SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE

OF THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF NEW SOUTH WALES,

SYDNEY,

FOR THE YEARS

1901-1905.

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT.

SYDNEY: WILLIAM APPLEGATE GULLICK, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1906.

*71842 a

BERKELEY
LIBRARY
UNIVERSITY OF
CALIFORNIA

~~LIBRARY SCHOOL~~

4237 6-20 10M

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/sydneycatalog00publrich

SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE

OF THE

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF NEW SOUTH WALES,

SYDNEY,

FOR THE YEARS

1901-1905.

REFERENCE DEPARTMENT.

SYDNEY: WILLIAM APPLEGATE GULLICK, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1906.

*71842 a

49427

Z871
S98C2
1887
suppl. 4

LIBRARY SCHOOL

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF NEW SOUTH WALES.

SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE—1901-1905.

A

A.A.A. (All About Australians): with a leavening of other interesting subjects. Vols. 1–4, May, 1901–April, 1905. 4 vols. (in 3) sm. fol. Sydney, 1901–5. E

A B C LIFE SERIES. [*See* Fletcher, H.]

"A.C." [*See* Percy, J.]

"A.E." [*See* Russell, G. W.]

"A.N.O.A." [*See* Douglas, A.]

A.W. [*See* W., A.]

ABBEY, Edwin Austin.
[Criticism of, with reproductions.] [*See* Caffin, C. H.—American Masters of Painting.] 759—1

ABBOT, Charles. [*See* Colchester, 2nd Baron.]

ABBOT, Ezra.
Literature of the Doctrine of a Future Life. (Alger, W. R.—Destiny of the Soul.) 218—1

ABBOTT, Dr. Alexander Crever.
The Influence of Acute Alcoholism on the normal vital resistance of Rabbits to infection. (Committee of Fifty—Physiological Aspects of the Liquor Problem.) 613—39, 40

ABBOTT, Dr. Charles Conrad.
Waste-land Wanderings. 12mo. New York, 1887. 591—25

ABBOTT, Rev. Edwin Abbott.
Diatessarica. Pts. 1–4. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900–4.
1. Clue: a guide to Greek through Hebrew Scripture. 226—2
2. The Corrections of Mark adopted by Matthew and Luke. 226—3
3. From Letter to Spirit: an attempt to reach through varying voices the abiding word. 226—4
4. Paradosis; or, "In the night in which He was (?) betrayed." 232—15

Philochristus: Memoirs of a disciple of the Lord. *Anon.* 3rd thousand. 8vo. Lond., 1878. 226—1

ABBOTT, Evelyn.
[Edition of] Heroes of the Nations. [*See* Heroes of the Nations.]

ABBOTT, George Frederick.
Macedonian Folk-lore. 8vo. Camb., 1903. 398—2

Songs of modern Greece; with introductions, translations, and notes. Sq. 12mo. Camb., 1900. 889—1

The Tale of a Tour in Macedonia. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 914—198

ABBOTT, Jacob.
History of Alexander the Great. [*See* Alexander the Great.] 923—336

ABBOTT, John Henry Macartney.
Plain and Veldt: being studies, stories and sketches of my own people, in peace and at war. 8vo. Lond., 1903. A823—1

Tommy Cornstalk: being some account of the less notable features of the South African war from the point of view of the Australian ranks. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 968—9

ABBOTT, John Stephens Cabot.
History of Prussia; with an appendix by another hand, continuing the history to date. 8vo. New York, 1883. (Kingdoms of the World.) 943—21

Chevalier de la Salle and his companions. [*See* La Salle, Chevalier R. de.] 923—288

George Washington. [*See* Washington, G.] 923—90

ABBOTT, Rev. Lyman.
Life and Literature of the Ancient Hebrews. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 24 S 24

The Rights of Man: a study in 20th century Problems. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 320—17

Henry Ward Beecher. [*See* Beecher, Rev. W. H.] 922—67

ABBOTT, Thomas Kingsmill.
[Translation of] Kant's Critique of Practical Reason. [*See* Kant, I.] 171—5

[Translation of] Kant's Introduction to Logic. [*See* Kant, I.] 160—2

'ABD AL KÁDIR IBN MUHYÍ AL-DÍN (Abd-el-Kader) Amir of Mascara.

Abd-el-Kader. [*See* Sanderson, E.—Hero Patrots of the 19th Century.] 923—91

'ABD-AL KARÍM IBN 'AKIBAT IBN MUHAMMAD BULAKI, Al Kashmírí.
Révolutions de Perse, depuis la mort de Nâdir-châh jusqu' en 1788. (Francklin, Lieut.-Col. W.—Voyages dans l'Inde, en Perse, &c.) 915—100

'ABD AL-RAHMAN IBN AHMAD, Núr Al-Dín Abú Muhammad, *called* Jámí.
Salámán and Absál: an allegory translated from the Persian of Jámí; [with notice of Jámí's life]. (Fitz-Gerald, E.—Letters and literary remains, 7.) 928—96

ABD-EL KADER. [*See* 'Abd al Kádir ibn Muhyí Al-Din.]

ABDUL HAMID II, Sultan of Turkey.
The twelve years' reign of H.I.M. Abdul Hamid II, Sultan of Turkey. [*See* Lusignan, Princess Annie de.] 949—13

ABDUR RAHMAN, Amir of Afghanistan.
Life of; ed. by Mir Munshi Sultan Mahomed Khan. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 27 U 11, 12

À BECKET, Thomas. [*See* Becket, Thomas à.]

ABEILLARD, Pierre.
Peter Abélard; by Joseph McCabe. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 26 U 13

Abelard and Heloise. [*See* Courtney, W. L.—The feminine note in fiction.] 808—10

ABEL, Sir Frederick Augustus.
Mining Accidents and their prevention; with discussion by leading experts; also, the United States, British, and Prussian Laws regulating the Working of Coal Mines. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1889. 622—22

ABEL, Prof. John J.
A critical review of the pharmacological action of Ethyl Alcohol, with a statement of the relative toxicity of the constituents of alcoholic beverages. (Committee of Fifty—Physiological Aspects of the Liquor Problem.) 613—39, 40

ABERCROMBY, Dr. Patrick.
The Martial Atchievements of the Scots Nation: being an Account of the Lives, Characters, and Memorable Actions of such Scotsmen as have signalized themselves by the sword at home and abroad; and a Survey of all the Military Transactions wherein the Scots Nation has ever been remarkably concerned from the foundation of Monarchy in Scotland, being 330 years before the birth of Our Saviour. Illust. 4 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1762. 941—16-19

ABERCROMBY, Hon. Ralph.
Instructions for observing Clouds on land and sea. With photographs and engravings. 8vo. Lond., 1888. 551—35

Observations on the height, length and velocity of Ocean Waves. 8vo. [Lond., 1888.] [*Reprint from* The Philosophical Magazine.] 551—16

On Meldrum's rules for handling ships in the hurricanes of the Southern Indian Ocean; with researches on the nature of hurricanes generally. Imp. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) Q551—22

Three Essays on Australian Weather: [Moving Anticyclones in the Southern Hemisphere, by H. C. Russell; Essay on Southerly Busters, by H. A. Hunt; Types of Australian Weather, by H. A. Hunt.] Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. 551—30

ABERDEEN, Sir John Campbell Gordon, 7th Earl of.
Lord Aberdeen; with portr. [*See* McCarthy, J.—British Political Leaders.] 923—140

ABERDEEN PUBLIC LIBRARY.
Manual for Readers; by A. W. Robertson. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1892. 027—3

ABERNETHY, Dr. John, F.R.S.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 33

ABNEY, Sir William de Wiveleslie.
Treatise on Photography. 10th ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Text-books of Science.) 770—1

ABOÛ BAKR AHMAD IBN 'ALI IBN THÂBIT IBN AHMAD IBN MAHDI IBN THABIT, *known as* Al-Khatîb al-Bagdâdhî.
L'introduction topographique à l'histoire de Bagdâdh; [publiée et traduite] par G. Salmon. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 148.] 915—108

ABRAHAM, the Priest.
The praiseworthy history of our pious and holy father Rabban Bar 'Idtâ. (Hôrmîzd, Rabban—The histories of Rabban Hôrmîzd and Rabban Bar-'Idtâ.) 922—3-5

ABRAHAMS, Israel.
Chapters on Jewish Literature. 8vo. Philad., 1899. 892—2

[Part-authorship of] Maimonides. [*See* Moses ben Maimon.] 921—8

ABRANTÈS, Laure [Mme. Junot, *née* Permon] Duchesse d'.
A leader of society at Napoleon's court; by Catherine M. Bearne. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 920—103

ABSENT-MINDED WAR, An. [*See* Cairnes, Capt. W. E.] 355—3

ABU 'L-HAJJAJ YUSUF, of Santa Maria, *known as* Al-A'lam.
Commentaire sur le Dîwân de Tarafa Ibn Al-'Abd Al-Bakri. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 128.) 892—4

ABUL-WALID MERWAN IBN GANAH, *known as* Rabbi Jonah *or* Rabbi Marinos.
Le livre des parterres fleuris: grammaire hébraïque, en arabe; publiée par J. Derenbourg. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 66.] 492—6
Le livre des parterres fleuris; traduit en français sur les manuscrits arabes; par le rabbin M. Metzger. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 81.] 492—7

ABU-MUHAMMAD AL-HAJJAJ IBN YUSUF ATH-THAQAFI. [*See* Hajjâj ibn Yusuf ath-Thaqafî.]

ACADÉMIE DES SCIENCES.
Comptes rendus hebdomadaires. Tomes 1–138, Août, 1835–Juin, 1904. 138 vols. sm. 4to. Paris, 1835–1904. E

ACADÉMIE IMPÉRIALE DES SCIENCES DE ST. PETERSBOURG.
Bulletin, tomes 1–14, 1860–70, et 5e série, tomes 3–13, 1895–1900 [pt. 1 of tome 3, pts. 1–3 of tome 6, pt. 2 of tome 7, and pts. 4, 5 of tome 13, missing]. Illust. 24 vols. 4to. and imp. 8vo. St. Petersbourg, 1860–1900. E

ACADÉMIE ROYALE DES SCIENCES, DES LETTRES ET DES BEAUX-ARTS DE BELGIQUE. [*See* Brussels—Académie Royale des Sciences, des Lettres et des Beaux-Arts de Belgique.]

ACADEMY AND LITERATURE, with which is incorporated *Literature*. Vols. 62–68, 1902–June, 1905. 7 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1902–5. E

ACADEMY ARCHITECTURE and Annual Architectural Review. Vols. 6, 8–27, 1894, 1895 vol. 2, 1896–1905 vol. 1; and classified Index to vols. 1–21, 1889–1902 vol. 1. Illust. 21 vols. (in 18) sm. 4to. Lond., 1894–1905. E
[Index bound with vols. 21 and 22, 1902.]

ACADEMY NOTES, with which is incorporated *Academy Sketches* [from 1895] 1875–97, 1899–1905. Illust. 29 vols. (in 26) 8vo. Lond., 1875–1905. E

ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES OF PHILADELPHIA.
Proceedings, 1841–1904. Vols. 1–56. 56 vols. roy. 8vo. Philad., 1843–1905. E

ACADEMY SKETCHES, 1884–94. Illust. 11 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1884–94. E
[Incorporated with *Academy Notes* in 1895.]

ACCLIMATISATION SOCIETY OF VICTORIA [called, after 1871, Zoological and Acclimatisation Society of Victoria.]
Reports, 1862 (1st), 1865, 1867, 1868, 1871. 5 vols. 8vo. Melb., 1862–71. MA 4 R 11, 14–17
[For further publications *see* Zoological and Acclimatisation Society of Victoria.]

ACCORAMBONI, Vittoria. [*See* Bracciano, Duchessa di.]

ACHESON, Arthur.
Shakespeare and the rival poet . . . with a reprint of sundry poetical pieces by George Chapman bearing on the subject. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 822–113

ACHILLES TATIUS.
Τῶν κοτὰ Λευκίππην καὶ Κλειτοφῶντα λόγοι ἡ. (Hercher, R.—Erotici Scriptores Graeci, 1.) J 19 R 38

ACKERMANN, C.
The Christian Element in Plato and the Platonic Philosophy; trans. from the German by S. R. Asbury, with an introductory note by Rev. W. G. T. Shedd. [With Bibl.] Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1861. 184—2

ACLAND, Sir Henry Wentworth, F.R.S.
Sir Henry Wentworth Acland, Bart., K.C.B., F.R.S., Regius Professor of Medicine in the University of Oxford; by J. B. Atlay. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 926—1

ACLAND, Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Dyke.
Introduction to the Chemistry of Farming; specially prepared for practical farmers, with records of field experiments. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1892. 631—20

ACOCKS, W. G.
The Settlers' Synopsis of the Land Laws of New South Wales: being a practical digest of the many Crown Lands Acts now in force and the regulations thereunder, with copious notes, and references to the leading decisions in Land Cases by the Land Appeal Court, Supreme Court, and Privy Council. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 336—1

ACTON, John Emerich Edward Dalberg, 1st Baron.
The Cambridge Modern History; planned by the late Lord Acton, ed. by A. W. Ward, G. W. Prothero, and S. Leathes. Vols. 1, 2, 7, 8. 4 vols. 4to. Camb., 1902–4. 909—1, 2, 7, 8
1. The Renaissance.
2. The Reformation.
7. The United States.
8. The French Revolution.

Letters to Mary, daughter of the Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone; ed., with an introductory memoir, by H. W. Paul. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 928—88
Lord Acton. [*See* Bryce, Rt. Hon. J.—Studies in Contemporary Biography.] 920—27
Lord Acton. [*See* Duff, Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. G.—Out of the Past, 2.] 920—4

ACTON, Thomas Harman.
Reports of Cases [Privy Council]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 12.) E

ADAM DE MARISCO. [*See* Adam of Marsh.]

ADAM OF MARSH.
Adae de Marisco epistolæ. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 4.) E

ADAM OF MURIMUTH.
Adae Murimuth continuatio chronicorum. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 93.) E

ADAM, E.
[Editorship of] Torrent of Portyngale. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 51.] E

ADAM, James.
The brothers Adam; and, The Adam School. [*See* Simon, Constance—English Furniture Designers of the eighteenth century.] Q749—5

ADAM, Paul.
Practical Bookbinding; trans. from the German by T. E. Maw. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 686—1

ADAM, Paul (*in full* Paul Auguste Marie Adam Raxi-Flassans).
Paul Adam; par M. Batilliat, portrait-frontispice de J. Blanche: biographie illustrée de portraits, caricatures, autographes, suivie de divers fragments de critique et d'un essai de bibliographie. 8vo. Paris, 1903. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—111
Paul Adam [criticism, with bibliography, and portrait by F. Vallotton.] [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 843—63

ADAM, Robert.
The brothers Adam; and, The Adam School. [*See* Simon, Constance—English Furniture Designers of the eighteenth century.] Q749—5

ADAM, William.
The brothers Adam; and, The Adam School. [*See* Simon, Constance—English Furniture Designers of the eighteenth century.] Q749—5

ADAMNAN, St.
[Life of.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 4.] 922—10

ADAMS, Arthur H.
Tussock Land: a romance of New Zealand and the Commonwealth. 2nd impression. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (First Novel Lib.) A823—28
A Colonial View of Colonial Loyalty. (Nineteenth Century, Oct., 1903.) E

ADAMS, Brooks.
The new Empire. With Maps. 8vo. New York, 1902. 901—1

ADAMS, C. L.
Castles of Ireland: some fortress histories and legends. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 728—4

ADAMS, Charles Edward.
Geodetic Tables for use with the Brunsvigar Calculating-machine, based on Clarke's 1880 spheroid. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

ADAMS, Charles Francis.
Lee at Appomattox, and other papers. 2nd ed., enlarged. 8vo. Boston, 1902. 904—1
Life of John Adams. [*See* Adams, J.] 923—80, 81

ADAMS, Cyrus Cornelius.
Text-book of Commercial Geography. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Twentieth Century Text-books.) 910—1

ADAMS, Evelyn.
Tales of three Colonies: Australia, Tasmania, Zealandia. 1st ser. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) A823—2

ADAMS, George.
Micrographia illustrata: or the Microscope explained, in several new inventions, particularly of a new variable microscope for examining all sorts of minute objects; and also of a new Camera Obscura Microscope, designed for drawing all minute objects, either by the light of the sun, or by a lamp in winter evenings, to great perfection; with a description of all the other microscopes now in use; likewise a natural history of aerial, terrestrial, and aquatic animals, &c., considered as microscopic objects. 4th ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1771. 578—1

ADAMS, Prof. George Burton, and STEPHENS, Prof. H. Morse.
Select Documents of English Constitutional History. 8vo. New York, 1901. 342—9

ADAMS, Henry.
John Randolph. [*See* Randolph, J.] C 29 R 14

ADAMS, Prof. Henry Carter.
[Introduction to] Philanthropy and Social Progress. [*See* Addams, Jane.] 361—5

ADAMS, Herbert Baxter.
Jared Sparks and Alexis de Tocqueville. (Johns Hopkins University—Studies in Hist. and Pol. Sci., Ser. 16, no. 12.) E
Summer Schools and University Extension. (Butler, Prof. N. M.—Education in the United States, 2.) 370—23
Herbert B. Adams: tributes of friends. [*See* Johns Hopkins University—Studies in Hist. and Pol. Sci., e.v. 23.] E
[Edition of] Contributions to American Educational History. [*See* United States—Education Bureau.]

ADAMS, James R. G.
John Howard Clark. (Lib. Record of Aust., 1901.) E

ADAMS, John, President of the United States.
John Adams; by J. T. Morse, jun. 12mo. Camb., 1900. (Amer. Statesmen.) C 29 R 2

Life of; begun by J. Q. Adams, completed by C. F. Adams. Revised and corrected. 2 vols. 12mo. Philad., 1871. 923—80, 81

ADAMS, John Couch, F.R.S.
Lectures on the Lunar Theory; ed. by Prof. R. A. Sampson. 8vo. Camb., 1900. 523—11

Professor Adams. [*See* Myers, F. W. H.—Fragments.] 828—22

ADAMS, John Lowry.
The Milky Way: the solution of the problem of the Milky Way, shewing it to be a special shadow effect. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. 523—21

ADAMS, John Quincey, President of the United States.
John Quincey Adams; by J. T. Morse, jun. 12mo. Camb., 1899. (Amer. Statesmen.) C 29 R 3
Life of John Adams. [*See* Adams, J.] 923—80, 81

ADAMS, Maurice B.
Modern Cottage Architecture, illustrated from works of well-known architects; with an introductory essay on cottage-building and notes on the subjects. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q728—5

ADAMS, R. R.
Embryology of the dental tissues. (Kirk, E. C.—American Text-book of Operative Dentistry.) 617—4

ADAMS, Robert and James.
Decorative Work of: being a reproduction of the Plates illustrating Decoration and Furniture from their "Works in Architecture," published 1778–1802. Roy. fol. Lond., 1901. F749—1

ADAMS, Prof. Romanzo.
Holland. (Henderson, C. R.—Modern methods of Charity.) 361—2

ADAMS, Samuel.
Samuel Adams; by Prof. J. K. Hosmer. 12mo. Camb., 1900. (Amer. Statesmen.) C 29 R 4

ADAMS, Sarah Holland.
[Translation of] Life of Raphael; by H. Grimm. [*See* Raphael Sanzio.] 927—30

ADAMS, T. W.
On the introduction and behaviour of Exotic Trees on the Canterbury Plains. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci. —Rept., 10.) E

ADAMS, Prof. Thomas S.
[Translation of] The American Workman. [*See* Levasseur, Prof. E.] F 19 T 18

ADAMS, W. E.
Memoirs of a Social Atom. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 828—11, 12

ADAMS, W. J.
Hints on Amalgamation and the general care of Gold Mills. Illust. 8vo. Chicago, 1899. 669—14

ADAMS, William.
Original letters, written from Japan between A.D. 1611 and 1617. (Sladen, D. B. W.—More queer things about Japan.) 915—59

ADAMS, William, of Burslem and Cobridge, England.
William Adams, an Old English Potter. [*See* Adams, W., of Greengates.] 738—11

ADAMS, William, of Greenfield, England.
William Adams, an Old English Potter. [*See* Adams, W., of Greengates.] 738—11

ADAMS, William, of Greengates, Tunstall, England.
William Adams, an Old English Potter, with some account of his family and their productions; ed. by W. Turner. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 738—11

ADAMS, William, of Stoke-upon-Trent, England.
William Adams, an Old English Potter. [*See* Adams, W., of Greengates.] 738—11

ADAMS, William Davenport.
Dictionary of the Drama: a guide to the plays, playwrights, players and playhouses of the United Kingdom and America, from the earliest times to the present. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 792—14

ADAMS, William Henry Davenport.
Celebrated Englishwomen of the Victorian Era. 12mo. Lond., 1884. C 21 T 14

England at War: the story of the great campaigns of the British army; including a historical sketch of the rise and growth of a military establishment in England. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1886. 942—1, 2

Plain Living and High Thinking; or, Practical Self-culture, moral, mental, and physical, 4th ed. With Portraits. 12mo. Lond., 1887. 374—1

Wrecked Lives; or, Men who have failed. 1st and 2nd ser. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1880. 920—1, 2

ADAMSON, Robert.
The development of Modern Philosophy, with other lectures and essays; ed. by W. R. Sorley. With Portr., memorial introduction, and bibliography. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1903. 190—1, 2

Moral Theory and Moral Practice. (Ritchie, Prof. D. G.—Ethical Democracy.) F 16 S 41

ADDAMS, Jane.
Democracy and Social Ethics. 8vo. New York, 1902. (Citizen's Lib.) 177—1

Objective Value of a Social Settlement. (Addams, Jane —Philanthropy and Social Progress.) 361—5

ADDAMS, Jane, and others.
Philanthropy and Social Progress: seven essays by Miss J. Addams, R. A. Woods, Father J. O. S. Huntington, Prof. F. H. Giddings, and B. Bosanquet, delivered before the School of Applied Ethics at Plymouth, Mass., during the session of 1892; with introduction by Prof. H. C. Adams. 8vo. New York, 1893. (Library of Economics and Politics.) 361—5

ADDINGTON, William.
An abridgement of the Penal Statutes, which exhibits at one view the offences, and the punishments or penalties, in consequence of those offences, the mode of recovering, and application of the penalties, the number of witnesses, and the jurisdiction necessary to the several convictions, and the chapters and sections of the enacting statutes, including the fifth session of the seventeenth parliament, 1795. 4th ed., with large additions and annotations, to which are subjoined, extracted from reporters of the best authority, and inserted under their proper heads, a great variety of adjudged cases; and to the whole is annexed, a table of contents. 4to. Lond., 1795. Q343—4

ADDIS, Rev. William E., and ARNOLD, Thomas.
A Catholic Dictionary; revised, with additions, by T. B. Scannell. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 282—10

ADDISON, Maj. Alexander Dupré Gillespie-.
[Translation of] Journals of Field-Marshal Count von Blumenthal for 1866 and 1870–71. [*See* Blumenthal, Field-Marshal Count von.] 923—751

ADDISON, George Campbell.
Justices Act, 1902, with notes of N.S.W. Cases and general index. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. Q347—11

[Part-editorship of] Crimes Act, 1900; and Piracy Punishment Act, 1902. [*See* Hamilton, H. M.] Q343—2

———, and HAWKINS, H. S.
Deserted Wives and Children Act, no. 17, 1901; with explanatory notes, collection of cases, departmental forms, and cognate enactments, general index, table of cases, &c. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 347—25

ADDISON, Julia de Wolf.
Classic myths in art; an account of Greek myths as illustrated by great artists. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 753—4

ADDISON, Thomas.
Extracts from the Journals of Thomas Addison of the East India Co.'s Service, 1801–29. [*See* Navy Records Soc.—Pubs., 20.] E

ADDYMAN, Frank T.
Practical X Ray Work. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 537—13

Translation of] Practical Treatise on the Leather Industry. [*See* Villon, A. M.] A 35 W 22

ADEANE, C.
Catalogue of Southdown Sheep, the property of C. Adeane. Illust. 8vo. Camb., 1903. 636—21

ADELAIDE ALMANAC and Directory for South Australia, 1872, 1875–83; by J. Boothby. 10 vols. 8vo. Adelaide, 1872–83. E

[Incorporated in 1884 with Sands and McDougall's South Australian Directory.]

ADELAIDE ALMANACK, Town and Country Directory, and Guide to South Australia, for 1864, 1865, 1867; by J. Boothby. 3 vols. 12mo. Adelaide (n.d.) E

ADELAIDE STEAMSHIP CO., Ltd.
Shipping Guide; ed. by W. Lorck. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Adelaide, 1901. 919—18

ADELAIDE UNIVERSITY.
Calendar, 1879–85, 1892–94, 1896–1905. 20 vols. 8vo. Adelaide, 1879–1905. E

Public Examinations Board.
Manuals, 1903–5. 3 vols. 8vo. Adelaide, 1903–5. E

ADELONG AND TUMUT EXPRESS, from April 6th, 1900–Sept., 1905 [April 13th, 1900, missing]. 2 vols. fol. Adelong, 1900–5. E

ADELONG ARGUS and Tumut and Gundagai Advertiser, 1899–March, 1905 [Sept. 10th, 1901, March 18th, April 29th, Aug. 19th, 1902, May 26th, Sept. 15th, 1903, missing]. 3 vols. fol. Tumut, 1899–1905. E

ADENEY, Prof. Walter Frederic.
A Century's Progress in Religious Life and Thought. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 25 T 2

ADGAR (*in full* Willame Adgar).
Marienlegenden. (Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 9.) 840—9

ADLER, Cyrus.
The Voice of America on Kishineff; ed. by C. Adler. 8vo. Philad., 1904. 296—1

ADLER, Felix.
The Moral Instruction of Children. 8vo. New York, 1898. (Internat. Education Ser.) G 28 P 3

ADLINGTON, William.
[Translation of] The Golden Ass. [*See* Appuleius, L.] V877

ADNEY, Marcus Leopold.
British Imperial Anthem. Single sheet, folded 8vo. Sydney, 1897. MJ 2 P 30 ‡

The Five-starred Banner. Single sheet, folded 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MJ 2 P 30 ‡

Heroes of Mafeking. Single sheet, folded 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MJ 2 P 30 ‡

Majuba Hill. Single sheet, folded 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MJ 2 P 30 ‡

Salve! Australia: a Commonwealth poem, with a tribute to the mother of nations. Single sheet, folded 8vo. Sydney, 1901. MJ 2 P 30 ‡

Souvenir of Britain's well-loved Empress, Queen Victoria. Single sheet, folded 8vo. Sydney, 1901. MJ 2 P 30 ‡

Tom Darling. Single sheet, folded 8vo. Sydney, 1900, MJ 2 P 30 ‡

ADRIAN VI, Pope.
Correspondence de Charles-Quint et d'Adrien VI. [*See* Brussels—Académie Royale de Belgique.] 923—41

ADVERTISER, The, 1899–June, 1905 [June 17th and 24th 1899, Sept. 6th, 1902, missing]. 2 vols. fol. Ashfield, 1899–1905. E

ADVERTISER'S A B C: the standard Advertisement Press Directory, 1902. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. E

ADVISOR, The. Vol. 1, nos. 1–5, Oct., 1904–Dec., 1905. Fol. Sydney, 1904–5. E

ADVOCATE, The; n.s. vol. 1, nos. 4–12; vol. 2, nos. 14, 17–19, 24, 26; vol. 3, nos. 20, 21, 28, 29, Nov., 1901–Dec., 1904. 3 vols. fol. Sydney, 1901–4. E

ADY, Julia [Mrs. W. H.] (Julia Cartwright).
Painters of Florence from the 13th to the 16th Century. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 44 T 7

Life and Work of Sir E. Burne-Jones. (Art Journal—Art Annual, 1894.) E

Beatrice d'Este, Duchess of Milan, 1475–97: a study of the renaissance. [*See* Milan, Beatrice d'Este, Duchess of.] 920—114

Isabella d'Este, Marchioness of Mantua, 1474–1539: a study of the Renaissance. [*See* Mantua, Isabella d'Este, Marchioness of.] 920—112, 113

Life and Art of Sandro Botticelli. [*See* Filipepi, A. M. di.] Q927—7

ÆLFRIC, Bishop of Wilton, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Aelfric's Lives of Saints: being a set of sermons on Saints' Days; ed. by Rev. W. W. Skeat. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 76, 82, 94, 114.) E

Aelfric's Lives of Saints. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., o.s., 114.] E

AELRED, St.
[Life of.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 5.] 922—11

AESCHYLUS.

MANUSCRIPTS.

L'Eschilo Laurenziano: facsimile pubblicato sotto gli auspici del ministero dell' istruzione publica, [con prefazione di E. Rostagno.] Obl. fol. Firenze, 1896. V882

COMPLETE WORKS.

Aeschyli Fabulae, cum lectionibus et scholiis codicis Medicei et in Agamemnonem codicis Florentini ab Hieronymo Vitelli denuo collatis, edidit N. Wecklein; [cum auctario]. 4 vols. (in 2) 8vo. Berolini, 1885–93. 882—3, 4
Pars 1. Textus; scholia; apparatus criticus.
Pars 2. Appendix coniecturas virorum doctorum minus certas continens.
Pars 3. Voluminis I auctarium: fragmenta.
Pars 4. Voluminis II auctarium: appendix propagata.

Tragoediae, cum fabularum deperditarum fragmentis, poetae vita, et operum catalogo; recensuit A. Sidgwick. [Editio secunda.] 8vo. Oxonii, 1902. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 882—5

AESCHYLUS—*contd.*

COMPLETE WORKS—*contd.*

Tragoediae [et fragmenta]; recensvit G. Hermannvs [cvm praefatione M. Havptii]. With Portr. of G. Hermann. Editio altera. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Berolini, 1859. 882—9, 10

ΑΙΣΧΥΛΟΣ: Aeschylus; recensuit J. Scholefield. Editio secunda. 8vo. Cantabrigiae, 1830. V882

[This copy contains MS notes and emendations by Prof. W. J. Stephens, 1890.]

Tragoediae; ad optimorum librorum fidem recensuit, integram lectionis varietatem notasque adiecit [lexicon Aeschyleum composuit] A. Wellauer. 4 vols. (in 3) 8vo. Lipsiae, 1823–31. 882—6–8
1. Prometheum, Septem contra Thebas et Supplices continens.
2. Agamemnonem, Choephoros, Eumenides et Persas, itemque indices continens.
3. Lexicon Aeschyleum, composuit A. Wellauer.

Tragoediae; edidit A. Kirchhoff. 8vo. Berolini, 1880. 882—11

Δράματα σωιζόμενα καὶ ἀπολωλότων ἀποσπάσματα μετὰ ἐξηγητικῶν καὶ κριτικῶν σημειώσεων τῆι συνεργασίαι Ε. Ζωμαρίδου ἐκδιδόμενα ὑπὸ N. Wecklein. [*See* Constantinople—Hellenic Philolog. Soc.] Q882—1, 2

Fabulae superstites et perditarum fragmenta. (Dindorf, W.—Poetarum scenicorum Graecorum fabulae, &c.) H 1 V 20

SINGLE WORKS.

Orestie; mit erklärenden Anmerkungen von N. Wecklein. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1888. 882—12

Agamemnon, griechisch und deutsch; mit Einleitung, einer Abhandlung zur Aeschylischen Kritik, und Commentar von K. H. Keck. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1863. 882—16

Agamemnon; mit erläuternden Anmerkungen herausgegeben von R. Enger. Dritte Auflage, nach der zweiten, von W. Gilbert umgearbeiteten, neu bearbeitet von T Plüss. 8vo. Leipzig, 1895. 882—15

The "Agamemnon"; with an introduction, commentary, and translation by A. W. Verrall. [2nd ed.] 8vo. Lond., 1904. 882—14

The Choephori; with critical notes, commentary, translation, and a recension of the scholia, by T. G. Tucker. 8vo. Camb., 1901. 882—18

Eumeniden; griechisch und deutsch, mit erläuternden Abhandlungen über die äussere Darstellung, und über den Inhalt und die Composition dieser Tragödie, von K. O. Müller. 4to. Göttingen, 1833. Q882—4

[The same, with title-page] Dissertations on the Eumenides of Æschylus: with the Greek text and critical remarks; from the German of C. O. Müller [by J. Wordsworth]. 8vo. Camb., 1835. 882—19

Persae; recensuit J. Oberdick. 8vo. Berolini, 1876. 882—21

Perser; erklärt von W. S. Teuffel. Vierte Auflage bearbeitet von N. Wecklein; mit einem Kärtchen und einer Abbildung. 8vo. Leipzig, 1901. 882—20

AESCHYLUS—*contd.*

SINGLE WORKS—*contd.*

Septem adversvs Thebas, ex recensione G. Hermanni; cvm scriptvrae discrepantia scholiisqve codicis Medicei accvrativs conlati in vsvm scholarvm svarvm itervm edidit F. Ritschelivs: praecedvnt de Aeschyli vita et poesi testimonia vetervm composita a F. Schoell. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1875. [*Bound with* Aeschylus—Orestie, mit erklärenden Anmerkungen von N. Wecklein.] 882—12

Schutzflehenden; nebst Einleitung und Commentar von J. Oberdick. Roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1869. 882—23

The 'Supplices': a revised text, with introduction, critical notes, commentary, and translation, by T. G. Tucker. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 882—22

L'Agamemnon: texte, traduction et commentaires par P. Regnaud. (Lyon University—Annales, n.s., II 6.)

New fragment. (Egypt Exploration Fund—Græco-Roman Branch—Oxyrhynchus Papyri, no. ccxx, col. XI.) Q093—2
882—17

TRANSLATIONS.

The Oresteia; trans. and explained by Prof. G. C. W. Warr. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Athenian Drama.) 882—13

The Story of Orestes. (Warr, Prof. G. C. W., and Crane, W.—Echoes of Hellas.) F883—1

Agamemnon: a tragedy, taken from Aeschylus. (FitzGerald, E.—Letters and literary remains, 6.) 928—95

Texte et traduction du premier chœur des *Choéphores* d'Eschyle; par P. Regnaud. (Lyon University—Annales, n.s. II 6—L'Agamemnon d'Eschyle, texte, traduction et commentaires par P. Regnaud.) 882—17

Traduction des parties lyriques de l' *Agamemnon* d'Eschyle; par P. Regnaud. (Lyon University—Annales 38—Etudes Véliques et post-véliques, par P. Regnaud.) G 17 U 26

Agamemnón, las Coéforas, las Euménides, los Siete sobre Tebas, Prometeo encadenado: traducción directa del griego en verso castellano; por J. R. Salas E. [*See* Santiago de Chile—Universidad de Chile.] Q882—3

CRITICISM.

Æschylus at Stratford, 1904. [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

The Ancient Greek Dramatists: 1, Aeschylus. [*See* Hayman, Rev. H.—"Why we suffer."] 824—50

Anhang zu dem Buche: Aeschylos Eumeniden, griechisch und deutsch, mit erläuternden Abhandlungen. [*See* Müller, K. O.] Q882—4

Argos, Io, and the *Prometheus* of Aeschylus. [*See* Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.] J 26 T 12

On the MSS of Aeschylus. [*See* Brennan, C. J.] 882—2

Scholia in Aeschyli Persas, recensuit O. Dähnhardt. [*See* Scholia.] 882—1

Tragic drama in Aeschylus, Sophocles, and Shakespeare. [*See* Campbell, Rev. L.] 808—9

AETIUS, Roman General.

Aetius and Boniface. [*See* Freeman, E. A.—Western Europe in the fifth century, app. 1.] 940—8

AFFLECK, T., and CO.

Border Post Almanac. [*See* Border Post Almanac.] E

AFLALO, Frederick George.

Sea and Coast Fishing. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 48 T 6

Sport in Europe. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1901. A 46 T 18

Australian Fisheries. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 4.) 910—41

AFLALO, M.

The Truth about Morocco: an indictment of the policy of the British Foreign Office with regard to the Anglo-French agreement: with a preface by R. B. Cunninghame Graham. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 327—8

AFRICAN WORLD and Cape-Cairo Express, with which are incorporated the *African Review* and *Anglo-African Argus.* Vols. 10, 11, Feb. 11th–Aug. 5th, 1905. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1905. E

AFRICANDER MEMBER OF THE CAPE PARLIAMENT, An.

The Pan-Africander Conspiracy: a refutation. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 968—23

AGACY, Henry A.

Free Trade, Protection, Dumping, Bounties and Preferential Tariffs. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 337—1

AGASSIZ, Louis (*in full* Louis Jean Rodolphe).

Essay on Classification. 8vo. Lond., 1859. 590—16

Louis Agassiz: his life and work; by C. F. Holder. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. New York, 1893. (Leaders in Science.) 925—12

AGE, The, from Jan., 1889–Dec., 1905. 80 vols. fol. Melb., 1889–1905. E

AGENNIUS URBICUS.

De controuersiis agrorum. (Blume, F.—Die Schriften der Römischen Feldmesser, 1.) 349—9

AGGENUS URBICUS (?)

Commentum in Frontini libros. (Blume, F.—Die Schriften der Römischen Feldmesser, 1.) 349—9

AGNELLUS (LAMB ?), Thomas, Archdeacon of Wells.

Sermo de morte et sepultura Henrici regis junioris. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 138.) E

"AGNOSTOS." [*See* Fuller, Rev. A.]

AGRICOLA, Gnaeus Iulius.
De vita et moribus Iulii Agricolæ liber. [*See* Tacitus, C.—Opera minora, recognovit H. Furneaux.] 878—16
De vita et moribus Iulii Agricolæ liber. [*See* Tacitus, C.—Opera, recensuit I. G. Orelli, 2.] Q878—2
Life of Cnaeus Julius Agricola. [*See* Tacitus, C.—The Agricola and Germany.] 878—17

AGRICULTURAL GAZETTE & JOURNAL OF THE COUNCIL OF AGRICULTURE, TASMANIA. Vols. 4–13, July, 1896–Dec., 1905. 10 vols. (in 6) sm. fol. Hobart, 1896–1905. E

AGRICULTURAL GAZETTE OF NEW SOUTH WALES. Illust. Vols. 1–16, 1890–1905. 16 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1890–1905. E

AGRICULTURAL SERIES (Bell's)
Diseases of Crops. [*See* Griffiths, A. B.] 632—4
Manures and their uses. [*See* Griffiths, A. B.] 631—21
Soils and their properties. [*See* Fream, Dr. W.] 631—3
Tillage. [*See* Malden, W. J.] 630—26

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES.
[*See* Royal Agricultural Society of N.S.W.]

AGRICULTURAL TEXT-BOOKS, CASSELL'S (The "Downton" Series).
Farm Crops. [*See* Wrightson, J.] 633—5
Live Stock. [*See* Wrightson, J.] 636—5
Soils and Manures. [*See* Munro, Prof. J. M. H.] 631—9

AIKMAN, Charles M.
Farmyard Manure: its nature, composition, and treatment. 8vo. Edinb., 1892. 631—19
Manures and the principles of Manuring. 8vo. Edinb., 1894. 631—1
[Revision of] Johnston's Catechism of Agricultural Chemistry. [*See* Johnston, J. F. W.] 631—6

AINGER, Rev. Alfred.
Crabbe. [*See* Crabbe, Rev. G.] 928—27

AINSLIE, Dr. Whitelaw.
Materia Indica; or, some account of those articles which are employed by the Hindoos, and other Eastern nations, in their medicine, arts, and agriculture. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1826. 615—2, 3

AINSWORTH, William Harrison.
Jack Sheppard: a romance. With Illust. by G. Cruikshank. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 823—70
Rookwood: a romance. With Illust. by G. Cruikshank and Sir J. Gilbert [and memoir of Ainsworth by L. Blanchard]. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 823—71
The Star-Chamber: an historical romance. Illust. by "Phiz." 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 823—72

AIREY, Lieut.-Col. Henry Parke.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

AIRY, Osmund.
The English Restoration and Louis XIV, from the Peace of Westphalia to the Peace of Nimwegen. With Maps. 18mo. Lond., 1888. (Epochs of Modern History.) 940—40
Charles II. [*See* Charles II, King.] Q923—8
[Edition of] Essex Papers. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 47.] E
[Edition of] The Lauderdale Papers. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 34, 36, 38.] E
[Edition of] Letters addressed to the Earl of Lauderdale. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 31.] E

AÏSSÉ, Charlotte Élisabeth.
Mademoiselle Aïssé. [*See* Gosse, E. W.—French Profiles.] 840—5
Story of a fair Circassian. [*See* Besant, Sir W.—Essays and Historiettes.] 824—45

AITCHISON, George.
Lord Leighton, P.R.A.: some reminiscences (reprinted from the Journal of the Royal Institute of British Architects). (Leighton, F., Baron—A Collection of Essays.) 750—6

AITKEN, Edward H., "Eha."
Behind the Bungalow. 3rd ed. Illust. 8vo. Calcutta, 1890. 915—84

AITKEN, George Atherton.
[Introduction] to Later Stuart Tracts. [*See* Arber, Prof. E.—An English Garner.] 820—10

AKERMAN, John Yonge.
[Edition of] Moneys received and paid for secret services of Charles II and James II from 30th March, 1679, to 25th Dec., 1688. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 52.] E

AKERS, Charles Edmond.
History of South America. With Portraits and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 980—1

AL-A'LAM. [*See* Abu 'l-Hajjaj Yûsuf.]

AL-HAJJAJ. [*See* Hajjâj ibn Yusuf ath-Thaqafî.]

AL-KHATÎB AL-BAGDÂDHÎ. [*See* Aboû Bakr Ahmad ibn 'Ali ibn Thâbit ibn Ahmad ibn Mahdî ibn Thâbit.]

ALABAMA:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station (Agricultural and Mechanical College).
Bulletins; n.s., nos. 11, 14, 16, 20, 22, 25–33, 36, 39, 42, 44, 45, 49–58, 71, 74–78, 80, 82–86, 92, 93, 100–102, 106, 108–113. E

ALABAMA POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.
Catalogue, 1901–2. Illust. 8vo. Auburn, 1902. E

ALASKA:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station.

Bulletin; no. 1. E

ALBALAT, Antoine.

Le problème du style [criticism of "De la Formation du style par l'assimilation des auteurs."] [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le problème du style.] 801—1

Du style ou de l'écriture [criticism of "L'art d'écrire enseigné en vingt leçons."] [*See* Gourmont, R. de—La culture des idées.] 844—5

ALBANY, Charlotte Stuart, Duchess of.

The Will of; ed. by A. F. Stuart. (Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 44.) E

ALBEE, John.

Remembrances of Emerson. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 814—1

ALBERT VICTOR CHRISTIAN EDWARD, Duke of Clarence and Avondale.

H.R.H. the Duke of Clarence and Avondale in Southern India. [*See* Rees, J. D.] 915—99

ALBERT, Henri.

Frédéric Nietzsche. [*See* Nietzsche, F. W.] 928—111

ALBION PARK & SHELLHARBOUR CHRONICLE and Advertiser, Sept. 22nd, 1904–June, 1905. Fol. Albion Park, 1904–5. E

ALBON, William, Abbot of St. Albans.

Registrum. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 28.) E

ALBUM-PANORAMA SUISSE. 1re série. Illust. Obl. 4to. Neuchâtel (n.d.) F914—4

ALBURY BANNER and Wodonga Express, 1897–Sept., 1905. 14 vols. fol. Albury, 1897–1905. E

ALBURY BORDER POST and Wodonga Advertiser, 1899–Sept., 1902. 4 vols. fol. Albury, 1899–1902. [*All published.*] E

ALBURY DAILY NEWS and Wodonga Chronicle, 1899–1904, Jan.–March, July–Sept., 1905 [Jan. 6th, Feb. 16th, April 14th, 16th, May 24th, Nov. 12th, Dec. 31st, 1900; and Feb. 25th, March 16th, 17th, June 26th, July 19th, 1902, missing]. 7 vols. fol. Albury, 1899–1905. E

ALBURY HERALD, 1899–April, 1900. 3 vols. fol. Albury, 1899–1900. [*All published.*] E

ALCAEUS.

New fragment. (Egypt Exploration Fund—Græco-Roman Branch—Oxyrhynchus Papyri, no. ccxxi, col. xi.) Q093—2

ALCAFORADA, Mariana.

A nun's love-letters. [*See* Gosse, E. W.—French Profiles.] 840—5

ALCMAN.

[Attributed] New fragment. (Egypt Exploration Fund—Græco-Roman Branch—Oxyrhynchus Papyri, no. viii.) Q093—1

ALCOCK, Dr. A.

A Naturalist in Indian Seas; or, Four Years with the Royal Indian Marine Survey Ship *Investigator*. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 591—17

ALCOCK, Sir Rutherford.

The Englishman in China: the career of Sir R. Alcock. [*See* Michie, A.] B 40 P 13, 14

ALDEN, Percy.

The Unemployed: a national question; with preface by Sir J. Gorst [and bibliography]. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 331—24

The problem of East London; The ideal church for East London. (Smith, R. Mudie.—The religious Life of London.) Q274—1

ALDERSON, Bernard.

Andrew Carnegie. [*See* Carnegie, A.] 923—198

ALDERSON, J. P.

Mr. Asquith. [*See* Asquith, Rt. Hon. H. H.] 923—103

ALDRICH, Auretta Roys.

Life and how to live it. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 613—1

ALDRICH, Richard.

[Translation of] How to sing. [*See* Kalisch, Lilli.] 784—5

ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey.

Writings. 8 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1897. J 18 T 1–8

1, 2. Poems.
3. Marjorie Daw, and other Stories.
4. Prudence Palfrey; and A Rivermouth Romance.
5. The Queen of Sheba; and My Cousin the Colonel.
6. The Stillwater Tragedy.
7. The Story of a Bad Boy; The Little Violinist; and other Sketches.
8. From Ponkapog to Pesth; and An Old Town by the Sea.

ALEMBIC CLUB.

Reprints; nos. 1–16. 16 vols. (in 2) 8vo. Edinb., 1898–1902. 540—10, 11

1. Experiments upon Magnesia Alba, Quick-lime, and some other alcaline substances; by J. Black, 1775.
2. Foundations of the Atomic Theory: comprising papers and extracts by J. Dalton, W. H. Wollaston, and T. Thomson, 1802–8.
3. Experiments on Air: papers published in the Philosophical Transactions; by Hon. H. Cavendish, 1784–85.
4. Foundations of the Molecular Theory; comprising papers and extracts by J. Dalton, J. L. Gay-Lussac, and A. Avogadro, 1808–11.
5. Extracts from Micrographia; by R. Hooke, 1665.
6. Decomposition of the Alkalies and Alkaline Earths: papers published in the Philosophical Transactions; by H. Davy, 1807–8.
7. Discovery of Oxygen; Pt. 1: Experiments by J. Priestly, 1775.

ALEMBIC CLUB—*contd.*

8. Discovery of Oxygen; Pt. 2: Experiments by C. W. Scheele, 1777.
9. Elementary Nature of Chlorine: papers published in the Philosophical Transactions; by H Davy, 1810–18.
10. Researches on the Arseniates, Phosphates, and modifications of Phosphoric Acid; by T. Graham, 1833.
11. Essays of Jean Rey, Doctor of Medicine, on an Enquiry into the cause wherefore Tin and Lead increase in weight on calcination, 1630.
12. Liquefaction of Gases: papers by M. Faraday, 1823-45, with an appendix consisting of papers by T. Northmore on the compression of gases, 1805–6.
13. Early History of Chlorine: papers by C. W. Scheele, 1774; C. L. Berthollet, 1785; G. de Morveau, 1787; J. L. Gay-Lussac and L. J. Thenard, 1809.
14. Researches on the Molecular Asymmetry of natural organic products: lectures by L. Pasteur, 1860.
15. Electrolysis of Organic Compounds: papers by H. Kolbe, 1845–68.
16. Papers on Etherification, and on the constitution of Salts; by A. W. Williamson, 1850–56.

ALÈS, Adhemar d'.
Juvenilia. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1903.) E

ALEXANDER, surnamed the Great, King of Macedon
History of Alexander the Great; by J. Abbott. 18mo. Lond., 1850. 923—336

Alexander's Empire. [*See* Mahaffy, Prof, J. P.] 938—10

A Japanese history of Alexander the Great, with notes on Aristotle. [*See* Sladen, D. B. W.—More queer things about Japan.] 915—59

ALEXANDER I, Emperor of the Russias.
Historical Memoirs of the Emperor Alexander I and the court of Russia; by Mme. la Comtesse de Choiseul-Gouffier, trans. by Mary B. Patterson. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 923—72

ALEXANDER II, Emperor of the Russias.
The reforming work of the Tzar Alexander II; by P. Vinogradoff. [*See* Kirkpatrick, F. A.—Lectures on the History of the Nineteenth Century.] 904—8

ALEXANDER VI, Pope (Rodrigo Borgia).
[Sketch of.] [*See* Corvo, F.—Chronicles of the House of Borgia.] Q923—22

ALEXANDER, C.
The City was moved: the Torrey-Alexander Mission in Sydney, Aug., 1902. [*See* Australian Christian World.] Q243—1

ALEXANDER, Edward Porter.
Railway Practice: its Principles and Suggested Reforms Reviewed. 8vo. New York, 1887. (Questions of the Day.) F 18 P 5

ALEXANDER, G.
Entwickelung und Bau des inneren Gehörorganes von Echidna aculeata; ein Beitrag zur Morphologie des Wirbelthierohres. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, III 2.) F591—6

ALEXANDER, Hartley Burr.
The problem of Metaphysics and the meaning of Metaphysical Explanations: an essay in definitions. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1902. 110—1

ALEXANDER, Mrs. Hirst.
Women of Australasia. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 4.) 910—41

ALEXANDER, Joseph G.
What is meant by the abolition of the legal status of slavery. (British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Soc.—Sixty years against slavery.) 326—1

ALEXANDER, William H.
Bulletin; no. 32. (United States—Weather Bureau.) E

32. Hurricanes.

ALEXANDER, William Menzies.
Demonic Possession in the New Testament: its relations historical, medical, and theological. 8vo. Edinb., 1902. 235—1

ALEXANDRA, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland.
Life of Queen Alexandra; by Sarah A. Tooley. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1902. Q923—5

Our Gracious Queen Alexandra; by Rev. Canon Fleming. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 28 U 2

Our King and Queen. [*See* Edward VII, King.] Q923—9, 10

ALEXANDRE, Arsène.
Jean-François Millet. (*Studio*—Corot and Millet.) Q759—6

[Part-authorship of] *Salons de* 1903. [*See* Salons.] E

ALEXIS, Saint.
La légende syriaque de Saint Alexis, l'homme de Dieu; par A. Amiaud. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 79.] 922—1

La vie de Saint Alexis, textes des XIe, XIIe, XIIIe, et XIVe siècles; publiés par G. Paris et L. Pannier. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 7.] 841—32

ALFONSO, Dr. Ramón M.
Viviendas del campesino pobre en Cuba: su descripcion y ligero estudio medico social; razones que ameritan su reforma. (Conferencia Nacional de Beneficiencia y Correción de la Isla de Cuba—Tercera Conferencia.) 331—93

ALFORD, Capt.
Captain Alford's Narrative. (Fea, A.—The Flight of the King.) 923—19

ALFORD, Charles J.
Three Letters on the Australian Mining Laws. [*See* N.S.W. Chamber of Mines.] 622—4

ALFRED, King of England, surnamed "The Great."
Life and Times of Alfred the Great: being the Ford Lectures for 1901; by Rev. C. Plummer. With Map. 8vo. Oxford, 1902. 923—17

The King Alfred Millenary. [*See* Bowker, A.] Q394—2

The Millenary of King Alfred; and The Writings of King Alfred. [*See* Harrison, F.—George Washington.] 904—7

Story of King Alfred. [*See* Besant, Sir W.] B 3 P 27

ALGER, John Goldworth.
Englishmen in the French Revolution. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 944—23

Napoleon's British visitors and captives, 1801–15. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 920—26

Paris in 1789–94: farewell letters of victims of the guillotine. With Plan. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 944—26

ALGER, William Rounseville.
The Destiny of the Soul: a critical history of the Doctrine of a Future Life. 10th ed., with six new chapters, and a complete Bibliography of the subject, comprising 4,977 books relating to the Nature, Origin, and Destiny of the Soul; the titles classified, and arranged chronologically, with notes, and indexes of authors and subjects; by E. Abbot. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1878. 218—1

ALGUÉ, Rev. José, S.J.
Bulletin; no. 2. United States—Philippine Islands Census, 1903.) E
2. Climate of the Philippines.

ALI, Ameer, Syed. [*See* Amír 'Alí, Maulawí Sayyid.]

"ALIEN." [*See* Baker, Mrs. L. A.]

ALIGHIERI (or ALLIGHIERI) Dante. [*See* Dante Alighieri.]

ALISCANS: chanson de geste; publiée d'après le manuscrit de la bibliothèque de l'Arsenal et à l'aide de cinq autres manuscrits par F. Guessard et A. de Montaiglon. (Guessard, F.—Ancions poètes de la France, 10.) 841—19

Aliscans. (Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 15.) 840—20

ALISON, Robert.
The Anecdotage of Glasgow; comprising Anecdotes and Anecdotal Incidents of the City of Glasgow and Glasgow Personages. 8vo. Glasgow, 1892. 828—1

ALL THE WORLD: a Monthly Record of the Work of the Salvation Army in all Lands. Vol. 12, no. 12–vol. 23, Dec., 1893–1902. 11 vols. (in 9) roy. 8vo. Lond., 1893–1902. E

ALL THE WORLD'S FIGHTING SHIPS (Naval Encyclopedia and Year-book); founded and ed. by F. T. Jane, 1898, 1903–4. Illust. 3 vols. obl. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1904. E

ALL-WISE DOORKEEPER, or a fourfold Figure, exhibiting analytically to all who enter this Museum the Mosaico-Hermetic Science of Things above and Things below. (Hermetic Mus., 2.) 540—3

ALLAIN, Émile.
Rio-de-Janeiro: quelques données sur la capitale et sur l'administration du Brésil. 3e éd. 8vo. Paris, 1886. 918—5

ALLAN, G. E.
[Part-translation of] Fermentation Organisms. [*See* Klöcker, A.] 589—28

ALLAN, John.
Brief review of some of the Strictures passed on Coöperation and its supporters. 8vo. Glasgow, 1896. 334—1

ALLANSON-WINN, Rowland George Allanson. [*See* Winn, R. G. A. A-.]

ALLARD, Eugène.
La Mutualité et la Bienfaisance Belges en France: examen de la situation. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1896. 361—1

ALLBUTT, Prof. Thomas Clifford.
The historical relations of Medicine and Surgery to the end of the sixteenth century: an address delivered at the St. Louis Congress in 1904. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. Lond., 1905. 610—10

Notes on the composition of scientific papers. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 808—1

Science and Medieval Thought. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 48 R 1

ALLDEUTSCHER VERBAND.
Der Kampf um das Deutschtum, Heft 19: Das Deutschtum in Australien und Ozeanien; von E. Jung. 8vo. München, 1902. 325—24

ALLDRIDGE, Lizzie.
Florence Nightingale; Frances Ridley Havergal; Catherine Marsh; Mrs. Ranyard ("L.N.R.") [*See* Nightingale, Florence.] 920—9

ALLDRIDGE, Thomas Joshua.
The Sherbro and its Hinterland. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 916—23

ALLEBÉ, August.
[Reproductions after, with Portrait and Biographical Notice.] (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 4.) A 20 T 24 †

ALLEN, Prof. Alexander Viets Griswold.
Life and Letters of P. Brooks. [*See* Brooks, P.] C 29 Q 1, 2

ALLEN, Alfred Henry.
Chemistry of Urine: a practical guide to the analytical examination of diabetic, albuminous, and gouty urine. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895. 616—17

Commercial Organic Analysis: a treatise on the properties, proximate analytical examination, and modes of assaying the various organic chemicals and products employed in the arts, manufactures, medicine, &c., with concise methods for the detection and determination of the impurities, adulteration, and products of decomposition. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. 4 vols. (in 6) 8vo. Lond., 1885–1901. A 21 T 22–27

1. Introduction, Alcohols, Neutral Alcoholic Derivatives, Sugars, Starch and its Isomers, Vegetable Acids, &c.
2. Fixed Oils and Fats, Hydrocarbons, Phenols, &c.
3, pt. 1. Acid Derivatives of Phenols, Aromatic Acids, Tannins, Dyes and Colouring Matters.
3, pt. 2. Amines and Ammonium Bases, Hydrozines, Bases from Tar, Vegetable Alkaloids.
3, pt. 3. Vegetable Alkaloids, non-basic Vegetable Bitter Principles, Animal Bases, Animal Acids, Cyanogen and its Derivatives.
4. Proteids and Albuminous Principles, Proteoids or Albuminoids.

[Another copy.] 3rd ed. Vols. 1, 2, pts. 1, 2; vol. 3, pt. 1. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1901. 660—1–5

1. Introduction, Alcohols, Neutral Alcoholic Derivatives, Sugars, Starch and its Isomers, Vegetable Acids, &c.; with revisions and addenda by the author and H. Leffmann.
2, pt. 1. Fixed Oils, Fats, Waxes, Glycerol, Nitroglycerin and Nitroglycerin Explosives; with revisions and addenda by the author and H. Leffmann.
2, pt. 2. Hydrocarbons, Petroleum and Coal-tar products, Asphalt, Phenols and Creosotes; with revisions and addenda by the author and H. Leffmann.
3, pt. 1. Tannins, Dyes and Colouring Matters, Writing Inks; revised and edited by J. M. Matthews.

ALLEN, Charles.
Notes on the Bacon-Shakespeare Question. 8vo. Boston, 1900. 822—4

ALLEN, D. B.
Patna; Gayá and Sháhábád. [*See* Hunter, Sir W. W.—Statistical Account of Bengal, 11, 12.] 315—11, 12

ALLEN, Rev. Daniel.
Address upon "Union." 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) [*Bound with* Allen, Rev. D.—History of the Convent.] MG 1 Q 60

Apostacy from the Reformation; or, The way England is taken back to Rome. 2 pams. 8vo. Sydney, 1877. [*Bound with* Allen, Rev. D.—History of the Convent.] MG 1 Q 60

Baptismal Regeneration not intended by the compilers of the prayer-book, as proved by their writings: a lecture. 8vo. Sydney, 1873. [*Bound with* Allen, Rev. D.—History of the Convent.] MG 1 Q 60

The Bible and the Throne of England: a lecture. 8vo. Sydney, 1877. [*Bound with* Allen, Rev. D.—History of the Convent.] MG 1 Q 60

ALLEN, Rev. Daniel—*contd.*
Close Communion; or, The necessity for baptism, before the ordinance of the Lord's Supper. 8vo. n.p.n.d. [*Bound with* Allen, Rev. D.—History of the Convent.] MG 1 Q 60

History of the Convent. 8vo. Sydney, 1878. MG 1 Q 60

Lecture. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) [*Bound with* Allen, Rev. D.—History of the Convent.] MG 1 Q 60

Lecture upon the Inquisition. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) [*Bound with* Allen, Rev. D.—History of the Convent.] MG 1 Q 60

Oliver Cromwell and his slanderers; being Pastor D. Allen's reply to Mr. Walter H. Cooper. 8vo. Sydney, 1877. [*Bound with* Allen, Rev. D.—History of the Convent.] MG 1 Q 60

The Pope *v.* the Queen, in the Vatican decrees: a lecture. 8vo. Sydney, 1875. [*Bound with* Allen, Rev. D.—History of the Convent.] MG 1 Q 60

Short defence of the scriptural worship of the Holy Spirit; and of the ancient worship, incarnation, humiliation, resurrection, and exaltation of the Lord Jesus Christ and of His people in Him. 8vo. Melb., 1865. [*Bound with* Allen, Rev. D.—History of the Convent.] MG 1 Q 60

Spiritualism *alias* Witchcraft. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) [*Bound with* Allen, Rev. D.—History of the Convent.] MG 1 Q 60

The total depravity of man. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) [*Bound with* Allen, Rev. D.—History of the Convent.] MG 1 Q 60

Address . . . upon the history of the Particular Baptist Denomination. (Particular Baptist Assoc. of N.S.W., 2nd Rept.) MG 1 Q 60

ALLEN, Edward Ellis.
Education of Defectives. (Butler, Prof. N. M.—Education in the United States, 2.) 370—23

ALLEN, Edward Heron-.
An Omarian Service (Mr. Heron-Allen's "Rubáiyát.") [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

ALLEN, Edward T.
Bulletin; no. 33. (United States—Forestry Bureau.) E
33. The Western Hemlock.

ALLEN, F. M.
Proposal to form in Australasia a branch of the British Chemical Society. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

ALLEN, Rev. George Cantrell.
Roman problems from and after Plutarch's Roman Questions, with introductory essay on Roman worship and belief. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 292—1

ALLEN, Grant (*in full* Charles Grant Blairfindie).
The Colour-sense, its origin and development: an essay in comparative psychology. 8vo. Lond., 1879. 152—4

Force and Energy: a Theory of Dynamics. 8vo. Lond., 1888. 531—9

Physiological Æsthetics. 8vo. Lond., 1877. 701—1

Post-Prandial Philosophy. 8vo. Lond., 1894. F 19 S 23

ALLEN, J. W.
[Part-authorship of] The Age of Shakespeare. [*See* Seccombe, T.] 820—25, 26

ALLEN, Joel Asaph.
History of North American Pinnipeds. [*See* United States—Geological Survey.] 599—2

ALLEN, John H.
The Tariff and its Evils; or, Protection which does not protect. 8vo. New York, 1888. (Questions of the Day.) F 18 P 4

ALLEN, John Romilly.
Celtic Art in Pagan and Christian times. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Antiquary's Books.) 913—38

ALLEN, Richard Hinckley.
Star-names and their Meanings. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1899. A 45 Q 10

ALLEN, Rev. Roland.
The Siege of the Peking Legations. With Maps and Plans. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 27 R 20

ALLEN, Thomas William.
[Part-editorship of] Homeri opera. [*See* Homerus.] 883—7, 8

[Part-editorship of] The Homeric Hymns. [*See* Homerus.] 883—4

ALLEN, W. H.
The Macchiavelli Palace, Florence. (South Kensington Museum—Italian Wall Decorations.) 747—7

ALLEN, Rev. William.
At Starting: plain and friendly words for Beginners in the Christian Life. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) 243—1

ALLEN, Rev. Willoughby Charles.
Modern Criticism of the New Testament. (Contentio Veritatis.) 230—2

ALLIANCE COOPERATIVE INTERNATIONALE. [*See* International Coöperative Alliance.]

ALLIANCE FRANCAISE, SYDNEY.
Bibliothèque de l'Alliance Française: troisième catalogue, arrêté au 1er Novembre, 1898. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. 018—2

ALLIBONE, Samuel Austin.
Great authors of all ages: being selections from the prose works of eminent writers from the time of Pericles to the present day. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1880. 808—46

ALLINGHAM, Helen [Mrs. W.] (Helen Paterson).
Happy England, as painted by Helen Allingham; with memoir and descriptions by M. B. Huish. Illust. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 758—1

ALLINSON, Prof. Francis Greenleaf.
Lucianea. (Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.) J 26 T 12

ALLISON, William.
The British Thoroughbred Horse: his History and Breeding, together with an Exposition of the Figure System; [with Appendix—Bruce Lowe Corrections.] Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 49 T 1

ALMA MATER, The: Melbourne University Journal, Jan.–April, 1902. Roy. 8vo. Melb., 1902. E

Brownless Memorial Supplement; being a special Medical Supplement to vol. 3, no. 6, Sept., 1898. Sq. 8vo. Melb., 1898. 610—5

ALMA-TADEMA, Sir Lawrence. [*See* Tadema, Sir L. Alma-.]

ALMACK, Edward.
[Edition of] Eikon Basilike. [*See* Charles I, King of Great Britain.] Q923—6

ALMACK, Richard.
[Edition of] Papers relating to proceedings in the County of Kent, 1642–46. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 61.] E

ALMANAC OF THE DIOCESE OF MAITLAND. [*See* Maitland, Roman Catholic Diocese of.] E

ALMANACH DE GOTHA: annuaire généalogique, diplomatique et statistique, 1871–1905. 35 vols. 18mo. Gotha, 1870–1904. E

ALMANAQUE BRASILEIRO GARNIER, 1903. With Illust., Portraits, and Maps. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1903. E

ALPEN, Hugo.
New Book of Songs for schools and singing-classes. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 784—1

Practical hints for the teaching of Vocal Music in Public Schools; compiled in accordance with the standards of proficiency for the use of teachers and pupil teachers. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. 784—2

Cantata "Welcome," sung to Lord and Lady Carrington by Public School children in Sydney. [*See* New South Wales—Music Superintendent.] F782—1

ALPERS, Oscar Thorold Johan.
A Young Maori Party. (Empire Rev., June, July, 1902.) E
[Part-authorship of] Progress of New Zealand in the century. [*See* Irvine, R. F.] 993—1

ALSOP, Dr. Joseph W.
To the memory of Dr. Joseph W. Alsop. [*See* Connecticut—Hospital for the Insane.] E

ALSTON, Leonard.
Modern Constitutions in outline: an introductory study in political science. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 342—1

ALTFRANZÖSISCHE ROMANZEN UND PASTOURELLEN. [*See* Bartsch, K.] 841—25

ALTMAIER, Carl Lewis.
Commercial Correspondence and Postal Information. 8vo. New York, 1904. (Commercial Ser.) 658—9

ALVARADO, —.
Ferdinand Grijalva and Alvarado's Voyage, 1537–38. [*See* Dalrymple, A.—Voyages in the South Pacific Ocean, 1 (2 copies).] MD 7 P 7, 8 †

Voyage of Hernando di Grijalva and Alvarado from Peru to the Moluccas [1537–38]. [*See* Burney, J.—Discoveries in the South Sea, 1 (3 copies).] MD 5 Q 1, 6, 11 †

ALVIN, Louis.
Les Académies et les autres Ecoles de Dessin de la Belgique en 1864. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1865. 740—1

ALVORD, Henry Elijah.
[Part-authorship of] The Milk Supply of 200 cities and towns. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 46.] E

Statistics of the Dairy. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 55.] E

ALWOOD, William B.
Bulletins; nos. 71, 88. (United States—Chem. Bur.) E

71. Study of Cider-making in France, Germany, and England, with comments and comparisons of American work.

88. Chemical composition of apples and cider [with others].

AMADAS, Capt. Philip.
Voyages of the Elizabethan Seamen to America. [*See* Payne, E. J.] 910—29

AMATEUR ATHLETIC UNION OF AUSTRALASIA.
Articles of Agreement, Laws for Athletic Meetings, Rules for Competitions, Record Conditions, &c., Dec. 1st, 1899. 12mo. Sydney, 1899. 796—10

Minutes of Meeting of Board of Control, 1899, 1901, 1904. 3 vols. 12mo. Brisb. and Sydney, 1899–1904. E

[*See also* Australasian Amateur Conference.]

AMATEUR FISHERMENS' ASSOCIATION OF N.S.W.
Annual Reports, 1900–4. Illust. 5 vols. (in 1). 8vo. and 12mo. Sydney, 1901–5. E

AMATEUR GARDENER: a monthly Journal. Vols. 1, 2, Feb., 1904–Dec., 1905. 2 vols. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1904–5. E

AMBLER, Charles.
Reports of Cases [Chancery]: 2nd ed., by J. E. Blunt. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 27.) E

AMBOISE, François d.
Les Néapolitaines: comédie. (Viollet le Duc, E. L. N.—Ancien théâtre françois, 7.) 842—21

AMELIO, Cav. Uff. Pasquale d'.
Dipinti mvrali di Pompei; illvstrazione per E. Cerillo, versione francese pel Cav. Givlio Cottrav. El. fol. Napoli (n.d.) F913—2

Nvovi scavi di Pompei: Casa dei Vettii; appendice ai Dipinti Mvrali [testo di A. Sogliano]. El. fol. Napoli (n.d.) F913—3

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF POLITICAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCE.
Annals. Vols. 1–26, July, 1890–Nov, 1905. 26 vols. 8vo. and roy. 8vo. Philad., 1890–1905. E

AMERICAN AGRICULTURIST, The. Vols. 35–76, 1876–Dec., 1905 [June 11th, Nov. 5th, 26th, 1898, missing.] 44 vols. 4to. New York, 1876–1905. E

AMERICAN ANNUAL OF PHOTOGRAPHY and Photographic Times-Bulletin Almanac, 1895, 1903. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. New York [1894]–1903. E

[A consolidation of *Anthony's International Annual* with the *American Annual of Photography.*]

AMERICAN ANTHROPOLOGIST. Illust. N.s. vols. 1–4, 6, 7 no. 2, 1899–June, 1905. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1899–1905. E

[For vols. prior to 1899 see Anthropological Soc. of Washington.]

AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN and Oriental Journal. Illust. Vols. 1–22, April, 1878–Nov., 1900; vols. 24, 26, Jan., 1902–Nov., 1904. 25 vols. roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1878–1904. E

AMERICAN ARCHITECT AND BUILDING NEWS (Imperial and International editions). Vols. 1–78. 78 vols. (in 70) sm. fol. Boston, 1876–1902. E

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF FARMERS INSTITUTE WORKERS.

Proceedings of annual meetings, 1901 (6th)–1904. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.—Bulls. 110, 120, 138, 154.) E

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF STATE WEATHER SERVICES.
Reports of meetings, 1892, 1894–95. (United States—Weather Bur.—Bulls. 7, 14, 18.) E

AMERICAN BANKERS' ASSOCIATION.
Proceedings of the convention held at New York, Sept. 12th–14th, 1877, with the constitution and by-laws and a list of the officers. 2nd ed. New York, 1877. 332—25

AMERICAN BOOK-PRICES CURRENT. [*See* Livingston, L. S.]

AMERICAN CATALOGUE, 1876–1900. 14 vols. 4to. and roy. 8vo. New York, 1876–1901. Cat. Room

AMERICAN CHEMICAL JOURNAL. Vols. 17–34, 1895–Dec., 1905. 18 vols. 8vo. Baltimore, 1895–1905. E

AMERICAN CHEMICAL SOCIETY.
Directory: supplement to September number of the Journal of the American Chemical Society, 1903. Roy. 8vo. Easton, 1903. E

AMERICAN CITIZEN SERIES: ed. by A. B. Hart.
Actual Government as applied under American conditions. [*See* Hart, A. B.] 353—1
Constitutional Law in the United States. [*See* McClain, E.] 342—47

AMERICAN CLIMATOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.
Transactions. With Maps and Illust. Vols. 18, 19, 1902, 1903. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Philad., 1902–3. E

AMERICAN ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION.
Publications. Vols. 1–11, 1886–96; n.s. vols. 1, 2, 1897–99; 3rd ser. vols. 1–5, pt. 2, 1900–May, 1904. 18 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1887–1904. E

AMERICAN EPHEMERIS AND NAUTICAL ALMANAC. [*See* United States—Nautical Almanac Office.]

AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL AND STATISTICAL SOCIETY. [*See* American Geographical Society of New York.]

AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF NEW YORK [formerly, 1852–71, American Geographical and Statistical Society].
Bulletin [including Transactions]. Vols. 1, 2, 1852–Feb., 1857. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1852–57. E
Journal [including Transactions]. Vols. 1–30, 1859–98 [in vol. 29, 1897, pts. 4 and 5 are missing]. 30 vols. 8vo. New York [1859–98]. E
Proceedings. Vol. 1, Session 1862–63. 8vo. New York [1862–63]. E

AMERICAN HISTORIC TOWNS.
Historic Towns of the Southern States. [*See* Powell, L. P.] B 25 R 19

AMERICAN HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION.
Annual Reports, 1889–1900. 15 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1890–1901. E

AMERICAN HISTORY SERIES.
The middle period. [*See* Burgess, Prof. J. W.] 973—10

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS.
Transactions. Vols. 12–20, 21 nos. 1–10, 1895–1903, Jan.–Oct., 1905. 10 vols. 8vo. New York, 1896–1905. E

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF HOMŒOPATHY.
Annual Circular, 1893. 12mo. [Chicago, 1893.] E

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF ARCHÆOLOGY. [*See* Archaeological Institute of America.] E

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF INSANITY, The. Vols. 50–61, July, 1893–April, 1905. 12 vols. 8vo. Utica, N.Y., 1893–1905. E

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF PHILOLOGY, The. Vols. 1–26 no. 102, 1880–June, 1905. 26 vols 8vo. Baltimore, 1880–1905. E

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE. Vols. 1–50, 1818–45; 2nd ser., vols. 1–50, 1846–70; 3rd ser., vols. 1–50, 1871–95; 4th ser., vols. 1–20, 1896–Dec., 1905. 169 vols. 8vo. New York and New Haven, Conn., 1818–1905. E

AMERICAN JOURNAL OF SOCIOLOGY. Vols. 1–10, July, 1895–June, 1905. 10 vols. roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1895–1905. E

AMERICAN LIBRARY ASSOCIATION.
Books for boys and girls: a selected list; by Caroline M. Hewins. 2nd ed., revised. 8vo. Boston, 1904. 028—4
Guide to the study and use of Reference Books: a manual for Librarians, Teachers and Students; by Alice B. Kroeger. Sq. 8vo. Boston, 1903. 016—49
Hand-book for the twenty-fourth annual conference, Boston and Magnolia, June 14–27, 1902. Illust. 8vo. [Boston, 1902.] 917—38
The Literature of American History: a bibliographical guide, ed. by J. N. Larned; and Supplement for 1900 and 1901, ed. by P. P. Wells. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston, 1902. 016—36, 37
A L A Catalog: 8,000 volumes for a popular library, with notes. [*See* Library of Congress.] 016—50

AMERICAN MEN OF ENERGY.
Israel Putnam; by W. F. Livingstone. [*See* Putnam, Maj.-Gen. I.] 923—260
James Lawrence. [*See* Lawrence, Capt. J.] 923—259

AMERICAN MEN OF LETTERS.
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow: by T. W. Higginson. [*See* Longfellow, H. W.] 928—3
John Greenleaf Whittier; by G. R. Carpenter. [*See* Whittier, J. G.] 928—5
Nathaniel Hawthorne; by G. E. Woodberry. [*See* Hawthorne, N.] 928—7

AMERICAN NATURALIST, The: an Illustrated Magazine of Natural History. Vols. 1–40, March, 1867–1905. 40 vols. 8vo. Various Places, 1867–1905. E

AMERICAN ORATIONS. [*See* Johnston, Prof. A.] F 17 T 25–28

AMERICAN PSYCHICAL SOCIETY.
Psychical Review. [*See* Psychical Review.] E

AMERICAN PUBLISHERS' COPYRIGHT LEAGUE.
Copyright Cases: a summary of leading American decisions on the law of copyright and on literary property, from 1891–1903, together with the text of the United States Senate Copyright Statute, and a selection of recent copyright decisions of the courts of Great Britain and Canada; compiled by A. S. Hamlin. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1904. 347—57

AMERICAN REFORMERS; ed. by C. Martyn.
Frederick Douglass. [*See* Douglass, F.] 923—265

AMERICAN SCHOOL OF CLASSICAL STUDIES AT ATHENS.
The Argive Heraeum. [*See* Archaeological Institute of America.] F913—7, 8

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF CIVIL ENGINEERS.
Proceedings. Vols. 20–31 no. 8, 1894–Oct., 1905. 12 vols. 8vo. New York, 1894–1905. E

AMERICAN SOCIETY OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS.
Transactions. Vols. 1–18, 23, 24, 1880–97, 1902–3. 20 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1880–1903. E

AMERICAN SPORTSMAN'S LIBRARY; ed. by C. Whitney.
American Yachting. [*See* Stephens, W. P.] 797—5

AMERICAN STATESMEN.
Albert Gallatin; by J. A. Stevens. [*See* Gallatin, A.] C 29 R 9
Alexander Hamilton; by H. C. Lodge. [*See* Hamilton, A.] C 29 R 10
Andrew Jackson; by W. G. Sumner. [*See* Jackson, A.] C 29 R 7
Charles Sumner; by M. Storey. [*See* Sumner, C.] C 29 R 17
Daniel Webster; by H. C. Lodge. [*See* Webster, D.] C 29 R 18
James Madison; by S. H. Gay. [*See* Madison, J.] C 29 R 11
James Monroe; by D. C. Gilman. [*See* Monroe, J.] C 29 R 13
John Adams; by J. T. Morse, jun. [*See* Adams, J.] C 29 R 2
John C. Calhoun; by Prof. H. E. Von Holst. [*See* Calhoun, J. C.] C 29 R 5
John Marshall; by A. B. Magruder. [*See* Marshall, J.] C 29 R 12
John Quincy Adams; by J. T. Morse, jun. [*See* Adams, J. Q.] C 29 R 3
John Randolph; by H. Adams. [*See* Randolph, J.] C 29 R 14
Salmon Portland Chase; by A. B. Hart. [*See* Chase, S. P.] C 29 R 6
Samuel Adams; by Prof. J. K. Hosmer. [*See* Adams, S.] C 29 R 4
Thaddeus Stevens; by S. McCall. [*See* Stevens, T.] C 29 R 16
Thomas Jefferson; by J. T. Morse, jun. [*See* Jefferson, T.] C 29 R 8
William Henry Seward; by T. K. Lothrop. [*See* Seward, W. H.] C 29 R 15

AMERICAN TEACHERS SERIES; ed. by J. E. Russell.
Teaching of Biology in the Secondary School. [*See* Lloyd, F. E.] 570—1
Teaching of Chemistry and Physics in the Secondary School. [*See* Smith, Prof. A.] 540—8
Teaching of English in the Elementary and the Secondary School. [*See* Carpenter, Prof. G. R.] 420—1
Teaching of History and Civics in the Elementary and the Secondary Schools. [*See* Bourne, Prof. H. E.] 907—1
Teaching of Latin and Greek in the Secondary School. [*See* Bennett, Prof. C. E.] 470—2

AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION.
Christianity and Unitarianism; by C. G Ames. 12mo. Boston (n.d.) 288—1
Main Lines of religion as held by Unitarians; by Rev. B. Herford. 12mo. Boston (n.d.) 288—1
Orígen, desarrollo é historia del Unitarismo; estudio crítico por el Rvdo. S. A. Eliot, aumentado con un apéndice de apuntes biográficos por F. M. Noa. 12mo. Boston (n.d.) 288—1
The Unitarians; by Rev. E. E. Hale. 12mo. Boston (n.d.) 288—1
Why am I a Unitarian? by J. F. Clarke. 12mo. Boston (n.d.) 288—1
Religious Freedom in American Education. [*See* Crooker, Rev. J. H.] 377—1

AMERY, Leopold Charles Maurice Stennett.
The Problem of the Army. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 354—8
The Times History of the War in South Africa, 1899–1900; ed. by L. S. Amery. With Portraits, Maps, and Illust. Vols. 1–3. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900–5. 968—10–12

AMES, Charles Gordon.
Christianity and Unitarianism. [*See* American Unitarian Association.] 288—1

AMES, Prof. Herman V.
Proposed amendments to the Constitution of the United States during the first century of its history. (American Hist. Assoc.—Annual Rept., 1896, 2.) E

AMHERST OF HACKNEY, Margaret Susan, Lady.
Sketch of Egyptian History, from the earliest times to the present day. With Illust. and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 932—1

AMHERST OF HACKNEY, William Amherst Tyssen-Amherst, 1st Baron.
[Edition of] The Discovery of the Solomon Islands by A. de Mendaña. [*See* Hakluyt Soc.—Pubs., II 7, 8.] E

AMHERST COLLEGE.
Alumni Address List, 1902. 8vo. Amherst, 1902. E
Catalogue, 1901–3, 1904–5. 2 vols. 8vo. Amherst, 1902–5. E
General Catalogue, 1821–1900. Roy. 8vo. Amherst, 1900. E

AMIAUD, Henri Louis Félix Arthur.
Cyrus, roi de Perse. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63
[Edition of] La légende syriaque de Saint Alexis, l'homme de Dieu. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 79.] 922—4

AMIEL, Henri Frédéric.
An apostle of Nirvana: H. F. Amiel. [*See* Barry, Rev. W.—Heralds of Revolt.] 804—1

AMÍR 'ALÍ, Maulawí Sayyid.
The Life and Teachings of Mohammed; or, the Spirit of Islâm. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 297—1

AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS.
[Sketch of his Life and Works.] [*See* Glover, T. R.—Life and Letters in the 4th Century.] 809—9

AMORY, Thomas.
Life and opinions of John Buncle, Esq., with an introduction by E. A. Baker. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Early Novelists.) 823—31

AMOS, Sheldon.
The Science of Law. 7th ed. 12mo. Lond., 1889. 340—1

AMOURS, F. J.
[Edition of] The Original Chronicle of Andrew of Wyntoun. [*See* Scottish Text Soc.—Pubs., 50, 53.] E

'AMR IBN AL 'ABD IBN SUFYĀN, *known as* Tarafa Ibn-Al-'Abd Al-Bakrî.
Dîwân: accompagné du commentaire de Yoûsouf Al-A'lam de Santa-Maria; d'après les manuscrits de Paris et de Londres, suivi d'un appendice renfermant de nombreuses poésies inédites tirées des manuscrits d'Alger, de Berlin, de Londres et de Vienne, publié, traduit et annoté par M. Seligsohn. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 128.] 892—4

AMSTERDAM—KONINKLIJKE AKADEMIE VAN WETENSCHAPEN.
Jaarboek, 1898–1903. 6 vols. imp. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1899–1904. E

Verhandelingen. Illust. 6 vols. imp. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1901–4. E

Eerste Sectie: Wiskunde, Natuurkunde, Scheikunde, Kristallenleer, Sterrenkunde, Weerkunde en Ingenieurswetenschappen. Dl. 7, 8.

Tweede Sectie: Plantkunde, Dierkunde, Aardkunde, Delfstofkunde, Ontleedkunde, Physiologie, Gezondheidsleer en Ziektekunde. Dl. 7–10.

Verhandelingen: Afdeeling Letterkunde. Nieuwe Reeks, Dl. 3–5. Illust. 3 vols. imp. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1901–4. E

Verslag van de gewone Vergaderingen der Wis- en Natuurkundige Afdeeling Dl. 7–12, Mei, 1898–April, 1904. Illust. 6 vols. imp. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1899–1904. E

[The same, trans. into English under the title:] Proceedings of the Sections of Sciences. Vols. 1–6, May, 1898–April, 1904. 6 vols. imp. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1899–1904. E

Verslagen en Mededeelingen: Afdeeling Letterkunde. 4de Reeks, Dl. 3–6, Juni, 1898–Mei, 1904. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1899–1904. E

Commissie voor het geologisch onderzoek.
Mededeelingen omtrent de geologie van Nederland. Nos. 27, 29–33. E

[Included in Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 7–10, Tweede Sectie.]

AMSTERDAM—UNIVERSITY.
Library.
Catalogus der Handschriften, 1–3. 3 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Amsterdam, 1899–1903. 016—5

1. Schenking-Diederichs: Nederlandsche Afdeeling; bewerkt door den Conservator J. Hellendoorn. [With portr. of P. A. Diederichs.]
2. De Handschriften der stedelijke Bibliotheek met de latere aanwinsten; bewerkt door den Conservator Dr. M. B. Mendes da Costa; vooraf eenige mededeelingen over de geschiedenis van de bibliotheek en hare handschriften verzameling, door den Bibliothecaris Dr. C. P. Burger, jun. [With portr. of Petrus Schaeck.]
3. Schenking-Diederichs: Fransche Afdeeling; bewerkt door den Conservator J. Hellendoorn. [With portr. of W. A. Diederichs.]

AMUNÁTEGUI SOLAR, Domingo.
La sociedad chilena del siglo XVIII: Mayorazgos i títulos de Castilla. 2 vols. (in 1) imp. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1901–3. 983—1

AMUNDESHAM, John.
Annales monasterii S. Albani, 1421–40. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 28.) E

AMY, Percy Edward.
The Channel Islands. (British Empire Ser., 5.) 910—42

"AN CRAOIBHIN AOIBHIN." [*See* Hyde, D.]

ANACREON.
[Translations from.] (Derby, 14th Earl of—Translations of Poems.] 808—6

"ANALYTICAL CHEMIST, An."
Recipes for the Colour, Paint, Varnish, Oil, Soap and Drysaltery Trades. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 667—15

'ANÂN-ÎSHÔ'.
[Recension of Syriac texts of] The Book of Paradise. [*See* Palladius, Bishop.] Q248—1, 2

ANAXAGORAS.
Euripide et Anaxagore. [*See* Parmentier, Prof. L.] 882—33

ANCIENS POÈTES DE LA FRANCE. [*See* Guessard, F.] 841—11–19

ANDERS, H. R. D.
Shakespeare's Books. [*See* Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft—Schriften, 1.] 822—37

ANDERSON, Christopher.
Annals of the English Bible. New and revised ed., edited by H. Anderson. [With Bibliography.] Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1862. 220—6

ANDERSON, Prof. Francis.
On Teaching to Think: an address to teachers. 12mo. Sydney, 1903. 371—13

A modern philosopher—Green of Balliol. (Sydney University—Union Book of 1902.) 378—74

The University and National Education. (*Hermes*, Jubilee no., 1902.) E

ANDERSON, Henry Charles Lennox.
Professor Charles Badham. (Lib. Record of Aust., 1901.) E

ANDERSON, Hugh.
[Edition of] Annals of the English Bible. [*See* Anderson, C.] 220—6

ANDERSON, John.
Pictorial History of Scotland. [*See* Taylor, J.] Q941—1, 2

ANDERSON, John F.
Presence of tetanus in commercial gelatin. [*See* United States—Hygienic Lab.—Bull. 9.] E

Spotted Fever (Tick Fever) of the Rocky Mountains. [*See* United States—Hygienic Lab.—Bull. 14.] E

ANDERSON, Maybanke [Mrs. F.] (Mrs. Wolstenholme).
Australian Songs for Australian Children. [With Music.] 4to. Sydney, 1902. Q784—6

ANDERSON, Rev. Patrick.
[Extracts from] The Grovnd of the Catholike and Roman Religion in the Word of God. (Scottish Text Soc. —Pubs., 45.) E

ANDERSON, Sir Robert.
The Bible and Modern Criticism; with preface by the Rt. Rev. H. C. G. Moule, D.D., Lord Bishop of Durham. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 220—12

ANDERSON, Tempest.
Volcanic Studies in many lands: being reproductions of photographs of above 100 actual objects, with explanatory notices. [With bibliography.] Sm. 4to. Lond., 1903. Q551—2

ANDERSSON, Charles John.
The Okavango River: a narrative of travel, exploration, and adventure. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1861. 916—27

ANDERSTON DISTRICT LIBRARY. [*See* Glasgow Corporation—Public Libraries Committee.]

ANDERTON, Arthur.
Report. (Moseley Educational Commission to the U.S.A. —Report.) 370—75

ANDÉS, Louis Edgar.
Drying Oils, Boiled Oil, and Solid and Liquid Driers. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 665—3

Oil Colours and Printers' Inks: a practical hand-book treating of Linseed Oil, Boiled Oil, Paints, Artists' Colours, Lamp-black and Printers' Inks, black and coloured; trans. from the German by A. Morris and H. Robson. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 665—4

ANDRÉ, Eugène.
A naturalist in the Guianas; with preface by Dr. J. S. Keltie. With Portr., Illust., and Map. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 918—15

ANDRÉ, Richard, and others.
Plays for Amateur Actors; comprising Food for Powder, and the Mystery of a Handsome Cap, by R. André; Beautiful Helen, by F. C. Burnand; and, To be let, furnished, by C. J. Hamilton. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1890. 793—3

ANDREA DEL VERROCCHIO.
[*See* Andrea di Michele di Francesco Cioni.]

ANDREA DI MICHELE DI FRANCESCO CIONI, *known as* Andrea del Verrocchio.
Verrocchio. [*See* Cruttwell, Maud.] 734—2

ANDREA DI UGOLINO DI NINO, *known as* Andrea Pisano, and GHIBERTI, Lorenzo.
Le tre porte del Battistero di San Giovanni di Firenze incise ed illustrate. Imp. fol. Firenze, 1821. F739—6

ANDREA PISANO. [*See* Andrea di Ugolino di Nino.]

ANDRESEN, Georg.
[Edition of] Dialogus de Oratoribus, and De vita et moribus Iulii Agricolae liber. [*See* Tacitus, C.—Opera, recensuit I. G. Orellius, 2.] Q878—1, 2

ANDREW OF WYNTOUN.
The Original Chronicle of Andrew of Wyntoun. [*See* Scottish Text Soc.—Pubs., 50, 53.] E

ANDREW, George.
Report on the Gemeindeschulen of Berlin and Charlottenburg. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education Dept. (Scotland).] 372—15

ANDREWS, A.
Report, World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial Exposition, New Orleans, Louisiana [*See* California—New Orleans Exhibition.] 606—4

ANDREWS, Charles W.
Monograph of Christmas Island. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.] A 42 U 17

ANDREWS, Clement Walker.
The John Crerar Library: a Free Public Reference Library for Scientific Literature, 1894–1901. With Portr. of J. Crerar. Roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1902. 027—10

ANDREWS, Ernest Clayton.
Introduction to the physical geography of New South Wales. Illust. 12mo. Sydney, 1905. 551—43

Report on the Kiandra Lead. (N.S.W.—Geol. Survey —Mineral Resources, 10.) ME

Report on the Yalwal Gold-field. (N.S.W.—Geol. Survey—Mineral Resources, 9.) ME

Some hitherto unrecorded facts of glaciation in Otago. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

[Part-authorship of] Notes on the caves of Fiji, with special reference to Lau. [*See* Linnean Soc., N.S.W. —Proc., 1901.] E

ANDREWS, George H.
The Cause of Business Depression. (Wells, D. A.—Who pays your Taxes?) F 18 P 14

ANDREWS, Grace.
The primitive double minimal surface of the seventh class and its conjugate. 8vo. New York. 1901. 516—2

ANDRIAN, Ferdinand, Freiherr von.
Prähistorische Studien aus Sicilien. (Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Supp. 10.) E

ANGELL, James Rowland.
Psychology: an introductory study of the structure and function of human consciousness. 2nd ed., revised. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 150—21

ANGLESEY, Henry William Paget, Marquess of.
The Marquis of Anglesey. [*See* Shand, A. I.—Wellington's Lieutenants.] 923—239

ANGLO-AFRICAN WHO'S WHO and Biographical Sketch-book; ed. by W. H. Wills and R. J. Barrett, 1905. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1905. E

"ANGLO-AUSTRAL." [*See* Wilton, C. E.]

"ANGLO-AUSTRALIAN."
After-glow memories. 8vo. Lond., 1905. A821—2

ANGLO-JAPANESE GAZETTE: a monthly Review devoted to the Financial, Commercial, and Social Interests of the British Empire and Japan. Vols. 1–6, July, 1902–June, 1905. 6 vols. (in 4) 4to. Lond., 1902–5. E

ANGLO-SAXON CHRONICLE, The; according to the several original authorities; ed., with a trans., by B. Thorpe. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 23.) E

ANGLO-SAXON REVIEW: a Quarterly Miscellany; ed. by Lady Randolph Spencer Churchill (Mrs. George Cornwallis-West). Illust. Vols. 1–10, June, 1899–Sept., 1901. 10 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1899–1901. [*All published.*] E

ANGUS and ROBERTSON.
Answers to Arithmetic for Fifth Class. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) 372—16

Answers to Exercises in Algebra. Pts. 1, 2. 32mo. Sydney (n.d.) [*Bound with* Angus and Robertson—Exercises in Arithmetic for Second Class.] 372—11

Answers to Exercises in Arithmetic and Mensuration for Class v. 2nd ed. 32mo. Sydney (n.d.) [*Bound with* Angus and Robertson—Exercises in Arithmetic for Second Class.] 372—11

Answers to Exercises in Arithmetic for Second Class. 32mo. Sydney (n.d.) [*Bound with* Angus and Robertson—Exercises in Arithmetic for Second Class.] 372—11

ANGUS and ROBERTSON—*contd.*
Answers to Home Exercises in Arithmetic for Class III. 32mo. Sydney (n.d.) [*Bound with* Angus and Robertson—Exercises in Arithmetic for Second Class.] 372—11

Answers to Home Exercises in Arithmetic for Class IV. 32mo. Sydney (n.d.) [*Bound with* Angus and Robertson—Exercises in Arithmetic for Second Class.] 372—11

Arithmetic for Fifth Class; compiled to meet the requirements of the N.S.W. Syllabus. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) 372—16

Euclid, Book I; with definitions, exercises, and appendix. 32mo. Sydney (n.d.) [*Bound with* Angus and Robertson—Exercises in Arithmetic for Second Class.] 372—11

Euclid, Book II; with exercises on Books I and II. 32mo. Sydney (n.d.) [*Bound with* Angus and Robertson—Exercises in Arithmetic for Second Class.] 372—11

Euclid, Book III. 32mo. Sydney (n.d.) [*Bound with* Angus and Robertson—Exercises in Arithmetic for Second Class.] 372—11

Exercises in Algebra. Pts. 1, 2. 32mo. Sydney (n.d.) [*Bound with* Angus and Robertson—Exercises in Arithmetic for Second Class.] 372—11

Exercises in Arithmetic and Mensuration for Fifth Classes. 32mo. Sydney (n.d.) [*Bound with* Angus and Robertson—Exercises in Arithmetic for Second Class.] 372—11

Exercises in Arithmetic for Second Class. 32mo. Sydney (n.d.) 372—11

Exercises in Arithmetic for Third Class. 32mo. Sydney (n.d.) [*Bound with* Angus and Robertson—Exercises in Arithmetic for Second Class.] 372—11

Guide to the Public Service Examinations, containing a Key to the Papers set in August, 1900, with revised Regulations and Hints on suitable Text-books, also the Papers set in December, 1899. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MG 2 U 6

Home Exercises in Arithmetic for Class IV. 32mo. Sydney (n.d.) [*Bound with* Angus and Robertson—Exercises in Arithmetic for Second Class.] 372—11

Metric System of Weights and Measures and Decimal Coinage; with introductory notes on (1) the nature of decimals, (2) contracted methods for the multiplication and division of decimals; and, Answers to Metric System of Weights and Measures and Decimal Coinage. 2 vols. 18mo. Sydney, 1901. 389—6

Table Book and Mental Arithmetic for use in Australian Schools. New ed., revised and enlarged. 32mo. Sydney (n.d.) [*Bound with* Angus and Robertson—Exercises in Arithmetic for Second Class.] 372—11

ANIMAL WORLD: a monthly advocate of humanity [issued by the Royal Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals]. Illust. Vols. 1–26. 26 vols. (in 13) fol. Lond., 1869–95. E

ANIMALS PROTECTION SOCIETY OF N.S.W.
Annual Reports, July, 1873–June 1874 (1st), July, 1897–June, 1899, July, 1901–June, 1905. 7 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1898–1905. E

Memorandum and Articles of Association. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) 179—8

ANJOU, Francis, Duke of. [*See* Francis, Duke of Anjou and of Alençon.]

ANN ARBOR, UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN. [*See* Michigan University.]

ANNA AMALIA, Duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.
A Grand Duchess: the Life of Anna Amalia, Duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach, and the Classical Circle of Weimar; by Frances Gerard. With Illust. and Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—50, 51

ANNALEN DER PHYSIK UND CHEMIE. Bände [der ganzen Folge] 182–315; *i.e.*, vierte Reihe 16–vierte Folge 17, 1859–Sept., 1905. 141 vols 8vo. Leipzig, 1859–1905. E

Ergänzungsbände 5–8, 1871–78. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1871–78. E

Beiblätter zu den Annalen der Physik und Chemie. Bände 1–29, 1877–1905. 29 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1878–1905. E

Register, 91–120; Namen-register, 1–150, Ergänzungsband 1–6, nebst Jubelband, und Sach-register 121–150, Ergänzungsband 5, 6, nebst Jubelband; Sach-register, 1–60, Erganzungsbände 1–8, Jubelband 1824–77; Namen-register 1–35 (1877–88); Namen-register 1–5 (1877–91); Namen-register 151–160 (1874–77) Ergänzungsband 7, 8 und 1–50 (1877–99); Sach-register, 1–50 (1877–99). 7 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1865–97. E

ANNALES CAMBRIAE; ed. by Rev. J. Williams ab Ithel. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 20.) E

ANNALES DE GÉOGRAPHIE. Vols. 10–14, 1901–1905. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1901–5. E

Bibliographie géographique annuelle, 1899–1905. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1900–5. E

[The issues for 1900–5 are bound with Annales de Géographie.]

ANNALES DES MINES, ou Recueil de Mémoires sur l'Exploitation des Mines [formerly, 1795–1815, published as *Journal des Mines*]: Mémoires, tomes 1–38, 1795–1815, tome 1–10e série tome 6, 1816–1904, et Tables Alphabétiques tomes 1–38, et 1e–9e série. Illust. 217 vols. (in 216) 8vo. Paris, An III [1795]–1904. E

[Since 1852 the Annales des Mines have been issued in two publications, called, from 1854, Mémoires and Partie Administrative.]

Partie Administrative, ou Recueil de Lois, Décrets, Arrêtés et autres Actes concernant les Mines, les Carrières, les Sources d'Eaux Minérales, les Appareils à Vapeur et l'Exploitation des Chemins de fer. 5e série, tome 1–10e série, tome 3, 1852–1904. 53 vols. (in 52). 8vo. Paris, 1852–1904. E

[The Partie Administrative was included in the Annales des Mines till the conclusion of the 4th series. As a separate publication it commenced with 5th ser. vol. 1, in 1852.]

"ANNALIST." [*See* Whibley, C.]

ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY, including Zoölogy, Botany, and Geology: being a continuation of the "Annals" combined with Loudon and Charlesworth's "Magazine of Natural History." Vols. 1–20, 1838–47; 2nd ser., vols. 1–20, 1848–57; 3rd ser., vols. 1–20, 1858–67; 4th ser., vols. 1–20, 1868–77; 5th ser., vols. 1–20, 1878–87; 6th ser., vols. 1–20, 1888–97; 7th ser., vols. 1–15, 1898–June, 1905. 135 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1838–1905. E

ANNALS OF LOCH CÉ: a chronicle of Irish affairs, 1041–1590. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 54.) E

ANNALS OF PSYCHICAL SCIENCE: a monthly Journal devoted to critical and experimental research. Vol. 1, Jan.–June, 1905. 8vo. Lond., 1905. E

ANNANDALE, Nelson.
The Faroes and Iceland: studies in island life; with an appendix on the Celtic pony by F. H. A. Marshall. With Illust. [and Bibliography]. 8vo. Oxford, 1905. 914—222

ANNE, Queen of England.
The Reign of Queen Anne. [*See* McCarthy, J.] 942—35, 36

ANNE GENEVIÈVE DE BOURBON-CONDÉ. [*See* Longueville, Duchesse de.]

ANNE MARIE LOUISE D' ORLÉANS, Duchesse de Montpensier, *known as* La Grande Mademoiselle.
La Grande Mademoiselle, 1627–1652; by Arvède Barine, authorised English version by Helen E. Meyer. With Portraits and Illustrations. 8vo. New York, 1902. 923–173

Anne-Geneviève de Bourbon, la Grande Mademoiselle; with portr. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Portraits of the seventeenth century.] 844—3

ANNÉE SCIENTIFIQUE ET INDUSTRIELLE, L'. [1856]–93, 1895–1904, et Table, 1857 [*i.e.* 1856]–77. 49 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1857–1905. E

ANNESLEY, Hon. James.
The Annesley Case [with Portrait]. [*See* Stephen, H. L.—State Trials, 4.] 343—19

ANNETT, Dr. H. E.
[Part-authorship of] Report of the Malaria Expedition to Nigeria. [*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mems. 3, 4.] E

[Part-authorship of] Report of the Malaria Expedition [to West Africa, Aug., 1899.] [*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mem. 2.] E

ANNIE S. SWAN'S MAGAZINE. [*See* Woman at Home, The.]

ANNUAL AMERICAN CATALOGUE. [*See* American Catalogue.]

ANNUAL LITERARY INDEX [prior to 1892 the Coöperative Index to Periodicals], 1885–1904. 20 vols. imp. 8vo. New York, 1886–1905. E

ANNUAL REGISTER, The: a Review of Public Events at Home and Abroad, 1758–1862, n.s. 1863–1904, and Indexes, 1758–80, 1781–92, 1758–1819. 150 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1758–1905. E

ANNUARIO COMMERCIAL DO ESTADO DE SAO PAULO, 1904. Imp. 8vo. São Paulo, 1904. E

"ANNUNZIO, Gabriele d'." [*See* Rapagnetta. —.]

"ANONYMOUS SAGE AND LOVER OF TRUTH." [*See* Starkey, G.]

ANONYMUS NEVELETI.
Lyoner Yzopet, mit dem kritischen Text des lateinischen Originals. (Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 5.) 840—11

ANSELM, St., Archbishop of Canterbury,
Anselm and his Work; by Rev. A. C. Welch. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. (World's Epoch-makers.) 922—13

Opuscula duo de vita Sancti Anselmi et quibusdam miraculis ejus. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 81.] E

ANSON, George, Baron.
Expedition of George Anson, on the *Centurion*, as Commodore of a Squadron of British Ships round the World. [*See* Harris, J.—Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca, rev. ed., 1.] D 38 P 3 ‡

[Abridgement of above.] [*See* Callander, J.—Terra Australis Cognita, 3.] MD 3 S 36

George Anson, 1741 en Magellanique et en Polynésie. [*See* Brosses, C. de—Navigations aux Terres Australes, 2 (4 copies).] MD 4 P 34, 36, 38, 40 †

Voyage de George Anson autour du Monde, par le Sud Ouest. [*See* Prevost, A. F.—Histoire générale des Voyages, 15.] D 10 T 15

Voyage round the World, 1740. [*See* Burney, J.—Discoveries in the South Sea, 5 (3 copies).] MD 5 Q 5, 10, 15 †

Voyage round the World in 1740–44. [*See* Kerr, R.—Voyages and Travels, 11.] D 10 S 14

ANSON, Sir William Reynell.
Principles of the English Law of Contract and of agency in its relation to contract. 10th ed. 8vo. Oxford, 1903. 347—21

ANSPACH, Elizabeth Berkeley, Princess of Berkeley, Margravine of (Countess of Craven).
[Sketch of.] [*See* Symonds, Miss E. M.—Little Memoirs.] C 26 Q 20

ANSTED, Prof. David Thomas.
Water and Water-supply, chiefly in reference to the British Islands: Surface Waters. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1878. 551—17

ANSTEY, Rev. Henry.
[Edition of] Munimenta Academica. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 50.] E

ANSTIE, James.
Colloquies of Common People. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 104—1

ANTARCTIC MANUAL, 1901. [*See* Royal Geographical Society.] 508—17

ANTHONIE, Dr. Francis. [*See* Antonie, Dr. F.]

ANTHONY, St. [*See* Antony, St., the Monk.]

ANTHONY, Dr. Francis. [*See* Antonie, Dr. F.]

ANTHONY, Susan Brownell.
Life and Work of, including Public Addresses, her own Letters and many from her contemporaries during 50 years; by Ida Husted Harper. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1899. C 25 U 1, 2

[Part-editorship of] History of Woman Suffrage. [*See* Stanton, Elizabeth C.] 324—7

ANTHONY'S INTERNATIONAL ANNUAL. [*See* American Annual of Photography.]

ANTHROPOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND. [Formed in 1871 by the union of the Ethnological Society of London (founded 1843) and the Anthropological Society of London (founded 1863).]

Index to the Publications of the Institute, 1843–91. 8vo. Lond., 1893. E

Journal. Illust. Vols. 1–34. 34 vols. 8vo. and imp. 8vo. Lond., 1872–1904. E

[Vol. 28, 1898, is vol. 1 of the new (imp. 8vo.) series).]

Man. [*See* Man.] E

ANTHROPOLOGICAL REVIEW. [*See* Anthropological Society of London.] E

ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON [incorporated in Anthropological Institute of Great Britain and Ireland, 1871].

Anthropological Review. Vols. 1–8, 1863–70 (containing Journal of the Anthropological Society of London, 1863–June, 1870). Illust. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1863–70. E

[Continued as Journal of Anthropology.]

Journal of Anthropology. Vol. 1, nos. 1–3, July, 1870–Jan., 1871 (containing Journal of Anthropological Society of London, Nov.–Dec., 1870). Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1870–71. [*All published.*] E

Index to Publications. [*See* Anthropological Inst. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Index.] E

ANTHROPOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON.
The American Anthropologist. Illust. Vol. 11, 1898. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1898. E

[Published as an independent periodical from January, 1899.[

ANTI-SLAVERY REPORTER, The; published under the sanction of the British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Society. 4th ser. vols. 17–25, 1897–Oct., 1905 [July–Aug., Sept.–Oct., 1897, and Aug.–Oct., 1899, missing]. 9 vols. (in 2) roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897–1905. E

ANTIMACHUS, Colophonius.
Fragmenta. (Hesiodus and other Greek Epic Poets—Hesiodi carmina, &c., edidit F. S. Lehrs.) Q883—1

ANTIPODEAN, The: an illustrated annual; ed. by G. E. Evans and J. T. Ryan, with introduction by the Countess of Jersey. Nos. 1–3 (in 1 vol.) Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1892–97. [*All published.*] E

ANTIQUARY'S BOOKS; ed. by J. C. Cox.

Archæology and false antiquities. [*See* Munro, R.] 913—59

Celtic Art in Pagan and Christian times. [*See* Allen, J. R.] 913—38

English Monastic Life. [*See* Gasquet, Rev. F. A.] 271—2

Old Service-books of the English Church. [*See* Wordsworth, C.] 264—1

Remains of the prehistoric age in England. [*See* Windle, B. C. A.] 571—2

Shrines of British Saints. [*See* Wall, J. C.] 247—1

ANTOINE, A.
[Revision of] Recueil de locutions françaises. [*See* Billandeau, A. G.] 443—1

ANTON ULRICH, Duke of Brunswick, and ELISABETH CHRISTINE, Queen of Spain.
Anton Ulrich und Elisabeth Christine von Braunschweig-Lüneburg-Wolfenbüttel: eine durch archivalische Dokumente begründete Darstellung ihres Uebertritts zur römischen Kirche; von W. Hoeck. 8vo. Wolfenbüttel, 1845. [Leichhardt Relics.] 923—162

ANTONELLI, Giuseppe.
Collezione dei migliori Ornamenti Antichi della città di Venezia, coll'aggiunta di alcuni frammenti di Gotica architettura, raccolti dall' Ingegnere Architetto L. Dianoux. Nuova edizione. Obl. 4to. Torino, 1899. Q729—1

ANTONIE (or ANTONY) Dr. Francis.
Aurum Potabile; or, The Receipt of Dr. Fr. Antonie: showing his Way and Method. How he made and prepared that most excellent medicine for the Body of Man. (Collectanea Chemica.) 540—1

ANTONIUS DIOGENES.
Τῶν ὑπὲρ Θούλην ἀπίστων λόγοι κδ΄. (Hercher, R.—Erotici Scriptores Graeci, 1.) J 19 R 38

ANTONY, St., the Monk.
Life of St. Anthony; by Athanasius, Archbishop of Alexandria. [*See* Palladius, Bishop—The Book of Paradise.] Q248—1

ANTONY, Dr. Francis. [*See* Antonie, Dr. F.]

ANTULA, Dim. J.
Revue générale des gisements métallifères en Serbie. [*See* Servia—Mines.] 554—7

ANTWERP-KONINKLIJKE ACADEMIE DER SCHOONE KUNSTEN.
Jaarlijksch Verslag, 1892–93, 1897–99, 1901–3. [Text in Dutch and French.] 6 vols. 8vo. Antwerpen, 1892–1903. E

ANUARIO PILLADO. [*See* Argentine Year-book.]

ANUARIO PRADO MARTINEZ (M. C. R.) unica guía general de Chile, 1903. Illust. 4to. Santiago de Chile, 1903. E

ANVERS, N. d'. *Pseud.* [*See* Bell, Nancy R. E.]

APEL, Johann August.
The Fatal Marksman [translated]. [*See* De Quincey, T—Collected Writings, 12.] 824—2

APFELSTEDT, Friedrich.
[Edition of] Lothringischer Psalter. [*See* Foerster, W—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 4.] 840—11

APLIGNY, Le Pileur d'.
The Art of Dyeing Wool, Silk, and Cotton. [*See* Hellot J.] 667—2

APOLLONIUS OF TYANA.
Apollonius of Tyana, the philosopher-reformer of the first century A.D.: a critical study of the only existing record of his life, with some account of the war of opinion concerning him and an introduction on the religious associations and brotherhoods of the times and the possible influence of Indian thought on Greece, by G. R. S. Mead. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. Lond. 1901. 189—1

APOLLONIUS RHODIUS.
Argonautica. 18mo. Lipsiae, 1819. [Leichhardt Relics.] 883—34

Argonautica; ad cod. ms. Laurentianum recensuit R Merkel. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1852. (Corpus poetarum epicorum Graecorum consilio et studio Arminii Koechly editum, 4.) H 10 P 23

Argonautica; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit R. C. Seaton. 8vo. Oxonii, 1902. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 883—35

Argonautica. (Hesiodus and other Greek Epic Poets—Hesiodi carmina, &c., edidit F. S. Lehrs.) Q883—1

APPEL, Axel.
Faareavl og Faarehold. [*See* Denmark—Agr.] 636—22

APPEL, Carl.
[Edition of] Provenzalische Inedita. [*See* Foerster, W. —Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 13.] 840—18

APPLETON, Prof. Charles.
Mélanges Ch. Appleton. [*See* Lyon University—Annales, n.s. II 13.] 349—1

APPLETON, D., and CO.
Appleton's Illustrated Hand-book of American Cities: a guide-book to the United States and Canada. 8vo. Melb., 1878. 917—33

APPLETON'S POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY.
[*See* Popular Science Monthly.]

APPULEIUS, Lucius.
Apologia, sive de magia liber, et Florida; recensuit J. van der Vliet. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1900. 877—4

Metamorphoseon libri XI; recensuit J. van der Vliet. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1897. 877—5

The Golden Ass; trans. by W. Adlington MDLXVI. Roy. fol. Lond., 1904. (Chiswick Lib. of Noble Writers.) V877

APSEY, A. W.
Civics in Arithmetic for III, IV, V, and VI classes. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. 336—12

APTHORP, William Foster.
The Opera, Past and Present. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 19 Q 35

AQUAVIVA, Claudius.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Taunton, Rev. E. L.—History of the Jesuits in England.] G 28 R 2

AQUINAS, St. Thomas.
Apology for the Religious Orders: being a translation from the Latin of two of the minor works of the Saint; ed., with an introduction, by Rev. J. Procter. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 271—6

ARABIAN NIGHTS ENTERTAINMENTS.
'Arabian Nights Entertainments.' [*See* Henley, W. E. —Views and Reviews.] 804—6

ARANA, Diego Barros. [*See* Barros Arana, D.]

ARBER, Prof. Edward.
British Anthologies. 10 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1900. H 13 P 28–37

Dunbar Anthology, 1401–1508.
Surrey and Wyatt Anthology, 1509–47.
Spenser Anthology, 1548–91.
Shakespeare Anthology, 1592–1616.
Jonson Anthology, 1617–37.
Milton Anthology, 1638–74.
Dryden Anthology, 1675–1700.
Pope Anthology, 1701–44.
Goldsmith Anthology, 1745–74.
Cowper Anthology, 1775–1800.

ARBER, Prof. Edward—*contd.*
An English Garner: [a re-issue, in 12 vols., of the 1877–90 edition; ed. by T. Seccombe]. Vols. 1–11. 11 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903–4. 820—8–18

Tudor Tracts, 1532–88; with an introduction by A. F. Pollard.
Stuart Tracts, 1603–93; with an introduction by C. H. Firth.
Later Stuart Tracts; with an introduction by G. A. Aitken.
Voyages and Travels mainly during the 16th and 17th Centuries; with an introduction by C. R. Beazley: 2 vols.
Social England Illustrated: a collection of 17th century tracts; with an introduction by A. Lang.
Critical Essays and Literary Fragments; with an introduction by J. C. Collins.
Elizabethan Sonnets, newly arranged and indexed; with an introduction by S. Lee: 2 vols.
Some Longer Elizabethan Poems; with an introduction by A. H. Bullen.
Shorter Elizabethan Poems; with an introduction by A. H. Bullen.

The Term Catalogues, 1668–1709 A.D.; with a Number for Easter Term, 1711 A.D.: a contemporary bibliography of English Literature in the reigns of Charles II, James II, William and Mary, and Anne; ed. by Prof. E. Arber. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1903–5. Q015—3, 4

ARBLAY, Alexandre d'.
[References to, in] Juniper Hall. [*See* Hill, Constance.] 920—6

ARBLAY, Frances d' [Mme. Alexandre] (Frances Burney).
Diary and letters (1778–1840) as edited by her niece Charlotte Barrett; with preface and notes by A. Dobson. With Portraits and Illust. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904–5. 928—42–47

Early Diary of Frances Burney, 1768–78, with a selection from her correspondence, and from the journals of her sisters Susan and Charlotte Burney; ed. by Annie Raine Ellis. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 928—48, 49

Fanny Burney (Mme. d'Arblay); by A. Dobson. 8vo Lond., 1903. (English Men of Letters.) 928—41

A Burney friendship, with letters from Madame d'Arblay and Dr. Burney. [*See* Symonds, Miss E. M.—Side-lights on the Georgian Period.] 824—63

Fanny Burney. [*See* Courtney, W. L.—The feminine note in fiction.] 808—10

[References to, in] Juniper Hall. [*See* Hill, Constance.] 920—6

ARBUTHNOT, Rev. George.
Guide to the Collegiate Church of Stratford-on-Avon. 3rd ed. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. 822—19

ARBUTHNOTT, Dr. John, F.R.S.
The Medical Scholar. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 32

ARC, Jeanne d'. [*See* Joan of Arc.]

ARCE, Dr. Julián.
[Part-authorship of] La peste bubónica. [*See* Lima—Academia nacional de medicina.] 616—34

ARCE, Louis Armand de Lom, Sieur d'. [*See* Lahontan et Heslèches, 3rd Baron de.]

ARCHÆOLOGIA; or, Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Antiquity. [*See* Society of Antiquaries of London.] E

ARCHÆOLOGIA CAMBRENSIS. [*See* Cambrian Archæological Association.]

ARCHÆOLOGIA CANTIANA. [*See* Kent Archæological Society.]

ARCHAEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF AMERICA.
American Journal of Archaeology. Vols. 1–11, 1885–91, 1893–96; 2nd ser. vols. 1–8, 1897–1904, and Index to vols. 1–11. 20 vols. roy. 8vo. Various Places, 1885–1904. E

———, AND AMERICAN SCHOOL OF CLASSICAL STUDIES AT ATHENS.
The Argive Heraeum; by C. Waldstein, with the coöperation of G. H. Chase, H. F. De Cou, T. W. Heermance, J. C. Hoppin, A. M. Lythgoe, R. Norton, R. B. Richardson, E. L. Tilton, H. S. Washington, and J. R. Wheeler. Illust. 2 vols. fol. Boston, 1902–5. F913—7, 8

1. General introduction, geology, architecture, marble statuary, and inscriptions.
2. Terra-cotta, figurines, terra-cotta reliefs, vases and vase-fragments, bronzes, engraved stones, gems, and ivories, coins, Egyptian, or Græco-Egyptian, objects.

ARCHÆOLOGICAL REVIEW: a Journal of historic and prehistoric antiquities. Illust. Vols. 1–4, March, 1888–Jan., 1890. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1888–90. E
[Incorporated in 1890 with Folk-lore.]

ARCHAIC ROCK INSCRIPTIONS: an account of the Cup and Ring markings on the sculptured stones of the Old and New Worlds. With frontispiece. 8vo. Lond., 1891. (Nature Worship and Mystical Ser.) 571—4

ARCHBOLD, John Frederick.
Archbold's Pleading, Evidence, and Practice in Criminal Cases, by Sir J. Jervis; with the Statutes, Precedents of Indictments, &c., by W. F. Craies and G. Stephenson. 22nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1900. F 12 T 17

ARCHBOLD, William Arthur Jobson.
The Somerset Religious Houses; Prince Consort Dissertation, 1890. With Map. 8vo. Camb., 1892. (Camb. Hist. Essays.) 271—1

ARCHDALL, Rev. Mervyn.
The Church of England and Prayers for the Dead: a sermon preached at St. Phillip's, Sydney, on Fifth Sunday after Easter, May 20th, 1900. 12mo. Sydney, 1900. 265—6

ARCHER, Charles.
[Translation of] Peer Gynt. [*See* Ibsen, H.] 839—9

ARCHER, Colin.
The *Fram.* (Fridtjof Nansen Fund for the Advancement of Science—The Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893–96: Scientific Results.) Q508—15

ARCHER, Thomas.
Charles Dickens: a gossip about his life, works, and characters. [*See* Dickens, C.] F928—1
[Part-authorship of] England's Workshops. [*See* Strauss, G. L. M.] 600—1

ARCHER, William.
Poets of the younger generation; with thirty-three full-page portraits from woodcuts by R. Bryden. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 821—90
[Translation of] Peer Gynt. [*See* Ibsen, H.] 839—9

ARCHIBALD, Constance H. M.
[Translation of] The Trade Policy of Great Britain and her colonies since 1860. [*See* Fuchs, C. J.] 337—40

ARCHIBALD, James F. J.
Blue Shirt and Khaki: a comparison. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. 355—1

"ARCHITECT, An." [*See* Richardson, C. J.]

ARCHITECT, The, and Contract Reporter. Illust. Vols. 1–73, 1869–June, 1905. 73 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1869–1905. E

ARCHITECTS' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY.
Report of the Council, 1894, 1899. 2 vols. 18mo. Lond., 1894–1900. E

ARCHITECTURAL REVIEW, The Annual. [*See* Academy Architecture.]

ARCHIV FÜR DIE GESAMTE PSYCHOLOGIE UNTER MITWIRKUNG. Bände 1–5, April, 1903–May, 1905. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1903–5. E

ARCHIV FÜR MIKROSKOPISCHE ANATOMIE UND ENTWICKLUNGSGESCHICHTE. Bände 16–66, 1879–Aug., 1905. 54 vols. 8vo. Bonn, 1879–1905. E

ARCTOWSKI, Henryk.
Aperçu des résultats météorologiques de l'hivernage antarctique de la "Belgica." 8vo. Bruxelles, 1904. 551—18

ARDAGH, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Charles.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

ARDAILLON, Prof. Édouard.
Carte archéologque de l'île de Délos. [*See* Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibliothèque, appendice 1.] Q913—15

"ARDAROS."
[Part-authorship of] Practical Kennel Management. [*See* Drury, W. D.] 636—24

"AREBEE." [*See* Browne, R.]

ARENA, The. Vols. 1–34, Dec., 1889–Dec., 1905 [Sept., 1896, missing]. 34 vols. 8vo. Boston, Mass., 1890–1905. E

ARESE, Duchess Litta Visconti.
[Translation of] The Sons of Glory; by A. Padovan. [*See* Padovan, A.] 151—2

ARGELANDER, Friedrich Wilhelm August.
De stella β Lyrae variabili commentatio secvnda. (Bonn —Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms Universität—Sacram memoriam Friderici Gvilelmi III pie celebrandam indicit F. Argelander.) 378—80

ARGENSON, René Louis de Voyer de Paulmy, Marquis d'.
[Life and Criticism of.] [*See* Rankin, R.—The Marquis d'Argenson and Richard II.] 923—163

ARGENTINE COMMERCIAL GUIDE (John Grant's). [*See* Argentine Year-book.]

ARGENTINE REPUBLIC:—*Official Publications.*

Agriculture Bureau.
Short sketch of the Argentine Republic as a country for immigration: official data on agriculture and stock-raising, with a map of the republic. Fol. Buenos Aires, 1903. 318—1

Atacama Frontier Question.
Demarcacion de Límites entre Chile i la República Arjentina. [*See* Chili.] 327—15

Documentos relativos a los límites entre Chile, Bolivia i la República Arjentina en la region de Atacama. [*See* Chili.] 327—16

Buenos Aires Conference.
Documentos relativos a la Conferencia de Buenos Aires. [*See* Chili.] 327—17

Immigration Department.
Several laws and decrees of the National and Provincial Governments concerning the sale and free concession of land. 12mo. Buenos Aires (n.d.) 325—22

La Plata Observatory.
Anuario, 1889. 18mo. Buenos Aires, 1889. E

National Observatory.
Resultados. Vols. 15–18. 4 vols. 4to. Buenos Aires, 1892–1900. E

15. Resultados durante la direccion del B. A. Gould; revisados y publicados por el director J. M. Thome.

16–18. Cordoba Durchmusterung [Zonas de Exploracion]: brightness and position of every fixed star down to the tenth magnitude between 22 and 32 degrees of south declination.

ARGENTINE YEAR-BOOK, with which are incorporated the *Anuario Pillado* and *John Grant's Argentine Commercial Guide,* 1902. Illust. 8vo. Buenos Aires, 1902. E

ARGUS, The [formerly *The Melbourne Argus*] July, 1855–Dec., 1905. [Also, Sept. 29th, 1846; odd nos., 1847–48; Dec. 1st and 31st, 1849; odd nos., 1850–51; and May 19th, 1855, in 1 vol.] 173 vols. fol. Melb., 1846–1905. E

ARGYLE, Jesse.
[Contributions to] Labour and Life of the People. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—25–28

[Contributions to] Life and Labour of the People in London. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—29–37

ARGYLE LIBERAL and District Recorder, from no. 1, Oct. 13th, 1903–June, 1905. Fol. Crookwell, 1903–1905. E

ARGYLL, Archibald Campbell, 8th Earl & 1st Marquess of.
The Great Marquess: Life and Times of Archibald, 8th Earl and 1st (and only) Marquess of Argyll (1607–61); by J. Willcock. With Portraits. 8vo. Edinb., 1903. 923—95

ARGYLL, George Douglas Campbell, 8th Duke of.
The Duke of Argyll, 1823–1900. [*See* Duff, Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. G.—Out of the Past, 2.] 920—4

ARGYLL, John Douglas Sutherland Campbell, 9th Duke of.
A Gift Book for the Home. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1901. Q245—1

V.R.I. [*See* Victoria, Queen.] 923—36

ARIA, E. [Mrs. David B.]
The May Book, compiled by Mrs. Aria in aid of Charing Cross Hospital. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1901. Q828—5

ARIAS, Dr. Juan Luis.
Memorial addressed to His Catholic Majesty Philip III, King of Spain, respecting the Exploration, Colonization, and Conversion of the Southern Land. (Mayor, R. H.—Early Voyages to Terra Australis.) MD 2 S 1

[Another copy.] (Hakluyt Soc.—Pubs., 25.) E

"ARIEL."
Planetary Influences and Human Affairs. 8vo. New York, 1901. 133—9

"ARIEL." [*See* Kane, T. H.]

ARIGA, Prof. Nagao.
Diplomacy. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

La Croix-Rouge en Extrême-Orient. [*See* Société de la Croix-Rouge du Japon.] 361—3

ARISTEAS.
Letter of Aristeas. [*See* Swete, Rev. H. B.—Introduction to Old Testament in Greek.] G 26 Q 17

ARISTIDES.
The apology of Aristides on behalf of the Christians; from a Syriac MS preserved on Mount Sinai, ed., with an introduction and translation, by J. R. Harris, with an appendix containing the main portion of the original Greek text by J. A. Robinson. (Robinson, Rev. J. A. —Texts and Studies, 1.) E

ARISTOPHANES.

Comoediae; recognoverunt brevique adnotatione critica instruxerunt F. W. Hall, W. M. Geldart. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1900. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 882—40

Fabulae superstites et perditarum fragmenta. (Dindorf, W.—Poetarum scenicorum Graecorum fabulae, &c.) H 1 V 20

The Ecclesiazusae: acted at Athens in the year B.C. 393; the Greek text revised, with a translation into corresponding metres, introduction, and commentary, by B. B. Rogers. 4to. Lond., 1902. 882—42

The Frogs: acted at Athens in the year B.C. 405; the Greek text revised, with a translation into corresponding metres, introduction, and commentary, by B. B. Rogers. 4to. Lond., 1902. 882—43

The Knights; ed. by R. A. Neil. 8vo Camb., 1901. 882—44

The Thesmophoriazusae: acted at Athens in the year B.C. 410; the Greek text revised, with a translation into corresponding metres, introduction, and commentary, by B. B. Rogers. 4to. Lond., 1904. 882—45

[Translation of] The Frogs. (Euripides—Euripides; trans. by G. Murray.) 882—38

The Ancient Greek Dramatists: 2, Aristophanes. [*See* Hayman, Rev. H.—"Why we suffer."] 824—50

The master of comedy. [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

Tzetzes's Notes on the *Aves* in Codex Urbinas 141. [*See* Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.] J 26 T 12

ARISTOTELES.

Poetica; textum recognovit, emendavit, in ordinem digessit, secundum sententiarum seriem typis distinxit T. G. Tucker. 8vo. Londini, 1899. 888—23

The Politics; with an introduction, two prefatory essays and notes critical and explanatory, by W. L. Newman. 4 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1887–1902. 320—1–4

Politics; trans. by B. Jowett, with introduction, analyses and index by A. W. C. Davis. 8vo. Oxford, 1905. 320—5

Constitution d'Athènes; traduit par B. Haussoullier, avec la collaboration de E. Bourguet, Jean Brunhes, L. Eisenmann. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 89.] 342—7

Activity and Substance [The Conception of ἐνέργεια ἀκινησίας]. [*See* Schiller, F. C. S.—Humanism.] 149—4

The Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers. [*See* Caird, E.] 180—1, 2

A Japanese history of Alexander the Great, with notes on Aristotle. [*See* Sladen, D. B. W.—More queer things about Japan.] 915—59

Studies in the Politics of Aristotle and the Republic of Plato; by J. A. Loos. [*See* Iowa Univ.—Studies in Sociology, Economics, Politics, and History, 1.] E

ARISTOTELIAN SOCIETY FOR THE SYSTEMATIC STUDY OF PHILOSOPHY.

Proceedings. Sessions 1887–96, 1903–1905. Vols. 1–3, and n.s. vols. 4, 5. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1891–1905. E

ARIZONA:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station (University).

Bulletins; nos. 3, 4, 6, 8–11. E

ARKANSAS:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station.

Bulletins; nos. 30, 33, 34, 36–42, 44–46, 49–57, 59–73, 75, 76, 82–86. E

ARKELL, George E.

[Contributions to] Labour and Life of the People. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—25–28

[Contributions to] Life and Labour of the People in London. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—29–37

ARKWRIGHT, John P.

Cabinet-making for Amateurs: a practical hand-book on the making of various articles of furniture. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 694—8

ARMIDALE ARGUS, from vol. 1, no. 3, April, 1899–June, 1905 [June 6th, 1903. missing]. 2 vols. fol. Armidale, 1899–1905. E

ARMIDALE CHRONICLE, The. Vol. 3, no. 145, Aug. 5th, 1875, Sept., 1894–June, 1905. 11 vols. fol. Armidale, 1875–1905. E

ARMIDALE EXPRESS and New England General Advertiser, Aug. 6th, 1875, 1899–June, 1905 [March 11th, 1902, missing]. 7 vols. fol. Armidale, 1875–1905. E

ARMIDALIAN, The: a Magazine of the Armidale School, N.S.W. Vols. 1–7, Nov., 1897–Dec., 1905 [May, 1898, and Nov., 1899, missing]. 7 vols. (in 2) 8vo. Maitland, 1897–1905. E

ARMITAGE, Capt. Cecil Hamilton, and MONTANARO, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Forbes.

The Ashanti Campaign of 1900. With Map and Illusts. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 41 S 14

ARMITAGE-SMITH, Sydney. [*See* Smith, S. Armitage-.]

ARMOUR, Mabyn.

Sanitary Inspecting. (Woman's Lib., 1.) 396—6

ARMOUR, Margaret. [*See* Macdougall, Margaret.]

ARMSBY, Henry Prentiss.

Principles of Animal Nutrition; with special reference to the nutrition of Farm Animals. 8vo. New York, 1903. 591—2

[Part-authorship of] The available energy of Timothy Hay. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 51.] E

ARMSTRONG, A. B.
Commonwealth Electoral Guide to the new law and practice in regard to voting in the Commonwealth of Australia. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 324—10

ARMSTRONG, Prof. Andrew C., jun.
[Translation of] History of Modern Philosophy. [*See* Falckenberg, Prof. R.] 190—4

ARMSTRONG, Archie.
A Banquet of Jests and Merry Tales. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 827—2

ARMSTRONG, Edmund La Touche.
Sir Redmond Barry. (Lib. Record of Aust., 1901.) E

ARMSTRONG, Edward.
The Emperor Charles v. [*See* Charles v, Emperor of Germany.] 923—42, 43

ARMSTRONG, Henry Edward, F.R.S.
Report. (Moseley Educational Commission to the U.S.A. —Report.) 370—25
Science in Education—the need of practical studies. (Magnus, L.—National Education.) 370—11

ARMSTRONG, Richard A.
Makers of the 19th Century. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 901—2

ARMSTRONG, Sir Walter.
Sir Joshua Reynolds, 1st President of Royal Academy. Illust. 4to. New York, 1900. A 22 R 6 †
The Art of Hogarth. (Hogarth, W.—William Hogarth; by A. Dobson.) F759—2, 3
Life and work of Briton Riviere, R.A. (Art Journal—Art Annual, 1891.) E
Life and work of Sir J. E. Millais. (Art Journal—Art Annual, 1885.) E
[Historical introduction to] The National Gallery. [*See* Geffroy, G.] Q708—13
Sir Henry Raeburn. [*See* Raeburn, Sir H.] F927—4

ARMSTRONG, Sir William George.
[Account of the Armstrong Gun.] [*See* Tennent, Sir J. E.—Story of the Guns.] 623—8

ARMY FROM WITHIN, The. [*See* Cairnes, Capt. W. E.]

ARMY LIST. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.]

ARMYTAGE, Hon. Fenella FitzHardinge [Mrs. H.]
Old Court Customs and Modern Court Rule. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1883. 394—1

ARMYTAGE, Sir George John.
Obituary prior to 1800 (as far as relates to England, Scotland, and Ireland); compiled by Sir W. Musgrave. [*See* Harleian Soc.—Pubs.] E

ARNIM, May, Countess von.
The Adventures of Elizabeth in Rügen. With Map. [*Reprint.*] 8vo. Lond., 1904. 828—8
The April Baby's Book of Tunes, with the story of how they came to be written. Illust. by Kate Greenaway. Obl. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 828—25
The Benefactress. [*Reprint.*] 8vo. Lond., 1901. 823—73
Elizabeth and her German Garden. [*Reprint.*] 8vo. Lond., 1902. 828—9
The Solitary Summer. [*Reprint.*] 8vo. Lond., 1902. 828—10

ARNOLD, Gen. Benedict.
Life of Benedict Arnold: his Patriotism and his Treason; by I. N. Arnold. With Portr. 3rd ed. 8vo. Chicago, 1897. 923—215

ARNOLD, George.
Poems; ed., with Biographical Sketch, by W. Winter. 12mo. Boston, 1896. H 13 T 15

ARNOLD, Horace Lucian (Henry Roland).
Complete Cost-keeper: some original systems of Shop Cost-keeping or Factory Accounting, together with an exposition of the advantages of Account-keeping by means of cords instead of books, and a description of various mechanical aids to Factory Accounting. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1900. A 32 S 17

ARNOLD, Isaac Newton.
Life of Benedict Arnold. [*See* Arnold, Gen. B.] 923—215

ARNOLD, Matthew.
Literature and Dogma: an essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible. Popular ed. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 239—1
Matthew Arnold's Note-books; with a preface by the Hon. Mrs. Wodehouse and a portr. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 824—35
Reports on Elementary Schools, 1852–82, ed. by Rt. Hon. Sir F. Sandford. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 372—14
[Edition of] Isaiah XL–LXVI. [*See* Bibles and Testaments —English.] 224—6
[Edition of] Letters, Speeches and Tracts on Irish Affairs. [*See* Burke, Edmund.] 941—54
[Introduction to] The English Poets. [*See* Ward, T. H.] 821—19
Matthew Arnold; by G. W. E. Russell. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Literary Lives.) 928—74
Matthew Arnold; by H. W. Paul. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (English Men of Letters.) 928—73
The Critic: Matthew Arnold. [*See* Armstrong, R. A. —Makers of the 19th Century.) 901—2
Matthew Arnold. [*See* Duff, Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. G.—Out of the Past, 2.] 920—4
Matthew Arnold. [*See* Garnett, R.—Essays of an ex-Librarian.] 804—4

ARNOLD Matthew—*contd.*
Matthew Arnold. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

Mr. Matthew Arnold (Studies of five living poets). [*See* Galton, Rev. A.—Urbana Scripta.] 821—91

"Sweetness and light" (Matthew Arnold's note-books). [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

ARNOLD, R.
Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds: a practical manual; trans. by H. G. Colman. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 661—7

ARNOLD, Robert Brandon.
Scientific Fact and Metaphysical Reality. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 110—2

ARNOLD, Thomas.
[Edition of] Henrici Archidiaconi Huntendunensis Historia Anglorum. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 74.] E

[Edition of] Memorials of St. Edmund's Abbey. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 96.] E

[Edition of] Symeonis monachi opera omnia. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 75.] E

[Part-authorship of] A Catholic Dictionary. [*See* Addis, Rev. W. E.] 282—10

ARNOLD, Rev. Thomas.
History of the later Roman Commonwealth, from the end of the second Punic War to the death of Julius Cæsar; and of the Reign of Augustus: with a Life of Trajan. New ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1882. B 36 S 16, 17

ARNOLD-FORSTER, E. P. [*See* Forster, E. P. A-.]

ARNOLD-FORSTER, Hugh Oakeley. [*See* Forster, H. O. A-.]

ARNOSO, Count d'.
Portugal. (Aflalo, F. G.—Sport in Europe.) A 46 T 18

ARNOUX, Rev. Jean, S.J.
The Bvckler of the Faith . . . against the Obiections of M. Arnoux the Iesuite. [*See* Du Moulin, Rev. P.] 284—5

ARNOUX, W. H., Judge.
The Collar-button System. (Wells, D. A.—Who pays your Taxes?) F 18 P 14

AROUET, François Marie. [*See* Voltaire, F. M. A. de.]

"ARÓZ LE'BAM" (= Mabel Zora —).
Aceldama. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) A823—3

ARRAS, Jean d'.
Melusine, 1382–94 A.D.; pt. 1. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 68.) E

ARRHENIUS, Prof. Svante.
Text-book of Electro-chemistry; trans. by J. McCrae. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 542—5

ARROW, The, March, 1896–April 10th, 1897, 1900–5. 4 vols. fol. Sydney, 1896–1905. E

ART AND ARCHITECTURE: the Journal of the Institute of Architects of New South Wales. Vols. 1, 2, 1904–1905. 2 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1904–5. E

ART AND LIFE LIBRARY.
The Gospels in Art. [*See* Sparrow, W. J.] Q755—1

ART JOURNAL, The [formerly the *Art Union*] 1839–1905. 65 vols. 4to. Lond., 1839–1905. E

The Paris Exhibition, 1900; ed. by D. C. Thomson, assisted by H. E. Butler and E. G. Halton. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. 606—2

Art Annuals.

1884. Life and work of Sir F. Leighton. E
1885. Life and work of Sir J. E. Millais; by W. Armstrong. E
1886. Life and work of L. A. Tadema; by H. Zimmern. E
1887. Life and work of J. L. E. Meissonier. E
1888. Life and work of J. C. Hook; by F. G. Stephens. E
1889. Life and work of Rosa Bonheur; by R. Peyrol. E
1890. Life and work of Birket Foster. E
1891. Life and work of Briton Rivière; by W. Armstrong. E
1892. Life and work of H. Herkomer. E
1893. Life and work of W. H. Hunt; by Alice Meynell and Archdeacon Farrar. E
1894. Life and work of Sir E. Burne-Jones; by Julia Cartwright. E
1895 (Christmas). Life and work of L. Fildes; by D. C. Thomson. A 13 W 7 †
1896 (Easter). Life and work of G. F. Watts; by Julia Cartwright. A 13 W 8 †
1896 (Christmas). Life and work of M. Stone; by A. L. Baldry. A 13 W 10 †
1897 (Easter). Life and work of Sir E. J. Poynter; by C. Monkhouse. A 13 W 9 †
1897 (Christmas). Life and work of W. Q. Orchardson; by J. S. Little. Q759—1
1898 (Easter). Work of W. Crane; with notes by the artist. A 13 W 11 †
1898 (Christmas). Life and work of Lady E. Butler; by W. Meynell. A 20 R 13 †
1899 (Easter). Art of W. Morris; by L. F. Day. A 20 R 12 †
1899 (Christmas). Life and work of Sir P. Graham; by W. M. Gilbert. A 20 R 24 †
1900 (Easter). Decorative Art of Sir E. Burne-Jones; by A. Vallance. A 20 R 30 †
1900 (Christmas). Work of War Artists in South Africa; by A. C. R. Carter. Q756—1
1901 (Easter). Life and work of Sir J. Tenniel; by C. Monkhouse. Q741—12
1901 (Christmas). Life and work of B. W. Leader; by L. Lusk. Q758—5
1902 (Easter). Life and work of D. G. Rossetti; by Helen M. M. Rossetti. Q927—5
1902 (Christmas). Life and work of Sir W. B. Richmond; by Helen Lascelles. Q927—13
1903 (Easter). Life and work of A. Gilbert; by J. Hatton. Q735—1
1903 (Christmas). Life and work of J. MacWhirter; by W. M. Sinclair. E
1904 (Easter). Not published.
1904 (Christmas). Life and work of G. H. Boughton; by A. L. Baldry. Q927—20

[The Annuals for 1884–94 and for Christmas, 1903, are bound with the *Art Journals* for those years.]

ART LIBRARY (Newnes')

Benozzo Gozzoli. [*See* Benozzo di Lese.] 759—11

Constable's Sketches in oil and water colour. [*See* Constable, J.] 758—3

Early work of Titian. [*See* Tiziano Vecelli.] 759—35

Filippino Lippi. [*See* Lippi, F.] 759—36

G. F. Watts. [*See* Watts, G. F.] 753—3

Paolo Veronese. [*See* Cagliari, P.] 759—18

Raphael. [*See* Raphael Sanzio.] 759—27

Sir Anthony Van Dyck. [*See* Dyck, Sir A. van.] 759—32

Sir Edward Burne-Jones. [*See* Jones, Sir E. Burne-.] 759—6

Sir Joshua Reynolds. [*See* Reynolds, Sir J.] 757—1

Tintoretto. [*See* Robusti, J.] 759—23

Velasquez. [*See* Velazquez, D. R. de Silva y.] 759—30

Work of Botticelli. [*See* Filipepi, A. M. di.] 759—25

ART POUR TOUS, L'.
Encyclopédie de l'Art Industriel et Decoratif. Illust. Tomes 1–44 no. 1, and n.s. nos. 1–5, 1861–May, 1905. 44 vols. (in 30) fol. Paris, 1861–1905. E

ART SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES. [*See* Royal Art Society of New South Wales.]

ART SOCIETY OF TASMANIA.
Annual Exhibition: Illustrated Catalogue, 1899. 8vo. Hobart, 1899. E

ART UNION, The. [*See* Art Journal.]

ART WORKERS' QUARTERLY: a Portfolio of Practical Designs for Decorative and Applied Art. With Plates. Vols 1–4, 1902–1905. 4 vols. 4to. Lond., 1902–5. E

ARTAGNAN, Capt.-Lieut. d'. [*See* Courtilz de Sandras, G. de.]

ARTEAGA Y PEREIRA, Fernando de.
Practical Spanish: a grammar of the Spanish language, with exercises, materials for conversation, and vocabularies. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 460—1, 2

ARTIST AND ENGRAVER: a quarterly Magazine of original work. Nos. 1–4, 1904. Fol. Lond., 1904. [*All published.*] E

ARTISTIC CRAFTS SERIES OF TECHNICAL HAND-BOOKS; ed. by W. R. Lethaby.

Silverwork and Jewellery. [*See* Wilson, H.] 671—4

Stained Glass Work. [*See* Whall, C. W.] 748—3

Wood-carving: design and workmanship. [*See* Jack, G.] 736—2

ARTOLA, Dr. Manuel R.
[Part-authorship of] La peste bubónica. [*See* Lima—Academia nacional de medicina.] 616—36

ARTZ, David Adolphe Constant.
[Reproductions after, with Portrait and Biographical Notice.] (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 3.) A 20 T 23 †

ASAKAWA, K.
The Russo-Japanese conflict: its causes and issues; with an introduction by F. W. Williams. With Map and Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 951—13

ASBURY, Samuel Ralph.
[Translation of] The Christian Element in Plato and the Platonic Philosophy. [*See* Ackermann, C.] 184—2

ASCHAM, Roger.
Of Imitation (from "The Scholemaster.") (Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 1.) 801—8

ASCHAM CHARIVARI. Nos. 1–11, June, 1903–Dec., 1905. 8vo. Sydney, 1903–5. E

ASHBY, Thomas, jun.
[Edition of] Sixteenth-century Drawings of Roman Buildings, attributed to Andreas Coner. [*See* British School at Rome—Papers, 2.] Q729—8

ASHCRAFT, Florence.
[Part-authorship of] United States of America. (Henderson, C. R.—Modern methods of Charity.) 361—2

ASHE, Sydney W., and KEILEY, J. D.
Electric Railways theoretically and practically treated. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1905. 621—69

ASHE, Maj. Waller, and EDGELL, Capt. the Hon. Edmund Verney.
Story of the Zulu Campaign. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1880. 968—51

ASHLEY, Percy.
Modern Tariff History: Germany, United States, France; with preface by Rt. Hon. R. B. Haldane. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 337—2

ASHLEY, Prof. William James.
The Adjustment of Wages: a study in the coal and iron industries of Great Britain and Ireland. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 331—12

British Industries: a series of general reviews for business men and students; ed. by W. J. Ashley. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 338—1

Introduction to English Economic History and Theory. Pts. 1 and 2. Pt. 1, 1st ed.; pt. 2, 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1888–1901. 330—28, 29

1. The Middle Ages.
2. The End of the Middle Ages.

Surveys Historic and Economic. 8vo. Lond., 1900. F 16 S 39

Political Economy and the Tariff Problem. (Compatriots' Club—Lectures, ser. 1.) 306—1

ASHTON, John.
The history of Bread from pre-historic to modern times. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 641—4

[Introduction to] A Ballade of the Scottysshe Kynge. [*See* Skelton, J.] 821—35

ASHTON, Julian Rossi.
Gems of Old Sydney. [Six plates.] Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. Q919—13

ASHTON, Rownham.
The writing on the wall: a call to the Australian people. Obl. 32mo. Sydney, 1905. A821—37

ASHURST, Eliza A.
[Translation of] The Works of George Sand. [*See* Dudevant, Mme. A. L. A.] 843—12

ASHWORTH, T. R., and H. P. C.
Proportional Representation applied to Party Government. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. Lond., 1901. MF 5 P 34

ASIATIC QUARTERLY REVIEW. [*See* Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review.]

ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL.
Descriptive Ethnology of Bengal; by Col. E. T. Dalton. Illust. Sm. fol. Calcutta, 1872. Q572—3

Journal. Vols. 1–73, 1832–1904, and Index to vols. 1–23. 89 vols. 8vo. Calcutta, 1832–1905. E

ASIUS SAMIUS.
Fragmenta. (Hesiodus and other Greek Epic Poets—Hesiodi carmina, &c., edidit F. S. Lehrs.) Q883—1

ASKEW, John Bertram.
Pros and Cons: a newspaper reader's and debater's guide to the leading controversies of the day (political, social, religious, &c.); with bibliography. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 6 S 35

Pros and Cons: a newspaper readers' and debaters' guide to the leading controversies of the day (political, social, religious, &c.) 3rd ed. (7th impression) with a bibliography and an appendix of new articles. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 374—2

ASOKA, Emperor of India.
Asoka, the Buddhist Emperor of India; by V. A. Smith. Illust. 8vo. Oxford, 1901. (Rulers of India.) 923—77

ASPLAND, Alfred.
[Edition of] Triumph of the Emperor Maximilian I; by Hans Burgmair. [*See* Holbein Soc.] 761—1 and Q761—3

ASQUITH, Rt. Hon. Herbert Henry.
Mr. Asquith; by J. P. Alderson. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 923—103

[Introduction to] Liberalism. [*See* Samuel, H.] 329—10

ASSOCIATION DES INDUSTRIES DE FRANCE CONTRE LES ACCIDENTS DU TRAVAIL.
Mill Gearing and the management of Belts: [translation, by G. J. Williams, of "Instructions sur les précautions à prendre concernant les transmissions et le maniement des courroies."]. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Office.] Q621—18

ASSOCIATION GÉODESIQUE INTERNATIONALE
Comptes-rendus des séances de la treizième Conférenc générale réunie a Paris du 25 septembre au 6 octobr 1900. With Maps, Plans, and Illust. 2 vols. roy. 4to. Berlin, 1901. Q526—1, 2

ASSOCIATION OF AMERICAN AGRICULTURAL COLLEGES AND EXPERIMENT STATIONS.
Proceedings of Annual Conventions, 1889 (3rd)–1897 1899–1904. E

1889–90. (United States—Exp. Stn. Off.—Misc. bulls. 2, 3.)

1891–97, 1899–1904. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.—Bulls. 7, 16, 20, 24, 30, 41, 49, 76, 99, 115, 123, 142, 153.

ASSOCIATION OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGISTS.
Proceedings of annual meetings, 1889 (1st)–1904. E

1889–1894. (United States—Entomol. Div.—Insect Life, vols. 2–7.)

1895–1904. (United States—Entomol. Bur.—Bulls. n.s. 2, 6, 9, 17, 20, 26, 31, 37, 40, 46, 52.)

ASSOCIATION OF OFFICIAL AGRICULTURAL CHEMISTS.
Methods of analysis adopted by the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, 1895, 1898. (United States—Chemistry Bureau—Bulls. 46, 46 r.e.) E

Proceedings of Annual Conventions, 1889 (6th)–1896, 1898–1903. (United States—Chem. Bur.—Bulls. 24, 28, 31, 35, 38, 43, 47, 49, 56, 57, 62, 67, 73, 81.) E

Provisional methods for the analysis of foods, adopted by the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, 1901. (United States—Chemistry Bureau—Bull. 65.) E

ASSOCIATION POUR L'ENCOURAGEMENT ET LE DEVELOPPEMENT DES ARTS INDUSTRIELS EN BELGIQUE.
Album de l'Exposition de 1853. Fol. Bruxelles, 1854. F749—1

ASSUM, Hessel Gerritzoon van. [*See* Gerritzoon, H.]

ASTA-BURUAGA Y CIENFUEGOS, Francisco Solano.
Diccionario Geográfico de la república de Chile. With Portr. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. Roy. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1899. Q918—2

ASTON, Bernard Cracroft.
Tutu: pt. 1. Tutin and Coriamyrtin. (Chemical Soc.—Journ.—Trans., 1901.) E

ASTRONOMICAL JOURNAL. Vols. 17–25, Oct., 1896–Nov., 1905. 9 vols. 4to. Boston, 1897–1905. E

ASTRONOMISCHE NACHRICHTEN. Bände 137–168, 1895–July, 1905, und Register zu Banden 121–150. 33 vols. 4to. Kiel, 1895–1905. E

ASTRONOMY AND ASTRO-PHYSICS. [*See* Astrophysical Journal.]

ASTROPHYSICAL JOURNAL, The: an International Review of Spectroscopy and Astronomical Physics [formerly the *Sidereal Messenger*, and *Astronomy and Astrophysics*] from no. 1–vol. 2, March, 1882–June, 1905. 33 vols. roy. 8vo. Northfield and Chicago, 1882–1905. E

ATHANASIUS, St., Patriarch of Alexandria.
Life of St. Anthony. (Palladius, Bishop—The Book of Paradise.) Q248—1

ATHENÆUM, The: Journal of Literature, Science, the Fine Arts, Music, and the Drama, 1828–June, 1905. 124 vols. 4to. Lond., 1828–1905. E

ATHENÆUM PRESS SERIES; ed. by G. L. Kittredge and C. T. Winchester.
Specimens of the Pre-Shaksperean Drama. [*See* Manly, J. M.] 822—501, 502

ATHENAEUS.
Athénée et Lucien; par J. de Nicole. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.] 378—63

ATHENIAN DRAMA.
1. Oresteia of Aeschylus; trans. by G. C. W. Warr. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—13
2. Sophocles; trans. and explained by J. S. Phillimore. [*See* Sophocles.] 882—32
3. Euripides; trans. into English rhyming verse by G. Murray. [*See* Euripides.] 882—38

ATHENS—AMERICAN SCHOOL. [*See* American School of Classical Studies at Athens.]

ATHENS—BRITISH SCHOOL. [*See* British School at Athens.]

ATHENS—ECOLE FRANCAISE. [*See* Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome.]

ATHERTON, Caroline S.
[Part-authorship of] The Child of the Stranger. (Woods, R. A.—Americans in process.) 331—49

ATHERTON, Gertrude Franklin [Mrs. G. H. B.]
The Béguinage of Bruges. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

Gertrude Atherton. [*See* Courtney, W. L.—The feminine note in fiction.] 808—10

ATKESON, Prof. T. Clark.
Book-keeping for farmers: a treatise on farm accounts; to which is added, The Stockbridge System accounts, ed. by H. Myrick. 8vo. New York, 1892. 657—8

ATKINS, Edward.
Hand Culture with a view to tone production from the piano, and how to acquire it. Illust. 12mo. Sydney, 1903. 786—4

ATKINS, William Leonard.
Solutions of first and second class Teachers' Algebra Papers, 1899–1901. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. 512—5

ATKINSON, A. R.
New Zealand and the Empire. (Monthly Rev., July, 1902.) E

ATKINSON, Prof. Albert Algernon.
Electrical and magnetic calculations. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 537—23

ATKINSON, Rev. Arthur George Breeks.
Christian Conference Essays. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 24 T 12

ATKINSON, Charles Milner.
Jeremy Bentham: his life and work. [*See* Bentham, J.] 923—107

ATKINSON, E. F.
[Part-authorship of] Ai Vola Lailai ni Vosa Vakaperitania me yaga vei ira Na Kai Viti. [*See* Atkinson, W. E.] 499—2

ATKINSON, Edward.
The present status of Cotton and Cotton Manufacturing in the United States. [From the *Yale Review*, Aug., 1898.] Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1898. 338—7

ATKINSON, Ernest George.
[Edition of] Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office.] B 44

ATKINSON, James Jasper.
Primal Law. (Lang, A.—Social Origins.) 392—1

ATKINSON, Mabel.
Local Government in Scotland. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. Edinb., 1904. 352—4

ATKINSON, Robert.
[Edition of] Ancient Laws of Ireland. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ancient Laws and Institutes of Ireland Commission.] Q349—8, 9

ATKINSON, Thomas Dinham.
English Architecture. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1904. 720—7

The Architecture [of Phylakopi]. (Soc. for the promotion of Hellenic Studies—Supp. Papers, 4.) E

ATKINSON, W. E. and E. F.
Ai Vola Lailai ni Vosa Vakaperitania me yaga vei ira Na Kai Viti. 12mo. Suva, 1901. 499—2

ATKYNS, John Tracy.
Reports of Cases [Chancery]: 3rd ed., by F. W. Sanders. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 26.) E

ATLANTIC MONTHLY, The: a Magazine of Literature, Art, and Politics. Vols. 1–96, Nov., 1857–Dec., 1905, and Index to vols. 1–62. 97 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1857–1905. E

ATLAY, James Beresford.
Sir Henry Wentworth Acland, Bart., K.C.B., F.R.S., Regius Professor of Medicine in the University of Oxford. [*See* Acland, Sir H. W.] 926—1

ATTAR, Farīd Al-Dīn. [*See* Farīd Al-Dīn Attar.]

ATTEMS, Carl, Graf.
Myriopoden. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungereisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—5

ATTENBOROUGH, Charles Leete.
[Edition of] Leading cases in Constitutional Law. [*See* Thomas, E. C.] 342—5
[Edition of] Principles of the Criminal Law. [*See* Harris, S. F.] 343—1

ATTHILL, Rev. William.
[Edition of] Documents relating to the foundation and antiquities of the Collegiate Church of Middleham in the county of York. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 38.] E

ATWATER, Prof. Wilbur Olin.
Bulletins; nos. 69, 75, 98, 109, 116. (United States—Experiment Stations Office.) E
69, 109. Experiments on the metabolism of matter and energy in the human body; [with F. G. Benedict].
75. Dietary studies of University boat crews; [with A. P. Bryant].
98. Effect of severe and prolonged muscular work on food consumption, digestion, and metabolism; with H. C. Sherman].
109. [*See* 69.]
116. Dietary studies in New York City in 1896 and 1897; [with A. P. Bryant].
The Nutritive Value of Alcohol. (Committee of Fifty—Physiological Aspects of the Liquor Problem.) 613—39, 40

ATWOOD, Wallace W.
[Part-authorship of] The Geography of the region about Devil's Lake and the Dalles of the Wisconsin. [*See* Wisconsin—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv.—Bulls., Educ. ser., 1.] E

AUBERTIN, J. J.
Wanderings and Wonderings. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1892. 915—1

AUBREY, Dr.
Americanisms. (Clapin, Sylvia—New Dictionary of Americanisms.) 427—3

AUBRY, Pierre.
[Part-editorship of] Lais et Descorts français du XIIIe siècle. [*See* Jeanroy, H.] Q784—2

AUBURN NEWS and Granville Electoral Gazetteer from vol. 2, no. 2, Oct. 3rd, 1903–March, 1905. Fol. Auburn, 1903–5. E

AUCKLAND (N.Z.) ANTI-POVERTY SOCIETY.
Ground Rent the true source of public Revenue: how to secure it for this purpose by means of the Single Tax; by E. Withy, with an epilogue (spoken by "The Crows") [and] an appendix containing [the Society's] fifth annual report, the manifesto of the English Land Restoration League, and leaflets published by the League, viz., "The Landlord's Claims on Society." "The People's Jubilee," "A Story about Wind-lords," 8vo. Auckland, 1893. 333—8

AUCKLAND (N.Z.) CITY COUNCIL.
Annual Office Reports, 1899. Sm. fol Auckland, 1899. E

AUCKLAND (N.Z.) FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.
Catalogue of Autographs presented (in March, 1895) by R. Laishley; with frontispiece [portrait] and copious biographical and other notes, and many interesting letters and other documents, published verbatim. Sm. fol. Auckland, 1896. Q016—13

AUCKLAND (N.Z.) INSTITUTE AND MUSEUM.
Annual Report, 1903–4. 8vo. Auckland, 1904. E

AUCKLAND WEEKLY NEWS.
Christmas no., 1899. Illust. Fol. Auckland, 1899. E

AUDELAY, John.
John Audelay's Poem on the Observance of Sunday and its Source; by H. Priebach. [*See* English Miscellany.] J 24 Q 24

AUDEN, Dr. George A.
[Translation of] The preservation of antiquities. [*See* Rathgen, F.] 570—8

AUDEN, Harold A.
[Translation of] The preservation of antiquities. [*See* Rathgen, F.] 570—8

AUDEN, Thomas.
Shrewsbury: a historical and topographical account of the town. Illust. by Katherine M. Roberts. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 942—62

AUDIBERT, Prof. Adrien.
L'évolution de la formule des actions *familiae erciscundae* et *communi dividendo.* (Lyon University—Annales, n.s. II 13.) 349—1

AUDOLLENT, Auguste.
Carthage romaine, 146 avant Jésus-Christ—698 après Jésus-Christ. [*See* Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl., 94.] 939—7

AUDSLEY, George.
[Part-authorship of] Cottage, Lodge, and Villa Architecture. [*See* Audsley, W. J.] Q728—1

AUDSLEY, William James, and George.
Cottage, Lodge, and Villa Architecture. Illust. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) Q728—1

AUDUBON, John James.
John J. Audubon; by P. Godwin. [*See* Little Journeys to the Homes of American Authors.] 928—2

AUGÉ, Claude.
[Edition of] Nouveau Larousse illustré. [*See* Larousse, P. A.] Q031—1-7

AUGIER, Émile.
[Preface to] Théâtre complet d' Eugène Labiche. [*See* Labiche, E. M.] 842—38

AUGUSTE VICTORIA, German Empress and Queen of Prussia.
The private lives of William II and his consort. [*See* William II, German Emperor and King of Prussia.] 923—48

AUGUSTINE, St., Archbishop of Canterbury.
The Rule of St. Augustine; by Elizabeth Speakman. [*See* Tout, T. F., and Tait, J.—Hist. Essays.] 904—10

AUGUSTINE (Aurelius Augustinus), St., Bishop of Hippo.
St. Augustine and his age; by J. McCabe. With Bibliography. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 922—2
Confessions of St. Augustine. [*See* Harnack, Prof. A.—Monasticism.] 271—4
St. Augustine's Confessions. [*See* Glover, T. R.—Life and Letters in the 4th Century.] 809—9

AUGUSTUS CAESAR (Gaius Iulius Caesar Octavianus) Roman Emperor.
Augustus Cæsar and the organization of the Empire of Rome; by J. B. Firth. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. New York, 1903. (Heroes of the Nations.) 923—6
Index rerum gestarum divi Augusti, sive Monumentum Ancyranum una cum Graecae interpretationis reliquiis Ancyranis et Apolloniensibus. (Tacitus, C.—Opera, recensuit I. G. Orellius, 1.) Q878—1
Imago civilis Augusti Caesaris. [*See* Bacon, F.—Works, 6.] 192—8

AUGUSTUS II, King of Saxony.
The Countess Cosel. [*See* Cosel, Countess.] C 27 U 14

AUNGIER, George James.
[Edition of] Croniques de London, depuis l'an 44 Hen. III jusqu' à l'an 17 Edw. III. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 28.] E

AURELIANUS, Lucius Domitius, Roman Emperor.
Essai sur le règne de l'Empereur Aurélien (270–275); par L. Homo. [*See* Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibliothèque, première série, 89.] 937—4

AURELIUS ANTONINUS, Marcus, (*originally* Marcus Annius Verus), Roman Emperor.
Marcus Aurelius. [*See* Myers, F. W. H.—Essays: Classical.] J 14 P 57

AURÉVILLY, Jules Barbey d'.
Jules Barbey d'Aurévilly. [*See* Gosse, E. W.—French profiles.] 840—5

AURIER, G. Albert.
Albert Aurier [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le IIme livre des masques.] 840—7

AURORA AUSTRALIS, The: Quarterly Magazine of the Presbyterian Ladies' College, Croydon, N.S.W., Jan., 1894–Dec., 1905. 8vo. Ashfield, 1894–1905. E

AURORA DE CHILE, 1812–13; reimpresión paleográfica á plana y renglón, con una introducción por J. V. Cifuentes. Sm. fol. Santiago de Chile, 1903. F076—1

AUSCHER, E. S.
History and description of French Porcelain; trans. and ed. by W. Burton. [With Bibliography.] Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 738—1

AUSONIUS, Decius Magnus.
[Sketch of his Life and Works.] [*See* Glover, T. R.—Life and Letters in the 4th Century.] 809—9

AUSTEN, E. E.
[Part-authorship of] Report of the Malaria Expedition [to West Africa, Aug., 1899]. [*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mem. 2.] E

AUSTEN, Jane.
Jane Austen: her homes and her friends; by Constance Hill. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 928—50

AUSTEN, Sir William Chandler Roberts-. [*See* Roberts-Austen, Sir W. C.]

AUSTIN, Alfred, Poet Laureate.
Flodden Field: a tragedy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 822—560
Haunts of Ancient Peace. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 914—34
The Poet's Diary; ed. by Lamia. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 828—15
A Tale of true Love, and other Poems. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 821—111

AUSTIN, Alfred Herbert.
The Christian Union. (*Hermes*, Jubilee no., 1902.) E

AUSTIN, Maj. Herbert Henry.
Among swamps and giants in Equatorial Africa. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 916—19
With Macdonald in Uganda: a narrative account of the Uganda Mutiny and Macdonald Expedition in the Uganda Protectorate and the territories to the North. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 967—3

AUSTIN, Sarah [Mrs. J.]
[Translation of] The Story without an End. [*See* Carové, F. W.] V833

"AUSTRAL." [*See* Wilson, A.]

AUSTRAL CULTURIST. [*See* Australian Culturist.]

AUSTRAL CYCLE AGENCY, Ltd.
The Book of Albert MacDonald of Orroroo; by one who knew him. Sq. 12mo. Melb. (n.d.) 919—25

AUSTRAL LAMP: an illustrated Catholic Monthly. [*See* Australian Lamp Annual.]

AUSTRAL LIGHT, The. Vols. 5–8, and n.s. vols. 1–6, 1896–1905. 10 vols. (in 8) 8vo. Melb., 1896–1905. E

AUSTRALASIAN, The, Oct., 1864–June, 1877, Jan., 1878–Dec., 1892, Jan., 1896–Dec., 1905. 74 vols. fol. Melb., 1864–1905. E

AUSTRALASIAN AMATEUR CONFERENCE.
Minutes of Meeting of Delegates from the Amateur Athletic Associations of New South Wales, New Zealand, Victoria, and Queensland, Sydney, 1st–8th Oct., 1897. 12mo. Sydney, 1897. E

AUSTRALASIAN AMATEUR SWIMMING CONFERENCE.
Minutes of proceedings, Brisbane, Queensland, March 18th, 19th, 1903. 8vo. Brisb., 1903. E

AUSTRALASIAN ANNUAL DIGEST: being a Digest of Cases decided by the High Court of Australia and the Supreme Courts of New South Wales, New Zealand, Queensland, Victoria, and West Australia, and by the Judicial Committee of the Privy Council on appeal from those courts, 1897–1904; ed. by G. W. Power and others. 9 vols. roy. 8vo. Brisb. and Sydney, 1898–1905. E

AUSTRALASIAN ANTHROPOLOGICAL JOURNAL. [*See* Science of Man.]

AUSTRALASIAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE.
Reports of Meetings. Vols. 1–10, 1888–1904. 10 vols. 8vo. Various Places, 1888–[1905.] E

AUSTRALASIAN BEEKEEPER. Vols. 4–6, July, 1902–June, 1905. 3 vols. (in 2) 8vo. Maitland, 1902–5. E

AUSTRALASIAN BREWING WORLD, Ærated Water and Cordial-makers' News. Vols. 1, 2, July, 1899–Jan., 1901. 2 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1899–1901. E
[After Jan., 1901, is incorporated in the Australian Wine, Spirit, and Tobacco News.]

AUSTRALASIAN BUILDER AND CONTRACTORS' NEWS. [*See* Building, Engineering, and Mining Journal.]

AUSTRALASIAN CATHOLIC CONGRESS.
Proceedings of the First Australasian Catholic Congress, held at St. Mary's Cathedral, Sydney, 10th Sept., 1900. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1900. MG 1 U 11

AUSTRALASIAN CATHOLIC DIRECTORY: containing the Ordo Divini Officii, the fullest Ecclesiastical information, and an Alphabetical List of the Clergy of Australasia, 1899–1902. 2 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1899–1902. E

AUSTRALASIAN CATHOLIC RECORD: a Quarterly Publication under Ecclesiastical Sanction. Vols. 1, 3–11, 1895, 1897–1905. 11 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1895–1905. E

AUSTRALASIAN COACHBUILDER AND SADDLER. [*See* Australasian Coachbuilder and Wheelwright.]

AUSTRALASIAN COACHBUILDER AND WHEELWRIGHT [formerly *Australasian Coachbuilder and Saddler*]. Vols. 6–15, April, 1895–March, 1905. 10 vols. (in 7) sm. 4to. Sydney, 1895–1905. E

AUSTRALASIAN FEDERAL CONVENTION, 1897.
Proceedings at Adelaide, March–May, 1897. [*See* New South Wales—Australasian Federal Convention, 1897.] Q342—2

AUSTRALASIAN FEDERAL COUNCIL.

Statutes.
Acts, 1885, 1888, 1890, 1893, 1897. [*See* Queensland—Statutes.] E
Index to the Statutes of Tasmania and Acts of the Federal Council in force June, 1897. [*See* Tasmania—Statutes.] E

AUSTRALASIAN FEDERAL PASTORAL DIRECTORY. [*See* Australian Pastoral Directory.] E

AUSTRALASIAN GOLF. Illust. Vol. 1, Sept., 1903–Sept., 1904. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1903–4. E

AUSTRALASIAN GOOD HEALTH [formerly, 1898–1901, *Herald of Health*]. Vol. 2, nos. 8, 11, 12, Aug., Nov., Dec., 1899; vol. 3, nos. 2–12, Feb.–Dec., 1900; vols. 4–8, 1901–5. 7 vols. (in 3) roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1899–1905. E

AUSTRALASIAN GROCERS' JOURNAL. [*See* Australian Storekeeper's Journal.]

AUSTRALASIAN HAIRDRESSERS' JOURNAL and Tobacco Trade Review: the organ of the Hairdressers and Tobacconists for Australasia. Vol. 1, nos. 1–17, March–Dec., 1900 [no. 9, July 14th, missing]. 4to. Sydney, 1900. [*All published.*] E

AUSTRALASIAN IMPORTER AND EXPORTER [formerly *Australasian Manufacturer and Storekeeper's Guide*]. Vols. 1, 2, Oct., 1900–May, 1903 [June and July, 1903, missing]. 3 vols. sm. 4to. Sydney, 1900–3. [*All published.*] E

AUSTRALASIAN INDEPENDENT [formerly *Australian Independent*]. N.s. vols. 1–3, 1888–90, and n.s. vol. 4–10, 1895–1905 [Jan.–March, 1888, missing]. 13 vols. (in 8) sm. fol. Sydney, 1888–1905. E

AUSTRALASIAN INSTITUTE OF MINING ENGINEERS.

Proceedings. Illust. 8 vols. 8vo. Melb., 1900–3. E

Annual Meetings, 1902–3.

First Ordinary Meetings, 1900–3.

Special Meetings, Bendigo, 1902, Melbourne, 1902.

Transactions. Vols 1–10, 1893–1905. Illust. 10 vols. 8vo. Various Places, 1894–1905. E

AUSTRALASIAN INSTITUTE OF PATENT AGENTS.

Annual Reports, 1898–99. 8vo. Melb., 1900. E

AUSTRALASIAN INSURANCE AND BANKING RECORD and Statistical Register, 1877–1905. 29 vols. 4to. Melb., 1877–1905. E

AUSTRALASIAN INTERCOLLEGIAN, The. Vols. 1–8 no. 10, March, 1898–Dec., 1905. 8 vols. (in 5) 8vo. Melb., 1898–1905. E

AUSTRALASIAN JERSEY HERD-BOOK. [*See* Jersey Cattle Society of Australasia.]

AUSTRALASIAN LEATHER TRADES REVIEW. Vol. 1, March, 1904–Feb., 1905. 4to. Sydney, 1904–5. E

AUSTRALASIAN MANUFACTURER AND STORE-KEEPER'S GUIDE. [*See* Australasian Importer and Exporter.] E

AUSTRALASIAN MEDICAL GAZETTE, The: Journal of the Australasian Branches of the British Medical Association. Vols. 1–24, Oct., 1881–Dec., 1905 [Dec., 1882, and March, 1886, missing]. 24 vols. sm. 4to. Sydney, 1881–1905. E

AUSTRALASIAN METEOROLOGICAL ALMANAC. [*See* Giddons' Meteorological Almanac and Guide.]

AUSTRALASIAN METHODIST MISSIONARY REVIEW, The. Vols. 1–14, May, 1891–April, 1905. 14 vols. (in 5) roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1891–1905. E

AUSTRALASIAN MUNICIPAL JOURNAL. Vols. 1, 2, no. 1, Jan., 1901–March, 1902. 4to. Sydney, 1901–2. [*All published.*] E

AUSTRALASIAN NAVAL & MILITARY GAZETTE. [*See* Colonial Military Gazette.]

AUSTRALASIAN NURSES' JOURNAL. [*See* Australasian Trained Nurses' Association.] E

AUSTRALASIAN PASTORALISTS' REVIEW. [*See* Pastoralists' Review,]

AUSTRALASIAN PHARMACEUTICAL NOTES AND NEWS. Vol. 1, June, 1904–May, 1905. 4to. Sydney, 1904–5. E

AUSTRALASIAN PHOTOGRAPHIC REVIEW, The [formerly, 1894–96, *Photographic Review of Reviews* Australasian ed.] Vols. 1–12, 1894–1905. 12 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1894–1905. E

AUSTRALASIAN SADDLER & HARNESSMAKER. Vols. 1–5 no. 6, July, 1901–Dec., 1905. 5 vols. (in 2) 4to. Sydney, 1901–5. E

AUSTRALASIAN STAGE ANNUAL; ed. by W. A. Crawley. Illust. Vols. 1–5, 1900–4. 5 vols. 4to. Melb., 1900–4. E

AUSTRALASIAN STUDENT CHRISTIAN UNION.

Among Australasian Students; by W. H. Sallmon. With Portr. 18mo. Sydney, 1900. 267—7

Australasia and the World's Evangelisation. Roy. 8vo. Sydney [1903]. 266—1

AUSTRALASIAN TRAINED NURSES' ASSOCIATION.

Australasian Nurses' Journal: the Journal of the Australasian Trained Nurses' Association. Vols. 1–3 no. 5, March, 1903–Dec., 1905. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1903–5. E

Register of Members, 1900, 1902, 1904–5. 4 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1900–5. E

AUSTRALASIAN TYPOGRAPHICAL JOURNAL: a monthly publication circulating throughout the Printing Trade, Jan., 1890–March, 1900, nos. 234–349. 2 vols. sm. 4to. and 4to. Melb., 1890–1900. E

AUSTRALASIAN WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH.

Minutes of several conversations between the Ministers at the annual Conferences of the Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church, 1, 3–19 (1855, 1857–73). 18 vols. 12mo. Sydney, Melb., Adelaide, Hobart, 1855–73. E

Minutes of the 7th general Conference, Adelaide, 1894. 8vo. Sydney, 1894. E

Minutes of the New South Wales annual Conferences, 24–28 (1897–1901). 5 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1897–1901. E

Minutes of the New South Wales and Queensland annual Conferences, 3, 4, 6, 8 (1876, 1877, 1879, 1881). 4 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1876–81. E

Minutes of several conversations between the Ministers [and Lay Representatives, 1877–88] of the Victoria and Tasmania Wesleyan Methodist Church at the annual Conferences [1889–93 Minutes of the Victoria and Tasmania annual Conferences] 1–20 (1874–93). 20 vols. 12mo. and 8vo. Melb., 1874–93. E

Minutes of the South Australia annual Conferences, 14–16 (1887–89). 3 vols. 8vo. Adelaide, 1887–89. E

AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF:—*Official Publications.*

Agent-General.
Report as to the establishment in London of a federal Depôt for the display of Australian produce. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E

Auditor-General.
Report. (Treasury—Treasurer's Statement.) E

Banks.
Banking Returns of the various States of the Commonwealth and New Zealand, 1901–3. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E

Bonuses for Manufactures Bill (Roy. Comm., 1903–4).
Report, with proceedings, minutes of evidence, and appendices. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E

British New Guinea.
Annual Report, July, 1902–June, 1903. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Spirituous Liquors: Correspondence respecting the suggested prohibition against their introduction, manufacture, and sale. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E

Butter Industry (Royal Commission, 1904).
Progress Report on markets, grading, temperatures, &c., with summary of recommendations and appendix. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E

Cadet Forces of Australia (Committee on Organization, 1904).
Proceedings. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E

Cane Sugar Industry.
Report upon some factors relating to the Cane Sugar Industry of Australia; by Dr. W. Maxwell. [*See* Sugar Question in Queensland.] 331—22

Carroll, Maj. J. W. M., Case of (Select Com., 1904).
Memorandum by Maj.-Gen. Hutton in regard to Report of Select Committee. (Senate—Journals, 1904, vol. 1.) E

Report, with minutes of proceedings, minutes of evidence, and appendices. (Senate—Journals, 1904, vol. 1.) E

Coinage.
Copies of communications that have passed between the Commonwealth and Imperial Governments on the question of the coinage of silver for the Commonwealth. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E

Précis of replies received from various institutions and persons with regard to the expediency or otherwise of decimalizing the coinage of the Commonwealth. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E

Customs. [*See* Trade and Customs Department.]

Defence Department.
The Military Forces List of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1904–05. 2 vols. (in 1). 8vo. Melb., 1904–05. E

The Naval Forces List of the Commonwealth of Australia, 1904–5. 8vo. Melb., 1904–5. E

Defence Forces: Memorandum by the Minister for Defence on administration and control. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E

AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF—*contd.*

Defence Department—*contd.*
Defence Forces of the Commonwealth (memorandum by a committee in regard to the command and administration of the Military and Naval Forces, together with memoranda thereon by Senator Dawson and Maj.-Gen. Hutton, 1904). (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E

Estimates, 1904–5. (Parl.—Papers.) E

[*See also* Military Forces.]

Electoral Act Administration (Select Committee, 1904).
Report, with proceedings, minutes of evidence, and appendices. (House of Reps.—V. and P.) E

Electoral Office (Home Affairs Department).
[New South Wales] Electoral Rolls, 1903–4. 5 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1904. E

[New South Wales] Supplementary General Rolls (Women) 1902–3. 3 vols. fol. Sydney, 1903. E

State of New South Wales: Roll of persons entitled to vote under the Commonwealth Franchise Act of 1902. 7 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1903. E

Federal Elections for the House of Representatives, 1901: summary of votes recorded. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E

General Election, 1903; Statistics. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E

External Affairs Department.
Pacific Islands Mail Services (Summary of negotiations for further extension). (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E

S.S. Petriana: (History of the case and correspondence relating thereto). (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E

[*See also* Postmaster-General's Department.]

Federal Capital Commissioners.
Plans [accompanying] Report, 1903. 1–17. Fol. Melb., 1904. E

Report, 1903. (Parl.—Printed Paper no. 23, 1903.) E
[*See also* New S. Wales—Commonwealth Commissioners.]

Federal Capital—Proposed Sites.
Dalgety Site: Report on available water supply and water power; by J. Pridham. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E

Lyndhurst Site: Reports. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E
Report by Sir J. Forrest, with appendices.
Report by Mr. Wade on the water supply.

Southern Monaro Site: Reports (with plans) by C. R. Scrivener. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2 and supp. vol.) E

Tooma Site: Report by A. H. Chesterman. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E

Tumut and Southern Monaro Districts: Minute, observations, and report. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E
Minute; by Sir J. Forrest.
Observations and interim Report; by Lieut.-Col. Owen.

Tumut District: Reports (with plans and appendices) by A. H. Chesterman. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2 and supp. vol.) E

Finance. [*See* Treasury.]

AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF—*contd.*

Goaribari Island Affray, British New Guinea (Royal Commission, 1904).
Report, with proceedings, minutes of evidence, and appendices. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E

Government Gazette.
Commonwealth Gazette, 1901–5. 5 vols. sm. fol. Melb., 1901–5. E

Home Affairs Department.
Report of the Conference of Commonwealth Electoral Officers of States, 1904. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E

House of Representatives.
Votes and Proceedings, with copies of certain Printed Papers relating to the House, Session 1901–4, and General Index to Votes and Proceedings and Presented Papers, 1901–4. 3 vols. sm. fol. Melb., 1903–5. E
[*See also* Parliament.]

Immigration and Emigration.
Immigration Restriction Act, 1901: Return, 1903. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E

Imports and Exports (Value of, under certain items of Commonwealth Customs Tariff, 1900–3).
Return to order, 1904. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E

Inaugural Celebrations.
Official Programme of functions and displays to celebrate the opening of the First Parliament. [*See* Victoria—Commonwealth Celebrations.] Q394—1
Our Invited Guests. [*See* Victoria—Commonwealth Celebrations.] Q394—12

Joint Library Committee.
Report [Nov.] 1903–[Oct.] 1904. (House of Reps.—V. and P.) E

Military Forces.
The Australian Regulations and Orders for the Military Forces of the Commonwealth, 1904. Provisional ed. [being Statutory Rule no. 5.] 8vo. Sydney, 1904. E
Regulations for Rifle Clubs, 1903. 8vo. Melb., 1903. 355—23
Financial and Allowance Regulations, 1904–05. (Statutory Rules nos. 6 and 17, 1904–05.) E
Report, with appendices, May, 1903–April, 1904. (Parl.—Papers.) E
Military Forces List. [*See* Defence Department.]
[*See also* Defence Department.]

Naval Forces.
Financial and Allowance Regulations, 1904. (Statutory Rule no. 8, 1904.) E
Regulations, 1904. (Statutory Rule no. 7, 1904.) E
Naval Forces List. [*See* Defence Department.] E

Neild, Senator Lieut.-Col.: Privilege—Case (Select Committee, 1904).
Minutes of evidence. (Senate—Journ., 1904, vol. 1.) E

New Hebrides.
Statistics: Return, 1904. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E

AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF—*contd.*

Ordnance Machinery Department.
Regulations for inspector of ordnance machinery and armament artificers: standing orders for armament artificers. 8vo. Melb., 1905. 623—20

Papua. [*See* British New Guinea].

Parliament.
Parliamentary Debates. Vols. 1–24, Sessions 1901–4. 24 vols. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1902–4. E
Papers presented to Parliament, with supplementary vols., Sessions 1901–4. 5 vols. sm. fol. Melb., 1903–5. E
General Index to Votes and Proceedings. [*See* House of Representatives.] E
[*See also* House of Representatives.]

Patent Office.
Australian Official Journal of Patents. Vol. 1, 1905. Imp. 8vo. Melb., 1905. E

Petriana, S.S. [*See* External Affairs Department.]

Postmaster-General's Department.
Debts of Public Servants. (Précis of E. Palmer's claim against P. L. Withers, Telephone Inspector, Brisbane. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E
English Mail Service: Papers. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E
[*See also* External Affairs Department.]

Public Service Commissioner.
Regulations under the provisions of the Commonwealth Public Service Act, 1902. Sm. fol. Melb,, 1903. Q351—1
Annual Report, Jan., 1903–[May] 1904. (Parl.—Papers.) E
Classification of the Public Service under the Commonwealth Public Service Act, 1903, as on March 31st, 1904. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 3.) E

Railways.
Transcontinental Railway to Western Australia: Report by H. C. Castella on boring operations for water. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E

Senate.
Journals, and Printed Papers having special reference to the Senate, Sessions 1901–4. 5 vols sm. fol. Melb., 1903–5. E
[*See also* Parliament.]

Silver Coinage. [*See* Coinage.]

Statutes.
[Acts] 1903. 4to. Melb. [1903]. E
Acts of the Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia. Vols. 1–3, Sessions 1901–4. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1903–4. E
Bills, 1901–5. 5 vols. (in 4) 4to. Melb., 1901–5. E
Public General Statutes of the Commonwealth of Australia (of practical utility). Vol. 1, 1901–2. Roy. 8vo. Melb., 1903. E

AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF—*contd.*

Customs Law and Regulations. [*See* Wollaston, H. N. P.] 336—18

Electoral Law. [*See* Armstrong, A. B.—Commonwealth Electoral Guide.] 324—10

Service and Execution of Process Act, 1901. [*See* Rich, G. E.—Practice in Equity.] 347—37

Statutes of the Commonwealth of Australia (of practical utility). [*See* Cockshott, H. M., and Lamb, S. E.] E

Statutory Rules.

Statutory Rules, 1904–5. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1904–5. E

[Rule no. 5 is The Australian Regulations and Orders for the Military Forces of the Commonwealth.]

Sugar Bounty, 1904.

Letter from the Premier of Queensland, with a memorandum from Dr. Maxwell. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E

Trade and Customs Department.

Annual Statement of the Trade of the Commonwealth with the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries, and of the Customs and Excise Revenue, 1904. 4to. Sydney (n.d.) E

Customs Act, 1901: Regulations, 1904. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Commonwealth Customs Guide. [*See* Brooks, W., and Co.] 336—17

Transvaal.

Correspondence relating to the introduction of Asiatics into the Transvaal. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E

Treasurers' Conference, 1904.

Treasurers' Conference, 5th–12th February, 1904: States' debts, transferred properties, immigration, &c. Sm. fol. Melb., 1904. Q336—12

Another copy. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E

Treasury.

Budget, 1904–5. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Estimates, July, 1904–June, 1905. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Treasurer's Statement, accompanied by the Report of the Auditor-General, July, 1902–June, 1904. (Parl.—Papers.) E

AUSTRALIA KAT [formerly, 1901–2, *The Kat*]. Vol. 2, nos. 4–6; vol. 3, nos. 1, 3–6; vol. 4; and n.s., 1, Dec., 1902–Jan., 1903. 4 vols. (in 2) sm. 4to. and roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1902–3. [*All published.*] E

AUSTRALIAN, The, Jan.–May, 1899. Fol. Windsor, 1899. [*All published.*] 072 fA931

AUSTRALIAN AGRICULTURIST, The: a Journal for Australian Country Homes. Vols. 1, 3–13, March–Dec., 1893, 1895–1905 [May–June, 1893, missing]. 13 vols. (in 11) fol. Sydney, 1893–1905. E

AUSTRALIAN ALMANAC. [*See* Moore, J. J.]

AUSTRALIAN ARMY AND NAVY JOURNAL: the official organ of the forces of Australia and New Zealand; the official organ of the National Rifle Association of N.S.W. Vol. 1, nos. 1–5, Aug., 1900–Dec., 1901. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1900–1. [*All published.*] E

AUSTRALIAN ART: a monthly Magazine and Journal [nos. 1–3] Jan.–March, 1888. Imp. 8vo. Sydney 1888. E

AUSTRALIAN BAKER, Jan.–Aug., 1896 [incorporated with the *Australian Miller*, Sept., 1896]. 4to. Melb., 1896. E

AUSTRALIAN BEE BULLETIN. Vols. 3–14, 1894–1905. 14 vols. (in 10) 8vo. Maitland, 1894–1905. E

AUSTRALIAN BEEKEEPERS' JOURNAL. Vols. 1–4, no. 4, Dec., 1885–July, 1890 [no. 3, vol, 12, missing]. 4 vols. (in 1) roy 8vo. Melb., 1885–90. [*All published.*] 638 A93

AUSTRALIAN BREWERS' JOURNAL: Ærated Water and Wine and Spirit Trade Review. Vols. 21, 22, Oct., 1902–Sept., 1904. 2 vols. 4to. Melb., 1902–4. E

AUSTRALIAN BUSHMEN'S CONTINGENT.

Souvenirs. Illust. 3 nos. (in 1 vol.) obl. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MB 13 T 1 †

AUSTRALIAN CHRISTIAN WORLD, with which is incorporated the *Protestant Standard*, July, 1895–1905. 11 vols. fol. Sydney, 1895–1905. E

The City was moved: the Torrey-Alexander Mission in Sydney, Aug. 5th–22nd, 1902. [Special daily issue of the *Australian Christian World*, Aug. 7th–29th, 1902, 12 nos. and supplement.] With Portraits and Illust. 4to. Sydney, 1902. Q243—1

AUSTRALIAN CHURCHMAN, with which is incorporated (April, 1901) the *Church Standard*, April, 1901–Dec., 1905. 5 vols. (in 4) sm. fol. Sydney, 1901–5. E

AUSTRALIAN COURIER, with which is incorporated the *Canterbury Courier*, Jan., 1899–March, 1900, 1901–June, 1905 [April 1st–29th, 1899, missing]. 2 vols. fol. Sydney, 1899–1905. E

AUSTRALIAN CRICKET ALBUM. Illust. 4to. Sydney (n.d.) Q927—18

AUSTRALIAN CULTURIST. [*See* Fruit World.] E

AUSTRALIAN CYCLIST, TOURIST, AND TRAVELLER. Vols. 6–12, Sept., 1898–Jan., 1905. Illust. 7 vols. (in 10) 4to. Melb., 1898–1905. [*All published.*] E

AUSTRALIAN FARM AND HOME. Vols. 4–12, 1895–1903. 10 vols. 4to. Melb., 1895–1903. E

AUSTRALIAN FIELD, from vol. 1, 1894–1905. 12 vols. (in 13) fol. Sydney, 1894–1905. E

AUSTRALIAN FINANCIAL GAZETTE and Insurance Chronicle. Vols. 10–19, 1896–1905. 10 vols. (in 7) sm. fol. Melb., 1896–1905. E

AUSTRALIAN GARDEN AND FIELD. [*See* Garden and Field.] E

AUSTRALIAN GARDENER. Vols. 1–4 no. 42, July, 1902–Dec., 1905. 4 vols. (in 2) 4to. Adelaide, 1902–5. E

AUSTRALIAN GARDENER. [*See* Brunning, F. H.]

AUSTRALIAN HAND-BOOK, 1870 (1st), 1872, 1875–76, 1878, 1882–89, 1891–1905. 28 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1870–1905. E

AUSTRALIAN HEN: a practical paper devoted solely to profitable poultry raising. Vols. 1–5 no. 5, Aug., 1900–Dec., 1904. 5 vols. (in 2) sm. 4to. Sydney, 1900–5. E

AUSTRALIAN HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
Rules and Regulations. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. 906—2

AUSTRALIAN HOME JOURNAL, The: a Domestic Magazine of Useful Information and Amusement. Vols. 1–19, June, 1894–June, 1904. 19 vols. (in 17) 4to. Sydney, 1894–1904. E

AUSTRALIAN INDEPENDENT. [*See* Australasian Independent.]

AUSTRALIAN JOCKEY CLUB.
Autumn Meeting, 1905: first day, Saturday, 22nd April, 1905. Single sheet folded 12mo. [MS.] 798—3

AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL: a Family Newspaper of Literature, Science, and the Arts. Vols. 1–4, Sept., 1865–Aug., 1869; vols. 8–34, Sept., 1872–Dec., 1899. 31 vols. 4to. Melb., 1866–99. E

AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF EDUCATION: Organ of the Teachers' Associations of New South Wales; with which is incorporated the *Australian Teacher.* Vols. 1–3 no. 6, July, 1903–Dec., 1905. 3 vols. fol. Sydney, 1903–5. E

AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF PHILATELY. Vols. 1–5 no. 11, Sept., 1900–Aug., 1905. 5 vols. (in 2) roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1900–5. E

[Incorporated with the Australian Philatelist Sept., 1905.]

AUSTRALIAN LAMP ANNUAL [formerly the *Austral Lamp*]. Illust. Vols. 1–5 no. 9, Feb., 1901–Sept. 1905. 5 vols. sm. 4to. Sydney, 1901–5. E

AUSTRALIAN LAW TIMES. [*See* Law Reports of Victoria.] E

AUSTRALIAN LEATHER JOURNAL, Saddlery and Harness, Boot and Shoe Recorder. Vol. 6, May, 1903–April, 1904. Sm. 4to. Melb. and Sydney, 1903–4. E

AUSTRALIAN MAGAZINE. Vol. 1, nos. 1–6, May–Sept., 1899. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. [*All published.*] E

AUSTRALIAN MAGAZINE. Vol. 1, nos. 1, 2, Feb.–March, 1902. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1902. [*All published.*] E

AUSTRALIAN MEAT TRADES' JOURNAL and Chilling Depôts' Record. Vols. 1–10 no. 45, Feb., 1896–Dec., 1905. 10 vols. (in 6) sm. fol. and sm. 4to. Sydney, 1896–1905. E

AUSTRALIAN MESSENGER OF THE SACRED HEART. Vols. 4–19, 1890–1905. 16 vols. (in 15) 12mo. and roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1890–1905. E

AUSTRALIAN MILLER, with which is incorporated (Sept., 1896) the *Australian Baker*, Aug.–Dec., 1896, Jan.–April, June, Aug., Oct., 1897–Aug., 1899. [After Aug., 1899, incorporated in the *Millers' Journal of Australasia.*] 4 vols. sm. fol. Melb., 1896–99. [*All published.*] E

AUSTRALIAN MINING STANDARD and Financial Review, May, 1889–Dec., 1905. 27 vols. fol. Sydney and Melb., 1889–1905. E

AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM, SYDNEY.
Memoirs 1–4, pt. 8, 1887–May, 1904. Illust. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1887–1904. E

1. History and Description of a new Sperm Whale lately set up in the Australian Museum; together with some account of a new genus of Sperm Whale called Euphysetes. [2 copies, 1887, 1890.]
2. Lord Howe Island: its zoology, geology, and physical characters.
3. The Atoll of Funafuti, Ellice Group: its zoology, botany, ethnology, and general structure; based on collections made by C. Hedley.
4, pts. 1–8. Scientific Results of the Trawling Expedition of H.M.C.S. *Thetis.*

[Memoir 1 is reprinted from a pamphlet published in 1851.]

Records. Illust. Vols. 1–6 pt. 2, 1890–Sept., 1905. 6 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1890–1905. E

AUSTRALIAN MUSICAL BOUQET [single no., containing] The Australian Bouquet Polka, composed and dedicated to the ladies of Australia, by E. H. Cobley; What would you do, love? by S. Lover; The Australian March, by T. Stubbs. L. 4to. Sydney (n.d.) FA786—1

AUSTRALIAN MUTUAL PROVIDENT SOCIETY.
Annual Reports [1849], 1856–1904. 49 vols. sm. fol. and 4to. Sydney, 1857–1905. E

[Report for 1898 contains reprint of 1st annual report, 1849; a duplicate copy of report for 1864 is bound in MJ 2 U 1.]

Reports on the Mortality Experience of the Australian Mutual Provident Society, 1849–78, 1849–88. 3 vols. (in 1) 4to. Sydney, 1882–92. E

Reports on the quinquennial investigations, 1854–59 (2nd)—1879–83. 6 vols. sm. fol. and 4to. Sydney, 1859–84. E

[Later investigation reports (annual) included in Annual Report.]

Test examination for junior clerks, Thursday, 6th Dec., 1900. Sm. fol. [Sydney, 1900.] Q650—1

The I.O.F. and the A.M.P.: the A.M.P. aims below the belt. [*See* Independent Order of Foresters.] 368—7

AUSTRALIAN NATION [incorporated in *Daily Tribune*, Oct., 1900]. From no. 1, Feb., 1899–Sept., 1900 [Jan. 6th, 27th, March 31st, April 7th, June 23rd, 30th, July 21st, Sept. 15th, 22nd, 1900, missing]. Fol. Sydney, 1899–1900. E

AUSTRALIAN NATIVES' ASSOCIATION.
Report of proceedings of the intercolonial conference of delegates from the boards of directors of the various colonies, Melbourne, 7th and 8th November, 1900. 8vo. Ballarat, 1900. 329—15

AUSTRALIAN NATIVES' ASSOCIATION OF N.S.W.
Combined Syllabus, from 1st March to 31st Aug., 1902. 18mo. Sydney [1902]. 329—1

Constitution, containing Rules and Regulations for the government of council of representatives, board of directors and subordinate branches. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) 329—1

Report of proceedings of the first and second annual sessions of representatives, Sydney, 10th and 11th June, 1901, and 21st–23rd April, 1902. 2 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1901–2. E

AUSTRALIAN OFFICIAL JOURNAL OF PATENTS. [*See* Australia, Commonwealth of—Patent Office.] E

AUSTRALIAN PASTORAL DIRECTORY: List of Stockowners in the States of New South Wales, Queensland, and Northern Territory (with index) 1893, 1895, 1897, 1899, 1901, 1905. 6 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1893–1905. E

[The issues for 1893, 1895, are entitled "Australasian Federal Pastoral Directory," and include information concerning the whole of Australasia.]

AUSTRALIAN PHILATELIST. Vols. 1–11, Aug., 1894–Aug., 1905. 11 vols. (in 8) 8vo. Sydney, 1894–1905. E

AUSTRALIAN PHOTOGRAPHIC JOURNAL, The: Devoted to the general advancement of Photography in all its branches throughout Australasia. Vols. 1–14, Nov., 1892–Dec., 1905. 14 vols. sm. 4to. Sydney, 1892–1905. E

AUSTRALIAN POLICE NEWS. Vol. 1, nos. 1, 2, Aug. 16th–23rd, 1902. Fol. Sydney, 1902. [*Bound with The Jury.*] E

AUSTRALIAN POULTRYKEEPER, Kennel Gazette, and Fanciers' Review. Vol. 1, Dec., 1901–Aug., 1902. 4to. Sydney, 1901–2 [*All published.*] E

AUSTRALIAN PRINTER, STATIONER, & BOOK-SELLER. Vol. 1, nos. 1–3, Dec., 1903–Feb., 1904. 4to. Sydney, 1903–4. [*All published.*] E

AUSTRALIAN PROTESTANT CHURCHMAN: the organ of the Protestant Church of England Union. Vols. 2–6, July, 1900–July, 1905. 5 vols. (in 3) 4to. Sydney, 1900–5. E

AUSTRALIAN SCHOOL PAPER. [*See* Commonwealth School Paper.] E

AUSTRALIAN SHOOTING AND FISHING ANNUAL [nos. 2–5] 1901–4. 4 vols. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1901–4. E

AUSTRALIAN STAR, The, from no. 1, Dec., 1887–Dec., 1905. 71 vols. fol. Sydney, 1887–1905. E

AUSTRALIAN STOREKEEPER'S JOURNAL, with which is incorporated the *Australasian Grocers' Journal.* Vols. 1–12, 1895–1905 [Nov., 1895, April, 1896, April, 1904, June, 1905, missing]. 12 vols. (in 8) sm. fol. Melb., 1895–1905. E

AUSTRALIAN STUD-BOOK: containing Pedigrees of Racehorses, &c., from the earliest accounts to the year 1904 inclusive; compiled and published by A. Yuile. Vols. 1–8. 8 vols. 8vo. Melb., 1878–1905. E

AUSTRALIAN STUDENT CHRISTIAN UNION.
Cycle of Prayer. 12mo. n.p., 1901. 248—1

AUSTRALIAN TEACHER and Journal of the Teachers' Association of New South Wales [whose organ is, from July, 1903, the *Australian Journal of Education*]. Vol. 1, nos. 1–41, Aug., 1893–Nov., 1902. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1893–1902. [*All published.*] E

AUSTRALIAN TECHNICAL JOURNAL OF SCIENCE, ART, AND TECHNOLOGY, The. Illust. Vols. 1–10 no. 1, Feb., 1897–July, 1905. 9 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1897–1904. [*All published.*] E

[No issues from February–June, 1904.]

AUSTRALIAN TEMPERANCE WORLD and Good Templar Record, with which is incorporated the *New South Wales Good Templar,* 1896–1905. 10 vols. (in 4) fol. Sydney, 1896–1905. E

AUSTRALIAN TIVOLI SONGSTER. [*See* Tivoli Songster.] E

AUSTRALIAN TOBACCO JOURNAL. Vols. 1–5 no. 7, June, 1901–Dec., 1905. 5 vols. (in 2) 4to. Melb., 1901–5. E

AUSTRALIAN TOWN AND COUNTRY JOURNAL. [*See* Town and Country Journal.] E

AUSTRALIAN TRADERS' WEEKLY, 1904–5. 2 vols. (in 1) 4to. Sydney, 1904–5. E

AUSTRALIAN TUTORIAL SERIES (Kealy & Philip's).

Idle Tales; trans. by J. Stonham. [*See* Laboulaye, E.] 843—36

AUSTRALIAN VIGNERON. Vols. 1, 5–16 no. 12, May, 1890–April, 1891, May, 1894–Dec., 1905. 13 vols. (in 8) 4to. Sydney, 1890–1905. E

AUSTRALIAN WINE, SPIRIT, AND TOBACCO NEWS [formerly, 1894–June, 1898, Barlow and Armitage's *Wine, Spirit, and Tobacco Trades Circular.* Incorporated *Australasian Brewing World*, Jan., 1901]. Vols. 1–12 no. 6, 1894–June, 1905. 12 vols. (in 10) 4to. Sydney, 1894–1905. E

AUSTRALIAN WOMAN. Vols. 1–3 [no. 10] July, 1901–May, 1904. 3 vols. fol. Sydney, 1901–4. [*All published.*] E

AUSTRALIAN YOUNG FOLKS: an Illustrated Monthly for Australian Homes. Vols. 1–8, n.s., 1898–1905. 6 vols. (in 5) sm. fol. Sydney, 1898–1905. E

AUSTRALISCHER VOLKS-KALENDER für das Jahr 1874. 8vo. Tanunda, 1874. E

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY:—*Official Publications.*

Agriculture.

Statistisches Jahrbuch des K.K. Ackerbau-Ministeriums. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Wien, 1898–1902. E

Heft 1. Statistik der Ernte, 1897.

Heft 2. Der Bergwerksbetrieb Osterreichs.
Lieferung 1. Die Bergwerks-production, 1900, 1901.

Geological Institute.

Jahrbuch. Bände 7–9, 12 Hefte 1, 2, 13 Heft 3, 16, 24 Hefte 1, 3, 4, 25, 26 Hefte 1–3, 27–44, 46–54; 1856–58, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1866, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877–94, 1896–1904; und General Register der Bände 1–20 des Jahrbuches und der Jahrgänge 1860–70 der Verhandlungen. With Maps and Illust. 37 vols. (in 36) roy. 8vo. Wien, 1856–1905. E

Verhandlungen 1867–94; und General Register 1860–70 [*combined with* General Register der Bände 11–20 des Jahrbuches]. 28 vols. roy. 8vo. Wien, 1867–94. E

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY—*contd.*

Paris Exhibition.

Catalogue des Sections Autrichiennes, Exposition de 1900 à Paris. Illust. Vols. 1–11. 11 vols. (in 12, bound in 2) 8vo. Vienna, 1900. 606—1, 2

Catalogue illustré, exposition des Beaux-Arts à l'exposition universelle de 1900 à Paris: Hongrie. 8vo. Budapest (n.d.) 708—8

Catalogue spécial: Exposition des pays de la couronne Hongroise: publié par le commissariat royal Hongrois. With Plan. 8vo. Budapest, 1900. 606—19

Guide officiel des Sections Autrichiennes de l'Exposition universelle de Paris en 1900; rédigé et publié par le Commissariat général impérial-royal; avec des illustrations, 2 plans et un guide de Paris par M. Gratacap. 3me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1900. 606—3

Histoire du Journalisme en Autriche. [*See* Zenker, E. V.] 073—1

"AUTHOR OF."

[Pseudonyms of this kind are all entered under the names of the books referred to.]

AUTONNE, Léon.

Sur la décomposition d'une substitution linéaire, réelle et orthogonale, en un produit d'inversions. [*See* Lyon Univ.—Annales n.s. 1 12.] 512—3

AUVRAY, Rev. Emmanuel.

[Edition of] Les Pleurs de Philippe: poëme en vers politiques par Philippe le Solitaire. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 22.] 889—2

AVEBURY, Rt. Hon. John Lubbock, 1st Baron, F.R.S. (Sir John Lubbock).

Essays and Addresses, 1903–4. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 824—41

The Scenery of England and the Causes to which it is due. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 551—10

Short History of Coins and Currency. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1902. (Home and School Lib.) 332—11

History of Money. (Avebury, Baron—King's Weigh House Lectures to Business Men.) 650—1

Introduction. (British Empire Ser., 5.) 910—42

———, and others.

King's Weigh House Lectures to Business Men; with introduction by M. E. Sadler. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 650—1

"AVERAGE OBSERVER."

The Burden of Proof: some aspects of Sir Redvers Buller's work during his recent campaign in South Africa considered from an ordinary common-sense stand-point. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 355—51

AVERY ARCHITECTURAL LIBRARY. [*See* Columbia College, New York.]

AVES, Ernest.

[Contributions to] Labour and Life of the People. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—25–28

[Contributions to] Life and Labour of the People in London. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—29–37

AVESBURY, Robert de. [*See* Robert de Avesbury.]

AVOGADRO, Amedeo.
Essay on a manner of determining the relative masses of the elementary molecules of bodies, and the proportions in which they enter into these compounds. (Alembic Club—Reprints, 4.) 540—10

AVON BOOKLET. Vols. 1–3 no. 20, July, 1903–Feb., 1905. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1903–5. E

AXON, Ernest.
Chetham Genealogies. [*See* Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s. 49, 50.] E

[Edition of] Mosley Family: Memoranda of Oswald and Nicholas Mosley, of Ancoats; with a genealogical introduction. [*See* Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s. 47.] E

AXON, William Edward Armitage.
Hints on the formation of small Libraries, intended for Public Use. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 020—1

[Edition of] The Wonderful Child Tracts issued in 1679 relating to Charles Bennett, of Manchester. [*See* Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s. 47.] E

AYE D'AVIGNON: chanson de geste; publiée pour la première fois d'après le manuscrit unique de Paris par F. Guessard et P. Meyer. (Guessard, F.—Anciens poètes de la France, 6.) 841—15

AYMERIC, Joseph.
[Translation of] Histoire générale de la littérature du moyen âge en occident. [*See* Ebert, A.] 809—16–18

AYRER, Jacob.
Comedia von der schönen Sidea [with translation]; Comedia von der schönen Phaenicia [extracts, with translation]. (Cohn, A.—Shakespeare in Germany.) Q822—4

Tragedia von dem Griegischen Keyser zu Constantinopel. (Kyd, T.—Works.) 822—552

[Translation of] The Fair Sidea. (Shakespeare, W.—New Variorum Ed., by H. H. Furness, 9.) Q822—18

Jacob Ayrer and the plays composed by him under the influence of English actors. [*See* Cohn, A.—Shakespeare in Germany.] Q822—4

AYRTON, Prof. William Edward, F.R.S.
Report: The Education of the American Electrical Engineer. (Moseley Educational Commission to the U.S.A.—Report.) 370—25

AYSCOUGH, Rev. Samuel.
Index to the remarkable passages and words made use of by Shakspeare. 2nd ed. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1827. 822—32

AZAZAÏL, Saint.
Histoire de Saint Azazaïl: texte syriaque inédit, avec introduction et traduction française, précédée des actes grecs de Saint Pancrace, publiés pour la première fois, par F. Macler. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 141.] 239—3

B

B., E. P.
God the Beautiful: an artist's creed. 12mo. Lond., 1901. 701—2

B., H. [*See* Belloc, H.]

B., Louis.
Le graphologue: méthode par laquelle on peut, sans maître, connaître l'état moral, les aptitudes et les dispositions de sociabilité d'une personne, par la forme des lettres et des traits de son écriture. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lyon, 1874. 652—3

B., R. (Richard Bayly?)
An Answere to Mr. Fishers Relation of a Third Conference betweene a certaine B. (as he stiles him) and himselfe. The Conference was very priuate, till Mr. Fisher spread certaine Papers of it, which in many respects deserued an Answere. Which is here giuen by R. B. Chapleine to the B. that was imployed in the Conference. (White, Rev. F.—A Replie to Iesuit Fishers answere to certain questions.) Q282—2

B————, Lord. [*See* Belfast, Earl of.]

B * * * * * * *, Lord. [*See* Belfast, Earl of.]

B-J, G. [*See* Jones, Lady Georgiana Burne-.]

BABBITT, Frank Cole.
The use of μή in questions. (Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.) J 26 T 12

BABCOCK, Stephen Moulton.
[Part-authorship of] The Cold-curing of Cheese. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 49.] E

BABINGTON, Dr. Benjamin Guy, F.R.S.
[Translation of] Epidemics of the Middle Ages. [*See* Hecker, Dr. J. F. C.] 614—19

BABINGTON, Rev. Churchill.
[Edition of] Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, 1, 2. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 41.] E

[Edition of] The repressor of over much blaming of the clergy; by Reginald Pecock. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 19.] E

BABINGTON, Maj.-Gen. James Melville.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

BABINGTON, Rev. John Albert.
The Reformation: a Religious and Historical Sketch. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 28 R 3

BACCHYLIDES.
Carmina cum fragmentis; iterum edidit F. Blass. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1899. 884—9

Poems and fragments; ed., with introduction, notes, and prose translation, by Sir R. C. Jebb. Roy. 8vo. Camb., 1905. 884—10

[Selections, with English commentary.] (Smyth, Prof. H. W.—Greek Melic Poets.) 884—7

BACHA, Eugène.
La Chronique Liégeoise de 1402: [Texte de Cronica Episcoporum Leodiensium.] 8vo. Bruxelles, 1900. 949—3

Les Bibliographies méthodiques. [With Bibliographies.] Imp. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) Q016—1

BACHE, Constance.
Brother Musicians. [*See* Bache, E.] C 28 U 10

BACHE, Edward and Walter.
Brother Musicians: Reminiscences by Constance Bache. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 28 U 10

BACHE, Walter.
Brother Musicians. [*See* Bache, E.] C 28 U 10

BACKHOUSE, Alfred Paxton, Judge.
Recollections of the University. (Sydney University Union—Union Book of 1902.) 378—74

BACON, Alice Mabel.
Japanese Girls and Women. Revised and enlarged ed., with illust. by Keishū Takenouchi. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 915—42

BACON, Rev. Benjamin Wisner.
Introduction to the New Testament. 8vo. New York, 1900. (New Testament Hand-books.) 225—1

BACON, Edwin M.
Boston: a guide-book. [*See* National Education Assoc.] 917—49

BACON, Francis, Baron Verulam, Viscount St. Albans,
Works of Francis Bacon; collected and edited by J. Spedding, R. L. Ellis, and D. D. Heath. New ed. With Portraits. 14 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1868–90. 192—3–16

1–3. Philosophical Works [containing Life, by Rev. W. Rawley].

4, 5. Translations of the Philosophical Works.

6, 7. Literary and Professional Works.

8–14. Letters and Life of Francis Bacon, including all his occasional works; with a commentary, biographical and historical, by J. Spedding.

Mr. ffr: Bacon of tribute or giuing that wch is due; Off Magnanimitie or Heroicall Vertue; An advertismt touching private censure; An advertismt touchinge the controuersies of the Church of England; A letter to a ffrench gent: touching ye proceedings in Engl: in Ecclesiasticall causes translated out of french into English by W: W:; Speeches for a Device presented A.D. 1595. (Burgoyne, F. J.—Collotype facsimile and type transcript of an Elizabethan MS.) Q824—1

BACON, Francis—*contd.*
Bacon as a Master of Physic. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 32

Baconiana. [*See Baconiana.*] E

Bi-literal Cipher of Sir Francis Bacon. [*See* Gallup, Mrs. E. W.] 822—1

[For other works on Bacon's alleged authorship of the works commonly attributed to Shakespeare, *see* cross-references under Shakespeare, W. (sub-heading *Authorship Controversies*).]

Francis Bacon. [*See* Lee, S. L.—Great Englishmen of the sixteenth century.] 928—16

Lord Bacon not the Author of "The Christian Paradoxes:" being a reprint of "Memorials of Godliness and Christianity," by Herbert Palmer. [*See* Palmer, H.] 242—2

BACON, Henry.
[Translation of] *The Salon*, 1892–98. [*See* Salons, The.] E

BACON, Henry D.
Catalogue of the library presented by H. D. Bacon, 1882. [*See* California Univ.—Lib.—Bull. 3.] E

BACON, John Francis.
Six years in Biscay: comprising a personal narrative of the sieges of Bilbao, in June, 1835, and October to December, 1836, and of the principal events which occurred in that city and the Basque Provinces during the years 1830–37. With Plan and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1838. 946—14

BACON, Rev. John Mackenzie.
The Dominion of the Air: the story of aërial navigation. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 533—3

BACON, Roger.
Opera quaedam hactenus inedita. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 15.) E

Early English Hebraists: Roger Bacon and his predecessors [with portr. and fac-simile]. [*See* Jewish Hist. Soc. of England—Book of Essays; by S. A. Hirsch.] 296—20

BACONIANA: a quarterly Magazine. Vols. 1–3, 1903–5. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903–5. E

BADDELEY, Mountford John Baddeley.
Scotland. With Maps. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1901–3. (Thorough Guide Ser.) 914—8–10

1. Edinburgh, Glasgow, and the Highlands; 10th ed., thoroughly revised.

2. The Northern Highlands; 6th ed.

3. The "Lowlands," including Edinburgh and Glasgow and all Scotland South of these places; 4th ed.

[Edition of] Thorough Guide Series. [*See* Thorough Guide Ser.]

BADDELEY, Welbore St. Clair.
Recent discoveries in the Forum, 1898–1904; by an eye-witness. With Illust. and Map. 12mo. Lond., 1904. 913—39

Travel-Tide. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 910—2

BADDELEY, Welbore St. Clair, and GORDON, Lina Duff.
Rome and its story. Illust. by A. Waterfield. 4to. Lond., 1904. 937—8

BADEN:—*Official Publications.*

Meteorological and Hydrographical Bureau.
Der Rheinstrom und seine wichtigsten Nebenflüsse von den Quellen bis zum Austritt des Stromes aus dem Deutschen Reich: eine hydrographische, wasserwirthschaftliche und wasserrechtliche Darstellung mit vorzugsweise eingehender Behandlung des Deutschen Stromgebietes; im Auftrag der Reichskommission zur Untersuchung der Rheinstromverhältnisse herausgegeben. With Maps and Plans. 2 vols. fol. and imp. fol. Berlin, 1889. F387—1, 2

BADEN-POWELL, Maj. Baden Fletcher Smyth. [*See* Powell, Maj. B. F. S. Baden-.]

BADEN-POWELL, Maj.-Gen. Robert Stephenson Smyth. [*See* Powell, Maj.-Gen. R. S. S. Baden-.]

BADHAM, Rev. Charles.
Inaugural Address, Sydney University Union. (Sydney University Union—Union Book of 1902.) 378—74
Professor Charles Badham; by H. C. L. Anderson. [*See* Lib. Record of Aust., 1901.] E

BADLEY, J. H.
Some problems of government in a mixed school. (Woods, Alice—Co-education.] 376—2

BADMINTON LIBRARY OF SPORTS AND PASTIMES; ed. by A. E. T. Watson.
Motors and Motor-driving. [*See* Harmsworth, A. C.] 621—45
Swimming. [*See* Sinclair, A.] A 17 U 50

BADMINTON MAGAZINE OF SPORTS AND PASTIMES. Vols. 1–21, Aug., 1895–Dec., 1905. 21 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1905. E

BA'EDA MÂRYÂM, King of Ethiopia.
Les chroniques de Zar'a Yâ'eqôb et de Ba'eda Mâryâm, rois d'Ethiopie de 1434 à 1478 (texte éthiopien et traduction) précédées d'une introduction par J. Perruchon. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 93.] 966—2

BAEDEKER, Karl.
Great Britain: England, Wales, and Scotland as far as Loch Maree and the Cromarty Firth: Hand-book for travellers. With Maps, Plans, and Panorama. 12mo. Leipsic, 1887. 914—35
Italy: hand-book for travellers; 2nd pt., Central Italy and Rome. 13th revised ed. With Maps and plans. 12mo. Leipsic, 1900. 914—125
London and its environs: hand-book for travellers. With Maps and Plans. 13th revised ed. 12mo. Leipsic, 1902. 914—50

BAEDEKER, Karl—*contd.*
Paris and its environs, with routes from London to Paris: hand-book for travellers. With Maps and Plans. 14th revised ed. 12mo. Leipsic, 1900. 914—115
Southern Germany and Austria, including Hungary and Transylvania. 6th ed. With Maps. 12mo. Leipsic, 1887. 914—99
Switzerland, and the adjacent portions of Italy, Savoy, and the Tyrol: Hand-book for travellers. With Maps, Plans, and Panoramas. 12th ed. 12mo. Leipsic, 1887. 914—191
The United States, with an excursion into Mexico: hand-book for travellers. With Maps and Plans. 2nd revised ed. 12mo. Leipsic, 1899. 917—34

BAGEHOT, Walter.
Walter Bagehot. [*See* Stephen, L.—Studies of a Biographer, 3.] 920—18
Walter Bagehot: an Address delivered at Leighton House. [*See* Birrell, A.—Miscellanies.] 824—46
Walter Bagehot: his life and works. [*See* Duff, Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. G.—Out of the Past, 2.] 920—4

BAGLEY, E.
Particulars of the new gold recovery process introduced into Victoria. [*See* Rotary Hydraulic Gold-mining Co.] Q622—4

BAGLEY, G.
[Part-authorship of] Chemistry of Colophony. [*See* Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.] E

BAGNALL, James E.
Hand-book of Mosses; with an account of their structure, classification, geographical distribution, and habitats. Illust. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1886. (Young Collector.) 508—1

BAGOT, Dosia.
Shadows of the War. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 40 P 15

BAGSHAWE, Frederick T.
The manufacture of Ice by the "Beth Process": [read before the] Engineering Association of N.S.W., [8th July, 1886.] 8vo. Sydney, 1886. [*Bound with* Cruickshank, W. D.—On the strength of shafting.) 620—7

BAILDON, Henry Bellyse.
[Edition of] Titus Andronicus. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—76
Robert Louis Stevenson; a life study in criticism. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.] C 27 R 27
Stevenson: [a criticism of "Robert Louis Stevenson: a life study in criticism;" by H. B. Baildon]. [*See* Chesterton, G. K.—Twelve Types.] 824—47

BAILEY, C.
Rigid Tests of the Occult: being a record of some remarkable experiences through the mediumship of Mr. C. Bailey. [*See* MacCarthy, Dr. C. W.] 133—15

BAILEY, Cyril.
[Edition of] Lucreti de natura rerum libri sex. [*See* Lucretius Carus, T.] 871—1

BAILEY, F. Manson.
The Queensland Flora. [*See* Queensland—Botanist.] 581—65-70

BAILEY, Miss J.
The Public School Girls' Book of Recipes; arranged by the teachers of the West Redfern Cookery School. Illust. 12mo. Sydney, 1905. 641—5

BAILEY, Prof. Liberty Hyde.
Principles of Vegetable-Gardening. Illust. 12mo. New York, 1901. (Rural Science Ser.) A 18 P 19

Bulletins; nos. 72, 79. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E

72. Farmer's Reading Courses.

79. Farmer's Institutes: history and status in United States and Canada.

[Edition of] Cyclopedia of American Horticulture. [*See* Cyclopedia of American Horticulture.] Q 580—2-5

[Edition of] Rural Science Series. [*See* Rural Science Series.]

BAILEY, Solon I.
Catalogue of 7,922 Southern Stars observed with the Meridian Photometer, 1889-91. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 34.) E

Discussion of Variable Stars in the cluster Omega Centauri. (Harvard Univ.—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 38.) E

Observations with the Meridian Photometer, 1899-1902. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 46, pt. 1.) E

Peruvian Meteorology, 1888-90. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 38, pt. 1.) E

BAILEY, Thomas P., jun.
Ethology: standpoint, method, tentative results. [*Reprinted from the* University Chronicle, University of California]. 8vo. Berkeley, 1899. 136—1

Bibliographical references in Ethology. (Cal. Univ.—Lib. Bull. 13.) E

BAILEY, Vernon.
North American Fauna; no. 17. (United States—Biol. Surv. Div.) E

17. Revision of American Voles of the genus Microtus.

BAILLIE, Rev. Alexander.
[Extracts from] A True Information of the Vnhallowed Offspring, progresse & impoisoned fruits of our Scottish Caluinian gospel, & gospellers. (Scottish Text Soc.—Pubs., 45.) E

BAILLIE, Lady Grisell.
[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

BAILLIE, J. B.
The Origin and Significance of Hegel's Logic: a General Introduction to Hegel's System. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 193—11

BAILLIE, Dr. Matthew, F.R.S.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 33

BAILLIE, Rev. Robert.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 2.] 928—15

BAILLIE-GROHMAN, William. [*See* Grohman, W. A. B-.]

BAILLIE-SAUNDERS, Margaret. [*See* Saunders, Margaret Baillie-.]

BAIN, Alexander.
Autobiography; with supplementary chapter; [ed. by W. L. Davidson]. With Portraits. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 921—1

Dissertations on leading Philosophical Topics. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 104—2

English Composition and Rhetoric. Enlarged ed. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1887-88. 808—2, 3

BAIN, Francis William.
The Descent of the Sun: a cycle of birth; trans. from the original MS by F. W. Bain. 2nd ed. Lond., 1903. 823—74

A Digit of the Moon: a Hindoo love story; trans. from the original MS by F. W. Bain. 3rd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1903. 823—75

A Heifer of the Dawn; trans. from the original MS by F. W. Bain. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 823—76

In the great god's hair; trans. from the original MS by F. W. Bain. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 823—77

BAIN, Robert Nisbet.
The first Romanovs (1613-1725): a history of Moscovite civilisation and the rise of modern Russia under Peter the Great and his forerunners. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 947—10

Scandinavia: a political history of Denmark, Norway and Sweden, from 1513 to 1900. With Maps [and Bibliography]. 8vo. Camb., 1905. (Camb. Hist. Ser.) 948—1

Peter III, Emperor of Russia. [*See* Peter III, Emperor of Russia.] 923—73

BAIR, Joseph Hershey.
The Practice Curve: a study in the formation of habits. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1902. 158—1

BAIRD, Gen. Sir David.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Forrest, G. W.—Sepoy Generals.] 923—218

BAIRD, Edith Elina Helen [Mrs. W. J.]
700 Chess Problems. With Portr. 4to. Lond., 1902. Q794—1

BAIRNSDALE DISTRICT SCHOOL OF MINES
Prospectus. Illust. 8vo. Bairnsdale, 1901. E

BAISIEUX, Jacques de.
Poèmes inédits; publiés par A. Scheler. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1870. 849—1

BAITER, Johann Georg.
[Collations in] P. Cornelii Taciti Opera, recensuit I. G. Orellius. [*See* Tacitus, C.] Q878—1, 2

BAJOT, Edouard.
Motifs Louis XVI. Fol. Paris (n.d.) F740—1
Profils et Tournages. 2 vols. fol. Paris (n.d.) F729—4

BAKER, Alfred.
Reporting Hints and Practice, designed for Student-Reporters and others qualifying for newspaper work. 12mo. Lond., 1889. 653—6

BAKER, Ernest A.
Descriptive Guide to the best Fiction, British and American, including translations from foreign languages. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 016—21
[Edition of] Early Novelists. [*See* Early Novelists.]

BAKER, Prof. Franklin Thomas.
[Part-authorship of] The Teaching of English in the Elementary and the Secondary School. [*See* Carpenter, Prof. G. R.] 420—1

BAKER, George Pierce.
[Edition of] Alexander and Campaspe, by J. Lyly, with critical essay. [*See* Gayley, C. M.—Representative English Comedies.] 822—507

BAKER, Prof. Ira Osborn.
Treatise on Masonry Construction. 9th ed. 8vo. New York, 1900. A 46 V 15

BAKER, James.
Report on Technical and Commercial Education in East Prussia, Poland, Galicia, Silesia, and Bohemia. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education Board.] 607—2

BAKER, James Hutchins.
Education and Life. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 26 R 1

BAKER, Dr. John.
Alcoholism and Crime; and, Foreign Prison Dietaries. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Prison Congresses—Report on the 5th and 6th international Penitentiary Congresses.) 365—1

BAKER, Julian L.
The Brewing Industry. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Books on Business.) 663—16

BAKER, Mrs. L. A., "Alien."
The Untold Half. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A823—4

BAKER, Moses Nelson.
Municipal Engineering and Sanitation. 8vo. New York, 1902. (Citizen's Lib.) 352—33

BAKER, Ray Stannard.
Seen in Germany. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 914—93

BAKER, Sir Richard Chaffey.
The Executive in a Federation. 8vo. Adelaide, 1897. 354—1
Federation. 8vo. Adelaide, 1897. 342—40
Notes on the Constitution of South Africa. Roy. 4to. Adelaide (n.d.) Q342—5

BAKER, Richard Thomas.
[Part-authorship of] Research on the Eucalypts, especially in regard to their essential oils. (N.S.W.—Technological Mus.—Technical Educ. Ser., 13.) Q668—1

BAKER, Thomas Barwick Lloyd.
War with Crime: being a selection of reprinted papers on Crime, Reformatories, &c.; ed. by H. Phillips and E. Verney. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 364—1

BALBUS.
Balbi ad Celsum expositio et ratio omnium formarum. (Blume, F.—Die Schriften der Römischen Feldmesser, 1.) 349—9

BALCARRES, David Alexander Edward Lindsay, Lord.
Donatello. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Lib. of Art.) 734—1
Memoir [of S. A. Strong]. (Strong, S. A.—Critical Studies and Fragments.) Q824—12

BALCH, Edwin Swift.
Glacières, or Freezing Caverns. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1900. 551—8

BALD, Claud.
Indian Tea: its culture and manufacture. Illust. 8vo. Calcutta, 1903. 633—10

BALDINI, CASTOLDI, and CO.
Milan and its surroundings. With Plan. 18mo. Milano (n.d.) 914—139

BALDRY, Alfred Lys.
Modern Mural Decoration. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1902. Q729—2
The Wallace Collection at Hertford House. Illust. Roy. fol. Lond., 1904. Q708—19
G. H. Boughton: his life and work. (Art Journal—Art Annual, Christmas, 1904.) E
Life and Work of David Cox. (*Studio*—Masters of English Landscape Painting.) Q758—1
[Edition of] Modern British Water-colour Drawings. [*See Studio.*] Q759—2
Hubert von Herkomer: a Study and a Biography. [*See* Herkomer, H. von.] F927—3
[Introduction to] Drawings of Hans Holbein the younger. [*See* Holbein, H., the younger.] Q741—2
[Introduction to] Velasquez. [*See* Velazquez, D. R. de Silva y.] 759—30
Sir Joshua Reynolds. [*See* Reynolds, Sir J.—Sir Joshua Reynolds.] 757—1

BALDWIN, Elizabeth L.
[Translation of] The Play of Man. [*See* Groos, Prof. K.] 158—2

BALDWIN, Prof. James Mark.
Development and Evolution; including psychophysical evolution, evolution by orthoplasy, and the theory of genetic modes. 8vo. New York, 1902. 575—1

Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology; written by many hands and ed. by J. M. Baldwin. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. New York, 1901-2. Q103—12

Fragments in Philosophy and Science. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 104—2

[Preface to] The Play of Man. [*See* Groos, Prof. K.] 158—2

BALDWIN, John Denison.
Pre-historic Nations; or, inquiries concerning some of the great peoples and civilizations of antiquity, and their probable relation to a still older civilization of the Ethiopians or Cushites of Arabia. 12mo. New York, 1869. 930—1

BALDWIN, Prof. Joseph.
Psychology applied to the Art of Teaching. 8vo. New York, 1898. (Internat. Education Ser.) G 28 P 2

School Management and School Methods. 8vo. New York, 1900. (Internat. Education Ser.) G 28 P 16

BALE, Edwin.
[Introduction to] Marine Painting in Water-colour. [*See* Wyllie, W. L.] 758—6

BALE, John.
Kynge Johan. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 2.) E
Kynge Johan. (Manly, J. M.—Specimens of the Pre-Shakesperean Drama, 1.) 822—501

BALE, Manfred Powis.
Pumps and Pumping: a Hand-book for Pump-users; being Notes on selection, construction, and management. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 621—57

BALESTIER, Wolcott.
[Part-authorship of] The Naulahka: a story of West and East. [*See* Kipling, R.] 823—109

BALFOUR, Rt. Hon. Arthur James.
Economic notes on insular Free Trade. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 337—3

Reflections suggested by the new theory of matter: being the presidential address before the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Cambridge, August 17th, 1904. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 117—1

Mr. Balfour's Apologetics critically examined. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 211—5

Arthur James Balfour; with Portr. [*See* McCarthy, J.—British Political Leaders.] 923—140

BALFOUR, Rt. Hon. Arthur James—*cont'd.*
As bases da Fé. [*See* Barbosa, R.—Cartas da Inglaterra.] 304—1

[Criticism of] The Foundations of Belief. [*See* Cecil, H. M.—Pseudo-Philosophy.] G 27 R 17

The Foundations of Belief. [*See* Ward, W.—Problems and Persons.] 282—5

BALFOUR, Dr. George William.
[Introduction to] From Saranac to the Marquesas and beyond. [*See* Stevenson, Margaret I.] 919—55

BALFOUR, Graham.
[Contributions to] Labour and Life of the People. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—25-28

[Contributions to] Life and Labour of the People in London. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—29-37

Life of R. L. Stevenson. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.] 928—63, 64

BALFOUR, Prof. Isaac Bayley.
[Revision and edition of] Plant-geography upon a physiological basis. [*See* Schimper, Prof. A. F. W.] 581—19

[Revision of translation of] Fossil Botany. [*See* Solms-Laubach, Graf zu.] 561—1

[Translation and edition of] Organography of Plants. [*See* Goebel, K. E.] A 45 V 22, 23

BALFOUR, Prof. John Hutton.
Manual of Botany: being an introduction to the study of the structure, physiology, and classification of plants. 5th ed. Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1875. 580—7

BALFOUR, Marie Clothilde.
[Edition of] from Saranac to the Marquesas and beyond. [*See* Stevenson, Margaret I.] 919—55

BALFOUR, Prof. Robert.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 1.] 928—14

BALL, Capt. Sir Alexander John.
Sir Alexander Ball (1757-1809). [*See* Fitchett, Rev. W. H.—Nelson and his Captains.] 923—217

BALL, Allan Perley.
[Edition of] The Satire of Seneca on the Apotheosis of Claudius. [*See* Columbia Univ.—Studies in Classical Philology.] 878—11

BALL, Carleton Roy.
Bulletin; no. 11. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
11. Johnson Grass: report of investigations made during the season of 1901.

Bulletin; no. 24. (United States—Agros. Div.) E
24. Studies on American Grasses; [with F. L. Scribner and E. D. Merrill].

BALL, Eustace Alfred Reynolds.
Paris in its Splendour. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 914—116, 117

BALL, Lionel C.
Publications; nos. 179, 184–86, 189, 191, 193, 194. (Queensland—Geological Survey.) E

179. Report on Yorkey's Gold-field, and on the Marodian Gold and Copper-field: with maps and plate.

184. Gold workings in the Perry Scrub, Burnett District.

185. Young Australian Gold-mine and Commonwealth Bismuth-mine, Degilbo.

186, 1. Late discovery of gold near Pratten, Talgai Gold-field; 2. Some mines on the Talgai Gold-field; 3. Discovery of gold at Mt. Sturt and Freestone Creek, Warwick District.

189. Some Manganese Deposits in the Gin Gin, Degilbo, and Warwick Districts.

191. Notes on Tin, Copper, and Silver-mining in the Stanthorpe District; with plates.

193. Wet processes of Copper extraction, with special reference to Queensland ores.

194. Certain iron ore, manganese ore, and limestone deposits in the Central and Southern Districts of Queensland; with maps, plans, and plates.

BALL, Sir Robert Stawell.
The Earth's beginning. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 523—1
Popular guide to the heavens: a series of eighty-three plates, with explanatory text and index. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1905. 523—2

BALL, Walter William Rouse.
History of the Study of Mathematics at Cambridge. 8vo. Camb., 1889. A 48 S 10

BALLAGH, James Curtis.
A History of Slavery in Virginia. [With Bibliography.] [*See* Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies in Hist. and Pol. Sci., e.v. 24.] E

BALLANCE, Dr. Charles A., & STEWART, Dr. Purves.
The Healing of Nerves. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1901. Q617—1

BALLANCE, John.
John Ballance, Premier of New Zealand: the story of his illness, death, and burial; by E. D. Hoben. 8vo. Wellington, 1893. 923—196

BALLANTINE, James.
The Gaberlunzie's Wallet. 3rd ed., revised, with Glossary. Illust. 8vo. Edinb. (n.d.) 828—3

BALLANTYNE, John. [*See* Bellenden, J.]

BALLANTYNE, John.
[Part-authorship of] The Dahlia. [*See* Dean, R.] 634—7

BALLANTYNE, Rev. John.
Comparison of Established and Dissenting Churches. 2nd ed. 8vo. Edinb., 1830. 262—1

BALLARAT GENERAL CEMETERY TRUST.
Chairman's Report and Statistics, 1891–93. 3 vols. 8vo. Ballarat, 1892–94. E

BALLARAT SCHOOL OF MINES, INDUSTRIES, AND SCIENCE.
Annual Reports, 1880–81, 1883, 1886, 1888, 1890–91, 1896. Illust. 8 vols. 8vo. Ballarat, 1881–97. E

BALLARD, Adolphus.
The Domesday Boroughs. 8vo. Oxford, 1904. 352—10

BALLARD, Robert.
The Solution of the Pyramid Problem: or, Pyramid Discoveries; with a new theory as to their ancient use. With Diagrams. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1882. 913—32

BALLINGALL, William.
Classic Scenes in Scotland, by modern artists. 4to. Edinb., 1874. Q761—1

BALLOU, Maturin Murray.
Due North; or, Glimpses of Scandinavia and Russia. 8vo. Boston, 1887. 914—173

BALMAIN OBSERVER, 1899–Sept., 1905 [Feb. 18th, March 4th, April 1st, June, Nov. 2nd, 30th, 1899, missing.] 3 vols. fol. Balmain, 1899–1905. E

BALTIMORE—ENOCH PRATT FREE LIBRARY. [*See* Enoch Pratt Free Library.]

BALUE, Jean, Cardinal, Bishop of Angers.
Jean Balue, cardinal d'Angers (1421?–1491); par H. Forgeot. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 106.] 922—22

BALZAC, Honoré de.
The Love Letters of Honoré de Balzac (1833–42); authorized Translation, with Introduction and Notes, by D. F. Hannigan. With Portr. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 29 Q 19, 20
The Two Young Brides; trans. from the French; with critical introduction by H. James [and portraits and illust.] 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Century of French Romance.) 843—3
Balzac. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6
Balzac: l'homme et l'œuvre. [*See* Le Breton, A.] 843—61
Balzac; with portrait and autograph. [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in prose and verse.] 804—9
French Realism and Decadence. [*See* Barry, Rev. W.—Heralds of Revolt.] 804—1
A French Shakespeare. [*See* Lilly, W. S.—Studies in Religion and Literature.] 824—66
An Impression of Balzac. [*See* Sill, E. R.—Prose.] 814—8

BALZANI, Ugo.
Italy. 8vo. Lond., 1883. (Early Chroniclers of Europe.) 928—131

BAMBEKE, Dr. Charles van.
Les Matériaux de l'Organisme Humain. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1893. 612—1

BAMPTON LECTURES.

Dissent in its relation to the Church of England. [*See* Curteis, Rev. G. H.] 283—2

History of Interpretation. [*See* Farrar, F. W., Dean of Canterbury.] 220—15

The influence of Christianity upon national character, illustrated by the lives and legends of the English saints. [*See* Hutton, Rev. W. H.] 922—6

Progress of Doctrine in the New Testament. [*See* Bernard, Rev. T. D.] 225—2

BANCROFT, George.

George Bancroft; by G. W. Greene. [*See* Little Journeys to the Homes of American Authors.] 928—2

BAND OF MERCY and Humane Journal of New South Wales. Vols. 11–19, 1897–1905 [Jan.–March, 1900, Dec., 1902, Oct., 1904, missing]. 10 vols. (in 4) sm. 4to. Sydney, 1897–1905. E

BANDINEL, Rev. James.

[Translation of] Gnomon of the New Testament. [*See* Bengel, J. A.] 221—9–11

BANG, Prof. W.

[Edition of] Ben Jonson's Dramen. [*See* Jonson, B.] Q822—7

[Edition of] The Blind Beggar of Bednall Green. [*See* Chettle, H.] Q822—1

[Edition of] Every Man in his Humor. [*See* Jonson, B.] Q822—10

[Edition of] The King and Qveenes Entertainment at Richmond. [*See* King and Qveenes Entertainment at Richmond.] Q822—2

[Edition of] Materialien zur Kunde des aelteren Englischen Dramas. [*See* Materialien zur Kunde des aelteren Englischen Dramas.] Q822—201–210

[Edition of] Pleasant Dialogues and Dramma's. [*See* Heywood, T.] Q822—3

"BANK MANAGER." [*See* Stewart, A. P.]

BANKERS', INSURANCE MANAGERS', AND AGENTS' MAGAZINE, The. Vols. 1–80, April, 1844–Dec., 1905. 80 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1844–1905. E

BANKER'S MAGAZINE, The [and] Rhodes' Journal of Banking. Vols. 50–71, Dec., 1894–Dec., 1905. 22 vols. 8vo. New York, 1894–1905. E

BANKING ALMANAC for 1898. 8vo. Lond., 1898. E

BANKS, Sir Joseph.

Illustrations of Australian Plants collected in 1770 during Capt. Cook's Voyage round the World in H.M.S. *Endeavour.* [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.] F581—1

BANKS, Mary Macleod [Mrs.]

[Editorship of] Alphabet of Tales of E. de Besancon. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 126.] E

BANKS, Nathan.

Bulletins, n.s., 24, 34. (United States—Entomol. Bur.) E

24. List of works on North American entomology.

34. Principal insects liable to be distributed on nursery stock.

Technical series [Bulletin] 8. (United States—Entomol. Bur.) E

8. Red spiders of the United States.

BANNATYNE, John. [*See* Bellenden, J.]

BANNERMAN, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Campbell-. [*See* Campbell-Bannerman, Rt. Hon. Sir H.]

BANNERMAN, W. Bruce.

[Editorship of] Registers of St. Martin, Outwich, London. [*See* Harleian Soc.—Registers, 32.] E

BANNING, Emile.

La Belgique au point de vue militaire et international; études publiées par E. Gossart. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1901. 327—5

Réflexions Morales et Politiques; publié par E. Gossart; précédé d'une notice biographique par le Général Brialmont. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1899. 308—1

BANNING, Maj. Stephen Thomas.

The Militia and Volunteer Officers' Guide to Promotion from the rank of subaltern to field-officer. New ed., revised. 12mo. Lond., 1903. 355—2

[This work consists of "The Guide to Promotion for Militia Officers," by Maj. W. H. P. Plomer, and "The Volunteer Officers' Guide to Promotion," by Capt. G. D'Arcy Evans, combined in one vol.]

BANVILLE, Théodore Faullain de.

Banville. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

BAPTIST, The: the organ of the Baptist denomination of New South Wales. Vols. 10–14, Nov., 1900–Dec., 1905. 5 vols. (in 2) fol. Sydney, 1900–5. E

BAR HEBRAEUS. [*See* Gregory John Abu al Farag.]

BAR-'IDTÂ, Rabban.

The histories of Rabban Hôrmîzd the Persian and Rabban Bar-'Idtâ. [*See* Hôrmîzd, Rabban.] 922—3–5

BAR KÔZÊBÂ.

Quelques notes sur la guerre de Bar Kôzêbâ et ses suites; par J. Derenbourg. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35.] 378—62

BARACCHI, P.

Magnetic Work in Australia. (Terrestrial Magnetism, 1.) E

BARAGWANATH, W., jun.

The Castlemaine Gold-field. [*See* Victoria—Geolog. Surv.—Mems., 2.] E

BARBARELLI, Giorgio, "Giorgione."
Giorgione. [*See* Cook, H.] 927—13

BARBÉ, Louis A,
Viscount Dundee. [*See* Dundee, Viscount.] 923—96

BARBEAU, A.
Life and letters at Bath in the xviijth century: [English translation]; with preface by A. Dobson. With Portraits and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 914—78

BARBER, George F,
Modern Dwellings: a book of practical designs and plans for those who wish to build or beautify their homes. 4th ed. Obl. 8vo. Knoxville, 1903. 728—3

BARBER, Samuel.
The Cloud World: its features and significance: being a popular account of forms and phenomena; with glossary. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 551—36

BARBINAIS, Le Gentil de la. [*See* La Barbinais le Gentil, —.]

BARBOSA, Ruy.
Cartas de Inglaterra. Sm. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1896. 304—1

BARBOUR, Sir David.
Report on the finances of the Transvaal and the Orange River Colony. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—South Africa.] Q968—14

BARBOUR, John.
The Bruce; ed. by Rev. W. W. Skeat. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 11, 21, 29, 55.) E

BARBUSSE, Henri.
[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38

BARCELONA—REAL ACADEMIA DE CIENCIAS Y ARTES.
Boletín. Tomos 1, 2, 1892–Jan., 1905. 2 vols. 4to. Barcelona, 1892–1905. E

Memorias. Tomos 1, 2, 1892–1900, Tomos 4, 5 no. 13, Dec., 1901–Sept., 1905. 4 vols. 4to. Barcelona, 1892–1905. E

Nómina del Personal Académico, 1901–2—1904–5. 4 vols. 18mo. Barcelona (n.d.) E

BARCLAY, Rev. Alexander.
Certayne Eglogues. (Brandt, S.—Stultifera navis.) H 21 Q 3 †

BARCLAY, John.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 1.] 928—13

BARCLAY, Theresa.
[Translation of] The Revolt and the Escape. [*See* Villiers de l'Isle Adam, Comte de.] H 12 T 23

BARCLAY, Thomas.
Report: Commercial Education and American Prosperity. (Moseley Educational Commission to the U.S.A.—Report.) 370—25

BARCLAY, Prof. William.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 1.] 928—13

BARDI, Donato, *called* Donatello.
Vita ed Opere del Donatello: trenta tavole in platinotipia e il ritratto del Donatello eseguito all' acquaforte dal dipinto di Paolo Uccello nel Louvre; con testo di C. J. Cavallucci (pel vo centenario dalla nascita). Fol. Milano, 1886. F734—1

Donatello. [*See* Balcarres, Lord.] 734—1

BARDSLEY, Rev. Charles Wareing.
A Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames, with special American instances; revised for the Press by Mrs. Bardsley; with preface by the Bishop of Carlisle. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1901. 929—1

BARDSLEY, John Wareing, Bishop of Carlisle.
[Preface to] A Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames. [*See* Bardsley, Rev. C. W.] 929—1

BARDWELL VOTOMETER CO.
Report on the Bardwell Votometer. Illust. 12mo. New York, 1900. 324—1

BARFF, Henry Ebenezer.
Short Historical Account of the University of Sydney. [*See* Sydney University.] 378—72

BARGRAVE, John, Canon of Canterbury.
Pope Alexander VII and the College of Cardinals. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 92.) E

BARHAM, Rev. Richard Harris, "Thomas Ingoldsby."
Life and Letters; with a selection from his miscellaneous poems; by H. D. Barham. With Portr. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1870. 928—84, 85

BARHAM, Richard Harris Dalton.
Life and Letters of Rev. Richard Harris Barham. [*See* Barham, Rev. R. H.] 928—84, 85

BARINE, Arvède [Mme.]
La Grande Mademoiselle. [*See* Anne Marie Louise d' Orléans.] 923—173

BARING-GOULD, Rev. Sabine. [*See* Gould, Rev. S. B-.]

BARKER, C. R.
[Part-authorship of] A rapid gravimetric method of estimating Lime. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1902.) E

BARKER, Wilberforce Ross.
[Part-authorship of] Worcester College. [*See* Daniel, Rev. C. H. O.] 378—55

BARLEE, Ellen.
Life of the Prince Imperial of France. [*See* Napoléon Eugène Louis Jean Joseph Bonaparte, Prince.] 923—55

BARLOW, Capt. Arthur.
Voyages of the Elizabethan Seamen to America. [*See* Payne, E. J.] 910—30

BARLOW, Clement Anderson Montague.
The Companies Act, 1900. (Avebury, Baron—King's Weigh House Lectures to Business Men.) 650—1

BARLOW, Jane.
The End of Elfintown. Illust. by L. Housman. 8vo. Lond., 1894. 821—112

BARLOW, Dr. Walter Sydney Lazarus.
Four cases of Endothelioma of the Tongue. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 3.) E

Malignant Disease in India and in England. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 3.) E

[Part-authorship of] Statistics of Carcinoma based on the records of the Middlesex and St. George's Hospitals, (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 3.] E

[Part-authorship of] Tabulated Synopses of the post mortem examinations and operations in cases of Malignant Disease, 1903. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 3.) E

[Edition of] Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 3. [*See* Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee.] E

BARLOW and ARMITAGE'S *Wine, Spirit, and Tobacco Trades Circular.* [*See* Australian Wine, Spirit, and Tobacco News.]

BARN PLANS AND OUTBUILDINGS. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1893. 728—7

BARNABAS. [*See* Epistle of Barnabas.]

BARNABY, Sydney Walker.
Marine Propellers. 4th ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 621—10

BARNARD, Lady Anne.
South Africa a century ago: Letters from the Cape of Good Hope, 1797–1801; ed. by W. H. Wilkins. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 27 R 19

[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

BARNARD, Charles.
Talks about the Weather in its relation to Plants and Animals. 12mo. New York, 1894. (Chautauqua Talks.) 551—19

BARNARD, Francis Pierrepont.
Companion to English History (Middle Ages). Illust. 8vo. Oxford, 1902. 942—9

BARNARD, Frederick.
[Illustrations to] Charles Dickens. [*See* Dickens, C.] F928—1

BARNARD, Rev. Percy Mordaunt.
The biblical text of Clement of Alexandria in the four gospels and the Acts of the Apostles; collected and ed. by P. M. Barnard, with an introduction by F. C. Burkitt. [*See* Robinson, Rev. J. A.—Texts and Studies, 5.] E

Clement of Alexandria: Quis dives salvetur; re-edited, together with an introduction on the MSS of Clement's works. [*See* Robinson, Rev. J. A.—Texts and Studies, 5.] E

BARNARD, William.
[Trial of.] [*See* Stephen, H. L.—State Trials, 4.] 343—19

BARNARDISTON, Maj. Nathaniel Walter.
Hand-book of the Belgian Army. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.] 354—23

[Revision of] Hand-book of the French Army. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intelligence Div.] 354—23

BARNARDISTON, Thomas.
Reports of Cases [Chancery]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 1.) E

BARNARDO, Dr. Thomas John.
Dr. Barnardo: the foster-father of "nobody's children": a record and an interpretation by Rev. J. H. Batt; with an appreciation by the Duke of Argyll. With Portr and Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1904. 362—3

BARNES, Capt. Arthur Alison Stuart.
On Active Service with the Chinese Regiment: a record of the operations of the First Chinese Regiment in North China from March to October, 1900. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 951—1

BARNES, Barnabe.
The Devil's Charter; ed. from the quarto of 1607 by R. B. McKerrow. Imp. 8vo. Louvain, 1904. (Materialien zur Kunde des aelteren englischen Dramas, 6.) Q822—6

BARNES, George N.
Protection in the staple trades. (Massingham, H. W.—Labour and Protection.) 337—23

BARNES, James, and ROBINSON, William.
Asparagus culture: the best methods employed in England and France; with trans. of Mr. Lebœuf's essay on asparagus, and particulars of the seven years' competition instituted for its improvement. Illust. 8vo. New York (n.d.) 635—2

BARNES, Rev. William Emery.
[Edition of] Books of Chronicles. [*See* Bibles and Testaments, English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 222—10

The testaments of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob: extracts translated [appendix to The Testament of Abraham, ed. by M. R. James]. [*See* Robinson, Rev. J. A.—Texts and Studies, 2.] E

BARNET, Dr. Enrique B.
La peste bubónica. [*See* Cuba—Health Board.] 616—34

BARNETT, Samuel Augustus, Canon of Bristol.
The Church and Nationalism. (Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B.—Christian Conference Essays.) G 24 T 12

[Introduction to] The Jew in London. [*See* Russell, C.] 296—13

BARNFIELD, Richard.
Barnfield's Ode, "As it fell upon a Day;" by Prof. J. B. Henneman. [*See* English Miscellany.] J 24 Q 24

BARNICOAT, Constance A.
Mr. Seddon: a character sketch. (Empire Rev., June, 1902.) E

New Zealand Industries: Flax-milling. (Empire Rev., May, 1904.) E

BARNUM, Rev. Francis, S.J.
Grammatical Fundamentals of the Innuit Language as spoken by the Eskimo of the Western Coast of Alaska. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1901. Q497—3

BARR, Prof. Archibald.
[Part-authorship of] Report on the Horsfall Destructors. [*See* Horsfall Destructor Co.] Q628—14

BARR, G. M.
Dunedin water-supply. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

BARR, Peter.
Readings on the Lilies of the world: their cultivation, the best sorts for South Africa; with many historical notes. 12mo. Cape Town, 1901. 584—4

Chat on Daffodils with the members of the N.S.W. Horticultural Association. [*See* N.S.W. Horticultural Association.] 716—9

Reading on the cultivation of the Daffodil; delivered at the monthly meeting of the Sea Point Horticultural Society. [*See* Sea Point Horticultural Soc.] 716—9

BARR, William Miller.
Catechism on the combustion of coal and the prevention of smoke: a practical treatise for engineers, firemen, and others interested in fuel economy and the suppression of smoke from stationary steam-boiler furnaces, and from locomotives. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 628—21

BARRABA AND MANILLA NEWS, 1898–1904, April–Sept., 1905. 7 vols. (in 2) fol. Barraba, 1898–1905. E

BARRABA GAZETTE, from no. 1, April, 1904–June, 1905. Fol. Barraba, 1904–5. E

BARRACLOUGH, Samuel Henry.
Abridged Mathematical Tables, arranged primarily for the use of students of the University of Sydney. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 510—12

BARRÈS, Maurice.
Maurice Barrès [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton.] [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le IIme livre des masques.] 840—7

BARRETT, Charlotte Francis [Mrs.]
[Edition of] Diary and letters of Madame D'Arblay. [*See* Arblay, Frances d'.] 928—42–47

BARRETT, Elizabeth Barrett. [*See* Browning, Elizabeth Barrett.]

BARRETT, R. J.
[Edition of] Anglo-African Who's Who. [*See* Anglo-African Who's Who.] E

BARRIER MINER, 1898–Sept., 1905 [Feb. 25th, 1898, Jan. 28th, 1899, March 28th, 31st, 1902, missing]. 10 vols. fol. Broken Hill, 1898–1905. E

BARRIER TRUTH, 1899–1904, Jan.–March, July–Sept., 1905. 2 vols. fol. Broken Hill, 1899–1905. E

BARRINGER, George A.
Catalogue de l'histoire de l'Amerique. [*See* Paris—Bibliothéque Nationale.] Q016—3

BARRINGTON, Emilie Isabel [Mrs. Russell].
In Memoriam (reprinted from *A Retrospect*). (Leighton, F., Baron—A Collection of Essays.) 750—6

Lord Leighton's Sketches (reprinted from the *National Review*, Dec., 1896). (Leighton, F., Baron—A Collection of Essays.) 750—6

G. F. Watts: reminiscences. [*See* Watts, G. F.] Q927—17

BARRINGTON, George.
[Account of, with Portrait.] [*See* London Magazine, May, 1777.] 923—202

BARRINGTON, Michael.
Reminiscences of Sir Barrington Beaumont, Bart., now, by permission of his great-grandson, published for the first time. *Anon.* 8vo. Lond., 1902. 823—124

"BARRISTER, A." [*See* Byles, Sir J. B.]

BARRON, Leonard,
[Part-authorship of] The Dahlia. [*See* Dean, R.] 634—7

BARRON, Margaret.
[Part-authorship of] Cheese and Butter-making. [*See* Oliver, J.] 637—6

BARROS ARANA, Diego.
Exposicion de los derechos de Chile en el litijio de Límites sometido al fallo arbitral de S.M.B. Roy. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1899. 327—13

El doctor Don Rodolfo Amando Philippi: su vida i sus obras. [*See* Chili—Public Instruction Dept.] 925—17

BARROW, Sir George.
Ceylon: past and present. With a Map by J. Arrowsmith. 8vo. Lond., 1857. 915—94

BARROW, Rev. John, "William Bernard."
[Biographical Notice.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 6.] 922—10

BARROWS, Rev. John Henry.
Christianity the World-religion: Lectures delivered in India and Japan. 8vo. Chicago, 1897. (Barrows Lectures, 1896–97.) 204—3

Dr. Barrows in India and Japan; by Rev. R. A. Hume. [*See* Barrows, Rev. J. H.—Christianity the World-religion.] 204—3

BARROWS, Rev. Samuel June.
The Criminal Insane in the United States and foreign countries: report. [*See* United States—Internat. Prison Comm.] 343—21

New Legislation concerning Crimes, Misdemeanors, and Penalties. [*See* United States—International Prison Commission.] 343—2

BARROWS LECTURES.
Christianity the World-religion. [*See* Barrows, Rev. J. H.] 204—3

BARRUS, George H.
Engine Tests: embracing the results of over 100 feed-water tests and other investigations on various kinds of steam engines. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1900. 621—3

BARRY, Alfred, Bishop.
The Position of the Laity in the Church. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Church's Outlook.) 262—9

BARRY, Dr. F. W.
Memorandum on certain methods in use for the sterilization of exit Air from the Wards of Small-pox Hospitals. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Board—Medical Dept.] Q614—7

BARRY, Gerald de, Archdeacon of St. David's (Giraldus Cambrensis).
English Conquest of Ireland, 1166–85, mainly from the "Expugnatio Hibernica"; ed. by F. J. Furnivall; pt. 1. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 107.) E

Opera. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 21.) E

BARRY, John Arthur.
Steve Brown's Bunyip, and other stories; with introductory verses by R. Kipling. New ed. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. A823—30

BARRY, Patrick.
Barry's Fruit Garden. New ed., revised and brought down to date. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1894. 634—2

BARRY, Sir Redmond.
Sir Redmond Barry; by E. La T. Armstrong. [*See* Lib. Assoc. of Aust., 1901.] E

BARRY, René, "Sieur de Pechier."
La Comédie des Comédies. (Viollet le Duc, E. L. N.—Ancien théâtre françois, 9.) 842—23

BARRY, Rev. William Francis.
Heralds of Revolt: studies in modern literature and dogma. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 804—1

The Papal Monarchy from St. Gregory the Great to Boniface VIII (590–1303). Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Story of the Nations.) 945—2

Ernest Renan. [*See* Renan, E.] 922—80

Newman. [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal.] 922—18

BARTHELEMY, Adrien Léon Nicolas.
[Edition and translation of] Gujastak Abalish: relation d'une conférence théologique présidée par le calife Mâmoun. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 69.] 297—2

BARTHOLDY, Felix Mendelssohn-. [*See* Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F.]

BARTHOLOMEW DE COTTON.
Historia Anglicana necnon Liber de Archiepiscopis et Episcopis Angliae. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 16.) E

BARTHOLOMEW, J. G.
The Survey Gazetteer of the British Isles, topographical, statistical, and commercial, compiled from the 1901 census and the latest official returns; ed. by J. G. Bartholomew. With appendices and special maps. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. Q914—9

BARTLET, James Vernon.
The Apostolic Age: its life, doctrine, worship, and polity. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. (Eras of the Christian Church.) G 24 S 27

BARTLETT, Adolphus Clay.
At wholesale. (Chicago Univ.—Commerce and Administration College—Pubs., 1.) 65—40

BARTLETT, Lieut.-Commander F. W.
Mechanical Drawing; written for the use of the Naval Cadets at the United States Naval Academy. 1st ed. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. 744—1

BARTLETT, Rev. Robert Edward.
Relation of the Church of England with Modern Nonconformity. (Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B.—Christian Conference Essays.) G 24 T 12

BARTLETT, W. C.
About the Bay of San Francisco. (Muir, J.—Picturesque California.) F917—1

BARTLETT, W. L. Ashmead. [*See* Coutts, W. L. A. B. Burdett-.]

BARTOLI, Alfredo.
Apud Horatium coena. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1905.) E
Autumnales feriae. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1901.) E
Extremum votum. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1900.) E

BARTON, Bernard.
Memoir of. [*See* FitzGerald, E.—Miscellanies.] J 6 P 46
Memoir of Bernard Barton; Death of Bernard Barton; Funeral of Bernard Barton. [*See* FitzGerald, E.—Letters and Literary Remains, 7.] 928—96

BARTON, Frank Townend.
Veterinary Manual for Horse-owners. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 45 R 21

BARTON, Maj.-Gen. Geoffry.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

BARTON, Prof. George Aaron.
A Sketch of Semitic Origins, Social and Religious. 8vo. New York, 1902. 913—35

BARTON, George Burnett.
Letter to C. R. Blaxland. (Blaxland, G.—Journal of a tour across the Blue Mountains.) 919—30
The Referendum in Australia. (Imp. and Asiatic Rev., July, 1899.) E
The Troubles of Australian Federation. (Imp. and Asiatic Qu. Rev., April, 1901.) E
[Portion of] The True Story of Margaret Catchpole [cuttings from *Sydney Evening News*]. [*See* Padley, J.—Hawkesbury Early Recollections.] 994—7

BARTON, Robert B.
[Part-authorship of] Oratorio in Australia. (Sydney Philharmonic Soc.—100th Concert.) 783—4

BARTON, Rose.
Familiar London; painted [and described] by Rose Barton. 4to. Lond., 1904. 914—220

BARTON, Dr. Wilfred M., and WELLS, Dr. Walter A.
A Thesaurus of Medical Words and Phrases. 8vo. Philad., 1903. 610—2

BARTSCH, Karl.
Altfranzösische Romanzen und Pastourellen. 8vo. Leipzig, 1870. 841—25
[Edition of] Kudrun. [*See* Kudrun.] 831—4
[Edition of] Nibelungenlied. [*See* Nibelungenlied.] 831—2
[Edition of] Parzival und Titurel. [*See* Eschenbach, W. von.] 831—7
[Edition of] Walther von der Vogelweide. [*See* Walther von der Vogelweide.] 831—10

BARWISE, Dr. Sidney.
Bacterial Purification of Sewage: being a practical account of the various modern biological methods of purifying sewage. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 628—13

BARWON EXPRESS and Walgett Grazier, June, 1899–June, 1905 [Nov. 16th, Dec. 28th, 1901, March 8th, 22nd, Nov. 22nd, 1902, missing]. 2 vols. fol. Walgett, 1901–5. [*All published.*] E

BARY, René. [*See* Barry, R.]

BASCOM, Prof. John.
Æsthetics; or, the Science of Beauty. New ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo. New York, 1895. 701—3
Ethics; or, Science of Duty. 8vo. New York, 1879. 170—1
Evolution and Religion; or, Faith as a part of a complete Cosmic System. 8vo. New York, 1897. G 26 R 18
The Growth and Grades of Intelligence; or, Comparative Psychology. 8vo. New York, 1894. 150—2
An Historical Interpretation of Philosophy. 8vo. New York, 1893. 109—1
Philosophy of English Literature: a course of lectures delivered in the Lowell Institute. 8vo. New York, 1898. 820—2
Problems in Philosophy. 8vo. New York, 1885. 104—4
Science of Mind. 8vo. New York, 1881. 150—1

———, and MORGAN, Horace H.
Philosophy of Rhetoric. New ed. 8vo. New York, 1892. 808—4

BASEDOW, Johann Bernhard.
Das Basedow'sche Philanthropin. [*See* Kant, I.—Sämmtliche Werke, 2.] 193—2

BASHKIRTSEFF, Marie.
Further Memoirs of Marie Bashkirtseff, together with a Correspondence between Marie Bashkirtseff and Guy de Maupassant; with Introduction by G. H. Perris. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 28 U 6
[Sketch of.] [*See* Hansson, Laura Marholm—Modern Women.] B 19 S 24

BASILIUS VALENTINUS. [*See* Valentinus, B.]

BASKERVILLE, Charles.
[Part-authorship of] Index to the literature of Zirconium. [*See* Smithsonian Inst.—Misc. Coll., 41.] E

BASSETT, Prof. John Spencer.
Anti-Slavery Leaders of North California. (Johns Hopkins University—Studies in Hist. and Pol. Sci., Ser. 16, no. 6.) E

BASTIAN, Adolf.
Beiträge zur Ethnologie und darauf begründete Studien. (Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Supp. 4.) E

BASTIAT, Frédéric.
Popular Fallacies regarding Trade and Foreign Duties: being the "Sophismes économiques;" adapted to the present time by E. R. Pearce Edgcumbe. 4th ed., revised, with a new preface. 12mo. Lond., 1898. 337—16

BATAILLE, Henry.
[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38

Henry Bataille [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le IIme livre des masques.] 840—7

BATAVIA—KONINKLIJK MAGNETISCH EN METEOROLOGISCH OBSERVATORIUM.
Observations. Vols. 22–26, 1899–1903. 5 vols. imp. 4to. Batavia, 1900–5. E

Regenwaarnemingen in Nederlandsch-Indië. Vols. 21–25, 1899–1903. 5 vols. imp. 8vo. Batavia, 1900–4. E

BATCHELOR, Rev. John.
The Ainu and their Folk-lore. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 398—29

BATE, A. H.
Principles of electrical power (continuous current) for mechanical engineers. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Finsbury Technical Manuals.) 621—75

BATE, George.
Extract from Dr. George Bate's "Elenchus Motuum Nuprorum in Angliâ," 1662–63. (Fea, A.—The Flight of the King.) 923—19

BATE, John Pawley.
International Law, Private and Public. (Odgers, W. B., and others—A Century of Law Reform.) F 18 P 34

BATE, Julius.
The Integrity of the Hebrew Text, and many passages of Scripture, vindicated from the objections and misconstructions of Mr. Kennicott. 8vo. Lond., 1754. [*Bound with* Hodges, Rev. W.—The Christian Plan.] 221—4

BATE, Percy.
English Table Glass. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) (Lib. of the applied arts.) 666—6

BATEMAN, Charles T.
Week-evening services; Missionary efforts in the metropolis. (Smith, R. Mudie.—The religious life of London.) Q274—1

BATEMAN, Rev. Rowland.
The Parson who laid his Cricket on God's Altar. [*See* MacDuff, Rev. A. R.—The utmost Bound of the everlasting Hills.] 922—49

BATEMAN, William.
Protection in the Commonwealth: how it burdens the primary producer; also a comparison with the Argentine Republic. 8vo. Melb., 1902. 337—4

BATES, Henry Walter.
Central America, the West Indies, and South America, based on Hellwald's "Die Erde und ihre Völker;" with ethnological appendix by A. H. Keane. 2nd ed. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1882. (Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel.) 917—25

BATES, Katherine Lee.
Spanish Highways and Byways. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1900. D 21 Q 17

BATES, William Nickerson.
Notes on the old Temple of Athena on the Acropolis. (Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.) J 26 T 12

BATESON, Mary.
Mediæval England, 1066–1350. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Story of the Nations.) 942—10

The Scottish King's Household, and other fragments from a 14th Century MS; ed. by Mary Bateson. (Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 44.) E

[Edition of] Collection of original letters from the Bishops to the Privy Council, 1564. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 53.] E

[Edition of] A Narrative of the Changes in the Ministry, 1765–67, told by the Duke of Newcastle. [*See* Royal Hist. Soc.] 942—37

BATESON, Thomas.
Historical teaching under the English system of elementary education. (Tout, Prof. T. F., and Tait, J.—Historical Essays.) 904—10

BATESON, William, F.R.S.
Mendel's Principles of Heredity. [*See* Mendel, Very Rev. G. J.] 575—8

BATH, W. Harcourt.
Young Collector's Hand-book of Ants, Bees, Dragon-flies, Earwigs, Crickets and Flies (Hymenoptera, Neuroptera, Orthoptera, Hemiptera, Diptera). Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1888. (Young Collector's Ser.) 595—2

BATH AND WEST AND SOUTHERN COUNTIES SOCIETY.
Journal; with plans. 4th ser., vols. 1–15, 1890–91—1904–05. 15 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1891–1905. E

Report on the results of investigations into Cider-making, carried out on behalf of the Bath and West and Southern Counties Society, 1893–1902; by F. J. Lloyd. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agriculture and Fisheries Board.] 663—1

Report on the results of investigations into Cheddar Cheese-making, 1891–98. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agricult. and Fisheries Board.] 637—13

BATHER, Francis Arthur.
Genera and Species of Blastoidea. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.] A 42 U 16

[Part-authorship of] The Echinoderma. [*See* Lankester, E. R.—Treatise on Zoology, 3.] 590—34

BATHURST, James.
Atomic Consciousness reviewed. 8vo. Bristol, 1902. 100—1

BATHURST CONVENT ANNUAL: a Magazine of St. Mary's College, Bathurst. Illust. Vols. 1 (nos. 1–7) 2 (nos. 8–10), Dec., 1896–Dec., 1905. 2 vols. 4to. Bathurst, 1896–1905. E

BATHURST DAILY ARGUS, April, 1904–Sept., 1905. Fol. Bathurst, 1904–5. E

BATHURST DAILY TIMES, Aug., 1896–March, 1904. 8 vols fol. Bathurst, 1896–1904. E

[In April, 1904, amalgamated with Bathurst Free Press, with title Bathurst Daily Argus.]

BATHURST FREE PRESS and Mining Journal, 1899–March, 1904 [March 23rd, 1900, Nov. 7th, 12th, 16th, 21st, 23rd, 26th, 27th, Dec. 3rd, 4th, 20th, 23rd, 1901, March 28th, 31st, July 1st, Nov. 10th, 13th, 21st, 25th, Dec. 2nd, 1902, Jan. 20th, 22nd, 26th, Feb. 25th, March 26th, April 7th, 25th, 1903, missing]. 5 vols. fol. Bathurst, 1899–1902. E

[In April, 1904, amalgamated with Bathurst Daily Times, with title Bathurst Daily Argus.]

BATHURST SENTINEL, The, 1901–Sept., 1905 [July 20th, 27th, Aug. 3rd, 10th, 1901, April 5th–19th, May 3rd–10th, June 21st, Aug. 16th, 1902, missing]. Fol. Bathurst, 1901–5. E

BATHURSTIAN, The: a Quarterly Magazine of All Saints' College, Bathurst, New South Wales. Vols. 1–9, no. 12, 1882–Dec., 1905 [vol. 1, nos. 1–9, vol. 2, nos. 13–16, vol. 3, nos. 3, 5, 6, 12, vol. 5, no. 6, vol. 6, no. 1, vol. 7, no. 9, missing], 9 vols. (in 2) 8vo. Bathurst, 1882–1905. E

BATILLIAT, Marcel.
Paul Adam. [*See* Adam, P.] 928—111

BATLEY, Bertha.
Wattle Blossoms and Heather. 8vo. [Sydney, 1900.] A823—5

BATON ROUGE, LOUISIANA—LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY. [*See* Louisiana—University.]

BATT, Rev. John Herridge.
Dr. Barnardo: the foster-father of "nobody's children": a record and an interpretation. [*See* Barnardo, Dr. T. J.] 362—3

BATTELL, Andrew.
Strange Adventures of. (Hakluyt Soc.—Pubs., II 6.) E

BATTERSBY, H. F. Prevost.
In the Web of a War. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 40 V 10

BATTINE, Capt. Cecil William.
The crisis of the Confederacy: a history of Gettysburg and the Wilderness. With Maps. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 973—13

BATTLEY, Frederick.
Christmas under the Southern Cross. (Empire Rev., Dec., 1901.) E

BAUCHER, F.
Commentaries on Baucher. [*See* Fillis, J.—Breaking and Riding.] 798—1

BAUDELAIRE, Charles Pierre.
Neo-Paganism. [*See* Barry, Rev. W.—Heralds of Revolt.] 804—1

BAUER, Alfred.
[Translation of] Anciens glossaires romans; corrigés et expliqués par F. Diez. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 5.] 408—1

BAUER, George N.
The Parallax of μ Cassiopeiæ, and the positions of fifty-six neighboring stars as deduced from the Rutherfurd Photographic Measures. [*See* Columbia University—Observatory—Contributions, 18.] 523—19

BAUER, Louis Agricola.
Principal facts relating to the Earth's Magnetism. [*See* United States—Coast and Geodetic Survey—U.S. Magnetic Declination Tables, 1902.] E

BAUER, Prof. Max.
Precious Stones . . . with an appendix on pearls and coral; trans. from the German, with additions, by L. J. Spencer. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q553—8

BAUMEISTER, August.
[Edition of] Hymni Homerici. [*See* Homerus.] H 10 R 18

BAUMGARDT, B. R., and CO.
Famous Californian scenes: a collection of views of California scenery. Obl. 12mo. Los Angeles, 1902. 917—62

BAUMGARTEN, Fritz, and others.
Die hellenische Kultur; dargestellt von F. Baumgarten, F. Poland, R. Wagner. With Maps and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1905. 880—8

BAUR, Paul V. C.
Eileithyia. (Missouri Univ.—Studies, 1.) E

BAVARIA—KÖNIGLICHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENCHAFTEN. [*See* Munich—Königliche Akademie der Wissenchaften.]

BAX, Capt. Bonham W.
The Eastern Seas: being a Narrative of the Voyage of H.M.S. *Dwarf* in China, Japan, and Formosa; with a description of the Coast of Russian Tartary and Eastern Siberia, from the Corea to the River Amur. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1875. 915—17

BAX, Ernest Belfort.
The Social Side of the Reformation in Germany. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894-03. 274—28-30
1. German Society at the close of the Middle Ages.
2. The Peasants War in Germany, 1525-26.
3. Rise and Fall of the Anabaptists.
Socialism. (Bax, E. B., and Levy, J. H.—Socialism and Individualism.) 330—12
Jean Paul Marat, the People's Friend. [*See* Marat, J. P.] C 26 U 8

———, and LEVY, J. Hiam.
Socialism and Individualism. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) (Personal Rights Ser.) 330—12

BAXTER, Arthur L.
[Contributions to] Labour and Life of the People. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—25-28
[Contributions to] Life and Labour of the People in London. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—29-37

BAXTER, Lucy E. [Mrs.] (Lucy E. Barnes) "Leader Scott."
Filippo di Ser Brunellesco. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Great Masters in Painting and Sculpture.) 927—1

BAXTER, Lucy M.
[Introduction to] Thackeray's Letters to an American family. [*See* Thackeray, W. M.] 928—68

BAXTER, Richard.
What must we do to be saved; ed. by Rev. A. B. Grosart. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. n.p., 1868. 243—2
English Puritanism and its leaders: . . . Baxter, &c. [*See* Tulloch, Rev. J.] G 26 R 16

BAY, Edvard.
Animal Life in King Oscar Land and the neighbouring tracts. (Sverdrup, O.—New Land, 2.) 919—61

BAY STATE MONTHLY: a Massachusetts Magazine of History, Biography, Literature, and State Progress. [*See* New England Magazine.] E

BAYERN, Friedrich.
Friedrich Bayern's Untersuchungen über die ältesten Gräber- und Schatzfunde in Kaukasien; herausgegeben von R. Virchow. (Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Supp. 17.) E

BAYLDON, Francis J.
Notes on the Zodiacal Light: being a summary of observations made at sea since 1889. Roy. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) 523—13

BAYLEY, Annie M. Clive.
Spinning and Weaving. (Woman's Lib., 4.) 396—7

BAYLISS, Sir Wyke.
Five Great Painters of the Victorian Era: Leighton, Millais, Burne-Jones, Watts, Holman Hunt. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 759—2

BAYLY, Richard. [*See* B., R.]

BAYNE, Rev. Ronald.
A Church of England approach. (Hand, Rev. J. E.—Ideals of Science and Faith.) 215—3

BAYNE, Samuel G.
The Pith of Astronomy [without mathematics]: the latest facts and figures as developed by the giant telescopes. Illust. 12mo. New York, 1896. 523—3

BAYNE, William.
Sir David Wilkie, R.A. [*See* Wilkie, Sir D.] 927—47

BAYNTON, Barbara [Mrs.]
Bush Studies. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Greenback Lib.) A823—6

BAZALGETTE, Léon.
Camille Lemonnier. [*See* Lemonnier, C.] 928—112

BAZIN, René.
M. René Bazin. [*See* Gosse, E. W.—French Profiles.] 840—50

BEACH, Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Edward Hicks-.
Sir Michael Hicks-Beach; with Portr. [*See* McCarthy, J.—British Political Leaders.] 923—140

BEACONSFIELD, Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of.
Benjamin Disraeli: an unconventional biography; by W. Meynell. With portraits, illust. and fac-similes. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 923—104, 105
Disraeli: a study in personality and ideas; by W. Sichel. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 923—106
Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield. [*See* Bryce, Rt. Hon. J.—Studies in Contemporary Biography.] 920—27
Disraeli. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6
Shelley and Lord Beaconsfield. [*See* Garnett, R.—Essays of an ex-Librarian.] 804—4
Some personal recollections of the later years of the Earl of Beaconsfield, K.G. [*See* Rutland, Janetta, Duchess of—Collected Writings, 2.] 828—24

BEAL, Edward.
Cardinal Rules of Legal Interpretation. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. Q347—1

BEAL, Foster Ellenborough Lascelles.
Bulletins; nos. 9, 13. (United States—Biol. Surv. Div.) E
9. Cookoos and shrikes in their relation to agriculture; [with S. D. Judd].
13. Food of the bobolink, blackbirds, and grackles.

BEALBY, John Thomas.
[Translation of] Central Asia and Thibet. [*See* Hedin, S. A.] 915—35, 36

BEALE, Jessie Fremont.
Life's amenities. (Woods, R. A.—Americans in process.) 331—49

BEAMAN, Ardern G. Hulme.
Turkey and the Balkan States. (Aflalo, F. G.—Sport in Europe.) A 46 T 18

BEAMES, John.
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [Chancery]. [*See* Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 35.] E

BEAMISH, Rev. P. Teulon.
Correspondence between the Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Sydney and Metropolitan, and the Revs. F. T. C. Russell and P. T. Beamish, Deacons. [*See* Broughton, W. G., Bishop.] 262—12

BEARD, Charles.
The Industrial Revolution; with a Preface by Prof. F. Y. Powell. 12mo. Lond., 1901. F 19 S 15

BEARDSLEY, Aubrey Vincent.
Last letters; with an introductory note by the Rev. John Gray. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 927—86
Later Work [plates]. 4to. Lond., 1901. A 19 S 27 †
Under the hill, and other essays in prose and verse, with illustrations. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q828—6
Beardsley. [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

BEARNE, Catherine M.
A leader of society at Napoleon's court. [*See* Abrantès, Duchesse d'.] 920—103

BEASLEY, E. C.
[Translation of] Selected Prose Works of Lessing. [*See* Lessing, G. E.] 701—7

BEASLEY, Thomas Woodthorpe.
Le cautionnement dans l'ancien droit grec. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 143.] 349—11

BEATTIE, Rev. James.
Beattie and his friends; by Margaret Forbes. Portr. by Sir J. Reynolds. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 928—75
[Sketch of.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

BEATTIE, Thomas Ross.
Pambariso, a Kaffir hero; or, Scenes from Savage Life: an historical Kaffir Tale. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1891. 823—78

BEATTY, Dr. William.
The Death of Lord Nelson. [*See* Nelson, Viscount.] C 28 R 6

BEATTY-KINGSTON, William. [*See* Kingston, W. Beatty-.]

BEAUCLAIR, Henri.
[Extracts from] Les Déliquescences d'Adoré Floupette. [*See* Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'aujourd'hui.] H 13 U 38

BEAUCLERK, Lady Diana.
Lady Diana Beauclerk: her life and work; [by] Mrs. Steuart Erskine. Illust. Imp. 4to. Lond., 1903. Q927—6

BEAUCLERK, William Nelthorpe.
Rural Italy: an account of the present agricultural condition of the kingdom. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1888. 630—33

BEAULIEU, Pierre Leroy-. [*See* Leroy-Beaulieu, P.]

BEAULIEU, Sieur Deroziers. [*See* Rosiers, A. de, Sieur de Beaulieu.]

BEAUMARCHAIS, Pierre Augustin Caron de.
Beaumarchais. [*See* Régnier, H. F. J. de—Figures et Caractères.] 844—7

BEAUMONT, Sir Barrington, Reminiscences of. [*See* Barrington, M.] 823—124

BEAUMONT, Francis, and FLETCHER, John.
Works of Beaumont and Fletcher; the text formed from a new collation of the early editions; with notes and a biographical memoir by Rev. A. Dyce. 11 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1843–46. 822—517–27

1. Biographical Memoir; Dedication, &c.; Commendatory Poems; The Woman-hater; Thierry and Theodoret; Philaster; The Maid's Tragedy.
2. The Faithful Shepherdess; The Knight of the Burning Pestle; A King and no King; Cupid's Revenge; The Masque of the Inner Temple and Gray's Inn; Four Plays in One.
3. The Scornful Lady; The Coxcomb; The Captain; The Honest Man's Fortune; The Little French Lawyer.
4. Wit at several Weapons; Wit without Money; The Faithful Friends; The Widow; The Custom of the Country.
5. Bonduca; The Knight of Malta; Valentian; The Laws of Candy; The Queen of Corinth.
6. The Loyal Subject; The Mad Lover; The False One; The Double Marriage; The Humorous Lieutenant.
7. Women Pleased; The Woman's Prize; The Chances; Monsieur Thomas; The Island Princess.
8. The Pilgrim; The Wild-Goose-Chase; The Prophetess; The Sea Voyage; The Spanish Curate.
9. Beggars' Bush; Love's Cure; The Maid in the Mill; A Wife for a Month; Rule a Wife and have a Wife.
10. The Fair Maid of the Inn; The Noble Gentleman; The Elder Brother; The Nice Valour, or, the Passionate Madman; The Bloody Brother, or, Rollo, Duke of Normandy.
11. The Lovers' Progress; The Night-walker, or, The Little Thief; Love's Pilgrimage; The Two Noble Kinsmen; Poems by Beaumont; Poems by Fletcher; Index to the Notes.

BEAUMONT, Dr. Joseph.
Complete Poems (1615–99); for the first time collected and edited, with memorial-introduction, notes and illustrations, glossarial index, and portrait, &c., by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 2 vols. 4to. n.p., 1880. (Chertsey Worthies' Lib.) Q821—6, 7

BEAUMONT, W. Worby.
The Petrol Car: Frames, Suspension Axles, Wheels, Steering Gear, and Brakes. (Harmsworth, A. C.—Motors and Motor-driving.) 621—45

BEAUMONT-KLEIN, Kathleen de.
[Translation of] The Philosophy of Auguste Comte. [*See* Lévy-Bruhl, Prof. L.] 194—3

BEAVAN, Arthur H.
Imperial London. Illustrated by H. Fletcher. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. D 22 U 17

Tube, Train, Tram, and Car; or, Up-to-date Locomotion; with introduction by L. Preece. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 621—39

BEAVAN, Charles.
Reports of cases [Rolls Court]. (Law Repts. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 48–55.) E

BEAZLEY, Charles Raymond.
The Dawn of Geography: a history of Exploration and Geographical Science. With reproductions of Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897–1901. 910—55, 56

1. From the Conversion of the Roman Empire to A.D. 900, with an account of the achievements and writings of the early Christian, Arab, and Chinese Travellers and Students.

2. From the close of the 9th to the middle of the 13th century (c. A.D. 900–1260).

On a hitherto unexamined MS of John de Plano Carpini. [*Reprint.*] 8vo. Lond., 1902. [*Bound with* Hakluyt Soc.—The texts and versions of John de Plano Carpini.] 910—7

Prince Henry the Navigator, the hero of Portugal and of modern discovery, 1394–1460 A.D., with an account of geographical progress throughout the middle ages as the preparation for his work. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. (Heroes of the Nations.) 923—287

[Edition of] The texts and versions of John de Plano Carpini and William de Rubruquis. [*See* Hakluyt Soc.] 910—7

[Introduction to] Voyages and Travels mainly during the 16th and 17th Centuries. [*See* Arber, Prof. E.—An English Garner.] 820—4, 5

BECCÂRI, Odoardo.
Wanderings in the great forests of Borneo: travels and researches of a naturalist in Sarawak; trans. by Dr. E. H. Giglioli and revised and ed. by F. H. H. Guillemard. With Illust. and Maps. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 508—14

BECH, Fedor.
[Edition of] Hartmann von Aue. [*See* Hartmann von Aue.] 831—9

BECHSTEIN, Reinhold Ludwig Bernhard Matthäus.
[Edition of] Tristan. [*See* Gottfried von Strassburg.] 821—8

BECK, Adolf.
Report of Committee of Inquiry into the case of Mr. A. Beck. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Beck Case Comm.] Q351—5

BECKE, Louis (*in full* George Louis).
Chinkie's Flat, and other stories. 8vo. Lond., 1904. A823—7

Under Tropic Skies. 8vo. Lond., 1905. A823—8

Yorke the Adventurer, and other Stories. 8vo. Lond., 1901. MJ 3 U 51

The Strange Adventure of James Shervinton. (English Illust. Mag., 1902.) E

————, and JEFFERY, Walter.
The Tapu of Banderah. 12mo. Lond., 1901. MJ 3 U 19

BECKET, Thomas à, St., Archbishop of Canterbury.
Materials for the history of Thomas Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 67.] E

Thómas Saga Erkibyskups. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 65.] E

BECKFORD, Peter.
Thoughts on Hunting, in a series of familiar letters to a friend; to which is added a chapter on Coursing. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1840. 799—1

BECKFORD, William.
Beckford's "Vathek." [*See* Garnett, R.—Essays of an ex-Librarian.] 804—4

BECKINGTON, Thomas, Bishop of Bath and Wells. [*See* Bekynton, T.]

BECKS, L.
[Translation of] Vermischte Botanische Schriften. [*See* Brown, R.] 580—30–35

BEDDARD, Frank Evers, F.R.S.
Natural History in Zoological Gardens: being some account of vertebrated animals, with special reference to those usually to be seen in the Zoological Society's Gardens in London and similar institutions. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 596—1

Mammalia. (Harmer, S. F., and Shipley, A. E.—Cambridge Nat. Hist., 10.) 599—1

BEDDOES, Maj. Henry Roscoe.
The British Army. (British Empire Ser., 5.) 910—42

BEDE, The Venerable.
Anglo-Saxon Manual of Astronomy [abridgment of "De natura rerum"]. (Historical Society of Science—Popular Treatises on Science.) 508—18

Be Domes Dæge: De Die Judicii: an old English version of the Latin poem ascribed to Bede; ed. by J. R. Lumby. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 65.) E

Rhetoric in the Translation of Bede; by Prof. J. M. Hart. [*See* English Miscellany.] J 24 Q 24

BEDELL, William, Bishop of Kilmore.
A true relation of the life and death of the Rt. Rev. Father in God William Bedell, Lord Bishop of Kilmore in Ireland. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 4.] E

BEDFORD, Maj. Charles Henry.
Frederick William Bedford, house governor and head-master of George Heriot's Hospital. (Gunn, C. B.—George Heriot's Hospital.) Q377—2

BEDFORD, Frederick William.
Frederick William Bedford, house governor and head-master of George Heriot's Hospital; by Maj. C. H. Bedford. [*See* Gunn, C. B.—George Heriot's Hospital.] Q377—2

BEDFORD, Herbrand Arthur Russell, 11th Duke of.
[Editorship of] Woburn Library. [*See* Woburn Lib.]

BEDFORD, Liza [Mrs. Herbert].
A Child's Whole Duty: Music. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

BÉDIER, Joseph.
Le roman de Tristan et Iseut; renouvelé par J. Bédier, préface de G. Paris. 9e éd. 8vo. Paris (n.d.) 398—25

Les fabliaux: études de littérature populaire et d'histoire littéraire du moyen âge. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 98.] 809—19

BEEBY, Edward A.
Rules of the South Coast Alternate Star-Bowkett Building Soc. [*See* South Coast Alternate Star-Bowkett Soc.] 334—13

BEECH, Franklin.
Dyeing of Cotton Fabrics: a practical hand-book for the dyer and student. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 667—9

Dyeing of Woollen Fabrics. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 667—5

BEECHER, Rev. Henry Ward.
Evolution and Religion. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1885–86. 252—4, 5

Henry Ward Beecher: a study of his personalty, career, and influence in public affairs; by J. R. Howard. With Portr. 8vo. New York, 1891. C 28 R 4

Henry Ward Beecher; by L. Abbott. With Portraits [and Bibliography]. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 922—67

BEECHING, Rev. Prof. Henry Charles.
Inns of Court Sermons. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 252—1

A Note upon Waller's Distich. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

BEECKMAN, Capt. Daniel.
Voyage to and from the Island of Borneo, in the East Indies, with a description of the said Island, 1718. (Pinkerton, J.—General Collection of Voyages, 11.) D 10 U 11

BEER, George Louis.
The Commercial Policy of England towards the American Colonies. With Bibliography. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1893. 337—5

BEERBOHM, Herbert. [*See* Tree, H. B.]

BEERBOHM, Max.
The Poets' Corner. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1904. F741—1

Words for a Drawing by Hokusai. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van.
Beethoven and his earlier Sonatas: his later Sonatas and Symphonies. [*See* Carpenter, E.—Angels' Wings.] 704—1

Beethoven's Pianoforte Sonatas. [*See* Eterlein, E. von.] A 19 R 14

BEGA, St.
[Life of.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 4.] 922—10

BEGA FREE PRESS, 1898–June, 1899. Fol. Bega, 1898–99. [*All published.*] E

BEGA GAZETTE, Jan., 1899–May, 1900. 2 vols. fol. Bega, 1899–1900. [*All published.*] E

BEGA STANDARD, 1898–Sept., 1905. 4 vols. fol. Bega, 1898–1905. E

BEGBIE, Harold, and GOULD, Francis Carruthers.
Great Men. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1901. A 44 W 20

BEGE, Karl.
Chronik der Stadt Wolfenbüttel und ihrer Vorstädte. 8vo. Wolfenbüttel, 1839. [Leichhardt Relics.] 943—32

BEGGS, Thomas.
Sketch of the life and labours of Mr. Alderman John Guest. [*See* Guest, J.] 928—101

BEGLEY, Rev. Walter, "A Cambridge Graduate."
Is it Shakespeare? the great question of Elizabethan literature answered in the light of new revelations and important contemporary evidence hitherto unnoticed; by a Cambridge Graduate. With fac-similes. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 822—5

[Translation and edition of] Nova Solyma. [*See* Nova Solyma.] 320—12, 13

BEHIND THE SCENES: being glimpses of the public and private life of the Ballet Girl; to which is added, a selection of theatrical and other sketches. Illust. 18mo. Sydney, 1901. 792—1

BEHMEN, Jacob. [*See* Boehme, J.]

BEHN, Mrs. Aphara.
[Translation of Cowley's Poem] Of Plants. (Cowley, A.—Works, 2.) Q821—5

BEHR, Hans C.
Winding Plants for great depths. (Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, Lond.—Trans., 11.) E

BEHRENS, C.
Blattformen: Abdrucke nach der Natur. Roy. fol. Berlin, 1899. F581—2

Blüthe und Frucht in dekorativer Anordnung; nach der Natur aufgenommen. Serie A. Roy. fol. Berlin (n.d.) F740—2

BEHRING, Prof. Emil von.
The suppression of tuberculosis; together with observations concerning phthisiogenesis in man and animals, and suggestions concerning the hygiene of cow stables and the production of milk for infant feeding, with special reference to tuberculosis; authorized trans. by C. Bolduan. 8vo. New York, 1904. 614—61

BEILSCHMIED, C. T.
[Translation of] Vermischte Botanische Schriften. [*See* Brown, R.] 580—30-35

BEITRÄGE ZUR KUNDE DER INDOGERMANISCHEN SPRACHEN; herausgegeben von Dr. A. Bezzenberger.
Supplement band: Die homerische Odyssee in der ursprünglichen sprach-form wiederhergestellt von A. Fick. [*See* Homerus.] 883—28

BEKYNTON, Thomas, Bishop of Bath and Wells.
Letters. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 86.) E

Memorials of the reign of Henry VI. (Gt. Brit. and Irel. —Chrons. and Mems., 56.) E

BELCHER, John, and MACARTNEY, Mervyn E.
Later Renaissance Architecture in England: a series of examples of the domestic buildings erected subsequent to the Elizabethan period; with introductory and descriptive text. Illust. 2 vols. roy. fol. Lond., 1901. F724—12

BELDAM, George W., and FRY, Charles Burgess.
Great Batsmen: their methods at a glance. Illust. by 600 action-photographs. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 797—9

BELFAST, Frederick Richard Chichester, Earl of.
The County Magistrate: a novel; by Lord B*******. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 823—79-81

Masters and Workmen: a tale illustrative of the social and moral condition of the people; by Lord B———. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1851. 823—82-84

BELFAST AND PROVINCE OF ULSTER DIRECTORY, 1903. 8vo. Belfast, 1903. E

BELGIAN AGRICULTURAL SOCIETIES.
Congrès agricole international de Paris, 1878: L'agriculture belge; rapport présenté au nom des sociétés agricoles de Belgique et sous les auspices du gouvernement par E. de Laveleye. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1878. 630—35

BELGIAN-DUTCH COMMISSION ON TERNEUZEN HARBOUR WORKS.
Rapport de la commission Néerlando-belge chargée de visiter des installations dans le pays et à l'étranger en vue de l'outillage à adopter pour la manœuvre mécanique des ouvrages à construire à Terneuzen. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1904. 627—6

BELGIUM:—*Official Publications.*

Agriculture.
Bulletin de l'Agriculture. Tomes 10-20, 1894-1904 [tome 10 wants no. 3, tome 11 wants nos. 1, 2]. 10 vols. roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1894-1904. E

Bulletin du Conseil Supérieur de l'Agriculture. Sessions 1893-94, 1895-96, 1898-99, 1902. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1894-1902. E

Exposé statistique de la situation des Associations d'intérêt agricole, 1902. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1903. E

Statistique générale du commerce des produits agricoles de la Belgique avec les pays étrangers. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1901. 380—1

Army.
Annuaire officiel de l'Armée belge, 1898-1903. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1898-1903. E

Art and Archæology, Royal Commissions.
Bulletin des Commissions Royales d'Art et d'Archéologie, 1888-1904 no. 8 [1900, pts. 1-8, and 1901, pts. 8-12, missing]. 16 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1888-1904. E

Finance.
De l'Abus des Boissons Enivrantes: Renseignements déposés à la Chambre des Représentants; par M. Frère-Orban, Ministre des Finances. Imp. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1868. Q178—1

Interior and Public Instruction Department.
Rapports triennaux sur l'état de l'enseignement moyen en Belgique, 1891-93, 1897-99. 2 vols. sm. fol. Bruxelles, 1896-1900. E

Labour Office (Trade and Labour Department).
Annuaire de la Législation du Travail, 1897-1901, 1903-4. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1898-1905. E

Les Moteurs électriques dans les industries à domicile (1, l'industrie horlogère Suisse; 2, le tissage de la soie à Lyon; 3, l'industrie de la rubanerie à Saint-Etienne): rapport par MM. E. Dubois et A. Julin. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1902. 338—14

L'office du travail de 1895 à 1905: notice publiée à l'occasion de l'exposition universelle et internationale de Liège en 1905. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1905. 331—92

Rapports annuels de l'inspection du travail, 1899. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1900. E

Recensement général des Industries et des Métiers, 1896. Vols. 2-5. 4 vols. 4to. Bruxelles, 1900. E

Legislation, Bureau of (Foreign Office).
Bibliothèque du Bureau de Législation: Catalogue. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1902. 016—13

Library.
Rapports, 1890-99. 6 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1892-1900. E

BELGIUM :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Mint (Finance Department).
Catalogue des coins, poinçons, et matrices de monnaies, médailles, jetons, sceaux, cachets et timbres; par C. Piot. 2e éd. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1888. 737—3

National Bank.
Banque Nationale de Belgique: Documents Officiels relatifs à la Prorogation de cette Institution décrétée par la loi du 20 Mai, 1872. Imp. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1872. F 22 Q 15 †

Paris International Exhibition.
Les installations maritimes belges. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1900. 627—7

Railways, Posts and Telegraphs.
Chemins de fer, postes, télégraphes, téléphones et marine: compte rendu, 1901. [With Map.] Sm. fol. Bruxelles, 1902. E

Terneuzen Harbour Works Commission. [*See* Belgian-Dutch Commission on Terneuzen Harbour Works.]

Trade and Labour Department. [*See* Labour Office.]

BELKNAP, Rear-Adm. George Eugene.
[Introduction to] Twenty-six Historic Ships. [*See* Hill, F. S.] 359—4

BELL, Alexander Graham Bell.
Address upon the condition of Articulation Teaching in American Schools for the Deaf; delivered June 29, 1892, at the opening of the second summer meeting of the American Association to promote teaching of Speech to the Deaf, June 29 to July 8, 1892. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1893. 371—23

BELL, Arthur George, and Nancy R. E. [Mrs. A. G.] "N. d'Anvers."
Nuremberg; painted by A. G. Bell, described by Mrs. A. G. Bell. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 914—96

BELL, Benjamin.
Benjamin Bell and Systematic Surgery. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 33

BELL, Clara.
[Translation of] Casanova's Imprisonment and Escape. [*See* Casanova de Seingalt, G., and Latude, J. H. M. de—Escapes of Casanova and Latude from prison.] 923—281

[Translation of] Gerard Dou. [*See* Martin, W.] 927—9

BELL, Edward.
[Edition of] Dramatic Works of Lessing. [*See* Lessing, G. E.] 832—133, 134

[Edition of] Selected Prose Works of Lessing. [*See* Lessing, G. E.] 701—7

BELL, Rev. George Charles.
Religious Teaching in Secondary Schools: Suggestions to teachers and parents for lessons on the Old and New Testaments, Early Church History, Christian Evidences, &c. 8vo. Lond., 1898. 207—1

BELL, Col. George William.
The Christmas Queen. (Benevolent Soc. of N.S.W.—1,000 little children in need of food.) Q361—2

BELL, Henry.
Archbishop Laud and priestly government. [*See* Laud, Wm., Archbishop.] 922—91

BELL, Hugh.
The Iron and Steel Trade. (Cox, H.—British Industries under Free Trade.) 337—17

The Iron and Steel Trades. (Smith, Sir S.—Protection and Industry.) 337—24

BELL, Jacob, and REDWOOD, Theophilus.
Historical Sketch of the Progress of Pharmacy in Great Britain. 8vo. Lond., 1880. 615—1

BELL, James.
The Chemistry of Foods, with Microscopic Illustrations 2 vols. (in 1.) 8vo. Lond., 1881. (South Kensington Museum Science Hand-books.) 543—3

BELL, John Hyslop.
British Folks and British India fifty years ago: Joseph Pease and his contemporaries. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 336—13

BELL, Louis.
The Art of Illumination. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 665—5

BELL, Mabel Gardiner.
[Introduction to] The Story of the rise of the Oral Method in America. [*See* Hubbard, G. G.] 371—23

BELL, Mackenzie.
[Preface to] Poetical Tributes to the Memory of Queen Victoria. [*See* Forshaw, C. F.] 821—8

BELL, Malcolm.
Rembrandt van Rijn. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Great Masters in Painting and Sculpture.) 927—31

Titian. (Tiziano Vecelli—Early work of Titian.) 759—35

[Text to] Sir Edward Burne-Jones. [*See* Jones, Sir E. Burne-.] 759—6

BELL, Nancy R. E. [Mrs. A. G.] "N. D'Anvers."
The Saints in Christian Art: Lives and Legends of the Evangelists, Apostles, and other early Saints. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 755—1

[Text to] Nuremberg. [*See* Bell, A. G.] 914—96

[Text to] Paolo Veronese. [*See* Cagliari, P.] 759—18

[Text to] Tintoretto. [*See* Robusti, J.] 759—28

[Translation of] Among the Women of the Sahara. [*See* Pommerol, Mme. Jean.] D 22 S 17

BELL, Robert Stanley Warren.
[Part-authorship of] Marie Corelli: the writer and the woman. [*See* Corelli, Marie.] 928—53

BELL, W.
[Part-authorship of] Notes to Palgrave's Golden Treasury of songs and lyrics. [*See* Fowler, J. H.] 821—12

BELL-RANSKE, Jutta [Mme.]
Health, Speech, and Song: a practical guide to Voice-production. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 612—17

BELLAIRS, Lieut. Carlyon.
Our maritime supremacy and protection. (Eighty Club —The Liberal View.) 330—44

BELLAMY, Francis.
Presidents of the United States in the century from Jefferson to Fillmore. 8vo. Toronto, 1905. (Nineteenth Century Ser.) 923—334

BELLAMY, George Anne.
The Story of George Anne Bellamy. [*See* Fitzgerald, P. —Romance of the English Stage, 1.] 927—72

BELLAMY LIBRARY OF FACT AND FICTION.
The Old Order and the New. [*See* Davidson, J. M.] 335—1

"BELLE BRITTAN'S LETTERS," Author of. [*See* Fuller, H.] 914—5

BELLEAU, Rémi.
La Reconnue: comédie. (Viollet le Duc, E. L. N.—Ancien théâtre françois, 4.) 842—18

BELLENDEN (BALLANTYNE, or BANNATYNE) John, Archdean of Moray.
The Description of Scotlande, written at the first by Hector Boethus. [*See* Holinshed, R.—Chronicles.] V942

[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 1.] 928—14

[Translation of] Livy, I-V. [*See* Scottish Text Soc.—Pubs., 47, 51.] E

BELLENDEN, William.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 1.] 928—14

BELLEVILLE, Alphonse Eugène.
[Edition of] Plavti Amphitrvo. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 102.] 872—3

BELLO, Ricardo Montaner.
Negociaciones diplomáticas entre Chile i el Perú: primer período (1839-46). Roy. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1905. 327—19

BELLOC, Hilaire (*in full* Joseph Hilaire Pierre).
The Aftermath; or, Gleanings from a busy life; called upon the outer cover, for purposes of sale, Caliban's Guide to Letters. 12mo. Lond., 1903. 070—1

Avril: being essays on the poetry of the French Renaissance. With Frontispiece. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 841—34

The old road. Illust. by W. Hyde. With Maps. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1904. Q914—16

The Path to Rome. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 914—1

Exuberance (Mr. Hilaire Belloc's "Caliban's Guide to Letters.") [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

Robespierre. [*See* Robespierre, M. M. I. de.] 923—176

———, and CHESTERTON, Gilbert Keith.
The Great Inquiry (only authorised version) faithfully reported by H.B. and ornamented with sharp cuts drawn on the spot by G.K.C. Illust. Sq. 8vo. Lond. [1903]. 337—32

BELLOC-LOWNDES, Marie Adelaide. [*See* Lowndes, Marie Adelaide.]

BELLOT, Hugh Hale Leigh.
The Inner and Middle Temple: legal, literary, and historical associations. [With Bibliography.] Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 340—2

BELT, Robert.
[Edition of and Supplement to] Reports of Cases; by F. Vesey, sen. [*See* Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 27, 28.] E

[Edition of] Reports of Cases; by W. Brown. [*See* Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 28, 29.] E

BELTAINE: an occasional publication, the organ of the Irish Literary Theatre; ed. by W. B. Yeats. Nos. 1-3, 1899-1900. 8vo. Lond., 1899-1900. E
[Continued as *Samhain*, which see.]

BELTRAMI, Comm. Luca.
La Certosa di Pavia: 42 tavole in fototipia, testo del architetto L. Beltramo. Imp. fol. Milano, 1891. F726—8

Chapel of St. Peter Martyr in the Church of Sant' Eustorgio, Milan; Chapel of St. Catherine in the Church of San Maurizio, Milan. (South Kensington Museum—Italian Wall Decorations.) 747—7

BEMAN, Prof. Wooster Woodruff.
[Translation of] A Brief History of Mathematics. [*See* Fink, K.] 510—13

BEMBOKA ADVOCATE, July, 1904-March, 1905, July-Sept., 1905. Fol. Bemboka, 1904-5. E

BEMIS, Prof. Edward Webster.
Municipal Monopolies: a collection of papers by American economists and specialists. Revised ed. 8vo. New York, 1899. (Lib. of Economics and Politics.) 352—34

BEMMELEN, J. F. van.
Der Schädelbau der Monotremen. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, III 2, 1.) F591—5

BEMMELEN, Jacobus Martinus van.
Bijdrage tot de wetenschappelijke biographie van G. J. Mulder: historisch kritische beschouwing van zijn werk: "De Scheikunde der bouwbare Aarde." (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 7 I.) E

BEMROSE, William, jun.
Manual of Buhl-work and Marquetry; with practical instructions for learners and ninety colored designs. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) Q684—2

BENDALL, Prof. Cecil.
Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] Q016—38

BENDIGO SCHOOL OF MINES AND INDUSTRIES.
Reports, Jan.–June, 1887, July, 1889–June, 1892. 4 vols. 8vo. Sandhurst and Bendigo (n.d.) E

BENECKE, Edward Felix Mendelssohn.
[Criticism of] Antimachus of Colophon and the Position of Women in Greek Poetry. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Ephemera Critica.] 820—3

BENEDETTO, Bernardino, *called* Pintoricchio.
Pintoricchio. [*See* Phillipps, Evelyn M.] 927—6

BENEDICT, Abbot of Peterborough.
Gesta regis Henrici secundi. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 49.) E

BENEDICT, St., Abbot of Monte Cassino.
Three Middle-English Versions of the Rule of St. Benet; ed. by E. A. Kock. [*See* Early Eng. Text Soc., o.s. 120.] E

BENEDICT, Francis Gano.
Chemical Lecture Experiments. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. A 48 R 8

Bulletins; nos. 69, 109. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E

69, 109. Experiments on the metabolism of matter and energy in the human body; [with W. O. Atwater].

BENEDICTBEUERN POEMS; or, Carmina Burana. [*See* Carmina Burana.]

BÉNÉDITE, Léonce.
The history of Art in its relation to the life of Jesus Christ. (Sparrow, W. S.—The Gospels in Art.) Q755—1

On Women Painters in France; trans. by E. Preston. (Sparrow, W. S.—Women Painters of the World.) Q750—4

The Salon, 1895. [*See* Salons, The.] E

BENEKE, Friedrich Edward.
Das Verhältniss von Seele und Leib; Philosophen und Aerzten zu wohlwollender und ernster Erwägung übergeben. 8vo. Göttingen, 1826. [Leichhardt Relics.] 130—1

BENET, St. [*See* Benedict, St.]

BENEVOLENT SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES.
By-laws, rules and regulations, revised and approved . . . April 14th, 1896. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. 362—10

A merry Christmas to the poor and a Christmas page from Dickens: an appeal to the charitable. Illust. 4to. Sydney, 1891. Q361—2

1,000 little children in need of food: a plea for a Christmas pudding. Illust. 4to. Sydney, 1896. Q361—2

BENGAL PRESIDENCY:—*Official Publications.*

Archæological Survey.

Buddha Gayá: the hermitage of Sákya Muni; by Rájendralála Mitra. Illust. Roy. 4to. Calcutta, 1878. Q913—21

Forest Department.

Progress of Forest Administration in the lower provinces of Bengal, 1901–2. Sm. fol. Calcutta. 1902. E

BENGEL, Ernst.
[Edition of] Gnomon of the New Testament. [*See* Bengel, J. A.] 225—9–11

BENGEL, Johann Albrecht.
Gnomon of the New Testament; according to the edition originally brought out by E. Bengel and subsequently completed by J. C. F. Steudel, with corrections and additions from the ed. secunda of 1759; trans. by Rev. J. Bandinel, Rev. A. R. Fausset, and Rev. J. Bryce; revised and ed. by Rev. A. R. Fausset. 7th ed. 4 vols. (in 3) 8vo. Edinb., 1877. 225—9–11

BENHAM, Rev. William.
Companion to the Lectionary: being a commentary on the proper lessons for the Sundays and Holy Days, New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1884. 221—6

BENHAM, Prof. William Blaxland.
The Cœlomic Fluid in Acanthodrilids. (Qu. Journ. of Micr. Sci., n.s., 44.) E

Heteropleuron hectori, the New Zealand Lancelet. (Qu. Journ. of Micr. Sci., n.s., 44.) E

Notes on the Osteology of the Short-nosed Sperm Whale. (Zool. Soc., Lond.—Proc., 1902, 1.) E

BENHAM, Prof. William Blaxland—*contd.*

On some remains of a gigantic Fossil Cirripede from the Tertiary of New Zealand. (Geological Mag., 1903.) E

On some edible and other new species of earthworms from the North Island of New Zealand. (Zool. Soc., Lond.—Proc., 1904, vol. 2.) E

On some new species of aquatic oligochæta from New Zealand. (Zool. Soc., Lond.—Proc., Nov., 1903.) E

On the Anatomy of the *Cogia Breviceps.* (Zool. Soc., Lond.—Proc., 1901, 2.) E

The Platyhelmia, Mesozoa, and Nemertini. [*See* Lankester, E. R.—A Treatise on Zoology, 4.] 590—35

BENHAM, William G.

The Law of Scientific Hand Reading. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. G 25 R 18

BENJAMIN, D. H.

The Launderer: a Practical Treatise on the Management and the Operation of a Steam Laundry. Illust. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1900. A 48 Q 7

BENJAMIN, Lewis S.

[Introduction and Notes to] Stray Papers. [*See* Thackeray, W. M.] J 22 U 14

BENLOWES, Edward.

Theophila; The summary of wisdom; A poetic descant upon a private music-meeting. (Saintsbury, G. E. B.—Minor poets of the Caroline period, 1.) 821—196

BENN, John Williams.

Municipal progress. (Eighty Club—The Liberal View.) 330—44

BENN, R. Davis.

Style in Furniture. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 749—1

BENNETT, Charles.

The Wonderful Child Tracts issued in 1679 relating to Charles Bennett, of Manchester; ed. by W. E. A. Axon. [*See* Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s. 47.] E

BENNETT, Prof. Charles Edwin, and BRISTOL, Prof. George Prentiss.

Teaching of Latin and Greek in the Secondary School. 8vo. New York, 1903. (American Teachers Ser.) 470—2

BENNETT, Edward.

Twenty years of Psychical Research, 1882–1902; with fac-simile illustrations of thought-transference drawings. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Shilling Library of Psychical Literature and Enquiry.) 130—2

BENNETT, Rev. Frederick Augustus.

The needs and claims of the Maoris. (Australasian Student Christian Union—Australasia and the World's Evangelisation.) 266—1

BENNETT, Samuel Vivian.

Songs and Verses. 12mo. Sydney, 1903. A821—1

BENOZZO DI LESE, *known as* Benozzo Gozzoli.

Benozzo Gozzoli; [reproductions; with introduction by H. Stokes]. Roy. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) (Art Library.) 759—11

BENSLY, Robert Lubbock.

The fourth book of Ezra: the Latin version ed. from the MSS. [*See* Robinson, Rev. J. A.—Texts and Studies, 3.] E

BENSO DI CAVOUR, Camillo, Count. [*See* Cavour, Camillo Benso di, Count.]

BENSON, Arthur Christopher.

[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

Edward FitzGerald. [*See* Fitzgerald, E.] 928—140

Rossetti. [*See* Rossetti, D. G.] 821—98

BENSUSAN, Samuel Levy.

Notes on the Dromedary Gold Mines. (Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy—Trans., 9.) E

[Text to] Morocco. [*See* Forrest, A. S.] 916—11

BENTHAM, George.

Flora Nigritiana. (Hooker, Sir W. J.—Niger Flora.) 581—48

BENTHAM, Jeremy.

Jeremy Bentham: his life and work; by C. M. Atkinson. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 923—107

The English Utilitarians [. . . Bentham.] [*See* Stephen, Sir L.] G 25 U 12

BENTLEY, H. L.

Bulletin; no. 13. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E

13. Experiments in Range Improvement in Central Texas.

BENTLEY, Mary Moore [Mrs.]

A Woman of Mars. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. A823—20

BENTLEY, Richard.

Richard Bentley. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 4.] 824—20

BENVENUTO DA IMOLA. [*See* Rambaldi, B. de'.]

BENZINGER, J.

Researches in Palestine. (Hilprecht, H. V.—Explorations in Bible Lands.) 913—67

BEOWULF.

Beowulf and the Fight at Finnsburg: a translation into modern English prose, with an introduction and notes, by J. R. C. Hall. [With Bibliography.] Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 829—2

Beowulf: autotypes of the unique Cotton MS in the British Museum; ed., with a transliteration and notes, by J. Zupitza. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 77.) E

Béouwulf and Watanabe-no-Tsuna; by Prof. F. Y. Powell. [*See* English Miscellany.] J 24 Q 24

BÉRANGER, Pierre Jean de.
[Notice sur Debraux; Chanson.] [*See* Debraux, P. E. —Chansons.] 841—38

BÉRARD, Victor.
La révolte de l'Asie. 8vo. Paris, 1904. 950—1
The attitude of France. (Villari, L.—The Balkan Question.) 949—14

BERCEO, Gonzalo de.
La "Vida de Santa Domingo de Silos"; édition critique publiée par J. D. FitzGerald. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sciences hist. et philol.—Bibl., 149.] 861—1

BERENS, Lewis Henry.
Toward the light: elementary studies in ethics and economics. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 330—1

BERENS, William Berman Sedgwick.
Principaux monuments du musée égyptien de Florence. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 51.] Q913—7
[Translation of] Les métaux dans les inscriptions égyptiennes; par C. R. Lepsius. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 30.] Q913—11

BERENSON, Bernhard.
Lorenzo Lotto: an Essay in Constructive Art Criticism. Revised ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 927—24
Study and Criticism of Italian Art. 1st and 2nd ser. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901–2. 759—12

BERESFORD, Vice-Adm. Lord Charles William de la Poer.
[Introduction to] How our Navy is run. [*See* Hurd, A. S.] 359—1

BERESFORD, William Carr, Viscount.
Marshal Beresford. [*See* Shand, A. I.—Wellington's Lieutenants.] 923—249

BERGAIGNE, Abel.
Le nom de la province romaine. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35.) 378—62
La syntaxe des comparaisons védiques. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63
La religion védique d'après les hymnes du Rig-Veda. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 36, 53, 54, 117.] 891—6, 7
[Translation of] La Chronologie dans les formation des langues indo-germaniques; par G. Curtius. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 1.] 408—1
[Translation and edition of] Le Bhâminî-Vilâsa, recueil de sentences du Pandit Djagannâtha. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 9.] 891—14

BERGEN, Fanny Dickerson [Mrs. J. Y.]
Glimpses at the Plant World. Illust. 12mo. Boston, 1894. 580—1

BERGEN—MUSEUM.
Aarbog, 1898–1904: Afhandlinger og Aarsberetning udgivne af Bergens Museum ved Dr. J. Brunchorst. With Plates. 7 vols. (in 6) roy. 8vo. Bergen, 1899–1905. E

BERGER, Emile.
[Music to] Ancient Scots Ballads. [*See* Todd, G. Eyre-.] Q784—4

BERGK, Wilhelm Theodor.
Anthologia lyrica, sive lyricorum Graecorum veterum praeter Pindarum reliquiae potiores; post Theodorum Bergkium quartum edidit E. Hiller; exemplar emendavit atque novis Solonis aliorumque fragmentis auxit O. Crusius. Editio stereotypa. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1904. 884—6
Griechische Literaturgeschichte; zweiter und dritter Band aus dem Nachlass herausgegeben von G. Hinrichs, vierter Band von R. Peppmüller, Register von R. Peppmüller und W. Hahn. 5 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1872–94. 880—3–6
Poetae lyrici graeci: collegit Theodorvs Bergk. Editio qvinta. Vol. 1. Roy. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1900. 884—1
1. Pindari carmina; recensvit O. Schroeder.

BERGMANN, Minna J. A.
[Translation of] My second journey through Equatorial Africa. [*See* Wissmann, H. von.] 916—30

BERGUECIO, Alberto.
[Translation of] Vida y viajes de Cristóbal Colon. [*See* Chili—Public Instruction.] 923—283

BERKELEY, G. F-H.
The Campaign of Adowa and the Rise of Menelik. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 963—1

BERKELEY, Commander Hastings.
Japanese Letters: Eastern impressions of Western men and manners, as contained in the correspondence of Tokiwara and Yashiri. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 301—1

BERLIN CONFERENCE ON WIRELESS TELEGRAPHY.
Preliminary Conference at Berlin on Wireless Telegraphy: Procès-verbaux and Protocole final. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Wireless Telegraphy.] Q384—1

BERLIN—KÖNIGLICHE BIBLIOTHEK.
Verzeichniss der aus der neu erschienenen Litteratur von der Königlichen Bibliothek zu Berlin und den Preussischen Universitäts-Bibliotheken erworbenen Druckschriften, 1892–94, 1896–97, 1899–1901, mit Register und Nummern-register, 1900. 9 vols. imp. 8vo. Berlin, 1892–1901. E

BERLINER GESELLSCHAFT FÜR ANTHROPOLOGIE, ETHNOLOGIE UND URGESCHICHTE.
Zeitschrift für Ethnologie. Bände 1–36, 1869–1904; Supplemente, Bände 3, 4, 10, 13, 15–17, 24; und General-Register, Bände 1–20 (1869–88). With Maps and Illust. 45 vols. roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1869–1904. E

Supplements.

3. Beiträge zur Ethnologie und darauf begründete Studien; von A. Bastien.
4. Linguistische Ergebnisse einer Reise nach Centralafrika; von Dr. G. Schweinfurth.
10. Prähistorische Studien aus Sicilien; von F. F. von Andrian.
13. Ethnologische Studien über die Aino auf der Insel Yesso; von H. von Siebold.
15. Anthropologische Ergebnisse einer Reise in der Südsee und dem malayischen Archipel, 1879–82: Beschreibender Catalog der auf dieser Reise gesammelten Gesichtsmasken von Völkertypen; herausgegeben von Dr. O. Finsch.
16. Die Serbokroaten der adriatischen Küstenländer: anthropologische Studie; von Dr. A. Weisbach.
17. Friedrich Bayern's Untersuchungen über die ältesten Gräber- und Schatzfunde in Kaukasien; herausgegeben von R. Virchow.
24. Crania ethnica americana: Sammlung auserlesener amerikanischer Schädeltypen; herausgegeben von R. Virchow.

BERLIOZ, Hector.
Berlioz. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

Berlioz, romantic and classic. [*See* Newman, E.—Musical studies.] 780—15

Hector Berlioz and the French Romantic Movement. [*See* Hadow, W. H.—Studies in modern Music.] 927—54

BERMUDEZ, João, Patriarch of Alexandria.
Short Account of the Embassy . . . from the Emperor of Ethiopia, vulgarly called Preste John, to the most Christian and zealous-in-the-faith-of-Christ King of Portugal, D. João, the third of that name. (Hakluyt Soc.—Pubs., 2nd ser. 10.) E

BERNACCHI, Louis.
To the South Polar Regions: Expedition of 1898–1900. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 919—62

BERNADOU, Lieut. John Baptiste.
Smokeless Powder, Nitro-Cellulose, and Theory of the Cellulose Molecule. 8vo. New York, 1901. 662—1

BERNARD, Dr. Claude.
Claude Bernard; by M. Foster. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Masters of Medicine.) C 23 R 17

BERNARD, Henry Meyners.
Catalogue of the Madreporarian Corals in the British Museum (Natural History). [*See* British Museum—Nat. Hist.] A 18 U 2–4 ↓

BERNARD, John Henry, Dean of St. Patrick's.
Historical Value of the Acts of the Apostles. (Henson, H. H., Canon—Criticism of the New Testament.) 225—12

BERNARD, Rev. Thomas Dehany.
Progress of Doctrine in the New Testament. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Bampton Lectures.) 225—1

"BERNARD, William." [*See* Barrow, Rev. J.]

BERNARD, William Cecil, and BROWN, Hubert Morgan.
Housing of the Working-classes Act, 1890 (53 and 54 Vict., c. 70) with Notes and Introduction, the Forms prescribed under the Act, and all existing Enactments upon the subject; Table of Cases and Index. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 331—72

BERNÁRDEZ, M.
The Argentine Estancia: a review of the live stock and agricultural industries and of the rural prospects of the Argentine Republic. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Buenos Aires, 1903. Q630—9

BERNE:—*Official Publications.*

Public Instruction.
Rapport sur la gestion de la direction de l'Instruction publique, 1901. 4to. Berne, 1902. E

BERNERS, John Bourchier, 2nd Baron.
[Translation of] Boke of Duke Huon of Burdeux. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 40, 41, 43, 50.] E

BERNHARDT, Wilhelm.
[Edition of] Die Werke des Trobadors N'At de Mons. [*See* Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 11.] 840—16

BERNIS, Cardinal de. [*See* Pierre, F. J. de, Cardinal de Bernis.]

BERRA, Manuel Orozco y. [*See* Orozco y Berra, M.]

BERRIGAN ADVOCATE, 1899–June, 1905. 2 vols. fol. Berrigan, 1899–1905. E

BERRIMA DISTRICT HERALD, March, 1904–June, 1905. Fol. Mittagong, 1904–5. E

BERRIMA DISTRICT LEADER, June, 1898–Nov., 1901 [incorporated with the *Mittagong Argus* Dec., 1901]. Fol. Mittagong, 1898–1901. E

BERRY, Albert Graham.
The New Commonwealth. (Nineteenth Century, Aug., 1900.) E

BERRY, Sir Edward.
Sir Edward Berry (1768–1831). [*See* Fitchett, Rev. W. H.—Nelson and his Captains.] 923—217

BERRY, G. G.
[Translation of] Greek Thinkers. [*See* Gomperz, T.] 180—3–5

BERRY REGISTER and Kangaroo Valley and South Coast Farmer, 1898–Sept., 1905 [April 15th, 1898, missing]. 4 vols. fol. Berry, 1898–1905. E

BERSCH, Dr. Josef.
Cellulose, Cellulose Products, and artificial Rubber: comprising the preparation of cellulose from wood and straw; manufacture of parchment, methods of obtaining sugar and alcohol, and oxalic acid, production of viscose and viscoid, nitro-celluloses, and cellulose esters, artificial silk, celluloid, rubber substitutes, oil-rubber, and factis; trans. by W. T. Brannt. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1904. 679—1

The Manufacture of Mineral and Lake Pigments; trans. from the 2nd revised ed. by A. C. Wright. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 667—11

BERTHOLLET, Claude Louis, Comte.
Memoir on dephlogisticated marine acid. (Alembic Club—Reprints, 13.) 540—11

BERTRAND, Alejandro.
Estudio Técnico acera de la aplicacion de les reglas para la Demarcacion de Límites i especialmente del límite en la Cordillera de los Andes, segun se halla estipulado en los convenios internacionales entre Chile i la República Arjentina. With Maps and Plans. Roy. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1895. 327—14

BERTRAND-ROUX, J. M.
Description géognostique des environs du Puy en Velay, et particulièrement du bassin au milieu duquel cette ville est située; avec une carte coloriée et deux planches. 8vo. Paris, 1823. [Leichhardt Relics.] 554—4

BERÜHMTE KUNSTSTÄTTEN.
7. Brügge und Ypern. [*See* Hymans, Prof. H.] A 29 T 2

BES, K.
L'équation finale. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 8 I.) E

La dépendence ou l'indépendence d'un système d'équations algébriques. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 8 I.) E

Les systèmes de racines d'un système de n équations homogènes à $n \times 1$ variables. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 8 I.) E

BESANÇON—PUBLIC LIBRARY.
Catalogue des Incunabules. [*See* Castan, A.] 016—5

BESANT, Annie [Mrs.]
Esoteric Christianity; or, the lesser Mysteries. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 232—1

BESANT, Sir Walter.
As we are and as we may be. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 824—44

Autobiography; with prefatory note by S. S. Sprigge. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 928—51

East London. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. D 13 R 19

Essays and Historiettes. 8vo. Lond., 1903 824—45

BESANT, Sir Walter—*contd.*
The Fascination of London. With frontispieces and maps. 8 vols. 18mo. Lond., 1902–3.

Chelsea; by G. E. Milton. 914—55

Hammersmith, Fulham, and Pntney; by G. E. Mitton and J. C. Geikie. 914—56

Holborn and Bloomsbury; by Sir W. Besant and G. E. Mitton. 914—51

Kensington; by G. E. Mitton. 914—57

Mayfair, Belgravia, and Bayswater; by G. E. Mitton and others. 914—58

The Thames; by Sir W. Besant. 914—53

The Strand District; by Sir W. Besant and G. E. Mitton. 914—52

Westminster; by Sir W. Besant and G. E. Mitton, with a chapter on the Abbey by Mrs. A. Murray Smith. 914—54

Story of King Alfred. Illust. 18mo. Lond., 1901. B 3 P 27

The Survey of London. 3 vols. 4to. With Portr., Illust., and Maps. Lond., 1902–4.

London in the time of the Tudors (1904). Q942—12

London in the time of the Stuarts (1903). Q942—11

London in the 18th Century (1902). Q942—11

BESNARD, Paul Albert.
Paul Albert Besnard; with portr. and illust. [*See* Van Vorst, Marie—Modern French Masters.] 709—11

BESNIER, Maurice.
L'île Tibérine dans l'antiquité. [*See* Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibliothèque, 87.] 913—40

BEST, Ch.
[Verses] Upon the Author and his subject. (Pricket, R.—Honors Fame in Triumph riding.) 942—14

BEST, Elsdon.
Maori Folk-lore. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

BESTRAFTER BRUDERMORD; oder, Prinz Hamlet aus Dännemark; [with translation.] (Cohn, A.—Shakespeare in Germany.) Q822—4

Bestrafter Brudermord; oder, Prinz Hamlet aus Dännemark; [translation.] (Shakespeare, W.—New Variorum Ed., by H. H. Furness, 4.) Q822—10

BETHAM, Ernest.
A house of letters: being excerpts from the correspondence of Miss Charlotte Jerningham (the Honble. Lady Bedingfield), Lady Jerningham, Coleridge, Lamb, Southey, Bernard and Lucy Barton, and others, with Matilda Betham; and from diaries and various sources; and a chapter upon Landor's quarrel with Charles Betham at Llanthony; also notes of some phases in the evolution of an English family. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 920—130

BETHAM-EDWARDS, Matilda. [*See* Edwards, Matilda Betham-.]

BETHUNE, Lieut.-Col. Edward Cecil.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

BETTANY, W. A. Lewis.
[Edition of] Confessions of Lord Byron. [*See* Byron, 6th Baron.] 928—139

BETTY, Henry.
The Young Roscius. [*See* Fitzgerald, P.—The Romance of the English Stage, 2.] 927—73

BEVAN, A. Beckford.
A Sailor of King George. [*See* Hoffmann, Capt. F. W.] 923—227

BEVAN, Anthony Ashley.
The Hymn of the Soul, contained in the Syriac Acts of St. Thomas; re-edited with an English translation. [*See* Robinson, Rev. J. A.—Texts and Studies, 5.] E

BEVAN, E. J.
[Part-authorship of] Researches on Cellulose. [*See* Cross, C. F.] A 48 U 1

[Part-authorship of] Text-book of Paper-making. [*See* Cross, C. F.] 676—2

BEVAN, Samuel.
Sand and Canvas: a narrative of adventures in Egypt, with a sojourn among the artists in Rome. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1849. 910—3

BEVER, A. van, and LÉAUTAUD, Paul.
Poètes d'Aujourd'hui, 1880–1900: Morceaux choisis; accompagnés de Notices biographiques et d'un Essai de Bibliographie. Sixième éd. 8vo. Paris, 1900. H 13 U 38

BEVERIDGE, A. T. Gordon.
The Labour Movement. (Laity in Council.) G 28 R 1

BEVERIDGE, Albert Jeremiah.
The Russian Advance. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 957—1

BEVERIDGE, James.
Papermakers' Pocket-book; specially compiled for Paper Mill operatives, engineers, chemists, and office officials. 12mo. Lond., 1901. 676—1

BEVIER, Isabel.
Bulletin 71. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E
71. Dietary studies of negroes in Eastern Virginia, 1897–98; [with H. B. Frissell.]

BEYERLEIN, Franz Adam.
"Jena" or "Sedan"; [translated] from the German. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 833—4

BEYLE, Marie Henri, "De Stendhal."
The Chartreuse of Parma; trans. by the Lady Mary Loyd, with a critical introduction by M. Hewlett; [biographical note by E. Gosse, illustrations and portraits, and portrait-notice by O. Uzanne]. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Century of French Romance.) 843—2

BEZE, Théodore de.
Bibliographie de l'Abraham Sacrifiant de Théodore de Bèze. [*See* Société des anciens textes français—Le Mistère du Viel Testament, 2.] 842—10

BEZZENBERGER, Prof. Adalbert.
[Edition of] Beiträge zur kunde der indogermanischen sprachen. [*See* Beiträge zur kunde der indogermanischen sprachen.]

BIAGETTI, Ottorino.
[Part-editorship of] Intagli in Legno del Coro della Chiesa di San Pietro in Perugia. [*See* Moroni, U.] F729—18

BIAIS, Henri Louis Adolphe.
[Edition of] Plavti Amphitrvo. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 102.] 872—3

BIART, Lucien.
My Rambles in the New World; trans. by Mary de Hauteville. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1877. 917—1

BIBELOT, The: a Reprint of Poetry and Prose for Book-lovers, chosen in part from scarce editions and sources not generally known. Vols 1–12, 1895–1905. 12 vols. sq. 12mo. Portland, Maine, 1895–1905. E

BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS.

Batta.

Padan na Imbaru ni Tuhanta Djesus Christus hinatabat-akkon ni Pandita Nommensen: The New Testament of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; trans. out of the original Greek into Batta (Toba) the language of the Batta in the Island of Sumatra by J. L. Nommensen. New ed. Elberfeld, 1885. 225—8

English.

Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges; [under the general editorship of] J. J. S. Perowne, D.D., Bishop of Worcester, A. F. Kirkpatrick, D.D., and F. H. Chase, D.D. 45 vols. (in 28) 8vo. and 12mo. Camb., 1893–1903.

Book of Joshua; with notes, maps, and introduction by Rev. G. F. Maclear. 222—7

Book of Judges; with map, notes and introduction by Rev. J. J. Lias. 222—7

First and second Books of Samuel; with notes and introduction by A. F. Kirkpatrick. 222—8

First and second Books of Kings; with maps, introduction and notes by Rev. J. R. Lumby. 222—9

Books of Chronicles; with maps, notes and introduction by W. S. Barnes. 222—10

Books of Ezra and Nehemiah; with introduction, notes and maps by H. E. Ryle. 222—11

Book of Job; with notes, introduction and appendix by Rev. A. B. Davidson. 223—1

Book of Psalms; with introduction and notes by A. F. Kirkpatrick. 223—3

Proverbs; with introduction and notes by the Ven. T. T. Perowne. 223—5

Ecclesiastes; or, the Preacher; with notes and introduction by E. H. Plumptre. 223—5

BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS—*contd.*

English—*contd.*

Song of Solomon; with introduction and notes by Rev. A. Harper. 223—5

Book of the prophet Isaiah; with introduction and notes by Rev. J. Skinner. 224—7

Book of the prophet Jeremiah, together with the Lamentations; with map, notes and introduction by Rev. A. W. Streane. 224—8

Book of the prophet Ezekiel; with notes and introduction by Rev. A. B. Davidson. 224—9

Book of the prophet Daniel; with introduction and notes by Rev. S. R. Driver. 224—10

Hosea; with notes and introduction by Rev. T. K. Cheyne. 224—12

Books of Joel and Amos; with introduction and notes by Rev. S. R. Driver. 224—12

Obadiah and Jonah; with notes and introduction by Ven. T. T. Perowne. 224—12

Micah; with notes and introduction by Rev. T. K. Cheyne. 224—13

Books of Nahum, Habakkuk and Zephaniah; with introduction and notes by Rev. A. B. Davidson. 224—13

Haggai and Zechariah; with notes and introduction by Ven. T. T. Perowne. 224—13

Malachi; with notes and introduction by Ven. T. T. Perowne. 224—13

First Book of Maccabees; with introduction and notes by Rev. W. W. Fairweather and J. S. Black. 229—1

Gospel according to St. Matthew; ed., with maps, notes and introduction, by Rev. A. Carr. 226—11

Gospel according to St. Mark; with maps, notes and introduction by Rev. G. F. Maclear. 226—12

Gospel according to St. Luke; with maps, notes and introduction by Very Rev. F. W. Farrar. 226—13

Gospel according to St. John; with maps, notes and introduction by Rev. A. Plummer. 226—14

Acts of the Apostles; with maps, introduction and notes by J. R. Lumby. 226—19

Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Romans; with introduction and notes by Rt. Rev. H. C. G. Moule. 227—5

First Epistle to the Corinthians; ed., with notes and introduction, by Rev. J. J. Lias. 227—6

Second Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Corinthians; ed. by A. Plummer. 227—6

Epistle to the Galatians; ed., with introduction and notes, by Rev. E. H. Perowne. 227—7

Epistle to the Ephesians; with introduction and notes by Rt. Rev. H. C. G. Moule. 227—7

Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Philippians; ed. by Rt. Rev. H. C. G. Moule. 227—7

Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon; ed. by Rt. Rev. H. C. G. Moule. 227—8

Epistles to the Thessalonians; with introduction, notes and maps by Rev. G. G. Findlay. 227—8

Epistles to Timothy and Titus; with introduction and notes by Rev. A. E. Humphreys. 227—9

Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Hebrews; with notes and introduction by Very Rev. F. W. Farrar. 227—9

General Epistle of St. James; with notes and introduction by E. H. Plumptre. 227—10

General Epistles of St. Peter and St. Jude; with notes and introduction by E. H. Plumptre. 227—10

Epistles of St. John; with notes, introduction and appendices by Rev. A. Plummer. 227—11

Revelation of St. John the divine; with notes and introduction by Rev. W. H. Simcox. 228—1

BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS—*contd.*

English—*contd.*

The Holman comparative self-pronouncing Sunday-school Teachers' Bible, containing in combined text the authorized and revised versions of the Old and New Testaments. With Maps. 8vo. Philad. (n.d.) 220—9

The Holy Bible. Containing the Old Testament and the New. Newly translated out of the originall Tongues. and with the sormer Translations diligently compared and revised by his Majesties speciall Command. Appointed to beread in Churches. 18mo. Camb., 1648. (*Printed by Roger Dainel Printer to the Universities of Cambridge.*) 220—10

[The title-page, which contains a view of London, has been engraved: hence the uncorrected errors "sormer" for "former," "beread" for "be read," "Dainel" for "Daniel."]

Holy Bible, containing the Old and New Testaments, with the Apocryphal Books; in the earliest English versions made from the Latin Vulgate by John Wycliffe and his followers; ed. by Rev. J. Forshall and Sir F. Madden. 4th ed. Imp. 4to. Oxford, 1850. Q220—2–5

The Holy Bible in modern English, containing the complete sacred scriptures of the Old and New Testaments, translated into English direct from the original Hebrew, Chaldee, and Greek languages, by F. Fenton; with introductions and critical notes. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 220—8

Appendix to the Revised Version; issued by the Jewish Religious Education Board. 18mo. Lond., 1896. 220—11

The Epistles of St. Paul to the Thessalonians, Galatians, Romans; with critical notes and dissertations by Rev. B. Jowett. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1859. 227—1, 2

The Gospel of Paul the Apostle: being an attempt to render in modern English the Principal Writings of St. Paul, and the Contemporaneous Narrative of his trusty companion Luke, the beloved Physician; by the Author of "Vox Clamantis." 8vo. Lond., 1892. G 25 U 10

The Hebrew Students' Commentary on Zechariah, Hebrew and LXX; with excursus on syllable-dividing, Metheg, initial Dagesh, and Siman Rapheh; by Rev. W. H. Lowe. 8vo. Lond., 1882. 224—14

The Historical New Testament: being the literature of the New Testament arranged in the order of its literary growth and according to the dates of the documents; a new translation ed., with prolegomena, historical tables, critical notes, and an appendix, by J. Moffatt. 2nd rev. ed. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. 225—15

Isaiah XL–LXVI, with the shorter Prophecies allied to it; arranged and ed., with notes, by M. Arnold. 8vo. Lond., 1875. 224—6

The Poem of Job: being an attempt to obtain a clearer glimpse into the ancient poem of the Book of Job, after careful study of translations, commentaries and notes made by some of the best students of later times, and by elimination of certain passages now deemed by many such students to have been added to the original work; a version prepared by M. Pritchard, with introduction and notes. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 223—2

BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS—*contd.*

English—*contd.*

The Psalms of David in Meeter. Newly translated, and diligently compared with the originall Text, and former translations: More plain, smooth, and agreeable to the Text, then any heretofore. Allowed by the Authority of the Generall Assembly of the Kirk of Scotland, and appointed to be sung in Congregations and Families. 18mo. Edinb., 1650. (*Printed by Evan Tyler, Printer to the King's most Excellent Majesty.*) [*Bound with* Holy Bible, Cambridge, 1648.] 220—10

Second Epistle to the Thessalonians: Analysis and Notes; by Rev. G. W. Garrod. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 26 Q 19

Teachers' Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles; by F. N. Peloubet. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. 226—21

The Treasury Harmony and Practical Exposition of the four Evangelists; by R. Mimpriss. 4to. Lond., 1855. Q226—1

Westminster Commentaries; ed. by Rev. W. Lock. 8vo. Lond., 1904.

1. The Book of Genesis; with introduction and notes by S. R. Driver: 3rd ed.: 1904. 221—11

Forty-three Psalms of David. (Sidney, Sir P.—Complete Poems.) 821—41, 42

Lamentations of Jeremy. (Donne, Rev. J.—Complete Poems.) 821—47, 48

Eastern Exposition of St. John [with text]. [*See* Paránanda, S.] 226—16

The Scottish Metrical Psalter of A.D. 1635; ed. by Rev. N. Livingston. [*See* Liturgies—Presbyterian.] Q783—1

French.

La Sainte Bible: quatre cents compositions par J. J. Tissot. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 4to. Paris, 1904. F221—1, 2

Lothringischer Psalter (Bibl. Mazarine no. 798): altfranzösische Uebersetzung des XIV Jahrhunderts; mit einen grammatischen Einleitung enthaltend die Grundzüge der Grammatik des altlothringischen Dialects, und einem Glossar, zum ersten Mal herausgegeben von F. Apfelstedt. (Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 4.) 840—11

Gothic.

Specimen Passages from Ulfilas. (Ramsay, Rev. W. M. —Gothic Hand-book.) 439—3

Greek.

First Epistle of St. Peter: Greek Text; by Rev. J. H. B. Masterman. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 26 Q 20

Synopticon: an exposition of the common matter of the Synoptic Gospels; by W. G. Rushbrooke. Fol. Lond., 1880. F226—1

Hebrew.

Fac-similes of the Fragments hitherto recovered of the Book of Ecclesiasticus in Hebrew. Roy. 4to. Oxford, 1901. Q229—1

BIBLES AND TESTAMENTS—*contd.*

Scots.

The New Testament in Scots: being Purvey's Revision of Wycliffe's Version turned into Scots by Murdoch Nisbet *c.* 1520. [*See* Scottish Text Soc.—Pubs., 46.] E

Shorthand.

The Book of Psalms [in Phonography]. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 653—10

The Psalms [in Shorthand]. (Liturgies—Anglican—Book of Common Prayer.) 653—12

BIBLIOGRAPHIE DE BELGIQUE.

Journal officiel de la Librairie, 1887–1904. 57 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1887–1904. E

BIBLIOTECA DE AUTORES CHILENOS; ed. by G. E. Miranda.

Recuerdos de Treinta Años (1810–40). [*See* Zapiola, J.] 983—6

BIBLIOTHECA CLASSICA; ed. by G. Long and Rev. A. J. Macleane.

Demosthenes; with an English commentary by Rev. R. Whiston. [*See* Demosthenes.] 885—1

BIBLIOTHÈQUE BELGE DES CONNAISSANCES MODERNES.

Les sciences auxiliaires de l'histoire de Belgique. [*See* Serrure, C. A.] 737—4

BIBLIOTHÈQUE GÉNÉRALE DES SCIENCES SOCIALES; ed. by D. May.

La Socialisme sans doctrines. [*See* Métin, A.] 331—5

L'éducation de la démocratie. [*See* Lavisse, E.] 370—9

BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE, PARIS.

Notices et extraits de quelques manuscrits latins de la Bibliothèque National. [*See* Hauréau, B.] 091—2–7

BICHAT, Dr. François Xavier.

Recherches physiologiques sur la Vie et la Mort. 3rd ed. 8vo. Paris, 1805. [Leichhardt Relics.] 577—1

BICKERTON, Prof. Alexander William.

Natural System of Map Drawing. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 526—1

Perils of a Pioneer. 12mo. Christchurch, 1902. 523—5

Romance of the Earth. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 501—1

Romance of the Heavens. 12mo. Lond., 1901. 523—16

BICKNELL, Frank W.

Bulletin; no. 27. (United States—Statistics Div.) E

27. Wheat production and farm life in Argentina.

Bulletin; no. 48. (United States—Animal Ind. Bur.) E

48. The Animal Industry of Argentina.

Reports; nos. 75, 77. (United States—Agricult. Dept.) E

75. Indian corn in Argentina.

77. Alfalfa and beef production in Argentina.

BICKNELL, G. A.
[Part-authorship of] Chemical and Metallurgical Handbook. [*See* Cremer, J. H.] 669—4

BIDDLE, Anthony Joseph Drexel.
[Introduction to] Physical Culture and Self-defence. [*See* Fitzsimmons, R.] 796—3

BIDDULPH, Gen. Sir Robert.
Lord Cardwell's work at the War Office. [*See* Cardwell, 1st Viscount.] 354—9

BIENEMANN, Rev. Gustavus Adolphus.
[Translation of] The Beginnings of Christianity. [*See* Wernle, P.] 281—1, 2

BIGELOW, Prof. Frank Hagar.
Eclipse Meteorology and allied problems. [*See* United States—Weather Bureau.] Q523—7

BIGELOW, John.
[Edition of] Life of Benjamin Franklin. [*See* Franklin, B.] 923—186–188

BIGELOW, Prof. Maurice A.
[Part-authorship of] The Teaching of Biology in the secondary school. [*See* Lloyd, F. E.] 570—1

BIGELOW, Melville Madison.
The Law of Torts. 2nd ed. 8vo. Camb., 1903. 347—23

BIGELOW, Poultney.
History of the German Struggle for Liberty. Illust. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–1903. 943—16–18

BIGELOW, Willard Dell.
Bulletins; nos. 59, 61, 63, 69, 83, 84. (United States—Chem. Bur.) E

59. Composition of American Wines.
61. Pure-food laws of European countries affecting American exports.
63. Exhibit of Bureau of Chemistry at the Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1901; [with others].
69. Foods and food control.
83. Foods and food control; pts. 1, 2.
84. Influence of Food Preservatives and artificial colours on digestion and health; pt. 1; [with H. W. Wiley and others].

BIGG, Rev. Charles.
Critical and exegetical commentary on the epistles of St. Peter and St. Jude. 2nd ed. 8vo. Edinb., 1902. (Internat. Critical Commentary.) 227—12

BIGGS, Dr. Hermann M.
Tuberculosis and the Tenement House problem. (DeForest, R. W., and Veiller, L.—The Tenement House Problem, 1.) 331—73

BIGGS, Leonard V.
Christian Socialism: a lecture delivered at Christ Church Schools, Hawthorn, Melbourne, on Monday, Oct. 2nd, 1905; and a letter on English socialists and home sanctity, by Rev. Canon Scott Holland. 8vo. [Melb., 1905.] 335—14

BIGHAM, Olive.
A Year in China, 1899–1900. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 43 R 2

BIGNOLD, H. B.
May Tournament: a tennis rhyme. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. A821—1

[Part-editorship of] Wills, Probate and Administration Act. [*See* Walker, W. A.] 347—26

BILDERS, Johannes Warnardus.
[Reproductions after, with Portrait and Biographical Notice.] (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 4.) A 20 T 24 †

BILDERS-VAN BOSSE, Marie [Mrs. J. W.]
[Reproductions after, with Portrait and Biographical Notice.] (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 3.) A 20 T 23 †

BILLAUDEAU, Armand Georges.
Recueil de locutions françaises proverbiales, familières, figurées, traduites par leurs equivalents anglais; ouvrage soigneusement revu par A. Antoine. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1903. 443—1

BILLINGS, Dr. John Shaw.
Data relating to the use of Alcoholic Drinks among brain-workers in the United States; Relation of Drink Habits to Insanity. (Committee of Fifty—Physiological Aspects of the Liquor Problem.) 613—39, 40

BILLINGTON, Mary Frances.
Women and Journalism. (Woman's Lib., 1.) 396—6

BILLSON, Charles James.
[Part-editorship of] County Folk-lore; vol. 1. [*See* Folk-lore Soc.—Pubs., 37.] E

BILSE, Lieut. Oswald Fritz.
Life in a Garrison Town (Aus einer kleinen Garnison): the military novel suppressed by the German Government; [English translation] with an introduction by A. White, a portrait, and a summary of the court-martial. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 833—5

[The German edition was published under the pseudonym "Fritz von der Kyffer."]

BINDER, Rudolph M.
Feeling as the principle of individuation and socialization. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1903. 157—1

BING, Dr. Robert.
[Part-authorship of] Das Centralnervensystem von Ceratodus forsteri. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 1.) F591—1

BINGARA TELEGRAPH, Aug., 1897–June, 1905. 4 vols. fol. Bingara, 1897–1905. E

BINNEY, Charles Chauncey.
Life of Horace Binney, with selections from his letters. [*See* Binney, H.] 923—212

BINNEY, Horace.
Life of Horace Binney, with selections from his letters; by C. C. Binney. With Portraits. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1903. 923—212

BINNS, W. Moore.
[Translation of] Architectural Pottery. [*See* Lefêvre, L.] Q666—2

BINYON, Robert Laurence.
Life and Work of J. S. Cotman. (Studio—Masters of English Landscape Painting.) Q758—1

[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

Catalogue of Drawings. [*See* Brit. Museum.] A 19 R 1–3 †

[Edition of] English Metal-work. [*See* Twopeny, W.] Q739—8

BIOLOGISCHES CENTRALBLATT. Bände 1–24, 1881–2—1904. 24 vols. 8vo. Erlangen und Leipzig, 1881–1904. E

BION.
Idyls. (Theocritus and others—Theocritus, Bion and Moschus; rendered into English prose by A. Lang.) 884—8

BIRCH, Col. John.
Military memoir of Col. John Birch, by Roe, his secretary. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 7.] E

BIRCH, John Grant.
Travels in North and Central China. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 915—18

BIRCH, Samuel, and WALTERS, Henry Beauchamp.
History of ancient Pottery, Greek, Etruscan, and Roman; by H. B. Walters, based on the work of H. S. Birch. [With bibliography.] Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 738—15, 16

BIRCHENOUGH, Henry.
Report upon present position and future prospects of British trade in South Africa. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel. —Commercial Intelligence Branch.] Q380—7

BIRCHENOUGH, Mabel C. [Mrs. H.] (Mabel C. Bradley).
[Part-authorship of] Westminster Abbey. [*See* Westminster Abbey.] 726—9

BIRD, J. T. S.
Early history of Rockhampton, dealing chiefly with events up till 1870. 8vo. Rockhampton, 1900. 994—5

BIRD, K. H.
[Translation of] Architectural Pottery. [*See* Lefêvre, L.] Q666—2

BIRD, S.
Democracy and the Commonwealth. (Humanitarian, 1900.) E

BIRD, Samuel Robert Scargill-.
[Edition of] Custumals of Battle Abbey in the reigns of Edward I and Edward II (1283–1312). [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 41.] E

BIRKS, James.
Trade Unionism in relation to wages. [*See* Liberty and Property Defence League.] 331—84

BIRMINGHAM AND MIDLAND INSTITUTE.
Programmes for Sessions, Sept., 1898–Sept., 1902, Sept., 1905–Sept., 1906. 5 vols. 8vo. Birm., 1898–1905. E

Reports of the Council, 1899–1904. 6 vols. 8vo. Birm., 1900–4. E

BIRMINGHAM UNIVERSITY.
Calendar, 1902–3. 8vo. Birm., 1902. E

BIRRELL, Augustine.
Miscellanies. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 824—37

Changes in Equity, Procedure, and Principles. (Odgers, W. B., and others—A Century of Law Reform.) F 18 P 34

[Introduction to] Henry Broadhurst, M.P. [*See* Broadhurst, H.] C 29 P 4

William Hazlitt. [*See* Hazlitt, W.] 928—80

BIRT, Francis B. Bradley-.
The story of an Indian upland; with introduction by Hon. H. H. Risley. With Illust. and Map. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 954—12

BIRTH AND GROWTH OF RELIGION. [*See* Bonwick, J.] 209—1

BIRTWELL, Charles Wesley.
[Part-editorship of] The care of dependent, neglected, and wayward children. [*See* Internat. Congress of Charities, Correction, and Philanthropy.] 362—16

BISHOP, Mrs. Isabella L.
[Introduction to] Among Hills and Valleys in Western China. [*See* Davies, Hannah.] 275—1

BISHOP, Louis Bennett.
North American Fauna; no. 19. (United States—Biol. Surv. Div.) E

19. Biological reconnaissance of the Yukon River; [with W. H. Osgood].

BISIKER, William.
Across Iceland. With Maps, Illust., and an Appendix by A. W. Hill on the plants collected. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 914—184

BISLAND, Elizabeth. [*See* Wetmore, Elizabeth.]

BISMARCK (*in full* Bismarck-Schönhausen) Herbert, 2nd Prince, Duke of Lauenburg.
[Edition of] Love Letters of Prince Bismarck. [*See* Bismarck, Otto Eduard Leopold, Prince.] C 29 Q 11, 12

BISMARCK (*in full* Bismarck-Schönhausen) Otto Eduard Leopold, Prince, Duke of Lauenburg.
The Correspondence of William I and Bismarck, with other letters from and to Prince Bismarck; trans. by J. A. Ford. With Portr. and fac-simile letters. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 923—301, 302

Love Letters of Prince Bismarck; ed. by Prince Herbert Bismarck. With Portr. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 29 Q 11, 12

Our Chancellor: Sketches for a Historical Picture, by Moritz Busch; trans. by W. Beatty-Kingston. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1884. C 28 T 12, 13

Personal reminiscences of Prince Bismarck; by S. Whitman. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—160

Bismarck. [*See* Cadogan, Hon. E.—Makers of modern history.] 923—307

Bismarck; by Prof. Erich Marcks. [*See* Kirkpatrick, F. A.—Lectures on the History of the Nineteenth Century.] 904—8

BISS, Capt. Harold Cecil Jones.
The Relief of Kumasi. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 40 U 14

BISSET, Andrew.
Omitted Chapters of the History of England. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1864, 1867. 942—32, 33

1. From the Death of Charles I to the Battle of Dunbar.
2. History of the Commonwealth of England from the Death of Charles I to the Expulsion of the Long Parliament by Cromwell.

BISSET, Lieut. Charles.
Theory and Construction of Fortification. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1751. Q623—1

BJÖRLING, Philip R.
Pipes and Tubes: their construction and jointing, together with all necessary rules, formulæ, and tables. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1902. 696—1

BLACK, Arthur W.
Report. (Moseley Educational Commission to the U.S.A. —Report.) 370—25

BLACK, Clementina.
Some current objections to Factory Legislation for Women. (Webb, Beatrice.—Case for the Factory Acts.) 338—37

[Translation of] Auguste Rodin. [*See* Mauclair, C.] Q735—3

[Translation of] Central Europe. [*See* Partsch, Prof. J.] 914—7

BLACK, George.
In Defence of Robert Burns: the charge of Plagiarism confuted. With Portr. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 821—61

The origin and ethics of land owning. 12mo. Sydney, 1903. 333—1

What the Labor Party has done. [*See Worker*—Worker Leaflets, 1.] 329—11

BLACK, George F.
Examples of printed Folk-lore concerning the Orkney and Shetland Islands. [*See* Folk-lore Soc.—Pubs., 49.] E

BLACK, Rev. Hugh.
Culture and Restraint. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 248—2
The practice of self-culture. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 248—3

BLACK, John Sutherland.
[Edition of] The First Book of Maccabees. [*See* Bibles and Testaments, English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 229—1

BLACK, Dr. Joseph.
Experiments upon Magnesia Alba, Quick-lime, and some other alcaline substances. (Alembic Club—Reprints, 1.) 540—10

Dr. Joseph Black and the School of Chemical Medicine. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 33

BLACK, William.
William Black, Novelist: a Biography; by W. Reid. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 928—52

BLACK, William George.
Folk-medicine. (Folk-lore Soc.—Pubs., 12.) E

BLACK AND WHITE. Vols. 1–29, 1891–June, 1905. 29 vols. fol. Lond., 1891–1905. E

BLACKALL, Robert Henry.
Up-to-date Air-Brake Catechism: a complete study of the Air-Brake Equipment, including the latest devices and inventions used. 12th ed. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1900. 625—5

BLACKBURN, Henry.
Grosvenor Notes. [*See* Grosvenor Gallery, London.] E

BLACKBURN, Rev. Thomas.
Revision of the genus Paropsis. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W., —Proc., 1901.) E

BLACKHEATH PROGRESS COMMITTEE.
Blackheath, Blue Mountains, N.S.W., described and illustrated. 12mo. Sydney, 1903. 919—31

BLACKIE, John Stuart.
Day-book, selected and transcribed from the MSS by his Nephew, A. Stodart-Walker. 8vo. Lond., 1901. J 26 V 23

Language and Literature of the Scottish Highlands. 8vo. Edinb., 1876. 891—25

[Introduction to] The Scottish Students' Song-book; with Portr. [*See* Students' Representative Councils of Scotland—Song-book Committee.] Q784—5

[Translation of] Faust. [*See* Goethe, J. W. von.] 832—132

BLACKIE, Walter Graham.
The Imperial Gazetteer: a general dictionary of geography, physical, political, statistical, and descriptive; with a supplement, bringing the geographical information down to the latest dates. With Maps and Illust. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. [1878]. Q910—1, 2

BLACKLOCK, Rev. Thomas.
[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

BLACKMAR, Prof. Frank W.
Higher Education in Kansas. [*See* United States—Education Bur.—Circulars of Information.] 370—31

BLACKWOOD, Adam.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 1.] 928—15

BLACKWOOD, Frederick Temple Hamilton. [*See* Dufferin and Ava, Marquess of.]

BLACKWOOD, Sir Henry.
Sir Henry Blackwood (1770–1832). [*See* Fitchett, Rev. W. H.—Nelson and his Captains.] 923—217

BLACKWOOD'S EDINBURGH MAGAZINE. Vols. 1–177, April, 1817–June, 1905, and Index to vols. 1–50. 177 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1817–1905. E

BLADEN, Frank Murcott.
Letter to C. R. Blaxland. (Blaxland, G.—Journal of a tour across the Blue Mountains.) 919—30
[Edition of] Historical Records of New South Wales. [*See* N.S.W.—Historical Records.] MB 2 T 20–27

BLAGDEN, Charles Otto.
[Edition of] Encyclopædia of Forms and Precedents. [*See* Encyclopædia of Forms and Precedents.] Q347—19–26

BLAIKIE, Rev. William Garden.
Autobiography, "Recollections of busy life"; ed., with introduction, by Rev. N. L. Walker. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 922—55

BLAIR, Andrew Alexander.
The Chemical Analysis of Iron: a complete account of all the best known methods for the Analysis of Iron, Steel, Pig-iron, Iron Ore, Limestone, Slag, Clay, Sand, Coal, Coke, and Furnace and Producer Gases. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1888. 546—7

BLAIR, Henry William.
The Temperance Movement. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1888. F 19 U 6

BLAIR, Rev. Hugh.
Critical Dissertation on the Poems of Ossian, the Son of Fingal. [*See* Ossian.] 821—57, 58
[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

BLAIR, Matthew.
The Paisley Shawl and the men who produced it. Illust. 4to. Paisley, 1904. Q677—1
The Silk Trade. (Cox, H.—British Industries under Free Trade.) 337—17

BLAIR, Robert.
Report: Technical Education in the United States. (Moseley Educational Commission to the U.S.A.—Report.] 370—25

BLAIR, Rev. Robert.
The Grave: a poem; illustrated by twelve etchings executed by L. Schiavonetti from the original inventions of W. Blake; to which is added a life of the author [a biographical sketch of L. Schiavonetti, a biographical sketch of R. H. Cromek, and a portrait of W. Blake]. L. 4to. Lond. [1808 engraved title-page, published] 1813. F821—2
[Sketch of.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

BLAKE, John.
How Sailors Fight: an Account of the Organization of the British Fleet in Peace and War, with some Tactical Illustrations of the behaviour of Modern Fighting Ships in action. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 40 U 12

BLAKE, William.
Prophetic Books; ed. by E. R. D. Maclagan and A. G. B. Russell. Vol. 1. 4to. Lond., 1904.
1. Jerusalem. Q149—1
William Blake: a study of his life and art work; by Irene Langridge. Illust. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 759—3
[Designs for] The Grave [etched by L. Schiavonetti, and portrait of W. Blake, after T. Phillips]. [*See* Blair, Rev. R.] F821—2
[Engravings of] Compositions from the Works Days and Theogony of Hesiod, from the designs of J. Flaxman. [*See* Flaxman, J.] Q741—5
William Blake and his illustrations to *The Divine Comedy.* [*See* Yeats, W. B.—Ideas of Good and Evil.] 824—65
William Blake and the imagination. [*See* Yeats, W. B.—Ideas of Good and Evil.] 824—65

BLAKENEY, William.
On the Coasts of Cathay and Cipango forty years ago: a record of surveying service in the China, Yellow and Japan Seas and on the seaboard of Korea and Manchuria. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 915—19

BLAKESLEY, Joseph Williams, Dean of Lincoln, "A Hertfordshire Incumbent."
[Re-edition of] Contemporary Memoirs of Russia. [*See* Manstein, C. H., Baron von.] 947—3

BLAKESLEY, Thomas Holmes.
Papers on Alternating Currents of Electricity. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1889. (Specialists' Ser.) 537—8

BLAKISTON, Rev. Herbert Edward Douglas.
Trinity College. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (College Histories—Oxford.) 378—50

BLANC, Hippolyte J.
George Heriot's Hospital described from an architectural standpoint. (Gunn, C. B.—George Heriot's Hospital.) Q377—2

BLANCHAN, Neltje. *Pseud.* [*See* Doubleday, Nellie B.]

BLANCHARD, Edward Litt Leman.
Life and Reminiscences of; with Notes from the Diary of W. Blanchard, by C. Scott and C. Howard. With Portr. and Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 928—38, 39

BLANCHARD, Samuel Laman.
[Memoir of W. H. Ainsworth.] (Ainsworth, W. H.—Rookwood.) 823—71

BLANCHARD, William.
Notes from the Diary of. (Blanchard, E. L. L.—Life and Reminiscences of.) 928—38, 39

BLAND, Edith [Mrs. H.] (E. Nesbit).
[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

BLANDY, Mary.
The Love Philtre: the case of Mary Blandy, 1751–52; with illust. and bibliography. [*See* Bleackley, H.—Some distinguished victims of the scaffold.] Q923—

BLANEFORDE, Henry de.
Chronica et annales. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 28.) E

BLANFORD, Henry Francis, F.R.S.
A Practical Guide to the Climates and Weather of India, Ceylon and Burmah, and the Storms of Indian Seas, based chiefly on the publications of the Indian Meteorological Department. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 551—20

BLANOT, Jean de.
Jean de Blanot; par E. Caillemer. [*See* Lyon University—Annales n.s. II 13.] 349—1

BLASDALE, Walter C.
Bulletin; no. 68. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E
68. Some Chinese vegetable food materials and their nutritive and economic value.

BLASERNA, Prof. Pietro.
The Theory of Sound in its relation to Music. 6th ed. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1898. 534—3

BLASS, Prof. Friedrich.
[Edition of] Bacchylidis carmina. [*See* Bacchylides.] 884—9

BLATCHFORD, Torrington.
The Geology of the Coolgardie Gold-field; and, The Phillips River Mining District. (Western Australia—Geol. Surv.—Bulls. 3, 5.) E

BLAVATSKY, Mme. Helena Petrovna.
The Secret Doctrine: the Synthesis of Science, Religion, and Philosophy. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1888–97. G 25 V 15–17

BLAXLAND, Charles R.
[Edition of] Journal of a tour of discovery across the Blue Mountains, New South Wales, 1813. [*See* Blaxland, G.] 919—30

BLAXLAND, Gregory.
Journal of a tour of discovery across the Blue Mountains, New South Wales, in the year 1813. 3rd ed. 12mo. Maitland, 1903. 919—30
Journal of Blue Mountain Exploration [from the *Lithgow Mercury*, Sept. 2nd and 9th, 1904]. (Whitley, T.—The Blue Mountains, N.S.W.] Q919—18

BLAYNEY AND CARCOAR ADVOCATE and Herald, 1898–Sept., 1905. 3 vols. fol. Blayney, 1898–1905. E

BLAZE DE BURY, Marie Pauline Rose Stuart, Baroness de.
Léonie Vermont: a story of the present time. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1851. 823—135
Memoirs of the Princess Palatine, Princess of Bohemia. [*See* Elizabeth, Princess Palatine.] 923—161

BLEACKLEY, Horace.
Some distinguished victims of the scaffold. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. Q923—27

BLELOCH, W.
The New South Africa: its Value and Development. With Illust. and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1901. D 22 T 7

BLICKLING HOMILIES, 971 A.D.; ed. by Rev. R. Morris. (Early Eng. Text Soc.—Pubs., 58, 63, 73.) E

BLIGH, Richard.
Reports of Cases [House of Lords]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 4.) E
Reports of Cases, n.s. [House of Lords]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 4–6.) E

BLIGH, Capt. William, Governor of N.S.W.
Extract (28th April–13th Sept., 1789) from the Log of the Proceedings of H.M.S. *Bounty*, Lieut. W. Bligh, Commander, from Otaheite towards Jamaica. Sm. fol. [*Typewritten Ms.*] Q910—3

BLIGH WATCHMAN and Coonabarabran Gazette, 1898–March, 1905. 4 vols. fol. Coonabarabran, 1898–1905. E

BLISS, Rev. Edwin Munsell.
Encyclopædia of Missions. [*See* Encyclopædia of Missions.] Q266—1

BLISS, Frederick Jones.
[Part-authorship of] Excavations in Palestine, 1898–1900. [*See* Palestine Exploration Fund.] Q913—12

BLODGETT, James H.
Bulletins, misc. ser., 22, 24, 26. (United States—Statistics Bur., Agricult. Dept.) E
22. 26. Wages of farm labor in the United States.
24. Relations of population and food products in the United States.

BLOK, Prof. Petrus Johannes.
History of the People of the Netherlands; translated by O. A. Bierstadt and Ruth Putnam. With Maps. Pts. 1–3. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1898–1900. B 28 T 10–12

BLOMFIELD, Reginald.
Short History of Renaissance Architecture in England, 1500–1800. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 19 R 16

BLONAY, Godefroy Jean Henry Louis de.
Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire de la déesse buddhique Tārā. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 107.] 294—1

BLONDEL, François.
Nouvelle manière de fortifier les places. With Plans. 4to. Paris, 1683. Q 623—3

BLONDEL, Prof. Georges.
Note sur les origines de la propriété. (Lyon University—Annales n.s. II 13.) 349—1

BLONDEL, Robert.
De reductione Normanniae. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. andMems., 32.) E

BLONDLOT, Prof. René.
"N" Rays: a collection of papers communicated to the Academy of Sciences, with additional notes and instructions for the construction of phosphorescent screens; trans. by J. Garcin. With phosphorescent screen and illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 539—5

BLOOD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Bindon.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

BLOOMFIELD, Georgiana, Baroness.
Reminiscences of Court and Diplomatic Life. 6th ed. Illust. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1883. 923—279, 280

BLOOMFIELD, Prof. Maurice.
[Index to] La religion védique d'après les hymnes du Rig-Veda; par A. Bergaigne. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 117.] 891—7

[Translation of] Hymns of the Atharva-Veda, together with extracts from the ritual books and the commentaries. [*See* Müller, Rt. Hon. F. M.—Sacred Books of the East, 42.] G 20 S 8

BLÖTE, J. F. D.
Das Aufkommen der Sage von Brabon Silvius, dem brabantischen Schwanritter. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen: Afd. Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks, 5.) E

BLOUËT, Paul (*in full* Léon Paul) "Max O'Rell."
Her Royal Highness, Woman. 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 19 S 25
Rambles in Womanland. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 396—1

BLOUNT, Bertram.
Practical Electro-Chemistry. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 40 V 18

BLOUNT, Sir Edward.
Memoirs; ed. by S. J. Reid. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—108

BLOUNT, Thomas.
Boscobel; or, the Compleat History of His Sacred Majesties most miraculous preservation after the Battle of Worcester. (Fea, A.—After Worcester Fight.) 923—20

BLOW, Susan Elizabeth.
Kindergarten Education. (Butler, Prof. N. M.—Education in the United States, 1.) 370—22
[Edition of] Songs and Music of Friedrich Froebel's Mother Play. [*See* Froebel, F.] G 28 P 9
[Introduction to] Mottoes and Commentaries of Friedrich Froebel's Mother Play. [*See* Froebel, F.] G 28 P 8

BLOWITZ, Henri Georges Stephan Adolphe de.
My Memoirs. With Portr. and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 920—101

BLOY, Léon.
Léon Bloy [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le IIme livre des masques.] 840—7

BLUE MOUNTAIN GAZETTE, 1903–4. Fol. Katoomba, 1903–4. E

BLUME, Friedrich, and others.
Die Schriften der Römischen Feldmesser; herausgegeben und erläutert von F. Blume K. Lachmann und A. Rudorff. 2 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1848–52. 349—9, 10
1. Texte und Zeichnungen (Gromatici veteres ex recensione Caroli Lachmanni, diagrammata edidit Adolfus Rudorffius).
2. Erläuterungen von F. Blume K. Lachmann Th. Mommsen und A. Rudorff, indices von E. Bursian.
Ueber die Handschriften und Ausgaben der Agrimensoren. (Blume, F.—Die Schriften der Römischen Feldmesser, 2.) 349—10

BLUMENTHAL, Albrecht, Count von.
[Edition of] Journals of Field-Marshal Count von Blumenthal for 1866 and 1870–71. [*See* Blumenthal, Field-Marshal Count von.] 923—251

BLUMENTHAL, Field-Marshal Carl Constantin Albrecht Leonhard, Count von.
Journals of Field-Marshal Count von Blumenthal for 1866 and 1870–71; ed. by Count Albrecht von Blumenthal; trans. by Maj. A. D. Gillespie-Addison. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 923—251

BLÜMNER, Prof. Hugo.
The home life of the ancient Greeks; trans. from the German by Alice Zimmern. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1893. 913—47

BLUNT, Lady Anne Isabella.
Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates; ed., with a Preface and some account of the Arabs and their Horses, by W.S.B[lunt]. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895. 915—2, 3
A Pilgrimage to Nejd, the cradle of the Arab race: a visit to the court of the Arab Emir, and "Our Persian Campaign." With Map, Portraits, and Illust. from the author's drawings. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1881. 915—82, 83

BLUNT, John Elijah.
[Edition of] Reports of Cases; by C. Ambler. [*See* Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 27.] E

BLUNT, Rev. John Henry.
Dictionary of Sects, Heresies, Ecclesiastical Parties and Schools of Religious Thought. New impression. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1903. Q203—1
[Editorship of] The Myroure of our Ladye. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 19.] E

BLUNT, Wilfrid Scawen.
[Edition of] Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates. [*See* Blunt, Lady A.] 915—2, 3
[Preface and Appendices to] A Pilgrimage to Nejd. [*See* Blunt, Lady A.] 915—82, 83

BLUNTSCHLI, Hans.
Der feinere Bau der Leber von Ceratodus forsteri, zugleich ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Histologie der Fischleber. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 1.) F591—1

BLYTH, Prof. Alexander Wynter.
Lectures on Sanitary Law. 8vo. Lond., 1893. 614—5

BOARD OF TRADE JOURNAL. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Board.]

BOAS, Franz.
Bulletins; nos. 26, 27. (United States—American Ethnology Bur.) E
26. Kathlamet Texts.
27. Tsimshian Texts.

BOAS, Prof. Frederick Samuel.
[Edition of] Works of Thomas Kyd. [*See* Kyd, T.] 822—552

BOCCACCIO, Giovanni.
Boccaccio; by Prof. Ker. [*See* Taylor Inst.—Studies in European Literature.] J 17 U 20
La Théséide de Boccace et la Théséide grecque; par J. Schmitt. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 92.] 480—1

BOCK, Théophile de.
[Reproductions after, with Portrait and Biographical Notice.] (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 4.) A 20 T 24 †

BODDAM-WHETHAM, J. W. [*See* Whetham, J. W. B.]

BODE, Mary, Baroness de (Mary Kynnersley.)
The Baroness de Bode, 1775–1803; by W. S. Childe-Pemberton. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 26 T 17

BODIN, L.
Hermiae Alexandrini in Platonis Phaedrum Scholia; ad fidem codicis Parisini 1810 denuo collati edidit et apparatu critico ornavit P. Couvreur, [editionem curavit L. Bodin]. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 133.] 888—13

BODINGTON, Charles, Canon of Lichfield.
Books of Devotion. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Oxford Lib. of Practical Theology.) 242—1

BODLEIAN LIBRARY.
Staff-Kalendar, 1904–5, with supplement 1905. 2 vols. 32mo. Oxford, 1904–5. E

BODLEY, John Edward Courtenay.
[Introduction to] The English People. [*See* Boutmy, E.] 914—3

BODMER, George Rudolph.
The Inspection of Railway Materials. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 625—1

BOËCE. [*See* Boethius.]

BOECIUS. [*See* Boethius.]

BOEHM, Sir Edgar Collins.
The Persian Gulf and the South Sea Isles. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 910—4

BOEHME (or BEHMEN) Jacob.
Dialogues on the Supersensual Life; ed. by B. Holland. 12mo. Lond., 1901. G 26 P 28

BOERHAAVE, Dr. Hermann.
Dr. Boerhaave and the Origin of Scientific Medicine. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 32

BOETHIUS, Anicius Manlius Severinus.
Boecius de Consolatione Philosophie; trans. by Chaucer. (Chaucer, G.—Workes, 1598.) H 21 Q 2 †
[Boethii] Euclides; Demonstratio artis geometricae. (Blume, F.—Die Schriften der Römischen Feldmesser, 1.) 349—9

BOETHIUS, Hector.
The Buik of the Croniclis of Scotland: or, A metrical version of the History of Hector Boece; by William Stewart. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 6.) E

The Description of Scotlande, written at the first by Hector Boethus in Latin, and afterwarde translated into the Scottish speech by Iohn Bellendon Archdeacon of Murrey, and now finally into English, for the benefite of such as are studious in the Histories, by W[illiam] H[arrison.] (Holinshed, R.—Chronicles.) V942

BOETHUS. [*See* Boethius.]

BOETTGER, Prof. Oscar.
Lurche (Batrachia); Schlangen. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—5

BOETIUS. [*See* Boethius.]

BOGGABILLA COURIER. Vol. 1, Nov., 1899–Oct., 1901. Fol. Boggabilla, 1899–1901. [*All published.*] E

BOGGABRI BUDGET, from vol. 1, Feb. 22nd–June, 1905 [Oct. 12th, 1903, missing]. Fol. Boggabri, 1903–5. E

BOGGY CAMP, TINGHA & BORA CREEK MINER. Vol. 1, nos. 1–4, Aug.–Nov., 1899. Fol. Boggy Camp, 1899. [*All published.*] E

BOGLE, Col. John du Terreau.
[Part-authorship of] A Treatise on Surveying. [*See* Middleton, R. E.] Q526—4, 5

BOGUE-LUFFMAN, Carl. [*See* Luffmann, C. B.]

BÖHM-BAWERK, Prof. Eugen von.
Recent Literature on Interest (1884–89): a supplement to "Capital and Interest"; trans. by W. A. Scott and S. Feilbogen. 8vo. New York, 1903. 331—1

BOHN, Henry George.
[Edition of] Humorous Sketches. [*See* Seymour, R.] Q741—11

BOHN'S STANDARD LIBRARY.
Early Italian Literature. [*See* Gaspary, A.] J 26 U 7

BOÏELLE, James.
A new French and English Dictionary; revised by J. Boïelle. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 443—2

BOIES, Henry Martyn.
The Science of Penology: the defence of society against crime. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1901. 343—3

BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX, Nicolas.
Boileau; with portr.. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Portraits of the seventeenth century, 1.] 844—3

BOIS HÉBERT, Marie Anne, Marquise Guy de (Marie Anne de Bovet).
Three Months' Tour in Ireland; trans. and condensed by Mrs. A. Walter. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 914—29

BOISSIER, Gaston.
Commodien. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63

BOLDUAN, Dr. Charles.
[Translation of] The suppression of tuberculosis. [*See* Behring, E. von.] 614—61

BOLEN, George Lewis.
Getting a living: the problem of wealth and poverty, of profits, wages and trade unionism. 8vo. New York, 1903. 331—2

The plain facts as to the Trusts and the Tariff, with chapters on the railroad problem and municipal monopolies. 8vo. New York, 1902. 338—32

BOLINGBROKE, Henry St. John, Viscount.
Bolingbroke and his Times; by W. Sichel. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901–2. 923—109, 110

1. The Reign of Queen Anne.
2. The Sequel.

BOLIVAR, Simon.
The South American Revolution: Simon Bolivar. [*See* Sanderson, E.—Hero Patriots of the 19th Century.] 923—91

BOLLACK, Léon.
Abridged grammar of the Blue Language, Bolak, international practical language; English version by Prof. Tischer. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1900. Q400—1

Méthode et vocabulaire de la Langue Bleue (Bolak) langue internationale pratique. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1900. Q408—2

BOLTON, B. Meade.
Bulletin; no. 72. (United States—Animal Ind. Bur.) E
72. Etiology of hog cholera; [with M. Dorset and C. N. McBryde].

BOLTON, Henry Carrington.
Bibliography of Chemistry for the year 1887. [*See* Smithsonian Inst.—Misc. Coll., 34.] E

Chemical Societies of the 19th Century. [*See* Smithsonian Inst.—Misc. Coll., 41.] E

Select Bibliography of Chemistry, 1492–1897. [*See* Smithsonian Inst.—Misc. Colls., 36, 39, 41.] E

BOMBALA HERALD, 1899–June, 1905. 2 vols. fol. Bombala, 1899–1905. E

BOMBALA TIMES, 1899–Sept., 1905. 2 vols. fol. Bombala, 1899–1805. E

BOMBAST, Philipp Aureol Theophrast, *called* Paracelsus.
The Hermetic and Alchemical Writings of Aureolus Philippus Theophrastus Bombast, of Hohenheim, called Paracelsus the Great, now for the first time faithfully translated into English; ed., with a biographical preface, elucidatory notes, a copious Hermetic vocabulary, and index, by A. E. Waite. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1894. Q540—1, 2

BOMBAY PRESIDENCY:—*Official Publications.*

Administration.
Report on Administration of the Bombay Presidency, 1882–99, 1901–2. 16 vols. sm. fol. Bombay, 1884–1903. E

Experimental Farms and Gardens.
Annual Reports, April, 1893–March, 1894, April, 1895–March, 1898, April, 1899–March, 1904. 9 vols. sm. fol. Bombay, 1894–1904. E

Gazetteer.
Gazetteer of the Bombay Presidency. Vols. 2–11, 13–26. 31 vols. roy. 8vo. Bombay, 1877–94. E

2. Gujarat, Surat, Broach.
3. Kaira and Panch Mahâls.
4. Ahmedabad.
5. Cutch, Pálanpur, and Mahi Kántha.
6. Rewa Kántha, Nárukot, Cambay, and Surat States.
7. Baroda.
8. Kathiawar.
9. Gujarát Population (1. Hindus; 2. Musalmáns and Pársis.)
10. Ratnágiri and Sávantvádi.
11. Kolaba and Janjira.
13, 14. Thana.
15. Kanara.
16. Nasik.
17. Ahmadnagar.
18. Poona.
19. Satara.
20. Sholapur.
21. Belgaum.
22. Dhárwár.
23. Bijápur.
24. Kolhapur.
25. Botany.
26. Account of the Town and Island of Bombay.

Land Records and Agriculture Department.
Annual Reports, 1894–1903. 9 vols. sm. fol. Bombay, 1895–1904. E

Crop Experiments, 1894–1901. 6 vols. sm. fol. Bombay, 1895–1901. E

Report of Department of Agriculture, 1903–4. Sm. fol. Bombay, 1904. E

[Formerly contained in annual report of Department of Land Records and Agriculture.]

Season and Crop Report, 1903–4. Sm. fol. Bombay, 1904. E

Manjri Sewage Farm.
Annual Report, April, 1902–March, 1903. Sm. fol. Bombay, 1903. E

BOMPAS, George Cox.
The Problem of the Shakespeare Plays. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 822—6

BONAPARTE, Elizabeth [Mme. Jerome] (Elizabeth Patterson).
Life and Letters of Mme. Bonaparte; by E. L. Didier. 8vo. Lond., 1879. 923—54

BONAR, James.
Elements of Political Economy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 330—16

BONAVENTURA, St., Cardinal, Bishop of Albano [Giovanni Fidanza].
Meditations on the Supper of our Lord and the Hours of the Passion, drawn into English verse by (?) Robert Manning of Brunne; ed. by J. M. Cowper. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 60.) E

BOND, A. Russell.
[Part-authorship of] Scientific American Reference Book. [*See* Scientific American.] 603—5

BOND, Edward Augustus.
[Edition of] Chronica Monasterii de Melsa, 1150–1406. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 43.] E

BOND, Frank.
Bulletin; no. 113. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E
113. Irrigation of rice in the United States; [with G. H. Keeney].

BOND, Fred.
Bulletin; no. 96. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E
96. Irrigation laws of the North-west Territories of Canada and of Wyoming; [with J. S. Dennis and J. M. Wilson].

BOND, George Phillips.
Account of the great Comet of 1898. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 3.) E

Observations of the great Nebula of Orion. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 5.) E

Results of Observations. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 8.) E

BOND, Robert Warwick.
[Edition of] The complete Works of John Lyly. [*See* Lyly, J.] 823—1–3

[Edition of] The Taming of the Shrew. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—78

BOND, William Cranch.
History and Description of the Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College. (Harvard University—Astron. Obs.—Annals 1 1.) E

Observations of Solar Spots. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 7.) E

Results of Observations. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 7.) E

BONDFIELD, Rev. G. H.
The Bible and China. [*See* Brit. and For. Bible Soc.—Centenary Pams., 9.] 220—1

BONDONE, Angiolotto di, *called* Giotto.
Giotto. [*See* De Sélincourt, B.] 759—16

Giotto. [*See* Perkins, F. M.] 927—14

The Paintings of Giotto and his School in the Lower Church [Assisi]. [*See* Gordon, Lina D.—The Story of Assisi.] 945—16

BONET, Honoré, Prior of Selonnet.
The Buke of the Law of Armys or Buke of Bataillis; [translation, by Sir Gilbert of the Haye, of L'Arbre des Batailles]. [*See* Scottish Text Soc.—Pubs., 44.] E

BONHAM, John M.
Industrial Liberty. 8vo. New York, 1888. 338—2

BONHEUR, Rosa.
Life and work of Rosa Bonheur; by René Peyrol. [*See* Art Journal—Art Annual, 1889.] E

BONI, Commendatore Giacomo.
[Preface to] Recent Excavations in the Roman Forum. [*See* Brown, E. Burton-.] 913—39

BONIFACIUS, comes Africae.
Aëtius and Boniface. [*See* Freeman, E. A.—Western Europe in the fifth century, app. 1.] 940—8

"BONMOT, Egomet." [*See* Wainewright, T. G.]

BONN—RHEINISCHE FRIEDRICH-WILHELMS UNIVERSITAET.
Index scholarvm qvae per menses hibernos a. MDCCCLIX et LX a die XV m. Octobris pvblice privatimqve habebvntvr: praecedit dispvtatio de poetarvm testimoniis qvae svnt in vita Terentii Svetoniana [avctore F. Ritschelio]. 4to. Bonnae, 1859. 378—80

Index scholarvm qvae per menses hibernos a. CIƆIƆCCCLX et LXI a die XV m. Octobris pvblice privatimqve habebvntvr: praecedvnt in leges Viselliam Antoniam Corneliam observationes epigraphicae [avctore F. Ritschelio]. With fac-similes. 4to. Bonnae, 1860. 378—80

Index scholarvm quae per menses aestivos anni CIƆIƆCCCLIX a die II mensis Mai pvblice privatimqve habebvntvr: praecedvnt Porcii Licinii de vita Terentii versvs integritati restitvti [a F. Ritschelio]. 4to. Bonnae, 1859. 378—80

Index scholarvm quae per menses aestivos a. CIƆIƆCCCLX a die XVI m. Aprilis pvblice privatimqve habebvntvr; praecedit elogivm L. Corneli Cn. f. Cn. n. Scipionis [edente F. Ritschelio]. With fac-similes. 4to. Bonnae, 1860. 378—80

Ivdicia qvinqve ordinvm de litterarvm certaminibvs anni MDCCCLVIII–MDCCCLVIIII facta novaeqve qvaestiones anno MDCCCLVIIII–MDCCCLX propositae. 4to. Bonnae, 1859. 378—80

Natalicia regis avgvstissimi Friderici Gvilelmi IIII Vniversitatis Fridericiae Gvilelmiae Rhenanae conservatoris clementissimi ab eadem Vniversitate die XV mensis Octobris anni CIƆIƆCCCLX in avla magna hora XI pvblice concelebranda ex officio indicit F. Ritschelivs: praecedit catalogi chirographorvm in bibliotheca academica Bonnensi servatorvm fascicvlvs III. 4to. Bonnae, 1860. 378—80

Sacram memoriam regis avgvstissimi divi Friderici Gvilelmi III mvnificentissimi hvivs Vniversitatis conditoris natali eivs III nonas Avgvstas hora XI in avla maxima ab Vniversitate Fridericia Gvilelmia Rhenana pie celebrandam indicit F. Argelander: inest de stella β Lyrae variabili commentatio secvnda. 4to. Bonnae, 1859. 378—80

Vorlesungen im Sommerhalbjahr, 1859, im Winterhalbjahr 1859–60, im Winterhalbjahr 1860–61. 3 vols. (in 1) 4to. Bonn 1859–60. 378—80

BONNARD, Prof. Jean.
[Edition of] Lexique de l'ancien français. [*See* Godefroy, F.] Q447—11

BONNARDOT, François.
[Glossary and indices to] Miracles de Nostre Dame par personnages. [*See* Société des anciens textes français.] 842—1–8

BONNER, Campbell.
A Study of the Danaid Myth. (Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 13.) J 26 T 13

BONNER, Hugh.
[Part-authorship of] Tenement House Fires in New York; and Tenement House Fire-escapes in New York. (De Forest, R. W., and Veiller, L.—The Tenement House Problem, 1.) 331—73

BONNEVAL, Judithe Charlotte, Comtesse de.
The Countess de Bonneval: her life and letters; by Lady Georgiana Fullerton. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1858. 920—104, 105

BONNEY, W. F. V.
The Cytology of Papilliferous Ovarian Cysts. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories.) E

BONNOR, Honorat. [*See* Bonet, Honoré.]

BONTEMANTEL, Hans.
De Regeeringe van Amsterdam soo in 't civiel als crimineel en militaire (1653–72); uitgegeven door Dr. G. W. Kernkamp. [*See* Utrecht—Historisch Genootschap, Werken—3de serie, 8.] E

BONTHORNE, John Macvicar Anderson.
[Analytical Index to] The District Court Rules, 1899. [*See* New South Wales—District Courts.] Q347—9

Part-authorship of] Practice of the District Courts of New South Wales. [*See* Foster, T. C. J.] 347—39

BONWICK, James.
Birth and Growth of Religion. [*Anon.*] 8vo. Lond., 1886. 209—1

Capt. Cook in New South Wales, or the mystery of naming Botany Bay. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 994—6

An Octogenarian's Reminiscences. [With Bibliography.] Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—321

Pyramid Facts and Fancies. 8vo. Lond., 1877. 913—31

The Lost Tasmanian Race. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 4.) 910—41

New South Wales. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 4.) 910—41

BOOK FOR TIRED BABIES; by one who loves them. 4to. Sydney, 1904. A821—36

BOOK OF ALZE. [*See* Very Brief Tract concerning the Philosophical Stone.]

BOOK OF THE DEAD. [*See* Budge, E. A. T. W.—Books on Egypt and Chaldæa, 6–8.] 913—28–30

Book of the Dead: fac-similes. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Oriental Antiquities.] B 49 P 1 ‡

BOOK OF THE MURAL PAINTINGS, LIBRARY OF CONGRESS. Obl. 8vo. New York (n.d.) 747—1

BOOK-LOVER, The: a Literary Review. Illust. Vols. 1–7, May, 1899–Dec., 1905. 7 vols. (in 3) fol. Melb., 1899–1905. E

BOOK-LOVER'S LIBRARY; ed. by H. B. Wheatley.

How to make an Index. [*See* Wheatley, H. B.] 029—3

"BOOKMAKER."

The deluded sportsman. (Rowntree, B. S.—Betting and gambling.) 175—2

BOOKMAN, The: an illustrated Magazine of Literature and Life. Vols. 13–21, March, 1901–Aug., 1905. 9 vols. 8vo. New York, 1901–5. E

BOOK-PRICES CURRENT: a record of the prices at which Books have been sold by auction, from Dec., 1886–July, 1904. [Vols.] 1–18 and Index 1887–96. 19 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1888–1904. Cat. Room

BOOKS FOR THE HEART.

Heidelberg Catechism. [*See* Heidelberg Catechism.] G 26 P 26

BOOKS ON BUSINESS.

Business side of agriculture. [*See* Rogers, A. G. L.] 658—7

The Brewing Industry. [*See* Baker, J. L.] 663—16

The business of advertising. [*See* Moran, C.] 659—3

Civil engineering. [*See* Fidler, T. C.] 620—9

The Electrical Industry. [*See* Whyte, A. G.] 621—30

Ship-building industry. [*See* Pollock, D.] 699—3

Trade Unions. [*See* Drage, G.] 331—91

BOOKS ON EGYPT AND CHALDÆA.

Easy Lessons in Egyptian Hieroglyphics. [*See* Budge, E. A. W.] G 25 P 21

BOOLE, George.

Treatise on the Calculus of Finite Differences; ed. by J. F. Moulton. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1880. 517—19

BOOMERANG, The: a Journal advocating an Australian Policy for an Australian People. No. 1, Oct., 1902. Fol. Sydney, 1902. [*All published.*] E

BOOTH, Arthur John.

The discovery and decipherment of the Trilingual Cuneiform Inscriptions. With Plan. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 492—2

BOOTH, Charles, and others.

Labour and Life of the People [altered to: Life and Labour of the People in London, from vol. 5 onward]; ed. by C. Booth, assisted by Beatrice Potter (Webb), D. F. Schloss, E. Aves, S. N. Fox, J. Argyle, Clara E. Collett, H. L. Smith, G. E. Arkell, Octavia Hill, A Lady Resident, J. Macdonald, E. C. Grey, R. A. Valpy, Margaret A. Tillard, G. Balfour, Mary C. Tabor, G. H. Duckworth, E. Howard, H. Hardy, A. L. Baxter. 16 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1889–1902. 331—25–28

1. East London, with map: 2nd ed.
2, 3. London, continued; with maps and appendix.

[Vols. 1–3 had been republished, in 4 vols., before the publication of the following vol., which is therefore numbered as 5.]

5–8. Population classified by trades.
9. Comparisons, survey and conclusions (with an abstract of vols. 1–9).

3rd series: Religious Influences.

1. London North of the Thames: the outer ring.
2. London North of the Thames: the inner ring.
3. The City of London and the West End.
4. Inner South London.
5. South-east and South-west London.
6. Outer South London.
7. Summary.

[Series 3 is so numbered as to agree with the division into two series of vols. 1–9 in the later edition, which see below.]

Final volume.

Notes on social influences, and Conclusion.

Life and Labour of the People in London; by C. Booth, assisted by J. Argyle, G. Balfour, E. C. Grey, Margaret A. Tillard, R. A. Valpy, G. E. Arkell, H. Hardy, C. H. Skinner, H. L. Smith, Clara E. Collett, Beatrice Potter (Webb), Mary C. Tabor, E. Aves, D. F. Schloss, S. N. Fox, G. H. Duckworth, E. Howard, A. L. Baxter. [Revised ed.] Series 1, 2. 9 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 331—29–37

1st series: Poverty.

1. East, Central, and South London.
2. Streets and Population classified.
3. Blocks of Buildings, Schools, and Immigration.
4. Trades of East London connected with poverty.

2nd series: Industry.

1. Classification of the People, Building Trades, Wood and Metal-workers.
2. Precious Metals, Watches, Instruments, Paper and Printing Trades, Textiles, and sundry manufactures.
3. Dress, Food, Drink, Dealers, Clerks, Locomotion, and Labour.
4. Public, Professional and Domestic Service, Unoccupied Classes, Inmates of Institutions.
5. Comparisons, Survey, and Conclusions.

BOOTH, William Henry.

Liquid Fuel and its combustion. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1903. Q662—2

Steam Pipes: their design and construction: a treatise of the principles of steam conveyances and means and materials employed in practice, to secure economy, efficiency, and safety. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 621—4

[Part-authorship of] Smoke Prevention and Fuel Economy. [*See* Schmatolla, E.] 628—19

BOOTHBY, Josiah.
Adelaide Almanac and Directory for South Australia. [*See* Adelaide Almanac and Directory for South Australia.] E

Adelaide Almanack, Town and Country Directory, and Guide to South Australia. [*See* Adelaide Almanack, Town and Country Directory, and Guide to South Australia.] E

BORCHGREVINK, Carstens Egeberg.
First on the Antarctic Continent: being an Account of the British Antarctic Expedition, 1898–1900. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. D 19 R 11

BORDEN, Maj. William Cline.
The use of the Röntgen Ray by the Medical Department of the United States Army in the war with Spain, 1898. [*See* United States—Medical Dept., Army.] Q616—1

BORDER BALLADS; with an introductory essay by A. Lang, and 12 etchings by C. O. Murray. 4to. Lond., 1895. Q821—1

BORDER POST (FEDERAL) ALMANAC, 1877–78, 1881–82, 1884, 1887–1902. 21 vols. (in 7) 12mo. Albury, 1877–1902. E

[None published after 1902.]

BORDER WATCH ALMANAC and Directory of the South-east, 1902–5. Illust. 4 vols. (in 1) 12mo. Mt. Gambier, 1902–5. E

BORGEAUD, Prof. Charles.
Histoire de l'Université de Génève. [*See* Geneva University.] Q378—6

BORGIA (or BORJA) Alonso de. [*See* Calixtus III, Pope.]

BORGIA, Cesare, Duke de Valentinois.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Corvo, F.—Chronicles of the House of Borgia.] Q923—22

BORGIA, Lucrezia, Duchessa di Ferrara.
Lucretia Borgia: according to original documents and correspondence of her day, by F. Gregorovius, trans. from the 3rd German ed. by J. L. Garner. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 923—71

[Sketch of.] [*See* Corvo, F.—Chronicles of the House of Borgia.] Q923—22

BORGIA (or BORJA) Rodrigo de Lançol y. [*See* Alexander VI, Pope.]

BORMANS, Jean Henri.
[Edition of] Leven van Sinte Christine. [*See* Geraert.] Q839—1

BOROSCHEK, Leopold.
Some new derivatives of the Mono Nitro Ortho Phthalic Acids. 8vo. New York, 1901. 547—6

BOROUGH, Sir John, Garter King of Arms.
Notes of a treaty carried on at Ripon between King Charles I and the Covenanters of Scotland, A.D. 1640. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 100.) E

BORREDON, Capt. Giuseppe.
La luna è la sorgente fisica del freddo. Roy. 8vo. Napoli, Ischia, 1902. 523—10

BÖRRESEN, Rear-Adm. J.
The naval fighting in the Far East. (All the World's Fighting Ships, 1904.) E

BORRON, Robiers de.
History of the Holy Grail, englisht by H. Lonelich from the French of R. de Borron. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., c.s. 20, 24, 28, 30.) E

BORROW, George.
Borrow. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

BORTHWICK, James A.
Annual Meteorological Review of the State of California, 1891. [*See* California—Weather Service.] E

BOSANQUET, Bernard.
Essays and Addresses. 12mo. Lond., 1889. 304—2
Essentials of Logic: being ten lectures on judgment and inference. [New ed.] 8vo. Lond., 1897. 160—1
The Principles and Chief Dangers of the Administration of Charity. (Addams, Jane—Philanthropy and Social Progress.) 361—5

BOSANQUET, Helen [Mrs. B.]
The Strength of the People: a study in social economics. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 330—2
Past experience in relief works; Wages and Housekeeping. (Loch, C. S.—Methods of Social Advance.) 330—27

BOSANQUET, Robert Carr.
The Wall-paintings; The Obsidian Trade [at Phylakopi]. (Soc. for the promotion of Hellenic Studies—Supp. Papers, 4.) E
[Part-authorship of] The minor antiquities [of Phylakopi]. (Soc. for the promotion of Hellenic Studies—Supp. Papers, 4.) E

BOSANQUET, Dr. William Cecil.
[Edition of] Quain's Dictionary of Medicine. [*See* Quain, Sir R.] 610—11

BOSCAWEN, Willam St. Chad.
The First of Empires: "Babylon of the Bible" in the light of latest research. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 913—36

BOSCOBEL TRACTS. (Fea, A.—After Worcester Fight.) 923—20

BOSE, Prof. Jagadis Chunder.
Response in the living and non-living. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 134—1

BOSNIA-HERZEGOVINA:—*Official Publications.*

Paris Exhibition.

La Bosnie-Herzégovine à l'exposition internationale universelle de 1900 à Paris. Illust. Obl. 18mo. Vienne, 1900. 914—106

BOSSUET, Jacques Bénigne, Bishop successively of London and of Meaux.

Bossuet; with portr. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Portraits of the seventeenth century, 2.] 844—4

BOSTON MUNICIPAL COUNCIL.

Public Institutions Inspection Committee, Final Report, 1892. 8vo. Boston, 1892. 360—1

BOSTON MUSEUM OF FINE ARTS.

Catalogue of the Morse Collection of Japanese Pottery; by E. S. Morse. Illust. Roy. 4to. Camb., Mass., 1901. Q738—9

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Boston Public Library. 12mo. Boston, 1898. [*Bound with* Boston Pub. Lib.—Hand-book, 1895.] E

Hand-book. Illust. 8vo. Boston, 1895. E

Report, 1896. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1896. E

What the Boston Public Library is. 12mo. Boston, 1899. [*Bound with* Boston Pub. Lib.—Hand-book, 1895.] E

BOSWELL, James.

Life, with an account of his sayings, doings, and writings; by P. Fitzgerald. With Portr. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1891. C 29 P 13, 14

Boswell. [*See* Elwin, Rev. W.—Some 18th Century Men of Letters, 2.] 928—11

Boswell. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

BOTHA, C. L.

[Translation of] From Boer to Boer and Englishman. [*See* Botha, P. M.] 968—17

BOTHA, Paul M.

From Boer to Boer and Englishman; trans. from the Dutch by C. L. Botha. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 968—17

BOTHMER, Mary, Countess von.

German Home Life. 12mo. Lond., 1876. D 7 Q 29

BOTTA, Vincenzo.

Historical Sketch of Modern Philosophy in Italy. (Ueberweg, F.—History of Philosophy, 2.) 109—15

BOTTICELLI, Sandro. [*See* Filipepi, Alessandro.]

BOTTONE, S. R.

Galvanic Batteries: their theory, construction and use. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1902. 537—20

BOUDOUARD, O.

[Part-authorship of] High-Temperature Measurements. [*See* Le Chatelier, Prof. H.] 536—5

BOUGAINVILLE, Louis Antoine de.

Abstract of a Voyage round the World in the frigate *La Boudeuse*, and the store-ship *L'Etoile*, in the years 1766–69. [*See* Kerr, R.—Voyages and Travels, 13.] D 10 S 16

BOUGHTON, George Henry.

George Henry Boughton: his life and work; by A. L. Baldry. [*See* Art Journal—Art Annual, Christmas, 1904.] Q 927-20

BOUILLET, Jean Baptiste.

Description historique et scientifique de la Haute-Auvergne (départment du Cantal); suivie d'un tableau alphabétique des roches et minéraux du même départment, avec l'indication de leurs gisemens, et accompagnée d'un Atlas de 35 planches gravées ou lithographiées. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834. [Leichhardt Relics.] 914—120, 121

Topographie minéralogique du département du Puy-de-Dôme; suivie d'un dictionnaire oryctognostique, et d'un tableau synoptique des hauteurs d'un grand nombre de montagnes, villes et villages du même département. 8vo. Clermont-Ferrand, 1829. [Leichhardt Relics.] 554—2

[Part-authorship of] Formations géologiques du Puy-de-Dôme. [*See* Lecoq, H.] 554—3

Part-authorship of] Itinéraire du département du Puy-de-Dôme. [*See* Lecoq, H.] 914—122

BOULANGER, Gen. Georges Ernest Jean Marie.

Les petites Catilinaires: La Foire Boulangiste. [*See* Reinach, J.] 944—31

BOULENGER, George Albert, F.R.S.

Fishes (systematic account of Teleostei). (Harmer, S. F. —Cambridge Nat. Hist., 7.) 597—2

BOULGER, Demetrius Charles von Kavanagh.

Belgian Life in town and country. Illust. 8vo. Lond. [1904]. (Our Neighbours.) 914—189

History of Belgium. Illust. Pt. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 949—4

1. Cæsar to Waterloo.

India in the 19th Century. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 40 T 10

BOULGER, Prof. George Simonds.

Uses of Plants: a manual of Economic Botany, with special reference to vegetable products introduced during the last fifty years. 12mo. Lond., 1889. 581—26

BOULTBEE, James W.

Artesian boring and irrigation in America. [*See* New South Wales—Public Watering Places and Artesian Boring Superintendent.] MF 2 U 46*

Report on the Position and Progress of Artesian Boring in New South Wales. [*See* New South Wales—Public Works.] MF 2 U 46

BOULTON, S. B.
Labour Conciliation and Arbitration. (Laity in Council.) G 28 R 1

BOULTON, William Biggs.
The Amusements of Old London from the 17th to the 19th Century. Illust. from Contemporary Sources. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 43 P 1, 2

BOUMANN, Ludwig.
[Edition of] Philosophie des Geistes. [*See* Hegel, G. W. F.—Werke, 7, pt. 2.] 193—21

BOURCHIER, James D.
The Balkan States—their attitude towards the Macedonian question. (Villari, L.—The Balkan Question.) 949—14

BOURCHIER, John, Baron Berners. [*See* Berners, Baron.]

BOURGEOIS, Prof. Emile.
[Edition of] Relation de la Cour de France, par Ezéchiel Spanheim. [*See* Lyon University—Annales, n.s., II 3.] B 41 W 14

BOURGET, Paul Charles Joseph.
Gustave Flaubert. (Taylor Inst.—Studies in European Literature.) J 17 U 20

Some recent books of M. Paul Bourget. [*See* Gosse, E. W.—French Profiles.] 840—5

BOURGUET, E.
[Traduction française d'] Aristote, Constitution d'Athènes. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 89.] 342—7

BOURINOT, Sir John George.
Canada under British Rule, 1760–1900. Illust. 8vo. Camb., 1900. (Camb. Hist. Ser.) B 40 U 6

Manual of the Constitutional History of Canada from the earliest period to 1901; including the British North America Act of 1867, a digest of judicial decisions on important questions of legislative jurisdiction, and observations on the working of parliamentary government. New ed. 8vo. Toronto, 1901. 342—22

BOURKE BANNER and Darling River Representative, 1899–1904, April–June, 1905 [Aug. 9th, 1902, missing.] 4 vols. fol. Bourke, 1899–1905. E

BOURNE, Gilbert Charles.
Introduction to the study of the Comparative Anatomy of Animals. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900–2. 591—7, 8

The Anthozoa; The Ctenophora. (Lankester, E. R.—Treatise on Zoology, 2.) 590—33

BOURNE, Prof. Henry Eldridge.
The teaching of History and Civics in the Elementary and the Secondary Schools. 8vo. New York, 1902. (American Teachers Ser.) 907—1

BOURNE, Henry Richard Fox.
Civilization in Congoland: a story of international wrongdoing; with a prefatory note by Rt. Hon. Sir C. W. Dilke. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 967—1

Sir Philip Sidney. [*See* Sidney, Sir P.] 928—34

BOURNE, Rev. Stephen Eugene.
The book of the daffodil. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Hand-books of practical gardening.) 716—10

BOURNE, Rev. W. E.
Review of Rev. W. E. Bourne's reply to G. Day's letter on the "Work of the Holy Spirit" in the conversion of mankind. [*See* Day, G.] 231—7

BOURRY, Emile.
Treatise on Ceramic Industries: a complete manual for pottery, tile and brick-works; trans. by W. P. Rix. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1901. Q666—1

BOUTMY, Emile.
The English People: a study of their political psychology; trans. from the French by E. English; with an introduction by J. E. C. Bodley. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 914—36

BOUVIER, John.
Bouvier's Law Dictionary; new ed., revised by F. Rawle. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston, 1897. 347—47, 48

BOVET, Marie Anne de. [*See* Bois Hébert, Marquise de.]

BOWDEN, Rev. Henry Sebastian.
[Criticism of] The Religion of Shakespeare. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Ephemera Critica.] 820—3

BOWDITCH, Dr. Henry Pickering, and HODGE, Prof. Clifton Fremont.
Report on the present instruction on the Physiological Action of Alcohol. (Committee of Fifty—Physiological Aspects of the Liquor Problem.) 613—39, 40

BOWDITCH, Nathaniel.
The American practical Navigator, being an epitome of Navigation and Nautical Astronomy. [*See* United States—Hydrographic Office.] Q527—1

BOWDOIN COLLEGE.
Catalogue, 1901–2—1904–5. 4 vols. 8vo. Brunswick, 1901–4. E

BOWEN, Edward Ernest.
Edward Ernest Bowen. [*See* Bryce, Rt. Hon. J.—Studies in Contemporary Biography.] 920—27

BOWEN, W. L.
A method to determine the distance of the Sun and Moon in one problem. 8vo. Sydney, 1873. 523—22

BOWER, George Spencer.
Hartley and James Mill. [*See* Hartley, D.] 192—23

BOWHILL, Thomas.
Manual of Bacteriological Technique and Special Bacteriology. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. 616—3

BOWICK, T., and others.
The Crops; by T. Bowick, J. Buckman, W. T. Carrington, J. C. Morton, G. Murray, and J. Scott. 5th ed. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (Hand-book of the Farm Ser.) 633—2

BOWKER, Alfred.
The King Alfred Millenary: a record of the proceedings of the national commemoration. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. Q394—2

BOWKER, Richard Rogers.
Economics for the people: being plain talks on economics, especially for use in business, in schools, and in women's reading-classes. 5th ed., revised. 12mo. New York, 1896. 330—17

BOWLBY, Dr. Anthony Alfred, and others.
A Civilian War Hospital: being an account of the work of the Portland Hospital, and of experience of wounds and sickness in South Africa, 1900, by the professional staff. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 49 Q 1

BOWMAKER, Dr. Edward.
Housing of the Working-classes Act, 1890. (Women's Coöperative Guild—Housing of the People.) F 16 S 36

Municipalities and Housing Reforms. (Women's Coöperative Guild—Housing of the People.) F 16 S 36

BOWMAN, Anne.
Acting Charades and Proverbs; arranged for representation in the drawing-room. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 793—1

BOWMAN, Harold Martin.
The Administration of Iowa: a study in centralization. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1903. 353—15

BOWRAL FREE PRESS, 1898–1904, April–Sept., 1905. 3 vols. fol. Bowral, 1898–1905. E

BOWRAL TOURIST ASSOCIATION AND MOSS VALE TOURIST ASSOCIATION.
Illustrated District Guide-book. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 919—32

BOWREY, Thomas.
Geographical account of countries round the Bay of Bengal, 1669–79. (Hakluyt Soc.—Pubs., 2nd ser. 12.) E

BOWYER, William.
[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Marston E.—Sketches of some Booksellers of the time of Dr. Johnson.] 920—99

BOXALL, George E.
The Anglo-Saxon; a study in evolution. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 901—3

BOYCE, Rev. Hector.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 1.] 928—14

BOYCOTT, Dr. Arthur Edwin.
Report on the diagnosis of Ankylostoma Infection. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Office.] Q616—8

BOYD, Rev. Andrew Kennedy Hutchinson, Author of "The Recreations of a Country Parson."
Our Little Life: Essays, consolatory and domestic, with some others. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1882–84. 824—42, 43

BOYD, Col. John Alexander.
Supply Hand-book for the Army Service Corps. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.] 640—2

BOYD, Robert Just.
Confectionery and Preserve-making Industries. (Cox, H.—British Industries under Free Trade.) 337—17

BOYD, Sarah Christine [Mrs.]
Causeries Familières: a simple and deductive French course. 1st ser. New ed., revised and enlarged. Illust. 12mo. Sydney, 1899. 448—1

Causeries Familières: a simple and deductive French course. Pupils' ed. Illust. 12mo. Sydney, 1902. 448—2

BOYER, Jacques.
The Centenary of the Metric System; trans. by W. H. Seaman. With Portraits and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Chicago (n.d.) 389—1

BOYLE, Sir Cavendish.
Gibraltar. (British Empire Ser., 5.) 910—42

BOYLE, Sir Courtenay.
Method and Organisation in Business. (Avebury, Baron—King's Weigh House Lectures to Business Men.) 650—1

BOYLE, Frederick.
The Culture of Greenhouse Orchids, old system and new; supervised by J. Godseff. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 584—1

Narrative of an expelled correspondent. 8vo. Lond., 1877. 949—16

On the Borderland betwixt the realms of Fact and Fancy. 8vo. Lond., 1884. 828—14

The Woodlands Orchids, described and illustrated; with stories of Orchid-collecting; coloured Plates by J. L. Macfarlane. 4to. Lond., 1901. Q584—1

BOYLE, Rev. George David, Dean of Salisbury.
Characters and Episodes of the Great Rebellion; selected from the History and Autobiography of Edward, Earl of Clarendon. [*See* Clarendon, 1st Earl of.] 942—15

BOYLE, J. R.
The lost towns of the Humber; with an introductory chapter on the Roman geography of South-east Yorkshire. With Map. 8vo. Hull, 1889. 942—53

BOYLE, Mary. [*See* Warwick, Mary Rich, Countess of.]

BOYLE, Sir Richard. [*See* Cork, 1st Earl of.]

BOYLE, Hon. Robert, F.R.S.
Robert Boyle. [*See* Thorpe, T. E.—Essays in Historical Chemistry.] 540—21

[Sketch of.] [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 33

BOYLE LECTURES.
Conversion of the Roman Empire. [*See* Merivale, Rev. C.] 270—14

BOYNTON, Henry W.
Bret Harte. [*See* Harte, B.] 928—143

BOYNTON, Prof. William Pingry.
Applications of the Kinetic Theory to gases, vapors, pure liquids, and the theory of solutions. 8vo. New York, 1904. 533—8

BOZZARIS, Markos.
The Greek War of Independence, 1821–27. [*See* Sanderson, E.—Hero Patriots of 19th Century.] 923—91

BRABAZON, Maj.-Gen. John Palmer.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

BRABAZON, Reginald. [*See* Meath, 12th Earl of.]

BRACCIANO, Anne Marie Orsini, Duchessa di, *originally* Anne Marie de la Trimouille, *and by her first marriage* Anne Marie Talleyrand, Princesse de Chalais, *known as* Princesse des Ursins.
The Princesse des Ursins; with portr. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Portraits of the seventeenth century, 2.] 844—4

BRACCIANO, Vittoria Accoramboni, Duchessa di.
Vittoria Accoramboni. [*See* Martinengo Cesaresco, Contessa—Lombard Studies.] 914—138

BRACTON, Henry de.
De legibus et consuetudinibus Angliae libri. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 70.) E

BRADBY, H. C.
Rugby. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Hand-books to the Great Public Schools.) 373—3

BRADBY, Miss M. K.
[Part-authorship of] Apprenticeship. (Loch, C. S.—Methods of Social Advance,) 330—27

BRADFORD, Dr. John Rose, F.R.S.
Report. (Moseley Educational Commission to the U.S.A.—Report.) 370—25

BRADFORD, Robert Henry.
Reactions of the Ziervogel Process and their Temperature Limits. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1902. 669—1

BRADFORD, William.
The Creswick Field and its mining. With Illust. and Map. 8vo. Ballarat, 1902. ("Indicator" Series of Booklets on Gold-mining.) 553—9

Bulletins; nos. 2–7, 9–11, 13–15. (Victoria—Geol. Surv.) E
2. Pyrenees Gold-fields.
3. Rocky Lead District, Daylesford.
4. Enfield Gold-field.
5. Dunolly Gold-field.
6. Clunes Gold-field.
7. Stawell Gold-field.
9. Dunolly-Wedderburn Gold-fields.
10. Egerton-Gordon Gold-field.
11. Harrietville Gold-field.
13. Berringa Gold-field.
14. Maldon Gold-field.
15. Nerrena or Little Bendigo Gold-field.

BRADLAUGH, Charles.
The Iconoclast: Charles Bradlaugh. [*See* Armstrong, R. A.—Makers of the 19th Century.] 901—2

BRADLEY, Miss, and COOPER, Miss, *joint pseudonym* "Michael Field."
Underneath the bough: a book of verses. 12mo. Portland, Maine, 1898. 821—145

BRADLEY, Prof. Andrew Cecil.
Commentary on Tennyson's "In Memoriam." 8vo. Lond., 1901. J 27 Q 25

Shakespearean Tragedy: lectures on Hamlet, Othello, King Lear, Macbeth. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 822—30

BRADLEY, Arthur Granville.
Canada in the 20th Century. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 917—5

The Fight with France for North America. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 43 P 5

Highways and Byways in the Lake District. With illustrations by J. Pennell. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 914—89

Owen Glyndwr and the last struggle for Welsh Independence; with a brief sketch of Welsh History. [*See* Glendower, O.] 942—54

BRADLEY, Edith, and LA MOTHE, Bertha.
The Lighter Branches of Agriculture; with an introduction by the Countess of Warwick. [*See* Woman's Lib., 6.] 630—8

BRADLEY, Emily Tennyson. [*See* Smith, Emily T.]

BRADLEY, Francis Herbert.
Appearance and Reality: a metaphysical essay. 2nd ed. (revised) with an appendix. [*Reprint.*] Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 110—3

Is there such a thing as pure malevolence? (Bain, A.—Dissertations on leading Philosophical Topics.) 104 B16

Is there such a thing as pure malevolence? reply to Mr. Bradley's objections. [*See* Bain, A.—Dissertations on leading Philosophical Topics.] 104—2

On preserving appearances [Criticism of *Appearance and Reality*]. [*See* Schiller, F. C. S.—Humanism.] 149—4

BRADLEY, George Granville, Dean of Westminster.
George Granville Bradley, D.D., Headmaster of Marlborough, 1858–70. [*See* How, F. D.—Six great Schoolmasters.] 922—90

[Introductory Chapter to] Westminster Abbey; by M. C. and E. T. Bradley. [*See* Westminster Abbey.] 726—9

BRADLEY, Henry.
The making of English. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 422—1

Some Pre-historic River-names: (A Bunch of Guesses). (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

[Edition of] Dialogues in French and English; by W. Caxton. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s., 79.] E

[Edition of] Gammer Gurtons Nedle by W. Stevenson, with critical essay and appendix. [*See* Gayley, C. M. —Representative English Comedies.] 822—507

BRADLEY, John William.
Illuminated MSS. Illust. Sq. 18mo. Lond., 1903. (Little Books on Art.) 091—9

Historical introduction to the Collection of Illuminated Letters and Records in the National Art Library, Victoria and Albert Museum. [*See* South Kensington Museum.] 096—1

BRADLEY, Mabel C. [*See* Birchenough, Mabel C.]

BRADLEY, William Aspenwall.
[Edition of] Contemporary Men of Letters Series. [*See* Contemporary Men of Letters Ser.]

BRADLEY-BIRT, Francis B. [*See* Birt, F. B. B-.]

BRADSHAW, Frederick.
Self-government in Canada and how it was achieved: the story of Lord Durham's report. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. Lond., 1903. 342—24

———, and EMANUEL, Charles.
Alien Immigration: should restrictions be imposed? Pro—F. Bradshaw; Con—C. Emanuel. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Pro and Con Ser.) 325—19

BRADSHAW, Henry.
[Edition of] Life of Saint Werburge of Chester. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 88.] E

BRADSHAW'S RAILWAY MANUAL, 1901. Vol. 53. 8vo. Lond., 1901. E

BRADY, Edwin John.
The Earthen Floor. 8vo. Grafton, 1902. A821—14

Sydney: the commercial capital of the Commonwealth; being a consideration and recognition of her national pre-eminence as the civic mother and chief industrial centre of the Australian States. Illust. 4to. Sydney, 1904. Q919—7

The Ways of many Waters. 12mo. Sydney, 1899. A821—13

The Road we travel. (Stephens, A. G.—Shamrock and Waratah.) QA821—3

BRADY, William Maziere.
Rome and Fenianism: the pope's anti-Parnellite circular. 8vo. Lond., 1883. 329—8

BRAGG, Prof. William Henry.
On the absorption of α Rays, and on the classification of the α Rays from Radium. (Lond., Edinb., and Dublin Philosoph. Mag., Dec., 1904.) E

Some recent advances in the theory of the Ionization of Gases. (Australasian Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

[Part-authorship of] On the Ionization curves of Radium. [*See* Lond., Edinb., and Dublin Philosoph. Mag., Dec., 1904.] E

BRAIDWOOD DISPATCH and Mining Journal, 1898–June, 1905 [Jan. 21st, 1899, missing]. 5 vols. fol. Braidwood, 1898–1905. E

BRAIDWOOD EXPRESS [formerly *Braidwood and Araluen Express*] 1899–Sept., 1905. 4 vols. fol. Braidwood, 1899–1905. E

BRAITHWAITE, Dr. James.
Retrospect of Medicine. [*See Retrospect of Medicine.*] E

BRAITHWAITE, W. J.
Boys' clubs. (Toynbee Trust—Studies of boy life in our cities.) 331—48

BRAITHWAITE, William C.
The adult-school movement. (Smith, R. Mudie-.—The religious life of London.) Q274—1

BRAMHALL, John, Archbishop of Armagh.
John Bramhall; by Prof. W. E. Collins. [*See* Church Hist. Soc.—Typical English Churchmen.] 922—38

BRAMPTON, Sir Henry Hawkins, Baron.
Reminiscences; ed. by R. Harris. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 923—205, 206

BRAMSTON, Sir John, of Skreens.
Autobiography. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 32.) E

BRAMWELL, Dr. John Milne.
Hypnotism: its history, practice and theory. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. Lond., 1903. 134—2

BRAND, Rev. John.
Faiths and Folk-lore: a dictionary of national beliefs, superstitions, and popular customs, past and current, with their classical and foreign analogues, described and illustrated; being a new ed. of "The popular antiquities of Great Britain" by Brand and Ellis, largely extended, corrected, brought down to the present time, and now first alphabetically arranged, by W. C. Hazlitt. Illust. 2 vols. sq. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 394—11, 12

BRANDEIS, Dr. Arthur.
Jacob's Well. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., o.s., 115.] E

BRANDES, Georg Moritz Cohn.
Main Currents in 19th Century Literature. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1902–5. 809—1–6

1. The Emigrant Literature.
2. The Romantic School in Germany.
3. The Reaction in France.
4. Naturalism in England.
5. The Romantic School in France.
6. Young Germany.

Poland: a study of the land, people, and literature. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 914—105

BRANDIN, Louis.
[Part-editorship of] Lais et Descorts français du XIIIe siècle. [*See* Jeanroy, H.] Q784—2

BRANDL, Prof. Alois.
On the "Dictes and Sayings of the Philosophers." (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

BRANDT, Paulus J.
Synopsis of the Atonement: its necessity, a Bible study; and other Bible themes. 8vo. Melb., 1904. 232—12

BRANDT (or BRANT) Sebastian.
Stultifera navis, qua omnium mortalium narratur stultitia, admodum vtilis et necessaria ab omnibus ad suam salutem perlegenda, è Latino sermone in nostrum vulgarem versa, et iam diligenter impressa: The Ship of Fooles, wherin is shewed the Folly of all States, with diuers other workes adioyned unto the same, very profitable and fruitfull for all men; translated out of Latin into Englische by A. Barclay, Priest. [Lat. and Eng., the Latin version by J. Locher.] (The Mirrour of Good Maners, conteining the foure Cardinal Vertues, compiled in Latin by D. Mancin, and translated into English by A. Barclay, Priest. [Lat. and Eng.] Certayne Eglogues of A. Barclay, Priest, whereof the first three conteyne the Miseryes of Courtiers and Courtes of all Princes in generall, gathered out of a booke named in Latin Miseriæ curialium, compiled by Eneas Siluius) [In verse.] 3 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1570. (*Imprinted at London, in Paules Churchyarde, by Iohn Cavvood.*) H 21 Q 3 †

[The English portion of this work is printed in Black Letter, the Latin portion in Roman Character.]

BRANFORD, Victor V.
A sociological approach towards unity. (Hand, Rev. J. E.—Ideals of Science and Faith.) 215—3

BRANNT, William Theodore.
[Translation of] Cellulose, Cellulose Products, and artificial Rubber. [*See* Bersch, J.] 679—1

[Translation of, and additions to] Guide to the scientific examination of Soils. [*See* Wahnschaffe, F.] 631—16

BRANT, Richard W.
[Part-editorship of] Complete Collection of Treaties. [*See* Hertslet, Sir E.] 341—2–50

BRANT, Sebastian. [*See* Brandt, S.]

BRASSEY, Annie, Baroness.
The St. John Ambulance Association. Roy. 4to. Brisb., 1887. Q614—17

BRASSEY, Sir Thomas, 1st Baron.
The expenditure on the navy. (Eighty Club—The Liberal View.) 330—44

———, and others.
Work and Wages: in continuation of Lord Brassey's "Work and Wages" and "Foreign Work and English Wages." Pt. 1. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 331—95

1. Foreign competition; by S. J. Chapman.

BRASSEY, Hon. Thomas Allnutt.
Problems of Empire: papers and addresses. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 325—9

Can Labour Copartnership furnish a satisfactory solution of Industrial Problems? [*See* Labour Assoc. for Promoting Coöperative Production—Pubs.] F 19 R 18

BRASSINGTON, William Salt.
Shakespeare's Homeland: Sketches of Stratford-upon-Avon, the Forest of Arden, and the Avon Valley. With Illustrations by H. J. Howard and S. Heath. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 822—15

BRAUER, Friedrich.
Neuroptera. (Vienna—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Zoologischer Theil, 2, pt. 1 A.) Q508—35

BRAUN, Prof. Max.
Vermes. (Bronn, H. G.—Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs, 4.) E

BRAUS, Hermann.
Die Muskeln und Nerven der Ceratodusflosse: ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden Morphologie der freien Gliedmaasse bei niederen Fischen und zur Archipterygiumtheorie. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 1.) F591—1

Untersuchungen zur vergleichenden Histologie der Leber der Wirbelthiere. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 2.) F591—3

BRAVO, Rev. Bartholomeo.
Thesaurus Hispano-Latinus, utriusque linguæ verbis, et phrasibus abundans, olim a P. Bartholomæo Bravo e Societate Jesu inventus: postea a P. Petro de Salas ejusdem Societatis locupletatus; nunc mendis expurgatus, multis dictionibus formulisque elegantibus auctus, & excultus, particulisque ad orationem perpoliendam obiter explicatis illustratus a P. Valeriano Requejo in provincia Castellana ejusdem Societatis Humaniorum Litterarum Professore. 8vo. Barcinone, 1757. 473—1

BRAXFIELD, Robert Macqueen, Lord.
The original Weir of Hermiston. [*See* Watt, F.—Terrors of the Law.] 923—210

BRAY, Reginald A.
Children of the Town. (Heart of the Empire.) F 17 Q 13

The boy and the family. (Toynbee Trust—Studies of boy life in our cities.) 331—48

Patriotism and education. (Patriots' Club—England: a nation.) 172—7

BRAY, William L.
Bulletins; nos. 47, 49. (United States—Forestry Bur.) E

47. Forest resources of Texas.

49. Timber of the Edwards Plateau of Texas.

BRAZIER, Amos William.
Marcus Clarke: his work and genius. 8vo. Melb., 1902. A823—12

BRAZIL:—*Official Publications.*

Agriculture, Commerce, and Public Works.

Relatorio apresentado ao Chefe do Governo Provisorio. Roy. 8vo. Brazil, 1890. E

Finance Office.

Annexos ao Relatorio apresentado ao Presidente da Republica no anno de 1897. Roy. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1897. E

Foreign Office.

Relatorio apresentado ao presidente da Republica dos Estados Unidos de Brazil pelo ministro de estado das relações exteriores, em abril de 1901, Maio de 1902. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1901–2. E

Geographical and Geological Commission of the province of S. Paulo.

Exploração dos rios Itapenininga e Paranapanema; pelo engenheiro T. F. Sampaio. With Maps. Obl. fol. Rio de Janeiro, 1889. F918—1

Hydrography Director.

Lista dos Navios de Guerra e Mercantes Brazileiros et de seos signaes distinctivos no codigo internacional, 1902–3. Illust. 2 vols. 4to. Rio de Janeiro, 1902–3. E

Library.

Guia da exposição permanente da bibliotheca nacional. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1885. 090—1

Public Health Inspector.

Memoria sobre epidemias e molestias reinantes, correspondente ao 1° semestre de 1888, apresentado ao ministerio do imperio pelo Dr. A. J. de Souza Lima. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1888. 614—23

State Secretary.

Escolas normaes, escolas industriaes e jardins de infancia: novos apontamentos de origem allemã para e estudo das questões relativas a educação nacional; colligidos pelo Dr. J. T. de Macedo. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1880. 370—34

BREAKSPEARE, Eustace J.
Mozart. [*See* Mozart, J. C. W. A.] 927—59

BRÉAL, Prof. Michel.
Semantics: Studies in the Science of Meaning; trans. by Mrs. Henry Cust, with a Preface by Prof. J. P. Postgate. 8vo. Lond., 1900. J 21 S 36

Comment les langues réparent les points faibles de leur grammaire. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63

De l'analogie. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35.) 378—63

Les Tables Eugubines: texte, traduction et commentaire, avec une grammaire et une introduction historique [et un album de planches]. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 26.] 470—10 and F477—1

BREARLEY, Harry.
The Analytical Chemistry of Uranium. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 546—8

———, and IBBOTSON, Fred.
Analysis of Steel-works Materials. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 669—9

BRECKONS, Joseph A.
Bulletin; no. 70. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E

70. Water-right problems of Bear River; [with K. T. Johnston].

BREE, Dr. Charles Robert.
Species not Transmutable, nor the result of secondary causes: being a critical examination of Mr. Darwin's work entitled "Origin and Variation of Species." 8vo. Lond., 1860. 575—11

BREIDENBACH, Bernhard von. [*See* Breydenbach, B. von.]

BREITFUSS, L. L.
Amphoriscus semoni, ein neuer heterocöler Kalkschwamm. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—5

"BREITMANN, Hans." [*See* Leland, C. G.]

BREMNER, Christina S.
A Month in a Dandi: a Woman's Wanderings in Northern India. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 915—91

BRENNAN, Christopher John.
From Blake to Arnold: selections from English poetry (1783–1853), with introduction, critical essays, and notes; ed. by J. P. Pickburn and J. Le Gay Brereton. 12mo. Lond., 1900. 821—15

[The editors' names on the title-page indicate that this book was originally intended to form part of a series published by George Robertson, Sydney, the first vol. of which was "Perkin Warbeck: by John Ford; with introduction and notes by J. P. Pickburn and J. Le Gay Brereton: Sydney, 1896."]

Marlowe [textual notes]; and, Disasters in the sunne [Shakespeare, *Hamlet* I i 115–118.] [*Extract from* Anglia, Beiblatt XVI.] 8vo. n.p., 1905. 822—516

BRENNAN, Christopher John—*contd.*
On the MSS of Aeschylus [extract from the *Journal of Philology*, no. 43.] 8vo. Lond., 1893. 882—2

D. M. Stéphane Mallarmé; Nox Marmorea; The Wanderer; The [Sydney] University and Australian literature. (Hermes, Jubilee no., 1902.) E

Note on Aristophanes' *Acharn.*, 920–25. (Classical Rev., Dec., 1891.) E

Notes on Aeschylus and Euripides. (Classical Rev., Feb., 1893.) E

Notes on the *Supplices* of Aeschylus. (Classical Rev., Oct., 1891.) E

On Euripides *Orestes* 503–505. (Classical Rev., Feb., 1905.) E

On the elision of the dative iota in Attic Tragedy. (Classical Rev., Feb., 1893.) E

[Revised translation of] Livy, History of Rome, book XXVI. [*See* Livius, T.] 878—10

BRENNAN, M. A.
[Part-authorship of] A Digest of Reported Cases in the Supreme Court, Court of Insolvency, and Courts of Mines of the State of Victoria, 1895–1901. [*See* Law Reports of Victoria.] E

BRENNAN, W. F.
Treatise on Switches and Crossings, for mixed or compound gauge railways of 5ft 3in. and 4ft. 8½in. respectively; with which is incorporated suggestions and estimates for (1)—Laying down mixed gauges between Albury (N.S.W.) and Melbourne (Victoria) and (2)—Evolving a uniform gauge of 4ft. 8½in. in the railways of Victoria, and in the 5ft. 3in. railways of South Australia. 2nd ed. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 625—2

BRENSKE, E.
Neubeschreibungen von Arten der Coleopteren. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—5

BRENTANO, Franz.
The Origin of the knowledge of Right and Wrong; trans. by C. Hague, with a biographical note. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 171—1

BRERETON, John Le Gay.
Notes on the text of Marlowe. [*Extract from* Anglia, Beiblatt XVI.] 8vo. n.p., 1905. 822—516

Notes on the text of Marston. [Reprint from *Englische Studien.*] 8vo. Leipzig, 1903. 827—1

The Bird; Waking; Unconscious cerebration. (Hermes, Jubilee no., 1902.) E

[Notes contributed to] From Blake to Arnold. [*See* Brennan, C. J.] 821—15

BRET, Rev. Agar.
Our Debt to Modern Biblical Scholarship. (Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B.—Christian Conf. Essays.) G 24 T 12

BRETON, Jules.
The Life of an Artist: Art and Nature; trans. by Mary J. Serrano. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1891. C 28 T 8

BRETT, Reginald Baliol. [*See* Esher, 2nd Viscount.]

BRETT, Maj. Walter Percival.
Electricity and Magnetism. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.] 537—1

BRETT'S AUCKLAND ALMANAC, Provincial Handbook, and Stranger's Vade Mecum for 1878, 1902. 2 vols. 8vo. Auckland (n.d.) E

BREUL, Karl.
The teaching of modern languages; with bibliographical note. (Wilkinson, S.—The Nation's need.) 370—15

BREWARRINA TIMES and Barwon River Gazette, 1898–June, 1905. 4 vols. fol. Brewarrina, 1898–1905. E

BREWER, Rev. John Sherren.
[Edition of] Fr. Rogeri Bacon opera quaedam hactenus inedita. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 15.] E

[Edition of] Giraldi Cambrensis opera, 1–4. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 21.] E

[Edition of] Monumenta Franciscana, 1. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 4.] E

[Edition of] Registrum Malmesburiense. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 72.] E

BREWER, Julius A.
History of the New Testament Canon in the Syrian Church. Roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1900. 225—4

BREYDENBACH, Bernhard von, Dean of Metz.
[No title. Colophon:] Sanctarū peregrinationū in montē Syon ad venerandū christi sepulchru; in Hierusalē . atq; in montē Synai ad diuam virginē & martyrem Katherinā opusculū hoc contentiuū. 3rd ed. Illust. Sm. fol. Speyer, 1502. [*Per Petrum drach ciuē Spirensem impssum Anno salutis nre. M.ccccc.ij. die. xxiiij. nouēbris.*] V915

[Black Letter; woodcuts from drawings by Erhard Reuwich.]

BREYMANN, Prof. Hermann Wilhelm.
[Edition of] Marlowes Werke. [*See* Marlowe, C.] 822—514

BRIALMONT, Gen. Alexis Henri.
[Notice biographique d'Emile Banning.] (Banning, E.—Réflexions Morales et Politiques.) 308—1

BRIAN BOROIMHE, King of Mumhain.
King Brian. [*See* O'Brien, R. B.—Irish Memories.] 941—45

BRIANT, Lawrence.
Laboratory Text-book for Brewers. 2nd ed. (entirely rewritten). Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. 663—12

BRIDGE, James Howard, "Harold Brydges."
The "Carnegie Millions and the Men who made them": being the inside history of the Carnegie Steel Co. With Portraits and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 338—29

The Trust: its Book; by C. R. Flint, J. J. Hill, J. H. Bridge, S. C. T. Dodd, F. B. Thurber; ed. by J. H. Bridge. With Bibliography. 12mo. Lond., 1902. 338—33

America's Commercial Primacy and the Trust. (Bridge, J. H.—The Trust: its Book.) 338—33

BRIDGE, John Seargeant Cyprian.
Henrietta of Orleans, Daughter of Charles I. (Rait, R. S.—Five Stuart Princesses.) 923—5

BRIDGE, Prof. Thomas William, F.R.S.
Fishes (exclusive of the systematic account of Teleostei). (Harmer, S. F.—Cambridge Nat. Hist., 7.) 597—2

BRIDGES, Dr. Robert Seymour.
Poetical Works. Vols. 1–6. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1905. 821—113–18

Milton's Prosody: an examination of the rules of Blank Verse in Milton's later poems, with an account of the versification of Samson Agonistes and general notes; new ed., containing a chapter on the theory of Stress Prosody and an account of the prosody of the English Accentual Hexameter. (Bridges, Dr. R., and Stone, W. J.—Milton's Prosody, &c.) 821—52

The Return of Ulysses. [*See* Yeats, W. B.—Ideas of Good and Evil.] 824—65

Robert Bridges; with portr. and autograph. [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in prose and verse.] 804—9

———, and STONE, William Johnson.
Milton's Prosody, by R. Bridges; and Classical Metres in English Verse, by W. J. Stone. 8vo. Oxford, 1901. 821—52

BRIDGES, Lieut.-Col. William Throsby.
Outline of the War between China and Japan, 1894–95. (United Service Inst. of N.S.W.—Journ. and Proc., 1896.) E

BRIDGMAN, Frederick Arthur.
Winters in Algeria. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1890. 916—17

BRIDGMAN, Laura Dewey.
Laura Bridgman, Dr. Howe's famous pupil, and what he taught her; by Maud Howe and Florence Howe Hall, With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 920—120

BRIGGS, Rev. Charles Augustus.
The Incarnation of the Lord; a series of sermons tracing the unfolding of the doctrine of the Incarnation in the New Testament. 8vo. New York, 1902. 232—8

[Edition of] International Critical Commentary. [*See* International Critical Commentary.]

[Edition of] International Theological Library. [*See* International Theological Library.]

BRIGGS, Charles Frederick.
James R. Lowell. (Little Journeys to the Homes of American Authors.) 928—2

BRIGGS, Lady Elizabeth Charlotte.
The Staff Work of the Anglo-Boer War, 1899–1901. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 354—10

BRIGGS, Lyman James.
Bulletins; nos. 18, 19, 24. (United States—Soils Bur.) E

18. Solution studies of salts occurring in alkali soils; [with F. K. Cameron and A. Seidell].
19. Capillary studies and filtration of clay from soil solutions; [with M. H. Lapham].
24. Centrifugal method of mechanical soil analysis; [with F. D. Martin and J. R. Pearce].

BRIGGS, R. A.
Homes for the Country: a series of designs, and examples of executed works, with plans of each. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q728—6

BRIGGS, William.
[Edition of] University Tutorial Series. [*See* University Tutorial Ser.]

———, and STEWART, Robert Wallace.
Analysis of a Simple Salt, with a selection of model analyses. 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (University Tutorial Ser.) 544—1

BRIGHAM, Prof. Albert Perry.
Text-book of Geology. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Twentieth Century Text-books.) 550—2

[Part-authorship of] An introduction to Physical Geography. [*See* Gilbert, G. K.] 551—11

BRIGHT, A. D.
Three Xmas Gifts, and other Tales. Illust. 8vo. Shrewsbury, 1901. A823—9

BRIGHT, Rev. Charles.
Jesus Christ: God's Answer to the instincts and hopes of Humanity; the inaugural address at the South Australian Baptist Ministers' Easter School. 8vo. Adelaide, 1897. 243—8

BRIGHT, Rev. James Franck.
A History of England. With Maps and Plans. 5 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1887–1904. B 24 P 1–5

1. Mediæval Monarchy, from the departure of the Romans to Richard III, 449–1485.
2. Personal Monarchy, Henry VII to James II, 1485–1688.
3. Constitutional Monarchy, William and Mary to William IV, 1689–1837.
4. Growth of Democracy, Victoria, 1837–80.
5. Imperial Reaction, Victoria, 1880–1901.

BRIGHT, James W.
Concerning Grammatical Ictus in English Verse. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

BRIGHT, Rt. Hon. John.
Life and Opinions of; by F. Watt. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 923—111

John Bright. [*See* Escott, T. H. S.—Politics and Letters.] 824—67

BRIGHT, Mary Chavelita [Mrs. R. G.] "George Egerton."
[Sketch of.] [*See* Hansson, Laura Marholm.—Modern Women.] F 19 S 24

BRIGHT, Rev. William.
The Age of the Fathers: being chapters in the history of the Church during the 4th and 5th Centuries. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 270—17, 18

BRIGHTMAN, Rev. Frank Edward.
[Contribution to ed. of] Coptic Ostraca. [*See* Egypt Exploration Fund.] Q913—4

BRIGSTOCKE, W. Osborne.
[Edition of] All's well that ends well. [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Works, Arden ed.] 822—77

BRILL, Francis.
Farm-gardening and Seed-growing; new and enlarged ed., with suggestions to seed-growers, by Dr. G. Thurber. 8vo. New York, 1893. 635—1

BRINDLE, Ernest.
With Russian, Japanese, and Chunchuse: the experiences of an Englishman during the Russo-Japanese war. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 951—20

BRINK, Bernhard Aegidius Konrad ten.
The Language and Metre of Chaucer. 2nd ed., rev. by F. Kluge, trans. by M. B. Smith. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 821—33

[Biographical Notice of; by F. Kluge.] [*See* Brink, B. A. K. ten—Language and Metre of Chaucer.] 821—33

BRINKLEY, Capt. F.
Japan, described and illustrated by the Japanese, written by eminent Japanese authorities and scholars, ed. by Capt. F. Brinkley. 15 pts. (in 2 vols.) L. 4to. Boston, 1897. F915—1, 2

Japan and China: their history, art and literature. With Maps and Illust. 12 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903–4. 950—2–13

BRINKLOW, Henry, "Roderyck Mors."
Complaynt of Roderyck Mors, 1542, and the Lamentacyon of a Christen agaynst the Cytye of London, 1545; ed. by J. M. Cowper. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s., 22.) E

BRINTON, Dr. Daniel Garrison.
The Basis of Social Relations: a study in Ethnic Psychology; ed. by L. Farrand. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 572—1

BRINVILLIERS, Marie Magdelaine d'Aubray, Marchesa de.
The Marchioness of Brinvilliers, the Poisoner of the 17th Century; by A. Smith. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1886. C 24 U 3

BRISBANE COURIER, 1896–1905. 28 vols. fol. Brisb., 1896–1905. E

BRISBANE DIRECTORY and Squatters' Guide for 1876. 8vo. Brisb., 1875. E

BRISBANE POST OFFICE DIRECTORY and Country Guide for 1883–84, 1885–86. 2 vols. 8vo. Brisb., 1883–85. E

BRISE, Sir Evelyn John Ruggles-.
State Reformatories; Professional Criminals; Discretionary Powers of Judges in England; Discharged Prisoners' Aid Societies; and, English Prison System at the end of the 19th century. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Prison Congresses—Report on the 5th and 6th international Penitentiary Congresses.) 365—1

[Editorship of] Report on the 5th and 6th international Penitentiary Congress. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Prison Congresses.] 365—1

BRISEÑO, Ramon.
[Estadística bibliográfica de la Literatura Chilena. [*See* Chili—University.] Q015—7, 8

BRISTOL, Frederick William Harvey, 2nd Marquess of.
[Edition of] Five letters of Charles II. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 87.] E

BRISTOL, Prof. George Prentiss.
[Part-authorship of] Teaching of Latin and Greek in the Secondary School. [*See* Bennett, Prof. C. E.] 470—2

BRISTOL, George William Hervey, 2nd Earl of.
The Earl of Bristol's defence of his negotiations in Spain. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 104.) E

BRITAIN AT WORK: a pictorial description of our national industries. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1902. Q600—1

BRITANNIA: a record of the movement towards national unity. Illust. Vol. 6, 1901. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. E

BRITISH ALMANAC and Family Cyclopædia, 1902. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. E

BRITISH & FOREIGN ANTI-SLAVERY SOCIETY.
Sixty years against slavery . . . 1839–99; with an article on the abolition of the legal status of slavery by J. G. Alexander. Sq. 8vo. Lond. [1900]. 326—1

BRITISH AND FOREIGN BIBLE SOCIETY.
Centenary Pamphlets. Nos. 8, 9. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 220—1

8. Our Treasure House; by J. J. Brown.
9. The Bible in China; by Rev. G. H. Bondfield.

Report, with appendix and a list of subscribers and benefactors, for years ending May, 1897–March, 1905. 9 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897–1905. E

BRITISH AND FOREIGN STATE PAPERS. Vols. 1–94, 1812–14 to 1900–1. 94 vols. (in 95) 8vo. Lond., 1841–1904. E

[Vols. 1–26 are compiled by L. Hertslet; 27–64 by Sir E. Hertslet; 65–82 by Sir E. Hertslet and E. C. Hertslet; 83 and continuations by A. H. Oakes and W. Maycock; 21 is General List, vols. 1–20; 43 is General Index, vols. 1–42 (1373–1853); 64 is General Index, vols. 1–63 (1373–1873); 80 is General Index, vols. 65–79 (1873–88); 93 is General Index, vols. 65–92 (1873–1900).]

BRITISH ARTISTS' SERIES.

Sir Joshua Reynolds; by Lord R. S. Gower. [*See* Reynolds, Sir J.] 927—32

BRITISH ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE.

Archæology, Education, Medical, and Charitable Institutions of Glasgow; ed. by M. Maclean. 8vo. Glasgow, 1901. 941—36

Local Industries of Glasgow and the West of Scotland; ed. by A. McLean. 8vo. Glasgow, 1901. 338—6

Reports of Meetings, 1831–1902, with Indexes, 1831–90. 73 vols. 8vo. Lond. and Glasgow, 1832–1903. E

Reflections suggested by the new theory of matter; being the presidential address before the British Association for the Advancement of Science, Cambridge, August 17th, 1904. [*See* Balfour, Rt. Hon. A. J.] 117—1

BRITISH ASTRONOMICAL ASSOCIATION.

Journal. Vols. 1–15, 1890–Oct., 1905. 15 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1890–1905. E

Memoirs. Vols. 1–10, 11 pt. 1, 12 pts. 2, 3, 13 pts. 1, 2, 1890–1902, 1904–5. 13 vols. (in 5) roy. 8vo. Lond., 1890–1905. E

——— NEW SOUTH WALES BRANCH.

Annual Meeting, 18th October, 1904: President's Address delivered by W. J. Macdonnell. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 520—1

BRITISH AUSTRALASIAN and New Zealand Mail, Oct., 1884–Dec., 1894, 1900, 1902–Oct., 1905 [Jan. 18th and July 12th, 1900, missing]; with Index. 17 vols. 4to. and fol. Lond., 1884–1905. E

BRITISH COLUMBIA:—*Official Publications.*

Agricultural Freight Tariffs (Commission, 1901–2).
Report of the Commission respecting freight tariffs on fruits and agricultural products on the Canadian Pacific Railway. (Parl.—Sessional Papers, 1902.) E

Agriculture Department.
Report, 1900. (Parl.—Sessional Papers, 1902.) E

Education Office.
Annual Reports of the Public Schools, July, 1898–June, 1901. (Parl.—Sessional Papers.) E

Farmers' Institutes (Agriculture Department).
Reports, 1898–1901. (Parl.—Sessional Papers.) E

Fisheries Commissioner.
Report, 1901. (Parl.—Sessional Papers, 1902.) E

BRITISH COLUMBIA—*contd.*

Fruit Pests Inspector (Horticulture Board, Agr. Dept.)
Report, 1898–1900. (Parl.—Sessional Papers, 1901.) E

Health Board.
Annual Report, 1901. (Parl.—Sessional Papers, 1902.) E

Insane Hospital.
Annual Reports, 1899–1901. (Parl.—Sessional Papers.) E

Lands and Works Department.
Reports, 1899–1901. (Parl.—Sessional Papers.) E

Legislative Assembly.
Journals, 1900. Vol. 29. 4to. Victoria, 1900. E

Legislative Assembly Library.
Reports, Jan., 1899–June, 1901. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Mines Minister.
Annual Reports, 1899–1901. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.) E

Parliament.
Sessional Papers, 1900–2. Illust. 3 vols. 4to. Victoria, 1900–2. E

Police, Prisons, and Reformatories.
Annual Report, Nov., 1900–Oct., 1901. (Parl.—Sessional Papers, 1902.) E

Printing Office.
Reports, July, 1898–June, 1901. (Parl.—Sessional Papers.) E

Provincial Information Bureau.
Bulletin; no. 10. Illust. 8vo. Victoria, B.C. (n.d.)

10. Land and Agriculture in British Columbia. 630—31

Registrar-General's Office.
Annual Reports of the Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages, 1898–1901. (Parl.—Sessional Papers.) E

Trade Board.
Annual Report, July, 1900–June, 1901. 8vo. Victoria, 1901. E

Treasury Department.
Public Accounts, July, 1898–June, 1901. (Parl.—Sessional Papers.) E

Year-book.
Year-book: Compendium; to which is added a chapter containing much special information respecting the Canadian, Yukon and Northern Territory generally. With Map and Illust. Imp. 8vo. Victoria, 1897. E

BRITISH ECONOMIC ASSOCIATION. [*See* Royal British Economic Association.]

BRITISH EMPIRE SERIES. With Maps. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1902. 910—38–42

1. India, Ceylon, Straits Settlements, British North Borneo, Hong-kong.
2. British Africa.
3. British America.
4. Australasia
5. General.

BRITISH EMPIRE YEAR-BOOK, 1903; compiled by E. G. Wall. With Map. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. E

BRITISH FIRE PREVENTION COMMITTEE.
A record of the International Fire Exhibition, Earl's Court, London, 1903, organised under the auspices of the British Fire Prevention Committee and under the management of the London Exhibitions, Ltd., comprising particulars and illustrations of the principal historical exhibits, the leading mechanical and constructional exhibits, together with a report on some of the exhibition events; by E. O. Sachs. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 614—62

Facts on Fire Prevention. [*See* Sachs, O.] 614—35, 36

"BRITISH GLASS MASTER AND MIXER, A."
Recipes for Flint Glass Making. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 666—2

BRITISH GUIANA:—*Official Publications.*

Poor Law Commissioners.
Report, April, 1891–March, 1892. Sm. fol. Georgetown, 1892. E

BRITISH JOURNAL OF PHOTOGRAPHY. Vols. 51, 52, 1904–1905. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1904–5. E

BRITISH LIBRARY YEAR-BOOK: a Record of Library Progress and Work [formerly *Greenwood's Library Year-book*] 1897, 1900–1 [vols. 1, 2]. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897–1901. Cat. Room

BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.
Portsmouth Meeting, 1899: Guide to Portsmouth, Southsea, and Neighbourhood. Illust. 12mo. Portsmouth (n.d.) D 20 P 14

BRITISH MEZZOTINTERS.
Valentine Green; by A. Whitman. [*See* Green, V.] Q766—3

BRITISH MUSEUM
Guide to the Exhibition Galleries (Bloomsbury). 3rd ed., revised. With Plans. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 507—1

British & Mediæval Antiquities & Ethnography.
Antiquities from the City of Benin and from other parts of West Africa in the British Museum; by C. H. Read and O. M. Dalton. Illust. Roy. fol. Lond., 1899. F913—10

Catalogue of Early Christian Antiquities and objects from the Christian East, in the department of British and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography; by O. M. Dalton. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1901. Q913—2

Catalogue of the collection of English Pottery in the Department of British and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography of the British Museum; by R. L. Hobson. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1903. Q738—2

The Waddesdon Bequest: Catalogue of the Works of Art bequeathed to the British Museum by Baron Ferdinand Rothschild, M.P., 1898; by C. H. Read. With Portr. of Baron Rothschild and Illust. 4to. Lond., 1902. Q739—2

BRITISH MUSEUM—*contd.*

Coins and Medals.
Catalogue of Greek Coins. Illust. 24 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1873–1903. A 37 Q

1. Italy; by R. S. Poole.
2. Sicily; by B. V. Head and P. Gardner, ed. by R. S. Poole.
3. The Tauric Chersonese, Sarmatia, Dacia, Moesia, Thrace, &c.; by B. V. Head and P. Gardner, ed. by R. S. Poole.
4. The Seleucid Kings of Syria; by P. Gardner, ed. by R. S. Poole.
5. Macedonia, &c.; by B. V. Head, ed. by R. S. Poole.
6. The Ptolemies, Kings of Egypt; by R. S. Poole.
7. Thessaly to Aetolia; by P. Gardner, ed. by R. S. Poole.
8. Central Greece; by B. V. Head, ed. by R. S. Poole.
9. Crete and the Aegean Islands; by W. Wroth, ed. by R. S. Poole.
10. Peloponnesus, excluding Corinth; by P. Gardner, ed. by R. S. Poole.
11. Attica, Megaris, and Aegina; by B. V. Head, ed. by R. S. Poole.
12. Pontus, Paphlagonia, Bithynia, and the Kingdom of the Bosporus; by W. Wroth, ed. by R. S. Poole.
13. Corinth, Colonies of Corinth, &c.; by B. V. Head, ed. by R. S. Poole.
14. Alexandria and the Nomes; by R. S. Poole.
15. Mysia; by W. Wroth, ed. by R. S. Poole.
16. Ionia; by B. V. Head, ed. by R. S. Poole.
17. Troas, Aeolis, and Lesbos; by W. Wroth.
18. Lycia, Pamphylia, and Pisidia; by G. F. Hill.
19. Caria, Cos, Rhodes, &c.; by B. V. Head.
20. Galatia, Cappadocia, and Syria; by W. Wroth.
21. Lyconia, Isauria, and Cilicia; by G. F. Hill.
22. Lydia; by B. V. Head.
23. Parthia; by W. Wroth.
24. Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Cyprus; by G. F. Hill.

Greek and Roman Antiquities.
Catalogue of Bronzes, Greek, Roman, and Etruscan, in the Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities; by H. B. Walters. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. Q739—1

Catalogue of Sculpture in the Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities; by A. H. Smith. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 733—1, 2

Catalogue of the Terracottas in the Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities; by H. B. Walters. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1903. Q738—3

Excavations in Cyprus (bequest of Miss E. T. Turner to the British Museum); by A. S. Murray, A. H. Smith, and H. B. Walters. Illust. Fol. Lond., 1900. F913—9

Manuscripts.
Catalogue of additions to the MSS in the British Museum, 1894–99. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. Q016—10

Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS in the British Museum; by C. Bendall. 4to. Lond., 1902.] Q016—38

Fac-similes of Biblical MSS in the British Museum; ed. by F. G. Kenyon. Fol. Lond., 1900. F220—1

Greek Papyri in the British Museum: catalogue, with texts; ed. by F. G. Kenyon. 2 vols. imp. 4to. Lond., 1893–98. Q091—1, 2

BRITISH MUSEUM—*contd.*

Manuscripts—*contd.*

Greek Papyri in the British Museum: fac-similes. 2 vols. fol. Lond., 1893. F091—8, 9

Illuminated MSS in the British Museum: Miniatures, Borders, and Initials reproduced in gold and colours; with descriptive text by G. F. Warner. 1st–4th ser. 4 vols. (in 2) fol. Lond., 1899–1903. F091—1, 2

Index to the Sloane MSS; by E. J. L. Scott. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. Q016—39

Natural History.

Catalogue of Books, MSS, Maps, and Drawings (Nat. Hist.) Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q016—40, 41

Monograph of Christmas Island: Physical Features and Geology; by Charles W. Andrews, with Descriptions of the Fauna and Flora by numerous contributors. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 42 U 17

Report on the Collections of Natural History made in the Antarctic regions during the voyage of the *Southern Cross*. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 508—16

Botany.

Catalogue of African Plants collected by Dr. F. Welwitsch in 1853–61. With Portr. 2 vols. (in 6) 8vo. Lond., 1896–1901. 581—36–41

1. Dicotyledons; by W. P. Hiern.
2, 1. Monocotyledons and Gymnosperms; by A. B. Rendle.
2. Cryptogamia.

Illustrations of Australian Plants collected in 1770 during Capt. Cook's Voyage round the World in H.M.S. *Endeavour*; by Sir Joseph Banks and Dr. D. Solander, with determinations by James Britten. Roy. fol. Lond., 1900–1. F581—1

Geology and Palæontology.

Catalogue of the Fossil Bryozoa in the British Museum. The Cretaceous Bryozoa; by J. W. Gregory. Vol. 1. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 42 V 23

Catalogue of the Fossil Fishes in the British Museum; by A. S. Woodward. Illust. Pts. 1–4. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1889–1901. 567—1–4

1. Elasmobranchii.
2. Elasmobranchii (Acanthodii), Holocephali, Ichthyodorulites, Ostracodermi, Dipnoi, and Teleostomi (Crossopterygii and Chondrostean Actinopterygii).
3. Actinopterygian Teleostomi of the Orders Chondrostei, Protospondyli, Aetheospondyli, and Isospondyli.
4. Actinopterygian Teleostomi of the suborders Isospondyli (in part) Ostariophysi, Apodes, Percesoces, Hemibranchii, Acanthopterygii, and Anacanthini.

Catalogue of the Mesozoic Plants in the Department of Geology; by A. C. Seward. Pts. 1–4. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894–1904. A 20 S 19–21*

1, 2. The Wealden Flora (1, Thallophyta-Pteridophyta; 2, Gymnospermæ).
3, 4. The Jurassic Flora (1, The Yorkshire Coast; 2, Liassic and Oolitic Floras of England, excluding the inferior Oolite plants of the Yorkshire coast.)

Mineralogy.

Introduction to the study of Meteorites, with a list of the Meteorites represented in the collection on January 1, 1904; by L. Fletcher. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 552—3

BRITISH MUSEUM—*contd.*

Natural History—*contd.*

Zoology.

Catalogue of the Collection of Birds' Eggs in the British Museum. Illust. Vols. 1–4. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901–5. 598—14–17

1. Ratitæ; Carinatæ (Tinamiformes—Lariformes); by E. W. Oates.
2. Carinatæ (Charadriiformes—Strigiformes); by E. W. Oates.
3, 4. Carinatæ (Psittaciformes—Passeriformes); by E. W. Oates, assisted by Capt. S. G. Reid.

Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Phalænæ in the British Museum. Illust. Vols. 1–5. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1905. 595—9–13

1. Syntomidæ; by Sir G. F. Hampson.
2. Arctiadæ; by Sir G. F. Hampson.
3. Arctiadæ (Arctianæ) and Agaristidæ; by Sir G. F. Hampson.
4, 5. Noctuidae; by Sir G. F. Hampson.

Catalogue of the Madreporarian Corals in the British Museum. Illust. Vols. 1–4. 4 vols. 4to. Lond., 1893–1903. A 18 U 1–4 †

1. Madrepora; by G. Brook.
2. Tarbinaria and Astræopora; by H. M. Bernard.
3. Montipora and Anacropora; by H. M. Bernard.
4. The family Poritidæ: 1, The genus Goniopora; by H. M. Bernard.

First and second Reports on Economic Zoology; by F. V. Theobald. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903–4. E

Genera and Species of Blastoidea, with a List of the Specimens in the British Museum; by F. A. Bather. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 42 U 16

Guide to the Coral Gallery (Protozoa, Porifera or Sponges, Hydrozoa, and Anthozoa) in the Department of Zoology. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 593—1

Hand-book of instructions for collectors. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1902. 579—1

Hand-list of the Genera and Species of Birds [Nomenclator avium tum fossilium tum viventium]; by R. B. Sharpe. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1904. 598—2-6

Oriental Antiquities.

The Book of the Dead: fac-similes of the papyri of Hunefer, Anhai, Kerāsher and Netchemet, with supplementary text from the papyrus of Nu; with transcripts, translations, &c., by E. A. W. Budge. El. fol. Lond., 1899. F913—14

Fac-simile of the Rhind Mathematical Papyrus. Imp. fol. Lond., 1898. F510—1

Guide to the Babylonian and Assyrian Antiquities. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 913—37

Oriental Printed Books and Manuscripts.

Catalogue of Arabic Books in the British Museum; by A. G. Ellis. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1894–1901. Q016—28, 29

Catalogue of the Sinhalese MSS in the British Museum; by Don Martino de Zilva Wickremasinghe. 4to. Lond., 1900. Q016—9

Catalogue of the Sinhalese Printed Books in the Library of the British Museum; by Don Martino de Zilva Wickremasinghe. 4to. Lond., 1901. Q015—6

BRITISH MUSEUM—*contd.*

Oriental Printed Books and Manuscripts—*contd.*

Descriptive List of Syriac and Karshuni MSS in the British Museum acquired since 1873; by G. Margoliouth. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 22 V 23

Supplementary Catalogue of Chinese Books and MSS in the British Museum; by R. K. Douglas. Imp. 4to. Lond., 1903. Q016—30

Printed Books.

Catalogue of Music; recent acquisitions of Old Music (printed before 1800). 4to. Lond., 1899. Q016—26

Catalogue of Printed Books. Supplement, A–Z. 14 vols. 4to. Lond., 1900–4. Cat. Room

Index-Catalogue of Indian Official Publications in the Library, British Museum; compiled by F. Campbell. [Containing Accessions, no. 1, Nov. 30, 1899.] 4to. Lond. (n.d.) Cat. Room

List of the contents of the three Collections of Books, Pamphlets, and Journals in the British Museum relating to the French Revolution; compiled by G. K. Fortescue. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 016—32

Subject Index of the modern works added to the Library of the British Museum in the years 1881–1900; ed. by G. K. Fortescue. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902–3. Cat. Room

Index to early printed Books in the British Museum. [*See* Proctor, R.] Q016—16–18

Prints and Drawings.

Catalogue of the Collection of Playing Cards bequeathed to the Trustees of the British Museum by the late Lady Charlotte Schreiber; compiled by F. M. O'Donoghue. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. Q795—1

Catalogue of Drawings by British Artists and Artists of foreign origin working in Great Britain, preserved in the Department of Prints and Drawings; by L. Binyon. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1902. A 19 R 1–3 †

Franks Bequest: Catalogue of British and American Book Plates bequeathed by Sir A. W. Franks; by E. R. J. G. Howe. Illust. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. Q097—2–4

Grotesque Alphabet of 1464; reproduced in fac-simile from the original wood-cuts in the British Museum, with an introduction by C. Dodgson. Fol. Lond., 1899. F745—1

Guide to an exhibition of drawings and etchings by Rembrandt and etchings by other masters in the British Museum; by S. Colvin. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 767—1

Reproductions of Prints in the British Museum. Pts. 5–7, 9, n.s. 4 vols. el. fol. Lond., 1895–1900. F765—1

5. Specimens of Early Mezzotint Engravings.
6. Specimens of Line-engraving by Masters of Germany and the Low Countries, 1530–1620.
7. Specimens of Line-engraving by Masters of the Netherlands Schools under the influence of Rubens and Vandyck (about 1620–60).
9. Specimens of Line-engraving by the earliest masters practising in England (about 1545–65).

BRITISH NEW GUINEA:—*Official Publications.*

Annual Reports.

Annual Reports, July, 1886–June, 1894, July, 1896–June, 1904. 16 vols. (in 4) sm. fol. Brisb. and Melb., 1887–1905. E

Government Gazette.

Government Gazette. Vols. 11–18, 1898–Dec., 1905. 8 vols. (in 2) sm. fol. Port Moresby, 1898–1905. E

Laws and Ordinances.

The Laws and Ordinances of British New Guinea [to June 30th, 1898]. Roy. 8vo. Brisb., 1898. E

Ordinances of British New Guinea, July, 1888–May, 1890. Sm. fol. Port Moresby (n.d.) E

Ordinances, 1898–1905. (British New Guinea—Government Gazette.) E

BRITISH NORTH BORNEO:—*Official Publications.*

British North Borneo Herald. Vols. 21–23, 1903–Dec., 1905. 3 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Sandakan, 1903–5. E

Government Gazette.

Official Gazette. Vols. 12–16, 1901–Dec., 1905. 5 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Sandakan, 1901–5. E

BRITISH PHARMACEUTICAL CONFERENCE.

Transactions. [*See* Year-book of Pharmacy.] E

BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY.

Index Library. Vols. 1–32. 32 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1888–1904. E

1. Calendar of Wills relating to the counties of Northampton and Rutland, proven in the Court of the Archdeacon of Northampton, 1510–1652; ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore.
2, 5, 6, 14. Calendar of Chancery Proceedings: Bills and Answers filed in the reign of King Charles I; ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore and E. A. Fry.
3. Index nominum to the Royalist Composition Papers, 1st and 2nd ser.: vol. 1, A–F; ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore.
4. Index to Privy Signet, commonly called Signet Bills, 1584–96 and 1603–24, with a calendar of Writs of Privy Seal, 1601–3; ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore.
5, 6. [*See* 2.]
7. Calendars of Wills and Administrations in the consistory court of the Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 1516–1652; also those in the "peculiars" now deposited in the probate registries at Lichfield, Birmingham, and Derby, 1529–1652; 1675–1790; 1753–90; ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore.
8. Index to Wills and Administrations in the Court of the Archdeacon of Berks, 1508–1652; ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore.
9, 13, 21, 30. Abstracts of Gloucestershire Inquisitiones post mortem: pts. 1–3, Reign of Charles I; ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore, G. S. Fry, and E. A. Fry: pt. 4, Plantagenet Record, 1236–1300; ed. by S. J. Madge.
10, 11, 18, 25. Index of Wills proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1383–1604, vols. 1–4: vols. 1 and 2 compiled by J. C. C. Smith; vol. 3 compiled by Dr. S. A. Smith and ed. by L. L. Duncan; vol. 4 compiled by Dr. S. A. Smith and ed. by E. A. Fry.
11. [*See* 10.]
12. Calendar of Wills proved in the Court of the Bishop of Gloucester, 1541–50, with an appendix of dispersed wills, and wills proved in the peculiar courts of Bibury and Bishop's Cleeve; with indices nominum et locorum, ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore and L. L. Duncan.
13. [*See* 9.]
14. [*See* 2.]

BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY—*contd.*

15, 26. Abstracts of Inquisitiones Post Mortem for the City of London returned into the Court of Chancery, 1485–1577, pts. 1, 2: pt. 1 ed. by G. S. Fry; pt. 2 ed. by S. J. Madge.

16. Commissariot Record of Edinburgh: Register of Testaments, pt. 1, vols. 1–35, 1514–1690; ed. by F. J. Grant. [Issued to Scottish Section.]

17. Calendar of Wills proved in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Bristol, 1572–1792, and also of Wills in the Great Orphan Books, Bristol, 1379–1674; ed. by E. A. Fry.

18. [*See* 10.]

[19.] Placita coram domino Rege: Pleas of the Court of King's Bench, Trinity Term, 1297; ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore, with index of names and places by E. A. Fry.

20. Commissariot Record of Inverness: Register of Testaments, 1630–1800; ed. by F. J. Grant. [Issued to Scottish Section.)

21. [*See* 9.]

22. Calendar of Wills and Administrations relating to Dorset, proved in Consistory Court, Bristol, 1681–1792, and in Archdeaconry Court of Dorset, 1668–1792. and in several peculiars, 1660–1799; ed. by E. A. Fry.

23. Abstracts of Wiltshire Inquisitiones Post Mortem returned into the Court of Chancery in the reign of Charles I; ed. by G. S. and E. A. Fry.

24. Calendar of Wills and Administrations in the Archdeaconry Court of Lewes in the Bishopric of Chichester, together with those in the Archbishop of Canterbury's Peculiar Jurisdiction of South Malling and the Peculiar of the Deanery of Battle, comprising together the whole of the eastern division of the county of Sussex and the parish of Edburton in West Sussex, from the earliest extant instruments in the reign of Henry VIII to the Commonwealth; compiled by W. H. Hall.

25. [*See* 10.]

26. [*See* 15.]

27. Calendars of Wills and Administrations relating to County of Leicester, proved in the Archdeaconry Court of Leicester, 1495–1649, and in the Peculiars of St. Margaret Leicester, Rothley, Groby, Evington, and the unproved wills, &c., previous to 1801; transcribed and ed. by H. Hartopp.

28. Calendars of Lincoln Wills; ed. by C. W. Foster: vol. 1, 1320–1603.

29, 32. Index of Chancery Proceedings (Reynardson's Division) 1649–1714: vol. 1, A–K; vol. 2, L–Z; ed. by E. A. Fry.

30. [*See* 9.]

31. Calendar of Wills and Administrations in the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Worcester, 1451–1600; also Marriage Licenses and Sequestrations now deposited at Worcester; ed. by E. A. Fry.

32. [*See* 29.]

BRITISH SCHOOL AT ATHENS.

Annual, nos. 3–10, sessions 1896–97—1903–4. Illust. 8 vols. 4to. Lond., 1897–1904. E

BRITISH SCHOOL AT ROME.

Papers. Illust. Vol. 2. 4to. Lond., 1904.

2. Sixteenth-century drawings of Roman Buildings, attributed to Andreas Coner; reproduced in fac-simile, with a commentary, by T. Ashby, jun. Q729 8

BRITISH SOUTH AFRICA CO.

Reports on the administration of Rhodesia, 1900–2, and appendix. With Map. 2 vols. 4to. (n.p.n.d.) E

Southern Rhodesia: information for intending settlers. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 916—53

"BRITISH STAFF OFFICER, A." [*See* Cairnes, Capt. W. E.]

BRITTEN, James.

[Determinations of Plants in] Illustrations of Australian Plants collected in 1770 during Capt Cook's Voyage round the World in H.M.S. *Endeavour*. [*See* British Museum—Nat. Hist.] F581—1

[Editorship of] Remaines of Gentilisme and Judaisme; by J. Aubrey. [*See* Folk-lore Soc.—Pubs., 4.] E,

BROAD ARROW, The: Naval and Military Gazette Vols. 54–75 no. 47, 1895–Nov., 1905. 21 vols. fol. Lond., 1895–1905. E

BROADBENT, Albert.

The Building of the Body: the development of health and strength and prevention of disease by wisely selected food. 12mo. Manchester, 1903. 613—15

BROADBENT, Kendal.

Field-notes on the Birds of Bellenden-Ker, Queensland. (Ibis, 1902.) E

BROADHURST, Henry.

Henry Broadhurst, M.P.: the Story of his Life from a Stonemason's Bench to the Treasury Bench; told by himself; with an introduction by A. Birrell. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 29 P 4

BRÖCHNER, Jessie.

Danish Life in town and country. Illust. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (Our Neighbours.) 914—181

BROCK, Edmund.

[Modern rendering of] Ye Liflade of St. Juliana. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 51.] E

BROCKLEHURST, Maj.-Gen. John Fielden.

[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

BROCKMAN, Frederick S.

Report on Exploration of North-west Kimberley, 1901. [*See* Western Australia—Kimberley Exploration Expedition, 1901.] Q919—3

BRODIE, Robert.

Historical Sketch of Pathhead and vicinity. Illust. 12mo. Kirkcaldy, 1863. 941—29

BRODRIBB, Rev. William Jackson.

[Translation of] The Agricola and Germany of Tacitus and the Dialogue on Oratory. [*See* Tacitus, C.] 878—17

[Translation of] Annals of Tacitus. [*See* Tacitus, C.] 878—18

[Translation of] The History of Tacitus. [*See* Tacitus, C.] 878—21

BROKE, George.

With Sack and Stock in Alaska. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 917—69

BROKEN HILL PROPRIETARY CO.
Reports and Statements of Account [half-yearly] Dec., 1885, Nov., 1886, Nov., 1887, May, 1880, Nov., 1889–Nov., 1904. 22 vols. (in 9) 4to. Melb., 1889–1904. E

BROMAN, Prof. Ivar.
Ueber die Entwickelung der Mesenterien, der Leberligamente und der Leberform bei den Lungenfischen. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 1.) F591—1

BROME PLAY: Abraham and Isaac. (Manly, J. M.—Specimens of Pre-Shakesperean Drama, 1.) 822—501

BRONGNIART, Adolphe Théophile.
Betrachtungen über die Befruchtungsweise bei den Orchideen und Cistineen. (Brown, R.—Vermischte Botanische Schriften, 5.) 580—35
Einige Beobachtungen über die Art und Weise, wie die Befruchtung bei den Asklepiadeen erfolgt. (Brown, R.—Vermischte Botanische Schriften, 5.) 580—35
Die Zeugung und Entwicklung der Embryo in den phanerogamischen Pflanzen. (Brown, R.—Vermischte Botanische Schriften, 4.) 580—34

BRONN, Prof. Heinrich Georg.
Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs, wissenschaftlich dargestellt in Wort und Bild. Vols. 1, 2, 3, 6 pt. 1 in 1st and 2nd eds. 6 vols. (in 25) roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1859–1904. (*In progress.*) E
1. Protozoen; von H. G. Bronn, 1859.
2. Aktinozoen; von Dr. H. G. Bronn, 1860.
1 (n.e., 3 vols.) Protozoa; von Dr. O. Bütschli, mit einem Beitrag, Palaeontologische Entwicklung der Rhizopoda, von C. Schwager, 1880–89.
2, pt. 1. Porifera; von Dr. G. C. J. Vosmaer, 1887.
2, pt. 2. Coelenterata (Hohltiere); von Prof. Dr. Carl Chun und Prof. Dr. L. Will: Anthozoa; von Dr. O. Carlgren in Stockholm.
2, pt. 3. Echinodermen (Stachelhäuter); begonnen von Dr. H. Ludwig, fortgesetzt von Dr. O. Hamann, mit Beiträgen von Dr. M. Meissner und Dr. H. Przibram.
3, 1. Kopflose Weichthiere; von Dr. H. G. Bronn, 1862.
3, 2. Kopftragenda Weichthiere; von Dr. W. Keferstein, 1862–6.
3 (n.e.) Mollusca (Weichtiere); von Dr. H. Simroth; erste Abteilung, Amphineura und Scaphopoda.
3, supplement. Tunicata (Manteltiere); von Dr. O. Seeliger.
4 (2 pts.) Würmer (Vermes); von Dr. H. Pagenstecher und Prof. Dr. M. Braun, 1879–94.
4, supplement. Nemertini (Schnurwürmer); von Dr. O. Bürger.
5 (2 pts.) Gliederfüssler (Arthropoda); von Prof. Dr. A. Gerstaecker, fortgesetzt von Prof. Dr. A. E. Ortmann und Dr. C. Verhoeff.
6, pt. 1. Arthropoda: Crustacea; von A. Gerstaecker 1866–79.
6, pt. 1 (n.e.) Fische; von Dr. E. Lönnberg.
6, pt. 2. Wirbeltiere: Amphibien; von Dr. C. K. Hoffmann, 1873–8.
6, pt. 3 (3 vols.) Reptilien; von Dr. C. K. Hoffmann, 1890.
6, pt. 4 (2 vols.) Vögel: Aves; von Dr. H. Gadow und Dr. E. Selenka, 1891–93.
6, pt. 5. Säugetiere: Mammalia; von Dr. C. G. Giebel, fortgesetzt von Prof. Dr. W. Leche.
Aktinozoen. (Bronn, H. G.—Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs, 2.) E
Amorphozoen. (Bronn, H. G.—Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs, 1.) E

BRONTË, Anne.
The Brontë country. [*See* Sharp, W.—Literary Geography.] Q828—7
The Brontë Homeland. [*See* Nicholls, Charlotte.] C 28 U 5

BRONTË, Charlotte. [*See* Nicholls, Charlotte.]

BRONTË, Emily.
The Brontë country. [*See* Sharp, W.—Literary Geography.] Q828—7
The Brontë Homeland. [*See* Nicholls, Charlotte.] C 28 U 5

BROOKE, Rev. Alan England.
The fragments of Heracleon newly ed. from the MSS with an introduction and notes. [*See* Robinson, Rev. J. A. Texts and Studies, 1.] E

BROOKE, Leopold Guy Francis Maynard Greville, Lord.
An eye-witness in Manchuria. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 951—27

BROOKE, Rev. Stopford Augustus.
The Poetry of Robert Browning. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 821—96
[Verses.] (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

———, and ROLLESTON, Thomas William Hazen.
Treasury of Irish Poetry in the English Tongue. 8vo. Lond., 1900. H 13 V 18

BROOKES, Samuel A.
Stammering: its conquest in one single night. 18mo. Manly, 1905. 616—48

BROOKLYN POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.
Catalogue and Register, 1902–4. 2 vols. 12mo. Brooklyn, 1902–3. E

BROOKS, H. Jamyn.
The Elements of Mind: being an examination into the nature of the first division of the elementary Substances of Life. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 150—3

BROOKS, H. K.
Foreign exchange. (Chicago Univ.—Commerce and Administration Coll.—Pubs., 1.) 650—4

BROOKS, John Graham.
The Social Unrest: studies in labor and socialist movements. 8vo. New York, 1903. 331—3

BROOKS, Noah.
Abraham Lincoln and the downfall of American slavery. [*See* Lincoln, A.] 923—87

BROOKS, Phillips, Bishop of Massachusetts.
Life and Letters of; by Prof. A. V. G. Allen. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 29 Q 1, 2

BROOKS, William, and CO.
Brooks's Teachers and Candidates' Guide to Public Examinations on all subjects set at the Junior and Senior University, Public Services, Postal and Telegraphic, Chamber of Commerce, A.M.P. Society, Metropolitan W.S. and S. Board, Bankers' Institute, Pharmacy Board, N.S.W. Government Railways, N.S.W. Public Instruction Department (Teachers, High School and Bursary) Catholic Primary School, Queensland Grammar School Scholarships, and Brisbane Technical College Commercial Examinations, with rules, regulations, and conditions for admission to each, also standards of proficiency for State and Catholic school systems, including examples of mathematical questions set recently at annual inspections in Superior Public Schools, and other valuable information. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. 371—25

Commonwealth Customs Guide; with Tariff, Free List, and Decisions, &c. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. 336—17

Solicitors' Accounts: an improved system of solicitors' book-keeping, giving the forms of the several books used and an easy explanation of their working. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) Q657—8

Syllabus Mathematics for 5th class; compiled to meet the requirements of the 1904 syllabus. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 511—3

1,200 different words: Brooks's spelling-book for certificate candidates in New South Wales Public Schools. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) 428—2

BROOKSBANK, T.
[Translation of] The Book of Songs. [*See* Heine, H.—Works, 9.] J 8 R 42

BROOKS'S PROFESSIONAL, MERCANTILE AND TRADE GAZETTEER AND DIARY, 1902. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. E

BROOM, Prof. R.
Reptiles of the Karroo Formation. (Rogers, A. W.—Introduction to the Geology of Cape Colony.) 556—1

BROOM-CORN AND BROOMS: a treatise on raising Broom-corn and making brooms on a small or large scale; written and compiled by the editors of the *American Agriculturist*. New and rev. ed. Illust. New York, 1893. 633—8

BROOME, Charlotte Ann [Mrs. R.] (Charlotte Ann Burney) (Mrs. C. Francis).
Letters and Fragments of the Journal of. (Arblay, Frances d'—Early Diary.) 928—48, 49

BROOME, Edwin C.
A historical and critical discussion of college admission requirements. [With Bibliography.] Roy. 8vo. New York, 1902. 378—75

BROOME, Mary Ann, Lady.
Colonial memories. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 910—5

BROOMFIELD, Frederick J.
A Ballade for Victor Daley. (Stephens, A. G.—Shamrock and Waratah.) QA821—3

Vale, Farrell! (Farrell, J.—My Sundowner.) QA821—1

BROOMHALL, B.
Britain's sin and folly. (Holcombe, C.—China's past and present.) 915—139

BROOMHEAD, J. W.
The Production of Gold in Greater Britain. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 5.) 910—42

BROTANEK, Rudolf.
[Edition of] The King and Qveenes Entertainement at Richmond. [*See* King and Qveenes Entertainement at Richmond.] Q822—2

BROUGH, John Cargill.
[Part-authorship of] England's Workshops. [*See* Strauss, G. L. M.] 600—1

BROUGHAM AND VAUX, Henry Brougham, Baron.
Letter to Henry Brougham, Esq., M.P., on the subject of reform in the representation of the people in Parliament. [*See* Roscoe, W.] 320—18

BROUGHTON, William Grant, Bishop of Sydney.
Report of the proceedings in the case of Rev. F. T. C. Russell, comprising the preliminary observations and the sentence passed. With an appendix of documents. 8vo. Sydney, 1849. 262—12

Statement by Rev. F. T. C. Russell. [*See* Russell, Rev. F. T. C.] 262—12

———, and others.
Correspondence between the Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Sydney and Metropolitan and the Revs. F. T. C. Russell and P. T. Beamish, deacons. 8vo. Sydney, 1849. [*Bound with* Broughton, W. G., Bishop—Report of the proceedings in the case of Rev. F T. C. Russell.] 262—12

BROUGHTON CREEK MAIL, 1899–June, 1905. 2 vols. fol. Berry, 1899–1905. E

BROWN, Alice.
[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

BROWN, Prof. Amos Peaslee.
[Edition of] Mineralogy simplified. [*See* Erni, H.] 549—3

BROWN, Rev. Arthur Judson.
The new era in the Philippines. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1903. 919—2

BROWN, Arthur W.
[Part-authorship of] Economy. [*See* Marden, O. S.] 174—2

BROWN, Charles Barrington.
Canoe and Camp Life in British Guiana. 2nd ed. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1877. 918—16

BROWN, Christopher.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Marston, E.—Sketches of some Booksellers of the time of Dr. Johnson.] 920—99

BROWN, E., "Cavendish."
What Australia lacks. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. A824—3

BROWN, E. Burton-.
Recent Excavations in the Roman Forum, 1898–1904: a hand-book; with preface by Comm. Boni. With Illust. and Plans. 18mo. Lond., 1904. 913—41

BROWN, E. W.
Bulletin; no. 56. (United States—Animal Ind. Bur.) E
56. Digestion experiments with poultry.

BROWN, Edgar.
Bulletins; nos. 19, 50. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
19. Kentucky Bluegrass Seed; [with A. J. Pieters].
50. Wild Rice: its uses and propagation; [with C. S. Scofield].

BROWN, Prof. Elmer Ellsworth.
The making of our Middle Schools: an account of the development of secondary education in the United States. With bibliography. 8vo. New York. 1903. 373—5
Secondary Education. (Butler, Prof. N. M.—Education in the United States, 1.) 370—22

BROWN, George Edward.
Ferric and Heliographic Processes: a hand-book for photographers, draughtsmen, and sun printers. [With Bibliography.] Illust. 8vo. New York (n.d.) 774—1

BROWN, Prof. Gerard Baldwin.
The Arts in early England. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 709—4, 5

BROWN, H. Morgan-.
Housing of the Working-classes Act, 1890. [*See* Bernard, W. C.] 331—72

BROWN, Henry William.
[Translation of] Mental Development in the Child. [*See* Preyer, Prof. W.] G 28 P 6
[Translation of] The Mind of the Child. [*See* Preyer, Prof. W.] G 28 P 1

BROWN, Henry Yorke Lyell.
Report on Phosphate Discovery, Hundred of Clinton, Yorke's Peninsula (S. Australia—School of Mines and Industries—Annual Rept., 1901.) E
Notes on the Echunga Gold-field. [*See* South Australia—Geol. Dept.] MA 9 P 37 †
Record of the Mines of South Australia. [*See* South Australia—Geologist.]
Report on explorations in western part of South Australia. [*See* South Aust.—Geol. Dept.] MA 9 P 46 †

BROWN, Henry Yorke Lyell—*contd.*
Report on Ulooloo Gold-field. [*See* South Australia—Geol. Dept.] MA 9 P 37 †
Report on the gold discoveries near Winnecke's Depôt and mines on the Arltunga Gold-fields; and, Report on the White Range gold mines, Arltunga Gold-field. [*See* South Australia—Northern Territory.] Q553—3
Reports on Arltunga Gold-field and Hart's Range Mica-field, and explorations north-east of Hart's Range, north-west of Alice Springs, and of the Frew River country. [*See* S. Aust.—Geol. Dept.] MA 9 P 46 †

BROWN, Horatio Robert Forbes.
In and around Venice. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 914—233
Paoli Sarpi. (Taylor Inst.—Studies in European Literature.) J 17 U 20

BROWN, J. J.
Our Treasure House. [*See* Brit. and For. Bible Soc.—Centenary Pams., 8.] 220—1

BROWN, J. T. T.
[Criticism of] The Authorship of the Kingis Quair. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Ephemera Critica.] 820—3

BROWN, James Duff.
Annotated Syllabus for the systematic study of Librarianship, with tables of factors and percentages in connection with library finance, buildings, book selection, statistics, &c. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 016—2
Manual of Library Economy. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 020—4

BROWN, Capt. John.
Capt. John Brown of Harper's Ferry: a preliminary incident to the great Civil War of America; by J. Newton. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—267

BROWN, Dr. John.
Dr. John Brown and the Brunonian System. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 32

BROWN, Rev. John, of Haddington.
Brief Concordance to the Holy Scriptures. 18mo. Lond. (n.d.) 220—5

BROWN, Rev. John, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
Essays on the Characteristics of the Earl of Shaftesbury. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1752. 171—2

BROWN, John, and CO.
[Trade List, Atlas Steel and Ironworks, Sheffield.] 2nd ed. Illust. Obl. 18mo. Sheffield (n.d.) 672—1

BROWN, John Alexander Harvie-.
The Vertebrate Fauna of Sutherlandshire. (St. John, C.—A Tour in Sutherlandshire.) 591—20, 21

BROWN, John Allen.
Stone Implements from Pitcairn Island. (Anth. Inst. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Journ., 33, n.s. 3.) E

BROWN, John Croumbie.
Forests and Moisture; or, Effects of Forests on Humidity of Climate. 8vo. Edinb., 1877. 551—38

Introduction to the Study of Modern Forest Economy. 12mo. Edinb., 1884. 634—9

BROWN, John W.
[Part-authorship of] A Bibliography of the Analytical Chemistry of Manganese, 1785–1900. [*See* Smithsonian Inst.—Misc. Coll., 41.] E

BROWN, Josiah.
Reports of Cases [House of Lords]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 1–3.) E

BROWN, Hon. Nicholas.
Federation of the Colonies: a lecture delivered at the Town Hall, Hobart, Tasmania, on Friday, 30th May, 1884. 8vo. Hobart, 1884. 342—40

BROWN, Prof. Peter Hume.
History of Scotland. With Maps and Plans. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Camb., 1899–1902. (Camb. Hist. Ser.) 941—1, 2

1. To the Accession of Mary Stewart.
2. From the Accession of Mary Stewart to the Revolution of 1689.

Scotland in the time of Queen Mary. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 914—11

[Edition of] The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Privy Council of Scotland.] B45

BROWN, Robert.
History of Paisley from the Roman Period down to 1884. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Paisley, 1886. 941—34, 35

BROWN, Robert, the Botanist.
Prodromus Floræ Novæ Hollandiæ et Insulæ Van-Diemen, exhibens characteres plantarum quas annis 1802–1805 per oras utriusque insulæ collegit et descripsit Robertus Brown; insertis passim aliis speciebus auctori hucusque cognitis, seu evulgatis, seu ineditis, præsertim Banksianis, in primo itinere navarchi Cook detectis. Vol. 1. 8vo. Londini, 1810. (*Ms corrections by Brown.*) MA 1 U 26

[No more published; the greater part of the issue was suppressed, so that the volume became very scarce. (A preface to 2nd ed., Nuremberg, 1827, and MS letter in MS copy).]

[Another copy.] Libr.

[An exact page for page MS copy of the printed volume, including MS corrections by Brown, with the addition of original matter (Index Ordinum Naturalium, Index generum, Index synonymorum et observationum, Etymologia generum, and a "list of Australian plants introduced to England, in part since 1814, and not inserted in Hortus Kewensis or the Epitome of the same")—the whole written out by Richard Cunningham, and inscribed on the title-page "Allan Cunningham, 1819." Pasted at the end of the volume is a portion of an autograph letter from Allan to his brother, written from England about 1833, and containing an interesting passage relating to the history of the MS volume.]

Vermischte Botanische Schriften, in Verbindung mit einigen Freunden ins Deutsche übersetzt und mit Anmerkungen versehen von Dr. C. F. Nees von Esenbeck. Vols. 1, 2, 4, 5. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1825–34. [Leichhardt Relics.] 580—30–35

BROWN, Thomas.
Reminiscences of an old traveller throughout differen parts of Europe. 2nd ed., greatly enlarged. 8vo Edinb., 1835. 914—2

BROWN, Walter Lee, and GRIFFITHS, Arthur Bower.
Manual of Assaying Gold, Silver, Copper, and Lead Ores. Revised, corrected, and considerably enlarged with a Chapter on the Assaying of Fuels. Illust 12mo. Lond., 1890. 669—21

BROWN, William.
Reports of Cases [Chancery]: 5th ed., by R. Belt (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports 28, 29.) E

BROWN, Rev. William Adams.
The Essence of Christianity: a study in the history of definition. 8vo. Edinb., 1903. 230—1

BROWN, William Garrott.
[Edition of] Official Guide to Harvard University. [*See* Harvard University Memorial Soc.] 378—64

BROWN, Prof. William Laurence.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 2.] 928—15

BROWN, William Norman.
Hand-book on Japanning and Enamelling for cycles bedsteads, tinware, &c. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901 667—19

History of Decorative Art. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 740—2

Principles and Practice of Dipping, Burnishing, Lacquering and Bronzing Brassware. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 667—18

Workshop Wrinkles for decorators, painters, paper hangers and others. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 698—1

BROWN UNIVERSITY.
Annual Report, 1903–4. Roy. 8vo. Providence, R.I. 1904. E

[1903–4 is Bulletin vol. 1, no. 5.]

Catalogue, 1892–93, 1903–4—1904–5. 3 vols. 8vo. Providence, 1893–1904. E

BROWNE, Alfred Joseph Jukes-.
Gault and Upper Greensands of England. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geol. Surv.] A 47 Q 1

BROWNE, Dr. Edgar Athelstane.
[Part-authorship of] Manual of School Hygiene. [*See* Hope, Dr. E. W.] A 48 T 4

BROWNE, Prof. Edward Granville.
A Literary History of Persia from the earliest times until Firdawsi. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. Lond., 1902. 891—17

Pan-Islamism. (Kirkpatrick, F. A.—Lectures on the History of the Nineteenth Century.) 904—8

BROWNE, Edward Harold, *formerly* Bishop of Winchester.
Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles, historical and doctrinal. 14th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1894. 238—7

BROWNE, G. Waldo.
Japan: the place and the people; with an introduction by the Hon. Kogoro Takahira. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q915—4

BROWNE, Rt. Rev. George Forrest, *successively* Bishop of Stepney and of Bristol.
St. Catharine's College. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (College Histories—Cambridge.) 378—17

BROWNE, Dr. Henry.
Triglot Dictionary of Scriptural Representative Words in Hebrew, Greek, and English. 4to. Lond., 1901. Q220—1

BROWNE, Rev. Henry, S. J.
Hand-book of Homeric Study. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 883—6

BROWNE, Gen. Sir James, "Buster Browne."
Life and times of Gen. Sir James Browne, R.E., K.C.B., K.C.S.I. (Buster Browne); by Gen. J. J. McLeod Innes. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 923—304

BROWNE, Sir James Crichton-.
[Introduction to] New Letters and Memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle. [*See* Carlyle, Jane W.] 920—106

[Introduction to] Overpressure in High Schools in Denmark. [*See* Hertel, Dr.] G 28 Q 4

———, and CARLYLE, Alexander.
The Nemesis of Froude: a rejoinder to J. A. Froude's "My relations with Carlyle." With fac-similes. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 928—76

BROWNE, John Hutton Balfour.
South Africa: a glance at current conditions and politics. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 916—54

BROWNE, Miss M. Prince.
Dress-cutting, Drafting, and French Pattern Modelling. With illustrations and diagrams, and a preface by Hon. Mrs. Colborne. [New ed.] 8vo. Lond., 1902. 646—1

BROWNE, Montagu.
Artistic and Scientific Taxidermy and Modelling: a Manual of Instruction in the methods of Preserving and Reproducing the correct Form of all Natural Objects, including a chapter on the Modelling of Foliage. [With Bibliography.] Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1896. 579—2

BROWNE, Robert, "Arebee."
The Coronation: an historical account of the crowning of British sovereigns, including the enthronization of King Edward VII. Illust. Sm. 4to. [Brisb., 1902.] Q394—3

BROWNE, Sir Thomas.
Christian Morals. 4to. Camb., 1904. 171—3

A memorial to Sir Thomas Browne. [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

Sir Thomas Browne. [*See* Pater, W.—Appreciations.] 824—55

Sir Thomas Browne and the "Religio Medici." [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 33

BROWNE, William Hand.
Life of Alexander H. Stephens. [*See* Stephens, A. H.] 923—190

BROWNELL, William Crary.
French Art: classic and contemporary painting and sculpture. [2nd ed.] Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. Q709—1

BROWNING, Elizabeth Barrett [Mrs. R.] (Elizabeth Barrett Barrett).
The Poet and the Woodlouse [Parody of Mrs. Browning's style]. [*See* Swinburne, A. C.—Poems, 5 *and* The Heptalogia.] 821–104 and V821

The poet lovers ("Love letters of Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett Browning.") [*See* Nevinson, H. W. —Books and personalities.] 820—6

BROWNING, John.
How to work with the Spectroscope: a manual of practical manipulation with spectroscopes of all kinds. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 535—4

BROWNING, Oscar.
History of Europe in outline, 1814–48. 12mo. Lond., 1901. 940—51

Impressions of Indian travel. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 915—85

Wars of the Century and the development of military science. 8vo. Toronto, 1903. (Nineteenth Century Ser.) 355—24

Napoleon: the first phase. [*See* Napoleon Bonaparte.] 923—331

[Edition of] The political memoranda of Francis, 5th Duke of Leeds. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 35.] E

[Introduction to] The State. [*See* Wilson, Prof. W.] 320—19

BROWNING, Robert.
Robert Browning; by C. H. Herford. 8vo. Edinb., 1905. (Modern English Writers.) 821—193

Robert Browning; by E. Dowden. With Portraits, Illust., and fac-similes. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Temple Biographies.) 928—22

Robert Browning; by G. K. Chesterton. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (English Men of Letters.) 928—21

Robert Browning: Personalia; by E. Gosse. 12mo. Boston, 1899. C 27 P 18

Essay on Percy Bysshe Shelley. (Bibelot, 1902.) E

The Art of Optimism as taught by Robert Browning. [*See* Hyde, W. DeWitt.] 821—95

BROWNING, Robert—*contd.*
The Browning Letters. [*See* Stephen, L.—Studies of a Biographer, 3.] 920—18

[Essay on.] [*See* Chapman, J. J.—Emerson, and other Essays.] J 17 V 32

John Jones [Parody of "James Lee's Wife."] [*See* Swinburne, A. C.—Poems, 5 *and* The Heptalogia.] 821–104 and V821

"Men and Women" by Robert Browning. [*See* Morris, W.—The Hollow Land.] V823

Mr. Browning (Studies of five living poets). [*See* Galton, Rev. A.—Urbana Scripta.] 821—91

The Philosophy of Browning. [*See* Everett, Rev. C. C. —Essays Theological and Literary.] 814—5

The poet lovers ("Love letters of Robert Browning and Elizabeth Barrett Browning.") [*See* Nevinson, H. W. —Books and personalities.] 820—6

The poet of grotesque (Mr. Chesterton's "Browning.") [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

The Poetry of Robert Browning. [*See* Brooke, Rev. S. A.] 821—96

The Poetry of Robert Browning. [*See* M'Cormick, Prof. W. S.—Three Lectures on English Literature.] 820—5

Robert Browning. [*See* Mellone, Rev. S. H.—Leaders of Religious Thought.] 201—6

Robert Browning: an Address delivered at the Browning Hall Settlement. [*See* Birrell, A.—Miscellanies.] 824—37

Robert Browning as a religious teacher. [*See* Pigou, A. C.] 821—94

Robert Browning: Essays and Thoughts. [*See* Nettleship, J. T.] 821—97

Tennyson and Browning as spiritual forces. [*See* Everett, Rev. C. C.—Essays Theological and Literary.] 814—5

BROWNING, T. B.
Inter-British Trade and its Developments. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 5.) 910—42

BROWNING, William S.
Henry v: his court and camp. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1847. 823—85–87

BROWNLESS, Dr. Anthony Colling.
Brownless Memorial Supplement. [*See Alma Mater.*] 610—5

BROWNLOW, Jane M. E. [Mrs.]
Women and Factory Legislation. [*See* Women's Emancipation Union.] 331—92

BROWNRIGG, Col. Henry Studholme.
[Translation of] The Field Service Regulations (Feld Dienst Ordnung, 1900) of the German Army, 1900. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intelligence Div.] 354—22

BROWNRIGG, Capt. Marcus F.
Correspondence relative to the supercession of Capt. M. F. Brownrigg, R.N., by the Court of Directors of the A. A. Co. 8vo. Sydney, 1856. 923—197

BROXAP, Ernest.
The Siege of Manchester in 1642. (Tout, Prof. T. F., and Tait, J.—Historical Essays.) 904—10

BRUCE, Alexander.
Report on Inoculation for Pleuro-Pneumonia in Cattle. [*See* N.S.W.—Stock and Brands Branch.] 619—8

BRUCE, Rev. Alexander Balmain.
[Edition of] Theological Translation Library. [*See* Theological Translation Library.]

BRUCE, Eugene S.
Bulletin; no. 30. (United States—Forestry Bur.) E

30. Forest working plan for township 40, New York State Forest Reserve; [with R. S. Hosmer].

BRUCE, Henry.
Life of Gen. Oglethorpe. [*See* Oglethorpe, Gen. J. E.] 923—236

BRUCE, J. Douglas.
[Editorship of] Le Morte Arthur. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 88.] E

BRUCE, James. [*See* Elgin and Kincardine, 8th and 12th earl.]

BRUCE, John.
Biographical fragment on William Prynne. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 18.) E

Inquiry into the genuineness of a letter dated Feb. 3rd, 1613, and signed "Mary Magdaline Davers." (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 87.) E

[Edition of] Accounts and papers relating to Mary Queen of Scots. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 93.] E

[Edition of] Annals of the first four years of the reign of Queen Elizabeth; by Sir J. Hayward. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 7.] E

[Edition of] Charles I in 1646. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 63.] E

[Edition of] Correspondence of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leycester, during his government of the Low Countries, 1585–86. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 27.] E

[Edition of] Correspondence of King James VI of Scotland with Sir Robert Cecil and others in England during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 78.] E

[Edition of] Diary of John Manningham, 1602–3. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 99.] E

[Edition of] Historie of the arrivall of Edward IV in England and the finall recouerye of his kingdomes from Henry VI. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 1.] E

[Edition of] Journal of a voyage into the Mediterranean; by Sir K. Digby. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 96.] E

[Edition of] Letters and Papers of the Verney Family to the end of 1639. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 56.] E

[Edition of] Letters of Queen Elizabeth and King James VI of Scotland. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 46.] E

[Edition of] Liber Famelicus of Sir James Whitelocke. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 70.] E

BRUCE, John—*contd.*
[Edition of] Notes of a treaty carried on at Ripon between King Charles I and the Covenanters of Scotland, A.D. 1640, taken by Sir J. Borough. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 100.] E

[Edition of] The quarrel between the Earl of Manchester and Oliver Cromwell. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 12.] E

[Edition of] Verney Papers. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 31.] E

[Edition of] Wills from Doctors' Commons. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 83.] E

[Preface to] Proceedings, principally in the county of Kent, in connection with the parliaments called in 1640. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 80.] E

[Preface to] Speech of Sir Robert Heath in the case of Alexander Leighton. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 14.] E

BRUCE, John Leck, and KENDALL, Theodore Mailler.
Australian Sanitary Inspector's Text-book; with Preface by Dr. D. A. Gresswell. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 628—2

BRUCE, Mary L.
Anna Swanwick: a memoir and recollections, 1813–99. [*See* Swanwick, Anna.] 928—107

BRUCE, Michael.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

BRUCE, Rev. Michael.
Sermons of; with Biographical Notice. (Sermons delivered in Times of Persecution in Scotland.) 252—82

BRUCE, Rev. Robert.
Sermons, reprinted from the original ed, of 1590 and 1591; with collections for his Life by Rev. R. Woodrow, now first printed from the MS. in the Library of the University of Glasgow. 8vo. Edinb., 1843. 252—83

BRUCE, Hon. William N.
[Edition of] Sir A. Henry Layard: autobiography and letters. [*See* Layard, Sir A. H.] 923—289, 290

BRUES, C. T.
Bulletin; no. 50. (United States—Entom. Bur.) E
50. Cotton Bollworm; [with A. L. Quaintance.]

BRUGGE, Jacob van der.
Journal or Day-book kept by seven sailors during their wintering on Spitzbergen in Mauritius Bay, 1633–34. (Hakluyt Soc.—Pubs., 2nd ser. 11.) E

BRÜGGEN, Baron Ernst von der.
Russia of to-day; trans. by M. Sandwith. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 914—158

BRUIN, M. G. de.
Bovine Obstetrics; trans. by W. E. A. Wyman. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 619—9

BRUNCHORST, Jörgen.
[Edition of] Bergens Museums Aarbog. [*See* Bergen—Museum.] E

BRUNCK, Marsilius. *Pseud.* [*See* Reiffenberg, F. A. F. T., Baron de.]

BRUNCK, Prof. Otto.
Introduction to mine air analysis by simple methods. (Foster, Sir C. L. N.—Investigation of mine air.) 622—25

BRUNELLESCHI, Filippo. [*See* Lapi, Filippo di Ser Brunellesco.]

BRUNETIÈRE, Ferdinand.
Etudes critiques sur l'histoire de la littérature française. 1e–7e séries. 1e série, 5e éd.; 2e série, 6e éd.; 3e série, 5e éd.; 4e série, 4e éd. 7 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1893–1904. 840—52–58

Manuel de l'Histoire de la Littérature française. 8vo. Paris, 1898. 840—51

BRUNHES, Jean.
[Traduction française d'] Aristote, Constitution d'Athènes. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 89.] 342—7

BRUNKER, Hon. James Nixon.
Temperance Work among the young: the Church sleeps on. 18mo. Sydney, 1899. 178—1

BRUNNE, Robert of. [*See* Mannyng, R.]

BRUNNING, F. Hamilton.
The Australian Gardener: an epitome of horticulture and agriculture for the colony of Victoria. 15th ed., revised and corrected by F. H. Brunning. 8vo. Melb., 1903. 634—1

[Previous editions in Library: 6th, published by Smith and Adamson, 1862; 10th, by W. Adamson, 1879, under title "Adamson's Australian Gardener"; new ed. (11th?) by A. C. Sturrock, 1879, under title "Australian Gardener's Guide."]

"BRUNO."
Théorie exacte et notation finale de la musique. Obl. 8vo. Porto, 1902. Q781—1

BRUNO, Giordano.
Giordano Bruno; by J. L. McIntyre. With Frontispiece and Bibliography. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 195—1

BRUNSWICK, Charles William Ferdinand, Duke of.
Charles William Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick: an Historical Sketch. [*See* Fitzmaurice, Lord E.] B 40 P 16

BRUNSWICK, MAINE—BOWDOIN COLLEGE AND MEDICAL SCHOOL. [*See* Bowdoin College and Medical School of Maine.]

BRUNY-DENTRECASTEAUX, Joseph Antoine.
Voyage in search of La Perouse, 1791–93, in the *Recherche* and *Esperance*; from the French of M. Labillardiere. [*See* Pelham, C.—The World, 2.] D 9 S 13 †

BRUSH, George de Forest.
[Criticism of, with reproductions.] [*See* Caffin, C. H.—American Masters of Painting.] 759—1

BRUSSELS—ACADÉMIE ROYALE DES SCIENCES, DES LETTRES ET DES BEAUX-ARTS DE BELGIQUE.

Histoire, Commission Royale d'.
Correspondance de Charles-Quint et d'Adrien VI, publiée, pour la première fois, par M. Gachard. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1859. 923—41

Le livre des feudataires de Jean III, duc de Brabant; publié par L. Galesloot. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1865. 321—5

BRUSSELS—BIBLIOTHÈQUE ROYALE. [*See* Belgium—Bibliothèque Royale.]

BRUSSELS CONFERENCE ON VENEREAL DISEASE.
Copy of report made to the India Office by Surg.-Col. Richardson. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Office.] Q614—19

BRUT Y TYWYSOGION; or, The Chronicle of the Princes. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 17.) E

BRUTAILS, Jean Auguste.
[Edition of] Documents des archives de la chambre des comptes de Navarre. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 94.] 944—35

BRYAN, Claude G.
[Part-authorship of] Old Quebec. [*See* Parker, Sir G.] 971—7

BRYAN, Michael.
Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. New ed., revised and enlarged under the supervision of G. C. Williamson. Illust. 5 vols. 4to. Lond., 1903–5. Q927—1–5

BRYANT, A. P.
Bulletins; nos. 43, 75, 116. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E

43. Losses in boiling vegetables, and the composition and digestibility of potatoes and eggs; [with H. Snyder and A. J. Frisby].

75. Dietary studies of University boat crews; [with W. O. Atwater].

116. Dietary studies in New York City in 1896 and 1897; [with W. O. Atwater].

BRYANT, Sophie [Mrs. W. H.]
[Part-editorship of] Frances Mary Buss Schools' Jubilee Record. [*See* Hill, Eleanor M.] Q376—1

BRYANT, William Cullen.
William G. Simms. (Little Journeys to the Homes of American Authors.) 928—2

William C. Bryant; by Caroline H. Kirkland. [*See* Little Journeys to the Homes of American Authors.] 928—2

BRYCE, Rev. George.
Worthies of old Red River (= The Historical and Scientific Soc. of Manitoba, Trans., no. 48). With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Winnipeg, 1896. 920—131

BRYCE, Rev. James.
Ten Years of the Church of Scotland, 1833–43; with historical retrospect from 1560. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1850. 285—1, 2

[Translation of] Gnomon of the New Testament. [*See* Bengel, J. A.] 225—9–11

BRYCE, Rt. Hon. James.
Relations of the Advanced and the Backward Races of Mankind. 8vo. Oxford, 1902. (Romanes Lecture, 1902.) 572—2

Studies in contemporary biography. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 920—27

Studies in History and Jurisprudence. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1901. 342—2, 3

Introduction. (Villari, L.—The Balkan Question.) 949—14

The situation in Macedonia. (Eighty Club—The Liberal View.) 330—44

[Introductory Essay to] The World's History. [*See* Helmolt, H. F.] Q909—1

[Preface to] Democracy and the Organization of Political Parties. [*See* Ostrogorski, M.] 329—1, 2

[Preface to] The Jew in London. [*See* Russell, C., and Lewis, H. S.] 296—13

James Bryce; with Portr. [*See* McCarthy, J.—British Political Leaders.] 923—140

BRYDEN, Henry Anderson.
History of South Africa from the first settlement by the Dutch, 1652, to the year 1903. [With Map.] 8vo. Edinb., 1904. 968—1

"BRYDGES, Harold." [*See* Bridge, J. H.]

BRYDON, H. Boyd.
[Translation of] Experimental researches on the flow of steam through nozzles and orifices, to which is added a note on the flow of hot water. [*See* Rateau, A.] 621—74

BUA, FAMILY OF.
Ex Joannis Coronaei rebus a Mercurio Bua gestis lib. I v 41 sqq. [*See* Hopf, C.—Chroniques gréco-romanes.] 949—8

BUCHAN, John.
The African Colony: studies in reconstruction. With Map. 8vo. Edinb., 1903. 916—42

Brasenose College. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (College Histories—Oxford.) 378—47

BUCHANAN, Dr. G. S.
Report on recent epidemic arsenical poisoning attributed to beer. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Board.] Q614—20

BUCHANAN, George.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 1.] 928—14

BUCHANAN, Rev. Robert.
The Ten Years' Conflict: being the History of the Disruption of the Church of Scotland. New ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1852. 274—1, 2

BUCHANAN, Robert Williams.
Complete Poetical Works. With Portr. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 821—123, 124

Robert Buchanan. [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in prose and verse.] 804—9

Robert Buchanan: a critical appreciation. [*See* Murray, H.] J 21 T 21

BUCHANAN-HAMILTON, Dr. F. [*See* Hamilton, Dr. F. Buchanan-.]

BÜCHELER, Prof. Franz.
Précis de la déclinaison latine; traduit par L. Havet, enrichi d'additions communiquées par l'auteur. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 24.] 475—4

[Edition of] Petronii satvrae et liber Priapeorvm. [*See* Petronius, T.] 877—2

BUCHER, Prof. Carl.
Industrial Evolution; trans. from the 3rd German ed. by S. M. Wickett. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 330—33

BUCHETTI, Jacques.
Engine Tests and Boiler Efficiencies; trans. and edited from 3rd ed. by A. Russell. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 621—51

BUCHHEISTER, M.
[Part-authorship of] Das Eisbrechwesen im Deutschen Reich. [*See* Prussia—Public Works.] Q699—3

BÜCHNER, Prof. Alexander.
Life of Prof. Ludwig Büchner. (Büchner, F. C. C. L.—Last Words on Materialism and kindred subjects.) 193—39

BÜCHNER, Friedrich Carl Christian Ludwig.
Last Words on Materialism and kindred subjects; with a Life of the author by his brother, Prof. A. Büchner; trans. by J. McCabe. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 193—39

BUCKHURST, Thomas Sackville, Lord. [*See* Dorset, 1st Earl of.]

BUCKINGHAM, Edgar.
Bulletin; no. 25. (United States—Soils Bur.) E
25 Contributions to our knowledge of the aeration of soils.

BUCKINGHAM, George Villiers, 1st Duke of.
Documents illustrating the impeachment of the Duke of Buckingham in 1626. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 45.] E

BUCKINGHAM, John, 3rd Duke of.
Despatches and Correspondence, 1762–65. [*See* Royal Historical Soc.—Camden ser., 2.] E

BUCKLAND, Anna.
The Story of English Literature. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 820—21

BUCKLE, Henry Thomas.
Buckle and his Theory of Averages. [*See* Clarke, J. F.—Nineteenth Century Questions.] 814—2

BUCKLE, James George.
Theatre Construction and Maintenance, including the Regulations prepared by the Metropolitan Board of Works and the Lord Chamberlain; together with a Model Set of Rules, based upon the Metropolitan, Provincial, American, and Continental Theatre Regulations. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1888. A 34 S 4

BUCKLEY, Ernest Robertson.
The Clays and Clay Industries of Wisconsin. [*See* Wisconsin—Geolog. and Nat. Hist. Surv.—Bulls., Economic ser., 4.] E

Highway Construction in Wisconsin. [*See* Wisconsin Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv.—Bulls., Economic ser., 6.] E

On the Building and Ornamental Stones of Wisconsin. [*See* Wisconsin—Geolog. and Nat. Hist. Surv.—Bulls., Economic ser., 2.] E

BUCKLEY, Robert J.
Sir Edward Elgar. [*See* Elgar, Sir E. W.] 927—52

BUCKLEY, Rev. Theodore Alois.
History of the Council of Trent, with a chronological summary. 8vo. Lond., 1852. 270—19

BUCKLEY, Thomas Edward.
The Vertebrate Fauna of Sutherlandshire. (St. John, C.—A Tour in Sutherlandshire.) 591—20, 21

BUCKMAN, James.
[Part-authorship of] The Crops. [*See* Bowick, T.] 633—2

BUCKTON, A. M.
The Burden of Engela: a ballad-epic. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 821—125

BUDDHISM. Vols. 1, 2 no. 1, Sept., 1903–Oct., 1905. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Rangoon, 1903–5. E

BÜDEFELDT, Rev. —.
[Part-authorship of] Gedenkbuch der am 14ten October 1842 begangenen Säcularfeier der Reformation Helmstedts. [*See* Hille Rev. W.] 274—3

BUDGE, Ernest Alfred Thompson Wallis.
The Gods of the Egyptians; or, Studies in Egyptian Mythology. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. Q299—1, 2

The history of the Blessed Virgin Mary and the history of the likeness of Christ which the Jews of Tiberias made to mock at; the Syriac texts ed. with English translations by E. A. W. Budge. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Semitic Text and Trans. Ser.) 230—14, 15

[Edition and translation of] The Book of Paradise. [*See* Palladius, Bishop.] Q248—1, 2

[Edition and translation of] The histories of Rabban Hôrmîzd and Rabban Bar-'Idtâ. [*See* Hôrmîzd, Rabban.] 922—3–5

[Edition of] The Book of the Dead. [*See* British Museum.] F 913–14

[Translation of] The laughable stories collected by Mâr Gregory John Bar-Hebræus. [*See* Gregory John Abu al Farag.] 892—1

———, and KING, Leonard William.
Books on Egypt and Chaldæa. With illust., fac-similes, and maps. Vols. 1–19. 19 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1904.

1. Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life; by E. A. W. Budge. 237—1
2. Egyptian Magic; by E. A. W. Budge. 133—1
3. Easy Lessons in Egyptian Hieroglyphics, with sign list; by E. A. W. Budge. 493 - 1
4. Babylonian Religion and Mythology; by L. W. King. 299—3
5. Assyrian Language: easy lessons in the Cuneiform Inscriptions; by L. W. King. 492—3

6–8. Book of the Dead: an English translation of the chapters, hymns, &c., of the Theban recension, with introduction, notes, &c.; by E. A. W. Budge. 913—28–30

9–16. History of Egypt, from the end of the Neolithic period to the death of Cleopatra VII, B.C. 30; by E. A. W. Budge. 932—2–9

1. Egypt in the Neolithic and Archaic periods.
2. Egypt under the great pyramid builders.
3. Egypt under the Amenemhâts and Hyksos.
4. Egypt and her Asiatic empire.
5. Egypt under Rameses the Great.
6. Egypt under the Priest-Kings and Tanites and Nubians.
7. Egypt under the Saïtes, Persians, and Ptolemies.
8. Egypt under the Ptolemies and Cleopatra VII.

17–19. Decrees of Memphis and Canopus; by E. A. W. Budge. 493—2–4

1, 2. The Rosetta Stone.
3. The Decree of Canopus.

BUDGET, The, and Singleton Advertiser, 1898–Sept., 1905. 5 vols. fol. Singleton, 1898–1905. E

BUDUEN, Eduardo Yero.
Discurso pronunciado en Chickering Hall, la noche del 10 de octubre de 1896, en la commemoracion del vigesimo octavo aniversario de la Revolucion de Yara. 8vo. New York, 1896. 972—1

BUELL, Augustus C.
History of Andrew Jackson. [*See* Jackson, A.] 923—84, 85

Paul Jones. [*See* Jones, Adm. P.] 923—257, 258

"BUFFALO BILL." [*See* Cody, Col. W. F.]

BUFFALO PAN-AMERICAN EXPOSITION, 1901.
Account of the Fishing Industry in Chili. [*See* Chili—Buffalo Exhib.] Q639—3

Breve reseña sobre la quinta normal de agricultura, Santiago, Chile; por R. F. Le Feuvre. [*See* Chili—Buffalo Exhib.] Q630—12

Catalogue of the exhibit of the Department of State. [*See* United States—State Dept.] 353—3

A few facts about Mexico. [*See* Mexico—Buffalo Exhib.] 917—22

BUFFUM, Burt C.
Bulletin; no 81. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E

81. Use of water in irrigation in Wyoming, and its relation to the ownership and distribution of the natural supply.

BUILDER, The: an Illustrated Weekly Magazine for the Architect, Engineer, Archæologist, Constructor, Sanitary Reformer, and Art Lover. Vols. 1–88, Dec., 1842–Dec., 1905. 88 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1843–1905. E

BUILDER STUDENT'S SERIES.
Gas and Gas Fittings. [*See* Hills, H. F.] 665—7

BUILDERS' AND CONTRACTORS' ASSOCIATION OF NEW SOUTH WALES.
Labour Legislation in New Zealand. [*See* Mainer, W.] 338—38

BUILDING AND ENGINEERING JOURNAL OF AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND. [*See* Building, Engineering, and Mining Journal.]

BUILDING, ENGINEERING, AND MINING CONTRACTORS' RECORD. Vols. 1–3 no. 151, Feb., 1903–Dec., 1905. 3 vols. (in 1) fol Sydney, 1903–5. E

BUILDING, ENGINEERING, AND MINING JOURNAL [with which are incorporated the *Australian Building Trades Review*, the *Victorian Engineer*, the *New Zealand Engineer*, and the *Australasian Builder and Contractors' News*] June, 1889–1905. 28 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1889–1905. E

BUILDING NEWS, The, and Engineering Journal. Vols. 28–89, 1875–Dec., 1905. 62 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1875–1905. E

BUIST, James.
National Record of the Visit of Queen Victoria to Scotland in September, 1842, with numerous historical and descriptive and other references and notes, addresses, lists of presentations, &c., and an appendix. 8vo. Perth, 1842. 923—38

BÜLBRING, Prof. Karl Daniel.
E and Æ in the Vespasian Psalter. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

BULGARIA:—*Official Publications.*

Commerce and Agriculture.

Les Mines, Carrières, Eaux Minérales et Thermales de Bulgarie. [With Map.] Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1900. (Paris Internat. Exhib., 1900.) 553—1

Paris Exhibition.

La Bulgarie à l'exposition universelle internationale de 1900 à Paris: Catalogue spécial du pavillon Bulgare et de la section Bulgare au Palais des Beaux-Arts. Illust. 8vo. Paris, 1900. 914—207

BULLEN, Arthur Henry.

[Introduction to] Shorter Elizabethan Poems. [*See* Arber, Prof. E.—An English Garner.] 820—16

[Introduction to] Some Longer Elizabethan Poems. [*See* Arber, Prof. E.—An English Garner.] 820—15

BULLEN, Frank Thomas.

The Apostles of the South East. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 823—88

Creatures of the sea: being the life-stories of some sea birds, beasts, and fishes. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 591—18

BULLER, Gen. Sir Redvers Henry.

The Burden of Proof: some aspects of Sir Redvers Buller's work during his recent campaign in South Africa considered from an ordinary common-sense standpoint. [*See* "Average Observer."] 355—51

[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

BULLER, Sir Walter Lawry, F.R.S.

On a new species of Owl from New Zealand. (Ibis, Oct., 1904.) E

BULLETIN, The, from no. 1, Jan. 31st, 1880–Dec., 1905. 53 vols fol. Sydney, 1880–1905. E

Bulletin Reciter: a Collection of Verses for Recitation, from *The Bulletin*, 1880–1901. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. A821—11

The Bulletin Story Book: a selection of stories and literary sketches from *The Bulletin*, 1881–1901; with introduction by A. G. Stephens and biographical index of writers. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. A823—10

A Policy for the Commonwealth; by J. Edmond: being a series of articles reprinted from *The Bulletin*, with an appendix dealing with the Fiscal Question. 4to. Sydney, 1900. 342—43

A Southern Garland: [being a reprint of "*The Bulletin* Booklets," 1–6.] With Portraits. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. A821—12

Catalogue of original drawings by the late Phil May, contributed to *The Bulletin*. [*See* May, P.] 741—1

BULLETIN BOOKLETS.

The Circling Hearths. [*See* Quinn, R.] A821—27
Dawnward. [*See* O'Dowd, B. P.] A821—24
Dreams in Flower. [*See* Creed, M. L.] A821—16
The West Wind. [*See* Church, H.] A821—15

BULLETIN LIBRARY; ed. by A. G. Stephens.

Hearts of Gold. [*See* Ogilvie, W. H.] A821—25
Our new Selection. [*See* Davis, A. H.] A823—13

BULLETIN MONUMENTAL. Tomes 1–69 no. 4, 1834–91, 1893–1905, et Tables Générales, 1834–73 [4 vols.] 73 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1834–1905. E

BULLI TIMES and Woronora Advertiser, 1900–Sept., 1905. 2 vols. fol. Bulli, 1900–5. E

BULLOCK, Arthur Brodrick.

[Translation of] The basis of morality. [*See* Schopenhauer, A.] 171—7

BULLOCK, Prof. Charles Jesse.

Monetary History of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1900. (Citizen's Lib.) F 19 S 13

BULMER, George Bertram.

Architectural studies in Yorkshire: a record of valuable fragments of architectural, antiquarian, ecclesiological, and artistic interest. Illust. Fol. Lond., 1887. F720—3

BÜLOW, Gottfried Philipp.

Beiträge zur Geschichte der Braunschweig Lüneburgschen Lande und zur Kenntniss ihrer Verfassung und Verwaltung. 8vo. Braunschweig, 1829. [Leichhardt Relics.] 943—25

BUMPUS, T. Francis.

Summer Holidays among the Glories of France: her Cathedrals and Churches. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 726—2

BUNDARRA AND TINGHA ADVOCATE, Dec., 1900–Sept., 1905 [Aug. 16th, Sept. 17th, 1902, missing]. 2 vols. fol. Bundarra, 1900–5. E

BUNSEN, Victoria de. [*See* De Bunsen, Victoria.]

BUNYAN, John.

John Bunyan; by the author of "Mark Rutherford," &c. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Literary Lives.) 823—5

The Pilgrims Progress from this world to that which is to come. With Illust. by T. Stothard. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1882. 823—5

The Ancient Poem of Guillaume de Guileville entitled Le Pélerinage de l'Homme compared with the Pilgrim's Progress of John Bunyan. [*See* Digulleville, G. de.] Q823—1

English Puritanism ... Bunyan. [*See* Tulloch, Rev. J.] G 26 R 16

BUONAMICI, G.

The Art of Scale Study for the Pianoforte. Imp. 4to. Lond., 1903. Q786—2

BUONAROTTI, Michael Angelo. [*See* Michael Angelo Buonarotti.]

BURBIDGE, F. W.
Cultivated Plants: their propagation and improvement. Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1877. 634—5

BURBURY, F. E.
Tasmanian Diatomaceæ. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Proc., 1900–1.) E

BURCHARD, Edward Lawver.
List and catalogue of the publications issued by the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1816–1902. [*See* United States—Coast and Geodetic Survey.] Q016—37

BURCHARD, Dr. Henry H.
Plastic filling materials, their properties, uses, and manipulation; The treatment and filling of root canals; Dento-alveolar abscess; Local anesthetics and tooth extraction. (Kirk, E. C.—American Text-book of operative Dentistry.) 617—4

BURCHARDT, Dr. Eugen.
Alcyonaceen von Thursday Island (Torres-Strasse) und von Amboina. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) Q591—5

BURCKHARDT, Jacob.
The Civilisation of the Renaissance in Italy; trans. by S. G. C. Middlemore. 5th ed. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Internat. Lib.) 945—3

BURCKHARDT, Prof. Rudolf.
[Part-authorship of] Das Centralnervensystem von Ceratodus forsteri. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 1.) F591—1

BURDETT, Sir Henry Charles.
Burdett's Hospitals and Charities. [*See* Burdett's Hospitals and Charities.]

BURDETT-COUTTS, William Lehman Ashmead Bartlett.
[*See* Coutts, W. L. A. B. B-.]

BURDETT'S HOSPITALS AND CHARITIES: being the Year-book of Philanthropy and the Hospital Annual, 1889, 1897, 1901–4. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1889–1904. E

[The first issue, 1889, is entitled "The Hospital Annual, 1889; edited by Henry C. Burdett."]

BURDETT'S OFFICIAL INTELLIGENCE. [*See* Stock Exchange Official Intelligence.]

BUREAU DES LONGITUDES.
Annuaire; avec des notices scientifiques, 1895, 1897, 1902–3, 1905. 5 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1895–1905. E

BUREAU FOR UNIFORM MUNICIPAL REPORTING, AUDITING, AND ACCOUNTING IN THE STATE OF OHIO.
The work of the Bureau for uniform municipal reporting, auditing, and accounting in the State of Ohio: an address delivered at the meeting of the League of Ohio Municipalities, at Dayton, Ohio, Feb. 11th, 1903; by H. S. Chase. Roy. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) 657—1

BUREAU INTERNATIONAL DES POIDS ET MESURES.
Travaux et mémoires. [*See* Comité international des poids et mesures.] E

BURGE, Charles Ormsby.
Graphic Analysis applied to structures under Anistathmic Stresses, as illustrated by an investigation into those developed in the trusses of the Hawkesbury Bridge, N.S.W. 8vo. Sydney, 1888. [*Bound with* Cruickshank, W. D.—On the strength of shafting.] 620—7

BURGER, C. P., jun.
Over de geschiedenis van de stedelijke bibliotheek en hare handschriften verzameling. (Amsterdam Univ.—Library—Catalogus der Handschriften, 2.) 016—5

BURGESS, George K.
High-Temperature Measurements. [*See* Le Chatelier, Prof. H.] 536—5

BURGESS, Prof. John William.
The middle period. With Maps [and bibliography.] 8vo. New York, 1897. (American Hist. Ser.) 973—10

BURGH, Benedict.
Lydgate and Burgh's Secrees of old Philosoffres; ed. by R. Steele. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 66.) E

BURGHERSH, Lady. [*See* Westmoreland, Priscilla Anne, Countess of.]

BURGMAIR, Hans.
Triumph of the Emperor Maximilian I. [*See* Holbein Soc.] 761—1 and Q761—3

BURGOYNE, Alan H.
Submarine Navigation past and present. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 623—15, 16

BURGOYNE, Frank J.
Collotype facsimile and type transcript of an Elizabethan MS preserved at Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, containing: Of Tribute, or giving what is due, by Francis Bacon; Of Magnamitie, by Francis Bacon; Advertisement touching private censure, by Francis Bacon; Advertisement touching the controversies of the Church, by Francis Bacon; Letter to a French gentleman touching the proceedings in England in Ecclesiastical causes, by Francis Bacon; Speeches for a Device presented A.D. 1595, by Francis Bacon; Speech of the Earl of Sussex; Letter from Sir Philip Sidney to Queen Elizabeth on her proposed marriage to the Duke of Anjou; Leicester's Commonwealth; transcribed and ed. with notes and introduction by F. J. Burgoyne. Imp. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q824—1

[Edition of] Leycesters Commonwealth. [*See* Leycesters Commonwealth.] 923—138

BURGOYNE, George Augustus.
Protection and Progress. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) 337—27
The Wool Marks Directory of Australia. [*See* Wool Marks Directory of Australia.] Q636—3

BURGOYNE, Thomas H., "Zanoni."
Light of Egypt; or, Science of the Soul and the Stars. Illust. Vol. 1 *Anon.* 2 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., and Denver, Col., 1889–1900. 181—14, 15

BURKE, Rt. Hon. Edmund.
Letters, Speeches and Tracts on Irish Affairs; collected and arranged by M. Arnold. 8vo. Lond., 1881. 941—54

Edmund Burke; by T. Butler. [*See* Sydney University Union—Union Book of 1902.] 378—74

BURKE, Sir John Bernard, Ulster King of Arms.
Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage, the Privy Council, Knightage and Companionage, 1852, 1871–72, 1879, 1882, 1886–1905. 25 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1852–1905. E

BURKE, Thomas.
Burke's Reliable Tables (simplified) for reducing spirits to any strengths. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. 336—20

BURKE, Ulick Ralph, and STAPLES, Robert, jun.
Business and Pleasure in Brazil. 8vo. Lond., 1884. 918—6

BURKITT, Francis Crawford.
The Ancient Versions of the New Testament. (Henson, H. H., Canon—Criticism of the New Testament.) 225—12

The Old Latin and the Itala; with an appendix containing the text of the S. Gallen Palimpsest of Jeremiah. (Robinson, Rev. J. A.—Texts and Studies, 4.) E

The book of rules of Tyconius; newly ed. from the MSS, with an introduction and an examination into the text of the biblical quotations. [*See* Robinson, Rev. J. A. —Texts and Studies, 3.] E

[Introduction to] The biblical text of Clement of Alexandria in the four gospels and the Apostles; collected and ed. by P. M. Barnard. [*See* Robinson, Rev. J. A. —Texts and Studies, 5.] E

BURLAMACCHI, Marchesa L.
Luca della Robbia. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Gt. Masters in Painting and Sculpture.) 927—2

BURLEIGH, Bennet.
Empire of the East; or, Japan and Russia at War, 1904–5. With Illust. and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 952—7

BURLINGTON FINE ART CLUB.
Exhibition of ancient Greek Art; [ed. by Mrs. S. A. Strong]. Illust. L. 4to. Lond., 1904. F708—9

BURLINGTON MAGAZINE FOR CONNOISSEURS.
Illust. Vols. 1–7, March, 1903–Sept., 1905. 7 vols. 4to. Lond., 1903–5. E

BURN, Rev. Andrew Ewbank.
The Athanasian Creed and its early commentaries. (Robinson, Rev. J. A.—Texts and Studies, 4.) E

BURN, Rev. John Henry.
[Edition of] Church's Outlook for the Twentieth Century. [*See* Church's Outlook.]

BURNABY, Elizabeth Alice Frances [Mrs. Fred.] [*See* Main, Elizabeth A. F.]

BURNAND, Sir Francis Cowley.
My Time, and what I've done with it: an autobiography, compiled from the diary, notes, and personal recollections of Cecil Colvin, son of Sir John Colvin, Bart., of the late firm of Colvin, Calvander & Co. New ed., with Portr. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) J 14 P 37

Records and Reminiscences, personal and general. 2nd ed. With portraits, illust., and fac-similes. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 928—86, 87

Beautiful Helen. (André, R.—Plays for Amateur Actors.) 793—3

BURNE, Rev. Nicol.
[Extracts from] The Dispvtation concerning the controversit headdis of Religion, haldin in the Realme of Scotland, the zeir of God ane thousand, fyue hundreth fourscoir zeiris . Betuix . The prætendit Ministeris of the deformed Kirk in Scotland . And, Nicol Burne. (Scottish Text Soc.—Pubs., 45.) E

BURNE-JONES, Sir Edward Coley Burne. [*See* Jones, Sir E. C. B. B-.]

BURNE-JONES, Sir Philip. [*See* Jones, Sir P. B-.]

BURNELL, Arthur Coke.
[Part-authorship of] Hobson-Jobson. [*See* Yule, Col. Sir H.] 427—4

BURNESS, William, and others.
Equipment. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (Handbooks of the Farm.) 630—27

BURNET, Gilbert, Bishop of Salisbury.
Certain papers of; ed. by H. C. Foxcroft. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 44.] E

Gilbert Burnet; by H. W. C. Davis. [*See* Church Hist. Soc.—Typical English Churchmen.] 922—38

BURNET, Prof. John.
[Edition of] Platonis opera. [*See* Plato.] 884—15–18

[Edition of] Platonis res publica. [*See* Plato.] 888—21

BURNET, Robert, Lord Crimond. [*See* Crimond, Lord.]

BURNETT, Dr. Charles Henry.
Diseases and Injuries of the Ear: their prevention and cure. 8vo. Edinb., 1889. 617—7

BURNEY, Charles.
A Burney friendship, with letters from Madame d'Arblay and Dr. Burney. [*See* Symonds, Miss E. M.—Sidelights on the Georgian Period.] 824—63

BURNEY, Rev. Charles Fox.
The permanent Religious Value of the Old Testament. (Contentio Veritatis.) 230—2

BURNEY, Charlotte Ann. [*See* Broome, Charlotte A.]

BURNEY, Frances. [*See* Arblay, Frances d'.]

BURNEY, Susanna Elizabeth. [*See* Phillips, Susanna E.]

BURNEY ESSAYS.
Robert Browning as a religious teacher. [*See* Pigou, A. C.] 821—94

BURNHAM, Prof. Sherburne Wesley.
Double Star Observations made with the 36in. and 12in. refractors of the Lick Observatory, from August, 1888–June, 1892. [*See* California Univ.—Lick Obs.—Pubs., 2.] E

BURNHAM, PARRY, WILLIAMS and CO.
Dimensions, Weights, and tractive power of Narrow-gauge Locomotives manufactured by the Baldwin Locomotive Works. Illust. 8vo. Philad., 1877. 621—11

BURNLEY, James.
Romance of modern Industry. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 330—25
Sir Titus Salt and George Moore. [*See* Salt, Sir T.] 920—9

BURNS, Cecil L., and COLENSO, Dr. Robert J.
Living Anatomy (Plates). 4to. Lond., 1900. A 44 W 18

BURNS, Rev. Dawson.
Temperance History. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) F 19 T 12, 13

BURNS, Sir George.
Sir George Burns, Bart.: his times and friends; by E. Hodder. With Portr. Popular ed. 8vo. Lond., 1892. 923—277

BURNS, Rt. Hon, John.
Political dangers of Protection. (Massingham, H. W.—Labour and Protection.) 337—23
John Burns; with Portr. [*See* McCarthy, J.—British Political Leaders.] 923—140

BURNS, Robert.
Poems and Songs. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Kilmarnock, 1869–70. 821—74–77

[Vol. 1, title-page: "Poems, chiefly in the Scottish Dialect, by Robert Burns. Kilmarnock, printed by John Wilson, 1786." Verso of the title-page: "Reprint and *fac-simile* of the Original Kilmarnock Edition. Printed at Kilmarnock, Scotland, in 1870, by James M'Kie" (this name in autograph). "American Edition." Vol. 2: frontispiece portrait; title-page: "Poems, chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. By Robert Burns. [Poems as they appeared in the early Edinburgh Editions.]" Preface, p. iv.: "In March, 1867, we issued a *fac-simile* reprint of the Original Kilmarnock Edition, which the reader will please understand to be the First Volume of this collected series." Vol. 3, title-page: "Poems, chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. By Robert Burns. [Posthumous Poems.]" Vol. 4, title-page: "Songs, chiefly in the Scottish Dialect. By Robert Burns." Verso of title-page, vols. 2–4: "Kilmarnock Complete Edition of Burns' Poems and Songs. (Limited to 600 copies, being the extent of the *fac-simile*.) Printed at Kilmarnock, in 1869, by James McKie" (this name in autograph.)]

BURNS, Robert—*cont'd.*
Poems and Songs; with original illustrations. Sm. 4to. Edinb., 1868. 821—78
Works; with a complete Life of the Poet [by Dr. James Currie] and an Essay on his genius and character by Prof. Wilson; also, numerous notes, annotations, and appendices, embellished by eighty-one Portraits and Landscape Illustrations. [Containing Correspondence, and Remarks on Scottish Songs and Ballads.] Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1850. Q821—12, 13
Songs: now first printed with the melodies for which they were written; a study in tone-poetry, with bibliography, historical notes, and glossary by J. C. Dick. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 821—79
The Songs of Burns; with symphonies and accompaniments by J. K. Lees, and introduction and historical notes by H. C. Shelley. With Portr. and Illust. Sm. fol. Glasgow, 1896. Q821—14
Burns holograph MSS in the Kilmarnock Monument Museum: with notes; compiled and edited by D. Sneddon. 8vo. Kilmarnock, 1889. 821—80
Robert Burns; by T. F. Henderson. [With Bibliography.] Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1904. (Little Biographies.) 928—19
Burns's Passionate Pilgrimage; or, Tait's Indictment of the Poet; with other rare records; by D. Lowe. 12mo. Glasgow, 1904. 928—20
The Burns Centenary: being an account of the proceedings and speeches at the various banquets and meetings throughout the kingdom; with a memoir and portrait of the poet. 12mo. Edinb., 1859. 821—72
Burns Centenary, 21st July, 1896. [*See Dumfries and Galloway Standard.*] 821—73
The Burns Country. [*See* Dougall, C. S.] 821—59
Burnsiana. [*See* Ross, J. D.] 821—62–67
Henley and Burns; or, the Critic censured. [*See* Ross, J. D.] J 23 R 39
The immortal memory of Robert Burns; by T. P. O'Connor. [*See* Burns Memorial Committee of N.S.W.] 928—18
In Defence of Robert Burns: the charge of plagiarism confuted. [*See* Black, G.] 821—61
The Memory of Burns: brief Addresses commemorating the Genius of Scotland's Illustrious Bard. [*See* Ross, J. D.] C 29 P 5
Robert Burns. [*See* Adams, W. H. D.—Wrecked Lives, 2nd ser.] 920—2
Robert Burns, an Australian appreciation; by J. Muir. [*See* Burns Memorial Committee of N.S.W.] 821—60
Round Burns' Grave. [*See* Ross, J. D.] 821—71
[Sketch of.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12
Some aspects of Robert Burns. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.—Familiar Studies.] 804—8

BURNS, William.
Scottish War of Independence: its antecedents and effects. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1875. 941—14, 15

BURNS MEMORIAL COMMITTEE OF N.S.W.
The immortal memory of Robert Burns, an Irishman's tribute: delivered before the Edinburgh Burns Club at the celebration of the 145th anniversary of the poet's birth, 25th January, 1904; by T. P. O'Connor. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 928—18

Robert Burns, an Australian appreciation; by J. Muir. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 821—60

BURNS, PHILP and CO.
All about Burns, Philp and Co., Ltd,, their shipping agencies, branches, and steamers. With Maps and Illust. Roy. 8vo. n.p., 1903. 919—13

BURPEE, Lawrence J.
[Part-authorship of] Canadian life in town and country. [*See* Morgan, H. J.] 917—77

BURPEE, W. Atlee.
Root crops for stock-feeding and how to grow them; compiled from the prize essays and practical experience. Illust. 8vo. Philad., 1895. 633—15

BURR, Frank A.
Life and Deeds of Gen. U. S. Grant. [*See* Grant, U. S.] 923—82

BURR, Prof. William Hubert.
Ancient and Modern Engineering and the Isthmian Canal. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1902. 620—1

BURRANGONG ARGUS, 1899–Dec., 1905. 5 vols. fol. Young, 1899–1905. E

BURRANGONG CHRONICLE. [*See* Young Chronicle.]

BURRITT, Lieut. Charles H.
The Coal Measures of the Philippines. [*See* United States—Insular Affairs Div.] 553—7

BURRITT, Elihu.
Chips from many blocks. 8vo. Lond., 1878. 304—3

Elihu Burritt: a memorial volume, containing a sketch of his Life and Labors, with Selections from his Writings and Lectures, and Extracts from his Private Journals in Europe and America; ed. by C. Northend. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1880. 923—264

Elihu Burritt: America's learned worthy. [*See* Guthrie, Rev. T.—Dr. Guthrie.] 920—9

BURROUGHS, John.
Literary values. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 814—3

[Introduction to] Bird Neighbours. [*See* Doubleday, Nellie B.] Q598—4

BURROWA NEWS, 1899–June, 1905, Oct.–Dec., 1905. 3 vols. fol. Burrowa, 1899–1905. E

BURROWA TIMES, 1898–Sept., 1905. 4 vols. fol. Burrowa, 1898–1905. E

BURROWS, Prof. Montagu.
[Edition of] The register of the visitors of the University of Oxford, A.D. 1647–58. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 29.] E

BURRY, Bessie Pullen-.
Ethiopia in exile: Jamaica revisited. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 917—78

Jamaica as it is, 1903. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 917—32

BURSIAN, Er.
Indices. (Blume, F.—Die Schriften der Römischen Feldmesser, 2.) 349—10

BURTON, Alfred Richard Edward.
Cape Colony for the Settler. [*See* Cape of Good Hope—Agricult.] 916—50

BURTON, Richard.
Lyrics of Brotherhood. 12mo. Boston, 1899. H 13 T 27

BURTON, Sir Richard Francis.
Wanderings in three Continents; ed.. with a preface, by W. H. Wilkins. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 910—6

BURTON, Robert.
Bi-literal Cipher of Sir Francis Bacon. [*See* Gallup, Mrs. E. W.] 822—1

Robert Burton. [*See* Whibley, C.—Literary portraits.] 804—10

BURTON, William.
History and Description of English Earthenware and Stoneware (to the beginning of the 19th Century). Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. Q738—4

History and Description of English Porcelain. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. Q738—5

The Pottery Trade. (Smith, Sir S.—Protection and Industry.) 337—24

[Preface to] A History and Description of the old French Faïence. [*See* Solon, M. L.] Q738—10

[Translation and edition of] History and description of French Porcelain. [*See* Auscher, E. S.] Q738—1

BURTON-BROWN, E. [*See* Brown, E. Burton-.]

BURTT, Joseph.
[Edition of] Account of the expenses of John of Brabant and Henry and Thomas of Lancaster, 1292–93. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 55.] E

BURY, Prof. John Bagnell.
A History of the Roman Empire from its foundation to the death of Marcus Aurelius (27 B.C.–180 A.D.) 8vo. Lond., 1900. 937—7

The life of St. Patrick and his place in history. [*See* Patrick, St.] 922—95

[Edition of] History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire. [*See* Gibbon, E.] 940—9-15

[Edition of] The Nemean Odes. [*See* Pindarus.] 884—14

[Edition of] The Isthmian Odes. [*See* Pindarus.] 884—15

[Edition of] Foreign Statesmen Series. [*See* Foreign Statesmen Ser.]

BUSCH, Moritz.
Our Chancellor. [*See* Bismarck, 1st Prince.] C 28 T 12, 13

BUSH BROTHER. Vol. 1, Sept., 1904–July, 1905. 8vo. Bathurst, 1904–5. E

BUSH MISSIONARY SOCIETY. [*See* New South Wales Bush Missionary Society.]

BUSHÉE, Frederick A.
The invading host. (Woods, R. A.—Americans in process.) 331—49

BUSHNELL, Prof. C. J.
[Part-authorship of] United States of America. (Henderson, C. R.—Modern methods of Charity.) 361—2

BUSSELL, Rev. Frederick William.
The Future of Ethics: Effort or Abstention? (Sturt, H.—Personal Idealism.) 104—8

BUSSEMAKER, Ulco Cats.
[Edition of] Scholia et paraphrases in Nicandrum et Oppianum. [*See* Scholia—Scholia in Theocritum.] Q884—1

BUSSY-RABUTIN, Roger, comte de.
Tallement des Réaux and Bussy-Rabutin, the bourgeois scandal-monger and the scandal-monger of quality; with portr. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Portraits of the seventeenth century, I.] 844—3

BUTCHER, Prof. Samuel Henry.
Harvard Lectures on Greek subjects. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 880—2

[Criticism of] Some Aspects of the Greek Genius. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Ephemera Critica.] 820—3

[Edition of] Demosthenis orationes. [*See* Demosthenes.] 885—3

BUTE, John Patrick Crichton-Stuart, 3rd Marquess of.
[Part-authorship of] The alleged Haunting of B— House. [*See* Spoer, Ada M.] 133—6

BUTLER, Alfred Joshua.
The Arab Conquest of Egypt and the last thirty years of the Roman dominion. [With Plans and Bibliography.] 8vo. Oxford, 1902. 932—10

BUTLER, Arthur John.
[Introduction to] Dante and his time. [*See* Federn, K.] 851—4

BUTLER, Charles Henry.
Treaty-making Power of the United States. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1902. 341—54, 55

BUTLER, Dom Cuthbert.
The Lausiac History of Palladius; a critical discussion, together with notes on early Egyptian monachism. (Robinson, Rev. J. A.—Texts and Studies, 6.) E

The Lausiac History of Palladius: the Greek text ed. with introduction and notes. [*See* Robinson, Rev. J. A.—Texts and Studies, 6.] E

BUTLER, Edmund.
[Part-authorship of] The apartments of the house. [*See* Crouch, J.] A 39 V 34

[Part-authorship of] Churches, Mission Halls, and Schools for Nonconformists. [*See* Crouch, J.] Q726—1

BUTLER, Edward Albert.
Pond Life: Insects. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1886. (Young Collector Ser.) 595—3

Silkworms. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1888. (Young Collector Ser.) 638—1

BUTLER, Frances Anne [Mrs. P.] (Frances A. Kemble).
Records of later life. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1882. 927—68–70

BUTLER, Harold Edgeworth.
War Songs of Britain. 12mo. Lond., 1903. 821—3

Margaret, Daughter of James I of Scotland, Dauphine of France. (Rait, R. S.—Five Stuart Princesses.) 923—5

Paris Exhibition, 1900. [*See Art Journal.*] Q606—2

BUTLER, Rev. Henry Montagu.
Christian Work in Public Schools. (Roberts, R. D.—Education in the 19th Century.) G 26 R 20

BUTLER, Joseph, *successively* Bishop of Bristol and of Durham.
Bishop Butler; by Rev. W. A. Spooner. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 922—37

Joseph Butler; by Rev. H. Wace. [*See* Church Hist. Soc.—Typical English Churchmen.] 922—38

BUTLER, Prof. Nicholas Murray.
Education in the United States: a series of monographs prepared for the United States exhibit at the Paris Exposition, 1900; ed. by N. M. Butler. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Albany, 1900. 370—22, 23

[Edition of] Great Educators. [*See* Great Educators.]

[Edition of] Teachers' Professional Library. [*See* Teachers' Professional Lib.]

BUTLER, Pierce.
A Note on the Origin of the Liturgical Drama. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

BUTLER, Samuel.
The Authoress of the Odyssey, where and when she wrote, who she was, the use she made of the *Iliad*, and how the poem grew under her hands. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. 883—3

Erewhon; or, Over the range. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1873. 827—14

Erewhon revisited twenty years later, both by the original discoverer of the country and by his son. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 827—15

Essays on Life, Art, and Science; ed. by R. A. Streatfeild. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 824—38

Selections from previous works, with remarks on Mr. G. J. Romanes' "Mental Evolution in Animals," and a Psalm of Montreal. 8vo. Lond., 1884. 575—2

The Odyssey rendered into English prose for the use of those who cannot read the original. [*See* Homerus.] 883—26

BUTLER, Rev. Samuel.
Hudibras, in three parts, written in the time of the late wars; corrected and amended, with additions. To which is added Annotations, with an exact index to the whole. Adorn'd with a new set of cuts, from the Designs of Mr. Hogarth. 12mo. Dublin, 1732. 827—4

BUTLER, Prof. Thomas.
Edmund Burke. (Sydney University Union—Union Book of 1902.) 378—74

A History of the [Sydney] University. (*Hermes*, Jubilee no., 1902.) E

BUTLER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Francis.
Oliver Cromwell in Ireland. (Irish Literary Soc. of Lond.—Studies in Irish History.) 941—56

BÜTSCHLI, Prof. Otto.
Investigations on Microscopic Foams and on Protoplasm: experiments and observations directed towards a solution of the question of the physical conditions of the phenomena of life; trans. by E. A. Minchin. With Bibliography. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1894. 576—2

Protozoa. (Bronn, H. G.—Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs, 1, n.e.) E

BUTTERFIELD, J.
Melbourne, Commercial, Squatters', and Official Directory. [*See* Melbourne, Commercial, Squatters', and Official Directory.] ME 11 P

BUTTERFIELD, William John Atkinson.
[Part-authorship of] Acetylene. [*See* Leeds, F. H.] 665—9

BUTTON, Rev. William.
Reply to Mr. Button. [*See* Fuller, Rev. A.—Works, 1.] 208—2

BUXTON, Edward North.
A B C of Free Trade. Revised ed. 8vo. Lond., 1890. (Cobden Club Pubs.) 337—15

BUXTON, Ethel M. Wilmot-.
The ancient world: outlines of ancient history for the middle forms of schools. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 930—2

BUXTON, Noel.
Temperance Reform. (Heart of the Empire.) F 17 Q 13

BUXTON, Sydney.
Mr. Gladstone as Chancellor of the Exchequer. 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 19 R 24

Retaliation as a policy. (Eighty Club—The Liberal View.) 330—44

BUXTON, Victoria. [*See* De Bunsen, Victoria.]

BUYERS AND SELLERS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA AND THE COLONY OF NEW ZEALAND, including all the Traders, Manufacturers, and Professional Firms, July, 1903–July, 1905. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1903–4. E

BUYERS, SELLERS, TRADERS, MANUFACTURERS AND PROFESSIONS OF AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND. [*See* Buyers and Sellers of the Commonwealth.] E

BY ROAD AND SEA. Vols. 1–6, July, 1898–Aug., 1904. 6 vols. (in 4) fol. Sydney, 1898–1904. E

BYLES, Sir John Barnard, Judge, "A Barrister."
Sophisms of Free Trade and popular Political Economy examined. New ed., with an introduction and notes by W. S. Lilly and C. S. Devas. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 337—6

BYNG, George, Viscount Torrington. [*See* Torrington, Viscount.]

BYRN, Edward W.
Progress of Invention in the 19th Century. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1900. A 46 T 17

BYRNE, Rev. F.
History of the Catholic Church in South Australia. 8vo. Adelaide, 1896. 282—9

BYRNE, Francis Hamilton.
Protection: the Australian National Policy; ed. by J. H. Byrne. With Portr. 12mo. Sydney, 1888. 337—28

BYRNE, J. H.
[Edition of] Protection: the Australian National Policy. [*See* Byrne, F. H.] 337—28

BYRON, Anne Isabella Noel, Lady.
The Byron Ladies. [*See* Hayman, Rev. H.—"Why we suffer."] 824—50

BYRON, George Gordon Noel, 6th Baron.
Works. New ed. Illust. 13 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1902. 821—96–108

Letters and Journals: 6 vols.; ed. by R. E. Prothero.

Poetry: 7 vols.; ed. by E. H. Coleridge.

Confessions of Lord Byron: a collection of his private opinions of men and of matters, taken from the new and enlarged ed. of his letters and journals; arranged by W. A. L. Bettany. With Portr. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 928—139

[Account of.] [*See* Williams, E. E.—Journal.] 928—108

Byron. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

Byron to 1816; and Byron, 1816–24. [*See* Street, G. S.—Book of Essays.] 824—62

The Byron Ladies. [*See* Hayman, Rev. H.—"Why we suffer."] 824—50

The Optimism of Byron. [*See* Chesterton, G. K.—Twelve Types.] 824—47

BYRON, Hon. John, Admiral.
Account of Commodore Byron's Voyage in 1764–66 in His Majesty's ship the *Dolphin*. (Kerr, R.—Voyages and Travels, 12.) D 10 S 15

[Taken from J. Hawkesworth's "Voyages," slightly modified.]

BYRON, William, 5th Baron.
[Trial of.] [*See* Stephen, H. L.—State Trials, 4.] 343—19

BYRON BAY RECORD, Sept., 1902–Sept., 1905. Fol. Byron Bay, 1902–5. E

BYSE, Fanny [Mrs.] (Fanny Lee).
Milton on the Continent: a Key to L'Allegro and Il Penseroso; with several illustrations, a historical chart, and an original portrait of Galileo. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 821—53

BYTHARNE, Jehan.
Book of War by sea and land, anno 1543 [text and translation.] [*See* Navy Records Soc.—Pubs., 20.] E

C

"C., A." [*See* Percy, J.]

C., G. K. [*See* Chesterton, G. K.]

C., R. [*See* Corbet, R., Bishop.]

C., T. [*See* Carwell *alias* Thorold, T.]

C., W. [*See* Clarke or Clerke, W.]

C * * *, les.
[French translation of] Voyages dans l'Inde, en Perse, &c. [*See* Francklin, Lieut.-Col. W.] 915—100

C————, Countess.
Beauty's Aids; or, how to be beautiful. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 46 P 27

CADELL, Lieut.-Col. Charles.
Narrative of the Campaigns of the 28th Regiment since their return from Egypt in 1802. 8vo. Lond., 1835. 355—25

CADELL, Capt. Francis.
An Australian explorer. [*See* Once a Week, 8.] Q052—8

CADILHAC, Margaret Isabella, Contessa Galletti di. [*See* Galletti di Cadilhac, Contessa.]

CADIOT, Prof. P. J.
Studies in Clinical Veterinary Medicine and Surgery; trans. by J. A. W. Dollar. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. A 46 T 12

CADNESS, Henry.
Decorative Brush work and Elementary Design: a manual for the use of teachers and students in elementary, secondary, and technical schools. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 740—3

CADOGAN, Hon. Edward Cecil George.
Makers of modern history: three types, Louis Napoleon, Cavour, Bismarck. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 923—307

CAECILIUS STATIUS.
Un Canticum de Cécilius; par Louis Havet. [*See* Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes—Annuaire, 1901.] E

CAESAR, Augustus. [*See* Augustus Caesar.]

CAESAR, Gaius Iulius.
Commentarii, cum A. Hirti et aliorum supplementis; recensuit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit R. Du Pontet. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxonii (n.d.) (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 878—1, 2

Julius Caesar and the foundation of the Roman imperial system; by W. W. Fowler. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. New York, 1895. (Heroes of the Nations.) 923—7

Cæsar. [*See* Oman, C.—Seven Roman Statesmen.] 923—93

Imago civilis Julii Caesaris. [*See* Bacon, F.—Works, 6.] 192—8

CAETANI, Giuseppe.
A quale saggio debba capitalizzarsi la rendita agraria. Roy. 8vo. Roma, 1899. 333—2

CAFFIN, Charles H.
American Masters of Painting: being brief appreciations of some American painters, illustrated with examples of their work. 4to. New York, 1902. 759—1

Photography as a Fine Art. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1902. Q770—1

CAGLIARI, Paolo, *called* Veronese.
Paolo Veronese; [plates, with text by Mrs. Arthur Bell]. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) (Art Library.) 759—18

CAGNEY, Charles.
The Wight and the Solent Sea. (Russell, W. C.—The British Seas.) F914—2

CAGNI, Commander Umberto.
Report on the sledge expedition towards the Pole. (Luigi Amedeo di Savoia, Duke of the Abruzzi—On the *Polar Star* in the Arctic Sea, 2.) Q919—17

CAHILL, Edward.
Stock and Station Code, no. 1. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) 652—1

CAILLARD, Emma Marie.
Electricity: the science of the 19th Century; a sketch for general readers. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1891. 537—2

The Invisible Powers of Nature. 12mo. Lond., 1888. 530—1

CAILLARD, Paul.
France. (Aflalo, F. G.—Sport in Europe.) A 46 T 18

CAILLARD, Sir Vincent Henry Penalver.
Imperial Fiscal Reform. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 337—7
Imperial preference and the cost of food. (Compatriots' Club—Lectures, 1.) 306—1

CAILLEMER, Prof. Exupère.
Jean de Blanot. (Lyon University—Annales n.s. II 13.) 349—1

CAILLEMER, Robert.
Quelques observations sur l'histoire du douaire des enfants. (Lyon University—Annales n.s. II 13.) 349—1

CAIN, John Cannell, and THORPE, Jocelyn Field.
The synthetic dyestuffs and the intermediate products from which they are derived. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 667—20

CAIRD, Prof. Edward.
The Critical Philosophy of Immanuel Kant. 2 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1889. 193—1, 2

The Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers: the Gifford Lectures delivered in the University of Glasgow in Sessions 1900–1 and 1901–2. 2 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1904. 180—1, 2

CAIRNES, Capt. William Elliott, "British Staff Officer," Author of "An Absent-minded War."
An Absent-minded War: being some reflections on our reverses and the causes which have led to them. *Anon.* 12th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 355—3

The Army from within: by the author of "An Absent-minded War." 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 17 T 23

A Common-sense Army. 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 19 S 16

Earl Roberts as a Soldier in Peace and War. [*See* Roberts, Earl.] C 27 U 13

CAIRNS, Hugh M'Calmont, Earl.
Lord Chancellor Cairns. [*See* Bryce, Rt. Hon. J.—Studies in Contemporary Biography.] 920—27

CAIUS, Dr. Jhon. [*See* Kaye, Dr. J.]

CALAND, W.
Altindisches Zauberritual: Probe einer Uebersetzung der wichtigsten Theile des Kausika Sūtra. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen: Afd. Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks, 3.) E

CALCAR, R. P. van.
Klinisch-biologische Studiën over het mechanism der Infectieziekten: Eerste gedeelte—Pneumonie. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, 8, Tweede Sectie.) E

CALCRAFT, John William.
[Translation of] Memoirs of Latude. [*See* Casanova de Seingalt, G., and Latude, J. H. M. de.—Escapes of Casanova and Latude from prison.] 923—281

CALCUTTA IMPERIAL LIBRARY.
Catalogue. Pt. 1. 2 vols. 4to. Calcutta, 1904. Q018—2, 3

Pt. 1. Author Catalogue of Printed Books in European Languages; with a supplementary list of newspapers.

Catalogue of Books in the Reading-room; with supplement and index. 4to. Calcutta, 1903. Q018—1

CALDECOTT, Prof. Alfred.
The Philosophy of Religion in England and America. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 25 R 21

CALDECOTT, Randolph.
[Illustrations to] North Italian Country Folk. [*See* Carr, Mrs. J. W. C.] 914—136

CALDERON DE LA BARCA, Pedro.
The Mighty Magician, taken from Calderon's "El Mágico Prodigioso"; Such stuff as dreams are made of: a drama, taken from Calderon's "La Vida es Sueño." (FitzGerald, E.—Letters and Literary Remains, 6.) 928—95

Six dramas of Calderon [translated.] (FitzGerald, E.—Letters and Literary Remains, 5. 928—94

CALDERWOOD, Rev. David.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 1.] 928—14

CALDERWOOD, Rev. Henry.
Life; by his Son and Rev. D. Woodside; with a special chapter on his Philosophical Works by A. S. Pringle-Pattison. (With Bibliography.) 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 26 U 9

CALDERWOOD, W. L.
Life of H. Calderwood. [*See* Calderwood, H.] C 26 U 9

CALDWELL, Maj. Charles Edward.
Small Wars. [*See* Gt. Brit.—Intelligence Div.] 355—4

CALDWELL, Eugene Wilson.
[Part-authorship of] The practical application of the Röntgen Rays in therapeutics and diagnoses. [*See* Pusey, Prof. W. A.] 616—19

CALHOUN, John Caldwell.
John Caldwell Calhoun; by Prof. H. E. Von Holst. 12mo. Camb., 1899. (American Statesmen.) C 29 R 5

John Caldwell Calhoun. [*See* Trent, Prof. W. P.—Southern Statesmen of the old Régime.] 923—193

CALIFORNIA:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station (Agriculture College, University). [*See* California University.]

Agricultural Society.
Transactions, 1858–59, 1866–67, 1870–72, 1874, 1878, 1881, 1883, 1886, 1891–93. Illust. 20 vols. roy. 8vo. Sacramento, 1859–94. E

Agriculture College (University). [*See* California University.]

Blue Book.
Blue Book, 1899. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Sacramento, 1899. E

Denver National Mining and Industries Exposition, 1882.
Report on the National Mining and Industries Exposition, held at Denver, Colorado, August, 1882; [by] W. B. Ewer. 8vo. Sacramento, 1883. 622—26

CALIFORNIA—*State Publications—contd.*

Education Board.

List of Library Books recommended, 1892. Roy. 8vo. Sacramento, 1892. 028—2

Engineer.

Annual Report, Oct., 1879–Sept., 1880. Roy. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) E

Fish Commissioners.

Reports, 1870–71 (1st.), 1880–84, 1888–9—1891–2. Illust. 6 vols. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Sacramento, [1872?] —1892. E

Forestry Board.

Biennial Reports, 1885–92. Illust. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Sacramento, 1886–92. E

Fruit-growers' Conventions.

Official Reports of the 1st–3rd, 5th–19th, 25th–29th Fruit-growers' Conventions. E

1–3, 5–17, 25, 27. (California—Horticultural Bd.—Rpts.)

10, 11, 18, 19, 26, 28, 29. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Sacramento, 1889–1904.

Geological Survey.

Report of the Joint Committee on the Geological Survey of the State [1874]. Roy. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) E

Statement of Progress, Nov., 1871–Nov., 1873. Roy. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) E

Hamburg International Horticultural Exposition.

Report and Recommendations by the Commission that represented California at the International Horticultural Exposition, Hamburg, Germany, 1897. Illust. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) 382—1

Horticulture Board.

Culture of the Citrus in California: research by B. M. Lelong, assisted by experienced horticulturists; revised by the State Board of Horticulture. [2nd ed.] Illust. 8vo. Sacramento, 1902. 634—21

Investigation of the Californian Olive Industry; development of the industry, unfruitfulness of varieties, methods of culture, pruning, processing of fruit, &c.; report to Governor Gage. Illust. 8vo. Sacramento, 1900. 634—24

Reports, 1881–83, 1885–91, 1893–1902, and Appendix, 1887. Illust. 11 vols. 8vo. Sacramento, 1887–1902. E

Treatise on the Insects injurious to Fruit and Fruit Trees of the State of California, and remedies recommended for their extermination; by M. Cooke. Illust. 8vo. Sacramento, 1881. 632—5

Bulletin; no. 71. E

Labour Bureau.

Biennial Report: Statistics of the State of California, 1889–90. 8vo. Sacramento, 1890. E

Law Revision and Reform Commissioners.

Report, suggesting amendments to, and other changes in, the Code of Civil Procedure. 8vo. Sacramento, 1900. 347—55

CALIFORNIA—*State Publications—contd.*

Library.

Biennial Report of the trustees, July, 1902–June, 1904. 8vo. Sacramento, 1905. E

Library Laws of the State of California, 1903: with rules and regulations for the Government of California State Library, adopted by the Board of Trustees; compiled by J. L. Gillis. 18mo. Sacramento, 1903. 021—3

Supplementary Catalogue of the California State Library. General Department: Authors. 8vo. San Francisco, 1898. 017—4

Mineralogist. [*See* Mining Bureau.]

Mining Bureau.

Bulletin; no. 19. With Maps and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Sacramento, 1900. E

19. Oil and Gas-yielding Formations of California; by W. L. Watts.

Reports of State Mineralogist, Dec., 1880–Sept. 1882, May, 1884–Sept., 1896. With Maps and Illust. 12 vols. roy. 8vo. Sacramento, 1882–96. E

New Orleans North, Central, and South American Exposition.

Catalogue of the Products of California. [*See* Southern Pacific Railway Co.] 606—24

New Orleans World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial Exhibition, 1884–85.

Report of A. Andrews, United States Commissioner for California at the World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial Exposition, New Orleans, Louisiana, Dec. 16th, 1884, to June 1, 1885. Roy. 8vo. Sacramento, 1886. 606—4

Paris Exhibition.

Californie: illustration pour l'exposition de Paris, 1900. Obl. 12mo. (n.p.n.d.) 917—60

Public Instruction Department.

Biennial Reports, July, 1894–June, 1896. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Sacramento, 1896. E

Viticultural Commissioners.

Annual Reports, 1880 (1st), 1881, 1887, 1889–90, 1891–92 [without Appendix A], 1893–94 [without Appendices A and B], and Appendix 1, 1882–3: The Chaintre system of pruning and conducting the vine. With Maps and Illust. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Sacramento, 1863–94. E

Directory of the Grape-growers, Wine-makers and Distillers of California, and of the principal Grape-growers and Wine-makers of the Eastern States. Roy. 8vo. Sacramento, 1891. E

Reports of 6th and 8th annual State Viticultural Conventions, 1888, 1892. E

1888. Roy. 8vo. Sacramento, 1888.

1892. California—Viticultural Commissioners Board Report.

Weather Service.

Annual Meteorological Review of the State of California for 1891, by the Meteorological Department of the State Agricultural Society; compiled by J. A. Borthwick. Roy. 8vo. Sacramento, 1892. E

Yosemite Valley and Mariposa Big Tree Grove Commissioners.

Biennial Report, 1889–90, 1897–98. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Sacramento, 1890–99. E

CALIFORNIA MINERS' ASSOCIATION.
Proceedings of 9th Annual Convention, 1900. Illust. Roy. 8vo. San Francisco, 1900. E

CALIFORNIA PRESS ASSOCIATION.
Proceedings, 10th annual meeting, Nov. 19th, 1898: Constitution, By-laws, and List of Officers and Members. Roy. 8vo. Vallejo, 1898. E

CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY
Annual Report of the Secretary to the Board of Regents, July, 1894–June, 1895, July, 1897–June, 1898. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Sacramento, 1895–98. E

Biennial Reports of the President on behalf of the Board of Regents, 1872–73, 1888, 1894, 1898–1900. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Sacramento, 1873–1903. E

Register, 1902–3. 8vo. Berkeley, 1903. E

The building of the University: an inaugural address delivered at Oakland, Nov. 7th, 1873; by D. C. Gilman. 8vo. San Francisco, 1872. 378—76

Agricultural Experiment Station (Agricult. College).
Bulletins; nos. 88, 93, 94, 96, 97, 99, 101, 102, 105, 108–110, 113–117, 120–123, 125–146. E

Reports of work, July, 1888–June, 1903. Illust. 10 vols. roy. 8vo. Sacramento, 1890–1903. E

[July, 1895–June, 1897, called Partial Report.]

Agriculture College.
Report of the Professor in charge for 1880, and Supplement to the Biennial Report of the Board of Regents, 1878–79. 2 vols. 8vo. Sacramento, 1879–81. E

Library.
Bulletins; nos. 1, 3–14. 13 vols. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Berkeley, 1881–1902. E

1. Coöperative list of periodical literature in libraries of Central California; 3rd ed., 1902.
3. Catalogue of the library presented by H. D. Bacon.
4. Catalogue of the Bacon Art Gallery; 3rd ed., 1898.
5. Catalogue of the Loan Book Exhibition, May 26th to 31st, 1884.
6. Photographs of sculpture presented by J. S. Hittell.
7. Catalogue of the theological library presented by A. S. Hallidie.
8. References for students of miracle plays and mysteries; by F. H. Stoddard.
9. List of printed maps of California.
10. Cardinal Guala and the Vercelli Book; by A. S. Cook.
11. Guide to the literature of Æsthetics; by C. M. Gayley and F. N. Scott.
12. Classification of books in the Library; by J. C. Rowell.
13. Bibliographical references in Ethology; by T. Bailey, jun.
14. Tentative plan proposed for a new library building for the University of California.

Lick Observatory.
Contributions from the Lick Observatory. Illust. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Sacramento, 1889–95. E

1. Reports on the observations of the total eclipse of the sun, January 1st, 1889.
2. Reports on the observations of the total eclipse of the sun, December, 1889, and of the moon, July, 1888; to which is added a catalogue of the library.

CALIFORNIA UNIVERSITY—*contd.*
Lick Observatory—*contd.*
3. Terrestrial atmospheric absorption of the photographic rays of light; by J. M. Schaeberle.
4. Report on total eclipse of the sun, observed at Mina Bronces, Chile, on April 16th, 1893; by J. M. Schaeberle.
5. Meteors and sunsets observed by the astronomers of the Lick Observatory in 1893, 1894, and 1895.

Publications. Illust. Vols. 1–6. 6 vols. 4to. Sacramento, 1887–1903. E

Pedagogy Department.
Catalogue of Books in the Pedagogical Section of the University Library. Revised ed. Roy. 8vo. Berkeley, 1895. 016—14

CALIFORNIAN, The: a Western Monthly Magazine. Vols. 1–6, Jan., 1880–Dec., 1882. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. San Francisco, 1880–82. [*All published.*] E

CALIFORNIAN ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE. Vols. 1–5, no. 5, Oct., 1891–April, 1894. 5 vols. 8vo. San Francisco and New York, 1891–94. [*All published.*] E

CALIXTUS III, Pope (Alonso de Borja).
[Sketch of.] [*See* Corvo, F.—Chronicles of the House of Borgia.] Q923—22

CALKINS, Prof. Gary Nathan.
Protozoa. (Columbia Univ.—Biological Ser., 6.) 593—3

CALKINS, Prof. Mary Whiton.
Introduction to Psychology. 8vo. New York, 1901. 150—4

CALKINS, Raymond.
Substitutes for the Saloon. [*See* Committee of Fifty.] 331—79

CALLAHAN, James Morton.
The Neutrality of the American Lakes and Anglo-American Relations. (Johns Hopkins University—Studies in Hist. and Pol. Sci., Ser. 16, nos. 1–4.) E

CALLAWAY, Henry, Bishop of Kaffraria.
Religious system of the Amazulu: Izinyanga Zokubula; or, Divination as existing among the Amazulu; with trans. and notes. (Folk-lore Soc.—Pubs., 15.) E

CALLIS, Frederick.
The Cutlery Trade of Sheffield. (Cox, H.—British Industries under Free Trade.) 337—17

CALLWELL, Col. Charles Edward.
Military operations and maritime preponderance: their relations and interdependence. 8vo. Edinb., 1905. 359—10

CALMETTE, Joseph.
La diplomatie carolingienne du traité de Verdun à la mort de Charles le Chauve (843–877). [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 135.] 944—3

CALOSYNAS, Antonius. [*See* Kalosunas, A.]

CALVERLEY, Dr. Joseph Ernest Goodfellow [*wrongly named* John E. *on titlepage.*]
[Part-authorship of] A Civilian War Hospital. [*See* Bowlby, Dr. A. A.] A 49 Q 1

CALVERT, Albert Frederick.
The Alhambra. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q723—1
Journal of the Calvert Scientific Exploring Expedition, 1896–97. [*See* Western Australia—Calvert Scientific Exploring Expedition.] Q919—2
Life of Cervantes. [*See* Cervantes Saavedra, M. de.] 928—133

CALVIN, John.
Christ the end of the law: being the preface to the Geneva Bible of 1550; now first rendered into English by T. Weedon. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1850. 232–21

CALVO, Joaquin Bernardo.
Report on Coffee. [*See* United States—American Republics Bureau.] A 34 S 11

CAMBAGE, R. H.
Notes on the Botany of the interior of New South Wales. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

CAMBERWELL BOROUGH.
Annual Report of the Council, 1900–1. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. E

CAMBRIAN ARCHAEOLOGICAL ASSOCIATION.
Archæologia Cambrensis: the Journal of the Archæological Association. Vols. 1–4, 1846–49; new ser. 1–5, 1850–54; 3rd ser. 1–15, 1855–69; 4th ser. 1–14, 1870–83; 5th ser. 1–17, 1884–1900; 6th ser. 1–5, 1901–5; and Index to first five series. 61 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1846–1905. E
Forty-seventh Annual Meeting, to be held Llandeilo-Fawr, Carmarthenshire, on Monday, August 8th, 1892, and four following days: routes of excursions and notes of chief places of interest to be visited. 8vo. Lond., 1892. E

CAMBRIDGE, Ada. *Pseud.* [*See* Cross, Mrs. G. F.]

CAMBRIDGE ANTHROPOLOGICAL EXPEDITION TO TORRES STRAITS.
Reports. Illust. Vol. 2, pts. 1, 2, vol. 5. 4to. Camb., 1901–4. Q572—9, 12
2. Physiology and Psychology.
5. Sociology, Magic and Religion of the Western Islanders.

CAMBRIDGE BIOLOGICAL SERIES; ed. by A. E. Shipley. [*See* Cambridge Natural Science Manuels—Biological Series.]

CAMBRIDGE EDITION OF THE POETS; ed. by B. Perry.
English and Scottish Popular Ballads. [*See* Child, F. J.] 821—4

CAMBRIDGE GEOGRAPHICAL SERIES; ed. by F. H. H. Guillemard.
Geography of Disease. [*See* Clemow, Dr. F. G.] 614—13

"CAMBRIDGE GRADUATE, A." [*See* Begley, Rev. W.]

CAMBRIDGE HISTORICAL ESSAYS.
The Fallen Stuarts. [*See* Head, F. W.] B 37 R 9
Influence and Development of English Gilds. [*See* Hibbert, F. A.] 338—25
The Somerset Religious Houses. [*See* Archbold, W. A. T.] 271—1

CAMBRIDGE HISTORICAL SERIES; ed. by G. W. Prothero.
Canada under British Rule, 1760–1900. [*See* Bourinot, Sir J. G.] B 40 U 6
Europe and the Far East. [*See* Douglas, Sir R. K.] 950—14
The Expansion of Russia, 1815–1900. [*See* Skrine, F. H.] 947—7
The French Monarchy, 1483–1789. [*See* Grant, Prof. A. J.] B 40 U 7, 8
Scandinavia. [*See* Bain, R. N.] 948—1

CAMBRIDGE MODERN HISTORY. [*See* Acton, 1st Baron.] 909—1, 2, 7, 8

CAMBRIDGE NATURAL HISTORY. [*See* Harmer, S. F.]

CAMBRIDGE NATURAL SCIENCE MANUALS.
Biological Series; ed. by A. E. Shipley.
The classification of flowering plants. [*See* Rendle, A. R.] 580—37
Grasses. [*See* Ward, Prof. H. M.] 584—6
Manual and Dictionary of the Flowering Plants and Ferns. [*See* Willis, J. C.] 580—10
Morphology and Anthropology. [*See* Duckworth, W. L. H.] 591—9
The Natural History of some common animals. [*See* Latter, O. H.] 591—1
Treatise on the British freshwater Algæ. [*See* West, G. S.] 589—27
Trees: a hand-book of forest-botany for the woodlands and the laboratory. [*See* Ward, H. M.] 582—2-4
Physical Series; ed. by F. H. Neville and W. C. D. Whetham.
Conduction of Electricity through Gases. [*See* Thomson, Prof. J. J.] 537—10
Mechanics. [*See* Cox, Prof. J.] 531—1
Radio-activity. [*See* Rutherford, Prof. E.] 539—3
Study of Chemical Composition. [*See* Freund, Ida.] 541—6
Theory of experimental electricity. [*See* Whetham, W. C. D.] 537—25
Treatise on the theory of Solution, including the phenomena of Electrolysis. [*See* Whetham, W. C. D.] 542—4

CAMBRIDGE PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
Transactions. Vols. 1–4, pt. 2, 1872–93; vol. 5, 1899–1904. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1881–1904. E

CAMBRIDGE PHYSICAL SERIES; ed. by F. H. Neville and W. C. D. Whetham. [*See* Cambridge Natural Science Manuals—Physical Series.]

CAMBRIDGE SERIES FOR SCHOOLS.
Outlines of the History of the English Language. [*See* Toller, Prof. T. N.] J 27 Q 14
Short History of the Greeks. [*See* Shuckburgh, E. S.] B 35 Q 18

CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY.

Calendar, 1839—1901–2, 1903–4, 1904–5. 65 vols. 12mo. Camb., 1839–1904. E

Student's Hand-book to the University and Colleges of Cambridge, 1902–3. 2 vols., 8vo. Camb., 1902–3. 378—6, 7

Library.

Early English Printed Books in the University Library, Cambridge (1475–1640). [Compiled by C. E. Sayle.] Vol. 1. 8vo. Camb., 1900. Cat. Room

CAMDEN NEWS, with which is incorporated the *Camden Times*, 1898–Sept., 1905. 3 vols. fol. Camden, 1898–1905. E

CAMDEN SOCIETY.

Publications. Vols. 1–104, n.s. 1–57. 161 vols. [some with portraits, illust., or facsimiles] sm. 4to. Lond., 1838–96. E

1. Historie of the arrivall of Edward IV in England and the finall recouerye of his kingdomes from Henry VI A.D. M.CCCC.LXXI; ed. by J. Bruce.
2. Kynge Johan; a play, in two parts, by John Bale; ed. by J. P. Collier from the MS of the author in the library of the Duke of Devonshire.
3. Alliterative poem on the deposition of King Richard II: Ricardi Maydiston de concordia inter Ric. II et civitatem London; ed. by T. Wright.
4. Plumpton correspondence: a series of letters, chiefly domestick, written in the reigns of Edward IV, Richard III, Henry VII, and Henry VIII; ed. by T. Stapleton from Sir Edward Plumpton's book of letters: with notices historical and biographical of the family of Plumpton, of Plumpton, Com. Ebor.
5. Anecdotes and traditions illustrative of early English history and literature, derived from MS sources; ed. by W. J. Thoms.
6. Political Songs of England, from the reign of John to that of Edward II; ed. and trans. by T. Wright.
7. Annals of the first four years of the reign of Queen Elizabeth, by Sir John Haywood; ed. from a MS in the Harleian collection by J. Bruce.
8. Ecclesiastical documents: viz., I, A brief history of the bishoprick of Somerset from its foundation to the year 1174; II, Charters from the library of Dr. Cox Macro; now first published by the Rev. J. Hunter.
9. Speculi Britanniæ pars: an historical and chorographical description of the county of Essex, by John Norden, 1594; ed. from the original MS in the Marquess of Salisbury's library at Hatfield by Sir H. Ellis.
10. Chronicle of the first thirteen years of the reign of King Edward the Fourth, by John Warkworth, D.D., Master of St. Peter's College, Cambridge; ed., from the MS now in the library of St. Peter's College, by J. O. Halliwell.
11. Kemps Nine Daies Wonder: performed in a daunce from London to Norwich; with an introduction and notes by the Rev. A. Dyce.
12. The Egerton Papers: a collection of public and private documents, chiefly illustrative of the times of Elizabeth and James I, from the original MSS, the property of the Rt. Hon. Lord Francis Egerton, M.P., president of the Camden Society; ed. by J. P. Collier.
13. Chronica Jocelini de Brakelonda, de rebus gestis Samsonis abbatis monasterii Sancti Edmundi; nunc primum typis mandata curante John Gage Rokewode.
14. Narratives illustrative of the contests in Ireland in 1641 and 1690; ed. by T. C. Croker.

CAMDEN SOCIETY—*contd.*

15. The Chronicle of William de Rishanger, of the Barons' Wars: The Miracles of Simon de Montfort; ed. from MSS in the Cottonian library; by J. O. Halliwell.
16. Latin Poems commonly attributed to Walter Mapes; collected and ed. by T. Wright.
17. The second book of the Travels of Nicander Nucius of Corcyra; ed. from the original Greek MS in the Bodleian library, with an English trans., by the Rev. J. A. Cramer.
18. Three Early English metrical romances: [The Anturs of Arther at the Tarnewathelan; Sir Amadace; The Avowynge of King Arther; Sir Gawan, Sir Kaye, and Sir Bawdewyn of Bretan;] with an introduction and glossary; ed. from a MS in the possession of J. I. Blackburne, Esq., M.P., by J. Robson.
19. The private diary of Dr. John Dee, and the catalogue of his library of MSS, from the original MSS in the Ashmolean Museum at Oxford. and Trinity College library, Cambridge; ed. by J. O. Halliwell.
20. An apology for Lollard doctrines, attributed to Wicliffe; now first printed from a MS in the library of Trinity College, Dublin, with an introduction and notes by J. H. Todd.
21. Rutland Papers: original documents illustrative of the courts of Henry VII and Henry VIII; selected from the private archives of the Duke of Rutland by W. Jerdan.
22. The diary of Dr. Thomas Cartwright, bishop of Chester, commencing at the time of his elevation to that see, M.DC.LXXXVI, and terminating with the visitation of Saint Mary Magdalene College, Oxford, October M.DC.LXXXVII; now first printed from the original MS in the possession of the Rev. J. Hunter.
23. Original letters of eminent literary men of the 16th, 17th, and 18th centuries; with notes and illustrations by Sir H. Ellis.
24. A contemporary narrative of the proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler, prosecuted for sorcery in 1324, by Richard de Ledrede, Bishop of Ossory; ed. by T. Wright.
25, 54, 89. Promptorium parvulorum sive clericorum, dictionarius Anglo-Latinus princeps, auctore Fratre Galfrido Grammatico dicto, ex ordine Fratrum Predicatorum, Northfolciensi, circa A.D. M.CCCC.XL, olim ex officina Pynsoniana editum, nunc ab integro, commentariolis subjectis, ad fidem codicum recensuit Albertus Way.
26. Three chapters of letters relating to the suppression of monasteries; ed. from the originals in the British Museum; by T. Wright.
27. Correspondence of Robert Dudley, Earl of Leycester, during his government of the Low Countries in the years 1585 and 1586; ed. by J. Bruce.
28. Croniques de London, depuis l'an 44 Hen. III jusqu' à l'an 17 Edw. III; ed., from a MS in the Cottonian library, by G. J. Aungier.
29. Three books of Polydore Vergil's English history, comprising the reigns of Henry VI, Edward IV, and Richard III, from an early translation, preserved among the MSS. of the old Royal Library in the British Museum: ed. by Sir H. Ellis. [For vol. 1 *see* 36.]
30. The Thornton Romances: the Early English Metrical Romances of Perceval, Isumbras, Eglamour, and Degrevant, selected from MSS at Lincoln and Cambridge; ed. by J. O. Halliwell.
31. Verney Papers: notes of proceedings in the Long Parliament, temp. Charles I, printed from original pencil memoranda taken in the House by Sir Ralph Verney, Knight, member for the borough of Aylesbury; ed. by J. Bruce.
32. The autobiography of Sir John Bramston, K.B., of Skreens, in the hundred of Chelmsford; now first printed from the original MS in the possession of his lineal descendant Thomas William Bramston.

CAMDEN SOCIETY—*contd.*

33. Letters from James, Earl of Perth, Lord Chancellor of Scotland, &c., to his sister, the Countess of Erroll, and other members of his family; by W. Jerdan.

34. De antiquis legibus liber: cronica maiorum et vicecomitum Londoniarum et quedam, que contingebant temporibus illis ab anno MCLXXVIIIO ad annum MCCLXXIVM, cum appendice; nunc primum typis mandata, curante T. Stapleton.

35. The chronicle of Calais, in the reigns of Henry VII and Henry VIII to the year 1540; ed. from MSS in the British Museum by J. G. Nichols.

36. Polydore Vergil's English History, from an early translation preserved among the MSS of the old Royal Library in the British Museum: vol. 1, containing the first eight books, comprising the period prior to the Norman Conquest; ed. by Sir H. Ellis. [For vol. 2 *see* 29.]

37. A relation, or rather a true account, of the island of England; with sundry particulars of the customs of these people, and of the royal revenues under King Henry the Seventh, about the year 1500; trans. from the Italian, with notes, by Charlotte Augusta Sneyd.

38. Documents relating to the foundation and antiquities of the Collegiate Church of Middleham, in the county of York; with a historical introduction, and incidental notices of the castle, town, and neighbourhood; by the Rev. W. Atthill.

39. The Camden Miscellany; vol. 1, containing: Register and Chronicle of the Abbey of Aberconway [ed. by Sir H. Ellis]; Chronicle of the rebellion in Lincolnshire, in 1470 [ed. by J. G. Nichols]; Bull of Pope Innocent VIII on the marriage of Henry VII with Elizabeth of York [communicated by J. P. Collier]; Journal of the Siege of Rouen, in 1591 [by Sir Thomas Coningsby, ed. by J. G. Nichols]; Letter of George Fleetwood, describing the battle of Lutzen and death of Gustavus Adolphus [ed. by Sir Philip de Malpas Grey Egerton]; Diary of Dr. Edward Lake, chaplain and tutor to the Princesses Mary and Anne, 1677–78 [ed. by G. P. Elliott].

40. A commentary of the services and charges of William Lord Grey of Wilton, K.G., by his son Arthur Lord Grey of Wilton, K.G., with a memoir of the author, and illustrative documents; ed. by Sir Philip de Malpas Grey Egerton.

41. Diary of Walter Yonge, Esq., Justice of the Peace, and M.P. for Honiton, written at Colyton and Axminster, Co. Devon, from 1604 to 1628; ed. by G. Roberts.

42. The diary of Henry Machyn, citizen and merchant-taylor of London, from A.D. 1550 to A.D. 1563; ed. by J. G. Nichols.

43. The visitation of the county of Huntingdon, under the authority of William Camden, Clarenceux King of Arms, by his deputy Nicholas Charles, Lancaster Herald, A.D. MDCXIII; ed. by Sir H. Ellis.

44. The obituary of Richard Smyth, secondary of the Poultry Compter, London: being a catalogue of all such persons as he knew in their life, extending from A.D. 1627 to A.D. 1674; ed. by Sir H. Ellis.

45. Certaine considerations upon the government of England, by Sir Roger Twysden; ed. from the unpublished MS by J. M. Kemble.

46. Letters of Queen Elizabeth and King James VI of Scotland; some of them printed from originals in the possession of the Rev. Edward Ryder, and others from a MS which formerly belonged to Sir Peter Thompson; ed. by J. Bruce.

47. Chronicon Petroburgense; nunc primum typis mandatum, curante T. Stapleton.

48. The Chronicle of Queen Jane, and of two years of Queen Mary, and especially of the rebellion of Sir Thomas Wyat, written by a resident in the Tower of London [Row. Lea]; ed., with illustrative documents and notes, by J. G. Nichols.

CAMDEN SOCIETY—*contd.*

49. Wills and inventories from the registers of the commissary of Bury St. Edmunds and the archdeacon of Sudbury; ed. by S. Tymms.

50. Gualteri Mapes de nugis curialium distinctiones; ed., from the unique MS in the Bodleian Library at Oxford, by T. Wright.

51. The pylgrymage of Sir Richard Guylforde to the Holy Land, A.D. 1506, from a copy believed to be unique, from the press of Richard Pynson; ed. by Sir H. Ellis.

52. Moneys received and paid for secret services of Charles II and James II from 30th March, 1679, to 25th December, 1688; ed., from a MS in the possession of William Selby Lowndes, by J. Y. Akerman.

53. Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London; ed. by J. G. Nichols.

54. [*See* 25.]

55. The Camden Miscellany, vol. 2, containing: Account of the expenses of John of Brabant and Henry and Thomas of Lancaster, 1292–93 [ed. by J. Burtt]; Household account of the Princess Elizabeth, 1551–52 [ed. by Viscount Strangford]; The request and suite of a true-hearted Englishman, written by William Cholmeley, 1553 [ed. by W. J. Thoms]; Discovery of the Jesuits' College at Clerkenwell in March, 1627–28 [ed. by J. G. Nichols]; Trelawny Papers [ed. by William Durrant Cooper]; Autobiography of William Taswell, D.D. [ed. by G. P. Elliott].

56. Letters and papers of the Verney Family down to the end of the year 1639, printed from the original MSS in the possession of Sir Harry Verney, Bart.; ed. by J. Bruce.

57. The Ancren Riwle: a treatise on the rules and duties of monastic life; ed. and trans. from a semi-Saxon MS of the 13th century by the Rev. J. Morton.

58. Letters of the Lady Brilliana Harley, wife of Sir Robert Harley, of Brampton Bryan, K.B.; with introduction and notes by the Rev. T. T. Lewis.

59, 62. A roll of the household expenses of Richard de Swinfield, bishop of Hereford, during part of the years 1289 and 1290; ed. by the Rev. J. Webb.

60. Grants, &c., from the crown during the reign of Edward the Fifth, from the original docket-book MS Harl. 433, and two speeches for opening Parliament, by John Russell, bishop of Lincoln, Lord Chancellor; with an historical introduction by J. G. Nichols.

61. The Camden Miscellany, vol. 3, containing: Papers relating to proceedings in the county of Kent, 1642–46 [ed. by Richard Almack]; Historical Poems of the 16th century, from the Norfolk MSS in the Bodleian Library [ed. by J. P. Collier]; A relation of abuses committed against the Commonwealth [ed. by Sir Frederic Madden]; Inventory of the wardrobe, plate, &c., of Henry Fitzroy, Duke of Richmond and Somerset; and an inventory of the wardrobe, &c., of Katharine of Arragon, at Baynard's Castle [ed., with a memoir and letters of the Duke of Richmond, by J. G. Nichols].

62. [*See* 59.]

63. Charles I in 1648: Letters of King Charles the First to Queen Henrietta Maria; ed. by J. Bruce.

64. An English Chronicle of the reigns of Richard II, Henry IV, Henry V, and Henry VI, written before the year 1471; with an appendix, containing the 18th and 19th years of Richard II and the Parliament at Bury St. Edmund's, 25th Hen. VI, and supplementary additions from the Cotton MS Chronicle called "Eulogium"; ed. by the Rev. J. S. Davies.

65. The Knights Hospitallers in England: being a report of Prior Philip de Thame to the Grand Master Elyan de Villanova for A.D. 1338; ed. by the Rev. L. B. Larking, with an historical introduction by J. M. Kemble.

CAMDEN SOCIETY—*contd.*

66. Diary of John Rous, incumbent of Santon Downham, Suffolk, from 1625 to 1642; ed. by Mary Anne Everett Green.

67. Trevelyan Papers prior to A.D. 1558; ed. by J. P. Collier. [For pt. 2 *see* 84.]

68. Journal of the Very Rev. Rowland Davies, LL.D., Dean of Ross (and afterwards Dean of Cork), from March 8, 1688–89, to September 29, 1690; ed., with notes, and an appendix, and some account of the author and his family, by R. Caulfield.

69. The Domesday of St. Paul's of the year M.CC.XXII; or, Registrum de visitatione maneriorum per Robertum Decanum, and other original documents relating to the manors and churches belonging to the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, London, in the 12th and 13th centuries; with an introduction, notes, and illustrations, by W. H. Hale.

70. Liber Famelicus of Sir James Whitelocke, a judge of the Court of King's Bench in the reigns of James I and Charles I, now first published from the original MS; ed. by J. Bruce.

71. Savile Correspondence: letters to and from Henry Savile, Esq., envoy at Paris, and vice-chamberlain to Charles II and James II; including letters from his brother George, Marquess of Halifax; printed from a MS belonging to the Duke of Devonshire, and from originals in H.M. State Paper Office, ed. by W. D. Cooper.

72. The Romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin, by Philippe de Reimes, a trouvère of the 13th century; ed., from the unique MS in the Imperial Library in Paris, by M. Le Roux de Lincy.

73. The Camden Miscellany, vol. 4, containing: A London Chronicle during the reigns of Henry VII and Henry VIII [ed. by C. Hopper]; The expenses of the judges of assize riding the Western and Oxford circuits, 1596–1601 [ed. by W. D. Cooper]; The incredulity of St. Thomas, the scriveners' play at York [ed. by J. P. Collier]; The Childe of Bristow, a poem by John Lydgate [ed. by C. Hopper]; Sir Edward Lake's interviews with Charles I [ed. by T. P. Langmead]; Letters of Pope to Atterbury when in the Tower of London [ed. by J. G. Nichols]; Supplementary note to the discovery of the Jesuits' College at Clerkenwell in March, 1627–28 [by J. G. Nichols].

74. Diary of the marches of the Royal Army during the Great Civil War, kept by Richard Symonds, now first published from the original MS in the British Museum; ed. by C. E. Long.

75. Original papers illustrative of the life and writings of John Milton, including sixteen letters of State written by him, now first published from MSS in the State Paper Office, with an appendix of documents relating to his connection with the Powell family; collected and ed. by W. D. Hamilton.

76. Letters from Lord George Carew to Sir Thomas Roe, ambassador to the court of the Great Mogul, 1615–17; ed. by J. Maclean.

77. Narratives of the days of the Reformation, chiefly from the MSS of John Foxe the martyrologist, with two contemporary biographies of Archbishop Cranmer; ed. by J. G. Nichols.

78. Correspondence of King James VI of Scotland with Sir Robert Cecil and others in England during the reign of Queen Elizabeth, with an appendix containing papers illustrative of transactions between King James and Robert, Earl of Essex, principally published for the first time from MSS preserved at Hatfield; ed. by J. Bruce.

79. Letters written by John Chamberlain during the reign of Queen Elizabeth; ed. from the originals by Sarah Williams.

CAMDEN SOCIETY—*contd.*

80. Proceedings, principally in the county of Kent, in connection with the parliaments called in 1640; and especially with the Committee of Religion appointed in that year; ed. by the Rev. L. B. Larking from the collections of Sir Edward Dering, Bart., 1627–44, with a preface by J. Bruce.

81. Parliamentary debates in 1610; ed., from the notes of a member of the House of Commons, by S. R. Gardiner.

82. Lists of foreign Protestants and aliens, resident in England, 1618–88, from returns in the State Paper Office; ed. by W. D. Cooper.

83. Wills from Doctors' Commons: a selection from the wills of eminent persons proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1495–1695; ed. by J. G. Nichols and J. Bruce.

84. Trevelyan Papers, pt. 2, A.D. 1446–1643; ed. by J. P. Collier. [For pt. 1 *see* 67.]

85. The life of Marmaduke Rawdon of York, or, Marmaduke Rawdon the second of that name, now first printed from the original MS in the possession of Robert Cooke, Esq.; ed. by R. Davies.

86. Letters of Queen Margaret of Anjou and Bishop Beckington and others, written in the reigns of Henry V and Henry VI from a MS found at Emral in Flintshire; ed. by C. Moore.

87. The Camden Miscellanies, vol. 5, containing: Five letters of King Charles II communicated by the Marquis of Bristol; Letter of the Council to Sir Thomas Lake, relating to the proceedings of Sir Edward Coke at Oatlands; and, Documents relating to Sir Walter Raleigh's last voyage [communicated by S. R. Gardiner]; A catalogue of Early English miscellanies formerly in the Harleian Library [ed. by W. C. Hazlitt]; Letters selected from the collection of autographs in the possession of William Tite, Esq., M.P.; Sir Francis Drake's memorable service done against the Spaniards in 1587, written by Robert Leng, gentleman, one of his co-adventurers and fellow-soldiers [ed. by C. Hopper]; Inquiry into the genuineness of a letter dated February 3rd, 1613, and signed "Mary Magdalene Davers" [by J.B.]

88. Letters from Sir Robert Cecil to Sir George Carew; ed. by Sir J. Maclean.

89. [*See* 25.]

90, 98. Letters and other documents illustrating the relations between England and Germany at the commencement of the Thirty Years' War: 1. From the outbreak of the revolution in Bohemia to the election of the Emperor Ferdinand II; 2. From the election of the Emperor Ferdinand II to the close of the conferences at Mühlhausen; ed. by S. R. Gardiner.

91. Registrum sive liber irrotularius et consuetudinarius Prioratus Beatæ Mariæ Wigorniensis; with an introduction, notes, and illustrations, by W. H. Hale.

92. Pope Alexander the Seventh and the College of Cardinals, by John Bargrave, D.D., canon of Canterbury [1662–80], with a catalogue of Dr. Bargrave's museum; ed. by J. C. Robertson.

93. Accounts and papers relating to Mary Queen of Scots; ed. by A. J. Crosby and J. Bruce.

94, 97. History from Marble, compiled in the reign of Charles II by Thomas Dingley, gent., printed in photolithography by V. Brooks from the original in the possession of Sir Thomas E. Winnington, Bart.; with an introduction and descriptive table of contents by J. G. Nichols.

95. Manipulus vocabulorum: a dictionary of English and Latin words, arranged in the alphabetical order of the last syllables, by Peter Levins; first printed A.D. 1570; now re-edited, with a preface and alphabetical index, by H. B. Wheatley.

CAMDEN SOCIETY—*contd.*

96. Journal of a voyage into the Mediterranean by Sir Kenelm Digby, A.D. 1638; ed., from the original autograph MS in the possession of William Watkin E. Wynne, Esq., by J. Bruce.

97. [*See* 94.]

98. [*See* 90.]

99. Diary of John Manningham, of the Middle Temple, and of Bradbourne, Kent, Barrister-at-law, 1602–3; ed. from the original MS by J. Bruce.

100. Notes of a treaty carried on at Ripon between King Charles I and the Covenanters of Scotland, A.D. 1640, taken by Sir John Borough, Garter King of Arms; ed., from the original MS in the possession of Lieut.-Col. Carew, by J. Bruce.

101. El hecho de los tratados del matrimonio pretendido por el Principe de Gales con la serenissima Infante de España Maria, tomado desde sus principios para maior demostracion de la verdad, y ajustado con las papeles originales desde consta por el maestro F. Francisco de Jesus, predicador del Rey nuestro Señor: Narrative of the Spanish Marriage Treaty; ed. and trans. by S. R. Gardiner.

102. Churchwardens' accounts of the town of Ludlow, in Shropshire, from 1540 to the end of the reign of Queen Elizabeth; ed., from the original MS, by T. Wright.

103. Notes of the debates in the House of Lords, officially taken by Henry Elsing, clerk of the Parliaments, A.D. 1621; ed., from the original MS in the possession of Lieut.-Col. Carew, by S. R. Gardiner.

104. The Camden Miscellany, vol. 6, containing: Life of Mr. William Whittingham, Dean of Durham, from a MS in Antony Wood's collection, Bodleian Library [ed. by Mary Anne Everett Green]; The Earl of Bristol's defence of his negotiations in Spain, from MSS in the Bodleian Library and the Public Record Office [ed. by S. R. Gardiner]; Journal of Sir Francis Walsingham from December, 1570, to April, 1583, from the original MS. in the possession of Lieut.-Col. Carew [ed. by C. T. Martin].

New Series.

1. The Fortescue Papers, consisting chiefly of letters relating to State affairs, collected by John Packer, secretary to George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham; ed., from the original MSS in the possession of the Hon. G. M. Fortescue, by S. R. Gardiner.

2. Letters and papers of John Shillingford, Mayor of Exeter, 1447–50; ed. by S. A. Moore.

3. The Old Cheque-book, or Book of Remembrance, of the Chapel Royal, from 1561 to 1744; ed., from the original MS preserved among the muniments of the Chapel Royal, St. James's Palace, by E. F. Rimbault.

4. A true relation of the life and death of the Rt. Rev. Father in God William Bedell, Lord Bishop of Kilmore in Ireland; ed. from a MS in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, and amplified with genealogical and historical chapters, compiled from original sources, by the representative of the bishop's mother's family of Elliston, T. W. Jones.

5. The Maire of Bristowe is Kalendar, by Robert Ricart, town clerk of Bristol 18 Edward IV; ed. by Lucy Toulmin Smith.

6. Debates in the House of Commons in 1625; ed., from a MS in the library of Sir Rainald Knightley, Bart., by S. R. Gardiner.

7. Military memoir of Colonel John Birch, sometime governor of Hereford in the Civil War between Charles I and the parliament, written by Roe, his secretary; with an historical and critical commentary, notes, and appendix, by the late Rev. John Webb; ed. by his son the Rev. T. W. Webb.

CAMDEN SOCIETY—*contd.*

N.S. 8, 9. Letters addressed from London to Sir Joseph Williamson while plenipotentiary at the Congress of Cologne in the years 1673 and 1674; ed. by W. D. Christie.

10. Account of the executors of Richard bishop of London 1303 and of the executors of Thomas bishop of Exeter 1310; ed., from the original MSS in the possession of the Dean and Chapter of St. Paul's, and from the archives of the city of Exeter, by the late Ven. W. H. Hale and the Rev. H. T. Ellacombe.

11, 20. A chronicle of England during the reigns of the Tudors, from A.D. 1485 to 1559, by Charles Wriothesley, Windsor Herald; ed., from a MS in the possession of Lieut.-Gen. Lord Henry H. M. Percy, by W. D. Hamilton.

12. The quarrel between the Earl of Manchester and Oliver Cromwell, an episode of the English Civil War: unpublished documents relating thereto collected by the late J. Bruce, with fragments of a historical preface by Mr. Bruce, annotated and completed by D. Masson.

13. The autobiography of Anne Lady Halkett; ed. by J. G. Nichols.

14. The Camden Miscellany, vol. 7, containing: Two sermons preached by the Boy-Bishop, one at St. Paul's, temp. Henry VIII, the other at Gloucester, temp. Mary [ed. by J. C. Nichols, with an introduction giving an account of the festival of the Boy-Bishop in England by E. F. Rimbault]; Speech of Sir Robert Heath in the case of Alexander Leighton [ed., with a preface by the late John Bruce, by S. R. Gardiner]; Notes on the judgment delivered by Sir George Croke in the case of Ship-money [ed, by S. R. Gardiner]; Letters relating to the mission of Sir Thomas Roe to Gustavus Adolphus, 1629–30 [ed. by S. R. Gardiner]; Receipts and expenses in the building of Bodmin Church 1469 to 1472 [ed. by the Rev. J. J. Wilkinson].

15. Letters of Humphrey Prideaux, sometime Dean of Norwich, to John Ellis, sometime under-Secretary of State, 1674–1722; ed. by E. M. Thompson.

16. A common-place book of John Milton, and a Latin essay and Latin verses presumed to be by Milton; ed., from the original MSS in the possession of Sir Frederick U. Graham, Bart., by A. J. Horwood.

16*. The same, revised ed.

17. The historical collections of a citizen of London in the 15th century, containing: John Page's poem on the Siege of Rouen, Lydgate's verses on the Kings of England, William Gregory's Chronicle of London; ed. by J. Gairdner.

18. Documents relating to the proceedings against William Prynne in 1634 and 1637, with a biographical fragment by the late John Bruce; ed. by S. R. Gardiner.

19. Christ Church Letters: a volume of mediæval letters relating to the affairs of the Priory of Christ Church Canterbury; ed. by J. B. Sheppard.

20. [*See* 11.]

21. A treatise on the pretended divorce between Henry VIII and Catharine of Aragon, by Nicholas Harpsfield, LL.D., archdeacon of Canterbury; now first printed from a collection of four MSS by Nicholas Pocock.

22, 23. Correspondence of the family of Hatton, being chiefly letters to Christopher first Viscount Hatton A.D. 1601–1704; ed. by E. M. Thompson.

24. Notes of the debates in the House of Lords, officially taken by Henry Elsing, clerk of the Parliaments, A.D. 1624 and 1626; ed., from the original MS in the possession of E. C. Carew, Esq., by S. R. Gardiner.

25. The Œconomy of the Fleete: or an apologeticall answeare of Alexander Harris (late warden there) unto XIX articles soft forth against him by the prisoners; ed., from the original MS. in the possession of the Duke of Westminster, by A. Jessopp.

CAMDEN SOCIETY—*contd.*

N.S. 26. Documents illustrating the history of St. Paul's Cathedral; ed., for the most part from original sources, by W. S. Simpson.

27. The Hamilton Papers: being selections from original letters in the possession of the Duke of Hamilton and Brandon, relating to the years 1638–50; ed. by S. R. Gardiner.

28. Three fifteenth-century chronicles, with historical memoranda by John Stowe, the antiquary, and contemporary notes of occurrences written by him in the reign of Queen Elizabeth; ed. by J. Gairdner.

29. The register of the visitors of the University of Oxford from A.D. 1647 to A.D. 1658; ed., with some account of the state of the university during the Commonwealth, by M. Burrows.

30. Catholicon Anglicum, an English-Latin Wordbook dated 1483; ed., from the MS no. 168 in the library of Lord Monson, collated with the additional MS 15,562, British Museum, with introduction and notes, by S. J. H. Herrtage, with a preface by H. B. Wheatley.

31. The Camden Miscellany, vol. 8, containing: Four letters of Lord Wentworth, afterwards Earl of Strafford, with a poem on his illness [ed. by S. R. Gardiner]; Memoir by Madame de Motteville on the life of Henrietta Maria [ed. by G. Hanotaux]; Papers relating to the delinquency of Lord Savile, 1642–46 [ed. by J. J. Cartwright]; A secret negotiation with Charles I, 1643–44 [ed. by Bertha Meriton Gardiner]; A letter from the Earl of Manchester on the conduct of Cromwell [ed. by S. R. Gardiner]; Letters addressed to the Earl of Lauderdale [ed. by O. Airy]; Original letters of the Duke of Monmouth [ed. by Sir G. Duckett]; Correspondence of the family of Haddock, 1657–1719 [ed. by E. M. Thompson]; Letters of Richard Thompson to Henry Thompson, of Escrick, Co. York [ed. by J. J. Cartwright].

32. The voyage to Cadiz in 1625: being a journal written by John Glanville, secretary to the Lord Admiral of the Fleet (Sir E. Cecil), afterwards Sir John Glanville, Speaker of the Parliament, &c., &c., never before printed, from Sir John Eliot's MSS at Port Eliot; ed., with introduction and notes, by the Rev. A. B. Grosart.

33. Letter-book of Gabriel Harvey, A.D. 1573–80; ed., from the original MS Sloane 93, in the British Museum, by E. J. L. Scott.

34, 36, 38. The Lauderdale Papers; ed. by O. Airy (I, 1639–67; II, 1667–73; III, 1673–79).

35. The political memoranda of Francis fifth Duke of Leeds, now first printed from the originals in the British Museum; ed., together with other papers, and with notes, introduction, and appendix, by O. Browning.

36. [*See* 34.]

37. Troubles connected with the Prayer Book of 1549, documents now mostly printed for the first time from the originals in the Record Office, the Petyt collection in the library of the Inner Temple, the Council Book, and the British Museum; ed, by N. Pocock.

38. [*See* 34.]

39. Reports of cases in the Courts of Star Chamber and High Commission; ed. by S. R. Gardiner.

40, 50, 57. The Nicholas Papers: correspondence of Sir Edward Nicholas, secretary of State; ed. by G. F. Warner.

41. Custumals of Battle Abbey, in the reigns of Edward I and Edward II (1283–1312), from MSS in the Public Record Office; ed. by J. R. Scargill-Bird.

42, 44. The travels through England of Dr. Richard Pococke, successively bishop of Meath and of Ossory during 1750, 1751, and later years; ed. by J. J. Cartwright.

CAMDEN SOCIETY—*contd.*

N.S. 43. Visitations of the diocese of Norwich, A.D. 1492–1532; ed. by the Rev. A. Jessopp.

44. [*See* 42.]

45. Documents illustrating the impeachment of the Duke of Buckingham in 1626; ed. by S. R. Gardiner.

46. Memoirs relating to the Lord Torrington; ed. by J. K. Laughton.

47. Essex Papers; ed. by O. Airy.

48. Visitations and memorials of Southwell Minster; ed. by A. F. Leach.

49, 54. The Clarke Papers: selections from the papers of William Clarke, secretary to the Council of the Army, 1647–49, and to General Monck and the Commanders of the Army in Scotland, 1651–60; ed. by C. H. Firth. [For vol. 3 *see* Royal Historical Soc.—Camden series].

50. [*See* 40.]

51. Accounts of the Obedientiars of Abingdon Abbey; ed. by R. E. G. Kirk.

52. Expeditions to Prussia and the Holy Land, made by Henry Earl of Derby (afterwards King Henry IV) in the years 1390–91, and 1392–93, being the accounts kept by his Treasurer during two years; ed., from the originals, by Lucy Toulmin Smith, with introduction, notes, and indices.

53. The Camden Miscellany, vol. 9, containing: Visitations of churches in the patronage of St. Paul's Cathedral [ed: by W. S. Simpson]; "The Spousells" of the Princess Mary, 1508 [ed. by J. Gairdner]; A collection of original letters from the Bishops to the Privy Council, 1564 [ed. by Mary Bateson]; Papers relating to Thomas Wentworth, first Earl of Strafford [ed. by C. H. Firth]; Hamilton Papers, addenda [ed. by S. R. Gardiner]; Memoirs of Nathaniel, Lord Crewe [ed. by Rev. A. Clark]; The journal of Major Richard Ferrier, M.P., 1687 [ed. by R. F. E. Ferrier and J. A. H. Ferrier].

54. [*See* 49.]

55. Visitations of churches belonging to St. Paul's Cathedral in 1297 and in 1458; ed., from original MSS, by Rev. W. S. Simpson.

56. The Archpriest Controversy: documents relating to the dissensions of the Roman Catholic clergy, 1597–1602; ed., from the Petyt MSS of the Inner Temple, by T. G. Law; vol. 1. [For vol. 2 *see* Royal Historical Soc.—Camden series.]

57. [*See* 40.]

[In 1897 the Camden Society was incorporated with the Royal Historical Society, which continues the publication of the Camden series.]

CAMEO SERIES.

Chaplet from the Greek Anthology. [*See* Garnett, R.] H 11 U 35

Lyrics. [*See* Duclaux, Agnes M. F.] H 11 U 38

Retrospect, and other Poems. [*See* Duclaux, Agnes M. F.] H 11 U 37

Son of Don Juan. [*See* Echegaray, J.] H 11 U 36

CAMERON, Sir Charles Alexander.

[Edition of] Johnston's Catechism of Agricultural Chemistry. [*See* Johnston, J. F. W.] 631—6

CAMERON, Donald.

A years' experience of the Septic Tank System of Sewage Disposal at Exeter. (Parker, W.—The Septic Tank System of Sewage Disposal.) 628—15

CAMERON, Frank Kenneth.
Bulletins; nos. 17, 18, 22, 23. (United States—Soils Bur.) E

17. Soil solutions.
18. Solution studies of salts occurring in alkali soils; [with L. J. Briggs and A. Seidell].
22. Chemistry of soil as related to crop production; [with M. Whitney].
23. Investigations in soil fertility; [with M. Whitney].

CAMERON, Prof. John.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 1.] 928—14

CAMERON, Rev. Richard.
Lectures and Sermons of; with Biographical Notice. (Sermons delivered in times of Persecution in Scotland.) 252—82

Some remarkable passages of the life and death of Mr. Richard Cameron. [*See* Walker, P.—Six Saints of the Covenant, 1.] 922—60

CAMERON, Walter E.
Publications, 181, 183, 188, 192. (Queensland—Geol. Surv.) E

181. Additions to the Geology of the Mackay and Bowen Districts.
183. Recent mining developments on the Ravenswood Goldfield.
188. Wolfram and Molybdenite mining in Queensland.
192. The Herberton Tin-field.

CAMPAGNAC, Ernest Trafford.
The Cambridge Platonists: being selections from the writings of Benjamin Whichcote, John Smith, and Nathanael Culverwel. 8vo. Oxford, 1901. 192—22

CAMPAIGNS OF THE CIVIL WAR.
The Outbreak of Rebellion. [*See* Nicolay, J. G.] 973—14
Statistical Record of the Armies of the United States. [*See* Phisterer, F.] 973—153

CAMPBELL, Alexander Colin.
Insurance and Crime: a consideration of the effects upon society of the abuses of insurance, together with certain historical instances of such abuses. 8vo. New York, 1902. 368—1

CAMPBELL, Archibald, Marquess of Argyll. [*See* Argyll, Marquess of.]

CAMPBELL, Archibald James.
Nests and Eggs of Australian Birds, including the Geographical Distribution of the species and popular observations thereon. Illust. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Sheffield, 1901. Q598—1, 2

CAMPBELL, Dr. Charles Moss.
Skin Diseases of infancy and early life. Illust. 12mo. 1889. 616—31

CAMPBELL, Rev. Colin.
[Lecture on] Andrew Melville. (Scottish Divines.) 922—59

CAMPBELL, Sir Colin. [*See* Clyde, Colin Campbell, Lord.]

CAMPBELL, Prof. Douglas Houghton.
A University Text-book of Botany. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1902. 580—8

CAMPBELL, Dr. Francis, "Robin Goodfellow."
Treatise on the culture of Flax and Hemp; being a reprint of the letters of Robin Goodfellow. 8vo. Sydney, 1845. 633—17

CAMPBELL, Francis Bunbury Fitzgerald.
Index-Catalogue of Indian Official Publications in the Library, British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] Cat. Room

CAMPBELL, George.
A Revolution in the Science of Cosmology: the keystone to the arch of science. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 523—7

CAMPBELL, George Douglas. [*See* Argyll, 8th Duke of.]

CAMPBELL, Helen Stuart.
Household Economics: a course of lectures in the School of Economics of the University of Wisconsin. 8vo. 3rd impression. New York, 1900. A 45 S 22

CAMPBELL, Hugh.
[Edition of] Poems of Ossian. [*See* Ossian.] H 7 T 19, 20

CAMPBELL, John Douglas Sutherland. [*See* Argyll, 9th Duke of.]

CAMPBELL, John Francis.
Popular Tales of the West Highlands, orally collected; with a translation. Illust. 4 vols. 8vo. Paisley, 1890–93. 398—3–6

CAMPBELL, John Gordon Drummond.
Siam in the 20th Century: being the experiences and impressions of a British official. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 915—133

CAMPBELL, Rev. John Gregorson.
Superstitions of the Highlands and Islands of Scotland, collected entirely from oral sources. 8vo. Glasgow, 1900. J 22 S 28

Witchcraft and Second Sight in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland; tales and traditions collected entirely from oral sources. 8vo. Glasgow, 1902. 133—2

CAMPBELL, Sir John Logan.
The Opening of Cornwall Park by the donor, Sir J. L. Campbell. [Reprinted from the *New Zealand Graphic.*] Illust. Fol. Auckland, 1903. Q711—1

CAMPBELL, Prof. Lewis.
On the Nationalization of the Old English Universities. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 26 W 4

Tragic drama in Aeschylus, Sophocles, and Shakespeare: an essay. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 808—9

CAMPBELL, Rev. Reginald John.
City Temple Sermons. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 252—6

CAMPBELL, Rev. William.
An Account of Missionary Success in the Island of Formosa; published in London in 1650 and now reprinted with copious appendices by Rev. W. Campbell. With Portraits and Map. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1889. 275—5, 6

Formosa under the Dutch, described from contemporary records, with explanatory notes and a bibliography of the island. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1903. 951—10

Materials for a history of the reign of Henry VII, from original documents preserved in the Public Record Office. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 60.] E

CAMPBELL, William D.
Auriferous Reefs of Cue and Day Dawn. (Western Australia—Geolog. Surv.—Bull. 7.) E

CAMPBELL-BANNERMAN, Rt. Hon. Sir Henry.
Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman; with Portr. [*See* McCarthy, J.—Brit. Political Leaders.] 923—140

CAMPBELLTOWN HERALD, with which is incorporated the *Campbelltown Liberal*, 1898–Sept., 1905. 2 vols. fol. Campbelltown, 1898–1905. E

CAMPIAN or CAMPION, Edmund, S. J.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Taunton, Rev. E. L.—History of the Jesuits in England.] G 28 R 2

CAMPION, Thomas.
Obseruations in the Art of English Poesie. (Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays,) 801—9

A Defence of Ryme, against a Pamphlet entituled: "Obseruations in the Art of English Poesie"; by S. Daniel. [*See* Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 2.] 801—9

CAMPOAMOR Y CAMPOOSORIO, Ramón de.
Campoamor. [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in prose and verse.] 804—9

CANADA:—*Official Publications.*

Agriculture Department.
Report on Canadian Archives, 1882–93, 1895–96, 1904. E

1882–1893, 1895–1896, 1904. 15 vols. (in 10.) 8vo. Ottawa, 1883–1905.
1882, 1884–1889, 1891–93, 1896. (Parl.—Sess. Papers.)

Experimental Farms Director (Agriculture Dept.)
Reports, 1898, 1900–2. Illust. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Ottawa, 1899–1903. E

Geographer.
Dictionary of Altitudes in the Dominion of Canada; with a relief map of Canada; by J. White. Roy. 8vo. Ottawa, 1903. Q917—10

CANADA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Geological and Natural History Survey (Interior Department since 1885).
Altitudes in the Dominion of Canada; with a relief map of North America; by J. White. Roy. 8vo. Ottawa, 1901. Q917—9

Catalogue of the Marine Invertebrata of Eastern Canada; by J. F. Whiteaves. Roy. 8vo. Ottawa, 1901. 592—1

Reports, 1863—1871–2, 1877–8, 1879–80—1882–4; n.s. vols. 1–5, 7–13, 1885–91, 1894–1900. With Index 1863–84, Maps and Illusts. 29 vols. (in 28) roy. 8vo. Montreal and Ottawa, 1863–1900. E

[In the Report for 1863 are summarised observations made and Reports published from the commencement of the Survey.]

Parliament.
Journal of the House of Commons, 1879–83, 1885–96, 1898–99. 28 vols. 8vo. Ottawa, 1879–99. E

Sessional Papers, 1864, vol. 1; 1878, vol. 6; 1879, vols. 1–10; 1880, vols. 1–11; 1880–81, vols, 1–10; 1882, vols. 1–10; 1883, vols. 1–12; 1884, vols. 1–7, 9; 1885, vols. 1–13; 1886, vols. 1–13; 1887, vols. 1, 3–17; 1888, vols. 1–17; 1889, vols. 1–15; 1890, vols. 1–15; 1891, vols. 1–8, 10–14, 16, 17; 1892, vols. 1–12; 1893, vols. 1–11; 1894, vols. 1–17; 1895, vols. 1–11; 1896, vols. 6–11; 1896, 2nd Session; 1897, vols. 1–13; 1898, vols. 1–13; 1899, vols. 1–14. 269 vols. roy. 8vo. Ottawa, 1864–99. E

Patent Office.
Patent Office Record and Register of Copyrights and Trade Marks. Vols. 18–32, 1890–1904. 15 vols. 4to. Ottawa, 1890–1904. E

Patents of Canada, 1824–49. Roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1860. E

Senate. [*See* Parliament.]

Statistical Year-book. [*See* Statistics Division.]

Statistics Division (Agriculture Department).
Statistical Abstract and Record, 1887. 8vo. Lond., 1888. E

Statistical Year-book of Canada, 1392–1904. 13 vols. 8vo. Ottawa, 1893–1905. E

Trade and Commerce Department.
Reports, 1895, 1897–1903. 8 vols. roy. 8vo. Ottawa, 1896–1904. E

CANADIAN ANNUAL REVIEW OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS, 1902–4; by J. C. Hopkins. Illust. 3 vols. 8vo. Toronto, 1903–5. E

CANADIAN AYRSHIRE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION.
Report. [*See* Ontario—Agr. Dept.] E

CANADIAN HACKNEY HORSE SOCIETY.
Report. [*See* Ontario—Agr. Dept.] E

CANADIAN HEREFORD BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION.
Report. [*See* Ontario—Agr. Dept.] E

CANADIAN HORSE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION.
Report. [*See* Ontario—Agr. Dept.] E

CANADIAN INSTITUTE.
Proceedings. Vols. 1—2 pt. 6. Feb., 1887–July, 1904. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1897–1904 E

Transactions. Vols. 4–7, 1892–1904. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1893–1904. E

CANADIAN MAGAZINE of Politics, Science, Art, and Literature. Vols. 10–25, 1897–Oct., 1905. 16 vols. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1897–1905. E

CANADIAN MANUFACTURERS ASSOCIATION.
Canadian Trade Index: a classified membership directory of the Canadian Manufacturers Association. Roy. 8vo. Toronto (n.d.) Q670—1

CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY CO.
The Canadian Pacific Railway: the new highway to the East. Illust. Sm. 4to. Montreal, 1888. Q917—1

Quebec, summer and winter. 14th ed. Illust. 8vo. Quebec, 1902. 917—13

CANADIAN PONY SOCIETY.
Report. [*See* Ontario—Agr. Dept.] E

CANARIS, Constantinos. [*See* Kanaris, K.]

CANAWAY, Arthur Pitcairn.
The Real Property Act, 1900 (New South Wales); with notes and index. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. 347—14

CANDELO AND EDEN UNION and Southern Auckland Advocate, 1898–Sept., 1905. 4 vols. fol. Candelo, 1898–1905. E

CANDLER, Edmund.
The unveiling of Lhasa. With Illust. and Maps. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 951—11

"CANECA."
Attentado de cinco de Novembro: artigos publicados na "Gazeta de Noticias" sobre o "Despacho" do juiz Affonso de Miranda. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1898. 342—48

CANISIUS, Petrus (Pieter de Hondt).
[Extracts from] Ane Catechisme or Schort Instrvction of Christian Religion dravven out of the scripturs and ancient Doctours compyled be the Godlie and lerned father Peter Canisius Doctour in Theologie . . . maid be M. Adame king. [*See* Scottish Text Soc.—Pubs., 45.] E

CANNAN, Edwin.
History of the theories of Production and Distribution in English Political Economy from 1776 to 1848. 2nd ed., with two additional sections. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 331—4

CANNING, Hon. Albert Stratford George.
Literary Influence in British History: a historical sketch. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 820—1

Shakespeare studied in eight plays. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 822—45

Thoughts on Shakespeare's Historical Plays. 8vo. Lond., 1884. 822—24

CANNING, Elizabeth.
The case of Elizabeth Canning; with portr. [*See* Lang, A.—Historical mysteries.] 904—12

CANNING, Rt. Hon. George.
George Canning and his times: a political study; by J. A. R. Marriott. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 923—113

Life; by H. W. V. Temperley. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 923—114

Canning and Denmark in 1807. [*See* Rose, J. H.—Napoleonic Studies.] 940—48

CANNIZZARO, Stanislao.
Stanislao Cannizzaro. [*See* Thorpe, E. T.—Essays in Historical Chemistry.] 540—21

CANNON, A. J.
Spectra of Bright Southern Stars. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 28, pt. 2.) E

CANNON, James Graham.
Clearing-houses: their History, Methods, and Administration. 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 19 R 20

CANNON, Joseph G.
[Introduction to] The Republican Party. [*See* Curtis, F.] 329—56

CANNON, Minna A.
Bulletin; no. 6. (United States—Publications Div.) E

6. List by titles of publications of the United States Department of Agriculture, 1840–June, 1901; [with R. B. Handy].

CANNON, William Austin.
Studies in Plant Hybrids: the Spermatogenesis of Hybrid Cotton. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1903. 581—21

CANOWINDRA STAR and Woodstock Recorder, April, 1900–Sept., 1905 [Dec. 28th, 1900, Jan. 25th, Feb. 22nd, March 8th, 1901, missing]. 2 vols. fol. Canowindra, 1900–5. E

CANSDELL, Lieut.-Col. Charles Stuart.
Railways in Warfare. (United Service Inst. of N.S.W.—Journ. and Proc., 1896.) E

CANTERBURY, Gervase of. [*See* Gervase.]

CANTERBURY COLLEGE, University of New Zealand.
Annual Reports, 1893–94, 1895–96, 1897–99, 1901–4. 9 vols. 4to. Christchurch, 1894–1905. E

Calendar, 1888–1905. 18 vols. 12mo. Christchurch (n.d.) E

CANTERBURY TIMES, The, Jan.–April, July–Dec., 1896–Dec., 1905. 20 vols. fol. Christchurch, 1896–1905. E

CANTILLON, Richard.
Richard Cantillon and the nationality of political economy. [*See* Jevons, W. S.—Principles of Economics.) 330—43

CANTOVA, Joannes Antonius.
Antoine Cantova, aux Isles Carolines et Palaos en 1731. [*See* Brosses, C. de—Navigations aux Terres Australes, 2, appendix.] (4 copies.) MD 4 P 34, 36, 38, 40 †

[Translation of above.] [*See* Callander, J.—Terra Australis Cognita, 3.] MD 3 S 36

CANTWELL, Lieut. John C.
Report of the operations of the U.S. Revenue Steamer *Nunivak* on the Yukon River Station, Alaska, 1899–1901. [*See* United States—Revenue-Cutter Service.] 917—73

CAPART, Dr. A.
Essai sur la Laryngite ulcéreuse des phthisiques. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1877. 616—27

CAPART, Jean.
Primitive Art in Egypt; trans. from the revised and augmented original ed. by [Miss] A. S. Griffith. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1905. Q913—27

CAPE, Ida Blanche.
'Midst Life and Death: a tale of the Indian Mutiny. 12mo. Sydney, 1903. A823—11

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE:—*Official Publications.*

Agriculture.
Cape Colony for the Settler: an account of its urban and rural industries; their probable future development and extension; by A. R. E. Burton. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 916—50

Assembly, House of. [*See* Parliament.]

Controller and Auditor-General.
Report, with Statements of the Revenue and Expenditure, and Appropriation Accounts, 1875–98. 7 vols. sm. fol. Cape Town, 1876–99. E

Convicts and Prisons Department.
Report on the management and discipline of Convict Stations and Prisons, 1901. Sm. fol. Cape Town, 1903. E

Historiographer.
Records of the Cape Colony, from February, 1793, to February, 1825; copied from the MS documents in the Public Record Office, London, by G. M. Theal. 19 vols. 8vo. [Lond.] –1904. E

Records of South-eastern Africa, 1506–1875; collected in various libraries and archive departments in Europe by G. M. Theal. 9 vols. roy. 8vo. [Lond.] 1898–1903. E

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Legislative Council.
Minutes [Votes and Proceedings until 1886] of the Legislative Council, 1882–1903. 21 vols. sm. fol. Cape Town, 1882–1903. E

[The vols. for 1882–88, 1900–2, are bound with Votes and Proceedings of the House of Assembly.]

Native Affairs Department.
Basutoland Records, 1833–68: copies of official documents of various kinds, accounts of travellers, &c.; collected and arranged by G. M. Theal. With Maps. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Cape Town, 1883. E

Native Laws and Customs (Govt. Commission, 1883.)
Report and Proceedings, with Appendices. Sm. fol. Cape Town, 1883. Q916—9

Parliament.
Index to the Annexures and Printed Papers of the House of Assembly, and also to the principal Resolutions adopted, and to the Bills and Printed Select Committee and Commission Reports, 1854–97. Roy. 8vo. Cape Town, 1899. E

Votes and Proceedings of the House of Assembly, with Appendices, 1882–1903. 127 vols. roy. 8vo. and sm. fol. Cape Town, 1882–1903. E

Statistical Register.
Statistical Register, 1889–95, 1901. 8 vols. sm. fol. Cape Town, 1890–1902. E

Statutes.
Acts of the Parliament of the Colony, 1876, 1884, 1888, 1889, 1891, 1893, 1899, 1900, 1902–3. 9 vols. sm. fol. and 8vo. Cape Town, 1876–1903. E

[The vol. for 1889 is bound with the Votes and Proceedings for that year.]

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE COMMERCIAL DIRECTORY and general business guide, 1868. 12mo. Cape Town, 1868. E

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE ROYAL OBSERVATORY.
Annals of the Cape Observatory. Vol. 1; vol. 2, pts. 1–3, 6, 7; vols. 4, 5, 9. 10 vols. 4to. Edinb. and Lond., 1896–1903. E

5. Cape Photographic Durchmusterung for the Equinox, 1875; by D. Gill and J. C. Kapteyn: pt. 3.
9. Revision of the Cape Photographic Durchmusterung: pts. 1–3.

Reports, 1898–1901. 4 vols. sm. fol. and 4to. Lond., 1899–1902. E

Results of Astronomical Observations, 1877–79. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. E

Results of Meridian Observations of Stars, 1866–70, 1896–99. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1900–1. E

CAPELL, Edward.
Catalogue of the Books presented by Edward Capell to the Library of Trinity College in Cambridge. [*See* Greg, W. W.] 018—1

CAPES, Rev. William Wolfe.
The English Church in the 14th and 15th Centuries. [*See* Stephens, W. R. W., Dean.—History of the English Church, 3.] 274—12

CAPGRAVE, John.
Chronicle of England. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 1.) E

Liber de illustribus Henricis. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 7.) E

Life of St. Katharine of Alexandria; ed. by C. Horstmann. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 100.) E

CAPPELLE, Herman van.
Nieuwe waarnemingen op het Nederlandsche diluviaalgebied, voornamelijk met het oog op de Kaarteering dezer gronden, II. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 7 II.) E

CAPPON, Prof. James.
Britain's Title in South Africa; or, the Story of Cape Colony to the Days of the Great Trek. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 40 U 11

CAPRICES OF A ROYAL INCOGNITA, told by herself. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 823—89

CAPUS, Alfred.
Alfred Capus; par E. Quet: biographie précédée d'un portrait-frontispice, illustrée de divers dessins et d'un autographe, suivie d'opinions et d'une bibliographie. 8vo. Paris, 1904. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—112

CARAISKAKIS, Georgios. [*See* Karaiskakis, G.]

CARBUTT, Mary [Mrs. E. H.]
Five months' fine weather in Canada, Western U.S., and Mexico. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 917—2

CARCOAR CHRONICLE, 1898–Dec., 1905. 4 vols. fol. Carcoar, 1898–1905. E

CARDEW, J. Haydon.
The importance of Federal Hydrography. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1902.) E

CARDUCCI, Giosue.
Poesie. 2nd ed. With Portraits and fac-similes. 8vo. Bologna, 1902. 851—20

CARDWELL, Edward, 1st Viscount Cardwell of Ellerbeck.
Lord Cardwell's work at the War Office: a history of his administration, 1868–74; by Gen. Sir R. Biddulph. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 354—9

CAREW, Capt. Sir Benjamin Hallowell.
Sir Benjamin Hallowell (Carew), (1760–1834). [*See* Fitchett, Rev. W. H.—Nelson and his Captains.] 923—217

CAREW, Lord George.
Letters to Sir Thomas Roe, 1615–17. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 76.) E

CAREW, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Reginald Pole-.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

CAREW, Richard.
The excellency of the English Tongue. (Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 2.) 801—9

[Translation of] Godfrey of Bulloigne. [*See* Tasso, T.] 851—18

CAREW, Thomas.
Poems; now first collected and edited with notes from the former editions and new notes and a memoir by W. C. Hazlitt; the text formed from a collation of all the old printed copies and many early MSS. With Portr. 4to. n.p., 1870. (Roxburghe Lib.) V821

CAREY, Edith F.
[Edition of] Guernsey Folk-lore. [*See* MacCulloch, Sir E.] Q398—6

[Text to] The Channel Islands. [*See* Wimbush, H. B.] 942—52

CAREY, Henry Charles.
Principles of Social Science. 3 vols. 8vo. Philad., 1883. 301—2–4

CAREY, Rev. S. Pearce.
Why should the making of Jesus Christ known to all people be the commanding purpose in the life of every Christian? (Australasian Student Christian Union—Australasia and the World's Evangelisation.) 266—93

CAREY, William.
Travel and Adventure in Tibet; including the Diary of Miss A. R. Taylor's remarkable Journey from Tau-Chau to Ta-Chien-Lu through the heart of the Forbidden Land. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 915—32

CARGILL, Rev. Daniel.
Some remarkable passages in the life and death of Mr. Daniel Cargill. [*See* Walker, P.—Six Saints of the Covenant, 2.] 922—61

CARGILL, Rev. Donald.
Life and Times of Donald Cargill, Minister of the Barony Church, Glasgow; by Rev. W. H. Carslaw. Illust. 12mo. Paisley (n.d.) (Heroes of the Covenant.) C 27 P 15

Lectures and Sermons; with Biographical Notice. (Sermons delivered in times of Persecution in Scotland.) 252—82

CARGILL, H. W.
Small Houses for working-men. (DeForest, R. W., and Veiller, L.—The Tenement House Problem, 1.) 331—73

"CARL MIKEL." [*See* Carmichael, D.]

CARLÉN, Emilie (Emilie Flygare).
Gustavus Lindorm: a novel. 3 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Lond., 1854. 839—8

The Hermit: a novel. 4 vols. (in 2) 8vo. Lond., 1853. 839—6, 7

The Professor: a novel. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1854. 839—3–5

CARLET DE CHAMBLAIN DE MARIVAUX, Pierre.
[*See* Marivaux, P. Carlet de Chamblain de.]

CARLETON, Rev. James George.
The Part of Rheims in the making of the English Bible. 8vo. Oxford, 1902. 220—7

CARLETON, Mark Alfred.
Bulletin; no. 23. (United States—Botany Div.) E
23. Russian cereals.
Bulletins; nos. 3, 63, 70. (U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
3. Macaroni Wheats.
63. Investigations of Rusts.
70. Commercial status of Durum Wheat; [with J. S. Chamberlain].
Bulletin; no. 24. (U.S.—Veg. Phys. and Path. Div.) E
24. Basis for the improvement of American Wheats.

CARLILE, William Warrand.
Economic Method and Economic Fallacies. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 330—13
Evolution of Modern Money. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 332—21

CARLISLE, George William Frederick Howard, 7th Earl of.
Lord Carlisle on Pope. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 11.] 824—27

CARLYLE, Alexander.
[Edition of] New Letters and Memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle. [*See* Carlyle, Jane W.] 920—106, 107
[Edition of] New Letters of Thomas Carlyle. [*See* Carlyle, T.] 928—78, 79
[Part-authorship of] The Nemesis of Froude. [*See* Browne, Sir J. C.] 928—76

CARLYLE, Rev. Alexander.
[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

CARLYLE, Rev. Alexander James.
The Church. (Contentio Veritatis.) 230—2
[Part-authorship of] History of mediæval political theory in the West. [*See* Carlyle, R. W.] 320—24

CARLYLE, Jane Welsh [Mrs. T.]
New Letters and Memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle, annotated by Thomas Carlyle and edited by Alexander Carlyle: with an introduction by Sir J. Crichton-Browne. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 920—106, 107
The Nemesis of Froude. [*See* Browne, Sir J. C.] 928—76
Selections from the Letters of Geraldine Endsor Jewsbury to Jane Welsh Carlyle. [*See* Jewsbury, Geraldine Endsor.] C 27 T 21
[Sketch of.] [*See* Adams, W. H. D.—Celebrated Englishwomen.] C 28 T 14
Wedded genius ("New letters and memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle"): "Forbeare!" ("The Nemesis of Froude"); "Carlyle's Letters." [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

CARLYLE, Robert Warrand, and Rev. Alexander James.
History of mediæval political theory in the West. Vol. 1. 8vo. Edinb., 1903. 320—24
1. The second century to the ninth; by A. J. Carlyle.

CARLYLE, Thomas.
The Carlyle Country, with a study of Carlyle's Life; by J. M. Sloan. With Portraits and Illust. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q928—2
New Letters of Thomas Carlyle; ed. and annotated by A. Carlyle. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 928—78, 79
[Part-authorship of] Letters on the War between Germany and France. [*See* Mommsen, T.] 943—20
[Annotations to] New Letters and Memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle. (Carlyle, Jane W.—New Letters and Memorials.) 920—106, 107
Carlyle. [*See* Barry, Rev. W.—Heralds of Revolt.] 804—1
The Carlyle country. [*See* Sharp, W.—Literary Geography.] Q828—7
[Criticism of his Essay on Dr. Francia *in*] Duas Glorias de humanidade. [*See* Barbosa, R.—Cartas de Inglaterra.] 304—1
[Edition of] The Letters and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell. [*See* Cromwell, O.] 923—297-299
My relations with Carlyle. [*See* Froude, J. A.] 928—77
The Nemesis of Froude. [*See* Browne, Sir J. C.] 928—76
[Notice of his translation of Goethe's "Wilhelm Meister."] [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 11.] 824—27
The Preacher: Thomas Carlyle. [*See* Armstrong, R. A.—Makers of the 19th Century.] 901—2
Thomas Carlyle. [*See* Chesterton, G. K.—Twelve Types.] 824—47
Thomas Carlyle. [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Good Men and Great.] 928—13
Thomas Carlyle: an essay. [*See* Hamley, Gen. Sir E. B.] 824—31
The two Carlyles, or Carlyle past and present. [*See* Clarke, J. F.—Nineteenth Century Questions.] 814—2
Wedded genius ("New letters and memorials of Jane Welsh Carlyle"): "Forbeare!" ("The nemesis of Froude"); "Carlyle's Letters." [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

CARMAN, Bliss (*in full* William Bliss).
By the Aurelian Wall, and other Elegies. 12mo. Boston, 1898. H 13 T 24
The Friendship of Art. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 814—4
[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

CARMEN ARVALIUM. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 43.) 470—9

CARMICHAEL, Amy Wilson.
Things as they are: Mission work in Southern India: with preface by E. Stock. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 275—8

CARMICHAEL, David, "Carl Mikel."
Simplified Vamping Card. Obl. 18mo. Sydney (n.d.) 786—1

CARMICHAEL, Montgomery.
In Tuscany. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. D 20 S 29

[Part-authorship of text to] Sketches on the old road through France to Florence. [*See* Murray, A. H. H.] 914—221

CARMICHAEL, Sir Thomas David Gibson-.
Art objects. (MacColl, D. S.—Nineteenth Century Art.) Q750—2

CARMINA BURANA.
Carmina Burana. [*See* Schmeller, J. A.] 879—1
Wine, Women and Song. [*See* Symonds, J. A.] 879—2

CARMINA SALIARIUM. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 43.) 470—9

CARNARVON, Henry Howard Molyneux, 4th Earl of.
Speeches on Canadian Affairs: ed. by Sir Robert Herbert. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 342—23

CARNE, Joseph Edmund.
Kerosene Shale Deposits. (N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Mems.—Geology, 3.) E

CARNEGIE, Andrew.
Andrew Carnegie: from telegraph boy to millionaire; by R. Alderson. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—198

The Empire of Business. With Portr. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. Q330—1

The Gospel of Wealth, and other Timely Essays. 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 19 R 12

James Watt. [*See* Watt, J.] 926—8

CARNEGIE, Hon. David Wynford.
The Railway Systems of Greater Britain: Australasia. (British Empire Ser., 5.) 910—42

CARNEGIE LIBRARY OF PITTSBURGH.
Contemporary biography: reference to books and magazine articles on prominent men and women of the time: compiled by Agnes M. Elliott. 8vo. Pittsburgh, 1903. 016—55

CARNEGIE TRUST FOR THE UNIVERSITIES OF SCOTLAND.
Annual Reports, 1901–4. 4 vols. (in 1) imp. 8vo. Edinb., 1902–5. E

CARNOT, Lazare Hippolyte.
Life of N. L. S. Carnot. (Carnot, N. L. S.—Reflections on the Motive Power of Heat.) 536—6

CARNOT, Nicolas Léonard Sadi.
Reflections on the Motive Power of Heat and on Machines fitted to develop that Power; ed. by R. H. Thurston. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1890. 536—6

Extracts from Unpublished Writings. (Carnot, N. L. S.—Reflections on the Motive Power of Heat.) 536—6

Account of Carnot's Theory; by Lord Kelvin. [*See* Carnot, N. L. S.—Reflections on the Motive Power of Heat.] 536—6

Life of: by H. Carnot. [*See* Carnot, N. L. S.—Reflections on the Motive Power of Heat.] 536—6

Work of: by R. H. Thurston. [*See* Carnot, N. L. S.—Reflections on the Motive Power of Heat.] 536—6

CAROCCI, Cav. Guido.
The Chapel in the Medici, now called Riccardi, Palace, Florence. (South Kensington Museum—Italian Wall Decorations.) 747—7

CAROLINE of Ansbach, Queen of England.
Caroline the Illustrious, Queen-Consort of George II and sometime Queen-Regent: a study of her life and times; by W. H. Wilkins. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 923—21, 22

CAROLINE MATILDA, Queen Consort of Christian VII, King of Denmark and Norway.
A Queen of Tears: Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark and Norway and Princess of Great Britain and Ireland; by W. H. Wilkins. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 923—75, 76

CARON, Jules.
Principles of French Grammar, with numerous exercises; for the use of schools and of private students. 16th ed. 12mo. Edinb., 1876. 448—3

CARON, Pierre Augustin. [*See* Beaumarchais, P. A. C. de.]

CAROVÉ, Friedrich Wilhelm.
The Story without an End: trans. by Sarah Austin. 18mo. Portland, Maine, 1900. V833

CARPENTER, Capt. Alfred.
Report to Meteorological Council. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—London Fog Inquiry, 1901–2.] Q551—14

CARPENTER, Edward.
Angels' Wings: a series of Essays on Art and its Relation to Life. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. 704—1

The art of creation: essays on the self and its powers. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 113—1

CARPENTER, Prof. George Rice.
John Greenleaf Whittier. [*See* Whittier, J. G.] 928—5

———, and others.
The Teaching of English in the Elementary and the Secondary School. [With Bibliography.] New York, 1903. (American Teachers Ser.) 420—1

CARPENTER, Henry Bernard.
Liber Amoris: being the Book of Love of Brother Aurelius. 8vo. Boston (n.d.) H 13 T 26

CARPENTER, Rev. Joseph Estlin.
The Bible in the 19th Century: eight lectures. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 220—13
James Martineau, theologian and teacher: a study of his life and thought. [*See* Martineau, Rev. J.] 922—92

CARPENTER, Mary.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Adams, W. H. D.—Celebrated English-women.] C 28 T 14

CARPENTER, William Boyd, Bishop of Ripon.
Religious Spirit of the Poets. 8vo. Lond., 1900. J 22 S 29

CARPINI, Johannes de Plano, Archbishop of Antivara. [*See* Johannes de Plano Carpini.]

CARR, Alice [Mrs. J. W. C.]
North Italian Country Folk: Sketches of Town and Country Life. Illust. by R. Caldecott. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1878. 914—136

CARR, Rev. Arthur.
[Edition of] The Gospel according to St. Matthew. [*See* Bibles and Testaments, English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 226—11

CARR, Jeanne C.
The heart of Southern California. (Muir, J.—Picturesque California.) F917—1

CARR, William.
University College. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (College Histories—Oxford.) 378—37

CARR-GOMM, Francis Culling. [*See* Gomm, F. C. C-.]

CARRÈRE and HASTINGS.
Florida, the American Rivièra: St. Augustine, the winter Newport: The Ponce de Leon, the Alcazar, the Casa Monica. Illust. Roy. 4to. New York, 1887. Q728—14

CARRIÈRE, Auguste.
Auguste Carrière; par A. Meillet. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sciences religieuses—Annuaire, 1903.] E

CARRINGTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

CARRINGTON, W. T.
[Part-authorship of] The Crops. [*See* Bowick, T.] 633—2

CARRINGTON CENTENNIAL HOSPITAL FOR CONVALESCENTS, CAMDEN.
Reports [Preliminary, 1891] and 1892-1904. 14 vols. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Sydney [1891]-1905. E

CARROLL, Susannah. [*See* Centlivre, S.]

CARRON, William.
Narrative of an expedition undertaken under the direction of the late Mr. Assistant Surveyor E. B. Kennedy for the exploration of the country lying between Rockingham Bay and Cape York: to which are added, the statement of the aboriginal native Jackey Jackey who accompanied Mr. Kennedy, the statement of Dr. Vallack and Captain Dobson who rescued the survivors, the statement of Captain Simpson of the *Freak* who proceeded in search of Mr. Kennedy's papers, &c. With Map. 8vo. Sydney, 1849. 919—68

CARROZZARI, Raffaelle.
Acte. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1900.) E
Leo gladiator, seu Pompeii Vesuvii montis conflagratione obruti. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1899.) E

CARR'S LANE CHAPEL, BIRMINGHAM.
Valedictory Service held at Carr's Lane Chapel, Birmingham, on Wednesday, June 11, 1856: in connection with the departure of the Rev. W. Cuthbertson, B.A., for New South Wales, to succeed the Rev. Dr. Ross as pastor of the Congregational Church, Pitt-street, Sydney. 18mo. Lond., 1856. 252—84

CARSLAW, Prof. Horatio Scott.
The use of Contour Integration in the problem of diffraction by a wedge of any angle. (Lond., Edinb., and Dublin Philosoph. Mag., March, 1903.) E

CARSLAW, Rev. William Henderson.
Life and Times of Donald Cargill. [*See* Cargill, D.] C 27 P 15
Life and Times of Rev. J. Renwick. [*See* Renwick, Rev. J.] C 27 P 7
Life and Times of William Guthrie. [*See* Guthrie, Rev W.] C 27 P 16
[Edition of] The Scots Worthies. [*See* Howie, J.] 922—56

CARSTENSEN, A. Riis.
Two Summers in Greenland: an Artist's Adventures among Ice and Islands, in Fjords and Mountains. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1890. 919—58

CARTA, Francesco.
[Edition of] Monumenta palaeographica Sacra. [*See* Turin—R. Deputazione di Storia Patria.] F091—7

CARTANUS, Joannicius. [*See* Kartanos, J.]

CARTER, Albert Charles Robinson.
The work of war artists in South Africa. (Art Journal—Art Annual, Christmas, 1900.) E

CARTER, Albert Thomas.
History of English Legal Institutions. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 347—44
Changes in the Constitution. (Odgers, W. B., and others—A Century of Law Reform.) F 18 P 34

CARTER, Col. Francis Charles.
The training and use of scouts. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel. —War Office.] 355—57

CARTER, Norman, and McCRAE, Hugh.
The Australian Alphabet; drawings by N. Carter, jingle by H. McCrae. 4to. Sydney [1903]. Q421—1

CARTER, Dr. Robert Brudenell.
Doctors and their work; or, Medicine, Quackery, and Disease. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 174—3

Eyesight, good and bad: a treatise on the exercise and preservation of vision. 2nd ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1880. 612—21

CARTERET, Philip.
Voyage round the World, in the years 1766–69, by Philip Carteret, Commander of His Majesty's sloop *The Swallow.* (Kerr, R.—Voyages and Travels, 12.) D 10 S 15

[Taken from J. Hawkesworth's "Voyages," slightly modified.]

CARTON, Sidney. *Pseud.* [*See* Parkinson, A.]

CARTWRIGHT, James Joel.
[Edition of] Letters of Richard Thompson. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 31.] E

[Edition of] Papers relating to the delinquency of Lord Savile, 1642–46. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 31.] E

[Edition of] The travels through England of Dr. Richard Pococke. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 42, 44.] E

CARTWRIGHT, Julia. [*See* Ady, Julia.]

CARTWRIGHT, Thomas, Bishop of Chester.
Diary, Aug., 1686–Oct., 1687. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 22.) E

CARWELL *alias* THOROLD, Thomas, "T.C."
A Rational Account of the Grounds of Protestant Religion: being a Vindication of the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury's Relation of a Conference, &c., from the pretended answer of T.C. [*See* Stillingfleet, E., Bishop.] Q282—3

CARY, Sir George.
Reports of Causes in Chancery [1557–1602]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 21.) E

CARY, George Howard.
How to make and use the Telephone: a practical treatise for amateurs. Illust. Lynn, 1894. 654—4

CASANOVA DE SEINGALT, Giacomo Girolamo.
Casanova's Imprisonment and Escape; written by him self, trans. by Clara Bell. (Casanova de Seingalt, G., and Latude, J. H. M. de—Escapes of Casanova and Latude from prison.) 923—281

Jacques Casanova. [*See* Whibley, C.—Literary portraits.] 804—10

———, and LATUDE, Jean Henri Masers de.
The Escapes of Casanova and Latude from prison; ed., with an introduction, by P. Villars. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1892. 923—281

CASE, Adelaide [Mrs.]
Day by day at Lucknow: a journal of the Siege of Lucknow. 8vo. Lond., 1858. 954—15

CASE, Dr. Calvin S.
Development of esthetic facial contours. (Kirk, E. C.—American Text-book of operative Dentistry.) 617—4

CASSÁ, Dr. Jorge Le-Roy y. [*See* Le-Roy y Cassá, Dr. J.]

CASSEL, G.
The nature and necessity of Interest. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 332—22

CASSELL and CO.
Cassell's Dictionary of Practical Gardening. [*See* Wright, W. P.] Q634—7, 8

Cassell's History of the Boer War. [*See* Danes, R.] 968—18

Cassell's New French-English and English-French Dictionary. [*See* Boïelle, J.] 440—20

Cassell's Popular Science. [*See* Galt, A. S.] Q508—1

CASSELL'S CYCLOPÆDIA OF MECHANICS; ed. by P. N. Hasluck. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1900–2. Q600—2, 3

CASSELL'S HISTORY OF THE RUSSO-JAPANESE WAR. Illust. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) 951—22, 23

CASSELL'S TECHNICAL MANUALS.
Drawing for Machinists and Engineers. [*See* Davidson, E. A.] 621—1

CASSERLY, Capt. Gordon.
The Land of the Boxers; or, China under the allies. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 915—20

CASSIER'S MAGAZINE. Vols. 1–28, Nov., 1891–Oct., 1905. 28 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1891–1905. E

CASSINI, Giovanni Maria.
[Upper left hand portion of Map] Il Patrimonio di S. Pietro descritto da Monsignor Giuseppe Morozzo, protonotario apostolico, governatore di Civita Vecchia, inciso dal P.D. Gio. Ma. Cassini, C.R.S. Folded leaf. Roma, 1791. 912—1

CASTAN, Auguste.
Catalogue des Incunabules de la Bibliothèque publique de Besançon. Illust. 8vo. Besançon, 1893. 016—7

CASTANHOSO, Miguel de.
A Discourse of the Deeds of the very valorous Captain Dom Christovão de Gama in the Kingdoms of the Preste John, with the four hundred Portuguese, his Companions. (Hakluyt Soc.—Pubs., 2nd ser. 10.) E

CASTLE, Egerton.
Painting and Story-telling. [*See* Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.] Q828—5

CASTLEREAGH, Robert Stewart, Viscount. [*See* Londonderry, 2nd Marquess of.]

CASTNER'S MONTHLY. [*See* Rural Australian.] E

CASTRO, Adolfo de.
[Notes to] El Buscapié. [*See* Cervantes-Saavedra, M. de.] 863—1

CASWALL, Rev. Henry.
Mormonism and its author; or, a statement of the doctrines of the "Latter-day Saints." 12mo. Lond., 1852. 298—1

CATALOGUE GÉNÉRAL DE LA LIBRAIRIE FRANÇAISE. [*See* Lorenz, O.] Cat. Room

CATCHPOLE, Margaret.
[Portion of] The True Story of Margaret Catchpole; by G. B. Barton [cuttings from *Sydney Evening News*]. [*See* Padley, J.—Hawkesbury Early Recollections.] 994—7

CATEYSSON, J.
Indicador geral da viação do Brazil. [*See* Indicador geral da viação do Brazil.] Q656—5

CATHCART, Capt. the Hon. William.
Letters of the Hon. William Cathcart, Captain, Royal Navy. [*See* Navy Records Soc.—Pubs., 20.] E

CATHECISMO CONSTITUCIONAL. [*See* "Demophilo."]

CATHEDRAL SERIES.
Cathedrals of England. [*See* Taber, Mary.] 726—7
Cathedrals of Northern France. [*See* Miltoun, F.] 726—4
Cathedrals of Southern France. [*See* Miltoun, F.] 726—5

CATHELL, Dr. Daniel Webster.
Book on the Physician himself and things that concern his reputation and himself. 9th ed., revised and enlarged. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1890. 174—4

CATHERINE OF ALEXANDRIA, St.
Life of St. Katharine of Alexandria; by J. Capgrave; ed. by C. Horstmann. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 100.] E
Life of St. Katherine, with its Latin original; ed. by Dr. E. Einenkel. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 80.] E

CATHERINE II, surnamed the Great, Empress of Russia.
The courtships of Catherine the Great; by P. W. Sergeant. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 923—310
[Early Life of, with Portrait.] [*See* Peter III, Emperor of Russia.] 923—73

CATHERINE DE' MEDICI, Consort of Henri II, King of France.
Catherine de' Medici and the French Reformation. [*See* Sichel, Edith.] 944—18

CATHOLIC CHURCH FROM WITHIN, The; with preface by the Cardinal Archbishop of Westminster. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 282—1

CATHOLIC EMANCIPATION: an accurate report of the speeches delivered in both Houses of the Imperial Parliament of Great Britain, upon the subject of the petition of the Roman Catholics of Ireland, for a repeal of the existing penal laws; to which is prefixed, a correct copy of the petition. 8vo. Liverpool, 1805. [*Bound with* Declarations of their Majesties.] 320—18

CATHOLIC MANUALS OF PHILOSOPHY (Stonyhurst Ser.)
Psychology. [*See* Maher, Rev. M.] 150—11

CATHOLIC PRESS. Vols. 3–9, 1899–1905. 7 vols. fol. Sydney, 1899–1905. E

CATHOLIC SERIES.
The Worship of Genius, and the Distinctive Character, or Essence of Christianity. [*See* Ullmann, C.] 232—7

CATHOLIC UNIVERSITY OF AMERICA.
Bulletin. Vols. 9–11, 1903–5. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lancaster, Pa., 1903–5. E
Year-book, 1893–94, 1903–4, 1905–6. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1893–1905. E

CATHOLICON ANGLICUM; ed. by S. J. Herrtage. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 75.) E

CATLETT, W. H.
[Portrait of.] [*See* New South Wales Zoological Soc.—Rept., 1903.] E

CATO, Marcus Porcius, the younger.
Cato. [*See* Oman, C.—Seven Roman Statesmen.] 923—93

CATO, W. C.
Some observations on pomology. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

CATOIRA, Gomez Hres.
Account of the Voyage and Discovery which was made in the South Sea under the command of Alvaro de Mendaña. (Hakluyt Soc.—Pubs. II 8.) E

CATTELL, Prof. James McKeen.
Scientific Societies and Associations. (Butler, Prof. N. M.—Education in the United States, 2.) 370—23

CATULLUS, Gaius Valerius.
Carmina; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instrvxit R. Ellis. 8vo. Oxonii [1904]. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 874—1
Catvlli Veronensis liber; itervm recognovit apparatvm criticvm prolegomena appendices addidit R. Ellis. With fac-similes. 8vo. Oxonii, 1878. 874—2
Catullus: with the Pervigilium Veneris; ed. by S. G. Owen. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1893. 874—5

CATULLUS, Gaius Valerius—*contd.*

Poems; with an English translation by F. W. Cornish. Sm. 4to. Camb., 1904. 874—3

Carmina; recognita a I. P. Postgate. (Postgate, Prof. J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 1.) Q871—1

[Translation from.] (Derby, 14th Earl of—Translations of Poems.) 808—6

Catullus *vs.* Horace. [*See* Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.] J 26 T 12

[Criticism of] the Lesbia of Catullus; trans. by J. H. A. Tremenheere. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Ephemera Critica.] 820—3

CAULFIELD, Richard.

[Edition of] Journal of the Very Rev. Rowland Davies. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 68.] E

CAUSTON, Henry Kent Staple.

The Howard Papers. [*See* Howard, W.] 929—2

CAUTLEY, Dr. Edward.

Out-patient departments and the rearing of children. (Loch, C. S.—Methods of Social Advance.) 330—27

CAVALCANTI, Adolpho Barbalho Uchôa.

Relatorio preliminar sobre a extracção da Gomma Elastica da Mangabeira Sylvestre em S. Simão e Batataes. [*See* São Paulo—Agricult., Commerce and Public Works.] 583—4

CAVALCASELLE, Giovanni Battista.

Early Flemish Painters. [*See* Crowe, Sir J. A.] A 48 S 19

[Part-authorship of] A History of Painting in Italy. [*See* Crowe, J. A.] 759—19, 20

CAVALIER, Rev. Edward Frederick.

The Preacher's Dictionary: a Biblical Conspectus, and Compendium of Religious and Secular Thought, past and present, topically arranged. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 25 V 19

CAVALLUCCI, C. J.

[Text to] Vita ed Opere del Donatello. [*See* Bardi, D.] F734—1

CAVE, Edward.

[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Marston, E.—Sketches of some Booksellers of the time of Dr. Johnson.] 920—99

"CAVENDISH." [*See* Brown, E.]

CAVENDISH, Hon. Henry.

Experiments on air. (Alembic Club—Reprints, 3.) 540—10

Henry Cavendish. [*See* Thorpe, T. E.—Essays in Historical Chemistry.] 540—21

CAVENDISH, Spencer Compton. [*See* Devonshire, 8th Duke of.]

CAVENDISH, Capt. Sir Thomas.

Sir Thomas Candish, or, Cavendish's Voyage round the World, 1586. [*See* Harris, J.—Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca, 1.] D 38 P 1 ‡

[Another edition, revised.] D 38 P 3 ‡

Thomas Candish en Magellanique: Second Voyage de Thomas Candish en Magellanique. [*See* Brosses, C. de—Navigations aux Terres Australes, 1 (4 copies).] MD 4 P 33, 35, 37, 39 †

Thomas Cavendish to Magellanica, by Francis Pretty: Sir Thomas Cavendish to Magellanica for the second time, by John Jane [verbatim from Hakluyt]. [*See* Callander, J.—Terra Australis Cognita, 1.] MD 3 S 34

Voyage of Sir Thomas Candish round the World in 1586–88 [*See* Kerr, R.—Voyages and Travels, 10.] D 10 S 13

Voyage of the Elizabethan Seamen to America. [*See* Payne, E. J.] D 21 Q 16

Voyage of Thomas Cavendish round the World, 1586; Second Voyage, 1591. [*See* Burney, J.—Discoveries in the South Sea, 2 (3 copies).] MD 5 Q 2, 7, 12 †

CAVENDISH LIBRARY.

Half-hours with the best American authors. [*See* Morris, C.] 810—1–4

CAVOUR, Camillo Benso di, Conte.

Cavour: a Memoir; by E. Dicey. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1861. C 28 T 6

Cavour. [*See* Cadogan, Hon. E.—Makers of modern history.] 923—307

CAW, James Lewis.

Scottish Portraits; with an historical and critical introduction and notes. 2 vols. imp. 4to. Edinb., 1903. F920—1, 2

[Catalogue of the Paintings of] Sir Henry Raeburn. [*See* Raeburn, Sir H.] F927—4

CAWEIN, Madison Julius.

[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

CAWSTON, Arthur.

A comprehensive scheme for Street Improvements in London, accompanied by maps and sketches. 4to. Lond., 1893. Q614—23

CAYLUS, Martha Marguerite de Villette de Murcay, Marquise de.

Madame de Caylus; with portr. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Portraits of the seventeenth century, 2.] 844—4

CAXTON, William.
Dialogues in French and English. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s., 79.] E

[Translation of] Blanchardyn and Eglantine, c. 1489. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 58.) E

[Translation of] Curial made by A. Charretier. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s., 54.] E

[Translation of] Eneydos, 1490, from the French. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 57.] E

[Translation of] Historie of the Four Sonnes of Aymon. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 44, 45.] E

[Translation of] Life of Charles the Grete. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 36, 37.] E

CAYLEY, George.
George Cayley, Botanical Collector in New South Wales, 1800–10; by J. H. Maiden. (Agr. Gaz. of N.S.W., 1903.) E

CAYLEY, Neville.
Australian Birds. Illust. 8vo Sydney [1903]. 758—2

CAZIN, Jean Charles.
Jean Charles Cazin; with illustrations. [*See* Van Vorst, Marie—Modern French Masters.] 709—11

CECIL, Algernon.
Mary of Orange, Daughter of Charles I and Mother of William III. (Rait, R. S.—Five Stuart Princesses.) 923—5

CECIL, Lt.-Col. Lord Edward Herbert.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

CECIL, Hugh Mortimer.
Pseudo-Philosophy at the end of the 19th Century. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 27 R 17
1. An Irrationalist Trio; Kidd, Drummond, Balfour.

CECIL, Sir Robert. [*See* Salisbury, 1st Marquess of.]

CECIL, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne, Marquess of Salisbury. [*See* Salisbury, 3rd Marquess of.]

CÉLÉBRITÉS D'AUJOURD'HUI: nouvelle collection artistique de biographies contemporaines internationales; publiées sous la direction de E. Sansot-Orland, Roger le Brun, et A. van Bever. 928—111, 112
1. Paul Adam; par M. Batilliat. [*See* Adam, P.]
Maurice Donnay; par R. le Brun. [*See* Donnay, M.]
Remy de Gourmont; par P. de Querlon. [*See* Gourmont, R. de.]
Jules Lemaître; par E. Sansot-Orland. [*See* Lemaître, J.]
Octave Mirbeau; par E. Pilon. [*See* Mirbeau, O.]
Frédéric Nietzsche; par H. Albert. [*See* Nietzsche, F. W.]
2. Alfred Capus; par E. Quet. [*See* Capus, A.]
Emile Faguet; par A. Séché. [*See* Faguet, E.]
Anatole France; par R. le Brun. [*See* Thibault, A. F.]
Judith Gautier; par R. de Gourmont. [*See* Gautier, Judith.]
Camille Lemonnier; par L. Bazalgette. [*See* Lemonnier, C.]
Henri de Régnier; par P. Léautaud. [*See* Régnier, H. F. J. de.]

CELLINI, Benvenuto.
Benvenuto Cellini [translation of the "Vita"]. (Goethe, J. W. von—Werke, erste Abtheilung, 43, 44.) 832—43, 44.

CENTLIVRE, Susannah [Mrs. J.] (Mrs. Susannah Carroll).
Dramatic Works, with a new account of her life. With Portr. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1872. 822—558–560

CENTRALBLATT FUR MINERALOGIE, GEOLOGIE, UND PALEONTOLOGIE, 1904. Stuttgart, 1904. E

CENTURY ILLUSTRATED MONTHLY MAGAZINE [formerly *Scribner's Monthly*]. Vols. 1–22, and 2nd ser. 1–48, 1870–Oct., 1905, and Index to vols. 1–30. 71 vols. 8vo. New York, 1870–1905. E

CENTURY OF ARTISTS: a memorial of the loan collection of Painting and Sculpture, International Exhibition, Glasgow, 1888; with historical and biographical notes by W. E. Henley and descriptions of the pictures by R. Walker. Illust. Sm. fol. Glasgow, 1889. 708—15

CENTURY OF FRENCH ROMANCE; ed. by E. Gosse, with Portrait Notes by O. Uzanne.
The Black Tulip. [*See* Dumas, A.] 843—4
The Chartreuse of Parma. [*See* Beyle, M. H.] 843—2
Colomba and Carmen. [*See* Mérimée, P.] 843—11
The Lady of the Camellias. [*See* Dumas, A., the Younger.] 843—17
Madame Bovary. [*See* Flaubert, G.] 843—15
Mauprat. [*See* Dudevant, Amandine L. A.] 843—13
The Nabob. [*See* Daudet, A.] 843—16
Notre-Dame of Paris. [*See* Hugo, V.] 843—5
The Romance of a poor Young Man. [*See* Feuillet, O.] 843—14
Two Young Brides. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] 843—3

CERAMICA ITALIANA MODERNA. [Plates without text.] Fol. Torino (n.d.) F738—1

CERILLO, Edoardo.
[Illustrations to] Dipinti mvrali de Pompei. [*See* Amelio, P. d'.] F913—2, 3

CERVANTES-SAAVEDRA, Miguel de.
El Buscapié; by the author of Don Quixote [?] with a life of the author [by Thomasina Ross, and notes from the Spanish of A. de Castro]. With Portr. 12mo. Lond., 1849. 863—1

Life of Cervantes; by A. F. Calvert; with numerous portraits and reproductions from early editions of Don Quixote: the tercentenary ed. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 928—133

L'Espagne du Don Quijote; by A. Morel-Fatio. [*See* Taylor Inst.—Studies in European Literature.] J 17 U 20

CÉSAIRE, Saint, Bishop of Arles.
Saint Césaire, évêque d'Arles (503–543); par A. Malnory. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 103.] 922—25

CEYLON:—*Official Publications.*

Blue Book. [*See* Chief Secretary's Office.]

Chief Secretary's Office.

Blue Book, 1898, 1900, 1902. 3 vols. sm. fol. Colombo, 1899–1903. E

Ceylon Civil List, 1889, 1894–5, 1898, 1903. 5 vols. 8vo. Colombo, 1889–1903. E

Ordinances.

Revised Edition of the Ordinances of the Government of Ceylon. Vols. 1–3, 1799–1894. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Colombo, 1894–95. E

Paris International Exhibition.

Manuel et Catalogue officiels de la section de Ceylan; avec cartes et illust. 8vo. Colombo (n.d.) 915—95

Official Hand-book and Catalogue of the Ceylon Court. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Colombo, 1900. 915—96

Official Hand-book and Catalogue. [*See* India.] 606—21

Record Office.

Glossary of native, foreign, and anglicized words occurring in official correspondence and other documents. Roy. 8vo. Colombo, 1904. 491—9

CHABAILLE, J. P.

[Part-editorship of] Gaufrey. [*See* Guessard, F.—Anciens poètes de la France.] 841—12

CHABOT, Prof. Jean Baptiste.

Histoire de l'Enseignement secondaire dans le Rhône, 1789–1900. (Lyon University—Annales, n.s. II 7.) 370—20

[Edition and translation of] Chronique de Denys de Tell-Mahré, quatrième partie. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 112.] 939—3

CHACE, Edward Mackay.

Bulletin; no. 87. (United States—Chem. Bur.) E

87. Chemical composition of some tropical fruits and their products; [with L. M. Folman and L. S. Munson].

CHADWICK, Rt. Rev. George Alexander, Bishop of Derry and Raphoe.

The ministry of Jesus Christ. (Sparroy, W. S.—The Gospels in Art.) Q755—1

CHADWICK, Osbert.

[Part-authorship of] A Treatise on Surveying. [*See* Middleton, R. E.] Q526—4, 5

CHAFFEE, Maj.-Gen. Adna Romanza.

Report on Military Operations in China. (U.S.—Adjutant-General's Office—Reports on Military Operations.) 968—42

CHALCOCONDYLAS, Demetrius.

Antoine Calosynas, Vies des Chalcocondylas d'Athènes. [*See* Hopf, C.—Chroniques gréco-romanes.] 949—8

CHALCOCONDYLAS, Laonicos.

Antoine Calosynas, Vies des Chalcocondylas d'Athènes. [*See* Hopf, C.—Chroniques gréco-romanes.] 949—8

CHALKHILL, John.

Alcilia: Philoparthens Louing Follie. (Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft—Jahrbuch, 10.) E

CHALMERS, George.

Caledonia; or, a historical and topographical account of North Britain from the most ancient to the present times. New ed. 8 vols. 4to. Paisley, 1887–1902. B 31 V 12–19

CHALMERS, Rev. James.

James Chalmers of New Guinea; by C. Lennox. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 922—70

James Chalmers: his autobiography and letters; by R. Lovett. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 922—71

CHALMERS, Rev. Thomas.

Spiritual Independence as viewed by Thomas Chalmers. [*See* Moncrieff, Rev. Sir H. M.] 285—5

Thomas Chalmers; by Rev. D. Macleod. [*See* Scottish Divines.] 922—59

CHALMERS, William, Bishop of Goulburn.

Memoir of Bishop Chalmers; by W. C. Pritchard. With Portr. 8vo. Melb., 1904. 922—51

CHALMERS LECTURES.

The Free Church Principle. [*See* Moncrieff, Rev. Sir H. M.] 285—5

CHAMBER OF MINES OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Reports. Vol. 2, no. 5—vol. 4, no. 11, June, 1903–Dec., 1905. 3 vols. sm. 4to. Kalgoorlie, 1903–5. E

CHAMBERLAIN, Prof. Basil Hall, and MASON, W. B.

Hand-book for travellers in Japan, including the whole empire from Yezo to Formosa. 7th ed., revised. With Maps, Plans, and Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1903. 915—49

CHAMBERLAIN, John.

Letters written during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 79.) E

CHAMBERLAIN, Rt. Hon. Joseph.

Mr. Chamberlain: his life and public career; by S. H. Jeyes. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 923—116

With Chamberlain in South Africa. With Portraits and Illust. Fol. Cape Town, 1903. F916—1

Joseph Chamberlain; with Portr. [*See* McCarthy, J.—British Political Leaders.] 923—140

CHAMBERLAIN, Joseph S.

Bulletin; no. 70. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E

70. Commercial status of Durum Wheat; [with M. A. Carleton].

CHAMBERLAIN, Field-Marshal Sir Neville Bowles.

Field-Marshal Sir Neville Chamberlain on the War [Letter reprinted from the *Manchester Examiner*, Sept. 20, 1901]. (Ogden, H. J.—The War against the Dutch Republics.) 968—33

CHAMBERLAIN, William J.

Education in India. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1899. 370—21

CHAMBERLAYNE, Rev. Israel.

[Edition of] The Australian Captive. [*See* Jackman, W.] 919—16, 17

CHAMBERLAYNE, William.
Pharonnida and England's Jubilee. (Saintsbury, G. E. B. —Minor poets of the Caroline period, 1.) 821—196

CHAMBERLIN, Thomas Chrowder, and SALISBURY, Prof. Rollin D.
Geology: processes and their results. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 551—45

CHAMBERS, Edmund Kerchever.
The Mediæval Stage. With Bibliography. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1903. 792—2, 3

CHAMBERS, George Frederick.
Conversational Dictionary of the English, French, and German Languages, in parallel columns, for the use of travellers and students; with an appendix on verbs. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1898. 433—1

CHAMBERS, Henry E.
West Florida and its relation to the Historical Cartography of the United States. (Johns Hopkins Univ. —Studies in Hist. and Pol. Sci., Ser. 16, no. 5.) E

CHAMBERS, Robert.
The Picture of Scotland; to which are now added Directions for Pleasure Excursions, an Account of Watering-places, an Itinerary, and Map. 3rd ed. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1834. 914—12, 13
Popular Rhymes of Scotland. New ed. 8vo. Edinb. (n.d.) H 13 V 19

CHAMBERS, William.
Chambers's Government Hand Copy Books, nos. 1–13. 13 vols. obl. 12mo. (n.p.n.d) 372—9

CHAMBERS'S CYCLOPÆDIA OF ENGLISH LITERATURE: a history, critical and biographical, of authors in the English tongue from the earliest times till the present day, with specimens of their writings. New ed., by D. Patrick. With Portraits and Illust. 3 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1901–3. Q820—1–3

CHAMBERS'S JOURNAL of Popular Literature, Science, and Arts, from vol. 1, Feb., 1832–6th ser. vol. 8, Nov., 1905. 87 vols. 4to. and roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1832–1905. E

CHAMBONAS, Auguste Louis Charles, Comte de la Garde-. [*See* La Garde-Chambonas, Comte de.]

CHAMBRE DE COMMERCE FRANÇAISE DE SYDNEY (Australie).
Bulletin Trimestriel. Nos. 1–12, Janvier 1902–Octobre 1904. 12mo. and roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1902–5. E
Compte-rendu des Travaux, 1899–1900: statuts. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) E

"CHAMPFLEURY." [*See* Fleury, J.]

CHAMPION, Henry V.
The Benefits of Sewerage: a paper read before the Victorian Engineers' Association. 8vo. Melb., 1888. [*Bound with* Cruickshank, W. D.—On the strength of shafting.] 620—7

CHANCELLOR, William Estabrook.
Our schools: their administration and supervision. 8vo. Boston, 1904. 379—13

———, and HEWES, Fletcher Willis.
The United States: a history of three centuries, 1607–1904: population, politics, war, industry, civilization. With Portraits and Maps. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1904–5. 973—164, 165
1. Colonization, 1607–97.
2. Colonial Union, 1698–1774.

CHANDLER, Edward H.
City and Slum. (Woods, R. A.—Americans in process.) 331—72

CHANDLER, Seth Carlo, jun.
The Almucantar. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 17.) E

CHANEY, Henry James.
Weights, Measures and Coinage of the British Empire. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 5.) 910—42

CHANNING, Eva.
[Translation of] Pestalozzi's Leonard and Gertrude. [*See* Pestalozzi, J. H.] 371—17

CHANSON DE ROLAND.
Chanson de Roland: texte critique, traduction et commentaire, grammaire et glossaire; par L. Gautier. Nouvelle éd. Illust. 12mo. Tours (n.d.) 841—9
Chanson de Roland: texte du XIe siècle; précédé d'une introduction et suivi d'un glossaire par L. Clédat. 5e éd. corrigée. 12mo. Paris (n.d.) 841—8
Das altfranzösische Rolandslied: Text von Châteauroux und Venedig VII; herausgegeben von W. Foerster. (Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 6.) 840—11
Das altfranzösische Rolandslied: Text von Paris, Cambridge, Lyon and den sog. Lothringischen Fragmenten; mit R. Heiligbrodt's Concordanztabelle zum altfranzosischen Rolandslied, herausgegeben von W. Foerster. (Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 7.) 840—12

CHANTRE, Ernest.
L'homme quaternaire dans le bassin du Rhône. (Lyon University—Annales, n.s. I 4.) A 34 S 12

CHAPMAN, Gen. Edward Francis.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

CHAPMAN, Frederick.
The Foraminifera: an introduction to the study of the Protozoa. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 593—2

CHAPMAN, George.
Poems of George Chapman. (Acheson, A.—Shakespeare and the rival poet.) 822—113
Preface to "Seaven Bookes of the Iliades"; Dedication, &c., of "Achilles Shield." (Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 2.) 801—9
Shakespeare and the rival poet. [*See* Acheson, A.] 822—113

CHAPMAN, H. J.
[Part-authorship of] Orchids. [*See* Watson, W.] 584—3

CHAPMAN, John Jay.
Emerson, and other Essays. 8vo. Lond., 1898. J 17 V 32

CHAPMAN, Prof. Sydney John.
Foreign competition. (Brassey, 1st Baron—Work and Wages; in continuation of Lord Brassey's "Work and Wages" and "Foreign Work and English Wages," 1.) 331—95
The Lancashire Cotton Industry: a study in economic development. (Manchester Univ.—Pubs., Economic ser., 1.) 330—42

CHAPOT, Victor.
La province romaine proconsulaire d'Asie, depuis ses origines jusqu'à la fin du Haut-Empire. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sciences historiques et philologiques—Bibliothèque, 150.] 939—1

CHAPPLE, Dr. W. A.
The Fertility of the Unfit; with preface by R. Waddell. 12mo. Melb., 1904. 312—1

CHARBONNEL, Victor.
Victor Charbonnel [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le IIme livre des masques.] 840—9

CHARDRY.
Josaphaz, Set Dormans und Petit Plet; zum ersten Mal vollständig, mit Einleitung, Anmerkungen und Glossar, herausgegeben von J. Koch. (Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 1.) 840—10

CHARITIES GAZETTE. 1,000 little children in need of food (Supplement, Nov. 25th, 1896). [*See* Benevolent Society of N.S.W.] Q361—2

CHARITO, Aphrodisiensis.
Τῶν περὶ Χαιρέαν καὶ Καλλιρρόην λόγοι η'. (Hercher, R.—Erotici Scriptores Graeci, 2.) J 19 R 39

CHARITY ORGANISATION SOCIETY, LONDON.
The Columbian Exhibition, 1893: The Bureau of Charities and Correction; introduction to the English exhibit. 8vo. Lond., 1893. 360—2

CHARLEMAGNE (CHARLES the Great), King of France, Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire.
Charlemagne. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 5.] 824—21
Charlemagne. [*See* Lamb, Lady L. M. C.—Warrior Kings.] 923—4

CHARLES, *surnamed* the Simple, King of France.
Annales de l'histoire de France à l'epoque carolingienne: Charles le Simple; par A. Eckel. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 124.] 944—4

CHARLES I, King of Great Britain and Ireland.
Eikon Basilike or The King's Book [the Pourtraicture of His Sacred Majestie in His solitudes and sufferings]; ed. by E. Almack. With Portr. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. (King's Lib.—De la More Press Folios.) Q923—6

CHARLES I, King of Great Britain and Ireland—*contd.*
Memoirs of the martyr King: being a detailed record of the last two years of the reign of His Most Sacred Majesty King Charles the First (1646–1648-9); by A. Fea. With Portraits and Illust. Imp. 4to Lond., 1905. Q923—7
Charles I in 1646: letters to Queen Henrietta Maria (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 63.) E

CHARLES II, King of Great Britain and Ireland.
Charles II; by O. Airy. Illust. Imp. 4to. Lond., 1901. Q923—8
The King in exile: the wanderings of Charles II from June, 1646, to July, 1654; by Eva Scott. With Portraits. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 923—311
Five letters. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 87.) E
After Worcester Fight. [*See* Fea, A.] 923—20
Charles Fox and Charles II. [*See* Street, G. S.—Book of Essays.] 824—62
Charles II. [*See* Chesterton, G. K.—Twelve Types.] 824—47
The Flight of the King after the Battle of Worcester. [*See* Fea, A.] 923—19

CHARLES V, Emperor of Germany, King of Spain.
The Emperor Charles V; by E. Armstrong. [With Bibliography.] 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—42, 43
Correspondance de Charles-Quint et d'Adrien VI. [*See* Brussels—Académie Royale de Belgique.] 923—41
The Emperor Charles V. [*See* Stubbs, W., Bishop—Lectures on European History.] 940—45

CHARLES XII, King of Sweden.
Charles XII of Sweden. [*See* Lamb, Lady L. M. C.—Warrior Kings.] 923—4
Histoire de Charles XII. [*See* Voltaire, F. M. A. de.] 948—3

CHARLES DE LORRAINE, son of Louis IV, King of France.
Les derniers carolingiens, Lothaire, Louis V, Charles de Lorraine, 954–991; par F. Lot. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 87.] 944—9

CHARLES DE VALOIS, duc d'Orléans.
Charles of Orleans. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.—Familiar Studies.] 804—8
Charles of Orleans [criticism, with selections]. [*See* Belloc, H.—Avril.] 841—34

CHARLES EDWARD LOUIS CASIMIR STUART, Prince.
Memoirs of Prince Charles Stuart (Count of Albany) commonly called the Young Pretender; with notices of the Rebellion in 1745; by C. L. Klose. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1845. 923—33, 34
Life of Flora Macdonald; and her adventures with Prince Charles. [*See* Macdonald, Flora.] 920—110
The White Rose (Mr. Andrew Lang's "Prince Charles Edward.") [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

CHARLES, Nicholas, deputy Clarenceux King of Arms.
The visitation of the county of Huntingdon, 1613. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 43.) E

CHARLES, Rev. Robert Henry.
The Book of Jubilees; or, The Little Genesis; trans. from the editor's Ethiopic text. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 222—5

CHARLETON, Arthur G.
Gold Mining and Milling in Western Australia, with notes upon telluride treatment, costs, and mining practice in other fields. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 622—15

CHARLÉTY, Prof. Sébastien.
Histoire de l'Enseignement secondaire dans le Rhône, 1789–1900. (Lyon University—Annales, n.s. II 7.) 370—20

Bibliographie critique de l'histoire de Lyon. [*See* Lyon University—Annales, n.s. II 9, 11.] 016—33, 34

CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, Princess Palatine, Duchess of Orleans.
Life and Letters of Charlotte Elizabeth, Princess Palatine and Mother of Philippe d'Orleans, Regent of France, 1652–1722. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 923—56

CHARPENTIER, Paul.
Timber: a comprehensive study of wood in all its aspects, commercial and botanical; trans. by J. Kennell. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. Q581—2

CHARTIER (or CHARRETIER) Alain.
Curial made by A. Charretier, trans. by W. Caxton; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 54.) E

CHARTIER, H.
[Illustrations to] Manuel supplémentaire d'Arpentage. [*See* Hogard, —.] 526—3

CHASE, Eliza B., "E.B.C."
Over the Border: Acadia, the home of Evangeline. Illust. 8vo. Boston, 1884. 917—14

CHASE, Rev. Frederick Henry.
The Credibility of the book of the Acts of the Apostles: being the Hulsean Lectures for 1900–1. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 226—18

History of the Canon of the New Testament. (Henson, H. H., Canon—Criticism of the New Testament.) 225—12

[General Editorship of] Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.]

CHASE, George Henry.
The Shield Devices of the Greeks. (Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 13.) J 26 T 13

[Part-authorship of] The Terra-cotta Figurines. (Archæological Inst. of America and American School of Classical Studies at Athens—The Argive Heraeum, 2.) F913—8

CHASE, Harvey S.
Work of the Bureau for uniform municipal reporting, auditing and accounting in the State of Ohio. [*See* Bureau for uniform municipal reporting, auditing and accounting in the State of Ohio.] 657—1

CHASE, Salmon Portland.
Salmon Portland Chase; by A. B. Hart. 12mo. Camb., 1899. (American Statesmen.) C 29 R 6

CHASE, Silas B.
A few hints on the development of the Meat Industry. 18mo. Sydney, 1897. 664—3

CHASSELOUP-LAUBAT, Marquis de.
Short History of the Motor-car. (Harmsworth, A. C.—Motors and Motor-driving.) 621—45

CHATEAUBRIAND, François Auguste (*wrongly called* François René) Vicomte de.
Memoirs of François René, Vicomte de Chateaubriand, sometime Ambassador to England: being a translation by A. Teixeira de Mattos of the Mémoires d' Outre-Tombe; with illustrations from contemporary sources. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—164–169

Le Sommeil de M. de Chateaubriand. [*See* Régnier, H. F. J. de—Figures et Caractères.] 844—7

CHATEAUBRIAND, Lucile de. [*See* Caud, Lucile, Comtesse de.]

CHATELAIN, Émile Louis.
Les palimpsestes latins. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Annuaire, 1904.) E

Un important fragment de Virgile (Bibl. nat. latin 7906). (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63

Quintilien, Institution oratoire: collation d'un manuscrit du xe siécle. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 20.) 875—15

CHATHAM, William Pitt, 1st Earl of.
Chatham; by F. Harrison. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Twelve English Statesmen.) 923—115

William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, and the growth and division of the British Empire, 1708–78; by W. D. Green. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. (Heroes of the Nations.) B 27 Q 5

CHATTERTON, Thomas.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Adams, W. H. D.—Wrecked Lives.] 920—1, 2

CHATTOPÂDHYÂYA, Jagadîsha Chandra. [*See* Jagadîsha Chandra Chattopâdhyâya.]

CHAUCER, Geoffrey.
The Workes of our Ancient and Lerned Poet, G. Chaucer, newly printed. In this Impression you shall find these additions: 1. His Portraiture and Progenie shewed. 2. His Life collected. 3. Arguments to every Booke gathered. 4. Old and Obscure Words explained. 5. Authors by him cited, declared. 6. Difficulties opened. 7. Two Bookes of his never before printed. [Edited by T. Speight.] Fol. Lond., 1598. [Imperfect, wanting title page. Black Letter.] H 21 Q 2 †

The Works of Geoffrey Chaucer and others; being a reproduction in fac-simile of the first collected edition, 1532, from the copy in the British Museum; with an introduction by W. W. Skeat. Fol. Lond. [1905]. F821—1

Treatise on the Astrolabe; ed. by Rev. W. W. Skeat. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 16.) E

Another Chaucer Stanza? by W. S. McCormick. [*See* English Miscellany.] J 24 Q 24

Language and Metre of Chaucer. [*See* Brink, B. ten.] 821—33

A New Source of *The Parson's Tale;* by Prof. M. H. Liddell. [*See* English Miscellany.] J 24 Q 24

On the Date of *The Knight's Tale*; by F. J. Mather, jun. [*See* English Miscellany.] J 24 Q 24

The Physician in Chaucer; by Prof. E. E. Morris. [*See* English Miscellany.] J 24 Q 24

The Wife of Bath's Tale; by G. H. Maynadier. [*See* Maynadier, G. H.] B 36 P 17

CHAUTAUQUA TALKS.
Talks about the Weather. [*See* Barnard, C.] 551—19

CHAUTAUQUAN, The: a Monthly Magazine. Illust. Vols. 1–41, Oct., 1880–Aug., 1905. 41 vols. 8vo. Meadville, 1880–1905. E

CHAVANNES, Pierre Puvis de.
Chavannes, Millet, and Manet. [*See* Moore, G.—Modern Painting.] 750—5

Puvis de Chavannes; with portr. and illust. [*See* Van Vorst, Marie—Modern French Masters.] 709—11

CHAVANON, Camille Albert.
Etude sur les sources principales des Mémorables de Xénophon. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 140.] 888—9

CHEADLE, Dr. Walter Butler.
On the principles and exact conditions to be observed in the Artificial Feeding of Infants; the properties of Artificial Foods; and the Diseases which arise from Faults of Diet in early life. 5th ed., ed. and revised by F. J. Poynton. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 613—21

CHEMICAL NEWS and Journal of Physical Science, with which is incorporated the *Chemical Gazette.* Vols. 1–92, Dec., 1859–Dec., 1905. 86 vols. (in 92). sm. 4to. Lond., 1860–1905. E

CHEMICAL SOCIETY.
Journal; [containing] Transactions and Abstracts of Papers. Vols. 1–86 [Nov., 1847]–1904. 92 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1849–1904. E

[Vols. 16–28, 1863–75, were issued as n.s. vols. 1–13; vols. for 1876–77 have no series no.; vol. 33, for 1878, reverts to original numbering.]

Memoirs and proceedings. Vols. 1–3, 1841–42 to 1847–48. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1843–48. E

[Continued as Journal, which see.]

CHENEY, John Vance.
Totokonula; On the height. (Muir, J.—Picturesque California.) F917—1

CHÉNIER, Marie André de.
Chénier. [*See* Régnier, H. F. J. de—Figures et Caractères.] 844—7

CHERMSIDE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Herbert Charles.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

CHERTSEY WORTHIES' LIBRARY; ed. by Rev. A. B. Grosart.
Complete Poems of Dr. Henry More. [*See* More, Rev. H.] Q821—8

Complete Poems of Dr. Joseph Beaumont. [*See* Beaumont, Dr. J.] Q821—6, 7

Complete Works of Cowley. [*See* Cowley, A.] Q821—4, 5

Complete Works of Francis Quarles. [*See* Quarles, F.] Q821—9–11

CHESELDEN, William, F.R.S.
William Cheselden and the New Era of British Surgery. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 32

CHESHAM, Maj.-Gen. Charles Compton William Cavendish, 3rd Baron.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

CHESNUT, Victor King.
Bulletin; no. 26. (United States—Botany Div.) E

26. Stock-poisoning plants of Montana; [with E. V. Wilcox].

Plants used by the Indians of Mendocino County, California. (United States—National Herbarium—Contribs., 7.) E

CHESSON, Nora [Mrs.] (Nora Hopper).
[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

CHESTER, Frederick Dixon.
A Manual of Determinative Bacteriology. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. 616—4

CHESTER WHITSUN PLAYS: De Mose et Rege Balaak et Balaam Propheta (Processus Prophetarum); (Hengwrt version). (Manly, J. M.—Specimens of the Pre-Shakesperean Drama, 1.) 822—501

CHESTERFIELD, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th Earl of.
Chesterfield as an educator. [*See* Duff, Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. G.—Out of the Past, 1.] 920—3

CHESTERTON, Gilbert Keith.
Heretics. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 824—69

Twelve Types. Sq. 12mo. Lond., 1902. 824—47

The patriotic idea. (Patriot's Club—England: a nation.) 172—7

G. F. Watts. [*See* Watts, G. F.] 753—1

Robert Browning. [*See* Browning, R.] 928—21

[Illustrations to] The Great Inquiry. [*See* Belloc, H.] 337—32

The poet of grotesque (Mr. Chesterton's "Browning." [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

CHETHAM, Humphrey.
Life of; by the late F. R. Raines and C. W. Sutton. [*See* Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s. 49, 50.] E

CHETHAM SOCIETY.
Remains, Historical and Literary, connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancaster and Chester. Vols. 1–114; n.s. vols. 2–9, 12–36, 38–53; with index to vols. 1–114. With Portr. and Illust. 166 vols. (in 154) sm. 4to. Lond. and Manchester, 1844–1904. E

36, 41. Minutes of the Bury Presbyterian classis, 1647–57; ed. by W. A. Shaw.

38–40, 43, 56, 57. The Chartulary of Cockersand Abbey of the Premonstratensian Order; transcribed and ed. by W. Farrer; vol. 1 pts. 1, 2, vol. 2 pts. 1, 2, vol. 3 pts. 1, 2: 6 vols.

41. [*See* 36.]

44. Act Book of the Ecclesiastical Court of Whalley, 1510–38; ed. by Alice M. Cooke.

42, 45, 51. History of the ancient Chapel of Stretford, in Manchester Parish, including Sketches of the Township of Stretford, together with notices of local families and persons; by H. E. Crofton: vols. 1–3.

43. [*See* 38.]

45. [*See* 42.]

46, 48. The Portmote or Court Leet Records of the borough or town and royal manor of Salford, 1597–1669; transcribed and ed. by J. G. de T. Mandley: 2 vols.

47. Chetham Miscellanies: vol. 1, n.s.

1. Inventories of goods in the Churches and Chapels of Lancashire, 1552: pt. 3, Amounderness and Lonsdale Hundreds; ed. by Lieut.-Col. H. Fishwick.

2. An Exhortation for contributions to maintain preachers in Lancashire (*circa* 1641); by G. Walker; ed. by C. W. Sutton.

3. The Wonderful Child Tracts issued in 1679 relating to Charles Bennett, of Manchester; ed. by W. E. A. Axon.

4. Mosley Family: Memoranda of Oswald and Nicholas Mosley, of Ancoats; with a genealogical introduction; ed. by E. Axon.

48. [*See* 46.]

49, 50. Life of Humphrey Chetham; by the late F. R. Raines and C. W. Sutton; with a genealogy of the Chetham Family by E. Axon; with Portr. and Illust.

51. [*See* 42.]

52–55. History of Newton Chapelry in the ancient parish of Manchester; together with notices of local families and persons; by H. T. Crofton: vols. 1, 2, pts. 1–3: 4 vols.

CHETTLE, Henry, and DAY, John.
The Blind Beggar of Bednall Green; nach der Quarto 1659 in Neudruck herausgegeben von W. Bang. Roy. 8vo. Louvain, 1902. (Materialien zur Kunde des älteren englischen Dramas, 1.) Q822—291

CHEVALIER, Albert.
Before I forget: the autobiography of a chevalier d'industrie. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 927—71

CHEVALIER, Guillaume Sulpice, "Gavarni."
Daumier and Gavarni. [*See* Studio—Daumier and Gavarni.] Q741—4

CHEWINGS, Charles.
Rock Phosphates and other Mineral Fertilisers: their origin, value, and sources of supply. With Map of the Clinton deposit. 8vo. Adelaide, 1903. 631—2

CHEYNE, Rev. Thomas Kelly.
[Edition of] Hosea. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 224—12

[Edition of] Micah. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 224—13

[Edition of] Theological Translation Library. [*See* Theological Translation Lib.]

CHEYNEY, Prof. Edward Potts.
An Introduction to the Industrial and Social History of England. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. F 17 Q 12

CHICAGO ACADEMY OF SCIENCES.
Natural History Survey [formerly, April, 1896–May, 1897, Geological and Natural History Survey]. Bulletins 1–3, pt. 1, and 4, pt. 1, April, 1896–June, 1900. 4 vols. 8vo. Chicago, 1896–1900. E

CHICAGO BOARD OF TRADE.
Annual Report of Trade and Commerce of Chicago, from no. 1, 1858–59, 1862–March, 1865, 1871–79, 1881–84, 1886–1902. 35 vols. (in 27) roy. 8vo Chicago, 1859–1902. E

CHICAGO CITY COUNCIL.
Fire Department.
Report of the Fire Marshal to the City Council of the City of Chicago, 1892, 1894, 1897–98, 1901, 1903. 5 vols. 8vo. Chicago, 1893–1904. E

CHICAGO—JOHN CRERAR LIBRARY. [*See* John Crerar Library.]

CHICAGO LIBRARY CLUB.
List of Serials in Public Libraries of Chicago and Evanston, corrected to January, 1901. Roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1901. 016—3

[For Supplement *see* John Crerar Library.]

CHICAGO UNIVERSITY.
Annual Register, July, 1894–July, 1895, July, 1901–July, 1902, July, 1903–July, 1904, with Announcements for 1902–3. 4 vols. sm. 4to. Chicago, 1895–1904. E

[Registers for 1901–2 and 1902–3 are respectively Bulletins of Information vol. 2 no. 3 and vol. 3 no. 4.]

Decennial Publications. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1902–3.

Ser. 2, vol. 3. Light waves and their uses; by A. A. Michelson: illust. 535—8

Ser. 2, vol. 18. Physical Chemistry in the service of the sciences; by J. H. van't Hoff, English version by A. Smith: with Portr. 540—6

Reprint from vol. 4. The physical characteristics of the Indians of Southern Mexico; by F. Starr. Q572—5

Economic Studies. Roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1901.

History of the Latin Monetary Union: a study of International Monetary Action; by Prof. H. P. Willis. 332—26

Studies in Political Science. Roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1901.

Municipal Administration in Germany, as seen in the government of a typical Prussian city, Halle an der Saale; by E. J. James. 352—11

Commerce and Administration College.
Publications. Vol. 1. 8vo. Chicago, 1904. 650—4

1. Lectures on Commerce, delivered before the College of Commerce and Administration of the University of Chicago; ed. by H. H. Hatfield.

CHICAGO—WORLD'S COLUMBIAN EXPOSITION, 1893.
The Bureau of Charities and Correction; introduction to the English exhibit. [*See* Charity Organisation Soc., Lond.] 360—2

Exhibition of Women's Work, Centennial Hall, Sydney, 1892. [*See* New South Wales—Chicago Exposition Comm.] 606—27

Official Programme of the World's Congress of Homœopathic Physicians and Surgeons. [*See* World's Congress of Homœopathic Physicians and Surgeons.] 610—4

CHICARD, Rev. Célestin Godefroy.
Célestin Godefroy Chicard. [*See* Huysmans, J. K.—De Tout.] 848—1

CHIENSIS, Leonardus, Archbishop of Mitylene. [*See* Leonardus Chiensis.]

CHIFFLOT, Julien J. B.
Contributions à l'étude de la classe des Nymphéinées. [*See* Lyon University—Annales, n.s. 1 10.] 583—3

CHIGNELL, Robert.
J. M. W. Turner, R.A. [*See* Turner, J. M. W.] 927—40

CHILD, Francis James.
English and Scottish Popular Ballads; ed. from the collection of F. J. Child by Helen Child Sargent and G. L. Kittredge. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Cambridge edition of the Poets.) 821—4

CHILD, Harold.
[Translation of] Rubens; by M. Rooses. [*See* Rubens, P. P.] Q927—14, 15

CHILD, Percy.
Partnership Accounts. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 657—2

CHILDE-PEMBERTON, W. S. [*See* Pemberton, W. S. C-.]

CHILDERICH I, King of France.
Histoire critique des règnes de Childerich et de Chlodovech, par W. Junghans; traduit par G. Monod. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 37.] 944—6

CHILDERS, Erskine.
In the Ranks of the C.I.V. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 40 V 1

[Part-authorship of] The H.A.C. in South Africa. [*See* Williams, B.] 968—46

CHILDERS, Col. Edmund Spencer Eardley.
Life and Correspondence of the Rt. Hon. Hugh Culling Eardley Childers, 1827–96. [*See* Childers, Rt. Hon. H. C. E.] C 27 U 17, 18

CHILDERS, Rt. Hon. Hugh Culling Eardley.
Life and Correspondence, 1827–96; by his son. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 27 U 17, 18

CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL BAZAAR, MELBOURNE, 1900.
Childhood in bud and blossom: a Souvenir-book compiled and edited by J. Lake. With Portraits. Illust. 4to. Melb., 1900. QA828—1

CHILDS, Dr. Christopher.
The prevention and extermination of Consumption and other forms of tuberculous disease and of Typhoid Fever. [*See* St. John Ambulance Assoc.] 614—24

CHILI:—*Official Publications.*

Atacama Frontier Question.
Demarcacion de Límites entre Chile i la República Arjentina: Tratatos i Protocolos vijentes; Actas i Comunicaciones oficiales relativas a la línea jeneral de frontera. With Map. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1898. 327—15

Documentos relativos a los límites entre Chile, Bolivia i la República Arjentina en la rejion de Atacama. Roy. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1898. 327—16

[*See also* Buenos Aires Conference.]

Buenos Aires Conference.
Documentos relativos a la Conferencia de Buenos Aires. Roy. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1899. 327—17

[*See also* Atacama Frontier Question.]

Buffalo Exhibition.
Account of the Fishing Industry in Chile; read at the sixth general scientific congress held in La Serena in January, 1900, by the delegate from the navy, L. Pomar. Imp. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1901. Q639—3

Breve reseña sobre la quinta normal de agricultura, Santiago, Chile; por R. F. Le Feuvre. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1901. Q630—12

CHILI :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Customs Superintendent.

Memoria sobre la renta y el comercio exterior en 1902. Roy. 8vo. Valparaiso, 1903. 380—16

Foreign Office.

Cuestiones recientes con la Legacion i el Gobierno de los Estados Unidos de Norte-América; por M. A. Matta. Roy. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1892. 327—18

Justice Department.

Código de procedimiento civil. Imp. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1902. Q349—3

National Astronomical Observatory.

Anuario del Observatorio Astronómico Nacional de Santiago, 1903–4. 2 vols. 12mo. Santiago, 1903–4. E

National Library (Biblioteca Nacional).

Anuario de la Prensa Chilena, 1886–91, 1900. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1887–1903. E

Catálogo de la Sección Americana: América en general. Roy. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1902. 016—48

Public Instruction.

El doctor Don Rodolfo Amando Philippi: su vida i sus obras; por D. B. Arana, seguida de una bibliografía de las obras del doctor Philippi por C. Reiche. With Portr. Roy. 8vo. Santiago de Chile. 1904. 925—17

Sarmiento: su vida i sus obras; por J. G. Guerra. With Portr. Imp. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1903. Q923—26

Vida y viajes de Cristóbal Colon; escrita en ingles por W. Irving; edicion abreviada por el mismo autor para uso de la juventud, i mandada traducir i publicar por el ministro de instruccion pública de Chile. 12mo. Valparaiso, 1893. 923—283

Statistics.

Sinopsis Estadistica i Jeografica de la República de Chile en 1900. Imp. 8vo. Santiago, 1901. Q318—2

Statutes.

Ley de organización y atribuciones de los Tribunales. [*See* Risopatrón, C.] Q349—2

University.

Estadística bibliográfica de la Literatura Chilena: obra compuesta, en virtud de encargo especial del consejo de la Universidad de Chile, por Don R. Briseño. 2 vols. roy. 4to. Santiago de Chile, 1862–79. Q015—7, 8

CHILLINGWORTH, Rev. William.

William Chillingworth; by Rev. H. Rashdall. [*See* Church Hist. Soc.—Typical English Churchmen.] 922—38

CHILTON, Charles.

Subterranean Crustacea of New Zealand: with some general remarks on the fauna of caves and wells. (Linnean Soc., Lond.—Trans., ser. 2, vol. 6, Zoology.) E

CHIMES, The. Vols. 1–3 no. 37, April, 1902–June, 1905. 3 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Newcastle, 1902–5. E

CHINESE AUSTRALIAN HERALD, 1896–1905. 9 vols. (in 5) fol. Sydney, 1896–1905. E

CHIPPENDALE, Thomas (I).

The Chippendales; and, The Chippendale School. [*See* Simon, Constance—English Furniture Designers of the eighteenth century.] Q749—5

CHIPPENDALE, Thomas (II).

The Chippendales; and, The Chippendale School. [*See* Simon, Constance—English Furniture Designers of the eighteenth century.] Q749—5

CHIPPENDALE, Thomas (III).

The Chippendales; and, The Chippendale School. [*See* Simon, Constance—English Furniture Designers of the eighteenth century.] Q749—5

CHIROL, Valentine.

The Middle Eastern Question; or, Some Political Problems of Indian Defence. With Maps, Illust., and Appendices. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 327—6

The attitude of the Powers. (Villari, L.—The Balkan Question.) 949—14

CHISHOLM, George Goudie.

Europe. With Maps and Illust. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1902. (Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel.) 914—3, 4

1. The Countries of the Mainland, excluding the North-west.
2. The North-west.

Hand-book of Commercial Geography. 4th corrected ed., revised throughout and greatly extended. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 910—8

CHISHOLM, Helen.

[Translation of] Sixteen Years in Siberia. [*See* Deutsch, L.] 915—117

CHISHOLM, Sir Samuel.

Municipal Enterprises. (Brit. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Local Industries of Glasgow.) 338—6

CHISWICK LIBRARY OF NOBLE WRITERS.

The Golden Ass; trans. by W. Adlington. [*See* Appuleius.] V877

CHIT-CHAT CLUB, SAN FRANCISCO.

Twenty-third annual meeting, Nov. 8th, 1897. 8vo. 810—9

CHITTENDEN, Alfred K.

Bulletin; nos. 55, 58. (United States—For. Bur.) E

55. Forest conditions of Northern New Hampshire.
58. The Red Gum; with W. K. Hatt.

CHITTENDEN, Frank Hurlbut.

Bulletins; n.s. nos. 23, 27, 29, 33, 43. (United States—Entom. Bur.) E

23. Some insects injurious to garden crops.
27. Some insects injurious to the violet, rose, and other ornamental plants.
29. Fall army worm and variegated cutworm.
33. Insects injurious to vegetable crops.
43. Principal insect enemies of the sugar beet.

CHITTENDEN, Russell Henry.
The Influence of Alcohol and Alcoholic Beverages on Digestion and Secretion. (Committee of Fifty—Physiological Aspects of the Liquor Problem.) 613—39, 40

CHITTY, Herbert.
[Part-editorship of] A Selection of Leading Cases on various branches of the Law. [*See* Smith, J. W.] 346—2, 3

CHITTY, Thomas Willes.
[Part-editorship of] A Selection of Leading Cases on various branches of the Law. [*See* Smith, J. W.] 346—2, 3

CHLODOVECH (CLOVIS), *surnamed* the Great, King of France.
Histoire critique des régnes de Childerich et de Chlodovech, par W. Junghans; traduit par G. Monod. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 37.] 944—6

CHODERLOS DE LACLOS, Pierre Ambroise François. [*See* Laclos, P. A. F. Choderlos de.]

CHOERILUS SAMIUS.
Fragmenta. (Hesiodus and other Greek Epic Poets—Hesiodi carmina, &c., edidit F. S. Lehrs.) Q883—1

"CHOICE, CHANCE AND CHANGE" (1606); or, Glimpses of "Merry England" in the olden time; ed., with introduction, notes, and illustrations, by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 4to. n.p., 1881. 390—3

CHOISEUL-GOUFFIER, Comtesse de.
Historical Memoirs of the Emperor Alexander I and the court of Russia. [*See* Alexander I, Tsar of Russia.] 923—72

CHOLMELEY, William.
The request and suite of a true-hearted Englishman. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 55.) E

CHOMLEY, C. H.
Australian Pros and Cons: a guide to the principal questions of the day, giving the arguments on both sides. 12mo. Melb., 1905. 374—4

Protection in Canada and Australasia. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Protection in various countries.) 337—29

CHOPIN, Frederic François.
Chopin; by J. C. Hadden. With [Bibliography] Illust. and Portraits. 12mo. Lond., 1903. (Master Musicians.) 927—51

Hand-book to Chopin's works. [*See* Jonson, G. C. A.] 786—8

CHRIST CHURCH, CANTERBURY.
Epistolæ Cantuarienses: the letters of the Prior and Convent of Christ Church, Canterbury, 1187–99. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 38.) E

Literæ Cantuarienses: the letter books of the monastery of Christ Church, Canterbury. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 85.) E

CHRISTIAN DEFENCE SERIES.
Anti-Haeckel. [*See* Loofs, Prof. F.] 211—3

CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOUR, SAN FRANCISCO, 1897.
[Guide-book to California.] Illust. 12mo. San Francisco, 1897. 917—61

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE JOURNAL. Vols. 17–22, April, 1899–March, 1905. 5 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1899–1905. E

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE SENTINEL. Vols. 3–7, Sept., 1900–Aug., 1905. 7 vols. 4to. Boston, 1900–5. E

CHRISTIAN UNION: a Family Paper. [*See* Outlook, New York.] E

CHRISTIE, A. M.
[Translation of] History of the German People at the close of the Middle Ages. [*See* Janssen, J.] B 43 P 7–13

CHRISTIE, George.
In advocacy of the unification of Sydney and its suburbs under a metropolitan corporation: a reprint of three articles in the *Daily Telegraph.* With Map. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. 352—28

CHRISTIE, Richard Copley.
Selected Essays and Papers; ed., with a Memoir, by W. A. Shaw. [With Bibliography.] Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 804—2

Sebastian Gryphius, Printer [a Fragment]. (Tout, Prof. T. F., and Tait, J.—Historical Essays.) 904—10

CHRISTIE, William Dougal.
[Edition of] Letters addressed from London to Sir Joseph Williamson while plenipotentiary at the Congress of Cologne, 1673–74. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 8, 9.] E

CHRISTMAS SWAG, The. Illust. 4to. Sydney, 1902. QA827—1

CHRISTOPHERS, Dr. Samuel Rickard.
[Part-authorship of] The Practical Study of Malaria and other blood parasites. [*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine.] E

[Part-authorship of] Summary of researches on Native Malaria and Malarial Prophylaxis. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Colonies.] 616—40

CHRISTY, Millar.
Britain's Share in Polar Discovery. (British Empire Ser., 5.) 910—42

CHRONICLE OF THE REIGNS OF EDWARD I AND EDWARD II; ed. by Rev. W. Stubbs. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 76.) E

CHRONICLES OF THE REIGNS OF STEPHEN, HENRY II, AND RICHARD I; ed. by R. Howlett. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 82.) E

CHRONICON ANGLIÆ, ab anno domini 1328 usque ad annum 1388, auctore Monacho quodam Sancti Albani. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 64.) E

CHRONICON SCOTORUM: a chronicle of Irish affairs, from the earliest times to 1135, and Supplement containing the events from 1141 to 1150; ed., with trans., by W. M. Hennessy. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 46.) E

CHRONIQUE DES ARTS ET DE LA CURIOSITÉ. [*See* Gazette des Beaux Arts.]

CHRONISTA NOVGORODENSIS. (Hopf, C.—Chroniques gréco-romanes.) 949—8

CHRYSTAL, Prof. George.
Algebra: an elementary text-book for the higher classes of secondary schools and for colleges. Pt. 1, 4th ed.; pt. 2, 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1900. 512—1, 2

CHUBB, Percival.
Teaching of English in the Elementary and the Secondary School. 8vo. New York, 1902. (Teachers' Professional Lib.) 372—8

CHURCH, Rev. Alfred John.
Pictures from Greek life and story. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 938—1

The West Coast of Scotland. (Russell, W. C.—The British Seas.) F914—2

[Translation of] The Agricola and Germany of Tacitus and the Dialogue on Oratory. [*See* Tacitus, C.] 878—17

[Translation of] Annals of Tacitus. [*See* Tacitus, C.] 878—18

[Translation of] The History of Tacitus. [*See* Tacitus, C.] 878—21

CHURCH, Prof. Arthur Herbert, F.R.S.
Chemistry of Paints and Painting. [With Bibliography.] 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 751—1

Copy of memoranda by Prof. Church concerning the treatment of decayed stonework in the Chapter House, Westminster. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Works and Public Buildings Comms.] Q691—1

English Earthenware made during the 17th and 18th Centuries. [*See* South Kensington Mus.] 738—8

English Porcelain made during the 18th Century. [*See* South Kensington Mus.] 738—9

Precious stones considered in their scientific and artistic relations. [*See* South Kensington Mus.] 549—5

CHURCH, Hubert.
The West Wind. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. (Bulletin Booklets.) A821—15

The West Wind. (Bulletin—A Southern Garland.) A821—12

CHURCH, Rev. Richard Witham.
[Portrait and Biographical Notice.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 5, 6.] 922—11, 12

CHURCH COMMONWEALTH, in which are incorporated *The Churchman, The Mitre, Church News, Church Messenger.* Vols. 1–9, Sept., 1900–Aug., 1905. 9 vols. (in 4) fol. Melb., 1900–5. E

CHURCH HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
Typical English Churchmen from Parker to Maurice: a series of lectures ed. by Prof. W. E. Collins. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 922—38

CHURCH LAW SOCIETY.
Acts of the General Assembly of the Church of Scotland, 1638–1842. Imp. 8vo. Edinb., 1843. Q285—2

CHURCH NEWS, July, 1899–Oct., 1901. Fol. Bathurst, 1899–1901. E
[Incorporated in "Church Commonwealth," Oct., 1901.]

CHURCH OF ENGLAND ASSOCIATION.
Church of England Intelligencer: the organ of the Church of England Association. Vols. 6, 7, May, 1903–June, 1905. 2 vols. sm. 4to. Sydney, 1903–5. E

CHURCH OF ENGLAND CENTENNIAL CHURCH EXTENSION FUND.
Pamphlet. 8vo. Sydney [1892.] 283—12

CHURCH OF ENGLAND INTELLIGENCER. [*See* Church of England Association.] E

CHURCH OF ENGLAND OUTLOOK and Ecclesiastical Gazette for the Diocese of Sydney. Vols. 1, 2, Sept., 1902–Oct., 1903. 2 vols. (in 1) 4to. Sydney, 1902–3. [*All published.*] E

CHURCH OF ENGLAND—SYDNEY DIOCESE. [*See* Sydney—Anglican Diocese of.]

CHURCH STANDARD, 1899–March, 1901 [Jan. 7th, 21st, Feb. 25th, March 4th, 11th, April 22nd, 29th, May, 1900, missing]. 4to. Sydney, 1899–1901. E
[Incorporated in "Australian Churchman," April, 1901.]

CHURCHMAN, The, July, 1895–Dec., 1897, Jan., 1898–Aug., 1900. 2 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1895–1900. E
[Incorporated in "Church Commonwealth," Sept., 1900.]

CHURCHILL, Llewella Pierce [Mrs.]
Samoa 'Uma: where life is different. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 919—52

CHURCHILL, Lady Randolph Spencer. [*See* West, Mrs. G. Cornwallis-.]

CHURCHILL, Rt. Hon. Winston Leonard Spencer.
Winston Spencer Churchill; by A. McC. Scott. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 923—117

CHURCH'S OUTLOOK FOR THE TWENTIETH CENTURY; ed. by Rev. J. H. Burn.

Our Attitude towards English Roman Catholics. [*See* Galton, Rev. A.] 274—9

The Position of the Laity in the Church. [*See* Barry, A., Bishop.] 262—9

CICERO, Marcus Tullius.

Ad M. Brutum Orator: a revised text, with introductory essays and critical and explanatory notes by J. E. Sandys. 8vo. Camb., 1885. 875—10

Correspondence arranged according to its chronological order; with a revision of the Text, a Commentary, Introductory Essays [and index] by R. Y. Tyrrell and L. C. Purser.] Vol. 1 2nd ed.] 7 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1894–1901. C 14 U 6–12

Epistulae; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit L. C. Purser. 3 vols. (in 4) 8vo. Oxonii, 1901–3. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 876—2–5

1. Epistulae ad familiares.
2. Epistulae ad Atticum.
3. Epistulae ad Quintum fratrem, Commentariolum petitionis, Epistulae ad M. Brutum, Pseudo-Ciceronis epistula ad Octavianum, Fragmenta epistularum.

De finibus bonorum et malorum libri quinque; D. I. N. Madvigius recensuit et enarravit. Editio tertia emendata. Roy. 8vo. Hauniae, 1876. 875—11

De Finibus, Book I; ed. by S. Moses and C. S. Fearenside. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 875—12

De Finibus, Book II; ed. by J. D. Maillard. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 875—13

Orationes. Vol. 6. 1 vol. 8vo. Oxonii, 1900. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 875—6

6. Pro Milone, Pro Marcello, Pro Ligario, Pro rege Deiotaro, Philippicae I–XIV; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit A. C. Clark.

Pro Publio Sestio oratio ad iudices; ed., with introduction [after K. Halm] notes, and critical appendix, by Rev. H. A. Holden. 5th impression. 12mo. Lond., 1900. 875—7

Rhetorica; recognovit A. S. Wilkins. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1901–3. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 875—8, 9

1. Libri de oratore tres.
2. Brutus, Orator, De optimo genere oratorum, Partitiones oratoriae, Topica.

Second Philippic: with an introduction and notes translated from the German of Karl Halm; edited, with large additions, by J. E. B. Mayor. 7th ed., revised. 12mo. Lond., 1881. F 18 U 1

Tvsculanarvm Dispvtationvm liber primvs et Somnivm Scipionis; ed., with introduction and notes, by F. E. Rockwood. 8vo. Boston, 1903. (College Ser. of Latin Authors.) 875—14

Cicero. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 8.] 824—24

Ciceron Epistolae ad familiares: notice sur un manuscrit du XIIe siècle; par C. Thurot. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 17.] 876—1

Essays on Cicero's Speeches. [*See* Roby, H. J.—Roman Private Law.] 349—4, 5

CIFUENTES, Julio Vicuña.

[Introduction to] *Aurora de Chile*, 1812–13; reimpresión paleográfica á plana y renglón. [*See Aurora de Chile.*] F076—1

[Translation of] Poesías Americanas. [*See* Dias, A. G.] 869—1

CIMABUE, Giovanni.

Cimabue and his School at San Francisco [Assisi]. [*See* Gordon, Lina D.—The Story of Assisi.] 945—16

CINCINNATI PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Annual Lists of Books added, 1900–3. 4 vols. sm. fol. and sm. 4to. Cincinnati, 1901–4. E

Annual Reports, July, 1898–June, 1899, July, 1900–June, 1902. Illust. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1899–1902. E

Finding List of English Prose Fiction. 4to. Cincinnati, 1902. Q016—44

Finding List of German Prose Works. Sm. 4to. Cincinnati, 1903. Q016—27

CIPOLLA, Carlo.

[Edition of] Monumenta Palaeographica sacra. [*See* Turin—R. Deputazione di Storia Patria.] F091—7

CIRCULATING SOVEREIGN. [*See* Scott, J. M.] 332—3

CIRENCESTER, Richard of. [*See* Richard of Cirencester.]

CITIZEN, The, April, 1902–Sept., 1905. Fol. Rockdale, 1902–5. E

CITIZEN'S LIBRARY OF ECONOMICS, POLITICS, AND SOCIOLOGY; ed. by Prof. R. T. Ely.

American Municipal Progress. [*See* Zueblin, Prof. C.] 352—21

Colonial Government. [*See* Reinsch, Prof. P. S.] 325—2

Democracy and Social Ethics. [*See* Addams, Jane.] 177—1

Foundations of Sociology. [*See* Ross, E. A.] 301—15

Government in Switzerland. [*See* Vincent, Prof. J. M.] F 19 S 12

Irrigation Institutions. [*See* Mead, E.] 631—8

Monetary History of the United States. [*See* Bullock, Prof. C. J.] F 19 S 13

Municipal Engineering and Sanitation. [*See* Baker, M. N.] 352—33

Political Parties in the United States, 1846–61. [*See* Macy, Prof. J.] F 19 S 14

Social Control. [*See* Ross, Prof. E. A.] F 19 S 28

Studies in the Evolution of Industrial Society. [*See* Ely, Prof. R. T.] 330—34

"CITY EDITOR."

The Money and Stock Markets. (Smith, Sir S.—Protection and Industry.) 337—24

CITY RECORD, Feb., 1900–Dec., 1902. 17 vols. fol. New York, 1900–2. E

CIVIL ENGINEERING SERIES (LONGMAN'S).

Calculations in Hydraulic Engineering. [*See* Fidler, Prof. T. C.] 627—1, 2

Civil Engineering as applied in Construction. [*See* Harcourt, L. F. V-.] 620—2

CLAGHORN, Kate Holladay.
Foreign Immigration and the Tenement House in New York City. (DeForest, R. W., and Veiller, L.—The Tenement House Problem, 2.] 331—74

CLAIRMONTE, Mary Chavelita [Mrs. Egerton] "George Egerton." [*See* Bright, Mary C.]

CLAPIN, Sylva.
New Dictionary of Americanisms. 8vo. New York, 1903. 420—11

CLAPP, Dwight M.
Combination fillings. (Kirk, E. C.—American Text-book of operative Dentistry.) 617—4

CLARENCE AND RICHMOND EXAMINER, from vol. 1, no. 25, 1859–80, 1882–Sept., 1905. 28 vols. fol. Grafton, 1859–1905. [*Incomplete.*] E

CLARENCE RIVER ADVOCATE, 1898–Sept., 1905. 5 vols. fol. Maclean, 1899–1905. E

CLARENDON, Edward Hyde, Earl of.
Characters and Episodes of the Great Rebellion; selected from the History and Autobiography of Edward, Earl of Clarendon, and ed., with short notes, by Rev. G. D. Boyle. 8vo. Oxford, 1889. 942—15

CLARI, Robert de.
La Prise de Constantinople. (Hopf, C.—Chroniques gréco-romanes.) 949—8

CLARION, 1899–Sept., 1905 [Jan. 11th–Feb., 1899, Oct. 23rd, 1901, missing]. Fol. South Grafton, 1899–1905. E

CLARK, Albert Curtis.
[Edition of] M. Tulli Ciceronis orationes, 6. [*See* Cicero, M. T.] 875—6

CLARK, Rev. Andrew.
Lincoln. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (College Histories—Oxford.) 378—44

[Edition of] Memoirs of Nathaniel, Lord Crewe. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., n 53.] E

CLARK, Andrew Inglis, Judge.
Studies in Australian constitutional law. 2nd ed. 8vo. Melb., 1905. 342—54

CLARK, Charles.
Reports of Cases [House of Lords]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 9–11.) E

[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [House of Lords, Dow and Clark, 6; Clark and Finnelly, 6–8]. [*See* Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 6–8.] E

CLARK, Charles H.
Outlines of the classification of plants, together with elementary exercises in practical botany. [*See* New Hampshire—Repts., 1894, vol. 3.] E

CLARK, Daniel Kinnear.
[Part-authorship of] Construction of Roads and Streets. [*See* Law, H.] 625—8

CLARK, Donald.
Australian Mining and Metallurgy. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Melb., 1904. 622—24

West Australian Mining and Metallurgy. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Kalgoorlie (n.d.) 622—16

CLARK, E. B.
Twelve Months in Peru. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1891. 918—12

CLARK, Ernest E.
Hand-book of Plant-form, for students of design, art schools, teachers and amateurs; drawn and described, and with an introductory chapter on design and a glossary of botanical terms. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1904. Q740—1

CLARK, Rev. Francis Edward.
A New Way around an Old World. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. D 15 Q 24

CLARK, George.
An Address to both Houses of Parliament, containing reasons for a tax upon dogs, and the outlines of a plan for that purpose; and for effectually suppressing the oppressive practice of impressing seamen, and more expeditiously manning the royal navy. 8vo. Lond., 1791. [*Bound with* Declarations of their Majesties.] 320—18

CLARK, Hannah Belle.
Russia. (Henderson, C. R.—Modern methods of Charity.) 361—2

CLARK, Prof. John Bates.
The problem of Monopoly. [*See* Columbia University—Lectures.] 338—34

CLARK, John Howard.
John Howard Clark; by J. R. G. Adams. [*See* Lib. Record of Aust., 1901.] E

CLARK, John Willis.
The Care of Books: an essay on the Development of Libraries and their Fittings, from the earliest times to the end of the 18th century. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Camb., 1901. Q020—1

CLARK, Josephine Adelaide.
Library Bulletin 20. (United States—Agricult. Dept.) E

20. Reference list of publications relating to mushrooms.

CLARK, V. A.
Bulletin; no. 80. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E

80. Agricultural Experiment Stations in the United States; [with A. C. True.]

CLARK, Victor Selden.
Studies in the Latin of the Middle Ages and the Renaissance. With Bibliography. Roy. 8vo. Lancaster, Pa. (n.d.) 879—3

CLARK, Rev. William Robinson.
Pascal and the Port Royalists. [*See* Pascal, B.] 922—30

CLARKE, Archibald Leycester.
Manual of practical Indexing. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 029—5

CLARKE, D.
Photograph of painting: "Ben Boyd's Horses." 4to. Q758—6

CLARKE, Eliza.
Handel. [*See* Handel, G. F.] 920—7

CLARKE, Dr. Ernest.
Errors of Accommodation and Refraction of the Eye and their treatment: a hand-book for students. [With Bibliography.] Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1903. 617—6

CLARKE, Prof. Frank Wigglesworth.
Weights, Measures, and Money of all nations. 8vo. New York, 1900. 389—2

CLARKE, Frederick.
[Translation of] Democracy and the Organization of Political Parties. [*See* Ostrogorski, M.] 329—1, 2

CLARKE, Henry Butler.
The Spanish Rogue Story. (Taylor Inst.—Studies in European Literature.) J 17 U 20

CLARKE, Henry Lowther, Bishop of Melbourne.
Address of Welcome. (Australasian Student Christian Union—Australasia and the World's Evangelisation.) 266—1

CLARKE, Isaac Edwards.
Art and Industrial Education. (Butler, Prof. N. M.—Education in the United States, 2.) 370—23

CLARKE, J. Wright.
Practical Science for plumbers, engineers, students, &c. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 530—2

CLARKE, James Freeman.
Nineteenth Century Questions. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 814—2

Why am I a Unitarian? [*See* American Unitarian Assoc.] 288—1

CLARKE, John.
Short Studies on Education in Scotland. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 379—3

CLARKE, Marcus Andrew Hislop.
Marcus Clarke: his work and genius. [*See* Brazier, A. W.] A823—12

CLARKE, Matthew.
Statement. (Carron, W.—Narrative of an expedition, Rockingham Bay to Cape York.) 919—68

CLARKE, W. H.
Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide. [*See* New South Wales—Agricult.] Q630—6

CLARKE, Sir William.
The Clarke Papers. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 49, 15, and Roy. Hist. Soc.—Camden Ser.) E

CLARKE (or CLERKE), William.
England's Address to her Three Daughters, from Polimarkia. [*See* Grosart, Rev. A. B.—Elizabethan England.] 320—6

CLARY, Robert de. [*See* Clari, R. de.]

CLASSICAL REVIEW. Vols. 1–19, 1895–1905. 19 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1887–1905. E

CLAUDEL, Paul.
Paul Claudel [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton.] [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le IIme livre des masques.] 840—7

CLAUDIANUS, Claudius.
[Sketch of his Life and Works.] [*See* Glover, T. R.—Life and Letters in the 4th Century.] 809—9

CLAUDIN, Anatole.
Monuments de l'Imprimerie a Poitiers: recueil de fac-similes des premiers livres imprimés dans cette ville, 1479–1515, spécimens de caractères, lettres ornées, filigranes de papiers, etc. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1897. J 15 V 11, 12

CLAUDIUS, King of Ethiopia. [*See* Galâwdêwos.]

CLAUDIUS CAECUS, Appius.
Sententiae. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 43.) 470—9

CLAVERHOUSE, John Graham of, Viscount Dundee. [*See* Dundee, Viscount.]

CLAY, A. M.
[Part-editorship of] Sources for Roman History B.C. 133–70. [*See* Greenidge, A. H. J.] 937—2

CLAY, Felix.
Modern School Buildings, elementary and secondary: a treatise on the planning, arrangement, and fitting of day and boarding schools. [With bibliography.] Illust. 4to. Lond., 1902. Q727—1

CLAYTON, Lieut.-Col. Frederick Thomas.
Supply Hand-book for the Army Service Corps. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.] 640—2

CLAYTON, Henry Helm.
Discussion of Cloud Observations. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 30, pt. 4.) E

Measurements of Cloud Heights and Velocities. (Harvard Univ.—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 30, pt. 3.) E

"CLEAR, Claudius." [*See* Nicoll, Rev. W. R.]

CLÉDAT, Prof. Léon.
Petit glossaire du vieux français, précédé d'une introduction grammaticale. 2e éd. corrigée. 12mo. Paris, 1900. 447—2

[Edition of] La Chanson de Roland. [*See* Chanson de Roland.] 841—8

CLELAND, James.
Rise and Progress of the City of Glasgow, comprising an account of its Public Buildings, Charities, and other concerns. 8vo. Glasgow, 1820. 914—26

CLEMENS ALEXANDRINUS. [*See* Clemens, T. Flavius.]

CLEMENS ROMANUS. [*See* Clement I, St., Pope.]

CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne, "Mark Twain."
Roughing it; and, The Innocents at Home. New ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 817—1

CLEMENS, Titus Flavius, of Alexandria.
Quis dives salvetur; re-edited, together with an introduction on the MSS of Clement's works, by P. M. Barnard. (Robinson, Rev. J. A.—Texts and Studies, 5.) E

Musonius in Clement. [*See* Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.] J 26 T 12

The biblical text of Clement of Alexandria. [*See* Robinson, Rev. J. A.—Texts and studies, 5.] E

CLEMENT, Clara Erskine. [*See* Waters, Clara E. C.]

CLEMENT, Ernest Wilson.
Hand-book of Modern Japan. With Maps and Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1904. 915—43

CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA. [*See* Clemens, T. Flavius.]

CLEMENT OF ROME, St. [*See* Clement I, St., Pope.]

CLEMENT I, St., Pope.
Epistles. (Lightfoot, J. B., Bishop—Apostolic Fathers, 1, 2.) 281—4, 5

CLEMENT VII, Pope (Giulio de' Medici).
[History of.] [*See* Smeaton, W. H. O.—The Medici and the Italian Renaissance.] 945—4

CLEMENTS, Maj.-Gen. Ralph Arthur Penrhyn.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

CLEMESHA, Henry Wordsworth.
The Borough of Preston and its Gild Merchant. (Tout, Prof. T. F., and Tait, J.—Historical Essays.) 904—10

CLEMOW, Dr. Frank Gerard.
The Geography of Disease. With Bibliography. 8vo. Camb., 1903. (Camb. Geograph. Ser.) 614—13

"CLERE, Bertie." [*See* Vizetelly, E.]

CLERGY LIST, The, with which is incorporated the *Clerical Guide and Ecclesiastical Directory,* 1871, 1882, 1890, 1896, 1901. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1871–1901. E

CLERKE, Agnes Mary.
Problems in Astrophysics. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 521—2

CLERKE, Charles.
Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, performed under the direction of Captains Cook, Clerke, and Gore, in His Majesty's ships the *Resolution* and *Discovery,* 1776–80. [*See* Kerr, R.—Voyages and Travels, 15–17.] D 10 S 18–20

Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, 1776–80. [*See* Pelham, C.—The World, 1.] D 9 S 11 †

CLERKE, William. [*See* Clarke or Clerke, W.]

CLERMONT-GANNEAU, Charles.
Où était l'embouchure du Jordain à l'époque de Josué? (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Annuaire, 1903.) E

Etudes d'archéologie orientale. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 44, 113.] Q913—3

CLERY, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Cornelius Francis.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

CLEVELAND, Grover (*in full* Stephen Grover) President of the United States.
Presidential Problems. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 973—162

CLEVELAND-STREET ECHO. Vols. 1–4, nos. 1–7, Nov., 1899–May, 1901. 4 vols. (in 1) 4to. Sydney, 1899–1901. [*All published.*] E

CLIFFORD, Hugh.
Further India: being the story of exploration from the earliest times in Burma, Malaya, Siam, and Indo-China. With Illust. and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Story of Exploration.) 915—127

CLIFFORD, Lucy [Mrs. W. K.]
A Long Duel: a serious comedy in four acts. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 822—561

CLINTON, George, Governor of New York.
Public Papers. [*See* New York—Historian.] 974—2–7

CLODD, Edward.
Jesus of Nazareth, embracing a sketch of Jewish history to the time of his birth. With Map. 12mo. Lond., 1880. 232—17

The Story of "Primitive" Man. Illust. 18mo. Lond., 1901. 571—1

[Life of] Thomas Henry Huxley. [*See* Huxley, Prof. T. H.] 925—10

CLOETE, J. G.
The boy and his work. (Toynbee Trust—Studies of boy life in our cities.) 331—61

CLOPINEL, Jean. [*See* Meung, J. de.]

CLOSE, Maj. Charles Frederick.
Sketch of the Subject of Map Projections. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.] 526—2

CLOVIS. [*See* Chlodovech.]

CLOW, Frederick Redman.
Introduction to the Study of Commerce; with an introduction by F. W. Taussig. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. New York, 1901. 380—2

CLOWES, Sir William Laird. and others.
The Royal Navy: a History from the Earliest Times to the Present; by W. L. Clowes, assisted by Sir C. Markham, Capt. A. T. Mahan, H. W. Wilson, T. Roosevelt, and E. Fraser. Illust. Vols. 1–7. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897–1903. B 17 R 4–9*†

CLUBBE, Dr. Charles P. C.
Lecture on some points in the Feeding and Nursing of Infants and Children; delivered before the Australasian Trained Nurses' Association, at the Royal Society's rooms, May 16th, 1901. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 649—1

CLYDE, Colin Campbell, Lord.
Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. [*See* Havelock, Maj.-Gen. Sir H.] 920—8

CLYDE, Constance.
In a dream. (Stephens, A. G.—Shamrock and Waratah.) QA821—3

CLYDESDALE HORSE BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION.
Report. [*See* Ontario—Agr. Dept.] E

CLYNE, Norval.
Ballads from Scottish History. 8vo. Edinb., 1863. 821—5

CNITTHON, Henry. [*See* Knighton, H.]

COALES, David,
[Translation of] Notices on the designs, models, and works pertaining to the services of the "Ponts et Chaussées," the mines, and the public edifices and national palaces. [*See* France—Public Works.] 620—3

COASTAL FARMERS' GAZETTE. Vols. 1–4, April, 1901–Sept, 1905 [vol. 1, no. 2, and vol. 2, no. 9, missing]. 4 vols. (in 2) sm. 4to. Sydney, 1901–5. E

COATES, Thomas F. G.
Lord Rosebery. [*See* Rosebery, Earl.] C 29 P 1, 2

———, and BELL, Robert Stanley Warren.
Marie Corelli: the writer and the woman. [*See* Corelli, Marie.] 928—53

COBAR HERALD, 1899–Sept., 1905. 2 vols. fol. Cobar, 1899–1905. E

COBAR LEADER, Oct., 1897–Dec., 1898, 1900–Sept., 1905 [Jan. 4th, 1901, missing]. 4 vols. fol. Cobar, 1900–5. E

COBARGO CHRONICLE, from vol. 1, no. 47, Oct., 1899–Sept., 1905 [March 11th, 1900, and March 16th, 1901, missing]. 2 vols. fols. Cobargo, 1899–1905. E

COBBE, Frances Power.
The modern Rack: papers on Vivisection. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 179—1

COBBETT, Prof. Pitt.
Leading Cases and Opinions on International Law. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1892. F 19 T 4

COBDEN, Richard.
Richard Cobden; by R. Gowing. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1885. (World's Workers.) 920—10

COBDEN CLUB.
Annual General Meetings, 1891, 1893, 1894, 1897, with the committee's report, and Free Trade Speeches. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1891–97. E

The Paddy Tax in Ceylon: special report of a general meeting of members of the Cobden Club, held on 10th February, 1890. 8vo. Lond., 1890. 336—29

COBLEY, Edwin H.
The Australian Bouquet Polka. (Australian Musical Bouquet.) F786—1

COBURN, F. D.
Kansas and her resources. With Map and Illust. 12mo. n.p., 1900. 917—59

COCHRANE, Maj.-Gen. Douglas Mackinnon Baillie Hamilton. [*See* Dundonald, 12th Earl of.]

COCKAYNE, L.
On the importance of New Zealand as a field for botanical study and research. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

COCKAYNE, Rev. Thomas Oswald.
Leechdoms, Wortcunning, and Starcraft of Early England: being a collection of documents illustrating the history of science in this country before the Norman Conquest. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 35.] E

[Editorship of] Ye Liflade of St. Juliana. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 51.] E

COCKBURN, Mrs. Alison.
[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

COCKBURN, John, of Ormistoun.
Letters of John Cockburn of Ormistoun to his gardener, 1727–44; with Portr. (Scottish Hist Soc.—Pubs., 45.) E

COCKBURN, Hon Sir John Alexander.
Australian Federation. 8vo. Lond., 1901. MF 5 P 35
South Australia as a Federal Unit. 8vo. Lond., 1899. MF 5 S 32
Australian Federation. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 4.) 910—41
The evolution of empire. (Compatriots' Club—Lectures, 1.) 306—1
South Australia. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 4.) 910—41
Australian Agriculture. [*See* Farmers' Club.] 630—23

COCKERELL, Douglas.
Bookbinding and the care of Books: a Text-book for Bookbinders and Librarians. With Drawings by Noel Rooke. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 686—2

COCKERELL, S. Pepys.
Lord Leighton's Drawings (reprinted from the *Nineteenth Century*, Nov., 1896). (Leighton, F., Baron—A Collection of Essays.) 750—6

COCKS, Arthur, and CO.
"Arthur Cocks" correspondence course in practical sight-testing optics. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1904. [*Typewritten Ms.*] Q535—1

COCKSHOTT, Harold Murray.
[Part-editorship of] New South Wales Rules, Regulations and By-laws of practical utility to the legal profession. [*See* N.S.W. Rules, Regulations, and By-laws.] E

———, and LAMB, S. Ernest.
Common Law Procedure Act, 1899, and the General Rules (22nd Dec., 1902), together with parts of Acts 1900 no. 5, and 1900 no. 49, and comparative tables and index. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 347—38
Crimes Act, 1900, no. 40; with a comprehensive index. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 343—14
The Statutes of the Commonwealth of Australia (of practical utility). Vol. 1, with index, 1901. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. ME
The Statutes of New South Wales (of practical utility); together with indexes. Vol. 0, Acts prior to 1894; vols. 1–6, 1894–1902; and Tables of Acts in force to 1904, by H. M. Cockshott and H. R. Curlewis. 8 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1898–1904. ME

CODMAN, Capt. John.
The Question of Ships: Shipping Subsidies and Bounties. 8vo. New York, 1890. (Questions of the Day.) F 18 P 31

CODRINGTON, Hildred. [*See* Golden, Hildred.]

CODY, Col. William Frederick, "Buffalo Bill."
The Last of the Great Scouts: the Life Story of Col. W. F. Cody, "Buffalo Bill;" by Helen Cody Wetmore. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 29 Q 18

COE, George S.
The Currency of the future: what shall it be? a paper read before the American Bankers' Association at Niagara Falls, August 11th, 1881. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) 332—24
The real service that banks and bankers render to society, and their relation to currency; introductory address to the Convention of the American Bankers' Association, held in Saratoga, August 16th, 1882. Roy. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) 332—24

COERWULL MAGAZINE, n.s. vols. 5, 6, Oct., 1901–June, 1904. 8vo. Bowenfels, 1901–4. E

COFFIN, Rev. Robert Aston.
[Portrait and Biographical Notice.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 4, 6.] 922—10, 12

COGAN, Henry.
[Translation of] The Voyages and Adventures of Ferdinand Mendez Pinto, the Portuguese. [*See* Mendez Pinto, F.] 915—9

COGGESHALL, Radulphus de. [*See* Radulf, Abbott of Coggeshale.]

COGHLAN, Timothy Augustine.
Deaths in Childbirth in New South Wales. (Journ. of the Statistical Soc., 1898–99.) E
Report on Immigration, with special reference to Canada. (New South Wales—Intelligence Dept.—Bull. 3.) E
Six States of Australia and New Zealand. [*See* N.S.W.—Statistician.] E
Statistical Account of the Seven Colonies of Australasia. [*See* New South Wales—Statistician—Statistical Account of Australia and New Zealand.] E

———, and EWING, T. T.
Progress of Australia in the 19th Century. 8vo. Toronto, 1903. (Nineteenth Century Ser.) 994—1

COHEN, Francis Lyon, Rabbi.
The spiritual significance of the Kosher Table: address delivered at the Great Synagogue, Sydney, on Sabbath, August 26th, 1905—5665. 8vo. [Sydney, 1905.] 296—19
Order of service on the occasion of the Induction of Rabbi Francis Lyon Cohen, as Chief Minister, Great Synagogue, Sydney, 25th June, 1905. [*See* Great Synagogue, Sydney.] 296—18

COHEN, Lieut. Harold.
The Victorian Volunteer Cadet: an alternative to conscription. (Empire Rev., 4.) E

COHEN, Mathilde, "Mathilde Blind."
Tarantella: a romance. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 823—90

COHN, Albert.
Shakespeare in Germany in the 16th and 17th centuries: an account of English Actors in Germany and the Netherlands and of the plays performed by them during the same period. With fac-similes. 4to. Lond., 1865. Q822—4

COIGNET, Matthieu.
From E. Hoby's translation of Coignet's "Politique Discourses." (Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 1.) 801—8

COIT, Stanton.
Dynamics of Democracy. (Ritchie, Prof. D. G.—Ethical Democracy.) F 16 S 41

COKE, Sir Edward, Lord Chief Justice of England.
Letter of the Council to Sir Thomas Lake relating to the proceedings of Sir E. Coke at Oaklands. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 86.] E

COKE, Hon. Henry John.
Tracks of a rolling stone. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 923—282

COKE, Maj.-Gen. John Talbot.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

COLBECK, Charles.
[Edition of] Epochs of Modern History. [*See* Epochs of Modern History.]

COLBORNE, John. [*See* Seaton, 1st Baron.]

COLBURN'S UNITED SERVICE MAGAZINE. [*See* United Service Magazine.] E

COLBY, Frank Moore.
[Edition of] New International Encyclopædia. [*See* New International Encyclopædia.] Q031—1–33

COLCHESTER, Charles Abbott, 2nd Baron.
[Edition of] History of the Indian administration of Lord Ellenborough. [*See* Ellenborough, Earl of.] 954—2

COLE, Burt.
Water-supply and Irrigation Paper 86. (United States—Geol. Surv.) E
86. Storage reservoirs on Stony Creek, Cal.

COLE, Charles Augustus.
[Edition of] Memorials of Henry v. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 11.] E

COLE, E. W.
Cole's Child Land, or pleasing poems for pretty pets. Illust. Nos. 1 and 3. 2 vols. 4to. Melb. (n.d.) Q808—1
Cole's Fun Doctor. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 808—15
Cole's Funniest Song Book in the World. 8vo. Melb. (n.d.) 808—14
Cole's Funny Fun. Illust. Melb. (n.d.) Q808—2
Cole's Funny Picture Book. Illust. 4to. Melb. (n.d.) Q808—2
Federation of the World inevitable before the year 2000. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) [*Bound with* Cole's Fun Doctor.] 808—15
The Thousand Best Poems in the World. 1st and 2nd ser. 2 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Melb. (n.d.) 808—5
The Thousand Best Songs in the World. 8vo. Melb. (n.d.) 821—6

COLE, William J.
Law and Order; Two ancient faiths. (Woods, R. A.—Americans in process.) 331—72
[Part-authorship of] Community of Interest. (Woods, R. A.—Americans in process.) 331—72

COLEMAN, John.
Charles Reade as I knew him. [*See* Reade, C.] 928—60

COLEMAN, Thomas Everit.
Sanitary House Drainage: its principles and practice. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1896. A 20 P 40

COLENSO, John William, Bishop of Natal.
[Edition of] The Communion Service. [*See* Liturgies, Anglican.] 265—4

COLERIDGE, Bernard John Seymour, 2nd Baron.
The temperance question. (Eighty Club—The Liberal View.) 330—44

COLERIDGE, Christabel Rose.
Charlotte Mary Yonge: her life and letters. [*See* Yonge, Charlotte M.] 928—70

COLERIDGE, Ernest Hartley.
Life and Correspondence of John Duke, Lord Coleridge, Lord Chief Justice of England. [*See* Coleridge, 1st Baron.] 923—207, 208

COLERIDGE, John Duke, 1st Baron, Lord Chief Justice of England.
Life and Correspondence; written and ed. by E. H. Coleridge. With Portraits and Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 923—207, 208

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor.
A Bibliography of Samuel Taylor Coleridge; by J. L. Haney. With Portr. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1903. 012—1
[Notes on] Kant's Introduction to Logic. [*See* Kant, I.] 160—2
Coleridge. [*See* Pater, W.—Appreciations.] 824—55
[Criticisms of, and references to.] [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, index in vol. 14.] 824—30
The Poetry of Coleridge. [*See* Garnett, R.—Essays of an ex-Librarian.] 804—4
Thomas Poole and his friends. [*See* Poole, T.] 928—105, 106
Tom Wedgwood . . . an account of his . . . friendship with Samuel Taylor Coleridge, including the letters of Coleridge to the Wedgwoods; by R. B. Litchfield. [*See* Wedgwood, T.] 927—50

COLERIDGE, Sara [Mrs. H. N.]
[Sketch of.] [*See* Adams, W. H. D.—Celebrated Englishwomen.] C 28 T 14

COLE'S ENCYCLOPEDIA OF DRY GOODS. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1900. Q677—3

COLGATE and CO.
Ninety tons of rose leaves and other sketches. Illust. 12mo. New York, 1895. 668—4

COLIGNY, Gaspard de, Comte de Coligny, Seigneur de Châtillon, Amiral de France.
Gaspard de Coligny, Admiral of France; by A. W. Whitehead. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 923—170

COLLAR, George, and CROOK, Charles W.
School Management and Methods of Instruction. 12mo. Lond., 1900. (Macmillan's Manuals for Teachers.) G 15 U 25

COLLARENDABRI CHRONICLE, 1898–Sept., 1905. 3 vols. fol. Collarendabri, 1898–1905. E

COLLECTANEA CHEMICA: being certain select treatises on Alchemy and Hermetic Medicine; [ed. by A. E. Waite.] 8vo. Lond., 1893. 540—1

COLLECTION DE TEXTES POUR SERVIR À L'ETUDE ET A L'ENSEIGNEMENT DE L'HISTOIRE.
Mémoires de Philippe de Commynes. [*See* Commynes, P. de.] 944—41–42

COLLECTION OF CASES and other Discourses lately written to recover Dissenters to the Communion of the Church of England; by some Divines of the City of London. Vol. 1. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1685. 283—1

"COLLECTIONS AND RECOLLECTIONS, AUTHOR OF." [*See* Russell, G. W. E.]

COLLECTORS' ANNUAL for 1904; compiled by G. E. East. 8vo. Lond., 1905. E

COLLECTOR'S LIBRARY; ed. by T. W. H. Crosland.
Pictures and Picture Collecting. [*See* Holmes, C. J.] 750–2

COLLEDGE'S TOWN AND COUNTRY ALMANAC, Diary and Directory: a hand-book for the use of nautical men, business men, merchants, country settlers, and the general public, 1905. With Map. 8vo. Auckland, 1905. E

COLLEGE HISTORIES.
Cambridge University,
Caius College. [*See* Venn, J.] 378–12
Christ's College. [*See* Peile, J.] 378—19
Clare College. [*See* Wardale, J. R.] 378—11
Corpus Christi. [*See* Stokes, Rev. H. P.] 378—14
Downing College. [*See* Stevens, Rev. H. W. P.] 378—25
Emmanuel College. [*See* Schuckburgh, E. S.] 378—23
Jesus College. [*See* Gray, A.] 378—18
King's College. [*See* Leigh, Rev. A. A.] 378—15
Magdalene College. [*See* Purnell, E. K.] 378–21
Queens' College. [*See* Gray, J. H.] 378–16
St. Catharine's College. [*See* Browne, Bishop.] 378–17
St. John's College. [*See* Mullinger, J. B.] 378–20
Sidney Sussex College. [*See* Edwards, G. M.] 378—24
Trinity Hall. [*See* Malden, H. E.] 378—13
Oxford University.
All Souls College. [*See* Robertson, C. G.] 378—45
Balliol College. [*See* Davis, H. W. C.] 378—38
Brasenose College. [*See* Buchan, J.] 378—47
Christ Church. [*See* Thompson, Rev. H. L.] 378—46

COLLEGE HISTORIES—*contd.*
Oxford University—*contd.*
Corpus Christi. [*See* Fowler, Rev. T.] 378—48
Exeter College. [*See* Stride, W. K.] 378—40
Hertford College. [*See* Hamilton, S. G.] 378—56
Jesus College. [*See* Hardy, E. G.] 378—52
Lincoln. [*See* Clark, Rev. A.] 378—44
Magdalen College. [*See* Wilson, Rev. H. A.] 378—46
Merton College. [*See* Henderson, B. W.] 378—39
New College. [*See* Rashdall, Rev. H.] 378—43
Oriel College. [*See* Rannie, D. W.] 378—41
Pembroke College. [*See* Macleane, D.] 378—54
St. John the Baptist College. [*See* Hutton, Rev. W. H.] 378—51
Trinity College. [*See* Blakiston, Rev. H. E. D.] 378—50
University College. [*See* Carr, W.] 378—37
Wadham College. [*See* Wells, J.] 378—53
Worcester College. [*See* Daniel, Rev. C. H. O.] 378—55
Wales University.
The University of Wales and its constituent colleges. [*See* Davies, W. C.] 378—61

COLLEGE SERIES OF LATIN AUTHORS (Ginn's); ed. by C. L. Smith and T. Peck.
M. Tvlli Ciceronis Tvscvlanarvm Dispvtationvm liber primvs et Somnivm Scipionis; ed. by F. E. Rockwood. [*See* Cicero, M. T.] 875—14

COLLES, Richard.
Cases heard and determined [House of Lords]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 1.) E

COLLETT, Clara Elizabeth.
[Contributions to] Labour and Life of the People. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—25–28
[Contributions to] Life and Labour of the People in London. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—29–37

COLLETT, Robert.
[Part-authorship of] An Account of the Birds. (Fridtjof Nansen Fund for the Advancement of Science—The Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893–96: Scientific Results, 1.) Q508—15

COLLIER, John Payne.
[Edition of] Bull of Pope Innocent VIII on the marriage of Henry VII with Elizabeth of York. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 39.] E
[Edition of] The Egerton Papers. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 12.] E
[Edition of] Historical Poems of the 16th Century. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 61.] E
[Edition of] The incredulity of St. Thomas: the scriveners' play at York. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 73.] E
[Edition of] Kynge Johan; by John Bale. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 2.] E
[Edition of] Trevelyan Papers. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 67, 84.] E
[Edition of] Works of Edmund Spenser. [*See* Spenser, E.] 821—36–40
Strictures on Mr. Collier's new edition of Shakespeare, 1858. [*See* Dyce, Rev. A.] 822—31

COLLIER, Hon. Margaret. [*See* Galletti di Cadilhac, Contessa.]

COLLIGNON, Prof. Maxime.
Catalogue des vases peints du Musée national d'Athènes. [*See* Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibliothèque, 85.] 738—1

COLLIN, Anton.
Verzeichniss der vom Professor R. Semon bei Amboina und Thursday Island gesammelten Polychäten. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

COLLIN, Christian.
Literature and Life. (Ritchie, Prof. D. G.—Ethical Democracy.) F 16 S 41

COLLINGRIDGE, (*in full* COLLINGRIDGE DE TOURCEY), George.
Exploration française de l'île de Santo. [*See* Lisbon—Sociedade de Geographia.] 919—12

COLLINGWOOD, William Gershom.
Ruskin Relics. [*See* Ruskin, J.] Q928—3

COLLINS, F. Howard.
Author and Printer: a guide for authors, editors, printers, correctors of the press, compositors, and typists, with full list of abbreviations; an attempt to codify the best typographical practices of the present day. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 029—4

COLLINS, Guy N.
Bulletin; no. 27. (United States—Botany Div.) E
27. Seeds of commercial salt-bushes.
Bulletins; nos. 28, 77. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
28. The Mango in Porto Rico.
77. The Avocado.

COLLINS, Henry F.
The Metallurgy of Lead and Silver; ed. by Sir W. C. Roberts-Austen. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1900. 669—2, 3

COLLINS, Prof. John Churton.
Ephemera Critica; or, Plain Truths about Current Literature. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 820—3
Studies in Shakespeare. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 822—27
[Introduction to] Critical Essays and Literary Fragments. [*See* Arber, Prof. E.—An English Garner.] 820—14
A censor of critics. [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in prose and verse.] 804—9

COLLINS, Rev. William Edward.
The Study of Ecclesiastical History [with bibliography]. 12mo. Lond., 1903. (Hand-books for the Clergy.) 270—1
Frederick Denison Maurice. (Church Hist. Soc.—Typical English Churchmen.) 922—38
John Bramhall. (Church Hist. Soc.—Typical English Churchmen.) 922—38
[Edition of] Typical English Churchmen from Parker to Maurice. [*See* Church Hist. Soc.] 922—38

COLLINSON, Admiral Sir Richard.
Journal of H.M.S. *Enterprise* on the Expedition in search of Sir John Franklin's Ships by Behring Strait, 1850–55, with a Memoir of his other services; ed. by Maj.-Gen. T. B. Collinson. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 919—59

COLLINSON, Maj.-Gen. Thomas Bernard.
[Edition of] Journal of H.M.S. *Enterprise* on the Expedition in search of Sir John Franklin's Ships by Behring Strait, 1850–55. [*See* Collinson, Adm. Sir R.] 919—59
[Part-authorship of] Gen. Sir Henry Drury Harness. [*See* Royal Engineers Inst.] 923—224

COLLOQUIES OF CRITICISM; or, Literature and Democratic Patronage; by ——. 8vo. Lond., 1901. J 27 Q 23

COLLUTHUS.
Raptus Helenæ. (Hesiodus and other Greek Epic Poets—Hesiodi carmina, &c., edidit F. S. Lehrs.) Q883—1
Notes critiques sur Colluthus; par E. Tournier. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 3.] 408—1

COLLYER, Adelaide D'Arcy.
[Edition of] Despatches of the Duke of Buckinghamshire, 1762–65. [*See* Roy. Hist. Soc.—Camden ser., 2.] E

COLMAN, Dr. Harold G.
[Revision of] A treatise on Chemistry. [*See* Roscoe, Sir H. E.] 540—22
[Translation of] Ammonia and Ammonium Compounds. [*See* Arnold, R.] 661—7

COLONIAL MILITARY GAZETTE: originally *Australasian Naval and Military Gazette* (being the successor of the *Defence News*) vol. 1, no. 1, March 5th, 1887–vol. 1, no. 10, Nov., 1887; subsequently *Young Australia: the Naval and Military Gazette*, vol. 1, no. 11, Dec., 1887–vol. 2, no. 10, Nov., 1888; subsequently *Young Australia: the journal of the Naval and Military Forces and the official organ of the Imperial Federation League in Australia*, vol. 2, no. 11, Dec., 1888–vol. 4, no. 12, Dec., 1890; subsequently *Colonial Military Gazette: a journal published specially in the interests of the Regular and Volunteer Forces of Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand*, vol. 6, no. 1, April, 1892–vol. 6, no. 12, June 10th, 1893; subsequently *Colonial Military Gazette and Australasian Naval Chronicle: a journal published specially in the interests of the Regular and Volunteer Forces of Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand*, vol. 7, no. 1, July 15th, 1893–vol. 8, no. 12, June 15th, 1895, vol. 12, no. 1, May 21st, 1898–vol. 12, no. 11, Oct. 8th, 1898; subsequently *Colonial Military Gazette*, vol. 12, no. 12, Oct. 22nd, 1898–vol. 14, no. 2, Feb. 3rd, 1900; bound in 8 vols., 1–6 sm. fol., 7, 8 fol. Sydney, 1887–1900. [*All published.*] E

COLONIAL OFFICE LIST, 1864–65, 1868–1904. 37 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1864–1904. E

COLONNA, Francesco.
Poliphili Hypnerotomachia, vbi hvmana omnia non nisi somnivm esse ostendit, atqve obiter plvrima scitv saneqvam digna commemorat [reproduced in fac-simile from the ed. of 1499]. Illust. Fol. Lond., 1904. V851

The Strife of Love in a Dream: being the Elizabethan version of the first book of the Hypnerotomachia; a new ed. by A. Lang. [With illust. from the original Italian ed.] Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1890. V851

COLONNE, Guido delle.
"Gest Hystoriale" of the Destruction of Troy; trans. from Guido de Colonna's Hystoria Troiana; ed. by G. A. Panton and D. Donaldson. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 39, 56.) E

COLORADO:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural College.
Annual Register, 1892–93, 1897–98, 1902–3. Illust. 3 vols. 8vo. Fort Collins, 1893–1903. E

Annual Report, 1900. [*See* Agricult. Board—Annual Rept., 1900.] E

Agricultural Experiment Station (State Agr. College.)
Annual Reports, 1889, 1900. E
1889. 8vo. Fort Collins, 1889.
1900. (Agricult. Board—Annual Rept.)

Bulletins; nos. 16, 23–25, 27–33, 50–55, 57–64, 66–81 [31 is 1 of Technical Series, and 64 is 1–11 of Press Bulletins.] E

Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts State College.
Illustrated Compendium of the Colorado State College of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts [= Bulletin, ser. 2, no. 3]. 4to. Fort Collins, 1903. Q630—13

Agriculture Board.
Annual Report, 1900. Roy. 8vo. Denver, 1901. E

Auditor.
Biennial Reports, Dec., 1892–Nov., 1896. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Denver, 1894–96. E

COLORADO UNIVERSITY.
Catalogue, 1893, 1901–5, with Announcements for 1902–6. Illust. 4 vols. 8vo. Boulder, 1893–1905. E

COLQUHOUN, Archibald Ross.
Greater America. With Portr. and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 353—2

The Mastery of the Pacific. With Maps and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 919—1

COLQUHOUN, Ethel [Mrs. A. R.]
Two on their travels. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 910—9

COLTMAN, Dr. Robert, jun.
Beleaguered in Peking: the Boxer's War against the foreigner. Illust. 8vo. Philad., 1901. 951—2

COLTON, J. S.
Bulletin; no. 75. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur. E
75. Range Management in the State of Washington.

COLTON, W. E.
Bulletin; no. 52, pt. 3. (U.S.—Animal Ind. Bur.) E
52, pt. 3. Experiments concerning Tuberculosis [with others.]

COLUMBIA COLLEGE, NEW YORK.

Libraries.
Catalogue of the Avery Architectural Library, a memorial library of architecture, archæology, and decorative art. With frontispiece. 4to. New York, 1895. Q016—25

COLUMBIA INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB.

Gallaudet College.
Gallaudet College, 1899–1900. Illust. 8vo. Wash., 1900. 371—29

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.
Catalogue, 1901–2, 1904–5, 2 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1902–5. E

Biological Series.
Protozoa [= vol. 6]; by G. N. Calkins. With bibliography. 8vo. New York, 1901. 593—3
Regeneration [= vol. 7]; by T. H. Morgan. With bibliography. 8vo. New York, 1901. 591—4

Lectures.
The problem of Monopoly: a study of a grave danger and of the natural mode of averting it; by J. B. Clark. 8vo. New York, 1904. 338—34

Library.
Catalogue raisonnée: works on bookbinding practical and historical, examples of bookbindings of the XVIth to XIXth Centuries, from the collection of S. P. Avery. 8vo. New York, 1903. 095—2

Library Bulletins; no. 2. 4to. New York, 1901.
2. Books on Education in the Libraries of Columbia University. Q016—44

Observatory.
Contributions; nos. 16, 18. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1900–1.
16. The positions and proper motions of the principal Stars in the cluster of Coma Berenices as deduced from measurements of the Rutherfurd Photographs; by W. C. Kretz. 523—20
18. The Parallax of μ Cassiopeiæ, and the positions of fifty-six neighboring stars as deduced from the Rutherfurd Photographic Measures; by G. N. Bauer. 523—19

Studies in Classical Philology.
The Satire of Seneca on the Apotheosis of Claudius, commonly called the Apocolocyntosis: a study by A. P. Ball [including text, translation, and bibliography]. 12mo. New York, 1902. 878—11

Studies in Literature.
The Classical Heritage of the Middle Ages; by H. O. Taylor. 8vo. New York, 1901. G 28 P 19

Studies in Romance Philology and Literature.
The Anglo-Norman Dialect: a manual of its phonology and morphology, with illustrative specimens of the literature; by L. E. Menger [ed. by H. A. Todd, with in memoriam notice and portrait]. 8vo. New York, 1904. 447—3

Frédéric Mistral, poet and leader in Provence; by C. A. Downer. With Portr. 8vo. New York, 1901. J 26 U 10

COLUMBIAN EXHIBITION. [*See* Chicago Exhibition, 1893.]

COLUMBUS, Christopher.
Christopher Columbus, and how he received and imparted the spirit of discovery; by J. Winsor. 5th ed. Illust. 8vo. Boston, 1892. C 29 Q 8

The Story of Columbus, by Elizabeth Eggleston Seelye; with illustrations by Allegra Eggleston; ed., with an introduction, by E. Eggleston. 8vo. New York, 1893. (Delights of History.) 923—284

Toscanelli and Columbus. [*See* Vignaud, H.] 910—59

Vida y viajes de Cristóbal Colon. [*See* Chili—Public Instruction.] 923—283

COLUTHUS. [*See* Colluthus.]

COLVILE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry Edward.
The Work of the Ninth Division. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 42 Q 5

[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

COLVILLE, James.
[Edition of] Letters of John Cockburn of Ormistoun to his gardener, 1727–44. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 45.] E

COLVILLE, Olivia [Mrs. A. E. W.] (Olivia Spencer-Churchill).
Duchess Sarah. [*See* Marlborough, Sarah Jennings, Duchess of.] 920—110

COLVILLE, W. J.
The value of Froebel's Philosophy and the Kindergarten System of Education: a lecture delivered in School of Arts, Pitt-street, Sydney, Sept. 29th, 1900. 8vo. Adelaide, 1900. 371—19

COLVIN, Sidney.
Guide to an exhibition of drawings and etchings by Rembrandt, and etchings by other masters in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] 767—1

COLWELL, James.
Illustrated History of Methodism: Australia, 1812–55, New South Wales and Polynesia, 1856–1902; with special chapters on the discovery and settlement of Australia, the missions to the South Sea Islands, New Zealand, and the aborigines, and a review of the movement leading up to Methodist union; with an introduction by Rev. G. Lane. With Portraits and Illust. 4to. Sydney, 1904. Q287—1

COLYER, Frederick.
Treatise on Water Supply, Drainage, and Sanitary Appliances of Residences, including Lifting Machinery, Lighting and Cooking Apparatus, &c. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 628—5

COLYER, M. J. G.
The Calculigraph: a description of this new logarithmic calculating instrument and its use, with notes on the basis and solution of such instruments. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. 510—6

COMBERMERE, Stapleton Cotton, Viscount.
Lord Combermere. [*See* Shand, A. I.—Wellington's Lieutenants.] 923—239

"COMENIUS." [*See* Komensky, J. A.]

COMINES, Philippe de, Seigneur d'Argenton. [*See* Commynes, P. de, Seigneur d'Argenton.]

COMITÉ INTERNATIONAL DES POIDS ET MESURES.
Travaux et mémoires du bureau international des poids et mesures. Tomes 1–12. 12 vols. 4to. Paris, 1881–1902. E

COMMERCIAL DIRECTORY & TOURISTS' GUIDE to the South Pacific Islands (Dineen's) 1st–3rd issues, 1902–5. Illust. 3 vols 8vo. Sydney, 1902–5. E

COMMERCIAL SERIES (Macmillan's); ed. by C. A. Herrick.

Commercial Correspondence and Postal Information. [*See* Altmaier, C. L.] 658—9

The Geography of Commerce. [*See* Trotter, S.] 910—20

Meaning and practice of commercial education. [*See* Herrick, C. A.]

COMMERCIAL SERIES (Pitman's). [*See* Pitman, Sir Isaac, and Sons.]

COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS' ASSOCIATION OF AUSTRALASIA. [*See* United Commercial Travellers' Association of Australasia.]

COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS' ASSOCIATION OF NEW SOUTH WALES.
Memorandum of Agreement, Articles of Association, Rules, Bye-laws, &c.; and Past Presidents, List of Members, Rules and Constitution of the United Commercial Travellers' Association of Australasia. 12mo. Sydney, 1897. 658—1

COMMITTEE OF FIFTY TO INVESTIGATE THE LIQUOR PROBLEM.
The Liquor Problem in its legislative aspects; by F. H. Wines and J. Koren. 2nd ed. 8vo. Boston, 1900. 178—9

Physiological Aspects of the Liquor Problem: investigations made by and under the direction of W. O. Atwater, J. S. Billings, H. P. Bowditch, R. H. Chittenden, and W. H. Welch. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1903. 613—39, 40

Substitutes for the Saloon; by R. Calkins. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. Boston, 1901. 331—79

COMMITTEE OF TEN ON SECONDARY SCHOOL STUDIES.
Report. [*See* National Educational Assoc.] 375—2

COMMITTEE OF TWELVE ON RURAL SCHOOLS.
Report. [*See* Ohio—Common Schools Commissioner.] 379—8

COMMITTEE ON OLD-AGE PENSIONS.
Old-age Pensions: a collection of short papers. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 351—4

COMMODIANUS, of Gaza.
Commodien; par G. Boissier. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.] 378—63

COMMON, Thomas.
[Edition of] Nietzsche as Critic, Philosopher, Poet, and Prophet. [*See* Nietzsche, F. W.] G 27 Q 13
[Translation of] The Case of Wagner, &c. [*See* Nietzsche, F. W.] 193—11

COMMON-SENSE ARMY. [*See* Cairnes, Capt. W. E.] F 19 S 16

COMMONS, Prof. John Rogers.
Proportional Representation. 8vo. New York, 1896. (Lib. of Economics and Politics.) 324—2

COMMONWEAL, 1901–June, 1902 [Jan. 12th, July 16th, Oct. 22nd, 29th, Nov. 5th, 1901, missing]. Fol. Peak Hill, 1901–2. [*All published.*] E

COMMONWEALTH, The: an Annual of Australian art and literature [1901]. Illust. 4to. Sydney, 1901. E

COMMONWEALTH DENTAL REVIEW. Vols. 1, 2, Nov., 1903–Oct., 1905. 2 vols. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1903–5. E

COMMONWEALTH HOUSEHOLD, Social and Medical Guide and new Cookery-book. [*See* Curtis, Rev. T. J.] 640—1

COMMONWEALTH LAW REVIEW. Vols. 1, 2, Oct., 1903–Aug., 1905. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1903–5. E

COMMONWEALTH MAP CO.
Index and Book of Reference of Station Properties and Grazing Farms in the State of Queensland. With Maps and Diagrams. Obl. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. Q630—11

COMMONWEALTH METEOROLOGICAL ALMANAC; compiled by J. H. Giddons, 1901. 8vo. Adelaide, 1901. E

COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA CONSTITUTION BILL. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Bill.] Q342—1

COMMONWEALTH PORTLAND CEMENT CO., Ltd. [Pamphlet]. Illust. Obl. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) 666—5

COMMONWEALTH SCHOOL PAPER, for classes 1–6, June, 1904–Dec., 1905. 4 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1904–5. E
[The numbers for June and July, 1904, were issued as the *Australian School Paper.*]

COMMONWEALTH WEATHER CHART; compiled by J. H. Giddons, 1903–4 (1903 2nd ed.) 2 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1903–4. E

COMMYNES, Philippe de, Seigneur d'Argenton.
Mémoires; nouvelle édition publiée avec une introduction et des notes d'après un manuscrit inédit et complet ayant appartenu à Anne de Polignac, comtesse de La Rochefoucauld, nièce de l'auteur, par B. de Mandrot. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1901–3. (Collection de textes pour servir à l'étude et à l'enseignement de l'histoire.) 944—41–42
Philippe de Comines. [*See* Whibley, C.—Literary Portraits.] 804—10

COMPAIN, Luc Théophile.
Etude sur Geoffroi de Vendôme. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 96.] 922—28

COMPARETTI, Prof. Domenico.
Researches respecting the Book of Sindibâd. (Folk-lore Soc.—Pubs., 9.) E

COMPATRIOTS' CLUB.
Lectures; 1st ser. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 306—1

COMPAYRÉ, Prof. Gabriel.
The Intellectual and Moral Development of the Child; trans. by Mary E. Wilson. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1900–2. (Internat. Education Ser.) 150—5, 6
1. Chapters on Perception, Emotion, Memory, Imagination, and Consciousness.
2. Development of the Child in later Infancy.

COMPLAYNT OF SCOTLANDE, 1549, &c.; ed. by A. H. Murray. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 17, 18.) E

COMSTOCK, Brig.-Gen. Cyrus Ballou.
Primary triangulation of the United States Lake Survey. (United States—Engineers Corps, Professional Papers, 24.) E

COMSTOCK, Prof. George Cary.
Text-book of Astronomy. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 48 R 9

COMTE, Auguste (*in full* Isidore Auguste Marie François Xavier.)
Passages from the Letters of A. Comte; selected and trans. by J. K. Ingram. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 28 U 3
Forms of Agnosticism and Positivism. [*See* Mellone, Rev. S. H.—Leaders of Religious Thought.] 201—6
Human Nature and Human Morals. [*See* Ingram, J. K.] 194—4
The Philosophy of Auguste Comte. [*See* Lévy-Bruhl, Prof. L.] 194—3

CONAWAY, Horace Mann.
The First French Republic: a study of the origin and the contents of the Declaration of the Rights of Man, of the constitution, and of the adoption of the republican form of government in 1792. [With Bibliography.] Roy. 8vo. New York, 1902. 342—19

CONCISE KNOWLEDGE LIBRARY.
Historical Reference-book. [*See* Heilprin, L.] 902—1

CONDAMIN, James.
[Translation of] Histoire générale de la littérature du moyen âge en occident. [*See* Ebert, A.] 890—16–18

CONDER, Col. Claude Reignier.
The First Bible. Illust. 12mo. Edinb., 1902. 220—2

CONDIVI, Ascanio.
The life of Michael Angelo Buonarrotti [translations]. [*See* Michael Angelo Buonarroti.] 927—27

CONDOBOLIN ARGUS and Lachlan Advertiser, July, 1896–Oct., 1900. 4 vols. fol. Condobolin, 1896–1900. E
[Incorporated in "Lachlan Argus," Oct., 1900.]

CONE, Helen Gray.
Oberon and Puck: Verses grave and gay. 12mo. Boston, 1893. H 13 T 25

CONER, Andreas.
Sixteenth-century Drawings of Roman Buildings. [*See* British School at Rome—Papers, 2.] Q729—8

CONFERENCE OF DAY NURSERIES, BOSTON.
Proceedings, March 24th and 25th, 1897. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1897. 362—11

CONFERENCIA NACIONAL DE BENEFICIENCIA Y CORRECCION DE LA ISLA DE CUBA.
Tercera Conferencia: Viviendas del campesino pobre en Cuba, por el Dr. R. M. Alfonso; La vivienda en procomun (casa de vecindad), por el Dr. D. Tamayo. 8vo. Habana, 1904. 331—93

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH, PITT-STREET, SYDNEY.
Farewell Sermon delivered by the Rev. W. Cuthbertson, B.A., in the Congregational Church, Pitt-street, on Sunday, 12th January, 1862; also, a Report of the Valedictory Services, held on Tuesday evening, January 14th, prior to Mr. Cuthbertson's departure for England, on leave of absence for twelve months; reported by Mr. S. Cook. 18mo. Sydney, 1862. [*Bound with* Carr's Lane Chapel, Birmingham—Valedictory Service in connection with the departure of the Rev. W. Cuthbertson.] 252—84

CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL D'HYDROLOGIE, de Climatologie, et de Géologie.
Compte rendu de la sixième session, Grenoble, 1902. Roy. 8vo. Grenoble, 1903. E

CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL D'HYGIÈNE ET DE DEMOGRAPHIE, PARIS, 1889.
Compte rendu publié par le secrétariat général du Congrés. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1890. 614—64

CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DES BIBLIOTHÉCAIRES.
Jubilé de M. Léopold Delisle: réunion du 9 mars 1903: discours et adresses. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1903. 920—94

CONGRESS OF ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETIES AND SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON.
Index of Archæological Papers published 1891–1902; compiled by G. L. Gomme; published under the direction of the Congress of Archæological Societies in union with the Society of Antiquaries. 12 vols. (in 2) 8vo. Lond., 1891–1902. E
[The volumes for 1898–1902 are also bound with *Folk-lore.*]

Scheme for recording ancient defensive earthworks and fortified enclosures. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 913—1

CONGRESS OF ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, SURVEYORS, AND OTHERS INTERESTED IN THE BUILDING OF THE FEDERAL CAPITAL OF AUSTRALIA, HELD IN MELBOURNE, MAY, 1901.
Proceedings. 8vo. Melb. (n.d.) 614—30

CONGREVE, William.
Congreve. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 750—1

CONINGSBY, Sir Thomas.
Journal of the siege of Rouen, in 1591. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 39.] E

CONN, Prof. Herbert William.
Agricultural Bacteriology: a study of the relation of bacteria to agriculture. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 589—29

Bacteria, Yeasts, and Molds in the home. Illust. 8vo. Boston, 1903. 589—30

Bulletin; no. 71. (United States—Animal Ind. Bur.) E
71. Camembert type of soft cheese in the United States; [with others.]

CONNECTICUT:—*State Publications.*

Adjutant-General.
Reports, Oct., 1893–Sept., 1894, Oct., 1896–Sept., 1903. (Public Documents.) E

The First Regiment Connecticut Volunteer Heavy Artillery in the War of the Rebellion, 1861–65. (First Connecticut Artillery—History of the First Connecticut Artillery.) 973—154

Agricultural College.
Annual Reports, 1894, Dec., 1896–Nov., 1902. (Public Documents.) E
[Includes catalogue of officers and students, courses of study, &c.]

CONNECTICUT:—*State Publications—contd.*

Agricultural Experiment Station.
Annual Reports, 1879–Oct., 1902. E
1879–Oct., 1895. 17 vols. [*Bound with* Agriculture Board —Annual Reports.]
Nov., 1895–Oct., 1896. Roy. 8vo. New Haven, 1897.
Nov., 1896–Oct., 1902. (Public Documents.)
Bulletins; nos. 117, 119, 139, 140. E

Agriculture Board.
Annual Reports, 1868–69, 1879–95, 1898–1902. E
1868–69, 1879–95, 1898. Illust. 19 vols. roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1869–1900.
1899–1902. (Public Documents.)
Hand-book of Connecticut Agriculture, 1900. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1901. 630—22

Attorney-General.
Biennial Reports, Jan., 1899–Jan., 1903. (Public Documents.) E

Bank Commissioners.
Reports, 1889, 1894, 1897–1903. (Public Documents.) E

Blind Education Board.
Reports, Oct., 1893–Sept., 1894, Oct., 1896–Sept., 1900. (Public Documents, 1900.) E

Boys' School.
Annual Reports, Oct., 1893–Sept., 1894, Oct., 1896–Sept., 1903. (Public Documents.) E

Building and Loan Associations Commissioner.
Annual Reports, Oct., 1893–Sept., 1894, Oct., 1896–Sept., 1903. (Public Documents.) E
[Reports prior to 1898 issued by Bank Commissioners.]

Charities Board.
Annual Reports, July, 1892–Sept., 1894, Oct., 1896–Sept., 1902. (Public Documents.) E

Comptroller.
The Constitutions of Connecticut. 8vo. Hartford, 1901. 342—36
Historical notes on the Constitutions of Connecticut, 1639–1818, particularly on the origin and progress of the movement which resulted in the convention of 1818 and the adoption of the present constitution; by J. H. Trumbull. 8vo. Hartford, 1901. 342—36
Journal of the Proceedings of the Convention of Delegates, convened at Hartford, August 26, 1818, for the purpose of forming a Constitution of Civil Government for the People of the State of Connecticut. Roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1901. 342—36
Report showing the indebtedness, rate of tax, and expenditures of towns, cities, boroughs, and counties, Oct. 1, 1900. (Public Documents.) E
Reports, Oct., 1892–Sept., 1894, Oct., 1896–Sept., 1903. (Public Documents.) E

Constitutional Convention.
Rules and orders. 18mo. Hartford, 1902. 342—49

County Commissioners.
Returns, July, 1896–June, 1902. (Public Documents.) E

CONNECTICUT:—*State Publications—contd.*

Criminal Business of Courts.
Annual Reports, July, 1893–June, 1894, July, 1896–June, 1903. (Public Documents.) E

Dairy Commissioner.
Reports, Oct., 1896–Sept., 1902. (Public Documents.) E

Dental Commissioners.
Annual Reports, July, 1901–Sept., 1903. (Public Documents.) E

Domestic Animals Commissioner.
Annual Reports, Oct., 1897–Sept., 1898, Oct., 1899–Sept., 1900, Oct., 1901–Sept., 1902. (Public Documents.) E

Education Board.
Annual Reports, 1866, 1867, 1869–76, July, 1888–July, 1889, July, 1892–July, 1894, July, 1896–July, 1901. E
1866, 1867, 1869–76. 10 vols. (in 6) roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1866–76.
July, 1888–July, 1889, July, 1892–July, 1894, July, 1896–July, 1901. (Public Documents.)

Factories Inspector.
Annual Reports, Dec., 1893–Nov., 1894, Oct., 1896–Sept., 1903. (Public Documents.) E

Fisheries and Game Commissioners.
Fish and Game Laws in force August 1st, 1903. 18mo. Hartford, 1903. 799—9
Reports, 1897–1902. (Public Documents.) E

General Assembly.
Manual, 1903. (Public Documents.) E

Girls' Industrial School.
Annual Reports, Oct., 1892–Sept., 1894, Oct., 1896–Sept., 1903. (Public Documents.) E

Hartford Hospital.
Annual Reports, Oct., 1893–Sept., 1894, Oct., 1896–Sept., 1902. (Public Documents.) E

Health Board.
Annual Reports, 1897–1903. (Public Documents.) E
[1893 includes Registration Report.]

Highway Commissioner.
Reports, 1897–1902. (Public Documents.) E

House of Representatives.
Journal, January Session, 1903. Roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1903. E

Imbeciles School.
Reports, Oct., 1893–Sept., 1894, Oct., 1895–Sept., 1902. (Public Documents.) E

Inland Fisheries Commissioners.
Biennial Reports, Oct., 1892–Sept., 1894. (Public Documents.) E

Insane Accommodation (Commission).
Report of the Commission appointed by the General Assembly of 1897 to investigate the necessity of additional accommodations for the insane, &c. (Public Documents, 1898, vol. 4.) E

CONNECTICUT:—*State Publications—contd.*

Insane Hospital.

To the memory of Dr. Joseph W. Alsop, also to the trustees and local trustees of the Connecticut Hospital for the Insane, 1868, this reprint of one quarter of a century is presented by the first Trustee of Hartford County. Roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1895. E

Reports, July, 1892–June, 1894, Oct., 1896–Sept., 1903. (Public Documents.) E

Insurance Commissioner.

Annual Reports, 1889, 1894, 1897–1903. (Pub. Docs.) E

1. Fire and Marine Companies.
2. Life, Accident, Casualty, Fidelity, and Surety Companies.
3. Fraternal Societies.

Labour Statistics Bureau.

Annual Reports, July, 1885–Nov., 1890, Dec., 1893–Nov., 1902. E

July, 1885–Nov., 1890, Dec., 1894–Nov., 1896. 8 vols. roy. 8vo. Hartford.

Dec., 1893–Nov., 1894, Dec., 1896–Nov., 1903. (Pub. Docs.)

Librarian.

Reports, Oct., 1889–Sept., 1900. (Public Documents.) E

Library Committee.

Reports, Jan., 1897–July, 1901. (Public Documents, 1900.) E

Normal Training School.

Catalogue, 1892–93. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1893. E

Nurses Training School.

Annual Reports. [*Included in* Insane Hospital—Repts.] E

Old People's Home.

Annual Reports. [*Included in* Insane Hospital—Repts.] E

Prison.

Reports, July, 1893–Sept., 1894, Oct., 1896–Sept., 1903. (Public Documents.) E

Public Documents.

Public Documents, 1889, vol. 1; 1895, vols. 1, 2; 1897–1901; 1902, vols. 1–3, and 4, pt. 2; 1903, vols. 1–3, pt. 2. 32 vols. 8vo. Hartford, 1890–1904. E

Quartermaster-General.

Reports, Oct., 1893–Sept., 1894, Oct., 1896–Sept., 1903. (Public Documents.) E

Railroad Commissioners.

Annual Reports, 1889, 1894, 1897–1903. (Pub. Docs.) E

Receipts and Expenditures Committee.

Report of the Committee to inquire into all matters relating to State receipts and expenditures, Feb. 1, 1889. (Public Documents, 1898, vol. 1.) E

Register and Manual.

Register and Manual of the State of Connecticut, 1899, 1900, 1902–4. With Map. 5 vols. 8vo. Hartford, 1899–1904. E

Road Improvement Committee.

Report of the Special Committee appointed by the General Assembly of 1897 to investigate the subject of State road improvement. (Public Documents, 1898, vol. 3.) E

CONNECTICUT:—*State Publications—contd.*

School Fund Commissioner.

Reports, July, 1888–June, 1889, Oct., 1892–Sept., 1894, Oct., 1896–Sept., 1903. (Public Documents.) E

Senate.

Journal, January Sessions, 1901, 1903. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1901–3. E

Sewerage Commission.

Annual Reports, 1897–1902. (Public Documents.) E

Shell-fish Commissioners.

Annual Reports, Oct., 1893–Sept., 1894, Oct., 1896–Sept., 1903. (Public Documents.) E

State Department.

Register and Manual. [*See* Register and Manual.] E

Statutes.

Connecticut Law for the Improvement of Public Roads. 18mo. Hartford, 1903. 352—35

The General Statutes of Connecticut: Revisions of 1887, 1902. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1887–1902. E

Special Acts and Resolutions passed by the General Assembly, January Sessions, 1901, 1903. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1901–3. E

The Practice Act, with the orders, rules, and forms, and the general rules of practice, as revised in June, 1879. Roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1879. 347—62

Storrs Agricultural College. [*See* Agricultural College.]

Storrs Agricultural Experiment Station.

Annual Reports, 1888–95, 1897–1902. E

1888–95. 8 vols. [*Bound with* Agriculture Board—Annual Reports.]

1897. Roy. 8vo. Middletown, 1898.

1898–1902. (Public Documents.)

Bulletins; nos. 3, 6, 9, 26. E

Treasurer.

Estimates of Expenditure, July, 1899–June, 1905. (Public Documents.) E

Reports, July, 1888–June, 1889, Oct., 1893–Sept., 1894, Oct., 1896–Sept., 1903. (Public Documents.) E

Vital Statistics Bureau.

Registration Report, 1899–1902. (Public Documents.) E

CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Annual Reports, June, 1897–May, 1905. 8 vols. 8vo. Hartford, 1898–1905. E

Collections. Vols. 2, 4–10. 8 vols. roy. 8vo. Hartford, 1870–1905. E

2. On the composition of Algonkin geographical names; by J. H. Trumbull.
   Papers relating to the controversy in the Church in Hartford, 1656–69.
   Correspondence of Silas Deane, delegate to the Congress at Philadelphia, 1774–76.
3. [Destroyed while in press, and not reprinted.]
4, 5. The Talcott Papers; ed. by Mary K. Talcott.
6. Hartford Town Votes.
7. Orderly Book and Journals kept by Connecticut men while taking part in the American Revolution, 1775–78.
8. Rolls and Lists of Connecticut men in the Revolution, 1775–83.
9, 10. Rolls of Connecticut men in the French and Indian War, 1755–62.

CONNELL, Arthur Knatchbull.
The Railway Systems of Greater Britain: India. (British Empire Ser., 5.) 910—42

CONNOISSEUR, The: an Illustrated Magazine for Collectors. Vols. 1–13, Sept., 1901–Dec., 1905. 13 vols. 4to. Lond., 1901–5. E

CONNOISSEUR'S LIBRARY; ed. by C. Davenport.
Ivories. [*See* Maskell, A.] Q736—3
Porcelain. [*See* Dillon, E.] Q738—6

CONNOLD, Edward T.
British Vegetable Galls: an introduction to their study. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1901. Q581—1

CONRAD, Joseph. *Pseud.* [*See* Korzeniowski, J. C.]

CONSIGLIERI PEDROSO, Z.
[Collection of] Portuguese Folk-tales. [*See* Folk-lore Soc. —Pubs., 9.] E

CONSTABLE, John.
Constable's Sketches in oil and water colours; [text by Sir J. D. Linton]. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) (Art Library.) 758—3
John Constable, R.A.; by Lord Windsor. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1903. (Makers of British Art.) 927—7

CONSTANS, Prof. Léopold.
[Edition of] Le Roman de Thèbes. [*See* Société des anciens textes français.] 841—30, 31

CONSTANTINE VII, surnamed PORPHYROGENITUS, Emperor of the East.
The Story of Gycia [an episode in the "De administrando Imperio."] [*See* Garnett, R.—Essays of an ex-Librarian.] 804—4

CONSTANTINOPLE — ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΟΣ ΦΙΛΟΛΟΓΙΚΟΣ ΣΥΛΛΟΓΟΣ.
Αἰσχύλου δράματα σωιζόμενα καὶ ἀπολωλότων ἀποσπάσματα μετὰ ἐξηγητικῶν καὶ κριτικῶν σημειώσεων τῆι συνεργασίαι Ε. Ζωμαρίδου ἐκδιδόμενα ὑπὸ N. Wecklein. Vols. 1, 2, 3, pt. 1. 3 vols. (in 2) roy. 8vo. Ἐν Λειψίαι καὶ Ἀθήνησιν, 1891–97. (Ζωγραφείου Ἑλληνικῆς βιβλιοθήκης τόμοι δ' ς'.) Q 882—1, 2
1. Γενικὴ εἰσαγωγή, Πέρσαι, Ἑπτὰ ἐπὶ Θήβας.
2, 3, pt. 1. Προμηθεύς, Ἱκετίδες, Ἀποσπασμάτια.
[Vol. 2 and vol. 3, pt. 1, having continuous matter and pagination, are bound together.]

CONSTANTINUS MANASSES. [*See* Manasses, Constantinus.]

CONTE, C.
Contributions à l'Embryologie des Nématodes. (Lyon University—Annales, n.s. I 8.) 595—1

CONTEMPORARY MEN OF LETTERS SERIES; ed. by W. A. Bradley.
Bret Harte; by H. W. Boynton. [*See* Harte, B.] 928—143
Walter Pater; by F. Greenslet. [*See* Pater, W. H.] 824—68
William Butler Yeats and the Irish Literary Revival; by H. S. Krans. [*See* Yeats, W. B.] 821—183

CONTEMPORARY REVIEW, The. Vols. 1–88, 1866–Dec., 1905. 88 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1866–1905. E

CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES; ed. by H. Ellis.
History of Geology and Palæontology to the end of the 19th Century; by Prof. K. A. von Zittel. 550—7
The making of Citizens. [*See* Hughes, R. E.] 372—13
Morals. [*See* Duprat, Prof. G. L.] 175—1
Study of recent earthquakes. [*See* Davison, C.] 551—44
Study of Religion. [*See* Jastrow, Prof. M., jun.] 201—4

CONTENTIO VERITATIS: Essays in Constructive Theology; by six Oxford Tutors [Rev. H. Rashdall, Rev. W. R. Inge, Rev. H. L. Wild, Rev. C. F. Burney, Rev. W. C. Allen, and Rev. A. J. Carlyle]. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 230—2

CONVERT, H.
Carte archéologique de l'île de Délos. [*See* Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibliothèque, appendice 1.] Q913—15

CONWAY, Anne, Viscountess.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Symonds, Miss E. M.—Little Memoirs.] C 26 Q 20

CONWAY, Sir William Martin.
The Bolivian Andes. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. D 22 T 9
The Domain of Art. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 704—2
Early Tuscan Art from the 12th to the 15th Centuries. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 709—12
[Editorship of] Early Dutch and English Voyages to Spitsbergen in the 17th Century. [*See* Hakluyt Soc. —Pubs., 2nd ser. 11.] E
[Introduction and descriptive text to] Great Masters. [*See* Great Masters.] F759—1

———, and McCORMICK, Arthur David.
The Alps; described by W. M. Conway, painted by A. D. McCormick. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 914—194

CONYERS, W.
Amalgamated copper plates for saving free gold: the retort and how to use it: smelting and refining gold; with 400 grain assay table. 18mo. Bundaberg (n.d.) 669—23

CONZELMAN, William Eliot.
[Translation and edition of] Chronique de Galâwdêwos (Claudius) roi d'Ethiopie. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 104.] 966—1

COOK, Prof. Albert Stanburrough.
The Artistic Ordering of Life. 8vo. New York, 1899. 701—4
Cardinal Guala and the Vercelli Book. (California Univ. —Lib. Bull. 10.) E
[Edition of] The Dream of the Rood. [*See* Dream of the Rood.] 829—3

COOK, E. Wake, and PODMORE, Frank.
Spiritualism: is communication with the spirit world an established fact? Pro—E. W. Cook; Con—F. Podmore. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Pro and Con Ser.) 133—12

COOK, Edward Tyas.
Gardening for beginners: a hand-book to the garden. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1901. 634—6

Rights and Wrongs of the Transvaal War. 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 8 T 5

[Edition of] Ruskin on Pictures. [*See* Ruskin, J.] 750—7, 8

[Edition of] Works of John Ruskin. [*See* Ruskin, J.] Q824—2–23

COOK, Emily [Mrs. E. T.]
Highways and Byways in London. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 914—59

COOK, Herbert Frederick.
Giorgione. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Gt. Masters in Painting and Sculpture.) 927—13

COOK, Capt. James.
Capt. Cook's three Voyages round the World, with a Sketch of his Life; ed. by Lieut. C. R. Low. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 910—24

A Compendious History of Captain Cook's First and Second Voyages; the first performed in the years 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, in the *Endeavour;* the second in 1772, 1773, 1774, and 1775, in the *Resolution* and *Adventure;* including an Abridgement of Capt. Furneaux's Narrative of his proceedings during the separation of the two ships. 12mo. Lond., 1784. 919—7, 8

A Compendious History of Captain Cook's Last Voyage, performed in the years 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780; in which all the interesting transactions are recorded, particularly those relative to his unfortunate death; with a map of the new discoveries, and the track of the ships. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1784. 919—7, 8

Account of a Voyage towards the South Pole and round the World, performed in His Majesty's ships the *Resolution* and *Adventure* in the years 1772–75; written by James Cook [with notes by editor]. (Kerr, R.—Voyages and Travels, 14, 15.) D 10 S 17, 18

Voyage round the World in the years 1768, 1769, 1770, and 1771, by Lieut. James Cook, Commander of His Majesty's bark the *Endeavour.* (Kerr, R.—Voyages and Travels, 12, 13.) D 10 S 15, 16

[Taken from J. Hawkesworth's "Voyages," slightly modified.]

Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, performed under the direction of Captains Cook, Clerke, and Gore, in His Majesty's ships the *Resolution* and *Discovery,* 1776–80. (Kerr, R.—Voyages and Travels, 15–17. D 10 S 18–20

Captain Cook in New South Wales. [*See* Bonwick, J.] 994—6

Following the tracks of Capt. Cook; by R. Duncan. [*See* N.Z. Inst.—Trans. and Proc., 1902.] E

Foot-tracks of Capt. Cook; by H. D. M. Haszard. [*See* N.Z. Inst.—Trans. and Proc., 1902.] E

COOK, Capt. James—*contd.*
Pioneers of Progress: a pioneer of discovery—Capt. Cook. [*See* Working-men's College—Journal, July, 1902.] 923—322

Strictures on the Life of Captain Cook, and on his first and second Voyages to the Southern Hemisphere. [*See* Pelham, C.—The World, 1.] D 9 S 11 †

Voyage au Cap de Bonne-Espérance et autour du monde. [*See* Sparrman, Dr. A.] 916—47–49

Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, performed under the direction of Captains Cook, Clerke, and Gore, in the years 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780. [*See* Pelham, C.—The World, 1.] D 9 S 11 †

COOK, Orator Fuller, jun.
Bulletins; nos. 25, 28. (United States—Botany Div.) E
25. Shade in coffee culture.
28. The chayote: a tropical vegetable.

Bulletin; no. 49. (United States—Entomology Bur.) E
49. Kelep, or Guatemala cotton-boll-weevil.

Bulletin; no. 49. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
49. Culture of the Central American Rubber Tree.

COOK, Stanley Arthur.
The Laws of Moses and the Code of Hammurabi. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 349—2

COOK, Theodore Andrea.
Spirals in Nature and Art: a study of spiral formations based on the MSS of Leonardo da Vinci, with special reference to the architecture of the open staircase at Blois, in Touraine, now for the first time shown to be from his designs; with a preface by Prof. E. R. Lankester. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 701—5

The Story of Rouen. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1901. (Mediæval Towns.) 944—33

[Descriptive text to] The Water Colour Drawings of J. M. W. Turner, R.A., in the National Gallery. [*See* Turner, J. M. W.] Q758—3

COOK, Thomas, and SON.
Cook's Hand-book to Venice. With Plan. 12mo. Lond., 1901. 914—140

New Zealand as a tourist and health resort. Illust. 8vo. Auckland (n.d.) 919—9

COOKE, Alice M.
[Edition of] Act Book of the Ecclesiastical Court of Whalley, 1510–38. [*See* Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s. 44.] E

COOKE, Charles J. Bowen.
Some recent developments in Locomotive Practice. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 621—12

COOKE, Ebenezer.
[Edition of] How Gertrude teaches her children. [*See* Pestalozzi, J. H.] 371—18

COOKE, Rev. George Albert.
Text-book of North Semitic Inscriptions: Moabite, Hebrew, Phoenician, Aramaic, Nabataean, Palmyrene, Jewish. 8vo. Oxford, 1903. 492—1

COOKE, George Frederick.
George Frederick Cooke. [*See* Fitzgerald, P.—Romance of the English Stage, 2.] 927—73

COOKE, John.
[Edition of] Wakeman's Hand-book of Irish Antiquities. [*See* Wakeman, W. F.] 913—57

COOKE, Capt. John.
Voyage round the World in 1683–1691 by Captain John Cooke, accompanied by Captain Cowley and Captain William Dampier. [*See* Kerr, R.—Voyages and Travels, 10.] D 10 S 13

COOKE, Hon. Matthew.
Insects injurious to Citrus Trees, and how to combat them. (Spalding, W. A.—The Orange: its culture in California.) 634—19

Treatise on the Insects injurious to Fruit and Fruit Trees of the State of California, and remedies recommended for their extermination. [*See* California—Horticulture Board.] 632—5

COOKE, Mordecai Cubitt.
Toilers in the Sea. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. A 48 T 16

COOKE, Dr. Robert Humphrey.
[Translation of] Child-pilgrimages. [*See* Hecker, Dr. J. F. C.—Epidemics of the Middle Ages.] 614—19

COOKE, W. Ernest.
Climate of Western Australia. [*See* Western Australia —Perth Observatory.] Q551—13

COOKE, Wells W.
Bulletin 18. (United States—Biol. Surv. Div.) E
18. Distribution and migration of North American Warblers.

COOKSEY, Thomas.
Rock Specimens from Funafuti. [*See* Aust. Mus.—Mems., 3.] E

COOKSON, Lieut.-Col. John Cookson Fife-.
Tiger-shooting in the Doon and Ulwar, with life in India. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1887. 799—2

COOLAMON ECHO, The, Sept., 1898–Sept., 1905 [Dec. 16th, 1898, missing]. 3 vols. fol. Coolamon, 1898–1905. E

COOLEY, Charles Horton.
Human Nature and the Social Order. 8vo. New York, 1902. 301—5

COOLGARDIE PIONEER, 1899–1900 [May 12th, 1900, missing]. Fol. Coolgardie, 1900. E

COOLIDGE, William Augustus Brevoort.
Swiss travel and Swiss guide-books. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 914—193

COOMA EXPRESS, Manaro and Southern Districts' Advertiser, 1899–Sept., 1905. 3 vols. fol. Cooma, 1899–1905. E

COONAMBLE INDEPENDENT and Castlereagh River Advocate, 1898–Sept., 1905. 5 vols. fol. Coonamble, 1898–1905. E

COONAMBLE TIMES, 1899–Sept., 1905. 3 vols. fol. Coonamble, 1899–1905. E

COOPER, Miss, "Michael Field."
[Part-authorship of] Underneath the bough. [*See* Bradley, Miss.] 821—145

COOPER, A. Heaton, and PALMER, William T.
The English Lakes; painted by A. Heaton Cooper, described by William T. Palmer. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1905. 914—231

COOPER, Charles Alfred.
An Editor's Retrospect: fifty years of newspaper work. 8vo. Lond., 1896. 072—1

COOPER, Sir Daniel.
Imperial Federation of Great Britain and her colonial possessions by natural development. Roy. 8vo. Lond. [1891]. 354—29

COOPER, Edward Herbert.
The Twentieth Century Child. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 150—22

COOPER, Frederick Taber.
[Part-authorship of] History of the Nineteenth Century in Caricature. [*See* Maurice, A. B.] Q741—10

COOPER, George.
Cases argued and determined [Chancery]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 35.) E

COOPER, Prof. James.
[Translation and edition of] The Testament of our Lord. [*See* Testament of our Lord.] 225—7

COOPER, James Fenimore.
The Bravo: a Venetian story. 3 vols. (in 1). 8vo. Lond., 1901. 813—8

COOPER, Capt. P. H.
[Revision (1880) of] American Practical Navigation. [*See* United States—Hydrographic Office.] Q527—1

COOPER, Walter H.
Oliver Cromwell and his slanderers: being Pastor D. Allen's reply to Mr. Walter H. Cooper. [*See* Allen, Rev. D.] MG 1 Q 60

COOPER, William Durrant.
[Edition of] The expenses of the judges of assize riding the Western and Oxford circuits, 1596–1601. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 73.] E
[Edition of] Lists of foreign Protestants and aliens, resident in England 1618–88. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 82.] E
[Edition of] Savile Correspondence. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 71.] E
[Edition of] Trelawny Papers. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 55.] E

COOPER, William Ranson.
Primary Batteries: their theory, construction, and use. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) ("Electrician" Ser.) 537—21

COOPER-MATHIESON, Venie. [*See* Mathieson, Venie Cooper-.]

COÖPERATIVE UNION, Ltd.
The Annual Coöperative Congresses, 1890–1905. Illust. 16 vols. sm. 4to. Manchester, 1890–1905. E

COÖPERATIVE INDEX TO PERIODICALS. [*See* Annual Literary Index.]

COÖPERATOR, The: a Cosmopolitan Journal devoted to the Interests of the People. Vols. 1–9, March, 1897–Nov., 1905 [Feb. and Aug., 1897, missing.] 9 vols. (in 5) sm. fol. Sydney, 1897–1905. E

COÖPERATOR'S YEAR-BOOK, 1900. 8vo. Lond., 1900. E

COOTAMUNDRA HERALD, 1898–Sept., 1905 [July, Dec. 27th, 1900, March, Nov. 23rd, 1901, missing]. 5 vols. fol. Cootamundra, 1898–1905. E

COOTAMUNDRA LIBERAL, 1899–Sept., 1905. 3 vols. fol. Cootamundra, 1899–1905. E

COOTE, Richard Holmes.
Treatise on the Law of Mortgages. 7th ed., by S. E. Williams. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. Q347—3, 4

COPE, E. M.
[Translation of] Elizabeth, Empress of Austria; by Clara Tschudi. [*See* Elizabeth, Empress of Austria.] 923—52

COPE, Edward A.
The Acquisition of Speed in Phonography. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 653—2

COPLAND, Maurice.
The Monazite Deposit at Pinch Swamp Creek, Bonang District, county of Croajingolong. [*See* Victoria—Geolog. Surv.—Bull. 16.] E

COPPER HAND-BOOK, 1900–2; ed. by H. J. Stevens. 3 vols. 8vo. Houghton, 1900–3. E

COPPIETERS, Daniel.
Visite a l'Hôtel-Musée Merghelynck. (Merghelynck, A.—Monographie de l'Hôtel-Musée Merghelynck.) 749—6

COPY OF A LETER wryten by a Master of Arte of Cambridge to his Friend in London concerning some talke past of late between two worshipfull and graue men about the present state and some procedynges of the Erle of Leycester and his friends in England. [*See* Leycesters Commonwealth.]

COQUELLE, P.
Napoleon and England, 1803–13: a study from unprinted documents; trans. from the French by G. D. Knox, with an introduction by J. H. Rose. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 940—46

CORBET, Frederick Hugh Mackenzie.
The Law affecting Natives of the United Kingdom in other parts of the British Empire. (British Empire Ser., 5.) 910—42

CORBET, R. G.
Mohammedanism and the British Empire. (British Empire Ser., 5.) 910—42

CORBET, Richard, Bishop *successively* of Oxford and Norwich.
The Times Whistle; or a new daunce of seven satires and other poems; compiled by R. C. Gent [? R. Corbet]. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 48.) E

CORBETT, Rev. Frederick St. John.
History of British Poetry from the earliest times to the beginning of the 20th Century. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 821—23

CORBETT, Julian Stafford.
England in the Mediterranean: a study of the rise and influence of British power within the Straits, 1603–1713. With Map and Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 940—41, 42
[Edition of] Relation of the Voyage to Cadiz, 1596; by Sir W. Slyngisbie. [*See* Navy Records Soc.—Pubs., 20.] E

CORBIÈRE, Edouard Joachim, "Tristan Corbière."
[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujour-d'hui.) H 13 U 38
Tristan Corbière [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 840—6

CORBIN, John.
An American at Oxford. Illust. 8vo. Boston, 1902. 378—33
A new Portrait of Shakespeare: the case of the Ely Palace painting as against that of the so-called Droeshout original. With Portraits. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 822—11

CORDERY, Bertha Meriton. [*See* Gardiner, Bertha M.]

CORDERY, John Graham.
The Iliad of Homer: a translation. [*See* Homerus.] 883—13

CORDIER, Prof. Henri.
[Edition of] The Book of Ser Marco Polo; trans. and ed., with notes, by Col. Sir H. Yule. [*See* Polo, M.] 915—13, 14

CORDINGLEY, William George.
Dictionary of Stock Exchange Terms. 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 6 S 43

CORELLI, Marie.
Marie Corelli: the writer and the woman; by T. F. G. Coates and R. S. W. Bell. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 928—53

The plain truth of the Stratford-on-Avon controversy concerning the fully-intended demolition of old houses in Henley-street, and the changes proposed to be effected on the national ground of Shakespeare's Birthplace. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 822—21

The Soul's Discovery: a Poem. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

CORK AND ORRERY, Richard Boyle, 1st Earl of.
Life and Letters of the great Earl of Cork; by Dorothea Townshend. With Portraits. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. Q923—17

The Lismore Papers (2nd ser.) viz., Selections from the private and public (or State) Correspondence of Sir Richard Boyle, first and "Great" Earl of Cork, never before printed; ed., with introductions and notes and illustrations, by Rev. A. B. Grosart, from the original MSS. belonging to the Duke of Devonshire, preserved in Lismore Castle; with introductions, new Life of the Earl of Cork, and index by the editor. 5 vols. 4to. n.p., 1887–88. 308—7–11

CORK AND ORRERY, Emily Charlotte, Countess of.
The Orrery Papers; ed. by the Countess of Cork and Orrery. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 826—2, 3

CORK EXHIBITION.
Hand-book of artificial flies for salmon and trout as used in the different fishery districts of Ireland. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agriculture and Technical Instruction (Irel.) Dept.] 799—8

CORNABY, William Arthur.
China under the Searchlight. 8vo. Lond., 1901. D 13 P 22

CORNEILLE, Pierre.
Pierre Corneille; with portr. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A. —Portraits of the seventeenth century, 2.] 844—4

CORNELIUS, Peter.
A neglected song-writer. [*See* Gilman, L.—Phases of modern music.] 780—14

CORNELL UNIVERSITY.
Register, 1892–93, 1901–2. 2 vols. 8vo. Ithaca, 1892–1903. E

Agricultural Experiment Station.
Bulletins; nos. 14–25, 38–61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72–81, 83–93, 95–106, 147–158, 160, 161, 163–178, 180–182, 203–230. E

Forestry College.
Announcements. [*See* New York—Forestry College.] E

CORNEWALL-JONES, R. J. [*See* Jones, R. J. Cornewall-.]

CORNFORD, L. Cope.
Essay-writing for schools. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 428—1

CORNHILL MAGAZINE, The. Vol. 1–n.s. vol. 19, 1860–Dec., 1905. 92 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1860–1905. E

CORNISH, Charles John.
Living Animals of the World: a popular natural history. Illust. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) Q590—1, 2

1. Mammals.
2. Birds, Reptiles and Amphibians, Fishes, Jointed Animals, Molluscs, &c.

Sir William Henry Flower. [*See* Flower, Sir W. H.] 925—13

CORNISH, Francis Warre.
Chivalry. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Social England Ser.) 394—10

[Edition and Translation of] The Poems of Gaius Valerius Catullus. [*See* Catullus, G. V.] 874—3

CORNU, Alfred.
Etude des bandes telluriques α, B et A du spectre solaire. 8vo. Paris, 1886. 523—23

CORNUCOPIAN, The. Vol. 1, nos. 1–3. Sm. 4to. Emu Park, Q., 1901. E

CORNWALLIS, Kinahan.
The New Eldorado; or, British Columbia. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1858. 917—10

CORNWALLIS-WEST, Jenny. [*See* West, Jenny Cornwallis-.]

CORNWELL, William Caryl.
Sound Money Monographs. 8vo. New York, 1897. F 18 P 1

CORONAEUS, Joannes. [*See* Koronaios, J.]

COROT, Jean-Baptiste Camille.
Ingres and Corot. [*See* Moore, G.—Modern Painting.] 750—5

Jean-Baptiste Camille Corot; by G. Geffroy. [*See* Studio—Corot and Millet.] Q759—6

COROWA FREE PRESS, 1898–Sept., 1905. 6 vols. fol. Corowa, 1899–1905. E

CORPORATION OF ACCOUNTANTS OF AUSTRALIA.
Annual Reports, 1900–1. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1900–1. [Leaflets.] E

CORPORATION OF FOREIGN BONDHOLDERS.
Annual Report of the Council for 1899–1900. 8vo. Lond., 1900. E

CORPUS POETARUM EPICORUM GRAECORUM consilio et studio Arminii Koechly editum.
2. Hymni Homerici; ex recensione A. Baumeister. [*See* Homerus.] H 10 R 18
4. Argonautica; edidit R. Merkel. [*See* Apollonius Rhodius.] H 10 P 23
7. Manethoniana; relegit A. Koechly. [*See* Manetho.] H 10 P 24
10. Posthomericorum libri XIV; relegit A. Koechly. [*See* Quintus Smyrnaeus.] H 10 P 23
16, 17. Dionysiacorum libri XLVIII; recensuit A. Koechly. [*See* Nonnus.] H 10 P 25

CORPUS POETARUM LATINORUM. [*See* Postgate, Prof. J. P.] Q871—1

CORREA, Gaspar.
[Extracts from] Lendas da India. (Hakluyt Soc.—Pubs., 2nd ser., 10.) E

CORRECT TRANSCRIPT of the most memorable Judicial Sentence pronounced in the Annals of the World, namely:—Sentence of Death against the Saviour of the World. Single leaf, fol. Sydney, 1896. 232—18

CORRIE, A. P.
The Wombeyan Caves and the Bowral, Mittagong and Moss Vale Tourist Districts. Illust. 12mo. Parramatta, 1899. 919—33

CORRIE, Sophie [Mrs.]
Art of canning, bottling and preserving fruit. 12mo. Sydney, 1902. 641—8

CORVO, Frederick Baron.
Chronicles of the House of Borgia. With Portraits. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. Q923—22
[Translation of] The Rubaiyat of Umar Khaiyam. [*See* 'Umar Khaiyām.] 891—18

CORY (*originally* JOHNSON), William.
Ionica. 2nd [collected] ed. 12mo. Lond., 1891. 821—126

CORYAT, Thomas.
Coryat's Crudities hastily gobled up in five Moneths travells in France, Savoy, Italy, Rhetia commonly called the Grisons country, Helvetia alias Switzerland, some parts of high Germany and the Netherlands; Newly digested in the hungry aire of Odcombe in the County of Somerset, and now dispersed to the nourishment of the travelling Members of this Kingdome. With illust. and fac-similes. 2 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1905. 914—211, 212

"CORYDON."
[Part authorship of] Practical Kennel Management. [*See* Drury, W. D.] 636—24

CORYN, Sidney G. B.
The Railway Systems of Greater Britain: Canada. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 5.) 910—42

COSEL, Anna, Countess (Countess Hoym).
The Countess Cosel: a romance of history of the times of Augustus the Strong; by J. J. Kraszewski; trans. by S. C. de Soissons. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 27 U 14

COSMOPOLITAN, The: a Monthly Illustrated Magazine. Vols. 1–16, 18–39, March, 1886–April, 1894, Nov., 1894–Oct., 1905. 38 vols. 8vo. Rochester, N.Y., 1886–1905. E

COSSEL, Louise von.
[Translation of] A History of Theatrical Art. [*See* Mantzius, K.] 792—4–6

COSSMANN, Maurice.
Essais de Paléoconchologie comparée. Illust. 6 vols. imp. 8vo. Paris, 1895–1901. Q564—1–6

COSTA, Giovanni.
Notes on Lord Leighton (reprinted from the *Cornhill Magazine*, March, 1897.) (Leighton, F., Baron—A Collection of Essays.) 750—6

COSTE, John H.
[Part-authorship of] The Chemistry of Pigments. [*See* Parry, E. J.] 667—14

COTES, Kenelm Digby.
[Editorship of] Social England Series. [*See* Social England Series.]

COTGREAVE, Alfred.
A Contents-subject Index to general and periodical literature. 8vo. Lond., 1900. Cat. Room
Views and Memoranda of Public Libraries. With Illust., Portraits, and Plans. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. Q022—1

COTMAN, John Sell.
Life and Work of J. S. Cotman; by L. Binyon. [*See* *Studio*—Masters of English Landscape Painting.] Q758—1

COTTER, S. J.
Lectures addressed to Police Recruits. [*See* New South Wales—Police.] 352—31

COTTERILL, G. T.
Guide to the Musical Examinations held by the New South Wales Department of Public Instruction for Teachers and Pupil Teachers in all Grades: containing the Papers set at the Examinations held in 1898, 1899, and 1900, with Answers and Hints. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) 780—3
Guide to the Musical Examinations held by the New South Wales Department of Public Instruction for Teachers and Pupil Teachers in all Grades for 1901. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) 780—3

COTTON, Gen. Sir Arthur.
Gen. Sir Arthur Cotton: his Life and Work; by his Daughter, Lady Hope; with some Famine Prevention Notes by W. Digby. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 25 T 19

COTTON, Bartholomew de. [*See* Bartholomew de Cotton.]

COTTON, Maj. P. H. G. Powell-.
In unknown Africa: a narrative of twenty months' travel and sport in unknown lands and among new tribes. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 916—32

COTTON, Stapleton. [*See* Combermere, Viscount.]

COTTRAU, Cav. Giulio.
[Versione francese di] Dipinti mvrali di Pompei. [*See* Amelio, P. d'.] 913—2, 3

COUCH, Arthur Thomas Quiller-, "Q."
The Oxford Book of English Verse, 1250–1900. 8vo. Oxford, 1901. 821—16
[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

COUES, Dr. Elliott.
Key to North American Birds; containing a concise account of every species of living and fossil Bird at present known from the continent north of the Mexican and United States boundary, inclusive of Greenland and Lower California; with which are incorporated, General Ornithology, an outline of the Structure and Classification of Birds; and Field Ornithology, a manual of Collecting, Preparing, and Preserving Birds. 4th ed. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1890. Q598—3

COULSON, Henry John Wastell, and FORBES, Urquhart.
The law relating to Waters, sea, tidal, and inland. 2nd ed. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. Q347—5

COULTER, Prof. John Merle.
Plant Relations: a first book of botany. 2nd ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Twentieth Century Text-books.) 581—24
Plant Structures: a second book of botany. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Twentieth Century Text-books.) 581—23
Plant Studies. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Twentieth Century Text-books.) A 48 R 2
[Part-authorship of] Hesperogenia, a new genus of Umbelliferae from Mt. Renier. (United States—National Herbarium—Contribs., 5.) E
[Part-authorship of] Monograph of the North American Umbelliferae. (United States—National Herbarium—Contribs., 7.) E

COULTON, George Gordon.
Public Schools and the Public Needs: suggestions for the reform of our teaching methods in the light of modern requirements. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 371—8

COUNCIL OF LEGAL EDUCATION.
Century of Law Reform. [*See* Odgers, W. B.] F 18 P 34

"COUNTRY LIFE" LIBRARY.
Roses for English Gardens. [*See* Jekyll, Gertrude.] 716—6

"COUNTRY LIFE" LIBRARY OF SPORT.
Polo, past and present. [*See* Dale, T. F.] 797—10

COUPLAND, Dr. Sidney.
The Cancer Charity of the Middlesex Hospital, 1792–1902. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 1.) E

COURRIER AUSTRALIEN, March, 1896–Dec., 1905. 4 vols. fol. Sydney, 1896–1905. E

COURTHOPE, Prof. William John.
History of English Poetry. Vols. 1–5. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1905. 821—24–27
1. The Middle Ages: Influence of the Roman Empire; The Encyclopædic Education of the Church; The Feudal System.
2. The Renaissance and the Reformation: Influence of the Court and the Universities.
3. The Intellectual Conflict of the 17th Century; Decadent Influence of the Feudal Monarchy; Growth of the National Genius.
4. Development and decline of the poetic drama: Influence of the Court and the People.
5. The constitutional compromise of the 18th Century: Effects of the Classical Renaissance; its zenith and decline; The early Romantic Renaissance.
Life in Poetry: Law in Taste. 8vo. Lond., 1901. J 19 W 18

COURTIN, Jacques Ignace.
M. Courtin, Chief of Dacca. [*See* Hill, S. C.—Three Frenchmen in Bengal.] 954—13

COURTNEY, Rt. Hon. Leonard Henry.
The Working Constitution of the United Kingdom and its outgrowths. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 15 U 22

COURTNEY, Thomas.
An appreciation. (Farrell, J.—My Sundowner.) QA821—1

COURTNEY, William Leonard.
The development of Maurice Maeterlinck, and other sketches of foreign writers. 12mo. Lond., 1904. 804—3
The feminine note in fiction. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 808—10

COURTNEY, William Prideaux.
A register of national bibliography; with a selection of the chief bibliographical books and articles printed in other countries. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 016—56, 57

COUSINS, Samuel.
Samuel Cousins; by A. Whitman. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. (Nineteenth Century Mezzotinters.) Q766—1

COUTTS, Francis Burdett Thomas Money-.
[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

COUTTS, John.
The Method of Christ as traced in Chemistry, Physics, and Spectrum Analysis. 12mo. Lond., 1903. 215—1

COUTTS, William Lehman Ashmead Bartlett Burdett-.
Sick and Wounded in South Africa; what I saw and said of them and of the Army Medical System. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 S 21

COUVE, Louis.
Catalogue des vases peints du Musée national d'Athènes. [*See* Ecole françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibliothèque, 85.] 738—1

COUVREUR, Paul.
Hermiae Alexandrini in Platonis Phaedrum Scholia; ad fidem codicis Parisini 1810 denuo collati edidit et apparatu critico ornavit P. Couvreur, [editionem curavit L. Bodin]. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 133.] 888—13

COVENTRY, Walter of. [*See* Walter of Coventry.]

COVENTRY PLAYS: The Pageant of the Shearmen and Taylors (The Nativity and the Slaughter of the Innocents). (Manly, J. M.—Specimens of the Pre-Shakesperean Drama, 1.) 822—501

COVILLE, Prof. Alfred.
Flavius Afranius Syagrius. (Lyon University—Annales n.s. II 13.) 349—1

COVILLE, Frederick Vernon.
Notes on the plants used by the Klamath Indians of Oregon. (United States—National Herbarium—Contribs., 5.) E

COWAN, Rev. Henry.
John Knox, the hero of the Scottish Reformation. [*See* Knox, J.] 922—85

COWAN, Samuel.
The Gowrie Conspiracy and its official narrative. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 941—20

Mary Queen of Scots, and Who wrote the Casket Letters? [*See* Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.] 923—15

COWARD, Harry.
Report. (Moseley Educational Commission to the U.S.A.—Report.) 370—25

COWDIN, Hon. Elliot C.
Excessive Taxation of Bank Shares in the State of New York: speech . . . in the Assembly, April 11th, 1877. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) 336—16

COWELL, Edward Byles.
[Edition of] Rig-Veda Sanhitá. [*See* Vedas.] 891—8–13

COWELL, J. P.
Isle of Man. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 5.) 910—42

COWELL, Peter.
Liverpool Public Libraries: a history of fifty years. Illust. 8vo. Liverpool, 1903. 027—4

COWEN, Richard J.
X-Rays: their employment in cancer and other diseases. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 615—12

COWEN, Thomas.
The Russo-Japanese War from the outbreak of hostilities to the battle of Liaoyang. With Illust. and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 951—21

COWIE, Archibald Greig.
The Sea Services of the Empire as fields for employment; with forewords by Frederick, 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava, and Vice-Adm. D. H. Bosanquet. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 354—14

COWLES, Dr. Edward.
[Introduction to] Text-book for Training Schools for Nurses. [*See* Wise, Dr. P. M.] 610—7, 8

COWLES, James Lewis.
A General Freight and Passenger Post: a practical solution of the Railroad Problem. 3rd ed. 8vo. New York, 1898. (Questions of the Day.) F 18 P 6

COWLEY, Abraham.
Complete Works in Verse and Prose, now for the first time collected and edited: with memorial-introduction and notes and illustrations, portraits, &c., by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 2 vols. 4to. n.p., 1881. (Chertsey Worthies' Lib.) Q821—4, 5

COWLEY, Capt. William.
Captain Cowley's Voyage round the World, 1683. [*See* Harris, J.—Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca, 1.] D 38 P 3 ‡

[Another copy.] [*See* Callander, J.—Terra Australis Cognita, 2.] MD 3 S 35

Cowley en Magellanique et en Polinésie [1683] écrit par lui-même. [*See* Brosses, C. de—Navigations aux Terres Australes, 2 (4 copies).] MD 4 P 34, 36, 38, 40 †

Voyage du Capitaine Cowley autour du Monde. [*See* Prevost, A. F.—Histoire générale des Voyages, 15.] D 10 T 15

Voyage round the World, in 1683–1691, by Captain John Cooke, accompanied by Captain Cowley and Captain William Dampier. [*See* Kerr, R.—Voyages and Travels, 10.] D 10 S 13

COWPER, Joseph Meadows.
[Editorship of] Publications 48, and e.s. 12, 15, 22. [*See* Early English Text Soc.] E

48. The Times Whistle; by R. C. Gent [? R. Corbet].

Extra Series.

12. Dialogue between Cardinal Pole and T. Lupset; by T. Starkey.
15. Select works of Robert Crowley.
22. Henry Brinklow's Complaynt of Roderick Mors, 1542, &c.

COWPER, William.
Correspondence of William Cowper; arranged in chronological order, with annotations, by T. Wright. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 928—23–26

Cowper. [*See* Elwin, Rev. W.—Some 18th Century Men of Letters.] 928—10, 11

COWPER, William Macquarie, Dean of Sydney.
Autobiography and Reminiscences. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. 922—53

William Macquarie Cowper, first Dean of Sydney, June 14th, 1902. 18mo. Sydney, 1902. 922—52

COWRA FREE PRESS, 1899–Sept., 1905. 2 vols. fol. Cowra, 1899–1905. E

COWRA GUARDIAN and Lachlan Agricultural Recorder, with which is incorporated the *Cowra Independent*, 1898–June, 1905. 5 vols. fol. Cowra, 1898–1905. E

COX, David.
Life and Work of David Cox; by A. L. Baldry. [*See* Studio—Masters of English Landscape Painting.] Q758—1

COX, Rev. Sir George William.
Introduction to the science of Comparative Mythology and Folk-lore. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1883. 398—7

[Edition of] Epochs of Ancient History. [*See* Epochs of Ancient History.]

COX, Harold.
British Industries under Free Trade: essays by experts; ed. by H. Cox. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 337—17

The United Kingdom and its Trade. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Internat. Commerce Ser.) 382—2

COX, J. Charles.
Cox's new pocket Street Guide and Municipal Handbook. Sq. 18mo. Balmain, 1901. 919—73

COX, Prof. John.
Mechanics. 8vo. Camb., 1904. (Camb. Physical Ser.) 531—1

COX, Rev. John Charles.
[Edition of] The Antiquary's Books. [*See* Antiquary's Books.]

COX, Samuel Compton.
Cases determined in the Courts of Equity. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 29, 30.) E

COX, Samuel Sullivan.
Life: its perils and salvation; speech delivered in United States House of Representatives, Tuesday, June 4, 1878, with Remarks on Presentation of Medals. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1878. 614—44

Orient Sunbeams; or, From the Porte to the Pyramids by way of Palestine. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1882. 915—106

COX, W. Gibbons.
The Artesian Water of Australia: suggestions for irrigation. (Empire Rev., March, 1902.) E

The Artesian Water Supply of Australia from a Geographical standpoint. (Geog. Journ., 19.) E

The Water Supply of Australia. (Roy. Col. Inst.—Proc., 33.) E

COX, William.
Memoirs of William Cox, Lieutenant and Paymaster of New South Wales Corps or 102nd Regiment. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 923—323

COX, William V.
Celebration of the 100th anniversary of the establishment of the seat of government in the District of Columbia. [*See* United States—District of Columbia.] Q975—1

CRABB, Herbert Ernest.
The Stock Exchange. (Avebury, Baron—King's Weigh House Lectures to Business Men.) 650—1

CRABBE, Rev. George.
Crabbe; by A. Ainger. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (English Men of Letters.) 928—27

Introduction to Readings in Crabbe; Death of Rev. George Crabbe. [*See* FitzGerald, E.—Letters and Literary Remains, 7.] 928—96

CRACKANTHORPE, Hubert.
Hubert Crackanthorpe; with portr. and autograph. [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in prose and verse.] 804—9

CRADOCK, Lieut.-Col. Montagu.
Sport in New Zealand. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 799—3

CRAGG, Anthony Richard, and MARCHANT, James Robert Vernam.
Hints to young valuers: a practical treatise on the valuation of property; by A. R. Cragg: with hints on the legal principles involved; by J. R. V. Marchant. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 658—2

CRAIES, William Feilden.
[Edition of] Archbold's Pleading, Evidence, and Practice in Criminal Cases. [*See* Archbold, J. F.] F 12 T 17

CRAIG, Alexander.
Ionia: land of wise men and fair women. Illust. 8vo. Chicago, 1898. 813—2

CRAIG, Hugh.
The Nicaragua Canal. [*See* San Francisco Chamber of Commerce.] 386—1

CRAIG, Prof. James Alexander.
[Edition of] The Semitic Series. [*See* Semitic Series.]

CRAIG, John.
[Extracts from] Ane schort catholik confession of the heades of the religion now controuerted in Scotland answering against the heretical negative confession set furth be Ihone Craig in his catechise. [*See* Scottish Text Soc.—Pubs., 45.] E

CRAIG, Richard Davis.
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [Chancery, Mylne and Craig, 40, 41; Craig and Phillips, 41]. [*See* Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 40, 41.] E

CRAIG, Sir Thomas, of Riccartoun.
The Right of Succession to the Kingdom of England, In Two Books; Against the Sophisms of Parsons the Jesuite, Who assum'd the Counterfeit Name of Doleman; By which he endeavours to overthrow not only the Rights of Succession in Kingdoms, but also the Sacred Authority of Kings themselves: Written Originally in Latin above 100 Years since, by the Eminently Learned and Judicious Sir Thomas Craig of Riccartoun, the Celebrated Author of the Jus Feudale, and now Faithfully Translated into English, with a Large Index of the Contents, and a Preface by the Translator [Jas. Gatherer], giving an account of the Author and of his Adversary. Sm. fol. Lond., 1703. Q321—1

[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 1.] 928—14

CRAIG, William.
My Adventures on the Australian Gold-fields. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 919—46

CRAIG, William James.
[Edition of] The Tragedy of King Lear. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—73

[General editorship of] The Works of Shakespeare. [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Works (Arden ed.)]

CRAIGIE, Pearl Mary Teresa [Mrs. R. W.] "John Oliver Hobbes."
Letters from a silent study. 12mo. Lond., 1904. 824—39

The Science of Life. 12mo. Lond., 1904. 171—19

[Critical introduction to] Mauprat. [*See* Dudevant, Amandine L. A.] 843—13

John Oliver Hobbes. [*See* Courtney, W. L.—The feminine note in fiction.] 808—10

CRAIGIE, William Alexander.
The Gospel of Nicodemus and the York Mystery Plays. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

[Edition of] Livy, I–V; trans. by J. Bellenden. [*See* Scottish Text Soc.—Pubs., 47, 51.] E

CRAIK, Sir Henry.
A Century of Scottish History, from the days before the '45 to those within living memory. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. B 42 P 1, 2

English Prose Selections; with critical introductions by various writers and general introductions to each period; ed. by H. Craik. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1893–96. J 6 Q 35–38*

[Edition of] The English Citizen. [*See* English Citizen.]

CRAM, William Everett.
[Part-authorship of] American Animals. [*See* Stone, W.] Q591—3

CRAMB, Prof. J. A.
Reflections on the Origins and Destiny of Imperial Britain. 8vo. Lond., 1900. F 16 U 19

CRAMER, Rev. J. A.
[Edition of] The second book of the Travels of Nicander Nucius of Corcyra. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 17.] E

CRAMPTON, Henry Edward.
Studies upon the early history of the Ascidian Egg. With Plates. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1899. 594—4

CRANE, Richard T.
The Utility of an Academic or Classical Education to young men who have to earn their own living and who expect to pursue a commercial life: an investigation. 2nd ed. 12mo. Chicago, 1903. 378—1

CRANE, Stephen.
Maggie: a child of the streets. 12mo. Lond., 1896. V813

CRANE, Thomas Frederick.
[Editorship of] Exempla or Illustrative Stories from Jacques de Vitry. [*See* Folk-lore Soc.—Pubs., 26.] E

CRANE, Walter.
To Mr. Walter Crane. [*See* Letters to Living Artists.] 759—7

———, and DAY, Lewis Foreman.
Moot Points: friendly disputes on Art and Industry by W. Crane and L. F. Day; caricatures by W. Crane. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 701—6

CRANE'S DIRECTORY and Buyer's Guide of the United Kingdom, Europe, Australia and New Zealand, 1892–93, 1897–98, 1900–1. 3 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond. [1892–1900.] E

[In 1902 incorporated with London and Provincial Directory, which see.]

CRANMER, Thomas, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Thomas Cranmer and the English Reformation, 1489–1556; by A. F. Pollard. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. New York, 1904. (Heroes of the Reformation.) 922—39

Two contemporary biographies of Archbishop Cranmer. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 77.] E

"CRAOIBHIN AOIBHIN, An." [*See* Hyde, D.]

CRAPPER, Ellis H.
Electric and magnetic circuits. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 537—3

CRASSUS, Marcus Licinius.
Crassus. [*See* Oman, C.—Seven Roman Statesmen.] 923—93

CRAUFURD, Gen. Robert.
General Craufurd. [*See* Shand, A. I.—Wellington's Lieutenants.] 923—239

CRAVEN, Countess of. [*See* Anspach, Margravine of.]

CRAVEN, Pauline [Mrs. Augustus].
Life of Mrs. Augustus Craven. [*See* Ward, W.—Problems and Persons.] 282—5

CRAWFORD, Francis Marion.
The Rulers of the South: Sicily, Calabria, Malta. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 40 T 3, 4

CRAWLEY, Ernest.
The Mystic Rose: a study of primitive marriage. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 392—3

CRAWLEY, William A.
Australasian Stage Annual. [*See* Australasian Stage Annual.] E

CREAGER'S SONS CO. [*See* Jonathan Creager's Sons Co.]

CREAK, Capt. Ettrick William, F.R.S.
Report on the results of the magnetic Survey of Funafuti Atoll by the officers of H.M.S. *Penguin*, 1896. (Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Coral Reef Committee—Atoll of Funafuti.) Q551—15

CRÉDIT AGRICOLE. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1888. F 19 U 3

CREED, Hon. Dr. John Mildred.
My Experience of Hypnotic Suggestion as a Therapeutic Agent; read before the New South Wales branch of the British Medical Association, Dec. 23rd, 1898, reprinted from the *Australasian Medical Gazette.* 8vo. Sydney, 1899. 615—17

A Colonist's Views on Army Reform. (Contemp. Rev., Oct., 1900.) E

The Position of the Australian Aborigines in the scale of human intelligence. (Nineteenth Cent., Jan., 1905.) E

Inquiry into the treatment of Inebriates by a system adopted by the Hon. J. M. Creed. [*See* Victoria—Inebriates Cures Committee.] Q616—2

CREED, Marie Louise [Mrs. J. P.] (Louise Mack).
Dreams in Flower. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. (Bulletin Booklets.) A821—16

Dreams in Flower. (Bulletin—A Southern Garland.) A821—12

CREEVEY, Thomas.
The Creevey Papers: a selection from the correspondence and diaries of the late Thomas Creevey, M.P., born 1768 died 1838; ed. by Rt. Hon. Sir H. Maxwell. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 923—118, 119

CREIGHTON, Dr. Charles.
Shakespeare's Story of his life. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 822—20

CREIGHTON, James Edwin.
[Translation of] Immanuel Kant: his life and doctrine. [*See* Kant, I.] 921—6

CREIGHTON, Louise [Mrs. M.]
The Work of Women in the Parish. (Laity in Council.) G 28 R 1

Life and Letters of Mandell Creighton. [*See* Creighton, M.] 922—40, 41

[Edition of] The Church and the Nation. [*See* Creighton, M., Bishop.] 283—11

[Edition of] Historical Essays and Reviews. [*See* Creighton, M., Bishop.] 904—2

[Edition of] Historical Lectures and Addresses. [*See* Creighton, M., Bishop.] 904—3

[Edition of] Thoughts on Education. [*See* Creighton, M., Bishop.] 370—8

CREIGHTON, Mandell, Bishop *successively* of Peterborough and London.
The Church and the Nation: Charges and Addresses; ed. by Louise Creighton. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 283—11

Historical Essays and Reviews; ed. by Louise Creighton. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 904—2

Historical Lectures and Addresses; ed. by Louise Creighton. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 904—3

Life and Letters; by his wife. With Portraits and Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 922—40, 41

Thoughts on Education: Speeches and Sermons; ed. by Louise Creighton. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 370—8

General Introduction to English Theological Library. (Laud, W.—Relation of the Conference between Wm. Laud and Mr. Fisher the Jesuit.) 282—2

Sermon preached in Embleton Church in memory of Rt. Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart. (Grey, Rt. Hon. Sir G., Bart., G.C.B.—Memoir.) 923—134

Memoir of Sir George Grey, Bart. [*See* Grey, Rt. Hon. Sir G., Bart., G.C.B.] 923—134

CREMATION SOCIETY OF ENGLAND.
Publications. 8vo. Lond., 1891–1900. F 19 R 16

Burial and Cremation; by Sir H. Thompson.
Cremation Society of England: a Description, with Illustrations.
Lecture on Cremation; by Rev. R. Ussher.
Speech of Sir H. Thompson, 1899.
Transactions of the Cremation Society of England, no. 13.

CREMER, Abbot of Westminster.
The Testament of Cremer, Abbot of Westminster and Brother of the Benedictine Order. (Hermetic Mus., 2.) 540—3

CREMER, J. H., and BICKNELL, G. A.
Chemical and Metallurgical Hand-book. 3rd ed. 12mo. Cleveland, 1903. 669—4

CRÉQUY, Renée Charlotte Victoire, Marquise de.
The French Noblesse of the 18th Century; trans. by Mrs. Colquhoun Grant from "Les Souvenirs de la Marquise de Créquy, 1834." 8vo. Lond., 1904. 923—285

CRESSEY, F. G.
[Part-authorship of] United States of America. (Henderson, C. R.—Modern methods of Charity.) 361—2

CRESWICKE, Louis.
South Africa and the Transvaal War. Illust. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1900–1. Q968—1–6
1. From the Foundation of Cape Colony to the Boer Ultimatum, Oct. 9th, 1899.
2. From the Commencement of the War to the Battle of Colenso, 15th Dec., 1899.
3. From the Battle of Colenso to Lord Roberts' Advance into the Free State, 12th Feb., 1900.
4. From Lord Roberts' Entry into the Free State to the Battle of Karree.
5. From the Disaster at Koorn Spruit to Lord Roberts' Entry into Pretoria.
6. From the Occupation of Pretoria to Mr. Kruger's Departure from South Africa, with a summarised Account of the Guerilla War to March, 1901.

CREWE, Nathaniel, Baron, Bishop *successively* of Oxford and of Durham.
Memoirs of Nathaniel, Lord Crewe. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 53.) E

CREWE, Robert Offley Ashburton Crewe-Milnes, 2nd Baron Houghton, 1st Earl.
[Critical Introduction to] Pierre and Jean. [*See* Maupassant, H. R. A. G. de.] 843—37

CREWE, William Outram.
The law of Arbitration: being the Arbitration Act, 1889, with notes of statutes, rules of court, forms and cases, and an index. 8vo. Lond., 1890. 347—60

CREWE-MILNES, Robert Offley Ashburton. [*See* Crewe, 1st Earl.]

CRICHTON, James.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 1.] 928—14

CRICHTON-BROWNE, Sir James. [*See* Browne, Sir J. C-.]

CRICHTON-STUART, John Patrick. [*See* Bute, 3rd Marquess of.]

CRICKMAY, Arthur W.
Disestablishment. (Laity in Council.) G 28 R 1

CRIMOND, Robert Burnet, Lord.
Certain Papers of; ed. by H. C. Foxcroft. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 44.] E

CRISP, Frederick Arthur.
Fragmenta Genealogica. Illust. Vols. 1–10. 10 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1889–1904. K 19 T 23–32 †
List of Parish Registers and other Genealogical Works edited by F. A. Crisp. Sm. fol. n.p., 1902. K 19 U 33 †
Marriage Licences from the official note-books of the Archdeaconry of Suffolk deposited at the Ipswich Probate Court. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. K 20 S 17 †
[Edition of] Visitation of England and Wales. [*See* Howard, J. J.] K 19 U 4–24 †
[Edition of] Visitation of Ireland. [*See* Howard, J. J.] K 10 V 11–14 †

CRISP, Samuel.
Letters to Frances Burney. (Arblay, Frances d'—Early Diary.) 928—48, 49
Mr. Crisp's Tragedy "Virginia." [*See* Arblay, Frances d'—Early Diary.] 928—48, 49

CROAL, Thomas Allan.
[Revision of] Palaces, Prisons, and Resting-places of Mary Queen of Scots. [*See* Shoemaker, M. M.] Q923—3

CROALL LECTURES.
Agnosticism. [*See* Flint, Rev. R.] 149—1

CROCKER-LANGLEY SAN FRANCISCO DIRECTORY, 1901, 1903. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. San Francisco, 1901–3. E

CROCKETT, Rev. Samuel Rutherford.
[Foreword to] Six Saints of the Covenant. [*See* Walker, P.] 922—60

CROCKETT, Rev. William Shillingham.
The Scott Country. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 914—25
[Text to] Abbotsford. [*See* Smith, W., junr.] 914—234

CROCKFORD'S CLERICAL DIRECTORY, 1901, 1904. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901–4. E

CROFTON, H. T.
History of Newton Chapelry, vols. 1, 2, pt. 1. (Chetham Soc.—Remains, 52, 53.) E
History of the ancient Chapel of Stretford, in Manchester Parish, vol. 2. [*See* Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s. 45.] E

CROFTS, C. H.
Naval Bases and Coaling Stations. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 5.) 910—42

CROISET, Alfred.
Les besoins de la démocratie en matière d'éducation; L'unité de principes dans l'enseignement public; Les études gréco-latines et la démocratie. (Lavisse, E.—L'éducation de la démocratie.) 370—9

CROISSANDEAU, Jules.
[Part-editorship of] Le Roman de la Rose. [*See* Lorris, G. de.] 841—20–24

CROKE, Sir George.
Notes on the judgment delivered by Sir George Croke in the case of Ship-money. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs. II 14.] E

CROKER, Thomas Crofton.
[Edition of] Narratives illustrative of the contests in Ireland in 1641 and 1690. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 14.] E

CROLY, Rev. George.
Tarry thou till I come; or, Salathiel, the Wandering Jew; [with] introductory letter by Gen. Lewis Wallace, and drawings by T. de Thulstrup. 8vo. New York, 1901. 823—32

[This is an American edition of the work originally published in 1827 under the title of "Salathiel: a story of the past, the present, nd the future."]

CROLY, Herbert.
[Part-authorship of] Stately Homes in America. [*See* Desmond, H. W.] Q728—2

CROMBIE, A.
Re Dr. Maxwell's Report. (Sugar Question in Queensland.) 331—22

CROMEK, Robert Hartley.
[Biographical Sketch of.] [*See* Blair, Rev. R.—The Grave.] F821—2

CROMMELIN, May de la Cherois, and SHAW, C—[Mrs. R. Barton] (C— Crommelin).
Furniture and Decoration. (Woman's Lib., 4.) 396—7

CROMWELL, Oliver, Lord Protector of the Commonwealth of England, Scotland, and Ireland.
Cromwell; by John Morley. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 26 U 14

Letters and Speeches: with elucidations by T. Carlyle; ed., with notes, supplement, and enlarged index, by S. C. Lomas, with an introduction by C. H. Firth. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 392—297-299

Cromwell on Foreign Affairs. [*See* Payn, F. W.] 341—1

Cromwell's Army. [*See* Firth, C. H.] 355—30

English Puritanism. [*See* Tulloch, Rev. J.] G 26 R 16

Letter from the Earl of Manchester on the conduct of Cromwell. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 31.] E

Oliver Cromwell and his slanderers. [*See* Allen, Rev. D.] MG 1 Q 60

Oliver Cromwell, H.H. the Lord Protector, and the royalist insurrection against his government of March, 1655. [*See* Palgrave, Sir R. F. D.] 942—34

Oliver Cromwell in Ireland; by Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. F. Butler. [*See* Irish Literary Soc. of Lond.—Studies in Irish History.] 941—56

The quarrel between the Earl of Manchester and Oliver Cromwell. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 12.] E

Recent Biographies of Cromwell. [*See* Harrison, F.—George Washington.] 904—7

CROMWELL, Thomas, Earl of Essex.
Life and Letters; by R. B. Merriman. With Portr. and fac-similes. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1902. 923—120, 121

CRONICA EPISCOPORUM LEODIENSIUM. [*See* Bacha, E.] 949—3

CRONIN, Rev. Harry Stovell.
Codex purpureus Petropolitanus: the text of Codex N of the gospels edited with an introduction and appendix. [*See* Robinson, Rev. J. A.—Texts and Studies, 5.] E

CROOK, Charles W.
[Part authorship of] School Management and Methods of Instruction. [*See* Collar, G.] G 15 U 52

CROOK, Prof. James Walter.
German Wage Theories: a history of their development. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1898. 331—13

CROOKE, William.
[Edition of] Hobson-Jobson. [*See* Yule, Col. Sir H.] 427—4

CROOKER, Rev. Joseph Henry.
Religious Freedom in American Education. 8vo. Boston 1902. 377—1

CROOKES, Sir William, F.R.S.
Les expériences du docteur Crookes. [*See* Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Comte de—Le secret de l'échafaud.] 843—57

[Translation of] The Perplexed Farmer. [*See* Ville, G.] 631—15

CROOKWELL GAZETTE and Settlers' Advocate, 1898–Sept., 1905. 5 vols. fol. Crookwell, 1898–1905. E

CROSBY, Allan James.
[Edition of] Accounts and papers relating to Mary Queen of Scots. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 93.] E

CROSBY, Dick J.
Bulletins; nos. 112, 127, 139. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E

112. Agricultural Experiment Stations in foreign countries; [with A. C. True].

127. Instruction in Agronomy at some Agricultural Colleges; [with A. C. True].

139. Special and short courses in Agricultural Colleges.

[Part-authorship of] The American system of agricultural education. [*See* United States—Exper. Stns. Off.] E

CROSBY, Ernest Howard.
Earth-for-all Calendar. 18mo. New York (n.d.) 333—3
Plain Talk in Psalm and Parable. 8vo. Boston, 1899. H 12 U 23

CROSLAND, Thomas William Hodgson.
Lovely Woman. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 396—2

The unspeakable Scot. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 914—14

The wild Irishman. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 914—30

[Edition of] The Collector's Library. [*See* Collector's Library.]

CROSS, Ada [Mrs. G. F.] "Ada Cambridge."
The Manor House, and other Poems. 12mo. Lond., 1875. A821—17

Thirty years in Australia. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 928—71

CROSS, C. F., and BEVAN, E. J.
Researches on Cellulose, 1895–1900. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 48 U 1

Text-book of Paper-making. 2nd ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 676—2

CROSS, Marian [Mrs. J. W.] (Marian Evans) "George Eliot."
"George Eliot"; by L. Stephen. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (English Men of Letters.) 928—54

The country of "George Eliot." [*See* Sharp, W.—Literary Geography.] Q828—7

The genius of "George Eliot." [*See* Barry, Rev. W.—Heralds of Revolt.] 804—1

"George Eliot." [*See* Dawson, Rev. W. J.—Quest and Vision.] 820—4

"George Eliot." [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

"George Eliot." [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Good Men and Great.] 928—13

Life and Letters of "George Eliot." [*See* Hamley, Sir E.—Shakespeare's Funeral.] 824—49

The Novelist: "George Eliot." [*See* Armstrong, R. A.—Makers of the 19th Century.] 901—2

[Sketch of.] [*See* Adams, W. H. D.—Celebrated Englishwomen.] C 28 T 14

CROSSLAND, Charles.
[Appendices to] Report on Exploration of North-west Kimberley, 1901; by F. S. Brockman. [*See* Western Australia—Kimberley Exploration Expedition, 1901.] Q919—2

CROUCH, Joseph, and BUTLER, Edmund.
The Apartments of the House: their arrangement, furnishing, and decoration. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1900. A 39 V 34

Churches, Mission Halls, and Schools for Nonconformists. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Birm., 1901. Q726—1

CROW, Arthur H.
Highways and Byeways in Japan: the experiences of two pedestrian tourists. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1883. 915—44

CROWE, George.
The Commission of H.M.S. *Terrible*, 1898–1902. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 355—26

CROWE, Maj. John Henry Verinder.
Drill Regulations of the German Field Artillery, 1899. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.] 358—4

Hand-book of the Armies of Sweden and Norway. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intelligence Div.] 354—23

CROWE, Sir Joseph Archer, and CAVALCASELLE, Giovanni Battista.
The Early Flemish Painters: Notices of their Lives and Works. 2nd ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1872. A 48 S 19

History of Painting in Italy: Umbria, Florence, and Siena, from the 2nd to the 16th Century; ed. by L. Douglas, assisted by S. A. Strong. Illust. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 759—19, 20

CROWE, R.
Notes on the maturing of cheese at low temperatures. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

Modern Dairying. [*See* Victoria—Agr. Dept.] 637—10

CROWEST, Frederick J.
Story of Music. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1902. (Lib. of Useful Stories.) 780—1

[Edition of] Master Musicians. [*See* Master Musicians.]

[Edition of] Music Story Series. [*See* Music Story Series.]

CROWLEY, Robert.
Select works; ed. by J. M. Cowper. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 15.) E

CROWN LIBRARY.
Memoirs of Lady Fanshawe. [*See* Fanshawe, Anne, Lady.] 920—132

CROWN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY.
Babel and Bible. [*See* Delitzsch, Prof. F.] 220—20
Liberal Christianity. [*See* Réville, J.] 210—2
The Virgin Birth of Christ. [*See* Lobstein, Prof. P.] 232—9

CROWNING OF OUR KINGS, from Ethelred to Edward VII. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 394—5

CROWNINSHIELD, Frederic.
Mural Painting. Illust. Sm. 4to. Boston, 1887. 729—5

CROWQUILL, Alfred. *Pseud.* [*See* Forrester, A. H.]

CROZIER, John Beattie.
History of Intellectual Development on the lines of Modern Evolution. Vols. 1, 3. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897–1901. G 17 T 11, 13

1. Greek and Hindoo Thought; Græco-Roman Paganism; Judaism; and Christianity down to the closing of the schools of Athens by Justinian.
3. Political; Educational; Social; including an attempted reconstruction of the Politics of England, France, and America for the 20th Century.

CROZIER, William, and HENDERSON, Peter.
How the farm pays: the experiences of forty years of successful farming and gardening. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1884. 630—28

CRUICKSHANK, W. D.
On the strength of Shafting: read before the Engineering Association of N.S.W. on 9th December, 1880. 8vo. Sydney, 1880. 620—7

CRUM, Walter Ewing.
[Edition of] Coptic Ostraca. [*See* Egypt Exploration Fund.] Q913—4

CRUMP, Arthur.
The Theory of Stock Exchange Speculation. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1875. F 19 U 11

CRUSIUS, Prof. Otto K. F. H.
[Edition of] Herondae Mimiambi. [*See* Herondas.] 888—25

[Revision of] Anthologia lyrica, sive lyricorum Graecorum veterum praeter Pindarum reliquiae potiores; post Theodorum Bergkium quartum edidit E. Hiller. [*See* Bergk, W. T.] 884—6

CRUTTWELL, Maud.
Andrea Mantegna. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Great Masters in Painting and Sculpture.) 927—25

Verrocchio. With Portr. and Illust. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Lib. of Art.) 734—2

CRYER, Dr. M. H.
Extraction of Teeth. (Kirk, E. C.—American Text-book of operative Dentistry.) 617—4

CSOMA, Sándor, Körösi.
A pilgrim scholar. [*See* Hunter, Sir W. W.—The India of the Queen.] 954—4

CUBA:—*Official Publications.*

Health Board.
La peste bubónica: conferencia pronunciada el dia 1° de Abril de 1903 en el hospital "num. 1"; por el Dr. E. B. Barnet. 8vo. Habana, 1903. 616—34

CUFF, Dr. Herbert Edmund.
[Part-authorship of] Practical Nursing. [*See* Stewart, Isla.] 649—4, 5

CUIJP, Aelbert.
Aelbert Cuijp. [*See* Cundall, F.—The Landscape and Pastoral Painters of Holland.] 927—8

CULEX Pseudo-Virgilianus.
Virgil's Gnat. (Spenser, E.—Complete Works, 3.) V821

CULLEN, Dr. William, F.R.S.
Dr. William Cullen and the Growth of Physical Medicine. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 33

CULLEY, Mathew Tewart.
[Editorship of] Caxton's Eneydos, 1490. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 57.] E

CULLIS, C. G.
Mineralogical Changes observed in the cores of the Funafuti borings. (Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Coral Reef Committee—Atoll of Funafuti.) Q551—15

CULTUS ARBORUM: a descriptive account of Phallic Tree Worship; with illustrative legends, superstitions, usages, &c., exhibiting its origin and development amongst the Eastern and Western Nations of the World from the earliest to modern times; with a bibliography of works upon and referring to the Phallic Cultus. 8vo. Lond., 1890. (Nature Worship and Mystical Ser.) 291—1

CULVERWEL, Nathanael.
A Discourse of the light of nature. (Campagnac, E. T.—The Cambridge Platonists.) 192—22

CUMBERLAND, Barlow.
History of the Union Jack: how it grew, and what it is. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 26 S 24

CUMBERLAND, Richard.
John de Lancaster: a novel. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1809. 823—91-93

[Sketch of.] [*See* Symonds, Miss E. M.—Little Memoirs.] C 26 Q 20

CUMBERLAND ARGUS and Fruitgrowers' Advocate, 1896–Sept., 1905. 9 vols. fol. Parramatta, 1896–1905. E

CUMBERLAND TIMES, 1899–Sept., 1905. 2 vols. fol. Parramatta, 1899–1905. E

CUMENT CHARELS DE FRAUNCE VOIET IN ierhm et pur pols sa feme a cōstantīnoble p⌣ ver' roy hugon; herausgegeben von E. Koschwitz. (Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 2.) 840—10

CUMMING, Alexander Neilson.
Public-house Reform: an explanation; with an appendix. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 178—4

CUMMING, David.
Hand-book of Lithography: a practical treatise. With Portr. of A. Senefelder and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 763—1

CUMMINS, Ella Sterling.
The Story of the Files; a review of Californian Writers and Literature. With Portraits and Illust. San Francisco, 1899. 810—5, 6

CUMULATIVE INDEX to a selected List of Periodicals. Vol. 2, no. 4, Jan.–April, 1897; vols. 3–7, 1898–July, 1903. 6 vols. 4to. Cleveland, 1897–1903. Cat. Room

[Incorporated in "Reader's Guide to Periodical Literature," Oct., 1903.]

CUNARD STEAMSHIP CO., Ltd.
Copy of an agreement between the Admiralty, the Board of Trade, and the Postmaster-General, and the Cunard Steamship Co., Ltd. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Cunard Steamship Co., Ltd.] Q387—3

CUNDALL, Frank.
The Landscape and Pastoral Painters of Holland: Ruisdael, Hobbema, Cuijp, Potter. With Portr. of P. Potter, Illust., and fac-similes. 8vo. Lond., 1891. (Gt. Artists Ser.) 927—8

Bibliographia Jamaicensis. [*See* Institute of Jamaica.] 016—37

CUNIBERTI, Col. Vittorio U.
An ideal Battleship for the British Navy. (All the World's Fighting Ships, 1903.) E

CUNLIFFE, Foster Hugh Egerton.
History of the Boer War. With Illust., Maps and Plans. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1901–4. Q968—7, 8

CUNNINGHAM, Prof. Alexander.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 2.] 928—15

CUNNINGHAM, Alfred.
The French in Tonkin and South China. Illust. 8vo. Hongkong, 1902. 915—136

CUNNINGHAM, Allan.
Allan Cunningham. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 3.] 824—19

CUNNINGHAM, Dr. George.
Report on the use of phosphorus in the manufacture of lucifer matches. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Factories Inspector.] Q613—2

CUNNINGHAM, Henry.
[Edition of] A Midsummer-night's dream. [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Works, Arden ed.] 822—80

CUNNINGHAM, J. F.
Uganda and its peoples: notes on the protectorate of Uganda, especially the anthropology and ethnology of its indigenous races; with preface by Sir H. Johnston. With Map and Illust. 4to. Lond., 1905. Q572—16

CUNNINGHAM, Rev. John.
A new theory of Knowing and Known, with some speculations on the border-land of Psychology and Physiology. 8vo. Edinb., 1874. 121—1

Robert Lee. (Scottish Divines.) 922—56

CUNNINGHAM, Joseph Thomas.
Text-book of Zoology. [*See* Schmeil, Dr. O.] A 46 S 24

CUNNINGHAM, Rev. William.
An Essay on Western Civilization in its Economic Aspects. 2 vols. 8vo. Camb., 1898. (Camb. Hist. Ser.) F 17 T 21, 22

1. Ancient Times.
2. Mediæval and Modern Times.

The Gospel of Work: four lectures on Christian Ethics. 12mo. Camb., 1902. 171—12

The rise and decline of the Free Trade movement. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 337—18

Tariff reform and political morality. (Compatriots' Club —Lectures, 1.) 306—1

CUNYNGHAME, Gen. Sir Arthur Thurlow.
My command in South Africa, 1874–78: comprising experiences of travel in the colonies of South Africa and the independent States. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1879. 968—2

CUNYNGHAME, Henry Hardinge.
A geometrical Political Economy: being an elementary treatise on the method of explaining some of the theories of pure economic science by means of diagrams. 8vo. Oxford, 1904. 330—14

CURBIPET.
Fragments of the Elements and Principles of the Nature of the Life of Man; or, The condensed Laws of the Religion of the Civilised; by Curbipet, at Jeur. 32mo. Bombay, 1904. 170—2

CURIOSITIES OF STREET LITERATURE, comprising "Cocks," or "Catchpennies," a large and curious assortment of street drolleries, squibs, histories, comic tales in prose and verse. 4to. Lond., 1871. V398

CURLE, J. H.
Gold Mines of the World (2nd ed., 1902); written after an inspection of the mines of the Transvaal, Rhodesia, India, Malay Peninsula, West Australia, Queensland, Victoria, New South Wales, Tasmania, New Zealand, British Columbia, the Klondyke, United States, Alaska and Mexico. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. Q338—7

CURLEWIS, Herbert Raine.
Comparative Table of English and New South Wales Statutes. (Cockshott, H. M., and Lamb, S. E.—Statutes of N.S.W., of practical utility). E

CURRAN, Rev. John Milne.
Chemical Tables (Qualitative) for use of junior students. [*See* Sydney Technical College.] 531—10

CURRAN, Rt. Hon. John Philpot.
Curran. [*See* O'Brien, R. B.—Irish Memories.] 941—45

CURRIE, Dr. James.
Life of Robert Burns, with additions, notes, and an appendix. (Burns, R.—Works.) Q821—12, 13

CURSOR MUNDI (The Cursur o the World): a Northumbrian poem of the 14th Century in 4 versions; ed. by Rev. R. Morris. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 57, 59, 62, 66, 68, 99, 101.) E

CURTEIS, Rev. George Herbert.
Dissent in its relation to the Church of England. [Reprint.] 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Bampton Lectures.) 283—2

CURTIS, Francis.
The Republican Party: a history of its fifty years' existence and a record of its measures and leaders, 1854–1904; with a foreword by President Roosevelt, and introductions by W. P. Frye and J. G. Cannon. [With Portraits.] 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1904. 329—5, 6

CURTIS, George William, "A Traveller."
Nile Notes; by a Traveller. 8vo. Lond., 1851. 916—2

Ralph W. Emerson. (Little Journeys to the Homes of American Authors.) 928—2

Nathaniel Hawthorne. (Little Journeys to the Homes of American Authors.) 928—2

Henry W. Longfellow. (Little Journeys to the Homes of American Authors.) 928—2

CURTIS, Dr. H. Holbrook.
Voice-building and Tone-placing: showing a new method of relieving injured Vocal Chords by Tone Exercises. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 44 U 20

CURTIS, Dr. Henry J.
The Essentials of Practical Bacteriology. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 44 Q 27

CURTIS, Rev. T. J.
Commonwealth Household, Social and Medical Guide and new Cookery-book. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 640—1

CURTIS, William Eleroy.
The true Abraham Lincoln. [*See* Lincoln, A., President.] 923—88

CURTISS, D. S.
Wheat Culture: how to double the yield and increase the profits. 4th ed. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1893. 633—3

CURTISS, Rev. Samuel Ives.
Primitive Semitic Religion to-day: a record of researches, discoveries and studies in Syria, Palestine and the Sinaitic Peninsula. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 299—2

CURTIS'S BOTANICAL MAGAZINE, illustrating and describing Plants of the Royal Botanic Gardens of Kew and of other Botanical Establishments. Illust. Whole series vols. 1–130 [vols. 1–42; n.s. 1–11; n.s. 1–17; 3rd ser. 1–60], and general Index to vols. 1–53 and 1–107. 132 vols. (in 110) roy. 8vo. Lond., 1787–1904. E

[Vol. 63 of the whole series contains Latin and English General Indexes to 54–63; and vol. 96 contains Latin General Index to 71–96.]

CURTIUS, Ernst.
History of Greece; trans. by A. W. Ward. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1869–73. 938—2–6

CURTIUS, Georg.
La Chronologie dans la formation des langues indo-germaniques. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. philol.—Bibl., 1.] 408—1

CURZON, George Nathaniel, 1st Baron Curzon of Kedleston.
Speeches on India, delivered in England July–Aug., 1904. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 354—28

CUSACK, Mary Francis Clare.
The Nun of Kenmare: an autobiography. With Portr. 12mo. Lond., 1889. 922—15

CUSHMAN, Allerton S.
Bulletins; nos. 79, 85, 92. (U.S.—Chem. Bur.) E

79. Testing of road materials; [with L. W. Page].
85. Cementing power of road materials; [with L. W. Page].
92. Effect of water on rock-powders.

CUSHNY, Dr. Arthur Robertson.
Text-book of Pharmacology and Therapeutics, or the action of drugs in health and disease. 3rd ed., revised and enlarged. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 615—29

CUSIN, Rev. A.
[Translation of] Commentary on St. Paul's first epistle to the Corinthians. [*See* Godet, F.] 227—14, 15

CUST, A. M.
The Ivory Workers of the Middle Ages. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Hand-books of the Great Craftsmen.) 736—1

CUST, Lionel.
Anthony van Dyck: an historical study of his life and works. Illust. Fol. Lond., 1900. A 22 R 23 †

[Edition of] The National Portrait Gallery. [*See* National Portrait Gallery.] Q757—2, 3

CUST, Nina [Mrs. Henry].
[Translation of] Semantics. [*See* Bréal, Prof. M.] J 21 S 36

CUST, Robert Henry Hobart.
The Pavement Masters of Siena (1369–1562). Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Hand-books of the Great Craftsmen.) 747—2

CUTHBERT, Father.
[Translation of and introduction to] The Friars and how they came to England. [*See* Thomas of Eccleston.] 271—7

CUTHBERTSON, William.
[Part-authorship of] The Dahlia. [*See* Dean, R.] 634—7

CUTHBERTSON, Rev. William.
Farewell Sermon; and, Valedictory Service, Sydney, Jan., 1862. [*See* Congregational Church, Pitt-street, Sydney.] 252—84

Valedictory Service, Carr's Lane Chapel, Birmingham, June 11, 1856. [*See* Carr's Lane Chapel, Birmingham.] 252—84

CUTTER, Charles Ammi.
Rules for a dictionary Catalog. [*See* United States—Education Bur.] 025—1

CUVIER, George Léopold Chrétien Frédéric Dagobert, Baron de, and LATREILLE, Pierre André.
Le Règne Animal distribué d'après son organisation, pour servir de base a l'histoire naturelle des animaux et d'introduction à l'anatomie comparée [vols. 4 and 5 by Latreille]. Nouvelle édition, revue et augmentée. Illust. 5 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1829. [Leichhardt Relics.] 590—1–5

CUYP, Aelbert. [*See* Cuijp, A.]

CYCLOPEDIA OF AMERICAN HORTICULTURE; by L. H. Bailey, assisted by W. Miller and many expert cultivators and botanists. Illust. Vols. 1–4. 4 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1900–2. Q580—2–5

CYNEWULF.
"Andreas" and "Fata Apostolorum;" by Rev. W. W. Skeat. [*See* English Miscellany.] J 24 Q 24

[Attributed authorship of] The Dream of the Rood. [*See* Dream of the Rood.] 829—3

CYRUS (Kai-Khosrou) *surnamed* The Great, King of Persia.
Cyrus, roi de Perse; par A. Amiaud. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.] 378—63

D

D., R.
[Translation (?) of] The Strife of Love in a Dream. [*See* Colonna, F.] V851

D—— S——. [*See* Shaw, D.]

DABNEY, Charles William.
Agricultural Education. (Butler, Prof. N. M.—Education in the United States, 2.) 370—23

DABNEY, Walter D.
Public Regulation of Railways. 8vo. New York, 1889. (Questions of the Day.) F 18 P 7

DADD, Dr. George H.
The Modern Horse Doctor, treating on disease and lameness in horses; with an introduction by Dr. G. Thurber. New ed. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1884. 619—6

DADSON, Arthur J.
Evolution and its bearing on Religions. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 28 Q 11

DÄHNHARDT, Oscar.
[Edition of] Scholia in Aeschyli Persas. [*See* Scholia.] 882—1

DAIBER, Albert.
Eine Australien- und Südseefahrt. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1902. 919—14

DAILY COMMERCIAL NEWS AND SHIPPING LIST, The, with which is incorporated the *Shipping Guide*, from vol. 1 no. 1, April, 1891–Dec., 1905. 32 vols. fol. Sydney, 1891–1905. E

DAILY MAIL YEAR-BOOK for 1902–5; ed. by P. L. Parker. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1902–5. E

DAILY TELEGRAPH, The, from no. 1, July 1st, 1879–Dec., 1905. 82 vols. fol. Sydney, 1879–1905. E

The attainment of federation: what was lacking in the Convention Bill; being a reprint of eight articles in the *Sydney Daily Telegraph*, with preface. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. 342—40

International Exhibition, Sydney [cuttings, Sept. 18th, 1879–May 3rd, 1880]. Fol. F606—2

DAIRYMAN, devoted to the Dairying Industry, Dairy Stock interests, and the Trade. Vol. 1, March, 1902–April, 1903. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1902–3. [*All published.*] E

DAIRYMEN'S ASSOCIATIONS, ONTARIO.
[For publications *see* Ontario—Agricult. Dept.]

DAKYNS, Henry Graham.
[Translation of] The March of the Ten Thousand. [*See* Xenophon.] B 30 S 24

DALBERG-ACTON, John Edward Emerich. [*See* Acton, Baron.]

DALBIAC, Col. Philip Hugh.
[Part-authorship of] Dictionary of Quotations, French and Italian. [*See* Harbottle, T. B.] K 19 Q 46

"DALE, Darley." [*See* Steele, Francesca M.]

DALE, Sir David.
Thirty Years' Experience of Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration. [*See* Labour Assoc. for Promoting Coöperative Production—Pubs.] F 19 R 18

DALE, F. H.
Report on primary education in Ireland. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education Board.] Q372—3

[Part-authorship of] Report on intermediate education in Ireland. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education Board.] Q373—2

DALE, Lucy.
Principles of English Constitutional History. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 342—15

DALE, Samuel S.
The metric failure in the textile industry. (Halsey, F. A.—The metric fallacy.) 389—7

DALE, Thomas F.
Polo, past and present. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. ("Country Life" Library of Sport.) 797—10

Riding and Polo Ponies. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 636—4

DALEY, Victor James.
John Farrell. (Farrell, J.—My Sundowner.) QA821—1

Song; and, The Burns' Statue. (Stephens, A. G.—Shamrock and Waratah.) QA821—3

Shamrock and Waratah: a tribute to Victor J. Daley. [*See* Stephens, A. G.] QA821—3

DALGAIRNS, Rev. John Dobree.
[Portrait and Biographical Notice.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 5, 6.] 922—11, 12

DALGETY'S REVIEW [formerly *Dalgety's Monthly Review of the Wool and Produce Markets*]. Vols. 1–13 no. 9, May, 1893–Dec., 1905 [May, Nov., 1893, July, 1894, Aug., 1895, missing.] 13 vols. sm. 4to. Sydney, 1893–1905. E

DALHOUSIE, James Andrew Ramsay, Marquess of.
Life of the Marquis of Dalhousie, K.T.; by Sir W. Lee-Warner. With Portr., Maps and Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 923—122, 123

DALLEN, Robert A.
[Editorship and part-authorship of] Five decades of Association work. [*See* Sydney Young Men's Christian Association.] 267—9

DALLEY, Rt. Hon. William Bede.
Review: "Endymion" [by the Earl of Beaconsfield]. (Sydney Morning Herald, Feb. 15th, 1881.) E

DALMAN, Prof. Gustaf Herman.
The Words of Jesus considered in the light of post-biblical Jewish writings and the Aramaic language; trans. by Prof. D. M. Kay. Vol. 1. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1902. 232—2
1. Introduction and Fundamental Ideas.

DALRYMPLE, Sir David. [*See* Hailes, Lord.]

DALRYMPLE, James. [*See* Stair, Viscount.]

DALTON, Col. Edward Tuite.
Descriptive Ethnology of Bengal. [*See* Asiatic Soc. of Bengal.] Q572—3

DALTON, John.
Experimental enquiry into the proportion of the several gases or elastic fluids constituting the atmosphere; On the absorption of gases by water and other liquids; On the constitution of bodies; On chemical synthesis. (Alembic Club—Reprints, 2.) 540—10
Extracts from "A new system of Chemical Philosophy, pt. 1"; Extracts from "A new system of Chemical Philosophy, pt. 2." (Alembic Club—Reprints, 4.) 540—10

DALTON, Rev. John Neale.
The Recent Royal Tour. (Roy. Col. Inst.—Proc., 33.) E

DALTON, Ormonde Maddock.
Antiquities from the City of Benin. [*See* British Mus.] F913—11
Catalogue of the Early Christian Antiquities and objects from the Christian East. [*See* Brit. Mus.] Q913—2

DALY, César.
L'architecture privée au XIXe siècle: 3e série, Décorations intérieures peintes. 2 vols. (in 1) roy. fol. Paris (n.d.) F729—1

DALY, Herbert J.
The Mt. Lyell Copper Deposits, Tasmania. (Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy—Trans., 9.) E

DALY, John Bowles.
Glimpses of Irish Industries. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 338—3

DALZIEL, Edward.
The Brothers Dalziel. [*See* Dalziel, G.] Q 761-2

DALZIEL, George and Edward.
The Brothers Dalziel: a record of fifty years' work in connection with many of the most distinguished artists of the period, 1840–90. With Illust. and autograph letters. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. Q761—2

DALZIEL, Hugh.
[Part-authorship of] Practical Kennel Management. [*See* Drury, W. D.] 636—24

DAMIEN (*originally* Joseph de Veuster) Father.
Father Damien, apostle of the lepers of Molokai; trans. from the French of Rev. P. Tauvel, with an introduction by Father Damien's brother, Father P. de Veuster. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 922—32

DAMPIER, Capt. William.
Observations of Captain William Dampier on the Coast of New Holland, 1687–88, and 1699. (Major, R. H. —Early Voyages to Terra Australis.) MD 2 S 1
[Another copy.] (Hakluyt Soc., 25.) E
Captain William Dampier's first Voyage round the World: Voyage to New Holland and New Guiney. [*See* Harris, J.—Navigantium atque Itinerantum Bibliotheca, rev. ed.] D 38 P 3 ‡
[Another copy, slightly altered.] [*See* Callander, J.—Terra Australis Cognita, 2, 3.] MD 3 S 35, 36
Capt. William Dampier's Narrative of his Voyage in the *Roebuck*, 1699; [Chart of New Guinea]. [*See* Burney, J.—Discoveries in the South Sea, 4 (3 copies).] MD 5 Q 4, 9, 14 †
Guillaume Dampierre, Premier Voyage en Polynésie, et en Australasie: Second Voyage en Australasie, 1699. [*See* Brosses, C. de—Navigations aux Terres Australes, 2 (4 copies)] MD 4 P 34, 36, 38, 40 †
Voyage de Guillaume Dampier aux Terres Australes en 1699: Voyage de Guillaume Dampier autour du Monde. [*See* Prevost, A. F.—Histoire générale des Voyages, 16.] D 10 T 16
Voyage of Capt. William Dampier to the South Sea with the ships *St. George* and *Cinque Ports Galley*, 1703. [*See* Burney, J.—Discoveries in the South Sea, 4 (3 copies).] MD 5 Q 4, 9, 14 †
Voyage of William Funnell round the World as mate to Capt. William Dampier. [*See* Harris, J.—Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca, rev. ed., 1.] D 38 P 3 ‡
Voyage round the World, in 1683–91, by Captain John Cooke, accompanied by Captain Cowley and Captain William Dampier. [*See* Kerr, R.—Voyages and Travels, 10.] D 10 S 13

DAMSTÉ, Pieter Helbert.
Codex. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1905.) E
Duo signa. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1904.) E
Feriae aestivae. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1903.) E
Hymenaea. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1902.) E
Patria rura. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1901.) E

DANA, Frances Theodora [Mrs. William S.] [*See* Parsons, Frances T.]

DANA, John Cotton.
Library Problems. [*Reprint.*] 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) 020—2

DANA, John Monroe.
The Wider View: a search for truth; [extracts in verse and prose from various writers] collected and edited by J. M. Dana. 8vo. New York, 1899. 211—1

DANBY, Frank. *Pseud.* [*See* Frankau, Julia.]

DANE, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Henry Cole.
Annotated Returns of the Dispensaries in Central India. [*See* India—Foreign Dept.] E

DANES, Richard.
Cassell's History of the Boer War, 1899-1901. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 968—18

DANGERS OF SPIRITUALISM. [*See* "Member of the Society for Psychical Research."]

DANIEL, Rev. Charles Henry Olive, and BARKER, Wilberforce Ross.
Worcester College. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (College Histories—Oxford.) 378—55

DANIEL, George.
Merrie England in the olden time. With Illust. by J. Leech and R. Cruikshank. New ed. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 390—1

DANIEL, Samuel.
Complete Works in verse and prose; ed., with memorial-introduction and a glossarial index embracing notes and illustrations, by Rev. A. B. Grosart. With Portr. 5 vols. 4to. n.p., 1885. (Huth Lib.) V821

1. Memorial-introduction, 1; Poems.
2. The Civile Wars between the two Houses of Lancaster and Yorke.
3. Dramatic Works.
4. Memorial-introduction, 2; Preface and Epistles before Paulus Iouius; A Defence of Ryme; The Collection of the History of England, William I-Henry II.
5. The Collection of the History of England, Richard I-Edward III; Certaine Notable Deuises both military and amorous; Glossarial-index, with notes and illustrations.

A Defence of Ryme, against a Pamphlet entituled: "Obseruations in the Art of English Poesie." (Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 2.) 801—9

DANIELL, Francis Henry Blackburne.
[Edition of] Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pub. Record Office.] B 44

DANISH TOURISTS UNION.
Copenhague, la capitale du Danemark. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Copenhague, 1898. 914—183

DANKS, John.
Notes on a new Gas Meter: read before the [Victorian] Engineers' Association, June 2nd, 1886. 8vo. Melb., 1886. [*Bound with* Cruickshank, W. D.—On the strength of shafting.] 620—7

DANNEVIG, Harald C.
Development of Marine Fisheries and Fish Culture. [*See* New South Wales—Fisheries Dept.] 639—1
Some of the Scottish methods of smoking fish. [*See* New South Wales—Fisheries Dept.] 664—2

DANNREUTHER, Edward.
The romantic period. (Hadow, W. H.—Oxford History of Music, 6.) 780—11

DANSK EXPORTFORENING.
Le Danemark. Illust. 8vo. Copenhague, 1900. 380—12

DANSKE METEOROLOGISKE INSTITUT.
Meteorologiske Middeltal og Extremer for Færöerne, Island og Grönland (éléments météorologiques des îles Féroé, de l'Islande et du Groenland); appendix til det danske meteorologiske Instituts Aarbog 1895, II del. 4to. Kjöbenhavn, 1899. Q551—19

DANTE ALIGHIERI.
La Divina Commedia; nuovamente riveduta nel testo dal Dr. E. Moore, con indice dei nomi propri compilato da P. Toynbee. 8vo. Oxford, 1900. 851—12

[For the companion vol., "An English Commentary on Dante's Divina Commedia," *see* Tozer, Rev. F. H.]

El primer canto de la Divina Comedia; por J. R. Salas. Roy. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1902. Q851—1
Eclogae Latinae. (Wicksteed, Rev. P. H.—Dante and Giovanni del Virgilio.) 851—1
Concordanza delle opere italiane in prosa e del canzoniere di Dante Alighieri. [*See* Dante Society, Cambridge, Mass.] 851—10
Dante. [*See* Creighton, M., Bishop—Historical Essays and Reviews.] 904—2
Dante and Giovanni del Virgilio. [*See* Wicksteed, Rev. P. H.] 851—1
Dante and his time. [*See* Federn, K.] 851—4
Dante as a Love Poet; by Mrs. Heinemann. [*See* Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.] Q828—5
Dante Studies and Researches. [*See* Toynbee, P. J.] 851—3
Fourth Canto of the Inferno. [*See* Chapman, J. J.—Emerson, and other Essays.] J 17 V 32
Introduction to Shadwell's Dante. [*See* Pater, W. H.—Uncollected Essays.] 824—60
Longfellow's Dante. [*See* Fiske, J.—The Unseen World.] 814—6
Readings on the Paradiso of Dante. [*See* Vernon, W. W.] J 21 S 34, 35
Studies in Dante. [*See* Moore, Rev. E.] 851—5-7
Teachings of Dante. [*See* Dinsmore, Rev. C. A.] 851—2

DANTE SOCIETY, Cambridge, Massachusetts.
Concordanza delle opere italiane in prosa e del canzoniere di Dante Alighieri; pubblicata per la Societá Dantesca di Cambridge, Massachusetts, a cura di E. S. Sheldon coll' aiuto di A. C. White. Roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1905. 851—10

"D'ANVERS, N." [*See* Bell, Nancy R. E.]

DAPLYN, A. J.
Landscape Painting from Nature in Australia: a manual for the student in oil and water colours; with a coloured frontispiece and illustrations by the author, and six full-page reproductions of pictures by W. Lister Lister. 12mo. Sydney, 1902. 751—2

DAPPER, Dr. Carl.
[Part-authorship of] Saline Therapy. [*See* Noorden, Dr. C. von.] 615—11

D'ARBLAY, Frances. [*See* Arblay, Frances d'.]

DARBY, Edwin T.
The operation of filling cavities with metallic foils and their several modifications. (Kirk, E. C.—American Text-book of operative Dentistry.) 617—4

DARC, Jeanne. [*See* Joan of Arc.]

DARKEN, Edward M.
Darken's nine-square, dot, shorthand, for business and literary men; being a simple method of writing by means of dots in squares. Obl. 8vo. Hobart (n.d.) 653—30

DARLING, Lieut.-Gen. Ralph, Governor of N.S.W.
Letter to Joseph Hume, Esq., M.P. 8vo. Lond., 1802. V342

DARLY, Matthias.
Matthias Darly; with portraits. [*See* Simon, Constance—English Furniture Designers of the eighteenth century.] 749—7

DARMESTETER, Agnes Mary Frances. [*See* Duclaux, Agnes M. F.]

DARMESTETER, Arsène.
Le démonstratif *ille* et le relatif *qui* en roman. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63

Traité de la formation des mots composés dans la langue française comparée aux autres langues romanes et au latin. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 19.] 442—1

DARMESTETER, James.
L'apocalypse persane de Daniel. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63

La légende d'Alexandre chez les Parses. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35.) 378—62

Haurvatât et Ameretât: essai sur la mythologie de l'Avesta. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 23.] 295—1

Ormazd et Ahriman, leurs origines et leur histoire. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 29.] 295—2

DARTNELL, Brig.-Gen. John George.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

DARWIN, Charles Robert.
More Letters of Charles Darwin: a record of his work in a series of hitherto unpublished letters; ed. by F. Darwin and A. C. Seward. With Portr. and Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 925—8, 9

Charles Darwin: a paper contributed to the Transactions of the Shropshire Archæological Society; by E. Woodall. With Portr., Illust., and fac-similes. 8vo. Lond., 1884. 925—7

DARWIN, Charles Robert—*contd.*
Charles Darwin and Agnosticism. [*See* Myers, F. W. H.—Science and a Future Life.] J 14 V 11

Coming of age of the Origin of Species. [*See* Huxley, T. H.—Scientific Memoirs, 4.] Q590—6

Darwinism and Design. [*See* Schiller, F. C. S.—Humanism.] 149—4

Life and letters of Charles Darwin. [*See* Geikie, Sir A. Landscape in history.] 551—2

The Man of Science: Charles Darwin. [*See* Armstrong, R. A.—Makers of the 19th Century.] 901—2

Species not transmutable, nor the result of secondary causes: being a critical examination of Mr. Darwin's work entitled "Origin and Variation of Species." [*See* Bree, Dr. C. R.] 575—11

DARWIN, Dr. Erasmus.
Dr. Erasmus Darwin and Darwinian Medicine. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 33

DARWIN, Francis, F.R.S.
[Edition of] More Letters of Charles Darwin. [*See* Darwin, C. R.] 925—8, 9

DARWIN, Maj. Leonard.
Municipal Trade: the advantages and disadvantages resulting from the substitution of representative bodies for private proprietors in the management of industrial undertakings. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 352—34

DARZENS, Rodolphe.
Notre-Seigneur Jésus-Christ sur les planches. [*See* Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Comte de—Chez les passants.] 844—8

DAS, Sarat Chandra. [*See* Sarat Chandra Das.]

DASENT, Sir George Webbe.
[Translation of] Icelandic Sagas and other historical documents relating to the settlements and descents of Northmen on the British Isles. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 88.] E

DASENT, John Roche.
[Edition of] Acts of the Privy Council of England. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Privy Council.] B 38

DAUDET, Alphonse.
The Nabob; trans. [into English]; with a critical introduction by Prof. Trent, [biographical note by E. Gosse, illustrations and portraits, and portrait-notice by O. Uzanne]. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Century of French Romance.) 843—16

Alphonse Daudet. [*See* Gosse, E. W.—French Profiles.] 840—5

Alphonse Daudet. [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in prose and verse.] 804—9

DAUGER, Eustache. [*See* Martin, —.]

DAUMET, Georges.
Etude sur l'alliance de la France et de la Castille au XIVe et au XVe siècles. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 118.] 341—5

DAUMIER, Honoré.
Daumier and Gavarni. [*See* Studio—Daumier and Gavarni.] E

DAUZAT, Albert.
Etudes linguistiques sur la Basse-Auvergne: morphologie du patois de Vinzelles. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 126.] 447—7

DAVENANT, Sir William.
Version of "Macbeth." (Shakespeare, W.—New Variorum Ed., by H. H. Furness, 2.) Q822—7

DAVENPORT, Cyril James.
Mezzotints. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q766—2

[Edition of] Connoisseur's Library. [*See* Connoisseur's Library.]

[Edition of] Little Books on Art. [*See* Little Books on Art.]

DAVEY, Richard.
[Introduction to] The Work of Botticelli. [*See* Filipepi, A. M. di.] 759—25

[Translation of] The Awakening of the East. [*See* Leroy-Beaulieu, P.] 915—22

DAVID, Saint.
Vita S. David. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 21—Giraldi Cambrensis opera, 3.] E

DAVID, King of Israel.
David the King: a historical inquiry by M. Dieulafoy; trans. by Lucy Hotz. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 220—19

DAVID, Prof. Tannett William Edgeworth, F.R.S.
Aims and ideals of Australasian Science. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

Discovery of glaciated boulders at base of Permo-carboniferous system, Lochinvar, N.S.W. (Sydney University—Reprints of Papers from the science laboratories.) 508—11

An important Geological Fault at Kurrajong Heights N.S.W. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1902.) E

The Science Departments [of Sydney University] (*Hermes*, Jubilee no., 1902.) E

University Science Teaching. (Sydney University—Record of the Jubilee Celebrations.) 378—73

Narrative of the second and third expeditions. (Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Coral Reef Committee—Atoll of Funafuti.) Q551—15

Notes on Rock Specimens of Lord Howe Island. [*See* Aust. Mus.—Mems., 2.] E

[Part-authorship of] Geological notes on Kosciusko, with special reference to evidences of glacial action. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

DAVID, Prof. Tannett William Edgeworth, F.R.S.—*contd.*
[Part-authorship of] The geology of Funafuti. (Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Coral Reef Committee—Atoll of Funafuti.) Q551—15

[Part-authorship of] Note on the occurrence of diatoms, radiolaria and infusiora in the Rolling Downs formation (Lower Cretaceous), Queensland. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

[Part-authorship of] Report on dredging at Funafuti. (Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Coral Reef Committee—Atoll of Funafuti.) Q551—15

DAVIDS, Prof. Thomas William Rhys.
Buddhist India. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Story of the Nations.) 954—1

DAVIDSON, Rev. Andrew Bruce.
[Edition of] The Book of Job. [*See* Bibles and Testaments, English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 223—1

[Edition of] The Book of the prophet Ezekiel. [*See* Bibles and Testaments, English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 224—9

[Edition of] The Books of Nahum, Habbakuk, and Zephaniah. [*See* Bibles and Testaments, English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 224—15

DAVIDSON, Arthur F.
Alexandre Dumas (père): his life and works. [*See* Dumas, A.] 928—125

DAVIDSON, Augusta M. Campbell.
Present-day Japan. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 915—45
Translations from Lucian. [*See* Lucianus.] 888—24

DAVIDSON, Rev. Daniel Chester.
From Infidelity to Faith and resulting Bible Lectures; with introduction by Rev. W. Taylor. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 243—3

DAVIDSON, Ellis A.
Drawing for Machinists and Engineers. With Plans. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (Cassell's Technical Manuals.) 621—1

DAVIDSON, James Wheeler.
The Island of Formosa, past and present. With Maps and Illust. 4to. Lond., 1903. Q951—4

DAVIDSON, John.
Ballads and Songs. 12mo. Lond., 1898. H 13 T 14

A Random Itinerary. 12mo. Lond., 1894. J 24 R 45

Testaments, 1–4. 4 vols. (in 2) sm. 4to. Lond., 1901–4. 821—127, 128

1. The Testament of a Vivisector.
2. The Testament of a Man forbid.
3. The Testament of an Empire-builder.
4. The Testament of a Prime Minister.

Song in "La Reine Fiammette." (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

DAVIDSON, Prof. John.
The Bargain Theory of Wages. 8vo. New York, 1898. F 18 P 33

DAVIDSON, John Morrison.
The Old Order and the New: from individualism to collectivism. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (Bellamy Lib.) 335—1

DAVIDSON, R. J.
Bulletin; no. 88. (United States—Chemistry Bur.) E
88. Chemical composition of apples and cider; [with others].

DAVIDSON, Thomas.
[Bibliography of the Works of.] [*See* Knight, Prof. W. —Some 19th Century Scotsmen.] 920—25

DAVIDSON, Prof. William Leslie.
[Edition of] Autobiography of Alexander Bain. [*See* Bain, A.] 921—1

DAVIE, Oliver.
Methods in the Art of Taxidermy. Illust. by Dr. T. Jasper. 4to. Philad. (n.d.) Q579—1

DAVIE, W. Galsworthy, and TANNER, Henry, jun.
Old English Doorways: a series of historical examples from Tudor times to the end of the 18th Century. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1903. Q729—4

DAVIES, Arthur Charles Fox-.
Art of Heraldry: an Encyclopædia of Armory. Illust. Fol. Lond., 1904. F929—1

DAVIES, Rev. Charles Maurice, "An ex-Puseyite."
Mystic London; or, Phases of occult life in the metropolis. 8vo. Lond., 1875. 914—60
Philip Paternoster: a Tractarian love story, by an ex-Puseyite. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1858. 823—94, 95

DAVIES, E. Henry.
Machinery for Metalliferous Mines: a practical treatise for mining engineers, metallurgists, and managers of mines. 2nd ed. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 622—1

DAVIES, Gerald S.
Hans Holbein the younger. Illust. Fol. Lond., 1903. F757—1
Frans Hals. [*See* Hals, F.] Q759—10
Frans Hals. [*See* Hals, F.] 759—31

DAVIES, Prof. Gilbert Austin.
[Recension of] Ovidi Fastorum libri vi. [*See* Postgate, Prof. J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 1.] Q871—1

DAVIES, Hannah.
Among Hills and Valleys in Western China: incidents of Missionary Work; with an introduction by Isabella Bishop. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 275—1

DAVIES, James.
Galvanized Iron: its manufacture and uses. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 671—1

DAVIES, Rev. John Silvester.
[Edition of] An English Chronicle of the reigns of Richard II, Henry IV, Henry V, and Henry VI. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 64.] E

DAVIES, Jonathan Ceredig.
Western Australia: its history and progress, the native blacks, towns, country districts, and the goldfields. Illust. 12mo. Nantymoel, 1902. 919—20

DAVIES, Rev. Joseph Sanger.
The Progress of the Anglo-Saxon Peoples as related to the Kingdom of God: a paper read at the South-eastern Church Alliance Conference, 1893, at Maidstone. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) 901—4

DAVIES, Julien Tappan.
An Immoral Farce. (Wells, D. A.—Who pays your Taxes?) F 18 P 14

DAVIES, Maurice Llewellyn.
Shipping Liners. (Cox, H.—British Industries under Free Trade.) 337—2

DAVIES, N. de Garis.
The Mastaba of Ptahhetep and Akhethetep at Saqqareh. [*See* Egypt Exploration Fund.] B 18 Q 32, 33 †
The Rock Tombs of Sheikh Saïd. [*See* Egypt Exploration Fund.] B 18 Q 34 †

DAVIES, Robert.
[Edition of] The life of Marmaduke Rawson of York. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 85.] E

DAVIES, Very Rev. Rowland, Dean of Ross *and afterwards* of Cork.
Journal, March 8, 1688–89, to Sept. 29, 1690. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 68.) E

DAVIES, Thomas.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Marston, E.—Sketches of some Booksellers of the time of Dr. Johnson.] 920—99

DAVIES, W. Cadwaladr, and JONES, Prof. W. Lewis.
The University of Wales and its constituent colleges. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (College Histories.) 378—61

DAVIES-SOMERS, B. J. [*See* Somers, B. J. Davies-.]

DA VINCI, Leonardo. [*See* Vinci, Leonardo da.]

DAVIS, Alexander.
The Native Problem in South Africa; with a review of the problem in West and West-Central Africa by W. R. Stewart. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 960—1

DAVIS, Rev. Alexander B.
Jewish Rites explained, together with reference texts to the thirteen articles of Jewish faith and prayers for children on different occasions. [*See* Sydney Jewish Sabbath School Committee.] 296—17

DAVIS, Arthur Hoey, "Steele Rudd."
On our Selection. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MJ 3 T 21

Our new Selection. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. (*Bulletin* Lib.) A823—13

DAVIS, Bergen.
On a newly discovered phenomena produced by stationary sound-waves. Imp. 8vo. New York, 1901. Q534—2

DAVIS, Bernard F.
Occurrence of Gadolinite in West Australia. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1902.) E

DAVIS, Elizabeth.
Autobiography of Elizabeth Davis, a Balaclava nurse; ed. by Jane Williams. With Portr. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1857. 920—108, 109

DAVIS, George E.
Hand-book of Chemical Engineering. 2nd ed. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Manchester, 1904. Q660—1, 2

DAVIS, Henry William Carless.
Balliol College. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (College Histories—Oxford.) 378—38

Gilbert Burnet. (Church Hist. Soc.—Typical English Churchmen.) 922—38

[Introduction, analysis, and index to] Politics, trans. by R. Jowett. [*See* Aristoteles.] 320—5

[Edition of] Heroes of the Nations. [*See* Heroes of the Nations.]

DAVIS, Jeannette E. [Miss]
How to become a dressmaker. (Woman's Lib., 2.) 646—3

DAVIS, Jefferson, President of the Confederate States of North America.
Jefferson Davis. [*See* Trent, Prof. W. P.—Southern Statesmen of the Old Régime.] 923—193

DAVIS, John.
Statement. (Carron, W.—Narrative of an expedition, Rockingham Bay to Cape York.) 919—68

DAVIS, John C.
English Cricketers in Australia. [*See* Official Souvenir of M'Laren's English Cricket Team.] 797—8

DAVIS, Joseph.
The Sewerage Systems of Sydney, N.S.W., and its Suburbs. (Inst. of Civil Engineers—Proc., 148.) E

Report upon Public Abattoirs. [*See* N.S.W.—Public Works Dept.] Q725—2

DAVIS, Thomas.
Literary and Historical Essays. New ed., carefully revised by C. P. Meehan. 18mo. Dublin (n.d.) 941—44

National and historical ballads, songs, and poems. New and revised ed. 18mo. Dublin (n.d.) 821—140

DAVISON, Charles.
Study of recent Earthquakes. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Contemp. Science Ser.) 551—44

DAVITT, Michael.
The Boer Fight for Freedom, from the beginning of hostilities to the peace of Pretoria. Illust. 3rd ed., revised and completed. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 968—19

The Fall of Feudalism in Ireland; or, The Story of the Land League Revolution. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 329—9

Within the Pale: the true story of the anti-Semitic persecutions in Russia. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 296—2

DAVY, Sir Humphry.
The decomposition of the fixed Alkalies and Alkaline Earths. (Alembic Club—Reprints, 6.) 540—10

The elementary nature of chlorine. (Alembic Club—Reprints, 9.) 540—11

DAVY, Joseph Burtt.
Bulletin; no. 12. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur. E

12. Stock Ranges of North-western California: notes on the Grasses and Forage Plants and Range Conditions.

DAWE, George.
Life of George Morland. [*See* Morland, G.] Q927—9

DAWKINS, Maj. Charles Tyrwhitt.
Précis of Information concerning Southern Rhodesia. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intelligence Div.] 916—53

DAWN, The: a Journal for Australian Women. Vols. 8–19 no. 3, May, 1895–July, 1905. 11 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1895–1905. [*All published.*] E

DAWSON, A. J.
Things seen in Morocco: being a bundle of jottings, notes, impressions, tales, and tributes. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 916—10

DAWSON, C. F.
Elementary Design: a systematic course of lessons for students. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 740—4

DAWSON, Charles.
Practical Billiards; with the biographies and performances of noted players past and present. Illust. 8vo. Surbiton, 1904. 794—1

DAWSON, Samuel Edward.
The St. Lawrence Basin and its border-lands: being the story of their discovery, exploration, and occupation. With [Bibliography] Illust., and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Story of Exploration.) 917—82

DAWSON, Thomas Cleland.
The South American Republics. With Portraits and Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1904. 980—2, 3

1. Argentina, Paraguay, Uruguay, Brazil.
2. Peru, Chile, Bolivia, Ecuador, Venezuela, Colombia, Panama.

DAWSON, William Francis.
Christmas: its origin and associations, together with its historical events and festive celebrations during nineteen centuries. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 394—2

DAWSON, William Harbutt.
Protection in Germany: a history of German fiscal policy during the 19th Century. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Protection in various countries.) 337—30

An Object-lesson from Germany. (Massingham, H. W. —Labour and Protection.) 337—23

[Edition of] Our Neighbours. [*See* Our Neighbours.]

[Edition of] Protection in various countries. [*See* Protection in various countries.]

DAWSON, Rev. William James.
The Man Christ Jesus: a Life of Christ. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 232—19

Quest and Vision: Essays in life and literature. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1894. 820—4

DAY, Rev. Edward.
Social Life of the Hebrews. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Semitic Ser.) B 29 R 9

DAY, Surg.-Maj. Francis.
[Part-authorship of] The Fish and Fisheries of Bengal. (Hunter, Sir W. W.—Statistical Account of Bengal, 20.) 315—20

DAY, George.
Review of Rev. W. E. Bourne's (Wesleyan Minister) reply to G. Day's letter, on the "Work of the Holy Spirit," in the conversion of mankind. 8vo. Sydney, 1866. 231—7

DAY, John.
[Part-authorship of] The Blind Beggar of Bednall Green. [*See* Chettle, J.] Q822—201

DAY, John T.
The Boot and Shoe Trade, with a note on the Leather Trade. (Cox, H.—British Industries under Free Trade.) 337—17

DAY, Lewis Foreman.
Lettering in Ornament: an enquiry into the decorative use of lettering, past, present, and possible. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 745—1

Ornament and its application: a book for students, treating in a practical way of the relation of design to material, tools, and methods of work. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 740—6

Pattern Design: a book for students treating in a practical way of the anatomy, planning and evolution of repeated ornament. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 740—4

[Part-authorship of] Moot Points. [*See* Crane, W.] 701—6

DAY, Ruth M.
Embroidery. (Woman's Lib., 2.) 646—3

DAY, Thomas Fleming.
On Yachts and Yacht Handling. Illust. 12mo. New York, 1901. ("Rudder On" Ser.) 656—1

DAY, William.
The Horse: how to breed and rear him. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1890. 636—5

DAY, William Reginald.
[Part-authorship of] On the rates of mortality in New South Wales and Victoria. [*See* Moors, E. McM.] 312—3

DEAF AND DUMB INSTITUTION OF N.S.W. [*See* New South Wales Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind.] E

DEAHL, Jasper Newton.
Imitation in education: its nature, scope, and significance. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1900. 370—35

DEALEY, Prof. James Quayle, and WARD, Lester Frank.
Text-book of Sociology. 8vo. New York, 1905. 302—1

DEAN, A. F.
Fire Insurance. (Chicago University—Commerce and Administration—Pubs., 1.) 650—4

DEAN, Richard, and others.
The Dahlia: its history and cultivation. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1903. 634—7

DEANE, Henry.
Day Labour on Government Works. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

[Part-authorship of] Further notes on supposed hybridisation among Eucalypts (including a description of a new species). (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

[Part-authorship of] Observations on the Eucalypts of New South Wales. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

DEANE, Maj. Herbert Edward.
Hand-book of Elementary Physiology for Army School Teachers. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.] 612—2

DEANE, Silas.
Correspondence of Silas Deane, Delegate to the Congress of Philadelphia, 1774–76. [*See* Connecticut Hist. Soc.—Collections, 2.] E

DEANS, Richard Storry.
The Student's Legal History. 12mo. Lond., 1896. 347—11

DEARBORN, Ned.
[Part-authorship of] Birds in their relations to man. [*See* Weed, Prof. C. M.] 598—36

The Birds of Durham and vicinity. [*See* New Hampshire—Repts., 1901–2, vol. 3.] E

Preliminary List of the Birds of Belknap and Merrimack Counties, New Hampshire, with notes by N. Dearborn. [*See* New Hampshire—Repts., 1897–98, vol. 2.] E

DEAS, J. A. Charlton.
How to extend the usefulness of Public Libraries: a plea for uniformity, read at a meeting of the Northern Counties Library Association, at Bradford, 16th Dec., 1903; revised and extended. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 025—2

DEASY, Capt. Henry Hugh Peter.
In Tibet and Chinese Turkestan: being the Record of Three Years' Exploration. [With Appendices on Geography, Fauna and Flora, and Glossary.] Illust. and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1901. D 19 R 14

DEBRAUX, Paul Emile.
Chansons complètes; augmentées d'une notice et d'une chanson sur Debraux par M. de Béranger. With Portr. 2 vols. 32mo. Paris, 1836. [Leichhardt Relics.] 841—38, 39

DEBRETTS BARONETAGE, Knightage, and Companionage, 1837, 1867, 1884. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1837–84. E

DEBRETT'S COMPLETE PEERAGE of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, 1836. 8vo. Lond., 1836. K 10 S 9

DEBRETT'S DICTIONARY OF THE CORONATION. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 394—6

DEBRETT'S HOUSE OF COMMONS and the Judicial Bench, 1871, 1881, 1890. 3 vols. 12mo. and 8vo. Lond., 1871–90. E

DEBRETT'S PEERAGE, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage, 1891–1903. 13 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1891–1903. E

DE BRUIN, M. G. [*See* Bruin, M. G. de.]

DE BUNSEN, Victoria [Mrs.] (Victoria Buxton).
History of Turkish Reforms since the Treaty of Berlin. (Villari, L.—The Balkan Question.) 949—14

DECHARME, Prof. Paul.
Euripide et l'esprit de son théâtre. Illust. 8vo. Paris, 1893. 882—53

DECLARATIONS of their Majesties the King of Sweden, the Emperor of Russia, the King of Prussia, and the King of England; which demonstrate that the restoration of general tranquillity is retarded only by the flagrant injustice and insatiable ambition of the common enemy. 8vo. Lond., 1806. 320—18

DECOSTER, F. Vital.
Des antécédents du Néoplatonisme. Imp. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1872. Q186—1

DE COU, Herbert Fletcher.
The Bronzes of the Argive Heraeum; Coins from the Argive Heraeum. (Archæological Inst. of America and American School of Classical Studies at Athens—The Argive Heraeum, 2.) F913—8

DEE, Dr. John.
Private diary and catalogue of his library of MSS. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 19.) E

DEECKE, Prof. Wilhelm.
Italy: a popular account of the country, its people, and its institutions (including Malta and Sardinia); trans. by H. A. Nesbitt. With Maps and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. Q914—25

DEFENCE NEWS. [*See* Colonial Military Gazette.] E

"DEFENDER."
Sir Charles Warren and Spion Kop: a vindication; with a biographical sketch, portr., and map. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 355—60

DEFENDORF, Dr. Al'en Ross.
Clinical Psychiatry: a text-book for students and physicians; abstracted and adapted from the 6th German ed. of Kraepelin's "Lehrbuch der Psychiatrie." Illust. 8vo. New York, 1902. 132—1

DEFENSOR, the Monk.
Defensor's Liber Scintillarum, with interlinear Anglo-Saxon version; ed. by G. W. Rhodes. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 93.) E

DEFOE, Daniel.
Robinson Crusoe; in Pitman's Shorthand (Corresponding Style). Illust. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 653—13

DEFOREST, Robert Weeks.
Tenement reform in New York since 1901. (DeForest, R. W., and Veiller, L.—The Tenement House Problem, 1.) 331—73
[Part-authorship of] The Tenement House Problem. (DeForest, R. W., and Veiller, L.—The Tenement House Problem.) 331—73

———, and VEILLER, Lawrence.
The Tenement House Problem, including the report of the New York State Tenement House Commission of 1900; by various writers, ed. by R. W. DeForest and L. Veiller. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1903. 331—73, 74

DEGARMO, Prof. Charles.
Interest and Education: the doctrine of interest and its concrete application. 8vo. New York, 1902. 371—9
[Annotations to] Outlines of Educational Doctrine. [*See* Herbart, J. F.] G 26 R 21

DEGEN, Ludwig.
Les constructions en briques. Illust. Fol. Paris, 1860. F693—1

DEGROOT, Henry.
Recollections of California Mining Life: primitive placers and first important discovery of gold; the pioneers of the pioneers, their future and their fate. Illust. 8vo. San Francisco, 1884. 622—27

DE HAUTEVILLE, Mary.
[Translation of] My Rambles in the New World. [*See* Biart, L.] 917—1

DEHLI, A.
Byzantinisches Ornament in Italien: Auswahl vorbildlicher Einzelheiten aus den Gebieten der Architektur, Skulptur und Metallarbeit, mit Profilzeichnungen und Massangaben; 1 serie, Venedig; 2 serie, Ravenna. Imp. 4to. Leipzig (n.d.) F729—2

DEITCH, Guilford A.
Insurance Laws of the State of Indiana: a compilation of all laws in force; with annotations. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1899. 368—9

DEKKER (DECKER, or DICKERS) Thomas.
Dramatic Works; now first collected, with illustrative notes and a memoir of the author. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1873. V822

Non-dramatic Works; for the first time collected and ed., with memorial-introduction, notes and illustrations, &c., by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 5 vols. 4to. n.p., 1884–86. (Huth Lib.) V824

1. Memorial-introduction; Canaan's Calamitie, Jerusalem's Miserie, and England's Mirror; The wonderfull Yeare; The Batchelar's Banquet.
2. The seauen deadly Sinnes of London; Newes from Hell; The double P.P.; The Gvls Horne-booke; Ieste to make you merrie.
3. Dekker his dreame; The Belman of London; Lanthorne and Candle-light; A strange Horse-race.
4. The dead Terme; Worke for Armourours; The Rauens Almanacke; A Rod for Runawayes.
5. Memorial-introduction; Four Birdes of Noah's Arke; Patient Grissil; Appendix; Glossarial Index.

DE KNIGHT, William F.
History of the currency of the country and of the loans of the United States from the earliest period to June 30, 1900. [*See* United States—Treasury Dept.] 332—28

DE LA CLOCHE, James.
The Mystery of James de la Cloche. [*See* Lang, A.—The Valet's Tragedy.] 920—118

DE LA MORE PRESS FOLIOS. [*See* King's Library.]

DELANO, Aline.
[Translation of] Autobiography of Anton Rubinstein, 1829–89. [*See* Rubinstein, A.] 927—61

DELANY, Rev. William.
Irish University Education: facts and figures; a plea for fair play. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 378—75

DE LARA, Isidore.
A rejected music-drama ["Messaline"]. [*See* Gilman, L.—Phases of modern music.] 780—14

DE LA REY, Jacoba Elizabeth [Mrs. J. H.]
A Woman's Wanderings and Trials during the Anglo-Boer War; trans. by Lucy Hotz. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 968—20

DELAUNAY, Charles.
Cours élémentaire d'Astronomie. Illust. 5e éd. 8vo. Paris, 1870. 520—4

DELAWARE:—*State Publications.*
Agricultural Experiment Station (Delaware College).
Bulletins; nos. 7–11, 13–15, 17–19, 21–23. E

DELAWARE COLLEGE.
Catalogue, 1889–90, 1893, 1898–99, 1901–2. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Newark, 1889–1902. E

DELEGATE ARGUS and Border Post, Nov., 1897–Sept., 1905. 4 vols. fol. Delegate, 1897–1905. E

DE LEON, Edwin.
The Khedive's Egypt; or, The old House of Bondage under new masters. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1877. 916—7

DELEPIERRE, Octave.
[Criticism of] Historical Difficulties. [*See* Fiske, J.—The Unseen World.] 814—6

DE LESCLUZE, Rev. G. [*See* Lescluze, Rev. G. de.]

DELIGHTS OF HISTORY.
Story of Columbus. [*See* Columbus, C.] 923—284

DELISLE, Léopold Victor.
Bibliographie des Travaux de M. Léopold Delisle; par P. Lacombe. With Portr. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1902. 012—2

Jubilé de M. Léopold Delisle: réunion du 8 mars 1903: discours et adresses. [*See* Congrès International des Bibliothécaires.] 920—94

DELITZSCH, Prof. Friedrich.
Babel and Bible: two lectures delivered before the members of the Deutsche Orient-Gesellschaft in presence of the German Emperor; ed., with an introduction, by C. H. W. Johns. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Crown Theological Lib.) 220—20

DELLENBAUGH, Frederick Samuel.
Breaking the wilderness: the story of the conquest of the Far West, from the wanderings of Cabeza de Vaca to the first descent of the Colorado by Powell, and the completion of the Union Pacific Railway, with particular account of the exploits of trappers and traders. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1905. 917—76

The North Americans of Yesterday: a Comparative Study of North American Indian Life, Customs, and Products, on the Theory of the Ethnic Unity of the Race. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. A 45 T 26

DEL MAR, Walter.
Around the world through Japan. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 915—4

DEL MORO, Luigi.
La Facciata di S. Maria del Fiore: illustrazione storica e artistica. Illust. El. fol. Firenze, 1887. F726—9

DELPHINAS, Nicholas Bernaud.
The Book of Lambspring, a noble ancient philosopher, concerning the Philosophical Stone. (Hermetic Mus., 1.) 540—2

DELSTANCHE, Dr. Charles, jun.
Etude sur le Bourdonnement de l'Oreille. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1872. 617—8

DEL VIRGILIO, Giovanni. [*See* Giovanni del Virgilio.]

DE MATTOS, Alexander Teixeira. [*See* Teixeira de Mattos, A.]

DEMIDOV, Anatol, Prince.
Travels in Southern Russia, and the Crimea; through Hungary, Wallachia, and Moldavia, during the year 1837; illust. by Raffet. 2nd ed. With Maps. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895. Q914—22, 23

DEMIDOV, Elim Pavlovich, Prince San Donato. [*See* San Donato, Prince.]

DE MILLE, Prof. A. B.
Literature in the Century. 8vo. Toronto, 1902. (Nineteenth Century Ser.) 809—7

DE MONTMORENCY, James Edward Geoffrey.
State Intervention in English Education: a short history from the earliest times down to 1833. 8vo. Camb., 1902. 370—18

"DEMOPHILO."
Cathecismo constitucional. 12mo. Rio de Janeiro, 1873. 342—39

DEMOSTHENES.
Demosthenes, with an English commentary by Rev. R. Whiston. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1859. (Bibliotheca Classica.) 885.1

Orationes; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit S. H. Butcher. Tomus 1. 8vo. Oxonii, 1903. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 885—3

L'auteur du premier discours contre Aristogiton est-il bien informé des institutions d'Athènes? par H. Weil. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.] 378—63

DEMPSTER, Prof. Thomas.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 1.] 928—14

DENBY, Charles.
[Introduction to] China's Open Door. [*See* Wildman, R.] 951—9

DENCH, George E.
Commercial Arithmetic. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 511—2

DENDY, Prof. Arthur.
On a Free-swimming Hydroid, *Pelagohydra mirabilis*, n. gen. et sp. (Qu. Journ. of Micr. Sci., n.s. 46.) E

On a pair of ciliated grooves in the Brain of the Ammocœte apparently serving to promote the Circulation of the Fluid in the Brain-cavity. (Roy. Soc., Lond., Proc., Feb. 20th, 1902.) E

On the Oviparous Species of Onychophora. (Quarterly Journ. of Microsc. Sci., Feb., 1902.) E

DENEFFE, Prof. Victor, and WETTER, Prof. Auguste van.
De la Ponction de la Vessie. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1874. 617—3

DE NERVAL, Gérard. [*See* Labrunie, G.]

DENHAM, Michael Aislabie.
The Denham Tracts: a collection of Folk-lore by M. A. Denham. (Folk-lore Soc.— Pubs., 29, 35.) E

DENILIQUIN CHRONICLE and Riverine Gazette, 1898–June, 1902, May, 1904–Sept., 1905. 5 vols. fol. Deniliquin, 1898–1905. E

[July, 1902, missing. No issues between August, 1902, and April, 1904, inclusively.]

DENILIQUIN INDEPENDENT, with which is incorporated the *Riverine Journal*, 1901–Sept., 1905. Fol. Deniliquin, 1901–5. E

DENISON, George Anthony, Archdeacon of Taunton.
Fifty Years at East Brent: Letters, 1845–96; ed. by Louisa Evelyn Denison. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 922—41

DENISON, Herbert.
A Treatise on Photogravure in Intaglio by the Talbot Klic Process. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) A 46 V 13

DENISON, Louisa Evelyn.
[Edition of] Fifty Years at East Brent. [*See* Denison, G. A., Archdeacon.] 922—41

DENKER, Prof. Alfred.
Zur Anatomie des Gehörorgans der Monotremata. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 3.) F591—3

DENMARK :—*Official Publications.*

Agriculture.

Aarsberetning om det kongelige danske Landhusholdningsselskabs Virksomhed, 1896–1902. 6 vols. 8vo. Köbenhavn, 1897–1902. E

Kortfattet populær Vejledning i Dyrkning af Asparges; af O. Elberg. Illust. 12mo. Köbenhavn, 1902. 635—5

Landboskrifter; udgivne med Understottelse af det Raben-Levetzauske Fond af det Kgl. danske Landhusholdningsselskab. Illust. Nos. 11, 13–16. 5 vols. 8vo. Kjöbenhavn, 1900–4. E

11. Vort Landbrugs Skadedyr blandt Insekter og andre lavere Dyr; af Sofie Rostrup.
13. De danske Redskabs- og Maskinprover; af Maskinudvalget ved E. Jorgensen.
14. Faareavl og Faarehold; af A. Appel.
15. Sygdomme hos Landbrugsplanter foraarsagede af Snyltesvampe; af E. Rostrup (anden Udgave).
16. Vort Landsbrugs Skadedyr blandt Insekter og andre lavere Dyr; af Sofie Rostrup (anden Udgave).

Tidsskrift fur Landökonomoi, 1896–1905 [1896, pts. 5, 6, missing]. 10 vols. 8vo. Köbenhavn, 1896–1905. E

DENNANT, John.
Further Notes on the Igneous Rocks of South-western Victoria. (Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1901.) E

DENNING, David.
Fretwork and Marquetry. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 747—3

DENNIS, Alfred L. P.
Eastern problems at the close of the 18th Century; [with bibliography]. Roy. 8vo. Camb., Mass., 1901. 949—17

DENNIS, George Ravenscroft.
[Part-authorship of] The Art of James McNeill Whistler. [*See* Way, T. R.] 750—10
[Translation of] German Book-plates. [*See* Leiningen-Westerburg, Graf zu.] J 27 Q 22

DENNIS, J. S.
Bulletin; no. 96. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E
96. Irrigation Laws of the North-west Territories of Canada and of Wyoming; [with F. Bond and J. M. Wilson].

DENNIS, Rev. James Shepard.
Centennial Survey of Foreign Missions: a statistical supplement to "Christian Missions and Social Progress." Illust. Obl. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1902. Q266—1

DENNIS, John.
On the Genius and Writings of Shakespeare, 1711. (Smith, D. N.—Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare.) 822—28

DENNY, G. A.
The Deep-level Mines of the Rand and their future development considered from the commercial point of view. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1902. Q338—8

DENSMORE, Dr. Emmet.
How Nature cures: comprising a new system of hygiene; also, The Natural Food of Man: a statement of the principal arguments against the use of bread, cereals, pulses, potatoes, and all other starch foods. 8vo. Lond., 1892. 613—16

DENT, Caroline.
[Abridgement of] Testimony of the Stars. [*See* Rolleston, Miss Frances.] G 26 Q 15

DENTON, Sherman F.
Moths and Butterflies of the United States east of the Rocky Mountains; with over 400 photographic illustrations in the text and many transfers of species from life. 2 vols. 4to. Boston, 1900. V595

D'ENTRECASTEAUX, Joseph Antoine Bruni. [*See* Bruny-Dentrecastaux, J. A.]

DENVER (COLORADO) NATIONAL MINING AND INDUSTRIAL EXPOSITION, 1882.
Report; by W. B. Ewer. [*See* California—Denver National Mining and Industrial Exposition.] 622—26

DEPENDORF, Theodor.
Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte des Zahnsystems der Marsupialier. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—5

DEPIERRIS, Dr. Hippolyte Adéon.
Le Tabac qui contient le plus violent des Poisons, la Nicotine, abrège-t-il l'existence? est-il cause de la dégénérescence physique et morale des sociétés modernes? 8vo. Paris, 1876. A 44 Q 29

DE QUINCEY, Thomas.
Collected Writings; new and enlarged ed. by D. Masson. With Portraits and Illust. 14 vols. 12mo. Edinb., 1889–90. 824—17–30
1, 2. Autobiography.
3. London Reminiscences; Confessions of an English Opium-eater.
4, 5. Biographies and Biographic Sketches,
6, 7. Historical Essays and Researches.
8. Speculative and Theological Essays.
9. Political Economy and Politics.
10, 11. Literary Theory and Criticism.
12. Tales and Romances.
13. Tales and Prose Phantasies.
14. Miscellanea and Index.
[Criticism of] De Quincey and his Friends; by J. Hogg. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Ephemera Critica.] 820—3
A word on De Quincey. [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in prose and verse.] 804—9

DERBY, Edward George Geoffrey Smith Stanley, 14th Earl of.
Translations of Poems, ancient and modern. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1868. 808—6

DERENBOURG, Hartwig.
Note sur quelques mots de la langue des Francs au douzième siècle, d'aprés le texte arabe de l'autobiographie d'Ousâma Ibn Mounkidh. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63
[Edition of] Al-Fakhrî: Histoire du Khalifat et du vizirat depuis leurs origines jusqu' à la chute du khalifat 'Abbaside de Bagdâdh (11–656 de l'hégire = 632–1258 de notre ère) avec des prolegomènes sur les principes du gouvernement; par Ibn At-Tiktakâ. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 105.] 297—4

DERENBOURG, Joseph.
Elazar, le Peitan. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63
Quelques notes sur la guerre de Bar Kôzêbâ et ses suites. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35.) 378—22
[Edition of] Deux versions hébraiques du livre de Kalîlâh et Dimnâh. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 49.] 398—14
[Edition of] Johannis de Capua directorium vitae humanae, alias parabola antiquorum sapientum; version latine du livre de Kalilah et Dimnah. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 72.] 398—15
[Edition of] Le livre des parterres fleuris: grammaire hébraïque, en arabe; d'Abou'l-Walid Merwan ibn Djanah, de Cordoue. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 66.] 492—6

DE ROO, P.
History of America before Columbus, according to documents and approved authors. 2 vols. 8vo. Philad., 1900. B 20 T 17, 18

DEROZIERS BEAULIEU, Sieur. [*See* Rosiers, A. de, Sieur de Beaulieu.]

DE SATGÉ, Oscar.
Pages from the Journal of a Queensland Squatter. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. MC 1 T 38

DE SAUMAREZ, Adm. Sir James, 1st Baron.
Sir James Saumarez (1757–1836). [*See* Fitchett, Rev. W. H.—Nelson and his Captains.] 932—217

[Sketch of.] [*See* Mahan, Capt. A. T.—Types of Naval Officers.] 923—233

DESCARTES, René.
Studies in the Cartesian Philosophy. [*See* Smith, N.] 194—1

DESCROIX, L.
[Translation of] Calculating Tables. [*See* Zimmermann, H.] 510—8

DESDEVISES DU DEZERT, Georges Nicolas.
[Edition of] Lettres de Servat Loup, abbé de Ferrières. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 77.] 922—29

DE SÉLINCOURT, Basil.
Giotto. Illust. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Lib. of Art.) 759—26

DE SÉLINCOURT, Ernest.
[Edition of] Hyperion. [*See* Keats, J.] F821—3

DES GACHONS, Pierre, "Pierre de Querlon."
Remy de Gourmont. [*See* Gourmont, R. de.] 928—111

DESJARDINS, Ernest.
Les *Tabellarii*, courriers porteurs de dépêches chez les Romains. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35.) 378—62

DES LOGES, François. [*See* Villon, F.]

DES MAREZ, Guillaume.
Etude sur la Propriété Foncière dans les Villes du Moyen-Age et spécialement en Flandre; avec plans et tables justificatives. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1898. F 19 U 4

La Lettre de Foire à Ypres au XIIIe siècle: contribution à l'étude des papiers de crédit. With fac-similes. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1901. 332—21

L'organisation du travail à Bruxelles au XVe siècle 8vo. Bruxelles, 1904. 331—81

DESMOND, Harry W., and CROLY, Herbert.
Stately Homes in America from colonial times to the present day. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1903. Q728—2

DE SOLA, Rev. David Aaron.
[Translation of] Eighteen Treatises from the Mishna. [*See* Talmud.] 296—11

DESPEISSIS, A.
Hand-book of Horticulture and Viticulture of Western Australia. [*See* Western Australia—Agricult. Dept.] 634—4

DESPREZ, Eugène.
Les préliminaires de la Guerre de Cent Ans. [*See* Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibliothèque, 86.] 944—16

D'ESTERRE-KEELING, Elsa. [*See* Keeling, Elsa D'Esterre-.]

DESTRÉE, Joseph.
L'Aiguière et le Plat de Charles-Quint, conservés dans la Galerie d'Apollon à Paris. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1900. (Extrait des Annales de la Société d'Archéologie de Bruxelles, tome XIV, Ire liv., 1900.) Q739—3

L'Industrie de la Tapisserie à Enghien et dans la Seigneurie de ce nom. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Enghien, 1900. 746—1

Un ivoire de Lucas Faid'herbe. Illust. [*Reprint.*] Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1900. Q736—1

DES URSINS, Anne Marie, Princesse. [*See* Bracciano, Anne Marie Orsini, Duchesse di.]

DE TABLEY, John Byrne Leicester Warren, 3rd Baron.
Orpheus in Thrace, and other Poems. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 821—143

Poems, lyrical and dramatic. 2 series, ser. 1 illust. by C. S. Ricketts. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1893–95. 821—141, 142

DEUTSCH, Leo.
Sixteen Years in Siberia: some experiences of a Russian revolutionist; trans. by Helen Chisholm. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 915—117

DEUTSCH-AUSTRALISCHE POST, 1899–1905 [April 7th, Oct. 14th, Dec. 29th, 1900, missing]. 4 vols. fol. Sydney, 1899–1905. E

DEUTSCH-KATHOLISCHE KIRCHE. [*See* German Catholic Church.]

DEUTSCHE CLASSIKER DES MITTELALTERS, mit Wort- und Sacherklärungen; begründet von F. Pfeiffer.

1. Walther von der Vogelweide; herausgegeben von F. Pfeiffer [und K. Bartsch]. [*See* Walther von der Vogelweide.] 831—10
2. Kudrun; herausgegeben von K. Bartsch. [*See* Kudrun.] 831—4
3. Das Nibelungenlied; herausgegeben von K. Bartsch. [*See* Nibelungenlied.] 831—2
4–6. Hartmann von Aue; herausgegeben von F. Bech. [*See* Hartmann von Aue.] 831—9
7, 8. Gottfried's von Strassburg Tristan; herausgegeben von R. Bechstein. [*See* Gottfried von Strassburg.] 831—8
9–11. Wolfram's von Eschenbach Parzival und Titurel; herausgegeben von K. Bartsch. [*See* Eschenbach, W. von.] 831—7
12. Erzählungen und Schwänke; herausgegeben von H. Lambel. [*See* Lambel, H.] 837—1

DEUTSCHE GEOLOGISCHE GESELLSCHAFT.
Zeitschrift. Bände 1–55, 1849–1903, und Register, 1849–58. Illust. 56 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1849–1903. E

DEUTSCHE LANDWIRTHSCHAFT auf der Weltausstellung in Paris, 1900. 8vo. Bonn, 1900. 630—10

DEUTSCHE SHAKESPEARE-GESELLSCHAFT.
Jahrbuch. [Bände] 1–26, 28–31, 36–40, und General-Register für Bände 1–16 (bound with vol. 17). 34 vols. roy. 8vo. Berlin und Weimar, 1865–1904. E

Schriften. Vol. 1. Roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1904.

1. Shakespeare's Books: a dissertation on Shakespeare's reading and the immediate sources of his works; by H. R. D. Anders. 822—37

Gesammt-Catalog der Bibliothek der Deutschen Shakespeare-Gesellschaft in Weimar. (Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft—Jahrbuch, 17.) E

DEVAS, Charles Stanton.
[Edition of] Sophisms of Free Trade. [*See* Byles, Sir J. B.] 337—6

DEVASTATIO CONSTANTINOPOLITANA. (Hopf, C.—Chroniques gréco-romanes.) 949—8

DE VERE, Aubrey.
Aubrey De Vere: a memoir, based on his unpublished papers and correspondence; by W. Ward. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 928—28

Characteristics of Spenser's Poetry. (Spenser, E.—Complete Works, 1.) V821

DEVERELL, F. H.
All round Spain by road and rail, with a short account of a visit to Andorra. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1884. 914—152

DEVEREUX, Robert. [*See* Essex, 2nd Earl of.]

DEVIDÉ, Charles.
Memorial to William Steinitz. [*See* Steinitz, W.] 794—4

DE VILLIERS, J. E. R.
History of the legislation concerning Real and Personal Property in England during the reign of Queen Victoria. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 347—1

DE VILLIERS, John Abraham Jacob.
[Translation of] Journal or Day-book, by J. Segerez van der Brugge. [*See* Hakluyt Soc.—Pubs., 2nd ser. 11.] E

DE VIS, Charles Walter.
On some remains of marsupials from Lake Colongulac, Victoria; with introductory remarks on the locality by T. S. Hall. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1899.) E

Remarks on a fossil implement and bones of an extinct kangaroo. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1899.) E

DEVLIN, Thomas C.
Municipal Reform in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1896. (Questions of the Day.) F 18 P 8

DEVONSHIRE, Mrs. R. L.
[Translation of] Life of Louis Pasteur. [*See* Pasteur, L.] 925—4, 5

DEVONSHIRE, Spencer Compton Cavendish, 8th Duke of.
The Duke of Devonshire: a personal and political biography; by H. Leach. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 923—124

DEVOTIONAL LIBRARY.
Ruysbroeck and the Mystics. [*See* Maeterlinck, M.] 189—5

DEWAR, George Albemarle Bertie.
[Edition of] Young England Library. [*See* Young England Library.]

D'EWES, Sir Simonds.
Autobiography and Correspondence during the reign of James I and Charles I; ed. by J. O. Halliwell. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1845. 923—125, 126

DE WET, Christiaan Rudolf, Commander-in-Chief and Vice-President of the Orange Free State.
Three Years War (October, 1899–June, 1902). With Portr. by J. S. Sargent, and Map. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 968—21

De Wet ("Three Years' War.") [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

DEWEY, Prof. John.
[Introduction to] The Psychology of Child Development, [*See* King, I.] 150—10

———, and McLELLAN, Prof. James Alexander.
The Psychology of Number and its Applications to Methods of Teaching Arithmetic. 8vo. New York, 1898. (Internat. Education Ser.) G 28 P 10

DEWHURST, Wynford.
Impressionist Painting: its genesis and development. With Portraits and Illust. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q759—11

DE WINDT, Harry.
Finland as it is. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 914—167
From Paris to New York by land. With Illust. and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 915—118

DEWING, Arthur Stone.
Introduction to the history of modern Philosophy. 8vo. Philad., 1903. 190—3

DE WINT, Peter.
Life and Work of Peter De Wint; by W. S. Sparrow. [*See* Studio—Masters of English Landscape Painting.] Q758—1

DE WORMS, Henry, Baron. [*See* Pirbright, 1st Baron.]

DEWSNAP, William.
Houses for the Country and Suburb: a collection of perspective sketches and floor plans for up-to-date houses in the artistic and colonial styles. Obl. roy. 8vo. New York, 1900. Q728—9

DEXTER, Prof. Edwin Grant.
History of Education in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1904. 370—24

DEXTER, Seymour.
Treatise on Coöperative Savings and Loan Associations. 12mo. New York, 1889. 334—4

DHINGRA, Dr. Mohan Lal.
Elementary Bacteriology. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 616—5

DIANOUX, L.
[Edition of] Collezione dei migliori Ornamenti Antichi della città di Venezia. [*See* Antonelli, G.] Q729—1

DIANU, Jean.
Tite-Live: étude et collation du manuscrit 5726 de la bibliothèque nationale. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 109.) 878—4

DIAS, Antonio Gonçalves.
Poesías Americanas del poeta Brasileño Antonio Gonçalves Diaz; traducidas en verso Castellano por J. V. Cifuentes. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1903. 869—1

DIAZ, Martin, *called* El Empecinado.
The Peninsular War: Martin Diaz. [*See* Sanderson, E.—Hero Patriots of the 19th Century.] 923—91

DIAZ DE LA PEÑA, Narcisse Virgilio.
Narcisse-Virgilio Diaz. [*See* Tomson, A.—Jean-François Millet and the Barbizon School.] 759—37

DIBDIN, William Joseph.
Public Lighting by Gas and Electricity. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 665—6

Report on the Septic Tank system of Sewage Treatment. (Parker, W.—The Septic Tank system of Sewage Disposal.) 628—15

DIBDIN CLUB.
Three centuries of English Booktrade Bibliography: an essay on the beginnings of booktrade bibliography since the introduction of printing and in England since 1595; by A. Growoll; also, a list of the catalogues, &c., published for the English booktrade from 1595–1902; by W. Eames. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1903. 655—6

DICETO, Ralph de, Dean of St. Paul's, London.
Opera historica. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 68.) E

DICEY, Prof. Albert Venn.
Introduction to the study of the law of the Constitution. 6th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 342—11

Lectures on the relation between law and public opinion in England during the 19th century. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 328—21

DICEY, Edward.
The Story of the Khedivate. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 962—1

Cavour. [*See* Cavour, C. B. di, Conte.] C 28 T 6

DICK, Dr. James Adam.
[Part-authorship of] Bubonic Plague in 1141 B.C. [*See* Tidswell, Dr. F.] 616—45

DICK, James C.
[Edition of] Songs of Robert Burns. [*See* Burns, R.] 821—79

DICK, Stewart.
Arts and crafts of old Japan. Illust. Sq. 8vo. Edinb., 1904. 709—16

DICK, Surg.-Maj. William.
[Edition of] Manual of Chiropody. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Army Medical Service.] 613—25

DICKEN, Charles Shortt.
Queensland. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 4.) 910—41

DICKENS, Charles.
The Battle of Life: a love story; printed in the Corresponding Style of Pitman's Shorthand. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 653—15

A Christmas Carol; engraved in the Easy Reporting Style of Pitman's Shorthand. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (National Phonographic Lib.) 653—15

The Haunted Man; engraved in the Easy Reporting Style of Pitman's Shorthand. Illust. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (Pitman's Shorthand Lib.) 653—16

Tales from Dickens; engraved in the Easy Reporting Style of Pitman's Shorthand. Illust. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (Pitman's Shorthand Lib.) 653—16

Charles Dickens: a gossip about his life, works, and characters, with 18 full-page character sketches (reproduced in photogravure) by F. Barnard, and other illustrations by well-known artists; by T. Archer. Fol. Lond. (n.d.) F928—1

Charles Dickens: his life, writings, and personality; by F. G. Kitton. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 928—56

Letters; ed. by his sister-in-law and his eldest daughter [Georgina Howarth and Mamie Dickens]. 8vo. Lond., 1893. 928—55

The philosophy of Dickens: a study of his life and teaching as a social reformer; by Mrs. Baillie-Saunders. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 823—41

The real Dickens Land, with an outline of Dickens's life; by H. S. Ward and Catherine W. B. Ward. With Portr. and Illust. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q823—2

Bardell *v.* Pickwick. [*See* Fitzgerald, P.] 823—45

Charles Dickens. [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Good Men and Great.] 928—13

Dickens. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

Dickens as an Educator. [*See* Hughes, J. L.] G 28 P 18

The Dickens Country. [*See* Kitton, F. G.] 823—132

The Dickens Dictionary. [*See* Pierce, G. A.] 823—43

Dickens-Land. [*See* Sharp, W.—Literary Geography.] Q828—7

Pickwickian Dictionary and Cyclopaedia. [*See* Fitzgerald, P.] 823—44

DICKENS, John.
Reports of Cases [Chancery]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 21.) E

DICKENS, Mamie (Mary).
[Edition of] Letters of Charles Dickens. [*See* Dickens, C.] 928—55

DICKINSON, Prof. Edward.
Music in the history of the Western Church, with an introduction on religious music among primitive and ancient peoples. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 783—1

DICKINSON, L. J. H.
[Translation of] After the departure of the second squadron. [*See* Klado, Capt. N. L.] 359—12

DICKS, Ernest A.
Hand-book of Examinations in Music, containing sixty-six questions with answers in theory, harmony, counterpoint, form, fugue, acoustics, musical history, organ construction and choir training, together with miscellaneous papers as set by various examining bodies. 6th ed. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 780—4

DICKSEE, Prof. Lawrence Robert.
Auditing: a practical manual for auditors. 4th ed., revised and enlarged. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 657—3
Book-keeping for Accountant Students. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 657—4

DICKSON, Frederick S.
Bibliography of William Makepeace Thackeray in the United States. (Thackeray, W. M.—Thackeray in the United States; by J. G. Wilson.) 928—69

DICKSON, Harris.
The Black Wolf's Breed: a Story of France in the Old World and the New, happening in the Reign of Louis XIV. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1899. J 17 V 33

DICKSON, Maj.-Gen. John Baillie Ballantyne.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 25 R 21 †

DICKSON, William Kennedy Laurie.
The Biograph in Battle: its story in the South African War. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 40 V 7

DICKSON, William Kirk.
Life of Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert Murdoch Smith. [*See* Smith, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. M.] 923—242

DICTIONARY OF NATIONAL BIOGRAPHY. [*See* Stephen, Sir L.]

DIDEROT, Denis.
Rameau's Neffe, mit Anmerkung und Nachtragen; Versuch über die Mahlerei; [trans. into German]. (Goethe, J. W. von—Werke, erste Abtheilung, 45.) 832-45

DIDIER, Eugene Lemoine.
Life and Letters of Mme. Bonaparte. [*See* Bonaparte, Elizabeth.] 923—54

DIEGERICK, Alphonse.
[Part-editorship of] Documents concernant les relations entre le Duc d'Anjou et les Pays Bas (1576–84). [*See* Utrecht—Historisch Genootschap, Werken, nieuwe serie, 60, 61.] E

DIELS, Prof. Hermann.
[Edition of] Poetarvm philosophorvm fragmenta. [*See* Wilamowitz-Möllendorff, U. von.—Poetarvm graecorvm fragmenta, III 1.] 881—4

DIEMRINGER, Legende vom Ritter Herrn Peter. [*See* Legende vom Ritter Herrn Peter Diemringer von Staufenberg in der Ortenau.]

DIETERICH, Dr. Karl.
Analysis of Resins, Balsams, and Gum-resins: their chemistry and pharmacognosis, for the use of the scientific and technical research chemist; with bibliography; trans. by C. Salter. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 668—3

DIEULAFOY, Marcel.
David the King. [*See* David, King of Israel.] 220—19
Review of M. Dieulafoy's work on the exploration at Susa, 1893. [*See* Spiers Testimonial Committee—Architecture east and west; by R. P. Spiers.] 720—3

DIEZ, Friedrich Christian.
Anciens glossaires romans; corrigés et expliqués par F. Diez; traduit par A. Bauer. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 5.) 408—1

DIGBY, Sir Kenelm, F.R.S.
Journal of a voyage into the Mediterranean, A.D. 1628. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 96.) E
[Sketch of.] [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 33

DIGBY, William.
Natural Law in Terrestrial Phenomena: a study in the causation of earthquakes, volcanic eruptions, windstorms, temperature, rainfall, with a record of evidence. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 551—1
'Prosperous' British India: a revelation from official records. With Map and Diagrams. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 336—27
Famine Prevention Studies. (Cotton, Gen. Sir A.—Life and Work.) C 22 T 19

DIGBY PLAYS: The Conversion of St. Paul. (Manly, J. M.—Specimens of the Pre-Shakespearean Drama, I.) 822—501

DIGEST OF REPORTED CASES in the Supreme Court, Court of Insolvency, and Court of Mines in the State of Victoria, 1861–1901. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1886–1902. E

[The Digest for 1861–85 was compiled by G. W. Waterhouse and F. W. Edmondson; 1885–90, by J. G. Eagleson and J. S. Wasley; 1890–95, by J. G. Eagleson, L. F. S. Robinson, and W. A. Sanderson; 1895–1901, by J. G. Eagleson, L. F. S. Robinson, and M. A. Brennan.]

DIGGER, The, May–Nov., 1901. 4to. Bora Creek, 1901. [*All published.*] E

DIGULLEVILLE, Guillaume de.
The Ancient Poem of Guillaume de Guileville, entitled Le Pèlerinage de l'Homme compared with the Pilgrim's Progress of John Bunyan; ed. from notes collected by N. Hill. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1858. Q823—1

The Pilgrimage of the Life of Man, Englisht by John Lydgate, A.D. 1426, from the French of Guillaume DeGuileville, A.D. 1335; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. [*See* Early English Text Soc., e.s. 77, 83, 92.] E

DILKE, Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Wentworth.
Colonial preference: Mr. Chamberlain's Scheme. (Eighty Club—The Liberal View.) 330—44

DILKE, Lady Emilia Frances Strong (Mrs. Mark Pattison).
Art in the Modern State. With fac-similes. 8vo. Lond., 1888. 709—10

French Architects and Sculptors of the 18th Century. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 19 S 28 †

French Engravers and Draughtsmen of the 18th Century. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q760—1

French Furniture and Decoration in the 18th Century. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1901. Q749—1

DILL, Prof. Samuel.
Roman Society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 937—9

DILLON, Edmond B.
[Edition of] Pure Food Laws of Ohio. [*See* Ohio—Dairy and Food Commissioner.] 614—10

DILLON, Edward.
Porcelain. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1904. (Connoisseur's Lib.) Q738—6

DILLON, Dr. Emil Joseph von.
Maxim Gorky. [*See* Peshkoff, A. M.] 928—135

DILLON, Malcolm.
History and Development of Banking in Ireland from the earliest times to the present day. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 332—4

DIMIER, L.
French Painting in the 16th Century. Illust. 8vo. Lond, 1904. (Lib. of Art.) 759—10

The court and court painters of France in the time of Mary Stuart. (Foster, J. J.—Concerning the true portraiture of Mary, Queen of Scots.) F923—1

DIMOCK, Rev. James Francis.
[Edition of] Giraldi Cambrensis opera. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel. Chrons. and Mems., 21.] E

[Edition of] Magna vita S. Hugonis episcopi Lincolniensis. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 37.] E

DINDORF, Ludwig.
[Edition of] Orationes. [*See* Dion, of Prusa.] 885—6

DINDORF, Wilhelm (*in full* Carl Wilhelm).
Poetarum scenicorum Graecorum, Aeschyli, Sophoclis, Euripidis et Aristophanis, fabulae superstites et perditarum fragmenta ex recensione et cum prolegomenis Guilelmi Dindorfii. Editio quinta correctior. Sm. fol. Lond., 1869. H 1 V 20

[Edition of] Homeri Ilias. [*See* Homerus.] 883—17

DINEEN'S DIRECTORY and Guide to the South Sea Islands. [*See* Commercial Directory and Tourists' Guide.] E

DINGLER'S POLYTECHNISCHES JOURNAL, July, 1897–Dec., 1905. 19 vols. sm. fol. Stuttgart, 1897–1905. E

DINGLEY, Humphrey J.
Touchers and Rubs on ye Anciente Royale Game of Bowles: a series of notes, facts, records, and comments touching the development of the Game of Bowls, from ancient times to the present day. Illust. 4to. Glasgow, 1893. Q796—1

DINGLEY, Thomas.
History from Marble. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 94, 97.) E

DINSMORE, Rev. Charles Allen.
The Teachings of Dante. With frontispiece after D. G. Rossetti. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 851—2

DION of Prusa, surnamed Chrysostomus.
Orationes; recognovit et praefatus est L. Dindorfius. 2 vols. (in 1) 12mo. Lipsiae, 1857. 885—6

DIONYSIUS I, of Tell-Mahré, Patriarch of the Jacobites.
Chronique, quatrième partie; publiée et traduite par J. B. Chabot. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 112.] 939—3

DIONYSIUS OF HALICARNASSUS.
The three Literary Letters: the Greek Text edited with English translation, fac-simile, notes, glossary of rhetorical and grammatical terms, bibliography, and introductory essay on Dionysius as a Literary Critic, by W. R. Roberts. 8vo. Camb., 1901. J 24 Q 25

DIPLOCK, Bramah Joseph.
New System of Heavy Goods Transport on Common Roads. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 656—2

DIRECTORY OF THE ANCIENT ORDER OF FORESTERS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY, 1902. 8vo. Barrow-in-Furness, 1902. E

DIRR, A.
Dirr's Colloquial Egyptian Arabic Grammar for the use of tourists, with vocabulary; trans. by W. H. Lyall. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 492—8

DISCRET, L. C.
Alizon: comédie. (Viollet le Duc, E. L. N.—Ancien théâtre françois, 8.) 842—22

DISRAELI, Benjamin. [*See* Beaconsfield, Earl of.]

DISSELHORST, Prof. Rudolf.
Die männlichen Geschlechtsorgane der Monotremen und einiger Marsupialien. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, III 2.) F591—6

DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION [Sydney, N.S.W.]
Annual Reports [from no. 1] Nov., 1900–Sept., 1901, Oct., 1902–Aug., 1905. 3 vols. (in 1) 12mo. Sydney, 1901–5. E

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.
Report of the Commissioners for the year ended June 30, 1899. Vol. 1. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1899. E

Laws relating to corporations in the Dominion of Columbia: compiled by W. F. Meyers. Roy. 8vo. [Wash., n.d.] 347—53

DITCHFIELD, Rev. John Edwin Watts.
Men's services in the Church of England. (Smith, R. Mudie.—The religious life of London.) Q274—1

DITCHFIELD, Rev. Peter Hampson.
English Villages. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 913—58

[Edition of] The National Churches. [*See* National Churches.]

"DIVINES OF THE CITY OF LONDON."
Collection of Cases and other Discourses. [*See* Collection of Cases and other Discourses.] 283—1

DIX, Lieut. Charles Cabry.
The world's navies in the Boxer Rebellion (China, 1900). Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 951—30

DIXON, Lieut. Alfred Charles Hugh.
[Chapter contributed to] In pursuit of the "Mad" Mullah. [*See* McNeill, Capt. M.] 916—35

DIXON, Rev. Richard Watson.
History of the Church of England from the abolition of the Roman jurisdiction. 6 vols. [vols. 5, 6 ed. by H. Gee] 8vo. Lond., 1878–1902. G 2 R 23–28

1. Henry VIII, 1529–37.
2. Henry VIII, 1538–47; Edward VI, 1547–48.
3. Edward VI, 1549–53.
4. Mary, 1553–58.
5. Elizabeth, 1558–63.
6. Elizabeth, 1564–70.

[Biographical Notice of: by H. Gee.] [*See* Dixon, Rev. R. W.—History of the Church of England, 5.] G 2 R 27

DIXON, Russell.
Index no. 2 to names of places, mines, reefs, &c., occurring in the Geological Survey Reports, Queensland, nos. 136–177. (Queensland—Geol. Surv.—Pubs., 178.) E

DIXON, William Scarth.
In the North Countree: annals and anecdotes of horse, hound, and herd. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 799—4

DOAN, Martha.
Index to the literature of Thallium, 1861–96. [*See* Smithsonian Inst.—Misc. Colls., 41.] E

DOANE, C. F.
Bulletin; no. 70. (United States—Animal Ind. Bur.) E
70. Milk supply of twenty-nine Southern cities.

DOBELL, Bertram.
Sidelights on Charles Lamb. [*See* Lamb, C.] 824—3

[Edition of] Poetical Works of Thomas Traherne, B.D. [*See* Traherne, Rev. T.] 821—55

DOBSON, Capt.
Statement. (Carron, W.—Narrative of an expedition, Rockingham Bay to Cape York.) 919—68

DOBSON, Austin (*in full* Henry Austin).
Angel Court: a Poem. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

Fanny Burney. [*See* Arblay, Frances d'.] 928—41

Samuel Richardson. [*See* Richardson, S.] 928—61

William Hogarth. [*See* Hogarth, W.] 927—16

William Hogarth. [*See* Hogarth, W.] F759—2, 3

[Edition of] Diary and letters of Madame D'Arblay. [*See* Arblay, Frances d'.] 928—42–47

[Preface to] Life and letters at Bath in the xviijth century. [*See* Barbeau, A.] 914—78

Austin Dobson; with portr. and autograph. [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in prose and verse.] 804—9

Dobson. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

DOCIANUS, Johannes. [*See* Dokianos, J.]

DODD, Catherine I.
Primary Education of Girls. (Wilkinson, S.—The Nation's need.) 370—15

DODD, Samuel C. T.
Aggregated Capital: its history and influence. (Bridge, J. H.—The Trust: its Book.) 338—33

DÖDERLEIN, Prof. Ludwig.
Bericht über die von Herrn Professor Semon bei Amboina und Thursday Island gesammelten Ophiuroidea; Bericht über die von Herrn Professor Semon bei Amboina und Thursday Island gesammelten Asteroidea; Bericht über die von Herrn Professor Semon bei Amboina und Thursday Island gesammelten Crinoidea; Ueber einige epizoisch lebende Ophiuroidea; Ueber "Krystallkörper" bei Seesternen und über die Wachsthumserscheinungen und Verwandtschaftsbeziehungen von Goniodiscus sebae; Bericht über die von Herrn Professor Semon bei Amboina und Thursday Island gesammelten Echinoidea. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

DODGE, Jacob Richards.
Report: no. 66. (United States—Agricult. Dept.) E
66. Sheep and Wool: review of American sheep husbandry.

DODGE, Lieut.-Col. Theodore Ayrault.
Napoleon: a history of the art of war . . . With Maps and Illust. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Great Captains.) 355—27, 28
1. From the beginning of the French Revolution to the end of the 18th Century, with a detailed account of the Wars of the French Revolution.
2. From the beginning of the Consulate to the end of the Friedland campaign, with a detailed account of the Napoleonic Wars.

DODGSON, Campbell.
Annotated Catalogue of all Rembrandt's Etchings. [*See* Rembrandt van Rijn—Etchings.] F767—1
[Edition of] Grotesque Alphabet of 1464. [*See* British Museum.] F745—1
[Translation of] Botticelli. [*See* Steinmann, E.] Q759—9
[Translation of] Durer. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] Q759—5
[Translation of] Holbein. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] Q759—4
[Translation of] Raphael. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] Q759—7
[Translation of] Rembrandt. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] Q759—12
[Translation of] Van Dyck. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] Q757—1

DODGSON, Edward Spencer.
Synopsis, analytical and quotational, of the 286 forms of the verb used in the Epistles to the Ephesians and the Thessalonians as found in the Baskish New Testament of Ioannes Leiçarrago, printed in 1571 at La Rochelle. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen: Afd. Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks, 5.) E

DOD'S PEERAGE, Baronetage, and Knightage of Great Britain and Ireland, 1841–42, 1844, 1846, 1848–1903. 60 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1841–1903. E

DODSLEY, Robert.
[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Marston, E.—Sketches of some Booksellers of the time of Dr. Johnson.] 920—99

"DODSLEY'S COLLECTION OF OLD PLAYS, EDITOR OF." [*See* Reed, I.]

DODWELL, Arthur.
Professional Paper 9. (United States—Geol. Surv.] E
9. Forest conditions in the Cascade Range Forest Reserve, Oregon: [with others].

DOIG, David.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 2.] 928—15

DOKIANOS, Johannes.
Ex Joanne Dociano excerpta Crusiana. (Hopf, C.—Chroniques gréco-romanes.) 949—8

DOLE, Rev. Charles Fletcher.
The Golden Rule in Business. 8vo. New York (n.d.) 174—1

DOLE, Nathan Haskell.
[Introduction to] The Rubaiyat of Umar Khaiyam. [*See* 'Umar Khaiyām.] 891—18

"DOLEMAN." [*See* Parsons, Robert, S.J.]

DOLLAR, John A. W.
[Translation of] Clinical Veterinary Medicine and Surgery. [*See* Cadiot, Prof. P. J.] A 46 T 12

DOLLING, Rev. Robert William Radclyffe.
Life of Father Dolling; by Rev. C. E. Osborne. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 922—34
A priest of slums ("Life of Father Dolling.") [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

DÖLLINGER, Johann Joseph Ignaz von.
Prophecies and the Prophetic Spirit in the Christian Era; trans., with introduction, notes, and appendices, by A. Plummer. 8vo. Lond., 1873. 133—7

DOLMAN, Frederick.
An Infernal Region [Hot Lakes, N.Z.] (English Illust. Mag., 1900.) E

DOMINGO MANSO, St., Abbot of Silos.
La "Vida de Santo Domingo de Silos"; par Gonzalo de Berceo. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sciences hist. et philol.—Bibl. 149.] 861—1

DOMINIC (DE GUZMAN), St.
Francis and Dominic and the Mendicant Orders. [*See* Herkless, Prof. J.] G 28 Q 3

DOMINION CATTLE-BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION.
[For publications *see* Ontario—Agricult. Dept.]

DOMINION SHEEP-BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION.
[For publications *see* Ontario—Agricult. Dept.]

DOMINION SHORTHORN-BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION.
[For publications *see* Ontario—Agricult. Dept.]

DOMINION SWINE-BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION.
[For publications *see* Ontario—Agricult. Dept.]

DONALD, Robert.
Municipal Year-book of the United Kingdom. [*See* Municipal Year-book of the United Kingdom.] E

DONALDSON, David.
[Editorship of] "Gest Hystoriale" of the Destruction of Troy. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 39, 56.] E

DONALDSON, E. [Mrs. H. Tennent] (E. Appleroth) *formerly* Mrs. Forbes, "E. F."
Convent Horrors. [*See* Watchman.] 362—6

DONALDSON, Florence.
Lepcha Land; or, Six Weeks in the Sikhim Himalayas. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 22 S 15

DONALDSON, Prof. Walter.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 1.] 928—14

DONATELLO. [*See* Bardi, Donato.]

DONCIEUX, Louis.
Monographie géologique et paléontologique des Corbières orientales. [*See* Lyon University—Annales, n.s. 1 11.] 554—5

DONNAY, Maurice.
Maurice Donnay; par R. le Brun: biographie illustrée de portraits, dessins, autographe, suivie d'opinions, de documents et d'une bibliographie. 8vo. Paris, 1903. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—111

DONNE, John, Dean of St. Paul's.
Complete Poems; for the first time fully collected and collated with the original and early editions and MSS and enlarged with hitherto unprinted and inedited poems from MSS, &c.; with preface, essay on life and writings, and notes, by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 2 vols. 12mo. n.p., 1872. (Fuller Worthies' Lib.) 821—47, 48

John Donne. [*See* Stephen, L.—Studies of a Biographer, 3.] 920—18

DONNELLAN LECTURES.
The Church in Greater Britain. [*See* Wynne, Rev. G. R.] G 26 W 1

DONOVAN, H. C.
The Brain Book and how to read it: being an exposition of phrenology in theory and practice. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 139—1

DONOVAN, James T.
"His Eminence." [*See* Moran, Cardinal.] F922—1

"DOOLEY, Mr." [*See* Dunne, F.P.]

DOOLITTLE, William H.
Inventions in the Century. 8vo. Toronto, 1903. (Nineteenth Century Ser.) 608—1

DOON DE MAÏENCE: chanson de geste; publiée pour la première fois, d'après les manuscrits de Montpellier et de Paris, par A. Pey. (Guessard, F.—Anciens poètes de la France.) 841—10-19

DOONER, Mildred G.
The "Last Post": being a roll of all officers (naval, military or colonial) who gave their lives for their Queen, King and Country in the South African War, 1899–1902. With a Frontispiece by W. L. Wyllie. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 923—216

DOPP, Katharine Elizabeth.
The place of Industries in elementary Education. 8vo. Chicago, 1903. 371—14

DORAN, Dr. John.
Memories of our great Towns, with anecdotic gleanings concerning their worthies and their oddities. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1882. 942—3

DORÉ, Gustave, (*in full* Paul Gustave).
Gustave Doré. [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Eminent Painters.] 927—18

DÖRING, Johann Michel Heinrich.
Jean Paul's Leben. [*See* Richter, J. P. F.] 928—109, 110

DORMAN, Marcus Robert Phipps.
History of the British Empire in the 19th Century. With Portraits. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 909—13, 14

1. From the commencement of the war with France to the death of Pitt (1793–1805).
2. The campaigns of Wellington and the policy of Castlereagh (1806–25).

DORMER, Francis J.
Vengeance as a Policy in Afrikanderland: a plea for a new departure. 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 8 T 6

DORNER, Isaac August.
History of Protestant Theology, particularly in Germany, viewed according to its fundamental movement and in connection with the religious, moral, and intellectual life; trans. by Rev. G. Robson and Sophia Taylor. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1871. 284—1, 2

DOROTHEA, Princess, of Würtemberg. [*See* Marie Feodorowna, Empress of Russia.]

DOROTHEUS, Archbishop of Monembasia (or Malvasia).
Documents relatifs à Argos et à Nauplion: Dorotheus Monembasista de Nauplio urbe. (Hopf, C.—Chroniques gréco-romanes.) 949—8

DÖRPFELD, Prof. Wilhelm.
Report on Excavations at Troy in 1890. [*See* Schuchhardt, C.—Schliemann's Excavations.] 913—50

DORSET, Dr. Marion.
Bulletins; nos. 52, 72. (United States—Animal Ind. Bur.) E

52. Comparative virulence of human and bovine tubercle bacilli for some large animals; [with E. A. de Schweinitz and E. C. Schroeder].
Experiments concerning tuberculosis.
72. Etiology of hog cholera; [with B. M. Bolton and C. N. McBryde].

DORSET, Thomas Sackville, Baron Buckhurst and 1st Earl of Dorset.
Gorboduc; or, Ferrex and Porrex. (Manly, J. M.—Specimens of the Pre-Shakesperean Drama, 2.) 822—502

DORSETT, Palemon H.
Bulletin; no. 23. (United States—Vegetable Physiology and Pathology Div.) E

23. Spot disease of the violet.

DOS PASSOS, John Randolph.
Commercial Trusts: the growth and rights of aggregate capital; an argument delivered before the Industrial Commission at Washington, D.C., December 12, 1899; corrected and revised. 8vo. New York, 1901. (Questions of the Day.) 338—35

The Inter-State Commerce Act: an Analysis of its Provisions. 8vo. New York, 1887. (Questions of the Day.) F 18 P 19

DOSTOÏEVSKI, Feodor Mikhailovich.
Tolstoi as man and artist; with an essay on Dostoïevski. [*See* Merejkowski, D.] 891—30

DOU, Gerard.
Gerard Dou. [*See* Martin, W.] 927—9

DOUBLEDAY, H. Arthur.
[Edition of] Victoria History of the counties of England. [*See* Victoria History of the counties of England.]

DOUBLEDAY, Nellie Blanchan [Mrs. F. N.] "Neltje Blanchan."
Bird Neighbours: an introductory acquaintance with 150 Birds commonly found in the gardens, meadows, and woods about our homes; with introduction by J. Burroughs. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1901. Q598—4

Birds that hunt and are hunted: life-histories of 170 birds of prey, game birds and water-fowls; with introduction by G. O. Shields. Illust. Imp. 8vo. New York, 1899. Q598—5

Nature's Garden: an aid to knowledge of our Wild Flowers and their Insect visitors. 4to. New York, 1900. Q580—1

DOUGAL, Frederick Henry, and CO.
Index to Advertisements for Next-of-kin, Heirs-at-law, Legatees, &c., who have been advertised for to claim money in Great Britain and all parts of the World. 10th ed. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) K 10 T 29

DOUGALL, Charles S.
The Burns Country. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 821—59

DOUGHTY, Marion, "Helton Mervyn."
Afoot through the Kashmir Valleys. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 915—93

DOUGLAS, Allan, "A.N.O.A."
Hidden snares of enchanted meadows: true narratives of Australian life; and brief poems. 8vo. Auckland, 1896. A821—21

DOUGLAS, Maj.-Gen. Charles Whittingham Horsley.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

DOUGLAS, Sir George Brisbane Scott-.
Life of Maj.-Gen. Wauchope. [*See* Wauchope, Maj.-Gen. A. G.] 923—245

DOUGLAS, Gen. Sir Howard.
An Essay on the principles and construction of Military Bridges and the passage of rivers in military operations. 3rd ed., containing much additional matter. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1853. 623—12

DOUGLAS, Dr. John Josiah.
Contribution to the study of the Blood in Malignant Disease, with reference to its specific gravity. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 3.) E

DOUGLAS, James.
Theodore Watts-Dunton, poet, novelist, critic. [*See* Watts-Dunton, T.] 821—199

DOUGLAS, Langton.
History of Siena. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 945—14

[Edition of] A History of Painting in Italy. [*See* Crowe, Sir J. A.] 759—19, 20

DOUGLAS, Sir Robert, of Glenbervie.
The Peerage of Scotland: containing an historical and genealogical account of the nobility of that kingdom, from their origin to the present generation, collected from the public records, from certain antient chartularies, the charters and other writings of the nobility, works of our best historians, &c.; 2nd ed., revised and corrected, with a continuation to the present period, by J. P. Wood. With engravings of the arms of the peers. 2 vols. fol. Edinb., 1813. F929—2, 3

DOUGLAS, Sir Robert Kennaway.
Europe and the Far East. With Maps. 8vo. Camb., 1904. (Camb. Hist. Ser.) 950—14

Society in China. 8vo. Lond., 1901. D 13 P 23

Supplementary Catalogue of Chinese Books and MSS in the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Mus.] Q016—30

DOUGLAS, William A.
[Part-authorship of] Housing conditions in Buffalo; Results of investigations in Buffalo, 1900. (DeForest, R. W., and Veiller, L.—The Tenement House Problem, 1.) 331—73

DOUGLAS, Sir William Fettes, and others.
Illustrations of the scenery of the River Tay, reproduced in photogravure by T. and R. Annan; with an introduction by J. Geddie. Fol. Edinb., 1891. F914—1

DOUGLAS'S ENCYCLOPÆDIA: a book of reference for . . . the Meat, Pork, Provision, and General Food Trades. Illust. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) Q664—1

DOUGLASS, Frederick (Frederick Augustus Washington Bailey).
Frederick Douglass: the colored orator; by F. M. Holland. Revised ed. With Portr. 8vo. New York, 1895. (American Reformers.) 923—265

DOW, P.
Reports of Cases [House of Lords]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 3.) E

[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [House of Lords, Dow and Clark]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 6.) E

DOWDEN, Prof. Edward.
Puritan and Anglican: Studies in Literature. 8vo. Lond., 1900. J 22 S 22

The Language of Shakespeare considered as an encyclopædia of contemporary knowledge. (Phin, J.—Shakespeare Cyclopædia.) 822—33

Literary Criticism in France. (Taylor Inst.—Studies in European Literature.) J 17 U 20

Shakespeare as a comic dramatist. (Gayley, C. M.—Representative English Comedies.) 822—507

Spenser the Poet and the Teacher. (Spenser, E.—Complete Works, 1.) V821

Robert Browning. [*See* Browning, R.] 928—22

[General Editorship of] Works of Shakespeare, Arden edition [including special editorship of] The Tragedy of Romeo and Juliet, and The Tragedy of Hamlet, Prince of Denmark. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822

DOWDEN, John, Bishop of Edinburgh.
[Edition of] Chartulary of the Abbey of Lindores, 1195–1479. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 42.] E

DOWLING, Sir James, Chief Justice of New South Wales.
Letters of Sir James Dowling, Knt., (Chief Justice of N.S.W., 1837–44) to his son James, (afterwards) His Honor Judge Dowling. Imp. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) Q919—8

Letters to his son. (Dowling, James, Chief Justice, and J. S., Judge—Copies of MSS relating to.) Q919—8

———, and James Sheen, Judge.
Copies of MSS relating to Chief Justice Dowling and Judge Dowling, 1833–89. [Type-written MS.] Sm. fol. Q919—8

DOWLING, James Sheen, Judge.
Recollections of Old Sydney, Parramatta and the Hawkesbury, including Windsor and Richmond. (Dowling, James, Chief Justice, and J. S., Judge—Copies of MSS relating to.) Q919—8

DOWLING, Rev. Patrick.
Owen Roe O'Neill. [*See* O'Neill, O. R.] 923—214

DOWNAME, Rev. John.
The second part of the Christian VVarfare; or the Contempt of the World: tending to arme and confirme the vveake Christian against the tentations of prosperity, and to preserue him from the immoderate loue of earthly things; by prouing vnto him, that both the world and worldly vanities are so base and worthlesse, that they deserue not to be esteemed and loued of a Christian, in comparison of Gods spirituall graces and heauenly ioyes. VVritten as an Antidote against the poyson of Worldly-loue, with which in these daies so many are infected; and that it might reuiue that heauenly fire of spirituall and diuine loue, which is so much cooled and abated. 8vo. Lond., 1619. 248—4

DOWNER, Prof. Charles Alfred.
Frédéric Mistral, Poet and Leader in Provence. [*See* Columbia University—Studies in Romance Philology and Literature.] J 26 U 10

DOWNIE, Rev. D.
[Introduction to] Will the Lord come before or after the Millennium? [*See* Gillings, G. W.] 232—16

DOWNING, Andrew Jackson.
The Fruits and Fruit-trees of America; or, the culture, propagation, and management, in the garden and orchard, of fruit-trees generally; with descriptions of all the finest varieties of fruit, native and foreign, cultivated in this country. 2nd revision and correction, with large additions, including the appendices of 1872 to 1881, and containing many new varieties; by C. Downing. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1902. 634—18

DOWNING, Charles.
[Revision of] The Fruits and Fruit-trees of America. [*See* Downing, A. J.] 634—18

DOWNS, T. Nelson.
Modern Coin Manipulation, embracing every sleight and subtlety invented and known. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 793—2

"DOWNTON" SERIES. [*See* Agricultural Text-books.]

DOWSON, Ernest Christopher.
The Poems of Ernest Dowson: Verses; The Pierrot of the Minute; Decorations in verse and prose. [With essay by A. Symons.] Sq. 8vo. Portland, Maine, 1902. 821—144

Ernest Dowson. [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in prose and verse.] 804—9

DOYLE, Sir Arthur Conan.
The Great Boer War. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 40 V 4

The Great Boer War: a two years' record, 1899–1901. New ed., completed to 11th October, 1901. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 968—22

The Sign of Four; engraved in the Easy Reporting Style of Pitman's Shorthand. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (Pitman's Shorthand Lib.) 653—17

DOYLE, J. P.
Some Causes of the high Death-rate, with remarks on Officialism and Social Life in Dublin. 8vo. Dublin, 1900. 312—2

DOYLE, John Andrew.
Memoir and Correspondence of Susan Ferrier. [*See* Ferrier, Susan E.] 928—58

DOYLE, Richard.
The Pictures of Richard Doyle. [*See* Hamley, Sir E.—Shakespeare's Funeral.] 824—49

DRACH, Chevalier David Paul Louis Bernard.
La Cabale des Hébreux. (Encausse, Dr. G.—La Cabbale.) 181—1

DRAGE, Geoffrey.
Russian Affairs. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 947—8
Trade Unions. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Books on Business.) 331—91

The Grievances of British subjects in the Transvaal: Speech. [*See* Imperial South African Association.] 968—17

Real causes of the [South African] War, and some of the elements of the final settlement: Speech. [*See* Imperial South African Association.] 968—17

DRAKE, Sir Francis.
François Drake en Magellanique et en Polynésie. [*See* Brosses, C. de—Navigations aux Terres Australes, 1 (4 copies).] MD 4 P 33, 35, 37, 39 †

Sir Francis Drake to Magellanica and Polynesia, 1579; Nuno da Silva to Magellanica; John Winter to Magellanica; Lopez Vaz's account of Drake's Voyage to Magellanica [different accounts of same Voyage.] [*See* Callander, J.—Terra Australis Cognita, 1.] MD 3 S 34

Sir Francis Drake's memorable service done against the Spaniards in 1587, written by Robert Leng. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 87.] E

Voyage by Sir Francis Drake round the World in 1577–1580. [*See* Kerr, R.—Voyages and Travels, 10.] D 10 S 13

Voyage du Chevalier Drake. [*See* Prevost, A. F.—Histoire générale des Voyages, 15.] D 10 T 15

Voyage of Sir Francis Drake round the World. [*See* Harris, J.—Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca, 1.] D 38 P 1 ‡

[Another edition, revised.] D 38 P 3 ‡

Voyages of the Elizabethan Seamen to America; with Portr. [*See* Hakluyt, Rev. R.] 910—29

DRAKE, Samuel Adams.
The Making of Virginia and the Middle Colonies. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1894. B 40 U 9

Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston. Illust. 8vo. Boston, 1873. 917—50

"DRAMATIST, A."
Playwriting. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) H 12 U 25

DRAMATISTS OF THE RESTORATION; ed. by J. Maidment and W. H. Logan.

Dramatic Works. [*See* Lacy, J.] 822—555
Dramatic Works. [*See* Marmion, S.] 822—556
Dramatic Works. [*See* Tatham, J.] 822—557

DRAPER, Andrew Sloan.
Educational Organization and Administration. (Butler, Prof. N. M.—Education in the United States, 1.) 370—22

Proceedings and Addresses at the Inauguration of A. S. Draper, LL.D., as President of the University of Illinois; with Portr. [*See* Illinois—University.] 378—68

DRAPER, Charles H.
Heat and the principles of Thermodynamics. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1893. (Science Text-books.) 536—1

DRAPER, John William.
Draper on Science and Religion. [*See* Fiske, J.—The Unseen World.] 814—6

DRAPER, Lyman Copeland.
Lyman Copeland Draper: a memoir; by R. G. Thwaites. [*See* Wisconsin State Hist. Soc.—Colls. (*Reprint*) 1.] E

DRAWING FOR YOUNG CHILDREN: containing 150 drawing copies and numerous exercises; originally published under the superintendence of the Society for the diffusion of useful knowledge. New ed. Sq. 18mo. Lond. (n.d.) 372—10

DRAWINGS OF THE GREAT MASTERS.

Drawings of Albrecht Dürer. [*See* Dürer, A.] Q741—1
Drawings of Holbein. [*See* Holbein, H., jun.] Q741—1
Drawings of Sir Edward Burne-Jones. [*See* Jones, Sir E. C. B. Burne-.] Q741—1

DREAM OF THE ROOD: an old English poem attributed to Cynewulf; ed. by A. S. Cook. 12mo. Oxford, 1905. 829—3

DRESSER, Horatio Willis.
Education and the Philosophical Ideal. 8vo. New York, 1900. 104—5

Man and the divine order: essays in the philosophy of religion and in constructive idealism. 8vo. New York, 1903. 141—1

DREW, Mary [Mrs.] (Mary Gladstone).
Letters to. [*See* Acton, 1st Baron.] 928—88

DREWITT, Caroline Mary [Mrs. F. G. D.]
Lord Lilford: a memoir. [*See* Lilford, 4th Baron.] C 26 U 16

DREXEL INSTITUTE OF ART, SCIENCE AND INDUSTRY—PHILADELPHIA.
The Library School [of the Drexel Institute]; by Elizabeth C. Ray, reprinted from the *Smith College Monthly*, March, 1902. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) 020—6

Year-book of the Departments and Courses of Instruction, 1903–4. Illust. Sm. 4to. Philad. (n.d.) E

DREYFUS, Alfred.
Five Years of my Life. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 28 U 7

O Processo do capitão Dreyfus. [*See* Barbosa, R.—Cartas de Inglaterra.] 304—1

DRILL STANDARD FOR GIRLS' DEPARTMENT, 1899: for the use of schools and drill instructors. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. 613—51

DRIVER, Rev. Samuel Rolles.
[Edition of] The Book of the prophet Daniel. [*See* Bibles and Testaments, English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 224—10

[Edition of] The Books of Joel and Amos. [*See* Bibles and Testaments, English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 224—12

[Edition of] International Critical Commentary. [*See* International Critical Commentary.]

DRUMMOND, Henry.
Henry Drummond: a biographical sketch, with Bibliography; by C. Lennox. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 28 U 9

Henry Drummond; by J. Y. Simpson. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. (Famous Scots Ser.) 921—2

[Criticism of] the Ascent of Man. (Cecil, H. M.—Pseudo-Philosophy.) G 27 R 17

DRUMMOND, James.
[Part-authorship of] The Animals of New Zealand. [*See* Hutton, Capt. F. W.] 591—26

DRUMMOND, Rev. James.
An inquiry into the character and authorship of the fourth gospel. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Hibbert Trustees, Pubs.) 226—15

Life and Letters of James Martineau. [*See* Martineau, J.] 922—75, 76

DRUMMOND, William, of Hawthornden.
The library of an old scholar. [*See* Whibley, C.—Literary portraits.] 804—10

[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 2.] 928—15

DRUMMOND, Dr. William Henry.
The Habitant, and other French-Canadian poems; with introduction by Louis Fréchette, and illustrations by F. S. Coburn. 8vo. New York, 1902. 811—4

Johnnie Courteau, and other poems; with illustrations by F. S. Coburn. 8vo. New York, 1901. 811—5

DRURY, Col. Heber.
Reminiscences of Life and Sport in Southern India. 12mo. Lond., 1890. 915—97

DRURY, R. F.
Some difficulties. (Australasian Student Christian Union—Australasia and the World's Evangelisation.) 266—1

DRURY, W. D.
Practical Kennel Management: a complete treatise on the proper management of Dogs for the Show-bench, the Field, or as companions, with a chapter on Diseases—their causes and treatment; by H. Dalziel, D. J. T. Gray, Mrs. Jagger, A. C. Piesse, "Ardaros" and "Corydon"; ed. by W. D. Drury. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 636—24

DRURY-LOWE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Drury. [*See* Lowe, Maj.-Gen. Sir D. D-.]

DRYDEN, Alice.
[Edition of] History of Lace. [*See* Palliser, Mrs. B.] Q746—3

DRYDEN, John.
Version of "The Tempest." (Shakespeare, W.—New Variorum Ed., by H. H. Furness, 9.) Q822—18

Dryden's Hexastich on Milton. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 10.] 824—26

DU BARRY, Marie Jeanne, Comtesse.
Madame Du Barry; by H. N. Williams. With Portraits and Illust. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q920—7

DUBBO DISPATCH and Wellington Independent, 1897–1905. 7 vols. fol. Dubbo, 1897–1905. E

DUBBO LIBERAL and Macquarie Advocate, 1899–1905 [June 13th, 1899, missing]. 5 vols. fol. Dubbo, 1899–1905. E

DU BELLAY, Joachim.
Ruines of Rome: by Bellay; The Visions of Bellay. (Spenser, E.—Complete Works, 3.) V821

Joachim du Bellay. [*See* Pater, W.—The Renaissance.] 824—51

Joachim du Bellay [criticism, with selections]. [*See* Belloc, H.—Avril.] 841—34

DUBLIN—POLICE COMMISSIONER.
Regulations made by the Chief Commissioner of Police of the Police District of Dublin Metropolis under the provisions of the Dublin Traffic Act, 1875, assented to by the Town Council of the City of Dublin, and approved by the Recorder of Dublin, sitting in open court. 12mo. Dublin, 1903. 614—55

DUBLIN REVIEW, The. Vols. 1–137, May, 1836–Oct., 1905. 137 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1836–1905. E

DUBLIN UNIVERSITY (TRINITY COLLEGE).
Calendars, 1871–1901, 1901–2 vol. 1, 1902–4, 1904–5 vol. 1, 1905–6 vol. 1. 41 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1871–1905. E

Hermathena: a series of papers on literature, science, and philosophy; by members of Trinity College, Dublin. Vols. 1–13. 13 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1874–1905. E

DÜBNER, Johann Friedrich.
[Edition of] Asii, Pisandri, Panyasidis, Chœrili, Antimachi fragmenta. [*See* Hesiodus and other Greek Epic Poets.] Q883—1

[Edition of] Scholia in Theocritum. [*See* Scholia.] Q884—1

DUBNOW, S. M.
Jewish History: an essay in the philosophy of history. [Translated from the authorized German translation.] 12mo. Lond., 1903. 296—3

DUBOIS, Prof. Ernest.
Les Moteurs électriques dans les industries à domicile. [*See* Belgium—Labour Office.] 338—14

DUBOIS, Pierre.
Pierre Dubois: a mediæval radical; by F. M. Powicke. [*See* Tout, Prof. T. F., and Tait, J.—Historical Essays.] 904—10

DUBOIS, Raymond.
[Part-editorship and translation of] New methods of grafting and budding as applied to reconstitution with American vines. [*See* Victoria—Viticultural Station, Rutherglen.] 634—17

[Part-editorship and translation of] Trenching and subsoiling for American vines. [*See* Victoria—Viticultural Station, Rutherglen.] 634—17

DU BOIS, Prof. William Edward Burghardt.
The Philadelphia Negro. (Pennsylvania University—Pubs., Pol. Econ. and Pub. Law, 14.) Q325—1

DU BOSE, Prof. William Porcher.
The Soteriology of the New Testament. 8vo. Lond., 1892. 232—13

DUCASSE, Isidore, "Comte de Lautréamont."
Lautréamont [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 840—6

DU CHAILLU, Paul Belloni.
The Land of the Long Night. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 20 S 28

The World of the Great Forest: how animals, birds, reptiles, insects talk, think, work, and live. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 591—10

DU CHATTEL, Fredericus Jacobus van Rossum.
[Reproductions after, with Portrait and Biographical Notice.] (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 3.) A 20 T 23 †

DUCHESNE, Abbé Louis.
Le concile d'Elvire et les flamines chrétiens. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63

DUCKETT, Sir George Floyd.
[Edition of] Original letters of the Duke of Monmouth. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 31.] E

DUCKWORTH, A.
The Timber Industry and Forests of New South Wales. 12mo. Sydney, 1902. 338—8

DUCKWORTH, George H.
[Contributions to] Labour and Life of the People. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—25–28

[Contributions to] Life and Labour of the People in London. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—29–47

DUCKWORTH, Wynfrid Lawrence Henry.
Morphology and Anthropology: a hand-book for students. Illust. 8vo. Camb., 1904. (Camb. Biological Ser.) 591—9

Studies from the Anthropological Laboratory, the Anatomy School, Cambridge. Illust. 8vo. Camb., 1904. 573—5

On a Collection of Crania, with two skeletons, of the Moriori, or Aborigines of the Chatham Islands; with a Note on some Crania from the same Island now in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons. (Anthropol. Inst., Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Journ., 33, n.s. 3.) E

DUCLAUX, Agnes Mary Frances [Mme. E.] (Agnes Mary Frances Robinson) (Mme. James Darmesteter).
The Fields of France: little essays in descriptive sociology. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 914—108

Lyrics. 8vo. Lond., 1891. (Cameo Ser.) H 11 U 38

Retrospect, and other Poems. 8vo. Lond., 1893. (Cameo Ser.) H 11 U 37

DUCPETIAUX, Edouard.
Mission de l'Etat, ses règles et ses limites. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1861. 320—8

DUDEVANT, Mme. Amandine Lucile Aurore, "Georges Sand."
Works of George Sand; [ed.] by Matilda M. Hays. Vol. 2. 12mo. Lond., 1847. 843—12
2. André; The Mosaic Masters; and Fanchette; trans. by Eliza A. Ashurst.

Mauprat; trans. by S. Young, with a critical introduction by John Oliver Hobbes, [biographical note by E. Gosse, illustrations and portraits, and portrait-notice by O. Uzanne.] 8vo. Lond, 1902. (Century of French Romance.) 843—13

"George Sand"; by Bertha Thomas. 8vo. Lond., 1883. (Eminent Women Ser.) 928—124

The modern French novel. [*See* Barry, Rev. W.—Heralds of Revolt.] 804—1

DUDGEON, Rev. Robert Ellis.
The Sphymograph: its history and use as an aid to diagnosis in ordinary practice. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1882. 616—16

DUDLEY, Robert, Earl of Leicester. [*See* Leicester, Earl of.]

DUFF, Prof. Archibald.
The Theology and Ethics of the Hebrews. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Semitic Ser.) 296—4

DUFF, H. F.
Nyasaland under the Foreign Office. With Illust. and Map. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 916—31

DUFF, Rt. Hon. Sir Mountstuart Elphinstone Grant.
Notes from a Diary, 1851–Jan. 23, 1901. 14 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897–1905. C 26 P 19–32

Out of the Past: some biographical essays. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 920—3, 4

DUFF, Robert A.
Spinoza's Political and Ethical Philosophy. Roy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1903. 193—56

DUFF MISSIONARY LECTURES.
Great religions of India. [*See* Mitchell, J. M.] 294—3

DUFFERIN AND AVA, Frederick Temple Hamilton Blackwood, 1st Marquess of.
Life; by Sir L. Lyall. With Portraits and Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 923—127, 128

The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava. [*See* Duff, Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. G.—Out of the Past, 2.] 920—4

DUFFERIN AND AVA, Hariot, Marchioness of.
My Canadian Journal, 1872–78: extracts from my letters home written while Lord Dufferin was Governor-General. With Illust. and Map. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 917—6

DUFFY, Sir Charles Gavan.
Five times arraigned for high treason. [*See* O'Brien, R. B.—Irish Memories.] 914—45

DUFOURCQ, Albert.
Etude sur les Gesta Martyrum romains. (Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibliothèque, 1 83.) 272—1

DUGDALE, Richard L.
The Jukes: a study in crime, pauperism, disease, and heredity; also, Further studies of criminals; with an introduction by W. M. F. Round. 6th ed. 8vo. New York, 1900. F 18 P 9

DUGGAN, Stephen Pierce Hayden.
The Eastern Question: a study in diplomacy. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1902. 949—2

DUGUID, Charles.
Story of the Stock Exchange: its history and position. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 18 P 3

DUIGNAN, W. H.
Worcestershire Place Names. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 929—11

DUJARDIN, Édouard.
Edouard Dujardin [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le 11me livre des masques.] 840—7

DUKE, Col. Oliver Thomas.
Physical Education. (Loch, C. S.—Methods of Social Advance.) 330—27

DULAC, Rev. Charles Marie.
Charles Marie Dulac. [*See* Huysmans, J. K.—De Tout.] 848—1

DUMAS (*in full* Dumas Davy de la Pailleterie) Alexandre.
The Black Tulip; trans. by A. J. O'Connor [with a critical introduction by R. Garnett, biographical note by E. Gosse, and portrait-notice by O. Uzanne.] With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Century of French Romance.) 843—4

Alexandre Dumas (père): his life and works; by A. F. Davidson. [With Bibliography.] Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 928—125

Life and Writings of Alexandre Dumas (1802–70); by H. A. Spurr. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 928—126

Alexandre Dumas. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

DUMAS (*in full* Dumas Davy de la Pailleterie) Alexandre, jun. (Dumas fils.)
The Lady of the Camellias; trans. [into English]; with critical introduction [and biographical note] by E. Gosse, [illustrations and portraits, and portrait-notice by O. Uzanne.] 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Century of French Romance.) 843—17

A Marriage of Convenience [adaptation from A. Dumas fils]. [*See* Grundy, S.] H 13 T 28

DUMAS, Jean Baptiste André.
Jean Baptiste André Dumas. [*See* Thorpe, E. T.—Essays in Historical Chemistry.] 540—21

DU MAURIER, George Louis Palmella Busson.
To George Du Maurier. [*See* Letters to Living Artists.] 759—7

DUMFRIES AND GALLOWAY STANDARD.
Burns Centenary, 21st July, 1896: Speeches by Lord Rosebery at Dumfries and Glasgow. Illust. 8vo. Dumfries, 1896. 821—73

DUMONT, Alberto Santos-. [*See* Santos-Dumont, A.]

DU MOULIN, Rev. Pierre, the elder.
The Bvckler of the Faith: or, A Defence of the Confession of Faith of the reformed Churches in France, against the Obiections of M. Arnoux the Iesuite. Wherein all the principall Controuersies betweene the reformed Churches and the Church of Rome are decided. Written in French . . . and now translated into English. The second Edition. 8vo. Lond., 1623. 284—5

DUMUR, Louis.
Louis Dumur [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 840—6

DUN, William Sutherland, and others.
Note on the occurrence of diatoms, radiolaria and infusiora in the Rolling Downs formation (Lower Cretaceous), Queensland. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

DUNBAR, Agnes B. C.
A dictionary of saintly women. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904–5. 922—81, 82

DUNBAR, William.
[Criticism of] William Dunbar; by O. Smeaton. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Ephemera Critica.] 820—3

DUNCAN, George.
[Translation of] The Crown Prince and the German Imperial Crown; by G. Freytag. [*See* Frederick III, German Emperor.] 923—45

DUNCAN, Capt. Henry.
Journals of Henry Duncan, Captain, Royal Navy, 1776–82. [*See* Navy Records Soc.—Pubs., 20.] E

DUNCAN, Leland Lewis.
Index Library, 18. (British Record Soc.) E

18. Index of Wills proved in the Court of Canterbury, vol. 3, 1558–83; [with S. A. Smith].

DUNCAN, Prof. Mark.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 1.] 928—I4

DUNDEE, John Graham of Claverhouse, 1st Viscount of.
John Graham of Claverhouse, Viscount of Dundee, 1648–89; by C. S. Terry. With Portraits and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 923—97

Viscount Dundee; by L. A. Barbé. 8vo. Edinb. (n.d.) (Famous Scots Ser.) 923—96

DUNDONALD, Maj.-Gen. Douglas Mackinnon Baillie Hamilton Cochrane, 12th Earl of.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

DUNGOG CHRONICLE, Durham and Gloucester Advertiser, 1899–Sept., 1905. 5 vols. fol. Dungog, 1899–1905. E

DUNKERLEY, S.
Mechanism. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 621—71

DUNLAP, John R.
Jeffersonian Democracy: which means the Democracy of Thomas Jefferson, Andrew Jackson, and Abraham Lincoln. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1903. 329—3

DUNLOP, Alison Hay.
[Part-authorship of] Book of Old Edinburgh. [*See* Dunlop, J. C.] 941—41

DUNLOP, Dr. James Craufurd.
Report on dieting of pauper lunatics in asylums and lunatic wards of poor-houses in Scotland. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Lunacy Commissioners, Scotland.] E

Report on Prison Dietaries. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Prison Commissioners for Scotland.] 613—20

DUNLOP, John Charles and Alison Hay.
Book of Old Edinburgh; with historical accounts of the buildings therein reproduced, and anecdotes of Edinburgh life in the olden time. New ed. Illust. by W. Hole. 8vo. Edinb., 1892. 941—41

DUNLOP, Robert.
Some aspects of Henry VIII's Irish Policy. (Tout, Prof. T. F., and Tait, J.—Historical Essays.) 904—10

Daniel O'Connell and the Revival of National Life in Ireland. [*See* O'Connell, D.] B 30 Q 26

DUNLOP PNEUMATIC TYRE CO.
All about Dunlop Tyres, 1900–2. Illust. 2 vols. sm. 4to. and 8vo. Melb., 1901–2. 678—1

The Story of a remarkable Cycle Ride: an account of Arthur Richardson's plucky pioneer ride round Australia, as related by him to "Pedal," of the *West Australian*, Perth. With Portr., Illust., and Map. 18mo. Melb., 1900. 919—15

DUNN, Edward John.
The Matrix or McEvoy's Reef, Rheola. [*See* Victoria—Geolog. Surv.—Bull. 17.] E

DUNNE, Finley Peter.
Mr. Dooley in the hearts of his countrymen. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 817—3

Mr. Dooley in peace and war. With Portr. 12mo. Lond., 1902. 817—2

Mr. Dooley's Opinions. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 817—5

Mr. Dooley's Philosophy. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 817—4

DUNSTAN, St., Archbishop of Canterbury.
Memorials of St. Dunstan. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 63.] E

DUNSTAN, Benjamin.
Publications; nos. 190, 195, 196. (Queensland—Geol. Surv.) E

190. Record 1; [with R. Etheridge, jun.]
195. Moonmera: its minerals and copper mines, and a study of its rock formations.
196. Record 2, with other notes.

DUNSTAN, Rev. Edmund Tremayne.
Reply to Cardinal Moran: Protestant Missions in the Pacific; Sermon preached in Pitt-street Congregational Church, Sydney, on Sunday evening, July 22nd, 1899. With Portr. 12mo. Sydney, 1899. 279—4

DUNSTAN, William.
Butcher's Guide and Farmer's Companion. 8vo. Melb., 1898. 689—1

DUNSTAN, Prof. Wyndham.
Report to the Board of Trade on cotton cultivation in the British Empire and in Egypt. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Dept.] Q633—1

DUNTON, John.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Marston, E.—Sketches of Booksellers.] C 27 P 13

DUNTON, Theodore Watts-. [*See* Watts-Dunton, T.]

DU PAN, Mallet. [*See* Mallet Du Pan, J.]

DU PECHIER, Sieur. [*See* Barry, René.]

DUPIN, Louis Ellies-. [*See* Ellies-Dupin, L.]

DUPONT-FERRIER, Émile Joseph Marie Gustave.
Les officiers royaux des bailliages et sénéchaussés et les institutions monarchiques locales en France à la fin du moyen âge. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 145.] 354—20

DU PONTAVICE DE HEUSSEY, Vicomte Robert.
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam: his life and work. [*See* Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Comte de.] 928—129

DU PONTET, René Louis Alphonse.
[Edition of] C. Iuli Caesaris commentarii. [*See* Caesar, G. I.] 878—1, 2

DUPRAT, Prof. G. L.
Morals: a treatise on the psycho-sociological bases of ethics; trans. by W. J. Greenstreet. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Contemp. Sci. Ser.) 175—1

DUPRÉ, Jules.
Jules Dupré. [*See* Tomson, A.—Jean-François Millet and the Barbizon School.] 759—37

DURELLI, Francesco.
[Part-authorship of] La Certosa di Pavia descritta ed illustrata. [*See* Durelli, G.] F726—10

DURELLI, Gaetano and Francesco.
La Certosa di Pavia descritta ed illustrata con tavole incise. L. 4to. Milano, 1823. F726—10

DÜRER, Albrecht.
Drawings; [with introduction by H. W. Singer]. Sm. fol. Lond. (n.d.) (Drawings of the Great Masters.) Q741—1

Sämmtliche Kupferstiche, in unvergänglichem Lichtdruck in der Grösse der Originale reproduciert; mit erläuterndem Vorwort von Dr. F. F. Leitschuh. Roy. fol. Nürnberg (n.d.) F762—1

Albert Dürer. [*See* Moore, T. S.] 759—9

Dürer. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] Q759—5

DURET, Théodore.
Historie de J. McN. Whistler et de son œuvre. [*See* Whistler, J. A. M'N.] Q927—21

DURHAM, Miss F. H.
[Part-authorship of] Apprenticeship. (Loch, C. S.—Methods of Social Advance.) 330—27

DURHAM, Dr. Herbert Edward.
Report of the Yellow Fever Expedition to Parà. [*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mem. 7.] E

DURHAM, John George Lambton, 1st Earl of.
Self-government in Canada and how it was achieved: the story of Lord Durham's report. [*See* Bradshaw, F.] 342—24

DURHAM, Lilla.
Joseph Joachim. [*See* Joachim, J.] C 27 T 22

DURHAM, Mary Edith.
The burden of the Balkans. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 914—200

Through the lands of the Serb. 2nd impression. With Illust. and Map. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 914—208

DURHAM UNIVERSITY.
Calendar, 1837. 8vo. Durham, 1837. E

DU RIEU, Paul, Fzn.
[Biographical Notice of] Tony Offermans. (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, &c., 4.) A 20 T 24 †

DURNFORD, Col. Anthony William.
Portrait and Account of. [*See* Wylde, A.—My Chief and I.] 968—53

DURRANT, John Hartley.
Pterophoridæ and Tineina. (Swinhoe, Col. C.—Catalogue of Eastern and Australian Lepidoptera Heterocera.) MA 2 R 51

DUSE, Eleonora.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Hansson, Laura Marholm—Modern Women.] F 19 S 24

DUSSAUD, René.
Histoire et religion des Nosairîs. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 129.] 299—7

DUTCH REFORMED CHURCH IN S. AFRICA.
The Dutch Reformed Church and the Boers. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) 968—23

DUTT, Romesh Chunder.
Economic History of British India: a record of agriculture and land settlements, trade and manufacturing industries, finance and administration, from the rise of British power in 1757 to the accession of Queen Victoria in 1837. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 338—4

India in the Victorian Age: an economic history of the people. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 338—5

DUTT, William Alfred.
Highways and Byways of East Anglia. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. D 13 R 13

The King's Homeland. [*See* Homeland Association.] 914—85

———, and others.
The Norfolk Broads; with . . . illust. by F. Southgate. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 914—84

DUTTON, Maj. Clarence Edward.
Earthquakes in the light of the new seismology. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Progressive Science Ser.) 551—7

DUTTON, Dr. Joseph Everett.
Report of the Malaria Expedition to the Gambia, 1902. [*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mem. 10.] E

[Part-authorship of] Report of the Malaria Expedition to Nigeria. [*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mems. 3, 4.] E

[Part-authorship of] Report of the Trypanosomiasis Expedition to Senegambia, 1902. [*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mem. 11.] E

DUVAL, Paul Alexandre Martin, "Jean Lorrain."
Jean Lorrain [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton.] [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le IIme livre des masques.] 840—7

DUVEL, Joseph W. T.
Bulletin; no. 58. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
58. Vitality and germination of seeds.

DUYL, A. G. C. van.
[Biographical Notice of] August Allebé. (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 4.) A 20 T 24 †

DWIGHT, Henry Otis.
Constantinople and its Problems: its peoples, customs, religions, and progress. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 914—205

DWIGHT, Winthrop E.
Housing conditions and Tenement Laws in leading European cities. (DeForest, R. W., and Veiller, L.—The Tenement House Problem, 1.) 331—73

DYAR, Harrison Gray.
List of North American Lepidoptera and key to the literature of this order of insects. [*See* United States—National Museum—Bull. 52.] E

DYCE, Rev. Alexander.
Strictures on Mr. Collier's new edition of Shakespeare, 1858. 8vo. Lond., 1859. 822—31

[Edition of] Kemps Nine Daies Wonder. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 11.] E

[Edition of] The Works of Beaumont and Fletcher. [*See* Beaumont, F.] 822—517–527

DYCK, Sir Antonie van.
Sir Anthony van Dyck [reproductions, with text by H. Stokes]. 8vo. Lond. [1904]. (Art Lib.) 759—32

Anthony van Dyck. [*See* Cust, L.] A 22 R 23 †

Anthony van Dyck. [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Eminent Painters.] 927—18

Van Dyck. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] Q757—1

DYE, Frederick.
A practical treatise upon warming buildings by hot water, embracing methods and appliances for warming buildings of every description, including all low-pressure systems, the high-pressure systems, heating drying rooms, and warming buildings by heated air. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 697—3

DYER, Bernard.
Bulletin; no. 106. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E
106. Results of investigations on the Rothamsted soils.

DYER, E. Jerome.
Victoria. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 4.) 910—41

DYER, Henry.
Dai Nippon: the Britain of the East; a study in national evolution. [With bibliography.] 8vo. Lond., 1904. 952—1

Mechanical Engineering. (Brit. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Local Industries of Glasgow.) 338—6

DYER, Louis.
Plato as a Playwright. (Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.) J 26 T 12

DYER, Rev. Thomas Firminger Thiselton.
British Popular Customs, present and past, illustrating the social and domestic manners of the people; arranged according to the calendar of the year. 12mo. Lond., 1876. 394—3

Great Men at Play. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 920—11, 12

Royalty in all ages: the amusements, eccentricities, accomplishments, superstitions, and frolics of the Kings and Queens of Europe. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 923—3

DYER, Thomas Henry.
Ancient Athens: its history, topography, and remains. With Illust. and Plans. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1873. Q913—13

History of modern Europe from the fall of Constantinople. 3rd ed., revised and continued to the end of the XIXth century by A. Hassall. With Maps. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 940—1–6

DYER, Sir William Turner Thiselton-.
[Edition of] Flora Capensis. [*See* Harvey, W. H.] 581—50–58

DYKE, Rev. Daniel.
The Mystery of self-Deceiuing: or, A Discovrse and discouery of the Deceitfulnesse of Mans Heart. Written by the late faithfull Minister of Gods Word Daniel Dyke, Batchelor in Divinitie. Published since his death, by his brother I.D. Minister of Gods Word. And now by him augmented and inlarged, and therevnto two exquisite Tables added, enlightening much the whole Treatise. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1634. 233—2

DYKE, Rev. Jeremiah.
[Edition of] The Mystery of selfe-Deceiuing. [*See* Dyke, Rev. D.] 233—2

DYKE, John Charles Van. [*See* Van Dyke, J. C.]

DYKES, Rev. James Oswald.
The Law of the Ten Words. 4th thousand. 12mo. Lond., 1892. (Household Lib. of Exposition.) 222—6

DYKES, Rev. John Bacchus.
Life and Letters; ed. by Rev. J. T. Fowler. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1897. 922—42

DYSON, Edward.
Of V.J.D. (Stephens, A. G.—Shamrock and Waratah.) QA821—3

E

"E., A." [*See* Russell, G. W.]

E.D.M. [*See* Morel, E. D.]

E.K. [*See* Kirke, Edward.]

E.P.B. [*See* B., E. P.]

EADIE, Prof. John.
[Part-authorship of] Pictorial History of Scotland. [*See* Taylor, Rev. J.] Q941—1, 2

EADMER, the Monk.
Historia Novorum in Anglia, et opuscula duo de vita S. Anselmi et quibusdam miraculis ejus. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 81.) E

EADWINE'S CANTERBURY PSALTER; ed by F. Harsley. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 92.) E

EAMES, Wilberforce.
[Part-authorship of] Three centuries of English Booktrade Bibliography. [*See* Dibdin Club.] 655—6

EARDLEY-WILMOT, Rear-Adm. Sydney Marrow. [*See* Wilmot, Rear-Adm. S. Eardley-.]

EARLE, Alice Morse.
Old Time Gardens. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. 716—5

Two centuries of Costume in America, MDCXX-MDCCCXX. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1903. 391—1, 2

EARLE, John, Bishop *successively* of Worcester and Salisbury.
Micro-cosmographie; or, A piece of the world discovered; in essays and characters: printed from the sixth augmented edition of MDCXXXIII at the University Press, Cambridge. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 824—1

EARLE, Rev. Prof. John.
The Alfred Jewel: an historical essay. With Illust. and Map. Sm. 4to. Oxford, 1901. 391—4

The Place of English in Education. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

EARLY CHRONICLERS OF EUROPE.

England. [*See* Gairdner, J.] 016—29
France. [*See* Masson, G.] 016—31

EARLY ENGLISH POETS.

The Complete Poems of Sir Philip Sidney; ed. by Rev. A. B. Grosart. [*See* Sidney, Sir Philip.] H 13 V 27-29

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY.
Publications. Original ser., nos. 4, 6, 16, 24–29, 34, 38, 39, 45, 48–78, 80–83, 85–88, 90–94, 98–101, 103, 105–120, 122, 124–126. With fac-similes. 68 vols. (in 66) 8vo. Lond., 1864–1904. E

4. Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight: an alliterative romance poem (about 1320–30 A.D.); re-edited by R. Morris.

6. Lancelot of the Laik: a Scottish metrical romance (about 1490–1500 A.D.); re-edited by Rev. W. W. Skeat.

16. The Book of Quinte Essence or the Fifth Being (about 1460-70 A.D.); ed. by F. J. Furnivall: revised 1889.

24. Hymns to the Virgin and Christ; The Parliament of Devils, and other religious poems; ed. by F. J. Furnivall.

25. The Stacions of Rome, and the Pilgrims Sea-Voyage: with Clene Maydenhood; ed. by F. J. Furnivall.

26. Religious pieces in prose and verse (circ. 1440); by G. G. Perry.
[Another copy; revised ed. 1889.]

27. Manipulus Vocabulorum: a rhyming dictionary of the English language by Peter Levins (1570); ed. by H. B. Wheatley.

28, 38, 54, 67, 81. The Vision of William concerning Piers Plowman, together with the vita de Dowell, Dobet, et Dobest and Richard the Redeles, by W. Langland; ed. by Rev. W. W. Skeat: 4 pts. in 5 vols.

29, 34, 53. Old English Homilies and Homiletic Treatises of the 12th and 13th Centuries; ed. by R. Morris: 1st and 2nd ser., 2 vols.

34. [*See* 29.]

38. [*See* 28.]

39, 56. "Gest Hystoriale" of the Destruction of Troy: an alliterative romance, translated from Guido de Colonna's Hystoria Troiana; ed. by G. A. Panton and D. Donaldson.

45, 50. King Alfred's West-Saxon Version of Gregory's Pastoral Care; with English trans.; ed. by H. Sweet.

48. The Times Whistle; or, A new daunce of Seven Satires and other poems: compiled by R. C. Gent [? Richard Corbet, Bishop of Norwich]; ed. by J. M. Cowper.

49. An Old English Miscellany, containing a Bestiary, Kentish Sermons, Proverbs of Alfred, Religious Poems of the 13th Century; ed. by Rev. W. Morris.

50. [*See* 45.]

51. Ye Liflade of St. Juliana, from two MSS of 1230 A.D.; with renderings into modern English by Rev. O. Cockayne and E. Brock; ed. by Rev. O. Cockayne.

52, 72. Palladius on Husbondrie [trans. into English verse]; ed. by Rev. B. Lodge: with a ryme index ed. by S. J. H. Heritage.

53. [*See* 29.]

54. [*See* 28.]

55, 70. Generydes: a romance in seven-line stanzas (about 1440 A.D.); ed. by W. A. Wright.

56. [*See* 39.]

57, 59, 62, 66, 68, 99, 101. Cursor Mundi (The cursur o the world): a Northumbrian poem of the 14th Century in four versions; ed. by Rev. R. Morris: 3 vols.

58, 63, 73. The Blickling Homilies of the 10th Century; ed., with a trans., by Rev. R. Morris.

59. [*See* 57.]

60. Meditations on the Supper of our Lord, and the Hours of the Passion; by Cardinal John Bonaventura, drawn into English verse by Robert Manning of Brunne (about 1315–30); ed. by J. M. Cowper.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY—*contd.*

61. Romance and Prophecies of Thomas of Ecceldoune, with illustrations from the prophetic literature of the 15th and 16th Centuries; ed. by J. A. H. Murray.

62. [*See* 57.]

63. [*See* 58.]

64. Emblemes and Epigrames, A.D. 1600, by Francis Thynne; ed. by F. J. Furnivall.

65. Be Domes Dæge: De Die Judicii, an old English version of the Latin poem ascribed to Bede; ed. by J. R. Lumby.

66. [*See* 57.]

67. [*See* 28.]

68. [*See* 57.]

69. Adam Davy's five Dreams about Edward II; The Life of St. Alexius; Solomon's Book of Wisdom; St. Jeremie's fifteen Tokens before Doomsday; The Lamentation of Souls; ed. by F. J. Furnivall.

70. [*See* 55.]

71. The Lay Folk's Mass Book, or the manner of hearing mass: [an English metrical translation of the work of Dan Jeremy]: and offices in English, according to the use of York; with appendix, notes, and glossary by T. E. Simmons.

72. [*See* 52.]

73. [*See* 58.]

74. The English Works of Wyclif, hitherto unprinted; ed. by F. D. Matthew: with fac-similes.

75. Catholicon Anglicum, an English-Latin Wordbook, dated 1483; ed. by S. J. H. Herrtage, with a preface by H. B. Wheatley.

76, 82, 94, 114. Aelfric's Lives of Saints, being a set of sermons on Saints' Days; ed. by Rev. W. W. Skeat.

77. Beowulf: Autotypes of the unique Cotton MS in the British Museum; with a transliteration and notes by J. Zupitza.

78. The fifty earliest English wills in the Court of Probate, London, A.D. 1387–1439, with a priest's of 1454; ed. by F. J. Furnivall.

80. Life of St. Katherine, with its Latin original; ed. by Dr. E. Einenkel.

81. [*See* 28.]

82. [*See* 76.]

83. The oldest English Texts; ed. by H. Sweet.

85. The three Kings of Cologne: an early English translation of the "Historia trium regum" by John of Hildesheim; ed., together with the Latin text, by C. Horstmann.

86. Lives of Women Saints of our Contrie of England (c. 1610–15); ed. by C. Horstmann.

87. Early South-English Legendary, or Lives of Saints; ed. by Dr. C. Horstmann: vol. 1.

88. Life of Saint Werburge of Chester; by Henry Bradshaw (Englisht 1513), re-edited by C. Horstmann.

90. Rule of St. Benet: Latin and Anglo-Saxon interlinear version; ed. by Dr. H. Logeman.

91. Two 15th Century Cookery-books; ed. by T. Austin.

92. Eadwine's Canterbury Psalter; ed. by F. Harsley: pt. 2, text and notes.

93. Defensor's Liber Scintillarum, with interlinear Anglo-Saxon version made early in the 11th Century; ed. by G. W. Rhodes.

94. [*See* 76.]

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY—*contd.*

98, 117. The Minor Poems of the Vernon MS; ed. [pt. 1] by C. Horstmann and [pt. 2] by F. J. Furnivall.

99. [*See* 57.]

100. Life of St. Katharine of Alexandria; by John Capgrave; ed. by C. Horstmann, with forewords by F. J. Furnivall.

101. [*See* 57.]

103. History of the Holy Rood-tree: a 12th Century version of the cross-legend, with notes on the orthography of the Ormulum, and a Middle English Compassio Mariae; ed. by A. S. Napier: with fac-similes.

105, 109. The Rymer or Lay Folks' Prayer Book; ed. by H. Littlehales: with fac-similes.

106. The Fire of Love, and The Mending of Life or The Rule of Living: the first Englisht in 1435 from the De Incendio Amoris, the second in 1434 from the De Emendacione Vitæ of Richard Rolle, by Richard Misyn; ed. by Rev. R. Harvey: with fac-similes.

107. The English Conquest of Ireland, A.D. 1166–85, mainly from the "Expugnatio Hibernica" of Giraldus Cambrensis: pt. 1, the text; ed. by F. J. Furnivall.

108. Child-marriages, Divorces, and Ratifications, &c., in the Diocese of Chester, A.D. 1561–66, also entries from the Mayor's Books, Chester, A.D. 1558–1600; ed. by F. J. Furnivall.

109. [*See* 105.]

110, 111. The Old English version of Bede's Ecclesiastical History of the English People; ed. by T. Miller: pt. 2.

112. Merlin; or, The early history of King Arthur: a prose romance (about 1450–60) ed. by H. B. Wheatley; with an introduction by W. E. Mead. [Contains pp. i–cclxvi and 703–776 of vol. 1, being pt. 4 of the publication; pts. 1–3 issued as nos. 10, 21, 36, of this series.]

113. Queen Elizabeth's Englishings of Boethius *De Consolatione Philosophiae*, A.D. 1593, Plutarch, *De Curiositate*, 1598, Horace, *De Arte Poetica*, A.D. 1598; ed. by Miss C. Pemberton: with fac-similes.

114. [*See* 76.]

115. Jacob's Well: an Englisht Treatise on the Cleansing of Man's Conscience; ed. from the unique MS, about 1400 A.D., in Salisbury Cathedral, by Dr. A. Brandeis: pt. 1.

116. An Old English Martyrology; re-ed. from MSS in the Libraries of the British Museum and of Corpus Christi College, Cambridge, by G. Herzfeld.

117. [*See* 98.]

118. The Lay Folks' Catechism; or, the English and Latin Versions of Archbishop Thoresby's Instruction for the People, together with a Wycliffite adaptation of the same and the Corresponding Canons of the Church of Lambeth; with Introduction, Notes, Glossary, and Index, by the late T. F. Simmons and H. E. Nolloth.

119, 123. Robert of Brunne's "Handlyng Synne," A.D. 1303, with those parts of the Anglo-French treatise on which it was founded; William of Wadington's "Manuel des Pechiez"; re-edited by F. J. Furnivall: pts. 1–3.

120. Three Middle-English Versions of the Rule of St. Benet, and two contemporary rituals for the ordination of nuns; ed., with an introduction, notes, and glossaries, by E. A. Kock.

122. The Land Troy Book, a romance of about 1400 A.D.; ed. by J. E. Wülfing: pt. 2.

123. [*See* 119.]

124. Twenty-six Political and other Poems (including "Petty Job") from the Oxford MSS, Digby 102 and Douce 322; ed. by Dr. J. Kail: pt. 1.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY—*contd.*

125. Medieval Records of a London City Church (St. Mary at Hill) A.D. 1420–1559: transcribed and ed. by H. Littlehales: pt. 1; with fac-similes.

126. An Alphabet of Tales: an English 15th Century translation of the Alphabetum narrationum of Etienne de Besançon; ed. by Mrs. M. M. Banks: pt. 1, A–H.

Extra ser., nos. 2, 4, 7, 11, 12, 14–51, 54–60, 61, 63, 65–68, 71, 72, 75–82, 88–93. With fac-similes. 57 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1867–1903. E

2, 7, 14, 23, 56. On Early English Pronunciation, with special reference to Shakspere and Chaucer; by A. J. Ellis: with Maps.

4. The Lay of Havelok the Dane, composed about 1280; re-edited by Rev. W. W. Skeat.

7. [*See* 2.]

10. [Supplement to no. 10 is bound in with no. 30.]

11, 21, 29, 55. The Bruce; or, The Book of Robert de Broyss, King of Scots, compiled by Master John Barbour, 1375; ed. by Rev. W. W. Skeat.

12, 32. England in the reign of King Henry VIII.
1. Starkey's Life and Letters, with extract from Sir W. Forrest's Pleasaunt Poesye of Princelee Practice; ed. by S. J. Herrtage.
2. Dialogue between Cardinal Pole and T. Lupset, by T. Starkey; ed. by J. M. Cowper.

14. [*See* 2.]

15. Select Works of Robert Crowley (1559–67); ed. by J. M. Cowper.

16. Treatise on the Astrolabe, by G. Chaucer, 1391; ed. by Rev. W. W. Skeat.

17, 18. Complaynt of Scotlande, 1549, with an appendix of contemporary English Tracts; re-edited by J. A. H. Murray.

18. [*See* 17.]

19. The Myroure of oure Ladye, containing a devotional treatise on divine service, with a translation of the offices used by Sisters of the Brigittine Monastery of Sion at Isleworth [by T. Gascoign ?]; ed. by J. H. Blunt.

20, 24, 28, 30. The history of the Holy Grail, englisht about 1450 by H. Lonelich from the French prose of R. de Borron; re-edited by F. J. Furnivall: pts. 1–4: [n.t-p.] [Supplement to e.s. no. 10 bound at end of no. 30.]

21. [*See* 11.]

23. Henry Brinklow's Complaynt of Roderyck Mors, 1542, and the Lamentacyon of a Christian agaynst the Cytye of London, made by Roderigo Mors, 1545; ed. by J. M. Cowper.

23. [*See* 2.]

24. [*See* 20.]

25, 26. The Romance of Guy of Warwick, the second or 15th Century version; ed. by Dr. J. Zupitza.

26. [*See* 25.]

27. The English Works of John Fisher, Bishop of Rochester (1459–1535); now first collected by J. E. B. Mayor: pt. 1.

28. [*See* 20.]

29. [*See* 11.]

30. [*See* 20.]

31. Alexander and Dindimus: being a second fragment of the alliterative romance of Alisaunder: translated from the Latin about 1340–50; re-edited by Rev. W. W. Skeat [Latin and English].

32. [*See* 12.]

33 Early English Versions of the Gesta Romanorum; re-edited by S. J. H. Herrtage.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY—*contd.*

34–41, 43–45, 50. The English Charlemagne Romances: 12 pts.
34. Sir Ferumbras; ed. by S. T. Herrtage.
35. "Sege of Melayne" and "The Romance of Duke Rowland and Sir Otwell of Spayne," with a fragment of the Song of Roland; ed. by S. J. Herrtage.
36, 37. Life of the Noble and Crysten Prynce Charles the Grete, trans. from the French by William Caxton and printed by him, 1485; ed. by S. J. H. Herrtage.
38. Romaunce of the Sowdone of Babylone and of Ferumbras his Sone who conquerede Rome; re-edited by E. Hausknecht.
39. The Taill of Rauf Coilyear (about 1475 A.D.) with the fragments of Rowland and Vernagu and Otuel; re-edited by S. J. H. Herrtage.
40, 41, 43, 50. The Boke of Duke Huon of Burdeux done into English by Sir John Bourchier, Lord Berners, and printed by Wynkyn de Worde, about 1534; ed. by S. L. Lea: 2 vols.
44, 45. Historie of the Four Sonnes of Aymon, englisht from the French by William Caxton and printed by him about 1489; ed. by O. Richardson (1 vol.)

35–41. [*See* 34.]

42, 49. The Romance of Guy of Warwick; ed. from the Auchinleck MS in the Advocates' Library, Edinburgh, and from MS 107 in Caius College, Cambridge, by J. Zupitza.

43–45. [*See* 34.]

46, 48, 65. Romance of Sir Beues of Hamtoun; ed. by E. Kölbing.

47. Wars of Alexander: an alliterative romance, trans. chiefly from the *Historia Alexandri Magni de Preliis;* re-edited by Rev. W. W. Skeat.

48. [*See* 46.]

49. [*See* 42.]

50. [*See* 34.]

51. Torrent of Portyngale; re-edited by G. Adam.

54. The Curial made by maystere Alain Charretier, trans. by William Caxton 1484; collated with the French original by Prof. Paul Meyer, and ed. by F. J. Furnivall.

55. [*See* 11.]

56. [*See* 2.]

57. Caxton's Eneydos, 1490, englisht from the French *Liure des Eneydes,* 1483; ed. by W. T. Culley and F. J. Furnivall, with sketch of the Old-French Roman d'Enéas by Dr. Salverda de Grave.

58. Caxton's Blanchardyn and Eglantine, c. 1489; ed. by Dr. L. Kellner.

59. [*See* 42.]

60. Lydgate's Temple of Glas; ed. by J. Schick.

61, 72. Hoccleve's Works; ed. by F. J. Furnivall: pts. 1, 3.

63. The earliest English translation of the first three books of De Imitatione Christi; also the earliest printed translation of the whole work (books 1–3 by W. Atkynson, D.D., book 4 by the Lady Margaret, mother of King Henry VI, and Countess of Richmond and Derby); ed. by J. K. Ingram.

65. [*See* 46.]

66. Lydgate and Burgh's Secrees of old Philosoffres: a version of the "Secreta secretorum"; ed. by R. Steele.

67. The Three Kings' Sons (English from the French); pt. 1, the Text; ed. from its unique MS, Harleian 326, about 1500 A.D., by F. J. Furnivall.

EARLY ENGLISH TEXT SOCIETY—*contd.*

68. Melusine, compiled (1382–94 A.D.) by Jean d'Arras, englisht about 1500; ed. by A. K. Donald: pt. 1.

71. The Towneley Plays; re-edited by G. England, with side-notes and introduction by A. W. Pollard.

72. [*See* 61.]

75. Speculum Gy de Warewyke: an English Poem; ed. by G. L. Morrill.

76. George Ashby's Poems; ed. by M. Bateson.

77, 83, 92. The Pilgrimage of the Life of Man, Englisht by John Lydgate, A.D. 1426, from the French of Guillaume DeGuileville, A.D. 1335; ed. by F. J. Furnivall, with Introduction, Notes, &c., by K. B. Locock.

78. Life and death of Mary Magdalene: a legendary poem, about 1620, by Thomas Robinson; ed. by H. O. Sommer.

79. Dialogues in French and English; by W. Caxton (adapted from a 14th Century Book of Dialogues in French and Flemish); ed. from Caxton's Printed Text (about 1483) with Introduction, Notes, and Word-lists, by H. Bradley.

80. Lydgate's Minor Poems: The Two Nightingale Poems (A.D. 1446); ed. from the MSS, with introduction, notes, and glossary, by O. Glauning.

81, 82. The English Works of John Gower; ed. from the MSS, with introduction, notes, and glossary, by G. C. Macaulay.

83. [*See* 77.]

88. Le Morte Arthur; re-edited by J. D. Bruce.

89. Lydgate's Reson and Sensuallyte; ed. by E. Sieper: vol. 2, Studies and notes.

90. English Fragments from Latin Medieval Service-books; ed. by H. Littlehales: with coloured fac-similes.

91. The Macro Plays: 1. Mankind (about 1475); 2. Wisdom (about 1460); 3. The Castle of Perseverance (about 1425; ed. by F. J. Furnivall and A. W. Pollard.

92. [*See* 77.]

93. Merlin: a Middle-English metrical version of a French romance, by Herry Lovelich (about 1450); ed. by Dr. E. A. Kock: pt. 1.

The Early English Text Society in Germany; by R. Wülker. [*See* English Miscellany.] J 24 Q 24

EARLY NOVELISTS; ed. by E. A. Baker.

Life and opinions of John Buncle, Esq. [*See* Amory, T.] 823—31

EAST, George E.

The Collectors' Annual. [*See* Collectors' Annual,.] E

EASTERFIELD, Prof. Thomas Hill.

Chemistry of Colophony. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

Tutu: pt. 1. Tutin and Coriamyrtin. (Chemical Soc.—Journ.—Trans., 1901.) E

EASTERN AND AUSTRALIAN STEAMSHIP CO.

Illustrated Hand-book to the East, Australia, Manila, China, and Japan, including trips to America and Europe; ed. by W. Lorck. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 915—5

EASTLAKE, Charles Lock.

Hints on Household Taste in Furniture, Upholstery, and other details. 4th ed., revised. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1878. 749—2

EASTMAN, Charles Rochester.

[Translation and edition of] Text-book of Palæontology. [*See* Zittel, Prof. K. A. von.] 560—2, 3

EASTON, C.

La distribution de la lumière galactique, comparée à la distribution des étoiles cataloguées, dans la Voie lactée boréale. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 8 I.) F

EASTON, Harry Tucker.

History of a Banking House (Smith, Payne, and Smiths) Illust. 4to. Lond., 1903. Q332—2

EATON, Daniel Cady.

Hand-book of Greek and Roman Sculpture, principally from the "Bausteine" of Dr. C. Friederichs. 2nd ed Illust. 8vo. Boston, 1884. 733—7

EATON, Fred A.

[Part-authorship of] The Royal Academy and its members, 1768–1830. [*See* Hodgson, J. E.] 706—2–4

EATON, Isabel.

Special Report on Domestic Service. (Pennsylvania University—Pubs.—Pol. Econ. and Pub. Law, 14.) Q325—1

EATON, Rev. Thomas Ray.

Shakespeare and the Bible. 8vo. Lond., 1858. J 19 W 17

EBBA, St.

[Life of.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 4.] 922—10

EBERHARD, Johann August.

Ueber eine Entdeckung, nach der alle neue Kritik der reinen Vernunft durch eine ältere entbehrlich gemacht werden soll. [*See* Kant, I.—Sämmtliche Werke, 6.] 193—8

EBERT, Adolf.

Histoire générale de la littérature du moyen âge en occident; traduite de l'allemand par J. Aymeric et J. Condamin. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1883–89. 809—16–18

1. Histoire de la littérature latine chrétienne depuis les origines jusqu' à Charlemagne.
2. Histoire de la littérature latine chrétienne depuis l'époque de Charlemagne jusqu' à la mort de Charles le Chauve.
3. Les littératures nationales depuis leur apparition et la littérature latine depuis la mort de Charles le Chauve jusqu' au commencement du onzième siecle.

ECCLESTON, Thomas of. [*See* Thomas of Eccleston.]

ECHEGARAY, José.

The Son of Don Juan: an original drama. 8vo. Lond., 1895. (Cameo Ser.) H 11 U 36

ECHOES FROM ST. STANISLAUS'. Vol. 3, Dec., 1898–Dec., 1901. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Bathurst, 1898–1901. E

ECHOES FROM THE *OXFORD MAGAZINE.* [*See Oxford Magazine.*]

ECHUCA AND MOAMA ADVERTISER. [Identical with *Riverine Herald*, which see.]

ECK, Rev. Herbert Vincent Shortgrave.
The Incarnation. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Oxford Lib. of Practical Theology.) G 26 Q 23

ECKEL, Auguste Henri
Annales de l'histoire de France à l'epoque carolingienne: Charles le Simple. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 124.] 944—4

ECKELS, James Herron.
The comptroller of the currency; The methods of banking. (Chicago University—Commerce and Administration College—Pubs., 1.) 650—4

ECKERMANN, Johann Peter.
[Edition of] Reise in die Schweiz 1797. [*See* Goethe, J. W. von—Werke, erste Abtheilung, 34, pt. 1.] 832—34

ECKOFF, William J.
[Translation and edition of] Herbart's A B C of Sense Perception and Minor Pedagogical Works. [*See* Herbart, J. F.] G 28 P 13

ÉCOLE PRATIQUE DES HAUTES ETUDES.
Section des Sciences Historiques et Philologiques.
Annuaires, 1893–1904. 10 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1893–1903. E

Bibliothèque. Fascicules 1–152. 153 vols. (in 138) roy. 8vo. 4to. and fol. Paris, 1869–1905.

1. La stratification du langage; par Max Müller, traduit par L. Havet.—La chronologie dans la formation des langues indo-européennes; par G. Curtius, traduit par A. Bergaigne. 408—1
2, 11. Etudes sur les Pagi de la Gaule; par A. Longnon (l'Astenois, le Boulonnais et le Ternois; les Pagi du diocèse de Reims; avec cartes.) 408—1
3. Notes critiques sur Colluthus; par E. Tournier. 408—1
4. Nouvel essai sur la formation du pluriel brisé en arabe; par S. Guyard. 408—1
5. Anciens glossaires romans, corrigés et expliqués par F. Diez, traduit par A. Bauer. 408—1

[Pts. 1–5, 11, are bound in one vol.]

6. Des formes de la conjugaison en égyptien antique, en démotique et en copte; par G. Maspero. 493—5
7. La vie de saint Aléxis, textes des XIe, XIIe, XIIIe, et XIVe siècles; publiés par G. Paris et L. Pannier. 841—32
8, 63. Etudes critiques sur les sources de l'histoire mérovingienne (Introduction, Grégoire de Tours, Marius d'Avenches; Compilation dite de "Frédégaire"); par G. Monod. 944—10
9. Le Bhâmini-Vilâsa, recueil de sentences du Pandit Djagannâtha, texte sanscrit; publié avec une traduction et des notes par A. Bergaigne. 891—14
10. Exercices critiques de la conférence de philologie grecque; recueillis et rédigés par E. Tournier. 880—1
11. [*See* 2.]
12. Du genre épistolaire chez les anciens Egyptiens de l'époque pharaonique; par G. Maspero. 893—1
13. La procédure de la Lex Salica: études sur le droit Frank; par R. Sohm, traduites par M. Thévenin. 349—14
14. Itinéraire des Dix mille: étude topographique; par F. Robiou, avec cartes. 888—8
15. Etude sur Pline le Jeune; par T. Mommsen, traduit par C. Morel. 928—134

ÉCOLE PRATIQUE DES HAUTES ÉTUDES—*contd.*

16. Du C dans les langues romanes; par C. Joret. 479—2
17. Cicéron, Epistolæ ad Familiares, notice sur un manuscrit du XIIe siècle; par C. Thorot. 876—1
18. Etudes sur les Comtes et Vicomtes de Limoges antérieurs à l'an 1000; par R. de Lasteyrie. 929—3
19. De la formation des mots composés dans la langue française comparée aux autres langues romanes et au latin; par A. Darmesteter. 442—1
20. Quintilien, institution oratoire, collation d'un manuscrit du Xe siècle; par E. Chatelain et J. Le Coultre. 875—15
21. Hymne à Ammon-Ra des papyrus égyptiens du musée Boulaq, traduit et commenté par E. Grébaut. 299—8
22. Pleurs de Philippe le Solitaire, poème en vers politiques; publié dans le texte pour la première fois d'après six mss. de la Bibliothèque nationale; par l'abbé E. Auvray. 889—2
23. Haurvatât et Ameretât: essai sur la mythologie de l'Avesta; par J. Darmesteter. 295—1
24. Précis de la déclinaison latine; par F. Bücheler, traduit par L. Havet. 475—4
25. Anîs-el-'Ochchâq, traité des termes figurés relatifs á la description de la beauté; par Cheref-eddin-Rámi; traduit du persan et annoté par C. Huart. 891—16
26. Les Tables Eugubines: texte, traduction et commentaire, avec une grammaire et une introduction historique; par M. Bréal, avec planches. 477—1 and F477—1
27. Questions homériques; par F. Robiou, avec cartes. 883—5
28, 34. Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire de la philosophie de l'Inde; par P. Regnaud. 181—16
29. Ormazd et Ahriman, leurs origines et leur histoire; par J. Darmesteter. 295—2
30. Les métaux dans les inscriptions égyptiennes; par C.-R. Lepsius, traduit par W. Berend, avec des additions de l'auteur, et deux planches. Q913—11
31. Etudes sur les institutions municipales: Histoire de la ville de St.-Omer et de ses institutions jusqu' au XIVe siècle; par A. Giry. 352—14
32. Essai sur le règne de Trajan; par C. de la Berge. 937—5
33. Etudes sur l'industrie et la classe industrielle à Paris, au XIIIe et au XIVe siècles; par G. Fagniez. 331—40
34. [*See* 28.]
35. Mélanges publiés par la section historique et philologique de l'Ecole des Hautes Etudes pour le dixième ánniversaire de sa fondation; avec planches. 378—62
36, 53, 54, 117. La religion védique d'après les hymnes du Rig-Veda; par A. Bergaigne, avec index par M. Bloomfield. 891—6, 7
37. Histoire critique des régnes de Childerich et de Chlodovech; par M. Junghans, traduit par G. Monod, et augmenté d'une introduction et de notes nouvelles. 944—6
38, 47. Les monuments égyptiens de la Bibliothèque nationale; par E. Ledrain. Q913—10
39, 42. L'inscription de Bavian; texte, traduction et commentaire philologique, avec trois appendices et un glossaire, par H. Pognon. 492—5
40. Patois de la commune de Vionnaz (Bas-Valais); par J. Gilliéron, avec un carte. 447—1
41. Le Querolus, comédie latine anonyme; publiée par L. Havet. 872—8
42. [*See* 39.]
43. De Saturnio latinorum versu: inest reliquiarum quotquot supersunt sylloge; scripsit L. Havet. 476—1
44, 113. Etudes d'archéologie orientale; par C. Clermont-Ganneau. Q913—3

ÉCOLE PRATIQUE DES HAUTES ÉTUDES—*contd.*

45. Histoire des institutions municipales de Senlis; par J. Flammermont. 352—15

46. Essai sur les origines du fond grec de l'Escurial; par C. Graux. 091—1

47. [*See* 38.]

48. Etude critique sur le texte de la vie latine de Sainte Geneviève de Paris; par Ch. Kohler. 235—2

49. Deux versions hébraïques du Livre de Kalilâh et Dimnah; par J. Derenbourg. 398—14

50. Recherches critiques sur les relations politiques de la France avec l'Allemagne, de 1292 à 1378; par A. Leroux. 341—53

51. Les principaux monuments du Musée égyptien de Florence; par W. B. Berend: 1re partie, stèles, bas-reliefs et fresques; avec planches. Q913—7

52. Les lapidaires français du moyen âge des XIIe, XIIIe, et XIVe siècles; par L. Pannier, avec une notice preliminaire par G. Paris. 246—4

53, 54. [*See* 36.]

55, 59. Les Etablissements de Rouen; par A. Giry. 352—13

56. La métrique naturelle du langage; par P. Pierson. 416—2

57. Vocabulaire vieux-breton avec commentaire, contenant toutes les gloses en vieux-breton, gallois, cornique, armoricain connues, précédé d'une introduction sur la phonétique du vieux-breton et sur l'âge et la provenance des gloses; par J. Loth. 491—6

58. Hincmari de ordine palatii epistola; texte latin traduit et annoté par M. Prou. 322—1

59. [*See* 55.]

60. Essai sur les formes et les effets de l'affranchisement dans le droit gallo-franc; par M. Fournier. 326—2

61, 62. Li Romans de Carité et Miserere du Renclus de Moiliens, poème de la fin du XIIe siècle; par A. G. van Hamel. 841—29

63. [*See* 8.]

64. Etudes sur le règne de Robert le Pieux (963–1031); par C. Pfister. 944—14

65. Nonius Marcellus, collation de plusieurs manuscrits de Paris, de Genève et de Berne; par H. Meylan, suivi d'une notice sur les principaux manuscrits de Nonius pour les livres I, II, et III, par L. Havet. 470—1

66. Le livre des parterres fleuris: grammaire hébraïque en arabe d'Abou'l-Walid Merwan Ibn Djanah de Cordoue; publiée par J. Derenbourg. 492—6

67. Du parfait en grec et en latin; par E. Ernault. 482—1

68. Stèles de la XIIe dynastie au Musée égyptien du Louvre; publiées par A. J. Gayet, avec planches. Q913—9

69. Gujastak Abalish: relation d'une conférence théologique présidée par le Calife Mâmoun: texte pehlvi publié pour la première fois avec traduction, commentaire et lexique, par A. Barthélemy. 297—2

70. Etudes sur le papyrus Prisse: le livre de Kaqimna et les leçons de Ptah-Hotep; par P. Virey. 170—3

71. Les inscriptions babyloniennes du Wadi Brissa; par H. Pognon, avec planches. 492—5

72. Johannis de Capua directorium vitae humanae, alias parabola antiquorum sapientum: version latine du livre de Khalilâh et Dimnâh: publiée et annotée par J. Derenbourg. 398—15

73. Mélanges Renier: recueil de travaux publiés par l'Ecole en mémoire de son président Léon Renier, avec portrait. 378—63

74. La bibliothèque de Fulvio Orsini: contribution à l'histoire des collections d'Italie et à l'étude de la Renaissance; par P. de Nolhac. 091—8

ÉCOLE PRATIQUE DES HAUTES ÉTUDES—*contd.*

75. Histoire de la ville de Noyon et de ses institutions jusqu'à la fin du XIIIe siècle; par A. Lefranc. 352—12

76. Etude sur les relations politiques du pape Urbain V avec les rois de France Jean II et Charles V, d'après les registres de la chancellerie d'Urbain V, conservés aux archives du Vatican; par M. Prou. 940—39

77. Lettres de Servat Loup, abbé de Ferrières; texte, notes et introduction par G. Desdevises du Dezert. 922—29

78. Grammatica linguae graecae vulgaris auctore S. Portio; reproduction de l'édition de 1638, suivie d'un commentaire grammatical et historique par W. Meyer, avec une introduction de J. Psichari. 489—1

79. La légende syriaque de saint Alexis, l'homme de Dieu; par A. Amiaud. 922—1

80. Les inscriptions antiques de la Côte-d'Or; par P. Lejay. 471—1

81. Le livre des parterres fleuris d'Abou'l-Walid Merwan Ibn Djanah; traduit en français sur les manuscrits arabes, par M. Metzger. 492—7

82. Le roman en prose de Tristan, le roman de Palamède et la compilation de Rusticien de Pise; analyse critique d'après les manuscrits de Paris; par E. Löseth. 398—16

83. Le théâtre indien; par Sylvain Lévi. 891—15

84. Documents des archives de la chambre des comptes de Navarre; publiés par J. A. Brutails. 944—35

85. Commentaire sur le Séfer Yesira ou livre de la création par le Gaon Saadya de Fayyoum; publié et traduit par M. Lambert. 213—2

86. Etude sur Geoffroi de Vendôme; par L. Compain. 922—28

87. Les derniers carolingiens, Lothaire, Louis V, Charles de Lorraine (954–991); par F. Lot. 944—9

88. La politique extérieure de Louise de Savoie: relations diplomatiques de la France et de l'Angleterre pendant la captivité de François Ier (1525–26); par G. Jacqueton. 944—17

89. Aristote, Constitution d'Athènes: traduit par B. Haussoullier avec la collaboration de E. Bourguet, J. Brunhes et L. Eisenmann. 342—7

90. Etude sur le poème de Gudrun; par A. Fécamp. 831—3

91. Pétrarque et l'humanisme d'après un essai de restitution de sa bibliothèque; par P. de Nolhac. 851—13

92. Etudes de philologie néo-grecque; par J. Psichari. 480—1

93. Chroniques de Za'ra Yâ'eqôb et de Ba'eda Mâryâm, rois d'Ethiopie de 1434 à 1478; texte éthiopien et traduction, précédés d'une introduction par J. Perruchon. 966—2

94. La prose métrique de Symmaque et les origines du Cursus; par L. Havet. 478—1

95, 96. Les Lamentations de Matheolus et le livre de Leesce de Jehan Le Fèvre de Resson (poèmes français de XIVe siècle); édition critique, accompagnée de l'original latin des *Lamentations*, d'après l'unique manuscrit d'Utrecht, d'une introduction et de deux glossaires, par A. G. van Hamel: tome Ier, textes français et latin des Lamentations; tome II. 841—26, 27

97. Le livre de ce qu'il y a dans l'Hadès; version abrégée, publiée d'après les papyrus de Berlin et de Leydes, avec variantes et traduction et suivie d'un index des mots contenus au papyrus égyptien du musée de Berlin no. 3001; par G. Jéquier. 236—1

98. Les fabliaux; études de littérature comparée et d'histoire littéraire du moyen âge; par J. Bédier. 809—19

99. Annales de l'histoire de France à l'époque carolingienne: Eudes, comte de Paris et roi de France (882–898); par E. Favre. 923—57

ÉCOLE PRATIQUE DES HAUTES ÉTUDES—*contd.*

100. L'Ecole pratique des hautes études (1868-93): documents pour servir à l'histoire de la section des sciences historiques et philologiques. 378—64

101. Etude sur la vie et le règne de Louis VIII (1187-1226); par C. Petit-Dutaillis. 944—15

102. Plauti Amphitruo; edidit L. Havet cum discipulis Belleville, Biais, Fourel, Gohin, Philipot, Ramain, Rey, Roersch, Segrestaa, Tailliart, Vitry. 872—3

103. Saint Césaire, évêque d'Arles (503-543); par A. Malnory. 922—25

104. Chronique de Galâwdewôs (Claudius) roi d'Ethiope; texte éthiopien, traduit, annoté et précédé d'une introduction historique par W. E. Conzelman. 966—1

105. Al-Fakhrî: histoire du Khalifat et du Vizirat depuis leurs origines jusqu'à la chute du Khalifat 'Abbaside de Baghâdh (11 656 de l'hégire—632-1258 de notre ère) avec des prolegomènes sur les principes du gouvernement, par Ibn At-Tiktakâ; nouvelle édition du texte arabe par H. Derenbourg. 297—4

106. Jean Balue, Cardinal d'Angers (1421?-1491); par H. Forgeot. 922—22

107. Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire de la déesse buddhique Tārā; par G. de Blonay. 294—1

108. Essai sur l'histoire de l'Augustalité dans l'Empire romain; par F. Mourlot, avec cartes. 937—6

109. Tite-Live: étude et collation du ms 5726 de la Bibliothèque nationale; par J. Dianu. 878—4

110. Philippe de Mézières et la croisade du XIVe siècle; par N. Jorga. 940—37

111. Les lapidaires indiens; par L. Finot. 246—1

112. Chronique de Denys de Tell-Mahré (4e partie); publiée et traduite par J. Chabot. 939—3

113. [*See* 44.]

114. Etude sur le grec du Nouveau Testament comparé avec celui des Septante: sujet, complément et attribut; par l'abbé J. Viteau. 485—1

115. Recherches sur l'emploi du génitif-accusatif en vieux slave; par A. Meillet. 491—7

116, 120. L'Alsace au XVIIe siècle; par R. Reuss. 943—23

117. [*See* 36.]

118. Etude sur l'alliance de la France et de la Castille au XIVe et au XVe siècles; par G. Daumet. 341—51

119. Etudes critiques sur les sources de l'histoire carolingienne, Ire partie, par G. Monod. 944—10

120. [*See* 116.]

121. Le livre de l'ascension de l'esprit sur la forme du ciel et de la terre: cours d'astronomie rédigé en 1279 par Grégoire Aboulfarag, dit Bar-Hebræus; publié pour la première fois d'après les manuscrits de Paris, d'Oxford et de Cambridge, par F. Nau; texte syriaque et traduction française. 521—1

122. Introduction à la chronologie du latin vulgaire: étude de philologie historique; par F. G. Mohl. 479—1

123. Essai de dialectologie normande: la palatalisation des groupes initiaux *gl*, *kl*, *fl*, *pl*, *bl*, étudiée dans les parlers de 300 communes du département de Calvados; par C. Guerlin de Guer, avec tableaux et cartes. 447—6

124. Annales de l'histoire de France à l'époque carolingienne: Charles le Simple; par A. Eckel. 944—4

125. Etude sur le traité de Paris de 1259 entre Louis IX, roi de France, et Henri III, roi d'Angleterre; par M. Gavrilovitch. 341—52

126. Morphologie du patois de Vinzelles; par A. Dauzat, avec carte. 447—7

127. Annales de l'histoire de France à l'époque carolingienne: le règne de Louis IV d'Outremer; par P. Lauer. 944—8

ÉCOLE PRATIQUE DES HAUTES ÉTUDES—*contd.*

128. Le Diwân de Tarafa Ibn-al-'Abd al-Bakrî, accompagné du commentaire de Yoûsouf Al-A'lam de Santa-Maria d'après les manuscrits de Paris et de Londres, suivi d'un appendice renfermant de nombreuses poésies inédites tirées des manuscrits d'Alger, de Berlin, de Londres et de Vienne; publié, traduit et annoté par M. Seligsohn. 892—4

129. Histoire et religion des Nosaïris; par R. Dussaud. 299—7

130. Textes religieux assyriens et babyloniens; par F. Martin. 299—6

131. Le royaume de Provence sous les Carolingiens (855-933?); par R. Poupardin. 944—36

132. Notices bibliographiques sur les archives des églises et des monastères de l'époque carolingienne; par A. Giry. 016—30

133. Hermiae Alexandrini in Platonis Phaedrum scholia; ad fidem codicis parisini 1810 denuo collati edidit et apparatu critico ornavit P. Couvreur. 888—13

134. Les marchands de l'eau: hanse parisienne et compagnie française; par A. Picarda. 338—28

135. La diplomatie carolingienne du traité de Verdun à la mort du Charles le Chauve (843-77); par J. Calmette. 944—3

136. Le parler populaire dans la commune de Thaon (Calvados): phonétique, morphologie, syntaxe, folklore, suivi d'un lexique de tous les mots étudiés; par C. Guerlin de Guer. 447—6

137. Te'ezâza Sanbat (commandements du Sabbat) accompagné de six autres écrits pseudo-épigraphiques admis par les Falachas ou Juifs d'Abyssinie; texte éthiopien, publié et traduit par J. Halevy. 263—2

138. Etudes sur l'histoire de Milet et du Didymeion; par B. Haussoullier. 939—2

139. Etudes sur l'étymologie et le vocabulaire du vieux slave; par A. Meillet. 491—7

140. Etudes sur les sources principales des Mémorables de Xénophon; par A. Chavanon. 888—9

141. Histoire de saint Azazaïl; texte syriaque, introduction et traduction française, précédé des actes grecs de saint Pancrace, par F. Macler, avec planches. 239—3

142. Histoire de la conquête romaine de la Dacie et des corps d'armée qui y ont pris part; par Mme. Victoria Vaschide, avec une carte. 939—6

143. Le cautionnement dans l'ancien droit grec; par T. W. Beasley. 349—11

144. Le Nil à l'époque pharaonique: son rôle et son culte en Egypte; par C. Palanque. 299—9

145. Les officiers royaux des bailliages et sénéchaussées et les institutions monarchiques locales en France, à la fin du moyen âge; par G. Dupont-Ferrier, avec cartes. 354—20

146. Le parler de Buividze: essai de description d'un dialecte lituanien orientale; par R. Gauthiot. 491—8

147. Etudes sur le règne de Hugues Capet et la fin du Xe siècle; par F. Lot, avec une planche. 944—13

148. L'introduction topographique à l'histoire de Bagdâdh d'Aboû Bakr Ahmad ibn Thâbit Al-Khatîb al-Bagdâdhi (392-463 H. = 1002-1071 J.-C.); par G. Salmon. 915—108

149. La "Vida de Santo Domingo de Silos" par Gonzalo de Berceo; édition critique publiée par J. D. Fitz-Gerald. 861—1

150. La province romaine proconsulaire d'Asie, depuis ses origines jusqu'à la fin du Haut-Empire; par V. Chapot. 939—1

151. Vie d'Al Hadjdjâdj ibn Yousof d'après les sources arabes; par J. Périer. 923—182

152. L'origine des Ossalois; par J. Passy, ouvrage revu, complété et préparé pour la publication par P. Passy. 447—8

ÉCOLE PRATIQUE DES HAUTES ÉTUDES—*contd.*

Section des Sciences Réligieuses.

Rapports annuels. 12 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1892–1903.

La science des religions et les religions de l'Inde; par S. Levi. G 13 P 34

L'Evangile de Pierre et les évangiles canoniques; par A. Sabatier. G 12 P 29

La survivance de l'âme et l'idée de justice chez les peuples non civilisés; par L. Marillier. G 16 U 28

[The above, which contain programmes and reports for the years 1889–94, are catalogued under their respective authors in the Supplementary Catalogue for 1893–95.]

Nouveau memoire sur l'épitaphe minéenne d'Egypt; par H. Derenbourg. B 39 U 8

Roscelin, philosophe et théologien; par F. Picavet. G 23 V 5

De la place faite aux légendes locales par les livres historiques de la Bible; par M. Vernes. G 18 S 30

Les Ordalies dans l'église gallienne au IXe siècle, Hincmar de Reims et ses contemporains; par A. Esmein. G 17 U 25

Etude sur les capitoles provinciaux de l'empire romain; par J. Toutain. B 41 W 10

[The above, which contain programmes and reports for the years 1894–96, are catalogued under their respective authors in the Supplementary Catalogue for 1896–1900.]

La valeur du témoignage historique du Pasteur d'Hermas; par J. Réville; avec un rapport sommaire sur les conférences de l'exercice 1899–1900 et le programme des conférences pour l'exercice 1900–1. E

L'Implacable Providence de l'ancien Mexique; par G. Raynaud: avec un rapport sommaire sur les conférences de l'exercice 1900–1, et le programme des conférences pour l'exercice 1901–2. E

Vigilance de Calagurris: un chapitre de l'histoire de l'ascétisme monastique fin du IVe siècle, commencement du Ve, par A. Réville; avec un rapport sommaire sur les conférences de l'exercice 1901–2 et le programme des conférences pour l'exercice 1902–3. E

La collection chrétienne et byzantine des hautes études; par G. Millet: avec un rapport sommaire sur les conférences de l'exercice 1902–3 et le programme des conférences pour l'exercice 1903–4. E

L'origine des pouvoirs magiques dans les sociétés australiennes, par M. Mauss; avec un rapport sommaire sur les conférences de l'exercice 1903–4 et le programme des conférences pour l'exercice 1904–5. E

ÉCOLES FRANCAISES D'ATHÈNES ET DE ROME.

Bibliothèque: 1ère série, fascicules 1–9, 11–15, 17–50, 52–56, 58, 59, 62–72, 74–83, 85–90, 92, 94; 2e série, fascicule 8; appendice 1. 84 vols. (in 83) 8vo., 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1877–1903.

Première série.

1. Etude sur le liber Pontificalis par M. l'abbé L. Duchêsne; suivie de Recherches sur les manuscrits archéologiques de Jacques Grimaldi, par E. Müntz; et Etude sur le Mystère de Sainte Agnès, par M. Clédat. J 7 U 45

2. Essai sur les monuments grecs et romains relatifs au mythe de Psyché, par M. Collignon. B 35 R 18

3. Catalogues des Vases peints du musée de la Société Archéologique d'Athènes, par M. Collignon. K 7 T 4

4, 9, 28. Les arts à la cour des papes pendant le 15e et le 16e siècle, par E. Müntz. A 23 U 30–32

5. Inscriptions inédites du pays des Marses, par E. Fernique. B 35 R 10

6. Notice sur les divers manuscrits de la bibliothèque Vaticane: Richard le Poitevin; par E. Berger. J 7 U 35

ÉCOLES FRANCAISES D'ATHÈNES ET DE ROME —*contd.*

7. Du rôle historique de Bertrand de Born, par L. Clédat. B 35 R 25

8, 12, 18. Recherches archéologiques sur les Iles Ioniennes, par O. Riemann. B 35 R 21

9. [*See* 4.]

11. Etude sur la langue et la grammaire de Tite-Live, par O. Riemann. J 7 U 33

12. [*See* 8.]

13. De codicibus mss. graecis Pii II, in bibliotheca Alexandrino-Vaticana schedas excussit L. Duchêsne. K 7 T 5

14. Notice sur les manuscrits des poésies de Saint Paulin de Nole, par E. Chatelain. J 7 U 37

15. Inscriptions doliaires Latines, par C. Descemet. B 35 R 12

17. Etude sur Préneste, ville du Latium, par E. Fernique. B 35 R 9

18. [*See* 8.]

19. Chartes de Terre Sainte provenant de l'Abbaye de N.-D. de Josaphat, par H. F. Delaborde. B 35 R 14

20. La Trière athénienne, par A. Cartault. B 35 R 22

21. Etudes d'Epigraphie juridique, par E. Cuq. B 35 R 26

22. Etude sur la Chronique en prose de Guillaume le Breton, par H. F. Delaborde. J 7 U 19

23. L'Asclépieion d'Athènes d'après de récentes découvertes, par P. Girard. B 35 R 23

24. Le manuscrit d'Isocrate Urbinas CXI de la Vaticane, par A. Martin. J 7 U 20

25. Nouvelles recherches sur l'Entrée de Spagne, par A. Thomas. J 7 U 23

26. Les sacerdoces athéniens, par J. Martha. G 16 U 23

27. Les Scolies du manuscrit d'Aristophane à Ravenne, par A. Martin. J 7 U 18

28. [*See* 4.]

29. Les origines du Sénat romain, par G. Bloch. F 1 R 10

30. Etude sur les Lecythes blancs attiques à représentations funéraires, par E. Pottier. B 35 R 28

31. Le culte de Castor et Pollux en Italie, par M. Albert. B 35 R 13

32. Les Archives de la bibliothèque et le Trésor de l'ordre de Saint-Jean de Jérusalem à Malte, par J. Delaville le Roulx. B 35 R 24

33. Histoire du culte des divinités d'Alexandrie, par G. Lafaye. G 16 U 22

34. Terracine, essai d'histoire locale, par R. de la Blanchère. B 35 R 17

35. Francesco da Barberino et la littérature provençale en Italie au moyen âge, par A. Thomas. J 7 U 32

36. Etude du dialecte Chypriote moderne et mediéval, par M. Beaudouin. J 7 U 31

37. Les transformations politiques de l'Italie sous les empereurs romains, par C. Jullian. B 35 R 11

38. La vie municipale en Attique, par B. Haussoullier. F 1 R 8

39. Les figures criophores dans l'art grec, l'art gréco-romain et l'art chretien, par A. Veyries. B 35 R 30

40. Les ligues étolienne et achéenne, par M. Dubois. B 35 R 20

41. Les stratèges athéniens, par A. Hauvette-Besnault. B 28 U 9

42. Etude sur l'histoire des sarcophages chrétiens, par R. Grousset. B 35 R 29

43, 50. La librairie des papes d'Avignon, par M. Faucon. J 7 U 21, 22

ECOLES FRANCAISES D'ATHÈNES ET DE ROME —*contd.*

44, 45. La France en Orient au XIVe siècle: Expédition du maréchal Boucicault, par J. Delaville le Roulx. B 26 V 20, 21

46. Les archives angevines de Naples, par P. Durrien. B 35 R 16

47. Les cavaliers athéniens, par A. Martin. B 35 R 19

48. La bibliothèque du Vatican au XVe siècle, par E. Müntz et P. Fabre. J 7 U 34

49. Les archives de l'intendance sacrée a Délos, par T. Homolle. G 16 U 24

50. [*See* 43.]

52. Le sénat romain depuis Dioclétien, à Rome et à Constantinople, par C. Lécrivain. F 1 R 7

53. Etudes sur l'administration byzantine dans l'exarchat de Ravenne, par C. Diehl. B 30 T 30

54. Lettres inédites de Michel Apostolis, publiées par H. Noiret. J 7 U 36

55. Etudes d'archéologie byzantine; l'église et les mosaïques du couvent de Saint-Luc, en Phocide, par C. Diehl. B 35 R 27

56. Les manuscrits de Dante et de ses commentateurs, traducteurs, biographes, etc., conservés dans les bibliothèques de France, par L. Auvray. K 1 S 94

58. Origines et sources du Roman de la Rose, par E. Langlois. J 7 U 38

59. Essai sur l'administration du royaume de Sicile, par L. Cadier. B 35 R 15

62. Etude sur le Liber Censuum de l'église romaine, par P. Fabre. G 13 P 35

63. La Lydie et le monde grec au temps des Mermades, par G. Radet. B 27 U 10

64. Les métèques athéniens, par M. Clerc. F 1 R 9

65. Essai sur le règne de l'empereur Domitien, par S. Gsell. B 35 R 32

66. Origines françaises de l'architecture gothique en Italie, par C. Enlart. A 19 V 26

67. Origine des cultes arcadiens, par M. Bérard. B 27 V 10

68. Les divinités de la Victoire en Grèce et en Italie d'après les textes et les monuments figurés, par A. Baudrillart. B 35 R 31

[The above will be found under the names of their respective authors in the Supplementary Catalogue for 1893–95.]

69. Catalogue des Bronzes de la Société archéologique d'Athènes, par A. de Ridder. K 8 R 25

[The above will be found under Ridder, A. de, in the Supplementary Catalogue for 1896–1900.]

70. Histoire de Blanche de Castile, par E. Berger. B 26 V 19

[The above will be found under Berger, E., in the Supplementary Catalogue for 1893–95.]

71. Les origines du théâtre lyrique moderne: Histoire de l'opéra en Europe, avant Lully et Scarlatti, par R. Rolland. A 38 V 3

72. Les cités romaines de la Tunisie, par J. Toutain. B 32 S 7

74. Catalogue des Bronzes trouvés sur l'Acropole d'Athènes, par A. de Ridder. [Another ed. of this work, published by the Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres.] A 38 V 1, 2

75, 76. Louis XII et Ludovic Sforza, par L. Pélissier. B 32 S 9, 10

77. Les mines du Laurion dans l'antiquité, par E. Ardaillon. A 40 V 11

78. Mantinée et l'Arcadie orientale, par G. Fougères. B 34 R 1

79. Etude sur Théocrite, par P. E. Legrand. H 4 V 19

ÉCOLES FRANCAISES D'ATHÈNES ET DE ROME —*contd.*

80. Les archives de la Chambre Apostolique au XIVe Siècle, par J. de Loye. B 32 S 11

81. La Bas-Relief romain à représentations historiques, par E. Courbaud. A 35 T 15

[The above will be found under the names of their respective authors in the Supplementary Catalogue for 1896–1900.]

82. Essai sur Suétone, par A. Macé. 878—22

83. Etude sur les Gesta Martyrum romains, par A. Dufourcq. 272—1

85. Catalogue des vases peints du Musée national d'Athènes; par M. Collignon et Louis Couve. 738—1

86. Les préliminaires de la Guerre de Cent Ans: la Papauté, la France et l'Angleterre (1328–42); par E. Desprez. 944—16

87. L'île Tibérine dans l'antiquité; par M. Besnier. 913—40

88. La commerce et les merchands dans l'Italie méridionale au XIIIe et au XIVe siècle; par G. Yver. 380—14

89. Essai sur le règne de l'Empereur Aurélien (270–75); par L. Homo. 937—4

90. L'Italie méridionale et l'empire byzantin depuis l'avènement le Basile Ier jusqu' à la prise de Bari par les Normands (867–1071); par J. Gay (contenant deux cartes). 949—9

92. La sculpture attique avant Phidias; par H. Lechat. 733—10

94. Carthage romaine, 146 avant Jèsus-Christ—698 après Jésus-Christ; par A. Audollent. 939—7

Deuxième série.

8. La nécropole de Myrina, par E. Pottier et S. Reinach. B 15 R 2, 3 †

[The above will be found under Pottier, E., and Reinach, S., in the Supplementary Catalogue for 1896–1900.]

Appendice 1.

Carte archéologique de l'île de Délos (1893–94); par E. Ardaillon et H. Couvert. Q913—15

ECONOMIC JOURNAL, The. [*See* Royal British Economic Association.]

ECONOMIST, The, Weekly Commercial Times, Bankers' Gazette, and Railway Monitor. Vols. 1–63, Sept., 1843–Dec., 1905. 63 vols. (in 85) sm. fol. Lond., 1843–1905. E

EDDY, Mrs. Mary Baker Glover.
Science and Health, with Key to the Scriptures. 8vo. Boston, 1901. 615—18

EDEN, Sir Robert.
Life and Administration of Sir Robert Eden; by B. C. Steiner. [*See* Johns Hopkins University—Studies in Hist. and Pol. Sci., Ser. 16, nos. 7–9.] E

EDEN, Robert Henry.
Reports of Cases [Chancery]. 2nd ed. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 28.) E

EDEN, Sir William.
Eden *v.* Whistler. [*See* Whistler, J. A. M'N.] 347—22

EDEN FREE PRESS, Jan.–June, 1899 [Jan. 18th, April 19th, missing]. Fol. Eden, 1899. E

EDGAR, Rev. A. R.
The needs and claims of the cities of Australia. (Australasian Student Christian Union—Australasia and the World's Evangelisation.) 266—1

EDGAR, C. C.
The Pottery; Notes on the Tombs [at Phylakopi]. (Soc. for the promotion of Hellenic Studies—Supp. Papers, 4.) E
[Part-authorship of] The Pottery Marks [Phylakopi]. (Soc. for the promotion of Hellenic Studies—Supp. Papers, 4.) E

EDGAR, Matilda.
[Edition of] Ten Years in Upper Canada. [*See* Ridout, T.] 971—3

EDGAR, William C.
The Story of a Grain of Wheat. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1903. 338—9

EDGCUMBE, Sir Edward Robert Pearce.
[Adaptation of] Popular Fallacies regarding Trade and Foreign Duties. [*See* Bastiat, F.] 337—16

EDGCUMBE, Kenelm.
Whittaker's Electrical Engineer's Pocket-book; ed. by K. Edgcumbe. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1903. 621—22

EDGE, S. F.
Motor-driving. (Harmsworth, A. C.—Motors and Motor-driving.) 621—45

EDGELL, Capt. the Hon. Edmund Verney.
[Part-authorship of] Story of the Zulu Campaign. [*See* Ashe, Maj. W.] 968—51

EDGEWORTH, Maria.
Maria Edgeworth; by the Hon. Emily Lawless. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (English Men of Letters.) 928—57

EDGREN-LEFFLER, Anne Charlotte [Fru].
[Sketch of.] [*See* Hansson, Laura Marholm.—Modern Women.] F 19 S 24

EDIE, Rev. William.
[Translation of] Introduction to the Textual Criticism of the Greek NewTestament. [*See* Nestle, Rev. E.] G 25 U 19

EDINBURGH AND EAST OF SCOTLAND COLLEGE OF AGRICULTURE.
Calendars, 1902–3. Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1902. E

EDINBURGH AND LEITH POST OFFICE DIRECTORY. [*See* Post Office Edinburgh and Leith Directory.]

EDINBURGH HOSPITAL REPORTS. Illust. Vols. 1–6. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1893–1900. [*All published.*] E

EDINBURGH MUSEUM OF SCIENCE AND ART [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Royal Scottish Museum.]

EDINBURGH REVIEW, The; or, Critical Journal. Vols. 1–202, Oct., 1802–Oct., 1905, and Index to vols. 1–110, 141–170. 206 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1802–1905. E
History and Effects of Vaccination. [*See* New South Wales—Chief Secretary.] 614—16

EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY.
Calendars, 1884–1904. 18 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1884–1903. E
Regulations for graduation in Science, 1902–3. 12mo. Edinb., 1902. E
Rectorial Addresses, 1859–99. [*See* Walker, Dr. A. B.] G 25 U 16

"EDITOR OF."
[Pseudonyms of this kind are all entered under the names of the work referred to.]

EDKINS, Edwina.
Coronation Waltz. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1902. F786—1

EDMOND, James.
A Policy for the Commonwealth. [*See* Bulletin.] 342—43

EDMONDS, Henry.
Elementary Botany, theoretical and practical. New ed. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1891. 581—1

EDMONDS, Maj. James Edward.
Hand-book of the German Army. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intelligence Division.] 354—21

EDMUND, St., Archbishop of Canterbury.
St. Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury: his life as told by old English writers; arranged by B. Ward. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 922—14
[Life of.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 6.] 922—12

EDUCADORES AMERICANOS.
Sarmiento i sus doctrinas pedagójicas; por M. A. Ponce. [*See* Sarmiento, D. F.] 923—276

EDUCATION LIBRARY; ed. by Sir P. Magnus.
School Management. [*See* Landon, J.] 371—3

EDUCATIONAL REVIEW, The. Vols. 1–8, 11–30, 1891–94, 1896–Dec., 1905, and Index to vols. 1–25. 29 vols. 8vo. New York, 1891–1905. E

EDUCATIONAL TIMES and Journal of the College of Preceptors. Vol. 57, 1904. 4to. Lond., 1904. E

EDWARD, *called* the Confessor, King of England.
Lives of Edward the Confessor. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 3.] E
St. Edward the Confessor. [*See* Creighton, M., Bishop—Historical Lectures and Addresses.] 904—3

EDWARD I, King of England.
Edward I. [*See* Lamb, Lady L. M. C.—Warrior Kings.] 923—4
Edward Plantagenet. [*See* Jenks, E.] 923—18

EDWARD V, King of England.
Edward v. [*See* Strickland, Agnes—Lives of the Bachelor Kings of England.] 923—32

EDWARD VI, King of England.
Edward vi. [*See* Strickland, Agnes—Lives of the Bachelor Kings of England.] 923—32

EDWARD VII, King of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland.

His Most Gracious Majesty King Edward vii; by Mrs. Belloc-Lowndes. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 29 Q 25

Private Life of the King; by one of His Majesty's servants. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 28 U 11

Coronation Book of Edward vii. [*See* Loftie, Rev. W. J.] Q394—8

———, and ALEXANDRA, his consort.
Our King and Queen: the story of their life; by W. H. Wilkins. With Portraits and Illust. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) Q923—9, 10

EDWARDES, Charles.
Letters from Crete: Letters written during the spring of 1886. 8vo. Lond., 1887. 914—213

Rides and Studies in the Canary Islands. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1888. 914—157

EDWARDES, Sir Herbert Benjamin.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Forrest, G. W.—Sepoy Generals.] 923—218

EDWARDS, David Sutherland.
Outline of the duties of Justices of the Peace in New South Wales. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. 347—61

EDWARDS, Capt. E. A.
[Part-authorship of] Target Practice and Remount Systems abroad. [*See* United States—Military Information Div.] 356—2

EDWARDS, Dr. E. H.
Fire and Sword in Shansi: the story of the martyrdom of foreigners and Chinese Christians; with introductory note by Rev. A. Maclaren. Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1903. 275—2

EDWARDS, Edward.
Edward Edwards, the chief pioneer of municipal public libraries; by T. Greenwood. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 920—95

Letter to Sir John Potter, M.P., accompanying the recirculation of a special report on the plan, preparation, and printing of a classed catalogue of the Reference Department. [*See* Manchester Free Libraries.] Q025—1

[Part-authorship of] New South Wales. [*See* Macarthur, J.] MB 1 T 9, 10

[Edition of] Liber monasterii de Hyda. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 45.] E

EDWARDS, Francis.
Catalogue of an extensive collection of Books, Pamphlets, Views, Maps, and Transactions of Societies relating to Africa and African Islands. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 016—35

EDWARDS, Gerald Maclean.
Sidney Sussex College. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (College Histories—Cambridge.) 378—24

[Recension of] Ovidi Amorum libri iii, Medicamina Faciei Femineae, Artis Amatoriae libri iii, Remedia Amoris, Metamorphoseon libri xv, Halieuticon liber. [*See* Postgate, Prof. J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 1.] Q871—1

EDWARDS, Henry Sutherland.
Sir William White: his life and correspondence. [*See* White, Sir W.] 923—159

EDWARDS, H. V.
Digest of the Pastures Protection Act, 1902, and of the unrepealed portions of the Stock Act, 1901. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 347—52

The New South Wales Lawyer: a hand-book of the every-day Laws of this State, for Justices of the Peace, bankers, trustees, executors, and men of business in general, with some useful forms of purchase-agreements, guarantees, wills, leases, &c. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 347—2

The New South Wales Lawyer: a hand-book of the every-day laws of this state for justices of the peace, bankers, trustees, executors, and men of business in general; with some useful forms of purchase agreements, guarantees, wills, leases, &c., and an appendix containing a condensation of the Crown Lands (Amendment) Act, 1903, Registration of Firms, Contract for the Sale of Stock, and other useful matters. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 347—2

EDWARDS, Rev. Herbert.
Answer to Kipling's Poem "The Islanders," written on behalf of the "Flannel Fools and Loafing Oafs of the Goal" as a defence of the athletes; and, Fickle Kate. 18mo. Sydney (n.d.) 821—192

Not always dressed in fur: an answer to Kipling's "Lady of Snow." 18mo. Sydney (n.d.) 821—192

EDWARDS, Rev. Jonathan.
Selections from unpublished Writings; ed. from the original MSS, with fac-similes and an introduction, by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 8vo. n.p., 1865. Q191—1

EDWARDS, Matilda Betham-.
East of Paris: Sketches in the Gâtinais, Bourbonnais, and Champagne. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 914—109

Home Life in France. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 914—227

EDWARDS, Osman.
Japanese Plays and Playfellows. Illust. by Japanese Artists. 8vo. New York, 1901. H 12 U 26

EDWARDS, Owen Morgan.
Wales. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Story of the Nations.) 942—5

EDWIN, St.
[Life of.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 4.] 922—10

EEKHOUD, Georges.
Georges Eekhoud [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 840—6

EFFRONT, Prof. Jean.
Enzymes and their applications; trans. by S. C. Prescott. [With Bibliography.] Vol. 1. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1902. 612—6

EGAN, Pierce.
Pierce Egan's Book of Sports and Mirror of Life. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 796—2

EGBERT, Dr. Seneca.
Manual of Hygiene and Sanitation. 2nd ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 48 R 3

EGERTON, Francis Sutherland Leveson Gower. [*See* Ellesmere, 1st Earl of.]

"EGERTON, George." [*See* Bright, Mary C.]

EGERTON, Hugh Edward.
The Origin and Growth of the English Colonies and of their system of government: an introduction to Mr. C. P. Lucas's Historical Geography of the British Colonies [originally written by C. P. Lucas, now re-written and enlarged]. With Maps. 8vo. Oxford, 1903. 325—10

[Edition of] Selected Speeches on questions relating to Colonial Policy. [*See* Molesworth, Sir W.] 325—13

EGERTON, Rev. John Coker.
Sussex folk and Sussex ways. 8vo. Lewes, 1884. 914—72

EGERTON, Sir Philip de Malpas Grey.
[Edition of] A commentary of the services and charges of William Lord Grey of Wilton by his son Arthur Lord Grey of Wilton. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 40.] E

[Edition of] Letter of George Fleetwood describing the battle of Lutzen and death of Gustavus Adolphus. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 39.] E

EGGELING, H.
[Part-authorship of] Gedenkbuch der am 14ten October begangenen Säcularfeier der Reformation Helmstedts. [*See* Hille, Rev. W.] 274—32

EGGELING, Heinrich E. A. J.
Ueber die Stellung der Milchdrüsen zu den übrigen Hautdrüsen. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 4.) F591—4

EGGELING, Julius.
[Translation of] The Satapatha-Brâhmana, according to the text of the Mâdhyandina School. [*See* Müller, Rt. Hon. F M.—Sacred Books of the East, 43.] G 20 S 9

EGGLESTON, Edward.
The Transit of Civilization from England to America in the 17th Century. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 22 R 10

Story of Columbus. [*See* Columbus, C.] 923—284

Wild Flowers of English Speech in America. (Clapin, Sylvia—New Dictionary of Americanisms.) 427—3

EGGLESTON, George Cary.
American War Ballads and Lyrics: a collection of the songs and ballads of the Colonial Wars, the Revolution, the War of 1812–15, the War with Mexico and the Civil War. Illust. 2 vols. (in 1) 12mo. New York (n.d.) 811—1

EGLINTON, John.
Some essays and passages; selected by W. B. Yeats. 8vo. Dundrum, 1905. 824—70

"EGOMET BONMOT." [*See* Wainewright, T. G.]

EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND.
Publications. 19 vols. 4to. and fol. Lond., 1885–

1. The Store City of Pithom and the Route of the Exodus; by E. Naville. D 12 R 14 †
2. Tanis: pt. 1; by W. M. Flinders Petrie. B 39 P 20 ‡
3. Naukratis: pt. 1; by W. M. Flinders Petrie; with chapters by Cecil Smith, E. A. Gardiner, and B. V. Head. B 2 P 10 †
4. Goshen, and the Shrine of Saft el Henneh; by E. Naville. B 2 R 31 †
5. Tanis: pt. 2, including Tell Defenneh and Tell Nebesheh; by W. M. Flinders Petrie, F. L. Griffith, and A. S. Murray. B 39 P 21 ‡
6. Naukratis: pt. 2; by E. A. Gardner and F. L. Griffith. B 2 P 11 †
7. The City of Onias and the Mound of the Jew: The Antiquities of Tell-el-Yahûdiyah; by E. Naville and F. L. Griffith. B 42 R 27 ‡
8. Bubastis; by E. Naville. B 42 S 8 ‡
9. Two Hieroglyphic Papyri from Tanis; by F. L. Griffith and W. M. Flinders Petrie. K 13 P 14 †
10. The Festival Hall of Osorkon II (Bubastis); by E. Naville. B 12 T 1 †
11. Ahnas el Medineh; by E. Naville; and The Tomb of Paheri at El Kab; by J. J. Tylor and F. L. Griffith. B 12 T 5 †

12–14, 16. Deir el Bahari; by E. Naville. B 2 P 26 †, and 47 P 20–23*‡

15. Deshâsheh; by W. M. Flinders Petrie. B 18 Q 19 †
17. Denderch; by W. M. Flinders Petrie. B 18 Q 30 †
18. Royal Tombs of the First Dynasty at Abydos; by W. M. Flinders Petrie, pt. 1. B 18 Q 29 †
20. Diospolis Parva; by W. M. Flinders Petrie. Q913—6

Publications of the Archæological Survey of Egypt; ed. by F. L. Griffith. Vols. 1–4, 6–10. 8 vols. 4to. Lond., 1894–1901.

1, 2. Beni Hasan: pts. 1, 2; by E. Newberry. B 12 T 2, 3 †
3, 4. El Bersheh; by F. L. Griffith and E. Newberry. B 2 P 22 †
6. Hieroglyphs from the Collection of the Egypt Exploration Fund; by F. L. Griffith. B 18 Q 28 †
7. Beni Hasan: pt. 4; by F. L. Griffith. B 12 T 4* †
8, 9. The Mastaba of Ptahhetep and Akhethetep at Saqqareh; by N. de G. Davies. B 18 Q 32, 33 †
10. The Rock Tombs of Sheikh Saïd; by N. de G. Davies. B 18 Q 34 †

EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND—*contd.*

Archæological Reports, 1892–3. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1894. E
Atlas of Ancient Egypt. Sm. fol. Lond., 1894. D 13 P 18 †

Coptic Ostraca, from the collections of the Egypt Exploration Fund, the Cairo Museum, and others; the texts ed. with translations and commentaries by W. E. Crum, with a contribution by Rev. F. E. Brightman. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1902. (Special Extra Pub.) Q913—4

Graeco-Roman Branch.

ΛΟΓΙΑ ΙΗΣΟΥ: Sayings of our Lord; from an early Greek Papyrus discovered and ed. by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1897. 232—10

New Sayings of Jesus and fragment of a lost Gospel, from Oxyrhynchus; ed., with translation and commentary, by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt; with one plate and the text of the "Logia" discovered in 1897. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 232—10

Oxyrhynchus Papyri; ed., with translations and notes, by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. With Plates. Pts. 1–4. 4 vols. 4to. Lond., 1898–1904. Q091—1–4

"EHA." [*See* Aitken, E. H.]

EHRENBERG, Christian Gottfried.

[Translation of] Vermischte Botanische Schriften. [*See* Brown, R.] 580—30–33

EHRENFECHTER, C. A.

Delivery in the art of Pianoforte Playing; on rhythm, measure, phrasing, tempo. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 786—2

EICKHORN, Carl.

Blanke Waffen. Illust. Fol. Solingen, 1903. F399—1

EIGHTY CLUB.

The Liberal View: a series of articles on current politics, by members of the '80 Club; with a preface by Rt. Hon. Earl Spencer. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 330—44

EIJKMAN, P. H.

Bewegingsfotografie met Röntgenstralen. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 9 II.) E

EINENKEL, Dr. Eugen.

On the History of the *x*-Genitive in the English Language. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

[Editorship of] Life of St. Katherine. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 80.] E

EINSTEIN, Lewis.

The Italian Renaissance in England: Studies. With Portraits and Illust. 12mo. New York, 1902. 809—8

EISEN, Gustav.

Bulletin 9. (United States—Pomology Div.) E

9. The Fig: its history, culture, and curing.

EISENMANN, Louis.

[Traduction française d'] Aristote, Constitution d'Athènes. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 89.] 342—7

EISSLER, Manuel.

The Hydro-Metallurgy of Copper: being an account of processes adopted in the hydro-metallurgical treatment of cupriferous ores, including the manufacture of copper vitriol, with chapters on the supply of copper and the roasting of copper ores. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 669—16

Metallurgy of Argentiferous Lead: a practical treatise on the smelting of silver lead ores and the refining of lead bullion. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1891. 669—17

ELAZAR, surnamed Hakkalîrî.

Elazar, le Peitan; par J. Derenbourg. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 78.] 378—63

ELBERG, Ove.

Kortfattet populær Vejledning i Dyrkning af Asparges. [*See* Denmark—Agricult.] 635—5

"ELDER OF THE CHURCH OF SCOTLAND, An" (A.W.)

Mary Queen of Scots: a narrative and defence. [*See* Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.] 923—16

ELECTRIC LIGHT. [*See* Electrical Engineer, The.]

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER, The: a Weekly Journal of Electrical Engineering, with which is incorporated *Electric Light.* Vols. 20–36, n.s., July, 1897–Dec., 1905. 17 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1897–1905. E

ELECTRICAL ENGINEER, The: a Weekly Review of Theoretical and Applied Science [formerly, 1882–83, *The Electrician*, and, 1884–87, *The Electrician and Electrical Engineer*]. Vols. 2–27, no. 9, 1883–March 2nd, 1899 [Aug. 9th, 1893, missing]. 26 vols. 4to. New York, 1883–99. E

[After March 2nd, 1899, "The Electrical Engineer" was incorporated with "The Electrical World," which, from March 11th, 1899, appears under the title of "The Electrical World and Electrical Engineer."]

ELECTRICAL REVIEW, The [formerly the *Telegraphic Journal and Electrical Review*]. Vols. 1–57, Nov., 1873–Dec., 1905. 57 vols. roy. 8vo. and fol. Lond., 1873–1905. E

ELECTRICAL WORLD. [*See* Electrical World and Electrical Engineer.]

ELECTRICAL WORLD AND ELECTRICAL ENGINEER: a Weekly Review of current Progress in Electricity and its practical application [formerly, 1883–98, *The Electrical World:* a Weekly Review, &c.] Vols. 1–46, 1883–Dec., 1905. 46 vols. (in 35) 4to. New York, 1894–1905. E

ELECTRICIAN, The. [*See* Electrical Engineer, The (New York).]

"ELECTRICIAN" SERIES.

Electrical Testing for telegraph engineers. [*See* Young, J. E.] 654—3

Primary Batteries. [*See* Cooper, W. R.] 537 21

ELGAR, Sir Edward William.

Sir Edward Elgar; by R. J. Buckley. With Portraits, Illust., and facsimiles. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Living Masters of Music.) 927—52

Concerning Edward Elgar. [*See* Gilman, L.—Phases of modern music.] 780—14

ELGIN and KINCARDINE, James Bruce, 8th Earl of Elgin and 12th Earl of Kincardine.

The Earl of Elgin; by G. M. Wrong. With Portr., Illust., and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 923—332

ELIOT, Sir Charles, "Odysseus."

The East Africa Protectorate. With Illust. and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 916—6

Turkey in Europe. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 43 P 6

[Introduction to] The Masai. [*See* Hollis, H. C.] 398—38

"ELIOT, George." [*See* Cross, Marian.]

ELIOT, Henrietta R. [Mrs. —.]

The Mottoes and Commentaries of Friedrich Froebel's Mother Play. [*See* Froebel, F.] G 28 P 8

ELIOT, Rev. Samuel Atkins.

Orígen, desarrollo, é historia del Unitarismo. [*See* American Unitarian Association.] 288—1

ELISABETH, Duchess of Brunswick.

Elisabeth, Herzogin von Braunschweig-Lüneburg, geborene Markgräfin von Brandenburg: ein Beitrag zur Reformations- und Sittengeschichte des XVI Jahrhunderts; von W. Havemann. 8vo. Göttingen, 1839. [Leichhardt Relics.] 270—20

ELISABETH, Empress of Austria and Queen of Hungary.

Elizabeth, Empress of Austria and Queen of Hungary; by Clara Tschudi; trans. by E. M. Cope. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 923—52

The Martyrdom of an Empress. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 923—53

ELISABETH, Princess Palatine, *known as* Princess of Bohemia.

Memoirs of the Princess Palatine, Princess of Bohemia . . .; by the Baroness Blaze de Bury. 8vo. Lond., 1853. 923—161

Elisabeth, Princess Palatine; by Prof. A. W. Ward. [*See* Tout, Prof. T. F., and Tait. J.—Historical Essays.] 904—10

ELISABETH CHRISTINE, Queen of Spain.

Anton Ulrich und Elisabeth Christine von Braunschweig-Lüneburg-Wolfenbüttel. [*See* Anton Ulrich, Duke of Brunswick.] 923—162

ELIZABETH, Queen of Bohemia.

Elizabeth of Bohemia, Daughter of James I [of England] and VI [of Scotland]; by R. H. Hodgkin. [*See* Rait, R. S.—Five Stuart Princesses.] 923—5

ELIZABETH, Queen of England.

Letters of Queen Elizabeth and King James VI of Scotland. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 46.) E

History of Queen Elizabeth, Amy Robsart, and the Earl of Leicester. [*See* Leycesters Commonwealth.] 923—138

In felicem memoriam Elizabethae, Angliae reginae. [*See* Bacon, F.—Works, 6.] 192—8

ELIZABETH AND HER GERMAN GARDEN, AUTHOR OF. [*See* Arnim, Countess von.]

ELKIND, Dr. Louis.

[Translation and edition of] The German Emperor's Speeches. [*See* William II, German Emperor.] 308—13

ELL, H. G.

Direct Legislation in New Zealand. (Arena, Sept., 1903.) E

ELLACOMBE, Rev. Henry Nicholson.

In my vicarage garden, and elsewhere. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 716—1

ELLACOMBE, Rev. Henry Thomas.

[Edition of] Account of the executors of Richard, bishop of London, 1303, and of the executors of Thomas, bishop of Exeter, 1310. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 10.] E

ELLENBOROUGH, Edward Law, Earl of.

History of the Indian administration of Lord Ellenborough in his correspondence with the Duke of Wellington; to which is prefixed . . . Lord Ellenborough's letters to the Queen during that period; ed. by Lord Colchester. 8vo. Lond., 1874. 954—2

ELLESDON, Capt. William.

Mr. Ellesdon's Relation of the King's Escape from Lyme. (Fea, A.—After Worcester Fight.) 923—20

ELLESMERE, Francis Sutherland Leveson Gower Egerton, 1st Earl of.

Personal Reminiscences of the Duke of Wellington. [*See* Wellington, 1st Duke of.] 923—247

ELLIES-DUPIN, Louis.

A new History of Ecclesiastical Writers, containing an account of the authors of the several books of the Old and New Testament; of the lives and writings of the Primitive Fathers; an abridgment and catalogue of their works, their various editions, and censures determining the genuine and spurious: together with a judgment upon their style and doctrine. Also, a compendious History of the Councils; with Chronological Tables of the whole. Carefully revised, and much improved, with proper remarks and notes throughout, by W. W[otton] B.D. 4 vols. (in 2) sm. fol. Lond., 1692–93. Q922—1, 2

1. Containing the Authors that flourished in the three first ages of the Church.
2. Containing the Authors that flourished in the fourth age of the Church.
3. Containing the Authors that flourished in the beginning of the fifth century.
4. Containing the Authors that flourished in the latter part of the fifth century.

[Vols. 3 and 4 bear respectively the sub-titles "Tome III, Part I" and "Tome III, Part II."]

ELLIOT, Charles G.
Bulletin; no, 147. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E
147. Report on drainage investigations, 1903.

ELLIOT, Jean.
[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

ELLIOT LECTURES.
Progress of Dogma. [*See* Orr, Rev. J.] 230—10

ELLIOTT, Agnes M.
Contemporary biography. [*See* Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh.] 016—55

ELLIOTT, George Percy.
[Edition of] Autobiography of William Taswell, D.D. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 55.] E
[Edition of] Diary of Dr. Edward Lake, 1677–68. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 39.] E

ELLIOTT, Dr. J. H.
[Part-authorship of] Report of the Malaria Expedition to Nigeria. [*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine —Mems. 3, 4.] E

ELLIOTT, J. R.
American Farms: their Condition and Future. 8vo. New York, 1890. (Questions of the Day.) F 18 P 10

ELLIS, Alexander George.
Catalogue of Arabic Books in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] Q016—28, 29

ELLIS, Alexander John.
Pronunciation for Singers, with especial reference to the English, German, Italian, and French languages; with numerous examples and exercises for the use of teachers and advanced students. Illust. Sq. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 784—3
On Early English Pronunciation. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 2, 7, 14, 23, 56.) E

ELLIS, Annie Raine.
[Edition of] The Early Diary of Frances Burney, 1768–78. [*See* Arblay, Frances d'.] 928—48, 49

ELLIS, George.
Modern Practical Joinery: a treatise on the practice of joiner's work by hand and machine. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1902. Q694—1

ELLIS, Sir Henry.
[Edition of] Chronica Johannis de Oxenedes. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 13.] E
[Edition of] The obituary of Richard Smyth, 1627–74. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 44.] E
[Edition of] Original letters of eminent literary men of the 16th, 17th, and 18th Centuries. [*See* Camden Soc. —Pubs., 1 23.] E
[Edition of] Polydore Vergil's English History. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 26, 36.] E

ELLIS, Sir Henry—*contd.*
[Edition of] Popular Antiquities of Great Britain. [*See* Brand, Rev. J.] 394—11, 12
[Edition of] The pylgrymage of Sir Richard Guylforde to the Holy Land, A.D. 1506. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 51.] E
[Edition of] Register and Chronicle of the Abbey of Aberconway. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 39.] E
[Edition of] Speculi Britanniæ pars; by J. Norden. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 9.] E
[Edition of] The visitation of the county of Huntingdon, 1613. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 43.] E

ELLIS, Dr. Henry Havelock.
Studies in the Psychology of Sex. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., Leipzig, and Philad., 1897–1905. Libr.
Study of British Genius. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 151—1
[Edition of] Contemporary Science Series. [*See* Contemporary Science Series.]

ELLIS, Hercules.
The Rhyme Book. With Portr. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1851. Q821—2

ELLIS, Miriam Anne.
The Human Ear: its Identification and Physiognomy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 44 T 6

ELLIS, Robert Leslie.
[Edition of] Works of Francis Bacon. [*See* Bacon, F., Viscount St. Albans.] 192—3–16

ELLIS, Prof. Robinson.
[Edition of] Catvlli carmina. [*See* Catullus, G. V.] 874—1
[Edition of] Catvlli Veronensis liber. [*See* Catullus, G. V.] 874—2

ELLIS, Dr. Thomas Smith.
The Human Foot: its form and structure, function and clothing. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 611—2

ELLIS, William Ashton.
[Translation of] Life of Richard Wagner; by C. F. Glasenapp. [*See* Wagner, R.] 927—63–65

ELLISS, Mrs. Everett.
The Australian Baby: a hand-book for mothers. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 649—2

ELLISTON, Robert William.
Elliston. [*See* Fitzgerald, P.—Romance of the English Stage, 2.] 927—72, 73

ELLWOOD, Charles A.
Public relief and private charity in England. (Henderson, C. R.—Modern methods of charity.) 361—2

ELMHAM, Thomas de.
Historia monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 8.) E
Liber metricus de Henrico v. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.— Chrons. and Mems., 11.) E

ELMSLIE, Rev. William Gray.
Prof. W. G. Elmslie, D.D.: memoir and sermons; ed. by W. R. Nicoll and A. N. Macnicoll. 2nd ed. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1890. 252—3

ELSING, Henry.
Notes of the debates in the House of Lords, 1621. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 103.) E

Notes of the debates in the House of Lords, 1624 and 1626. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 24.) E

ELSKAMP, Max.
Max Elskamp [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le IIme livre des masques.] 840—7

ELSMIE, George Robert.
[Edition of] Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart. [*See* Stewart, Field-Marshal Sir D.] 923—243

ELSON, Arthur.
Critical history of Opera; giving an account of the rise and progress of the different schools, with a description of the master works in each. With Portr. of R. Wagner. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 782—1

ELSON, Henry William.
History of the United States of America. 8vo. New York, 1904. 973—15

ELSON, Louis Charles.
The history of American Music. With Portraits and Illust. 4to. New York, 1904. (History of American Art.) Q780—1

ELTERLEIN, Ernst von.
Beethoven's Pianoforte Sonatas explained for the lovers of the Musical Art; trans. from the German by Emily Hill. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. A 19 R 14

ELTON, Charles Isaac.
William Shakespeare: his family and friends. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—12

ELTON, Oliver.
[Translation of] Judith, 1–121. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

ELWANG, William Wilson.
The negroes of Columbia, Missouri: a concrete study of the race problem. [*See* Missouri Univ.—Sociology Dept.] 325—26

ELWIN, Warwick.
[Edition of] Some 18th Century Men of Letters. [*See* Elwin, Rev. W.] 928—10, 11

ELWIN, Rev. Whitwell.
Some 18th Century Men of Letters: biographical essays, with a memoir; ed. by W. Elwin. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 928—10, 11

ELY, George Herbert.
[Translation of] The Art of Life. [*See* Maulde la Clavière, R. de.] 170—11

ELY, Helena Rutherfurd.
A Woman's Hardy Garden. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1903. 716—2

ELY, Prof. Richard Theodore.
French and German Socialism in modern times. 12mo. New York, 1898. 335—3

Outlines of Economics. 8vo. New York, 1900. F 17 T 24

Socialism: an examination of its nature, its strength, and its weakness, with suggestions for social reform. 8vo. New York, 1894. (Lib. of Economics and Politics.) 335—2

Studies in the Evolution of Industrial Society. 12mo. New York, 1903. (Citizen's Lib.) 330—34

The Life and Services of Herbert Baxter Adams. (Johns Hopkins University—Studies in Hist. and Pol. Sci., e.v. 23.) E

[Edition of] The Citizen's Library of Economics, Politics, and Sociology. [*See* Citizen's Lib. of Economics, &c.]

[Edition of] Library of Economics and Politics. [*See* Lib. of Economics and Politics.]

———, and FINLEY, Prof. John Huston.
Taxation in American States and Cities. 4th thousand. 8vo. New York (n.d.) 336—14

EMANUEL, Charles.
[Part-authorship of] Alien Immigration. [*See* Bradshaw, F.] 325—19

EMERSON, Edward Randolph.
The Story of the Vine. 8vo. New York, 1902. 663—9

EMERSON, James. [*See* Tennent, Sir J. E.]

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo.
Emerson. [*See* Maeterlinck, M.—Le Trésor des Humbles.] 104—7

Emerson. [*See* Stephen, L.—Studies of a Biographer, 4.] 920—19

Emerson, and other Essays. [*See* Chapman, J. J.] J 17 V 32

Emerson as a Poet; and, a Poetic Autobiography. [*See* Stearns, F. P.—The Real and Ideal in Literature.] 804—7

The Poems of Emerson. [*See* Everett, Rev. C. C.—Essays Theological and Literary.] 814—5

[Portrait of.] [*See* Kernahan, C.—Wise Men and a Fool.] J 23 S 36

Ralph W. Emerson; by G. W. Curtis. [*See* Little Journeys to the Homes of American Authors.] 928—2

Ralph Waldo Emerson. [*See* Clarke, J. F.—Nineteenth Century Questions.] 814—2

Ralph Waldo Emerson. [*See* Garnett, R.—Essays of an ex-Librarian.] 804—4

Remembrances of Emerson. [*See* Albee, J.] 814—1

EMERY, Prof. Carlo.
Beiträge zur Entwickelungsgeschichte und Morphologie des Hand- und Fussskelets der Marsupialier. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 2.) F591—3

Hand- und Fussskelet von Echidna hystrix. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 3.) F591—5

EMINENT WOMEN SERIES; ed. by J. H. Ingram.
"George Sand"; by Bertha Thomas. [*See* Dudevant, Mme. A. L. A.] 928—124
Mary Lamb; by Anne Gilchrist. [*See* Lamb, Mary.] 928—124

EMMET, Prof. John Patten.
[Biographical Sketch of.] [*See* Emmet, Dr. T. A.—The Emmet Family.] Q929—1

EMMET, Dr. Thomas Addis.
The Emmet Family; with some incidents relating to Irish history, and a biographical sketch of Prof. John Patten Emmet and other members. Illust. 4to. New York, 1898. Q929—1

EMMOTT, Alfred.
The fight for cheap food for the people. (Eighty Club—The Liberal View.) 330—44

EMPIRE REVIEW. Vols. 1–9, Feb., 1901–Dec., 1905. 9 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901–5. E

EMU, The. Vols. 1–4 no. 2, Oct., 1901–Oct., 1905. 4 vols. (in 2) 8vo. Melb., 1901–5. E

ENCAUSSE, Dr. Gérard, "Papus."
La Cabbale: tradition secrète de l'occident; ouvrage précédé d'une lettre d' A. Franck et d'une étude par Saint-Yves d'Alveydre, suivi de la réimpression partielle d'un traité du Chev. Drach. 2e edition, considérablement augmentée, renfermant de nouveaux textes de Lenain, E. Levi, S. de Guaita, Dr. M. Haven, Sedir, J. Jacob, Saïr, et une traduction complète du Sepher Ietzirak. [With Bibliography.] Illust. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1903. 181—1

Traité élémentaire de science occulte, mettant chacun à même de comprendre et d'expliquer les théories et les symboles employés par les anciens, par les alchimistes, les astrologues, les E.·. de la V.·., les kabbalistes. 7e édition, refondue et considérablement augmentée. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Paris, 1903. 133—26

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BIBLICA: a critical dictionary of the literary, political, and religious history, the archæology, geography, and natural history of the Bible; ed. by Rev. T. K. Cheyne and J. S. Black. 4 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1903. Q220—6–9

ENCYCLOPÆDIA BRITANNICA.
New volumes: constituting, in combination with the existing vols. of the 9th ed., the 10th ed. of that work, and also supplying a new, distinctive and independent library of reference dealing with recent events and developments. Illust. 11 vols. 4to. Lond., 1902. K 2

Wisdom on the hire system. [Parody.] [*See* Lucas, E. V.] 032—1

Wisdom while you wait. [Parody.] [*See* Lucas, E. V.] 032—1

ENCYCLOPÆDIA MEDICA; under the general editorship of Dr. C. Watson. 14 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1899–1904. A 45 P

1. Abdomen–Bone.
2. Brachial Plexus–Digestion.
3. Diphtheria–Food.
4. Foot–Hernia.
5. Herpes–Jaws.
6. Joints–Liver.
7. Liver–Menopause.
8. Menstruation–Orbit.
9. Osteo-Arthropathies–Pregnancy (Physiology).
10. Pregnancy–Scarlet Fever.
11. Sciatica–Syncope.
12. Syphilis–Typhus Fever.
13. Ulceration–Zinc Poisoning.
14. Index volume.

ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF ACCOUNTING; ed. by George Lisle. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1903–4. Q657—1–6

ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF FORMS AND PRECEDENTS other than Court Forms; by eminent conveyancing and commercial counsel, under the general editorship of A. Underhill, assisted by [various persons]. Vols. 1–7. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902–5. Q347—19–25

ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF MISSIONS; Descriptive, Historical, Biographical, Statistical: with a full assortment of maps, a complete bibliography, and lists of bible versions, missionary societies, mission stations, and general index; by Rev. E. M. Bliss. 2 vols. 4to. New York. 1891. Q266—2, 3

ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF SUPERSTITIONS, Folk-lore, and the Occult Sciences of the World. Illust. 3 vols. 4to. Chicago, 1903. Q398—8–10

ENCYCLOPÆDIA OF THE LAWS OF ENGLAND: being a new abridgment by the most eminent legal authorities; under the general editorship of A. W. Renton. 13 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897–1903. F 7 T 9–21

[Vol. 1 contains a general introduction by Sir F. Pollock; vol. 13 consists of a Supplement ed. by A. W. Donald and an Index by W. Bowstead.]

ENCYCLOPÆDIC DICTIONARY: a new and original work of reference to the words in the English language, with a full account of their origin, meaning, pronunciation, and use; and supplementary vol. Special ed. Illust. 8 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1902. Q423—1

ENCYCLOPEDIA AMERICANA. Illust. 16 vols. 4to. New York, 1904. Q031—18–23

ENCYKLOPÆDIE DER NATURWISSENSCHAFTEN.
Handwörterbuch der Astronomie. Bände 1–5. 5 vols. (in 4) roy. 8vo. Breslau, 1897–1901. A 42 Q 12–15

Handwörterbuch der Zoologie, Anthropologie, und Ethnologie. Bände 1–8. 8 vols. 8vo. Breslau, 1879–1900. A 42 Q 1–8

ENDLICHER, Stephen.
[Translation of] Vermischte Botanische Schriften. [*See* Brown, R.] 580—30–33

ENFIELD, Viscountess. [*See* Strafford, Countess of.]

ENGEL, Prof. Eduard.
A History of English Literature (600–1900). 8vo. Lond., 1902. 820—22

ENGER, Robert.
[Edition of] Æschylos' Agamemnon. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—15

ENGHIEN, Gui d'. [*See* Gui d'Enghien.]

ENGINEER, The. Vols. 1–100, 1856–Dec., 1905. 100 vols. fol. Lond., 1856–1905. E

ENGINEERING: an Illustrated Weekly Journal. Vols. 1–80, 1866–Dec., 1905. 80 vols. fol. Lond., 1866–1905. E

ENGINEERING AND MINING JOURNAL, The. Vols. 48–80, July, 1889–Dec., 1905 [June 12th, 1897, Jan. 1st, 1898, missing.] 33 vols. 4to. New York, 1889–1905. E

ENGINEERING ASSOCIATION OF N.S.W.

Graphical Method for analyzing the action of Slide-valves. [*See* Fischer, G.] 620—7

Light Railways. [*See* Shellshear, W.] 620—7

Manufacture of Ice by the "Bath Process." [*See* Bagshawe, F. T.] 620—7

Mechanics of Agriculture. [*See* Mackay, A.] 620—7

On the strength of Shafting. [*See* Cruickshank, W. D.] 620—7

Road Pavements in Sydney. [*See* Mountain, A. C.] 620—7

Street Traffic on Rails. [*See* Mackay, A.] 620—7

Use of concentrated solutions of soda for generating steam. [*See* Wagemann, C.] 620—7

ENGINEERING MAGAZINE, The. Vols. 1–29, April, 1891–Sept., 1905. 29 vols. 8vo. New York, 1891–1905. E

ENGINEERING RECORD, The, formerly the *Plumber and Sanitary Engineer.* Vols. 1–52, Dec., 1877–Dec., 1905. 52 vols. 4to. New York, 1877–1905. E

ENGINEERING RECORD SERIES.

Water-works for small Cities and Towns. [*See* Goodell, J.] A 46 V 7

ENGLISCHE SPRACH-UND LITERATURDENKMALE DES 16., 17., UND 18. JAHRHUNDERTS; herausgegeben von K. Vollmöller.

Marlowes Werke; historisch-kritische Ausgabe von H. Breymann und A. Wagner. [*See* Marlowe, C.] 822 514

ENGLISH, E.
[Translation of] The English People. [*See* Boutmy, E.] 914—36

ENGLISH BOOKMAN'S LIBRARY.

Short History of English Printing, 1476–1898. [*See* Plomer, H. R.] A 32 S 19

ENGLISH CATALOGUE OF BOOKS: being a continuation of the "London" and "British" Catalogues, 1835–1904; with Indexes [4 vols.] 1837–89. 14 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1864–1905. E

ENGLISH CITIZEN, The; his rights and responsibilities: ed. by H. Craik.

Colonies and colonial federations. [*See* Payne, E. J.] 325—14

Justice and Police. [*See* Maitland. Prof. F. W.] 347—40

The Poor Law. [*See* Fowle, Rev. T. W.] 347—40

ENGLISH HISTORICAL REVIEW, The. Vols. 1–20 no. 79, 1886–July, 1905. 20 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1886–1905. E

ENGLISH ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE, The. Vols. 1–33, Oct., 1883–Sept., 1905. 33 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1883–1905. E

ENGLISH LAND RESTORATION LEAGUE.
Manifesto; and Three Leaflets ("The Landlord's Claim on Society," "The People's Jubilee," "A Story about Wind-lords.") (Auckland Anti-Poverty Soc.—Ground Rent the true source of public revenue.) 333—8

ENGLISH MECHANIC AND WORLD OF SCIENCE, with which are incorporated *The Mechanic, Scientific Opinion,* and *The British and Foreign Mechanic.* Illust. Vols. 1–82 no. 46, 1865–Dec., 1905. 82 vols. sin. fol. Lond., 1865–1905. E

ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS.

Adam Smith; by F. W. Hirst. [*See* Smith, A.] 923—199

Crabbe; by A. Ainger. [*See* Crabbe, Rev. G.] 928—27

Edward FitzGerald; by A. C. Benson. [*See* FitzGerald, E.] 928—140

Fanny Burney; by A. Dobson. [*See* Arblay, Frances d'.] 928—41

"George Eliot"; by L. Stephen. [*See* Cross, Mary A.] 928—54

Hobbes; by Sir L. Stephen. [*See* Hobbes, T.] 192—24

Jeremy Taylor; by E. Gosse. [*See* Taylor, J., Bishop.] 922—48

Maria Edgeworth; by the Hon. Emily Lawless. [*See* Edgeworth, Maria.] 928—57

Matthew Arnold; by H. W. Paul. [*See* Arnold, M.] 928—73

Robert Browning; by G. K. Chesterton. [*See* Browning, R.] 928—21

Rossetti; by A. C. Benson. [*See* Rossetti, D. G.] 821—98

Samuel Richardson; by A. Dobson. [*See* Richardson, S.] 928—61

Sydney Smith; by G. W. E. Russell. [*See* Smith, Rev. S.] 922—46

Tennyson; by Sir A. Lyall. [*See* Tennyson, A., Baron.] 928—36

Thomas Moore; by S. Gwynn. [*See* Moore, T.] 928—30

William Hazlitt; by A. Birrell. [*See* Hazlitt, W.] 928—80

ENGLISH MISCELLANY, An; presented to Dr. Furnivall in honour of his 75th Birthday. With Portrait and Bibliography of Dr. Furnivall. Illust. 8vo. Oxford, 1901. J 24 Q 24

ENGLISH PHILOSOPHERS.
Hartley and James Mill. [*See* Hartley, D.] 192—23

ENGLISH THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY; ed. by Rev. F. Relton.
Relation of the Conference between W. Laud, Archbishop of Canterbury, and Mr. Fisher the Jesuit. [*See* Laud, W., Archbishop.] 282—2

"ENGLISHMAN IN PARIS, An, Author of." [*See* Vandam, A. D.]

ENGLISHWOMAN'S LOVE LETTERS. [*See* Housman, L.]

ENGLISHWOMAN'S YEAR-BOOK & DIRECTORY, 1901-2, 1904-5; ed. by Emily Janes. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901-5. E

ENNIUS, Quintus.
Ennianae poesis reliqviae; recensvit I. Vahlen. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1854. 872—4
Annalium et Saturarum reliquiae; rec. L. Mueller. (Postgate, Prof. J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 1.) Q871—1
L'histoire romaine dans le dernier tiers des Annales d'Ennius; par L. Havet. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35.] 378—62

ENOCH PRATT FREE LIBRARY, BALTIMORE.
Letters and documents relating to its foundation and organization, with the dedicatory addresses and exercises, January 4, 1886. With Portr. of E. Pratt. 8vo. Baltimore, 1886. 027—8

ENQUIRY AFTER HAPPINESS. [*See* Lucas, Rev. R.]

ENRIQUEZ, Rafael de Zayas. [*See* Zayas Enriquez, R. de.]

ENSOR, R. C. K.
The English countryside. (Patriots' Club—England: a nation.) 172—7

ENTERLUDE OF GODLY QUEENE HESTER; ed. from the quarto of 1531 by W. W. Greg. Imp. 8vo. Louvain, 1904. (Materialien zur kunde des älteren englischen dramas, 5.) Q822—205

ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.
Transactions, from 3rd ser. vol. 1, 1862-64—1895; 1897-1905. 36 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1862-1905. E

ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF ONTARIO.
Annual Reports. [*See* Ontario—Agricult. Dept.] E

ENTOMOLOGIST'S MONTHLY MAGAZINE, The. Vols. 1-25, 1864-65—1888-89; n.s. vols. 1-16, 1890-1905. 41 vols. (in 34) 8vo. Lond., 1864-1905. E

ENTRECASTEAUX, Joseph Antoine Bruni d'. [*See* Bruny-Dentrecasteaux, J. A.]

EPAUCHIN, Col.
Operations of Gen. Gurko's Advance Guard in 1877; trans. by H. Havelock. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Wolseley Ser.) A 36 R 21

EPERNON, Jean Louis de Nogaret de la Valette, Duc d'.
A most excellent patheticall, and passionate Letter of Duke d'Epernoun, Minion, vnto Henry the third, King of France and Polonia, when through the Duke of Guizes deuise and meanes he was forbidden the presence of the King. (Tofte, R.—Alba.) 821—51

EPICI GRAECI.
Epicorum graecorum fragmenta. [*See* Kinkel, G.] 883—1

EPICTETUS.
The philosophic mind. [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

EPICURUS.
Plato, Lucretius, and Epicurus. [*See* Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.] J 26 T 12

EPISTLE OF BARNABAS.
The Epistle of Barnabas. [*See* Lightfoot, J. B., Bishop—Apostolic Fathers, 2.] 281—5

EPOCHS OF ANCIENT HISTORY; ed. by Rev. Sir G. W. Cox and C. Sankey.
The Roman Triumvirates. [*See* Merivale, C., Dean.] 937—3
Rome and Carthage. [*See* Smith, R. B.] 937—1

EPOCHS OF IRISH HISTORY.
1. Pagan Ireland. [*See* Hull, Eleanor.] 941—47

EPOCHS OF MODERN HISTORY; ed by E. E. Morris, J. S. Phillpotts, and C. Colbeck.
The Early Hanoverians. [*See* Morris, E. E.] 940—44
English Restoration and Louis XIV. [*See* Airy, O.] 940—40
Frederick the Great and the Seven Years' War. [*See* Longman, F. W.] 943—15
The French Revolution. [*See* Gardiner, Bertha M.] 944—24

EQUITY SERIES; ed. by C. F. Taylor.
The story of New Zealand. [*See* Parsons, F.] 330—38

ERAS OF THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH.
The Apostolic Age. [*See* Bartlet, J. V.] G 24 S 27

ERAUSO, Catalina de.
The Spanish Military Nun. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 13.] 824—29

ERCILDOUNE, Thomas of. [*See* Thomas of Ercildoune.]

ERFURT, Julius.
Dyeing of Paper Pulp; trans. from the 2nd ed. of "Färben des Papierstoffs," with additions, by J. Hübner. With Illust. and Patterns. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. Q676—1

"ERIC." [*See* Montefiore, C. L.]

ERICHSEN, Nelly.
[Illustrations to] Venice and its story. [*See* Okey, T.] 945—8

ERMAN, Prof. Heinrich.
D. (44, 2) 21 § 4: études de droit classique et byzantin. (Lyon University—Annales n.s. II 13.) 349—1

ERNAULT, Émile.
Du parfait en grec et en latin. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 67.] 482—1

ERNEST, R.
How to become a successful estate agent. 3rd ed. With Portr. Lond., 1905. 658—10

ERNI, Henry.
Mineralogy simplified: easy methods of identifying Minerals, including Ores, by means of the blow-pipe, by flame reactions, by humid chemical analysis, and by physical tests. 3rd ed., revised, rearranged, and with the addition of entirely new matter, including tables for the determination of Minerals by chemical and pyrognostic characters, and tables for the determination of Minerals by physical characters; by A. P. Brown. Illust. 12mo. Philad., 1901. 549—3

ERNST, Friedrich Gustav.
Guide to the selection and adaptation of Orthopædic Apparatus; with a detailed description of their salient points. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 617—9

EROTICI SCRIPTORES GRAECI. [*See* Hercher, R.] J 19 R 38, 39

ERSKINE, Beatrice [Mrs. S.]
Lady Diana Beauclerk. [*See* Beauclerk, Lady D.] Q927—6

ERSKINE, Rev. Ebenezer.
Ebenezer Erskine; by Rev. J. Mitchell. [*See* Scottish Divines.] 922—59

ERSKINE, Dr. Robert.
Letters and documents relating to Robert Erskine, Physician to Peter the Great, Czar of Russia, 1677–1720; ed. by Rev. R. Paul. (Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 44.) E

ERWIN, Rev. R.
The claims of the ministry on students. (Australasian Student Christian Union—Australasia and the World's Evangelisation.) 266—1

ESCHENBACH, Wolfram von.
Parzival und Titurel; herausgegeben von K. Bartsch. 2te Auflage. 3 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1877. (Deutsche Classiker des Mittelalters.) 831—7

Parzival, a knightly epic; for the first time translated into English verse by Jessie L. Weston. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894. 831—5, 6

Wolframs von Eschenbach Willehalm und seine altfranzösische Vorlage; [von G. Rolin]. [*See* Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 15.] 840—20

ESCOBAR Y MENDOZA, Antonio de, S.J.
Historia de la Virgen Madre de Dios María desde su purísima concepción sin pecado original hasta su gloriosa asunción: poema heroico; reimpresión hecha á expensas de *La Revista Católica* conforme á la edición príncipe de Valladolid de 1618. With Portr. 8vo. Santiago, 1904. 245—6

ESCOTT, Thomas Hay Sweet.
British Sovereigns of the Century. 8vo. Toronto, 1903. (Nineteenth Century Ser.) 923—23

Gentlemen of the House of Commons. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 328—5, 6

King Edward and his Court. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 920—28

Politics and letters. 8vo. Lond., 1886. 824—67

ESCOVEDO, Juan de.
The murder of Escovedo. [*See* Lang, A.—Historical mysteries.] 904—12

ESENBECK, Christian Gottfried Nees von. [*See* Nees von Esenbeck, C. G.]

ESHER, Reginald Baliol Brett, 2nd Viscount.
National strategy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 355—53

ESPAGNAT, Georges d'.
[Illustrations to] Les Saintes du Paradis. [*See* Gourmont, R. de.] 841—42

ESPINASSE, Elise [Mrs. B.]
A Wish to V.J.D. (Stephens, A. G.—Shamrock and Waratah.) QA821—3

[Part-editorship of] Shamrock and Waratah. [*See* Stephens, A. G.] QA821—3

ESSEN, John van.
[Reproduction after, with Portrait and Biographical Notice.] (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 4.) A 20 T 24 †

ESSEX, Robert Devereux, 2nd Earl of.
Honors Fame in Triumph riding. [*See* Pricket, R.] 942—14

ESSEX, Thomas Cromwell, Earl of. [*See* Cromwell, T.]

ESTE, Beatrice d'. [*See* Milan, Beatrice d'Este, Duchess of.]

ESTE, Isabella d'. [*See* Mantua, Isabella d'Este, Marchioness of.]

ETHELBURGA, St.
[Life of.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 4.] 922—10

ETHERIDGE, Robert, jun.
Cretaceous Fossils of Natal: pt. 1, The Umkwelane Hill deposit. [Reprinted from the second report of the Geological Survey of Natal and Zululand.] Illust. Sm. fol. n.p., 1904. Q560—1

Contributions to the palæontology of South Australia. (South Australia—Geological Dept.—Reports on Arltunga Gold-field; and, Report on explorations in western part of South Australia.) MA 9 P 46 †

Cretaceous Fossils of Natal: pt. 1, The Umkwelane Hill deposit, Zululand. (Natal—Surv.-Gen.'s Dept.—Second Rept. of Geol. Surv.) E

Monograph on the cretaceous invertebrate fauna of New South Wales. (N.S.W.—Geol. Surv.—Mems., Palæontology, no. 11.) E

[Part-authorship of] Record 1. (Queensland—Geol. Surv.—Pub. 190.) E

General Zoology, Geology, and Physical Structure of Lord Howe Island. [*See* Aust. Mus.—Mems., 3.] E

Monograph of the Silurian and Devonian Corals of New South Wales, with illustrations from other parts of Australasia: pt. 1, The genus halysites. [*See* New South Wales—Geol. Surv.] E

Palæontological contributions to the geology of Western Australia: 1, Descriptions of Carboniferous Fossils from the Gascoyne District, Western Australia. [*See* Western Australia—Geol. Surv.—Bull. 10.) E

ETHICAL LIBRARY.
Studies in Political and Social Ethics. [*See* Ritchie, Prof. D. G.] 301—9

ETHNOLOGICAL COMMITTEE. [*See* New South Wales Ethnological Committee.]

"ETTRICK SHEPHERD." [*See* Hogg, J.]

ETUDE, The. Vol. 23, 1905. 4to. Philad., 1905. E

EUCLIDES.
The Elements of Euclid, books I–IV; with historical introduction, notes, appendices, and miscellaneous examples; by J. D. St. C. Maclardy. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 513—2

The Elements of Euclid: Books V and VI, with deductions; by J. D. St. C. Maclardy. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. 513—3

Euclidis liber primus; ex secundo libro; ex tertio libro; ex quarto libro. (Blume, F.—Die Schriften der Römischen Feldmesser, 1.) 349—9

Euclid: his life and system. [*See* Smith, Rev. T.] 513—4

EUDES, King of France.
Annales de l'histoire de France à l'époque carolingienne: Eudes, comte de Paris et roi de France (882–898); par E. Favre. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 99.] 923—57

EULOGIUM (historiarum sive temporis): chronicon ab orbe condito usque ad annum Domini 1366; a monacho quodam Malmesbiriensi exaratum. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 9.] E

EURIPIDES.
Fabulae; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit G. Murray. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1902–4. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 882—34, 35

Fabulae superstites et perditarum fragmenta. (Dindorf, W.—Poetarum scenicorum Graecorum fabulae, &c.) H 1 V 20

Scenes from Euripides: The Alcestis; by A. Sidgwick. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1877. 882—39

Tragedies; in English verse by A. S. Way. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894–98. 882—55–57

Euripides [Hippolytus and Bacchae, with the Frogs of Aristophanes]; trans. into English rhyming verse by G. Murray. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 882—38

The Electra; trans. into English rhyming verse with explanatory notes by G. Murray. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 882—59

The Trojan Women; trans. into English rhyming verse with explanatory notes by G. Murray. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 882—54

The "Alcestis" at Bradfield. [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

The Ancient Greek Dramatists: 3, Euripides. [*See* Hayman, Rev. H.—"Why we suffer."] 824—50

The Antigone of Euripides. [*See* Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.] J 26 T 12

The Bacchanals of Euripides. [*See* Pater, W. H.—Greek Studies.] 824—57

Essays on four plays of Euripides: Andromache, Helen, Heracles, Orestes. [*See* Verrall, A. W.] 882-58

Euripide et Anaxagore. [*See* Parmentier, Prof. L.] 882—33

Euripide et l'esprit de son théâtre. [*See* Decharme, P.] 882—53

EUSTATHIUS, Macrembolita.
Τὸ καθ' Ὑσμίνην καὶ Ὑσμινίαν δρᾶμα. (Hercher, R.—Erotici Scriptores Graeci, 2.) J 19 R 39

EUTHALIUS.
Euthaliana; by Rev. J. A. Robertson. (Robertson, Rev. J. A.—Texts and studies, 3.) E

EVANS, Miss A. R.
Chapel of St. Peter Martyr in the Church of Sant' Eustorgio, Milan: Chapel of St. Catherine in the Church of San Maurizio, Milan: Chapel in the Medici, now called Riccardi, Palace, Florence. (South Kensington Museum.—Italian Wall Decorations.) 747—7

EVANS, Arthur John.
The Palace of Knossos. (British School at Athens—Annual, 6–10.) E

[Part-authorship of] The Pottery Marks [Phylakopi]. (Soc. for the promotion of Hellenic Studies—Supp. Papers, 4.) E

EVANS, Charles.
American Bibliography: a chronological dictionary of all books, pamphlets, and periodical publications printed in the United States of America from the genesis of printing in 1539 down to and including the year 1820, with bibliographical and biographical notes. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 4to. Chicago, 1903. Q015—11, 12

EVANS, Florence [Mrs. J. W.]
Mala Védars of Travancore; by Florence Evans. [*See* Madras Presidency—Museum—Bull. 3, no. 1.] E

EVANS, George Essex.
Ode for Commonwealth Day. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) A821—38
John Farrell. (Farrell, J.—My Sundowner.) QA821—1

EVANS, Rev. George Eyre.
Cardiganshire: a personal survey of some of its antiquities, chapels, churches, fonts, plate, and registers. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Aberystwyth, 1902. Q913—18

EVANS, George William.
Brief report of a Tour on discovery over the Blue Mountains in New South Wales, enclosed in a letter to his Excellency Governor Macquarie, from the Hawkesbury, on my return in January, 1814. [MS.] [*Bound with* Oxley, J.—Journals of two expeditions into the interior of New South Wales.] Q919—10
[MS copy of note-book containing survey-notes taken during tour beyond the Blue Mountains.] 8vo. 919—67
Map of the settlements of Port Jackson, in New South Wales, including the new discovered country to the westward of the Blue Mountains in December, 1813; with accompanying documents. V912

EVANS, Capt. George William Wallace D'Arcy.
The Volunteer Officers' Guide to Promotion. [*See* Benning, Maj. S. T.—The Militia and Volunteer Officers' Guide to Promotion.] 355—2

EVANS, H. P.
The North-west Coast. [*See* North-west Coast Tourist Associaton, Devonport, Tasmania.] 919—72

EVANS, Herbert Arthur.
[Edition of] Henry v. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—75

EVANS, James Williams.
British Weights and Measures, considered from a practical standpoint: a plea for their retention in preference to the Metric System. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 389—3

EVANS, John Henry.
Ornamental Turning. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 621—64

EVANS, Marian. [*See* Cross, Marian.]

EVANS, Rear-Adm. Robley Dunglison.
A Sailor's Log: Recollections of forty years of naval life. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 923—255

EVANS, Rev. Sebastian.
Elegiac Poem [on W. M. Thackeray]. (Thackeray, W. M. —Writings in the *National Standard.*) J 24 Q 22
[Translation of] The High History of the Holy Grail. [*See* High History of the Holy Grail.] 398—13

EVANS, Thomas.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Marston E.—Sketches of some Book sellers of the time of Dr. Johnson.] 920—9

EVANS, W. Sanford.
The Canadian Contingents and Canadian Imperialism Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 40 T

EVANS, William.
Commercial Bankruptcy: the ways into it and out of it (Avebury, Baron—King's Weigh House Lectures to Business Men.) 650—1

EVANS-GORDON, Maj. William Eden. [*See* Gordon, Maj. W. E. E-.]

EVE, Henry Weston.
The Teaching of Modern Languages. (Magnus, L.—National Education.) 370—11

EVEN, Edward van.
De Schilder P.-J. Verhaghen. [*See* Verhaghen, P. J.] 927—42

EVENING NEWS, The, Nov. 6th, 1869–Dec., 1905 [1869 vol. incomplete], 108 vols. fol. Sydney, 1870–1905. E

EVERETT, Alice.
[Translation of] Jena Glass. [*See* Hovestadt, H.] 666—1

EVERETT, Rev. Charles Carroll.
Essays Theological and Literary. With Portr. 8vo Boston, 1902. 814—5
The psychological elements of religious faith: lectures ed. by E. Hale. 8vo. New York, 1902. 201—1
[Review of] The Science of Thought. [*See* Stearns, F. P —The Real and Ideal in Literature.] 804—7

EVERETT, Edward.
Edward Everett; by G. S. Hillard. [*See* Little Journeys to the Homes of American Authors.] 928—2

EVERETT, Joseph David, F.R.S.
[Translation of] Jena Glass. [*See* Hovestadt, H.] 666—1

EVERETT, William.
The Italian Poets since Dante; accompanied by verse translations. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 851—22
Catullus *vs.* Horace. (Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.) J 26 T 12

EVERYMAN; reprinted by W. W. Greg from the edition by John Skot preserved at Britwell Court. Imp. 8vo. Louvain, 1904. (Materialien zur kunde des älteren englischen dramas, 4.) Q822—204

EVES, Charles Washington.
The West Indies. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 917—30

EWALD, Georg Heinrich August von.
Drei deutsche Worte für Freunde und Verständige. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1838. [Leichhardt Relics.] 943—24

EWART, Alfred James.
On the Physics and Physiology of Protoplasmic Streaming in Plants. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1903. 581—7
[Translation of] The Physiology of Plants. [*See* Pfeffer, W. F. P.] 581—10, 11

EWELL, Ervin Edgar.
Bulletin; no. 63. (United States—Chemistry Bur.) E
63. Exhibit of the Bureau of Chemistry at the Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1901; [with others].

EWER, Warren Baxter.
Report on the National Mining and Industrial Exposition held at Denver, Colorado, August, 1882. [*See* California—Denver National Mining and Industrial Exhibition.] 622—26

EWING, Alexander, Bishop of the Episcopal Church of Argyle and the Isles.
Bishop Ewing; by Rev. J. C. Lees. [*See* Scottish Divines.] 922—59

EWING, Hon. Thomas Thomson.
[Part-authorship of] Progress of Australasia in the 19th Century. [*See* Coghlan, T. A.] 994—1

"EX-LIEUTENANT OF GEN. DE VILLEBOIS-MAREUIL."
Ten Months in the Field with the Boers. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 40 V 9

"EX-PUSEYITE, An." [*See* Davies, Rev. C. M.]

EXLEY, H.
Is denominationalism of God? a plea for Christian union. 8vo. Auckland (n.d.) 280—1

EXMOUTH, Adm. Edward Pellew, 1st Viscount.
Sir Edward Pellew (Lord Exmouth) (1757-1833). [*See* Fitchett, Rev. W. H.—Nelson and his Captains.] 923—217
[Sketch of.] [*See* Mahan, Capt. A. T.—Types of Naval Officers.] 923—233

EXON, Edwin.
Lyrical Dramas, Poems, and Translations. 12mo. Melb., 1888. A821—18

EXPORTER. [*See* Producer and Exporter.]

EXTON, Frank.
The Circle; or, a new remedy for bad times. 12mo. Melb. (n.d.) 334—2

EYMERY, Marguerite. [*See* Vallette, Marguérite.]

EYRE, John Edward.
The Case of Governor Eyre; by J. B. Atlay. [*See* Cornhill Mag., Feb., 1902.] E

EYRE-TODD, George. [*See* Todd, G. Eyre-.]

F

F., A. de. [*See* Gerard, Anne de Ferro-.]

F., A. M. [*See* Falls, Alicia M.]

F., E. [*See* Donaldson, Mrs. E.]

F., H. [*See* Fuller, H.]

FABER, Rev. Ernst.
[Translation and edition of] The Mind of Mencius. [*See* Mencius.] 181—13

FABER, Rev. Frederick William, "Father Wilfrid."
[Biographical Notice.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 6.] 922—12

FABIA, Prof. Philippe.
Onomasticon Taciteum. (Lyon University—Annales n.s. II 4.) K 11 R 13
Titi Livii loci qui sunt de praeda belli Romana; collegit P. Fabia. [*See* Lyon University—Annales n.s. II 13.] 349—1

FABIAN SERIES.
Trusts and the State. [*See* Macrosty, H. W.] F 19 S 19

FABIAN SOCIETY.
Fabianism and the Empire: a manifesto by the Fabian Society; ed. by G. B. Shaw. 12mo. Lond., 1900. F 19 S 22
Fabianism and the Fiscal Question: an alternative policy; drafted by [G.] B. Shaw. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 335—12

FABRE, Ferdinand.
Fabre's "Toussaint Galabru." [*See* Pater, W. H.—Uncollected Essays.] 824—60
Ferdinand Fabre. [*See* Gosse, E. W.—French Profiles.] 840—5

FABRE, Prof. J. Henri.
Insect Life: Souvenirs of a Naturalist; trans. by the Author of "Mademoiselle Mori;" with preface by D. Sharp, ed. by F. Merrifield. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 595—4

FABRICZY, Cornel von.
Italian Medals; trans. by Mrs. G. W. Hamilton. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q737—1

FAGNIEZ, Gustave.
Etudes sur l'industrie et la classe industrielle à Paris au XIIIe et au XIVe siècle. [*See* Ecole practique des hautes études—section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 33.] 331—50

FAGUET, Émile.
Seizième siècle: études litteraires. 12e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1902. 840—1
Dix-septième siècle: études litteraires. 28e éd., revue et augmentée. 12mo. Paris, 1903. 840—2
Dix-huitième siècle: études litteraires. 19e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1901. 840—3
Dix-neuvième siècle: études litteraires. 25e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1902. 840—4
Emile Faguet; par A. Séché; biographie précédée d'un portrait-frontispiece, illustreé de divers portraits, de dessins et d'une bibliographie. 8vo. Paris, 1904. (Célébritês d'aujourd'hui.) 928—112

FAHIE, J. J.
Galileo: his life and work. [*See* Galileo Galilei.] 925—2

FAID'HERBE, Lucas.
Un ivoire de Lucas Faid'herbe. [*See* Destrée, L.] Q736—1

FAIRBAIRN, Rev. Andrew Martin.
The Philosophy of the Christian Religion. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 201—2

FAIRCHILD, David Grandison.
Bulletins; nos. 23, 26, 42, 43, 54. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E

23. Berseem.
26. Spanish Almonds and their introduction into America.
42. Three new plant introductions from Japan.
43. Japanese Bamboos and their introduction into America.
54. Persian Gulf Dates and their introduction into America.

FAIRE MAIDE OF BRISTOW, The.
Das schöne Mädchen von Bristol: ein englisches Drama aus Shakespeare's Zeit; übersetzt von L. Tieck, herausgegeben von J. Bolte. (Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft—Jahrbuch, 31.) E

FAIRHOLT, Frederick William.
Miscellanea graphica: representations of ancient, mediæval, and Renaissance remains in the possession of Lord Londesborough, drawn, engraved, and described; the historical introduction by T. Wright. Imp. 4to. Lond., 1857. Q739—4

FAIRLAND, William M.
The history of Freemasonry. [*See* New South Wales Masonic Club.] 366—1

FAIRLESS, Michael. *Pseud.*
The Grey Brethren and other fragments in prose and verse. 12mo. Lond., 1905. 823—133

The Roadmender. 12mo. Lond., 1902. 824—48

FAIRLIE, Prof. John Archibald.
Municipal Administration. 8vo. New York, 1901. 352—2

FAIRLIE, Robert Francis.
Railways or no railways: narrow gauge, economy with efficiency, *v.* broad gauge, costliness and extravagance. 8vo. Lond., 1872. [*Binder's title:* The battle of the gauges renewed.] 625—3

FAIRWEATHER, Rev. William.
Origen and Greek Patristic Theology. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. (World's Epoch-makers.) 189—4

[Edition of] The First Book of Maccabees. [*See* Bibles and Testaments, English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 229—1

"FAITH" PAPERS.
Pauline Theology. [*See* Hastings, H. L.] 237—4

FALCKENBERG, Prof. Richard.
History of Modern Philosophy from Nicolas of Cusa to the present time; trans. by A. C. Armstrong. 8vo. Lond., 1895. 190—4

FALCONER, William.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

FALCONNET, H.
[Part-authorship of] Indiarubber and Guttapercha. [*See* Seeligmann, T.] Q678—1

FALKENBERG, Prof. Paul.
Die Rhodomelaceen. (Naples—Zoologische Station zu Neapel—Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel, 26.) A 19 P 28 †

FALKINER, Caesar Litton.
Studies in Irish History and Biography, mainly in the 18th Century. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 941—55

FALKNER, Rev. William.
Two Treatises. The first, concerning Reproaching and Censure: the second, an Answer to Mr. Serjeant's Sure-footing. To which are annexed Three Sermons preached upon several occasions, and very useful for these times. 4to. Lond., 1684. 208—1

FALLOUX, Alfred Frédéric Pierre, comte de.
Memoirs; from the French, ed. by C. B. Pitman. With Portr. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1888. 944—9, 10

FALLS, Alicia Maria [Mrs.] (Alicia M. Hamond).
Foreign Courts and Foreign Homes. 8vo. Lond., 1898. 928—89

Tales of my father. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 920—13

FAMOUS SCOTS SERIES.

The Academic Gregories; by Agnes G. Stewart. [*See* Stewart, Agnes G.] C 20 V 23

Henry Drummond; by J. Y. Simpson. [*See* Drummond, H.] 921—2

James Watt; by A. Carnegie. [*See* Watt, J.] 926—8

Johnston of Warriston; by W. Morison. [*See* Warriston, Lord.] C 20 V 24

Viscount Dundee; by L. A. Barbé. [*See* Dundee, Viscount.] 923—96

FANSHAWE, Anne, Lady.
Memoirs of Lady Fanshawe, wife of Sir Richard Fanshawe, Bart., ambassador from Charles II to the courts of Portugal and Madrid; written by herself, containing extracts from the correspondence of Sir Richard Fanshawe; ed., with an introduction, by Beatrice Marshall, and a note upon the illustrations by A. Fea. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Crown Lib.) 920—132

FANSHAWE, Herbert Charles.
Delhi past and present. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 954—17

FAR OFF; or, Asia and Australia described, with anecdotes and numerous illustrations. [*See* Mortimer, Mrs. F. L.] 915—10

FARADAY, L. Winifred.
The Cattle-Raid of Cualnge (Tain Bo Cuailnge) an Old Irish Prose-Epic; trans. for the first time from Leabhar na h-Uidhri and the Yellow Book of Lecan. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Grimm Lib.) 398—8

FARADAY, Michael.
The liquefaction of gases. (Alembic Club—Reprints, 12.) 540—11
Michael Faraday. [*See* Thorpe, T. E.—Essays in Historical Chemistry.] 540—21

FARĪD AL-DĪN ATTAR.
A bird's-eye view of Farid-Uddín Attar's Bird Parliament. (FitzGerald, E.—Letters and literary remains, 7.) 928—96

FARM AND DAIRY, The. [*See* Station, Farm, and Dairy.]

FARM CONVENIENCES: a practical hand-book for the farm. Illust. 12mo. New York, 1884. 630—5

FARMER, Prof. John Bretland.
The structure of animal and vegetable cells. (Lankester, E. R.—Treatise on Zoology, 1, 2nd fasc.) 590—32

FARMER, John Stephen.
Regimental Records of the British Army: a historical résumé chronologically arranged of titles, campaigns, honours, uniforms, facings, badges, nicknames, &c. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1901. 355—29

———, and HENLEY, William Ernest.
Slang and its Analogues, past and present: a Dictionary historical and comparative of the heterodox speech of all classes of society for more than 300 years; with synonyms in English, French, German, Italian, &c. 7 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1890–1904. V427

FARMER, Richard.
An Essay on the Learning of Shakespeare: addressed to Joseph Cradock, Esq., 1767. (Smith, D. N.—Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare.) 822—28

FARMER AND GRAZIER. Vols. 1–6, April, 1900–Dec., 1905. 6 vols. (in 4) 4to. Sydney, 1900–5. E

FARMERS' & SETTLERS' ASSOCIATION OF N.S.W.
Reports of Annual Conferences, 1900–4. 5 vols. 8vo. Various Places, 1900–4. E

FARMERS' AND SETTLERS' COÖPERATIVE ASSOCIATION, Ltd.
Report and Balance-sheet, 1902. (Farmers' and Settlers' Assoc. of N.S.W.—Repts. of Annual Conference, July, 1902.) E

FARMERS' CLUB.
Australian Agriculture; by Sir J. A. Cockburn. (Journal of the Farmers' Club, Nov., 1902.) Sm. 4to. Lond., 1902. 630—23

FARMERS' COÖPERATIVE NEWS. Vols. 1–7 no. 8, Oct., 1898–Dec., 1905. 7 vols. (in 3) fol. Sydney, 1898–1905. E

FARNHAM, Charles Haight.
Life of Francis Parkman. [*See* Parkman, F.] C 26 U 7

FARNSWORTH, A. W.
Constructional Steelwork: being notes on the practical aspect of the principles of design, together with an account of the present methods and tools of manufacture. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 691—4

FARR, Clinton Coleridge.
Report on the magnetic observations made in Christchurch, New Zealand, during the total solar eclipse, May 17th, 18th, 1901. (Terrestrial Magnetism, 6.) E

FARRAND, Livingston.
[Edition of] The Basis of Social Relations. [*See* Brinton, Dr. D. G.] 572—1

FARRAR, Frederick William, F.R.S., Dean of Canterbury.
History of Interpretation. [With Bibliography.] Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1886. (Bampton Lectures.) 220—15
Life of Christ. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1898. Q232—2
The Messages of the Books: being discourses and notes on the books of the New Testament. 8vo. Lond., 1885. 225—13
Life; by his son, R. Farrar. With Portr. [and Bibliography]. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 922—35
Life and work of W. H. Hunt. (Art Journal—Art Annual, 1893.) E
Viscount Sherbrooke: address delivered at St. Margaret's, Westminster, August 3rd, 1892. [*See* Sherbrooke, Viscount.] 923—326
[Edition of] The Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Hebrews. [*See* Bibles and Testaments, English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 227—9
[Edition of] The Gospel according to St. Luke. [*See* Bibles and Testaments, English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 226—13

FARRAR, Reginald.
Life of Frederic William Farrar, Dean of Canterbury. [*See* Farrar, F. W.] 922—35

FARRELL, John.
My Sundowner, and other poems; memorial edition, ed., with memoir and notes, by B. Stevens. With Portr. 4to. Sydney, 1904. Q821—1

FARRER, James Anson.
Military Manners and Customs. 8vo. Lond., 1885. 355—5
Primitive Manners and Customs. 8vo. Lond., 1879. 390—2

FARRER, Reginald J.
The Garden of Asia: impressions from Japan. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 915—46

FARRER, Sir Thomas Henry, 1st Baron.
The State in its relation to Trade. 8vo. Lond., 1883. (English Citizen Ser.) 380—3

The State in its relation to Trade; with supplementary chapter by Sir R. Giffen. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (English Citizen Ser.) 380—4

The Sugar Convention. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 337—31

FARRER, William.
[Edition of] The Chartulary of Cockersand Abbey of the Premonstratensian Order, vol. 2, pt. 2. [*See* Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s. 43.] E

FAUCIT, Helena. [*See* Martin, Lady.]

FAULDING'S MEDICAL JOURNAL. Vols. 1–6 no. 78, 1899–Dec., 1905. 6 vols. (in 4) roy. 8vo. and 4to. Adelaide, 1899–1905. E

FAULDS, Henry.
Nine Years in Nipon: sketches of Japanese life and manners. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1885. 915—47

FAUNTLEROY, Henry.
A famous forgery: the case of Henry Fauntleroy, 1824; with portraits, illust., and bibliography. [*See* Bleackley, H.—Some distinguished victims of the scaffold.] Q923—27

FAUSBÖLL, Viggo.
Indian Mythology, according to the Mahābhārata, in outline. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Oriental Religions Ser.) 291—2

FAUSSET, Rev. Andrew Robert.
[Translation and Edition of] Gnomon of the New Testament. [*See* Bengel, J. A.] 225—9–11

FAUST, J.
Neubeschreibungen von Arten der Coleopteren. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

FAVRE, Edmond Édouard.
Annales de l'histoire de France à l'époque carolingienne: Eudes, comte de Paris et roi de France (882–898). [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 99.] 923—57

FAWCETT, Frederick.
Nâyars of Malabar. [*See* Madras Presidency—Museum—Bull. 3, no. 3.] E

Notes on some of the people of Malabar. [*See* Madras Presidency—Museum—Bull. 3, no. 1.] E

FAWCETT, Mrs. Millicent Garrett.
Life of Sir William Molesworth. [*See* Molesworth, Sir W.] 923—77

FAXON, Charles Edward.
[Illustrations to] The Silva of North America. [*See* Sargent, C. S.] A 40 S 18–31 ‡

FAYEN, Arnold R.
L'Antigraphum Petri et les Lettres concernant Lambert le Bègue conservées dans le manuscrit de Glasgow. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1899. G 25 R 11

Le prieuré augustin d'Elseghem près d'Audenarde, et son obituaire: extrait des Annales de la Société d'histoire et d'archéologie de Gand. Roy. 8vo. Gand, 1901. 271—8

[Part-authorship of] Essai d'un répertoire idéologique de la numismatique belge, 1883–1900. [*See* Justice, J.] 016—46

FEA, Allan.
The Flight of the King: being a full, true, and particular account of the miraculous escape of his most sacred Majesty King Charles II after the Battle of Worcester. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1897. 923—19

After Worcester Fight: being a companion vol. to "The Flight of the King." With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 923—20

King Monmouth. [*See* Monmouth, James Scott, Duke of.] 923—30

Memoirs of the martyr King. [*See* Charles I, King of Great Britain and Ireland.] Q923—7

FEARENSIDE, Charles Scott.
[Part-editorship of] Cicero: De Finibus, Book I. [*See* Cicero, M. T.] 875—12

FEATHERED AND KENNEL WORLD. Vol. 1, Dec., 1904–Nov., 1905. 4to. Sydney, 1904–5. E

FÉCAMP, Joseph Émile Albert.
Le poème de Gudrun: ses origines, sa formation, son histoire. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 90.] 831—3

FEDERAL COUNCIL OF AUSTRALASIA. [*See* Australasian Federal Council.]

FEDERAL DIRECTORY OF NEWCASTLE and District for 1905. Roy. 8vo. Newcastle, 1905. E

FEDERAL PASTORALIST and Rural Times of Australia. Vol. 1, nos. 9, 10, Sept.–Oct., 1899, vols. 2–7, 1900–5 [Jan., Feb., 1900, and Nov., 1901, missing]. 7 vols. (in 3) fol. Melb. and Sydney, 1899–1905. E

FEDERAL STANDARD, March, 1898–Sept., 1905 [March 26th, Aug. 27th, 1898, June 14th, Sept. 9th, 1899, Aug. 25th, Oct. 13th, 1900, missing]. 2 vols. fol. Wentworth, 1898–1905. E

FEDERATED BUILDERS' AND CONTRACTORS' ASSOCIATION OF AUSTRALASIA. [*See* Federated Master Builders' Association of Australasia.]

FEDERATED GIRLS' PAPER. [*See* Jabberwock.] E

FEDERATED MASTER BUILDERS' ASSOCIATION OF AUSTRALASIA [called, prior to 1902, The Federated Builders' and Contractors' Association of Australasia].

Conventions (1st–8th) 1890–1904. 8 vols. 8vo. Various places, 1890–1904. E

FEDERATION AND INTERCOLONIAL FREE TRADE: reprinted from the *South Australian Register, Adelaide Observer*, and *Evening Journal*. Roy. 8vo. Adelaide, 1890. 337—8

FEDERN, Karl.

Dante and his time; with an introduction by A. J. Butler. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 851—4

FEILBOGEN, Prof. Siegmund.

[Translation of] Recent Literature on Interest. [*See* Böhm-Bawerk, Prof. E. von.] 331—1

FELDEGG, Ferdinand, Ritter von.

Moderne Kirchen-Decorationen: ein Vorlagewerk für ornamentale Kirchenmalerei. Neue Folge. Roy. fol. Wien (n.d.) F729—9

Moderne Profan-Decorationen: ein Vorlagewerk für ornamentale Zimmermalerei und Innendecoration, nach Original-Aufnahmen aus Wiener Monumental- und Privatbauten sowie Entwürfen. Fol. Wien (n.d.) F729—8

FELKIN, Ellen Thorneycroft [Mrs. A. L.] (Ellen Thorneycroft Fowler).

Concerning Isabel Carnaby. 11th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 22 Q 10

Love's Argument, and other Poems. 4to. Lond., 1900. H 12 S 20

FELS, Dora.

"The Fels" scientific system of actual measurement for garment drafting and cutting. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 646—2

FELTRE, Vittorino da. [*See* Ramboldini, V. dei.]

FÉNELON, François de Salignac (*or* Salagnac) de la Mothe, Archbishop of Cambrai.

Fénelon: his friends and his enemies, 1651–1715; by E. K. Sanders. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 922—27

François de Fénelon; by Viscount St. Cyres. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 922—26

Fénelon; with portr. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Portraits of the seventeenth century.] 844—3, 4

FÉNÉON, Félix.

Félix Fénéon [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le IIme livre des masques.] 840—7

FENN, Frederick, and WYLLIE, B.

Old English Furniture. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) (Library of the Applied Arts.) 749—3

FENN, George Manville.

The Khedive's Country: the Nile Valley and its products; ed. by G. M. Fenn. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 630—21

FENNELL, Charles Augustus Maude.

[Edition of] Nemean and Isthmian Odes. [*See* Pindarus.] 884—13

[Edition of] Olympian and Pythian Odes. [*See* Pindarus.] 884—12

FENNEMAN, Prof. N. M.

On the Lakes of South-eastern Wisconsin. [*See* Wisconsin—Geolog. and Nat. Hist. Surv., Bulls., Education ser., 2.] E

FENTON, Elizabeth [Mrs. Michael].

Journal of Mrs. Fenton: a narrative of her life in India, the Isle of France, and Tasmania, during 1826–30. 8vo. Lond., 1901. MC 1 T 39

FENTON, Ferrar.

The Holy Bible in modern English. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English.] 220—8

FERGUSON, Adam.

[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

FERGUSON, Charles.

The Religion of Democracy: a memorandum of Modern Principles. 8vo. New York, 1900. F 18 U 4

FERGUSON, James.

[Edition of] Papers illustrating the History of the Scots Brigade in the service of the United Netherlands. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 38.] E

FERGUSON, Dr. Margaret C.

Bulletin; no. 16. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E

46. Germination of the spores of *Agaricus Campestris* and other Basidiomycetous Fungi.

FERGUSON, Sir Samuel.

The Poetry of Sir Samuel Ferguson. [*See* O'Hagan, J.] 891—22

FERGUSSON, Robert.

[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

FERGUSSON, S. P.

Measurements of Cloud Heights and Velocities. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 30, pt. 3.) E

FERNALD, Rev. James Champlin.

The Economics of Prohibition. 8vo. New York, 1890. F 19 S 21

English Synonyms and Antonyms; with notes on the correct use of prepositions. 8vo. New York, 1896. (Standard Educational Ser.) 424—1

The New Womanhood; with introduction by Marion Harland. 8vo. Lond., 1894. 396—8

FERNALD, Robert Heywood.
Working details of a gas engine test, including a method of determining the temperatures of exhaust gases. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1902. 621—54

FERNANDEZ DE QUEIROS, Pedro. [*See* Quiros, P. F. de.]

FERRARA, Lucrezia Borgia, Duchessa di. [*See* Borgia, Lucrezia.]

FERRERO, Ermanno.
L'Arc d'Auguste à Suse. [*See* Turin—Soc. of Archæol.] F913—4

FERRERO, Guglielmo.
Militarism. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 172—4

"FERRES, Arthur." [*See* Kevin, J. W.]

FERRIER, A.
Guide pittoresque du voyageur en Belgique. 3me ed. Illust. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1840. 914—190

FERRIER, John A. H.
[Edition of] Journal of Maj. Richard Ferrier, M.P., 1687. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 53.] E

FERRIER, R. F. E.
[Edition of] Journal of Maj. Richard Ferrier, M.P., 1687. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 53.] E

FERRIER, Maj. Richard.
Journal, 1687. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 53.] E

FERRIER, Susan Edmonstone.
Memoir and Correspondence; by J. A. Doyle. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1898. 928—58

FERRO-GERARD, Anne de. [*See* Gerard, Anne de F.-]

FERSEN, Hans Axel von, Grefve.
Diary and Correspondence relating to the Court of France; trans. by Katherine Prescott Wormeley. With Portraits and fac-similes. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—180

FET ASSAVOIR. (Fleta.) 349—12

FEUERLICHT, Morris M., Rabbi.
The Jews (section 1—European). (Henderson, C. R.—Modern methods of Charity.) 361—2

FEUILLERAT, Albert.
[Edition of] The Swisser. [*See* Wilson, A.] 822—583

FEUILLET, Octave.
The Romance of a Poor Young Man; trans., with a critical introduction, by H. Harland; with biographical note by E. Gosse, and portrait-notice by O. Uzanne. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 843—14

[Criticism of] La Morte. [*See* Pater, W.—Appreciations.] 824—55

FÉZENSAC, Robert, Comte de Montesquiou-. [*See* Montesquiou-Fézensac, Comte de.]

FICHTE, Johann Gottlieb.
Differenz des Fichte'schen und Schelling'schen Systems [*See* Hegel, G. W. F.—Werke, 1.] 193—15

Fichte'sche Philosophie *in* Glauben und Wissen. [*See* Hegel, G. W. F.—Werke, 1.] 193—15

Wordsworth, Schiller, Fichte, and the idealist revol against Napoleon. [*See* Rose, J. H.—Napoleonic Studies.] 940—48

FICK, Friedrich Christian August.
[Edition of] Die homerische Ilias nach ihrer entstehung betrachtet und in der ursprünglichen sprachform wie derhergestellt. [*See* Homerus.] 883—29

[Edition of] Die homerische Odyssee in der ursprünglichen sprachform wiederhergestellt. [*See* Homerus.] 883—28

FICKLEN, Prof. John Rose.
Historical Sketch of the Acadians. (Johnston, Margaret A.—In Acadia.) 917—15

FIDDES, Edward.
The Beginnings of Cæsar-Worship. (Tout, Prof. T. F. and Tait, J.—Historical Essays.) 904—10

FIDLER, Prof. T. Claxton.
Calculations in Hydraulic Engineering: a practical text book for the use of students, draughtsmen, and engi neers. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1902. 627—1, 2

1. Fluid Pressure and the Calculation of its Effects in Engineering Structures.
2. Calculations in Hydro-kinetics.

Civil engineering. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Books on business.) 620—9

FIEBEGER, Prof. Gustave Joseph.
Text-book on Field Fortification. 8vo. New York, 1901. A 26 S 41

FIELD, Eugene.
Field Flowers: a small bunch of the most fragrant of blossoms gathered from the broad acres of Eugene Field's farm of love. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Chicago, 1896. Q811—1

FIELD, John E.
Bulletin; no. 118. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E

118. Irrigation from Big Thompson River.

FIELD, Kate.
North of the Golden Gate. (Muir, J.—Picturesque California.) F917—1

FIELD, Michael. *Pseud.* [*See* Bradley, Miss, and Cooper, Miss.]

FIELD, Rev. William.
Introduction to the use of the globes, with questions for examination annexed. 5th ed. 12mo. Lond., 1815. 522—3

"FIELD NATURALIST, A."
The primrose and Darwinism. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 581—20

FIELD NATURALISTS' CLUB OF VICTORIA.
Victorian Naturalist. Vol. 2, no. 5, Sept., 1885. 8vo. Melb., 1885. [*Bound with* Cruickshank, W. D.—On the strength of shafting.] 620—7

FIELD NATURALISTS' SOCIETY OF N.S.W.
Annual Report, April, 1890–March, 1891. 8vo. Sydney, 1891. E

FIELDING, Henry.
Works; with an introduction by E. Gosse. Illust. 12 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898–99. J 23 Q 1–12

1, 2. Adventures of Joseph Andrews and his friend Mr. Abraham Adams.
3–6. History of Tom Jones, a foundling.
7–9. Amelia.
10. Life of Jonathan Wild, the great.
11, 12. Miscellanies.

Fielding. [*See* Elwin, Rev. W.—Some 18th Century Men of Letters, 2.] 928—11

Fielding. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

FIELDING, Rev. Sydney Glanville.
"Down to the Sea in Ships." Illust. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) A823—15

The new Vicar of Wakefield. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. A823—16

Thy People Britain: an address delivered at St. Matthew's Church, Windsor, on Sunday, January 6th, 1901, Commonwealth Sunday. 12mo. Sydney, 1901. 172—1

FIERABRAS: chanson de geste; publiée pour la première fois d'après les manuscrits de Paris, de Rome et de Londres par A. Kræber et G. Servois. (Guessard, F.—Anciens poètes de la France.) 841—10–19

FIFE, Robert.
[Part-authorship of] The Dahlia. [*See* Dean, R.] 634—7

FIFE-COOKSON, Lieut.-Col. John Cookson. [*See* Cookson, Lieut.-Col. J. C. F-.]

FIGGIS, Rev. John Neville.
William Warburton. (Church Hist. Soc.—Typical English Churchmen.) 922—38

FIGUIER, Louis.
[Criticism of] "The To-morrow of Death." [*See* Fiske, J.—The Unseen World.] 814—6

FIGURA ORNAMENTALE E DECORATIVE: Allegorie. [Plates without text.] Fol. Torino (n.d.) F740—3

FIJI:—*Official Publications.*

Blue Book.
Fiji Blue Book, 1890–91, 1893–1904. 14 vols. sm. fol Suva, 1890–1905. E

Government Gazette.
Royal Gazette, from no. 1, 1875–1905 [nos. 20–26, 1875, 1, 5, 11, 31, 1876, 16, 17, 1877, 1, 1878, 2, 22, 1879, 4, 5, 8, 14, 1880, missing]. 32 vols. (in 14) fol. Suva, 1875–1905. E

Hospital and Lunatic Asylum.
Annual Statistical Return of the Colonial Hospital and Lunatic Asylum, 1899–1901, with a statement of the estimated population of the Colony. 3 vols. sm. fol. Suva, 1900–2. E

[*See also* Blue Book.]

Observatory. [*See* Suva Observatory as a main Author Entry.]

Statistics. [*See* Blue Book.]

Statutes.
Ordinances, 1875–1902. 24 vols. fol., and 8vo. Sydney and Suva, 1879–1903. E

FILICAJA, Vincenzio da.
[Translations from.] (Derby, 14th Earl of—Translations of Poems.] 808—6

FILIPEPI, Alessandro di Marino (Sandro Botticelli).
Life and art of Sandro Botticelli; by Julia Cartwright (Mrs. Ady). Illust. Roy. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q927—7

The Work of Botticelli; [with introduction by R. Davey]. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1903. (Art Lib.) 759–25

[Reproduction of] Nascita di Venere. (Hewlett, M.—Quattrocentisteria.) V823

Botticelli. [*See* Pater, W.—The Renaissance.] 824—51

Botticelli. [*See* Steinmann, E.] Q759—9

Botticelli. [*See* Streeter, A.] 927—10

FILLIS, James.
Breaking and Riding, with Military Commentaries; trans. by M. H. Hayes. With Portr. and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 798—1

FILLMORE, John Comfort.
History of Pianoforte Music, with critical estimates of its greatest masters and sketches of their lives; ed. by R. Prentice. 8vo. Lond., 1885. 786—7

FINANCIAL NEWS, Sept., 1899–Dec., 1905 [June 4th, Dec. 17th, 1900, March 28th–31st, April 23rd, May 19th, June 27th, 28th, Aug. 4th, 9th, Sept. 16th, 1902, missing]. 9 vols. fol. Lond., 1899–1905. E

FINANCIAL REFORM ALMANAC, 1878, 1893–1903: a Vade Mecum for Fiscal Reformers, &c., containing elaborately tabulated Statistical Information. 14 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1878–[1905]. E

FINCH, L. I.
Some recently observed psychical phenomena. (Maxwell, J.—Metapsychical Phenomena.) 133—25

[Translation of] Metapsychical Phenomena. [*See* Maxwell, J.] 133—25

FINCH, Thomas.
[Edition of] Precedents in Chancery. [*See* Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 24.] E

FINCHAM, Henry Walter.
Artists and Engravers of British and American Book Plates: a book of reference for Book Plate and Print Collectors. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1897. Q097—1

FINCK, Henry Theophilus.
Spain and Morocco: studies in local color. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 914—153

FINCKH, Alfred E.
Biology of the Reef-forming Organisms at Funafuti Atoll. (Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Coral Reef Committee—Atoll of Funafuti.) Q551—15

[Part-authorship of] Report on dredging at Funafuti. (Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Coral Reef Committee—Atoll of Funafuti.) Q551—15

FINDLAY, Alexander.
The Phase Rule and its applications; together with an Introduction to the Study of Physical Chemistry, by Sir W. Ramsay. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1904. (Textbooks of Physical Chemistry.) 541—5

[Translation of] The Principles of Inorganic Chemistry. [*See* Ostwald, Prof. W.] 546—3

FINDLAY, Alexander George.
Directory for the Navigation of the North Pacific Ocean, with descriptions of its coral islands, &c., from Panama to Behring Strait and Japan: its winds, currents, and passages. 3rd ed. With Maps. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. Q656—2

FINDLAY, Rev. George Gillanders.
[Edition of] The Epistles to the Thessalonians. [*See* Bibles and Testaments, English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 227—8

FINDLAY, Joseph John.
Principles of Class Teaching. 12mo. Lond., 1902. 371—10

Higher Education in France and Germany: 2, Higher Education in Germany. (Wilkinson, S.—The Nation's need.) 370—15

The Secondary Day-school. (Wilkinson, S.—The Nation's need.) 370—15

FINK, Karl.
Brief History of Mathematics: an authorized translation of Dr. Karl Fink's Geschichte der Elementar-Mathematik, by W. W. Beman and D. E. Smith. 2nd rev. ed. 8vo. Chicago, 1903. 510—13

FINLAY, Dr. Charles John.
Fiebre amarilla experimental [comparada con la natural en sus formas benignas y fiebre amarilla experimental inoculada por medio de picadas de mosquitos. 2da edicion, revisada y anotada por el autor]. 8vo. Habana, 1904. 614—58

FINLEY, Prof. John Huston.
[Part-authorship of] Taxation in American States and Cities. [*See* Ely, Prof. R. T.] 336—14

FINLEY, Rev. T. A.
Report. (Moseley Educational Commission to the U.S.A. —Report.) 370—25

FINLEY FREE PRESS and Tocumwal, Berrigan, Jerilderie, and Deniliquin Chronicle, 1899–Sept., 1905 [Jan. 4th, Dec. 27th, 1901, March 7th, 14th, April 25th, May 2nd–16th, 1902, missing]. 3 vols. fol. Finley, 1899–1905. E

FINLOW, R. S.
Report upon methods of chemical analysis as applied to sewage and sewage effluents. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Sewage Disposal Roy. Comm.—Supp. vols. to 4th rept., 4.) Q628—7

FINNELLY, William.
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [House of Lords]. [*See* Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 6–8.] E

FINNEY, Joseph.
History of the Australian Colonies. With Maps. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 994—2

FINOT, Louis.
Les lapidaires indiens. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 111.] 246—1

FINSBURY TECHNICAL MANUALS; ed. by Prof. S. P. Thompson.

Polyphase Electric Currents and Alternate-current Motors. [*See* Thompson, Prof. S. P.] 621—43

Principles of electrical power. [*See* Bate, A. H.] 621—75

FINSCH, Otto.
Anthropologische Ergebnisse einer Reise in der Südsee und dem Malayischen Archipel, 1879–1882: Beschreibender Catalog der auf dieser Reise gesammelten Gesichtsmasken von Völkertypen. (Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Supp. 15.) E

FINSEN, Prof. Niels R.
Phototherapy: the Chemical Rays of Light and Smallpox; Light as a stimulant; the treatment of *Lupus vulgaris* by concentrated Chemical Rays; trans. from the German ed. and with an appendix on the Light Treatment of Lupus by J. H. Sequeira. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 615—13

FIRMERY, Prof. J.
Notes critiques sur quelques traductions allemandes de poèmes français au moyen âge. (Lyon University, —Annales, n.s. II 8.) 841—35

FIRST AUSTRALIAN INFANTRY REGIMENT, MILITIA (N.S.W.)
Historical Record and Jubilee, 1854–1904; compiled from regimental records, &c., by W. Holmes. With Portraits and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Sydney [1904]. 354—34

FIRST CONNECTICUT HEAVY ARTILLERY.
History of the First Connecticut Artillery and of the siege trains of the armies operating against Richmond, 1862–65 [by Maj. S. P. Hatfield]. With Portraits. Sm. fol. Hartford, 1903. Q973—4

Official souvenir and program of Monument First Connecticut Heavy Artillery and Dedicatory Exercises, held on State Capitol Grounds, Hartford, Conn., Sept. 25th, 1902. Illust. 8vo. Hartford [1902]. 973—154

FIRST NOVEL LIBRARY.
Tussock Land. [*See* Adams, A. H.] A823—28

FIRTH, Annie.
Cane Basket-work. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 48 T 7

FIRTH, Prof. Charles Harding.
Cromwell's Army: a history of the English soldier during the Civil Wars, the Commonwealth and the Protectorate. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Ford Lectures.) 355—30

[Edition of] The Clarke Papers. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 49, 54, and Roy. Hist. Soc.—Camden Ser.] E

[Edition of] Narratives illustrating the Duke of Hamilton's expedition to England in 1648. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 44.] E

[Edition of] Papers relating to Thomas Wentworth, 1st Earl of Strafford. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 53.] E

[Edition of] A Scottish Journie; by P.J. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 44.] E

[Introduction to] The Letters and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell: with elucidations by T. Carlyle; ed. by S. C. Lomas. [*See* Cromwell, O.] 923—297

[Introduction to] Stuart Tracts, 1603–93. [*See* Arber, Prof. E.—An English Garner.] 820—9

FIRTH, John Benjamin.
Augustus Cæsar and the organization of the empire of Rome. [*See* Augustus, Emperor of Rome.] 923—6

FISCHER, Gustave.
Graphical method for analysing the action of Slide-valves: paper read before the Engineering Association of N.S.W., April 17th, 1884. 8vo. Sydney, 1884. [*Bound with* Cruickshank, W. D.—On the strength of shafting.] 620—7

FISCHER, Henry W.
[Translation of] The private lives of William II and his consort. [*See* William II, German Emperor and King of Prussia.] 923—48

FISCHER, Thomas A.
The Scots in Germany: being a contribution towards the history of the Scot abroad. With Portraits. 8vo. Edinb., 1902. 920—23

FISCHER, W.
Gephyreen. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

FISHER, Herbert Albert Laurens.
Studies in Napoleonic Statesmanship: Germany. With Maps. 8vo. Oxford, 1903. 943—19

[Introduction to] Social Germany in Luther's time. [*See* Sastrow, B.] 923—211

FISHER, John. [*See* Percy, J.]

FISHER, John, Bishop of Rochester.
English Works; collected by J. E. B. Mayor: pt. 1. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 27.) E

FISHER, Mark.
Mr. Mark Fisher. [*See* Moore, G.—Modern Painting.] 750—5

FISHER, Rev. Osmond.
Physics of the Earth's Crust. 2nd ed., altered and enlarged. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 551—4

FISHER, Richard Thornton.
Bulletins; nos. 38 pt. 1, 42. (United States—Forestry Bur.) E

38, pt. 1. Study of the redwood.

42. The Woodlot; [with H. S. Graves].

FISHER, Prof. William Richard.
[Translation of] Plant-geography upon a physiological basis. [*See* Schimper, Prof. A. F. W.] 581—19

FISHES, FLOWERS, AND FIRE as elements and deities in the Phallic Faiths and Worship of the ancient religions of Greece, Babylon, Rome, India, &c., with illustrative myths and legends. 8vo. Lond. 1890. (Nature Worship and Mystical Ser.) 291—3

FISHWICK, Lieut.-Col. Henry.
[Edition of] Inventories of Goods in the Churches and Chapels of Lancashire, 1552: pt. 3—Amounderness and Lonsdale Hundreds. [*See* Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s. 47.] E

FISK UNIVERSITY.
Catalogue of the officers and students, 1901–2, 1902–3. 2 vols. 8vo. Nashville, 1902–3. E

FISKE, George Converse.
The Politics of the Patrician Claudii. (Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 13.) J 26 T 13

FISKE, Horace Spencer.
Chicago in picture and poetry. Illust. 4to. [Chicago] 1903. Q917—3

FISKE, John (*originally* Edmund Fiske Green).
Essays, historical and literary. With Portr. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1902. 904—4, 5
1. Scenes and Characters in American History.
2. In favourite fields.
New France and New England. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 974—1
The Unseen World, and other Essays. [*Reprint.*] 8vo. Boston (n.d.) 814—6

FISKE, William F.
Annotated Catalogue of the Butterflies of New Hampshire. [*See* New Hampshire—Reports, 1899–1900, vol. 2.] E

FISON, Lorimer.
Tales from old Fiji. With Illust. and Map. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. Q398—11

FITCH, George Hamlin.
The Santa Clara Valley and Santa Cruz Mountains. (Muir, J.—Picturesque California.) F917—1

FITCH, J. R.
A glimpse of Monterey. (Muir, J.—Picturesque California.) F917—1

FITCH, Sir Joshua Girling.
The Inspection of Secondary Schools. (Magnus, L.—National Education.) 370—11
Primary Education in the 19th Century. (Roberts, R. D.—Education in the 19th Century.) G 26 R 20
[Preface to] Psychology for Teachers. [*See* Morgan, C. L.] 150—12

FITCHETT, Rev. William Henry, "Vedette."
Nelson and his Captains: sketches of famous seamen. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—217
The Tale of the Great Mutiny. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 954—16
Wellington's Men: some Soldier Autobiographies. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 40 V 8

FITE, Warner.
Introductory study of Ethics. 8vo. New York, 1903. 171—21

FITT, J. Nevill.
Covert-side Sketches; or, Thoughts on Hunting suggested by many days in many countries with fox, deer, and hare. 8vo. Lond., 1878. 799—5

FITTIS, Robert Scott.
Heroines of Scotland. 12mo. Paisley, 1889. 920—24
Sports and Pastimes of Scotland; historically illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Paisley, 1891. 394—4

FITZGEOFFREY, Rev. Charles.
Poems; ed., with introduction and notes and illustrations, by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 4to. n.p., 1881. 821—49

FITZGERALD, Augustine and Sybil.
Naples; painted by A. Fitzgerald, described by Sybil Fitzgerald. Illust. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 914—149

FITZGERALD, Edward.
Letters and Literary Remains; ed. by W. A. Wright. Illust. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902–3. 928—90–6
Miscellanies. 12mo. Lond., 1900. J 6 P 46
More Letters: [ed. by W. A. Wright]. 12mo. Lond., 1901. 928—97
Polonius: a collection of wise saws and modern instances. Sm. 4to. Portland, Maine, 1901. V808
[This edition contains supplementary aphorisms from a copy annotated by the author.]
Edward FitzGerald; by A. C. Benson. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (English Men of Letters.) 928—140
Life; by T. Wright. With Portraits and Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 928—98, 99

FITZ-GERALD, John D.
[Edition of] La "Vida de Santo Domingo de Silos" par Gonzalo de Berceo. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sciences hist. et philol.—Bibl., 149.] 861—1

FITZGERALD, Percy Hetherington.
Bardell *v.* Pickwick: the trial for breach of promise of marriage held at the Guildhall Sittings, on April 1, 1828, before Mr. Justice Stareleigh and a special jury of the City of London; ed. with notes and commentaries. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 823—45
Fifty Years of Catholic Life and Social Progress under Cardinals Wiseman, Manning, Vaughan, and Newman; with an account of the various personages, events, and movements during the era. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 28 R 4, 5
Pickwickian Dictionary and Cyclopædia. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 823—44
Romance of the English Stage. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1874. 927—72, 73
Life of James Boswell. [*See* Boswell, J.] C 29 P 13, 14

FITZGERALD, Sybil.
[Text of] Naples. [*See* Fitzgerald, A.] 914—149

FITZGIBBON, Henry Macaulay.
Early English and Scottish Poetry, 1250–1600; selected and edited, with a critical introduction and notes. 8vo. Lond., 1888. 821—17

FITZGIBBON, Maurice.
Arts under Arms: an University man in Khaki. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 968—24

FITZMAURICE, Lord Edmond George Petty.
Charles William Ferdinand, Duke of Brunswick: an historical study, 1735–1806. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 40 P 16

FITZMAURICE-KELLY, James. [*See* Kelly, J. F-.]

FITZPATRICK, John Charles Lucas.
Eastward Ho! being a record of a trip to Manila, China, and Japan. Roy. 8vo. Parramatta, 1905. 915—137

FITZROY, Henry, Duke of Richmond and Somerset. [*See* Richmond and Somerset, Duke of.]

FITZROY, James, Duke of Monmouth. [*See* Monmouth, Duke of.]

FITZSIMMONS, Robert.
Physical Culture and Self-defence; with introduction by A. J. D. Biddle. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 796—3

FITZSTUBBS, Maud. [*See* Woods, Maud.]

FIVAS, Victor de.
New Grammar of French Grammars. 52nd ed., revised and enlarged. 12mo. Lond., 1892. 448—4

FLAGG, Prof. Isaac.
Iambic Composition of Sophocles. (Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.) J 26 T 12

FLAMEL, Nicolas.
A Short Tract, or Philosophical Summary. (Hermetic Mus., 1.) 540—2, 3

FLAMMERMONT, Jules.
Histoire des institutions municipales de Senlis. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 45.] 352—15

FLANDERS, William Thomas.
Galvanizing and Tinning: a practical treatise on Coating with Tin and Zinc, with a special chapter on Tinning Gray Iron Castings. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1900. 671—2

FLATHER, Prof. John Joseph.
Dynamometers and the Measurement of Power: a treatise on the construction and application of Dynamometers; with a description of the methods and apparatus employed in measuring water- and electric-power. 2nd ed. Illust. New York, 1900. 531—8

FLAUBERT, Gustave.
Madame Bovary; trans. [into English]; with a critical introduction by H. James [biographical note by E. Gosse, illustrations and portraits, and portrait-notice by O. Uzanne]. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Century of French Romance.) 843—15

"Correspondance de Gustave Flaubert." [*See* Pater, W. H.—Uncollected Essays.] 824—60

[Criticism of] Le Candidat, and La Tentation de Saint Antoine. [*See* Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Comte de—Chez les passants.] 844—8

French Realism and Decadence. [*See* Barry, Rev. W.—Heralds of Revolt.] 804—1

Gustave Flaubert; by P. Bourget. [*See* Taylor Inst.—Studies in European Literature.] J 17 U 20

Life and Letters of Gustave Flaubert. [*See* Pater, W. H.—Uncollected Essays.] 824—60

FLAXMAN, John.
The Theogony Works and Days and the Days of Hesiod; engraved [by W. Blake] from the compositions of J. Flaxman. Obl. 8vo. Lond., 1817. Q741—5

FLEETWOOD, George.
Letter describing the battle of Lutzen and death of Gustavus Adolphus. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 39.) E

FLEMING, David Hay.
[Edition of] Six Saints of the Covenant. [*See* Walker, P.] 922—60, 61

FLEMING, George. *Pseud.* [*See* Fletcher, Constance.]

FLEMING, Dr. George.
Text-book of Operative Veterinary Surgery. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.)–1902. 619—1

FLEMING, James.
Glass, Pottery, Brick-making, &c. (Brit. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Local Industries of Glasgow.) 338—6

FLEMING, Rev. James.
Our Gracious Queen Alexandra. [*See* Alexandra, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland.] C 28 U 2

FLEMING, William Hansell.
Shakespeare's Plots: a study in dramatic construction. 8vo. New York, 1902. 822—44

FLEMING, Williamina Paton [Mrs.].
Miscellaneous Investigations of the Henry Draper Memorial. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs., Annals, 26, pt. 2.) E

FLERS, H. de.
Des Hypothèses: Gnose synthétique. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1897 (*so title-page, on wrapper* 1899). Q189—1

FLERS, Marquis de.
Le Comte de Paris. [*See* Paris, Comte de.] 923—352

FLETA seu commentarius *Juris Anglicani* sic nuncupatus, sub EDWARDO Rege primo seu circa annos abhinc CCCXL. ab Anonymo conscriptus, atque è Codice veteri, autore ipso aliquantulùm recentiori, nunc primùm typis editus. Accedit Tractatulus vetus de Agendi Excipiendique Formulis Gallicanus, FET ASSAVOIR dictus. Subjungitur etiam JOANNIS SELDENI ad FLETAM Dissertatio Historica. Sm. 4to. Londini, 1647. 349—12

FLETCHER, Alfred Ewen.
Thomas Gainsborough. [*See* Gainsborough, T.] 927—12

FLETCHER, Prof. Banister and Banister Flight.
History of Architecture on the comparative method, for the student, craftsman, and amateur. 4th ed., revised and enlarged. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 720—5

FLETCHER, Banister Flight.
[Part-authorship of] History of Architecture. [*See* Fletcher, Prof. B.] 720—5

FLETCHER, Charles Robert Leslie.
Gustavus Adolphus. [*See* Gustavus Adolphus II, King of Sweden.] 923—74

FLETCHER, Constance, "George Fleming."
[Translation of] The Fantasticks. [*See* Rostand, E.] 842—62

FLETCHER, Eliza [Mrs. A.]
An English Madame Roland. [*See* Symonds, Miss E. M.—Side-lights on the Georgian Period.] 824—63

FLETCHER, Henry.
The Waybacks: in town and at home. 4to. Sydney, 1902. A823—17

FLETCHER, Herbert Phillips.
The St. Louis Exhibition, 1904. With plans, sections, and views. 4to. Lond., 1905. Q606—5

FLETCHER, Horace.
The A. B.-Z. of our own nutrition; by H. Fletcher, experimentally assisted by Dr. E. van Someren and Dr. H. Higgins. [*Reprint.*] 8vo. New York, 1905. 612—22

Happiness as found in forethought minus fearthought. 11th thousand. 8vo. New York (n.d.) (A. B. C. Life Ser.) 157—3

The new Glutton or Epicure. 8vo. New York, 1904. (A. B. C. Life Ser.) 613—46

The new Menticulture; or, the A. B. C. of true living. 40th thousand. 8vo. New York, 1903. (A. B. C. Life Ser.) 171—20

That last waif; or, Social quarantine: a brief. [*Reprint.*] 8vo. New York, 1903. (A. B. C. Life Ser.) 362—9

FLETCHER, John.
[Part-authorship of] Works of Beaumont and Fletcher. [*See* Beaumont, F.] 822—517–527

[Portrait.] [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Works; ed. by W. E. Henley, 9.] V822

FLETCHER, Rev. Joseph.
Poems; for the first time ed. and re-printed, with memorial-introduction and notes, by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 12mo. n.p., 1869. (Fuller Worthies' Lib.) 245—2

FLETCHER, Joseph Smith.
The History of the St. Leger Stakes, 1776–1901. Illust. Lond., 1902. 798—2

FLETCHER, Lazarus.
Introduction to the study of Meteorites. [*See* British Museum—Nat. Hist.] 552—3

FLETCHER, W. C.
Report. (Moseley Educational Commission to the U.S.A.—Report.) 370—25

FLETCHER, William.
English and American Steam Carriages and Traction Engines. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 621—14

FLETCHER, William Isaac.
Annual Literary Index. [*See Annual Literary Index.*]

[Part-authorship of] Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, 4th Supplement. [*See* Poole's Index to Periodical Literature.] Cat. Room

FLEUR-DE-LIS LIBRARY OF MEMOIRS.
Sufferings of the Royal Family. 944—27

FLEURY, Jules, "Champfleury."
Champfleury. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

FLEURY, Maurice, Comte.
[Introduction and Notes to] Anecdotal Recollections of the Congress of Venice. [*See* La Garde-Chambonas, Comte de.] 923—94

FLEURY, Dr. Maurice de.
The Criminal Mind. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. Lond., 1901. 364—2

FLICK, Prof. Alexander Clarence.
Loyalism in New York during the American Revolution. [With Bibliography.] Roy. 8vo. New York, 1901. 973—8

FLICOTEAUX, BORNE and BOUTET.
Appareils spéciaux pour Hôpitaux. Illust. 8vo. Paris, 1903. 614—3

FLINT, Charles Lewis.
American Farming and Stock-raising, with useful facts for the household; with an appendix by M. Miles. Illust. 3 vols. sm. 4to. New York, 1901. Q630—1–3

Grasses and Forage Plants: a practical treatise comprising their natural history, comparative nutritive value, methods of cultivating, cutting, and curing, and the management of grass lands in the United States and British provinces. Rev. ed. Illust. 8vo. Boston, 1898. 633—7

Milch Cows and Dairy-farming. Revised ed. Illust. 8vo. Boston, 1889. 637—1

[Edition of] Treatise on some of the Insects injurious to Vegetation. [*See* Harris, Dr. T. W.] 591—14

FLINT, Charles Ranlett.
Combinations and Critics; The Gospel of Industrial Steadiness; The Trust: an alliance of work, brains and money; What Combination has done for capital and labour. (Bridge, J. H.—The Trust: its Book.) 338—33

FLINT, Rev. Robert.
Agnosticism. 8vo. Edinb., 1903. (Croall Lecture, 1887–88.) 149—1

Philosophy as Scientia Scientiarum and a History of Classifications of the Sciences. 8vo. Edinb., 1904. 501—2

Norman Macleod. (Scottish Divines.) 922—59

FLOM, George Tobias.
Scandinavian influence on Southern Lowland Scotch. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1900. 491—5

FLOOD, W. H. Gordon.
Story of the Harp. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1905. (Music-story ser.) 787—3

FLOOVANT: chanson de geste; publiée pour la première fois, d'après le manuscrit unique de Montpellier, par H. Michelant et F. Guessard. (Guessard, F.—Anciens poètes de la France.) 841—10-19

FLORENCE—OSSERVATORIO DI QUARTO-CASTELLO. [*See* Osservatorio di Quarto-Castello.]

FLORIDA:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station.
Bulletins; nos. 20-23, 39, 40, 43-48, 50, 60. E

FLORIDA, the American Rivièra: St. Augustine, the Winter Newport: the Ponce de Leon, the Alcazar, the Casa Monica. [*See* Carrère and Hastings.] Q728—14

FLORIS, R. B.
Report upon methods of chemical analysis as applied to sewage and sewage effluents. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Sewage Disposal Roy. Comm.—Supp. vols. to 4th rept., 4.) Q628—7

FLOSS, Heinrich Joseph.
Ad audiendam orationem de liberi arbitrii vi ac natura pro aditu muneris professoris ordinarii in ordine theologorum catholicorum Universitatis Fridericiae Guilelmiae Rhenanae die XVII m. Mart. a. MDCCCLX h. XII in aula magna habendam ea qua par est observantia invitat H. I. Floss: inest commentatio de suspecta librorum Carolinorum a Ioanne Tilio editorum fide. 4to. Bonnae, 1860. [*Bound with* Bonn—Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität—Indices scholarvm.] 378—80

"FLOUPETTE, Adoré." [*See* Vicaire, G., and Beauclair, H.]

FLOWER, Benjamin Orange.
Are we a prosperous people? 8vo. Boston, 1893. 331—54

FLOWER, Wickham.
Aquitaine: a traveller's tales. Illust. by J. Pennell. 4to. Lond., 1897. Q944—2

FLOWER, Sir William Henry, F.R.S.
Sir William Henry Flower: a personal memoir; by C. J. Cornish. With Portraits and Bibliography. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 925—13

FLOWERS OF PARNASSUS.
The tomb of Burns. [*See* Watson, W.] 821—179

FLÜGEL, Prof. Ewald.
Nicholas Udall's Dialogues and Interludes. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

[Edition of] Roister Doister; with critical essay on Nicholas Udall, and appendix. [*See* Gayley, C. M.—Representative English Comedies, 1.] 822—507

FLÜRSCHEIM, Michael.
Clue to the economic labyrinth. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 330—3

FLUX, Prof. Alfred William.
Economic Principles: an introductory study. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 330—18

FLYGARE, Emilie. [*See* Carlén, Emilie,]

FOADEN, George P.
Bulletin; no. 62. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E

60. Notes on Egyptian agriculture.

FOERSTER, Prof. Wendelin.
Altfranzösische Bibliothek. 15 vols. (in 11) 8vo. Heilbronn and Leipzig, 1879-1900. 840—10-20

1. Chardry's Josaphaz, Set Dormans und Petit Plet; zum ersten Mal vollständig, mit Einleitung, Anmerkungen und Glossar, herausgegeben von J. Koch.
2. Karls des Grossen Reise nach Jerusalem und Constantinopel: ein altfranzösisches Heldengedicht; herausgegeben von E. Koschwitz (vierte, verbesserte Auflage).
3. Octavian: altfranzösischer Roman, nach der Oxforder Handschrift Bodl. Hatton 100 zum ersten Mal herausgegeben von K. Vollmöller.
4. Lothringischer Psalter (Bibl. Mazarine no. 798); altfranzösische Uebersetzung des XIV Jahrhunderts; mit einer grammatischen Einleitung enthaltend die Grundzüge der Grammatik des altlothringischen Dialects und einem Glossar, zum ersten Mal herausgegeben von F. Apfelstedt.
5. Lyoner Yzopet: altfranzösische Uebersetzung des XIII Jahrhunderts in der Mundart der Franche-Comté, mit dem kritischen Text des lateinischen Originals (sog. Anonymus Neveleti) zum ersten Mal herausgegeben von W. Foerster.
6. Das altfranzösische Rolandslied; Text von Châteauroux und Venedig VII; herausgegeben von W. Foerster.
7. Das altfranzösische Rolandslied: Text von Paris, Cambridge, Lyon und den sog. Lothringischen Fragmenten; mit R. Heiligbrodt's Concordanztabelle zum altfranzösischen Rolandslied, herausgegeben von W. Foerster.
8. Orthographia Gallica: ältester Traktat über französische Aussprache und Orthographie; nach vier Handschriften zum ersten Mal herausgegeben von J. Stürzinger.
9. Adgar's Marienlegenden; nach der Londoner Handschrift Egerton 612 zum ersten Mal vollständig herausgegeben von C. Neuhaus.
10. Commentar zu den ältesten französischen Sprachdenkmälern; von E. Koschwitz.
11. Die Werke des Trobadors N'At de Mons; zum ersten Mal herausgegeben von W. Bernhardt.
12. Floris et Liriope: altfranzösischer Roman des Robert de Blois; zum ersten Mal herausgegeben von W. von Zingerle.
13. Provenzalische inedita aus Pariser Handschriften; herausgegeben von Carl Appel.
14. Le Bestiaire: das Thierbuch des normannischen Dichters Guillaume le Clerc: zum ersten Male vollständig nach den Handschriften von London, Paris und Berlin, mit Einleitung und Glossar herausgegeben von R. Reinsch.
15. Aliscans; mit Berücksichtigung von Wolframs von Eschenbach Willehalm kritisch herausgegeben von G. Rolin.

[Edition of] Das altfranzösische Rolandslied: Text von Châteauroux und Venedig VII. [*See* Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 6.] 840—11

[Edition of] Das altfranzösische Rolandslied: Text von Paris, Cambridge, Lyon und dem sog. Lothringischen Fragmenten. [*See* Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 7.] 840—12

[Edition of] Lyoner Yzopet. [*See* Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 5.] 840—11

FOGO, J. Row-.
An essay on the Reform of Local Taxation in England. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 336—25

FOLEY, Adm. Sir Thomas.
Sir Thomas Foley (1757–1833). [*See* Fitchett, Rev. W. H.—Nelson and his Captains.] 923—217

FOLEY, John.
Bulletin; no. 39. (United States—Forestry Bur.) E
39. Conservative lumbering at Sewanee, Tennessee.

FOLK-LORE. [*See* Folk-lore Society.]

FOLK-LORE JOURNAL. [*See* Folk-lore Society.]

FOLK-LORE RECORD. [*See* Folk-lore Society.]

FOLK-LORE SOCIETY.
Folk-lore: a Quarterly Review of Myth, Tradition, Institution, and Custom; being the Transactions of the Folk-lore Society, and incorporating the *Archæological Review* and the *Folk-lore Journal*. Vols. 1–14, 1890–1903. 15 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1890–1903. (Pubs., 27, &c.) E
Folk-lore Journal. Vols. 1–7, 1883–89. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1883–89. (Pubs., 11, &c.) E
[Formerly *Folk-lore Record*, incorporated in *Folk-lore* 1890.]
Folk-lore Record. Vols. 1–5 [1878]–1882. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1878–82. (Pubs. 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 10.) E
[Continued as *Folk-lore Journal*.]
Publications; nos. 1–21, 23–54. 53 vols. 12mo. and 8vo. Lond., 1878–1904. E
1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 10. *Folk-lore Record*, vols. 1–5 [1878]–82.
2. Notes on the Folk-lore of the northern counties of England and the Borders; by W. Henderson: new ed.
3. [*See* 1.]
4. Remaines of Gentilisme and Judaisme; by J. Aubrey, 1686–87; ed. and annotated by J. Britten.
5, 6. [*See* 1.]
7. Notes on the Folk-lore of the north-east of Scotland; by Rev. W. Gregor.
8. [*See* 1.]
9. Researches respecting the Book of Sindibâd; by D. Comparetti (Portuguese Folk-tales, collected by Consiglieri Pedroso and trans. by H. Monteiro; with introduction by R. S. Ralston [with separate title-page and pagination].)
10. [*See* 1.]
11, 14, 16, 18, 19, 21, 24. *Folk-lore Journal*, vols. 1–7, 1883–89.
12. Folk-medicine: a chapter in the history of culture; by W. G. Black.
13. Folk-tales of the Magyars, collected by Kriza, Erdélyi Pap and others; trans. and ed. by Rev. W. H. Jones and L. L. Kropf.
14. [*See* 11.]
15. Religious system of the Amazulu Izinyanga Zokubula; or Divination as existing among the Amazulu in their own words; with trans. and notes by Rev. Canon Callaway.
16. [*See* 11.]
17. Folk-lore and provincial names of British Birds; by Rev. C. Swainson.
18, 19. [*See* 11.]

FOLK-LORE SOCIETY—*contd.*
20. Hand-book of Folk-lore; ed. by G. L. Gomme.
21. [*See* 11.]
23. Studies on the legend of the Holy Grail, with special reference to the hypothesis of its Celtic origin; by A. Nutt.
24. [*See* 11.]
25. Waifs and strays of Celtic tradition, Argyllshire series, no. 2: Folk and hero tales [Gaelic-English]; collected, ed., and trans. by Rev. D. MacInnes, with notes by the editor and A. Nutt.
26. The Exempla; or, Illustrative Stories from the Sermones Vulgares of Jacques de Vitry ed. by T. F. Crane.
27, 28, 30, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 42, 44, 46, 48, 50, 52, 54. *Folk-lore*, vols. 1–15, 1890–1904.
28. [*See* 27.]
29, 35. The Denham Tracts: a collection of Folk-lore by M. A. Denham; ed. by Dr. J. Hardy: vols. 1, 2.
30. [*See* 27.]
31. Cinderella: 345 variants of Cinderella, Catskin, and Cap o' Rushes; by Marian Roalfe Cox, with introduction by A. Lang.
32. [*See* 27.]
33. First nine books of the Danish history of Saxo Grammaticus; trans. by O. Elton, with considerations on Saxo's sources, historical methods, and folk-lore; by F. Y. Powell.
34. [*See* 27.]
35. [*See* 29.]
36. [*See* 27.]
37, 45, 49, 53. County Folk-lore, vols. 1–4; printed extracts, 1–6.
37 (1.) Gloucestershire; ed. by E. S. Hartland.
(2.) Suffolk; collected and ed. by Lady E. C. Gurdon.
(3.) Leicestershire and Rutland; collected and ed. by C. J. Billson.
45 (4.) North Riding of Yorkshire, York and the Ainsty; collected and ed. by Mrs. Gutch.
49 (5.) Orkney and Shetland Islands; collected by G. F. Black and ed. by N. W. Thomas.
53 (6.) Northumberland; collected by M. C. Balfour and ed. by N. W. Thomas.
38. [*See* 27.]
39. Elevation and Procession of the Ceri at Gubbio; by H. M. Bower.
40. [*See* 27.]
41. Notes on the Folk-lore of the Fjort (French Congo); by R. E. Dennett, with introduction by M. H. Kingsley.
42. [*See* 27.]
43. Catalogue of a collection of objects illustrating the Folk-lore of Mexico; by F. Starr.
44. [*See* 27.]
45. [*See* 37.]
46. [*See* 27.]
47. Games and Diversions of Argyleshire; compiled by R. MacLagan.
48. [*See* 27.]
49. [*See* 37.]
50. [*See* 27.]
51. Folk-lore of the Musquakie Indians of North America, and catalogue of Musquakie beadwork and other objects in the collection of the Folk-lore Society; by M. A Owen.
52. [*See* 27.]
53. [*See* 37.]

FOLKARD, Henry Coleman.
A concise Abridgement of Law and Equity; or, Lawyer's Compendium. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. Q347—12

The Sailing Boat. 5th ed. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1901. A 13 T 6 †

FOLKMAR, Daniel.
Instruction in Sociology in Institutions of Learning. [*Reprint.*] Roy. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) 307—1

FONCECA, Almirante I. Joaquim da.
Estudo: Reorganisação naval e outros artigos. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1894. 354—27

Synopse de neologismos admissiveis no XX seculo. Roy. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1901. 463—1

FONTAINAS, André.
[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P. Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38

André Fontainas [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le IIme livre des masques.] 840—7

FONTANA, Giacomo.
Raccolta delle migliori Chiese di Roma e suburbane; seguita da una raccolta di Musaici della primitiva epoca exposte con tavole disegnate, incise. Seconda edizione, riveduta. 6 vols. roy. fol. Torino (n.d.) F726—1-6

FONTSERE Y RIBA, Eduardo.
Sobre la rotacion del sol: memoria presentada á la Real Academia de Ciencias y Artes de Barcelona. Roy. 4to. Barcelona, 1898. Q523—5

FOORD, J.
Decorative Flower Studies for the use of Artists, Designers, Students, and others. Fol. Lond., 1901. F745—2

FORAIN, J. L.
[Etchings in] Croquis parisiens. [*See* Huysmans, J. K.] V914

FORBES, Edward, F.R.S.
Memoir of Edward Forbes; by Dr. G. Wilson and A. Geikie. With Portr. 8vo. Camb., 1861. 925—14

FORBES, Prof. John.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 2.] 928—15

FORBES, Margaret.
Beattie and his friends. [*See* Beattie, Rev. J.] 928—75

FORBES, Urquhart Atwell.
[Part-authorship of] The Law relating to Waters, sea, tidal, and inland. [*See* Coulson, H. J. W.] Q347—5

FORBES, William, Bishop of Edinburgh.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 2.] 928—15

FORBES AND PARKES GAZETTE, Lachlan and Bogan Advertiser, 1898–Sept., 1905. 4 vols. fol. Forbes, 1898–1905. E

FORBES TIMES, 1899–June, 1905. 4 vols. fol. Forbes, 1899–1905. E

FORCHHAMMER, Dr.
Light Treatment of Lupus. (Finsen, Prof. N. R.—Phototherapy.) 615—13

FORCELLA, Vincenzo.
Iscrizioni delle Chiese e d'altri Edifici di Roma dal secolo XI fino ai giorni nostri. 7 vols. fol. Torino, 1869–76. F718—1-7

FORD, Everard A.
The Work of Laymen in the Parish. (Laity in Council.) G 28 R 1

FORD, Miss Isabella Ormston.
Women as Factory Inspectors and Certifying Surgeons. (Women's Coöperative Guild—Investigation Papers.) F 16 S 36

FORD, J. A.
[Translation of] The Correspondence of William I and Bismarck. [*See* Bismarck, 1st Prince von.] 923—301, 302

FORD, J. D., "Old Chum."
Sydney old and new: "The Block" corner, King and George-streets; a century history. [*See* Waters, W. T. and Co., Ltd.] 919—65

FORD, Robert.
Auld Scots Ballants. 12mo. Paisley, 1889. 821—7

FORD, William.
How to develop Personal Magnetism, to strengthen, exercise, and control the will power. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. 159—1

FORD LECTURES.

Cromwell's Army. [*See* Firth, C. H.] 355—30

English literature and society in the 18th Century. [*See* Stephen, Sir L.] 820—28

Life and Times of Alfred the Great; by Rev. C. Plummer. [*See* Alfred the Great, King of England.] 923—17

FORDYCE, Rev. John.
The Lord's Supper: a paper read to the Sydney Congregational Ministers' Festival. 12mo. Sydney, 1899. 265—3

Some Spiritual Ideals and Aspirations of the new Century: the address from the chair of the Congregational Union of New South Wales, Oct. 23rd, 1900. 12mo. Sydney, 1900. 260—1

FOREIGN STATESMEN SERIES; ed. by Prof. J. B. Bury.

Mazarin; by A. Hassall. [*See* Mazarin, Cardinal.] 923—172

FOREIGN THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY (Clark's).

Commentary on St. Paul's first epistle to the Corinthians. [*See* Godet, F.] 227—14, 15

Encyclopædia of Theology. [*See* Räbiger, Rev. J. F.] 230—12, 13

History of Christian Doctrines. [*See* Hagenbach, K. R.] 230—3-5

FOREIGN TRADE REQUIREMENTS, 1902. Sm. 4to. New York, 1902. E

FOREST HILL: a tale of social life in 1830–31. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1846. 823—296–298

FORESTER, George.
The Faith of an Agnostic; or, first Essays in Rationalism. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 211—2

FORESTER, Thomas.
Norway and its scenery: comprising the Journal of a Tour by E. Price, Esq., with considerable additions, and a road-book for tourists, with hints to anglers and sportsmen. Illust. by E. Price. 8vo. Lond., 1853. 914—176

FORESTIER-WALKER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. W. E. [*See* Walker, Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. W. E. F-.]

FORFARSHIRE ILLUSTRATED: being Views of the Principal Towns, Gentlemen's Seats, Antiquities, and Scenery in Forfarshire; with historical and descriptive notices [containing the Royal Visit]. Illust. 4to. Dundee, 1848. Q914—7

FORGAN, David Robertson.
Investments. (Chicago Univ.—Commerce and Administration College—Pubs., 1.) 650—4

FORGEOT, Henri Léon Joseph.
Jean Balue, cardinal d'Angers (1421?–1491). [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 106.] 922—22

FORLONG, Gordon.
London (spiritually since 1850): what I have seen. 12mo. Sydney, 1900. 274—26

Man's wonderful powers and man's wonderful ignorance. 2nd ed. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) 231—5

Teachers and Scholars compared; was the Teacher a controversial one? 2nd ed. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) 251—1

FORREST, A. S., and BENSUSAN, S. L.
Morocco; painted by A. S. Forrest, described by S. L. Bensusan. 4to. Lond., 1904. 916—11

———., and HENDERSON, John.
The West Indies; painted by A. S. Forrest, described by J. Henderson. 4to. Lond., 1905. 917—81

FORREST, George William.
Cities of India. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 915—86

History of the Indian Mutiny, reviewed and illustrated from original documents. With Maps, Plans, and Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1904. 954—10, 11

Sepoy Generals: Wellington to Roberts. With Portraits. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. 923—218

FORREST, Capt. Thomas.
Nouvelle description de Poulo-Pinang, par le capitaine Thomas F . . ., dans son Voyage à l'archipel Mergui. (Francklin, Lieut.-Col. W.—Voyages dans l'Inde, en Perse, etc.) 915—100

FORSHALL, Rev. Josiah, F.R.S.
[Edition of] The Holy Bible, Wycliffe version. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English.] Q220—2–5

FORSHAW, Charles Frederick.
At Shakespeare's Shrine: a poetical anthology; with "Plays partly written by Shakespeare" by R. Garnett. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 822—41

Poetical Tributes to the memory of Her Most Gracious Majesty Queen Victoria; ed. by C. F. Forshaw, with a foreword by M. Bell. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 821—8

FORSTER, E. P. Arnold-.
[Translation of] Poems of Schiller. [*See* Schiller, J. C. F. von.] 832—135

FORSTER, Hugh Oakeley Arnold-.
The War Office, the Army, and the Empire: a review of the military situation in 1900; with a preface by the Earl of Rosebery. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1900. 354—11

FORSTER, J.
Stucco-Decorationen aus Schloss Leopoldskron bei Salzburg: ein Meisterwerk der Ornamentik aus der ersten Hälfte des XVIII Jahrhunderts. Fol. Berlin [1897]. F729—11

FÖRSTER, Prof. Max Th. W.
Two Notes on Old English Dialogue Literature. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

FORSYTH, Prof. Andrew Russell.
Theory of Differential Equations. Vols. 1–4. 4 vols. 8vo. Camb., 1890–1902. 517—12–15
1. Pt. 1: Exact Equations and Pfaff's Problem.
2, 3. Pt. 2: Ordinary Equations, not Linear.
4. Pt. 3: Ordinary Linear Equations.

FORSYTH, Isaac.
Memoir of Isaac Forsyth, bookseller in Elgin, 1768–1859; by Maj.-Gen. I. F. Macandrew. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 920—96

Memoir of Joseph Forsyth. (Forsyth, I.—Memoir.) 920—96

FORSYTH, Joseph.
Memoir; by I. Forsyth. [*See* Forsyth, I.—Memoir.] 920—96

FORSYTH, Rev. Peter Taylor.
Religion in recent Art: expository lectures on Rossetti, Burne Jones, Watts, Holman Hunt, and Wagner. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 753—2

FORSYTH, Robert Coventry.
The China Martyrs of 1900: a complete roll of the Christian heroes martyred in China in 1900, with narratives of survivors. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 275—3

FORSYTH, Sir Thomas Douglas.
[Introduction to] From Kulja, across the Tian Shan to Lob-Nor. [*See* Przheval'sky, N. M.] 915—37

FORT, Paul.
[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38

M. Paul Fort. [*See* Gosse, E. W.—French Profiles.] 840—5

Paul Fort [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le IIme livre des masques.] 840—7

FORTESCUE, George Knottesford.
List of the contents of three Collections of Books, Pamphlets, and Journals in the British Museum relating to the French Revolution. [*See* British Museum.] 016—32

[Edition of] Subject Index of the modern works added to the Library of the British Museum in the years 1881–1900. [*See* Brit. Museum.] Cat. Room

FORTESCUE, Hon. John William.
The British Army, 1783–1802; four lectures delivered at the Staff College and Cavalry School. With Maps. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 355—31

History of the British Army. With Maps. Vols. 1–3. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1902. 355—32–34

[Edition of] Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series, America and West Indies. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Records Office.] B 44

FORTIAN, The. Vol. 3 no. 8–vol. 7 no. 7, Sept., 1901–Sept., 1905. 5 vols. (in 1) sm. 4to. Sydney, 1901–5. E

FORTIER, Prof. Alcée.
The Acadians of Louisiana: their social life. (Johnston, Margaret A.—In Acadia.) 917—15

FORTNIGHTLY REVIEW, The. Vol. 1–2nd ser. vol. 78, 1865–1905. 78 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1865–1905. E

FORTUNY, Mariano José Maria Bernardo.
Œuvres choisies, reproduites en photographie. Roy. fol. Paris, 1875. F759—5

Fortuny. [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Eminent Painters.] 927—18

FORUM, The. Vols. 1–37 no. 2, March, 1886–Dec., 1905. 37 vols. 8vo. New York, 1886–1905. E

FOSS, Ambrose.
Funeral Service [of the late Ambrose Foss]. 18mo. [Sydney, 1862]. [*Bound with* Carr's Lane, Chapel, Birmingham—Valedictory service in connection with the departure of the Rev. W. Cuthbertson.] 252—84

FOSS, Sam Walter.
Dreams in Homespun. 8vo. Boston, 1898. H 13 V 21

Songs of War and Peace. 8vo. Boston, 1899. 811—6

Whiffs from Wild Meadows. Illust. 8vo. Boston, 1899. H 13 V 20

FOSSUM, Andrew.
The Poultry and Egg Industry of leading European countries. (United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 65.) E

FOSTER, Birket.
Life and work of Birket Foster. [*See* Art Journal—Art Annual, 1890.) E

FOSTER, Charles Wilmer.
Index Library, 28. (British Record Soc.) E
28. Calendars of Lincoln Wills, vol. 1.

FOSTER, Sir Clement Le Neve, F.R.S.
Elements of Mining and Quarrying. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 622—2

The effects of carbonic oxide in connection with the Snoefell mine disaster in 1897, from the report to the Home Secretary. (Foster, Sir C. Le N., and Haldane, Dr. J. S.—The investigation of mine air.) 622—25

———, and HALDANE, Dr. John Scott, F.R.S.
The investigation of mine air: an account by several authors of the nature, significance, and practical methods of measurement of the impurities met with in the air of collieries and metalliferous mines; ed. by Sir C. Le N. Foster and J. S. Haldane. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 622—25

FOSTER, Ernest.
Abraham Lincoln. [*See* Lincoln, A.] 920—8

FOSTER, Horatio A.
Foster's Electrical Engineer's Pocket-book: a hand-book of useful data for Electricians and Electrical Engineers. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1902. 621—23

FOSTER, John.
Notes on Gilfillan's Literary Portraits: John Foster. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 11.] 824—27

FOSTER, John Watson.
American Diplomacy in the Orient. 8vo. Boston, 1900. 327—9

FOSTER, Joshua James.
Concerning the true portraiture of Mary Queen of Scots; with a chapter by L. Dimier on the French Court printers of the 16th Century. With Portraits and Illust. Roy. fol. Lond., 1904. F923—1

Miniature Painters, British and Foreign, with some account of those who practised in America in the 18th Century. Illust. 2 vols. fol. Lond., 1903. F757—2, 3

The Stuarts: being illustrations of the personal history of the family (especially Mary Queen of Scots) in 16th, 17th and 18th Century art; portraits, miniatures, relics, &c., from the most celebrated collections. 2 vols. fol. Lond., 1902. F923—2, 3

[Introduction and notes to] The Life of George Morland; by G. Dawe. [*See* Morland, G.] 927—9

FOSTER, Sir Michael, F.R.S.
Lectures on the History of Physiology during the 16th, 17th, and 18th Centuries. 8vo. Camb., 1901. A 49 R 5

Physiology. Illust. 18mo. Lond., 1874. (Science Primers.) 612—3

Claude Bernard. [*See* Bernard, Dr. C.] C 23 R 17

[Edition of] Scientific Memoirs of Thomas Henry Huxley. [*See* Huxley, Prof. T. H.] Q590—3–7

FOSTER, Thomas C. J., and BONTHORNE, John Macvicar Anderson.
Practice of the District Court of New South Wales. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. 347—39

FOSTER, Prof. Thomas Gregory.
Report. (Moseley Educational Commission to the U.S.A. —Report.) 370—25

FOSTER, Wolcott C.
Treatise on Wooden Trestle Bridges, according to the present practice of American Railroads. 3rd revised and enlarged ed. Illust. Roy. 4to. New York, 1900. Q624—1

FOSTER-MELLIER, Rev. Andrew. [*See* Mellier, Rev. A. Foster-.]

FOTHERINGHAME, Josephine.
Sir Valdemar the ganger: a tale of the days of King Haco. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. A823—27

FOUILLEÉ, Alfred.
Education from a National Standpoint; trans. and ed., with a Preface, by W. J. Greenstreet. 8vo. New York, 1897. (Internat. Education Ser.) G 28 P 5

FOULERTON, Dr. Alexander Grant Russell.
Treatment of Carcinoma with subcutaneous injection of fresh extract of Thymus and Thyroid Glands. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 2.) E

[Part-authorship of] The bacteriological examination of cases of Carcinoma and Sarcoma. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 1.) E

[Part-authorship of] Statistical and other details relating to 667 cases of Malignant Disease admitted into the Middlesex Hospital, 1900–2. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 2.) E

[Edition of] Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 1, 2. [*See* Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee.] E

FOULKE, William Dudley.
Slav or Saxon. 2nd ed. 8vo. New York, 1899. (Questions of the Day.) F 18 P 11

FOULKES, Arthur Glyndwr.
Theory and Practice of Target Shooting. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1895. 355—6

Life of Oliver P. Morton. [*See* Morton, O. H. P. T.] 923—338, 339

FOUNTAIN, Paul.
The Great Mountains and Forests of South America. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 918—1

The Great North-west and the Great Lake Region of North America, 8vo. Lond., 1904. 917—12

FOUNTAINGROVE LIBRARY.
Brotherhood of the New Life: its fact, law, method, and purpose. [*See* Harris, T. L.] 289—2

FOUREL, —.
[Edition of] Plavti Amphitrvo. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 102.] 872—3

FOURIE, H. W.
An Afrikander's Appeal to Afrikanders to assist in bringing about peace in South Africa. 8vo. Cape Town, 1902. 968—17

FOURIER, François Charles Marie.
Selections from the Works of: with an introduction by C. Gide; trans. by Julia Franklin. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 335—13

FOURNIER, Édouard.
Marivaux: sa vie et ses œuvres. (Marivaux, P. Carlet de Chamblain de—Œuvres : théâtre complet.) Q842—1

FOURNIER, Pierre Joseph Marcel.
Essai sur les formes et les effets de l'affranchissement dans le droit gallo-franc. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 60.] 326—2

FOWLE, Rev. Thomas Wellbank.
The Poor Law. 8vo. Lond., 1881. (English Citizen.) [*Bound with* Maitland, Prof. F. W.—Justice and Police.] 347—40

FOWLER, Ellen Thorneycroft. [*See* Felkin, Ellen T.]

FOWLER, George Herbert.
The Hydromedusae; The Scyphomedusae. (Lankester, E. R.—Treatise on Zoology, 2.) 590—33

FOWLER, Prof. Harold North.
History of Ancient Greek Literature. With Bibliography. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Twentieth Century Text-books.) 880—7

Origin of the Statements contained in Plutarch's Life of Pericles, chap. 18. (Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.) J 26 T 12

FOWLER, John Henry.
[Edition of] The Teaching of History. [*See* Withers, H. L.] 370—16

———, and BELL, W.
Notes to Palgrave's Golden Treasury of songs and lyrics, books I–IV. 12mo. Lond., 1904. 821—12

FOWLER, Rev. Joseph Thomas.
Life and Letters of John Bacchus Dykes. [*See* Dykes, Rev. J. B.] 922—42

FOWLER, Nathaniel Clark, jun.
Fowler's Publicity: an Encyclopedia of Advertising and Printing, and all that pertains to the public-seeing side of business. Illust. 8vo. Boston, 1899. Q659—1

FOWLER, Robert, and THOMAS, Edward.
Beautiful Wales: painted by R. Fowler, described by E. Thomas; with a note on Mr. Fowler's landscapes by A. J. Finsberg. 4to. Lond., 1905. 914—233

FOWLER, Rev. Thomas.
Corpus Christi. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (College Histories—Oxford.) 378—48

FOWLER, William Warde.
Julius Caesar and the foundation of the Roman imperial system. [*See* Caesar, G. I.] 923—7

FOX, Arthur Wilson.
Report on the wages and earnings of agricultural labourers in the United Kingdom. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Dept.] Q331—5
Second Report on the wages, earnings, and conditions of employment of agricultural labourers in the United Kingdom. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Dept.] Q331—5

FOX, Commander Cecil Henry.
Manual of seamanship for boys and seamen of the Royal Navy. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty.] 656—30

FOX, Charles James.
Charles Fox and Charles II. [*See* Street, G. S.—Book of Essays.] 824—62

FOX, Francis.
River, Road, and Rail: some engineering reminiscences. Illust. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 620—6

FOX, John, "Frank Renar."
[Edition of] Bushman and Buccaneer: Harry Morant: his adventures and verses. [*See* Morant, H.] 923—213

FOX (or FOXE) John.
Narrative of the days of the Reformation. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 77.) E

FOX, Stephen N.
[Contributions to] Labour and Life of the People. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—25-28
[Contributions to] Life and Labour of the People in London. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—29-37

FOX, William Freeman.
Bulletins; nos. 34, 59. (United States—For. Bur.) E
34. History of the lumber industry in the State of New York.
59. Maple Sugar industry; [with W. F. Hubbard].

FOX, William Henry.
The Company-Secretary: containing a full description of the Duties of the Company-Secretary, together with an Appendix of Forms and Precedents. 3rd ed. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. F 13 T 7 †
Summary of the Companies Act, 1900. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. [*Bound with* The Company-Secretary.] F 13 T 7 †

FOX, Dr. William Robert.
The Bubonic Plague: or, The Black Death. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Melb., 1900. 616—35
Electric Currents of high frequency and high tension and their action in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis. [Reprinted from the *Australasian Medical Gazette.*] 12mo. Sydney, 1903. 616—28
Localisation of Foreign Bodies by the X rays, and the Cure of Rodent Cancer by Electrocution. Illust. 12mo. Melb., 1902. 616—18

FOX-DAVIES, Arthur Charles. [*See* Davies, A. C. Fox-.]

FOXALL, Edward William, "Gizen-no-teki."
Colorphobia: an exposure of the "White Australia" fallacy. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 325—23

FOXCROFT, [Miss] H. C.
[Edition of] Certain Papers of Robert Burnet, afterwards Lord Crimond, Gilbert Burnet, afterwards Bishop of Salisbury, and Robert Leighton, sometime Archbishop of Glasgow. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 44.] E

FRAGMENTA PHILOSOPHORUM GRAECORUM. [*See* Mullach, F. W. A.]

FRAGMENTA POETARVM GRAECORVM. [*See* Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von.]

FRANCE, Anatole. [*See* Thibaut, A. F.]

FRANCE:—*Official Publications.*

Commerce, Industry, Posts and Telegraphs Department. [*See* Labour Office.]

Fisheries.
Statistique des Pêches Maritimes, 1884. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1885. E
Statistique des Pêches Maritimes et de l'Ostréiculture (France et Algérie) 1885-87. 3 vols. (in 2) roy. 8vo. Paris, 1887-89. E

Labour Office (Commerce, Industry, Posts and Telegraph Department.)
Législation ouvrière et sociale en Australie et Nouvelle-Zélande: mission de M. A. Métin. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1901. 338—40

Meteorological Bureau (Bureau central météorologique, Ministère de l'Instruction publique).
Annales, 1898. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1900. E

Mines (Public Works, Roads, Navigation and Mines Div.)
Journal des Mines: table analytique des matières contenues dans les dix derniers volumes. 8vo. Paris, 1821. E
Statistique de l'Industrie Minérale et des Appareils à Vapeur en France et en Algérie, 1900-2. 3 vols. roy. 4to. Paris, 1900-2. E

Public Instruction and Worship.
Les anciens poètes de la France. [*See* Guessard, F.] 841—10-19
[*See also* Meteorological Bureau.]

Public Works, Roads, Navigation and Mines Department.
Notices on the designs, models, and works pertaining to the services of the "Ponts et Chaussées," the mines, and the public edifices and national palaces; trans. by D. Coales. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1880. 620—3
[*See also* Mines.]

Statutes.
Law relative to the Contract of Association. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—French Association Law, Correspondence respecting the application of the French Law of Association.] Q322—1

FRANCES [BUSSA] OF ROME, Saint.
Sainte Françoise Romaine. [*See* Huysmans, J. K.—De Tout.] 848—1

FRANCES MARY BUSS SCHOOLS JUBILEE MAGAZINE. [*See* Hill, Eleanor M.] Q376—1

FRANCESCHI, Dr. F.
Santa Barbara Exotic Flora: a hand-book of plants from foreign countries grown at Santa Barbara, California. 8vo. Sta. Barbara, 1895. 581—60

FRANCIA. [*See* Raibolini, F.]

FRANCIA, Dr. José Gaspar Rodrigues.
Duas Glorias da humanidade. [*See* Barbosa, R.—Cartas de Inglaterra.] 304—1

FRANCILLON, Robert Edward.
A Lost Likeness. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

FRANCINI, Giuseppe.
Fonografia, ossia metodo sintetico di scrittura rappresentante i suoni parlati; adattato alla lingua Italiana. [*See* Pitman, Sir I.] 653—28

FRANCIS [BERNARDONI] OF ASSISI, Saint.
Francis. [*See* Chesterton, G. K.—Twelve Types.] 824—47

Francis and Dominic and the Mendicant Orders. [*See* Herkless, Prof. J.] G 28 Q 3

St. Francis of Assisi. [*See* Creighton, M., Bishop—Historical Lectures and Addresses.] 904—3

The Umbrian Prophet. [*See* Gordon, Lina D.—The Story of Assisi.] 945—16

FRANCIS I, King of France.
Francis I. [*See* Lamb, Lady L. M. C.—Warrior Kings.] 923—4

FRANCIS, Duke of Anjou and of Alençon.
Documents concernant les relations entre le Duc d'Anjou et les Pays-Bas (1576–84). [*See* Utrecht—Historisch Genootschap—Werken, nieuwe serie, 60, 61.] E

FRANCIS, Beata.
[Edition of] The Francis Letters. [*See* Francis, Sir P.] C 24 P 24, 25

FRANCIS, Charlotte Ann. [*See* Broome, Charlotte A.]

FRANCIS, Edward.
Experimental investigation of *Trypanosoma Lewisi.* [*See* United States—Hygienic Laboratory—Bull. 11.] E

FRANCIS, Sir Philip.
The Francis Letters; by Sir Philip Francis and other members of the family; ed. by Beata Francis and Eliza Keary, with a Note on the Junius Controversy by C. F. Keary. With Portr. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) C 24 P 24, 25

[For works relating to Francis' supposed authorship of the "Junius" Letters, *see* under "Junius."]

FRANCISCO, de Jesus (Francisco Jodar).
El hecho de los tratados del matrimonio pretendido por el Principe de Gales con la serenissima Infante de España Maria, tomado desde sus principios para maior demostracion de la verdad, y ajustado con las papeles originales desde consta. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 101.) E

FRANCKLIN, Lieut.-Col. William.
Voyage du Bengal à Chyrâz. (Francklin, Lieut.-Col. W.—Voyages dans l'Inde, en Perse, etc.) 915—100

———, and others.
Voyages dans l'Inde, en Perse, etc.: avec la description de l'île Poulo-Pinang, nouvel établissement des Anglais près de la côte de Coromandel; par différens officiers au service de la Compagnie anglaise des Indes orientales; traduits de l'anglais par les C * * *. 8vo. Paris, 1801. [Leichhardt Relics.] 915—100

FRANCKLIN, Maj. William.
Inquiry concerning the site of ancient Palibothra, conjectured to lie within the limits of the modern district of Bhangulpoor, according to researches made on the spot in 1811 and 1812. With Illust. and Maps. 4to. Lond., 1815. Q913—20

FRANKAU, Julia, [Mrs. A.], "Frank Danby."
Eighteenth Century Colour Prints: an essay on certain Stipple Engravers and their work in colour. Illust. L. 4to. Lond., 1900. F765—2

A Japanese Tree. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

FRANKENFIELD, Harry Crawford.
Bulletins F, M. (United States—Weather Bur.) E

F. Vertical gradients of temperature, humidity, and wind direction.

M. Floods of spring of 1903 in the Mississippi watershed.

FRANKFURTER, O.
Elements of Siamese Grammar, with appendices. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. Bangkok, 1900. 494—1

FRANKLAND, Francis William Barrett.
The early Eucharist (A.D. 30–180). 4to. Lond., 1902. Q265—1

FRANKLAND, Grace C. [Mrs. P. F.] (Grace C. Toynbee).
Bacteria in daily life. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 616—6

FRANKLIN, Benjamin.
Life; written by himself; now first edited from original MSS and from his printed correspondence and other writings, by J. Bigelow. [With bibliography.] 2nd ed., revised and corrected. With Portr. 3 vols. 8vo. Philad., 1881. 923—186–188

Benjamin Franklin; by E. M. Tomkinson. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1885. (World's Workers.) 920—10

FRANKLIN, Julia.
[Translation of] Selections from the Works of Fourier. [*See* Fourier, F. C. M.] 335—13

FRANKLIN SQUARE SONG COLLECTION.
200 favorite songs and hymns for schools and homes, nursery and fireside; selected by J. P. McCaskey. [With music.] Nos. 1–4, 8. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1898. 784—6–9, 13

FRANKS, Sir Augustus Wollaston.
Franks Bequest: Catalogue of British and American Book Plates. [*See* British Museum.] Q097—2–4

FRANTZ, Henri.
The life and work of Daumier. (Studio—Daumier and Gavarni.) Q741—4
The Salon, 1900, and the Decennial Exhibition. [*See* Salons, The.] E

FRANZÉN, J.
A plea for Slöjd; trans. from the Swedish by Anna Strömsten. 18mo. Lond., 1890. 371—15

FRASER, Prof. Alexander Campbell.
Biographia Philosophica: a retrospect. 8vo. Edinb., 1904. 921—3

FRASER, James, Bishop of Manchester.
Bishop Fraser. [*See* Bryce, Rt. Hon. J.—Studies in Contemporary Biography.] 920—27

FRASER, Rev. James.
Chronicles of the Frasers: the Wardlaw MS entitled "Polichronicon seu Policratica Temporum, or, The True Genealogy of the Frasers," 916–1674; by Master James Fraser. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 47.] E

FRASER, John.
On the Aborigines of Australia: their ethnic position and relations. (Vict. Inst.—Trans., 22.) E
[Edition of] Erromanga: the martyr isle. [*See* Robertson, Rev. H. A.] 279—3

FRASER, John Foster.
America at work. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 600—2
Canada as it is. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 917—7
The real Siberia. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 915—119

FRASER, Malcolm Alexander Clement.
Notes on the Natural History, &c., of Western Australia. [*See* Western Australia—Registrar-General's Dept.] 508—15

FRASER, Samuel.
The Potato: a practical treatise on the potato, its characteristics, planting, cultivation, harvesting, storing, marketing, insects, and diseases and their remedies, &c. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1905. 633—6

FRAUENFELD, Georg, Ritter von.
Mollusken. (Vienna—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Zoologischer Theil, 2, pt. 3.) Q508—38

FRAUNCE, Abraham.
[Summary of] The Arcadian Rhetorike. [*See* Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 1.] 801—8

FRATI, Carlo.
[Edition of] Monumenta palaeographica sacra. [*See* Turin—R. Deputazione di storia Patria.] F091—7

FRATRICIDE PUNISHED. [*See* Bestrafter Brudermord.]

FRAZER, James George.
The Golden Bough: a study in Magic and Religion. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 25 R 15–17

FREAM, William.
Elements of Agriculture: a text-book prepared under the authority of the Royal Agricultural Society of England 4th ed. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1892. 630—6
Soils and their properties. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1890. (Agricult. Ser.) 631—3
[Chapter on Grasses.] (Wrightson, J.—Farm Crops.) 633—5
[Part-authorship of] Complete Grazier. [*See* Youatt, W.] Q630—5

FRÉCHETTE, Louis.
[Introduction to] The Habitant. [*See* Drummond, Dr. W. H.] 811—4

FREDERICK I, Emperor of Germany, *known as* Friedrich Rothbart *or* Barbarossa.
Frederic Barbarossa. [*See* Lamb, Lady L. M. C.—Warrior Kings.] 923—4

FREDERICK II, *called* the Great, King of Prussia.
Frederick the Great and the Rise of Prussia; by W. F. Reddaway. With Portraits, Illust., and Maps. 8vo. New York, 1904. (Heroes of the Nations.) 923—49
Frederick the Great. [*See* Lamb, Lady L. M. C.—Warrior Kings.] 923—4
Frederick the Great and the Seven Years' War. [*See* Longman, F. W.] 943—15
Frederick the Great on Kingcraft; from the original MS. [*See* Whittall, Sir J. W.] 320—16
[Criticism of] History of Frederick the Great. [*See* Hamley, Gen. Sir E. B.—Thomas Carlyle.] 824—31

FREDERICK III, German Emperor and King of Prussia.
The Crown Prince and the German Imperial Crown; by G. Freytag; trans. from the 7th ed. of the German by G. Duncan. 8vo. Lond., 1890. 923—45
Diaries, during the Campaigns of 1866 and 1870–71 as well as his Journeys to the East and to Spain; ed. by Margarethe von Poschinger, trans. by Frances A. Welby. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—44
Life; ed., from the German of Margaretha von Poschinger; by S. Whitman. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 27 U 8

FREDERIKSEN, Niels Christian.
Finland: its public and private economy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 914—168

FREE REVIEW, The. [*See* University Magazine and Free Review.]

FREE TRADE AND TARIFF REFORM: the fiscal position in Australia. With Portraits and Illust. 4to. Sydney [1903]. 337—19

FREEMAN, Edward Augustus.
Western Europe in the fifth Century: an aftermath. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 940—8

Western Europe in the eighth Century and onward: an aftermath; [ed. by T. S. Holmes]. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 940—7

Edward Augustus Freeman. [*See* Bryce, Rt. Hon. J.—Studies in Contemporary Biography.] 920—27

FREEMAN, Lucy Jane.
Italian Sculpture of the Renaissance. [With Bibliography.] Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. 734—3

FREEMAN, Mary Eleanor [Mrs. C. M.] (Mary E. Wilkins).
Understudies. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. J 14 V 37

Miss Mary Wilkins. [*See* Courtney, W. L.—The feminine note in fiction.] 808—10

FREEMAN, Hon. Richard.
Reports of Cases [Chancery]: 2nd ed., by J. E. Hovenden. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 22.) E

FREEMAN, William G.
[Part-authorship of] Nature Teaching, based on the general principles of agriculture. [*See* Watts, F.] 580—29

FREEMAN'S JOURNAL, The. Vols. 3, 4, 12, 13, 23–56, July, 1852–July, 1853, Feb., 1861–Nov., 1862, 1872–Dec., 1905 [vols. 12, 13, incomplete]. 45 vols. fol. Sydney, 1852–1905. E

FREEMASONS' CHRONICLE OF AUSTRALASIA, with which is incorporated the Queensland Masonic Journal *The Keystone.* Vols. 16–24 no. 299, 1896–1905 [Jan., Feb., Oct., 1901, June, 1902, Oct., Nov., 1903, missing]. 9 vols. (in 5) sm. fol. Sydney, 1896–1905. E

FREER, Miss Ada M. Goodrich-, "Miss X." [*See* Spoer, Ada M.]

FREESE, John Henry.
[Translation of] The coming conquest of England. [*See* Niemann, A.] 833—6

FREESTON, Charles Lincoln.
Tyres; Automobile Clubs; Automobile Literature; Races and Trials. (Harmsworth, A. C.—Motors and Motor-driving.) 621—45

FREIBERG—KÖNIGLICHE SÄCHSISCHE BERG-AKADEMIE.
Programm, 1900–4. 4 vols. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Freiberg, 1900–3. E

FREMANTLE, Adm. the Hon. Sir Edmund Robert.
The navy as I have known it. With Portr. Roy. 8vo. Lond. [1904]. 923—219

[Introduction to] The British Fleet. [*See* Hurd, A. S.] 354—15

FREMANTLE, Dr. Francis Edward.
Impressions of a Doctor in Khaki. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 968—25

FREMANTLE, Maj. the Hon. Thomas Francis.
Book of the Rifle. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 355—7

[Part-authorship of] Report on Swiss Rifle Ranges. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Swiss Rifle Ranges.] Q355—8

FREMANTLE, Hon. William Henry, Dean of Ripon.
Positive Basis of the Theology of the Future. (Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B.—Christian Conf. Essays.) G 24 T 12

FRÉMEAUX, Paul.
With Napoleon at St. Helena: being the Memoirs of Dr. J. Stokoe. [*See* Napoleon Bonaparte.] 923—65

FRENCH, Charles.
Hand-book of the Destructive Insects of Victoria. [*See* Victoria—Agricult. Dept.] MA 3 T 5–7

FRENCH, Henry F.
Farm Drainage: the principles, processes, and effects of draining land with stones, wood, plows, and open ditches, and especially with tiles; including tables of rain-fall, evaporation, filtration, excavation, capacity of pipes, cost and number to the acre, of tiles, &c. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1891. 631—18

FRENCH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John Denton Pinkstone.
With Gen. French and the cavalry in South Africa. [*See* Goldmann, C. S.] 968—17

[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

FRENCH, Samuel.
French's Acting Editions. [*See* Grundy, S., and Shakespeare, W.]

FRENCH, Thomas Valpy, Bishop of Lahore.
Bivouacking with a Bishop. [*See* MacDuff, Rev. A. R.—The utmost Bound of the everlasting Hills.] 922—49

FRERE, Maj. Sir Bartle Compton Arthur.
[Introduction to] Letters from an Uitlander, 1899–1902. [*See* Letters from an Uitlander.] 968—3

FRERE, Sir Henry Bartle Edward.
Sir Bartle Frere. [*See* Muller, E. B. Iwan-.—Lord Milner and South Africa.] 968—5

FRÈRE-ORBAN, Hubert Joseph Walther.
De l'Abus des Boissons Enivrantes: renseignements déposés à la Chambre des Représentants. [*See* Belgium —Finance.] Q178—1

FRESHFIELD, Douglas William.
Round Kangchenjunga: a narrative of mountain travel and exploration. With Illust. and Maps. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. Q915—2

"FREUDENLEERE, Der."
Der Wîner Mervart. (Lambel, H.—Erzählungen und Schwänke.) 837—1

FREUND, Ernest.
The Legal Nature of Corporations. Roy. 8vo. n.p., 1896. 347—13

FREUND, Ida.
The study of chemical composition: an account of its method and historical development, with illustrative quotations. 8vo. Camb., 1904. (Camb. Physical Ser.) 541—6

FREY, Albert Romer.
Sobriquets and Nicknames. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 803—1

FREYTAG, Gustav.
The lost manuscript. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1890. J 27 U 15, 16

The Crown Prince and the German Imperial Crown. [*See* Frederick III, German Emperor.] 923—45

FREZIER, Amédée Francois.
Relacion del Viaje por el Mar del Sur a las costas de Chile i el Perú durante los años de 1712, 1713 i 1714; traducido por N. Peña M. 12mo. Santiago de Chile, 1902. 918—10

FRIAS, Bernardino Fernandez de Velasco, 16th Duke of.
Spain. (Aflalo, F. G.—Sport in Europe.) A 46 T 18

FRIDTJOF NANSEN FUND FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE.
The Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893–96: Scientific Results; ed. by F. Nansen. With Maps and Illust. 4 vols. 4to. Lond., 1900–4. Q508—15–18

FRIEDERICHS, Carl Christian Heinrich.
Hand-book of Greek and Roman Sculpture, principally from the "Bausteine" of Dr. C. Friederichs. [*See* Eaton, D. C.] 733—7

FRIEDLÄNDER, Michael.
The Jewish Religion. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 296—5

FRIEND, Dr. John.
Dr. John Friend, the Medical Historian. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 32

FRIES, J. August.
[Part-authorship of] The available energy of Timothy Hay. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 51.] E

FRISBY, A. J.
Bulletin; no. 43. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E

43. Losses in boiling vegetables, and the composition and digestibility of potatoes; [with H. Snyder and A. P. Bryant].

FRISSELL, H. B.
Bulletin; no. 71. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E

71. Dietary Studies of negroes in Eastern Virginia in 1897 and 1898; [with Isabel Bevier].

FRITH, Henry.
The Romance of Engineering: the stories of the highway, the waterway, the railway, and the subway. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1892. 656—3

FRITH, William Powell.
To W. P. Frith, Esq., R.A. [*See* Letters to Living Artists.] 759—7

FRITZSCHE, Franz Volkmar.
Anhang zu dem Buche: Aeschylos Eumeniden, griechisch und deutsch, mit erläuternden Abhandlungen von K. O. Müller [reply to criticisms by G. Hermann and F. V. Fritzsche.] [*See* Müller, K. O.] Q882—4

FRIZELL, Joseph Palmer.
Water-power: an outline of the development and application of the energy of flowing water. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1901. 621—21

FROBISHER, Sir Martin.
Voyages of the Elizabethan Seamen to America; with Portr. [*See* Hakluyt, Rev. R.] 910—29

FROEBEL, Friedrich Wilhelm August.
Mottoes and Commentaries of Friedrich Froebel's Mother Play: Mother Communings and Mottoes rendered into English Verse by Henrietta R. Eliot; Prose Commentaries translated and accompanied with an introduction treating of the Philo sophy of Froebel, by Susan E. Blow. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1900. (Internat. Education Ser.) G 28 P 8

Songs and Music of Friedrich Froebel's Mother Play (Mutter und Kose Lieder): Songs newly translated and furnished with new Music; prepared and arranged by Susan E. Blow. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1899. (Internat. Education Ser.) G 28 P 9

Froebel's Educational Laws for all Teachers. [*See* Hughes, J. L.] G 28 P 17

The value of Froebel's philosophy and the Kindergarten System of Education. [*See* Colville, W. J.] 372—2

FROGGATT, Walter Wilson.
Australian Psyllidæ. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

FROISSART, Jean.
Chroniques de J. Froissart, publiés par S. Luce et G. Raynaud. [*See* Société de l'Histoire de France.] 940—16–26

Froissart: étude littéraire sur le XIVme siècle; par M. Kervyn de Lettenhove. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1857. 928—127, 128

Froissart's Love Story. [*See* Besant, Sir W.—Essays and Historiettes.] 824—45

FROM COLONY TO COMMONWEALTH: being a brief History of Federation, together with a record of the Festivities and Ceremonies to take place in the City of Sydney (as arranged by the Official Committee) and throughout Australasia on the occasion of the Proclamation of the Commonwealth in January, 1901. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. Q342—4

FRONDE, Mrs.
Poems and Tales in verse. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 821—146

FRONTINUS, Sextus Iulius.
De agrorum qualitate cum commento; De controuersiis cum commento; Ex libro Frontini secundo de limitibus, de controuersiis agrorum. (Blume, F.—Die Schriften der Römischen Feldmesser, 1.) 349—9

FROST, Thomas.
Circus Life and Circus Celebrities. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1881. 791—1

FROUDE, James Anthony.
My relations with Carlyle; together with a letter from the late Sir James Stephen. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 928—77

[Preface to] Ireland in the 17th Century. [*See* Hickson, Mary.] 941—52, 53

[Biographical Notice.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 6.] 922—12

[Essay on.] [*See* Birrell, A.—Miscellanies.] 824—37

"Forbeare!" ("The Nemesis of Froude.") [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

James Anthony Froude. [*See* Stephen, L.—Studies of a Biographer, 3.] 920—18

Mr. Froude [and South Africa]. [*See* Muller, E. B. Iwan-.—Lord Milner and South Africa.] 968—5

The Nemesis of Froude: a rejoinder to J. A. Froude's "My relations with Carlyle." [*See* Browne, Sir J. C.] 928—76

FRUIT WORLD and Journal of Horticulture, incorporating [Dec., 1904] the *Australian Culturist.* Vols. 1–6, 1900–Nov., 1905. 6 vols. (in 3) 4to. Melb., 1900–5. E

FRUIT-GROWERS OF CALIFORNIA CONVENTION.
Memorial by the Convention of the Fruit-growers of California to the Congress of the United States, respecting the duties upon foreign-grown fruits, adopted Dec. 2nd, 1896, at Sacramento, California. 8vo. Sacramento, 1896. 337—38

FRY, Charles Burgess.
[Part-authorship of] Great Batsmen: their methods at a glance. [*See* Beldam, G. W.] 797—9

FRY, Edward Alexander.
Index Library. Vols. 21–23, 25, 29, 31, 32. (British Record Soc.) E

21. Abstracts of Gloucestershire Inquisitiones post mortem pt. 3, 1625–42.
22. Calendar of Wills and Administrations relating to Dorset [1568–1799].
23. Abstracts of Wiltshire Inquisitiones post mortem in the reign of Charles I; [with G. S. Fry.]
25. Index of Wills proved in Prerogative Court of Canterbury: vol. 4, 1584–1604; [with G. A. Smith].
29, 32. Index of Chancery Proceedings (Reynardson's Division) 1649–1714.
31. Calendar of Wills and Administrations in Consistory Court of the Bishop of Worcester, 1451–1609; also, Marriage Licenses and Sequestrations now deposited at Worcester.
32. [*See* 29.]

FRY, George S.
Index Library. Vol. 23. (British Record Soc.) E

23. Abstracts of Wiltshire Inquisitiones post mortem in reign of Charles I; [with E. A. Fry].

FRYE, William Pierce.
[Introduction to] The Republican Party. [*See* Curtis, F.] 329—5, 6

FRY'S ROYAL GUIDE TO THE LONDON CHARITIES. [*See* Herbert Fry's Royal Guide to the London Charities.] E

FUCHS, Prof. Carl Johannes.
The Trade Policy of Great Britain and her colonies since 1800; trans. by Constance H. M. Archibald, with preface by the Rt. Hon. J. P. Smith. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 337—40

FUERTES, James Hillhouse.
Water Filtration Works. 1st ed. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. 628—7

FULCOMER, Daniel. [*See* Folkmar, D.]

FULLER, Rev. Andrew, "Agnostos."
Works; to which is prefixed, a memoir of the author, by J. Ryland, D.D. 9 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1824. 208—1–9

FULLER, Frederick Walter.
Egypt and the Hinterland. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 36 S 14

FULLER, George.
[Criticism of, with reproductions.] [*See* Caffin, C. H.—American Masters of Painting.] 759—1

FULLER, George W.
Report on the investigations into the Purification of the Ohio River Water at Louisville, Kentucky. 4to. New York, 1898. Q628—4

FULLER, Hiram.
Sparks from a locomotive; or, Life and liberty in Europe; by the author of "Belle Brittan's Letters." 12mo. New York, 1859. 914—5

FULLER, John.
Art of Coppersmithing: a practical treatise on working sheet copper into all forms. With Portr. and Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1893. 671—5

FULLER, John.
John Fuller's Empire Theatre Song Book, no. 7. 12mo. Eveleigh (n.d.) E

FULLER, Rev. Thomas.
Poems and Translations in Verse (including fifty nine hitherto unpublished epigrams) and his much-wished Form of Prayer; for the first time collected and ed. with introduction and notes by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 12mo. n.p., 1868. (Fuller Worthies' Lib.) 821—54

FULLER WORTHIES' LIBRARY; ed. by Rev. A. B. Grosart.
Poems of Christopher Harvey. [*See* Harvey. C.] 821—43
Poems of John Donne. [*See* Donne, Rev. J.] 821—47, 48
Poems of Joseph Fletcher. [*See* Fletcher, Rev. J.] 245—2
Poems of Sir Philip Sidney. [*See* Sidney, Sir P.] 821—41, 42
Poems of Robert Southwell. [*See* Southwell, Rev. R.] 821—50
Poems of Thomas Fuller. [*See* Fuller, Rev. T.] 821—54
Works of George Herbert. [*See* Herbert, Rev. G.] 821—44-46
Works of Andrew Marvell. [*See* Marvell, A.] 827—5-8

FULLER-MAITLAND, John Alexander. [*See* Maitland, J. A. F-.]

FULLERTON, Prof. George Stuart.
A system of Metaphysics. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1904. 110—8

FULLERTON, Georgiana Charlotte, Lady.
The Countess de Bonneval: her life and letters. [*See* Bonneval, Judithe Charlotte, Countess de.] 920—104, 105

FULLERTON, Rev. James.
Review of Dr. Fullerton's tract on the national duty of Christian States. [*See* Marks, W.] 261—3

FULLEYLOVE, John, and KELMAN, John.
The Holy Land; painted by J. Fulleylove, described by J. Kelman. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 915—113

———, and MASSON, Rosaline.
Edinburgh; painted by J. Fulleylove, described by Rosaline Masson. 4to. Lond., 1904. 914—27

———, and SMITH, Mrs. A. Murray.
Westminster Abbey; painted by J. Fulleylove, described by Mrs. A. M. Smith. 4to. Lond., 1904. 726—10

———, and THOMAS, E.
Oxford: painted by J. Fulleylove, R.I.: described by E. Thomas. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 378—34

FULTON, Robert.
Notes on the long-tailed Cuckoo or Kohoperoa (*Urodynames taitensis*). (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept. 10.) E

FULTON, S. W.
Some little known Victorian Decapod Crustacea, with description of a new species. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1901. E

FULTON, Sanford H.
Bulletins; nos. 40, 48. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
40. Cold Storage, with special reference to the pear and peach; [with G. H. Powell].
48. Apples in Cold Storage; [with G. H. Powell].

FUNK, Johann Friedrich von.
Gedanken bei dem frühzeitigen Ableben des Herrn Johann Friedrich von Funk. [*See* Kant, I.—Sämmtliche Werke, 2.] 193—4

FUNNELL, William.
Voyage of William Funnell round the World as mate to Captain William Dampier. (Harris, J.—Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca, rev. ed., 1.) D 38 P 3 ‡
[Another copy.] (Callander, J.—Terra Australis Cognita, 3.) MD 3 S 36
Voyage round the World in 1703-1706. (Kerr, R.—Voyages and Travels, 10.) D 10 S 13

FÜRBRINGER, Dr. Karl.
Beiträge zur Morphologie des Skeletes der Dipnoer, nebst Bemerkungen über Pleuracanthiden, Holocephalen und Squaliden. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 1 4.) F591—2

FÜRBRINGER, Max.
Lepidoptera Rhopalocera (mit Beiträgen von Dr. A. Pagenstecher). (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

FURLEY, Sir John.
In peace and war: autobiographical sketches. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 923—303
Origin and Development of the St. John Ambulance Association. [*See* St. John Ambulance Association.] 614—45

FURNEAUX, Rev. Henry.
[Edition of] Cornelii Taciti opera minora. [*See* Tacitus, C.] 878—16

FURNEAUX, William S.
The Sea Shore. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 591—19

FURNESS, Caroline E.
Catalogue of Stars within one degree of the North Pole, and Optical Distortion of the Helsingfors Astro-photographic Telescope deduced from Photographic Measure. Roy. 8vo. Poughkeepsie, 1900. 523—17

FURNESS, Helen Kate [Mrs. H. H.]
Concordance to Shakespeare's Poems: an index to every word therein contained. 3rd ed. Roy. 8vo. Philad. (n.d.) Q822—3

FURNESS, Horace Howard.
New Variorum Edition of Shakespeare. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] Q822—5, 7, 9, 10, 13, 15–23

FURNESS, Horace Howard, jun.
[Revision of] A New Variorum Edition of Shakespeare; ed. by H. H. Furness. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] Q822—8

FURNESS, Dr. William Henry.
Home-life of Borneo Head-hunters: its festivals and folk-lore. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1902. Q919—1

FURNISS, Harry.
Confessions of a Caricaturist. Illust. 2 vols. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 927—5

FURNIVALL, Frederick James.
An English Miscellany; presented to Dr. Furnivall in honour of his 75th Birthday. With Portrait and Bibliography. [*See* English Miscellany.] J 24 Q 24

The Percy Folio of old English ballads and romances; from the text of F. J. Furnivall and J. W. Hales. [*See* Percy Folio.] Q821—15

[Edition of] The Minor Poems of the Vernon MS. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., o.s., 117.] E

[Edition of] The Pilgrimage of the Life of Man. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 77.] E

[Edition of] The story of England, by Robert Manning of Brunne. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 87.] E

[Edition of] The Three Kings' Sons. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s., 67.] E

[Editorship of] Publications 16, 24, 25, 64, 69, 78, 107, 108, 117, 119, and extra series 54, 57, 61, 67, 72, 91. [*See* Early English Text Soc.] E

16. Book of Quinte Essence or the Fifth Being.
24. Hymns to the Virgin and Christ; The Parliament of Devils, and other religious poems.
25. Stacions of Rome, and the Pilgrims Sea-Voyage: with Clene Maydenhod.
64. Emblemes and Epigrames, A.D. 1600; by F. Thynne.
69. Adam Davy's five Dreams about Edward II; The Life of St. Alexius, &c.
78. Fifty earliest English Wills in the Court of Probate, London, 1387–1439, with a priests of 1454.
107. English Conquest of Ireland, 1166–85, mainly from Giraldus Cambriensis, pt. 1.
108. Child-marriages, Divorces, and Ratifications, &c., in the Diocese of Chester, 1561–66.
117. Minor Poems of the Vernon MS: pt. 2.
119. Robert of Brunne's "Handlyng Synne."

Extra series.

54. Curial made by A. Charretier; trans. by W. Caxton.
57. Caxton's Eneydos, 1490.
61, 72. Hoccleve's Works, pts. 1, 3.
67. Three Kings' Sons, pt. 1.
91. The Macro Plays; [with A. W. Pollard].

FURUKAWA, —.
The mining industry and the Ashio copper-mine. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

FYFE, Herbert C.
Submarine Warfare, past, present, and future; with an introduction by Adm. the Hon. Sir E. R. Fremantle, and a chapter on the probable future of submarine boat construction by Sir E. J. Reed. [With Bibliography.] Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 623—17

FYTCHE, Lieut.-Gen. Albert.
Burma, past and present, with personal reminiscences of the country. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1878. 915—128, 129

G

G., C. L. [*See* Graves, C. L.]

G., S. T. [*See* Gill, S. T.]

GABE, Julius.
Yachting: historical sketches of the sport. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 797—1

GABELLE, Philippe de.
Sur la secrète philosophie: brève considération, à laquelle est jointe pour la première fois la confession de la fraternité R. C. mise au jour: [Cassel, 1615.] (Encausse, Dr. G.—Traité élémentaire de science occulte.) 133—26

GACHARD, Louis Prosper.
Actes des Etats Généraux des Pays-Bas, 1576–85: notice chronologique et analytique. 2 vols. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1861–66. 328—10, 11

Documens politiques et diplomatiques sur la Révolution Belge de 1790; avec des notes et des éclaircissemens. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1834. 342—21

Mémoire sur l'acceptation et la publication aux Pays-Bas de la pragmatique sanction de l'empereur Charles VI. Roy. 4to. Bruxelles (n.d.) Q943—2

Mémoire sur la composition et les attributions des anciens Etats de Brabant, sur les formalités observées par eux dans les délibérations relatives aux demandes des aides et subsides, et sur les contestations qu'ils eurent avec le gouvernement, sous le règne de Marie-Thèrèse. 4to. (n.p.n.d.) (Extrait des *Mémoires de l'Académie Royale de Belgique.*) Q949—1

Les monuments de la diplomatie vénitienne, considérés sous le point de vue de l'histoire moderne en général et de l'histoire de la Belgique en particulier. 4to. [Bruxelles, 1853.] Q327—2

Notice historique et descriptive des archives de l'abbaye et principauté de Stavelot, conservées a Dusseldorff. 4to. [Bruxelles, 1847.] Q271—1

Notice historique et descriptive des Archives de la Ville de Gand. 4to. n.p., 1852. (Extrait des *Mémoires de l'Académie Royale de Belgique.*) Q949—2

[Edition of] Correspondance de Charles-Quint et d'Adrien VI. [*See* Brussels—Académie Royale de Belgique.] 923—41

GADESDEN, Miss F.
Secondary Education of Girls and the Development of Girls' High Schools. (Roberts, R. D.—Education in the 19th Century.) G 26 R 20

GADOW, Hans Friedrich.
Amphibia and Reptiles. (Harmer, S. F., and Shipley, A. E.—Camb. Nat. Hist.) A 49 R 6

Vögel. (Bronn, H. G.—Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs, 6, Abth. 4.) E

GAËTANO, Juan.
Juan Gaëtan et Bernard della Torre en Polynésie. [*See* Brosses, C. de—Navigations aux Terres Australes, 1 (4 copies).] MD 4 P 33, 35, 37, 39 †

[Translation of above, with additional matter.] [*See* Callander, J.—Terra Australis Cognita, 1.] MD 3 S 34

Relatione di Ivan Gaetan pilotto Castigliano del discoprimento dell' Isole Molucche per la via dell' Indie occidentali. [*See* Ramusio, G. B.—Navigationi et Viaggi, 1.] D 36 T 5 ‡

GAGE, Matilda Joslyn [Mrs.].
[Part-editorship of] History of Woman Suffrage. [*See* Stanton, Elizabeth C.] 324—4-7

GAGE, Prof. Simon Henry.
The Microscope: an introduction to microscopic methods and to histology. 9th ed., revised and enlarged. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Ithaca, 1904. 572—8

GAIDOZ, Henri.
La Réquisition d'Amour et le Symbolisme de la Pomme. (Ecole pratique des Hautes Etudes—Annuaire, 1902.) E

Les gâteaux alphabétiques. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63

Notice sur les inscriptions latines d'Irlande. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35.) 378—62

GAILLARD, Capt. D. D.
Wave action in relation to engineering structures. [*See* United States—Engineer Corps—Professional Papers, 31.] 532—1

GAIMAR, Geffrei.
Lestorie des Engles. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 91.) E

GAINSBOROUGH, Thomas.
Thomas Gainsborough, R.A.; by A. E. Fletcher. With Portraits and Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1904. (Makers of British Art.) 927—12

GAIRDNER, James.
England. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (Early Chroniclers of Europe.) 016—29

The English Church in the 16th Century. [*See* Stephens, W. R. W., Dean—History of the English Church, 4.] 274—13

GAIRDNER, James—*contd.*
[Edition of] Historia regis Henrici septimi. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 10.] E

[Edition of] The historical collections of a citizen of London in the 15th Century. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 17.] E

[Edition of] Letters and papers illustrative of the reigns of Richard III and Henry VII. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 24.] E

[Edition of] Three fifteenth-century chronicles. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 28.] E

[Edition of] "The Spousells" of the Princess Mary, 1508. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 53.] E

GAIUS.
Gai et Iustiniani Institutionum Synopsis. (Gneist, H. R.—Institutionum et Regularum Iuris Romani Syntagma.) F 16 U 23

GALAUP DE LA PEROUSE, Jean François, Comte.
Voyage in search of La Perouse, 1791–93, in the *Recherche* and *Esperance*, under the command of Bruni d'Entrecasteaux. [*See* Pelham, C.—The World, 2.] D 9 S 13 †

Voyage round the World, 1785–88. [*See* Pelham, C.—The World, 2.] D 9 S 13 †

GALÂWDÊWOS (Claudius) or ASNÂF SAGAD I, King of Ethiopia.
Chronique de Galâwdêwos (Claudius) roi d'Ethiopie; texte éthiopien, traduit, annoté et précédé d'un introduction historique par W. E. Conzelman. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 104.] 966—1

GALDÁMES, Luis.
Savia Jóven (Tentativas Líricas). 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1902. 861—4

GALE, James S.
Korean-English Dictionary. 4to. Yokohama, 1897. Q495—1

GALESLOOT, Louis.
[Edition of] Le livre des feudataires de Jean III, duc de Brabant. [*See* Bruxelles—Académie royale.] 321—5

GALFRIDUS, archiepiscopus Eboracensis. [*See* Geoffrey, Archbishop of York.]

GALFRIDUS, Grammaticus. [*See* Geoffrey, the Grammarian.]

GALILEO GALILEI.
Galileo: his life and work; by J. J. Fahie. With [bibliography] portraits and illustrations. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 925—2

Portrait of Galileo, attributed to Sustermans, *Il Fiammingo;* from the collection of Count Q. Galletti. [*See* Byse, Fanny—Milton on the Continent.] 821—53

GALLAND, Antoine.
"Arabian Nights Entertainments." [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

GALLATIN, Albert.
Albert Gallatin; by J. A. Stevens. 12mo. Camb., 1899. (American Statesmen.) C 29 R 9

GALLAUDET COLLEGE. [*See* Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb.]

GALLE, Prof. Johann Gottfried.
Verzeichniss der Elemente der bisher berechneten Cometenbahnen, nebst Anmerkungen und Literatur-Nachweisen, neu bearbeitet, ergänzt und fortgesetzt bis zum Jahre 1894. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1894. 523—14

GALLEGO, Hernando.
True and Correct Account of the Voyage to the Western Isles in the Southern Ocean. (Hakluyt Soc.—Pubs., II, 7.) E

GALLETTI DI CADILHAC, Margaret Isabella, Contessa (Hon. Margaret Collier).
Our Home by the Adriatic. 8vo. Lond., 1886. 914—148

GALLICHAN, Walter M.
The Story of Seville; with three chapters on the artists of Seville by C. G. Hartley; illust. by Elizabeth Hartley. 12mo. Lond., 1903. (Mediæval Towns.) 946—15

GALLICHAN, Mrs. Walter (C. Gasquoine Hartley).
A record of Spanish Painting. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1904. 759—29

Three chapters on the artists of Seville. (Gallichan, W. M.—The story of Seville.) 946—15

GALLIENNE, Richard le. [*See* Le Gallienne, R.]

GALLIENUS REDIVIVUS; or, Murther will out, &c., being a True Account of the De-Witting of Glencoe, Gaffney, &c. [*See* Massacre of Glencoe.] 941—24

GALLOWAY, John Crabb.
"Gerard's" Waltz Diagrams. *Anon.* Leaflet, folded 8vo. [Sydney, n.d.] Q793—1

GALLUP, Elizabeth Wells [Mrs.]
The Bi-literal Cipher of Sir Francis Bacon discovered in his works and deciphered. With Portraits and facsimiles. 3rd ed. Roy. 8vo. Detroit (n.d.) 822—1

GALT, Alexander S.
Cassell's Popular Science; ed. by A. S. Galt. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1903. Q508—1

GALTON, Rev. Arthur Howard.
Our Attitude towards English Roman Catholics, and the Papal Court. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Church's Outlook for the 20th Century.) 274—9

Urbana Scripta: studies of five living poets, and other essays. 12mo. Lond., 1885. 821—91

GAMBETTA, Léon.
Two Statesmen of the third Republic; by P. Mantoux. [*See* Kirkpatrick, F. A.—Lectures on the History of the Nineteenth Century.] 904—8

GAMBLE, Eleanor A. McC.
Physical and Physiological Conditions of Sensations of Smell. (Calkins, Prof. M. W.—Introduction to Psychology.) 150—4

GAMBOA, Isaías.
Poemas: Fantasía sobre "La Samaritana" de Rostand; Primavera; Ante el Mar. 12mo. Santiago de Chile, 1902. 861—5

GAMMACK, Rev. James.
[Revision of] The History and Traditions of the Land of the Lindsays. [*See* Jervise, A.] 941—30

GANDY, Walter.
Potters: their arts and crafts. [*See* Sparks, J. C. L.] 738—10

GANS, Eduard.
[Edition of] Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel's Werke. [*See* Hegel, G. W. F.] 193—15–36

GANZ, Henry Francis William.
Practical Hints on Painting, Composition, Landscape, and Etching. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 751—3

GARCIN, J.
[Translation of] "N" Rays. [*See* Blondlot, Prof. R.] 539—5

GARDEN, The: a Weekly Illustrated Journal for Garden, Orchard, and Woodland. Vols. 1–68, Nov., 1871–Dec., 1905. 68 vols. 4to. Lond., 1871–1905. E

GARDEN AND FIELD, The. [*See* Australian Garden and Field.]

GARDEN AND FOREST: a Journal of Horticulture, Landscape Art, and Forestry. Vols. 1–10, Feb., 1888–Dec., 1897. 10 vols. sm. fol. New York, 1888–97. E

GARDEN OF A COMMUTER'S WIFE, The; recorded by the Gardener. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. 716—3

GARDENERS' CHRONICLE, The: a Weekly Illustrated Journal of Horticulture and allied subjects. Vol. 1–3rd ser. vol. 38, 1841–Dec., 1905. 97 vols. 4to. Lond., 1841–1905. E

GARDINER, Bertha Meriton [Mrs. S. R.] (Bertha M. Cordery).
The French Revolution, 1789–95. 6th ed. With Maps. 18mo. Lond., 1892. (Epochs of Modern History.) 944—24

[Edition of] Secret negotiation with Charles I, 1643–44. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 31.] E

———, and PHILLPOTTS, James Surtees.
King and Commonwealth: a history of the great rebellion. 12mo. Lond., 1880. 942—31

GARDINER, Charles Alexander.
Our Right to acquire and hold Foreign Territory. 8vo. New York, 1899. (Questions of the Day.) F 18 P 13

The proposed Anglo-American Alliance. 8vo. New York, 1898. (Questions of the Day.) F 18 P 12

GARDINER, Frank.
Copies of the Correspondence between His Excellency the Governor, Sir Hercules Robinson, and His Honor the Chief Justice, Sir James Martin, *re* the proposed liberation of Frank Gardiner, bushranger, in 1875. [*See* Rosmead, H. G. R. Robinson, Baron.] Q354—10

GARDINER, Samuel Rawson.
History of the Commonwealth and Protectorate, 1649–60. Vols. 1–3, and supplementary chapter. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894–1904. B 43 Q 1–3*

[Incomplete, owing to author's death.]

History of England from the accession of James I to the outbreak of the Civil War, 1603–42. Vols. 1–3, 1603–21. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 942—16–18

[Edition of] Debates in the House of Commons in 1625. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 5.] E

[Edition of] Documents illustrating the impeachment of the Duke of Buckingham in 1626. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 45.] E

[Edition of] Documents relating to the proceedings against William Prynne in 1634 and 1637. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 18.] E

[Edition of] The Earl of Bristol's defence of his negotiations in Spain. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 104.] E

[Edition of] The Fortescue Papers. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 1.] E

[Edition of] Four letters of Lord Wentworth, afterwards Earl of Strafford. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 31.] E

[Edition of] The Hamilton Papers. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 27.] E

[Edition of] Hamilton Papers, addenda. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 53.] E

[Edition of] Letter from the Earl of Manchester on the conduct of Cromwell. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 31.] E

[Edition of] Letter of the Council to Sir Thomas Lake, relating to the proceedings of Sir Edward Coke at Oatlands; and, Documents relating to Sir Walter Raleigh's last voyage. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 86.] E

[Edition of] Letters and other documents illustrating the relations between England and Germany at the commencement of the Thirty Years' War. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 90, 98.] E

[Edition of] Narrative of the Spanish Marriage Treaty. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 101.] E

[Edition of] Notes of debates in the House of Lords, 1621. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 103.] E

[Edition of] Notes of debates in the House of Lords, 1624 and 1626. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 24.] E

[Edition of] Parliamentary debates in 1610. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 81.] E

GARDINER, Samuel Rawson—*contd.*
[Edition of] Reports of cases in the Courts of Star Chamber and High Commission. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 39.] E

[Edition of] Speech of Sir Robert Heath in the case of Alexander Leighton; Notes on the judgment delivered by Sir George Croke in the case of Ship-money; and, Letters relating to the mission of Sir Thomas Roe to Gustavus Adolphus. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 14.] E

———, and MULLINGER, James Bass.
Introduction to the study of English History. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1882. 942—4

GARDNER, Edmund Garratt.
Dukes and Poets in Ferrara: a study in the poetry, religion and politics of the 15th and early 16th centuries. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 945—11

The Story of Florence. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1901 (Mediæval Towns.) 945—13

[Part-authorship of] Dante and Giovanni del Virgilio. [*See* Wicksteed, Rev. P. H.] 851—1

GARDNER, Prof. Ernest Arthur.
Ancient Athens. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 913—48
Excavations at Megalopolis, 1890–91. (Soc. for prom. of Hellenic Studies—Supp. Papers, 1.) E

[Editorship of] Plans and drawings of Athenian Buildings; by J. H. Middleton. [*See* Soc. for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies.] E

GARDNER, John Starkie.
Old Silver-work, chiefly English, from the XVth to the XVIIIth centuries: a catalogue of the unique loan collection exhibited in 1902 at St. James's Court, London, in aid of the Children's Hospital, Great Ormond-street, supplemented by some further fine specimens from the collections of the Dukes of Devonshire and Rutland, Earl Cowper, and others; ed., with historical and descriptive notes upon the objects illustrated, including references to further similar examples in the country, and essays on some periods of the silversmith's art. Illust. Fol. Lond., 1903. F739—1

GARDNER, Prof. Percy.
Grammar of Greek Art. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Hand-books of Archæology and Antiquity.) 709—21

Oxford at the cross-roads: a criticism of the course of Literæ Humaniores in the University. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 378—36

[Part-editorship of] Hand-books of Archæology and Antiquity. [*See* Hand-books of Archæology and Antiquity.]

GARDYNE, Lieut.-Col. Charles Greenhill.
The Life of a Regiment: the History of the Gordon Highlanders from its formation in 1794 to 1816. Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. 355—38

GAREY, Thomas A.
Orange culture in California; with an appendix on grape culture, by L. J. Rose. 8vo. San Francisco, 1882. 634—20

GARIBALDI, Giuseppe.
Daniele Manin and Giuseppe Garibaldi. [*See* Sanderson, E.—Hero Patriots of the 19th Century.] 923—91

GARLAND, Lester Vallis Lester-.
Flora of the Island of Jersey. [With Map.] 8vo. Lond., 1903. 581—31

GARNER, John Leslie.
[Translation of] Lucrezia Borgia: according to original documents and correspondence of her day; by F. Gregorovius. [*See* Borgia, Lucrezia.] 923—71

GARNETT, Henry S. J.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Taunton, Rev. E. L.—History of the Jesuits in England.] G 28 R 2

GARNETT, Lucy Mary Jane.
Turkish Life in town and country. Illust. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (Our Neighbours.) 914—201

GARNETT, Richard.
A Chaplet from the Greek Anthology. 8vo. Lond., 1892. (Cameo Ser.) H 11 U 35

Essays in Librarianship and Bibliography. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (Lib. Ser.) J 14 R 32

Essays of an ex-Librarian. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 804—4

William Shakespeare, pedagogue and poacher: a drama. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 827—16

Plays partly written by Shakespeare. (Forshaw, C. F.—At Shakespeare's shrine.) 822—41

Romance of the Lily. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

[Introduction to] The Black Tulip. [*See* Dumas, A.] 843—4

———, and GOSSE, Edmund William.
English Literature: an illustrated record. 4 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1903. Q820—4-7

1. From the beginnings to the age of Henry VIII; by R. Garnett.
2. From the age of Henry VIII to the age of Milton; by R. Garnett and E. Gosse.
3. From the age of Milton to the age of Johnson; by E. Gosse.
4. From the age of Johnson to the age of Tennyson; by E. Gosse.

GARNETT, Dr. Thomas.
Observations on a Tour through the Highlands and part of the Western Islands of Scotland, particularly Staffa and Icolmkill; to which are added, a Description of the Falls of the Clyde, of the country around Moffat, and an analysis of its mineral waters. With Map and 52 Plates, engraved in the manner of Aquatinta, from drawings taken on the spot by W. H. Watts. New ed. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1811. Q914—4, 5

GARNIER FRÈRES.
Nouveau Paris Monumental: itinéraire pratique de l'étranger dans Paris. [Map folded to 18mo.] Paris (n.d.) 914—119

GARNIER, Robert.
[Translation of] Cornelia. (Kyd, T.—Works.) 822—552

GARNSEY, Rev. Henry Edward Fowler.
[Translation of] Fossil Botany. [*See* Solms-Laubach Graf zu.] 561—1

GARRAN, Robert Randolph.
[Part-authorship of] Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth. [*See* Quick, Sir J.] MF 5 Q 40

GARRATT, Herbert.
Bacon in five months: some notes about the "Loch Maree" stud of the famous British Large Black Pigs. Illust. Obl. 32mo. [Sydney, n.d.] 636—28

GARRICK, David.
Florizel and Perdita. (Shakespeare, W.—New Variorum Ed., by H. H. Furness, 11.) Q822—20

GARRICK, H. B. W.
India: a descriptive poem. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 821—147

GARRIOTT, Edward Bennett.
Bulletins; nos. 33, 35. (United States—Weather Bur.) E

33. Weather folk-lore and local weather signs.
35. Long-range weather forecasts.

GARRISON, William Lloyd.
The Moral Crusader, William Lloyd Garrison: a biographical essay, founded on "The Story of Garrison's Life told by his Children"; by G. Smith. With Portr. 8vo. New York, 1892. C 28 U 1

William Lloyd Garrison and his times: or, Sketches of the Anti-Slavery Movement in America, and of the man who was its founder and moral leader; by O. Johnson; with an introduction by J. G. Whittier. New, revised, and enlarged ed. With Portr. 8vo. Boston, 1881. 923—268

GARROD, Dr. Alfred Baring.
Treatise on Gout and Rheumatic Gout (Rheumatoid Arthritis). 3rd ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1876. 616—42

GARROD, Dr. Archibald Edward.
Treatise on Rheumatism and Rheumatoid Arthritis. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1890. 616—43

GARROD, Rev. George Watts.
[Edition of] Second Epistle to the Thessalonians. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English.] G 26 Q 19

GARSOU, Jules.
L'évolution démocratique de Victor Hugo. [*See* Hugo, V.] 928—123

GARSTANG, John.
[Part-authorship of] Short History of ancient Egypt. [*See* Newberry, P. E.] 932—11

GARSTIN, Sir William.
Report as to irrigation projects on the Upper Nile. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Egypt.] Q626—7

Report upon the basin of the Upper Nile. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Egypt.] Q626—7

GARUCCI, Rev. Raffaele.
Storia della Arte Cristiana nei primi otto secoli della chiesa; corredata della collezione di tutti i monumenti di pittura e scultura incisi in rame su cinquecento tavole ed illustrati. 6 vols. fol. Prato, 1872–81. F246—1–6

GARVE, Christian.
Ueber den Gemeinspruch: das mag in der Theorie richtig sein, taugt aber nicht für die Praxis. [*See* Kant, I.—Sämmtliche Werke, 6.] 193—8

GARVIN, J. L.
The principles of constructive economics as applied to the maintenance of empire. (Compatriots' Club—Lectures, 1.) 306—1

GASCOIGNE, George.
Certayne notes of instruction concerning the making of verse or ryme in English. (Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 1.) 801—8

GASELEE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Alfred.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

GASKELL, Dr. Walter Holbrook, F.R.S.
Contraction of cardiac muscle. (Schäfer, Prof. E. A.—Text-book of Physiology, 2.) Q612—2

Report: The Teaching of Physiology and Anatomy in American Universities. (Moseley Educational Commission to the U.S.A.—Report.) 370—25

GASPARY, Adolf.
History of Early Italian Literature to the death of Dante; trans., together with the author's additions to the Italian translation and with supplementary bibliographical notes, by H. Oelsner. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Bohn's Standard Lib.) J 26 U 7

GASQUET, Francis Aidan, Abbot.
English Monastic Life. With Illust. and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Antiquary's Books.) 271—2

Henry the Third and the Church: a study of his ecclesiastical policy and of the relations between England and Rome. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 270—22

[Introduction to] The adventures of King James II of England. [*See* James II, King of Great Britain and Ireland.] 923—25

GATACRE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir William Forbes.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

GATCLIFF, J. H.
Catalogue of the Marine Shells of Victoria, pt. 5. [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1901.] E

On some new species of Victorian Mollusca. [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1899, 1901.] E

GATHERER, James.
[Translation of] The right of succession to the kingdom of England. [*See* Craig, Sir T.] Q321—1

GATTY, Margaret [Mrs. A.]
[Translation of] The history of a mouthful of bread. [*See* Macé, J.] 612—12

GAUFREY: chanson de geste; publiée pour la première fois, d'après le manuscrit unique de Montpellier, par F. Guessard et P. Chabaille. (Guessard, F.—Anciens poètes de la France, 9.) 841—18

GAUNT, George William.
[Part-authorship of] Traverse Tables. [*See* Louis, Prof. H.] A 45 T 25

GAUSSEN, Alice C. C.
[Edition of] A Later Pepys. [*See* Pepys, Sir W. W.] 826—4, 5

GAUTHIOT, Robert;
Le parler de Buividze: essai de description d'un dialecte lituanien oriental. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 146.] 491—8

GAUTIER, Émile.
[Edition of] *Année Scientifique et Industrielle.* [*See Année Scientifique et Industrielle.*]

GAUTIER, Judith (*formerly* Mme. Catulle Mendès).
Judith Gautier; par R. de Gourmont, portrait-frontispice de J. Sargent: biographie illustrée de portraits et d'autographes, suivie d'opinions, de documents et d'une bibliographie. 8vo. Paris, 1904. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—112

GAUTIER, Léon.
Les épopées françaises: étude sur les origines et l'histoire de la littérature nationale. 2e édition, entièrement refondue. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1878–1894. 840—61–64

Bibliographie des chansons de geste (complément des *Epopées françaises*). Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1897. 016—24

[Edition of] La Chanson de Roland. [*See* Chanson de Roland.] 841—9

GAUTIER, Théophile.
Constantinople of to-day: trans. from the French by R. H. Gould. 8vo. Lond., 1854. 914—206

Neo-paganism. [*See* Barry, Rev. W.—Heralds of Revolt.] 804—1

Théophile Gautier. [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in prose and verse.] 804—9

GAVARNI. [*See* Chevalier, G. S.]

GAVRILOVITCH, Michel.
Etude sur le traité de Paris de 1259 entre Louis IX, roi de France, et Henri III, roi d'Angleterre. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 125.] 341—52

GAY, John.
Gay. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

GAY, Jules.
L'Italie méridionale et l'empire byzantin depuis l'avènement de Basile 1er jusqu' à la prise de Bari par les Normands (867–1071). [*See* Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibliothèque 1 90.] 949—9

GAY, Sydney Howard.
James Madison. [*See* Madison, J.] C 29 R 11

GAY-LUSSAC, Joseph Louis. [*See* Gay-Lussac, N. F.]

GAY-LUSSAC, Nicolas François (Joseph Louis *in some catalogues*).
Abstract of memoirs read at the National Institute, March 7th, 1808–Feb. 27th, 1809. (Alembic Club—Reprints, 13.) 540—11

Memoir on the combination of gaseous substances with each other. (Alembic Club—Reprints, 4.) 540—10

GAYDON: chanson de geste; publiée pour la première fois d'après les trois manuscrits de Paris par F. Guessard et S. Luce. (Guessard, F.—Anciens poètes de la France, 7.) 841—15

GAYE, Russell Kerr.
The Platonic conception of Immortality and its connexion with the Theory of Ideas: an essay which obtained the Hare Prize, 1902. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 184—3

GAYET, Albert Jean.
Musée du Louvre, stèles de la XIIe dynastie. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 68.] Q913—9

GAYLEY, Prof. Charles Mills.
Representative English Comedies; with introductory essays and notes, an historical view of our earlier comedy, and other monographs by various writers; under the general editorship of C. M. Gayley. Vol. 1. 8vo. New York, 1903. 822—507

1. From the beginnings to Shakespeare.

Historical view of the beginnings of English Comedy. (Gayley, C. M.—Representative English Comedies, 1.) 822—507

[Edition of] The Honourable Historie of Frier Bacon; with Essay on Robert Greene, his life and the order of his plays, and Appendix on Greene's Versification. [*See* Gayley, C. M.—Representative English Comedies, 1.] 822—507

[Edition of] The Two Angry Women of Abington; with critical Essay on Henry Porter. [*See* Gayley, C. M.—Representative English Comedies, 1.] 822—507

[Part-authorship of] A Guide to the literature of Æsthetics. [*See* California University—Library—Bull. 11.] E

GAZETTE DES BEAUX ARTS. Tomes 1–25, 1859–68; 2e Période 1–38, 1869–88; 3e Période 1–34, 1889–Dec., 1905. 97 vols. (in 93) imp. 8vo. Paris, 1859–1905. E

La Chronique des Arts et de la Curiosité, supplément à la *Gazette des Beaux Arts*, 1895–Dec., 1905 [Oct. 3rd and 17th, 1896, missing]. 11 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1895–1905. E

GEAKE, Charles, and GOULD, Francis Carruthers.
John Bull's Adventures in the Fiscal Wonderland. With Illust. by F. C. Gould. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 337—33

GEARE, Randolph I.
List of the publications of the United States National Museum. [*See* United States—National Museum—Bull. 51.] E

GEDDES, Anna [Mrs. P.]
Cyprus and some of its possibilities [with P. Geddes]. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 5.) 910—42

GEDDES, Prof. Patrick.
Cyprus and some of its possibilities [with Mrs. P. Geddes]. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 5.) 910—42

A biological approach; An educational approach; A technical approach. (Hand, Rev. J. E.—Ideals of Science and Faith.) 215—3

GEDDIE, John.
[Introduction to] Illustrations of the scenery of the River Tay. [*See* Douglas, Sir W. F.] F914—1

GEE, Rev. Henry.
The Elizabethan Prayer-book and Ornaments; with an appendix of documents. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 264—2

Matthew Parker. (Church Hist. Soc.—Typical English Churchmen.) 922—38

[Edition of] History of the Church of England, vols. 5, 6. [*See* Dixon, Rev. R. W.] G 2 R 27, 28

GEELMUYDEN, Prof. Hans Christian.
Astronomical observations. (Fridtjof Nansen Fund for the Advancement of Science—The Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893–96: Scientific Results, 2.) Q508—16

GEELONG NATURALIST: Journal of the Gordon College Field Naturalists' and Science Association. Vol. 3, no. 2, Dec., 1893. 8vo. Geelong, 1893. E

GEFFROY, Gustave.
The National Gallery; with an introduction by Sir W. Armstrong. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q708—13

Jean-Baptiste Camille Corot. (*Studio*—Corot and Millet.) Q759—6

GEGENBAURS MORPHOLOGISCHES JAHRBUCH: eine Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwickelungsgeschichte; herausgegeben von G. Ruge. Illust. Bände 1–33; und Namen- und Sachregister zu Band 1–20. 34 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1876–1905. E

[Vols. 1–30 are entitled "Morphologisches Jahrbuch; herausgegeben von Carl Gegenbaur."]

GEHUCHTEN, Prof. A. van.
Les Nerfs des Poils. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1893. 612—18

GEIKIE, Sir Archibald, F.R.S.
Landscape in history and other essays. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 551—2

Scottish Reminiscences. 8vo. Glasgow, 1904. 914—15

Text-book of Geology. 4th ed., revised and enlarged. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 550—3, 4

Geology of Central and Western Fife and Kinross. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geol. Surv.—Mems.) A 47 U

[Part-authorship of] Memoir of Edward Forbes. [*See* Forbes, E.] 925—14

GEIKIE, Prof. James.
Structural and Field Geology, for students of pure and applied science. Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1905. 551—41

GEIKIE, Rev. John Cunningham.
The Life and Words of Christ. 20th ed. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1881. Q232—3, 4

[Part-authorship of] Hammersmith, Fulham and Putney. [*See* Besant, Sir W.—The Fascination of London.] 914—56

GEIL, William Edgar.
Ocean and Isle. Illust. 8vo. Melb., 1902. 279—1

GEIPEL, W., and KILGOUR, M. Hamilton.
Pocket-book of Electrical Engineering Formulæ. New and enlarged ed. Illust. 32mo. Lond. (n.d.) 621—24

GELDART, William Martin.
[Part-editorship of] Aristophanis comoediae. [*See* Aristophanes.] 882—40

GELDENHAUER, Gerardus, Noviomagus.
Collectanea, gevolgd door den herdruk van eenige zijner werken; uitgegeven en toegelicht door Dr. J. Prinsen. [*See* Utrecht—Historisch Genootschap, Werken, 3de serie, 16.] E

GEMS OF OLD SYDNEY. [*See* Ashton, J. R.] Q919—13

GENERAL DIRECTORY OF SOUTH AFRICA, 1903–4. With Map. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Cape Town, 1903–4. E

GENERAL STUD-BOOK: containing Pedigrees of Racehorses, &c., from the earliest accounts. Various eds. Vols. 1–19, and Supplements to vols. 17 (1st–4th ed. 1893–96) 18 (2nd–3rd ed. 1898–99) 19 (1st ed. 1901). 26 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1861–1902. A 37 P

GENEVA UNIVERSITY.
Histoire de l'Université de Génève; par C. Borgeaud. With Portraits and fac-similes. Vol. 1. Imp. 4to. Génève, 1900. 378—6

1. L'Académie de Calvin, 1559–1793.

GENEVIEVE, of Paris, Saint.
Etude critique sur le texte de la vie latine de Sainte-Geneviève de Paris, avec deux textes de cette vie; par C. Kohler. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 48.] 235—2

GENNADIUS, John.
Greece. (Aflalo, F. G.—Sport in Europe.) A 46 T 18

GENT, Thomas.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Marston, E.—Sketches of Booksellers.] C 27 P 13

GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE, The. Vols. 1–299, 1731–1905, and Index to vols. 1–56. 301 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1731–1905. E

GENTLEMAN'S MAGAZINE LIBRARY: a classified collection of the chief contents of the *Gentleman's Magazine*, 1731–1868; ed. by G. L. Gomme. 30 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1883–1905.

Archæology; vols. 1, 2.	B 32 U 5, 6
Architectural Antiquities; vols. 1, 2.	A 19 U 8, 9
Bibliographical Notes; by A. C. Buckley.	J 12 V 33
Dialect, Proverbs, and Wood-lore.	J 12 V 35
Ecclesiology; by F. A. Milne.	A 19 U 10
English Topography; vols. 1–17.	D 20 V 1–17
English Traditional Lore.	B 32 U 9
Literary Curiosities and Notes.	J 12 V 34
Manners and Customs.	G 11 T 36
Popular Superstitions.	G 11 T 35
Romano-British Remains; vols. 1, 2.	B 32 U 7, 8

GENUNG, John Franklin.
Stevenson's attitude to life; with readings from his essays and letters. 8vo. New York, 1901. 171—15

GENUSEUS, —.
Von Michaelis bis Silvester. (Australischer Volks-Kalender, 1874.) E

GEOFFREY, Archbishop of York.
De vita Galfridi archiepiscopi Eboracensis sive certamina Galfridi Eboracensis archiepiscopi. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 21—Giraldi Cambrensis opera, 4.] E

GEOFFREY, the Grammarian, *alias* Starkey (?)
Promptorium parvulorum. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 25, 54, 89.) E

GEOFFROI, Abbot of Vendôme.
Etude sur Geoffroi de Vendôme; par L. Compain. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 96.] 922—28-

GEOGRAPHICAL JOURNAL, The. [*See* Royal Geographical Society.] E

GEOLOGICAL MAGAZINE, The; or, Monthly Journal of Geology, with which is incorporated *The Geologist.* With Maps and Illust. Vols. 1–10, July, 1864–Dec., 1873; n.s. decade 2, vols. 1–10, 1874–83; n.s. decade 3, vols. 1–10, 1884–93; n.s. decade 4, vols 1–10, 1894–1903; n.s. decade 5, vols. 1, 2, 1904–5. 42 vols 8vo. Lond., 1864–1905. E

GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.
Classified Index to the Transactions, Proceedings, and Quarterly Journal of the Geological Society of London; by G. W. Ormerod. 2nd ed., including all the memoirs and notices to the end of 1868. 8vo. Lond., 1870. E

Proceedings. Vols. 1–3, Nov., 1826–June, 1842. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1834–42. E

Quarterly Journal. With Maps and Illust. Vols. 1–60, 1845–1904. 60 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1845–1904. E

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF ENGLAND AND WALES. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv. of England and Wales.]

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF IRELAND. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv. of Ireland.]

GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF SCOTLAND. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv. of Scotland.]

GEOLOGIST, The. [*See* Geological Magazine, The.]

GEORGE, Prince of Wales.
Speech at the Guildhall, Dec. 5, 1901. (Knight, E. F.—With the Royal Tour.) 910—23

The Queen's Wish. [*See* Watson, J.] 910—35

The Web of Empire. [*See* Wallace, Sir D. M.] Q910—6

With the *Ophir* round the Empire. [*See* Maxwell, W.] 910—28

With the Royal Tour. [*See* Knight, E. F.] 910—23

GEORGE, Henry.
Life; by his son, H. George, jun. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 29 S 2

GEORGE, Henry, jun.
Life of Henry George. [*See* George, H.] C 29 S 2

GEORGE, Rev. Hereford Brooke.
Historical geography of the British Empire. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 911—14

Relations of Geography and History. 8vo. Oxford, 1901. B 30 R 19

GEORGIA:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station (State College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts, University).
Bulletins; nos. 2–4, 6–8, 10–14, 16–20, 22–24. E

GEORGIEVICS, Prof. Georg von.
Chemical Technology of Textile Fibres: their origin, structure, preparation, washing, bleaching, dyeing, printing, and dressing; trans. by C. Salter. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. Q667—1

Chemistry of Dye-stuffs; trans. from the 2nd German ed. by C. Salter. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 547—3

GERAERT, a Minor Friar.
Leven van Sinte Christina de wonderbare, in oud-dietsche rijmen, naer een perkementenen handschrift uit de XIVde of XVde eeuw, met inleiding, aenteekeningen en andere bijvoegsels voor de eerstemael uitgegeven door J. H. Bormans. With Facsimile. 4to. Gent, 1850. Q839—1

GERALDTON EXPRESS.
Westralia: south-western districts; written by G. Hope. With Portraits and Illust. Fol. [Geraldton, n.d.] F919—2

GERARD, Anne de Ferro- [Mrs. E.]
[Translation of] My Water-cure. [*See* Kneipp, Rev. S.] 615—24

GERARD, Emily. [*See* Laszowska, Emily de.]

GERARD, Frances A.
Wagner, Bayreuth, and the Festival Plays. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 46 P 28

A Grand Duchess. [*See* Anna Amalia, Duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.] 923—50, 51

GERARD, Rev. John, S.J.
The old Riddle and the newest Answer. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 215—2

GÉRARD, Pierre Auguste Florent.
Histoire des Francs d'Austrasie. 2e éd. 2 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Bruxelles, 1865. 944—5

"GERARD'S" WALTZ DIAGRAMS. [*See* Galloway, J. C.] Q793—1

GERHARDT, Capt. Charles.
Manual for Boards of Survey. [*See* United States—War Dept.] 353—6

GERMAN-CATHOLIC CHURCH.
Verfassung für die deutsch-katholischen Gemeinden in den Preussischen Provinzen Brandenburg, Pommern und Sachsen, aufgestellt in der zu Magdeburg am 26, 27 und 28 October 1846 abgehaltenen zweiten Provinzial-Synode, nach der Revision des im Jahre 1845, am 24 und 25 October zu Berlin berathenen "Entwurfes der Statuten" obiger Gemeinden. 8vo. Magdeburg, 1847. 282—6

GERMAN EMPIRE:—*Official Publications.*

Army.
Field Service Regulations, 1900; trans. by Col. H. S. Brownrigg. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intelligence Div.] 354—22

Great General Staff, Historical Section.
The War in South Africa: authorised translation by Col. W. H. H. Waters. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 968—30

Meat Regulations.
German Meat Regulations, with original text. [*See* United States—Animal Industry Bureau, Bull. 50.] E

Paris International Exhibition.
Official Catalogue: Exhibition of the German Empire. With Plans. 4to. Berlin (n.d.) 606—17

Rhine Commission.
Der Rheinstrom. [*See* Baden—Meteorological and Hydrographical Bureau.] F387—1, 2

Wireless Telegraphy.
Preliminary Conference at Berlin on Wireless Telegraphy: Procès-verbaux and Protocole final. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Wireless Telegraphy.] Q384—1

GERRARE, Wirt.
Greater Russia: the continental empire of the Old World. With Illust. and Map. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 915—120
The Story of Moscow. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1900. (Mediæval Towns.) 947—9

GERRITZOON, Hessel.
History of the country called Spitzbergen: its discovery, its situation, its animals. (Hakluyt Soc.—Pubs., 2nd ser., 11.) E

GERSTAECKER, Prof. Karl Edward Adolf.
Crustacea. (Bronn, H. G.—Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs, 5.) E

GERVASE OF CANTERBURY.
Historical works. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 73.) E

"GÉRY, A. de." [*See* Mendoza, E. R.]

GESCHWIND, Lucien.
Manufacture of Alum and the sulphates and other salts of Alumina and Iron: their uses and applications as mordants in dyeing and calico printing, and their other applications in the arts, manufactures, sanitary engineering, agriculture, and horticulture; trans. by C. Salter. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. Q661—2

GETHEN, H. F.
Nursing in and out of hospital. (Woman's Lib., 3.) 649—3

GHIBERTI, Lorenzo.
Le tre porte del Battistero di San Giovanni di Firenze incise ed illustrate. [*See* Andrea di Ugolino di Nino.] F739—6

GHIKA, Nicolas D., Prince.
Roumania. (Aflalo, F. G.—Sport in Europe.) A 46 T 18

GHIL, René. *Pseud.* [*See* Ghilbert, R.]

GHILBERT, René, "René Ghil."
René Ghil [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le IIme livre des masques.] 840—7
[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38

GIACOSA, Piero.
Magistri Salitermani nondum editi. [*See* Turin—Esposizione di Storia della Medicina.] 610—9

GIBB, William.
[Illustrations to] Abbotsford. [*See* Maxwell, Hon. Mary M.] Q739—7
[Illustrations to] Musical Instruments, historic, rare, and unique. [*See* Hipkins, A. J.] F787—1

GIBBINS, Rev. Henry de Beltgens.
Economic and Industrial Progress of the Century. 8vo. Toronto, 1903. (Nineteenth Century Ser.) 380—5

GIBBON, Edward.
History of the Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire; ed., with introduction, notes, appendices, and index, by J. B. Bury. New ed. With Maps. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 940—9–15
Memoirs of his Life, by himself; ed. by G. B. Hill. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 26 U 12

GIBBONS, Maj. Alfred St. Hill.
Africa from South to North through Marotseland. With Illust. and Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 916—28, 29

GIBBONS, Stanley, Ltd.
Priced Catalogue of Stamps of the British Empire and Foreign Countries (1904). 16th ed. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 383—1, 2

GIBBS, Herbert Cockayne.
A Bimetallic Primer. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 332—15

GIBSON, Charles Dana.
Sketches in Egypt; written and illustrated by C. D. Gibson. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1899. Q916—1

GIBSON, Charles G.
Geological Features and Mineral Resources of Mulline, Ularring, Mulwarrie, and Davyhurst, North Coolgardie Gold-field. [*See* Western Australia—Geol. Surv.—Bull. 12.] E
Geology and Auriferous Deposits of Southern Cross, Yilgarn Gold-field. [*See* Western Australia—Geol. Surv.—Bull. 17.] E
Geology and Mineral Resources of a part of the Murchison Gold-field. [*See* Western Australia—Geol. Surv.—Bull. 14.] E
Lennonville, Mt. Magnet, and Boogardie, Murchison Gold-field. [*See* Western Australia—Geol. Surv.—Bull. 8.] E

GIBSON, Rev. Edgar Charles Sumner.
Henry Phillpotts. (Church Hist. Soc.—Typical English Churchmen.) 922—38

GIBSON, Frank.
Superstitions about Animals. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 133—3

GIBSON, Rev. J. Campbell.
Mission Problems and Mission Methods in South China. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. G 26 W 5

GIBSON, J. Y.
The Story of the Zulus. Illust. 8vo. Pietermaritzburg, 1903. 968—52

GIBSON, John.
Guide to the Civil Service. 12mo. Lond., 1903. (Start in Life Ser.) 351—1

GIBSON, Louis Henry.
Convenient Houses, with fifty plans for the housekeeper. Illust. Sq. 8vo. New York, 1889. 728—5

GIBSON, Walcot.
Geology of the South Wales Coal-field, pt. 2. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geol. Surv.—Mems., England and Wales.) A 47 R 44

GIBSON, William Ralph Boyce.
The Problem of Freedom in its relation to Psychology. (Sturt, H.—Personal Idealism.) 104—8

GIBSON-CARMICHAEL, Sir Thomas David. [*See* Carmichael, Sir T. D. G-.]

GIDDINGS, Prof. Franklin Henry.
Inductive Sociology: a syllabus of methods, analyses and classifications, and provisionally formulated laws. 8vo. New York, 1901. 301—6

The Ethics of Social Progress. (Addams, Jane—Philanthropy and Social Progress.) 361—5

GIDDONS, J. Harcourt.
Commonwealth Meteorological Almanac. [*See* Commonwealth Meteorological Almanac.] E

Commonwealth Weather Chart. [*See* Commonwealth Weather Chart.] E

GIDDONS' METEOROLOGICAL ALMANAC AND GUIDE [formerly *Australasian Meteorological Almanac*]; containing reliable Weather Forecasts for every week in the year, Statistics, and other useful information, together with map; compiled by J. H. Giddons. 2 vols. 8vo. Adelaide, 1899–1900. E

[For later issues *see* Commonwealth Meteorological Almanac.]

GIDE, André.
Oscar Wilde: a study . . with introduction, notes, and bibliography. [*See* Wilde, O. F. O'F. W.] 928–148

André Gide [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 840—6

GIDE, Prof. Charles.
[Introduction to] Selections from the Works of Fourier. [*See* Fourier, F. C. M.] 335—13

GIEBEL, Dr. Christoph Gottfred.
Säugethiere. (Bronn, H. G.—Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs, 6, Abth. 5.) E

GIERKE, Prof. Otto.
Political Theories of the Middle Age; trans. by F. W. Maitland. Roy. 8vo. Camb., 1900. F 19 U 5

GIFFEN, Sir Robert.
[Supplementary chapter to] The State in its relation to Trade. [*See* Farrer, 1st Baron.] 380—3

GIFFORD, John Clayton.
Bulletin; no. 54. (United States—Forestry Bur.) E

54. Luquillo Forest Reserve, Porto Rico.

GIFFORD, Thomas.
Historical Description of the Zetland Islands in the year 1733; with an appendix of illustrated documents; reprinted from the original ed. published in 1786 under the superintendence of J. Nichols. With Map. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1879. 941—26

GIFFORD, William.
A Letter to William Gifford, Esq. [*See* Hazlitt, W.—Collected Works, 1.] 824—4

GIFFORD LECTURES.

Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers. [*See* Caird, E.] 180—12

The Pathway to Reality. [*See* Haldane, Rt. Hon. R. B.] 121—2, 3

Religions of Ancient Egypt and Babylonia. [*See* Sayce, Rev. A. H.] 299—10

The World and the Individual. [*See* Royce, Prof. J.] 201—7, 8

Varieties of Religious Experience. [*See* James, Prof. W.] 201—3

GIGLIOLI, Constance H. D. [Mrs.]
Naples in 1799: an account of the Revolution of 1799 and of the rise and fall of the Parthenopean Republic. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 945—21

GIGLIOLI, Prof. Enrico H.
[Translation of] Wanderings in the great forests of Borneo. [*See* Beccari, O.] 508—14

GILBART, James William, F.R.S.
Lectures and Essays. 8vo. Lond., 1865. 904—6

GILBERT, St.
[Life of.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 4.] 922—10

GILBERT, Alfred.
Life and work of A. Gilbert, R.A.; by J. Hatton. [*See* Art Journal—Art Annual, Easter, 1903.] E

GILBERT, Benjamin Davis.
The Cheese Industry of the State of New York. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 15.] E

GILBERT, Rt. Hon. Sir Geoffrey.
Reports of Cases in Equity. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 25.) E

GILBERT, Rev. George Holley.
The Revelation of Jesus: a study of the primary sources of Christianity. 8vo. New York, 1899. 232—3

Student's Life of Jesus. 3rd ed. 8vo. New York, 1900. 232—20

Student's Life of Paul. [*See* Paul, St.] 225—16

GILBERT, Grove Karl, and BRIGHAM, Prof. Albert Perry.
Introduction to Physical Geography. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Twentieth Century Text-books.) 551—11

GILBERT, Sir Humphrey.
Voyages of the Elizabethan Seamen to America. [*See* Payne, E. J.] 910–30

GILBERT, John Thomas.
[Edition of] Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, with the register of its house at Dunbrody, and Annals of Ireland, 1162–1370. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 80.] E

[Edition of] Historic and municipal documents of Ireland. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 53.] E

[Edition of] Register of the Abbey of St. Thomas the Martyr, Dublin. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 94.] E

GILBERT, Sir Joseph Henry.
Bulletin; no. 22. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E

22. Agricultural investigations at Rothamsted, England, during a period of fifty years.

GILBERT, Walther.
[Revision of] Æschylos' Agamemnon; mit erläuternden Anmerkungen von R. Enger. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—15

GILBERT, Dr. William.
The First Electrician. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 32

GILBERT, William Schwenck.
Original Comic Operas. 1st ser. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 782—5

1st ser. The Sorcerer, H.M.S. Pinafore, Pirates of Penzance, Iolanthe, Patience, Princess Ida, The Mikado, Trial by Jury.

GILCHRIST, Anne.
Mary Lamb. [*See* Lamb, Mary.] 928—124

GILDER, George A.
Fifty years of railway making. [*See* Railway Institute, Sydney.] 625—9

GILDER, Jeannette Leonard and Joseph B.
Authors at Home: personal and biographical sketches of well-known American writers. 8vo. New York, 1888. 928—1

GILDER, Joseph B.
[Part authorship of] Authors at Home. [*See* Gilder, Jeannette L.] 998–1

GILDERSLEEVE, Prof. Basil Lanneau.
[Edition of] Olympian and Pythian Odes. [*See* Pindarus.] 884—11

———, and MILLER, Prof. Charles William Emil.
Syntax of classical Greek, from Homer to Demosthenes. Pt. 1. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1900. 485—2

1. The syntax of the simple sentence embracing the doctrine of moods and tenses.

GILES, Prof. Herbert Allen.
China and the Chinese. 8vo. New York, 1902. 915—21

History of Chinese Literature. 8vo. Lond., 1901. J 17 U 21

Introduction to the history of Chinese pictorial art. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Shanghai, 1905. 759—34

GILFILLAN, George.
Notes on Gilfillan's Literary Portraits. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 11.] 824—27

GILKIN, Iwan.
Le Cerisier Fleuri. 8vo. Paris, 1899. H 13 P 22

Prométhée. 8vo. Paris, 1899. H 13 P 23

GILL, Prof. Augustus Herman.
Gas and Fuel Analysis for Engineers: a compendium for those interested in the economical application of fuel. 3rd ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo. New York, 1902. 662—6

GILL, David.
Cape Photographic Durchmusterung. [*See* Cape of Good Hope Observatory—Annals.] E

GILL, Richard.
Free Trade: an inquiry into the nature of its operation. 8vo. Edinb., 1887. 337—20

Free Trade under Protection. 8vo. Edinb., 1889. 337—21

GILL, S. T.
Australian Sketch-book. Obl. fol. Melb. (n,d.) F919—4

GILL, Thomas.
Bibliography of the Northern Territory of South Australia. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1903. Q016—34

GILLE, Valère.
Le Coffret d'Ebène. 8vo. Paris, 1901. 841—40

GILLEN, Francis James.
[Part-authorship of] The Northern Tribes of Central Australia. [*See* Spencer, Prof. W. B.] 990—2

GILLESPIE, Very Rev. John.
The humours of Scottish Life. 8vo. Edinb., 1904. 827—22

GILLESPIE-ADDISON, Maj. Alexander Dupré. [*See* Addison, Maj. A. D. G-.]

GILLETTE, Fanny Lemira [Mrs. G. W.].
[Part-authorship of] White House Cook Book. [*See* Ziemann, H.] Q641—2

GILLETTE, Halbert Powers.
Economics of Road Construction. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1901. 625—6

GILLETTE, Prof. J. M.
Ireland; Denmark. (Henderson, C. R.—Modern methods of Charity.) 361—2

GILLIAT-SMITH, Ernest. [*See* Smith, E. Gilliat-.]

GILLIÉRON, Jules Louis.
Mélanges gallo-romains. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63

Patois de la commune de Vionnaz (Bas-Valais); accompagné d'une carte. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 40.] 447—1

GILLIES, William.
First Studies in Insect Life in Australasia; with numerous questions, directions for outdoor work, and drawing and composition exercises. Illust. 8vo. Melb. (n.d.) 595—5

First Studies in Plant Life in Australasia; with numerous questions, directions for outdoor work, and drawing and composition exercises. Illust. 8vo. Melb. (n.d.) 580—27

———, and HALL, Robert.
Nature Studies in Australia; with a natural history calendar, summaries of the chapters, and complete index, introduction by F. Tate. Illust. 8vo. Melb., 1903. 591—31

GILLINGS, G. W.
Will the Lord come before or after the Millennium? with introduction by Rev. D. Downie. 18mo. Melb., 1903. 232—16

GILMAN, Arthur.
[Part-authorship of] Alexander's Empire. [*See* Mahaffy, Prof. J. P.] 938—10

GILMAN, Charlotte [Mrs. G. H. *formerly* Mrs. Stetson] (Charlotte Perkins).
Concerning Children. 8vo. Boston, 1901. G 26 R 17

Human work. 8vo. New York, 1904. 301—14

GILMAN, Daniel Coit.
Inaugural address. [*See* California University.] 378—76

James Monroe. [*See* Monroe, J.] C 29 R 13

[Tributes to Herbert Baxter Adams.] (Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies in Hist. and Polit. Sci., e.v. 23.) E

[Edition of] New International Encyclopædia. [*See* New International Encyclopædia.] Q031—1–17

GILMAN, Lawrence.
Phases of modern music: Strauss, MacDowell, Elgar, Loeffler, Mascagni, Grieg, Cornelius, Verdi, Wagner, "Parsifal" and its significance. 12mo. Lond., 1905. 780—14

GILMAN, Nicholas Paine.
Methods of Industrial Peace. 8vo. Boston, 1904. 331—10

GILRUTH, J. A.
Note on a method of rendering injections of virulent anthrax bacilli innocuous, and consequent production of immunity. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

Note on Cirrhosis of the Liver in Horses and Cattle, and its production in the latter experimentally. (Veterinarian, 75.) E

Toxic effects of Ragwort (*senecio Jacobæa*). (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

GINSBURG, Benedict William.
British Shipping and its present position. (Ashley, W J.—British Industries.) 338—1

GINSBURG, Christian David.
[Edition of] The Massorah. [*See* Massorah.] F296—1–3

GIORGIONE. [*See* Barbarelli, G.] 927—13

GIOTTO. [*See* Bondone, A. di.]

GIOVANNI DEL VIRGILIO.
Poetical Remains. (Wicksteed, Rev. P. H.—Dante and Giovanni del Virgilio.) 851—1

Dante and Giovanni del Virgilio. [*See* Wicksteed, Rev. P. H.] 851—1

GIRARD, Capt. H.
[Edition of] Eléments de Géometrie. [*See* Legendre, A. M.] 513—1

GIRD, Hon. Richard.
Sugar Beets: speech delivered before the stock-holders in the Anaheim Coöperative Beet Sugar Co., Saturday, June 25, 1892. Roy. 8vo. Anaheim, 1892. 633—13

GIRY, Arthur Joseph.
Notice sur un traité du moyen âge intitulé *De coloribus et artibus Romanorum.* (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35.) 378—62

Etudes sur les institutions municipales: Saint Omer; Rouen. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 31, 55, 59.] 352—13, 14

Notices bibliographiques sur les archives des églises et des monastères de l'époque carolingienne. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 132.] 016—30

GISSING, George Robert.
By the Ionian Sea: notes of a ramble in Southern Italy. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1901. B 22 U 14

"GIZEN-NO-TEKI." [*See* Foxall, E. W.]

GLADBACH, Prof. Ernst.
Der Schweizer Holzstyl in seinen cantonalen und constructiven Verschiedenheiten vergleichend dargestellt mit Holzbauten Deutschlands. Illust. Sm. fol. Darmstadt, 1868. F724—3

GLADMAN, Frederick John.
School Work; with revisions, additions, and copious index, by J. W. Jarvis. 6th ed. Pts. 1, 2 (in 1 vol.). 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 371—1

1. Control and Teaching,
2. Organization and Principles of Education.

GLADSTONE, Mary. [*See* Drew, Mary.]

GLADSTONE, Dr. Reginald John.
Case of secondary Carcinomatous deposit in bone, with especial reference to the vascular supply of the metastases. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 3.) E

GLADSTONE, Rt. Hon. William Ewart.
Church Principles considered in their results. 8vo. Lond., 1840. 262—2

Cottage gardens and fruit culture: address at the annual exhibition of fruit, flowers, and vegetables of the Hawarden and Buckley Horticultural Society, in the grounds of Hawarden Castle, on the 22nd August, 1889. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1887. 634—26

Life; by J. Morley. With Portraits and Illust. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 923—129-131

Life and Times; by J. E. Ritchie. With Portraits and Illust. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) Q923—18, 19

Life; by H. W. Paul. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 923—132

My memory of Gladstone; by G. Smith. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 923—133

American Divorces: Mr. Gladstone's views. [*See* Stephen, Sir A.] Q173—1

Mr. Gladstone. [*See* Escott, T. H. S.—Politics and letters.] 824—67

Mr. Gladstone as Chancellor of the Exchequer. [*See* Buxton, S.] F 19 R 24

The Right Hon. W. E. Gladstone. [*See* Myers, F. W. H. —Fragments.] 828—22

The Statesman: William Ewart Gladstone. [*See* Armstrong, R. A.—Makers of the 19th Century.] 901—2

William Ewart Gladstone. [*See* Bryce, Rt. Hon. J.—Studies in Contemporary Biography.] 920—27

William E. Gladstone. [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Good Men and Great.] 928—13

GLANVILLE, Sir John.
The Voyage to Cadiz in 1625. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 32.) E

GLASENAPP, Carl Friedrich.
Life of Richard Wagner. [*See* Wagner, R.] 927—63-65

GLASGOW AND SUBURBS COÖPERATIVE CONFERENCE ASSOCIATION.
The Coöperative Manager: his status and his work; by D. Rowat. 12mo. n.p., 1899. 334—10

Paper on "Store Management: the distributive servant"; by W. Purdie. 12mo. Glasgow, 1899. 334—10

GLASGOW INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1888.
Century of Artists. [*See* Century of Artists.] Q708—15

GLASGOW INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1901.
Ireland; Industrial and Agricultural: Hand-book for the Irish Pavilion, Glasgow International Exhibition, 1901. Illust. 4to. Dublin, 1901. 914—31

GLASGOW MUNICIPAL COUNCIL.
Municipal and other public accounts, June, 1903–May, 1904. Sm. fol. [Glasgow, 1904.] E

Fire Brigade.
Reports, 1901, 1903. 2 vols. sm. fol. Glasgow, 1902–4. E

Public Libraries Committee.
Index Catalogue of the Anderston district library. 8vo. Glasgow, 1904. 019—2

Index Catalogue of the Gorbals District Library. 8vo. Glasgow, 1902. 019—1

GLASGOW POST OFFICE DIRECTORY. [*See* Post Office Glasgow Directory.]

GLASGOW UNIVERSITY.
Book of the Jubilee, in commemoration of the ninth Jubilee, 1451–1901. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1901. 378—3

GLASSON, William Henry.
History of military pension legislation in the United States. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1900. 351—8

GLAUNING, Otto.
[Edition of] Lydgate's Minor Poems: The Two Nightingale Poems (A.D. 1446). [*See* Early Eng. Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 80.] E

GLEAVES, Lieut.-Commander Albert.
James Lawrence. [*See* Lawrence, Capt. J.] 923—259

GLEICHEN, Lieut.-Col. Count Albert Edward Wilfred.
Hand-book of Sudan and Supplement. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intelligence Division.] 916—20, 21

GLEN INNES EXAMINER and General Advertiser, Jan., 1897–Sept., 1905 [Nov. 5th, 1897, April 12th, Dec. 27th, 1898, June 15th, 1900, missing]. 6 vols. fol. Glen Innes, 1897–1905. E

GLEN INNES GUARDIAN, 1899–Sept., 1905 [March 16th, 1900, missing]. 5 vols. fol. Glen Innes, 1899–1905. E

GLENDALE, Millard Alfred.
British and Colonial Heroes of the South African British-Boer War. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 968—17

GLENDOWER, Owen.
Owen Glyndwr and the last struggle for Welsh Independence, with a brief sketch of Welsh History; by A. G. Bradley. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. (Heroes of the Nations.) 942—54

GLIMPSES OF LELAND STANFORD, JUN., UNIVERSITY, Palo Alto, California. Illust. Obl. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) Q378—7

GLORIOUS ENGLAND: a relation of the Battle of Quiberon Bay, 20th November, 1759; from the Portuguese. [*See* Navy Records Soc.—Pubs., 20.] E

GLORY OF THE WORLD; or, Table of Paradise. (Hermetic Museum, 1.) 540—2, 3

GLORY ROLL OF NEW SOUTH WALES. With Portraits and Illust. 4to. Sydney, 1900. Q355—5

GLOUCESTER, Robert of. [*See* Robert of Gloucester.]

GLOUCESTER EXAMINER, 1899–1905. 2 vols. fol. Raymond Terrace, 1899–1905. E

GLOVER, Arnold.
[Edition of] Collected Works of William Hazlitt. [*See* Hazlitt, W.] 824—4–15

GLOVER, Rev. John.
[Edition of] Le Livere de Reis de Brittanie e Le Livere de Reis de Engleterre. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 42.] E

GLOVER, Terrot Reaveley.
Life and Letters in the 4th Century. 8vo. Camb., 1901. 809—9

GLYNDWR, Owen. [*See* Glendower, O.]

GLYNN, Hon. Patrick. McMahon.
Some thoughts on Shakespeare: a lecture delivered to the Adelaide University Shakespeare Society. Roy. 8vo. Adelaide, 1891. 822—29

Federal Tariff and Fiscal Reform; with portr. (Free Trade and Tariff Reform.) F337—9

The Interstate Rivers Question: report of an address delivered to the Australian Natives' Association, Adelaide, on Monday, 28th July, 1902. [*See* River Murray League, South Australia.] 333—20

GMELIN, Johann Friedrich.
[Edition of] Systema Naturæ. [*See* Linnæus, C.] 590—8–14

GNEIST, Heinrich Rudolf.
Institutionum et regularum Iuris Romani syntagma exhibens Gai et Iustiniani Institutionum synopsin, Ulpiani librum singularum Regularum, Pauli Sententiarum libros quinque, tabulas systema Institutionum Iuris Romani illustrantes, praemissis duodecim tabularum fragmentis; edidit et brevi annotatione instruxit Rudolphus Gneist. Editio altera aucta emendata. Roy. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1880. F 16 U 23

GOADBY, Dr. Kenneth Weldon.
The Mycology of the Mouth: a text-book of oral bacteria. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 589—31

GODARD, Jean.
Les Desguisez: comédie. (Viollet le Duc, E. L. N.—Ancien théâtre françois, 7.) 842—21

GODARD, John George.
Patriotism and Ethics. 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 17 Q 10

GODDARD, Clark L.
Management of the deciduous teeth; Orthodontia exclusively as an operative procedure. (Kirk, E. C.—American Text-book of operative Dentistry.) 617—4

GODDARD, F. Norton.
Policy—a Tenement House evil. (DeForest, R. W., and Veiller, L.—The Tenement House Problem, 2.) 331—74

GODDARD (*or* MACNAMARA) Frank.
A Tour to Hell; by Frank the Poet (Frank Goddard, a convict); with notes thereon; and Reminiscences of the Lower Hunter River, N.S.W., 1856–57; by T. Whitley. *Ms.* 4to. Blackheath, 1904. QA821—2

GODEFROY, Frédéric.
Dictionnaire de l'ancienne langue française et de tous ses dialectes du IXe au XVe siècle. 10 vols. 4to. Paris, 1881–1902. Q447—1–10

Lexique de l'ancien français; publié par les soins de J. Bonnard et A. Salmon. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1901. Q447—11

GODET, Prof. Frédéric.
Commentary on St. Paul's first epistle to the Corinthians; trans. by Rev. A. Cusin. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb. (n.d.) (Foreign Theological Lib.) 227—14, 15

GODFREY, Sir Edmund Berry.
The Mystery of Sir Edmund Berry Godfrey. [*See* Lang, A.—The Valet's Tragedy.] 920—118

GODFREY, Elizabeth.
Social Life under the Stuarts. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 914—37

GODKIN, Edwin Lawrence.
Edwin Lawrence Godkin. [*See* Bryce, Rt. Hon. J.—Studies in Contemporary Biography.] 920—27

GODSEFF, Joseph.
[Edition of] The Culture of Greenhouse Orchids. [*See* Boyle, F.] 584—1

GODWIN, Parke.
New Study of the Sonnets of Shakespeare. 8vo. New York, 1900. J 22 S 25

John J. Audubon. (Little Journeys to the Homes of American Authors.) 928—2

GODWIN, William.
Memoir of W. Godwin, jun. (Godwin, W., jun.—Transfusion.) 823—33–35

Notes on Gilfillan's Literary Portraits: William Godwin. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 11.] 824—27

William Godwin's Novels. [*See* Stephen, L.—Studies of a Biographer, 3.] 920—18

GODWIN, William, jun.
Transfusion; [or, The Orphans of Unwalden]; with a memoir of his life and writings by his father [W. Godwin]. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1835. 823—33–35

GOEBEL, Prof. Karl Eberhard.
Organography of Plants, especially of the Archegoniatæ and Spermophyta: authorized English ed. by I. B. Balfour. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1900–5. A 45 V 22, 23

GOESCHEL, Carl Friedrich.
Ueber "Aphorismen über Nichtwissen und absolutes Wissen im Verhältniss zur christlichen Glaubenserkenntniss." [*See* Hegel, G. W. F.—Werke, 17.] 193—31

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von.
Werke; herausgegeben im Auftrage der Grossherzogin Sophie von Sachsen. 105 vols. (in 112) 8vo. Weimar, 1887–1905 [*in progress*]. 832—1–

Erste Abtheilung [: Litterarische Werke.]

1–5, 1. Gedichte.
6. West-östlicher Divan.
7. Noten und Abhandlungen zum West-östlichen Divan.
8. Götz von Berlichingen; Egmont.
9. Die Laune des Verliebten; die Mitschuldigen; die Geschwister; die Wette; Romeo und Julia; Mahomet; Tancred.
10. Iphigenie auf Tauris; Nausikaa; Torquato Tasso; die natürliche Tochter.
11. Elpenor; Clavigo; Stella; Claudine von Villa Bella; Erwin und Elmire; die Befreiung des Prometheus; Bruchstücke einer Tragödie; Aus fremden Sprachen—dramatische Bruchstücke.
12. Singspiele; Opern-Fragmente.
13, 1. Paläophron; Vorspiele: Was wir bringen; Theaterreden; Götz von Berlichingen, für die Bühne bearbeitet.
13, 2. Der Schutzgeist, Bühnenbearbeitung; Lesarten zu Band 13.
14. Faust, erster Theil.
15, 1. Faust, zweiter Theil.
15, 2. Lesarten zu Faust, zweiter Theil.
16. Puppenspiel; Fastnachtspiel; Gedichte; Maskenzüge; Epimenides.
17. Der Triumph der Empfindsamkeit; die Vögel; der Gross-Cophta; der Bürgergeneral.
18. Die Aufgeregten; das Mädchen von Oberkirch; Unterhaltungen deutscher Ausgewanderte; Mährchen; Novelle; Erzählungen.
19. Die Leiden des jungen Werther; Briefe aus der Schweiz.
20. Die Wahlverwandtschaften.
21–23. Wilhelm Meisters Lehrjahre.
24, 25, 1. Wilhelm Meisters Wanderjahre.
25, 2. Lesarten und Paralipomena zu Band 24, 25.
26–29. Dichtung und Wahrheit.
30, 31. Italiänische Reise, I, II.
33. Campagne in Frankreich, 1792; Belagerung von Mainz.
34, 1. Sanct Rochus-Fest zu Bingen; Im Rheingau Herbsttage; Kunst und Alterthum am Rhein und Main; Aus einer Reise in die Schweiz.
34, 2. Lesarten zu Band 34, 1; Vorbereitung zur zweiten Reise nach Italien, 1795, 1796.
35, 36. Tag und Jahreshefte.
37. Jugendschriften: Frankfurt, Leipzig, Strassburg, Frankfurter Aufsätze, &c.
38. Jugendschriften: Concerto dramatico; Götter, Helden und Wieland; Anekdote zu Werthers Leiden; Hanswursts Hochzeit; Der ewige Jude; Erwin I; Claudine I.
39. Jugendschriften: Geschichte Gottfriedens von Berlichingen; Mahomet; Prometheus; Faust I; Iphigenie I.
40. Theater und Schauspielkunst; Aufsätze zur Literatur: Beiträge zur Jenaischen Allgemeinen Zeitung und Aelteres, 1787–1807.
41, 1. Aufsätze zur Literatur: Beiträge zum Morgenblatt für gebildete Stände, 1807–16; Ueber Kunst und Alterthum, I–III.
41, 2. Aufsätze zur Literatur: Kunst und Alterthum, IV–VI.
42, 1. Aufsätze zur Literatur: Beiträge zu verschiedenen Zeitschriften; Ankündigungen; Geleitworte.

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von—*contd.*

43, 44. Benvenuto Cellini.
45. Rameau's Neffe; Diderot's Versuch über die Mahlerei.
46. Winckelmann; Philipp Hackert.
47. Schriften zur Kunst, 1788–1800.
48. Schriften zur Kunst, 1800–16.
49, 2 pts. Schriften zur Kunst, 1816–32.
50. Reineke Fuchs; Hermann und Dorothea; Achilleis; Pandora.

Zweite Abtheilung [: Naturwissenschaftliche Schriften].

1. Farbenlehre: didaktischer Theil.
2. Farbenlehre: polemischer Theil.
3. 4. Farbenlehre: historischer Theil.
5, 1. Chromatik.
6–8. Morphologie.
9, 10. Mineralogie und Geologie.
11, 12. Allgemeine Naturlehre.
13. Nachträge zu Band 6–12.

Dritte Abtheilung: Tagebücher.

1. 1775–87.
2. 1790–1800.
3. 1801–8.
4. 1809–12.
5. 1813–16.
6. 1817–18.
7. 1819–20.
8. 1821–22.
9. 1823–24.
10. 1825–26.
11. 1827–28.
12. 1829–30.
13. 1831–32.

Vierte Abtheilung: Briefe.

1. 1764–71.
2. 1771–75.
3. 1775–78.
4. 1 Jan., 1779–6 Nov., 1780.
5. 7 Nov., 1780–30 Juni, 1782.
6. 1 Juli, 1782–31 Dec., 1784.
7. 1785–24 Juli, 1786; Register zu Band 1–7.
8. 13 Aug., 1786–5 Juni, 1788.
9. 18 Juni, 1788–8 Aug., 1792.
10. 9 Aug., 1792–31 Dec., 1795.
11. 1796.
12. 1797.
13. 1798.
14. 1799.
15. 1800–1.
16. 1802–3.
17. 1804–5.
18. Undatirtes und Nachträge; Register zu Band 9–18.
19. 1805–7.
20. 1808–9.
21. 1809–10.
22. 1811–12.
23. 1812–13.
24. 1813–14.
25. 1814–15.
26. 1815–16.
27. 1816–17.
28. 1817.
29. 1818.
31. 2 Nov., 1818–25 Aug., 1819.
33. 25 April–31 Oct., 1820.

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von—*contd.*

Faust: a tragedy [pt. 1]; trans. into English verse, with notes and preliminary remarks, by J. S. Blackie. With frontispiece by M. Retzsch. 2nd ed., carefully revised and largely rewritten. 8vo. Lond., 1880. 832—132

[Translation of portions of] Iphigenia in Tauris; and, The God and the Bayadere. (Exon, E.—Lyrical Dramas.) A821—18

Concerning Mephistopheles. [*See* Schiller, F. C. S.—Humanism.] 149—4

The "Faust" of Goethe. [*See* Everett, Rev. C. C.—Essays Theological and Literary.] 814—5

Goethe. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 4.] 824—20

Goethe as reflected in his novel of "Wilhelm Meister." [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 11.] 824—27

Goethe's birthday, August 28th, 1899. [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

Goethe's Italian Journey; by Prof. Herford. [*See* Taylor Inst.—Studies in European Literature.] J 17 U 20

Inhalts- und Namen-Verzeichnisse über sämmtliche Goethe'sche Werke. [*See* Musculus, C. T.] 832—131

[Life of, at the Court of Weimar.] [*See* Anna Amalia, Duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach—A Grand Duchess.] 923—50, 51

Neo-paganism. [*See* Barry, Rev, W.—Heralds of Revolt.] 804—1

GOFF, Clarissa [Mrs. R. C.]

[Text to] Florence and some Tuscan cities. [*See* Goff, Col. R. C.] 914—143

GOFF, Col. Robert Charles, and Clarissa [Mrs. R. C.]

Florence and some Tuscan cities; painted by Col. R. C. Goff, described by Clarissa Goff. 4to. Lond., 1905. 914—143

GOHIN, Ferdinand.

[Edition of] Plavti Amphitrvo. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 102.] 872—3

GOLDEN, Hildred, "Hildred Codrington."

Hymns. Folded card, 4 pp., 4to. Sydney, 1902. 245—3

The Silvery Dawn. 12mo. Sydney, 1902. A823—18

GOLDEN FLEECE. Vols. 1, 2, Dec., 1901–Nov., 1903. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Sydney, 1901–3. [*All published.*] E

GOLDEN TRACT concerning the Stone of the Philosophers. (Hermetic Museum, 1.) 540—2, 3

GOLDEN TREASURY SERIES.

Theocritus, Bion and Moschus; rendered into English prose by A. Lang. [*See* Theocritus.] 884—8

GOLDICOTT, John.

Antiquities of Sicily. [Plates.] Fol. Lond., 1819. F913—6

GOLDING, Arthur.

Shakespeare's Ovid: being Arthur Golding's translation of the Metamorphoses. [*See* Ovidius Naso, P.] Q871—4

GOLDING, F. Y.

The Manufacture of Boots and Shoes. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 685—1

GOLDINGHAM, Arthur Hugh.

Design and Construction of Oil Engines; with full directions for erecting, testing, installing, running and repairing; including descriptions of American and English Kerosene Oil Engines. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1900. 621—44

GOLDMANN, Charles Sydney.

With Gen. French and the cavalry in South Africa. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 968—26

GOLDSBROUGH, MORT & CO.

27th Annual Stud Sheep Fair, July, 1901: priced Catalogue of 3,005 pure Merino rams, 49 pure Merino ewes. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. E

GOLDSCHMIDT, Otto.

[Music to] The Tale of Troy. (Warr, Prof. G. C. W., and Crane, W.—Echoes of Hellas.) F883—2

GOLDSMID, Edmund.

[Edition of] The Massacre of Glencoe. [*See* Massacre of Glencoe.] 941—24

GOLDSMITH, Oliver.

The Vicar of Wakefield. [In Phonography.] Illust. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 653—19

Goldsmith. [*See* Elwin, Rev. W.—Some 18th Century Men of Letters.] 928—11

Oliver Goldsmith. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 4.] 824—20

Oliver Goldsmith. [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Good Men and Great.] 928—13

GOLDSTEIN, Vida.

The Political Woman in Australia. (Nineteenth Century, July, 1904.) E

Report to the National Council of Women of New South Wales. [*See* National Council of Women of N.S.W.] 396—3

GOLDZIHER, Prof. Ignaz.

Mythology among the Hebrews and its historical development; trans. by R. Martineau. 8vo. Lond., 1877. 291—4

GOLLANCZ, Israel.

The Quatrefoil of Love: an alliterative religious lyric. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

[Edition of] Poetry for Children. [*See* Lamb, C. and M.] 821—88

[Edition of] The King's Library. [*See* King's Library.]

GOMBERT, Thomas François Joseph.
Renseignements biographiques relatifs à T. F. J. Gombert; [with Portraits.] [*See* Merghelynck, A.—Monographie de l'Hôtel-Musée Merghelynck.] 749—6

GOMM, Francis Culling Carr-.
Hand-book of the Administrations of Great Britain during the 19th Century. Revised ed. 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 19 S 18

GOMME, George Laurence.
Hand-book of Folk-lore. (Folk-lore Soc.—Pubs., 20.) E
[Edition of] *Gentleman's Magazine* Library. [*See Gentleman's Magazine* Library.]
Index of Archæological Papers; compiled by G. L. Gomme. [*See* Congress of Archæological Societies.] E

GOMPERZ, Prof. Theodor.
Greek Thinkers: a history of ancient philosophy; trans. by L. Magnus and G. G. Berry. Vols. 1-3. 3 vols 8vo. Lond., 1901-5. 180—3-5

GONCOURT, Edmond Louis Antoine Huot de.
Les Goncourt [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton.] [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le IIme livre des masques.] 840—7

———, and Jules Alfred Huot de.
Renée Mauperin; trans. from the French; with a critical introduction by J. Fitzmaurice-Kelly. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Century of French Romance.) 843—18

GONCOURT, Jules Alfred Huot de.
Les Goncourt [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le IIme livre des masques.] 840—7
[Part-authorship of] Renée Mauperin. [*See* Goncourt, E. de.] 843—18

GONNER, Prof. Edward Carter Kersey.
The Socialist State: its nature, aims, and condition: being an introduction to the study of Socialism. 12mo. Lond., 1895. 335—4

GONSE, Louis.
Les chefs-d'œuvre des musées de France. Illust. 2 vols. L. 4to. Paris, 1900-4.
1. La peinture. F759—4
2. Sculpture, dessins, objets d'art. F739—2

GONZÁLEZ, Prof. Darío.
Catalogue des produits présentés par la république de Guatémala à l'exposition universelle de Paris, 1900. [*See* Guatemala.] 581—59

GOOCH, George Peabody.
Annals of Politics and Culture, 1492-1899. 8vo. Camb., 1901. B 40 P 19
Imperialism. (Heart of the Empire.) F 17 Q 13
The Problem of the Near East. (Kirkpatrick, F. A.—Lectures on the History of the Nineteenth Century.) 904—8
Protection and the United States. (Eighty Club—The Liberal View.) 330—44

GOOD, Jessie M.
The Work of Civic Improvement: striking examples of what has been accomplished by organized effort; issued under the auspices of the National League of Improvement Associations, Springfield, Ohio. Illust. 8vo. Springfield, Ohio, 1900. (*Home Florist*, Oct., 1900.) 352—3

GOOD WORDS, 1861-1905. Vols. 2-46. 45 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1861-1905. E

GOODALL, Frederick.
Reminiscences. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 927—15

GOODALL, Dr. Joseph Strickland.
[Part-authorship of] The Pancreas in cases of Carcinoma. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Repts. from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 2.) E

GOODELL, John.
Water-works for small Cities and Towns. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1899. (Engineering Record Ser.) A 46 V 7

GOODENOUGH, Rev. George.
The Handy Man afloat and ashore. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 37 P 21

"GOODFELLOW, Robin." [*See* Campbell, Dr. F.]

GOODGE, W. T.
Hits! Skits! and Jingles! 2nd ed. Illustrated [by N. Lindsay] and enlarged. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. A827—1

GOODRICH, Edwin Stephen.
[Part-authorship of] The Echinoderma. [*See* Lankester, E. R.—Treatise on Zoology, 3.] 590—34

GOODRICH, W. Francis.
Economic Disposal of Town Refuse. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 628—16
Small Destructors for institutional and trade waste. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 628—17

GOODRICH-FREER, Ada. [*See* Spoer, Ada M.]

GOODSPEED, Prof. George Stephen.
History of the ancient world. With Illust., Maps, and Plans. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 930—4
History of the Babylonians and Assyrians. With Map and Plans. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 935—1

GOOLD, Rev. E.
The P.S.A. movement. (Smith, R. Mudie-.—The religious Life of London.) Q274—1

GOOVAERTS, Alphonse Jean Marie André.
La Musique d'Eglise: considerations sur son état actuel et histoire abrégée de toutes les écoles de l'Europe. 8vo. Anvers, 1876. 783—2

GÖPPERT, Ernst.
Beiträge zur vergleichenden Anatomie des Kehlkopfes und seiner Umgebung, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Monotremen. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 3.) F591—5

GORDON, Alexander.
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [Chancery]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 41.) E

GORDON, Charles.
The Old Bailey and Newgate. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 365—5
Old time Aldwych, Kingsway, and neighbourhood. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 914—61

GORDON, Charles, Marquess of Huntly. [*See* Huntly, Marquess of.]

GORDON, Gen. Charles George.
Gordon's Campaign in China, by himself; with introduction and short account of the Tai-Ping Rebellion, by Col. R. H. Vetch. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 37 P 42

GORDON, George.
American and Australian Irrigation: a paper read before the Victorian Engineers' Association, 26th August, 1885. 8vo. Melb., 1885. [*Bound with* Cruickshank, W. D.—On the Strength of Shafting.] 620—7
Discussion of Mr. G. Gordon's Paper on American and Australian Irrigation. [*See* Victorian Engineers' Assoc.] 620—7

GORDON, George.
The Book of Shrubs. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Hand-books of Practical Gardening.) 715—1

GORDON, Rev. George Angier.
Immortality and the New Theodicy. 12mo. Boston, 1897. G 26 Q 22
The Witness to Immortality in Literature, Philosophy, and Life. 8vo. Boston, 1897. G 26 R 19

GORDON, Lord Granville Armyne.
The British Isles. (Aflalo, F. G.—Sport in Europe.) A 46 T 18

GORDON, John.
The central state: South Australia, its history, progress, and resources. With Maps, Portraits, and Illust. 4to. Adelaide, 1903. 319—1

GORDON, Sir John Campbell. [*See* Aberdeen, 7th Earl of.]

GORDON, Gen. Sir John James Hood.
The Sikhs; with illust. by the author. 8vo. Edinb., 1904. 954—18

GORDON, Joseph Claybaugh.
The difference between the two systems of teaching deaf-mute children the English language. [*See* Volta Bureau.] 371—23

GORDON, Lina Duff.
The Story of Assisi. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1901. (Mediæval Towns.) 945—16
[Part-authorship of] Rome and its story. [*See* Baddeley, W. St. C.] 937—8

GORDON, Lucie Duff, Lady.
[Translation of] Stella and Vanessa. [*See* Wailly, A. F. L. de.] 843—9, 10

GORDON, Maria Matilda Ogilvie-.
[Translation of] History of Geology and Palæontology to the end of the 19th Century. [*See* Zittel, Prof. K. A. von.] 550—7

GORDON, Dr. Mervyn Henry.
Report and recommendations. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—House of Commons (Ventilation).] Q628—15

GORDON, Maj. William Eden Evans-.
The Alien Immigrant. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 325—6

GORDON and GOTCH.
New "Gordon and Gotch" Stamp Portfolio and Ready Reckoner. Imp. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) Q658—1
The Australian Hand-book. [*See Australian Hand-book, The.*] E

GORE, Charles, Bishop of Worcester.
St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans: a practical exposition. 2 vols. (vol. 2 new impression) 8vo. Lond., 1899–1901. 227—3, 4

GORE, Prof. James Howard.
Bibliography of Geodesy. [*See* United States—Coast and Geodetic Survey—Rept., 1901–2.] E

GORE, Capt. John.
Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, performed under the direction of Captains Cook, Clerke, and Gore, in His Majesty's ships the *Resolution* and *Discovery*, 1776–1780. [*See* Kerr, R.—Voyages and Travels, 15–17.] D 10 S 18–20
Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, 1776–80. [*See* Pelham, C.—The World, 1.] D 9 S 11 †

GORE, John Ellard.
Studies in Astronomy. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 520—6

GORE'S DIRECTORY OF LIVERPOOL and its Environs, including, on the Cheshire side, Birkenhead, Tranmere, Oxton, Rock Ferry, and part of Eastham, Hoylake, West Kirby, New Brighton, Bidston, Wallasey, Liscard, Seacombe (with telephone numbers) plan of Liverpool, with Bootle, also a map of Birkenhead and District, revised and corrected to the present time, 1902–4. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1902–4. E

GORKY, Maksim. *Pseud.* [*See* Peshkov, A. M.]

GORMAZ, Francesco Vidal. [*See* Vidal Gormaz, F.]

GÖRRES, Johann Joseph von.
Recension der Schrift "Ueber die Grundlage, Gliederung und Zeitenfolge der Weltgeschichte." [*See* Hegel, G. W. F.—Werke, 17.] 193—31

GÖRZ, M.
[Part-authorship of] Das Eisbrechwesen im Deutschen Reich. [*See* Prussia—Public Works.] Q699—3

GÖSCHEN, Georg Joachim.
Life and Times of George Joachim Goschen, publisher and printer, of Leipzig, 1752–1828; by his grandson, Viscount Goschen. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 920—97, 98

GOSCHEN, George Joachim, 1st Viscount.
Essays and addresses on Economic Questions (1865–1893), with introductory notes (1905). 8vo. London., 1905. 330–45

Life and Times of Georg Joachim Goschen. [*See* Goschen, G. J.] 920—97, 98

GOSFORD TIMES, July, 1897–Sept., 1905. 5 vols. fol. Gosford, 1897–1905. E

GOSS, William Freeman Myrick.
Locomotive Sparks. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1902. 621—13

GOSSAIN, H. M.
The Student's Pronouncing Dictionary from English to English and Bengali of all current words, phrases, compound words, technical words and scientific terms; with appendices. 8vo. Calcutta, 1901. 491—3

GOSSART, Ernest.
Espagnols et flamands au XVIe siècle: l'établissement du régime espagnol dans les Pays-Bas et l'insurrection. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1905. 949—20

Antoine de La Sale: sa vie et ses œuvres. [*See* La Sale, A. de.] 843—60

[Edition of] La Belgique au Point de Vue Militaire et International. [*See* Banning, E.] 327—5

[Edition of] Reflexions Morales et Politiques. [*See* Banning, E.] 308—1

GOSSE, Edmund William.
French Profiles. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 840—5

R. B.: a Poem. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

Essay on English Pastoral Poetry. (Spenser, E.—Complete Works, 3.) V821

Memoir of Thomas Lodge. (Lodge, T.—Complete Works, 1.) E

Coventry Patmore. [*See* Patmore, C. K. D.] 928—31

Jeremy Taylor. [*See* Taylor, J., Bishop.] 922—48

Robert Browning: Personalia. [*See* Browning, R.] C 27 P 18

[Part-authorship of] English Literature: an illustrated record. [*See* Garnett, R.] Q820—4–7

[Critical introduction to] The Lady of the Camellias. [*See* Dumas, A., the Younger.] 843—17

[Criticism of] A Short History of Modern English Literature. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Ephemera Critica.] 820—3

[Edition of] A Century of French Romance. [*See* Century of French Romance.]

[Edition of] Short histories of the literatures of the world. [*See* Short histories of the literatures of the world.]

GÖSSNITZ, Wolff von.
Beitrag zur Diaphragmafrage. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 4.) F591—7

GOSSON, Stephen.
Reply to Stephen Gosson's Schoole of Abuse. [*See* Lodge, T.—Complete Works, 1.] E

GOSTOWSKI, G.
Au Mexique. [*See* Mexico—Paris Internat. Exhib., 1900.] 917—19

GOTCH, Prof. Francis, F.R.S.
Nerve; The Physiology of electrical organs. (Schäfer, Prof. E. A.—Text-book of Physiology, 2.) Q612—1, 2

GOTCH, John Alfred.
Early Renaissance Architecture in England: a historical and descriptive account of the Tudor, Elizabethan, and Jacobean Periods, 1500–1625. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 724—1

GOTHAISCHER GENEALOGISCHER HOF-KALENDER nebst diplomatisch-statistischem Jahrbuch, 1871–95. With Portraits. 25 vols. 18mo. Gotha, 1870–94. E

[*See also Almanach de Gotha.*]

GOTHAISCHES GENEALOGISCHES TASCHENBUCH DER FREIHERRLICHEN HAEUSER, 1871–95. With Portraits. 25 vols. 18mo. Gotha, 1870–94. E

GOTHAISCHES GENEALOGISCHES TASCHENBUCH DER GRAEFLICHEN HAEUSER, 1871–95. With Portraits. 25 vols. 18mo. Gotha, 1870–94. E

GOTO, Shimpei.
Formosa—present condition. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

GOTTFRIED VON STRASSBURG.
Tristan; herausgegeben von R. Bechstein. 3te Auflage. 2 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Leipzig, 1890–91. (Deutsche Classiker des Mittelalters.) 831—8

GOTTHELF, August Henry.
Action of Nitrils on substituted organic Acids. Roy. 8vo. Easton, 1900. 547—4

GOUGENOT, Sieur.
La Comédie des Comédiens. (Viollet le Duc, E. L. N.—Ancien théâtre françois, 9.) 842—23

GOUGH, Field-Marshal Hugh, 1st Viscount,
Life and Campaigns; by R. S. Rait. With Portraits, Illust., and Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 923—221, 222

[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 2[1] †

GOUGH, Norman John.
The eleventh hour. (*Hermes*, Jubilee no., 1902.) E
Ibsen. (Sydney University Union—Union Book of 1902.) 378—74

GOULBURN EVENING PENNY POST, May, 1896–Sept., 1905. 10 vols. fol. Goulburn, 1896–1905. E

GOULBURN HERALD, with which are incorporated the *Goulburn Chronicle* and the *Gunning Leader*, 1899–Sept., 1905. 7 vols. fol. Goulburn, 1899–1905. E

GOULD, Elgin Ralston Lovell.
Financial aspects of recent Tenement House operations in New York. (DeForest, R. W., and Veiller, L.—The Tenement House Problem, 1.) 331—73

GOULD, Rev. Ezra Palmer.
The Biblical Theology of the New Testament. 8vo. New York, 1900. (New Testament Hand-books.) 225—14

GOULD, F. J.
Moral Instruction of Children. (Ritchie, Prof. D. G.—Ethical Democracy.) F 16 S 41

GOULD, Francis Carruthers.
Froissart's Modern Chronicles; told and pictured by F. C. Gould. 2 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1902–3. 942—38, 39

Political Caricatures, 1903–5. 3 vols. Obl. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1903–5. Q329—1–3

[Part-authorship of and illustrations to] John Bull's Adventures in the Fiscal Wonderland. [*See* Geake, C.] 337—33

GOULD, Joseph.
The game of Draughts: problems, critical positions, and games. 12mo. Lond., 1884. 794—2

GOULD, Robert Freke.
Concise History of Freemasonry. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 366—2

GOULD, Robert Howe.
[Translation of] Constantinople of to-day. [*See* Gautier, T.] 914—206

GOULD, Rev. Sabine Baring-.
A Book of Brittany. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 914—114

A Book of North Wales. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 914—92

The Church in Germany. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 274—31

In Troubadour-land: a Ramble in Provence and Languedoc. Illust. by J. E. Rogers. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 914—123

Yorkshire Oddities, Incidents, and Strange Events. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1890. 920—117

GOULLON, Dr. Heinrich.
Darstellung der Homöopathie vom praktischen wie vom naturphilosophischen Standpunkt, nebst einer Anleitung zur einfachsten homöopathischen Behandlung der häufigsten Krankheiten; für Nichtärzte und Anfänger. 12mo. Leipzig, 1859. 615—7

GOUNTER, Col. George.
The last Act in the Miraculous Storie of His M^ties [King Charles II's] Escape. (Fea, A.—The Flight of the King.) 923—19

GOURMONT, Remy de.
Le chemin de velours; nouvelles dissociations d'idées. 12mo. Paris, 1902. 170—10

Les chevaux de Diomède. 12mo. Paris, 1897. 843—19

La culture des idées. 12mo. Paris, 1900. 844—5

D'un pays lointain: Miracles; Visages de femmes; Anecdotes. 12mo. Paris, 1898. 843—20

Epilogues: réflexions sur la vie, 1895–1901. 2 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1903–4. 848—5, 6

Esthétique de la langue française. Nouvelle éd., revue, corrigée, et augmentée. 12mo. Paris, 1905. 440—2

Hiéroglyphes et avtres poèmes; frontispice par H. de Grovx. Obl. 4to. Paris, 1894 [*facsimile of author's mauuscript.*] V841

Histoires magiques. Frontispice de Henry de Groux. 2e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1895. 843—21

Ici commence le poème a la louange des Saintes du Paradis, au nombre de XIX en ce tome, savoir les bienheureuses: Agathe, Agnès, Angèle (de Foligno), Catherine (de Sienne), Colette, Françoise (Romaine), Gertrude, Gudule, Hélène, Jeanne (la Pucelle), Julie, Marcelle, Marguerite (de Cortone), Marie (d'Egypte), Mathilde, Paule, Ursule, Zite: et dudit poème est fait Hommage à Filiger et Dédicace à toutes femmes: les immages taillées par G. D'Espagnat. Sq. 18mo. Paris, 1899. 841—42

Lilith. 2me éd. 12mo. Paris, 1901. 842—49

Le Livre des Masques; portraits symbolistes: gloses et documents sur les écrivains d'hier et d'aujourd'hui. Les masques, au nombre de XXX, dessinés par F. Vallotton. 3e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1896. 840—6

Le IIme Livre des Masques. Les masques, au nombre de XXIII, dessinés par F. Vallotton. 12mo. Paris, 1898. 840—7

Merlette. 12mo. Paris [1886]. 843—59

Oraisons mauvaises. Obl. 32mo. [Paris] 1900. 841—41

Le pèlerin du silence. Orné d'un frontispice d'Armand Seguin. 12mo. Paris, 1896. 843—23

Les Petites Revues: essai de bibliographie. Préface [*in reality* écrit] par Remy de Gourmont. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1900. 016—53

Le problème du style: questions d'art, de littérature, et de grammaire. 12mo. Paris, 1902. 801—1

Promenades littéraires. 3e éd. Paris, 1904. 840—8

Promenades philosophiques. 2e éd. Paris, 1905. 844—11

Proses moroses. 2e éd. 12mo. Paris (n.d.) 843—24

Sixtine: roman de la vie cérébrale. 12mo. Paris, 1893. 843—25

Le songe d'une femme: roman familier. 12mo. Paris, 1899. 843—62

Théodat. 12mo. Paris, 1893. 842—48

Judith Gautier. [*See* Gautier, Judith.] 928—112

Remy de Gourmont; par P. de Querlon, portrait-frontispice de F. Maillaud: biographie illustrée de portraits, dessins, autographe, suivie d'opinions, de documents et d'une bibliographie. 8vo. Paris, 1903. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—111

GOW, James.
[Recension of] Q. Horatius Flaccus. [*See* Postgate, Prof. J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 1.] Q871—1

GOWER, John.
Complete Works; ed. from the MSS, with introductions, notes, and glossaries, by G. C. Macaulay. With facsimiles. 4 vols. 8vo Oxford, 1899–1902. 821—201—204
1. French Works.
2, 3. English Works.
4 Latin Works.
English Works. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s., 81, 82.) E

GOWER, Francis Sutherland Leveson. [*See* Ellesmere, 1st Earl of.]

GOWER, Lord Ronald Charles Sutherland Leveson.
Michael Angelo. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Great Masters in Painting and Sculpture.) 927—28
Old Diaries, 1881–1901. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—286
Sir David Wilkie. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Great Masters in Painting and Sculpture.) 927—48
The Tower of London. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901–2. 942—12, 13
Sir Joshua Reynolds: his life and art. [*See* Reynolds, Sir J.] 927—32

GOWING, Richard.
Richard Cobden. [*See* Cobden, R.] 920—10

GOWRIE, John Ruthven, 3rd Earl of.
The Gowrie Conspiracy and the official narrative. [*See* Cowan, S.] 941—20
James VI and the Gowrie Mystery. [*See* Lang, A.] 941—21

GOZZOLI, Benozzo. [*See* Benozzo di Lese.]

GRACCHUS, Gaius Sempronius.
Caius Gracchus. [*See* Oman, C.—Seven Roman Statesmen.] 923—93

GRACCHUS, Tiberius Sempronius.
Tiberius Gracchus. [*See* Oman, C.—Seven Roman Statesmen.] 923—93

GRACE, John Hilton, and YOUNG, A.
The Algebra of Invariants. 8vo. Camb., 1903. 512—4

GRÆME, George, Bishop *successively* of Dunblane and of Orkney.
Some Letters and Correspondence of, 1602–38; ed. by L. G. Græme. (Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 44.) E

GRÆME, L. G.
[Edition of] Some Letters and Correspondence of George Græme, Bishop of Dunblane and of Orkney, 1602–38. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 44.] E

GRAFTON, Walter.
Hand-book of Practical Gas-fitting. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 24 S 31

GRAFTON ARGUS, 1899–1905. 3 vols. fol. Grafton, 1899–1905. E

GRAFTON MECHANICS' INSTITUTE.
Catalogue of Works in the Library. 8vo. Grafton, 1901. 017—1

GRAHAM, Alexander.
Roman Africa: an outline of the history of the Roman occupation of North Africa; based chiefly upon inscriptions and monumental remains in that country. With Illust. and Maps. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 939—5

GRAHAM, Alfred.
Song: Sleeping 'neath the Veldt. [Music.] Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) F784—1

GRAHAM, Austin Douglas.
[Edition of] Real Property Acts of Queensland. [*See* Power, G. W.] Q333—2
[Part-authorship of] Practice of the Supreme Court of Queensland. [*See* Wilson, W. F.] 347—42
[Part-authorship of] Reports and cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Queensland. [*See* Law Reports of Queensland.] E

GRAHAM, George, Bishop. [*See* Græme, G., Bishop.]

GRAHAM, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Gerald.
Life, Letters, and Diaries; by Col. R. H. Vetch. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. C 29 Q 23

GRAHAM, Henry Grey.
Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 928—12

GRAHAM, James.
[Part-authorship of] Commercial Education at Home and Abroad. [*See* Hooper, F.]

GRAHAM, Sir James.
Obstetric Nursing: with special reference to the manners and customs at childbirth among savage races; lecture delivered to members of the Australasian Trained Nurses' Association, May 19th, 1904. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 618—2

GRAHAM, Peter Anderson.
The rural exodus: the problem of the village and the town. 12mo. Lond., 1892. 330—41

GRAHAM, Robert Bontine Cunninghame.
Progress and other sketches. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 828—27
A vanished Arcadia: being some account of the Jesuits in Paraguay, 1607–1767. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 989—1
[Preface to] Down the Orinoco in a Canoe. [*See* Triana, S. P.] 918—14

GRAHAM, Dr. Sylvester.
Lectures on the Science of Human Life; to which is now added a copious Index with Life and Portr. of the author. 7th ed. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 613—2

GRAHAM, Thomas. [*See* Lynedoch, Baron.]

GRAHAM, Thomas.
Researches on the arseniates, phosphates, and modifications of phosphoric acid. (Alembic Club—Reprints, 10.) 540—11
Thomas Graham. [*See* Thorpe, T. E.—Essays in Historical Chemistry.] 540—21

GRAHAM, William.
Lectures, sketches, and poetical pieces. 8vo. Edinb., 1873. 828—4

GRAHAM OF CLAVERHOUSE, John, Viscount Dundee. [*See* Dundee, Viscount.]

GRAHAM-SMITH, Dr. G. S. [*See* Smith, Dr. G. S. Graham-.]

GRAHAME, A. J.
Architecture of Westminster Abbey; and, Illustrations. (Westminster Abbey—Westminster Abbey; by M. C. and E. T. Bradley.) 726—8, 9

GRAHAME, George, Bishop. [*See* Græme, G., Bishop.]

GRAINGER, Allerdale.
Suggestions for a Commercial Treaty with Australia. (Nineteenth Century, Aug., 1903.) E

GRAM, Johan.
[Biographical Notices of] Fredericus Jacobus van Rossum Du Chattel; Alexander Hugo Bakker Korff; and Philip Lodewijk Jacob Frederik Sadée. (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 3, 4.) A 20 T 23, 24 †

GRAN, H. H.
Diatomaceæ from the Ice-floes and Plankton of the Arctic Ocean. (Fridtjof Nansen Fund for the Advancement of Science—The Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893–96: Scientific Results, 4.) Q508—18

"GRAND, Sarah." [*See* M'Fall, Frances Elizabeth.]

GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUBLIC, DEPARTMENT OF PENNSYLVANIA.
General Orders: Proceedings of 32nd–38th Annual Encampments, 1898–1904. With Portraits and Illust. 7 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1898–1904. E

GRAND LODGE OF PENNSYLVANIA.
Proceedings . . . at its celebration of the sesqui-centennial anniversary of the initiation of Brother George Washington into the fraternity of Freemasons. With Portr. and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1902. 366—3

GRAND-CARTERET, John.
Les titres illustrés et l'image au service de la musique. Illust. 4to. Turin, 1904. Q655—2

GRANDGAGNAGE, Charles Marie Joseph.
Dictionnaire étymologique de la Langue Wallonne. [Vol. 2, pt. 2, ed. by Prof. Auguste Scheler.] 2 vols. (in 3) roy. 8vo. and 8vo. Liège and Bruxelles, 1845–80. 439—1, 2

GRANDMAISON, Pierre Charles Armand Loyseau de.
[Part-editorship of] Huon de Bordeaux. [*See* Guessard, F.—Anciens poètes de la France, 5.] 841—19

GRANGE, Herbert.
An English Farmer in Canada and a visit to the States: being notes and observations by a practical farmer and commercial man on Canada as a field for British capital and labour. With Illust. and Map. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 917—8

GRANGER, Edith.
Index to Poetry and Recitations. Imp. 8vo. Chicago, 1904. Q808—3

GRANGER, Frank Stephen.
Psychology: a short account of the human mind. 12mo. Lond., 1891. 150—7

GRANT, Anne [Mrs. Grant of Laggan.]
[Sketch of.] [*See* Symonds, Miss E. M.—Little Memoirs.] C 26 Q 20

GRANT, Prof. Arthur James.
The French Monarchy, 1483–1789. 2 vols. 8vo. Camb., 1900. (Camb. Hist. Ser.) B 40 U 7,

GRANT, Cecil.
Idleness and Co-education. (Woods, Alice—Co-education.) 376—2

GRANT, Charles, Vicomte de Vaux.
Means of finding the Longitude at sea; in four dissertations . . . 2nd ed. With Portr. and Illust. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1810. 527—2

GRANT, Mrs. Colquhoun.
A mother of Czars. [*See* Marie Feodorowna, Empress of Russia.] 923—300
[Translation of] The French Noblesse of the 18th Century. [*See* Créquy, Renée C. V., Marquise de.] 923—285

GRANT, Corrie.
Educational problems. (Eighty Club—The Liberal View.) 330—44

GRANT, Capt. E. C. H.,
[Part-authorship of] Report on Swiss Rifle Ranges. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Swiss Rifle Ranges.] Q355—8

GRANT, F. E.
On the fossil contents of the Eocene Clays of the Altona Coal Shaft. [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1901.] E
Some little known Victorian Decapod Crustacea, with description of a new species. [*See* Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1901.] E

GRANT, Francis J.
[Editorship of] The Commissariot Record of Brechin: Register of Testaments, 1576–1800. [*See* Scottish Record Soc.—Pubs.] E

[Editorship of] The Commissariot Record of Dumfries: Register of Testaments, 1624–1800. [*See* Scottish Record Soc.—Pubs.] E

[Editorship of] The Commissariot Record of Dunblane: Register of Testaments, 1539–1800. [*See* Scottish Record Soc.—Pubs.] E

[Editorship of] The Commissariot Record of Dunkeld: Register of Testaments, 1682–1800. [*See* Scottish Record Soc.—Pubs.] E

[Editorship of] The Commissariot Record of Edinburgh: Register of Testaments, 1514–1800. [*See* Scottish Record Soc.—Pubs.] E

[Editorship of] The Commissariot Record of Glasgow: Register of Testaments, 1547–1800. [*See* Scottish Record Soc.—Pubs.] E

[Editorship of] The Commissariot Record of Hamilton and Campsie: Register of Testaments, 1564–1800. [*See* Scottish Record Soc.—Pubs.] E

[Editorship of] The Commissariot Record of Inverness: Register of Testaments, 1630–1800. [*See* Scottish Record Soc.—Pubs.] E

[Editorship of] The Commissariot Record of Kirkcudbright: Executry Papers, 1663–1800. [*See* Scottish Record Soc.—Pubs.] E

[Editorship of] The Commissariot Record of Lanark: Register of Testaments, 1595–1800. [*See* Scottish Record Soc.—Pubs.] E

[Editorship of] The Commissariot Record of Lauder: Register of Testaments, 1561–1800. [*See* Scottish Record Soc.—Pubs.] E

[Editorship of] The Commissariot Record of St. Andrews: Register of Testaments, 1549–1800. [*See* Scottish Record Soc.—Pubs.] E

GRANT, James.
Cassell's History of the War in the Soudan. Illust. 6 vols. sm. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) Q962—1–6

GRANT, Gen. Sir James Hope.
Incidents in the China War of 1860; compiled from the private journals of Gen. Sir Hope Grant by H. Knollys. With Maps. 8vo. Edinb., 1875. 951—3

GRANT, John.
Argentine Commercial Guide. [*See Argentine Year-book.*] 318—1

GRANT, Capt. Maurice Harold, "Linesman."
The Mechanism of War. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 355—8

Words by an Eyewitness: the Struggle in Natal. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. 968—27

GRANT, Prof. Ulysses Sherman.
Preliminary Report on the Copper-bearing Rocks of Douglas County, Wisconsin. [*See* Wisconsin—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv.—Bulls., Economic ser., 3.] E

Preliminary Report on the Lead and Zinc deposits of South-western Wisconsin. [*See* Wisconsin—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Survey—Bulls., economic ser., 3.] E

GRANT, Gen. Ulysses Simpson, President of the U.S.A.
New, original, and authentic record of the Life and Deeds of Gen. U. S. Grant; by F. A. Burr. Illust. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) 923—82

GRANVILLE, Harriet, Countess.
Some Records of the later Life of Harriet, Countess Granville; by her Granddaughter, Susan H. Oldfield. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 29 Q 17

GRANVILLE, Dr. Augustus Bozzi.
The Spas of England, and principal sea-bathing places: Midland Spas. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1841. 615—10

GRANVILLE INDEPENDENT, from no. 1, Sept. 14th, 1900–March 29th, 1901. Fol. Granville, 1900–1. [*All published.*] E

GRAPHIC, The. Vols. 1–72, 1869–1905. 72 vols. fol. Lond., 1869–1905. E

GRATACAP, M.
Guide de Paris. (Austria-Hungary—Guide officiel des sections autrichiennes de l'Exposition universelle de Paris.) 606—3

GRATTAN, Henry.
Henry Grattan: being the Gladstone Prize Essay in the University of Oxford, 1902; by P. M. Roxby. [With bibliography.] With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—98

GRAUX, Charles Henri.
Note sur les fortifications de Carthage à l'époque de la troisième guerre punique. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35.) 378—62

Essai sur les origines du fonds grec de l'Escurial. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 46.] 091—1

GRAVELY, Arthur.
Funeral Service [of Arthur Gravely] 2nd Nov., 1852. 18mo. Sydney, 1852. [*Bound with* Carr's Lane Chapel, Birmingham—Valedictory service in connection with the departure of the Rev. W. Cuthbertson.] 252—84

GRAVES, Algernon.
The Royal Academy of Arts: a complete dictionary of contributors and their work from its foundation in 1769 to 1904. With Portraits. Vols. 1–3. 3 vols. 4to. Lond., 1905. Q708—1–3

GRAVES, Arnold F.
Clytæmnestra: a tragedy; with a preface by R. Y. Tyrrell. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 822—564

GRAVES, Charles Larcom.
[Part-authorship of] England day by day. [*See* Lucas, E. V.] 529—1

[Part-authorship of] Wisdom on the hire system. [*See* Lucas, E. V.] 032—1

[Part-authorship of] Wisdom while you wait. [*See* Lucas, E. V.] 032—1

GRAVES, Henry Solon.
Bulletins; nos. 36, 42. (United States—For. Bur.) E
36. Woodsman's Hand-book; pt. 1 (rev. ed.)
42. The Woodlot; [with R. T. Fisher].

GRAVES, Rev. James.
[Edition of] Roll of the proceedings of the King's Council in Ireland, 1392–93. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 69.] E

GRAY, Dr. Albert Alexander.
[Part-authorship of] The Ear; On vocal sounds. [*See* Schäfer, Prof. E. A.—Text-book of Physiology, 2.] Q612—1, 2

GRAY, Albert E.
The plain of oaks. (Muir, J.—Picturesque California.) F917—1

GRAY, Prof. Andrew.
Treatise on Physics. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 35 V 9
1. Dynamics and Properties of Matter.

GRAY, Arthur.
Jesus College. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (College Histories—Cambridge.) 378—18

GRAY, C. E.
[Part-authorship of] The Fat-testing of Cream by the Babcock method. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 58.] E

GRAY, D. J. Thomson.
[Part-authorship of] Practical Kennel Management. [*See* Drury, W. D.] 636—24

GRAY, George.
Retrogression of soluble phosphates in mixed manures. (Aust. Assoc. for the Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

GRAY, Rev. George Buchanan.
Critical and exegetical commentary on Numbers. With Map. 8vo. Edinb., 1903. (International Critical Commentary.) 222—12

GRAY, Rev. Herbert Branston.
Report. (Moseley Educational Commission to the U.S.A. —Report.) 370—25

GRAY, Rev. James.
Sketch of the Life of; by J. T. Mowbray. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1859. 922—33

GRAY, Rev. John.
[Editorship of] Last letters of Aubrey Beardsley. [*See* Beardsley, A. V.] 927—86
[Translation of] Poems. [*See* Nietzsche, F. W.] 193—50

GRAY, Joseph Henry.
The Queen's College of St. Margaret and St. Bernard in the University of Cambridge. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (College Histories—Cambridge.) 378—16

GRAY, Joseph William.
Shakespeare's marriage, his departure from Stratford, and other incidents in his life. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—116

GRAY, Peter.
[Part-authorship of] British Fungi, Lichens and Mosses. [*See* Holmes, E. M.] 508—1

———, and WOODWARD, Bernard Bolingbroke.
Sea-weeds, Shells and Fossils. Illust. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (Young Collector.) 508—1

GRAY, Thomas.
Letters, including the Correspondence of Gray and Mason; ed. by D. C. Tovey. Vol. 1. 12mo. Lond., 1900. C 28 T 1
The Evolution of a great poem: Gray's Elegy. [*See* Clarke, J. F.—Nineteenth Century Questions.] 814—2
Gray. [*See* Elwin, Rev. W.—Some 18th Century Men of Letters.] 928—11

GRAYSON, L.
Boiler Explosions: a paper delivered before the South Australian Chamber of Manufactures in the hall of the Chamber on Friday, 26th May, 1886. 8vo. Adelaide, 1886. [*Bound with* Cruickshank, W. D.—On the Strength of Shafting.] 620—7

GRAZIANI, Lodovico.
Bicyclula. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1900.) E
In re cyclistica Satan. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1902.) E

GREAT ARTISTS SERIES.
The Landscape and Pastoral Painters of Holland. [*See* Cundall, F.] 927—8

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND:—*Official Publications.*

Acetylene Generators Committee (Explosives Inspectors' Department, 1902).
Report of Committee on Acetylene Generators appointed by the department of His Majesty's Inspectors of Explosives, with a covering report to the Rt. Hon. the Secretary of State for the Home Department by Capt. J. H. Thomson. Sq. fol. Lond., 1902. Q665—2

Acts. [*See* Statutes.]

Adjutant-General's Department (War Office).
Historical Records of the British Army; by R. Cannon. Illust. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1839–49.
Historical Record of the Fourth, or the King's Own, Regiment of Foot. 354—5
Historical Record of the Seventeenth, or the Leicestershire Regiment of Foot. 354—6
Historical Record of the Twenty-first Regiment, or the Royal North British Fusiliers. 354—7

Admiralty.
Catalogue of Admiralty Charts, Plans, and Sailing Directions, 1902, 1904. Imp. 8vo. Lond. [1902–04.] E
Correspondence respecting Admiralty works at Gibraltar. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q627—8
Course of instruction of officers and seamen in the torpedo schools. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 623—19

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Admiralty—*contd.*

Courses of instruction in gunnery for officers, seamen, and marines. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 623—18

Dockyard Expense Accounts: Annual Accounts of Shipbuilding and Dockyard Transactions, &c., including Manufactures, 1896–97, 1899–1900—1903–4. 6 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1898–1905. E

Drawings of the Flags in use at the present time by various nations; August, 1889, with errata (nos. 1–15) to 31st May, 1905. 4to. Lond., 1889 [– 1905]. Q929—3

General Instructions for the Hydrographic Surveyors of the Admiralty. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 526—6

Gunnery drill book for His Majesty's fleet. 32mo. Lond., 1903. 623—21

Hand-book of Physical Training. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 613—33

Hand-book on Ammunition, 1901. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 662—3

King's Regulations: Addenda, 1901–4. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901–4. E

[*See also* Queen's Regulations.]

List of His Majesty's Ships, Vessels, and Torpedo Boats engaged in the Tactical Exercises and in the Torpedo Craft Manœuvres, July, 1896, 1901, 1903, 1904. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–1904. E

Manual for the Deviations of the Compass. 7th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 538—1

Manual of seamanship for boys and seamen of the Royal Navy; re-written by Lieut. C. H. Fox. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 656—30

Navy List, 1834–Oct., 1905. 204 vols. 12mo. Lond. 1834–1905. E

Principles and practice of educational gymnastics for the use of officers and instructors in His Majesty's fleet. 12mo. Lond., 1904. 613—45

Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions for the government of Her Majesty's Naval Service. Revised ed., embodying the changes to 1st Dec., 1898. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. E

[*See also* King's Regulations.]

Reports of the Naval Manœuvres of 1903. With Plans. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. E

Return: Copies of despatches in regard to the Naval Brigade in South Africa which were published in the *London Gazette* of 12th March, 1901. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q968—14

Return showing the Fleets of Great Britain, France, Russia, Germany, Italy, United States of America, and Japan, 1899, 1901–4. 5 vols. (in 2) sm. fol. Lond., 1899–1904. E

Seaman's Signal Manual for the use of Her Majesty's Fleet. Illust. 32mo. Lond., 1899. 656—4

Statistical Reports of the health of the Navy, 1894, 1896, 1899–1904. 8 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1905. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Admiralty—*contd.*

Tide Tables for the British and Irish Ports, 1902–6; also the times and heights of high water at full and change for the principal places on the globe; by Capt. H. R. Harris and Commander A. Havergal. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902–5. E

Uniform regulations for petty officers, men, and boys of the fleet, and for boys in the training ships. Rev. ed. Illust. 18mo. Lond., 1901. 359—11

[Another ed.] Illust. 18mo. Lond., 1904. 359—8

[*See also* Greenwich Royal Observatory, and Nautical Almanac as main Author Entries; Water-tube Boilers under this heading.]

Admiralty and Trade Board.

Regulations for the Royal Naval Reserve (men) revised to 31st March, 1905. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 359—6

Africa.

Agricultural report on the district between Voi and Kiu, in the East Africa protectorate; by A. Linton: and return of game shot in the protectorate during 1903. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q967—4

Convention between the United Kingdom and China respecting the employment of Chinese labour in British colonies and protectorates. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q331—13

Correspondence and report from His Majesty's consul at Boma respecting the administration of the Independent State of the Congo. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q967—3

Correspondence relating to the murder of Mr. Jenner and the Ogaden punitive expedition. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q967—4

Correspondence relating to the recruitment of labour in the British Central Africa protectorate for employment in the Transvaal. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1903–4. Q331—13

Correspondence relating to the resignation of Sir C. Eliot and to the concession to the East Africa syndicate. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q967—4

Correspondence respecting the introduction of Chinese labour into the Transvaal. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q968—12

Correspondence respecting the rising of the Mullah Muhammed Abdullah in Somaliland and subsequent military operations, 1899–1902. 3 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q967—5

Correspondence respecting slavery and the slave trade in East Africa and the islands of Zanzibar and Pemba. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901–2. Q326—1

Correspondence respecting slavery in the islands of Zanzibar and Pemba. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q326—1

Correspondence respecting the Uganda railway. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q625—5

Correspondence with the Netherlands government regarding the war in South Africa. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q968—12

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Africa—*contd.*

Despatch from His Majesty's minister at Brussels respecting the commission for the protection of the natives instituted by the Independent Congo Free State under the decree of Sept. 18th, 1896. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q967—3

Despatches relative to the operations of the Somaliland field force. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1903–4. Q967—5

Final report of the Uganda railway committee. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q625—5

Further correspondence respecting the administration of the Independent State of the Congo. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1904–5. Q967—3

General report on the Uganda protectorate for years ending March 31st, 1903–4. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1903–4. Q967—1

Instructions to Lieut.-Col. J. H. Sadler on appointment as His Majesty's commissioner and consul-general in the Uganda protectorate. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q967—1

Maps illustrative of the preliminary report of His Majesty's special commissioner on the protectorate of Uganda. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. Q967—1

Memorandum on the state of the African protectorates administered under the Foreign Office. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1904–5. Q967—2

Memorandum showing position of the four African protectorates administered by the Foreign Office in June, 1903, arranged in chronological order of date of administration. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q967—2

Report by Mr. A. E. Butter on the survey of the proposed frontier between British East Africa and Abyssinia. With Map. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q967—4

Report by Mr. A. Whyte on his recent travels along the sea-coast belt of the British East Africa protectorate. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q967—4

Report from His Majesty's commissioner for British Central Africa respecting the Anglo-Congolese frontier in the neighbourhood of Lake Mweru, and the circumstances attending the arrest of the late M. Rabinek. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q967—2

Report of His Majesty's commissioner on the East African protectorate. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1901–3. Q967—4

Report of His Majesty's special commissioner on the protectorate of Uganda. With Map. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q967—1

Report on the construction and working of the Mombasa-Victoria (Uganda) railway and steamboat service on Lake Victoria, 1903–4. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q625—5

Report on the East Africa protectorate for 1903–4. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q967—4

Report on the possibilities of cotton-growing in the East Africa protectorate for 1904. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q633—1

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Africa—*contd.*

Report on slavery and free labour in the British East Africa protectorate. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q326—1

Report on the trade and commerce of the Somaliland protectorate, 1902–3. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q967—5

Report on the trade and general conditions of the British Central Africa protectorate for 1902–3; by Maj. F. B. Pearce. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. E

Report on the Uganda railway; by Sir G. Molesworth. With Map. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. Q625—5

Reports by the Mombasa-Victoria (Uganda) railway committee on the progress of the works, 1899–1903. With maps and sections. 4 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1900–3. Q625—5

Reports on the geology of the East Africa protectorate; by the late E. E. Walker. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q556—1

Return of concessions in the East Africa and Uganda protectorates. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1903–4. Q967—4

Return of the names of the British and American firms who tendered for the supply of certain bridges for the Uganda Railway and the amounts of the various tenders. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. Q625—5

Agricultural Seeds (Departmental Committee, Agriculture Board, 1900).

Report of the Departmental Committee appointed to enquire into the conditions under which agricultural seeds are at present sold; and Minutes of Evidence, together with appendices and index. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q630—4

Agriculture and Fisheries Board.

Agriculture.

Agricultural Returns, 1896–1900, 1904 (Acreage and Live Stock). 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896–1904. E

Agricultural Returns for Great Britain, showing the acreage and produce of crops, prices of corn, and number of live stock; with agricultural statistics for the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries, 1874–76, 1894–1901. 9 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1875–1901. E

Agricultural Statistics, 1902–4: Report on the Agricultural Returns relating to acreage and produce of crops and number of live stock in Great Britain, with summaries for the United Kingdom, British Possessions, and Foreign Countries, and particulars of prices, imports and exports of agricultural produce. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903–5. E

Annual Report of Proceedings under the Tithe Acts, 1836–91; the Copyhold Act, 1894; the Inclosure Acts, 1845–99; the Agricultural Holdings Acts, 1883–1900; the Drainage and Improvement of Land Acts; the Universities and College Estates Acts, 1858–98; the Glebe Lands Act, 1888; and certain other Acts, 1895, 1897, 1902. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896–1903. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Agriculture and Fisheries Board—*contd.*

Agriculture—contd.

Annual Reports of Proceedings under the Diseases of Animals Acts, the Markets and Fairs (Weighing of Cattle) Acts, &c., 1895–8, 1900, 1902–4. 8 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896–1905. E

Annual Reports on the distribution of grants for Agricultural Education and Research, April, 1894–May, 1899, April, 1900–March, 1904. 9 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1904. E

Journal of the Board of Agriculture. Vols. 1–12 no. 9, Sept., 1894–Dec., 1905 [March, 1896, missing]. 12 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894–1905. E

Liver-rot in sheep: reprint, by permission, of articles in the Journal of the Royal Agricultural Society of England, with copy of correspondence between the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries and the Royal Agricultural Society of England, and a preparatory memorandum. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 614—56

Report on the cultivation and drying of chicory in Great Britain and Belgium. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 633—12

Report on the Dutch brined vegetable industry. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 634—23

Report on the results of investigations into Cheddar cheese-making, carried out on behalf of the Bath and West and Southern Counties Society in the years 1891–98 by F. J. Lloyd. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 637—13

Railway Rates and Facilities: Copy of Correspondence between the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries and the Railway Companies in Great Britain as to the carriage of agricultural produce and requisites, with appendices. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q656—4

Report on the results of investigations into Cider-making, carried out on behalf of the Bath and West and Southern Counties Society, 1893–1902; by F. J. Lloyd. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 663—1

Fisheries.

Annual Reports of proceedings under the Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries Acts, &c., 1894–95, 1897, 1899–1903. 8 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1904. E

Annual Reports of proceedings under Acts relating to Sea Fisheries (England and Wales) 1894–95, 1897, 1899–1903. 8 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1905. E

[*See also* Intelligence Division; Scottish Agriculture Prices Committee.]

Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland Department.

Agricultural Statistics. E

Abstracts showing the acreage under crops and the number of live stock in each county and province, 1894–95, 1899–1900, 1903–4. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1895–1904.

Extent in statute acres and produce of the crops, 1897, 1900–2, 1904. 5 vols. sm. fol. and roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1898–1905.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Agriculture and Technical Instruction, &c.—*contd.*

Agricultural Statistics, Ireland. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Dublin 1901–3. E

Report and tables relating to Irish migratory agricultural and other labourers, 1901–4.

Return of prices of certain classes of Irish agricultural products and live stock, 1900, 1902.

Agricultural Statistics of Ireland, with detailed report, 1898, 1900–4. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1899–1905. E

Annual General Report, from the 1st, 1900–1—1903—4. 4 vols. (in 2) roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1901–5. E

Banking and Railway Statistics, Ireland, Jan.–June, 1895, July, 1900–Dec., 1901, Jan., 1903–June, 1904. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1895–1904. E

Hand-book of artificial flies for salmon and trout as used in the different fishing districts of Ireland, with a diagram of the districts: prepared to illustrate one section of the Department's Fishery Exhibition at the Cork Exhibition. Roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1902. 799—8

Ireland; Industrial and Agricultural: Hand-book for the Irish Pavilion, Glasgow International Exhibition, 1901. Illust. 4to. Dublin, 1901. 914—31

Journal. Vol. 1, nos. 1, 3, 4, Aug., 1900–May, 1901; vols. 2–5, Sept., 1901–June, 1905. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1901–5. E

Manual of Fisheries (Ireland) Acts. Roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1904. 333—15

Report of proceedings under the Diseases of Animals Acts, 1900–4. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1901–5. E

Reports on the Dublin Institutions of Science and Art, Jan., 1900–March, 1901. Roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1901. E

Reports on the sea and inland fisheries of Ireland, 1894, 1895, 1899, 1900, 1901 pts. 1, 2, 1902 pts. 1, 2, 1903 pts. 1, 2 [1902 pt. 2, and 1903 pt. 2, are identical] 1904 pt. 1. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1895–1905 E

[Issued, prior to 1900, by Irish Fisheries Inspectors.]

Alien Immigration (Royal Commission, 1902–3).

Report; Minutes of Evidence; Appendix; Index and Analysis to Minutes of Evidence. 4 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q325—4

Alkali, &c., Works Inspector.

Annual Reports, 1895, 1899–1904. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896–1905. E

Ancient Laws & Institutes of Ireland Commission.

Ancient Laws of Ireland. Vols. 5, 6 [ed. by R. Atkinson]. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. Q349—8, 9

5. Small Primer and certain other selected Brehon law tracts.

6. Glossary to vols. 1–5.

Anti-Typhoid Inoculation Committee.

Report on the blood changes following inoculation; by Maj. W. B. Leishman. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 616—47

Army. [*See* War Office.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Army Clothing Factory (War Office).

Annual Accounts, 1896–97, 1899—1903–4, with the report of the Comptroller and Auditor-General thereon. 6 vols. (in 2) sm. fol. Lond., 1898–1905. E

Army Medical Service (War Office).

Annual Reports, vols. 36, 40–45, 1894, 1898–1903. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896–1905. E

Manual of Chiropody; by Surgeon-Capt. M. L. Hughes, ed. by Surgeon-Maj. W. Dick. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 613—25

Regulations, 1900. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 613—32

Report on the Medical arrangements in the South African War; by Surg.-Gen. Sir W. D. Wilson. With maps and illust. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q613—7

Army Medical Services Advisory Board.

Treatment of venereal disease and scabies in the army: 1st–3rd reports. 3 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1904–5. Q616—9

Army Remount Department (Court of Enquiry, 1902).

Minutes of evidence taken before the court of enquiry on the administration of the Army Remount Department, together with appendices. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q357—1

Proceedings of a court of enquiry held at St. Stephen's House, Westminster, S.W., on the administration of the Army Remount Department since January, 1899, by order of the Commander-in-Chief dated 20th February, 1902. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q357—1

Army School of Cookery.

Manual of military cooking. Reprinted, with amendments. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 641—6

Arrears of Shipbuilding Inquiry Committee, 1901–2.

Report. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q620—2

Arsenical Poisoning (Royal Commission, 1901–3).

First report, pt. 1: report. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q614—20

Final report, pt. 2: minutes of evidence and appendices. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q614—20

Art. [*See* Education Board; Royal College of Art; Science and Art Department.]

Australia.

Correspondence respecting the constitutional relations of the Australian Commonwealth and States in regard to external affairs. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q342—3

Despatch from the Governor-General of Australia on the subject of marriage with a deceased wife's sister and the reply thereto. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q347—35

[*See also* Canada—Australia.]

Australia and New Zealand.

Correspondence relating to Merchant Shipping Legislation in Australia and New Zealand. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q387—4

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Australian Mail Service.

Despatch to the Governor-General of Australia relating to the exclusive employment of white labour. Sm. fol Lond., 1903. Q331—7

Bahamas.

General descriptive report on the Bahamas Islands; in which is included the annual report for 1902. With Illust. and Map. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q917—8

Beck Case Committee.

Report, together with minutes of evidence, appendix, and fac-similes of documents. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q351—5

Beer Materials (Departmental Committee, Treasury, 1896–99).

Report; and, Minutes of Evidence, with appendices. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1899. Q614—6

Betting (Select Committee of the House of Lords, 1901–2).

Report. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1901–2. Q175—1

Bills. [*See* Statutes.]

Boilers Registration and Inspection (Select Committee, 1900).

Report. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. Q614—14

Botanical Work.

Report on Botanical Work and Collections at the British Museum and at Kew. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q580—6

British Central Africa.

Report on the trade and general condition of the British Central Africa Protectorate, 1903–4. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. E

British Forestry (Departmental Committee, Agriculture Board, 1902).

Report, with copy of the minute appointing the committee, minutes of evidence, appendices and index. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1902–3. Q634—10

British Guiana Boundary.

Arbitration between the Governments of Her Britannic Majesty and the United States of Venezuela: Proceedings. 11 vols. (in 3) sm. fol. Paris, 1899. Q327—7–9

Arbitration with the United States of Venezuela: the case on behalf of the Government of Her Britannic Majesty; and, Appendices. Vols. 1–7. 8 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1898. Q327—5

Arbitration with the United States of Venezuela: the counter-case on behalf of the Government of Her Britannic Majesty; and, Appendix. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1898. Q327—6

Arbitration with the United States of Venezuela: Index to cases, counter-cases, and printed arguments of the Governments of Great Britain and Venezuela. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. Q327—6

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

British Guiana Boundary—*contd.*

Award of the tribunal of arbitration between Great Britain and the United States of Venezuela. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. [*Bound with* Arbitration with the United States of Venezuela: Index.] Q327—6

Documents and correspondence relating to the question of boundary between British Guiana and Venezuela. With Maps. 5 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1896. Q327—4

The printed argument on behalf of the United States of Venezuela before the tribunal of arbitration. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 327—24

British Museum.

Returns [Income and Expenditure, Number of Visitors, Progress, Additions to Collections] 1895–97, 1899–1905. 10 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1905. E

[*See also* main Author Entry.]

Brussels Conference on Venereal Disease.

Copy of report made to the India Office. [*See* India Office.] Q614—19

Brussels Sugar Conference, 1901–2.

Correspondence relating to the Brussels Sugar Bounty Conference. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q337—1

Correspondence respecting the ratification of the Sugar Convention signed at Brussels March 5th, 1902. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q337—1

Despatch from the British delegates inclosing copy of the convention signed on March 5th, 1902. Amended copy. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q337—1

Further findings of the permanent commission established under article VII of the Sugar Convention of March 5th, 1902, and further reports of the British delegates. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q337—1

Further findings of the permanent commission established under the Sugar Convention of March 5th, 1902: report of the British delegate and appeal of H.M.'s government against certain of those findings. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q337—1

[*See also* Colonial Office; Sugar.]

Building Societies. [*See* Friendly Societies Registry.]

Butter Regulations (Departmental Committee, Agriculture Board, 1901–3).

Interim Report; Minutes of Evidence; and, Final Report; Minutes of Evidence. 4 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1902–4. Q614—5

Cable Communications (Inter-Departmental Committee, 1900–2).

Report; and, Minutes of Evidence, with appendix and index. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q384—2

Canada–Australia.

Further correspondence relating to the proposed construction of a cable across the Pacific Ocean. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. Q384—2

Cancer Research (Colonies).

Correspondence relating to Cancer Research. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q616—5

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Canteens & Regimental Institutes Committee, 1902.

Report; and Minutes of Evidence. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q355—3

Cape Colony.

Correspondence relating to affairs of the Cape Colony, July, 1900. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. Q968—23

Petition for the temporary suspension of the Cape constitution, and reply of His Majesty's Government. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q968—23

Central London Railway (Vibration) Committee (Trade Board).

Report of the committee appointed by the Board of Trade to enquire into the vibration produced by the working of the traffic on the Central London Railway, with appendices. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q625—3

Ceylon.

Papers relating to the education of immigrant Tamil cooly children employed on estates. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q379—2

Ceylon, Hong Kong, and Straits Settlements.

Correspondence regarding the measures to be adopted for checking the spread of venereal disease. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. Q614—19

Chantrey Trust (Select Committee. House of Lords).

Report. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q708—16

Charity Commissioners for England and Wales.

Annual Reports, 1895, 1899, 1902–4. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896–1904. E

[Report for 1895 bound with Reports of the Education Department, 1895–99.]

China.

China, 1900, nos. 1–5; 1901, nos. 1–7; 1902, nos. 1–3; 1903, nos. 1, 3; 1904, nos. 1–5; 1905, no. 1. 22 vols. (in 1) sm.fol. Lond., 1900–4. Q951—1

1900.

1. Further correspondence respecting the affairs of China.
2. Correspondence with the United States Government respecting foreign trade in China.
3. Correspondence respecting the insurrectionary movement in China.
4. Reports from Her Majesty's Minister in China respecting events at Peking.
5. Correspondence respecting the Anglo-German agreemen of October 16, 1900, relating to China.

1901.

1. Correspondence respecting the disturbances in China [in continuation of "China, no. 3, 1900."]
2. Despatch from His Majesty's Ambassador at St. Petersburg respecting the Russo-China agreement as to Manchuria.
3. Further correspondence respecting events at Peking [in continuation of "China, no. 4, 1990."]
4. Plans referred to in "China, no. 3, 1901."
5, 6. Further correspondence respecting the disturbance in China [in continuation of "China, no. 1, 1901."]
7. Correspondence respecting the Imperial Railway of North China.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

China—*contd.*

1902.

1. Correspondence respecting the affairs of China [in continuation of "China, no. 6, 1901."]
2. Despatch from His Majesty's Special Commissioner inclosing the treaty between Great Britain and China, signed at Shanghae, Sept. 5, 1902.
3. Correspondence respecting the evacuation of Shanghae.

1903.

1. Despatch from His Majesty's minister at Peking forwarding a report by Mr. W. J. Chennell, His Majesty's Consul at Kiukiang, respecting the province of Kiangsi.
3. Report by Acting Consul Litton on a journey in North-west Yünnan.

1904.

1. Report by Mr. C. W. Campbell, His Majesty's Consul at Wuchow, on a journey in Mongolia; (with map).
2. Correspondence respecting the Russian occupation of Manchuria and Newchwang.
3. Despatch from His Majesty's minister at Peking inclosing a report by Mr. G. Kidston on a journey in Mongolia; (illust.)
4. Map to accompany no. 3.
5. Report by Consul-General Hosie on the province of Ssŭch'an; (with maps).

1905.

1. Report by Mr. A. Hosie, His Majesty's Consul-general at Changtu, on a journey to the eastern frontier of Thibet; (with map).

Correspondence relating to the evacuation of the Summer Palace at Peking by the British troops. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q951—1

Chronicles and Memorials (Master of the Rolls).

Rerum Britannicarum medii aevi scriptores; or, Chronicles and Memorials of Great Britain and Ireland during the middle ages. With facsimiles. 250 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1858–1905. E

1. The Chronicle of England, by John Capgrave; ed. by Rev. F. C. Hingeston.
2. Chronicon Monasterii de Abingdon; ed. by Rev. J. Stevenson, 2 vols.
3. Lives of Edward the Confessor: 1, La Estoire de Seint Aedward le Rei; 2, Vita Beati Edvardi Regis et Confessoris; 3, Vita Æduuardi Regis qui apud Westmonasterium requiescit; ed. by H. R. Luard.
4. Monumenta Franciscana, 2 vols.
   1. Thomas de Eccleston de Adventu Fratrum Minorum in Angliam; Adæ de Marisco Epistolæ; Registrum Fratrum Minorum Londoniæ; ed. by J. S. Brewer.
   2. A further collection of original documents respecting the Franciscan Order in England; ed. by R. Howlett.
5. Fasciculi Zizaniorum Magistri Johannis Wyclif cum Tritico: ascribed to Thomas Netter, of Walden, Provincial of the Carmelite Order in England, and Confessor to King Henry the Fifth; ed. by Rev. W. W. Shirley.
6. The Buik of the Croniclis of Scotland; or, A Metrical Version of the History of Hector Boece; by William Stewart; ed. by W. B. Turnbull, 3 vols.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Chronicles and Memorials—*contd.*

7. Johannis Capgrave Liber de Illustribus Henricis; ed. by Rev. F. C. Hingeston; and, The Book of the Illustrious Henries, by John Capgrave; trans. from the Latin by Rev. F. C. Hingeston, 2 vols.
8. Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuariensis, by Thomas of Elmham; ed. by C. Hardwick.
9. Eulogium (Historiarum sive Temporis): Chronicon ab Orbe condito usque ad Annum Domini 1366: a monacho quodam Malmesburiensi exaratum; ed. by F. S. Haydon, 3 vols.
10. Historia Regis Henrici Septimi, a B. A. Tholosate conscripta; necnon alia quædam ad eundem regem spectantia; ed. by J. Gairdner.
11. Memorials of Henry the Fifth: 1, Vita Henrici Quinti, Roberto Redmanno auctore; 2, Versus Rhythmici in laudem Regis Henrici Quinti; 3, Elmhami Liber Metricus de Henrico v; ed. by C. A. Cole.
12. Munimenta Gildhallæ Londoniensis: Liber Albus, Liber Custumarum, et Liber Horn; ed. by H. T. Riley, 3 vols. (in 4).
13. Chronica Johannis de Oxenedes; ed. by Sir H. Ellis.
14. Political Poems and Songs relating to English History, composed during the period from the accession of Edw. III to that of Ric. III; ed. by T. Wright, 2 vols.
15. Fr. Rogeri Bacon opera quædam hactenus inedita, vol. 1.
    1. Opus Tertium; Opus Minus; Compendium Philosophiæ; ed. by J. S. Brewer.
16. Bartholomæi de Cotton, Monachi Norwicensis, Historia Anglicana, 449–1298; necnon ejusdem Liber de Archiepiscopis et Episcopis Angliæ; ed. by H. R. Luard.
17. Brut y Tywysogion; or, the Chronicle of the Princes [of Wales]; ed. by Rev. J. Williams ab Ithel.
18. Royal and Historical Letters during the reign of Henry IV; ed. by Rev. F. C. Hingeston: vol. 1, A.D. 1399–1404.
19. The Repressor of over much blaming of the clergy; by Reginald Pecock, sometime Bishop of Chichester; ed. by Rev. C. Babington, 2 vols.
20. Annales Cambriæ; ed. by Rev. J. Williams ab Ithel.
21. Giraldi Cambrensis opera; vols. 1–4 ed. by J. S. Brewer, 5–7 by Rev. J. F. Dimock, 8 by G. F. Warner: 8 vols. [index to vols. 1–4 and 8 in vol. 8.]
    1. De rebus a se gestis, libri III; Invectionum libellus; Symbolum electorum.
    2. Gemma Ecclesiastica.
    3. De invectionibus, lib. IV; De Menevensi Ecclesia dialogus; Vita S. David.
    4. Speculum Ecclesiæ; De vita Galfridi Archiepiscopi Eboracensis, sive Certamina Galfridi Eboracensis Archiepiscopi.
    5. Topographia Hibernica, et Expugnatio Hibernica.
    6. Itinerarium Kambriæ, et Descriptio Kambriæ.
    7. Vita S. Remigii, et Vita S. Hugonis.
    8. De Principis Instructione liber.
22. Letters and Papers illustrative of the Wars of the English in France during the reign of Henry the Sixth; ed. by Rev. J. Stevenson, 2 vols. (in 3).
23. The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle, according to the several original authorities; ed. with trans. by B. Thorpe, 2 vols.
24. Letters and Papers illustrative of the reigns of Richard III and Henry VII; ed. by J. Gairdner, 2 vols.
25. Roberti Grosseteste Episcopi quondam Lincolniensis Epistolæ; ed. by Rev. H. R. Luard.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Chronicles and Memorials—*contd.*

26. Descriptive Catalogue of materials relating to the History of Great Britain and Ireland; 1, From the Roman Period to the Norman Invasion; 2, 1066–1200; 3, 1200–1327; by Sir T. D. Hardy: 3 vols. (in 4).

27. Royal and other Historical Letters illustrative of the reign of Henry III; selected and ed. by Rev. W. W. Shirley, 2 vols.

28. Chronica Monasterii S. Albani; ed. by H. T. Riley: 12 vols.
    1. Thomæ Walsingham Historia Anglicana, 1272–1422, 2 vols.
    2. Willelmi Rishanger et quorundam anonymorum Chronica et Annales, 1259–1307.
    3. Johannis de Trokelowe et Henrici de Blaneforde necnon quorundam anonymorum Chronica et Annales, 1259–96, 1307–24, 1392–1406.
    4. Gesta Abbatum Monasterii S. Albani, a Thoma Walsingham, regnante Ricardo Secundo, ejusdem Ecclesiæ Præcentore, compilata, 793–1411, 3 vols.
    5. Annales Monasterii S. Albani a Johanne Amundesham, Monacho, ut videtur, conscripti, 1421–40, quibus præfigitur chronicon rerum gestarum in monasterio S. Albani, 1422–31, 2 vols.
    6. Registra quorundam Abbatum Monasterii S. Albani, qui sæculo XVmo floruere; 1, Registrum Abbatiæ Johannis Whethamstede, Abbatis Monasterii Sancti Albani, iterum susceptæ, Roberto Blakeney, capellano, quondam adscriptum; 2, Registra Johannis Whethamstede, Willelmi Albon, et Willelmi Walingforde, Abbatum Monasterii Sancti Albani, cum Appendice continente quasdam epistolas a Johanne Whethamstede conscriptas, 2 vols.
    7. Ypodigma Neustriæ a Thoma Walsingham, quondam monacho Monasterii S. Albani, conscriptum.

29. Chronicon Abbatiæ de Evesham, ad annum 1418; ed. by Rev. W. D. Macray.

30. Ricardi de Cirencestria Speculum Historiale de Gestis Regum Angliæ, 447–1066; ed. by J. E. B. Mayor, 2 vols.

31. Year-books.

    Edward I, years 20–21, 21–22, 30–31, 32–33, 33–35; ed. and trans. by A. J. Horwood, 5 vols.

    Edward III, years 11–12, 12–13, 13–14, 14, 14–15, 15, 16, 17, 17–18, 18, 18–19; ed. and trans. by L. O. Pike (years 11–12, by A. J. Horwood), 12 vols.

32. Narratives of the expulsion of the English from Normandy, 1449–50: Robertus Blondelli de Reductione Normanniæ; Le Recouvrement de Normendie, par Berry, Hérault du Roy; Conferences between the Ambassadors of France and England; ed. by Rev. J. Stevenson.

33. Historia et Cartularium Monasterii S. Petri Gloucestriæ; ed. by W. H. Hart, 3 vols.

34. Alexandri Neckam de Naturis Rerum libri duo; with the Poem of the same author, De Laudibus Divinæ Sapientiæ; ed. by T. Wright.

35. Leechdoms, Wortcunning, and Starcraft of early England: being a collection of documents illustrating the history of science in this country before the Norman Conquest; collected and ed. by Rev. T. O. Cockayne, 3 vols.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Chronicles and Memorials—*contd.*

36. Annales Monastici; ed. by H. R. Luard, 5 vols.
    1. Annales de Margan, 1066–1232; Annales de Theokesberia, 1066–1263; Annales de Burton, 1004–1263.
    2. Annales Monasterii de Wintonia, 519–1277; Annales Monasterii de Waverleia, 1–1291.
    3. Annales Prioratus de Dunstaplia, 1–1297; Annales Monasterii de Bermundeseia, 1042–1432.
    4. Annales Monasterii de Oseneia, 1016–1347; Chronicon vulgo dictum Chronicon Thomæ Wykes, 1066–1289; Annales Prioratus de Wigornia, 1–1377.
    5. Index and Glossary.

37. Magna Vita S. Hugonis Episcopi Lincolniensis; ed. by Rev. J. F. Dimock.

38. Chronicles and Memorials of the reign of Richard the First; ed. by Rev. W. Stubbs, 2 vols.
    1. Itinerarium Peregrinorum et Gesta Regis Ricardi, auctore, ut videtur Ricardo canonico S. Trinitatis, Londoniensis.
    2. Epistolæ Cantuarienses: the Letters of the Prior and Convent of Christ Church, Canterbury, 1187 to 1199.

39. Recueil des Croniques et anchiennes istories de la Grant Bretaigne a present nomme Engleterre, par Jehan de Waurin: 1, Albina to 688; 2, 1399–1422; 3, 1422–1431; ed. by W. Hardy: 4, 1431–1447; 5, 1447–1471; ed. by Sir W. Hardy and E. L. C. P. Hardy.

40. A Collection of the Chronicles and Ancient Histories of Great Britain, now called England, by John de Waurin: 1, Albina to 688; 2, 1399–1422; 3, 1422–1431; ed. and trans. by Sir W. Hardy and E. L. C. P. Hardy.

41. Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden, with the English translations of John Trevisa and of an unknown writer of the 15th century: 1 and 2 ed. by C. Babington, 3–9 by Rev. J. R. Lumby.

42. Le Livere de Reis de Brittanie e Le Livere de Reis de Engleterre; ed. by Rev. J. Glover.

43. Chronica Monasterii de Melsa a fundatione [1150] usque ad annum 1396 auctore Toma de Burton, Abbate, accedit continuatio ad annum 1406 a monacho quodam; ed. by E. A. Bond, 3 vols.

44. Matthæi Parisiensis Historia Anglorum, sive ut vulgo dicitur Historia Minor, item ejusdem Abbreviatio Chronicorum Angliæ, 1067–1253: ed. by Sir F. Madden, 3 vols.

45. Liber Monasterii de Hyda: a Chronicle and Chartulary of Hyde Abbey [Winchester], 455–1023; ed. by E. Edwards.

46. Chronicon Scotorum: a Chronicle of Irish Affairs, from the earliest times to 1135; and Supplement, containing the events from 1141 to 1150; ed., with trans., by W. M. Hennessy.

47. The Chronicle of Pierre de Langtoft, in French verse, from the earliest period to the death of Edward I; ed. by T. Wright, 2 vols.

48. The War of the Gaedhil with the Gaill, or The Invasions of Ireland by the Danes and other Norsemen; ed., with a trans., by Rev. J. H. Todd.

49. Gesta Regis Henrici Secundi Benedicti Abbatis: Chronicle of the Reigns of Henry II and Richard I, 1169–1192, known commonly under the name of Benedict of Peterborough; ed. by Rev. W. Stubbs, 2 vols.

50. Munimenta Academica, or, Documents illustrative of Academical Life and Studies at Oxford; ed. by Rev. H. Anstey, 2 vols.

51. Chronica Magistri Rogeri de Houedene; ed. by Rev. W. Stubbs, 4 vols.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Chronicles and Memorials—*contd.*

52. Willelmi Malmesbiriensis Monachi de Gestis Pontificum Anglorum libri quinque; ed. by N. E. S. A. Hamilton.

53. Historic and Municipal Documents of Ireland, from the archives of the city of Dublin, &c., 1172–1320; ed. by J. T. Gilbert.

54. The Annals of Loch Cé: a Chronicle of Irish Affairs, from 1041 to 1590; ed., with a trans., by W. M. Hennessy, 2 vols.

55. Monumenta Juridica: The Black Book of the Admiralty, with appendix; ed. by Sir T. Twiss, 4 vols.

56. Memorials of the Reign of Henry VI: Official Correspondence of Thomas Bekynton, Secretary to Henry VI, and Bishop of Bath and Wells; ed. by Rev. G. Williams, 2 vols.

57. Matthæi Parisiensis, Monachi Sancti Albani, Chronica Majora; ed. by Rev. H. R. Luard, 7 vols.

58. Memoriale Fratris Walteri de Coventria: The Historical Collections of Walter of Coventry; ed. by Rev. W. Stubbs, 2 vols.

59. The Anglo-Latin Satirical Poets and Epigrammatists of the 12th Century; collected and ed. by T. Wright, 2 vols.

60. Materials for a History of the Reign of Henry VII, from original documents preserved in the Public Record Office; ed. by Rev. W. Campbell, 2 vols.

61. Historical Papers and Letters from the Northern Registers; ed. by Rev. J. Raine.

62. Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense: the Register of Richard de Kellawe, Lord Palatine and Bishop of Durham, 1311–1316; ed. by Sir T. D. Hardy, 4 vols.

63. Memorials of St. Dunstan, Archbishop of Canterbury; ed. by Rev. W. Stubbs.

64. Chronicon Angliæ, ab anno domini 1328 usque ad annum 1388, auctore Monacho quodam Sancti Albani; ed. by E. M. Thompson.

65. Thómas Saga Erkibyskups: a Life of Archbishop Thomas Becket in Icelandic; ed., with English translation, notes, and glossary, by E. Magnússon, 2 vols.

66. Radulphi de Coggeshall Chronicon Anglicanum, De expugnatione terræ sanctæ libellus, Thomas Agnellus de morte et sepultura Henrici regis Angliæ junioris, Gesta Fulconis filii Warini, Excerpta ex otiis imperialibus Gervasii Tileburiensis; ed. by Rev. J. Stevenson.

67. Materials for the History of Thomas Becket, Archbishop of Canterbury; vols. 1–6 ed. by Rev. J. C. Robertson, 7 by J. B. Sheppard, 7 vols.

68. Radulfi de Diceto, Decani Lundoniensis, opera historica: the Historical Works of Master Ralph de Diceto, Dean of London; ed. by Rev. W. Stubbs, 2 vols.

69. Roll of the Proceedings of the King's Council in Ireland, for a portion of the sixteenth year of the reign of Richard II, 1392–93; ed. by Rev. J. Graves.

70. Henrici de Bracton de Legibus et Consuetudinibus Angliæ libri quinque in varios tractatus distincti; ed. by Sir T. Twiss, 6 vols.

71. The Historians of the Church of York, and its Archbishops; ed. by Rev. J. Raine, 3 vols.

72. Registrum Malmesburiense: the Register of Malmesbury Abbey, preserved in the Public Record Office; ed. by Rev. J. S. Brewer and C. T. Martin, 2 vols.

73. Historical Works of Gervase of Canterbury; ed. by Rev. W. Stubbs, 2 vols.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Chronicles and Memorials—*contd.*

74. Henrici Archidiaconi Huntendunensis Historia Anglorum: the History of the English, by Henry, Archdeacon of Huntingdon, from A.D. 55 to A.D. 1154, in eight books; ed. by T. Arnold.

75. Symeonis Monachi opera omnia; ed. by T. Arnold, vols. 1, 2.

    1. Historia Ecclesiæ Dunhelmensis.

    2. Historia Regum.

76. Chronicles of the reigns of Edward I and Edward II; ed. by Rev. W. Stubbs, 2 vols.

77. Registrum Epistolarum Fratris Johannis Peckham, Archiepiscopi Cantuariensis; ed. by C. T. Martin, 3 vols.

78. Vetus Registrum Sarisberiense alias dictum Registrum S. Osmundi Episcopi: the Register of S. Osmund; ed. by Rev. W. H. Rich Jones, 2 vols.

79. Cartularium Monasterii de Rameseia; ed. by W. H. Hart and Rev. P. A. Lyons, 3 vols.

80. Chartularies of St. Mary's Abbey, Dublin, with the Register of its house at Dunbrody, and Annals of Ireland, 1162–1370; ed. by J. T. Gilbert, 2 vols.

81. Eadmeri Historia Novorum in Anglia, et opuscula duo de vita Sancti Anselmi et quibusdam miraculis ejus; ed. by Rev. M. Rule.

82. Chronicles of the reigns of Stephen, Henry II, and Richard I; ed. by R. Howlett, 4 vols.

83. Chronicon Abbatiæ Rameseinsis, a sæc. X usque ad an. circiter 1200: in quatuor partibus; ed. by W. D. Macray.

84. Rogeri de Wendover liber qui dicitur Flores Historiarum ab anno domini MCLIV annoque Henrici Anglorum Regis Secundi primo: The Flowers of History, by Roger de Wendover; ed. by H. G. Hewlett, 3 vols.

85. Literæ Cantuarienses: the Letter Books of the Monastery of Christ Church, Canterbury; ed. by J. B. Sheppard, vols. 1, 3, 2 vols.

86. The Metrical Chronicle of Robert of Gloucester; ed. by W. A. Wright: pts. 1, 2; 2 vols.

87. The Story of England, by Robert Manning of Brunne, A.D. 1338; ed. by F. J. Furnivall: pts. 1, 2; 2 vols.

88. Icelandic Sagas and other historical documents relating to the settlements and descents of the Northmen on the British Isles: 1, Orkneyinga Saga, and Magnus Saga; 2, Hakonar Saga, and Magnus Saga; ed. by G. Vigfusson: 3, 4, [Translations of the above] by Sir G. W. Dasent.

89. The Tripartite Life of St. Patrick, with other documents relating to that Saint; ed. by W. Stokes: pts. 1, 2; 2 vols.

90. Willelmi monachi Malmesbiriensis de Regum Gestis Anglorum libri V; et Historiæ, Novellæ, libri III; ed. by W. Stubbs, 2 vols.

91. Lestorie des Engles solum Geffrei Gaimar; ed. by the late Sir T. D. Hardy, continued and trans. by C. T. Martin, 2 vols.

92. Chronicon Henrici Knighton vel Cnitthon, Monachi Leycestrensis; ed. by Rev. J. R. Lumby, 2 vols.

93. Adæ Murimuth Continuatio Chronicarum; Robertus de Avesbury De Gestis Mirabilibus Regis Edwardi Tertii; ed. by E. M. Thompson.

94. Register of the Abbey of St. Thomas [the Martyr] Dublin; ed. by J. T. Gilbert.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Chronicles and Memorials—*contd.*

95. Flores Historiarum; ed. by Rev. H. R. Luard: 1, The Creation to A.D. 1066; 2, A.D. 1067–1264: 3, A.D. 1265–1326.

96. Memorials of St. Edmund's Abbey; ed. by T. Arnold, 3 vols.

97. Charters and Documents illustrating the history of the Cathedral, City, and Diocese of Salisbury in the 12th and 13th centuries, selected from the Capitular and Diocesan Registers by the late Rev. W. Rich Jones and ed. by Rev. W. D. Macray.

98. Records of the Parliament holden at Westminster on the 28th day of February, in the 33rd year of the reign of King Edward I (A.D. 1305); ed. by F. W. Maitland.

99. The Red Book of the Exchequer: ed. by H. Hall: 3 pts, 3 vols.

Churches (Scotland) (Royal Commission).

Report, with minutes of evidence and appendices. 2 vols. (in 1). Sm. fol. Edinb., 1905. Q274–2

Civil Service Commissioners.

Abstract of Rules and Regulations respecting Examinations for the Home Civil Service, the Army, the Navy, the Civil Service of India, &c., 1900–1, June, 1904, June, 1905. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900–5. E

Annual Reports, 1894–1904. 11 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1905. E

Papers relating to the Re-organisation of the Civil Service. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1855. 351—2

Civil Service Superannuation (Roy. Comm., 1902–3).

Report; and, Minutes of Evidence, together with appendices and index. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q351—3

Coal Supplies (Royal Commission, 1901–5).

First Report; and Supplement. 3 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q338—15

Second Report, with minutes of evidence and appendices. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q338—16

Final reports, pts. 1–8, 10, 12, 13. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q338—17

1. General report.

2. Report of Sir W. T. Lewis on the available coal resources of district A (South Wales, Monmouthshire, Forest of Dean, Bristol, and Somersetshire).

3. Report of Prof. Lapworth and Mr. A. Sopwith on the available coal resources of district B (Staffordshire, Warwickshire, Leicestershire, Shropshire, and a small portion of South Derbyshire.)

4. Report of Prof. E. Hull, Sir G. J. Armytage, and Mr. A. Strahan on the available coal resources of district C (North Wales, Lancashire, and Cheshire).

5. Report of Mr. A. C. Briggs on the available coal resources of district D (Yorkshire, Derbyshire, and Nottinghamshire).

6. Report of Sir L. Wood on the available coal resources of district E (Northumberland, Durham, and Cumberland).

7. Report of J. S. Dixon on the available coal resources of district F (Scotland).

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Coal Supplies—*contd.*

Final reports—*contd.*

8. Report of Prof. E. Hull on the available coal resources of district G (Ireland).

10. Minutes of evidence.

12. Supplement containing plans and diagrams referred to in the evidence.

13. Replies of His Majesty's consular officers to a series of questions upon the maintenance of the British coal trade in foreign countries.

Colonial Conference, 1887.

Proceedings: Papers laid before the conference. Sm. fol. Lond., 1887. Q325–6

Colonial Conference, 1902.

Papers relating to a Conference between the Secretary of State for the Colonies and the Prime Ministers of self-governing Colonies, June to August, 1902. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q325—2

Colonial Office.

Annual Reports, nos. 1–477, 1887–Nov., 1905. 14 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1889–1905. E

[In the years 1887–89 these Reports were entitled Her Majesty's Colonial Possessions.]

Colonial Office List. [*See* main Author Entry.]

Correspondence relating to the proposed establishment of a final Court of Colonial Appeal. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q347—33

Correspondence relating to the Sugar Conference at Brussels, 1901–2. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q337—7

Correspondence respecting the appointment of Governor in Colonies under responsible government. Sm. fol. Lond., 1889. Q354—6

Miscellaneous Reports, nos. 1–30, 1891–April, 1905. 8vo. Lond., 1891–1905. E

Papers relating to the investigation of Malaria and other tropical diseases, and the establishment of Schools of Tropical Medicine. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q614—10

Papers relating to the proposed adoption of a metric system of weights and measures for use within the Empire. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q389—1

Parliamentary and municipal and local representation of trading companies in the colonies under responsible government: circular despatch of the Secretary of State for the Colonies, dated 12th December, 1901, and the replies thereto. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q324—1

Restrictions upon British Indian subjects in British Colonies and Dependencies: Return. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. Q325—3

Return and further return showing which of the colonies have established systems of graduated income tax, or of income tax levied at different rates on earned and on unearned incomes, or both, with particulars in each case of the rates of tax and the system of assessment and collection. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q336—5

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Colonial Office—*contd.*

Return showing the precise nature of the local excise restrictions to which producers of spirits in Her Majesty's colonies are at present subject. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. Q336—13

South African Mines (Mortality): Return. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q613—4

Summary of researches on Native Malaria and Malarial Prophylaxis; on Blackwater Fever: its nature and prophylaxis; by Dr. J. W. W. Stephens and Dr. S. R. Christophers. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 616—29

Her Majesty's Colonial Possessions: Reports. [*See* Annual Reports under this sub-heading.]

[*See also* Colonial Conference.]

Colonies—Immigration.

Papers relative to the laws and regulations in force in the colonies under responsible government respecting the admission of immigrants. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q325—3

Colonies (Preferential Trade).

Papers relating to resolutions passed by colonial legislatures since 1890 in favour of preferential trade relations in the United Kingdom. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q337—2

Commercial Intelligence Committee (Trade Board).

Report. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q380—7

Report on the condition and prospects of British trade in Persia; by H. W. Maclean. With Map. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q380—11

Report received from Mr. H. Birchenough, the special commissioner appointed by the Board of Trade to inquire into and report upon the present position and future prospects of British Trade in South Africa. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q380—10

Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Departments (Trade Board).

Abstracts of Labour Statistics of the United Kingdom, 1893–94 (1st)—1902–4. E

1893–94—1896–97. (Labour Dept.—Annual Rept.)

1897–98—1902–4. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1905.

Annual statement of the Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom, 1889, 1901–3. 4 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1890–1904. E

[1889 in bound vol. called Board of Trade Returns.]

Charts (reduced in size) illustrating the statistics of trade, employment, and conditions of labour in the United Kingdom, prepared for the St. Louis Exhibition. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q330—2

Colonial Import Duties: return relating to the rates of import duties levied upon the principal and other articles imported into the British Colonies, possessions, and protectorates, 1897–1905. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897–1905. E

Extracts from the Reports of H.M. Diplomatic and Consular Officers abroad relating to particular trades and industries: Leather. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Commercial, Labour, &c.—*contd.*

Foreign Import Duties: statement of the rates of import duties levied in European countries, in the United States, and in Japan, China, and Persia, upon the produce and manufactures of the United Kingdom, 1902–4. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902–5. E

General Report in regard to share and loan capital, traffic in passengers and goods, and working expenditure and net profits from railway working of the Railway Companies of the United Kingdom. [*See* Railway Returns under this heading.]

Memoranda, statistical tables, and charts on British and foreign trade and industrial conditions. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q380—1

Memorandum respecting the position of industrial and commercial establishments owned or managed by British subjects or companies in foreign countries. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q351—7

Memorandum showing the regulations existing in the principal European countries, and in Canada, the United States, and Japan, in regard to certificates of origin. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q337—4

Memorandum summarising the regulations in force in foreign countries with regard to British commercial travellers. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q658—4

Merchant Shipping: Tables showing the progress of merchant shipping in the United Kingdom and the principal maritime countries, 1900–3. 4 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1901–4. E

Provision for old age by government action in certain European countries. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 351—9

Railway Returns: Returns of the capital, traffic, receipts, and working expenditure of Railway Companies of the United Kingdom, 1900–3. 4 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1901–4. E

[Prior to 1902 this publication was entitled General Report to the Board of Trade in regard to the share and loan capital.]

Railway Returns for England and Wales, Scotland and Ireland, 1899–1901, with summary tables for United Kingdom. 3 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1900–2. E

Report and second report by Mr. Wilson Fox on the wages, earnings, and conditions of employment of agricultural labourers in the United Kingdom; with statistical tables and charts. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1900–5. Q331—5

Report to the Board of Trade on agencies and methods for dealing with the unemployed in foreign countries; by D. F. Schloss. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 331—51

Report to the Board of Trade on cotton cultivation in the British Empire and in Egypt; by Prof. W. Dunstan. With Map. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q633—1

Reports on iron ore deposits in foreign countries; compiled from information collected by His Majesty's diplomatic and consular officers. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q553—7

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Commercial, Labour, &c.—*contd.*

Reports received from the Indian Government and the Governments of Her Majesty's Colonial Possessions respecting the regulations in force in India and the Colonies with regard to Commercial Travellers and the treatment of their patterns and samples. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 658—3

Second abstract of foreign labour statistics. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 331—9

Statistical Abstract for the British Empire in each year from 1889 to 1903. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. E

Statistical Abstract for the principal and other Foreign Countries, in each year from 1860–72, 1878—1887–88, 1884—93–94, 1887—96–7—1893—1902–3. 10 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1874–1905. E

Statistical Abstract for the several British Colonies, Possessions, and Protectorates in each year, from 1856–70, 1858–72, 1859–73, 1874–88—1878–92, 1880–94, 1882–96, 1884–98, 1887–1901, 1889–1903. 15 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1872–1904. E

Statistical Abstract for the United Kingdom [in periods of fifteen years] 1859–73—1861–75, 1875–89, 1885–99—1889–1903. 9 vols. (in 6) roy. 8vo. Lond., 1874–1904. E

Statistical Tables relating to British Colonies, Possessions, and Protectorates. Pts. 14, 21–28, 1891–1903. 9 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1875–1905. E

Trade and Shipping of South-east Asia. With Map. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 380—6

[*See also* India Office; Labour Department; Railway Department, Trade Board.]

Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Bill.

Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Bill: Reprint of the Debates in Parliament, the Official Correspondence with the Australian Delegates, and other Papers. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. Q342—1

Companies Registration Office (Inland Revenue Dept.)

Return: Joint Stock Companies, 1897–99. 3 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1898–1900. E

Concentration Camps Commission (War Office, 1901–2).

Report on the concentration camps in South Africa by the committee of ladies appointed by the Secretary of State for War, containing reports on the camps in Natal, the Orange River Colony, and the Transvaal. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q968—15

Congested Districts Board, Ireland.

Annual Reports, April, 1894–March, 1895, April, 1896–March, 1897, April, 1900–March, 1904. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1895–1904. E

Consular Reports. [*See* Foreign Office.]

Consular Service Constitution Committee (Foreign Office).

Report. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q351—6

Convict Supervision Office (Metropolitan Police).

Memorandum on the working of the Finger Print system of identification. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 573—3

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Coronation.

The form and order of the service that is to be performed and of the ceremonies that are to be observed in the coronation of Their Majesties King Edward VII and Queen Alexandra in the Abbey Church of St. Peter, Westminster, on Thursday, the 26th day of June, 1902. 4to. Lond., 1902. 264—4

[*See also* Earl-Marshal's Office.]

Cottage Homes Bill (Select Committee, 1899).

Special report, second report, and report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, appendix, index, and digest of evidence. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. Q362—2

Cremation Committee (Home Office.)

Report of the Departmental Committee appointed to prepare a draft of the Regulations to be made under the Cremation Act, 1902. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q614—11

Crofters Commission.

Annual Reports, 1893–1904. 12 vols. sm. fol. Glasgow, 1894–1905. E

Report on the social conditions of the people of Lewis in 1901, as compared with 20 years ago. Sm. fol. Glasgow, 1902. Q914—32

Cunard Steamship Co., Ltd.

Copy of an agreement between the Admiralty, the Board of Trade, and the Postmaster-General, and the Cunard Steamship Co., Ltd. (dated 30th July, 1903) together with copies of memorandum and articles of association of the Company. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q387—3

Customs Department.

Reports of the Commissioners, April, 1900–March, 1905. 5 vols. roy. 8vo, Lond., 1901–5. E

Cyprus.

Annual Reports for 1893–94—1894–95, 1896–97, 1899–1900—1903–4. 8 vols. (in 3) roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1905. E

Correspondence respecting the drought in Cyprus. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q551—21

Despatch from a High Commissioner covering a Report on the Agricultural Fund, April, 1902–March, 1903. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 338—41

Delhi Durbar.

Account of the Durbar held at Delhi, 1st Jan., 1903. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q394—6

Diplomatic and Consular Reports. [*See* Foreign Office.]

Dublin Metropolitan Police.

Evidence taken before the Committee of Inquiry, 1901. Sm. fol. Dublin, 1902. Q352—4

Report of the Committee of Inquiry, 1901. Sm. fol. Dublin, 1902. Q352—4

Statistical tables, 1901–3. 3 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Dublin, 1902–4. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Dublin Public Health Committee.

Minutes of Evidence: with appendices. Sm. fol. Dublin, 1900. Q614—1

Dysentery and Enteric Fever Commission (War Office).

Report of the Commission on the nature, pathology, causation and prevention of Dysentery and its relationship to Enteric Fever. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q614—9

Earl-Marshal's Office.

The ceremonies to be observed at the Royal Coronation of Their Most Excellent Majesties King Edward the Seventh and Queen Alexandra in the Abbey Church of Westminster on Saturday, the 9th day of August, MDCCCCII. Roy. fol. Lond., 1902. Q394—4

Invitation Card to Coronation. Sq. 8vo. Q394—4

Specimen of Admission Tickets to Coronation. Sq. 32mo. Lond., 1902. Q394—4

Supplement to the *London Gazette* of Tuesday, the 28th of October, 1902. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q394—4

[*See also* Coronation.]

Early Closing of Shops (Select Committee, House of Lords, 1901).

Report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence and index. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q331—10

East India. [*See* India Office.]

East India Famine Commission. [*See* India Famine Commission.]

Eastern Mail Service (Inter-Departmental Com., 1903–4).

Report. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q383—1

Ecclesiastical Commissioners.

Annual Reports, with Appendices, no. 1, 1845, 1847, Nov., 1863–Oct., 1864, Nov., 1894–Oct., 1895, Nov., 1896–Oct., 1897, Nov., 1900–Oct., 1904. 8 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1848–1905. E

Edinburgh Museum of Science and Art. [*See* Royal Scottish Museum, Edinburgh.]

Education Board (formed 1899 by union of Committee of Council on Education, England and Wales [Education Department] and Science and Art Department).

Annual Reports, 1894–95, 1896–97—1904–5, with Appendices, 1894–95, 1896–97—1900–1. 14 vols. (in 12) roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1905. E

[Appendices discontinued after 1900–1.]

Art Examination Papers, 1900–5. Illust. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900–5. E

Associations constituted under the Voluntary Schools Act, 1897; Associated Schools and amounts of aid grant paid; Unassociated Schools and amounts of aid grant paid, 1900–1—1903–5. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901–5. E

Catalogue of the second circulating collection of water-colour paintings of the British school, illustrating the rise and progress of art. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 759—4

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Education Board—*contd.*

Code of Regulations for Day Schools, with schedules and appendices, 1895–1902. E

1895, 1897–1901. (Education Board—Annual Reports.)
1896, 1902. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896–1902.

Code of regulations for public elementary schools, with schedules, 1904–5. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904–5. E

Directory, with Regulations for establishing, conducting, and inspecting Schools in connection with the Board of Education, 1886, Aug., 1897–July, 1902. 6 vols. (in 2) roy. 8vo. Lond., 1886–1901. E

Drawing in Elementary Day Schools: Illustrated Syllabus of the Course of Instruction in Drawing under the Education Department; together with a scheme of instruction in Drawing for small schools and an alternative illustrated syllabus of instruction in Drawing in elementary day schools. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. Q372—2

Examinations, Midsummer, 1896, 1901–2: Questions proposed to students in Training Colleges and teachers in Elementary Schools. 3 vols. 8vo. and roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896–1902. E

General Reports of His Majesty's Inspectors on Elementary Schools and Training Colleges, 1901–2. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902–3. E

[Reports prior to 1901 are contained in Appendix to Report Board of Education.]

Grants paid to School Boards under section 97, Elementary Education Act 1870, Jan., 1895–March, 1896. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. E

[For later returns see next entry.]

Grants paid to School Boards under section 97, Elementary Education Act, 1870; School Board Accounts; List of Loans; 1897–98—1899–1900, 1901–2—1903–4. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1904. E

[The issues prior to 1901–2 also included section Schools in receipt of Parliamentary grants; for 1895–96, grants under section 97, Elementary Education Act, 1870, were separately issued, which see above.]

Model course of physical training for use in the under departments of public elementary schools. Illust. Obl. 12mo. Lond., 1902. 613—48

National Competitions, 1898, 1901, 1903–4: List of students rewarded, with the report of the examiners. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1904. E

Papers relating to the resignation of the Director of Special Inquiries and Reports [M. E. Sadler]. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q370—2

Precedents of Trust Deeds settled for Church of England Schools, British Schools, Established Church of Scotland Schools, Wesleyan Schools, Free Church (Scotland) Schools, Roman Catholic Schools, Jewish Schools, Episcopal Church (Scotland) Schools, and undenominational Schools, referred to in the revised code of 1871. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q379—3

Prospectus of the Royal College of Art, London, 1898–99, 1904–5. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1904. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Education Board—*contd.*

Provisional code of regulations for public elementary schools and training colleges, with schedules. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 371—24

Regulations for secondary schools (from 1st August, 1904, to 31st July, 1905). Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. E

Regulations for the training of teachers and for the examination of students in training colleges. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 370—33

Regulations relating to museums and institutions, Aug., 1902–July, 1903. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. E

Regulations relating to the Royal College of Science, the Royal College of Art, and to Museums under the Board of Education, Aug., 1903–July, 1905. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903–4. E

Report of Messrs. F. H. Dale and T. A. Stephens on intermediate education in Ireland. With Maps. Sm. fol. Dublin, 1905. Q373—2

Report of Mr. F. H. Dale on primary education in Ireland. Sm. fol. Dublin, 1904. Q372—3

Report on Technical and Commercial Education in East Prussia, Poland, Galicia, Silesia, and Bohemia; by J. Baker. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 607—2

Reports from University Colleges, 1898–1905. 8 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1905. E

Reports of the Examiners on the results of the Art Examinations, 1903, 1905. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903–05. E

Reports of the Examiners on the results of the Science Examinations, 1903–1905. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903–05. E

Reports on the Victoria and Albert Museum, the Royal Colleges of Science and of Art, the Geological Survey and Museum, and on the work of the Solar Physics Committee. E

1898–99, 1899–1900. (Education Board—Annual Reports, 1899–1900, 1900–1.)

1901–3. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902–4.

[Prior to 1903 called Reports on Museums, &c., under the administration of the Board of Education.]

Revised instructions applicable to the codes of 1895–1902. E

1895, 1897–1901. (Education Board—Annual Report.)

1896, 1902. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896–1902.

Science Examination Papers, 1898–1901–5. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1905. E

Special Reports on Educational subjects. Vols. 1–14. 14 vols. (in 11) roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897–1905. E

1–3. Miscellaneous.

4, 5. Educational Systems of the chief Colonies of the British Empire. (4: Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland, West Indies; 5: Cape Colony, Natal, Commonwealth of Australia, New Zealand, Ceylon, Malta.)

6. Preparatory Schools for Boys.

7. Rural Education in France.

8. Education in Scandinavia, Switzerland, Holland, Hungary, &c.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Education Board—*contd.*

Special Reports—*contd.*

9. Education in Germany.

10, 11. Education in the United States of America.

12–14. Educational Systems of the chief Crown Colonies and Possessions of the British Empire, including reports on the training of native races.

1. West Indies and Central America, St. Helena, Cyprus, and Gibraltar.

2. West Africa, Basutoland, Southern Rhodesia, East Africa Protectorate, Uganda, Mauritius, Seychelles.

3. Federated Malay States, Hongkong, Straits Settlement, Fiji, Falkland Islands.

Specimen courses of instruction for training colleges. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q370—3

Specimen courses of object lessons and instruction in gardening in actual operation in elementary schools. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 634—22

Suggestions for the consideration of teachers and others concerned in the work of public elementary schools. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 371—24

Syllabus of Physical Exercises for use in Public Elementary Schools, 1904. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 613—52

Syllabuses and lists of apparatus applicable to schools and classes other than elementary (from 1st Aug., 1903, to 31st July, 1905). 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. E

Technical Education (Application of Funds by Local Authorities): Returns, 1895–96—1896–97, 1898–99—1902–3. 5 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1898–1904. E

[*See also* National Education in Ireland; Reformatory and Industrial Schools Department; Royal College of Science, London; Scotch Education Department; South Kensington Museum as main Author Entry.]

Education in Ireland Commissioners.

Annual Reports, 1898–1903. 6 vols. sm. fol. Dublin, 1899–1904. E

[*See also* National Education in Ireland.]

Education in Scotland, Committee of the Privy Council on. [*See* Scotch Education Department.]

Egypt.

Correspondence respecting an assault on British officers near Cairo. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q962—7

Despatch from His Majesty's agent and consul-general at Cairo inclosing a report as to irrigation projects on the Upper Nile by Sir W. Garstin. With Maps. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q626—7

Despatch from His Majesty's agent and consul-general at Cairo inclosing a report by Sir W. Garstin upon the basin of the Upper Nile. With Maps. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q626—7

Electricity in Mines (Departmental Committee, Home Office, 1902–4).

Report; and, Minutes of Evidence, with appendices and index. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q622—3

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Emigrants' Information Office (Colonial Office).

Argentine Republic: general information for intending emigrants. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 918—18

[Another ed.] 8vo. Lond., 1904. 918—18

Ceylon: general information for intending settlers. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 915—98

Emigrants' Information Office Hand-books, 1899, 1901–5. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1905. E

Federated Malay States: general information for intending settlers. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 915—135

Federated Malay States, with a chapter on the Straits Settlements: general information for intending settlers. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 915—135

General Information as to the British Central Africa Protectorate. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 916—61

[Another ed.] 8vo. Lond., 1905. 916—61

General Information as to the East Africa Protectorate. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 916—60

[Another ed.] 8vo. Lond., 1904. 916—60

General Information as to the Uganda Protectorate. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 916—60

[Another ed.] 8vo. Lond., 1904. 916—60

Newfoundland: general information for intending emigrants. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 917—16

[Another ed.] 8vo. Lond., 1904. 917—16

Notes on the West African Colonies. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 916—18

[Another ed.] 8vo. Lond., 1904. 916—18

Orange River Colony. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 916—62

Summary of Consular Reports, 1893, 1900–3: America, North and South. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894–1904. E

Transvaal Hand-book. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 916—43

The West Indies: general information for intending settlers. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 917—30

Employment of School Children (Inter-departmental Committee, Home Office, 1901).

Report [with minutes of evidence, appendix, and index]. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q331—4

Estimates. [*See* Treasury.]

Exchequer Rolls. [*See* Public Record Office.]

Exchequer (Scotland).

Rotuli Scaccarii Regum Scotorum: The Exchequer Rolls of Scotland. Vols. 1–22, 1264–1588. 22 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1878–1903. B 45

Exchequer and Audit Department.

Hand-book to the Reports from the Committee of Public Accounts, 1857–1900. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1888–1901. 336—33–35

Excise. [*See* Taxation.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Explosives Inspectors (Home Office).

Annual Reports, 1895, 1898, 1900–4. 7 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1896–1905. E

Guide-book to the Explosives Act, 1875 (38 Vict. c. 17) and to the Orders in Council and Orders of the Secretary of State made under that act; with remarks upon the Explosive Substances Act, 1883 (46 Vict. c. 3); by the late Sir V. D. Majendie. 11th ed. Sq. 32mo. Lond., 1902. 614—33

Guide to the Explosives Act, 1875 (38 Vict. c. 17) and to the Orders in Council and Orders of the Secretary of State made under that act; with remarks upon the Explosive Substances Act, 1883 (46 Vict. c. 3); by Capt. J. H. Thomson. 18mo. Lond., 1905. 614—33

Factories and Workshops Inspector (Home Office).

Annual Reports, 1893–97, 1898, pt. 2, 1899–1904, pt. 1, and Supplements, 1900, 1902. 17 vols. roy. 8vo. and sm. fol. Lond., 1894–1905. E

Supplement, 1900: 4th and 5th Annual Returns of persons employed in Factories in the United Kingdom, 1898, 1899.

Memoranda: forms 324, 383, 405, 424, 487, 827, 917, 919. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901–4. Q613—5

Report upon the conditions of work in flax and linen mills as affecting the health of the operatives employed therein; by Comm. H. P. Smith. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q613—2

Reports on the use of phosphorus in the manufacture of lucifer matches; by Prof. T. E. Thorpe, Prof. T. Oliver, and Dr. G. Cunningham. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. Q613—2

Special rules under Factory and Workshop Acts, 1891, 1895, and 1901: forms 247, 249, 251, 254A, 257, 258, 260, 261, 263, 264, 266, 268, 270–274, 383–386, 486, 923. Placards of various sizes. [*Reprints.*] Lond., 1903. Q613—5

Statutory Orders relating to Factories and Workshops. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 331—55

Factories Medical Inspector.

Lead poisoning: how caused and how best prevented. Leaflet 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) Q613—2

Memorandum to Certifying Factory Surgeons: industrial mercurial poisoning. Leaflet sm. fol. Lond., 1899. Q613—2

Report on the manufacture of paints and colours containing lead, as affecting the health of the operatives employed. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond. 1905. Q613—2

Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs Act, 1893 (Departmental Committee, Agriculture and Fisheries Board, 1903–5).

Report of the departmental commission appointed by the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries to inquire into and report upon the working in Great Britain of the Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs Act, 1893, with copy of minutes appointing the commission, minutes of evidence, appendices, and index. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q631—1

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Fiji.

Correspondence relating to native taxation and the commercial system in Fiji. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q336—10

Finance. [*See* Customs Establishment; Inland Revenue Department; Treasury.]

Fire Brigades (Select Committee, 1899).

Report, together with the proceedings of the Committee, minutes of evidence and appendix; and, Index. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. 352—6

Fisheries and Harbour Department (Trade Board).

Harbours, &c., Memorandum. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q627—1

Fisheries Inspectors, England and Wales. [*See* Agriculture and Fisheries Board.]

Fisheries Inspectors, Ireland. [*See* Irish Fisheries Inspectors.]

Fishery Board for Scotland.

Annual Reports, in 3 parts. Illust. 26 vols. roy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1894–1905. E

1. General Report, 1893, 1897, 1899–1904.
2. Report on Salmon Fisheries, 1894–95, 1897, 1899–1904.
3. Scientific Investigations, 1894–95, 1897, 1899–1904.

Cause of Salmon Disease. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1903. Q591—29

Manual of Sea Fisheries (Scotland) Acts and Statutory Bye-laws in force at 31st Dec., 1900. Roy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1901. 333—16

Fishery Statistics (Inter-departmental Comm., 1902).

Report of the inter-departmental committee appointed to inquire into the system of collecting fishery statistics in England and Wales, and to report how it could be improved and extended, together with minutes of evidence, appendix, and index. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q338—1

Fog-Signal Committee (Trinity House).

Report on Experiments conducted at St. Catherine's Point, Isle of Wight, 1901. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q534—1

Food Products Adulteration.

Report of the Departmental Committee appointed to inquire into the use of Preservatives and Colouring Matters in the preservation and colouring of Food, together with minutes of evidence, appendices, and index. 4to. Lond., 1901. Q614—3

Foreign Office.

Correspondence respecting the comparative merits of British, Belgian, and American locomotives in Egypt. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q621—1

Diplomatic and Consular Reports on Trade and Finance.

Annual series, nos. 1581–3520, 1895–Dec., 1905, and Indexes to Reports for 1886–1900, 1903–4. 51 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1905. E

Miscellaneous series, nos. 368–71—642, 1895–Nov., 1905. 9 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1905. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Foreign Office—*contd.*

Foreign Office List, 1864, 1870–1904. 40 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1864–1904. E

Reports by His Majesty's representatives in Austria-Hungary, France, Italy, and Spain respecting the conditions under which property is held by religious orders in those countries. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q333—3

Reports from certain of His Majesty's representatives abroad respecting Forestry Laws. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 333—21

Reports from Her Majesty's representatives abroad on Trademarks Laws and Regulations. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 655—5

Reports from Her Majesty's representatives in Europe on the Metric System. 2 vols. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901–2. 389—4

Reports from His Majesty's representatives abroad on bounties other than those on shipping and navigation paid by the state in the countries in which they reside. Roy. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 337—37

Reports from His Majesty's representatives abroad on navigable inland waterways in Austria-Hungary, Belgium, France, Germany, and the Netherlands. Roy. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 386—3

Reports from His Majesty's representatives abroad respecting graduated income taxes in foreign states. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q336—5

Reports from His Majesty's representatives abroad respecting bounties on ship-building, &c. Roy. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 387—3

Reports from the Canadian government and from His Majesty's representatives abroad on legislative measures respecting gambling in "option" and "future" contracts as regards food stuffs. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q332—6

Reports on tariff wars between certain European states. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q337—2

Reports on the laws in force in certain foreign countries in regard to the emission of smoke from chimneys. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q614—21

Return of most-favoured-nation clauses in existing treaties of commerce and navigation between Great Britain and foreign powers, stating the period when terminable; and showing whether they apply to the British Colonies: in force on 1st July, 1903. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q337—2

Return as to financial support given from state or municipal funds to dramatic, operatic, or musical performances in foreign countries. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q701—1

Summary of information received from Her Majesty's Consuls upon the docks and cargo arrangements in the chief ports of France and Northern Europe. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. Q627—4

Foreign Ships Application of Statutory Powers (Select Committee, 1904).

Report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, appendix, index, and digest of evidence. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q387—5

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

France.

Awards given by Baron Lambermont in the cases of the Waima incident and of the "Sergent Malamine," Brussels, July 15th, 1902. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q327—1

Despatch to His Majesty's ambassador at Paris, forwarding agreements between Great Britain and France of April 8th, 1904. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q327—1

French Association Law.

Correspondence respecting the application of the French Law of Association to institutions of British origin. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q322—1

Friendly Societies Registry Office.

Building Societies: Annual Reports by the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies of the Proceedings of the Registrars under the Building Societies Acts, with an Abstract of the Annual Accounts and Statements of Societies, 1895, pt. 1; 1897—1902–3 pt. 2; 1904 pt. 1. 15 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1896–1905. E

Friendly Societies, Workmen's Compensation Schemes, Industrial and Provident Societies, and Trade Unions: Reports of the Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies. 32 vols. roy. 8vo. and sm. fol. Lond., 1895–1904. E

A. 1894–1903.

B. 1896–1901, 1903.

C. 1894, 1896–1903.

D. 1900, 1902.

Pt. 2. 1896.

Guide Book of the Friendly Societies' Registry Office, 1897, 1899, 1901–5. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897–1905. E

[*See also* Home Office.]

Gas Referees, Metropolitan.

Notifications of the Gas Referees, 1901–2, 1904. Illust. 3 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1901–4. E

General Prisons (Ireland) Act, 1877.

Rules for visiting committees of ordinary prisons in Ireland. Roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1902. 365—11

Geological Survey (Education Board).

Maps of the Geological Survey. 144 sheets (in 7 portfolios) fol. and el. fol. Southampton and Dublin, 1876–97. Map Room

England and Wales.

Geological Map of England and Wales, reduced from the one inch maps of Geological Survey with some recent revisions, 1896: four statute miles to one inch; sheets 1–15 and title-page.

Horizontal sections; sheets 47, 49, 51, 128, 133, 135–40, 146–48.

One inch to one statute mile; sheets 242, 258, 288, 302, 315–17, 319, 320, 334.

One inch to one statute mile, n.s.; sheets 330*, 331, 344, 345 (in 1).

Six inches to one statute mile; sheets 3, 5*, 6*, 8, 9*, 11, 15, 47, 65, 69, 70*, 83*, 84, 86*, 106, 113.

Vertical sections; sheets 71–82.

[* In the case of maps marked with an asterisk, two copies (differently coloured) are preserved.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Geological Survey (Education Board)—*contd.*

Maps of the Geological Survey—*contd.*

Ireland.

Horizontal section; sheets 27–37 [27, 28 called longitudinal section.]

One inch to statute mile; sheets 1–12, 14–18, 22–25, 30–34, 43, 44, 55, 56.

Plans and sections of Ovoca mines, county Wicklow.

Scotland.

One inch to statute mile; sheets 8, 10, 12, 16, 20, 29, 32, 47, 49, 57, 67, 76, 77, 81, 87, 91, 94, 95, 100, 101, 103, 107, 113, 114.

Six inches to statute mile; sheets 5, 71.

Vertical section; sheet 2.

Memoirs, in which are included Summaries of Progress. Illust. 90 vols. (in 89) roy. 8vo. Lond., Dublin, Edinb., and Glasgow, 1888–1900. A 47

[For detailed entry of Memoirs received prior to 1901 see Catalogue 1896–1900.]

England and Wales.

Geology of the country around Dorchester (explanation of sheet 328); by C. Reid.

Geology of the country between Atherstone and Charnwood Forest (explanation of sheet 155); by C. Fox-Strangways, with notes on Charnwood Forest by Prof. W. W. Watts.

Geology of the South Wales Coal-field; pts. 1, 2.

1. Newport (sheet 249); by A. Strahan.
2. Abergavenny (sheet 232); by A. Strahan and W. Gibson.

Scotland.

Geology of Central and Western Fife and Kinross (being a description of sheet 40 and parts of sheets 32 and 48 of Map); by Sir A. Geikie, with an appendix of fossils by B. N. Peach.

United Kingdom.

Cretaceous Rocks of Britain.

1. The Gault and Upper Greensand of England; by A. J. Jukes-Browne; with contributions by W. Hill.

Summary of Progress of Geological Survey of the United Kingdom, 1897–99.

Gibraltar.

Report on proposed eastern harbour and dock (with drawings); by Capt. T. H. Tizard and Mr. W. Shield. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q627—8

Report on recent improvements at Gibraltar in respect of sanitary and other matters. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q627—8

Glanders (Departmental Committees, 1899, 1901–2, Agriculture Board).

Report of the Departmental Committee appointed to inquire into and report upon the working of the Diseases of Animals Acts in so far as they relate to Glanders; and, Minutes of Evidence. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1899. Q614—18

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Glanders—*contd.*

Report of the Departmental Committee appointed for the purpose of conducting experimental investigations with regard to the communicability of the infection of Glanders under certain conditions, and as to the arresting and curative powers, if any, of mallein repeatedly administered. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q614—18

Gold Coast.

Correspondence relating to Ashanti, 1901. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q966—1

Correspondence relating to the Ashanti war, 1900. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q966—1

Laws and regulations affecting lands and mines and the labour of natives, 1901. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q966—1

Hague Peace Conference.

Correspondence respecting the Peace Conference held at the Hague in 1899. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. Q172—1

Highways (Departmental Committee, 1903, Local Government Board).

Report, and Minutes of Evidence. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q352—10

Historical Manuscripts Commission.

Calendar of the MSS of the Marquis of Salisbury, preserved at Hatfield House, Hertfordshire. Pts. 1–8. 8 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1883–99. E

MSS of Lord Montagu of Beaulieu, Report. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. E

Home Office.

Alterations in the Book of Common Prayer: Return showing a list of all the alterations in the printing of the Prayer Book. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q264—1

Ankylostomiasis: Reports on the outbreak in the Westphalian Colliery District in Germany. [With Map.] Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q616—8

Employment of Children Act, 1903: 1, circular to local authorities; 2, specimen forms of bye-laws; 3, order of the Secretary of State. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q331—4

Factory and Workshop Act, 1901: duties of local authorities. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q331—11

[Another copy.] 2nd issue. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q331—11

Factory and Workshop orders. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 331—86

Factory and Workshop orders: being Statutory Rules and Orders, 1901 no. 983, 1902 nos. 23 59 79 353 379 463 465 503 560–562 690 916, 1903 nos. 2 84 89 187 188 232 334 363 506 507 566 893 934 1004 1086 1156 1157 1220. Leaflets, roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901–3. Q613—5

General regulations for the management and discipline of State Inebriate Reformatories. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 178—10

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Home Office—*contd.*

Inebriates Acts, 1879–99 (transfer of inmates of inebri ate reformatories) copy of regulations. Sm. fol. Lond. 1902. Q178—

Memorandum on the mode of detection of the ovum o *Ankylostoma Duodenale* (Miner's Worm). Illust 4to. Lond., 1904. Q616—

Mill Gearing and the management of Belts: preventio of accidents; trans. by G. J. Williams from a pamph let issued by the Association des Industriels de Franc contre les Accidents du Travail. Illust. Sm. fol Lond., 1900. Q621—1

Mines: List of the plans of abandoned mines deposite in the Home Office under the Coal and Metalliferou Mines Regulation Acts, including plans transferre from the late "Mining Record Office"; corrected t 1898, 1903, 1904. 3 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1899 1905. A 40 W 45

Mines and Quarries: General Report and Statistics, 1901 4 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1902–3.

Regulations under Factory and Workshop Act, 1901 forms 478, 741, 913, 916. Leaflets of various sizes Lond., 1901–3. Q613—

Report on Ankylostomiasis in Westphalian Collieries; b J. S. Haldane. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q616—

Report on an outbreak of Ankylostomiasis in a Cornis Mine; by J. S. Haldane. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond. 1902. Q616—

Report on the construction, arrangement, and fencing o Hoists and Teagles; by W. S. Smith. Illust. Sm fol. Lond., 1904. Q621—1

Report on the diagnosis of Ankylostoma infection, wit special reference to the examination of the blood; b A. E. Boycott. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q616—

Report on the draft regulations for docks, wharves quays, &c. [under Factory and Workshop Act, 1901] by C. Jones. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q613—

Report on the employment of compounds of lead in th manufacture of Pottery, their influence upon the healt of the workpeople, with suggestions as to the mean which might be adopted to counteract their evil effects by Prof. T. E. Thorpe and Prof. T. Oliver. Sm. fol Lond., 1899. Q613—2

Report on the health of Cornish Miners; by J. S. Haldane, J. S. Martin, and R. A. Thomas. Illust. Sm fol. Lond., 1904. Q613—3

Report on the methods of preventing Falls of Roof adopted at the Courrières Collieries. Sm. fol. Lond. 1901. Q622—2

Report on the work of the Government Laboratory on the question of the employment of lead compounds in Pottery; by Prof. T. E. Thorpe. Sm. fol. Lond. 1901. Q613—2

Report upon the Pottery Industry in France; by T. Oliver. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. Q613—2

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Home Office—*contd.*

Return of diagrams showing the parliamentary and municipal boroughs and the parliamentary county divisions of the United Kingdom, with the respective electorates and populations. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q912—1

Return of the Laws, if any, in force in France, Germany, Austria, Italy, Belgium, Holland, Switzerland, and the United States: (1) for regulating or restricting the exhibition of Posters, Bills, and other Public Advertisements; and (2) for the taxation of such advertisements. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q659—2

Returns showing the number of experiments performed on living animals, 1900, 1901, 1903. 3 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1901–4. E

Statistics of proceedings under the Workmen's Compensation Acts, and the Employers' Liability Act, during 1900–3. 3 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1901–4. E

Use of Lead in the manufacture of Pottery: Reports received from Prof. T. E. Thorpe. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q613—2

[*See also* Cremation Committee; Explosives Inspectors; Friendly Societies' Registry Office; Inebriates Acts Department; Military Prisons Inspectors; Mines Inspectors; Musical Copyright (Departmental Committee); Prison Commission.]

Hong Kong.

Report on the new territory at Hong Kong. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. Q951—6

Horse-breeding (Royal Commission).

Reports, 1901–3. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1901–3. E

Horse Purchase in Austro-Hungary (Committee, 1901).

Report, together with minutes of evidence and appendices. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q354—11

House of Commons (Parliament.)

Journal of the House of Commons, vols. 148, 154–6, 1893–94, 1899, 1900–1. 4 vols. sm. fol. Lond. [1893–1901]. E

Standing Orders of the House of Commons [in 2 pts.] 1900–2. 3 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1900 2. E

Pt. 1. Public Business.

2. Private Business.

House of Commons (Ventilation) (Select Com., 1902–3).

Report and recommendations by Dr. M. H. Gordon. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q628—15

Reports, together with proceedings, minutes of evidence, and appendix. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q628—15

House of Lords (Parliament).

Journals of the House of Lords. Vols. 127–132, 1895–1900. 6 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1895–1900. E

Minutes of Proceedings of the House of Lords, 1831–32—1852–53, 1894, 1898, 1900. 35 vols. fol. Lond., 1832–1900. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

House of Lords—*contd.*

Proceedings on the trial of Earl Russell. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q343—3

Standing Orders of the House of Lords relative to the bringing in and proceeding on Private Bills and bills for confirming provisional orders or certificates, with instructions as to the taxation of costs relating to the same, and schedule of fees to be charged at the House of Lords, 1901, 1903. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1901–3. E

Housing of the Working-classes (Joint Select Com., 1902.)

Report, together with the proceedings of the Committee, minutes of evidence, appendix, and index. Sm. fol, Lond., 1902. Q331—9

Humane Slaughtering of Animals Committee (Admiralty, 1904).

Report, with appendix and minutes of evidence. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q614—18

Hydrographic Office (Admiralty).

Admiralty List of Lights. Pts. 1–8, 1902. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 614—41

1. The British Islands.
2. Eastern Shores of the North Sea, and in the White Sea.
3. Baltic Sea.
4. Western Coasts of Europe and Africa (from Dunkerque to the Cape of Good Hope) including Azores, Madeira, Canary, Cape Verde Islands, &c.
5. The Mediterranean, Black, Azov, and Red Seas.
6. South Africa, East Indies, China, Japan, Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.
7. South America, Western Coast of North America, Pacific Islands, &c.
8. Eastern Coasts of North and Central America (from Labrador to the River Amazons) including Bermuda and Islands of the West Indies.

The Australia Directory. Vols. 1–3, and Supplements. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1902. MD 7 R 55–7

1. South and East Coasts from Cape Leeuwin to Port Jackson, including Bass Strait and Tasmania: 9th ed., 1897; with Supplement, 1900.
2. The East Coast from Port Jackson to Cape York, Torres Strait and approaches, the Coral Sea, and part of the Gulf of Carpentaria: 5th ed., 1898; with Supplement, 1900.
3. North, North-west, and West Coasts, from the Gulf of Carpentaria to Cape Leeuwin: 3rd ed., 1895; with Supplement, 1898, and revised Supplement, 1902.

Baltic Pilot, formerly published as the Danish Pilot; originally compiled by the late Vice-Adm. Zahrtmann. 4th ed. With Maps. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904 656—26, 27

The Bay of Bengal Pilot. 3rd ed. and Supplement, 1903. With Map. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901–3. 656—6

China Sea Directory. 4th ed. Vol. 3. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 656—9

[For vol. 4 *see* Sailing Directions for Japan, Korea, and adjacent Seas.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Hydrographic Office—*contd.*

Dock Book: 4th ed., 1900, containing dimensions of the principal wet and dry docks, patent slips, &c., of the world, also information on ship-building and engineering works in countries other than the United Kingdom; compiled from various sources. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. Q627—9

[Another copy.] 5th ed. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q627—10

Eastern Archipelago; compiled from various sources by Capt. J. P. Maclear, R.N. 2nd ed. With Maps. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902–4. 656—28, 29

The Irish Coast Pilot. 5th ed. With Map. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 656—12

Islands in the Southern Indian Ocean, westward of longitude 80° East, including Madagascar. 2nd ed. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 656—13

List of oceanic depths and serial temperature observations, 1895, 1897–1901, 1903–4. 8 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1896–1905. E

List of Time Signals established in various parts of the world: compiled for the use of seamen, as an aid for ascertaining the errors and rates of chronometers. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 529—2

New Zealand Pilot; including Chatham Islands, the offlying islands southward of New Zealand, and Kermadu Islands. 7th ed. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 656—15

On the Station Pointer and the manner of fixing a ship's position by its aid. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 527—1

Pacific Islands. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900–3. MD 7 U 33–35

1. Sailing Directions for the S.E., N.E., and N. Coasts of New Guinea, also for the Louisiade and Solomon Islands, the Bismarck Archipelago, and the Caroline and Mariana Islands: 3rd ed., 1900; with Supplement, 1903.
2. Sailing Directions for Fiji, Tonga, Samoa, Union, Phœnix, Ellice, Gilbert, Marshall Islands, New Caledonia, Loyalty, New Hebrides, Banks, Torres, and Santa Cruz Islands; 3rd ed., 1900; with Supplement, 1903.
3. Sailing Directions for Tubuai, Cook, and Society Islands, Tuamotu or Low Archipelago, Marquesas, Line Islands or Scattered Islands near the Equator, Sandwich or Hawaiian Islands, &c: 3rd ed., 1900; with Supplement, 1903.

The Red Sea and Gulf of Aden Pilot. 5th ed. With Maps. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 656—20

Report on Admiralty Surveys, 1900–4. 5 vols. (in 2) sm. fol. Lond., 1901–5. E

Report on observations of the tidal currents and undercurrents in the Strait of Dover, made with a deep-sea current meter; by M. F. J. Wilson and Capt. A. M. Field, 1900–1. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q551—6

Report on sounding cruise of H.M.S. *Egeria* (Commander M. H. Smyth) on the proposed Pacific Cable route, by Lieut. B. T. Somerville, R.N.: North Pacific Ocean, 1899. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. Q551—4

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Hydrographic Office—*contd.*

Sailing Directions for Dardanelles, Sea of Marmara, Bosporus, and Black Sea. 5th ed. With Maps. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 656—11

Sailing Directions for Japan, Korea, and adjacent Seas, from Yalu River, the boundary between Korea and China, to the Komandorski Islands; also the Ogasawara (Bonin) Islands, &c., southward of Japan, and the Kuril Islands (formerly published as China Sea Directory, vol. 4). Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 656—14

Sailing Directions for the South-east Coast of Nova Scotia and Bay of Fundy. 5th ed., with Map. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 656—16

Sailing Directions for the West Coast of England, from the Scilly Islands to the Mull of Galloway, including the Isle of Man. 5th ed. With Maps. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 656—5

Sailing Directions for the West Coast of Scotland: the Mull of Galloway to Cape Wrath, including the Hebrides or Western Islands. 5th ed. With Map. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 656—21

Ichthyological Research Committee.

Report of the Committee appointed to inquire and report as to the best means by which the state or local authorities can assist scientific research as applied to problems affecting the fisheries of Great Britain and Ireland, together with minutes of evidence, appendix, and index. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q597—1

Imperial Institute (Indian Section).

Annual Reports, 1899–1903. 4 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1900–3. E

Return: Portions of the Annual Report of the Indian Section of the Imperial Institute for the year ending 31st March, 1899, and of the preceding two years. With Map. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. E

Income Tax (Departmental Committee, Treasury, 1904).

Report, and appendix, with minutes of evidence. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q336—5

India Famine Commission, 1901.

Report of the Indian Famine Commission, 1901, and papers relating thereto. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q338—4

India Office.

Administration Report on the Railways in India, April, 1899–March, 1900. With Maps. Sm. fol. Simla, 1900. E

Classification and Use of Finger Prints; by E. R. Henry. 2nd ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 573—4

Copy of a despatch from the government of India, dated the 17th day of January, 1901, and of the reply thereto by the Secretary of State for India in Council, dated the 7th day of June, 1901, on the subject of memorials from the officers of the Public Works Department appointed from the Royal Indian Engineering College in the years 1873–78. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q620—6

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

India Office—*contd.*

Copy of report made to the India Office by Surg.-Col. Richardson in regard to the conference on Venereal Disease held at Brussels in Sept., 1899. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. Q614—19

Correspondence regarding the administration of the army in India. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q354—18

The India List and India Office List, 1887, 1889–1905. Maps. 18 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1887–1905. E

Mahsud-Waziri Operations. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q954—1

Papers regarding British relations with the neighbouring tribes on the N.W. frontier of India and Punjab frontier administration. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q954—1

Papers regarding the Famine and the relief operations in India during 1899–1900, 1900–2. 4 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1900–2. Q338—3

Papers regarding the land revenue system in British India. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q336—1

Progress of education in India, 1897–98 to 1901–2. With Maps. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q370—1

Report of the committee on the establishment of coöperative credit societies in India. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q334—2

Report of the Indian Irrigation Commission, 1901–3. With Maps. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q631—2

Report on Sanitary Measures in India. Vols. 28, 30–37. 1894–95, 1896–7—1903–4. 9 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1896–1905. E

Report on the administration and working of Indian Railways; by T. Robertson. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q385—1

Return of correspondence with certain British firms as to the competition between German and British manufacturers of railway locomotives. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q621—22

Return of the memorandum recently issued by Gen. Lord Kitchener of Khartoum and the local Commander-in-Chief in India, upon the organisation and training of the army in India. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q354—15

Return showing the number of petitions which have been received during the past fifteen years, either by the Government of India or by the Secretary of State for India, from the officers of the Public Works Department who entered the Royal Indian Engineering College, Cooper's Hill, during the first five years of its existence, the said petitions containing, it is believed, representations to the effect that the terms under which they had been engaged had not been adhered to, and that their careers and prospects were thereby ruined or very seriously affected; also of the number and nature and date of the replies to these officers. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q620—6

Statement exhibiting the moral and material progress and condition of India during 1899–1900—1900–1, 1901–2 and the nine preceding years, 1903–4. 4 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1901–5. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

India Office—*contd.*

Statistical Abstracts relating to British India, 1890–91 to 1899–1900, 1894–5 to 1903–4. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901–5. E

Tables relating to the Trade of British India with British Possessions and Foreign Countries, 1895–96 to 1900–1, 1898–99 to 1902–3. 3 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1901–4. E

Views of the government of India on the question of preferential tariffs. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q337—2

[*See also* Imperial Institute (Indian Section); Royal Indian Engineering College].

Industrial Alcohol (Departmental Committee, 1904–5).

Report, minutes of evidence, and appendices. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q660—3

Industrial Schools. [*See* Reformatory and Industrial Schools Department.]

Inebriate Reformatories. [*See* Home Office.]

Inebriate Reformatories (Scotland) Departmental Committee, 1899.

Report. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. Q178—3

Inebriates Acts Department, (Home Office).

Reports of the Inspector, 1899–1904, and Supplement to 1901. 7 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1900–5. E

Supplement, 1901: a collection of British, Colonial, and Foreign Statutes relating to the penal and reformatory treatment of habitual inebriates.

Inebriates Acts Inspector, Scotland.

Reports, 1901–4. 7 vols. sm. fol. Glasgow, 1901–5. E

Inebriates Acts (Ireland) 1879–99.

Rules for licensed retreats. Sm. fol. Dublin, 1903. Q178—3

Inland Revenue Commissioners.

Annual Report, April, 1900–March, 1905. 5 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1901–5. E

Table of Simple Interest at 3 per cent. for years, from 1 to 33, and for days, from 1 to 365, together with a table for calculating the number of days from one date to another. Fol. Lond., 1902. F658—1

Intelligence Division (Agriculture and Fisheries Board).

Annual Report of proceedings under the Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, 1875 to 1899, the Merchandise Marks Acts, 1887 to 1894, the Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs Act, 1893, and the Board of Agriculture Act, 1889 (section 2, sub-section 3) 1902–4. 3 vols. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903–5. E

Intelligence Division (Commander-in-Chief's Department, War Office).

Guide to recent Large Scale Maps, including both surveys and compilations; together with a list of some large sheet Atlases; forming a supplement to "Notes on the Government Surveys of the Principal Countries of the World (1882)"; by A. Knox. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 016—26

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Intelligence Division—*contd.*

Hand-book of the Armies of the Balkan States, 1900; by Capt. M. C. P. Ward. With Map. 12mo. Lond., 1900. 354—24

Hand-book of the Armies of Sweden and Norway; by Maj. J. H. V. Crowe. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1901. 354—23

Hand-book of the Belgian Army; by Maj. N. W. Barnardiston. 12mo. Lond., 1899. 354—23

Hand-book of the French Army; revised by Maj. N. W. Barnardiston. 12mo. Lond., 1901. 354—23

Hand-book of the German Army (home and colonial); by Maj. J. E. Edmonds. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1900. 354—21

Hand-book of the Turkish Army; by Capt. M. C. P. Ward. 12mo. Lond., 1900. 354—24

Maps of British Guiana. Folded imp. 4to. Lond., 1898. Q912—2

Military Forces of the British Colonies and Protectorates. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 355—11

Précis of Information concerning the British Central Africa Protectorate, with notes on adjoining territories; by Maj. C. B. Vyvyan. With Maps. Roy. 8vo. Lond.. 1899. 916—33

Précis of Information concerning the British East Africa Protectorate and Zanzibar. With Map. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 916—36

Précis of Information concerning Southern Rhodesia; compiled by Maj. C. T. Dawkins, January, 1899. With Map. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 91659—

Précis of Information concerning the Uganda Protectorate; compiled by Brevet-Maj. E. M. Woodward. With Map. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 916—34

Report on the Northern Territories of the Gold Coast; compiled by the late Lieut.-Col. H. P. Northcott. With Map. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 916—26

Small Wars: their principles and practice; by Maj. C. E. Caldwell. With Plans. New ed., revised and brought up to date. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 355—4

Supplement to the Hand-book of the Sudan (July, 1899); ed. by Maj. Count Gleichen. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 916—21

The Field Service Regulations (Feld Dienst Ordnung, 1900) of the German Army, 1900; trans. by Col. H. S. Brownrigg. 12mo. Lond., 1900. 354—22

Intermediate Education Board for Ireland.

Reports, 1897–1903. 7 vols. (in 2) roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1898–1904. E

International Meteorological Committee. [*See* Meteorological Council.]

International Sanitary Convention, Paris, 1903.

The International Sanitary Convention of Paris, 1903; trans. by T. Thomson. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 614—26

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

International Sugar Commission.

Findings of the permanent commission established under article VII of the sugar convention of March 5th, 1902, and report of the British delegate. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q337—1

Report of British delegate and correspondence, spring session, 1905. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q337—1

Irish Constabulary.

Report of the Committee of Inquiry, 1901; and, Evidence. 2 vols. sm. fol. Dublin, 1902. Q352—5

[*See also* Dublin Metropolitan Police.]

Irish Fisheries Inspectors (Chief Secretary's Office). [*See* Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland.]

Irish Inland Fisheries (Commission, 1899–1900).

Report of the Commissioners; Appendix, pts. 1–3. Illust. 4 vols. sm. fol. Dublin, 1901. Q639—1

Irish Land Commission.

Provisional rules under the Land Purchase Acts, 4th December, 1903. Roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1903. 333—19

Reports, April, 1896–March, 1897, April, 1900–March, 1901. 2 vols. sm. fol. Dublin, 1897–1901. E

Return of prices of Irish Agricultural Produce for the years 1881–89 inclusive. Sm. fol. Dublin, 1900. E

Rules issued 17th May, 1901, and directions as to the preparation, settlement, and vouching of final schedules of incumbrances. Roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1902. 333—19

Rules, made in pursuance of section 88, sub-section 5, of the Irish Land Act, 1903, dated 23rd April, 1904. Roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1904. 333—22

[*See also* Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland).

Irish University. [*See* Royal Irish University.]

Irish Valuation Acts (Select Committees, 1902, 1903.)

Reports. 3 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1902–4. Q336—4

Japan

Despatch to His Majesty's minister at Tôkiô, forwarding agreement between Great Britain and Japan of January 30th, 1902. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q341—2

Joint Stock Companies. [*See* Companies Registration Office.]

Kew Royal Gardens (Works and Public Buildings Commissioners).

Plants of the Royal Gardens of Kew. [*See* Curtis's Botanical Magazine.]

[*See also* main Author Entry.]

Laboratory (Treasury).

Annual Reports, April, 1899–March, 1905. 6 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1900–5. E

Labour Department (Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Department, Trade Board).

Directory of Industrial Associations in the United Kingdom. 1902, 1903–5. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902–5. E

Labour Gazette: Journal of the Labour Department of the Board of Trade. Vols. 1, 3–11, 1893–1905. 13 vols. (in 5) sm. fol. Lond., 1893–1905. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Labour Department—*contd.*

Report on standard piece rates of wages and sliding scales in the United Kingdom, 1900. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. E

Report on standard time rates of wages in the United Kingdom, 1900. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. E

Report on Workmen's Coöperative Societies in the United Kingdom, with statistical tables. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. E

Reports on changes in rates of wages and hours of labour in the United Kingdom, 1894–1904. 11 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896–1905. E

Reports on Strikes and Lock-outs in the United Kingdom and on Conciliation and Arbitration Boards, 1888, 1892–99, 1901–4. 12 vols. sm. fol. and roy. 8vo. Lond., 1894–1905. E

Reports on Trade Unions, 1897–1901. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1902. E

Reports on wages and hours of labour. Pts. 1–3. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1893. E

1. Changes in rates of wages and hours of labour in the United Kingdom in 1893.
2. Standard piece rates.
3. Standard time rates.

[*See also* Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Depts.]

Land Registry Registrar.

Report on the first three years (1899, 1900, and 1901) of the work of constructing a general Register of Title for the county of London. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. E

Lands Settlement Commission, South Africa, 1900.

Report, documents, evidence, &c. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q336—3

Life Assurance Companies. [*See* Trade Board.]

Light Load Line (Select Committee, 1903).

Papers showing the action taken by the Board of Trade. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. [*Bound with* Report.] Q656—3

Report; and Index. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1903–4. Q656—3

Liquor Licensing Laws (Royal Commission).

Minutes of Evidence, Statistics and Reports. Vols. 1–9 and Reports. 10 vols. (in 6) sm. fol. Lond., 1897–98. F 39 W 32–34, 34*–36 ¼

1–3. Minutes of Evidence; with Appendices and Index.
4. Return of Clubs in Great Britain and Ireland.
5. Statistics relating to the number of licensed premises, &c., in Great Britain and Ireland, together with a comparative statement of the Licensing Laws in the three Kingdoms.
6. Minutes of Evidence; with Appendices and Index (Scotland).
7. Minutes of Evidence; with Appendices and Index (Ireland).
8. Minutes of Evidence; with Appendices and Index.
9. Précis of Minutes of Evidence; with summary of Reports of Commissioners and Committees since 1800, Special Cases, &c.

[10.] 1st–5th and Final Reports.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Loan Fund Board of Ireland.

Annual Reports, 1896, 1901–2, 1904. 4 vols. sm. fol. Dublin [1897]–1903. E

Local Government Board, England.

Annual Local Taxation Returns, 1895–96, pt. 3; 1902–3, pts. 1–5, 7. 7 pts. sm. fol. Lond., 1897–1905. E

Annual Reports and Supplements. E

Annual Reports, 1893–94 to 1897–98, 1899–1900 to 1904–5. 16 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1894–1905.

Supplements, 1880–81, 1894–95. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1894–95.

1880–81. Report and Papers on the use and influence of Hospitals for Infectious Diseases [re-issue, 1894].

1894–95. Regulations under the Local Government Act, 1894.

Supplements containing the Report of the Medical Officer, 1892–93 to 1896–97, 1898–99 to 1903–4. 10 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1894–1905.

Supplements in continuation of the Reports of the Medical Officer, 1894–95, 1900–2. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896–1903.

1894–95. Inland Sanitary Survey, 1893–95.
On Oyster Culture in relation to disease.

1900–1, 1901–2. On Lead-poisoning and Water Supplies.

Factory and Workshop: order dated December 23rd, 1901, prescribing form of requisition for copy certificate of birth under the Factory and Workshop Act, 1901; being Statutory Rules and Orders, 1901 no. 1020. Leaflet, roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. Q613—5

Metropolis Water Act, 1902: Statement giving particulars with respect to the undertakings of the eight Metropolitan Water Companies. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q628—16

Model regulations. 7 nos. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900–4. 352—38

Papers respecting the local taxation of personal property in certain foreign countries and British Possessions. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q336—5

Report on the industrial training of girls in the separate and district schools in the metropolitan districts; by Ina Stansfeld. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. Q607—2

Return of the reproductive undertakings carried on by Municipal Boroughs, brought up to 31st March, 1902. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q352—9

1. Cleansing of footways and pavements; Removal of house refuse; Cleansing of earth-closets, privies, ashpits, and cesspools.
4. New streets and buildings.
6. Slaughter-houses.
8. Public Bathing.
11. Horses, ponies, mules, or asses standing for hire.

(unnumbered.) Dairies, cowsheds, and milk-shops.
,, Allotments.

Report on recent epidemic arsenical poisoning attributed to beer; by Dr. G. S. Buchanan. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q614——20

Reports of Medical Inspectors; no. 208. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q614—22

208. Small-pox and Small-pox Hospitals at Liverpool, 1902–3.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd*

Local Government Board, England—*contd.*

——— MEDICAL OFFICER.

Memorandum on certain methods in use for the sterilization of exit Air from the Wards of Small-pox Hospitals; prepared by Dr. F. W. Barry. Sm. fol. Lond., 1894. Q614—7

Reports and Papers on Bubonic Plague; by Dr. R. B. Low. With Maps. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 614 - 18

Annual Reports and Supplements. [*See* Local Government Board, England—Annual Repts. and Supps.]

[*See also* Alkali, &c., Works Inspector; Nursing of the Sick Poor in Workhouses Committee; Workhouse Accounts Departmental Committee.]

Local Government Board, Ireland.

Annual Reports and Supplements. E

Annual Reports, April, 1895–March, 1897; April, 1900–March, 1905. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1896–1905.

Supplement, 1900–1: Report on the sanitary circumstances and administration of cities and towns in Ireland, and on the precautionary measures respecting plague taken by local authorities at the various ports. Roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1902.

Report on the shell-fish layings on the Irish coast as respects their liability to sewage contamination. With Illust. and Maps. Sm. fol. Dublin, 1904. Q628—17

Return: Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898, and Registration (Ireland) Act, 1898 (Orders and Rules). 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1899–1900. E

Return showing names, dates of appointments, and emoluments of all officials transferred by virtue of the provisions of the Local Government (Ireland) Act, 1898, to County, District Councils, or Boards of Guardians. Sm. fol. Dublin, 1902. Q352—1

Returns of Local Taxation in Ireland, April, 1899–March, 1900, April, 1901–March, 1902. 2 vols. sm. fol. Dublin, 1901–3. E

Local Government Board, Scotland.

Annual Local Taxation Returns, 1897–1901. 4 vols. sm. fol. Glasgow, 1900–3. E

Annual Reports, 1894–5—1896–7, 1899–1904. 9 vols. roy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1896–1905. E

Factory and Workshop: order dated February 14th, 1902, prescribing form of requisition for extract of entry of birth under the Factory and Workshop Act, 1901; being Statutory Rules and Orders, 1902 no. 133. Leaflet, roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. Q613—5

Instructions, forms, and recommendations to local authorities under the Public Health (Scotland) Act, 1897. 8vo. Glasgow, 1903. 614—4

Local Taxation (Royal Commission.)

Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on Local Taxation. Vol. 5. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. F 40 W 49 ‡

London County Council. [*See* main Author Entry.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.—*contd.*

London Fog Inquiry, 1901–2.

Report to Meteorological Council; by Capt. A. Carpenter. With Plans. 4to. Lond., 1903. Q551—14

London Traffic (Royal Commission, 1903–5).

Report, with minutes of evidence, appendices to the evidence, and appendix to the report by the advisory board of engineers. With Maps. Vols. 1–3, 8. 4 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q656—10–12, 17

London Underground Railways Committee.

Report, together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, Appendix, and Index. With Map. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q388—1

London Unemployed Fund (Local Government Board).

Preliminary statement (as on the 14th of April, 1905) prepared by the central executive committee. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q331—12

London University. [*See* main Author Entry for Registers and private Publications.]

Lunacy Commission, England.

Annual Reports, 1895–7, 1899–1904. 9 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896–1905. E

Lunacy Commission, Scotland.

Annual Reports and Supplements. E

Annual Reports, 1894, 1900–4. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1895–1905.

Supplement, 1901: Report on dieting of pauper lunatics in asylums and lunatic wards of poor-houses in Scotland Roy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1902.

Lunatics' Inspectors, Ireland (Chief Secretary's Office).

Annual Reports, 1894, 1896, 1900–04. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1895–1905. E

Malta.

Further correspondence relating to the political condition of Malta, July 1901, July 1903, May 1904. 3 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1901–4. Q945—1

Manufactures Board (Departmental Committee, 1902–3).

Report by Departmental Committee appointed to inquire into the administration of the Board of Manufactures. 2 vols. sm. fol. Edinb., 1903. Q706—2

Marine Department (Trade Board).

Boiler Explosions: Report to the Secretary of the Board of Trade; with Appendices, July, 1900–June, 1902. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1902. E

Sight Tests: Reports on the Sight Tests used in the Mercantile Marine, 1900–2. 3 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1901–3. E

[*See also* Explosives Inspector.]

Martial Law Sentences (South Africa) Royal Commission, 1902.

Report. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q968—14

[*See also* South Africa under this heading.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Mechanical Transport Committee (War Office).

Report of tractor trials held by the experimental sub-committee at Aldershot, Sept.–Oct., 1903. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q621—23

Medical Officer (Local Government Board). [*See* Local Government Board, England.]

Mercantile Marine Committee, 1902–3 (Trade Board).

Report, with Minutes of Evidence, Appendices, and Index. 3 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q387—2

Meteorological Council.

Charts illustrating the weather of the North Atlantic Ocean in the winter of 1898–99. Obl. fol. Lond., 1901. Q551—18

Charts showing the surface temperature of the Atlantic, Indian, and Pacific Oceans. 2nd ed., 1903. Roy. fol. Lond. 1904. F551—4

Hints to meteorological observers in tropical Africa, with instructions for taking observations and notes on methods of recording lake levels. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 551—22

Hourly Means of the readings obtained from the self-recording instruments at the five observatories under the Meteorological Council, 1898–99. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1901–2. E

Instructions for keeping the Meteorological Log. Illust. Imp. 4to. Lond., 1899. F551—1

Meteorological charts of the Southern Ocean between the Cape of Good Hope and New Zealand. Obl. fol. Lond., 1899. F551—3

Meteorological Observations at Stations of the second order for 1898, 1899. With Map. 2 vols. roy. 4to. Edinb., 1901–2. E

Report upon an inquiry into the occurrence and distribution of fogs in the London area, during the winters of 1901–2 and 1902–3, with reference to forecasts of the incidence and duration of fogs in special localities; to which is appended the report by R. G. K. Lempfert on the observations of the winter, 1902–3. Roy. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q551—14

Reports of the International Meteorological Committee, St. Petersburg, 1899, Southport, 1903. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900–4. 551—23

Reports to the President and Council of the Royal Society, April, 1894–March, 1895, April, 1896–March, 1897, April, 1898–March, 1904. 8 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1904. E

Temperature Tables for the British Islands: Daily Means for the 30 years 1871–1900, with diagrams and additional tables. 4to. Lond., 1902. Q551—10

Temperature Tables: Supplement, 1902: Difference Tables for each five years for the extrapolation of mean values. 4to. Lond., 1902. Q551—10

[*See also* Meteorological Grant Committee.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Meteorological Grant Committee.

Report of the Committee appointed to inquire into the administration, by the Meteorological Council, of the existing parliamentary grant. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q551—8

Metropolitan Gas (Departmental Committee, Trade Board, 1904).

Report, with evidence and appendices. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q667—4

Military Academy. [*See* Royal Military Academy.]

Military College. [*See* Royal Military College.]

Military Prisons Inspectors (Home Office).

Reports on the discipline and management of the Military Prisons, 1895, 1899–1903. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896–1904. E

Militia and Volunteers (Royal Commission, 1903–4).

Report. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q355—9

Milk and Cream Regulations (Departmental Committee, Agriculture Department, 1900–1).

Report, with copy of the minute appointing the Committee, minutes of evidence, appendices and index. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q614—4

Mineral Statistics. [*See* Mines Inspectors.]

Mines Inspectors (Home Office).

List of Mines in the United Kingdom and the Isle of Man, 1896–7, 1899–1904. 8 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1897–1905. E

List of Quarries, 1897, 1899–1904. 6 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1898–1905. E

Mines and Quarries: Reports for the districts under the Coal-mines Regulation Acts, 1887–96, the Metalliferous Mines Regulation Acts, 1872 and 1875, and the Quarries Act, 1894; 1897 (for districts 1–4, 7, 8, 10–13); 1902 (1–8, 10, 11); 1903 (1–7, 9–12). 31 vols. (in 3) sm. fol. Lond., 1898–1904. E

[*See also* Home Office.]

Mines School. [*See* Royal School of Mines.]

Mint.

Annual Reports of the Deputy Master and Comptroller of the Mint, from 1st, 1870–89, 1895–96, with general Index to Reports, 1870–89 [contained in Report for 1889], 1899–1904. 28 vols. (in 6) roy. 8vo. Lond., 1871–1905. E

Motor Cars (Departmental Comm., Local Govt. Board).

Report of the departmental committee appointed by the president of the Local Government Board to inquire with regard to regulations for the purposes of section 12 of the Motor Car Act, 1903, together with the minutes of evidence, appendix, and index to evidence. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q352—12

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Municipal Trading (Select Committee, 1900).
Report; with Index and Digest of Evidence. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. Q352—8

Museum of Practical Geology (Education Board).
Hand-book. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. 550—5

Musical Copyright (Departmental Com., Home Office).
Report of the Departmental Committee appointed to inquire into the Piracy of Musical Publications; with evidence and appendix. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q655—4

National Education in Ireland Commissioners.
Annual Reports, 1893–95, 1897–99, 1900–4; and, Appendices, 1893; 1896–97, 1897–98, sections 1–4; 1898–99, sections 1–5; 1899–1900, sections 1–4; 1900, sections 1–3; 1901, sections 1–3; 1902, sections 1–3; 1903, sections 1–4; 1904, sections 1–3. 39 vols. (in 14) roy. 8vo. Lond., 1894–1905. E

National Gallery and National Portrait Gallery, Ireland.
Catalogue of pictures and other works of art. 8vo. Dublin, 1904. 708—3

National Portrait Gallery. [*See* main Author Entry.]

Naturalization Laws (Interdepartmental Committee, Home Office, 1899–1901).
Report of the interdepartmental committee appointed by the Secretary of State for the Home Department to consider the doubts and difficulties which have arisen in connection with the interpretation and administration of the acts relating to naturalization, and to advise what amendment, if any, of the law is desirable; with an appendix containing the laws of the several British colonies and possessions on the subject of naturalization. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q325—5

Nautical Almanac Office. [*See* main Author Entry—Nautical Almanac.]

Naval Boilers Committee. [*See* Water-tube Boilers, Navy, Committee.]

Naval Officers' (junior), Training and Examination, Committee. [*See* Training and Examination of Junior Naval Officers' Committee.]

Naval Prize Courts.
Order in Council, 18th July, 1898, approving the Rules of Court in prize proceedings in Vice-Admiralty Courts authorized to act as Prize Courts, also of tables of fees: Naval Agency and Distribution Acts, 1864: Naval Prize Act, 1864: Prize Courts Act, 1864: Rules of Court and tables of fees. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 347—49

Naval Prize Money.
Return showing the unclaimed shares of all prize money, slave and pirate bounties, salvage awards, parliamentary grants, gratuities, and other moneys distributed by the Admiralty from 1st January, 1855, to 31st March, 1902. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q354—12

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Naval Reserve.
Revised Regulations for carrying into effect the Act 26 and 27 Vict. cap. 69 for the appointment, promotion, and employment of officers in the Royal Naval Reserve. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 359—3

[*See also* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.]

Naval Reserves Committee.
Report, with appendices. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q354—17

Naval Training Interview Committee.
Reports. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q359—1

Further Reports. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q359—1

Naval Volunteer Reserve. [*See* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.]

Navigation and Shipping.
Annual Statement of the Navigation and Shipping of the United Kingdom, 1901–2. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1902–3. E

Navigation Laws Select Committee, 1847.
Reprint of appendix to fifth report. [*See* Trade Board.] Q347—32

Navy and Navy List. [*See* Admiralty.]

Navy Rations Committee (Admiralty).
Report of the committee appointed to inquire into the question of Navy Rations, Meal Hours, the prices paid for "Savings," and the management of Canteens. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q354—16

New Hebrides. [*See* Western Pacific.]

New Zealand.
Correspondence relating to the Preferential and Reciprocal Trade Act, 1903. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q337—2

Correspondence relating to Merchant Shipping Legislation in Australia and New Zealand. [*See* Australia and New Zealand.] Q387—4

Newfoundland.
Report on the foreign trade and commerce of Newfoundland. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q380—9

North Sea Fishery Investigations.
Reports of British delegates attending the international conferences held at Stockholm, Christiania, and Copenhagen, with respect to Fishery and Hydrographical investigations in the North Sea, and correspondence relating thereto. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q639—5

North Sea Incident (21st and 22nd October, 1904).
International Commission of Inquiry: Despatch from the British agent forwarding the report of the Commissioners. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q947—1

Reports by commissioners appointed by the Board of Trade. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q947—

[*See also* Russia.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Nursing of the Sick Poor in Workhouses Committee (Local Government Board, England).

Report. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q362—3

Ordnance College.

Ordnance College Regulations 1901, 1904, with appendices. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901–4. E

Reports by the Military Secretary upon the advanced classes at the Ordnance College, 20th–24th, 1901–5. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901–5. E

Reports on the 1st–5th, 7th Ordnance courses at the Ordnance College. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900–5. E

Treatise on Military Carriages and stores connected with them. Illust. 6th ed., corrected up to April, 1902. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 623—10

Ordnance Factories Superintendent (War Office).

Annual Accounts, 1896–97, 1899–1900—1903–4, with the report of the Comptroller and Auditor-General thereon. 6 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1898–1905. E

Ordnance Survey Office.

Account of the methods and processes adopted for the production of the maps of the Ordnance Survey of the United Kingdom; drawn up by officers of Royal Engineers employed under Lieut.-Gen. Sir H. James, revised in 1901 under the direction of Col. D. A. Johnston. Roy. 4to. Lond., 1902. Q526—3

Report of Progress, April, 1896–March, 1898, April 1899–March, 1904. 7 vols. (in 2) sm. fol. Lond., 1897–1904. E

Pacific Cable Committee (Colonial Office, 1896–97).

Report, minutes of proceedings, &c. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. Q384—2

Paris Exhibition Colonial Committee (Paris Exhibition Royal Commission, 1900).

Report of Mr. G. C. Levey to the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Jersey. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond. [1901]. Q606—3

Paris International Exhibition, 1900.

Report of His Majesty's Commissioners. With Plan. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 606—18

Parliament.

Parliamentary Debates (authorized edition). Vols. 1–41, 1803–20; n.s. vols. 1–25, 1820–30; 3rd ser. vols. 1–26, 31, 33–41, 43–46, 48–52, 56–356, 1830–91; 4th ser. vols. 1–151, 1892–1905; and General Index to 1st and 2nd ser., 1803–30. 564 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1812–1905. E

Catalogue of Parliamentary Papers, 1801–1900, with a few of earlier date. [*See* King, P. S., and Son.] Q016—20

[*See also* House of Commons; House of Lords; Statutes.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Patents Acts (Committee, Trade Board, 1900–1).

Appendices to report, including minutes of evidence. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q347—34

Patents, Designs, & Trade-marks Office (Trade Board).

Annual Reports, 1898–1903. 6 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1899–1904. E

[*See also* Foreign Office.]

——— LIBRARY.

Subject list of works on general science, physics, sound, music, light, microscopy, and philosophical instruments in the library of the Patents Office. 12mo. Lond., 1903. 016—47

Patriotic Fund Commission.

Report, 1895, 1900–3. 5 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1895–1903. E

Pennell, A. P., Case of.

Correspondence relating to the removal of Mr. A. P. Pennell from the Indian Civil Service. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q351—4

Physical Deterioration (Inter-Departmental Committee).

Report. 3 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q613—1

Physical Training, Scotland (Royal Commission, 1902).

Report. 2 vols. sm. fol. Edinb., 1903. Q613—6

Pilotage.

Abstracts of Returns relating to Pilots and Pilotage in the United Kingdom, 1899–1903. 5 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1900–4. E

Poisons (Departmental Committee, 1901–2).

Report, Supplementary Report, and Minority Report of the Departmental Committee appointed to consider schedule A to the Pharmacy Act, 1868, and, Minutes of Evidence, together with appendices. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q614—2

Police (Counties and Boroughs, England and Wales).

Annual Reports of Inspectors of Constabulary, Sept., 1898–Sept., 1904. 6 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1900–5. E

Police (Ireland). [*See* Dublin Metropolitan Police; Irish Constabulary.]

Police (Scotland).

Annual Reports of Inspector of Constabulary for Scotland, 1898, 1900–4. 7 vols. sm. fol. Glasgow, 1899–1905. E

Police Commissioner, London.

Annual Reports, 1896, 1899–1903. 6 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1897–1904. E

Police Superannuation (Scotland) Bill (Select Committee, 1901).

Special report, and report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, appendix, and index. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q352—13

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Poor Law Medical Relief (Departmental Committee, Local Government Board, Scotland, 1902–4).

Report of the Departmental Committee appointed to inquire into the system of Poor Law Medical Relief and into the rules and regulations for the management of poor-houses: and, Minutes of Evidence, together with appendices and index. 2 vols. sm. fol. Edinb., 1904. Q352—11

Poor Prisoners' Defence Bill (Select Committee, 1903).

Report and Special Report, together with the proceedings of the Committee, minutes of evidence, and appendix. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q343—1

Port of London (Royal Commission, 1900–2).

Report of His Majesty's commissioners appointed to inquire into the subject of the administration of the Port of London and other matters connected therewith, with minutes of evidence, index, and appendices. With Maps. 3 vols. (in 2) sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q627—5, 6

Post Office.

Annual Reports, April, 1894–March, 1895, April, 1896–March, 1905. 9 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1905. E

Post Office Telegraphs: Connections of Telegraphic and Telephonic Apparatus and Circuits. With Diagrams. Obl. 32mo. Lond., 1899. 654—1

Post Office (Telephone Agreement) (Select Committee, 1905).

Report, with proceedings of committee, minutes of evidence, index and digest of evidence. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q654—4

Post Office Wages Committee.

Report and appendices, with minutes of evidence. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q354—8

Prison Commission (Home Office).

Reports of the Commissioners of Prisons and the Directors of Convict Prisons, with appendices, April, 1899–March, 1905. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900–5. E

Prison Commissioners for Scotland.

Annual Reports, 1896, 1898, 1900–4. 7 vols. sm. fol. Glasgow, 1897–1905. E

Report on Prison Dietaries; by Dr. J. C. Dunlop. Roy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1899. 613—20

Prison Congresses, Paris, 1895, Brussels, 1900.

Report to the Secretary of State for the Home Department on the Proceedings of the 5th and 6th International Penitentiary Congresses; by E. Ruggles-Brise. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 365—1

Prisons Board, General, Ireland.

Annual Reports, April, 1894–March, 1895, April, 1898–March, 1899, April, 1901–March, 1905. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1895–1905. E

Order in Council approving of rules made by the General Prisons Board for the government of ordinary prisons in Ireland. Roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1902. 365—9

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Private Business (Select Committee, 1902).

Report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, appendix, and index. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q328—3

Privy Council.

Acts of the Privy Council of England; ed. by J. R. Dasent. Vols. 1–28, n.s., 1542–98. 28 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1890–1904. E

Privy Council of Scotland.

The Register of the Privy Council of Scotland; ed. and abridged by P. Hume Brown. Vol. 11–2nd ser. vol. 4. 8 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1894–1902. B 45

Public Accounts Committee.

Reports, 1867–70, 1881–83, 1889–91, 1895–1903. 12 vols. (in 5) sm. fol. Lond., 1869–1903. E

Public Record Office.

Annual Reports of the Deputy Keeper, 1900–1, 1903–4. 4 vols. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901–5. E

Calendar of the Close Rolls, 1272–79, 1318–39. 7 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1900. B 44

Calendar of entries in the Papal Registers, relating to Great Britain and Ireland. 6 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1893–1903. B 44

Papal Letters: vols. 1–5, 1198–1404.

Petitions to the Pope: vol. 1, 1342–1419.

Calendar of Patent Rolls preserved in the Public Record Office: Edward I, 1292–Edward II, 1317; Edward III, 1330–43; Richard II, 1377–89; Edward IV, 1461–67; Henry VI, 1467–77. 13 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1893–1900. B 44

Calendar of State Papers and MSS relating to English affairs, existing in the Archives and Collections of Venice and in other Libraries of Northern Italy. Vols. 8–10. 3 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1894–1900. B 44

Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series, America and West Indies, 1689–96; ed. by Hon. J. W. Fortescue. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1901–3. B 44

Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, Oct., 1672–Oct., 1673; ed. by F. H. Blackburne Daniell. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1901–2. B 44

Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series, of the reign of William and Mary, 1st Nov., 1691–93; ed. by W. J. Hardy. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1900–3. B 44

Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland; ed. by E. G. Atkinson. Vols. 7–9, 1598–1600. 3 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1903. B 44

Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland; ed. by R. P. Mahaffy. Vols. 1–3, 1625–60; and, Adventurers for Land, 1642–59. 4 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1900–3. B 44

Calendar of State Papers relating to Scotland and Mary, Queen of Scots, 1547–1603. Vols. 1–3, 1547–71. 3 vols. imp. 8vo. Edinb., 1898–1903. B 44

Calendar of Treasury Books and Papers, 1729–45; ed. by W. A. Shaw. 5 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1897–1903. B 44

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Public Record Office—*contd.*

Catalogue of MSS and other objects in the Museum of the Public Record Office; with brief descriptive and historical notes by Sir H. C. Maxwell Lyte. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 016—6

Descriptive Catalogue of ancient Deeds in the Public Record Office. Vols. 2–4. 3 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1894–1902. B 44

Inquisitions and Assessments relating to Feudal Aids; with other analogous documents preserved in the Public Record Office, A.D. 1284–1431. Vols. 1–3. 3 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1904. B 44

Letters and Papers, Foreign and Domestic, of reign of Henry VIII, preserved in the Public Record Office, the British Museum, and elsewhere in England. Vols. 14–18. 7 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1894–1902. B 44

Lists and Indexes, 3–6, 8–12, 16, 19. 11 vols. fol. Lond., 1894–1904. E

3. List of volumes of State Papers relating to Great Britain and Ireland and the Channel Islands: pt. 1.
4. List of Plea Rolls of the various Courts.
5. List of the original Ministers' Accounts: pt. 1.
6. List and Index of Court Rolls: pt. 1.
8. List of original Ministers' Documents.
9. List of Sheriffs for England and Wales.
10. List of Proceedings of Commissioners for Charitable uses.
11. List of Foreign Accounts enrolled on the Great Rolls of the Exchequer.
12, 16. List of early Chancery proceedings: vols. 1, 2.
16. [*See* 12.]
19. List of vols. of state papers, foreign, preserved in the Public Record Office.

Norfolk Records. [*See* Norfolk and Norwich Archæological Soc.] E

Public Record Office, Ireland.

Reports of the Deputy Keeper of the Public Records and Keeper of the State Papers in Ireland, 1899 (32nd)–1903 and Appendix, 1897. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1899–1904. E

Appendix, 1897. Index to the Act or Grant Books and original Wills of the Diocese of Dublin from 1800–58.

Public Works Commissioners, Ireland.

Annual Reports, April, 1900–March, 1902, April, 1903–March, 1904. 3 vols. sm. fol. Dublin, 1901–4. E

Quarries. [*See* Mines Inspectors.]

Queen's College, Belfast.

Reports of the President, 1894–95, 1896–97, 1898–99, 1900–1—1903–4. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1895–1904. E

Queen's College, Cork.

Report of the President, 1894–95, 1896–97, 1901–2. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1895–1902. E

Queen's College, Galway.

Report of the President, 1896–97, 1898–99, 1900–1—1901–2, 1903–4. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1897–1904. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Railway and Canal Commission.

The Railway and Canal Traffic Acts, 1854, 1873, 1888, and 1894, and other statutes; with the general rules of the Railway and Canal Commission. [*See* Statutes and Bills.] 385—1

Railway Department (Trade Board).

General Report to the Board of Trade upon the accidents that have occurred on the railways of the United Kingdom, 1899–1904. 6 vols. sm. fol. Lond. 1900–5. E

Report on a visit to America, Sept. 19th to Oct. 31st, 1902; by Lieut.-Col. H. A. Yorke. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q625—1

[*See also* Trade Board.]

Railways. [*See* Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Department, Trade Board, Railway Department.]

Records Commission.

Annals of Ulster, otherwise Annals of Senat: a Chronicle of Irish Affairs from 431–1540. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1887–1901. B 30 V 16–19

1. 431–1056; ed. by William M. Hennessy.
2. 1057–1131, 1155–1378; ed. by Rev. B. MacCarthy.
3. 1379–1541; ed. by Rev. B. MacCarthy.
4. Introduction and Index; by Rev. B. MacCarthy.

Reformatory and Industrial Schools Department (Home Office).

Memorandum giving some account of the Reformatory and Industrial Schools of Great Britain, with appendices containing schemes, time-tables, and other documents in illustration of the system. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 371—27

Reports of Inspector, Great Britain, 1894–6, 1898–1901, pt. 1, 1902–4, pts. 1, 2. 14 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1905. E

1904, pt. 1. List of Schools and detailed reports [and Appendices, 1, 2], pt. 2, General Report and Appendices 3–11.

Reports of Inspector, Ireland, 1894–6, 1899–1904. 9 vols. roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1895–1905. E

Registrar-General's Office, England.

Annual Report of the Registrar-General of Births, Deaths, and Marriages in England and Wales, 1837–8—1851, 1896, 1899–1903, and Supplement to 55th Annual Report, pt. 2. 21 vols. sm. fol. and roy. 8vo. Lond., 1839–1905. E

Annual Summary of Births, Deaths, and Causes of Death in London and other large towns, 1896, 1898–99, 1901, 1903–4. 6 vols. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897–1905. E

Registrar-General's Office, Ireland.

Annual Reports, 1900–04; and Supplements, 1900–1. 7 vols. sm. fol. Dublin, 1901–5. E

Supplement, 1901: Special Report on Cancer in Ireland.

Return (Order and Rules) 1899. [*See* Local Government Board, Ireland—Return.] 352—37

Supplement, 1900: Decennial summaries of returns of marriages, &c., 1891–1900.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Registrar-General's Office, Scotland.

Annual Reports on the Births, Deaths and Marriages registered in Scotland, 1895, 1897, 1900–4; and Annual Reports on Vaccination [1894, 1896, 1899–1903]. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1896–1905. E

Detailed Annual Reports of the Births, Deaths, and Marriages in Scotland, 1899–1902. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1901–4. E

Registration of Firms Bill (Select Committee, 1900).

Special Report and Report; together with proceedings, minutes of evidence, and appendix. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. Q347—7

Registration of Nurses (Select Committee, 1904–5).

Reports, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, appendix, index, and digest of evidence. 4 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1904–5. Q614—24

Repayment of Loans by Local Authorities (Select Committee, 1902).

Report. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q352—14

Royal College of Art [prior to 1896 National Art Training School]. [*See* Education Board for Prospectus, &c.]

Royal College of Science, London (Education Board).

Prospectus, Sessions 1899–1900, 1901–2—1905–6. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1905. E

Royal Commissions. [*See* the subject of each Commission as a sub-heading.]

Royal Indian Engineering College (India Office).

Correspondence relating to the remodelling of the studies and the retirement of certain of the professors and lecturers. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q620—6

Further papers with regard to the Royal Indian Engineering College. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q620—6

Report of the board of visitors (dated 25th March, 1901) and minutes of evidence taken before them. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q620—6

Reports and correspondence relating to the expediency of maintaining the Royal Indian Engineering College and other matters. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q620—6

[*See also* India Office.]

Royal Indian Engineering College (Committee, 1903.)

Minutes of evidence, together with an analysis and index of the evidence. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q620—6

Royal Irish Constabulary. [*See* Irish Constabulary.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Royal Military Academy.

Report on the Examination of the fourth class at the Royal Military Academy, and of the fourth, third, and second divisions at the Royal Military College, July and December, 1904, June, 1905. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904–5. E

[Prior to June, 1905, the Reports were of the fourth division examination only, of the Royal Military College.]

Royal Military College (War Office).

Text-book of military administration and law (provisional). 8vo. Lond., 1903. 355—54

Report on the Examination of the fourth division. [*See* Royal Military Academy.]

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.

Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve: pt. 1, regulations; pt. 2, civil and administrative rules; pt. 3, the acts providing for the constitution of the reserve. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 359—9

Royal School of Mines. [Incorporated with Royal College of Science, London, which see.]

Royal Scottish Museum [prior to 1904 Edinburgh Museum of Science and Art].

Reports, 1899, 1900, 1902–4. E

1899–1900. (Education Board—Annual Reports.)

1902–4. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903–5.

Royal University of Ireland.

Reports, 1900, 1902–3. 3 vols. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1901–4. E

[*See also* Queen's College, Belfast; Queen's College, Cork; Queen's College, Galway.]

Russell, Earl, Trial of. [*See* House of Lords.]

Russia.

Correspondence relating to the North Sea incident. Sm. fol. Q947—1

Correspondence respecting contraband of war in connection with the hostilities between Russia and Japan. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q947—1

Despatch from His Majesty's consul-general at Odessa forwarding a report on the riots at Kishiniev. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q947—1

[*See also* North Sea Incident.]

St. Louis Exhibition.

Charts (reduced in size) illustrating the statistics of trade, employment, and condition of labour in the United Kingdom. [*See* Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Dept.] Q330—2

Sales and Refunds to Contractors in South Africa (Departmental Committee, War Office, 1905).

Report, together with appendices and minutes of evidence. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q354—11

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Salmon Fisheries (Royal Commission, 1900–2).

Report, with maps, minutes of evidence, indexes, and appendices. 4 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q639—2

Samoa.

Correspondence respecting the affairs of Samoa: report of the joint commission. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. Q996—1

Decision given by His Majesty Oscar II, King of Sweden and Norway, as arbitrator under the convention signed at Washington the 7th November, 1899, between the German Empire, the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and the United States of America relating to the settlement of certain claims on account of military operations conducted in Samoa in the year 1899, given at Stockholm, the 14th October, 1902. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q996—1

Savings Banks Funds (Select Committee, 1902).

Report. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q332—3

Science and Art Department (merged in Education Board, 1899, which also see).

Bookbindings and rubbings of bindings in the National Art Library, South Kensington Museum; by W. H. J. Weale: pt. 1, introduction. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. 095—1

Calendar, History, and General Summary of Regulations, 1895–97. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895–96. E

On the Characteristics of a University; inaugural address at the opening of the session 1899–1900 of the Royal College of Science, London; by Prof. A. W. Rücker. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 378—2

Reports, 1894, 1896–98; and, Supplements, 1894, 1896–98. 8 vols. (in 4) roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895–99. E

South Kensington Museum: Italian Sculpture of the Middle Ages and Period of the Revival of Art; a descriptive Catalogue of the works forming the above section of the museum, with additional illustrative notices; by J. C. Robinson. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1862. Q734—1

Science College. [*See* Royal College of Science.]

Scotch Education Department.

Code of Regulations for Continuation Classes [formerly for Evening Continuation Schools] 1894, 1896, 1898–1905. E

1894, 1898–1904. (Scotch Education Dept.—Repts.)

1896, 1905. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896–1905.

Code of Regulations for Day Schools, with appendices, 1894, 1896, 1898–1904. E

1894, 1898–1904. (Scotch Education Dept.—Repts.)

1896. [*Bound with* Code for Continuation Classes.]

King's [formerly Queen's] Scholarship Examinations, 1896, 1901–3. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897–1904. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Scotch Education Department—*contd.*

Local Authorities in Scotland (Technical Education): Returns, May, 1899–May, 1903. 4 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1901–4. E

Report by George Andrew, Esq., on the Gemeindeschulen of Berlin and Charlottenburg. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 372—13

Reports of the Committee of Council on Education in Scotland, 1893–94—1895–96, 1897–98—1904–5, with appendices, 1893–94, 1897–98—1903–4. 11 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1894–1901. E

Returns showing expenditure from the grant for public education in Scotland, &c. [detailed statistics of Annual Grant Schools] 1893, 1895–1903. E

1893, 1897–1903. (Scotch Education Dept.—Repts.)

1895–96. 2 vols. roy. 8vo Lond., 1896–97.

Secondary Education (Scotland) Reports on inspection of higher class schools and the examination for leaving certificates, with appendices, 1894, 1895, 1897, 1898–1903. E

1894, 1898–1903. (Scotch Education Dept.—Repts.)

1895, 1897. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895–97.

[1895 and 1899 are without appendices.]

Selection of circular letters, 1898–1904, with explanatory memorandum. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 371—26

Teachers' Certificates [formerly Certificate Examination] 1896, 1901, 1903–4. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–1904. E

Scottish Agricultural Prices Committee (Agriculture Board).

Report and minutes of evidence; with appendices and index. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q338—2

Scottish Museum. [*See* Royal Scottish Museum.]

Scottish Office.

Copy of rules for retreats licensed in Scotland under the Inebriates Acts, 1879–99, approved 14th April, 1902. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 178—11

General Orders under the Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, 1899 (as amended up to August, 1901) with a reprint of the Act and indices. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 328—3

General orders under the Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, 1899 (as amended up to Dec., 1903) with a reprint of the act and indices. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 328—3

Memorandum on the construction of Police Stations in Scotland; with plans. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q725—3

Scottish Universities Commission.

General Report of the Commissioners under the Universities (Scotland) Act, 1889, with an Appendix containing Ordinances, Minutes, Correspondence, Evidence, and other Documents. Sm. fol. Edinb., 1900. G 23 Q 7 †

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Sea Fisheries Bill (Select Committee, House of Commons, 1900).

Special report and report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, appendix, and index. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. Q338—1

——— (Select Committee, House of Lords, 1904).

Report, with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, appendix, and index. With Maps. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1904–5. Q338—1

Secondary Education.

Report on the Inspection of Higher Class Schools and the Examination for Leaving Certificates, Scotland, 1900. 8vo. Lond., 1900. E

Sewage Treatment and Disposal (Royal Comm., 1898).

Interim Report; Evidence: and Appendices. 3 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1901–2. Q628—5

Second Report. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q628—5

Third Report; and, Evidence: Trade Effluents; A New Central Authority. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q628—6

Fourth Report; and, Minutes of Evidence: Pollution of tidal waters, with special reference to contamination of shell-fish. 3 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q628—6

Supplementary volumes presented with the fourth report. Vol. 4. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q628—7

4. Reports to the commission by Dr. McGowan, Dr. Houston, and Mr. Kershaw on land-treatment of sewage: pt. 1, general report; pt. 2, chemical report by Dr. G. McGowan; pt. 3, bacteriological report by Dr. A. C. Houston; pt. 4, engineering and practical report by G. P. Kershaw: pt. 5, report to the commission by Dr. G. McGowan, R. B. Floris, and R. S. Finlow on methods of chemical analysis as applied to sewage and sewage effluents.

Sheep-dipping (Departmental Committee, Agriculture and Fisheries Board).

Report, minutes of evidence, and appendices. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q614—18

Sheriff Court Procedure (Departmental Comm., 1904).

Report, with minutes of evidence, appendix, and index. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q347—31

Shipping & Seamen Registrar-General (Trade Board).

Mercantile Marine (seamen employed): Return of the number, ages, ratings, and nationalities of the seamen employed on the 31st of March, 1901, on vessels registered under pt. 1 of the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. E

Sierra Leone.

Reports by Governor Sir Charles King-Harman on his visits to the protectorate. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q966—2

Solar Physics Committee.

Catalogue of 470 of the brightest stars classified according to their chemistry at the Solar Physics Observatory, South Kensington. Roy. 4to. Lond., 1902. Q523—8

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Solar Physics Committee—*contd.*

Mean annual variations of barometric pressure and rainfall in certain regions: being a study of the mean annual pressure variations for a large number of areas scattered over the earth's surface in relation to the principal types of mean annual rainfall variations in those areas, made at the Solar Physics Observatory, South Kensington. Roy. 4to. Lond., 1905. Q551—17

The Sun's Spotted Area: a statement of the mean daily area in each synodic rotation of the sun, based upon data collected at the Solar Physics Observatory, South Kensington, 1832–1900. Roy. 4to. Lond., 1902. Q523—6

South Africa.

Census returns of British South Africa. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q968—14

Correspondence, &c., between the commander-in-chief in South Africa and the Boer commanders so far as it affects the destruction of property. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q968—14

Correspondence relating to a proposal to employ Indian coolies under indenture on railways in the Transvaal and the Orange River Colony. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q968—14

Correspondence relating to the appeal of the Boer generals to the civilized world. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q968—14

Correspondence relating to the despatch of Colonial Military Contingents to South Africa. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. Q968—14

Correspondence relating to the prolongation of hostilities in South Africa. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q968—14

Correspondence relating to proposed additions of territory to Natal. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q968—14

Correspondence relating to the recent political situation in South Africa. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. Q968—14

Correspondence relative to the treatment of natives by the Boers. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q968—14

Correspondence respecting terms of surrender of the Boer forces in the field. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q968—14

Further correspondence relating to affairs in South Africa, January, 1900–February, 1903. 7 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q968—13

Further correspondence relating to the affairs of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q968—12

Further correspondence relating to the progress of administration in the Transvaal. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q968—13

Further correspondence relative to the treatment of natives by the Boers. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q968—14

Further papers relating to negotiations between Commandant Louis Botha and Lord Kitchener. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q968—14

GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND—*contd.*

South Africa—*contd.*

Further papers relating to the working of the refugee camps in Transvaal, Orange River Colony, Cape Colony, and Natal. 4 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1901–2. Q968—15

Letter from Commandant Louis Botha to Lord Kitchener, dated 13th February, 1901. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q968—14

Notice issued by the High Commissioner for South Africa on 26th January, 1900, relating to forfeitures, &c., of property situated in the South African Republic or in the Orange Free State, declared subsequently to 10th October, 1899. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. Q968—14

Papers relating to an interview between the Secretary of State for the Colonies and Generals Botha, De Wet, and De la Rey, on September 5th, 1902. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q968—14

Papers relating to negotiations between Commandant Louis Botha and Lord Kitchener. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q968—14

Papers relating to the administration of martial law in South Africa. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q968—14

Papers relating to the finances of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q968—14

Papers relating to the progress of administration in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q968—13

Petition from Boer prisoners of war at Bermuda. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q968—14

Proclamation issued by Lord Kitchener, as administrator of the Transvaal, on 1st July, 1901, respecting payments under contracts to purchase or lease land or mining rights, &c., entered into prior to the war. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q968—14

Proclamation issued by the High Commissioner for South Africa on 19th March, 1900, relating to alienations of property by the governments of the South African Republic or Orange Free State, made subsequently to the date of the proclamation. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. Q968—14

Report by Sir D. Barbour on the finances of the Transvaal and the Orange River Colony, dated March 29th, 1901. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q968—14

Report from Brigadier-Gen. Dixon on the operations at Vlakfontein on 29th May, 1901. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q968—14

Report from Lieut.-Gen. Lord Methuen on the action that took place near Tweebosch on 7th March, 1902. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q968—14

Report of the South African Native Affairs Commission, 1903–5. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q968—22

Reports, &c., on the working of the refugee camps in Transvaal, Orange River Colony, Cape Colony, and Natal. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q968—15

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

South Africa—*contd.*

Return and further returns of numbers of persons in the concentration camps in South Africa, June–Sept., 1901. 4 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q968—15

Return of all instruments showing the nature and extent of the authority for various purposes of the High Commissioner for South Africa over and in respect of the several colonies, possessions, and protectorates included in British South Africa. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q354—14

Return of buildings burnt in each month from June, 1900, to January, 1901, including farm buildings, mills, cottages, and hovels. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q968—14

Returns of farm buildings, &c., in Cape Colony and Natal destroyed by the Boers. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q968—14

South Africa Despatches. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901–2. Q968—16

Spion Kop despatches. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q968—14

Statement of the estimated financial position of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q968—14

Statistics of the refugee camps in South Africa. 3 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q968—15

Telegram from Sir A. Milner to the Secretary of State for War, relating to reported outrage on Esau at Calvinia. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q968—14

Telegrams concerning the siege of Ladysmith. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q968—14

South African Customs Union Conference.

Draft Customs Union Convention agreed to by representatives of the British colonies and territories in South Africa at a conference held at Bloemfontein March 3rd. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q968—14

Minutes of proceedings of the South African Customs Union Conference, held at Bloemfontein March 3rd. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q968—14

South African Hospitals (Royal Commission, 1900–1).

Report, with minutes of evidence and appendix. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q362—1

South African Republic.

Correspondence relating to the Bloemfontein conference, 1899. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. Q968—11

Correspondence relating to the claim of the South African Republic for damages, on account of Dr. Jameson's raid. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. Q968—11

Further correspondence relating to political affairs in the South African Republic. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1899. Q968—13

Papers relating to the complaints of British subjects in the South African Republic. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. Q968—11

South Kensington Museum. [*See* main Author Entry.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Southern Rhodesia.

Correspondence relating to the proposed introduction of indentured Asiatic (Chinese) labour into Southern Rhodesia. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q331—13

Correspondence relating to the regulation and supply of labour in Southern Rhodesia. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q331—13

Staff College.

Reports on the examinations for admission to the Staff College, 1894–96, 1898–1904), with copies of the examination papers. 10 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894–1905. E

Report on the final examination at the Staff College, Dec., 1893; with copies of the examination papers. 8vo. Lond., 1894. E

Standard Leading Screws for Screw-cutting Lathes Committee (War Office).

Report of a committee appointed to consider the provision of standard leading screws for screw-cutting lathes. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond. (n.d.) Q621—21

State Papers. [*See* Hertslet, Sir E.] E

Stationery Office.

Fourth Report of the Controller, 1904. 8vo. Lond., 1904. E

Statistical Department (Trade Board). [*See* Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Department.]

Statistical Office (Custom House, Treasury).

Return of differential duties imposed, raised, reduced, or repealed in the years 1823–26, 1842–46, 1853 and 1860, stating (1) the rate of duty levied, and (2) the revenue derived from, and the quantities imported of, the articles concerned in the three years preceding, and in the three years following, such change. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q337—2

Statistics. [*See* Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Department.]

Statutes and Bills (Parliament).

Chronological Table and Index of the Statutes, [Editions] 13th, 15th–21st vols. 1, 2; 1235–1895, 1235–1899, 1235–1905. 15 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896–1905. E

Elementary School Teachers (Superannuation) Act, 1898; School Teachers Superannuation Rules (Scotland) 1899; Annuity Tables; Explanatory Circulars; School Teachers Superannuation Rule (Scotland) 1904; School Teachers Superannuation Rule (Scotland) 1905. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 371—24

The Railway and Canal Traffic Acts, 1854, 1873, 1888, and 1894, and other statutes; with the general rules of the Railway and Canal Commission. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 385—1

The Statutes, 2nd revised edition, 1235–1875, 1881–86. Vols. 1–13, 15, 16. 15 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1870–1900. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Statutes and Bills—*contd.*

Statutory Rules and Orders other than those of a local, personal, or temporary character, 1890–1904; with a list of statutory orders of a local character, arranged in classes; with Indexes. 17 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1891–1905. E

The Statutory Rules and Orders Revised: Statutory Rules and Orders other than those of a local, personal, or temporary character, issued prior to 1890, and now in force; and, Index. 9 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) E

The Statutory Rules and Orders Revised: being the Statutory Rules and Orders (other than those of a local, personal, or temporary character) in force on December 31, 1903; and, Index. [2nd ed.] 14 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. E

Arbitration Act, 1890. (Crewe, W. O.—The law of Arbitration.) 347—60

Explosives Act, 1875. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Guide-book to the Explosives Act.) 614—33

Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, 1899. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scottish Office—General Orders under Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act, 1899.) 328—3

Abridgement of the Penal Statutes, 1795. [*See* Addington, W.] Q343—4

Housing of the Working-classes Act, 1890. [*See* Bernard, W. C.] 331—72

Imperial Statutes applicable to the colonies. [*See* Piggott, F. T.] Q346—1, 2

Instructions and Regulations relating to the Measurement of Ships and Tonnage, under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894. [*See* Trade Board.] 614—37

Merchant Shipping Act, 1894. [*See* Pulling, A.] 347—29

Naval Agency and Distribution Act. [*See* Naval Prize Courts.] 347—49

Naval Forces Act, 1903. [*See* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.] 359—9

Naval Prize Act. [*See* Naval Prize Courts.] 347—49

Prize Courts Act. [*See* Naval Prize Courts.] 347—49

Public General Statutes. [*See* Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.] E

Royal Naval Reserve (Volunteer) Act, 1859. [*See* Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve.] 359—9

Steam Engines and Boilers (Persons in charge) Bill (Select Committee, 1901).

Report and Special Report, together with the proceedings of the Committee, minutes of evidence, appendix and index. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q614—14

Steamship Subsidies (Select Committee, 1901–2).

Report. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1901–2. Q387—1

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Steel Rails Committee (Trade Board).

Report of the Committee appointed to enquire into the loss of strength in steel rails through use on railways, together with the appendices thereto. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. Q624—3

Stores.

Tables for valuing labour and stores in His Majesty's Dockyards, &c. Fol. Lond., 1902. F692—1

Straits Settlements.

Reports on the Federated Malay States, 1900–3. 4 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1901–4. E

Straits Settlements Currency Committee.

Report, with minutes of evidence and appendices. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q332—5

Street-trading Children (Ireland) (Inter-departmental Committee).

Report of the inter-departmental committee on the employment of children during school age, especially in street-trading in the large centres of population in Ireland, together with minutes of evidence and appendices. Sm. fol. Dublin, 1902. Q331—4

Strikes and Lock-outs. [*See* Labour Department.]

Sugar.

Correspondence with the Russian government respecting the interpretation of the most-favoured-nation clause in connection with countervailing duties on bounty-fed sugar. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q337—1

List of countries engaged in the production of sugar, together with value of exports from the United Kingdom to each of the said countries for each of the last five years. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q337—1

[*See also* Brussels Sugar Conference.]

Sunday Closing (Shops) Bill (Select Committee, House of Lords, 1905).

Report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, and appendix. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q263—1

Supply of food and raw material in time of war (Royal Commission, 1904–5).

Report, with minutes of evidence and appendices. Vols. 1, 3. 2 vols. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q338—21, 23

Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland).

(Provisional) Rules of the Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland) 1903, pursuant to sections 23 and 71 of the Irish Land Act, 1903. Roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1903. 333—19

Rules, 1905, with appendices. Roy. 8vo. Dublin, 1905. 347—46

Supreme Court Taxing Office.

Practice notes on taxation of costs settled by the masters in Hilary, Easter, and Trinity sittings, 1902. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 347—54

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Swiss Rifle Ranges.

Report by Maj. the Hon. T. F. Fremantle and Capt. E. C. H. Grant on Swiss Rifle Ranges. Sm. fol. Lond. (n.d.) Q355—8

Taxation.

The Excise Laws: a practical arrangement of the Laws relative to the Excise and to the Stamp Duties on Cards and Medicines, together with the Acts relating to Licences granted by Justices; with notes, tables of cases, statutes, &c., and also tables of duties, including duties of customs; by N. J. Highmore. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 336—21, 22

Teachers' Pension Fund (Ireland).

Report on the valuation of the Teachers' Pension Fund (Ireland) on the 31st December, 1900. Sm. fol. Dublin, 1903. Q336—11

Technical Education. [*See* Education Board.]

Tibet.

Further papers relating to Tibet. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1904–5. Q951—5

Papers relating to Tibet. With Map. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q951—5

Tobacco Drawback (Inter-Departmental Com., 1903–4).

Original and Supplementary Reports, together with appendices and minutes of evidence. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q336—8

Trade Board.

Abstracts of the Returns of Shipping Casualties on or near the Coasts or on the Rivers and Harbours of the United Kingdom; also to British Vessels elsewhere, and to Foreign Vessels on or near the Coasts or in Rivers and Harbours of British Possessions abroad, July, 1888–June, 1889, July, 1898–June, 1904. With Charts and Appendices. 7 vols. (in 2) sm. fol. Lond., 1890–1905. E

[1888–89 bound in Board of Trade Returns.]

Alcoholic Beverages: Returns dated 1897, 1900–1, 1904, showing the production and consumption of alcoholic beverages (wine, beer, and spirits) in the various countries of Europe, in the United States, and in the principal British colonies; and the revenue derived therefrom in recent years. 4 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1897–1904. E

Annual Statement of the Trade of the United Kingdom with Foreign Countries and British Possessions compared with the four preceding years, 1889, 1891, 1894–96, 1899–1904. 16 vols. (in 6) sm. fol. Lond., 1892–1905. E

Bankruptcy: General Annual Report by the Board of Trade under section 131 of the Bankruptcy Act, 1883, 1897, 1899–1903. 6 vols. (in 2) sm. fol. Lond., 1897–1903. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Trade Board—*contd.*

Board of Trade Journal. Vols. 18–50, Jan., 1895–Sept., 1905, and Index to vols. 15–20. 39 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1905. E

[From February, 1903–June, 1905, the bulletin of the Imperial Institute was issued as a supplement to the "Board of Trade Journal."]

Coal Tables: Return showing Production, Consumption, and Export of Coal in the Principal Countries from 1883–99 and 1883–1901; together with a Statement showing the Production of and Trade in Petroleum in the United States and the Russian Empire for a series of years. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1901–2. E

Continental Free Ports: return specifying the ports on the continent which are free ports, and giving information with respect to each of these ports. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q337—3

Emigration and Immigration: copy of statistical tables relating to emigration and immigration from and into the United Kingdom, 1889, 1902–3. 3 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1890–1904. E

[1899 bound in volume called Board of Trade—Returns.]

General Annual Reports under section 29 of the Companies (winding-up) Act, 1890, 1900–1—1901–2, 1903–4. 3 vols. (in 2) sm. fol. Lond., 1901–4. E

Harbour Authorities: Return, giving a description of works executed within the last twenty years. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q627—2

Instructions relating to the Carriage of Dangerous Goods and Explosives in Ships. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 614—37

Instructions and regulations relating to the measurement of ships and tonnage under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 614—37

[Another edition.] 8vo. Lond., 1905. 614—37

Instructions relating to the rocket apparatus for saving life from shipwreck. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 614—60

International Code of Signals for the use of all Nations. 4to. Lond., 1899. A 35 W 23

Life Assurance Companies: Statements of Account and of Life Assurance and Annuity Business, and Abstracts of Actuarial Reports, 1895, 1897–1901, 1903–4. 8 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1896–1905. E

Memoranda, Statistical Tables, and Charts with reference to various matters bearing on British and Foreign Trade and Industrial Conditions, Sessions 1, 2. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1903–4. Q380—1, 2

Memorandum on the comparative statistics of population, industry, and commerce in the United Kingdom and some leading foreign countries. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q380—6

Mercantile Navy List and Maritime Directory, 1870, 1872–73, 1875, 1877, 1880–94, 1897–98, 1901, 1904. 24 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1870–[1904]. E

Merchant Shipping (Life-saving Appliances): Copy of rules made by the Board of Trade under the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894, to come into effect on 31st March, 1902. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q614—16

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Trade Board—*contd.*

Railway Servants (hours of labour): Report by the Board of Trade respecting their proceedings under the Railway Regulation Act 1893, July, 1900–July, 1903. 3 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1901–3. E

Railway Servants (hours of labour): Return in pursuance of section 4 of the Regulation of Railways Act 1889, Dec. 1901, Dec. 1902, Oct. 1903. 3 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1902–5. E

Railways (Continuous Brakes): Returns (in pursuance of the Railway Returns, Continuous Brakes, Act, 1878) by the Railway Companies of the United Kingdom, 1899–1901, July–Dec., 1903. 7 vols. (in 2) sm. fol. Lond., 1899–1904. E

Regulations and Suggestions as to the Survey of the Hull, Equipments, and Machinery of Steam Ships carrying Passengers. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 614—37

Report on the Chemin de fer métropolitain de Paris, with remarks on shallow tunnels, by Lieut.-Col. H. A. Yorke. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q625—4

Reports by the Board of Trade on their proceedings and business under the Weights and Measures Acts, 1899–1900—1903–4. 5 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1900–4. E

Reports by the Board of Trade of Proceedings under the Conciliation (Trades Disputes) Act, July, 1897–June, 1905. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1905. E

Return containing a reprint of the appendix to the fifth report from the Select Committee on the Navigation Laws, 1847, entitled "A comparative view of Navigation Law of 1660 and 1847." Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q347—32

Return showing the amount of the import duties imposed on sugar and on confectionery, jams, biscuits, cakes, and other sugared goods in Germany, Austria, Hungary, Belgium, Holland, France, and Switzerland; and also a return of the drawbacks granted on exports in these countries on all these commodities. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q337—1

Return showing (1) the number of Workmen's Trains running on all railways in Great Britain; (2) the distance run and the fares charged on each particular train, 1900. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. Q656—9

Return showing (1) the number of Workmen's Trains running on all railways within the metropolitan area; (2) the distances run and the fares charged on each particular train, 1903. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q656—9

Return showing with regard to those countries where we do not enjoy *de jure* or *de facto* Most-favoured-nation Treatment the character and amount of the advantages granted to other countries; showing also the amount of British Trade with such countries for the five years preceding and the five years succeeding the date when the differentiation came into force in each case. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q337—2

Returns of accidents and casualties, together with reports of the inspecting officers of the Railway Department upon certain accidents which were inquired into, 1898–1903. 6 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1899–1904. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Trade Board—*contd.*

Sea Fisheries (Restrictive Legislation in Foreign Countries): Return. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q333—1

Statement showing (1) the new German "General" Customs Tariff; (2) the modifications made in that tariff by each of the new German treaties with Russia, Switzerland, Italy, Roumania, Belgium, Austria-Hungary, and Servia; (3) the new German "Conventional" Tariff resulting from all these modifications; with comparison with the existing German rates of duty on imports from the United Kingdom. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q336—6

Trade between the United Kingdom, Canada, and Germany: Return showing statistics for 1890–1902. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q380—8

Translation of the new General Customs Tariff for the European frontiers of Russia. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q336—7

Translation of the new General Customs Tariff of Germany. Pts. 1, 2. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901–3. Q336—6

Translation of the proposed new general customs tariff for Austria-Hungary, with comparison, as far as possible, of the rates of customs duty contained in the proposed tariff, with the rates at present in force on imports into Austria-Hungary from the United Kingdom. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q337—2

Regulations for the Royal Naval Reserve. [*See* Admiralty.] 359—6

[*See also* Mercantile Marine Committee; Railway Department; Steel Rails Committee.]

Trade-marks. [*See* Patents Office.]

Trade Marks Bill (Select Committee).

Report, and special report, with the proceedings of the committee, index, and digest of evidence. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q608—1

Training and Examination of junior Naval Officers Committee.

Report, with the circular announcing the changes to the fleet. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q359—1

Transportation (Select Committee, 1838).

Report. (Molesworth, Sir W.—Selected Speeches on Colonial Policy.) 325—13

Transvaal.

Correspondence relating to conditions of native labour employed in Transvaal mines. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q968—12

Correspondence relating to the position of British Indians in the Transvaal. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q968—12

Despatch from the governor of the Transvaal enclosing a return with regard to the magistrates of the colony. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q968—12

Despatch from the governor of the Transvaal respecting the position of British Indians in that colony. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q968—12

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Transvaal—*contd.*

Despatch transmitting letters patent and orders in Council providing for constitutional changes in the Transvaal. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q968—12

Further correspondence regarding the Transvaal labour question. 3 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q968—12

Further correspondence relating to labour in the Transvaal mines. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q968—12

Further correspondence relating to the Transvaal labour importation ordinance. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q968—12

Liquor licensing ordinance, 1902. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q968—12

Papers relating to constitutional changes in the Transvaal. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q968—12

Papers relating to legislation affecting natives in the Transvaal. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q968—12

Papers relating to the Criminal Procedure Code, 1903, of the Transvaal (ordinance no. 1). Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q968—12

Telegraphic correspondence relating to the Transvaal Labour Importation Ordinance, with appendix: the ordinance amended in accordance with telegrams. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q968—12

Transvaal and Orange River Colony.

Correspondence relating to affairs in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q968—12

Correspondence relating to the finances of the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q968—12

Further correspondence relating to affairs in the Transvaal and Orange River Colony. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q968—12

Papers relating to the Inter-Colonial Council South Africa order in council, 1903. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q968—12

Transvaal Concessions Commission.

Report, dated 19th April, 1901, with minutes of evidence and appendix of documents. 3 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q338—13

Transvaal Labour Commission, 1903.

Reports; and, Minutes of Proceedings and Evidence. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q331—8

Treasury.

Army (Ordnance Factories) Appropriation Accounts, April, 1893–March, 1894, April, 1898–March, 1900, April, 1901–March, 1902. 4 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1895–1903. E

Army: Appropriation Accounts, April, 1893–March, 1895, April, 1896–March, 1904. 10 vols. (in 9) sm. fol. Lond., 1895–1905. E

Army Estimates of effective and non-effective services, 1893–4—1894–5, 1896–7—1898–9, 1900–1—1902–3, 1905–6. 9 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1893–1905. E

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Treasury—*contd.*

Brewers' Licenses: Returns, Oct., 1899–Sept., 1900, Oct., 1901–Sept., 1902. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1901–3. E

Civil Services and Revenue Departments: Appropriation Accounts, April, 1868–March, 1869, April, 1887–March, 1890, April, 1893—1903–4. 15 vols. (in 12) sm. fol. Lond., 1870–1905. E

Estimates for Civil Services, April, 1893–March, 1906. 13 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1893–1905. E

Finance Accounts, April, 1889–March, 1902. 13 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1890–1902. E

Navy: Appropriation Accounts, April, 1896–March, 1903. 7 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1898–1904. E

Navy Estimates, with explanation of differences, 1899–1905. 5 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1899–1904. E

Return relating to Licensed Houses. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q178—4

Treasury (Scotland).

Compota Thesaurariorum Regum Scotorum: Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland. Vols. 1–5, 1473–1531. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1877–1903. E

Treaties.

Complete Collection of Treaties and Conventions. [*See* Hertslet, Sir E.] E

Trinidad.

Further Papers relating to the disturbances at Port of Spain, Trinidad, in March, 1903. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q628—2

Immigration Ordinances of Trinidad and British Guiana. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q325—3

Papers relating to the recent disturbances at Port of Spain, Trinidad. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q628—2

Report of the Commission of Inquiry into the recent disturbances at Port of Spain, Trinidad. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q628—2

Trinity House Fog-Signal Committee. [*See* Fog-Signal Committee, Trinity House.]

Tristan de Cunha.

Further correspondence relating to the Island of Tristan de Cunha. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. F 20 U 3 †

Trustee Savings Banks.

Report of Inspection Committee; with appendices, Nov., 1899–Nov., 1902. 4 vols. (in 2) sm. fol. Lond., 1901–5. E

Return, 1900–3. 4 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1900–3. E

Tuberculosis (Animals) Compensation Bill (Select Committee, 1904).

Report and special report, together with proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, appendix, index, and digest of evidence. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q614—18

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Turkey.

Correspondence respecting the affairs of South-Eastern Europe. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q949—5

Correspondence respecting the Asiatic provinces of Turkey. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q949—5

Further correspondence respecting the affairs of Crete. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q949—5

Further correspondence respecting the affairs of South-Eastern Europe. 8 vols. (in 2) sm. fol. Lond., 1903–5. Q949—5, 6

Ottoman Public Debt: decree issued Sept. 1 (14) 1903, as an annex to the decree of 28 Mouharrem, 1299 (Dec. 8 (20) 1881). Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q949—6

United States.

Convention between Her Majesty and the United States of America: Supplementary to the convention of April 19th, 1850, relative to the establishment of a communication by ship-canal between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans, signed at Washington, February 5th, 1900. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. Q386—1

Convention signed at Washington, January 24, 1903, for the adjustment of the boundary between the Dominion of Canada and the Territory of Alaska. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q327—3

Correspondence respecting the Alaska boundary. With Map. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q327—3

Correspondence respecting the convention signed at Washington, February 5th, 1900, relative to the establishment of a communication by ship-canal between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q386—1

Correspondence respecting the treaty signed at Washington, November 18th, 1901, relative to the establishment of a communication by ship-canal between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q386—1

University Colleges (Great Britain) Grant in Aid.

Return: Copy of (i) Treasury minute of 20th March, 1901, (ii) the reports of 31st December, 1901, by the inspectors, (iii) the Treasury minute of 14th February, 1902, (iv) the report of the committee dated 10th June, 1902, and (v) the Treasury minute of 16th June, 1902, relating to the grant in aid of University Colleges, Great Britain. Sm. fol Lond., 1902. Q378—10

University Education in Ireland (Royal Commission).

Reports, 1–4; with Appendices. 4 vols. (in 2) sm. fol. Dublin, 1901–2. Q378—1, 2

Vaccination Expenses (Departmental Committee, Local Government Board, 1903–5).

Report, with minutes of evidence, appendix, and index. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q352—7

Vaccination in Scotland. [*See* Registrar-General's Office, Scotland.]

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Venezuela.

Award of the tribunal of arbitration constituted in virtue of the protocols signed at Washington, May 7th, 1903, between Germany, Great Britain, and Italy, on the one hand, and Venezuela on the other hand. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q987—1

Correspondence respecting the affairs of Venezuela. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1902 3. Q987—7

[*See also* British Guiana Boundary Arbitration.]

Venice Convention.

Translation of Venice Convention: General Regulations for the Prevention of the introduction and spread of the Plague. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q614—8

Veterinary Department, Ireland (Privy Council Office).

Return in pursuance of the Diseases of Animals Act 1894, for 1897, as regards Ireland. Sm. fol. Dublin, 1898. E

Volunteers. [*See* War Office.]

War in South Africa (Royal Commission, 1902–3).

Report, with minutes of evidence and appendices. 4 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q354—2

War Office.

Annual Reports of the Inspector-General of Recruiting, 1900–3. 4 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1901–3. E

Annual Returns of the Volunteer Corps of Great Britain, 1895, 1899, 1901–3. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896–1904. E

The Army List, 1831–Nov., 1905. 318 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1831–1905. [*Not published in Dec.*, 1897, *and Jan.*, 1898.] E

Army Orders, 1898–1905. 8 vols. (in 5) 8vo. Lond., 1898–1905. E

Cavalry Training (provisional). Sq. 18mo. Lond., 1904. 357—2

Combined Training (provisional) pts. 1–9. 2 vols. sq. 32mo. and 18mo. Lond., 1902–3. 355—12

Dress Regulations for the Officers of the Army (including the Militia). Illust. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1900–4. Q355—1, 7

Drill Regulations of the German Field Artillery, 1899; revised by Maj. J. H. V. Crowe. 12mo. Lond., 1901. 358—4

Electricity and Magnetism: a text-book for the use of gentlemen cadets at the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; by Capt. W. P. Brett. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 537—1

[Another edition.] Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 537—24

Extract from Army Orders, Jan., 1902: Introduction of a Service Dress (Regular Forces and Militia). 8vo. Lond., 1902. [*Bound with* Dress Regulations for Officers.] Q355—1

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

War Office—*contd.*

Extracts from the reports of the Committee on the question of providing Military Prisons; with an appendix containing the rules and regulations now in force, &c. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1847. 365—7

Field Artillery Training. Amended ed. Sq. 18mo Lond., 1902. 358—16

Garrison Artillery Drill. 2 vols. sq. 18mo. Lond., 1899. 358—10, 11

Garrison Artillery Training. Provisional ed. 3 vols sq. 18mo. Lond., 1900–4. 358—12–14

General annual report of the British Army, 1894, 1896–7, 1902–Sept., 1904; with abstracts for the previous years. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1905. E

General Index to the Army Regulations and Instructions, 1901–2. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901–2. E

Hand-book for 1, Small Aden Telephone, 2, Coast Defence Telephone System. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 654—7

Hand-book for the depression range-finder, land service. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 623—24

Hand-book for Military Artificers; prepared in the Ordnance College. 8th ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 680—1

Hand-book for the position-finder. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 623—26

Hand-book for telescopic sights, land service. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 623—25

Hand-book of Elementary Physiology for Army School Teachers; by Maj. H. E. Deane. 2nd ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 612—2

Hand-book of the mekometer. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. 623—23

[Another copy]; revised to August, 1901. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 623—23

[Another copy] 1904. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 623—23

History of the Telegraph Operations during the war in South Africa, 1899–1902; by Lieut.-Col. R. L. Hippisley, May 31st, 1902. With Maps. Sm. fol. Lond. 1903. Q654—1

Imperial Yeomanry Training (provisional). Sq. 18mo. Lond. (n.d.) 357—3

Infantry training, 1905. 18mo. Lond., 1905. 356—6

Infantry Training (provisional). Sq. 32mo. Lond., 1902. 356—3

Instruction in Military Engineering. Pt. 1, 7th ed. pts. 2–6, 5th ed. Illust. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894–1902. 623—2

1. Field Defences.
2. Attack and Defence of Fortresses.
3. Military Bridging and use of Spars.
4. Mining and Demolitions.
5. Miscellaneous.
6. Military Railways.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

War Office—*contd.*

Instructions for armourers in the care, repair, browning, &c., of small-arms, bayonet and sword scabbards, machine guns, "parapet" carriages, and for the care of bicycles. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 683—2

Instructions for fitting and wearing the equipment, bandolier, pattern 1903. Illust. 8vo. Lond. [1903]. 355—55

Instructions for practice: Heavy Artillery, 1904–5. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. [1904–5]. E

Instructions for practice: Horse, Field, and Mountain Artillery, 1899, 1901–4. Illust. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1904. E

Instructions for practice: Siege Artillery, 1903–5. 3 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Lond., 1903–5. E

Instructions for practice seawards: Garrison Artillery, 1899–1900, 1901—5–6: Horse and Field Artillery, 1905. Illust. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1905. E

Instructions in the Care of Barracks. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 613—31

King's regulations and orders for the army (provisional edition) 1901, 1904. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901–4. E

Latest developments of practical treatment of sewage; by W. C. Tyndale. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 628—22

The Laws and Customs of War on Land, as defined by the Hague Convention of 1899; ed., with supplementary matter and explanatory notes, by Prof. T. E. Holland. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 341—57

Linear perspective projection, &c.: a text-book for the use of the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; by Maj. E. H. Stafford. 2 vols. 8vo. and sm. fol. Lond., 1904. 515—1, Q 515—2

List of the Officers of the Army and Royal Marines on full, retired, and half-pay; with an index, 1835. 8vo. Lond. [1835]. E

Manual for the Royal Army Medical Corps. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 614—56

Manual of Field Sketching and Reconnaissance. Illust. 12mo. Lond. [1904]. 526—8

Manual of horse and stable management. 12mo. Lond., 1904. 614—59

Manual of Military Electric Lighting, 1902. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. Q621—14

Manual of Military Engineering (provisional ed.) compiled at the School of Military Engineering, Chatham. Illust. 18mo. Lond., 1901. 623—1

Manual of Military Law. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 355—9

Mounted Infantry Training (provisional). Sq. 18mo. Lond., 1904. 356—4

Musketry Regulations, 1905. Illust. 18mo. Lond., 1905. 356—5

Musketry Regulations (provisional). Sq. 32mo. Lond., 1903. 356—1

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

War Office—*contd.*

Notes on Artillery Store Accounts. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 657—9

Notes on Electricity for the use of Garrison Artillery; by Col. J. R. J. Jocelyn. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 537—17

Notes on Mechanism as applied to Artillery; by Capt. S. B. Von Donop. 2nd ed. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. Q621—17

The Official Army List, with an index, Jan.–Dec., 1885, April–June, 1886, Oct., 1886–June, 1887, Oct., 1887–March, 1888, Jan.–March, 1889, April–June, 1891, Jan.–March, 1893, July, 1893–Dec., 1896, April, 1897–Sept., 1899, Oct., 1900–Sept., 1905. 57 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1885–1905. E

Priced Vocabulary of Stores, 1902. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 355—10

Priced Vocabulary of Stores, 1902: Woolwich Sections, nos. 13–170, 21, 22a, and 24; with index. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 623—6

The Queen's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1844, 1859, 1883, 1889 (2 pts.), 1892, 1895, 1899. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1844–99. E

Regulations for army veterinary services. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 619—14

Regulations for care and preservation of War Material and for Magazines. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 358—6

Regulations for engineer services. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 623—28

Regulations for intelligence duties in the field. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 355—56

Regulations for Magazines and the Preservation of Artillery Matériel, 1899. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 358—5

Regulations for recruiting from the regular army, militia, and imperial yeomanry. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 355—52

Regulations for the allowances of the army, 1900, 1903. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900–3. 354—31, 32

Regulations for the clothing of the army. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 355—55

Regulations for the equipment of the regular army. Pt. 1, pt. 2 sections 1–5, 7c, 10–12a c, 14–18. 8vo. Lond., 1902–5. 355—48–50

Pt. 1. General regulations.

Pt. 2, sec. 1. Infantry details.

2. Cavalry.

3. Army Service Corps details.

4. Army Ordnance Corps.

4 (b). Army Pay Corps.

5. Royal Army Medical Corps.

7 (c). Depôt and Training School, Royal Army Medical Corps.

10. Engineer details (peace and war).

11 (a). Horse Artillery with B.L.. 12-pr., 6-cwt. equipment.

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

War Office—*contd.*

Regulations for the equipment of the regular army—*contd.*

11 (b). Field Artillery with Q.F. 15-pr., equipment.

11 (c). Field Artillery with B.L., 15-pr. equipment.

11 (d). Field Artillery with B.L. 5-in. equipment.

11 (e). Horse and Field Artillery, staff and depôts, with B.L., 12-pr., 6-cwt., and B.L., 15-pr. equipments, riding establishment, school of gunnery (horse and field) and mounted band.

12 (a). Royal Horse Artillery, 4.7-in. equipment.

12 (c). Heavy Artillery Brigade with Q.F.

14. Details for a remount depôt at base and an advanced remount depôt in time of war.

15. Details for a mounted and dismounted company of army signallers in time of war.

16. Militia.

17. Imperial Yeomanry details.

18. Volunteers.

Report on trials of self-propelled lorries for military purposes, held at Aldershot 4th–19th December, 1901. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q621—23

Report on the condition of the Aldershot camp sewage farm, and of the dairy maintained upon it. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. Q628—18

Report on the examination for admission to the Staff College, held in August, 1905, with copies of the examination papers. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. E

Reports by officers appointed by the Commander-in-chief to inquire into the working of the remount department abroad. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q357—1

Reports on the competitive and qualifying examinations of officers of the Militia and Imperial Yeomanry for commissions in the regular forces, Sept., 1894–Sept., 1896, Oct., 1898–Sept., 1899, Sept., 1900–Sept., 1905; with copies of the examination papers. 17 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894–1905. E

Reports on the results of the examinations held in Nov., 1899–Nov., 1904, of officers of Regular Forces, Militia, Yeomanry, and Volunteers. 11 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900–5. E

Rules and Regulations for District Military Prisons. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1846. [*Bound with* Extracts from the reports of the Committee on the question of providing Military Prisons.] 365—7

Rules and Regulations for Military Prisons, 1863. 8vo. Lond., 1875. 365—6

Rules for the conduct of the war-game on a map. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. 355—58

[Another copy. New ed.] Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 355—58

Short guide to the various ways of obtaining a commission in His Majesty's Regular Forces, together with some information as to pay, allowance, choice of regiment, outfit, &c., and directions as to the regulations which should be consulted. Fol. Lond., 1904. F354—1

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

War Office—*contd.*

Short histories of the Territorial Regiments of the British Army, including the names of the officers and soldiers who have won the Victoria Cross or the Distinguished Conduct Medal; ed. by R. de M. Rudolf. 8. Lond., n.d. 355—59

Siege Artillery Drill, 1900. [Sections 1–5, 7–9.] 18mo. Lond., 1900. E

Signalling Regulations, 1904. Sq. 18mo. Lond., 1904. 623—13

Sketch of the subject of Map Projections; by Maj. C. F. Close. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 526—2

Standing orders for the Royal Army Medical Corps and Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 613—47

Supply Hand-book for the Army Service Corps; originally compiled under directions from the Quartermaster-General by Col. J. A. Boyd, revised and added to by Lieut.-Col. F. T. Clayton and Maj. P. E. F. Hobbs. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 640—2

The tactics of Field Artillery; by A. von Schell, trans. by Maj.-Gen. A. E. Turner. [*Reprint.*] 8vo. Lond., 1900. 358—7

Text-book of Gunnery. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 623—9

Text-book of Small Arms. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 683—1

The training and use of scouts; lecture by Col. F. C. Carter, given in Church of England Institute, Bulford, on Monday, December 19th, 1904. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 355—57

Treatise on Ammunition, 1902. 7th ed. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 623—7

Treatise on Service Explosives, 1900. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 662—2

Treatise on service ordinances. With plates. 6th ed. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 623—29, 30

Trumpet and Bugle Sounds for the army, with instructions for the training of trumpeters and buglers. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 788—1

Urdu-English Primer for the use of Colonial Artillery; by Lieut.-Col. Ranking. Obl. 12mo. Lond., 1899. 491—1

War Office List, 1903–5. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903–5. E

Army Circular. [*See* O'Byrne's Collection of Army Circulars.] 354—12

[*See also* Army Clothing Factory; Ordnance Factories Superintendent.]

War Office Contracts (Select Committee, 1900).

Report, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, appendix, index, and digest of evidence. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. Q354—1

War Office Organisation Committee, 1900–1.

Report, minutes of evidence, appendices, digest, and index. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q354—13

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

War Office (Reconstitution) Committee, 1904.

Report, pts. 2, 3. With Map. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q354—19

Water Gas Committee.

Report. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. Q665—1

Water Supply.

Minutes of Evidence taken before H.M. Commissioners appointed to inquire into the subject of the Water Supply within the limits of the Metropolitan Water Companies. Vol. 2. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. A 23 Q 9 †

Water-tube Boilers (Navy, Committee, 1901).

Interim Report of the Committee appointed to consider certain questions respecting modern types of boilers for naval purposes. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q621—2

Letter from Messrs. Delaunay, Belleville and Co., commenting on the report of trials of H.M.SS. *Hyacinth* and *Minerva*. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q621—2

Report on trials of H.M.SS. *Hyacinth*, *Minerva*, and R.M.S. *Saxonia*. With diagrams. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q621—2

Report of the Committee appointed to consider certain questions respecting modern types of boilers for naval purposes. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q621—2

Report on trials of H.M.SS. *Sheldrake*, *Seagull*, *Espiègle* and *Fantôme*. With diagrams. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q621—2

Report, with report on trials of H.M.SS. *Medusa*, *Medea*, and *Hermes*. 4 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q621—2

[Final] Report. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q621—2

Return of the particulars of the recent sea trials of the *Minerva* and *Hyacinth*. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q621—2

Weights and Measures (Select Committee, 1895).

Report, together with the Proceedings of the Committee, Minutes of Evidence, Appendix and Index. Sm. fol. Lond., 1895. Q389—1

Weights and Measures (Metric System) Bill [H.L.] (Select Committee, 1904).

Report, together with the proceedings of the Committee, minutes of evidence, and appendix. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q389—1

West Africa.

Papers relating to the construction of railways in Sierra Leone, Lagos, and the Gold Coast. With Maps. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q385—3

West Indies.

Correspondence relating to volcanic eruptions in St. Vincent and Martinique in May, 1902; with map and appendix. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q551—3

Further correspondence relating to the volcanic eruptions in St. Vincent and Martinique, in 1902 and 1903. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q551—3

Report on Excise restrictions in force in the West Indies and British Guiana. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q336—9

GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND—*contd.*

Western Pacific (High Commissioner).

Report on the trade of the New Hebrides; by Capt. E. Rason, R.N., Resident Deputy Commissioner, 8vo. Lond., 1905. 380—17

Whaling and Whale-curing in the North of Scotland (Departmental Committee, 1904).

Report, with notes of evidence and appendices. With Map. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q639—4

Wireless Telegraphy.

Preliminary Conference at Berlin on Wireless Telegraphy: Procès-verbaux and Protocole final. [In French.] Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q384—1

Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues Commissioners.

Annual Reports, April, 1899–March, 1903. 4 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1900–3. E

Workhouse Accounts Departmental Committee, 1901–1902 (Local Government Board, England).

Report, with Appendix. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. Q657—7

Workmen's Compensation (Departmental Committee, Home Office, 1903–4)

Memorandum by the chairman: vol. 3, supplementary appendix. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q331—3

Report, with appendices, minutes of evidence, and index. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q331—3

Statistics of Proceedings under the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897. [*See* Home Office.]

Workmen's Trains (Select Committee, 1903–4).

Reports, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, appendix, index, and digest of evidence. 4 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1903–5. Q656—9

[*See also* Trade Board.]

Works and Public Buildings Commissioners.

Copy of memoranda by Prof. Church, F.R.S., concerning the treatment of decayed stone-work in the Chapter House, Westminster Abbey. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q691—1

Workshops. [*See* Factories and Workshops.]

GREAT CAPTAINS.

Napoleon. [*See* Dodge, Lieut.-Col. T. A.] 355—27, 28

GREAT COMMANDERS; ed. by Gen. J. G. Wilson.

Gen. Jackson; by J. Parton. [*See* Jackson, A., President.] 923—83

Gen. Johnston; by R. M. Hughes. [*See* Johnston, Gen. J. E.] 923—256

GREAT EDUCATORS; ed. by N. M. Butler.

Horace Mann and the common school revival in the United States; by Prof. B. A. Hinsdale. [*See* Mann, H.] 923—275

Pestalozzi; by A. Pinloche. [*See* Pestalozzi, H.] 923—272

GREAT MASTERS, 1400–1800: reproductions in photogravure from the finest works of the most famous painters down to the year 1800; with an introduction and descriptive text by Sir M. Conway. Fol. Lond., 1903–4. F759—1

GREAT MASTERS IN PAINTING & SCULPTURE; ed. by G. C. Williamson.

Andrea Mantegna. [*See* Cruttwell, Maud.] 927—25
Brunelleschi. [*See* Baxter, Lucy E.] 927—1
Botticelli. [*See* Streeter, A.] 927—10
Francia. [*See* Williamson, G. C.] 927—11
Frans Hals; by G. S. Davies. [*See* Hals, F.] 759—31
Gerard Dou. [*See* Martin, W.] 927—9
Giotto. [*See* Perkins, F. M.] 927—14
Giorgione. [*See* Cook, H.] 927—13
Hans Memling. [*See* Weale, W. H. J.] 927—26
Jacopo Robusti called Tintoretto. [*See* Holborn, J. B. S.] 927—34
Leonardo da Vinci. [*See* McCurdy, E.] 927—45
Luca della Robbia. [*See* Burlamacchi, Marchesa.] 927—2
Michael Angelo. [*See* Gower, Lord R. C. S. L.] 927—28
Pietro Vannucci called Perugino. [*See* Williamson, G. C.] 927—41
Pintoricchio. [*See* Phillipps, Evelyn M.] 927—6
Rembrandt van Rijn. [*See* Bell, M.] 927—31
Sir David Wilkie. [*See* Gower, Lord R. C. S. L.] 927—48
Watteau and his school. [*See* Staley, E.] 927—46

GREAT PEOPLES; ed. by F. Y. Powell.

The French People. [*See* Hassall, A.] 944—1
The Spanish People. [*See* Hume, M. A. S.] 946—1

GREAT PICTURES IN PRIVATE GALLERIES; with an introduction and notes on the pictures. 2 vols. Fol. Lond., 1905. F750—2, 3

GREAT SYNAGOGUE, SYDNEY.

Order of service on the occasion of the Induction of Rabbi Francis Lyon Cohen, as Chief Minister, Sunday, 22nd Sivan, 5665—25th June, 1905, at 3 p.m. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. 296—18

Service of prayer and thanksgiving to be used . . . at the celebration of the Australian Commonwealth, on Sunday, Jan. 6th, 1901—5661, at 11 a.m. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 264—6

GREATHOUSE, Charles Howard.

Bulletin; no. 7. (United States—Publications Div.) E

7. Index to Year-books of United States Department of Agriculture.

GREAVES, A. P.

Process for annealing Cast Iron: [read before the Victorian Engineers' Association]. 8vo. Melb., 1884. [*Bound with* Cruickshank, W. D.—On the Strength of Shafting.] 620—7

GRÉBAUT, Eugène.

Hymne à Ammon-Ra, des papyrus égyptiens du Musée de Boulaq; traduit et commenté. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 21.] 299—8

GREEK DRAMATIC POETS. [*See* Dindorf, W.]

GREEK TRAGIC POETS. [*See* Bergk, W. T.]

GREEK MELIC POETS. [*See* Smyth, Prof. H. W.]

GREEK POETS.

Fragments. [*See* Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von.]

GREEN, Alfred Osborn.

Tasmanian Timbers: their qualities and uses; with tables of botanical and local names, specific gravities, weights, strengths, and cost; also comparative tables of the strength of Tasmanian and European woods. Illust. 8vo. Hobart, 1902. 674—1

The Timber Industry. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Papers, 1902.) E

Tasmania from a manufacturing and immigration point of view. [*See* Tasmania—Immigration.] 919—48

GREEN, Alice Stopford (Mrs. John Richard).

[Part-editorship of] Oxford Studies. [*See* Green, J. R.] 378—31

GREEN, Prof. Arthur George.

[Translation and revision of] Systematic Survey of the Organic Colouring Matters. [*See* Schultz, G.] Q667—3

GREEN, E. Ernest.

Coccidæ collected by Mr. James Lidgett in Victoria. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 1900.) E

GREEN, Francis.

A new edition of Vox oculis subjecta, part 1: a dissertation on the most curious and important art of imparting Speech and the Knowledge of Language to the naturally Deaf and (consequently) Dumb, London, 1783. 8vo. Boston, 1897. 371—23

GREEN, J. S.

Bulletin; no. 140. (United States—Ex. Stns. Office.) E

140. Acquirement of Water Rights in the Arkansas Valley in Colorado.

GREEN, James.

Causes of the war in South Africa. 2nd ed. Roy. 8vo. Worcester, Mass., 1900. Q968—20

GREEN, Rev. James.

Story of the Australian Bushmen: being notes of a chaplain. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 968—28

GREEN, John Fiske. [*See* Fiske, J.]

GREEN, Rev. John Richard.

Letters; ed. by L. Stephen. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 928—100

Oxford Studies; ed. by Mrs. J. R. Green and Miss K. Norgate. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 378—31

John Richard Green. [*See* Bryce, Rt. Hon. J.—Studies in Contemporary Biography.] 920—27

GREEN, Mary Anne Everett.
[Edition of] Diary of John Rous. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 66.] E
[Edition of] Life of Mr. William Whittingham, Dean of Durham. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 104.] E

GREEN, Rev. Richard.
John Wesley, evangelist. [*See* Wesley, J.] 922—93

GREEN, Rev. Samuel Gosnell.
French Pictures drawn with pen and pencil. New ed. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) Q914—19
Scottish Pictures drawn with pen and pencil. New ed. 4to. Lond., 1891. Q914—1
[Part-authorship of] English Pictures. [*See* Manning, Rev. S.] Q914—10
[Revision of] Italian Pictures. [*See* Manning, Rev. S.] Q914—20

GREEN, Thomas Hill.
[Part-editorship of] The Philosophical Works of David Hume. [*See* Hume, D.] 192—18-21
Knowing and Being [a criticism of Green's philosophy]. [*See* Veitch, J.] 150—18
Lectures on the Ethics of T. H. Green, Mr. Herbert Spencer, and J. Martineau. [*See* Sidgwick, H.] 171—8
The metaphysics of T. H. Green. [*See* Sidgwick, H.—Lectures on the philosophy of Kant.] 104—9
A modern Philosopher: Green of Balliol; by F. Anderson. [*See* Sydney University Union—Union Book of 1902.] 378—74
Thomas Hill Green. [*See* Bryce, Rt. Hon. J.—Studies in Contemporary Biography.] 920—27

GREEN, Valentine.
Valentine Green; by A. Whitman. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1902. (British Mezzotinters.) Q766—3

GREEN, Walford Davis.
William Pitt, Earl of Chatham, and the growth and division of the British Empire, 1708-78. [*See* Chatham, Earl of.] B 27 Q 5

GREEN BAG, The: an Entertaining Magazine for Lawyers. Vols. 1-17, 1889-Dec., 1905, with Index to vols. 1-10 (in vol. 10). 17 vols. imp. 8vo. Boston, 1889-1905. E

GREENAWAY, Kate (Catherine).
Kate Greenaway; by M. H. Spielmann and G. S. Layard. Ill. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1905. 927—91

GREENBACK LIBRARY.
Bush Studies. [*See* Baynton, Barbara.] A823—6

GREENE, Francis Vintnor.
The Russian Army and its campaigns in Turkey in 1877-78. With Atlas. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1880. 355—39, 40

GREENE, George Washington.
George Bancroft. (Little Journeys to the Homes of American Authors.) 928—2

GREENE, Robert.
Life and Complete Works; for the first time collected and edited, with notes and illustrations, &c., by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 15 vols. 8vo. n.p., 1881-86. (Huth Library.) V822

1. Storojenko's Life of Greene; Introduction and Notes.
2. Mamillia, pts. 1, 2; Anatomie of Flatterie.
3. The Myrrour of Modestie; Morando; the Tritameron of Loue, pts. 1, 2; Arbasto: the Anatomie of Fortune.
4. The Carde of Fancie; The Debate betweene Follie and Loue; Pandosto: the Triumph of Time.
5. Planetomachia; Penelope's Web; The Spanish Masquerado.
6. Menaphon: Camillas Alarum to slumbering Euphues; Euphues his Censure to Philautus.
7. Perimedes the Blacke-smith; Ciceronis Amor, or Tullies Loue; the Royal Exchange.
8. Greenes Neuer too late; Francescos Fortune.
9. Alcida: Greenes Metamorphosis; Greenes Mourning Garment; Greenes Farewell to Folly.
10. A notable discouery of Coosnage; The second part of Conny-catching; The thirde and last parte of Conny-catching; A Dispvtation betweene a Hee and Shee Conny-catcher.
11. The Blacke Booke's Messenger; The Defence of Conny-catching; Philomela: the Lady Fitzwaters Nightingale; A Quippe for an vpstart Courtier.
12. Orpharion; Greens Groatsworth of Wit; The Repentance of Robert Greene; Greenes Vision.
13. Frier Bacon and Frier Bongay; The Historie of Orlando Furioso; The Scottish History of James the Fourth; The Comicall Historie of Alphonsus, King of Arragon.
14. A Looking-glasse for London and England; George a Greene, the Pinner of Wakefield; Selimus, Emperour of the Turkes; A maidens dreame.
15. Glossarial Lists.

[Part-authorship of] A Looking Glasse for London and Englande. [*See* Lodge, T.—Complete Works, 4.] E
The Honourable Historie of Frier Bacon: ed. by C. M. Gayley, with Essay on Robert Greene, his life and the order of his plays, and Appendix on Greene's Versification. (Gayley, C. M.—Representative English Comedies, 1.) 822—507
James IV. (Manly, J. M.—Specimens of the Pre-Shakesperean Drama, 2.) 822—502
Bi-literal Cipher of Sir Francis Bacon. [*See* Gallup, Elizabeth W.] 822—1
Greenes Memoriall. [*See* Harvey, G.—Works, 1.] V827
From "Foure Letters especially touching Robert Greene"; by G. Harvey. [*See* Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 2.] 801—9
From "Strange Newes, or Foure Letters Confuted"; by T. Nash. [*See* Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 2.] 801—9
Greene's place in Comedy: a monograph; by G. E. Woodberry. [*See* Gayley, C. M.—Representative English Comedies, 1.] 822—507

GREENEWALT, Mary Hallock.
Pulse in verbal rhythm. [*Reprinted from* Poet Lore, June, 1905.] 8vo. n.p., 1905. 426—2

GREENHILL, Prof. Alfred George.
Differential and Integral Calculus; with applications. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1896. 517—1

GREENHILL, Dr. William Alexander.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 33

GREENHILL-GARDYNE, Lieut.-Col. Charles. [*See* Gardyne, Lieut.-Col. C. G.]

GREENIDGE, Abel Hendy Jones.
A history of Rome during the later republic and early principate. With Maps. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 937—10

Roman Public Life; [with Bibliography.] 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Hand-books of Archæology and Antiquities.) 342—6

———, and CLAY, A. M.
Sources for Roman History B.C. 133–70, collected and arranged. 8vo. Oxford, 1903. 937—2

GREENOUGH, Prof. James Bradstreet.
On Ellipsis in some Latin Constructions. (Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.) J 26 T 12

———, and KITTREDGE, Prof. George Lyman.
Words and their ways in English Speech. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 422—2

GREENOUGH, James C.
The evolution of the elementary schools of Great Britain. 8vo. New York, 1903. (Internat. Education Ser.) 372—17

GREENSLET, Ferris.
Walter Pater. [*See* Pater, W. H.] 824—68

GREENSTREET, William John.
[Translation of] Morals. [*See* Duprat, Prof. G. L.] 175—1

[Translation and Edition of] Education from a National Standpoint. [*See* Fouillée, A.] G 28 P 5

GREENWICH ROYAL OBSERVATORY.
Astronomical and Magnetical and Meteorological Observations, 1840–1880, 1891–1902. 27 vols. roy. 4to. Lond. and Edinb., 1843–1904. E

Second ten-year catalogue of 6,892 stars for the epoch 1890·0, from observations with the transit-circle made at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich (forming appendix 2 to the vol. of Greenwich observations for 1898). Roy. 4to. Edinb., 1900. E

GREENWOOD, Arthur E., & STEPHEN, Harold W. H.
Catalogue, descriptive and critical, of the Art Gallery, with Sydney art notes. 8vo. Sydney, 1883. 708—9

GREENWOOD, Edgar.
Classified guide to Technical and Commercial Books: a subject-list of the principal British and American works in print. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 016—17

GREENWOOD, George.
The House of Lords. (Eighty Club—The Liberal View.) 330—44

GREENWOOD, James.
The Wilds of London. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1874. B 30 R 18

GREENWOOD, Thomas.
Edward Edwards, the chief pioneer of municipal public libraries. [*See* Edwards, E.] 920—95

Greenwood's Library Year-book. [*See British Library Year-book.*] E

GREET, Ben.
The Church and the Drama. (Laity in Council.) G 28 R 1

GREG, Walter Wilson.
Catalogue of the Books presented by Edward Capell to the Library of Trinity College in Cambridge. 8vo. Camb., 1903. 018—1

[Edition of] Enterlude of godly Queene Hester. [*See* Enterlude of godly Queene Hester.] Q822—205

[Edition of] Every Man in his Humor. [*See* Jonson, B.] Q822—210

[Edition of] Everyman. [*See* Everyman.] Q822—204

[Edition of] Henslowe's diary. [*See* Henslowe, P.] Q822—301

GREGH, Fernand.
[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38

GREGOR, Rev. Walter.
Notes on the Folk-lore of the north-east of Scotland. (Folk-lore Soc.—Pubs., 7.) E

GREGOROVIUS, Ferdinand.
History of the City of Rome in the Middle Ages; trans. from the 4th German ed. by Annie Hamilton. 8 vols. (in 13) 8vo. Lond., 1894–1902. B 42 S 4–16

The Tombs of the Popes: landmarks in papal history; trans. from the 2nd and enlarged German ed., with a memoir of the author, by R. W. Seton-Watson. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 718—1

Lucretia Borgia: according to original documents and correspondence of her day. [*See* Borgia, Lucrezia.] 923—71

GREGORY I, Pope.
King Alfred's West Saxon version of Gregory's pastoral care, with English translation; ed. by H. Sweet. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 45, 50.) E

GREGORY, Augusta, Lady.
Cuchulain of Muirthemne: the story of the Men of the Red Branch of Ulster; arranged and put into English by Lady Gregory, with a preface by W. B. Yeats. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 398—9

Gods and Fighting Men: the story of the Tuatha de Danaan and of the Fianna of Ireland; arranged and put into English by Lady Gregory, with a preface by W. B. Yeats. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 398—10

Poets and Dreamers: studies and translations from the Irish. 8vo. Dublin, 1903. 891—20

Battles long ago (Lady Gregory's "Gods and Fighting Men.") [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

GREGORY, Prof. David.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 2.] 928—15

GREGORY, E. H.
Die Entwickelung der Kopfhöhlen und des Kopfmesoderms bei Ceratodus forsteri. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 1.) F591—2

GREGORY, Hon. Henry.
Speech in moving the second reading of the Mining Bill, 26th August, 1903. (Western Australia—Mines Dept.) 622—7

GREGORY, Prof. John Walter.
The Climate of Australia in reference to its control by the Southern Ocean. 12mo. Melb., 1904. 551—34

The Foundation of British East Africa. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 967—4

Geography of Victoria: historical, physical, and political. Illust. 12mo. Melb., 1903. 919—47

The Mt. Lyell Mining Field, Tasmania; with some account of the geology of other pyritic ore bodies. [With bibliography.] Illust. and Map. 8vo. Melb., 1905. 559—3

Contribution to the Glacial Geology of Tasmania. (Geol. Soc. of Lond.—Quarterly Journ., 1904.) 550.5 G34

Cyphaspis spryi: a new species of Trilobite from the Silurian of Melbourne. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1900.) E

Geology of Mt. Macedon, Victoria. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1901.) E

Prof. Gregory's Expedition to Lake Eyre. (Geog. Journ., 19.) E

Some remains of an extinct Kangaroo in the Dune Rock of the Sorrento Peninsula, Victoria. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1901.) E

The Southern Ocean and its climatic control over Australasia. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

Cretaceous Bryozoa. [*See* British Museum—Nat. Hist.—Catalogue of Fossil Bryozoa.] A 42 V 23

GREGORY, Prof. John Walter—*contd.*
Geology of the Berry Lead at Spring Hill and Central Leads. [*See* Victoria—Geolog. Surv.—Bull. 1.] E

Instructions for the use of the aneroid barometer. [*See* Victoria—Geolog. Surv.—Bull. 8.] E

Living Races of Mankind. [*See* Hutchinson, Rev. H. N.] Q572—1, 2

[Part-authorship of] The Echinoderma. [*See* Lankester, E. R.—Treatise on Zoology, 3.] 590—34

GREGORY, William.
Chronicle of London. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 17.) E

GREGORY JOHN ABU AL FARAG, *called* Bar Hebræus.
The laughable stories collected by Mâr Gregory John Bar-Hebræus, Maphrian of the East from A.D. 1264 to 1286; the Syriac text ed., with an English trans., by E. A. W. Budge. 8vo. Lond., 1897. (Semitic Text and Translation Ser.) 892—1

Le livre de l'ascension de l'esprit sur la forme du ciel et de la terre: cours d'astronomie, rédigé en 1279; publié, pour la première fois, d'après les manuscrits de Paris, d'Oxford et de Cambridge, par F. Nau. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 121.] 521—1

GREINER, T.
Celery for profit: an exposé of modern methods in celery growing. 9th ed. Illust. 8vo. Philad., 1898. 635—3

Onions for profit: an exposé of modern methods in onion growing. 4th ed. Illust. 8vo. Philad., 1896. 633—9

GRENFELL, Bernard Pyne.
An Alexandrian Erotic Fragment and other Greek Papyri chiefly Ptolemaic [*binder's title:* Greek Papyri]. With fac-similes. Sq. 8vo. Oxford, 1896. 091—10

[Part-editorship of] Oxyrhynchus Papyri. [*See* Egypt Exploration Fund—Graeco-Roman Branch.] Q093—1-4

[Part-editorship of] Sayings of our Lord; New Sayings of Jesus and fragment of a lost Gospel. [*See* Egypt Expl. Fund—Græco-Roman Branch.] 232—10

———, and HUNT, Arthur Surridge.
Greek Papyri, series II: New classical fragments and other Greek and Latin papyri. With fac-similes. Sq. 8vo. Oxford, 1897. 091—11

GRENFELL, Gen. Sir Francis Wallace.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

GRENFELL RECORD, Bland and Lachlan Districts Advertiser, 1898–Sept., 1905. 5 vols. fol. Grenfell, 1898–1905. E

GRENFELL VEDETTE, 1899–Sept., 1905. 3 vols. fol. Grenfell, 1899–1905. E

GRENVILLE, Mabelle.
The Cranbrook Waltz. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) F786—1

GRENVILLE-MURRAY, Eustace Clare. [*See* Murray, E. C. Grenville-.]

GRESSWELL, Dr. Albert.
The origin of disease and the germ theory. (Gresswell, G.—The diseases and disorders of the ox.) 619—11

GRESSWELL, Dr. Daniel Astley.
[Preface to] Australian Sanitary Inspector's Text-book. [*See* Bruce, J. L.] 628—2

GRESSWELL, George.
The diseases and disorders of the ox, with some account of the diseases of the sheep; and additions on human and comparative pathology by Dr. A. Gresswell. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 619—11

GRETTON, A. L. V.
The vicissitudes of Italy, since the Congress of Vienna. 8vo. Lond., 1859. 945—5

GRETTON, Rev. Frederick Edward.
Memory's Harkback through half-a-century, 1808–58. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 828—5

GREVILLE, Edward.
The Year-book of Australia. [*See* Year-book of Australia.] E

GREVILLE, Henry.
Leaves from the diary of Henry Greville; ed. by the Countess of Strafford [formerly Viscountess Enfield]. 1st–4th ser. With Portr. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1883–1905. 923—313–316

GREVILLE, Leopold Guy Francis Maynard. [*See* Brooke, Lord.]

GREVIN, Jaques.
Les Esbahis: comédie. (Viollet le Duc, E. L. N.—Ancien théâtre françois, 4.) 842—18

GREW, Marion Sharp.
Women in Industrial Work. (Laity in Council.) G 28 R 1

GREY, Albert Henry George, 4th Earl.
What Coöperation will do for the People. (Labour Assoc. for Promoting Coöperative Production, Pubs.) F 19 R 18

GREY, E. C.
[Contributions to] Labour and Life of the People. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—25–28

[Contributions to] Life and Labour of the People in London. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—29–49

GREY, Sir Edward, Bart.
[Preface to] Memoir of Sir George Grey. (Grey, Rt. Hon. Sir G., Bart., G.C.B.—Memoir.) 923—134

GREY, Rt. Hon. Sir George, Bart., G.C.B.
Memoir; by M. Creighton; reprinted from the ed. privately printed in 1884; with preface by Sir E. Grey, Bart., and Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 923—134

GREY, J. Grattan.
Australasia old and new. 8vo. Lond., 1901. MD 8 P 49

GREY OF WILTON, Arthur, Lord.
A commentary of the services and charges of William Lord Grey of Wilton. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 40.) E

GREY OF WILTON, William, Lord.
A commentary of the services and charges of William Lord Grey of Wilton; by his son, Arthur Lord Grey of Wilton. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 40.] E

GRIBBLE, Francis.
Lake Geneva and its Literary Landmarks. 8vo. Lond., 1901. D 19 R 51

GRIEG, Edvard.
A note on Grieg. [*See* Gilman, L.—Phases of modern music.] 780—14

GRIFFIN, Appleton Prentiss Clark.
List of Books on Porto Rico. [*See* Library of Congress.] Q016—32

List of Books on the Danish West Indies. [*See* Library of Congress.] Q016—32

List of Books relating to Cuba. [*See* Library of Congress.] 016—39

List of Books relating to Hawaii. [*See* Library of Congress.] 016—39

List of Books relating to Theory of Colonization. [*See* Library of Congress.] 016—39

List of Books (with references to Periodicals) on Mercantile Marine Subsidies. [*See* Lib. of Congress.] 016—15

List of Books (with references to periodicals) on the Philippine Islands in the Library of Congress. [*See* Library of Congress.] Q016—45

List of Books (with references to periodicals) relating to Trusts. [*See* Library of Congress.] 016—15

GRIFFIN, Francis Vielé-. [*See* Vielé-Griffin, F.]

GRIFFIN, Gerald.
Gerald Griffin. [*See* Fitzgerald, P.—Romance of the English Stage, 2.] 927—73

GRIFFIN, John Joseph, and SONS, Ltd.
Chemical Handicraft: an illustrated and priced catalogue of chemical Apparatus and Reagents. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 542—1

GRIFFIS, William Elliot.
Brave little Holland, and what she taught us. Revised ed. Illust. 12mo. Boston, 1894. 949—1

Corea, without and within: chapters on Corean history, manners and religion; with Hendrick Hamel's narrative of captivity and travels in Corea, annotated. With Map and Illust. 12mo. Philad., 1885. 915—40

Verbeck of Japan. [*See* Verbeck, Rev. G. F.] 923—273

GRIFFITH, Miss A. S.
[Translation of] Primitive Art in Egypt. [*See* Capart, J.] Q913—27

GRIFFITH, Francis Llewellyn.
[Translations of Scarabs and Cylinders.] (Ward, J.—The Sacred Beetle.) 913—34

[Edition of] Archæological Survey of Egypt. [*See* Egypt Exploration Fund.]

GRIFFITH, George Chetwynd.
In an unknown Prison Land: an account of convicts and colonists in New Caledonia, with jottings out and home. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 919—11

Sidelights on Convict Life. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 365—8

With Chamberlain in South Africa. [*See* Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. J.] F916—1

GRIFFITH, Ralph Thomas Hotchkin.
[Translation of] The Rámáyan of Válmíki. [*See* Válmíki.] 891—1-5

GRIFFITH, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel Walker, Chief Justice of the High Court of Australia.
Sir Samuel Griffith, the first Chief Justice of Australia: a character sketch: by E. M. Nall. [*See* Empire Review, May, 1904.] E

GRIFFITHS, Maj. Arthur.
Fifty years of public service. With Portr. Roy. 8vo. Lond. [1904]. 923—223

GRIFFITHS, Arthur Bower.
Dental Metallurgy: a manual for students and dentists. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 669—5

The Diseases of Crops and their remedies: a hand-book of economic biology for farmers and students. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1890. (Agricult. Ser.) 632—4

Manures and their uses: a hand-book for farmers and students. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1899. (Agricult. Ser.) 631—21

[Revision of] Manual of Assaying. [*See* Brown, W. L.] 669—21

GRIFFITHS, David.
Bulletins; nos. 4, 15, 38, 67, 74. (United States—Plant Ind. Bureau.) E

4. Range improvement in Arizona.
15. Forage conditions on the northern border of the Great Basin.
38. Forage conditions and problems in eastern Washington, &c.
67. Range investigations in Arizona.
74. Prickly pear and other cacti as food for stock.

GRIGNARD, Victor.
Sur les combinaisons organomagnésiennes mixtes et leur application à des synthèses d'acides, d'alcools et d'hydrocarbures. (Lyon University—Annales, n.s. 1 6.) A 34 S 14

GRIJALVA, Fernando.
Ferdinand Grijalva and Alvarado's Voyage, 1537–38. [*See* Dalrymple, A.—Voyages in the South Pacific Ocean, 1 (2 copies).] MD 7 P 7, 8 †

Voyage of Hernando di Grijalva and Alvarado from Peru to the Moluccas [1537]. [*See* Burney, J.—Discoveries in the South Sea, 1 (3 copies).] MD 5 Q 1, 6, 11 †

GRILLPARZER, Franz.
Medea, a tragedy; trans. by F. W. Thurston and S. A. Wittmann. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 832—136

GRIMANI BREVIARY.
A glance at the Grimani Breviary preserved in St. Mark's Library, Venice. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Venice, 1903. 759—33

GRIMM, Herman.
Life of Raphael. [*See* Raphael Sanzio.] 927—30
Herman Grimm [including a review of "The Life of Raphael."] [*See* Stearns, F. P.—The Real and Ideal in Literature.] 804—7

GRIMM LIBRARY.

The Cattle-Raid of Cualnge. [*See* Faraday, L. Winifred.] 398—8

Legend of Sir Lancelot du Lac. [*See* Weston, Jessie L.] 398—27

Sohrab and Rustem. [*See* Porter, M. A.] 398—33

The Three Days' Tournament. [*See* Weston, Jessie L.] 398—27

The Wife of Bath's Tale. [*See* Maynadier, G. H.] B 36 P 17

GRIMSTON, Margaret Brunton [Mrs. W. H.] (Margaret B. Robertson) "Mrs. Kendal."
Some pros and cons of theatrical life. (Woman's Lib., 1.) 396—6

GRIMSHAW, Robert.
Modern Workshop Hints. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 621—67

GRINDLEY, H. S.
Bulletins; nos. 102, 141. (U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off.) E

102. Experiments on losses in cooking meat; [with others].
141. Experiments on losses in cooking meat, 1900–3; [with T. Mojennier].

GRINLING, Charles Herbert.
British Railways as business enterprises. (Ashley, W. J.—British Industries.) 338—1

GRINNELL, George Bird.
The North American Indians of To-day. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. A 13 T 8 †

GRIP, The, 1899–1904. 3 vols. fol. Grafton, 1899–Nov., 1904. [*All published.*] E

GROCER OF AUSTRALASIA and Storekeepers' and Traders' Review. Vol. 1, 2, July, 1904, Dec., 1905. 2 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1904–05. E

GROGAN, Ewart Scott, and SHARP, Arthur H.
From the Cape to Cairo. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 20 U 27

GROHMAN, William Alfred Baillie-.
Austria. (Aflalo, F. G.—Sport in Europe.) A 46 T 18

GROOM, Littleton Ernest.
[Part-authorship of] The Judicial Power of the Commonwealth, with the Practice and Procedure of the High Court. [*See* Quick, Sir J.] Q354—9

[Part-authorship of] Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Queensland. [*See* Law Reports of Queensland.] E

[Part-editorship of] Real Property Acts of Queensland. [*See* Power, G. W.] Q333—2

GROOM, Percy.
[Revision and edition of] Plant-geography upon a physiological basis. [*See* Schimper, Prof. A. F. W.] 581—19

GROOME, Francis Hindes.
[Edition of] *Ordnance Gazetteer of Scotland.* [*See* Ordnance Gazetteer of Scotland.] Q914—3

GROOS, Prof. Karl.
The Play of Man; trans. by Elizabeth B. Baldwin, with preface by J. M. Baldwin. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 158—2

GROOT, Hugo de.
Brieven van Nicolaes van Reigersberch aan Hugo de Groot: uitgegeven door Dr. H. C. Rogge. [*See* Utrecht—Historisch Genootschap, Werken, 3de serie, 15.] E

GROOT, Johannes Jacobus Marus de.
Sectarianism and Religious Persecution in China: a page in the history of religions. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen: Afd. Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks, 4.) E

GROS, Dr. Edmond L.
A modern study of Gouty Rheumatic Manifestations; trans. from the French. Revised 2nd ed. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) 616—44

GROS, Jean Baptiste Louis, Baron.
Recollections of Baron Gros's embassy to China and Japan in 1857–58. [*See* Moges, Marquis de.] 951—5

GROSART, Rev. Alexander Balloch.
Elizabethan England in Gentle and Simple Life: being, England's address to her Three Daughters, the Universities of Cambridge and Oxford, and Lincoln's Inn, from Polimanteia, 1595; a Quest of Enquirie by Women to know whether the Tripe-woman was trimmed, 1595; ed., with introduction and notes and illustrations, by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 4to. n.p., 1881. 320—6

Fly-leaves; or, Additional Notes and Illustrations on the Occasional Issues of Unique or very Rare Books in 37 vols. 4to., 1875–81. 4to. n.p., 1883. 090—2

Prospectus of the Huth Library, &c. 4to. (n.p.n.d.) 090—3

Songs of the Day and Night; or, Original Hymns for Public and Private Praise and Reading; the Life-story of Jesus Christ: a Cantata; with other Sacred Poems. Sm. 4to. Blackburn, 1891. 245—4

GROSART, Rev. Alexander Balloch—*contd.*
The Spending of the Money of Robert Nowell of Reade Hall, Lancashire, brother of Dean Alexander Nowell, 1568–80; ed. from the original MSS at Towneley Hall, Lancashire, with introduction, notes and illustrations. 8vo. n.p., 1877. 647—1

The Key-bearer and the Opened Door: being a Sermon-Exposition of Christ's Epistle to the Church of Philadelphia, Revelation III 7–13; preached on Sunday, 21st June, 1868, in St. George's United Presbyterian Church, Blackburn, Lancashire. (M'Kerrow, Rev. W., and Grosart, Rev. A. B.—The Key-bearer; The Crucified: two sermons.) 243—4

[Edition of] Alba. [*See* Tofte, R.] 821—51

[Edition of] Choice, Chance and Change. [*See* Choice, Chance and Change.] 390—3

[Edition of] Honors Fame in Triumph riding. [*See* Pricket, R.] 942—14

[Edition of] Lismore Papers, 2nd ser. [*See* Cork, 1st Earl of.] 308—7–11

[Edition of] Lord Bacon not the Author of "The Christian Paradoxes:" being a Reprint of "Memorials of Godliness and Christianity," by Herbert Palmer. [*See* Palmer, H.] 242—2

[Edition of] Poems and Literary Prose of Alexander Wilson. [*See* Wilson, A.] 821—83, 84

[Edition of] Poems of Rev. Charles Fitz-Geoffrey. [*See* Fitz-Geoffrey, Rev. C.] 821—49

[Edition of] Poems of Christopher Harvey. [*See* Harvey, C.] 821—43

[Edition of] Poems of Dr. Henry More. [*See* More, Rev. H.] Q821—8

[Edition of] Poems of Dr. Joseph Beaumont (1615–99). [*See* Beaumont, Dr. J.] Q821—6, 7

[Edition of] Poems of John Donne. [*See* Donne, Rev. J.] 821—47, 48

[Edition of] Poems of Joseph Fletcher. [*See* Fletcher, Rev. J.] 245—2

[Edition of] Poems of Robert Southwell. [*See* Southwell, Rev. R.] 821—50

[Edition of] Poems of Sir Philip Sidney. [*See* Sidney, Sir P.] 821—41, 42

[Edition of] Poems of Thomas Fuller. [*See* Fuller, Rev. T.] 821—54

[Edition of] Selections from the unpublished Writings of Jonathan Edwards. [*See* Edwards, Rev. J.] Q191—1

[Edition of] Swetnam, the Woman-hater. [*See* Swetnam, the Woman-hater.] 827—3

[Edition of] The Voyage to Cadiz in 1625; by J. Glanville. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 32.] E

[Edition of] Tasso's Godfrey of Bulloigne. [*See* Tasso, T.] 851—18

[Edition of] True Coppie of a Discourse. [*See* Pricket, R.] 942—14

[Edition of] What must we do to be saved. [*See* Baxter, R.] 243—2

GROSART, Rev. Alexander Balloch—*contd.*
[Edition of] Works of Andrew Marvell. [*See* Marvell, A.] 827—5–8
[Edition of] Works of Francis Quarles. [*See* Quarles, F.] Q821—9–11
[Edition of] Works of George Herbert. [*See* Herbert, Rev. G.] 821—44–46
Translation of Andrew Marvell's Greek and Latin Poems. [*See* Marvell, A.—Complete Works.] 827—5–8
Translation of Herbert's Greek and Latin Works. [*See* Herbert, Rev. G.—Complete Works.] 821—44–46
[Edition of] Huth Library. [*See* Huth Library.]

GROSE, Thomas Hodge.
[Part-editorship of] The Philosophical Works of David Hume. [*See* Hume, D.] 192—18–21

GROSER, Horace G.
Lord Kitchener: the story of his life. [*See* Kitchener, Viscount.] 923—228

GROSER, W. P.
Report. (Moseley Educational Commission to the U.S.A. —Report.) 370—25

GROSS, Charles.
Sources and Literature of English History from the Earliest Times to about 1485. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 40 P 12

GROSS, Emanuel.
Hops in their botanical, agricultural and technical aspect, and as an article of commerce; trans. by C. Salter. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 633—4

GROSSETESTE, Robert, Bishop of Lincoln.
Epistolae. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 25.) E
Bishop Grosseteste and his times. [*See* Creighton, M., Bishop—Historical Lectures and Addresses.] 904—3

GROSVENOR GALLERY, LONDON.
Grosvenor Notes; with fac-similes of Sketches by the Artists, 1878–83, 1885–90. 12 vols. (in 8) 8vo. Lond., 1878–90. E

GROSVENOR LIBRARY, Buffalo, New York.
Catalogue of poetry in the English language. Imp. 8vo. Buffalo, 1902. Q016—35

GROTIUS, Hugo. [*See* Groot, Hugo de.]

GROVE, Sir George.
Dictionary of Music and Musicians; ed. by J. A. F. Maitland. With Portraits and Illust. Vol. 1. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 780—16

GROWOLL, Adolf.
[Part-authorship of] Three centuries of English Booktrade Bibliography. [*See* Dibdin Club.] 655—6

GRUBE, Eduard.
Anneliden. (Vienna—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Zoologischer Theil, 2, pt. 3.) Q508—38

GRUEBER, Herbert Appold.
[Edition of] Guide to the history and valuation of the Coins of Great Britain and Ireland. [*See* Thorburn, Lieut.-Col. W. S.] 737—5

GRUNDY, George Beardoe.
The Great Persian War and its preliminaries: a study of the evidence, literary and topographical. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 938—9

GRUNDY, Sydney.
[Plays:] French's Acting Edition. 12 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) H 13 T 28
The Arabian Nights (adapted from G. von Moser.)
A Fool's Paradise.
The Glass of Fashion.
The Head of Romulus (adapted from E. Scribe.)
In Honour Bound.
A Little Change.
Man Proposes.
A Marriage of Convenience (adapted from A. Dumas.)
A Pair of Spectacles.
The Silver Shield.
The Snowball.
Sympathetic Souls (adapted from E. Scribe.)

GRUNER, Anton.
Power-loom Weaving and Yarn numbering, according to various systems, with conversion tables; trans. by C. Salter. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 677—1

GRUNER, Lewis.
The Terra-cotta Architecture of North Italy (XIIth–XVth centuries): pourtrayed as examples for imitation in other countries from careful drawings and restorations by F. Lose; descriptive text by V. Ottolini and F. Lose, ed. by L. Gruner. Fol. Lond., 1867. F729—3

GRÜNEWALD, Mathias.
Les Grünewald du musée de Colmar; [with reproductions.] [*See* Huysmans, J. K.—Trois primitifs.] 755—2

GRUNSKY, C. E.
Report upon a system of Sewerage for the City and County of San Francisco. With Plans. Roy. 8vo. San Francisco, 1899. 628—11

GRUNTHLER, Olympia Fulvia (Olympia Fulvia Morata).
A learned lady. [*See* Creighton, M., Bishop—Historical Essays and Reviews.] 904—2

GRYPHIUS, Sebastin.
Sebastin Gryphius, Printer [a Fragment]; by R. C. Christie. [*See* Tout, Prof. T. F., and Tait, J.—Historical Essays.] 904—10

GUALTER, Aubrey.
Natural bases of mental philosophy. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

GUARDI, Francesco.
Francesco Guardi, 1712–93; by G. A. Simonson. Illust. Imp. 4to. Lond., 1904. F927—2

GUATEMALA:—*Official Publications.*

Paris International Exhibition, 1900.

Catalogue des produits présentés par la république de Guatémala à l'exposition universelle de Paris, 1900; rédigé par R. Guérin, D. González, J. G. Salas M. Roy. 8vo. Guatemala (n.d.) 581—59

GUDRUN. [*See* Kudrun.]

GUÉDY, Henry.
L'Architecture funéraire: recueil de tombeaux modernes. Illust. Fol. Paris (n.d.) F726—7

GUENON, François.
How to select cows; or, The Guenon System. [*See* Hazard, W. P.] 636—10

GUERARD, Dr. Arthur R.
Relation of Tuberculosis to the Tenement House problem. (DeForest, R. W., and Veiller, L.—The Tenement House Problem, 1.) 331—73

GUÉRIN, Charles.
[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujour-d'hui.) H 13 U 38

GUÉRIN, René.
[Part-authorship of] Catalogue des produits présentés par la république de Guatémala à l'exposition universelle de Paris, 1900. [*See* Guatemala.] 581—59

GUERLIN DE GUER, Charles.
Essai de dialectologie normande: la palatalisation des groupes initiaux *gl, kl, fl, pl, bl,* étudiée dans les parlers de 300 communes du département du Calvados. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 123.] 447—5

Le parler populaire dans la commune de Thaon (Calvados): phonétique, morphologie, syntaxe, folk-lore, suivi d'un lexique alphabétique de les mots étudiés. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 136.] 447—6

GUERRA, José Guillermo.
Sarmiento: su vida i sus obras. [*See* Chili—Public Instruction.] Q923—26

GUERRINI, Olindo, "Lorenzo Stecchetti."
Rime. With Portraits and fac-similes. 8vo. Bologna, 1903. 851—21

GUESSARD, François.
Les anciens poètes de la France; publiés sous les auspices de S. E. M. le ministre de l'instruction publique et des cultes et sous la direction de M. F. Guessard. 10 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1858–70. 841—10–19

1. Gui de Bourgogne; Otinel; Floovant.
2. Doon de Maïence.
3. Gaufrey.
4. Fierabras; Parise la duchesse.
5. Huon de Bordeaux.
6. Aye d'Avignon; Gui de Nanteuil.
7. Gaydon.
8. Hugues Capet.
9. Macaire.
10. Aliscans.

[In addition to the general editorship of this work, F. Guessard has edited Macaire (vol. 9) and shared in the editing of Aliscans (vol. 10), Aye d'Avignon (vol. 6), Floovant (vol. 1), Gaufrey (vol. 3), Gaydon (vol. 7), Gui de Bourgoyne (vol. 1), Huon de Bordeaux (vol. 5), Otinel (vol. 1), and Parise la duchesse (vol. 4).]

GUEST, John.
Sketch of the Life and Labours of Mr. Alderman John Guest, F.S.A., of Rotherham, with selections from his poems and letters; by T. Beggs. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1881. 928—101

GUI D'ENGHIEN.
Documenti risguardanti i signori d'Argos e di Nauplia. (Hopf, C.—Chroniques gréco-romanes.) 949—8

GUI DE BOURGOGNE: chanson de geste; publiée pour la première fois d'après les manuscrits de Tours et de Londres par F. Guessard et H. Michelant. (Guessard, F.—Anciens poètes de la France, 1.) 841—10

GUI DE NANTEUIL: chanson de geste; publiée pour la première fois d'après les deux manuscrits de Montpellier et de Venise par M. P. Meyer. (Guessard, F. Anciens poètes de la France, 6.) 841—15

GUICHARD, *Clerc.*
Journal de la dépense de l'hostel du Prince Philippe de Savoye faitte par Clerc Guichard. (Hopf, C.—Chroniques gréco-romanes.) 949—8

GUIEYSSE, Paul Pierre.
Réprimande à un fonctionnaire égyptien. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 371—63

GUIGNES, Chrétien Louis Joseph de.
Observations on the Philippine Islands and the Isle of France, 1808. (Pinkerton, J—General Collection of Voyages, 1.) D 10 U 11

GUILEVILLE, Guillaume de. [*See* Digulleville, G. de.]

GUILFORD, Prof. Simeon Hayden.
Preparation of cavities—opening the cavity—removing the decay—shaping the cavity—classification of cavities; Treatment of fillings with respect to contour, and the relation of contour to preservation of the integrity of approximal surfaces. (Kirk, E. C.—American Textbook of operative Dentistry.) 617—4

GUILLAUME LE CLERC.
Le Bestiaire. (Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 14.) 840—19

GUILLEMARD, Dr. Francis Henry Hill.
[Edition of] Through Siberia. [*See* Stadling, J.] D 22 U 13

[Revision and edition of] Wanderings in the great forests of Borneo. [*See* Beccari, O.] 508—14

[Edition of] Cambridge Geographical Series. [*See* Cambridge Geographical Series.]

GUINNESS, Henry Grattan.
The Approaching End of the Age viewed in the light of history, prophecy, and science. 11th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1892. 220—4

GUIZOT, François Pierre Guillaume.
General History of Civilization in Europe from the fall of the Roman Empire to the French Revolution. 3rd American, from the 2nd English ed., with occasional notes by C. S. Henry. 8vo. New York, 1842. 901—5

History of England, from the earliest times to the accession of Queen Victoria, related for the rising generation; ed. by Mme. de Witt, *née* Guizot, trans. by Moy Thomas. New ed. Illust. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1882. Q942—1-3

Shakespeare and his times. 8vo. Lond., 1852. 822—23

GUIZOT, Henriette. [*See* Witt, Henriette de.]

GUJASTAK ABALISH: relation d'une conférence théologique présidée par le calife Mâmoun; texte pehlvi, publié pour la première fois, avec traduction, commentaire et lexique, par A. Barthelemy. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 69.] 297—2

GULGONG ADVERTISER, Mining, Agricultural, and Pastoral Journal, 1898-1905. 5 vols. fol. Gulgong, 1899-1905. E

GULICK, Prof. Charles Burton.
On the Greek Infinitive after verbs of fearing. (Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.) J 26 T 12

GULICK, Sidney Lewis.
Evolution of the Japanese, social and psychic. 8vo. New York, 1903. 915—48

The White Peril in the Far East: an interpretation of the significance of the Russo-Japanese war. 8vo. New York, 1905. 952—5

GULLAND, W. G.
Chinese Porcelain; with notes by T. J. Larkin. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898-1902. 738—2

GULLETT, Henry.
The making of Shakespeare, and other papers. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. 822—15

GULLIVER, Prof. Julia Henrietta.
[Translation of] Ethics. [*See* Wundt, Prof. W.] 170—4-6

GUMMERE, Prof. Francis Barton.
Beginnings of Poetry. 8vo. New York, 1901. 809—14

The Sister's Son. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

[Edition of] The Old Wives' Tale; with critical essay on George Peele, and appendix. [*See* Gayley, C. M.—Representative English Comedies, 1.] 822—507

GUNDAGAI INDEPENDENT, and Pastoral, Agricultural, and Mining Advocate, 1899-Sept., 1905. 4 vols. fol. Gundagai, 1899-1905. E

GUNDAGAI TIMES, and Tumut, Adelong, and Murrumbidgee District Advertiser, 1898-Sept., 1905. 5 vols. fol. Gundagai, 1898-1905. E

GUNN, Dr. Clement Bryce.
[Editorship of] Records of the Baron Court of Stitchill. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 50.] E

———, and others.
George Heriot's Hospital: Memories of a modern monk, being reminiscences of life in the hospital, by C. B. Gunn; The hospital described from an architectural standpoint, by H. J. Blanc; Memoir of F. W. Bedford, the last house governor, by Maj. C. H. Bedford. With Portraits and Illust. 4to. Edinb. (n.d.) Q377—2

GUNN, Rev. George.
[Transcription of] Records of the Baron Court of Stitchill. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 50.] E

GUNNEDAH ADVERTISER, 1898 Sept., 1905. 4 vols. fol. Gunnedah, 1898-1905. E

GUNNEDAH COURIER and Boggabri News. Vol. 1, nos. 1-54, June-Dec., 1901. Fol. Gunnedah, 1901. [*All published.*] E

GÜNTHER, J. H. A.
English synonyms, explained and illustrated. Roy. 8vo. Groningen, 1904. 424—3

GÜNTHER, Robert William Theodore.
History of the Daubeny Laboratory, Magdalen College, Oxford; to which is appended a list of the writings of Dr. Daubeny, and a register of the names of persons who have attended the chemical lectures of Dr. Daubeny from 1822 to 1867, as well as of those who have received instruction in the laboratory up to the present time; with a preface by the President of Magdalen [T. H. Warren]. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Oxford, 1904. 507—2

GUNTON, George.
Principles of Social Economics, inductively considered and practically applied; with criticisms on current theories. 8vo. New York, 1891. 330—4

GUPTILL, Albert B.
A Ramble in Wonderland: being a description of the marvellous region traversed by the Northern Pacific Railroad. With Maps and Illust. Roy. 8vo. St. Paul, 1891. 917—56

GURDON, Lady Eveline Camilla.
[Part-editorship of] County Folk-lore, 1. (Folk-lore Soc.—Pubs., 37.] E

GURNEY, Dorothy Frances [Mrs. Gerald] (Dorothy Frances Blomfield).
Childhood of Queen Victoria. [*See* Victoria, Queen.] 923—35

GURNEY, Edmund.
Edmund Gurney; with portr. [*See* Myers, F. W. H.—Fragments.] 828—22

GURNEY, Sybella.
Sixty Years of Coöperation. (Labour Assoc. for Promoting Coöperative Production—Pubs.) F 19 R 18

GURNEY, Prof. Theodore Thomas.
Speech on the Allied Colonial Universities Conference. (Empire Rev., Aug., 1903.) E

GURNHILL, Rev. James.
The Morals of Suicide [addition on title-page of vol. 2: containing, pt. 1: Reviews and further Statistics; pt. 2: an Essay on Personality]. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900–2. 179—4, 5

GUSMAN, Pierre.
Pompei: the City, its Life and Art; trans. by Florence Simmonds and M. Jourdain. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1900. B 22 Q 16 †

GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS II, King of Sweden.
Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of Protestantism for existence; by C. R. L. Fletcher. With Portraits, Illust., and Maps. 8vo. New York, 1890. (Heroes of the Nations.) 923—74
Gustavus Adolphus. [*See* Lamb, Lady L. M. C.—Warrior Kings.] 923—4

GUSTAVUS VASA, King of Sweden.
The Swedish Revolution under Gustavus Vasa. [*See* Watson, P. B.] 948—2

GUTCH, E. [Mrs.]
County Folk-lore. (Folk-lore Soc.—Pubs., 45.) E

GUTHRIE, Arthur.
Robertson of Irvine: Poet-preacher. [*See* Robertson, Rev. W. B.] 922—58

GUTHRIE, Frederick Bickell.
[Part-authorship of] A rapid gravimetric method of estimating Lime. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1902.) E
[Part-authorship of] Pot Experiments to determine the limits of endurance of different farm-crops for certain injurious substances. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1902.) E

GUTHRIE, Rev. Thomas.
Dr. Guthrie, Father Mathew, Elihu Burritt, Joseph Livesey; by J. W. Kirkton. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1885. (World's Workers.) 920—9

GUTHRIE, Rev. William.
Life and Times of William Guthrie; by Rev. W. H. Carslaw. 12mo. Paisley, 1900. C 27 P 16
Sermons; with Biographical Notice. (Sermons delivered in times of Persecution in Scotland.) 252—82

GUTTERIDGE, H. C.
[Edition of] Nelson and the Neapolitan Jacobins. [*See* Navy Records Soc.—Pubs., 25.] E

GUY, Thomas.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Marston, E.—Sketches of Booksellers.] C 27 P 13

GUYARD, Stanislas.
Nouvel essai sur le formation du pluriel brisé en arabe. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 4.] 408—1

GUYLFORDE, Sir Richard.
Pylgrymage to the Holy Land, A.D. 1506. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 51.) E

GUYOT, Yves.
Boer Politics. 8vo. Lond, 1900. F 16 S 38

GUYRA ARGUS, from no. 3, Aug. 13th, 1903 Dec., 1905. Fol. Guyra, 1903–5. E

GWATKIN, Prof. Henry Melvill.
Selections from early writers illustrative of Church History to the time of Constantine. 12mo. Lond., 1902. 281—3

GWILT, Joseph.
Sciography; or, Examples of Shadows; with rules for their projection; intended for the use of architectural draughtsmen and other artists. 3rd ed., with considerable additions and improvements, and six additional plates. 8vo. Lond., 1833. 515—2

GWYDIR EXAMINER. [*See* Moree Examiner.]

GWYNN, Stephen Lucius.
To-day and to-morrow in Ireland: Essays on Irish subjects. 8vo. Dublin, 1903. 891—21
Sarsfield. (Irish Literary Soc. of Lond.—Studies in Irish History.) 941—56
Thomas Moore. [*See* Moore, T.] 928—30

GWYNNE, H. A.
The proper distribution of the population of the empire. (Compatriots' Club—Lectures, 1.) 306—1

H

H — — — — —, T — — — — —. [*See* Hearne, T.]

HAACK, R.
Schiffswiderstand und Schiffsbetrieb. [*See* Prussia — Public Works.] Q626—6 and F626—2, 3

HAAS, James D.
[Translation of] St. Petersburgh, Constantinople, and Napoli di Romania, in 1833 and 1834. [*See* Tietz, — von.] 914—169, 170

HAAS, Louis de.
[Biographical Notice of] Gerke Henkes. (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 3.) A 20 T 23 †

HAAXMAN, P. A., Jr.
[Biographical Notices of] Jan Vrolijk; W. C. Nakken; Pieter de Josselin de Jong; David Adolphe Constant Artz; and Willy Martens. (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 3, 4.) A 20 T 23, 24 †

HACIA EL ORIENTE: recuerdos de una peregrinación á la tierra santa. Sq. 8vo. [Santiago de Chile] (n.d.) 915—110

HACKERT, Jacob Philipp.
Philipp Hackert. [*See* Goethe, J. W. von—Werke, erste Abtheilung, 46.] 832—46

HACKWOOD, Frederick William.
Christ Lore: being the legends, traditions, myths, symbols, customs, and superstitions of the Christian Church. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 246—2

HADAMARD, Jacques.
Les sciences dans l'enseignement secondaire. (Lavisse, E.—L'éducation de la démocratie.) 370—9

HADDEN, James Cuthbert.
Chopin. [*See* Chopin, F. F.] 927 51
Haydn. [*See* Haydn, F. J.] 927—57

HADDOCK FAMILY.
Correspondence, 1657–1719. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 31.) E

HADDON, Prof. Alfred Cort, F.R.S.
Head-hunters, black, white, and brown. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 919—49
Folk-tales; Initiation; Courtship and Marriage; Funeral Ceremonies; Regulation of public life; Morals; Trade. (Camb. Anthropol. Expedition to Torres Straits—Repts., 5.) Q572—12
[Part-authorship of] Magic and Religion; Totemism; Warfare. (Camb. Anthropol. Expedition to Torres Straits—Repts., 5.) Q572—12

HADDON HALL LIBRARY.
Farming. [*See* Tod, W. M.] 630—4

HADFIELD, John.
The Keswick impostor: the case of John Hadfield, 1802–3; with portraits and bibliography. [*See* Bleackley, H.—Some distinguished victims of the scaffold.] Q923—27

HADJI KHAN and SPARROY, Wilfrid.
With the pilgrims to Mecca: the great pilgrimage of A.H. 1319 (A.D. 1902); with an introduction by Prof. A. Vambéry. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 915—81

HADLEY, Dr. Wilfred James.
Nursing, General, Medical, and Surgical; with Appendix on Sick-room Cookery. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 610—6

HADOW, William Henry.
Oxford History of Music; ed. by W. H. Hadow. 6 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1901–5. 780—6–11
1, 2. The polyphonic period; by H. E. Wooldridge.
3. The music of the 17th century; by C. H. H. Parry.
4. The age of Bach and Handel; by J. A. Fuller-Maitland.
5. The Viennese period; by W. H. Hadow.
6. The romantic period; by E. Dannreuther.
Studies in modern Music. With Portraits. Series 1 (5th ed.) and 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1902. 927—53, 54
1. Hector Berlioz, Robert Schumann, Richard Wagner.
2. Frederick Chopin, Antonin Dvoràk, Johannes Brahms.
The Viennese period. (Hadow, W. H.—Oxford History of Music, 5.) 780—10

HADWEN, Dr. Walter Robert.
[Edition of] Premature Burial and how it may be prevented. [*See* Tebb, W.] 614—63

HAECKEL, Prof. Ernst.
Forme artistiche della Natura; traduzione Italiana del Prof. D. Rosa. With Portr. and Illust. Fol. Torino, 1901. F593—1
The wonders of life: a popular study of biological philosophy; supplementary vol. to "The Riddle of the Universe," trans. by J. McCabe. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 577—2
Systematische Einleitung: zur Phylogenie der Australischen Fauna. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 1.) F591—1
Anti-Haeckel: an exposure of Haeckel's view of Christianity. [*See* Loofs, Prof. F.] 211—3
The old Riddle and the newest Answer [criticism of Haeckel's "Riddle of the Universe."] [*See* Gerard, Rev. J.] 215—2

HAEDER, Herman.
Hand book on the Steam Engine, with especial reference to small and medium-sized engines; trans. by H. H. P. Powles. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1893. 621—5

HAES, Louis de.
[Biographical Notice of] Théophile de Bock. (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, &c., 4.) A 20 T 24 †

HAGENBACH, Karl Rudolph.
History of Christian Doctrines; trans. from the 5th German ed., with additions from other sources; introduction by E. H. Plumptre; [and bibliography]. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1880–81. (Foreign Theological Lib.) 230—3–5

HAGGARD, Lieut.-Col. Andrew Charles Parker.
Sidelights on the Court of France. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 944—19

HAGGARD, Henry Rider.
A gardener's year. With Plan and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 716—8

Rural England: being an account of agricultural and social researches carried out in 1901–2. With Maps and Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 630—17, 18

A Winter Pilgrimage: being an account of Travels through Palestine, Italy, and the island of Cyprus, accomplished in 1900. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901 915—111

Agriculture and the unemployed question. (Loch, C. S. —Methods of Social Advance.) 330—2

[Introduction to] The King's Homeland. [*See* Homeland Association.] 914—85

HAGUE, Cecil.
[Translation of] The Origin of the knowledge of Right and Wrong. [*See* Brentano, F.] 171—1

HAGUE PEACE CONFERENCE.
Correspondence respecting the Peace Conference held at the Hague in 1899. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hague Peace Conference.] Q172—1

The Laws and Customs of War on Land, as defined by the Hague Convention. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.] 341—57

HAHN, F. de.
Stenographie voor de Nederlandsche Taal (naar Pitman's Phonographie). [*See* Pitman, Sir I.] 653—29

HAHN, Wilhelm.
[Index to] Griechische Literaturgeschichte. [*See* Bergk, W. T.] 880—3–6

HAIG, Dr. Alexander.
Uric Acid as a factor in the Causation of Disease: a contribution to the pathology of high blood pressure, head-ache, epilepsy, mental diseases, paroxysmal hæmoglobinuria and anæmia, Bright's disease, diabetes, gout, rheumatism, and other disorders. 5th ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 612—14

HAILES, Sir David Dalrymple, Lord.
[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

HAILMANN, William Nicholas.
Education of the Indian. (Butler, Prof. N. M.—Education in the United States, 2.) 370—23

HAJJÂJ IBN YUSUF ATH-THAQAFÎ, Abu-Muhammad.
Vie d'Al-Hadjdjâdj ibn Yousof d'après les sources arabes; par J. Périer. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études —Section des sciences hist. et philol.—Bibl., 151.] 923—182

HAKE, Dr. Thomas Gordon.
Gordon Hake. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

HAKLUYT, Rev. Richard.
Principal Navigations, Voyages, Traffiques, and Discoveries of the English Nation. With Maps and Illust. 12 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1903–5. 910—43–54

Voyages of the Elizabethan Seamen to America: select narratives from the "Principal Navigations" of Hakluyt; ed. by E. J. Payne. 1st ser. 2nd ed. With Portraits. 8vo. Oxford, 1893. 910—29
1st ser.: Hawkins, Frobisher, Drake.

Three narratives illustrative of Mandeville, taken from the 1598–1600 edition of Richard Hakluyt's "Navigations, Voyages, and Discoveries." (Mandeville, Sir J.—Travels.) 398—20

The texts and versions of John de Plano Carpini and William de Rubruquis as printed for the first time by Hakluyt in 1598, together with some shorter pieces. [*See* Hakluyt Soc.] 910—7

HAKLUYT SOCIETY.
Works issued by the Hakluyt Society. 2nd ser., 5–8, 10–12, 14, 15; and extra ser., vols. 1–10, with maps and illust. 19 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900–5. E

5. Voyage of Capt. John Saris to Japan, 1613; ed. by Sir E. M. Satow.
6. Strange Adventures of Andrew Battell of Leigh, in Angola and the adjoining regions: reprinted from "Purchas his Pilgrimes"; ed., with notes and a concise history of Kongo and Angola, by E. G. Ravenstein.
7, 8. Discovery of the Solomon Islands by Alvaro de Mendaña in 1568: trans. from the original Spanish MSS.; ed., with introduction and notes, by Lord Amherst of Hackney and Basil Thomson.
10. The Portuguese Expedition to Abyssinia in 1541–43, as narrated by Castanhoso, with some contemporary letters, the short account of Bermudez, and certain extracts from Correa; trans. and ed. by R. S. Whiteway [with bibliography.]
11. Early Dutch and English Voyages to Spitzbergen in the 17th century, including H. Gerritsz "Histoire du pays nommie Spitzberghe, 1613," trans. by B. H. Soulsby; and J. Segersz van der Brugge "Journael of Dagh Register," Amsterdam, 1634, trans. by J. A. J. de Villiers; ed. by Sir W. M. Conway.
12. Geographical account of countries round the Bay of Bengal, 1669–79, by Thomas Bowrey; ed. by Lieut.-Col. Sir R. C. Temple, Bart.
14, 15. The voyages of Pedro Fernandez de Quiros, 1595–1606; trans. and ed. by Sir C. Markham.

Extra series.

Hakluytus Posthumus or Purchas his Pilgrimes, contayning a History of the World in Sea Voyages and Lande Travells by Englishmen and others; by S. Purchas. Vols. 1–10.

The texts and versions of John de Plano Carpini and William de Rubruquis as printed for the first time by Hakluyt in 1598, together with some shorter pieces; ed. by C. R. Beazley. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 910—7

HALDANE, Dr. John Scott, F.R.S.
The examination of mine air. (Foster, Sir C. L. N.—Investigation of mine air.) 622—25

Report on Ankylostomiasis in Westphalian Collieries. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Office.] Q616—8

Report on an outbreak of Ankylostomiasis in a Cornish Mine. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Office.] Q616—8

[Part-authorship of] Report on the health of Cornish miners. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Office.] Q613—3

HALDANE, Rt. Hon. Richard Burdon.
Education and Empire: Addresses on certain topics of the day. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 304—4

The Pathway to Reality; being the Gifford Lectures, 1902–4. With Portraits of Goethe and Hegel. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903–4. 121—2, 3

[Preface to] Modern Tariff History. [*See* Ashley, P.] 337—2

HALE, Rev. Edson D.
Self-denial; or, Bearing the Cross: a sermon preached in the Congregational Church, Niles, Cal., Feb. 17, 1901. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) 179—7

HALE, Rev. Edward Everett.
Memories of a Hundred Years. With Portraits and Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1902. 973—16, 17

The Unitarians. [*See* American Unitarian Association.] 288—1

———, and others.
New England History in Ballads; by E. E. Hale and his children, with a few additions by other people; illust. by Ellen D. Hale, Philip L. Hale, and Lilian Hale. Sm. 4to. Boston, 1903. 811—2

HALE, Prof. Edward Everett, jun.
[Edition of] The psychological elements of religious faith. [*See* Everett, Rev. C. C.] 201—1

HALE, Prof. William Gardner.
Origin of Subjunctive and Optative Conditions in Greek and Latin. (Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.) J 26 T 12

HALE, William Hale, Archdeacon of London.
[Edition of] Account of the executors of Richard, Bishop of London, 1303, and of the executors of Thomas, Bishop of Exeter, 1310. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 10.] E

[Edition of] The Domesday of St. Paul's of the year M.CC.XXII. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 69.] E

[Edition of] Registrum sive liber irrotularius et consuetudinarius Prioratus Beatæ Mariæ Wigorniensis. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 91.] E

HALES, Alfred Arthur Greenwood, "Smiler."
Campaign Pictures of the War in South Africa, 1899-1900. 8vo. Lond., 1900. MB 2 P 59

HALES, Prof. John Wesley.
[Introduction to] The Age of Shakespeare. [*See* Seccombe, T.] 820—25

The Percy Folio of old English ballads and romances; from the text of F. J. Furnivall and J. W. Hales. [*See* Percy Folio.] Q821—15

[Edition of] Hand-books of English Literature. [*See* Hand-books of English Literature.]

HALÉVY, Joseph.
La légende de la reine de Saba. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sciences hist. et philol.—Annuaire, 1905.) E

Notes sémitiques. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63

[Edition and translation of] Tĕʿĕzâza Sanbat (Commandements du Sabbat) accompagné de six autres écrits pseudo-épigraphiques admis par les Falachas ou juifs d'Abyssinie. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 137.] 263—2

HALÉVY, Ludovic.
[Part-authorship of] Théâtre de Meilhac et Halévy. [*See* Meilhac, H.]. 842—63–70

HALFORD, Frederic M.
Dry-fly Fishing in theory and practice. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 799—6

HALIFAX, George Savile, Marquess of Halifax.
Savile Correspondence. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 71.) E

HALKETT, Anne, Lady.
Autobiography. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 13.) E

HALL, Alfred Daniel.
The Soil: an introduction to the scientific study of the growth of crops. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 631—4

HALL, Arthur Crawshay Alliston, Bishop of Vermont.
Confirmation. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Oxford Lib. of Practical Theology.) 265—2

HALL, Bolton.
Things as they are. 12mo. Boston, 1899. F 12 S 39

Birth and Progress. (Wells, D. A.—Who pays your Taxes?) F 18 P 14

Changes Needed. (Wells, D. A.—Who pays your Taxes?) F 18 P 14

Charity, Taxation, and Pauperism. (Wells, D. A.—Who pays your Taxes?) F 18 P 14

The Press Discussion. (Wells, D. A.—Who pays your Taxes?) F 18 P 14

HALL, Dr. Cuthbert.
On Eucalyptus Oils, especially in relation to their bactericidal power. 8vo. Parramatta, 1904. 615—5

HALL, Douglas B., and OSBORNE, Lord Albert Edward Godolphin.
Sunshine and Surf: a year's wanderings in the South Seas. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 919—50

HALL, Edward W.
History of Higher Education in Maine. [*See* United States—Education Bureau—Contributions to American Educational History, 36.] 370—26

HALL, Prof. Edwin Herbert.
[Part-authorship of] The Teaching of Chemistry and Physics in the Secondary School. [*See* Smith, Prof. A.] 540—8

HALL, Frederick William.
[Edition of] Aristophanis comoediae. [*See* Aristophanes.] 882—40, 41

HALL, Florence Howe.
[Part-authorship of] Laura Bridgman, Dr. Howe's famous pupil, and what he taught her. [*See* Bridgman, Laura D.] 920—120

HALL, Frank H.
Bulletin; no. 77. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E
77. Digestibility of American feeding stuffs; [with W. H. Jordan].

HALL, G. Wilson.
Australian Aboriginals. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 4.) 910—41

HALL, Dr. George Rome.
Human Evolution: an inductive study of man. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 301—7

HALL, Henry Foljambe.
[Translation of] Napoleon's Letters to Josephine. [*See* Napoleon Bonaparte.] 923—62

HALL, Henry Robinson.
The Oldest Civilization of Greece. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 41 S 15

HALL, Herbert Byng.
Highland Sports and Highland Quarters. New ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1848. 799—7

HALL, Hubert.
[Edition of] The Red Book of the Exchequer. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 99.] E

HALL, Dr. I. Walker.
The Purin Bodies of Food Stuffs, and the rôle of uric acid in health and disease. 2nd ed. (revised). 12mo. Lond., 1903. 612—8

HALL, John Richard Clark.
Beowulf and the Fight at Finnsburg: a translation into modern English prose, with an introduction and notes. [*See* Beowulf.] 829—2

HALL, Mrs. Newman.
Through the Tyrol to Venice. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1860. 914—127

HALL, Richard Nicklin.
Great Zimbabwe, Mashonaland, Rhodesia: an account of two years examination work in 1902–4 on behalf of the Government of Rhodesia; with an introduction by Prof. A. H. Keane. With Illust., Maps, and Plans. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 913—68

———, and NEAL, W. G.
The Ancient Ruins of Rhodesia (Monomotapæ Imperium). With Illust., Maps, and Plans. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 913—60

HALL, Robert.
The Insectivorous Birds of Victoria, with chapters on birds more or less useful. Illust. 12mo. Melb., 1900. 598—26

The Birds of a garden in Melbourne. (Ibis, April, 1904.) E

Notes on Malurus gouldii and Malurus cyaneus, with special reference to changes in plumage. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1899.) E

On a collection of Birds from Western Australia. (Ibis, 1902.) E

Revision of the genus Gymnorhina. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1901.) E

[Part-authorship of] Nature Studies in Australia. [*See* Gillies, W.] 591—27

HALL, Thomas Sergeant.
Evidence of Graptolites in Tasmania. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Papers, 1902.) E

Growth stages in modern Trigonias, belonging to the section Pectinatæ. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1901.) E

[Part-authorship of] Some sections illustrating the geological structure of the country about Mornington. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1901.) E

[Part-authorship of] Suggested nomenclature for the Marine Tertiary Deposits of Southern Australia. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1901.) E

[Part-authorship of] Tertiary deposits of the Aire and Cape Otway. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1899.) E

HALL, William Hamilton.
Index Library, vol. 24. (British Record Soc.) E
24. Calendar of Wills and Administrations in the Archdeaconry Court of Lewes, &c.; from Henry VIII to the Commonwealth

HALL, William L.
Bulletins; nos. 37 pt. 1, 48. (United States—For. Bur.) E
37, pt. 1. Hardy catalpa in commercial plantations.
48. Forests of the Hawaiian Islands.

HALL, William Thomas.
[Translation of] Analytical Chemistry. [*See* Treadwell, F. P.] 543—9, 10

HALL, Dr. William W.
How to live long; or, Health Maxims, physical, mental, and moral. 12mo. Lond., 1875. 613—3

HALLACK, E. H., "A Native."
Kangaroo Island, Adelaide's sanatorium; comprising a series of articles written for *The Register* and *The Observer*. With Portraits, Illust., and Map. 8vo. Adelaide, 1905. 919—71

HALLÉ, Elinor.
The Art of Enamelling. (Woman's Lib., 4.) 396—7

HALLER, B.
Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Morphologie von Nautilus pompilius. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

HALLIBURTON, Prof. William Dobinson, F.R.S.
Biochemistry of Muscle and Nerve. [*See* London Univ. —Lectures on Physiology, 2.] 611—1

HALLIGAN, Gerald H.
Report of Lagoon Borings; Permanent reference marks on the island of Funafuti. (Royal Soc. of Lond.—Coral Reef Committee—Atoll of Funafuti.) Q551—15

[Part-authorship of] Report on dredging at Funafuti. (Royal Soc. of Lond.—Coral Reef Committee—Atoll of Funafuti.) Q551—15

HALLIWELL-PHILLIPS, James Orchard.
[Edition of] Autobiography and Correspondence of Sir Simonds D'Ewes. [*See* D'Ewes, Sir S.] 923—125, 126

[Edition of] Chronicle of the first fourteen years of the reign of King Edward the Fourth; by J. Warkworth. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 10.] E

[Edition of] The Chronicle of William de Rishanger of the Barons' Wars, and The Miracles of Simon de Montfort. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 15.] E

[Edition of] Complete Works of Shakespeare. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] H 1 U 13-15

[Edition of] The private diary of Dr. John Dee and the catalogue of his library of MSS. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 19.] E

[Edition of] The Thornton Romances. [*See* Camden Soc. —Pubs., I 30.] E

HALLOCK-GREENEWALT, Mary. [*See* Greenewalt, Mary Hallock-.]

HALLOWELL, Capt. Sir Benjamin. [*See* Carew, Capt. Sir B. Hallowell.]

HALL'S MERCANTILE GAZETTE.—Vols. 21-38, 1897-Dec., 1905, and Index to vols. 21-26, 28, 29. 26 vols. 4to. and 12mo. Sydney, 1897-1905. E

HALL'S POST OFFICE, COUNTRY BUSINESS, Professional and Pastoral Directory and Gazetteer of New South Wales, 1901-2. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. E

HALM, Karl von.
[Edition of] Cicero's Second Philippic. [*See* Cicero, M. Tullius.] F 18 U 1

[Introduction to] Pro Publio Sestio oratio ad iudices [trans. and adapted by Rev. H. A. Holden]. [*See* Cicero, M. Tullius.] 875—7

HALS, Frans.
Frans Hals; by G. S. Davies. [With Bibliography.] Illust. 4to. Lond., 1902. Q759—10

Frans Hals; by G. S. Davies. [With Illust. and Bibliography.] 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Gt. Masters.) 759—31

HALSEY, Francis Whiting.
The Old New York Frontier: its wars with Indians and Tories, its Missionary Schools, Pioneers and Land Titles, 1614-1800. With Map, Portraits, Illust. and Bibliography. 8vo. New York, 1901. 974—14

Our Literary Deluge and some of its deeper waters. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 804—5

HALSEY, Frederick A., and DALE, Samuel S.
The metric fallacy; by F. A. Halsey: and the metric failure in the textile industry; by S. S. Dale. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1904. 389—7

HALSEY, R. T. Haines.
Pictures of early New York on dark blue Staffordshire Pottery, together with pictures of Boston and New England, Philadelphia, the South and West. 4to. New York, 1899. Q738—7

HALSTEAD, R.
Coöperative Production. (Labour Assoc. for Promoting Coöperative Production—Pubs.) F 19 R 18

HALT, W. Kendrick.
Bulletin; no. 58. (United States—Forestry Bur.) E
58. The Red Gum; [with A. K. Chittenden].

HALTON, E. G.
The Paris Exhibition, 1900. [*See* Art Journal.] Q606—2

HAMANN, Johann Georg.
Ueber Hamann's Schriften. [*See* Hegel, G. W. F.—Werke, 17.] 193—31

HAMBURG INTERNATIONAL HORTICULTURAL EXPOSITION, 1897.
Report and Recommendations by the Californian Commission. [*See* California.] 382—1

HAMEL, Anton Gérard van.
[Edition of] Les Lamentations de Matheolus et de Livre de Leesce de Jehan le Fèvre, de Resson. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 95, 96.] 841—26, 27

[Edition of] Li romans de carité et miserere du Renclus de Moiliens: poèmes de la fin du XIIe siècle. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 61, 62.] 841—29

HAMEL, Hendrik.
Hendrick Hamel's narrative of captivity and travels in Corea, annotated. [*See* Griffis, W. E.—Corea, without and within.] 915—40

HAMEL, Maurice.
The Salons, 1901. [*See* Salons, The.] E
Salons de, 1902, 1904. [*See* Salons.] E
[Part-authorship of] *Salons de* 1903. [*See* Salons.] E

HAMER, Dr. William Heaton.
Manual of Hygiene. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 614—1

HAMERSLEY, James Hooker.
The Seven Voices. Illust. Sm. 4to. New York, 1898. H 12 U 24

HAMERTON, Philip Gilbert.
St. George's Channel. (Russell, W. C.—The British Seas.) F914—2
The Etchings of Rembrandt. [*See* Rembrandt van Rijn.] F767—1

HAMIDIÉ IMPERIAL CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL.
Annales médicales et bulletin de statistique; publié au jour anniversaire de l'avènement au trône de S.M.I. le Sultan sous la direction du médecin en chef en collaboration avec les médecins de l'hôpital. 5e année. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Constantinople, 1904. E

HAMILTON, Lady.
Some recollections of Tasmania before Federation. (Roy. Col. Inst.—Proc., 34.) E

HAMILTON, Gen. Alexander.
Alexander Hamilton; by H. C. Lodge. 12mo. Camb., 1899. (American Statesmen.) C 29 R 10
Alexander Hamilton and the federalist party. [*See* Fiske, J.—Essays, historical and literary, 1.] 904—4, 5

HAMILTON, Antoine, Comte.
Comte Antoine Hamilton; with portrait. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Portraits of the seventeenth century, 2.] 844—4

HAMILTON, Angus.
Korea. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 915—41

HAMILTON, Annie.
[Translation of] History of the City of Rome in the Middle Ages. [*See* Gregorovius, F.] B 28 S 4–16

HAMILTON, Augustus.
The Art Workmanship of the Maori Race in New Zealand. [*See* New Zealand Inst.] Q913—23, 24

HAMILTON, Catherine Jane.
To be let, furnished. (André, R.—Plays for Amateur Actors.) 793—3

HAMILTON, Elizabeth.
[Translation of] Microcosmus. [*See* Lotze, H.] 193—37, 38

HAMILTON, Emma, Lady (Emily Lyon).
Emma Lady Hamilton; from new and original sources and documents, together with an appendix of notes and new letters, by W. Sichel. With portraits and illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 920—138

HAMILTON, Dr. F. Buchanan-.
[Part-authorship of] The Fish and Fisheries of Bengal. [*See* Hunter, Sir W. W.—Statistical Account of Bengal, 20.] 315—20

HAMILTON, Mrs. Gustavus W.
[Translation of] Italian Medals. [*See* Fabriczy, C. von.] Q737—1

HAMILTON, H. Montgomerie, and ADDISON, George Campbell.
The Crimes Act, 1900 (no. 40) and the Piracy Punishment Act, 1902 (no. 69); with textual and critical notes and forms of indictments, index to cases, table of statutes, memorandum of the Commissioner for the Consolidation of the Statutes, and general index. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. Q343—2

HAMILTON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Ian Standish Monteith.
A staff-officer's scrap-book during the Russo-Japanese War. With Illust., maps and plans. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 951—25
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

HAMILTON, James, 1st Duke of.
Narratives illustrating the Duke of Hamilton's expedition to England in 1648. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 44.] E

HAMILTON, John.
Bulletin; no. 135. (U.S.—Exper. Stns. Office.) E
135. Legislation relating to Farmer's Institutes in the United States and the Province of Ontario, Canada.

HAMILTON, Rev. John.
[Extracts from] Ane Catholik and Facile Traictise, drauin out of the halie scriptures, treulie exponit be the anciët doctores, to confirme the real and corporell præsence of chrystis pretious bodie and blude in the sacrament of the alter. (Scottish Text Soc.—Pubs., 45.) E
[Extracts from] A Facile Traictise Contenand, first: ane infallible reul to discerne trevv from fals religion: Nixt, a declaration of the Nature, Numbre, Vertevv & effects of the sacraments togider vyith certaine Prayeres of deuotion. (Scottish Text Soc.—Pubs., 45.) E

HAMILTON, Nicholas Esterhazy Stephen Armytage.
[Edition of] Willelmi Malmesbiriensis monachi de gestis pontificum Anglorum libri v. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 52.] E

HAMILTON, Adm. Sir Richard Vesey.
[Edition of] Letters and Papers of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Thos. Byam Martin, G.C.B. [*See* Navy Records Soc.—Pubs., 12, 19, 24.] E

HAMILTON, Sidney Graves.
Hertford College. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (College Histories—Oxford.) 378—56

HAMILTON, William, of Bangour.
Poems on several occasions. *Anon.* 18mo. Glasgow, 1749. 821—81

Hamilton of Bangour; with Portrait. [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

HAMILTON, Sir William.
Sir William Hamilton. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 5.] 824—21

HAMILTON, William Douglas.
[Edition of] A chronicle of England, 1485–1559, by Charles Wriothesley. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 11, 20.] E

[Edition of] Original papers illustrative of the life and writings of John Milton. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 75.] E

HAMILTON, Sir William Rowan.
Elements of Quaternions. 2nd ed., edited by C. J. Joly. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1900. A 30 V 27, 28

HAMLEY, Gen. Sir Edward Bruce.
Shakespeare's Funeral, and other papers. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. 824—49

Thomas Carlyle: an essay, reprinted from *Blackwood's Magazine.* 12mo. Edinb., 1883. 824—31

HAMMER, K. V.
La Norvège à l'exposition universelle de 1900 à Paris: catalogue spécial. [*See* Sweden and Norway.] 606—25

HAMMER, W. J.
Radium and other radio-active substances: polonium, actinium, and thorium; with a consideration of phosphorescent and fluorescent substances, the properties and applications of selenium and the treatment of disease by the ultra-violet light. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1903. 539—1

HAMMERTON, J. A.
The Passing of Victoria: the poets' tribute; ed. by J. A. Hammerton. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 821—9

[Edition of] Stevensoniana. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.] 928—65

HAMMOND, A. R.
[Part-authorship of] Structure and Life-history of the Harlequin Fly. [*See* Miall, Prof. L. C.] A 32 S 18

HAMMOND, Basil Edward.
Outlines of Comparative Politics. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 321—1

HAMMOND, John Laurence Le Breton.
The case of South Africa. (Patriots' Club—England: a nation.) 172—7

HAMMOND, Matthew Brown.
The Cotton Industry: an essay in American Economic History; [with bibliography]. 2 vols. (in 1). 8vo. Ithaca, 1897. 338—10

1. Cotton Culture and the Cotton Trade.
2. The Cotton Trade of the United States.

HAMMURABI, King of Babylon.
The Law of Moses and the Code of Hammurabi. [*See* Cook, S. A.] 349—2

The Letters and Inscriptions of Hammurabi. [*See* King, L. W.] 354—2–4

HAMPDEN, Ernest Miles Hobart-.
[Revision of] An English-Japanese Dictionary of the spoken language. [*See* Satow, Sir E. M.] 495—5

HAMPSON, Sir George Francis.
Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Phalænæ in the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.] 595—9–12

HAMPSON, Dr. William.
Radium explained: a popular account of the relations of Radium to the natural world, to scientific thought, and to human life. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1905. (Shilling Scientific Ser.) 539—2

HANCHETT, Henry Granger.
The art of the musician: a guide to the intelligent appreciation of music. 8vo. New York, 1905. 780—22

HANCOCK, Harry Irving.
Japanese Physical Training. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1904. 613—35

Jiu-Jitsu Combat Tricks: Japanese feats of attack and defence in personal encounter. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1904. 796—4

Physical Training for Children by Japanese methods: a manual for use in schools and at home. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1904. 613—36

Physical Training for Women by Japanese methods. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1904. 613—38

———, and HIGASHI, Katsukuma.
The complete Kano Jiu-Jitsu (Jiudo), the official Jiu-Jitsu of the Japanese Government, with the additions by Hoskino and Tsutsumi, and chapters on the serious and fatal blows and on Kuatsu, the Japanese science of the restoration of life. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1905. 613—55

HANCOCK, John.
John Hancock Ph.D.: a memoir, with selections from his writings; by W. H. Venable. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1892. 923—274

HAND, Rev. James Edward.
Ideals of Science and Faith: essays by various authors; ed. by Rev. J. E. Hand. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 215—3

HAND, William Flowers.
A further investigation of syntheses of the Alkylketodihydroquinazolines. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1903. 547—7

HAND-BOOK OF JAMAICA for 1882–1903, 1905, comprising historical, statistical, and general information concerning the island. With Map. 23 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1882–1905. E

HAND-BOOK OF THE FARM SERIES (Morton's); ed. by J. C. Morton, and subsequently by J. Sinclair.
Chemistry of the Farm. [*See* Warington, Prof. R.] 631 17
The Crops. [*See* Bonwick, J.] 633—2
The Dairy. [*See* Long, J.] 637—4
Equipment. [*See* Burness, W.] 630 27
The Soil. [*See* Scott, J.] 631—12

HAND-BOOKS FOR BIBLE CLASSES AND PRIVATE STUDENTS.
Scottish Church History. [*See* Walker, Rev. N. L.] 274—5

HAND-BOOKS FOR THE CLERGY; ed. by Rev. A. W. Robinson.
Christian Apologetic. [*See* Robbins, W. L., Dean.] 239—4
Foreign Missions. [*See* Montgomery, Rev. H. H.] 266—2
Pastoral Visitation. [*See* Savage, Rev. H. E.] 253—1
Patristic Study. [*See* Swete, Rev. H. B.] 281—9
Study of Ecclesiastical History. [*See* Collier, Rev. W. E.] 270—1

HAND-BOOKS FOR THE DESIGNER & CRAFTSMAN.
Intarsia and Marquetry. [*See* Jackson, F. H.] 749—4
Mural Painting. [*See* Jackson, F. H.] 729—3

HAND-BOOKS OF ARCHÆOLOGY & ANTIQUITIES; ed. by Professors P. Gardner and F. W. Kelsey.
Grammar of Greek Art. [*See* Gardner, P.] 709—21
Roman Public Life. [*See* Greenidge, A. H. J.] 342—6

HAND-BOOKS OF ENGLISH LITERATURE; ed. by Prof. J. W. Hales.
The Age of Chaucer. [*See* Snell, F. J.] 821—32
The Age of Shakespeare (1579–1631). [*See* Seccombe, T.] 820—25, 26
The Age of Milton. [*See* Masterman, Rev. J. H. B.] J 14 P 32
The Age of Dryden. [*See* Garnett, R.] J 12 S 43
The Age of Pope. [*See* Dennis, J.] J 11 U 2
The Age of Johnson. [*See* Seccombe, T.] J 26 Q 35
The Age of Wordsworth. [*See* Herford, Dr. C. H.] J 14 U 33
The Age of Tennyson. [*See* Walker, Prof. H.] J 14 P 33

HAND-BOOKS OF PRACTICAL GARDENING; ed. by H. Roberts.
The Book of the Daffodil. [*See* Bourne, Rev. S. E.] 716—10
The Book of Shrubs. [*See* Gordon, G.] 715—1

HAND-BOOKS OF THE GREAT CRAFTSMEN; ed. by G. C. Williamson.
The Ivory Workers of the Middle Ages. [*See* Cust, A. M.] 736—1
Pavement Masters of Siena. [*See* Cust, R. H. H.] 747—2

HAND-BOOKS TO THE GREAT PUBLIC SCHOOLS.
Rugby. [*See* Bradby, H. C.] 373—3

HANDEL (*rightly* Händel) Georg Friedrich.
Handel: by C. F. A. Williams. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1901. C 27 Q 5
Handel; by Eliza Clarke. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1885. (World's Workers.) 920—7

HANDLEY, Dr. William Sampson.
The centrifugal spread of Mammary Carcinoma in the Parietes and its bearings on operative treatment. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Repts. from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 3.) E

HANDLIN, W. W.
American Politics: a moral and political work, treating of the causes of the Civil War, the nature of government, and the necessity for reform. 8vo. New Orleans, 1864. 973—11

HANDY, Robert Breckenridge.
Bulletin; no. 6. (United States—Publications Div.) E
6. List by titles of publications of United States Department of Agriculture, 1840–June, 1901; [with M. A. Cannon.]

HANDY-BOOKS FOR HANDICRAFTS.
Cabinet-worker's Handy-book. [*See* Hasluck, P. N.] 694—9

HANEY, John Louis.
Bibliography of Samuel Taylor Coleridge. [*See* Coleridge, S. T.] 012—1

HANFSTAENGL, Franz.
Hanfstaengls Maler-Klassiker: die Meisterwerke der bedeutendsten Galerien Europas. Illust. Vols. 1–6. 6 vols. imp. 8vo. München, 1900–
1. Die Meisterwerke der Königl. Aelteren Pinakothek zu München. Q708—21
2. Die Meisterwerke der Königl. Gemälde-Gallerie zu Dresden; Einleitung von Dr. H. Hirth. Q708—20
3. The Masterpieces in the National Gallery, London; with a preface by Dr. K. Voll. Q708—18
4. Die Meisterwerke des Rijks-Museum zu Amsterdam; mit einleitendem Text von Dr. K. Voll. Q708—23
5. Die Meisterwerke der Königl. Gemälde-Galerie im Haag und der Galerie der Stadt Haarlem; mit einleitendem Text von Dr. K. Voll. Q708—24
6. Die Meisterwerke der Königl. Gemälde-Galerie zu Cassel; mit einleitendem Text von Dr. K. Voll. Q708—22

HANMER, Sir Thomas.
Preface to Edition of Shakespeare, 1774. (Smith, D. N.—Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare.) 822—28

HANNA, Charles A.
The Scotch-Irish; or, The Scot in North Britain, North Ireland, and North America. With Maps. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1902. 325—4, 5

HANNA, Col. Henry Bathurst.
The Second Afghan War, 1878–79–80: its causes, its conduct, and its consequences. With Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1904. 958—1, 2

HANNAH, Ian Campbell.
The problem of the Far East. (Kirkpatrick, F. A.—Lectures on the History of the Nineteenth Century.) 904—8

HANNAY, James.
How Canada was held for the empire: the story of the war of 1812. With Maps and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 971—8

HANNAY, Rev. James Owen.
The Spirit and Origin of Christian Monasticism. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 271—3

HANNAY, Patrick.
Philomela, the nightingale; Sheretine and Mariana; A happy husband; Elegies on the death of our late Sovereign, Queen Anne, with epitaphs; Songs and sonnets. (Saintsbury, G. E. B.—Minor poets of the Caroline period, 1.) 821—196

HANNIGAN, D. F.
[Edition of] Love Letters of Honoré de Balzac. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] C 29 Q 19, 20

HANNUM, David.
The Real David Harum: the Wise Ways and Droll Sayings of one Dave Hannum, of Homer, New York, the original of the hero of Mr. Westcott's popular book; by A. T. Vance. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1900. C 28 R 2

HANNYNGTON, Maj.-Gen. J. C.
[Revision of] Logarithms of Sines and Tangents for every second. [*See* Shortrede, Maj.-Gen. R.] Q510—1

HANOTAUX, Gabriel.
Contemporary France; trans. by J. C. Tarver. With Portraits. Vol. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903–5. 944—43, 44

[Edition of] Memoir by Mme. de Motteville on the life of Henrietta Maria. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 31.] E

HANOVER COLLEGE.
Annual Catalogue, 1898–99. Illust. 8vo. Hanover, Indiana, 1899. E

HANSON, Sir Richard, Chief Justice of South Australia.
The Jesus of History. [*See* Fiske, J.—The Unseen World.] 814—6

HANSSON, Laura Marholm [Fru O.]
Modern Women: an English rendering of "Das Buch der Frauen;" by Hermione Ramsden. 8vo. Lond., 1896. F 19 S 24

HANTOS, Elemér.
The Magna Carta of the English and of the Hungarian constitution: a comparative view of the law and institutions of the early Middle Ages. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 342—51

HAPGOOD, Hutchins.
The Autobiography of a Thief. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 364—3

The Spirit of the Ghetto: studies of the Jewish Quarter in New York. With drawings from life by J. Epstein. 8vo. New York, 1902. 296—6

HAPGOOD, Isabel Florence.
[Translation of] How Count L. N. Tolstoy lives and works; by P. A. Sergyeenko. [*See* Tolstoi, Count.] 928—137

HARBOTTLE, Thomas Benfield.
Dictionary of Battles from the earliest date to the present time. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 903—2

Dictionary of Historical Allusions. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 903—1

————, and DALBIAC, Col. Philip Hugh.
Dictionary of Quotations, French and Italian. With Authors' and Subjects' Indexes. 8vo. Lond., 1901. K 19 Q 46

HARCOURT, Capt. Alfred Frederick Pollock.
[Edition of] The Shakespeare Argosy. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] K 19 Q 21

HARCOURT, Leveson Francis Vernon-.
Civil Engineering as applied in Construction. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Civil Engineering Ser.) 620—2

HARCOURT, Rt. Hon. Sir William George Granville Venables Vernon-.
Preferential Duties. (Eighty Club—The Liberal View.) 330—44

Sir William Harcourt; with Portr. [*See* McCarthy, J.—British Political Leaders.] 923—140

HARDEN, Dr. A.
[Revision of] A treatise on Chemistry. [*See* Roscoe, Sir H. E.] 540—22

HARDENBERG, Friedrich von (*in full* Georg Philipp Friedrich) "Novalis."
Les Disciples à Sais et les Fragments; traduits de l'allemand et précédés d'une introduction par M. Maeterlinck. 2e éd. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1895. 193—40

Novalis. [*See* Maeterlinck, M.—Le Trésor des Humbles.] 104—7

HARDENBROEK, Gijsbert Jan van.
Gedenkschriften; uitgegeven en toegelicht door Dr. F. J. L. Krämer. [*See* Utrecht—Historisch Genootschap, Werken, 3de serie, 14, 17.] E

HARDMAN, Frederick.
The Spanish Campaign in Morocco. 8vo. Edinb., 1860. 964—1

HARDWICK, Charles, Archdeacon of Ely.
[Edition of] Historia Monasterii S. Augustini Cantuarjensis. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 8.] E

HARDWICKE, Philip Yorke, 1st Earl of.
The Viceroy's Post-bag: correspondence hitherto unpublished of the Earl of Hardwick, first Lord Lieut. of Ireland after the Union. [*See* MacDonagh, M.] 941—57

HARDY, C. McL.
The British Navy for over 100 years. [*See* Navy League.] 354—16

HARDY, Edward.
Elementary principles of Graphic Statics. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 531—6

HARDY, Edward L. C. P.
[Edition and translation of] Recueil des croniques et anchiennes istories de la Grant Bretaigne a present nommé Engleterre; par Jehan de Waurin. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 39, 40.] E

HARDY, Ernest George.
Jesus College. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (College Histories—Oxford.) 378—52

HARDY, Harold.
[Contributions to] Labour and Life of the People. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—25–28

[Contributions to] Life and Labour of the People in London. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—29–37

HARDY, Irenè.
Poems. 8vo. Oakland, 1892. 811—7

HARDY, Iza Duffus.
Between two Oceans; or, Sketches of American travel. 8vo. Lond., 1884. 917—35

HARDY, Thomas.
Poems of the Past and the Present. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 821—148

The Superseded: Poem. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

[Bibliography of.] [*See* Sherren, W.—The Wessex of Romance.] 914—75

The Hardy Country. [*See* Harper, C. G.] 914—74

Thomas Hardy; The Lilliput world (Mr. Hardy's "Dynasts.") [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

The Wessex of Romance. [*See* Sherren, W.] 914—75

The Wessex of Thomas Hardy. [*See* Windle, Dr. B. C. A.] 914—76

HARDY, Sir Thomas Duffus.
Descriptive catalogue of materials relating to the history of Great Britain and Ireland. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 26.) E

[Edition of] Lestorie des Engles solum Geffrei Gaimar. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 91.] E

[Edition of] Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 62.] E

HARDY, Capt. Sir Thomas Masterman.
Sir Thomas Masterman Hardy (1769–1839). [*See* Fitchett, Rev. W. H.—Nelson and his Captains.] 923—217

HARDY, Sir William.
[Edition and translation of] Recueil des croniques et anchiennes istories de la Grant Bretaigne a present nommé Engleterre; par Jehan de Waurin. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 39, 40.] E

HARDY, William John.
[Edition of] Calendar of State Papers, Domestic Series. of the reign of William and Mary. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office.] B 44

HARE, Francis Augustus.
The Last of the Bushrangers: an account of the capture of the Kelly Gang. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1892. 923—203

HARE, Dr. Hobart Amory.
[Edition of] Progressive Medicine. [*See* Progressive Medicine.] E

HARE PRIZE ESSAYS.
The Platonic conception of Immortality and its connexion with the Theory of Ideas. [*See* Gaye, R. K.] 184—3

HARINGTON, Sir John.
A Preface, or rather a Briefe Apologie of Poetrie, and of the Author and Translator [preface to the translation of "Orlando Furioso."] (Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 2.) 801—9

HARKNESS, Prof. William.
[Part-editorship of] Transit Circle Observations of the Sun, Moon, Planets, and Miscellaneous Stars, 1894–99. [*See* United States—Naval Obs.—Pubs., 2nd ser., 1.] E

HARLAND, Henry.
[Translation of] The Romance of a Poor Young Man. [*See* Feuillet, O.] 843—14

"HARLAND, Marion." [*See* Terhune, Mary V.]

HARLEIAN SOCIETY.
Publications. Vols. 47–50. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900–2. E

47–49. Obituary prior to 1800 (as far as relates to England, Scotland, and Ireland); compiled by Sir W. Musgrave, and entitled by him "A General Nomenclator and Obituary, with reference to the books where the persons are mentioned, and where some account of their character is to be found;" ed. by Sir G. J. Armytage: vols. 4–6.

50. Lincolnshire Pedigrees; ed. by Rev. A. R. Maddison: vol. 1.

Registers. Vols. 27–32. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900–5. E

27, 28. Registers of the Abbey Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Bath; ed. by A. J. Jewers: vols. 1, 2.

29, 30. Registers of St. Vedast, Foster Lane, and of St. Michael le Quern, London; ed. by W. A. Littledale.

31. Registers of St. Hèlens, Bishopsgate, London; ed. by W. B. Bannerman.

32. Registers of St. Martin Outwich, London; ed. by W. B. Bannerman.

[*See also* previous Supplementary Catalogues.]

HARLEY, Brilliana, Lady.
Letters. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 58.) E

HARLEY, Robert. [*See* Oxford and Mortimer, Earl of.]

HARLOW, Alfred.
Reed's Practical Guide to the Electric Installation of Steamers. Illust. 8vo. Sunderland, 1902. 621—35

HARMAN, Sir Charles Anthony King-.
Reports on his visits to the protectorate [of Sierra Leone]. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Sierra Leone.] Q966—2

HARMER, Sidney Frederic.
Hemichordata. (Harmer, S. F., and Shipley, A. E.—Camb. Nat. Hist., 7.) 597—2

———, and SHIPLEY, Arthur Everett.
Cambridge Natural History. Illust. Vols. 7, 8, 10. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901–4.

7. Hemichordata, by S. F. Harmer; Ascidians and Amphioxus, by W. A. Heerdman; Fishes (exclusive of the systematic account of Teleostei) by T. W. Bridge; Fishes (systematic account of Teleostei) by G. A. Boulenger. 597—2
8. Amphibia and Reptiles; by H. F. Gadon. A 49 R 6
10. Mammalia; by F. E. Beddard. 599—1

[For earlier volumes see Supplementary Catalogue, 1896-1900.]

HARMSWORTH, Sir Alfred Charles William, 1st Baron Northcliffe.
The Choice of a Motor. (Harmsworth, A. C.—Motors and Motor-driving.) 621—45

The making of a newspaper. (Lawrence, A.—Journalism as a profession.) 070—2

———, and others.
Motors and Motor-driving. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Badminton Lib.) 621—45

[Lord Northcliffe's works are catalogued under his earlier name as the news of his ennoblement arrived after some cross-references had passed through the press.]

HARMSWORTH MAGAZINE. [*See* London Magazine.]

HARNACK, Prof. Adolf.
The Apostles' Creed; trans. by Rev. S. Means, revised and ed. by T. B. Saunders. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 26 P 27

Monasticism: its ideals and history; and, The Confessions of St. Augustine: two lectures; trans. by E. E. Kellett and F. H. Marseille. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 271—4

What is Christianity? trans. by T. B. Saunders. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 25 R 22

The Gospel and the Church (L'évangile et l'église) [criticism of "Das Wesen des Christenthums."] [*See* Loisy, Rev. A.] 281—11, 12

HARNESS, Gen. Sir Henry Drury.
Gen. Sir H. D. Harness, K.C.B., Colonel Commandant Royal Engineers. [*See* Roy. Engineers Inst.] 923—224

HARNESS, HUNTER, AND SADDLE HORSE SOCIETY.
Report. [*See* Ontario—Agricult. Dept.] E

HAROLD, Dr. John.
[Revision of] Quain's Dictionary of Medicine. [*See* Quain, Sir R.] 610—11

HARPER and BROTHERS.
Pictorial History of the War with Spain. Fol. New York, 1899. B 49 P 20 ‡

Harper's History of the War in the Philippines. [*See* Wilcox, M.] B 49 P 17 ‡

HARPER, Rev. Andrew.
The Atonement. 12mo. Sydney [1904]. 232—14

In Memoriam Her Gracious Majesty Queen Victoria: sermon preached in St. Stephen's Church, Sydney, on Sabbath, January 27th, 1901. With Port. and Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 923—38

The needs and claims of the back blocks: Devotional Address. (Australasian Student Christian Union—Australasia and the World's Evangelisation.) 266—1

[Edition of] The Song of Solomon. [*See* Bibles and Testaments, English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 223—5

HARPER, Charles George.
The Cambridge, Ely, and King's Lynn Road: the great fenland highway. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 914—83

The Dorset Coast. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 914—248

The Great North Road: the old mail road to Scotland. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 914—90, 91

The Hardy Country: literary landmarks of the Wessex novels. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 914—74

The Holyhead Road: the mail-coach road to Dublin. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 914—79, 80

The Newmarket, Bury, Thetford, and Cromer Road: sport and history on an East Anglian turnpike. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 914—87

The Norwich Road: an East Anglian Highway. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 914—86

The Oxford, Gloucester, and Milford Haven Road: the ready way to South Wales. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 914—237, 238

HARPER, Ida Husted [Mrs. —] (Ida Husted).
Life and Works of Susan B. Anthony. [*See* Anthony, Susan B.] C 25 U 1, 2

[Part-editorship of] History of Woman Suffrage. [*See* Stanton, Elizabeth C.] 324—4–7

HARPER, Walter R.
On the "Onvar" of Malekula, New Hebrides. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

HARPER, Prof. William Rainey.
Critical and exegetical commentary on Amos and Hosea. 8vo. Edinb., 1905. (Internat. Critical Commentary.) 224—15

HARPER'S BAZAR. Illust. Vols. 28–39, 1895–Dec., 1905. 12 vols. (in 14) fol. and 4to. New York, 1895–1905. E

HARPER'S CYCLOPÆDIA OF BRITISH AND AMERICAN POETRY; ed. by E. Sargent. 4to. New York, 1882. Q821—3

HARPER'S NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE [formerly *Harper's Monthly Magazine*]. Illust. Whole series vols. 1–111 (n.s. vol. 50) June, 1850–Nov., 1905, and Index to vols. 1–85, June, 1850, November, 1892 114 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1850–1905. E

HARPER'S WEEKLY. Illust. Vols. 1–24, 27, 29–49, 1857–80, 1883, 1885–Dec., 1905. 49 vols. (in 55) fol. New York, 1857–1905. E

HARPSFIELD, Nicholas, Archdeacon of Canterbury.
A treatise on the pretended divorce between Henry VIII and Catherine of Aragon. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 21.) E

HARRIMAN ALASKA EXPEDITION, with coöperation of Washington Academy of Science.
Alaska. Illust. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. New York, 1901. Q917—4, 5

1. Narration, Glaciers, Natives; by J. Burroughs, J. Muir, and G. B. Grinnell.
2. History, Geography, Resources; by W. H. Dall, C. Keeler, H. Gannett, W. H. Brewer, C. H. Merriam, G. B. Grinnell, and M. L. Washburn.

HARRIS, Alexander.
The Œconomy of the Fleete: or an apologeticall answeare unto XIX articles sett forth by the prisoners. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 25.) E

HARRIS, Amanda Bartlett.
Wild Flowers and where they grow. Sixty Illustrations by Miss L. B. Humphrey. Sq. 8vo. Boston, 1882. 580—2

HARRIS, Capt. H. R.
Tide Tables. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty.] E

HARRIS, James Rendel.
The Dioscuri in the Christian Legends. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 291—5

[Edition and translation of] The Apology of Aristides. [*See* Robinson, J. A.—Texts and Studies, 1.] E

HARRIS, Lilian.
Abolition of Overtime for Women. (Women's Coöperative Guild—Investigation Papers.) F 16 S 36

Prevention of Smoke. (Women's Coöperative Guild—Public Health Papers.) F 16 S 36

HARRIS, Richard.
[Edition of] Reminiscences of Sir Henry Hawkins, Baron Brampton. [*See* Brampton, Baron.] 923—205, 206

HARRIS, Seymour Frederick.
Principles of the Criminal Law: a concise exposition of the nature of crime, the various offences punishable by the English law, the law of criminal procedure, and the law of summary convictions; with tables of offences, their punishments and statutes, tables of cases, statutes, &c. 9th ed., by C. L. Attenborough. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 343—1

HARRIS, Dr. Thaddeus William.
Treatise on some of the Insects injurious to Vegetation. New ed.; ed. by C. L. Flint. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1890. 591—14

HARRIS, Thomas Lake.
Brotherhood of the New Life: its fact, law, method and purpose; letter, with passing reference to recent criticisms. 8vo. Lond., 1891. (Fountaingrove Lib.) 289—2

God's breath in man and in humane society: law, process, and result of divine-natural respiration. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1892. 230—17

The New Republic: a discourse of the prospects, dangers, duties and safeties of the times. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 335—5

HARRIS, William Hetherington.
The Honey-bee: its nature, homes, and product. Illust. Lond., 1884. 638—2

HARRIS, William Torrey.
Elementary Education. (Butler, Prof. N. M.—Education in the United States, 1.) 370—22

[Edition of] International Education Series. [*See* International Education Series.]

HARRISON, A.
[Part-authorship of] A History of Factory Legislation. [*See* Hutchins, B. L.] 338—36

HARRISON, Alexander.
[Preface to] Modern French Masters. [*See* Van Vorst, Marie.] 709—11

HARRISON, C. W. Francis.
[Edition of] Natal. [*See* Natal—Hand-book.] Q916—8

HARRISON, Prof. F. C.
The Weeds of Ontario. [*See* Ontario—Agricult. Dept.] 581—29

HARRISON, Frederic.
George Washington, and other American Addresses. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 904—7

[Herbert Spencer]: the Herbert Spencer lecture delivered at Oxford, March 9th, 1905. 8vo. Oxford, 1905. 192—26

Theophano: the crusade of the 10th Century: a romantic monograph. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 823—138

Chatham. [*See* Chatham, 1st Earl of.] 923—115

The last of the prophets (Mr. F. Harrison's "Ruskin.") [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

[Introduction to] The Philosophy of Auguste Comte. [*See* Lévy-Bruhl, Prof. L.] 194—3

HARRISON, Jane Ellen.
Prolegomena to the study of Greek Religion. Illust. 8vo. Camb., 1904. 292—2

[Edition of] Manual of Ancient Greek Sculpture. [*See* Paris, P.] 732—2

HARRISON, Mary St. Leger [Mrs. W.] "Lucas Malet."
The History of Sir Richard Calmady: a romance. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 823—99

Lucas Malet. [*See* Courtney, W. L.—The feminine note in fiction.] 808—10

HARRISON, R. L.
[Edition of] An Eastern exposition of the Gospel of Jesus according to St. John. [*See* Paránanda, S.] 226—16

HARRISON, Gen. Sir Richard.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

HARRISON, Maj.-Gen. Thomas.
Thomas Harrison, regicide and major-general; by C. H. Simpkinson. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Temple Biographies.) 923—225

HARRISON, William.
The Campden mystery. [*See* Lang, A.—Historical mysteries.] 904—12

HARRISON, Rev. William.
An Historicall Description of the Islande of Britayne, with a briefe rehearsall of the nature and qualities of the people of Englande, and of all such commodities as are to be found in the same. (Holinshed, R.—Chronicles.) V942

The Description of Scotlande, written at the first by Hector Boethus. [*See* Holinshed, R.—Chronicles.] V942

HARRISON, Gen. William Henry, President of the United States of America.
Harrison, Tyler, and the Whig Coalition ("Tippecanoe and Tyler too."). [*See* Fiske, J.—Essays, historical and literary, 1.] 904—4

HARRISON, Wilmot.
Memorable London Houses: a handy guide, with illustrative anecdotes and a reference plan. 3rd ed., revised and greatly enlarged. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1890. 914—62

HARSLEY, Fred.
[Editorship of] Eadwine's Canterbury Psalter; pt. 2. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 92.] E

HART, Prof. Albert Bushnell.
Actual Government as applied under American conditions. With map, illust. [and bibliography]. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (American Citizen Ser.) 353—1

American History, told by Contemporaries. Vols. 1–3. 3 vols. 8vo. New York, 1897–1901. B 19 V 3–5
1. Era of Colonization, 1492–1689.
2. Building of the Republic, 1689–1783.
3. National Expansion, 1783–1845.

Foundations of American Foreign Policy. With bibliography. 8vo. New York, 1901. 327—10

[Edition of] Liberty Documents. [*See* Hill, Mabel.] F 17 P 25

[Life of] Salmon Portland Chase. [*See* Chase, S. P.] C 29 R 6

[Edition of] American Citizen Series. [*See* American Citizen Series.]

HART, Maj.-Gen. Fitzroy.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

HART, Henry Chichester.
Climbing in the British Isles: Ireland. (Smith, W. H. P.—Climbing in the British Isles, 2.) 914—48

[Edition of] The Merry Wives of Windsor. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—74

HART, Prof. James Morgan.
Rhetoric in the Translation of Bede. (English Miscellany.) J 26 Q 24

HART, John.
Practical treatise on the construction of oblique arches. 3rd ed., corrected. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1848. Q721—1

HART, John W.
The Principles of Hot Water Supply. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 697—1

HART, Sir Robert.
These from the Land of Sinim: Essays on the Chinese Question. 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 19 T 21

HART, T. S.
Bone Clay and Associated Basalts at the Great Buninyong Estate Mine. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1899.) E

On some features of the Ordovician Rocks at Daylesford; with a comparison with similar occurrences elsewhere. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1901.) E

HART, William Henry.
[Edition of] Cartularium monasterii de Rameseia. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 79.] E

[Edition of] Historia et cartularium monasterii S. Petri Gloucestriae. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 33.] E

HARTE, Bret (*in full* Francis Bret).
Complete Works, collected and revised by the Author. New ed. With Portraits. Vols. 1–10. 10 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1890–1902. J 9 U 24–33

1. Poems and Drama.
2. Earlier Papers, Spanish and American Legends, Tales of the Argonauts, &c.
3. Tales of the Argonauts, and Eastern Sketches.
4. Gabriel Conroy.
5. Stories and Condensed Novels.
6, 7. Tales of the Pacific Slope.
8. Tales of the Pine and Cypress.
9. Buckeye and Chapparel.
10. Tales of Trail and Town.

Bret Harte; by H. W. Boynton. With Portr. 12mo. Lond., 1905. (Contemporary men of letters.) 928—143

Life of Bret Harte; by T. E. Pemberton. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 928—6

Thankful Blossom: a romance of the Jerseys, 1779; engraved in phonography. 12mo. Lond., 1893. (Nat. Phonographic Lib.) 653—20

HARTE, H. Gess.
Personal magnetism as a curative agent. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. 615—27

HARTENSTEIN, Gustav.
[Edition of] Immanuel Kant's sämmtliche Werke. [*See* Kant, I.] 193—3–10

HARTLAND, Edwin Sidney.
[Part-editorship of] County Folk-lore, vol. 1. [*See* Folk-lore Soc.—Pubs., 37.] E

HARTLAUB, Georg.
Die Vögel Madagascars und der benachbarten Inselgruppen: ein Beitrag zur Zoologie der äthiopischen Region; mit einer kürzlich entdeckten Original-Abbildung der Dronte von R. Savry. 8vo. Halle, 1877. 598—27

HARTLEY, C. Gasquoine. [*See* Gallichan, Mrs. W.]

HARTLEY, Charles P.
Bulletin; no. 22. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E

22. Injurious effects of premature pollination; with general notes on artificial pollination and the setting of fruit without pollination.

HARTLEY, David.
Remarks on the systems of Hartley and Helvetius. [*See* Hazlitt, W.—Collected Works, 7.] 824—10

HARTLEY, David, and MILL, James.
Hartley and James Mill. 12mo. Lond., 1881. (English Philosophers.) 192—23

HARTLEY LECTURES.
The problem of suffering in the Old Testament. [*See* Peake, A. S.] 231—9

HARTMAN, Jacobus Johannes.
Cornelius Gallus Parthenio. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1904.) E

Pater ad filium. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1899.) E

Sancti Nicolai feriae. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1900.) E

Tullus Propertio; Metus inanis; Protesilaus. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1905.) E

HARTMANN, Sadakichi.
Buddha: a drama in twelve scenes. With Portr. 8vo. New York, 1897. 812—1

Japanese Art. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 709—17

HARTMANN VON AUE.
Hartmann von Aue; herausgegeben von F. Bech. 3 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Leipzig, 1891–1902. (Deutsche Classiker des Mittelalters.) 831—9

1. Erec der Wunderære: 3te Auflage.
2. Lieder; Die Klage; Büchlein; Grêgorjus; Der arme Heinrich: 3te Auflage.
3. Iwein, oder der Ritter mit dem Löwen; 4te Auflage.

HARTOG, P. J.
Higher Education in France and Germany: 1, French Secondary Schools. (Wilkinson, S.—The Nation's need.) 370—15

HARTOPP, Henry.
Index Library, 27. (British Record Soc.) E

27. Calendars of Wills and Administrations relating to the county of Leicester, 1495–1649, and unproved wills, &c., previous to 1801.

HART'S ANNUAL ARMY LIST, MILITIA LIST, AND YEOMANRY CAVALRY LIST, 1859–1903. 45 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1859–1903. E

HARTSHORNE, Albert.
Old English Glasses: an account of Glass Drinking Vessels in England from early times to the end of the 18th century; with introductory notices, original documents, &c. Illust. Fol. Lond., 1897. F666—1

HARTSHORNE, Anna C.
Japan and her people. With Map and Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Philad., 1902. 915—50, 51

HARVARD GRADUATES' MAGAZINE. Illust. Vol. 8, no. 49, Sept., 1904. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1904. E

HARVARD UNION.
[Pamphlet.] Imp. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) Q378—9

HARVARD UNIVERSITY.

Catalogue, 1892–93, 1902–3—1904–5. 4 vols. 8vo. Camb., 1892–1904. E

Reports of the President and the Treasurer of Harvard College, 1901–2—1903–4. 3 vols roy. 8vo. Camb., 1903–5. E

Astronomical Observatory.

Annals. Vols. 1–39, pt. 1; 40–42, pts. 1, 2; 44–46, pt. 1; 48, 51. 64 vols. roy. 4to. Camb., 1856–1904. E

1, pt. 1. History and Description of the Astronomical Observatory of Harvard College; by W. C. Bond.
2. Zone Catalogue of 5,500 Stars, 1852–53.
2, pt. 1. Observations on the Planet Saturn, 1847–57.
2. Zone Catalogue of 4,484 Stars, 1854–55.
3. Account of the Great Comet of 1858; by G. P. Bond.
4, pt. 1. Catalogue of Standard Polar and Clock Stars; by T. H. Safford.
2. Right Ascensions of 505 stars; by T. H. Safford.
5. Observations of the Great Nebula of Orion; by G. P. Bond.
6. Zone Catalogue of 6,100 Stars, 1859–60.
7. Observation of Solar Spots, 1847–49; by W. C. Bond.
8. Results of Observations; made or directed by W. C. Bond, G. P. Bond, and J. Winlock.
9. Photometric Researches; by C. S. Peirce.
10. Observations with the Meridian Circle; by W. A. Rogers.
11. Photometric Observations; by E. C. Pickering, A. Searle, and W. Upton.
12. Observations made with the Meridian Circle, 1874–75; by W. A. Rogers.
13, pt. 1. Micrometric Measurements, 1866–81.
2. Zone Observations made with the Transit Wedge Photometer, 1882–86.
14. Observations with the Meridian Photometer, 1879–82; by E. C. Pickering, A. Searle, and O. C. Wendell.
15, pt. 1. Catalogue of 1,213 Stars, 1870–79; by W. A. Rogers.
2. Catalogue of 8,627 Stars, 1870–84; by W. A. Rogers.
16. Observations of Fundamental Stars, 1870–86; by W. A. Rogers.
17. The Almucantar, 1884–85; by S. C. Chandler, jun.
18, pt. 1. Magnitudes of Stars employed in various Nautical Almanacs.
2. Discussion of the Uranometria Oxoniensis.
3. Photometric Observations of Asteroids; by H. M. Parkhurst.
4. Total Eclipse of the Moon, Jan. 28th, 1888.
5. Total Eclipse of the Sun, Aug. 29th, 1886; by W. H. Pickering.
6. Detection of new Nebulæ by photography.
7. Photographic Determination of the brightness of the Stars.
8. Index to Observations of Variable Stars.
9. Meridian-Circle Observations of Close Polar Stars.
10. Meridian-Circle Observations of Stars near the South Pole.
19, pt. 1. Meteorological Observations, 1840–88.
2. Researches on the Zodiacal Light, and on a Photographic Determination of the Atmospheric Absorption.
20. Observations made at the Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Massachusetts, 1887–88.
21, pt. 1. Observations of the New England Meteorological Society, 1888.
2. Telescope Observations and Investigations of the New England Meteorological Society, 1888–89.
22. Meteorological Observations made on the Summit of Pike's Peak, Colorado, 1874–88.
23, 24. Observations with the Meridian Photometer, 1882–88; by E. C. Pickering and O. C. Wendell.
25. Comparison of Positions of Stars, 1870–84; by W. A. Rogers.

HARVARD UNIVERSITY——*contd.*

26, pt. 1. Preparation and Discussion of the Draper Catalogue; by E. C. Pickering.
2. Miscellaneous Investigations of the Henry Draper Memorial; by E. C. Pickering and M. Fleming.
27. The Draper Catalogue of Stellar Spectra.
28, pt. 1. Spectra of Bright Stars photographed with the 11-inch Draper Telescope; discussed by A. C. Maury.
2. Spectra of Bright Southern Stars; discussed by A. T. Cannon.
29. Miscellaneous Researches, 1883–93.
30. Observations made at the Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Massachusetts, 1889–90.
31. Investigations of the New England Meteorological Society, 1890–91.
32, pt. 1. Investigations in Astronomical Photography; by W. H. Pickering.
2. Visual Observations of the Moon and Planets; by W. H. Pickering.
33. Miscellaneous Researches, 1894–99.
34. Catalogue of 7,922 Southern Stars observed with the Meridian Photometer, 1889–91; by S. I. Bailey.
35, 36. Journal of the Zone Observations of Stars, 1870–85 by W. A. Rogers.
37, pt. 1. Observations of Circumpolar Variable Stars, 1889–99; by O. C. Wendell.
2. Observations of 58 Variable Stars of Long Period, 1890–1901; by O. C. Wendell.
38. Discussion of Variable Stars in the cluster Omega Centauri; by S. I. Bailey.
39, pt. 1. Peruvian Meteorology, 1888–90; by S. I. Bailey.
40. Observations made at the Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Massachusetts, 1891–95.
41. Miscellaneous Researches, 1892–1902.
42, pts. 1, 2. Observations made at the Blue Hill Meteorological Observatory, Massachusetts, 1896–98.
44, pt. 1. Photometric Revision of the Harvard Photometry, 1891–94; by E. C. Pickering.
2. Reduction of Observations made with the Meridian Photometer, 1892–98; by E. C. Pickering.
45. Photometric Durchmusterung observed with the Meridian Photometer, 1895–98; by E. C. Pickering.
46, pt. 1. Observations with the Meridian Photometer, 1899–1902; by S. I. Bailey.
48. Miscellaneous Researches, 1902–3.
51. A photographic Atlas of the Moon; by W. H, Pickering.

Annual Reports, 1888–Sept., 1895, Oct., 1897–Sept., 1901, Oct., 1902–Sept., 1904.

1888–Sept., 1895. [*Bound with* Miscellaneous Papers, 1888–95.] A 37 T 6

Nov., 1893–Sept., 1894, Oct., 1897–Sept., 1901, Oct., 1902–Sept., 1904. 7 vols. 8vo. Camb., 1894–1904. E

Classical Philology Committee.

Harvard Studies in Classical Philology; ed. by a Committee of the Classical Instructors of Harvard University. Vols. 1–7, 10–12. 10 vols. 8vo. Boston and Camb., 1890–1901. J 26 T 1–7, 10–12

Comparative Zoology Museum.

Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College, in Cambridge. Illust. Vols. 10–37. 28 vols. 8vo. Camb., 1882–1901. E

Dental School.

The Dental School, 1902–3. 8vo. Camb., Mass., 1902. E

Medical School.

Announcement of the Medical School, 1903–4. 8vo. Camb., 1903. 610.71 H33

HARVARD UNIVERSITY MEMORIAL SOCIETY.
Official Guide to Harvard University; ed. by W. G. Brown. With Plans and Illust. 8vo. Camb., Mass., 1904. 378—64

HARVEY, Charles H.
Biology of British Politics. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Social Science Ser.) 320—29

HARVEY (or HARVIE) Rev. Christopher.
Complete Poems; for the first time fully collected and collated with the original and early editions, being a supplementary vol. to the Complete Works in Verse and Prose of G. Herbert; ed. by Rev. A. B. Grosart. Illust. 4to. n.p., 1874. (Fuller Worthies' Lib.) 821—43

HARVEY, Gabriel.
Works; for the first time collected and edited with memorial-introduction, notes and illustrations, &c., by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 3 vols. 4to. n.p., 1884–85. (Huth Lib.) V827

1. Memorial-introduction; Letters to and from Edmund Spenser; Letters from Letter-book; Foure Letters and Certaine Sonnets, &c.; A Letter of Notable Contents, &c.
2. Precursor of Pierce's Supererogation; Pierce's Supererogation.
3. Memorial-introduction; The Trimming of Thomas Nashe; Story of Mercy Harvey; Glossarial-index.

From "Foure Letters." (Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 2.) 801—9

From "Pierce's Supererogation" and "A New Letter of Notable Contents." (Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 2.) 801—9

Letter-book, A.D. 1573–80. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 33.) E

Letters on reformed versifying, &c. (Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 1.) 801—8

From "Strange Newes, or Foure Letters Confuted"; by T. Nashe. [*See* Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 2.] 801—9

Harvey-Greene Tractates. [*See* Nashe, T.—Complete Works, 2, 3.] V822

Letters to. [*See* Spenser, E.—Complete Works, 9.] V821

HARVEY, John Musgrave.
[Part authorship of] The Practice in Equity. [*See* Rich, G. E.] 347—37

"HARVEY, Lyon." [*See* Porter, E.]

HARVEY, William.
Scottish Chapbook Literature. Illust. Sq. 8vo. Paisley, 1903. 398—35

HARVEY, Dr. William.
Harvey after Death. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 32

William Harvey. [*See* Huxley, T. H.—Scientific Mems., 4.] Q590—6

HARVEY, William Frederick.
[Translation of] The Kiss and its History. [*See* Nyrop, Dr. C.] 392—2

HARVEY, Dr. William Henry.
The Genera of South African Plants arranged according to the natural system. 2nd ed.; ed. by J. D. Hooker. 8vo. Cape Town, 1868. 581—49

————, and others.
Flora Capensis: being a systematic description of the plants of Cape Colony, Caffraria, and Port Natal [(and neighbouring territories); vols. 1–3 by W. H. Harvey and O. W. Sonder; vols. 6, 7 by various botanists, ed. by Sir W. T. Thiselton Dyer]. Vols. 1–3 [reprinted] 6, 7. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894–1900. 581—50–52, 55, 56

HARVIE-BROWN, John Alexander. [*See* Brown, J. A. H.]

HARWOOD, M. F.
The Neglect of the Study of Modern Languages in Australia. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) 407—1

HASKINS, Prof. Charles Homer.
History of Higher Education in Pennsylvania. [*See* United States—Education Bureau—Contributions to American Educational History, 33.] 370—27

HASLEM, John.
The Old Derby China Factory: the workmen and their productions. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1876. A 48 W 1

HASLUCK, Paul Nooncree.
The Cabinet-worker's Handy-book. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1890. (Handy-books for Handicrafts.) 694—9

The Handyman's Book of Tools, Materials, and Processes employed in Wood-working. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 694—1

Metal-working: a book of tools, materials, and processes for the handyman; ed. by P. N. Hasluck. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1904. 671—3

Practical Staircase Joinery. With numerous engravings and diagrams. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 694—10

"Work" Hand-books; ed. by P. N. Hasluck. Illust. 9 vols. (in 8) 12mo. Lond., 1901–5.

Bamboo Work.	689—2
Basket Work of all kinds.	689—2
Electric Bells.	654—6
Engraving Metals.	760—1
How to write Signs, Tickets, and Posters.	652—2
Mounting and Framing Pictures.	694—7
Practical Staircase Joinery	694—10
Smiths' Work.	682—1
Terra-Cotta Work: modelling, moulding, and firing	666—7

Cassell's Cyclopædia of Mechanics. [*See* Cassell's Cyclopædia of Mechanics.] Q600—2, 3

[Edition of] The Automobile. [*See* Lavergne, G.] 621—49

HASPINGER, Rev. Joachim.
The Tyrolese War, 1809. [*See* Sanderson, E.—Hero Patriots of the 19th Century.] 923—91

HASSALL, Albert.
Bibliography of Surra and allied trypanosomatic diseases. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 42.] E

Bibliography of the tapeworms of poultry. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 12.] E

[Bibliography to] The Inspection of Meats for animal parasites. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 19.] E

[Bibliography to] Trichinosis in Germany. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 30.] E

[Part-authorship of] Index-catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 39.] E

HASSALL, Arthur.
The French People. With Map and Bibliography. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Great Peoples.) 944—1

Mazarin. [*See* Mazarin, Cardinal.] 923—172

[Edition of] Historical Introductions to the Rolls Series. [*See* Stubbs, William, Bishop.] 942—11

[Edition of] Lectures on European History. [*See* Stubbs, W., Bishop.] 940—45

[Revision of] History of modern Europe. [*See* Dyer, T. H.] 940—1-6

[Edition of] Periods of European History. [*See* Periods of European History.]

HASSALL, Dr. Arthur Hill.
Food: its adulterations, and the methods for their detection. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1876. 614—8

HASTIE, Rev. William.
[Edition and Translation of] Kant's Cosmogony. [*See* Kant, I.] A 45 S 16

[Translation of] Kant's Principles of Politics. [*See* Kant, I.] 320—10

HASTINGS, Charles.
The Theatre: its development in France and England, and a history of its Greek and Latin origins; with an introductory letter from V. Sardou; trans. by Frances A. Welby. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 809—15

HASTINGS, Prof. Charles Sheldon.
Report on specimens of Crown and Flint Glass belonging to the Lick Observatory, and manufactured by Messrs. Feil. [*See* California University—Lick Observatory—Pubs., 3.] E

HASTINGS, Horace Lorenzo.
Pauline Theology: or, the Christian Doctrine of Future Punishment, as taught in the Epistles of Paul the Apostle, and the destiny of the wicked; with preface by Rev. W. Leask. 3rd ed. 8vo. Malvern, 1894. ("Faith" Papers.) 237—4

HASTINGS, Hugh.
[Introduction to] Public Papers of George Clinton. [*See* New York—Historian.] 974—2

HASTINGS, Rev. James, and SELBIE, John A.
Dictionary of the Bible, dealing with its language, literature, and contents, including the Biblical Theology. 4 vols. imp. 8vo. Edinb., 1898-1904. G 8 S 19-22 †

HASWELL, Prof. William A.
On a Cestode from Cestracion. (Qu. Journ. of Micr. Sci., Dec., 1902.) E

On a Cestode from Cestracion. (Sydney University—Reprints of Papers from the Science Laboratories.) 508—11

On the development of *Heterodontus (Cestracion) Phillipi*; pt. 1. (Sydney University—Reprints of Papers from the Science Laboratories.) 508—11

On Didymorchis, a Rhabdocoele Turbellarian inhabiting the branchial cavities of New Zealand Crayfishes. (Sydney University—Reprints of Papers from the Science Laboratories.) 508—11

On a Gyrocotyle from *Chimæra Ogilbyi* and on Gyrocotyle in general. (Sydney University—Reprints of Papers from the Science Laboratories.) 508—11

On a new Histriobdellid. (Sydney University—Reprints of Papers from the Science Laboratories.) 508—11

On two remarkable Sporocysts occurring in *Mytilus latus* on the coast of New Zealand. (Sydney University—Reprints of Papers from the Science Laboratories.) 508—11

Supplement to a Monograph of the Temnocephaleæ. (Sydney University—Reprints of Papers from the Science Laboratories.) 508—11

HATCH, Ernest Frederic George.
Far Eastern Impressions: Japan, Korea, China. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 915—6

HATCH, Frederick H.
Introduction to the Study of Petrology: the Igneous Rocks. 2nd ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 552—1

Text-book of Petrology; containing a description of the rock-forming minerals and a synopsis of the chief types of igneous rocks. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1892. 552—2

HATFIELD, Henry Rand.
[Edition of] Lectures on Commerce. [*See* Chicago University—Commerce and Administration College—Pubs., 1.] 650—4

HATFIELD, R. G.
Theory of Transverse Strains, and its application in the construction of buildings. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1882. 624—5

HATFIELD, Maj. Samuel P.
History of the First Connecticut Artillery. [*See* First Connecticut Heavy Artillery.] Q973—4

HATTON, Joseph.
To-day in America: studies for the Old World and the New. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1881. 917—36, 37

Life and work of A. Gilbert. (Art Journal—Art Annual, Easter, 1903.) E

HATTON, Richard G.
Design: an exposition of the principles and practice of the making of patterns. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 740—7

Perspective for Art Students. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 742—1

HATTON FAMILY.
Correspondence of the family of Hatton. (Camden Soc. —Pubs., II 22, 23.) E

HAUER, Franz, Ritter von.
Fossile Cephalopoden aus Neu-Seeland. (Vienna—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Geologischer Theil, 1, pt. 2.) Q508—32

[Edition of] Paläontologie von Neu-Seeland. [*See* Vienna —Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Geologischer Theil, 1, pt. 2.] Q508—32

HAUFE, Ewald.
Passages from the life of an Educational Freelance; trans. by W. H. Herford. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—270

HAUGHTON, Lieut.-Col. John.
A Hero of Tirah: a Memoir by Maj. A. C. Yate. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Murray's Imp. Lib.) C 25 T 20

HAUPT, Moriz.
[Part-editorship of] Des Minnesangs Frühling. [*See* Lachmann, K. K. F. W.] 831—1

[Preface to] Aeschyli Tragoediae; recensvit G. Hermannvs. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—9, 10

HAUPTMANN, Gerhart.
Naturalism in the recent German Drama, with special reference to Gerhart Hauptmann. [*See* Stoeckius, A.] 832—137

HAURÉAU, Barthélemy.
Notices et extraits de quelques manuscrits latins de la Bibliothèque Nationale. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1890–93. 091—2–7

HAUSBRAND, Eugen.
Drying by means of Air and Steam; trans. by A. C. Wright. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 536—3

Evaporating, Condensing and Cooling Apparatus: explanations, formulæ and tables for use in practice; trans. from the 2nd revised German ed. by A. C. Wright. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 536—4

HAUSER, Kaspar.
The mystery of Kaspar Hauser. [*See* Lang, A.—Historical mysteries.] 904—12

HAUSKNECHT, Emil.
[Editorship of] Romaunce of the Sowdone of Babylone and of Ferumbras his sone. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 38.] E

HAUSNER, A.
The Manufacture of Preserved Foods and Sweetmeats; trans. from the 3rd enlarged ed. by A. Morris and H. Robson. Illust. 18mo. Lond., 1902. 664—1

HAUSSMANN, William A.
[Translation of] A Genealogy of Morals. [*See* Nietzsche, F. W.] 193—50

HAUSSOULLIER, Bernard Charles Louis Marie.
Note sur les trois tribus doriennes en Crète. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 73.) 378—63

Etudes sur l'histoire de Milet et du Didymeion. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 138.] 939—2

[Traduction française d'] Aristote, Constitution d'Athènes. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 89.] 342—7

HAUTEVILLE, Mary de. [*See* De Hauteville, M.]

HAUTTECŒUR, Henry.
La République de San Marino. With Map and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1894. 945—20

HAUVETTE-BESNAULT, Louis Victor Amédée.
Episode des grains de riz écrasés. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63

HAVELOCK, H.
[Translation of] Operations of Gen. Gurko's Advance Guard in 1877. [*See* Epauchin, Col.] A 36 R 21

HAVELOCK, Maj.-Gen. Sir Henry, and CLYDE, Colin Campbell, Lord.

Sir Henry Havelock, and Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde; by E. C. Phillips. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1885. (World's Workers.) 920—8

HAVELOK THE DANE.
The Lay of Havelok the Dane; re-edited from MS Laud Misc. 108 in the Bodleian Library, Oxford, by Rev. W. W. Skeat. 12mo. Oxford, 1902. 821—34

Lay of Havelok the Dane, composed about 1280; re-edited by Rev. W. W. Skeat. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 4.) E

Emendations to the Text of Havelok; by F. Holthausen. [*See* English Miscellany.] J 24 Q 24

HAVEMANN, Wilhelm.
Elisabeth, Herzogin von Braunschweig-Lüneburg. [*See* Elisabeth, Duchess of Brunswick.] 270—20

HAVERGAL, Commander A.
[Part-authorship of] Tide Tables. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty.] E

HAVERGAL, Frances Ridley.
Poetical Works. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1884. H 13 U 36, 37

Frances Ridley Havergal. [*See* Nightingale, Florence—Florence Nightingale.] 920—9

HAVET, Prof. Louis.
L'histoire romaine dans le dernier tiers des Annales d'Ennius. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35.) 378—62

Notice sur les principaux manuscrits de Nonius pour les livres I, II, et III. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 65.) 470—1

Ve en grec. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63

Un Canticum de Cécilius. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes etudes—Annuaire 1901.]

De saturnio latinorum versu: inest reliquiarum quotquot supersunt sylloge. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 43.] 476—1

La prose métrique de Symmaque et les origines du cursus. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 94.] 478—1

[Edition and translation of] Le Querolus, comédie latine anonyme. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 41.] 872—8

[Edition of] Plavti Amphitrvo. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 102.] 872—3

[Translation of] La stratification du langage; par Max Müller. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 1.] 408—1

[Translation of] Précis de la déclinaison latin; par F. Bücheler. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 24.] 475—4

HAW, George.
The problem of Greater London. (Smith, R. Mudie.—The religious life of London.) Q274—1

HAWAII:—*Official Publications.*
Agricultural Experiment Station. [*See* United States—Hawaii Agricult. Exper. Stn.] E

Foreign Affairs Department.
The Hawaiian Islands: a hand-book of information. Illust. Obl. 12mo. Honolulu, 1899. 919—57

HAWAIIAN ALMANAC AND ANNUAL, 1875–1905. With Map and Illust. 31 vols. (in 20) 8vo. Honolulu, 1875–1904. E

HAWES, Charles H.
In the uttermost East. With Illust. and Maps. 8vo, Lond., 1903. 915—121

HAWKE, Adm. Edward, Baron Hawke of Towton.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Mahan, Capt. A. T.—Types of Naval Officers.] 923—233

HAWKE, John.
The extent of gambling; existing legislation. (Rowntree, B. S.—Betting and Gambling.) 175—2

HAWKEN, Nicholas.
Australian Federation: speeches delivered in the Legislative Assembly, N.S.W., on May 14th, June 5th, and June 11th, 1890. Roy. 8vo. Newtown, 1890. 342—40

HAWKESBURY ADVOCATE, Oct., 1899–Dec., 1900. Fol. Windsor, 1899–1900. [*All published.*] E

HAWKESBURY AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE JOURNAL [formerly *Magazine*]. Vols. 1, 2, Dec., 1898–Dec., 1902, and 2nd ser. vols. 1, 2, Dec., 1903–Nov., 1905. 4 vols. (in 3) 8vo. Richmond, 1898–1905. E

HAWKESBURY DISTRICT AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATION.
Schedule of Prizes for the 21st Exhibition, to be held on the Hawkesbury Racecourse on Thursday, Friday and Saturday, 10th–12th May, 1900. 8vo. Windsor, 1900. E

HAWKESBURY HERALD, May, 1902 Dec., 1904. Fol. Windsor, 1902–4. E

HAWKESWORTH, John, LL.D.
Account of the Voyages undertaken by the order of His Majesty George III for making Discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere; and successively performed by Commodore Byron, Captain Wallis, Captain Carteret, and Captain Cook, in the *Dolphin*, the *Swallow*, and the *Endeavour*. [Slightly modified.] (Kerr, R.—Voyages and Travels, 12, 13.) D 10 S 15, 16

HAWKINS, C. C.
Theory of Commutation. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 537—11

HAWKINS, H. S.
[Part-editorship of] Deserted Wives and Children Act. [*See* Addison, G. C.] 347—25

HAWKINS, Sir Henry. [*See* Brampton, Baron.]

HAWKINS, Sir John.
Voyages of the Elizabethan Seamen to America; with Portr. [*See* Hakluyt, Rev. R.] 910—29

HAWKINS, Letitia Matilda.
Anecdotage: Miss Hawkin's Anecdotes. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 5.] 824—21

A spinster's recollections. [*See* Symonds, Miss E. M.—Side-lights on the Georgian Period.] 824—63

HAWKS, Francis Lister.
Japan opened; compiled chiefly from the narrative of the American expedition to Japan in the years 1852–3–4. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1859. 952—2

HAWORTH, Mrs. Alfred.
Historical Teaching in Secondary Schools. (Tout, Prof. F., and Tait, J.—Historical Essays.) 904—10

HAWTHORNE, Julian.
Hawthorne and his circle. [*See* Hawthorne, N.] 928—8

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel.
Hawthorne and his circle; by J. Hawthorne. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 928—8

Nathaniel Hawthorne: by G. E. Woodberry. With Portr. 12mo. Boston, 1902. (American Men of Letters.) 928—7

Nathaniel Hawthorne; by G. W. Curtis. [*See* Little Journeys to the Homes of American Authors.] 928—2

Nathaniel Hawthorne. [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in prose and verse.] 804—9

HAWTREY, Rev. Edward Craven.
Edward Craven Hawtrey, D.D., Headmaster of Eton, 1834–53. [*See* How, F. D.—Six great schoolmasters.] 922—90

HAY, Andrew, of Craignethan.
Diary, 1659–60. (Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 39.) E

HAY, Rev. John, S.J.
[Extracts from] Certaine Demandes concerning the Christian religion and discipline, proponed to the Ministers of the nevv pretended kirk of Scotläd, be Iohne Hay ane Clerk of the Societie of Iesvs. (Scottish Text Soc.—Pubs., 45.) E

HAY, Capt. William.
Reminiscences, 1808–15, under Wellington. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 28 U 12

HAY STANDARD. [*See* Riverina Times.]

HAYASHI, Tadamasa.
The financial crisis of 1900–1. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

HAYASHI, Viscount Tadasu.
For his people: being the true story of Sogoro's sacrifice, entitled in the original Japanese version "The Cherry Blossoms of a Spring Morn." Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 895—1

[Preface to] China and her Mysteries. [*See* Stead, A.] 915—28

HAYCRAFT, Prof. John Berry.
Animal Mechanics; The Sense of Taste; The Sense of Smell. (Schäfer, Prof. E. A.—Text-book of Physiology, 2.) Q612—1, 2

HAYDEN, Arthur.
Chats on old furniture: a practical guide for collectors. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 749—8

HAYDN, Franz Joseph.
Haydn; by J. C. Hadden. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Master Musicians.) 927—57

HAYDN, Joseph.
Haydn's Dictionary of Dates and universal information relating to all ages and nations. 17th ed., containing the history of the world to the autumn of 1881, by B. Vincent. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1881. K 11 P

Haydn's Dictionary of Dates and universal information relating to all ages and nations; by the late Benjamin Vincent; revised and brought up to date by eminent authorities. 23rd ed. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. K 11 P 25

HAYDON, Benjamin Robert.
B. R. Haydon and his friends; by George Paston. With portraits and illustrations. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 927—90

Benjamin Robert Haydon. [*See* Adams, W. H. D.—Wrecked Lives, 2nd ser.] 920—2

Benjamin Robert Haydon. [*See* Symonds, Miss E. M.—Little Memoirs of the 19th Century.] 920—22

HAYDON, Frank Scott.
[Edition of] Eulogium (Historiarium sive Temporis). [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 9.] E

HAYE, Sir Gilbert of the.
Gilbert of the Haye's Prose MS (A.D. 1456). [*See* Scottish Text Soc.—Pubs., 44.] E

1. The Buke of the Law of Armys or Buke of Bataillis.

HAYES, Prof. E. C.
[Part-authorship of] Austria-Hungary. (Henderson, C. R.—Modern methods of Charity.) 361—2

HAYES, Capt. Matthew Horace.
Horses on board ship: a guide to their management. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 636—9

Riding and Hunting. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 39 V 33

Veterinary notes for horse-owners: a manual of horse medicine and surgery written in popular language. 6th ed., revised, enlarged, and 123 photographic illustrations added. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 619—7

[Translation of] Breaking and Riding. [*See* Fillis, J.] 798—1

HAYFORD, John Fillmore.
Precise Leveling in the United States, 1900–3. [*See* United States—Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1902–3.] E

HAYMAN, Rev. Henry.
"Why we suffer," and other Essays. 8vo. Lond., 1890. 824—50

HAYNES, Edmund Sidney Pollock.
Religious Persecution: a study in political psychology. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 172—3

HAYNES, Prof. Irving Samuel.
Manual of Anatomy. Illust. 8vo. Philad., 1896. 611—3

HAYS, Matilda M.
[Edition of] The Works of George Sand. [*See* Dudevant, Mme. A. L. A.] 843—13

HAYS, Willet M.
Bulletin; no. 29. (United States—Vegetable Physiology and Pathology Div.) E
29. Plant-breeding.

HAYWARD, Abraham.
Mr. Hayward. [*See* Escott, T. H. S.—Politics and letters.] 824—67
Mr. Hayward and his letters. [*See* Hamley, Sir E.—Shakespeare's Funeral.] 824—49

HAYWARD, Frank Herbert.
The Secret of Herbart: an essay on education and a reply to Professor James of Harvard. With portr. 12mo. Lond., 1904. 371—31

———, and THOMAS, Miss M. E.
The Critics of Herbartianism and other matter contributary to the study of the Herbartian question. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 371—20

HAYWARD, Sir John.
Annals of the first four years of the reign of Queen Elizabeth. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 7.) E

HAYWOOD, John K.
Bulletins; nos. 68, 76, 82, 86, 89. (United States—Chem. Bur.) E
68. Chemical composition of insecticides and fungicides.
76. Insecticide studies.
82. Paris green spraying experiments.
86. Arsenic in papers and fabrics; [with H. J. Warner].
89. Injury to vegetation by smelter fumes.

HAZARD, Willis P.
Butter and Butter-making, with the best methods for producing and marketing it. 8vo. Philad., 1877. 637—2
How to select cows: or, The Guenon System simplified, explained, and practically applied; with the report of the Pennsylvania Guenon Commission. Illust. Roy. 8vo. West Chester, 1889. 636—10
[Part-authorship of] Diseases of Live Stock. [*See* Miller, W. B. E.] 619—4

HAZELL'S ANNUAL, 1886–1902, 1904–5. 20 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1886–1905. E
[Prior to 1889 called Hazell's Annual Cyclopædia.]

HAZEN, Henry Allen.
Bulletin; no. 10. (United States—Weather Bur.) E
10. Climate of Chicago.

HAZLEHURST, James Nisbit.
Towers and Tanks for Waterworks. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. A 49 R 3

HAZLITT, William.
Collected Works; ed. by A. R. Waller and A. Glover, with introduction by W. E. Henley. With Portraits and Illust. 12 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1902–4. 824—4–15
1. The Round Table; Characters of Shakespear's Plays; A Letter to Wm. Gifford, Esq.
2. Memoirs of Thomas Holcroft; Liber Amoris; Characteristics.
3. Free Thoughts on Public Affairs; Political Essays; Advertisement, &c., from The Eloquence of the British Senate.
4. A Reply to Malthus; The Spirit of the Age.
5. Lectures on the English Poets and on the Dramatic Literature of the Age of Elizabeth.
6. Table Talk, and Conversations of James Northcote, Esq., R.A.
7. The Plain Speaker: Essay on the Principles of Human Action; Remarks on the systems of Hartley and Helvetius.
8. Lectures on the English Comic Writers; A View of the English Stage; Dramatic Essays from the *London Magazine*.
9. The Principal Picture Galleries in England; Notes of a Journey through France and Italy; Miscellaneous Essays on the Fine Arts.
10. Contributions to the *Edinburgh Review*.
12. Fugitive writings.
Letter on De Quincey's "Malthus on Population." (De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 9.) 824—25
William Hazlitt; by A. Birrell. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (English Men of Letters.) 928—80
[Criticisms of, and references to.] [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, index in vol. 14.] 824—30

HAZLITT, William Carew.
Bibliographical collections and notes on early English Literature made during the years 1893–1903. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 015—1–4
The Book-collector: a general survey of the pursuit and of those who have engaged in it at home and abroad from the earliest period to the present time; with an account of public and private libraries and anecdotes of their founders or owners, and remarks on bookbinding and on special copies of books. With Frontispiece. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 010—1
Shakespear. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—26
[Edition of] Catalogue of Early English miscellanies formerly in the Harleian Library. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 87.] E
[Edition of] Essays and Criticisms. [*See* Wainewright, T. G.] 701—14
[Edition of] Faiths and Folk-lore. [*See* Brand, Rev. J.] 394—11, 12
[Edition of] Poems. [*See* Carew, T.] V821

HAZZLEDINE, George Douglas.
The white man in Nigeria. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 916—63

HEAD, Mrs.
[Part-authorship of] Samplers and Tapestry Embroideries. [*See* Huish, M. B.] Q746—1

HEAD, Barclay Vincent.
Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Lydia. [*See* British Museum—Catalogue of Greek Coins, 22.] A 37 Q 22

HEAD, Franklin Harvey.
Shakespeare's Insomnia and the causes thereof. 12mo. Boston, 1890. J 26 U 8

The steel industry. (Chicago University—Commerce and Administration College—Pubs., 1.) 650—4

HEAD, Frederick Waldegrave.
The Fallen Stuarts. 8vo. Camb., 1901. (Camb. Hist. Essays.) B 37 R 9

The Church and the People. (Heart of the Empire.) F 17 Q 13

HEAD, Dr. Joseph.
Restoration of teeth by cemented inlays. (Kirk, E. C. —American Text-book of operative Dentistry.) 617—4

HEADLAM, Rev. Arthur Cayley.
Dates of the New Testament Books. (Henson, H. H., Canon—Criticism of the New Testament.) 225—12

Ecclesiastical Sites in Isauria. (Soc. for the prom. of Hellenic Studies—Supp. Papers, 2.) E

[Part-authorship of] Critical and exegetical commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. [*See* Sanday, Rev. W.] 227—13

HEADLAM, Cecil.
Oxford and its story. Illust. by H. Railton. Roy. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q378—5

The Story of Chartres. Illust. by H. Railton. With Plan. 12mo. Lond., 1902. (Mediæval Towns.) 944—34

The Story of Nuremberg. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1901. (Mediæval Towns.) 943—22

Ten thousand miles through India and Burma: account of the Oxford University Authentics' Cricket Tour with Mr. K. J. Key in the year of the Coronation Durbar. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 797—2

HEADLEY, Frederick Webb.
Problems of Evolution. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 44 Q 28

HEALY, Chris.
Confessions of a journalist. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 920—5

HEAPE, Joseph R.
Report. (Moseley Educational Commission to the U.S.A. —Report.) 370—25

HEARN, Ethel Harriet.
[Translation of] New Land. [*See* Sverdrup, O.] 919—60, 61

HEARN, Lafcadio.
Japan: an attempt at interpretation. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. New York, 1905. 952—6

A Japanese Miscellany. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 398—1

Kottō: being Japanese curios, with sundry cobwebs. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1902. 398—12

Kwaidan: stories and studies of strange things. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 398—11

The romance of the Milky Way and other studies and stories. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 398—40

Shadowings. 8vo. Lond., 1900. J 27 Q 15

HEARNE, Thomas.
An epistolary letter from T[homas] H[earne] to Sir H[an]s S[loan]e, who saved his Life and desired him to send over all the RARITIES he could find in his travels. Printed at Dublin, and Reprinted at London for T. Payne, at the Crown in Ivy Lane. MDCCXXIX. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1904. [*Reprint.*] 827—21

HEART OF THE EMPIRE: Discussions of problems of Modern City Life in England; with an essay on Imperialism. 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 17 Q 13

1. Realities at Home; by C. F. G. Masterman.
2. The Housing Problem; by F. W. Lawrence.
3. The Children of the Town; by R. A. Bray.
4. Temperance Reform; by W. Buxton and W. Hoare.
5. The Distribution of Industry; by P. W. Wilson.
6. Some Aspects of the Problem of Charity; by A. C. Pigou.
7. The Church and the People; by F. W. Head.
8. Imperialism; by G. P. Gooch.
9. The Past and Future; by G. M. Trevelyan.

HEATH, Douglas Denon.
[Editor of] Works of Francis Bacon. [*See* Bacon, F., Viscount St. Albans.] 192—3–16

HEATH, Dudley.
Miniatures. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1905. Q757—6

HEATH, Prof. Harold.
[Part-authorship of] Animal Forms. [*See* Jordan, D. S.] 590—6

HEATH, Sir Robert.
Speech in the case of Alexander Leighton. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 14.) E

HEATH, Thomas.
The Twentieth Century Atlas of Popular Astronomy. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Edinb., 1903. Q524—1

HEATHCOTE, Norman.
St. Kilda. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 22 S 16

HEATLEY, George S.
Every man his own vet: the horse, his diseases and how to cure them; the sheep, its diseases and how to cure them; the dog, his diseases and how to cure them; the ox and cow, their diseases and how to cure them. 4 vols. (in 1) 12mo. Edinb., 1886. 619—12

HEATON, William.
The three reforms of Parliament: a history, 1830–85. 8vo. Lond., 1885. 328—7

HEBBLETHWAITE, Rev. James.
A Rose of Regret. (Bulletin—A Southern Garland.) A821—12

HEBBLEWHITE, T. J.
John Farrell: a tribute to his memory. (Farrell, J.—My Sundowner.) QA821—1

HEBREW STANDARD OF AUSTRALASIA, The. Vol. 1, nos. 1, 2, Nov., Dec., 1895; vols. 2–10 no. 25, July, 1897–Dec., 1905 [Jan. 17th, May 2nd, Oct. 28th, Nov. 11th, 25th, 1902, missing]. 10 vols. (in 7) fol. Sydney, 1895–1905. E

HECKEL, Dr. Edouard.
Histoire médicale et pharmaceutique des principaux agents médicamenteux introduits en thérapeutique depuis ces dix dernières années. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1874. 615—8

HECKER, Dr. Justus Friedrich Carl.
Epidemics of the Middle Ages; trans. by B. G. Babington. 3rd ed., completed by the author's treatise on Child-pilgrimages [trans. by R. H. Cooke]. 8vo. Lond., 1859. 614—19

HECKETHORN, Charles William.
London Memories: social, historical, and topographical. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 37 P 22
Roba d'Italia; or, Italian Lights and Shadows: a record of travel. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1875. 914—128, 129

HECKFORD, Sarah [Mrs.]
A lady Trader in the Transvaal. 12mo. Lond., 1882. 916—44

HEDDERWICK, James.
Backward Glances; or, Some Personal Recollections. With Portr. 8vo. Edinb., 1891. 828—2

HEDGER, H.
Employment of the Blind: instructions how to work, and information concerning various trades for blind people working in their own homes. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. 689—3

HEDIN, Sven Anders.
Central Asia and Thibet: towards the Holy City of Lassa; [trans. by J. T. Bealby]. With Maps and Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 915—35, 36

HEDLEY, Charles.
On the relation of the fauna and flora of Australia to those of New Zealand; [reprinted from "Natural Science."] Roy. 8vo. [Lond., 1893.] 591—29
General account of the Atoll, Ethnology, and Mollusca of Funafuti. (Aust. Mus.—Mems., 3.) E
Mollusca [*Thetis* Expedition]. (Aust. Mus.—Mems., 4.) E
Notes on Tasmanian Conchology. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Papers, 1902.) E
Studies on Australian Mollusca. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E
[Part-authorship of] Summary of the Fauna of Funafuti. (Aust. Mus.—Mems., 3.) E

HEDRICK, Ellen A.
Library Bulletin 41. (United States—Agricult. Dept.) E
41. List of references to publications relating to irrigation and land drainage.

HEERMANCE, Theodore Woolsey.
Inscriptions on Vases. (Archæological Inst. of America and American School of Classical Studies at Athens—The Argive Heraeum, 2.) F913—8

HEERMANN, Paul.
Dyers' Materials; trans. by A. C. Wright. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 667—1

HEGEL, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich.
Werke: vollständige Ausgabe durch einen Verein von Freunden des Verewigten, D. Ph. Marheineke, D. J. Schulze, D. Ed. Gans, [D. L. v. Henning,] D. H. Hotho, D. C. Michelet, D. F. Förster. 19 vols. (in 22) 8vo. Berlin, 1834–87. 193—15–36
1. Philosophische Abhandlungen; herausgegeben von Dr. C. L. Michelet: 2te Auflage, 1845.
2. Phänomenologie des Geistes; herausgegeben von D. J. Schulze: 2te unveränderte Auflage, 1841.
3–5. Wissenschaft der Logik; herausgegeben von D. L. von Henning: 2te unveränderte Auflage, 1841 (3, 4 Erster Theil: die objective Logik, erste Abtheilung die Lehre vom Seyn; zweite Abtheilung -die Lehre vom Wesen: 5, Zweiter Theil: die subjective Logik, oder: die Lehre vom Begriff).
6, 7. Encyklopädie der philosophischen Wissenschaften im Grundrisse.
6. Erster Theil: die Logik; herausgegeben und nach Anleitung der vom Verfasser gehaltenen Vorlesungen mit Erläuterungen und Zusätzen versehen von Dr. L. von Henning: 2te Auflage, 1843.
7, pt. 1. Zweiter Theil: Vorlesungen über die Naturphilosophie; herausgegeben von D. C. L. Michelet: 2te Auflage, 1847.
7, pt. 2. Dritter Theil: Philosophie des Geistes; herausgegeben von Dr. L. Boumann: 1845.
8. Grundlinien der Philosophie des Rechts, oder Naturrecht und Staatswissenschaft im Grundrisse; herausgegeben von Dr. E. Gans: 3te Auflage, 1854.
9. Vorlesungen über die Philosophie der Geschichte; herausgegeben von Dr. E. Gans: 3te Auflage besorgt von Dr. K. Hegel, 1848.
10 (in 3 pts.) Vorlesungen über die Aesthetik; herausgegeben von D. H. G. Hotho: 2te Auflage, 1842–43.
11, 12. Vorlesungen über die Philosophie der Religion, nebst einer Schrift über die Beweise vom Daseyn Gottes; herausgegeben von D. P. Marheineke: 2te verbesserte Auflage, 1840.
13–15. Vorlesungen über die Geschichte der Philosophie; herausgegeben von Dr. C. L. Michelet: 2te verbesserte Auflage, 1840–44.
16, 17. Vermischte Schriften; herausgegeben von D. F. Förster und D. L. Boumann: 1834–35.
18. Philosophische Propädeutik: herausgegeben von K. Rosenkranz: 1840.
19. Briefe von und an Hegel; herausgegeben von K. Hegel; mit einem Portrait und einem Facsimile Hegel's: 1887.
Hegel and Hegelianism. [*See* Mackintosh, Rev. R.] 193—13
Origin and Significance of Hegel's Logic. [*See* Baillie, J. B.] 193—11
[Exposition of Hegel's philosophy, with portrait.] [*See* Haldane, R. B.—The Pathway to Reality.] 121—2, 3
The Secret of Hegel. [*See* Stirling, J. H.] G 25 V 18
Studies in Hegelian Cosmology. [*See* McTaggart, J. McT. E.] 193—12

HEGEL, Karl.
[Edition of] Briefe von und an Hegel. [*See* Hegel, G. W. F.—Werke, 19.] 193—36

[Edition of] Vorlesungen über die Philosophie des Geschichte. [*See* Hegel, G. W. F.—Werke, 9.] 193—23

HEGGE PLAYS: Noah and Lamech; The Salutation and Conception. (Manly, J. M.—Specimens of the Pre-Shakesperean Drama, 1.) 822—501

HEIDELBERG CATECHISM, The: the German text, with a revised translation and introduction. 12mo. Lond., 1900. (Books for the Heart.) G 26 P 26

HEIDENSTAM, Oscar Gustaf von.
Swedish Life in town and country. Illust. 8vo. Lond. [1904]. (Our Neighbours.) 914—179

HEIGEL, Carl Theodor von.
Ueber den Plan des Kurfürsten Johann Wilhelm von der Pfalz, die armenische Königskrone zu gewinnen (1698–1705) [*extract from* Sitzungsberichte der königlichen bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften: Historische Classe, Sitzung von 8 Juli, 1893]. 8vo. München, 1893. 949—21

HEILIGBRODT, Robert.
Concordanztabelle zum altfranzösischen Rolandslied. (Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 7.) 840—12

HEILPRIN, Angelo.
Mont Pelée and the Tragedy of Martinique: a study of the great catastrophes of 1902, with observations and experiences in the field. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1903. 551—6

HEILPRIN, Louis.
Historical Reference-book, revised to 1899. 6th ed., with a supplement. 8vo. New York, 1903. (Concise Knowledge Lib.) 902—1

HEINE, Heinrich (*originally* Harry).
Works; trans. by C. G. Leland [and others]. 12 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1891–1905. J 8 R 34–45

1–8. Prose Works; trans. by C. G. Leland.

1. Memoirs of Herr von Schnabelewopski; The Rabbi of Bacharach; Shakespeare's Maidens and Women.
2, 3. Pictures of Travel.
4. The Salon: or, Letters on art, music, popular life, and politics.
5, 6. Germany.
7, 8. French Affairs: letters from Paris.

9–12. Poetical Works.

9. The Book of Songs; trans. by T. Brooksbank.
10. New Poems: trans. by Margaret Armour [Mrs. W. B. Macdougall].
11, 12. Romancero; Last Poems; trans. by Margaret Armour [Mrs. W. B. Macdougall].

Heine. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

HEINE, Heinrich (*originally* Harry)—*contd.*
Heinrich Heine. [*See* Adams, W. H. D.—Wrecked Lives, 2nd ser.] 920—2

Heinrich Heine. [*See* Barry, Rev. W.—Heralds of Revolt.] 804—1

Heinrich Heine. [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

HEINEMANN, Magda [Mrs. William] "Kassandra Vivaria."
Dante as a Love Poet: a paper read before the Dante Society. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

HEISCH, C. E.
The art and craft of the author; practical hints upon literary work. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 029—6

HEKMAN, J. J.
Over de onderlinge onafhankelijkheid der inoloeden, die zenuwen uitoefenen op de prikkelbaarheid, de contractiegrootte, de contractiesnelheid en het geleidingsvermogen van de hartspier. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 9, Tweede Sectie.) E

HELFER, Johann Wilhelm.
Travels of Dr. and Mme. Helfer in Syria, Mesopotamia, Burmah, and other lands. [*See* Nostitz, Countess.] 915—11, 12

HELFER, Mathilde Pauline. [*See* Nostitz, Countess.]

HELLER, Camil.
Crustaceen. (Vienna—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Zoologischer Theil, 2, pt. 3.) Q508—14

HELLER, K. M.
Systematische Aufzählung der Coleopteren, mit Neubeschreibungen von Arten von E. Brenske und J. Faust. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

HELLO, Ernest.
Hello ou le croyant [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le IIme livre des masques.] 840—7

HELLOT, Jean, and others.
The Art of Dyeing Wool, Silk, and Cotton. [Reissue of 1789 ed.] 8vo. Lond., 1901. 667—2

HELLWALD, Friedrich von.
Central America, the West Indies, and South America; based on Hellwald's "Die Erde und ihre Völker." [*See* Bates, H. W.] 917—25

HELM, Elijah.
The British Cotton Industry. (Ashley, W. J.—British Industries.) 338—1

The Cotton Industry. (Cox, H.—British Industries under Free Trade.) 337—17

The Cotton Trade. (Smith, Sir S.—Protection and Industry.) 337—24

HELM, H. T.
American roadsters and trotting horses: being a sketch of the trotting stallions of the United States, and a treatise on the breeding of the same. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1878. 636—6

HELMOLT, Hans F.
The World's History: a survey of man's record; ed. by Dr. H. F. Helmolt, with an introductory essay by Rt. Hon. J. Bryce. With Plates and Maps. Vols. 1, 3, 4, 7. 4 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1901–3. Q909—1

1. Pre-history—America and the Pacific Ocean.
3. Western Asia—Africa.
4. The Mediterranean Nations.
7. Western Europe to 1800.

HELMONT, Jan Baptista van.
The admirable Efficiency and almost incredible Virtue of True Oil which is made of Sulphur Vive set on fire; by G. Starkey. [*See* Collectanea Chemica.] 540—1

HELMS, Richard.
[Part-authorship of] Geological Notes on Kosciusko, with special reference to evidences of glacial action. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

[Part-authorship of] Pot Experiments to determine the limits of endurance of different farm-crops for certain injurious substances. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1902.) E

HÉLOÏSE, the Abbess.
Abelard and Heloise. [*See* Courtney, W. L.—The feminine note in fiction.] 808—10

HELSHAM, Charles Howard.
The Sports Union. (Hermes, Jubilee no., 1902.) E

HELVÉTIUS, Claude Adrien.
Remarks on the systems of Hartley and Helvetius. [*See* Hazlitt, W.—Collected Works, 7.] 824—10

HELVETIUS, Dr. Johann Friedrich.
The Golden Calf, which the world worships and adores: in which is discussed the Most Rare Miracle of Nature in the Transmutation of Metals, viz.: How at the Hague a Mass of Lead was in a Moment of Time changed into Gold by the Infusion of a Small Particle of our Stone. (Hermetic Mus., 2.) 540—3

HEMPL, Prof. George.
English River Names: Rea, Ree, Rhee, &c. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

HENDEE, Mary.
[Translation of] The Romancers. [*See* Rostand, E.] H 13 R 2

HENDERSON, Bernard William.
Merton College. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (College Histories—Oxford.) 378—39

Life and Principate of Nero. [*See* Nero.] 923—8

HENDERSON, Charles Hanford.
Education and the larger life. 8vo. Boston, 1902. 370—1

———, and WOODHULL, Prof. John Francis.
Elements of Physics. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Twentieth Century Text-books.) 530—3

HENDERSON, Prof. Charles Richmond.
[Preface to] Experimental Sociology. [*See* Kellor, Frances A.] 364—4

———, and others.
Modern methods of Charity: an account of the systems of relief, public and private, in the principal countries having modern methods. [With Bibliography.] Roy. 8vo. New York, 1904. 361—2

HENDERSON, Ernest Flagg.
Short History of Germany. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1902. 943—1, 2

HENDERSON, Lieut.-Col. George Francis Robert.
The science of war: a collection of essays and lectures, 1892–1903; ed. by Capt. N. Malcolm, with a memoir of the author by Field-Marshal Earl Roberts. With Portr. and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 355—61

[Translation of, and introduction to] My Experiences of the Boer War. [*See* Sternberg, Count.] B 36 Q 21

HENDERSON, Prof. George Gerald.
Chemical Industries. (Brit. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Local Industries of Glasgow.) 338—6

HENDERSON, J. Brownlie.
Chemistry and food. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

Note on the saponification of fatty oils in presence of mineral oil. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

Some abnormal bore-waters. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

Water-storage in semi-tropical climates. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

HENDERSON, John.
[Text to] The West Indies. [*See* Forrest, A. S.] 917—81

HENDERSON, John Brooks, jun.
American Diplomatic Questions. 8vo. New York, 1901. 327—11

HENDERSON, L. F.
Two new species of plants from the North-western United States. (United States—National Herbarium—Contribs., 5.) E

HENDERSON, Peter.
Gardening for pleasure: a guide to the amateur in the fruit, vegetable, and flower garden, with full directions for the greenhouse, conservatory, and window garden. New enlarged ed. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1894. 716—7

Gardening for profit: a guide to the successful cultivation of the market and family garden. 3rd ed., entirely new and greatly enlarged. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1894. 635—4

[Part-authorship of] How the farm pays. [*See* Crozier, W.] 630—28

HENDERSON, Thomas F.
James I and VI. [*See* James I, King of Great Britain and Ireland.] Q923—12

Robert Burns. [*See* Burns, R.] 928—19

HENDERSON, William.
Notes on the Folk-lore of the Northern counties of England and the Borders. (Folk-lore Soc.—Pubs., 2.) E

HENDERSON, William James.
The Orchestra and Orchestral Music. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 19 Q 36

HENDRICK, Frank.
Railway Control by Commissions. 8vo. New York, 1900. (Questions of the Day.) F 18 P 15

HENKES, Gerke.
[Reproductions after, with Portrait and Biographical Notice.] (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 3.) A 20 T 23 †

HENKLE, William Downs.
William Downs Henkle: a memorial address. [*See* Venable, W. H.—Let him first be a man.] 370—14

HENLEY, Thomas.
Metropolitan Board of Water Supply and Sewerage: reprints of letters from the *Daily Telegraph*. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. 628—23

A Plea for Greater Sydney. Roy. 8vo. Balmain, 1899. 352—28

HENLEY, William Ernest.
Views and Reviews, Essays in Appreciation: Art. 12mo. Lond., 1902. 750—1

Views and Reviews, Essays in Appreciation: Literature. 12mo. Lond., 1890. 804—6

To a Girl Singing: Poem. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

[Edition of] The Works of Shakespeare. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] V822

[Historical and biographical notes.] [*See* Century of Artists.] Q708—15

HENLEY, William Ernest—*contd.*
[Introduction to] Collected Works of William Hazlitt. [*See* Hazlitt, W.] 824—4–15

[Introduction to] Works of Tobias Smollett. [*See* Smollett, Dr. T. G.] 823—19

[Part-editorship of.] Slang and its Analogues. [*See* Farmer, J. S.] V427

Henley and Burns. [*See* Ross, J. D.] J 23 R 39

HENNELL, Col. Sir Richard.
History of the King's Body Guard of the Yeomen of the Guard, 1485–1904. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q354—3

HENNEMAN, Prof. John Bell.
Barnfield's Ode: "As it fell upon a Day." (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

HENNEPIN, Rev. Louis.
The Expedition of Father Hennepin. [*See* La Salle, Chevalier R. de—Chevalier de la Salle and his companions.] 923—288

HENNESSY, William Maunsell.
[Edition and translation of] Annals of Loch Cé. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 54.] E

[Edition and translation of] Chronicon Scotorum. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 46.] E

HENNING, Leopold von.
[Edition of] Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel's Werke. [*See* Hegel, G. W. F.] 193—15–36

HENNINGSEN, Charles Frederick.
Sixty years hence: a novel. 3 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Lond., 1847 823—136

HENRI DE VALENCIENNES.
Histoire de l'empereur Henri. (Ville-Hardouin, G. de—Conquête de Constantinople.) Q949—3

HENRIETTA ANNA, daughter of Charles I, Madame, Duchesse d'Orléans.
Henrietta Anne of England, Madame, Duchesse d'Orleans; with portr. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Portraits of the seventeenth century, 1.] 844—3

Henrietta of Orleans, daughter of Charles I; by J. S. C. Bridge. [*See* Rait, R. S.—Five Stuart Princesses.] 923—5

HENRIETTA MARIA, Queen Consort of Charles I, King of Great Britain and Ireland.
Memoir by Mme. de Motteville on the life of Henrietta Maria. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 31.] E

HENRY III, King of England.
Henry the Third and the Church. [*See* Gasquet, F. A., Abbot.] 270—22

HENRY IV, King of England.
Expeditions to Prussia and the Holy Land made by Henry, Earl of Derby (afterwards King Henry IV) in the years 1390–91 and 1392–93, being the accounts kept by his treasurer during two years. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 52.] E

HENRY IV, King of Navarre and afterwards of France.
Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France; by P. F. Willert. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. New York, 1893. (Heroes of the Nations.) 923—58

Henri IV. [*See* Lamb, Lady L. M. C.—Warrior Kings.] 923—4

Sidelights on the Court of France. [*See* Haggard, Lieut.-Col. A. C. P.] 944—19

HENRY V, King of England.
Henry V, the typical mediæval hero; by C. L. Kingsford. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. (Heroes of the Nations.) 923—24

Henry V. [*See* Lamb, Lady L. M. C.—Warrior Kings.] 923—4

Memorials of Henry V. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 11.] E

HENRY VIII, King of England.
Henry VIII; by A. F. Pollard. With Portraits. Imp. 4to. Lond., 1902. Q923—11

HENRY, Prince of Portugal, *called* the Navigator.
Prince Henry the Navigator. [*See* Beazley, C. R.] 923—287

HENRY, Prince of Wales, son of James I.
In Henricum principem Walliae elogium. [*See* Bacon, F.—Works, 6.] 192—8

HENRY, archdeacon of Huntingdon.
Historia Anglorum. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 74.) E

HENRY, Rev. Caleb Sprague.
[Notes to] General History of Civilization in Europe. [*See* Guizot, F. P. G.] 901—5

HENRY, Edward Richard.
Classification and Use of Finger Prints. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Office.] 573—4

HENRY, John.
A Warning Note to the Electors in Tasmania for the Federal Parliament. 8vo. West Devonport, 1900. MF 5 S 31

HENRY, Rev. Robert.
[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

HENRY, William.
[Part-authorship of] Swimming. [*See* Sinclair, A.] A 17 U 50

HENSHELWOOD, J. K.
Lecture on Christian Socialism; given at a meeting of the Women's Progressive League, held in Congregational Hall, Lennox-street, Richmond. 8vo. Fitzroy, 1904. 335—14

HENSLOW, Rev. Prof. George.
The Making of Flowers. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1891. (Romance of Science.) 581—7

South African Flowering Plants. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 58—63

The Story of Wild Flowers. Illust. 18mo. Lond., 1901. 581—2

Study of the Atonement. (Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B.—Christian Conf. Essays.) G 24 T 12

HENSLOWE, Leonard.
Cycling: the sport and the pastime. 8vo. Sydney, n.d. 796—11

The Gospel of Health. Illust. 12mo. Sydney, n.d. 613—56

Henslowe's Annual. [*See Henslowe's Annual.*] E

HENSLOWE, Philip.
Henslowe's diary; ed. by W. W. Greg. Vol. 1. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q822—301

HENSLOWE'S ANNUAL: an artistic and literary annual written by Australian authors and illustrated by Australian artists; nos. [1 (2nd ed.) 2–4] 5, 6. 6 vols. sm. 4to. and imp. 8vo. Sydney, 1900–4. E

[No. 4 is a Christmas issue.]

HENSMAN, Howard.
History of Rhodesia, compiled from official sources. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. B 37 Q 22

Cecil Rhodes: a study of a career. [*See* Rhodes, C. J.] 923—183

HENSON, Herbert Hensley, Canon of Westminster.
Criticism of the New Testament: St. Margaret's Lectures, 1902. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 225—12

Jeremy Taylor. (Church Hist. Soc.—Typical English Churchmen.) 922—38

HENTSCHEL, Ernst.
Gorgonacea von Amboina und Thursday Island. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

HERACLEON.
The extant fragments of Heracleon. (Robinson, J. A.—Texts and studies, 1.) E

HERALD OF HEALTH. [*See* Australasian Good Health.]

HERALD OF PEACE and International Arbitration, May, 1898–Dec., 1905. 7 vols. (in 3) sm. 4to. Lond., 1898–1905. E

HERBART, Johann Friedrich.
Allgemeine Metaphysik, nebst den Anfängen der philosophischen Naturlehre. Zweyter, Systematischer Theil. 8vo. Königsberg, 1829. [Leichhardt Relics.] 110—4

Allgemeine Practische Philosophie. 8vo. Göttingen, 1808. [Leichhardt Relics.] 171—4

Herbart's A B C of Sense-Perception and Minor Pedagogical Works; trans., with introduction, notes, and commentary, by W. J. Eckoff. 8vo. New York, 1896. (Internat. Education Ser.) G 28 P 13

Lehrbuch zur Einleitung in die Philosophie. Dritte verbesserte Ausgabe. 8vo. Königsberg, 1834. [Leichhardt Relics.] 102—1

Outlines of Educational Doctrine; trans. by Prof. A. F. Lange, annotated by Prof. C. De Garmo. 8vo. New York, 1901. G 26 R 21

The Critics of Herbartianism. [*See* Hayward, F. H.] 371—20

The Secret of Herbart. [*See* Hayward, F. H.] 371—31

HERBERT, Bron.
[Part-authorship of] Canada and the Empire. [*See* Montagu, E. S.] 337—13

HERBERT, Rev. George.
Complete Works in verse and prose; for the first time fully collected and collated with the original and early editions and MSS and much enlarged with hitherto unprinted and inedited poems and prose from the Williams MSS, &c., translation of the whole of the Latin and Greek verse and Latin prose, memorial-introduction, essay on life and writings, and notes and illustrations, by Rev. A. B. Grosart. With Portraits, fac-similes, and illustrations. 3 vols. 4to. n.p., 1874. (Fuller Worthies' Lib.) 821—44–46

1, 2. Verse.

3. Prose.

Supplementary vol. [*See* Harvey, Rev. C.]

English Works; newly arranged and annotated and considered in relation to his life by G. H. Palmer. With portraits and Illust. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 821—205–207

1. Essays and Prose.
2. Cambridge Poems.
3. Bemerton Poems.

HERBERT, Henry Howard Molyneux. [*See* Carnarvon, 4th Earl of.]

HERBERT, Sir Robert.
[Edition of] Speeches on Canadian Affairs. [*See* Carnarvon, 4th Earl of.] 342—23

HERBERT OF LEA, Elizabeth, Lady.
[Translation of] The Children of Nazareth. [*See* Le Camus, E., Bishop.] 915—114

HERBERT FRY'S ROYAL GUIDE TO THE LONDON CHARITIES, 1904. 8vo. Lond., 1904. E

HERBERT SPENCER LECTURES.
Herbert Spencer. [*See* Harrison, F.] 192—26

HERCHER, Rudolf.
Ἐρωτικῶν λόγων συγγραφεῖς Erotici Scriptores Graeci; recognovit R. Hercher. 2 vols. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1858–59. J 19 R 38, 39

1. Parthenius, Achilles Tatius, Iamblichus, Antonius Diogenes, Longus, Xenophon Ephesius.
2. Charito Aphrodisiensis, Eustathius Macrembolita, Theodorus Prodromus, Nicetas Eugenianus, Constantinus Manasses, addenda.

HERDER, Johann Gottfried von.
Herder. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 4.] 824—20

[Life of, at the Court of Weimar.] [*See* Anna Amalia, Duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach—A Grand Duchess.] 923—50, 51

Recensionen von J. G. Herder's Ideen zur Philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit. [*See* Kant, I.—Sämmtliche Werke, 4.] 193—6

HERDMAN, Prof. William Abbott, F.R.S.
Ascidians and Amphioxus. (Harmer, S. F., and Shipley, A. E.—Cambridge Nat. Hist., 7.) 597—2

HERFORD, Rev. Brooke.
The Small End of Great Problems. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 204—1

The Further Reformation needed. (Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B.—Christian Conf. Essays.) G 24 T 12

The main lines of religion as held by Unitarians. [*See* American Unitarian Association.] 288—1

HERFORD, Caroline.
Thirty years in a day Co-education School. (Woods, Alice—Co-education.) 376—2

HERFORD, Prof. Charles Harold.
Goethe's Italian Journey. (Taylor Inst.—Studies in European Literature.) J 17 U 20

Robert Browning. [*See* Browning, R.] 821—193

[Translation of] Scene from Ibsen's "Love's Comedy." [*See* English Miscellany.] J 24 Q 24

HERFORD, William Henry.
[Translation of] Passages from the Life of an Educational Freelance. [*See* Haufe, E.] 923—270

HERING, Carl.
Ready reference tables. Vol. 1. 12mo. New York, 1904. 510—9

1. Conversion factors of every unit or measure in use, including those of length, surface, volume, capacity, weight, weight and length, pressure, weight and volume, weight of water, energy, heat, power, force, inertia, moments, velocity, acceleration, angles, grades, time, electricity, magnetism, electrochemistry, light, temperature, money, money and length, money and weight, numerous compound units, useful functions and numbers, &c., with their accurate and their approximate values, their logarithms, relations, digit conversion tables, explanations of calculations, &c.

HERING, Theodor Fr.
Klaas Abensegen's humorous Traveling Adventures, from San Francisco to Hamburg, Germany. 8vo. Alameda, 1892. 817—6

HERKLESS, Prof. John.
Francis and Dominic and the Mendicant Orders. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. (World's Epoch-makers.) G 28 Q 3

HERKOMER, Prof. Hubert von.
Hubert von Herkomer: a study and a biography; by A. L. Baldry. With Portr. Illust. Fol. Lond., 1901. F927—3
Life and work of Hubert Herkomer. [*See* Art Journal —Art Annual, 1892.] E

HERMANN, Johann Gottfried Jakob von.
[Edition of] Aeschyli Tragoediae. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—9, 10
Septem adversvs Thebas, ex recensione G. Hermanni; itervm edidit F. Ritschelivs. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—12
[Portrait of.] [*See* Aeschylus—Aeschyli Tragoediae; recensvit G. Hermannvs, I.] 882—9
Appendix on Hermann's treatise, "De interpolationibus Homeri." [*See* Homerus—The Iliad of Homer: a translation by J. G. Cordery.] 883—13
Anhang zu dem Buche: Aeschylos Eumeniden, griechisch und deutsch, mit erläuternden Abhandlungen von K. O. Müller [reply to criticisms by G. Hermann and F. V. Fritzsche.] [*See* Müller, K. O.] Q882—4

HERMAS.
La valeur du témoignage historique du Pasteur d'Hermas; par J. Réville. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études —Section des sciences réligieuses.] 270—3

HERMATHENA: a series of papers on literature, science, and philosophy; by members of Trinity College, Dublin. [*See* Dublin University.] E

HERMES: the Magazine of the University of Sydney. Vol. 1, nos. 1–9, July, 1886–June, 1887; vol. 2, nos. 1–6, 9, July, 1887–March, 1888, June, 1888; vol. 3, nos. 1–6, July, 1888–April, 1889; vol. 6, no. 5, Aug., 1891; 2nd ser. vols. 1–11, 1895–1905, and Jubilee no., 1903. 14 vols. (in 7) sm. 4to. Sydney, 1886–1905. E

HERMES TRISMEGISTUS.
The Virgin of the World; now first rendered into English, with essay, introductions and notes, by Dr. Anna Kingsford and E. Maitland. 4to. Madras, 1885. 186—2

HERMETIC MUSEUM, The, restored and enlarged, most faithfully instructing all disciples of the Sopho-Spagyric Art how that greatest and truest medicine of the philosopher's stone may be found and held; now first done into English from the Latin original published at Frankfort in the year 1678; containing 22 most celebrated chemical tracts; ed. by A. E. Waite. Illust. 2 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1893. 540—2, 3

HERMIAS Alexandrinus.
Hermiae Alexandrini in Platonis Phaedrum Scholia; ad fidem codicis Parisini 1813 denuo collati edidit et apparatu critico ornavit P. Couvreur, [editionem curavit L. Bodin]. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 133.] 888—13

HERODAS. [*See* Herondas.]

HERODOTUS.
Philosophy of Herodotus. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 8.] 824—24

HEROES OF THE COVENANT.
Life and Times of Donald Cargill; by Rev. W. H. Carslaw. [*See* Cargill, D.] C 27 P 15

HEROES OF THE NATIONS; ed. by E. Abbott, and afterwards by H. W. C. Davis.
Augustus Cæsar and the organization of the empire of Rome; by J. B. Firth. [*See* Augustus, Emperor of Rome.] 923—6
Daniel O'Connell and the Revival of National Life in Ireland; by R. Dunlop. [*See* O'Connell, D.] B 30 Q 26
Edward Plantagenet; by E. Jenks. [*See* Edward I, King of England.] 923—18
Frederick the Great and the Rise of Prussia; by W. F. Reddaway. [*See* Frederick II, King of Prussia.] 923—49
Gustavus Adolphus; by C. R. L. Fletcher. [*See* Gustavus Adolphus II, King of Sweden.] 923—74
Henry V; by C. L. Kingsford. [*See* Henry V, King of England.] 923—24
Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France; by P. F. Willert. [*See* Henry IV, King of Navarre.] 923—58
Julius Cæsar and the foundation of the Roman imperial system; by W. W. Fowler. [*See* Cæsar, G. I.] 923—7
Owen Glyndwr; by A. G. Bradley. [*See* Glendower, O.] 942—54
Prince Henry the Navigator. [*See* Beazley, C. R.] 923—287
St. Louis; by F. Perry. [*See* Louis IX, King of France.] 923—69
Sir Philip Sidney; by H. R. Fox Bourne. [*See* Sidney, Sir P.] 928—34
Theodoric the Goth: the barbarian champion of civilization; by T. Hodgkin. [*See* Theodoric.] 923—70
William Pitt, Earl of Chatham; by W. D. Green. [*See* Chatham, Earl of.] B 27 Q 5

HEROES OF THE REFORMATION; ed. by Prof. S. M. Jackson.
Balthasar Hübmaier, the leader of the Anabaptists; by H. C. Vedder. [*See* Hübmaier, B.] 922—96
Huldreich Zwingli; by S. M. Jackson. [*See* Zwingli, H.] C 26 Q 21
John Knox, the hero of the Scottish Reformation; by H. Cowan. [*See* Knox, J.] 922—85
Thomas Cranmer and the English Reformation; by A. F. Pollard. [*See* Cranmer, T., Archbishop.] 922—39

HEROLD, André Ferdinand.
[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38
André-Ferdinand Herold [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 840—6

HÉRON DE VILLEFOSSE, Antoine Marie Albert.
Bibliographie des travaux de Léon Renier. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 73.) 378—63

HERON-ALLEN, Edward. [*See* Allen, E. Heron-.]

HERONDAS.
Mimiambi: accedvnt Phoenicis Coronistae, Mattii Mimiamborvm fragmenta; tertivm edidit Otto Crvsivs. Editio minor: exemplar emendatvm. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1900. 888—25

HERRICK, Cheesman A.
Meaning and practice of Commercial Education. 8vo. New York, 1904. (Commercial Ser.) 650—3

[Editorship of] Commercial Series. [*See* Commercial Ser.]

HERRICK, Robert.
Herrick. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

Indexes to the first lines and to the subjects of the poems of Robert Herrick. [*See* Philadelphia Free Library—Bull. 3.]

HERRON, Capt. Joseph S.
Explorations in Alaska. [*See* United States—Military Information Division.] 917—70

[Part-authorship of] Target Practice and Remount Systems abroad. [*See* United States—Military Information Div.] 356—2

HERRTAGE, Sidney John Hervon.
[Editorship of] Publications 75, and e.s. 32–37, 39. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs.) E

75. Catholicon Anglicum: an English Latin Wordbook, dated 1483.

Extra series.

32. Starkey's life and letters.
33. Early English versions of the Gesta Romanorum.
34–37, 39. English Charlemagne Romances.
34. Sir Ferumbras.
35. "Sege of Melayne," &c.
36, 37. Life of Charles the Grete.
39. Taill of Rauf Coilyear.

[Edition of] Catholicon Anglicum. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 30.] E

HERSCHEL, Sir William.
William Herschel and his Work; by J. Sime. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. (World's Epoch-makers.) C 28 S 10

HERTEL, Dr.
Overpressure in High Schools in Denmark; trans. from the Danish by C. Godfrey Sörenson, with introduction by Dr. J. Crichton-Browne. 8vo. Lond., 1885. G 28 Q 4

HERTFORD, Lady. [*See* Conway, Viscountess.]

"HERTFORDSHIRE INCUMBENT, A." [*See* Blakesley, J. W., Dean.]

HERTSLET, Sir Edward.
Recollections of the Old Foreign Office. With Portraits and Illustrations. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 354—18

[Edition of] British and Foreign State Papers. [*See* British and Foreign State Papers.] E

———, and others.
Complete Collection of Treaties and Conventions and Reciprocal Regulations at present subsisting between Great Britain and Foreign Powers, and of the Laws, Decrees, Orders-in-Council, &c., concerning the same as far as they relate to Commerce and Navigation, the Slave Trade, Post Office Communications, Copyright, &c., and to the privileges and interests of the subjects of the high contracting parties. Vols. 1–21. 21 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1840–1901. 341—2–22

HERTSLET, Edward Cecil.
[Edition of] British and Foreign State Papers. [*See* British and Foreign State Papers.] E

HERTWIG, Prof. Richard.
Manual of Zoology, from the 5th German ed.; trans. and ed. by Prof. J. S. Kingsley. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 590—23

HERTY, Charles Holmes.
Bulletin; no. 40. (United States—Forestry Bur.) E

40. New method of Turpentine orcharding.

HERVEY, Arthur.
French Music in the 19th Century. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Music in the 19th Century Ser.) 780—13

HERVEY, Frederick William Hervey, 2nd Marquess of Bristol. [*See* Bristol, 2nd Marquess of.]

HERVEY, George William, 2nd Earl of Bristol. [*See* Bristol, 2nd Earl of.]

HERZEGOVINA. [*See* Bosnia-Herzegovina.]

HERZFELD, George.
An Old English Martyrology. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., o.s., 116.] E

HESIODUS.
The Theogony Works and Days and the Days of Hesiod; engraved from the compositions of J. Flaxman. [*See* Flaxman, J.] Q741—5

———, and other Greek Epic Poets.
Hesiodi carmina, Apollonii Argonautica, Musæi carmen de Herone et Leandro, Coluthi raptus Helenæ, Quinti Posthomerica, Tryphiodori Excidium Ilii, Tzetzæ Antehomerica, &c.; græce et latine cum indicibus nominum et rerum edidit F. S. Lehrs: Asii, Pisandri, Panyasidis, Chœrili, Antimachi fragmenta cum commentariis aliorum et suis adjecit F. Dübner. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1841. Q883—1

HESS, Philipp Karl.
[Part-authorship of] Gedenkbuch der am 14ten October 1842 begangenen Säcularfeier der Reformation Helmstedts. [*See* Hille, Rev. W.] 274—32

HESSE:—*Official Publications.*

Prussian-Hessian Railways.

Satzungen der Pensionskasse. [*See* Prussia—Prussian-Hessian Railways.] Q331—6

HESSE-WARTEGG, Ernst von.
Samoa, Bismarckarchipel und Neuguinea: drei deutsche Kolonien in der Südsee. With Maps and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1902. Q919—15

HESSELING, Prof. Derk Christiaan.
Essai historique sur l'infinitif grec. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 92.) 480—1

Les Mots maritimes empruntés par le Grec aux langues romanes. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen: Afd. Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks, 5.) E

HESSEY, James Augustus, Archdeacon of Middlesex.
Merchant Taylors' revisited: an address in the chapel of the Charterhouse, on the day of intercession for missions, to the scholars of Merchant Taylors' School. 8vo. Lond., 1877. 373—1

HESSLING, Egon.
Die schönsten Hausthüren und Thore Berlins und seiner Umgebung, ausgeführt in Holz: ein Vorlagenwerk für Architekten und Bautischler; nach der Natur photographisch aufgenommen. 1te Serie, 3te Auflage; 2te Serie. 2 vols. sm. fol. Berlin (n.d.) Q729—5

La sculpture belge contemporaine: les œuvres les plus remarquables des statuaires belges; documents recueillis par E. Hessling. Fol. Berlin (n.d.) F735—1

HEUSLER, Fr.
Chemistry of the Terpenes; trans. by Prof. F. J. Pond. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 547—2

HEUSSEY, Vicomte Robert du Pontavice de. [*See* Du Pontavice de Heussey, Vicomte.]

HEWES, Fletcher Willis.
[Part-authorship of] The United States: a history of three centuries. [*See* Chancellor, W. E.] 973—164, 165

HEWINS, Caroline Maria.
Books for boys and girls: a selected list. [*See* American Library Association.] 028—4

HEWINS, Prof. William Albert Samuel.
English Trade and Finance, chiefly in the 17th Century. 12mo. Lond., 1892. 382—3

Commercial Education: University. (Magnus, L.—National Education.) 370—11

[Edition of] Studies in Economics and Political Science. [*See* Studies in Economics and Political Science.]

HEWITT, Dr. Frederick William.
Anæsthetics and their Administration. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 49 R 1

HEWLETT, Henry Gay.
[Edition of] Rogeri de Wendover liber qui dicitur Flores Historiarum. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 84.] E

HEWLETT, Maurice Henry.
Quattrocentisteria: how Sandro Botticelli saw Simonetta in the Spring. With reproduction of Botticelli's Nascita di Venere. 18mo. Portland, Maine, 1901. V823

The Queen's Quair; or, The six years' tragedy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 823—137

The road in Tuscany: a commentary; with illust. by J. Pennell. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 914—224, 225

[Critical introduction to] The Chartreuse of Parma. [*See* Beyle, M. H.] 843—2

HEWLETT, Prof. Richard Tanner.
Manual of Bacteriology clinical and applied: with an appendix on bacterial remedies, &c. 2nd ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 616—7

HEWSON, Dr. William, F.R.S.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 33

HEY, Dr. Milnes.
General notes on first aid to be rendered in cases of poisoning. [*See* St. John Ambulance Assoc.] 616—41

HEYN, William.
Present and future prospects of Timber in Tasmania. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Proc., 1900-1.) E

Suggestions for the establishment of a Tasmanian School of Forestry and Agriculture. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Papers, 1902.) E

HEYWOOD, John.
The Play of the Wether, and A mery Play betwene Johan Johan, the husbande, Tyb, his wyfe, and Syr Jhan, the preest; edited, with critical essay, by A. W. Pollard. (Gayley, C. M.—Representative English Comedies, 1.) 822—507

The Foure PP. (Manly, J. M.—Specimens of the Pre-Shakesperean Drama, 1.) 822—501

HEYWOOD, Thomas.
Pleasant Dialogues and Dramma's; nach der Octavausgabe 1637 in Neudruck herausgegeben von W. Bang. Roy-8vo. Louvain, 1903. (Materialien zur kunde des älteren englischen dramas, 3.) Q822—203

HIBBERT, Francis Aidan.
The Influence and Development of English Gilds as illustrated by the history of the Craft Gilds of Shrewsbury; Thirlwall Dissertation, 1891. 8vo. Camb., 1891. (Camb. Hist. Essays.) 338—25

HIBBERT TRUSTEES—PUBLICATIONS.
Inquiry into the character and authorship of the fourth gospel. [*See* Drummond, J.] 226—15

HIBERNIAN AUSTRALASIAN CATHOLIC BENEFIT SOCIETY.
History of the Hibernian Australasian Catholic Benefit Society from the earliest period to the biennial moveable meeting held at Sydney, N.S.W., 1903, with a biographical sketch of the officers of the executive directory. 8vo. Newcastle, 1905. 334—12
Report of Proceedings in connection with the second biennial Meeting of executive directory officers and interstate representatives, held at the Society's chambers, St. Benedict's Hall, Sydney, 27th and 28th April, 1903. With Portraits. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 334—12

HICHENS, Robert Smythe.
Smaïn: Poem. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

HICKFORD, F. T.
Protection and Militarism; with portrait. (Free Trade and Tariff Reform.) 337—19

HICKMAN, Richard W.
Description and treatment of Scabies in Cattle. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 40.] E

HICKS, Gilbert Henry.
Bulletin; no. 24. (United States—Botany Div.) E
24. Germination of seeds as affected by fertilizers.

HICKS-BEACH, Rt. Hon. Sir Michael Edward. [*See* Beach, Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. H-.]

HICKSON, Mary.
Ireland in the 17th Century; or, the Irish Massacres of 1641–42, their causes and results; with preface by J. A. Froude. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1884 941—52, 53

HICKSON, Prof. Sydney John.
The Infusoria or Corticata Heterokaryota. (Lankester, E. R.—Treatise on Zoology, 1, 2nd fasc.) 590—32

HIERN, William Philip.
Catalogue of the African Plants collected by Dr. F. Welwitsch in 1853–61; vol. 1. [*See* British Museum—Natural History.] 581—36

HIERONIMO. [*See* Ieronimo.]

HIERONYMUS, Saint (Saint Jerome).
[Attributed Authorship of] The Book of Paradise: being the histories and sayings of the monks and ascetics of the Egyptian Desert by Palladius, Hieronymus, and others. [*See* Palladius, Bishop.] Q248—1, 2
S. Jérome et la vie du moine Malchus le captif. [*See* Ven, P. van den.] 281—10

HIGASHI, Katsukuma.
[Part-authorship of] The complete Kano Jiu-Jitsu (Jiudo). [*See* Hancock, H. I.] 613—55

HIGDEN, Ranulph, monk of Chester.
Polychronicon. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 41.) E

HIGGIN, Louis.
Spanish Life in town and country; with chapters on Portuguese Life in town and country by E. E. Street. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1902. (Our Neighbours.) 914—154

HIGGINS, Alexander Pearce.
The Hague Conference and other international conferences concerning the laws and usages of war: texts of conventions, with notes. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 341—59

HIGGINS, Henry Bournes.
Essays and Addresses on the Australian Commonwealth Bill. 8vo. Melb., 1900. 342—41

HIGGINSON, Eduardo.
Map and Sketch of Perú. [*See* Peru—Foreign Office.] 912—4

HIGGINSON, Thomas Wentworth.
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. [*See* Longfellow, H. W.] 928—3

HIGGS, Henry.
[Edition of] Principles of Economics. [*See* Jevons, W. S.] 330—26

HIGH HISTORY OF THE HOLY GRAIL; trans. from the old French by S. Evans. With decorative drawings by Jessie M. King. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 398—13

HIGHLAND AND JACOBITE EXHIBITION, INVERNESS, 1903.
Official Catalogue of Exhibits. 8vo. Inverness, 1903. 906—2

HIGHMORE, Nathaniel Joseph.
The Excise Laws. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Taxation.] 336—21, 22

HIGINBOTHAM and ROBINSON.
Electoral and political map of New South Wales, 1892. Folded 8vo. Sydney, 1892. 912—8

HILDESHEIM, Johann von.
Three Kings of Cologne: an early English translation of the "Historia trium regum"; ed., together with the Latin text, by C. Horstmann. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 85.) E

HILDYARD, Lieut.-Gen. Henry John Thoroton.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

HILGARD, Prof. Eugene Woldemar.
The Beet Sugar industry and its development in California. Roy. 8vo. San Francisco, 1897. 633—16

HILL, Alfred E.
[Part-authorship of] Antonio Stradivari: his life and work. [*See* Stradivari, A.] Q787—1

HILL, Arthur F.
[Part-authorship of] Antonio Stradivari: his life and work. [*See* Stradivari, A.] Q787 –1

HILL, Arthur Willliam.
Notes on Plants collected in the Faroes and Iceland. (Bisiker, W.—Across Iceland.) 914—184

HILL, Charles S.
[Additions to] Tunneling. [*See* Prelini, C.] A 35 W 24

HILL, Clara
Millinery. (Woman's Lib., 2.) 646—3

HILL, Constance.
Juniper Hall: a rendezvous of certain illustrious personages during the French Revolution, including Alexandre d'Arblay and Fanny Burney. Illust. by Ellen G. Hill. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 920—6

Jane Austen: her homes and her friends. [*See* Austen, Jane.] 928—50

HILL, David Jayne.
History of diplomacy in the international development of Europe. With Maps. Vol. 1. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 341—60

1. The struggle for universal empire.

HILL, Eleanor M., and BRYANT, Sophie [Mrs. W. H.]
Frances Mary Buss Schools' Jubilee Record [being 3 nos. of the *Frances Mary Buss Schools Jubilee Magazine*, April, June, Nov., 1900]; ed. by Eleanor M. Hill and Sophie Bryant. With Portraits and Illust. 4to. Lond., 1900. Q376—1

HILL, Emily.
[Translation of] Beethoven's Pianoforte Sonatas. [*See* Elterlein, E. von.] A 19 R 14

HILL, Frederic Stanhope.
Twenty-six Historic Ships; with an introduction by Rear-Adm. G. E. Belknap. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1903. 359—4

HILL, Rev. Geoffry.
The Aspirate; or, the use of the letter "H" in English, Latin, Greek and Gaelic. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 411—1

HILL, George Birkbeck.
[Edition of] Memoirs of Edward Gibbon. [*See* Gibbon, E.] C 26 U 12

HILL, George Francis.
Illustrations of School Classics. With Maps, Illustrations, and Bibliography. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 913—42

Pisanello. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905 (Library of Art). 737—6

Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Cyprus. [*See* British Museum—Catalogue of Greek Coins, 24.] A 37 Q 24

Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Lycaonia, Isauria, and Cilicia. [*See* British Museum—Catalogue of Greek Coins, 21.] A 37 Q 21

HILL, H. W.
Brotherhoods. (Laity in Council.) G 28 R 1

HILL, James J.
Combinations and the public. (Bridge, J. H.—The Trust: its Book.) 338—33

HILL, James P.
Contributions to the Embryology of the Marsupialia. (Sydney University—Reprints of Papers from the Science Laboratories.) 508 –11

1. The Placentation of Perameles.
2. On a further stage in the Placentation of Perameles.
3. On the Foetal Membrane of *Macropus parma*.

Contributions to the Morphology and Development of the Female Urogenital Organs in the Marsupialia. (Sydney University—Reprints of Papers from the Science Laboratories.) 508—11

1. On the Female Urogenital Organs of Perameles, with an account of the phenomena of parturition.
2. On the Female Urogenital Organs of *Myrmecobius fasciatus*.
3. On the Female Genital Organs of *Tarsipes rostratus*.
4. Notes on the Female Urogenital Organs of *Acrobates pygmæus* and *Petaurus breviceps*.
5. On the existence at Parturition of a pseudo-vaginal passage in *Trichosurus vulpecula*.

The Enteropneusta of Funafuti. (Aust. Mus., Mems., 3.) E

The Enteropneusta of Funafuti. (Sydney University—Reprints of Papers from the Science Laboratories.) 508—11

[Part-authorship of] The Hydrozoa, Scyphozoa, Actinoza, and Vermes of Funafuti. (Aust. Mus., Mems., 3.) E

[Part-authorship of] Primitive Knot and early Gastrulation-cavity coexisting with independent primitive streak in Ornithorhynchus. (Roy. Soc., Lond.—Proc., 71.) E

[Part-authorship of] Primitive Knot and early Gastrulation-cavity coexisting with independent primitive streak in Ornithorhynchus. (Sydney University—Reprints of Papers from the Science Laboratories.) 508—11

HILL, John.
A Hanoverian-English Officer a hundred years ago. [*See* Ompteda, Baron von.] 923—252

HILL, Dr. Leonard Erskine, F.R.S.
The Mechanism of the circulation of the blood. (Schäfer, Prof. E. A.—Text-book of Physiology, 2.) Q612—2

HILL, Leonard Raven-.
An Indian Sketch-book: impressions of the East and the Great Durbar. Illust. Sq. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. Q741—6

HILL, Lucille Eaton, and others.
Athletics and out-door Sports for Women. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1903. 796—1

HILL, Mabel.
Liberty Documents, with contemporary exposition and critical comments drawn from various writers; selected and prepared by Mabel Hill, ed., with an introduction, by A. B. Hart. 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 17 P 25

HILL, Matthew Davenport, and WEBB, Wilfred Mark.
Eton Nature-study and Observational Lessons. Illust. 2 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1903–4. 507—3, 4

HILL, Nathaniel.
The Ancient Poem of Guillaume de Guileville, entitled Le Pélerinage de l'Homme compared with the Pilgrim's Progress of John Bunyan. [*See* Digulleville, G. de.] Q823—1

HILL, Norman.
Fiscal Policy: notes on the trade of the port of Liverpool. 8vo. Liverpool, 1903. 380—15

HILL, Octavia.
Homes of the London Poor. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1883. 331—75

[Contributions to] Labour and Life of the People. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—29–37

HILL, O'Dell Travers.
English Monasticism: its rise and influence. 8vo. Lond., 1867. 271—5

HILL, Reynolds.
Bulletin; no. 41. (United States—Forestry Bur.) E
41. Seasoning of timber; [with H. von Schrenk].

HILL, Rowland, Viscount.
Lord Hill. [*See* Shand, A. I.—Wellington's Lieutenants.] 923—239

HILL, Samuel Charles.
Three Frenchmen in Bengal; or, The Commercial Ruin of the French Settlements in 1757. With Maps and Plans. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 954—13

[Edition of] Bengal in 1756–1757. [*See* India—Indian Records Series.] 754—24

HILL, W. Henry.
Antonio Stradivari: his life and work. [*See* Stradivari, A.] Q787—1

HILL, William.
The Gault and Upper Greensand of England. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geolog. Surv., United Kingdom.) A 47 Q 1

HILLARD, George Stillman.
Edward Everett. (Little Journeys to the Homes of American Authors.) 928—2

William H. Prescott. (Little Journeys to the Homes of American Authors.) 928—2

HILLE, Rev. Wilhelm, and others.
Gedenkbuch der am vierzehnten October 1842 begangenen Säcularfeier der Reformation Helmstedts. 8vo. Helmstedt, 1843. [Leichhardt Relics.] 274—32

HILLEBRAND, Karl.
France and the French in the second half of the 19th Century; trans. from the 3rd German ed. 8vo. Lond., 1881. 944—30

HILLER, Eduard.
[Edition of] Anthologia lyrica, sive lyricorum Graecorum veterum praeter Pindarum reliquiae potiores. [*See* Bergk, W. T.] 884—6

[Recension of] Albi Tibulli carmina. [*See* Postgate, Prof. J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 1.] Q871—1

HILLER, H. Croft.
Heresies; or, Agnostic Theism, Ethics, Sociology, and Metaphysics. Vols. 1–3. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1900. G 24 P 21–23

Meta-Christianity: spiritism established, religion reestablished, science disestablished. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 133—14

HILLGROVE GUARDIAN and New England Mining Gazette. Vol. 1, no. 1, June, 1889, and from vol. 13, no. 5, July, 1897–Dec., 1905. 5 vols. sm. fol. Hillgrove, 1889–1905. E

HILLHOUSE, Prof. William.
[Translation and edition of] Hand-book of Practical Botany. [*See* Strasburger, Prof. E.] 581—6

HILLIER, Dr. Alfred.
The Prevention of Consumption; revised by Prof. R. Koch. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 614—27

HILLIER, Dr. William Thomas.
Some noteworthy cases from the Cancer Wards, 1900–3. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Repts. from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 3.) E

Some statistics relating to 500 cases of Malignant Disease. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Repts. from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 1.) E

[Part-authorship of] Heredity in Cancer. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 2.) E

[Part-authorship of] The Pancreas in cases of Carcinoma. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Repts. from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 2.) E

[Part-authorship of] Statistical and other details relating to 667 cases of Malignant Disease admitted into the Middlesex Hospital, 1900–2. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 2.) E

[Part-authorship of] Tabulated synopses of the post-mortem examinations and operations in cases of Malignant Disease, 1903. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 3.) E

HILLQUIT, Morris.
History of Socialism in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1903. 335—6

HILLS, H. F.
Gas and Gas Fittings: a hand-book of information relating to coal-gas, water-gas, power-gas, and acetylene; for the use of architects, builders, and gas-consumers. 8vo. Illust. Lond., 1902. ("Builder" Student's Ser.) 665—7

HILLS, John W.
Colonial preference in the past. (Compatriots' Club—Lectures, 1.) 306—1

HILLSTON SPECTATOR and Lachlan River Advertiser, 1898–Sept., 1905. 5 vols. fol. Hillston, 1898–1905. E

HILPRECHT, Prof. Herman Volrath.
Resurrection of Assyria and Babylonia. (Hilprecht, H. V.—Explorations in Bible Lands.) 913—67

———, and others.
Explorations in Bible Lands during the 19th Century; with the coöperation of Dr. Benzinger, Prof. Hommel, Prof. Jensen, Prof. Steindorff. With Illust. and Maps. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1903. 913—67

HILTON, Harold.
Mathematical Crystallography and the theory of groups of movements. 8vo. Oxford, 1903. 548—2

HIME, Lieut.-Col. Henry William Lovett.
Gunpowder and Ammunition: their origin and progress. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 662—5

Stray Military Papers. 8vo. Lond., 1897. 355—22

HINCHCLIFF, W. K.
[Illustrations to] Venice and its story. [*See* Okey, T.] 945—8

HINCMAR, Archbishop of Rheims.
De ordine palatii; texte latin traduit et annoté par M. Prou. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl, 58.] 322—1

HINDE, George Jennings, F.R.S.
Report on the material from the borings at the Funafuti Atoll. (Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Coral Reef Committee—Atoll of Funafuti.) Q551—15

HINDE, Hildegarde [Mrs. S. L.]
[Part-authorship of] The Last of the Masai. [*See* Hinde, S. L.] Q572—4

HINDE, Sidney Langford and Hildegarde [Mrs. S. L.]
The Last of the Masai. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1901. Q572—4

HINDS, Asher C.
[Edition of] Constitution of the United States [&c.] [*See* United States—House of Representatives.] 328—27

HINDSHAW, Winifred.
[Part-authorship of] Infant Schools: their history and theory. [*See* Salmon, D.] 372—1

HINGESTON-RANDOLPH (*originally* HINGESTON), Rev. Francis Charles.
[Edition and translation of] Johannis Capgrave liber de illustribus Henricis. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 7.] E

[Edition of] The Chronicle of England, by John Capgrave. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 1.] E

[Edition of] Royal and historical letters during the reign of Henry IV. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 18.] E

HINKSON, Katharine [Mrs. H. A.] (Katharine Tynan).
[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

HINRICHS, Gustav.
[Edition of] Griechische Literaturgeschichte, Band 2, 3. [*See* Bergk, W. T.] 880—5, 6

HINSDALE, Prof. Burke Aaron.
Teaching the Language-Arts: Speech, Reading, Composition. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. New York, 1899. (Internat. Education Ser.) G 28 P 11

The Training of Teachers. (Butler, Prof. N. M.—Education in the United States, 1.) 370—22

The discovery of America. [*See* Michigan University.] 973—163

Horace Mann and the common school revival in the United States. [*See* Mann, H.] 923—275

HINSON, Walter M.
Bulletin; no. 27. (United States—Soils Bur.) E

27. Growing Cuban seed tobacco in Texas; [with G. T. McNess].

HINTON, Charles Howard.
The fourth dimension. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 513—7

HINTON, Richard Josiah.
Memoir [of Richard Realf]. (Realf, R.—Poems.) 811—10

HIORNS, Arthur Horseman.
Iron and Steel Manufacture: a text-book for beginners. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1899. 669—10

Metallography: an introduction to the study of the structure of metals, chiefly by the aid of the microscope. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1902. 669—6

HIPKINS, Alfred James, and GIBB, William.
Musical Instruments, historic, rare, and unique; the selection, introduction, and descriptive notes by A. J. Hipkins; illustrated by W. Gibb. Fol. Edinb., 1888. F787—1

HIPPISLEY, Lieut.-Col. Richard Lionel.
History of the Telegraph Operations during the war in South Africa, 1899–1902. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.] Q654—1

HIPPOLYTUS OF PORTUS, St.
Hippolytus of Portus. [*See* Lightfoot, J. B., Bishop.—Apostolic Fathers, 2.] 281—5

HIRN, Yrjö.
Origins of Art: a Psychological and Sociological Inquiry. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 46 V 8

HIRSCH, Max.
Democracy *versus* Socialism: a critical examination of Socialism as a remedy for social injustice and an exposition of the Single Tax doctrine. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 335—7

Economic Principles: a manual of political economy, 12mo. Melb., 1896. 330—19

Free Trade and the Empire; with portr. (Free Trade and Tariff Reform.) 337—19

HIRSCH, S. A.
A Book of Essays. [*See* Jewish Hist. Soc. of England.] 296—20

HIRSCH, Samson Raphael, Rabbi.
Jewish Philosophy of Religion and Samson Raphael Hirsch; [with portr.] [*See* Jewish Hist. Soc. of England—Book of Essays; by S. A. Hirsch.] 296—20

HIRSCHBERG, A., Rabbi.
The Jews (section 2—American). (Henderson, C. R.—Modern methods of Charity.) 361—2

HIRST, Francis Wrigley.
Adam Smith. [*See* Smith, A.] 923—199

[Translation and edition of] Local Government in England. [*See* Redlich, J.] 352—6, 7

[Edition of] International Commerce Series (Harper's). [*See* Internat. Commerce Ser.]

HIRTH, Herbert.
[Introduction to] Die Meisterwerke der Königl. Gemälde-Gallerie zu Dresden. [*See* Hanfstaengl, F.—Hanfstaengls Maler-Klassiker, 2.] Q708—20

HIRTIUS PANSA, Aulus.
A. Hirti de bello Gallico liber octavus. [*See* Caesar, G. I.—C. Iuli Caesaris commentarii, 1.] 878—1

HIRTZEL, Frederic Arthur.
[Edition of] P. Vergili Maronis opera. [*See* Virgilius Maro, P.] 873—1

HISCOX, Gardner Dexter.
Compressed Air: its production, uses, and appliances; comprising the physical properties of air from a vacuum to a liquid state, its thermodynamics, compression, transmission, and uses as a motive power. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 533—2

Gas, Gasoline and Oil Vapor Engines: a new book on the subject, descriptive of their theory and power; illustrating their design, construction and operation for stationary, marine and vehicle motive power; containing chapters on horseless vehicles, electric lighting, marine propulsion, &c. 4th ed. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1901. 621—46

Mechanical movements: powers, devices, and appliances used in constructive and operative machinery and the mechanical arts; for the use of inventors, mechanics, engineers, draughtsmen, and all others interested in any way in mechanics. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 621—72

Mechanical appliances, mechanical movements and novelties of construction: an encyclopædia of mechanical movements and mechanical appliances, including many novelties of construction used in the practical operation of the arts, manufactures, and in engineering; for engineers, draughtsmen, inventors, patent attorneys, and all others interested in mechanical operations (being the second series of "Mechanical Movements"). Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 621—73

HISSEY, James John.
An old-fashioned Journey through England and Wales. 8vo. Lond., 1884. 914—38

HISTORICAL PORTRAITS EXHIBITION, Oxford, 1895.
Illustrated catalogue of a loan collection of portraits of English historical personages who died between 1625 and 1714, exhibited in the examination schools, Oxford, April and May, MDCCCCV. 4to. Oxford, 1905. Q757—5

HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF SCIENCE.
Popular Treatises on Science written during the Middle Ages, in Anglo-Saxon, Anglo-Norman, and English; ed. from the original MSS by T. Wright. 8vo. Lond., 1841. 508—18

HISTORY OF AMERICAN ART; ed. by J. C. Van Dyke.
History of American Music. [*See* Elson, L. C.] Q780—1
History of American Sculpture. [*See* Taft, L.] Q735—2

HITCHCOCK, Albert Spear.
Bulletins; nos. 31, 33, 57, 59, 68. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E

31. Cultivated forage crops of the north-western states.
33. North American species of Leptochloa.
57. Methods used for controlling and reclaiming sand dunes.
59. Pasture, meadow, and forage crops in Nebraska; [with T. L. Lyon].
68. North American species of agrostis.

HITCHCOCK, Frank Harris.
Bulletins. (United States—Foreign Markets Sect.) E
Report 67. (United States—Agricult Dept.) E

67. Foreign markets for American agricultural products.

HITCHCOCK, Henry.
American State Constitutions: a study of their growth. 8vo. New York, 1887. (Questions of the Day.) F 18 P 16

HITTELL, Theodore Henry.
History of California. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. San Francisco, 1898. 979—1-4

HOAR, George Frisbie.
Conditions of Success in Public Life: an address delivered in Sanders Theatre before the students of Harvard University, Honor Day, Nov. 21, 1900. 8vo. New York, 1901. 177—2

HOARE, Benjamin.
Preferential Trade: a study of its esoteric meaning. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 337—34

HOARE, Henry William.
The Evolution of the English Bible: an historical sketch of the successive versions from 1382 to 1885. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 25 R 20

HOARE, Walter.
Temperance Reform. (Heart of the Empire.) F 17 Q 13

HOATSON, J.
Anti-sweating and Factory Legislation in Victoria. (Westminster Rev., 1900.) E

HOBART, Henry Metcalf.
Electric Motors: continuous current motors and induction motors: their theory and construction. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 621—41

[Part-authorship of] The insulation of electric machines. [*See* Turner, H. W.] 621—28

HOBART-HAMPDEN, E. M. [*See* Hampden, E. M. Hobart-.]

HOBBEMA, Meijndert *or* Minderhout.
Meindert Hobbema. [*See* Cundall, F.—The Landscape and Pastoral Painters of Holland.] 927—8

HOBBES, Thomas.
Hobbes; by Sir L. Stephen. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (English Men of Letters.) 192—24

Ueber den Gemeinspruch: das mag in der Theorie richtig sein, taugt aber nicht für die Praxis. [*See* Kant, I.—Sämmtliche Werke, 6.] 193—8

HOBBS, Maj. Percy Eyre Francis.
Supply Hand-book for the Army Service Corps. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.] 640—2

HOBEN, Ernest D.
John Ballance, Premier of New Zealand: the story of his illness, death, and burial. [*See* Ballance, J.] 923—196

HOBHOUSE, Emily.
The Brunt of the War and where it fell. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 968—29

HOBHOUSE, Leonard Trelawney.
Democracy and Reaction. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 301—8
Mind in Evolution. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 591—13

HOBSON, John Atkinson.
Imperialism: a study. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 325—1

International Trade: an application of economic theory. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 337—9

Psychology of Jingoism. 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 14 R 15

The Social Problem: Life and Work. 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 19 T 20

The ethics of gambling. (Rowntree, B. S.—Betting and Gambling.) 175—2

Ethics of Industrialism. (Ritchie, Prof. D. G.—Ethical Democracy.) F 16 S 41

Protection as a Working-class Policy. (Massingham, H. W.—Labour and Protection.) 337—23

[Part-authorship of] The Physiology of Industry. [*See* Mummery, A. F.] 330—9

HOBSON, R. L.
Catalogue of the collection of English Pottery in the Department of British and Mediæval Antiquities and Ethnography of the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] Q738—2

HOBSON, S. G.
The Hardware and allied Trades. (Smith, Sir S.—Protection and Industry.) 337—24

HOBY, Sir Edward.
From E. Hoby's translation of Coignet's "Politique Discourses." [*See* Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 1.] 801—8

HOCCLEVE, Thomas. [*See* Occleve, T.]

HOCHSTETTER, Ferdinand von.
Beiträge zur Anatomie und Entwickelungsgeschichte des Blutgefässsystems der Monotremen. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 2.) F591—3

Geologie von Neu-Seeland. (Vienna—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Geologischer Theil, 1, pt. 1.) Q508—31

[Edition of] Paläontologie von Neu-Seeland. [*See* Vienna—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Geologischer Theil, 1, pt. 2.] Q508—32

HODDER, Alfred.
Adversaries of the Sceptic; or, the Specious Present: a new inquiry into human knowledge. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 26 S 18

HODDER, Edwin.
[Life of] Sir George Burns. [*See* Burns, Sir G.] 923—277

HODGE, Rev. Charles.
Systematic Theology; with index. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1872–73. 230—6–9

HODGE, Prof. Clifton Fremont.
Influence of Alcohol on Growth and Development. (Committee of Fifty—Physiological Aspects of the Liquor Problem.) 613—39, 40

[Part-authorship of] Report on the present instruction on the Physiological Action of Alcohol. [*See* Committee of Fifty—Physiological Aspects of the Liquor Problem.] 613—39, 40

HODGES, Rev. Walter.
The Christian Plan; second edition with additions: with other Theological Pieces by the same Author; to which is subjoined an Oration by him delivered to the University of Oxford, October 5, 1774. 8vo. Lond., 1775. [*Bound with* Bate, J.—The Integrity of the Hebrew Text, and many Passages of Scripture vindicated.] 221—4

HODGETTS, Edward Arthur Brayley.
[Translation of] Robert Greene: his life and works; by N. Storojenko. [*See* Greene, R.—Life and Complete Works, 1.] V822

HODGKIN, John Eliot.
Rariora: being notes of some of the printed books, MSS, historical documents, medals, engravings, pottery, &c., collected (1858–1900) by J. E. Hodgkin. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) Q090—1–3

HODGKIN, Robert Howard.
Elizabeth of Bohemia, Daughter of James I and VI. (Rait, R. S.—Five Stuart Princesses.) 923—5

HODGKIN, Thomas.
Theodoric the Goth: the barbarian champion of civilization. [*See* Theodoric.] 923—70

HODGSON, — [Mrs. Willoughby].
How to identify Old China. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 738—4

HODGSON, F. C.
The Early History of Venice, from the Foundation to the Conquest of Constantinople, A.D. 1204. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 945—7

HODGSON, J. E., and EATON, Fred A.
The Royal Academy and its members, 1768–1830. With Portraits and Illust. Vol. 1. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 706—2

HODGSON, Mary Alice, Lady.
The Siege of Kumassi. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 40 P 17

HODGSON, Robert Francis.
Selections from French Poets of the past and present century, rendered into English verse. 8vo. Calcutta, 1850. 841—1

HODSON, Rev. George Hewitt.
[Edition of] Hodson of Hodson's Horse. [*See* Hodson, Maj. W. S. R.] 923—226

HODSON, Maj. William Stephen Raikes.
Hodson of Hodson's Horse; or, twelve years of a soldier's life in India: being extracts from the letters of the late Maj. W. S. R. Hodson, with a vindication from the attacks of Mr. B. Smith and Mr. Holmes; ed. by Rev. G. H. Hodson. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 923—226

A Leader of Light Horse: Life of Hodson of Hodson's Horse; by Capt. L. J. Trotter. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. C 29 Q 24

HOECK, Wilhelm.
Anton Ulrich und Elisabeth Christine von Braunschweig-Lüneburg-Wolfenbüttel. [*See* Anton Ulrich, Duke of Brunswick.] 923—162

HOEUFFT PRIZE POEMS, 1899–1905. 7 vols. (in 2) roy. 8vo. Amstelodami, 1899–1905. E

1. Pater ad filium; accedunt IV poemata laudata.
2. Sosii fratres bibliopolae; accedunt VII poemata laudata.
3. Patria rura; accedunt IV poemata laudata.
4. Centurio; accedunt V poemata laudata.
5. Feriae aestivae; accedunt II poemata laudata.
6. Paedagogium; accedunt IV poemata laudata.
7. Fanum Apollinis; accedunt VII poemata laudata.

HOEY, Frances Sarah [Mrs. J. C.]
[Translation of] "Yester-year." [*See* Robida, A.] 391—3

HOFER, Andreas.
The Tyrolese War, 1809. [*See* Sanderson, E.—Hero Patriots of the 19th Century.] 923—91

HOFF, Prof. Jacobus Hendrik van't.
Physical Chemistry in the service of the sciences. [*See* Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., ser. 2, vol. 18.] 540—6

HOFFMAN, B. B.
The Sloyd System of Wood-working; with a brief description of the Eva Rodhe Model Series and a historical sketch of the growth of the manual training idea. Illust. 8vo. New York (n.d.) 694—2

HOFFMAN, Prof. Frank Sargent.
Psychology and common life. 8vo. New York, 1903. 130—3

HOFFMAN, Capt. Frederick W.
A Sailor of King George: Journals of Capt. F. W. Hoffmann, R.N., 1793–1814; ed. by A. B. Bevan and H. B. Wolryche-Whitmore. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 923—227

HOFFMANN, Prof. Christiaan Karel.
Amphibien. (Bronn, H. G.—Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs, 6, Abth. 2.) E

Reptilien. (Bronn, H. G.—Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs, 6, Abth. 3.) E

Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Sympathicus; 1, Die Entwicklungsgeschichte des Sympathicus bei den Selachiern (Acanthias vulgaris): 2, Die Entwicklungsgeschichte des Sympathicus bei den Urodelen: [with bibliography.] (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 8, Tweede Sectie.) E

HOFFMANN, Prof. Louis. [*See* Lewis, A. J.]

HOFMEYR, Adrian.
Story of my Captivity during the Transvaal War, 1899–1900. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 37 Q 23

HOGAN, Louise E. [Mrs. J. L.] (L. E. Shiner).
Bulletin; no. 56. (United States—Exper. Stns. Office.) E

56. History and present status of instruction in cooking in the public schools of New York city.

HOGARD, —, and Henri.
Manuel supplémentaire d'Arpentage, ou recueil d'exemples pratiques pour les différentes opérations et la levée de plans; ouvrage orné de beaucoup de figures et de modèles de topographie par H. Chartier. 18mo. Paris, 1836. [Leichhardt Relics.] 526—3

HOGARD, Henri.
[Part-authorship of] Manuel supplémentaire d'Arpentage. [*See* Hogard, —.] 526—3

HOGARTH, David George.
The Nearer East. With Maps. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Regions of the World.) 551—12

The Penetration of Arabia: a record of the development of Western knowledge concerning the Arabian Peninsula. With Illust. and Maps by J. G. Bartholomew. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 915—80

The excavation [of Phylakopi]. (Soc. for the promotion of Hellenic Studies—Supp. Papers, 4.) E

HOGARTH, Georgina.
[Edition of] Letters of Charles Dickens. [*See* Dickens, C.] 928—55

HOGARTH, Janet E.
The Higher Education of Women. (Woman's Lib., 1.) 396—6

HOGARTH, William.
William Hogarth; by Austin Dobson; with an introduction on Hogarth's workmanship by Sir W. Armstrong; with plates in photogravure and fac-simile, and portfolio of duplicate plates in photogravure on India paper. 2 vols. fol. Lond., 1902. F759—2, 3

William Hogarth; by A. Dobson. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 927—16

William Hogarth; by A. Dobson. New and enlarged ed. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. 927—17

[Illustrations to] Hudibras. [*See* Butler, S.] 827—4

HOGBEN, George.
Teaching of elementary mathematics. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

HOGG, Ethel M.
Quintin Hogg: a biography. [*See* Hogg, Q.] 923—261

HOGG, Prof. Evelyn G.
Geometry of an axis of homology; pt. 2. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

Glacial beds of Little Peppermint Bay, Tasmania. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Proc., 1900–1.) E

Magnetic Survey of Tasmania. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Proc., 1900–1.) E

Note on Itacolumite or flexible sandstone. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Proc., 1900–1.) E

On the occurrence of Trachyte in Victoria. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc, 1899.) E

Petrology of certain Victorian Granites. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1900.) E

[Part-authorship of] Tourmaline-bearing Rocks of the Heemskirk District. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Papers, 1902.) E

HOGG, H. R.
Australian and New Zealand Spiders of the suborder Mygalomorphæ. (Zool. Soc., Lond.—Proc., 1901, vol. 2.) E

HOGG, James, "The Ettrick Shepherd."
A Tour in the Highlands in 1803: a series of letters addressed to Sir Walter Scott; reprinted from the *Scottish Review*. 4to. Paisley, 1888. 914—20

HOGG, James, jr., Publisher.
[Criticism of] De Quincey and his friends. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Ephemera Critica.] 820—3

HOGG, James Edward.
The Australian Torrens System: being a treatise on the system of land transfer and registration of title now in operation in the six states of the Commonwealth of Australia, the colony of New Zealand, and Fiji and British New Guinea; including the text of the Torrens statutes and ordinances in the nine territories, and references to other statutes relating to land, and an historical account of the growth of the system. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. Q333—4

Conveyancing: Precedents and Forms for use in New South Wales and other states and colonies in Australasia; with notes. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 347—15

HOGG, Quintin.
Quintin Hogg: a biography; by Ethel M. Hogg, with a preface by the Duke of Argyll. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 923—261

HOGG, Thomas Jefferson.
Shelley at Oxford. [*See* Shelley, P. B.] 928—33

HOGGE, J. M.
Gambling among women. (Rowntree, B. S.—Betting and Gambling.) 175—2

HOLBEIN, Hans, the younger.
Drawings; [with introduction by A. L. Baldry]. Sm. fol. Lond. (n.d.) (Drawings of the Great Masters.) Q741—2

Hans Holbein the younger. [*See* Davies, G. D.] F757—1

Hans Holbein the younger. [*See* Hueffer, F. H. M.] 759—38

Holbein. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] Q759—4

HOLBEIN SOCIETY.
Fac-simile Reprints.
Triumph of the Emperor Maximilian I, with woodcuts designed by Hans Burgmair; ed. by A. Aspland. 1 vol. 4to., 2 vols. obl. fol. Lond., 1875. 761—1 and Q761—3

HOLBORN, Alfred.
The Pentateuch in the light of to-day: being a simple introduction to the Pentateuch on the lines of the higher criticism. 8vo. Edinb., 1902. 222—2

HOLBORN, J. B. Stoughton.
Jacopo Robusti called Tintoretto. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Great Masters in Painting and Sculpture.) 927—34

HOLBROOK, Theodore S.
[Part-authorship of] Mythological Japan. [*See* Otto, A. F.] V709

HOLCOMBE, Hon. Chester.
The Real Chinese Question. 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 6 T 41

———, and BROOMHALL, B.
China's past and future; by Hon. C. Holcombe: Britain's sin and folly; by B. Broomhall. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 915—139

[The first part is a revised reprint of Holcombe's "The Real Chinese Question."]

HOLCOMBE, Harcourt.
Digest of the Text-books in use at the Examination of Candidates for appointment to the office of Police Magistrate in New South Wales; with an appendix containing the papers set at the last four of such examinations. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. 347—7

HOLCROFT, Thomas.
Memoirs [with portr.] [*See* Hazlitt, W.—Collected Works, 2.] 824—5

HOLDEN, Edward Singleton.
Visit to the Lick Observatory. (Muir, J.—Picturesque California.) F917—1

HOLDEN, Florence P.
Audiences: a few suggestions to those who look and listen. Illust. 8vo. Chicago, 1896. A 40 U 19

HOLDEN, Rev. Hubert Ashton.
[Edition of] Pro Publio Sestio oratio ad indices. [*See* Cicero, M. Tullius.] 875—7

HOLDER, Charles Frederick.
[Life of] Louis Agassiz. [*See* Agassiz, L.] 925—12

HOLDICH, Col. Sir Thomas Hungerford.
The countries of the King's award. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 918—2

India. With Maps. Roy. 8vo. Lond. [1904]. (Regions of the world.) 915—87

The Indian Borderland, 1880–1900. With Illustr. and Map. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 43 R 1

HOLDSWORTH, William Searle.
History of English law. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 347—50

HOLE, Samuel Reynolds, Dean of Rochester.
Then and Now. With Port. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 828—6

HOLE, William.
[Illustrations to] The Book of Old Edinburgh. [*See* Dunlop, J. C. and A. H.] 941—41

HOLINSHED, Raphael.
Chronicles. (Title-pages—Vol. I: 1577. The Firste volume of the Chronicles of Englande, Scotlande, and Irelande. Conteyning, The description and Chronicles of England, from the first inhabiting vnto the conquest. The description and Chronicles of Scotland, from the first originall of the Scottes nation, till the yeare of our Lorde. 1571. The description and Chronicles of Yrelande, likewise from the firste originall of that Nation, vntill the yeare. 1547. Faithfully gathered and set forth, by Raphaell Holinshed. At London. Imprinted for George Bishop. God saue the Queene.—Vol II: 1577. The Historie of Scotlande, conteyning the beginning, increase, proceedings, continuance, Actes and Gouernemente of the Scottish nation, from the originall thereof vnto the yeare. 1571. Gathered and written in the English tongue by R.H. At London. Imprinted for George Bishop. God saue the Queene.—Vol. III: 1577. The Historie of Irelande from the first inhabitation thereof, vnto the yeare 1509. Collected by Raphaell Holinshed, and continued till the yeare 1547. by Richarde Stanyhurst. At London. Imprinted for George Bishop. God saue the Queene.) Illust. 3 vols. (in 1) imp. 8vo. Lond., 1577. [*Black Letter.*] V942

Shakespeare and Holinshed. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Studies in Shakespeare.] 822—27

HOLINSWORTH, C. B.
[Edition of] Zion's Works. [*See* Ward, J.] 208—19-35

HOLLAND, Bernard Henry.
Imperium et Libertas: a study in history and politics. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 325—11

[Translation and edition of] Dialogues on the Supersensual Life. [*See* Boehme, J.] G 26 P 28

HOLLAND, Frederic May.
Frederick Douglass: the colored orator. [*See* Douglass, F.] 923—265

HOLLAND, Lucy E.
[Translation of] How Gertrude teaches her children. [*See* Pestalozzi, J. H.] 371—18

HOLLAND, Philemon.
A translator generall. [*See* Whibley, C.—Literary portraits.] 804—10

HOLLAND, Prof. Thomas Erskine.
[Edition of] The Laws and Customs of War on Land, as defined by the Hague Convention of 1899. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.] 341—57

HOLLAND, Rev. William J.
The Butterfly Book: a popular guide to a knowledge of the Butterflies of North America. Illust. 4to. New York, 1901. Q595—14

HOLLAND.
Terneuzen Harbour Works Commission. [*See* Belgian-Dutch Commission on Terneuzen Harbour Works.]

HOLLANDER, Dr. Bernard.
The Revival of Phrenology: the Mental Functions of the Brain; an investigation into their localisation and their manifestation in health and disease. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 132—2

HOLLES, Thomas Pelham-. [*See* Newcastle, Duke of.]

HOLLIS, A. C.
The Masai: their language and folk-lore; with introduction by Sir C. Eliot. With Illust. and Map. 8vo. Oxford, 1905. 398—38

HOLLS, Frederick William.
The Peace Conference at the Hague and its bearings on International Law and Policy. 8vo. New York, 1900. F 19 T 3

HOLM, Theo.
Bulletin; no. 4. (United States—Agrostology Div.) E
4. Studies on American grasses; [with others].

HOLMAN-HUNT, William. [*See* Hunt, W. H-.]

HOLME, Charles.
Representative Art of our Time, with original Etchings, Lithographs, and Reproductions of Oil and Water-colour Paintings, Pastels, &c. Fol. Lond., 1903. (*Studio* Library.) F700—1

[Edition of] Corot and Millet. [*See Studio.*] Q759—6

[Edition of] Daumier and Gavarni. [*See Studio.*] Q741—4

[Edition of] The Genius of J. M. W. Turner. [*See Studio.*] Q758—2

[Edition of] Masters of English Landscape Painting. [*See Studio.*] Q758—1

[Edition of] Modern British Domestic Architecture and Decoration. [*See Studio.*] Q749—2

[Edition of] Modern Design in Jewellery and Fans. [*See Studio.*] Q739—5

[Edition of] Modern Etching and Engraving. [*See Studio.*] Q750—1

[Edition of] Modern Pen Drawings. [*See Studio.*] Q741—7

[Edition of] The Royal Academy from Reynolds to Millais. [*See Studio.*] Q708—17

HOLME, Rev. Thomas.
Federation: sermon preached in All Souls' Church, Leichhardt, Sydney, N.S.W., on Sunday evening, April 17th, 1898. 12mo. Sydney, 1898. 342—42

HOLMES, Augusta.
Augusta Holmès. [*See* Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Comte de—Chez les passants.] 844—8

HOLMES, Prof. Charles John.
Pictures and Picture Collecting. With frontispiece. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Collector's Lib.) 750—2

HOLMES, Edmond.
Walt Whitman's Poetry: a study and a selection. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1902. 811—3

HOLMES, Edward Morell, and GRAY, Peter.
British Fungi, Lichens and Mosses, including Scale-mosses and Liverworts. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1886. (Young Collector.) 508—1

HOLMES, Edwin S., jun.
Bulletins, misc. ser.; nos. 20, 21. (United States—Statistics Bureau, Agricult. Dept.) E
20. Wheat-growing and general agricultural conditions in the Pacific Coast region.
21. Rates of charge for transporting garden truck; [with E. G. Ward].

HOLMES, George Kirby.
Bulletin, misc. ser., no. 18. (United States—Statistics Bureau, Agricult Dept.) E
18. Prices of farm implements and machinery.

HOLMES, John.
New Zealand Hemp: report. [*See* New Zealand—Agricult. Dept.] 633—14

HOLMES, Dr. Oliver Wendell.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Howells, W. D.—Literary Friends.] C 27 S 25

HOLMES, Thomas.
Pictures and Problems from London Police Courts. 8vo. Lond., 1900. F 16 U 18

HOLMES, Thomas Rice Edward.
Hodson of Hodson's Horse; with a vindication from the attacks of Mr. B. Smith and Mr. Holmes; ed. by Rev. G. H. Hodson. [*See* Hodson, Maj. W. S. R.] 923—226

HOLMES, Thomas Scott.
[Edition of] Western Europe in the eighth century. [*See* Freeman, E. A.] 940—7

HOLMES, Lieut.-Col. William.
Historical Record and Jubilee, 1854–1904. [*See* First Australian Infantry Regiment.] 354—34

HOLMESWORTHE, Leonard.
Shakespeare's Garden: with reference to over a hundred plants. 8vo. Leamington, 1903. 822—42

HOLMS, A. Campbell.
Practical Shipbuilding: a treatise on the structural design and building of modern steel vessels, the work of construction, from the making of the raw material to the equipped vessel, including subsequent up-keep and repairs. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. and obl. fol. Lond., 1904 699—1 and Q699—1
1. Text.
2. Diagrams and illustrations.

HOLROYD, Charles.
Michael Angelo Buonarroti; by C. Holroyd; with translations of the life of the master by his scholar, Ascanio Condivi, and three Dialogues from the Portuguese by Francisco D'Ollanda. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Library of Art). 927—27

HOLST, Prof. Hermann Eduard von.
[Life of] John C. Calhoun. [*See* Calhoun, J. C.] C 29 R 5

HOLT, Edwin B.
[Translation of] The Americans. [*See* Münsterberg, H.] 917—45

HOLT-WHITE, Rashleigh. [*See* White, R. H.]

HOLTHAM, E. G.
Eight Years in Japan, 1873–81: work, travel, and recreation. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1883. 915—64

HOLTHAUSEN, Prof. Ferdinand.
Emendations to the Text of Havelok. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

HOLYOAKE, George Jacob.
In the days of Protection. (Massingham, H. W.—Labour and Protection.) 337—23

———, and SCOTTON, Amos.
Jubilee History of the Derby Coöperative Provident Society, Ltd., 1850–1900. Illust. 8vo. Manchester, 1900. 334—9

HOMANN, F. W.
The King Edward Waltz. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) F786—1

HOMANS, James Edward.
Self-propelled Vehicles: a practical treatise on the theory, construction, operation, care and management of all forms of automobiles. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1902. 621—47

HOME, Christopher.
[Translation of] The Gospel and the Church. [*See* Loisy, Rev. A.] 281—11

HOME, Gordon Cochrane.
The evolution of an English town; being the story of the town of Pickering in Yorkshire from pre-historic times to to the year of our Lord 1905. Illust. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 942—64

Normandy: the scenery and romance of its ancient towns. Illust. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 914—215

Yorkshire: coast and moorland scenes painted and described. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 914—88

What to see in England. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1903. 914—39

HOME, Rev. John.
[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

HOME AND FARM [formerly, until Oct., 1902, *Martin's Home and Farm*]. Vols. 8–19, 1894–1905. 12 vols. (in 8) fol. Sydney, 1894–1905. E

HOME AND SCHOOL LIBRARY; ed. by L. Magnus.
Short History of Coins and Currency. [*See* Avebury, 1st Baron.] 332—11

"HOME COUNTIES."
How to build a country cottage and fit it up; with a large number of photographs, plans, and estimates of cottages and bungalows, from £130 to £1300, and an introduction by H. Norman. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (World's Work Lib.) 728—8

Poultry Farming: some facts and some conclusions. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 636—32

HOME FLORIST.
The Work of Civic Improvement. [*See* Good, Jessie M.] 352—3

HOME LIBRARY.
Richelieu. [*See* Masson, G.] 944—21

HOME QUEEN. Illust. Vol. 1, Nov., 1903–Oct., 1904. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1903–4. [*All published.*] E

HOMELAND ASSOCIATION.
The King's Homeland: Sandringham and North-west Norfolk; by W. A. Dutt, with an introduction by H. R. Haggard. With Illust. and Map. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 914—85

HOMER, Winslow.
[Criticism of, with reproductions.] [*See* Caffin, C. H.—American Masters of Painting.] 759—1

HOMERUS.

COMPLETE WORKS.

Opera; recognoverunt brevique adnotatione critica instruxerunt D. B. Monro et T. W. Allen. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxonii (n.d.) (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 883—7, 8

1, 2. Ilias.

ILIAD.

Die homerische Ilias nach ihrer entstehung betrachtet und in der ursprünglichen sprachform wiederhergestellt von A. Fick. Roy. 8vo. Göttingen, 1886. 883—29

Ilias; ad optimorum librorum fidem accurate edita. 2 vols. (in 1) 32mo. Lipsiae (n.d.) [Leichhardt Relics.] 883—12

Ilias; edidit G. Dindorf. Editio quarta correctior. 2 vols. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1871–73. (*First title-page* Homeri Carmina ad optimorum librorum fidem expressa curante G. Dindorfio, vol. I.) 883—17

Iliad; ed., with English notes and introduction, by W. Leaf. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1886–88. 883—30, 31

Iliad; ed., with apparatus criticus, prolegomena, notes and appendices, by W. Leaf. 2nd ed. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900–2. 883—32, 33

Iliad; with an introduction, a brief Homeric grammar, and notes by D. B. Monro. 2 vols. 12mo. (vol. 2 4th ed. revised.) Oxford, 1884–1903. 883—14, 15

HOMERUS—*contd.*

ODYSSEY.

Die homerische Odyssee; von A. Kirchhoff. Zweite umgearbeitete Auflage von 'Die homerische Odyssee und ihre Entstehung' und 'Die Composition der Odyssee.' 8vo. Berlin, 1879. 883—11

Die homerische Odyssee in der ursprünglichen sprachform wiederhergestellt von A. Fick. Roy. 8vo. Göttingen, 1883. (Beiträge zur kunde der indogermanischen sprachen, supplement band.) 883—28

Homer's Odyssey; ed., with English notes and appendices, by W. W. Merry, J. H. Riddell, and D. B. Monro. 8vo. Oxford, 1886–1901. 883—21, 22

1. Books I-XII; ed. by W. W. Merry and J. H. Riddell: ed. 2.
2. Books XIII-XIV; ed. by D. B. Monro.

Odyssey; with introduction, notes, &c., by W. W. Merry. 2 vols. 12mo. Oxford, 1880–82. H 13 S 12, 13

1. Books I-XII: 19th thousand.
2. Books XIII XXIV: 2nd ed.

HYMNS, &c.

The Homeric Hymns; ed., with preface, apparatus criticus, notes, and appendices, by T. W. Allen and E. E. Sikes. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 883—4

Hymni Homerici accedentibus epigrammatis et Batrachomyomachia Homero vulgo attributis; ex recensione A. Baumeister. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1858. (Corpus poetarum epicorum Graecorum consilio et studio Arminii Koechly editum, 2, *with first title-page* Homeri Carmina, vol. III.) H 10 R 18

TRANSLATIONS.

Iliad; done into English by A. Lang, W. Leaf, and E. Myers. Revised ed. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 883—16

Iliad; done into English verse by A. S. Way. 3 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1885–88. 883—18–20

The Iliad of Homer: a translation by J. G. Cordery. New and cheaper ed. revised. 8vo. Lond., 1890. 883—13

Odyssey; trans. by G. H. Palmer. 20th impression. 8vo. Boston (n.d.) 883—27

Odyssey; trans. by J. W. Mackail; books I-XVI. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903–5. 883—23, 24

The Odyssey rendered into English Prose for the use of those who cannot read the original; by S. Butler. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 883—26

The Tale of Troy. (Warr, Prof. G. C. W., and Crane, W.—Echoes of Hellas.) F883—1

CRITICISM.

The Authoress of the Odyssey. [*See* Butler, S.] 883—3

The Growth of the Homeric Poems. [*See* Wilkins, G.] 883—2

Homer and Theocritus. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

Homer and the Homeridæ. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 6.] 824—22

HOMERUS—*contd.*

CRITICISM—*contd.*

The Homeric Age; and, The Homeric Dialect. [*See* Ridgeway, Prof. W.—The Early Age of Greece, 1.] B 43 R 3

Homeric Society. [*See* Keller, A. G.] 913—49

On translating Homer. [*See* Garnett, R.—Essays of an ex-Librarian.] 804—4

Questions homériques; par F. Robiou. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 27.] 883—5

HOMMEL, Prof. Fritz.

Explorations in Arabia. (Hilprecht, H. V.—Explorations in Bible Lands.) 913—67

HOMO, Léon.

Essai sur le règne de l'Empereur Aurélien (270–275). [*See* Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibliothèque, I, 89.] 937—4

HONDT, Pieter de. [*See* Canisius, P.]

HONGKONG :—*Official Publications.*

Bacteriological Sub-Department.

Research into epidemic and epizootic plague; by W. Hunter. Sm. fol. Hongkong, 1904. Q616—7

Blue Book.

Blue Book, 1898–99. 2 vols. sm. fol. Victoria, 1899–1900. E

Parliament.

Papers laid before the Legislative Council of Hongkong, 1899. Fol. Hongkong, 1900. E

HOOD, Paxton.

Scottish Characteristics. 8vo. Lond., 1883. 914—16

HOOD, Samuel Hood, 1st Viscount.

Extracts from the papers of Samuel, 1st Viscount Hood. [*See* Navy Records Soc.—Pubs., 20.] E

HOOD, Thomas.

Hood. [*See* Henley, W. E. —Views and Reviews.] 804—6

HOOD, Dr. Wharton Peter.

Treatment of Injuries by Friction and Movement. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 617—1

HOOK, James Clark.

Life and work of J. C. Hook, R.A.; by F. G. Stephens. [*See* Art Journal—Art Annual, 1888.] E

HOOKE, Robert.

Extracts from "Micrographia: or some physiological descriptions of minute bodies made by magnifying glasses, with observations and inquiries thereupon." (Alembic Club—Reprints, 5.) 540—10

HOOKER, Sir Joseph Dalton, F.R.S.
Flora Nigritiana. (Hooker, Sir W. J.—Niger Flora.) 581—48

[Descriptions for] *Curtis's Botanical Magazine.* [*See Curtis's Botanical Magazine.*] E

[Edition of] The Genera of South African Plants. [*See* Harvey, Dr. W. H.] 581—49

———, and THOMSON, Dr. Thomas.
Introductory Essay to the Flora Indica. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1855. A 46 V 11

HOOKER, Rev. Richard.
The Works of that learned and judicious divine Mr. Richard Hooker, with an account of his life and death by Isaac Walton; arranged by Rev. J. Keble. 4th ed. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1863. 208—10–12

Richard Hooker; by Rev. A. J. Mason. [*See* Church Hist. Soc.—Typical English Churchmen.] 922—38

HOOKER, Sir William Jackson.
Niger Flora: or, an enumeration of the Plants of Western Tropical Africa, collected by the late Dr. T. Vogel, botanist to the voyage of the expedition sent by Her Britannic Majesty to the River Niger in 1841, under the command of Capt. H. D. Trotter, R.N., &c.; including Spicilegia Gorgonea, by P. B. Webb, and Flora Nigritiana, by Dr. J. D. Hooker and G. Bentham; with a sketch of the life of Dr. Vogel. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1849. 581—48

Species Filicum: being Descriptions of the known Ferns, particularly of such as exist in the Author's Herbarium or are with sufficient accuracy described in Works to which he has had access. Illust. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1846–64. A 48 Q 1–5

1. Gleicheniaceæ, Polypodieæ, Davallieæ.
2. Pterideæ.
3. Lomarieæ, Asplenieæ.
4. Scolopendrieæ, Aspidiaceæ, Polypodieæ.
5. Polypodieæ (*contd.*), Grammitideæ Acrostichieæ.

HOOLE, Rev. Samuel.
Poems: consisting of Modern Manners, Aurelia, The Curate, and other pieces never before published. 2 vols. (in 1) 12mo. Lond., 1790. 821—82

HOOPER, Frederick.
The Woollen and Worsted Industries of Yorkshire. (Ashley, W. J.—British Industries.) 338—1

———, and GRAHAM, James.
Commercial Education at home and abroad. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 650—2

HOOPER, Rev. Richard.
[Edition of] Poetical Works of George Sandys. [*See* Sandys, G.] H 11 R 21, 22

HOOPER, William George.
Aether and Gravitation. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 530—9

"HOP." [*See* Hopkins, L.]

HOP, Cornelius.
[Part-authorship of] Notulen gehouden ter Staten-Vergadering van Holland (1671–75). [*See* Utrecht—Historisch Genootschap—Werken, 3de serie, 19.] E

HOPE, Dr. Edward William, and BROWNE, Dr. Edgar Athelstane.
Manual of School Hygiene. Illust. 8vo. Camb., 1901. A 48 T 4

HOPE, Elizabeth Reid, Lady.
[Life of] Gen. Sir Arthur Cotton. [*See* Cotton, Gen. Sir A.] C 25 T 19

HOPE, George.
Westralia: south-western districts. [*See Geraldton Express.*] F919—2

HOPE, Sir John. [*See* Hopetoun, 4th Earl.]

HOPE, Laurence. *Pseud.* [*See* Nicolson, Violet.]

HOPE, Linton.
Small Yacht Construction and Rigging. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1902. Q699—2

HOPE, Robert Charles.
Glossary of dialectal place-nomenclature; to which is appended a list of family surnames pronounced differently from what the spelling suggests. 2nd ed. Sq. 12mo. Lond., 1883. 929—10

HOPETOUN, John Hope, 4th Earl.
The Earl of Hopetoun. [*See* Shand, A. I.—Wellington's Lieutenants.] 923—239

HOPF, Charles.
Chroniques gréco-romanes inédites ou peu connues, publiées avec notes et tables généalogiques par C. Hopf. 8vo. Berlin, 1873. 949—8

HOPKINS, Albert A.
[Part-authorship of] *Scientific American* Reference-book. [*See* Scientific American.] 603—5

HOPKINS, Andrew Delmar.
Bulletins; n.s. nos. 21, 28, 32, 48. (United States—Entom. Bur.) E

21. Insect enemies of forests in the north-west.
28. Insect enemies of the spruce in the north-west.
32. Insect enemies of the pine in the Black Hills Forest Reserve.
48. Catalogue of exhibits of insect enemies of forests and forest products at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904.

Bulletin; no. 38, pt. 3. (United States—Forestry Bur.) E
38, pt. 3. Insect enemies of the redwood.

HOPKINS, Prof. Edward Washburn.
India, old and new. (Yale University—Bicentennial Pubs.) 954—3

HOPKINS, George Milton.
Experimental Science: elementary, practical, and experimental physics. 23rd ed., revised and enlarged. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1902. 530—4, 5

HOPKINS, Prof. Herbert Müller.
The Torch. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1903. 813 3

HOPKINS, John Castell.
Progress of Canada in the Century. 8vo. Toronto, 1902. (Nineteenth Century Ser.) 971—1

The *Canadian Annual Review of Public Affairs.* [*See Canadian Annual Review of Public Affairs.*] E

[Editorship of] *Morang's Annual Register of Canadian Affairs.* [*See* Morang's Annual Register of Canadian Affairs.] E

[Part-editorship of] Nineteenth Century Series. [*See* Nineteenth Century Series.]

HOPKINS, Livingston.
On the hop! a selection from the Australian drawings of Livingston Hopkins ("Hop" of *The Bulletin*). With Portr. Fol. Sydney, 1904. F741—5

HOPKINS, Tighe.
The Man in the Iron Mask. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 26 S 25

HOPLEY, Catherine Cooper.
British Reptiles and Batrachians. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1888. (Young Collector Ser.) 598—1

HOPPER, Clarence.
[Edition of] A London Chronicle, Henry VII–Henry VIII; and, The Childe of Bristow, by J. Lydgate. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 73.] E

[Edition of] Sir Francis Drake's memorable service done against the Spaniards in 1587, written by R. Leng. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 87.] E

HOPPER, Nora. [*See* Chesson, Nora.]

HOPPIN, Prof. James Mason.
Great epochs in Art History. Illust. 8vo. Boston, 1901. 709—3

HOPPIN, Prof. Joseph Clark.
Argos, Io, and the *Prometheus* of Aeschylus. (Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.) J 26 T 12

The vases and vase fragments. (Archaeological Inst. of America and American School of Classical Studies at Athens—The Argive Heraeum, 2.) F913—8

[Part-authorship of] The Terra-cotta reliefs. (Archaeological Inst. of America and American School of Classical Studies at Athens—The Argive Heraeum, 2.) F913—8

HOPPNER, John.
John Hoppner; by H. P. K. Skipton. With portrait and Illustr. 18mo. Lond., 8905 (Little Books on Art), 927—93

HORATIUS FLACCUS, Quintus.
Opera; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit E. C. Wickham. 8vo. Oxonii, 1903. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 874—8

The Epistles; ed., with notes, by A. S. Wilkins. 12mo. Lond., 1886. H 13 S 14

The Satires; ed., with notes, by A. Palmer. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1885. H 13 S 15

Q. Horatius Flaccus, recognitus a I. Gow. (Postgate, Prof. J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 1.) Q871—1

Werke; [übersetzt] von J. H. Voss. 2 vols. 12mo. Heidelberg, 1806. [Leichhardt Relics.] 874—9, 10

Encore un à peu près des Epîtres d'Horace. (Mathieu, A.—Œuvres en vers, 5.) 874—11

[Translations from.] (Derby, 14th Earl of.—Translations of Poems.) 808—6

Catullus *vs.* Horace. [*See* Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.] J 26 T 12

The preposition AB in Horace. [*See* Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.] J 26 T 12

HORDER, William Garrett.
Treasury of American Sacred Song; with notes explanatory and biographical. Enlarged ed. 8vo. Lond., 1900. H 13 V 22

HORDERN, Edward, and SONS.
Old and New Sydney; reprinted from the *Sydney Morning Herald* by permission of the proprietors. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) 919—65

HORDIJK, C. Pijnacker.
[Edition of] Willelmi capellani in Brederode postea monachi et procuratoris Egmondensis chronicon. [*See* Utrecht—Historisch Genootschap—Werken, 3de serie, 20.] E

HÔRMÎZD, Rabban, and BAR-ʿIDTÂ, Rabban.
The histories of Rabban Hôrmîzd the Persian and Rabban Bar-ʿIdtâ; the Syriac texts ed. with English trans. by E. A. W. Budge. 2 vols. (in 3) 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Semitic Text and Trans. Ser.) 922—3-5

HORNE, L. T.
The Postal Communications of the Empire. (British Empire Ser., 5.) 910—42

HORNE, Richard Hengist.
The History of Napoleon; and the Second Funeral of Napoleon Bonaparte. [*See* Napoleon Bonaparte.] B 18 V 14, 15

HORNER, Joseph.
Elementary Treatise on Hoisting Machinery, including the elements of Crane construction Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 621—60

HORNER, Susan and Joanna.
Walks in Florence and its environs. New ed., revised and enlarged. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1884. 914—144, 145

HÖRNES, Moriz.
[Edition of] Paläontologie von Neu-Seeland. [*See* Vienna —Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Geologischer Theil, 1, pt. 2.] Q508—32

HORNUNG, Ernest William.
The Belle of Toorak. 8vo. Lond., 1900. MJ 3 U 20

HORROCKS, Maj. William Heaton.
Introduction to the Bacteriological Examination of Water. [With Bibliography.] Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 589—32

HORSBURGH, Edward Lee Stuart.
Girolamo Savonarola. [*See* Savonarola, G.] C 27 P 14

HORSFALL, Thomas Coghlan.
The improvement of the dwellings and surroundings of the people: the example of Germany. [*See* Manchester and Salford Citizens' Assoc. for the improvement of the unwholesome dwellings and surroundings of the people.] 331—77

HORSFALL DESTRUCTOR CO., Ltd.
Destructor details: the latest improvements and how they are obtained. Illust. Obl. 32mo. (n.p.n.d.) 628—24
The Horsfall Destructors: report by the Rt. Hon. Lord Kelvin and Prof. A. Barr. Imp. 8vo. Leeds (n.d.) Q628—14
"Horsfall" Destructors, lists 1 and 2. Illust. 2 vols. obl. 12mo. Leeds, 1903. 628—18
The "Loidis" patent system of forced draught, fuel economy, and smoke prevention. Illust. Obl. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 621—70

HORSLEY, Gerald C.
[Illustrations to] History of Gothic Art in England. [*See* Prior, E. S.—History of Gothic Art in England.] Q723—2

HORSLEY, John William, Canon.
Crime and gambling. (Rowntree, B. S.—Betting and Gambling.) 175—2

HORSTMANN, Dr. Carl.
[Editorship of] Publications 85–88, 98, 100. (Early English Text Soc.) E
85. Three Kings of Cologne; by John of Hildesheim.
86. Lives of Women Saints of our Contrie of England (c. 1610–15).
87. Early South-English Legendary, or Lives of Saints, vol. 1.
88. Life of Saint Werburge of Chester; by H. Bradshaw.
98. Minor Poems of the Vernon MS, pt. 1.
100. Life of St. Katharine of Alexandria; by John Capgrave.

HORT, Rev. Fenton John Anthony.
Judaistic Christianity: a course of lectures. 8vo. Lond., 1898. 270—13
Sermons on the Books of the Bible; selected from the Volume of Village Sermons. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 28 Q 1

HORTH, A. C.
Repoussé Metalwork: a scheme of sheet metalwork for schools and amateurs. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Text-books of Technology.) 671—6

HORTICULTURAL ASSOCIATION OF N.S.W.
Chat on daffodils; by P. Barr. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) 716—9

HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.
Transactions. Vols. 1–7, and 2nd ser. vols. 1–3, 1805–48. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1820–48. Q716—1–10

HORTON, Rev. Robert Forman.
From Gethsemane to Olivet. (Sparrow, W. S.—The Gospels in Art.) Q755—1
[Introduction to] What is Catholicism? [*See* Scherer, E.] G 26 S 17

HORVÁTH, Géza.
Hemiptera. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

HORWOOD, Alfred John.
[Edition of] A commonplace book of John Milton. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 16, 16*.] E
[Edition of] Year-books, Edward I and Edward III. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 31.] E

HOSIE, Alexander.
Manchuria: its people, resources, and recent history. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. D 22 T 8

HOSKINS, Prof. L. M.
Elements of Graphic Statics: a text-book for students of engineering. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1892. 531—7

HOSMER, Rev. George W.
The People and Politics; or, The Structure of States and the significance and relation of political forms. 8vo. Lond., 1883. 321—2

HOSMER, Prof. James Kendall.
A short history of Anglo-Saxon Freedom: the polity of the English-speaking race outlined in its inception, development, diffusion, and present condition. 8vo. Lond., 1890. 342—16
Samuel Adams. [*See* Adams, S.] C 29 R 4

HOSMER, Ralph Sheldon.
Bulletin; no. 30. (United States—Forestry Bur.) E
30. Forest working plan for township 40, New York State Forest Reserve; [with E. S. Bruce].

HOSSFELD'S SERIES.
Hossfeld's Japanese Grammar. [*See* Weintz, H. J.] 495—2

HOTEL MARLBOROUGH, Sydney.
Visitors' guide to Sydney and the various health or pleasure resorts in the vicinity. Illust. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) 919—66

HOTHO, Heinrich Gustav.
[Edition of] Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel's Werke. [*See* Hegel, G. W. F.] 193—15-36

HOTINE, F. M.
[Editorship of] Modern Billiards. [*See* Roberts, J., jun.] 794—3

HOTZ, Lucy.
[Translation of] David the King; by M. Dieulafoy. [*See* David, King of Israel.] 220—19

[Translation of] A Woman's wanderings and trials during the Anglo-Boer War. [*See* De la Rey, Jacoba E.] 968—20

HOUGH, P. M.
Dutch Life in town and country. 12mo. Lond., 1901. (Our Neighbours.) 914—185

HOUGHTON, 2nd Baron. [*See* Crewe, Earl.]

HOUGHTON, Richard Monckton Milnes, 1st Baron.
Lord Houghton. [*See* Escott, T. H. S.—Politics and Letters.] 824—67

HOUISON, Dr. Andrew.
Letter to C. R. Blaxland. (Blaxland, G.—Journal of a tour across the Blue Mountains.) 919—30

HOULDING, John R., "Old Boomerang."
A seasonable plea for the poor and needy. (Benevolent Soc. of N.S.W.—1,000 little children in need of food.) Q361—2

HOUSE, Dr. Frederick Maurice.
[Appendix to] Report on Exploration of North-west Kimberley, 1901; by F. S. Brockman. [*See* Western Australia—Kimberley Exploration Expedition, 1901.] Q919—3

HOUSE BEAUTIFUL. Illust. Vols. 1–18, Dec., 1896–Nov., 1905. 18 vols. (in 11) roy. 8vo. and 4to. Chicago, 1896–1905. E

HOUSEHOLD CONVENIENCES: being the experience of many practical writers. Illust. 12mo. New York, 1884. 640—3

HOUSEHOLD LIBRARY OF EXPOSITION.
Law of the Ten Words. [*See* Dykes, Rev. J. O.] 222-6

HOUSMAN, Prof. Alfred Edward.
[Edition of] Astronomicon liber primvs. [*See* Manilius, M.] 871—2

[Edition of] D. Ivnii Ivvenalis Satvrae. [*See* Iuvenalis, D. Iunius.] 877—6

[Recension of] Ovidi Ibis. [*See* Postgate, Prof. J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 1.] Q871—1

[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

HOUSMAN, Laurence.
An Englishwoman's Love Letters. *Anon.* 8vo. Lond., 1901. J 27 Q 19

[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

HOUSSAY, Frédéric.
The Industries of Animals. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1893. 591—11

HOUSTON, Dr. Alexander Cruickshank.
Report on land treatment of sewage (1, general report; 3, bacteriological report). (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Sewage Treatment and Disposal Roy. Comm.—Supp. vols. to 4th rept., 4.) Q628—7

Report on the bacteriological examination of Estuarial Waters and Shell-fish. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Sewage Treatment and Disposal Royal Comm.—Fourth Report, vol. 3.] Q628—6

HOUSTON, Edwin James.
Outlines of Forestry. 12mo. Philad., 1893. 634—10

HOUSTON, M. [Mrs.]
Sylvanus Redivivus (Rev. John Mitford); with a short memoir of his friend and fellow naturalist Edward Jesse. [*See* Mitford, Rev. J.] 925—1

HOUTIN, Albert.
La question biblique chez les catholiques de France au XIXe siècle. 2e éd., revue et augmentée. 8vo. Paris, 1902. 220—14

HOUZÉ, Dr. É., and JACQUES, Dr. Victor.
Les Australiens du Musée du Nord: étude d'anthropologie. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1885. 572—4

HOVEDEN, Roger de.
Chronica. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 51.) E

HOVENDEN, Frederick.
On False Education: a series of letters originally published in the *Pall Mall Gazette* showing some of the great absurdities in Mathematical Science, especially in relation to Physical Science. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1902. 510—2

What is Life? or, Where are we? What are we? Whence did we come? and Whither do we go? 2nd ed. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 576—1

HOVENDEN, John Eykyn.
Supplement to Vesey jun.'s Reports of Cases in Chancery. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 34.) E

[Edition of] Reports of Cases; by Hon. R. Freeman, [*See* Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 22.] E

HOVESTADT, H.
Jena Glass, and its scientific and industrial applications; trans. by J. D. Everett, F.R.S., and Alice Everett. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 666—1

HOVEY, Richard.
Launcelot and Guenevere: a poem in dramas 3 vols. 12mo. Boston, 1898–99. H 13 W 41–43
1. The Quest of Merlin.
2. The Marriage of Guenevere.
3. The Birth of Galahad.
[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

HOW, Frederick Douglas.
Six great schoolmasters: Hawtrey, Moberly, Kennedy, Vaughan, Temple, Bradley. With Portraits, Illust., and fac-similes. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 922—90

"HOW TO" SERIES.
How to Speculate in Mines. [*See* Wall, W. W.] 332—19
How to study English Literature. [*See* Knowlson, T. S.] 807—1
How to succeed as a journalist. [*See* Pendleton, J.] 070—3
How to succeed in your Examination. [*See* Wade, G. A.] 371—7

HOWARD, Prof. Albert Andrew.
Notes on a 15th century MS of Suetonius. (Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.) J 26 T 12

HOWARD, Burton J.
Bulletin; no. 66. (United States—Chem. Bur.) E
66. Fruits and fruit products: [with L. S. Munson.]

HOWARD, Cecil.
Life and Reminiscences of E. L. Blanchard. [*See* Blanchard, E. L. L.] 928—38, 39

HOWARD, Esme.
[Contributions to] Labour and Life of the People. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—25–28
[Contributions to] Life and Labour of the People in London. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—29–37

HOWARD, Maj.-Gen. Francis.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

HOWARD, George Elliott.
History of Matrimonial Institutions, chiefly in England and the United States, with an introductory analysis of the literature and the theories of primitive marriage and the family. 3 vols. 8vo. Chicago, 1904. 392—4–6

HOWARD, George William Frederick, 7th Earl of Carlisle. [*See* Carlisle, 7th Earl of.]

HOWARD, H. L. *Pseud.* [*See* Wells, C.]

HOWARD, Henry Newman,
Savonarola: a city's tragedy. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 822—563

HOWARD, Dr. John, F.R.S.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 33

HOWARD, John Raymond.
Henry Ward Beecher. [*See* Beecher, Rev. H. W.] C 28 R 4

HOWARD, Dr. Joseph Jackson.
Visitation of Ireland; ed. by F. A. Crisp. Vols. 1–4. 4 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1897–1904. K 10 V 11–14 †

————, and CRISP, Frederick Arthur.
Visitation of England and Wales. Illust. Vols. 1–12, and Notes, vols. 1–5. 17 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1893–1904. K 19 U 4–26 †

HOWARD, Leland Ossian.
Bulletins; n.s. nos. 4, 25. (U.S.—Entomolog. Bur.) E
4, 4 (rev. ed.) Household insects of the United States; [with C. L. Marlatt].
25. Mosquitoes of the United States.

HOWARD, Montague.
Old London Silver: its history, its makers and its marks. Illust. 4to. New York, 1903. Q671—1

HOWARD, W.
[Part-authorship of] Beautiful-leaved plants. [*See* Lowe, E. J.] Q716—11

HOWARD, Walter.
The Howard Papers, with a Biographical Pedigree and Criticism; by H. K. S. Causton. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 929—2

HOWARD ASSOCIATION.
Christianity amongst prisoners. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 364—6
Prisoners and criminal treatment. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 364—6
Report, October, 1900. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. E

HOWARD FAMILY. [*See* Norfolk, Ducal House of.]

HOWE, Daniel Wait.
The Puritan Republic of the Massachusetts Bay in New England. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1899. B 42 Q 3

HOWE, E. R. J. Gambier.
Catalogue of British and American Book Plates (Franks Bequest). [*See* British Museum.] Q097—2–4

HOWE, Henry Marion.
Metallurgy of Steel. 2nd ed. Illust. Vol. 1. Imp. 4to. New York, 1891. F669—1

HOWE, Maud.
[Part-authorship of] Laura Bridgman, Dr. Howe's famous pupil, and what he taught her. [*See* Bridgman, Laura D.] 920—120

HOWE, Adm. Richard, Earl.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Mahan, Capt. A. T.—Types of Naval Officers.] 923—233

HOWE, Dr. Samuel Gridley.
Laura Bridgman, Dr. Howe's famous pupil, and what he taught her. [*See* Bridgman, Laura D.] 920—120

HOWELL, Arthur H.
North American Fauna, 20. (United States—Biol. Surv. Div.) E
20. Revision of the skunks of the genus chincha.

HOWELL, George.
Labour Legislation, Labour Movements and Labour Leaders. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 331—63

HOWELLS, William Dean.
Heroines of Fiction. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 808—11, 12

Literary Friends and Acquaintances: a personal retrospect of American Authorship. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. C 27 S 25

Literature and Life: studies. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 814—7

London Films. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 914—250

HOWES, Prof. George Bond, F.R.S.
Atlas of Practical Elementary Zootomy (being a revised ed. of the zoological portion of the Atlas of Practical Elementary Biology); with preface to the 1st ed. by the late Rt. Hon. Prof. T. H. Huxley, F.R.S. Roy. 4to. Lond., 1902. Q591—2

HOWES, Prof. George Edwin.
The Use of μή with the participle where the negative is influenced by the construction upon which the participle depends. (Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.) J 26 T 12

HOWIE, John.
The Scots Worthies; revised, from the author's original ed., by Rev. W. H. Carslaw. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1870. 922—56

Sermons; with Biographical Notice. (Sermons delivered in times of Persecution in Scotland.) 252—82

HOWISON, Prof. George Holmes.
The Limits of Evolution, and other essays illustrating the metaphysical theory of personal idealism. 8vo. New York, 1901. 149—3

HOWITT, Alfred William.
The native tribes of South-east Australia. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 990—1

[Part-authorship of] Legends of the Dieri and kindred tribes of Central Australia. [*See* Anthropol. Inst. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Journal, 34.] E

HOWITT, Mary [Mrs. W.]
William and Mary Howitt. [*See* Symonds, Miss E. M. —Little Memoirs of the 19th Century.] 920—22

HOWITT, William.
William and Mary Howitt. [*See* Symonds, Miss E. M. —Little Memoirs of the 19th Century.] 920—22

HOWITT-WATTS, Anna Mary. [*See* Watts, Anna Mary.]

HOWLETT, Richard.
[Edition of] Chronicles of the reigns of Stephen, Henry II, and Richard I. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 82.] E

[Edition of] Monumenta Franciscana, 2. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 4.] E

HOWORTH, J.
Art of repairing and riveting glass, china and earthenware. [Reprinted from the *Pottery Gazette.*] 2nd ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 680—2

HOYM, Anna, Countess. [*See* Cosel, Countess.]

HOYT, Jehiel Keeler.
Cyclopedia of Practical Quotations. New ed. Imp. 8vo. New York, 1899. K 18 S 25

HOZIER, Col. Henry Montague.
Lloyd's. (Avebury, Baron—King's Weigh House Lectures to Business Men.) 650—1

HOZUMI, Prof. Nobushige.
Ancestor-worship. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

HUART, Clément.
History of Arabic Literature; [trans. by Lady Mary Loyd.] With Bibliography. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Short Histories of the Literatures of the World.) 892—3

[Translation and edition of] Anîs el-'Ochchâq, traité des termes figurés relatifs à la description de la beauté; par Cheref-eddîn-Râmi. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 25.] 891—16

HUBBARD, Elbert.
Little Journeys to the Homes of Eminent Painters. Illust. 12mo. 1901. 927—18

Little Journeys to the Homes of Good Men and Great. Illust. 12mo. 1901. 928—13

Walt Whitman. (Little Journeys to the Homes of American Authors.) 928—2

HUBBARD, Ernst.
The Utilisation of Wood-waste; trans. from the 2nd ed. by M. J. Salter. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 674—2

HUBBARD, Gardiner Greene.
The Story of the rise of the Oral Method in America as told in the writings of the late Hon. G. G. Hubbard; [with introduction by Mabel G. Bell.] With Portr. 8vo. Wash., 1898. 371—23

HUBBARD, Rev. William.
The Introspection and Outlook of Spenser. (Spenser, E, —Complete Works, 1.) Y821

HUBBARD, William F.
Bulletins; nos. 46, 59. (United States—Forestry Bur.) E
46. Basket Willow.
59. Maple Sugar industry; [with W. F. Fox].

HUBBELL, George Allen.
Horace Mann in Ohio: a study of the application of his public school ideals to college administration. [With Bibliography.] Roy. 8vo. New York, 1900. 378—77

HUBERT, Prof. Eugène.
Le Protestantisme à Tournai pendant le XVIIIe siècle: étude d'histoire politique et religieuse. 4to. Bruxelles, 1903. Q284—1
La torture aux Pays-Bas autrichiens pendant le XVIIIe siècle: son application, ses partisans et ses adversaires, son abolition; étude historique. 4to. Bruxelles, 1897. Q340—1

HUBERTI, Gustave.
Aperçu sur l'histoire de la Musique Religieuse des Italiens et des Néerlandais. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1873. 783—3

HÜBNER, Joseph Alexandre, Comte de.
Comte de Hübner. [*See* Duff, Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. G.—Out of the Past, 2.] 920—4

HÜBNER, Julius.
[Translation and edition of] The Dyeing of Paper Pulp. [*See* Erfurt, J.] Q676—1

HUBRECHT, A. A. W.
Furchung und Keimblattbildung bei Tarsius spectrum. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 8, Tweede Sectie.) E

HUDLESTON, Rev. John.
[Part-authorship of] A Summary of Occurrences relating to the Miraculous preservation of King Charles II. (Fea, A.—The Flight of the King.) 923—19, 20

HUDSON, Thomson Jay.
The Evolution of the Soul, and other essays. With Portr. and biographical sketch. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 130—4
The Law of Mental Medicine: the correlation of the facts of psychology and histology in their relation to mental therapeutics. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 615—19

HUDSON, William Henry, C.M.Z.S.
Birds and Man. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 598—20

HUDSON, William Henry, of Cornell University.
Rousseau and Naturalism in Life and Thought. [*See* Rousseau, J. J.] 194—2

HUEFFER, Ford H. Madox.
Holbein. [*See* Holbein, H., jr.] 759—38

HUFELAND, Dr. Christoph Wilhelm.
Die Kunst das menschliche Leben zu verlängern. 2 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Jena, 1798. [Leichhardt Relics.] 612—16

HUFELAND, Gottlieb.
Recension von Gottlieb Hufeland's Versuch über den Grundsatz des Naturrechts. [*See* Kant, 1.—Sämmtliche Werke, 4.] 193—6

HUFFORD, Lois Grosvenor.
Shakespeare in tale and verse. 8vo. New York, 1902. 822—43

HUGH, St., Bishop of Lincoln.
Magna vita S. Hugonis episcopi Lincolniensis. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 37.] E
Vita S. Hugonis. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 21—Giraldi Cambrensis opera, 7.] E

HUGH CAPET, King of France. [*See* Hugues, Capet.]

HUGHES, Alice.
Photographic portraiture as a profession. (Woman's Lib., 4.) 396—7

HUGHES, C. E.
The Praise of Shakespeare; compiled by C. E. Hughes, with a preface by S. Lee. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 822—40

HUGHES, Charles.
[Edition of] Shakespeare's Europe. [*See* Moryson, F.] Q914—31
[Edition of] Willobie his Avisa. [*See* Willoughby, H.] 821—200

HUGHES, Dorothea Price.
Life of Hugh Price Hughes. [*See* Hughes, Rev. H. P.] 922—73

HUGHES, Miss E. P.
Training of Teachers. (Roberts, R. D.—Education in the 19th Century.) G 26 R 20

HUGHES, Rev. Ernest Selwyn.
The needs and claims of the cities of Australia. (Australasian Student Christian Union—Australasia and the World's Evangelisation.) 266—1

HUGHES, George Edward.
Memoir of a Brother; by T. Hughes. 6th ed. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1874. C 28 S 11

HUGHES, Rev. Hugh Price.
The Morning Lands of History: a visit to Greece, Palestine, and Egypt. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 910—22
Life of Hugh Price Hughes; by his daughter. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 922—73

HUGHES, James Laughlin.
Dickens as an Educator. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Internat. Education Ser.) G 28 P 18
Froebel's Educational Laws for all Teachers. 8vo. New York, 1900. (Internat. Education Ser.) G 28 P 17

HUGHES, Surgeon-Capt. M. Louis.
Manual of Chiropody. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Army Medical Service.] 613—25

HUGHES, Mary Ann [Mrs. T.]
Letters and recollections of Sir Walter Scott; ed. by H. G. Hutchinson [with portr. of Mrs. Hughes and memoir by W. H. Hughes]. [*See* Scott, Sir W.] 928—62

HUGHES, Robert Edward.
The making of Citizens: a study in comparative education. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Contemporary Science Ser.) 372—13

HUGHES, Robert William.
Gen. Johnston. [*See* Johnston, Gen. J. E.] 923—256

HUGHES, Rupert.
The real New York. Drawings by H. Mayer. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 917—85

HUGHES, Thomas, Judge.
Tom Brown's School Days; by an Old Boy. [In Phonography.] 12mo. Lond., 1891. (National Phonographic Lib.) 653—21

Memoir of a Brother. [G. E. Hughes.] [*See* Hughes, G. E.] C 28 S 11

Prefatory Memoir [of Charles Kingsley]. (Kingsley, C.—Alton Locke, 1.) 823—48

HUGHES, W. H.
Introductory Sketch of Mrs. Hughes. (Scott, Sir W.—Letters and recollections; by Mrs. Hughes.) 928—62

HUGO, St. [*See* Hugh, St.]

HUGO, Victor (*in full* Victor Marie, Comte.)
Dernière gerbe. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1902. 841—36

The Love Letters of Victor Hugo, 1820–22, with comment by P. Meurice; trans. by Elizabeth W. Latimer. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. C 29 S 1

Notre-Dame of Paris; trans. into English; with a critical introduction by A. Lang. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Century of French Romance.) 843—5

Poems; trans. by Sir George Young. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 841—37

L'évolution démocratique de Victor Hugo; par J. Garsou. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1904. 928—123

Hugo. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

Hugo. [*See* Régnier, H. P. J. de—Figures et Caractères.] 844—7

The modern French novel. [*See* Barry, Rev. W.—Heralds of Revolt.] 804—1

Victor Hugo. [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Good Men and Great.] 928—13

Victor Hugo on the great French Puzzle. [*See* Hamley, Sir E.—Shakespeare's Funeral.] 824—49

Victor Hugo's Romances. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.—Familiar studies.] 804—8

HUGUES CAPET, King of France.
Etudes sur le règne de Hugues Capet et la fin du xe siècle; par F. Lot. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sciences hist. et philol.—Bibl., 147.] 944—13

HUGUES CAPET: chanson de geste; publiée pour la première fois d'après le manuscrit unique de Paris par le marquis de la Grange. (Guessard, F.—Anciens poètes de la France, 8.) 841—17

HUISH, Marcus Bourne.
British Water-colour Art in the first year of the reign of King Edward VII, and during the century covered by the life of the Royal Society of Painters in Water Colours; illust. by the collection of drawings dedicated by that Society to their Majesties the King and Queen at their coronation. 4to. Lond., 1904. 759—5

Japan and its Art. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 709—18

Samplers and Tapestry Embroideries; also, The Stitchery of the same, by Mrs. Head. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1900. Q746—1

[Memoir and descriptions to] Happy England as painted by Helen Allingham. [*See* Allingham, Helen.] 758—1

HUISMAN, Michel.
La Belgique commerciale sous l'empereur Charles VI: la Compagnie d'Ostende; étude historique de politique commerciale et coloniale. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1902. 382—4

HUIZINGA, J.
Van den Vogel Charadrius. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen: Afd. Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks, 5.) E

HULL, Eleanor.
Pagan Ireland. 12mo. Lond., 1904. (Epochs of Irish History.) 941—47

HULL, Prof. William Isaac.
[Part-authorship of] History of Higher Education in Pennsylvania. [*See* United States—Education Bureau—Contributions to American Educational History, 33.] 370—27

HULME, Frederick Edward.
Proverb Lore. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 398—35
Wayside Sketches. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 504—4

HUMANITARIAN, The: a Monthly Magazine. Vols. 12–19, 1898–1901. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1901. [*All published.*] E

HUMBERT I, King of Italy.
The "Glorious House of Savoy." [*See* Sceusa, F.] 945—6

HUMBOLDT, Carl Wilhelm, Baron von.
Recension der Schrift "Ueber die unter dem Namen Bhagavad-Gita bekannte Episode des Mahabharata." [*See* Hegel, G. W. F.—Werke, 16.] 193—30

HUME, Alexander.
Poems; ed. from the text of Waldegrave (1599), with notes, appendices, and glossary, by Prof. A. Lawson. (Scottish Text Soc.—Pubs., 48.) E

HUME, David.
Philosophical Works; ed. [with introductions.] by T. H. Green and T. H. Grose. New impression. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898. 192—18
1, 2. Treatise of Human Nature.
3, 4. Essays moral, political, and literary.

David Hume and his influence on Philosophy and Theology; by Prof. J. Orr. 8vo. Edinb., 1903. (World's Epoch-makers.) 192—17

[Edition of] Contemporary Memoirs of Russia. [*See* Manstein, C. H., Baron von.] 947—3

Hume's criticism of the Cartesian Philosophy. [*See* Smith, N.—Studies in the Cartesian Philosophy.] 194—1

[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

HUME, Joseph.
Letter to Joseph Hume. [*See* Darling, Lieut.-Gen. R.] V342

HUME, Maj. Martin Andrew Sharp.
Spanish influence on English literature. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 820—29

The Spanish People: their origin, growth and influence. With Map and Bibliography. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Great Peoples.) 946—1

Treason and Plot: Struggles for Catholic Supremacy in the last years of Queen Elizabeth. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 43 R 5

The Love Affairs of Mary Queen of Scots: a political history. [*See* Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.] 923—12

HUME, Rev. Robert J.
Dr. Barrows in India and Japan. (Barrows, Rev. J. H.—Christianity the World-religion.) 204—3

HUMIÈRES, Vicomte Robert d'.
Through Isle and Empire; trans. by A. Teixeira de Mattos, with a prefatory letter by R. Kipling. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 910—62

HUMPHERY, George.
[Translation of] The Land of the Amazons. [*See* Santa-Anna Nery, F. J., Baron de.] 918—8

HUMPHREY, George Daniel, "Uloola."
A Fable, with other Verses. 12mo. Parramatta, 1900. MH 1 W 12

HUMPHREYS, Rev. Alfred Edward.
[Edition of] The Epistles of Timothy and Titus. [*See* Bibles and Testaments, English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 227—9

HUMPHREYS, Willard C.
Government and education in the United States. Roy. 8vo. New York (n.d.) 379—9

HUN, Marcus Tullius.
Table of subjects and of cross-reference: Legal Indexes. Roy. 4to. Albany, 1889. Q029—1

HUNGARY. [*See* Austria-Hungary.]

HUNT, Arthur Surridge.
[Part-editorship of] Sayings of our Lord; New Sayings of Jesus and fragment of a lost Gospel. [*See* Egypt Expl. Fund—Græco-Roman Branch.] 232—10

[Part-editorship of] New Classical Fragments and other Greek and Latin papyri. [*See* Grenfell, B. P.] 091—11

[Part-editorship of] Oxyrhynchus Papyri. [*See* Egypt Exploration Fund—Graeco-Roman Branch.] Q093—1–4

HUNT, Miss Chandos Leigh. [*See* Wallace, Chandos Leigh Hunt.]

HUNT, Henry Ambrose.
Essay on Southerly Bursters; Types of Australian Weather. (Abercromby, R.—Three Essays on Australian Weather.) 551—30

HUNT, Leigh [*in full* James Henry Leigh].
The Indicator and the Companion: a miscellany for the fields and the fireside. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1845. [*Bound with* Hunt, L.—The Seer.] 824—16

The Seer; or, Common-places refreshed. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1850. 824—16

HUNT, W. L.
[Part-authorship of] Yachtsman's Guide to Sydney Harbour. [*See* Maclaurin, C.] 919—47

HUNT, William.
Then and now; or, Fifty Years of Newspaper Work; with an appendix. With Portr. 8vo. Hull, 1887. 072—2

HUNT, William, Artist.
Notes on Prout and Hunt. [*See* Ruskin, J.—Ruskin on Pictures, 2.] 750—7, 8

HUNT, Rev. William.
The English Church from its foundation to the Norman Conquest (597—1066). (Stephens, W. R. W., Dean—History of the English Church, 1.) 274—10

[Part-editorship of] History of the English Church. [*See* Stephens, W. R. W., Dean.] 274—10–13

HUNT, William Holman.
Pre-Raphaelitism and the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood. With portraits and Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 927—88, 89

Holman Hunt, or the religion of spiritual faith, [*See* Forsyth, Rev. P. T.—Religion in recent Art.] 753—2

Life and work of W. H. Hunt; by Alice Meynell and Archdeacon Farrar. [*See* Art Journal—Art Annual, 1893.] E

William Holman Hunt: the painter of the Christ [with reproductions] [*See* Bayliss, Sir W.—Five Great Painters of the Victorian Era.] 759—2

HUNTER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Archibald.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

HUNTER, Jessie, Lady.
[Edition of] The India of the Queen, and other essays. [*See* Hunter, Sir W. W.] 954—4

HUNTER, Dr. John.
Dr. John Hunter and the School of Hunterian Medicine. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 33

HUNTER, Rev. Joseph.
[Edition of] The diary of Dr. Thomas Cartwright, Bishop of Chester. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 22.] E

[Edition of] Ecclesiastical Documents. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 8.] E

HUNTER, Stanley B.
The Newbridge Gold-field; with appendix on The Matrix or McEvoy's Reef, Rheola, by E. J. Dunn. [*See* Victoria—Geol. Survey—Bull. 17.] E

HUNTER, William Alexander.
Research into epidemic and epizootic plague. [*See* Hongkong—Bacteriological Sub-Dept.] Q616—7

HUNTER, Dr. William, F.R.S.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 32

HUNTER, William Alexander.
Introduction to Roman law. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 349—17

HUNTER, Sir William Wilson.
History of British India. With Map. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1900. B 28 U 12, 13

1. To the overthrow of the English in the Spice Archipelago.
2. To the union of the Old and New Companies under the Earl of Godolphin's award.

[Incomplete, owing to author's death.]

The India of the Queen, and other essays; ed. by Lady Hunter, with an introduction by F. H. Skrine. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 954—4

Statistical Account of Bengal. With Maps and Illust. 20 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1875–77. 315—1–20

1. Districts of the twenty-four Parganas and Sundarbans.
2. Districts of Nadiyá and Jessor.
3. Districts of Midnapur and Húgli (including Howrah).
4. Districts of Bardwán, Bánkurá, and Birbhúm.
5. Districts of Dacca, Bákarganj, Faridpur, and Maimansinh.
6. Chittagong Hill Tracts, Chittagong, Noákhálí, Tipperah, Hill Tipperah [principally compiled by H. M. Kisch].
7. Districts of Maldah, Rangpur, and Dinájpur.
8. Districts of Rájsháhi and Bográ; [Bográ by C. J. O'Donnell.]
9. Districts of Murshidábád and Pábná; [Pábná by M. H. Kisch.]
10. Districts of Dárjiling and Jalpáigurí, and State of Kuch Behar.

HUNTER, Sir William Wilson——*contd.*

11. Districts of Patna [by D. B. Allen] and Sáran [by A. W. Mackie].
12. Districts of Gayá [by D. B. Allen] and Sháhábád [by D. B. Allen, A. W. Mackie, and H. H. Risley.]
13. Tirhut and Champáran [by A. W. Mackie].
14. Districts of Bhágalpur [by C. J. O'Donnell] and the Santál Parganás [by H. H. Risley].
15. Districts of Monghyr and Purniah [by C. J. O'Donnell].
16. Districts of Hazáribágh and Lohárdagá [by H. H. Risley].
17. Singbhum District, Tributary States of Chutia Nagpur and Manbhum [by H. H. Risley].
18. Districts of Cuttack and Balasor.
19. District of Puri and the Orissa Tributary State.
20. Fisheries and Botany of Bengal; by Surg.-Majs. Day, Buchanan-Hamilton, King, and Mr. Kurz; with General Index.

Life of Sir William Wilson Hunter, a Vice-President of the Royal Asiatic Society; by F. H. Skrine. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 928—102

The Famine of 1770 in Bengal [criticism of "The Annals of Rural Bengal."] [*See* Fiske, J.—The Unseen World.] 814—6

HUNTERIAN CLUB.
Complete Works of Thomas Lodge. [*See* Lodge, T.] E

HUNTER RIVER AGRICULTURAL & HORTICULTURAL ASSOCIATION, West Maitland, N.S.W.
Members' Pamphlet, 1899–1900, and Schedule of Prizes, 1900. 12mo. West Maitland, 1900. E

Schedule of Prizes, with rules and regulations, 1896. 8vo. West Maitland, 1896. E

HUNTER'S HILL AND LANE COVE MUNICIPAL COUNCIL.
Excursion to celebrate the official opening of the Hunter's Hill and Lane Cove Ferries New Wharf, no. 6 Jetty, Circular Quay, 3rd August, 1903. Illust. Obl. 18mo. Sydney, 1903. 919—44

HUNTINGDON, Henry of. [*See* Henry, archdeacon of Huntingdon.]

HUNTINGTON, Harwood.
Certain new derivatives in the Aromatic Series. Roy. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) 667—6

HUNTINGTON, Rev. James O. S.
Philanthropy: its success and failure; and, Philanthropy and Morality. (Addams, Jane—Philanthropy and Social Progress.) 361—5

HUNTLY, Charles Gordon, 11th Marquess of.
Travels, Sport, and Politics in the East of Europe. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1887. 914—202

HUON DE BORDEAUX: chanson de geste; publiée pour la première fois d'après les manuscrits de Tours, de Paris et de Turin par F. Guessard et C. Grandmaison. (Guessard, F.—Anciens poètes de la France, 5.) 841—14

HURD, Archibald S.
The British Fleet: is it sufficient and efficient? with an introduction by Admiral the Hon. Sir E. R. Fremantle. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. 354—15

How our Navy is run: a description of Life in the King's Fleet; with introduction by Rear-Adm. Lord Charles Beresford. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 359—1

Naval Efficiency: the war-readiness of the fleet. With Map, Diagrams, &c. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 359—2

HURRELL, Henry, and HYDE, Clarendon Golding.
The Joint Stock Companies Practical Guide. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1890. 347—27

HURRELL, John Weymouth.
Measured Drawings of old Oak English Furniture, also of some remains of architectural wood-work, plaster-work, metal-work, glazing, &c. Fol. Lond., 1902. F749—3

HURST, George H.
Dictionary of chemicals and raw products used in the manufacture of paints, colours, varnishes and allied preparations. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 667—12

Textile Soaps and Oils: a hand-book on the preparation, properties, and analysis of the soaps and oils used in textile manufacturing, dyeing, and printing. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 668—1

HUSMANN, George C.
Bulletin; no. 24. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
24. Manufacture and preservation of unfermented grape must.

HUSSEY, Mrs. Thomas John.
Illustrations of British Mycology: containing figures and descriptions of the Funguses of interest and novelty indigenous to Britain. Roy. 4to. Lond., 1847. Q589—1

HUSSEY, William Joseph.
Micrometrical observations of the double stars discovered at Pulkowa. [*See* California Univ.—Lick Obs.—Pubs., 5.] E

HUTCHEN, David, and WRIGHT, Henry Cecil.
The Land Transfer Acts of New Zealand, with introduction, notes, and forms. 8vo. New Plymouth, 1901. 333—11

HUTCHESON, Alexander.
[Introductory chapter to] Scottish Market Crosses. [*See* Small, J. W.] F913—12

HUTCHESON, Prof. Francis.
[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

HUTCHINS, Miss B. L.
Historical Development of the Factory Acts. (Webb, Beatrice—Case for the Factory Acts.) 338—37

———, and HARRISON, A.
A History of Factory Legislation; with a preface by S. Webb. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Studies in Economics and Political Science.) 338—36

HUTCHINSON, Rev. Arthur Blockey.
[Translation and ed. of] The Mind of Mencius. [*See* Mencius.] 181—13

HUTCHINSON, George T.
From the Cape to the Zambesi; with an introduction by Col. F. Rhodes. Illust. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 916—55

HUTCHINSON, Rev. Henry Neville.
Creatures of other days. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1894. 560—1

The Living Rulers of Mankind. Illust. 2 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1902. Q923—1, 2

———, and others.
Living Races of Mankind: a popular illustrated account of the customs, habits, pursuits, feasts, and ceremonies of the races of mankind throughout the world. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. sm. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) Q572—1, 2

HUTCHINSON, Horace Gordon.
[Edition of] Letters and recollections of Sir Walter Scott; by Mrs. Hughes. [*See* Scott, Sir W.] 928—62

HUTCHINSON, Thomas.
[Edition of] Complete Poetical Works of Percy Bysshe Shelley. [*See* Shelley, P. B.] 821—87

HUTCHINSON, Thomas, Governor of Massachusetts.
Thomas Hutchinson, last royal governor of Massachusetts. [*See* Fiske, J.—Essays, historical and literary, 1.] 904—4

HUTCHISON, Dr. Robert.
Food and the Principles of Dietetics. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 46 V 6

HUTH LIBRARY, The; or, Elizabethan-Jacobean unique or very rare books in verse and prose largely from the library of Henry Huth, Esq.; ed. with introductions, notes and illustrations, &c., by Rev. A. B. Grosart.

Prospectus. [*See* Grosart, Rev. A. B.]	090—3
Complete Works. [*See* Daniel, S.]	V821
Complete Works. [*See* Spenser, E.]	V821
Complete Works. [*See* Nashe, T.]	V822
Life and Complete Works. [*See* Greene, R.]	V822
Non-dramatic Works. [*See* Dekker, T.]	V824
Works. [*See* Harvey, G.]	V827

HUTTON, Capt. Alfred.
The Sword and the Centuries; or, Old Sword Days and Old Sword Ways: being a description of the various swords used in civilized Europe during the last five centuries, and of single combats which have been fought with them. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 45 Q 14

HUTTON, Rev. Arthur Wollaston.
[Introduction to] Lives of the English Saints. [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal.] 922—7-9

HUTTON, Edward.
The cities of Umbria. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 914—244

HUTTON, Maj.-Gen. Edward Thomas Henry.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

HUTTON, Capt. Frederick Wollaston, F.R.S.
The Lesson of Evolution. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 575—4

———, and DRUMMOND, James.
The Animals of New Zealand: an account of the colony's air-breathing vertebrates. With portr. of T. H. Potts and illust. 8vo. Christchurch, 1904. 591—26

HUTTON, J. Ernest.
Ignition in Petrol Engines. (Harmsworth, A. C.—Motors and Motor-driving.) 621—45

HUTTON, J. M.
The Jubilee Record of Palmer-street Presbyterian Church. [*See* Presbyterian Church, Palmer-st.] 285—6

HUTTON, James.
The centenary of Hutton's "Theory of the earth." [*See* Geikie, Sir A.—Landscape in history.] 551—2

HUTTON, Rev. Joseph Edmund.
The Moravian Contribution to the Evangelical Revival in England, 1742–55. (Tout, Prof. T. F., and Tait, J.—Historical Essays.] 904—10

HUTTON, Laurence.
Literary Landmarks of Oxford. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 378—35
Literary Landmarks of the Scottish Universities. With portraits and illust. 8vo. New York, 1904. 378—78
Talks in a library with Laurence Hutton; recorded by Isabel Moore. With portraits and illust. 8vo. New York, 1905. 818—2

HUTTON, William.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Marston, E.—Sketches of Booksellers.] C 27 P 13

HUTTON, Rev. William Holden.
By Thames and Cotswold. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 914—81
Constantinople: the story of the old Capital of the Empire. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1900. (Mediæval Towns.) 949—11
The influence of Christianity upon national character, illustrated by the lives and legends of the English Saints. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Bampton Lectures.) 922—6
S. John Baptist College. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (College Histories—Oxford.) 378—51
[Edition of] Letters of William Stubbs, Bishop of Oxford, 1825–1901. [*See* Stubbs, W.] 922—47

HUVELIN, Prof. Paul.
La notion de l' "iniuria" dans le très ancien droit romain. (Lyon University—Annales n.s. II 13.) 349—1

HUXLEY, Henrietta Anne [Mrs. T. H.]
"Tout comprendre c'est tout pardonner": Poem. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

HUXLEY, Leonard.
Life and Letters of Thomas Henry Huxley. [*See* Huxley, T. H.] C 26 T 12, 13

HUXLEY, Rt. Hon. Prof. Thomas Henry, F.R.S.
Lessons in Elementary Physiology. New ed. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1881. 612—4
Scientific Memoirs; ed. by Drs. M. Foster and E. R. Lankester. Illust. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1903. Q590—3–7
Life and Letters; by his Son. (With Bibliography.) 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 26 T 12, 13
Thomas Henry Huxley; by E. Clodd. 8vo. Edinb., 1902. (Modern English Writers.) 925—10
Thomas Henry Huxley: a sketch of his life and work; by P. C. Mitchell. 8vo. New York, 1900. (Leaders in Science.) C 26 U 10
[Preface to] Atlas of Practical Elementary Biology. (Howes, Prof. G. B.—Atlas of Practical Elementary Zootomy.) Q591—2
Huxley's Life and Work. [*See* Avebury, 1st Baron—Essays and Addresses, 1900–3.] 824—41
Reminiscences of Huxley. [*See* Fiske, J.—Essays, historical and literary, 2.] 904—5
Thomas Henry Huxley. [*See* Stephen, L.—Studies of a Biographer, 3.] 920—18
Thomas Henry Huxley. [*See* Ward, W.—Problems and Persons.] 282—5

HUYSMANS, Joris Karl.
A rebours. [*Reprint.*] 12mo. Paris, 1903. 843—31
A vau-l'eau. Eau-forte de A. Delâtre. 3e éd. 18mo. Paris, 1902. 843—32
L'Art moderne. Nouvelle éd. 12mo. Paris, 1902. 750—3
La Bièvre et Saint-Séverin. 12mo. Paris, 1898. 914—118
La Cathédrale. 24e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1903. 843—28
Certains. 3e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1898. 750—4
Croquis parisiens; eaux-fortes de Forain et Raffaelli. 8vo. Paris, 1880. V914
[With book-plate of Francisque Sarcey.]
De Tout. 3e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1902. 848—1
Un dilemme. 2e éd. 18mo. Paris, 1902. 843—33
En ménage. [*Reprint.*] 12mo. Paris, 1901. 843—30
En Rade. 12mo. Paris, 1887. 843—34
En Route. 25e éd., augmentée d'une préface. 12mo. Paris, 1903. 843—26

HUYSMANS, Joris Karl—*contd.*
En Route; trans. by C. K. Paul. 8vo. Lond., 1897. 843—27

Là-Bas. 22e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1904. 843—25

L'Oblat. 9e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1903. 843—29

Les sœurs Vatard. [*Reprint.*] 12mo. Paris, 1903. 843—35

Trois primitifs: les Grünewald du musée de Colmar; le Maître de Flémalle et la Florentine du musée de Francfort-sur-le-Mein. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1905. 755—2

The choice. [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in prose and verse.] 804—9

Huysmans' "The Cathedral." [*See* Courtney, W. L.—The development of Maurice Maeterlinck.] 804—3

Joris-Karl Huysmans [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton.] [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 840—6

Sainte Lydwine de Schiedam. [*See* Lydwine, Saint.] 922—31

HYCKE-SCORNER. (Manly, J. M.—Specimens of the Pre-Shakesperean Drama, 1.) 822—501

HYDE, Clarendon Golding.
[Part-authorship of] The Joint Stock Companies Practical Guide. [*See* Hurrell, H.] 347—27

HYDE, Douglas, "An Craoibhin Aoibhin."
The Love Songs of Connacht: being the fourth chapter of "The Songs of Connacht," collected and trans. by D. Hyde. 8vo. Dundrum, 1904. 891—23

An Craoibhin's Plays: The Twisting of the Rope; The Marriage; The Lost Saint; The Nativity. (Gregory, Lady—Poets and Dreamers.) 891—20

Casadh an t-Sugain; with translation by Lady Gregory. (*Samhain*, 1901.) E

An Naom ar Iarraid; with translation by Lady Gregory. (*Samhain*, 1902.) E

Teach na m-Bocht; with translation by Lady Gregory. (*Samhain*, 1903.) E

An Craoibhin's Poems [with translations]. [*See* Gregory, Lady—Poets and Dreamers.] 891—20

HYDE, Lilian Stoughton.
Favourite Greek Myths. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 292—3

HYDE, William DeWitt.
The Art of Optimism as taught by Robert Browning. 8vo. New York, 1900. 821—95

From Epicurus to Christ: a study in the principles of personality. 8vo. New York, 1904. 171—22

HYDERABAD:—*Official Publications.*
Chloroform Commissions.
Reports. (*Lancet, The*—The Lancet and Hyderabad Commissions on Chloroform.) Q615—1

HYGINUS, gromaticus.
De limitibus constituendis. (Blume, F.—Die Schriften der Römischen Feldmesser, 1.) 349—9

De limitibus, de condicionibus agrorum, de generibus controuersiarum. (Blume, F.—Die Schriften der Römischen Feldmesser, 1.) 349—9

HYMANS, Prof. Henri.
Brügge und Ypern. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1900. (Berühmte Kunststätten.) A 29 T 2

HYNDMAN, Frederick Arthur.
The Time of Transition; or, The Hope of Humanity. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 243—5

I

I.O. [*See* O., I.]

IAMBLICHUS, of Chalcis.
Philosophie de Jamblique. [*See* Decoster, F. V.—Des Antécédents du Néoplatonisme.] Q186—1

IAMBLICHUS, of Syria.
Δραματικόν. (Hercher, R.—Erotici Scriptores Graeci, 1.) J 19 R 38

"IAN MACLAREN." [*See* Watson, Rev. J.]

IBBOTSON, Fred.
[Part-authorship of] Analysis of Steel-works Materials. [*See* Brearley, H.] 669—9

IBIS, The: a Quarterly Journal of Ornithology. 1st–7th ser., vols. 1–6 in each; 1st ser., 1859–64; 2nd ser., 1865–70; 3rd ser., 1871–76; 4th ser., 1877–82; 5th ser., 1883–88; 6th ser., 1889–94; 7th ser., 1895–1900; 8th ser., vols. 1–5, 1901–5; with indexes. 48 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1859–1905. E

IBN AT-TIKTAKÂ. [*See* Safî ad-Dîn Mohammad.]

IBSEN, Henrik.
Peer Gynt: a dramatic poem; trans. by W. and C. Archer. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 839—7

Scene from Ibsen's "Love's Comedy"; by Prof. C. H. Herford. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

The Dramatist: Henrik Ibsen. [*See* Armstrong, R. A.—Makers of the 19th Century.] 901—2

Ibsen; by N. J. Gough. [*See* Sydney University Union—Union Book of 1902.] 378—74

"ICHNEUMON." [*See* Mitchell, T. L., jun.]

IDAHO:—*State Publications.*
Agricultural Experiment Station (College of Agriculture, University).
Bulletins; nos. 4, 11, 12, 14–16, 18, 23, 24, 30–33. E

IDDESLEIGH, Stafford Henry Northcote, Earl of.
Sir Stafford Henry Northcote, Earl of Iddesleigh. [*See* Bryce, Rt. Hon. J.—Studies in Contemporary Biography.] 920—27

IERONIMO, First Part of. (Kyd, T.—Works.) 822—552

IGNATIUS, Saint and Martyr.
Epistles, Acts of Martyrdom, Appendix Ignatiana. (Lightfoot, J. B., Bishop—Apostolic Fathers, 3–5.) 281—6, 7

ILBERT, Sir Courtenay Peregrine.
Legislative Methods and Forms. 8vo. Oxford, 1901. 328—1

ILES, George.
Flame, Electricity, and the Camera. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 46 V 5

ILIOWIZI, Henry.
In the Pale: stories and legends of the Russian Jews. Illust. 8vo. Philad., 1900. 398—30

ILLAWARRA AND SOUTH COAST STEAM NAVIGATION CO.
Illustrated Hand-book: a guide for the tourist and holiday-maker; ed. by W. Lorck. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. 919—70

ILLAWARRA AND SOUTH COAST TOURISTS' GUIDE, BUSINESS DIRECTORY, DIARY, &c. [so cover and running title: title-page] Directory and Gazetteer embracing about fifty Towns, &c. 12mo. Sydney, 1903. E

ILLAWARRA MERCURY, 1898–June, 1905, Oct.–Dec., 1905. 6 vols. fol. Wollongong, 1898–1905. E

ILLINGWORTH, Rev. John Richardson.
Reason and Revelation: an essay in Christian apology. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 239—2

ILLINOIS:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station (University).
Bulletins; nos. 25–27, 29, 32–49, 51–63, 65–86, 93, 94–101, 103, 104. E

Public Instruction Superintendent.
4th, 9th, 10th, and 21st Biennial Reports, 1861–62, 1871–Sept., 1874, July, 1894–June, 1896. 4 vols. 8vo. Springfield, 1862–96. E

Railroad and Warehouse Commission.
Annual Reports, 1871–83, 1886, 1891–93, 1895, 1897. 19 vols. 8vo. Springfield, 1872–97. E

ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY.
Catalog, 1901–2. 8vo. Urbana, 1902. E
Chemical Survey of the Water Supplies of Illinois: Preliminary Report by Prof. A. W. Palmer. Roy. 8vo. n.p., 1897. 543—4
Proceedings and Addresses at the Inauguration of A. S. Draper, LL.D., as president of the University of Illinois and at the dedication of Engineering Hall, Nov. 15, 1894. With Portr. of President Draper and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Urbana, 1895. 378—68
The University of Illinois. [Illustrations.] 2nd ed. Obl. 12mo. Chicago, 1899. 378—69

ILLINOIS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
Transactions, 1900. 8vo. Springfield, 1900. E

ILLUSTRATED ADELAIDE NEWS, no. 21, July, 1876 [with special supplement: An Account of the progress of South Australia; prepared and issued by the authority of Her Majesty's Government in South Australia]. Fol. Adelaide, 1876. F919—3

ILLUSTRATED AMERICAN. Vols. 15–25, 1894–Aug., 1899 [Dec. 26th, 1896, Oct. 23rd, Nov., Dec., 1897, Jan., Feb. 12th, 19th, May 13th, Dec. 23rd, 1898, missing]. 11 vols. 4to. New York, 1894–99. E

ILLUSTRATED LONDON NEWS. Vols. 1–127, May, 1842–Dec., 1905. 127 vols. fol. Lond., 1842–1905. E

ILLUSTRATED WORLD'S FAIR; nos. 1–24. 5 vols. (in 1) fol. Chicago, 1890–93. F606—1

IMBERT DE SAINT-AMAND, Arthur Léon, Baron.
Napoleon III at the Height of his Power; trans. by Elizabeth Gilbert Martin. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) B 36 Q 20

IMOLA, Benvenuto da. [*See* Rambaldi, Benvenuto de'.]

IMPERIAL AND ASIATIC QUARTERLY REVIEW and Oriental and Colonial Record [formerly, 1886–90, the *Asiatic Quarterly Review*]. Vols. 1–10, Jan., 1886–Oct., 1890; 2nd ser. 1–10, Jan., 1891–Oct., 1895; 3rd ser. 1–20, Jan., 1896–Oct., 1905. 40 vols. 8vo. Woking, 1886–1904. E

IMPERIAL INSTITUTE.
Imperial Institute Bulletin. Vols. 1–3 no. 3, May, 1903–Sept., 1905. 3 vols. (in 2) roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903–5. E
[From May, 1903–Jan., 1905, the Bulletin was issued, in continuation of the Journal, as a supplement to the Board of Trade Journal of Great Britain.]
Imperial Institute Journal. Vols. 1–8, 1895–Dec., 1902. 8 vols. fol. Lond., 1895–1902. E
[Continued as the Imperial Institute Bulletin.]

Indian Section.
Annual Reports. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Imp. Inst.] E
Extracts from the Annual Reports, 1896–97, 1897–98, 1898–99. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Imp. Inst. (Indian Section)—Return.] E

IMPERIAL REVIEW. Vol. 1, no. 2 (July, 1879); nos. 8–10 (Oct., 1882, April and July, 1883); 13, 14 (April and July, 1885); 17 (Jan., 1886); July and Oct., 1886; April, 1887; Jan. and July, 1888; March, July, and Nov., 1889; Jan., 1895; nos. 30, 33–40. 25 parts. 8vo. Melb., 1879–[1905]. E
[Vol. 1, no. 2 (July, 1879) is included in a vol. of odd numbers of periodicals, MJ 3 R 26.]

IMPERIAL SONGSTER; nos. 15, 26, 28, 29, 32–35, 38–40, 43, 47, 48, 62–66. 19 vols. 12mo. Sydney [1896–1905]. E

IMPERIAL SOUTH AFRICAN ASSOCIATION.
The Grievances of British subjects in the Transvaal: Speech on the Address to the Throne by Mr. Drage, M.P., Oct. 17th, 1899. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 968—17

Real causes of the [South African] War, and some of the elements of the final settlement: Speech by Mr. Drage, M.P., 7th Dec., 1899. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 968—17

IMPROVEMENT ERA: organ of Young Men's Mutual Improvement Associations. Vols. 6–8, Nov., 1902–Oct., 1905. 8vo. Salt Lake City, 1902–5. E

IN A TUSCAN GARDEN. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 914—146

INCREDULITY OF ST. THOMAS: the scriveners' play at York. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 73.) E

INDEPENDENT ORDER OF FORESTERS.
The I.O.F. and the A.M.P.: the A.M.P. aims below the belt. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) 368—10

INDEPENDENT REVIEW. Vols. 1–7, Oct., 1903–Dec., 1905. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903–5. E

INDERWICK, Frederick Andrew.
Lord Penzance. (Penzance, Baron—Lord Penzance on the Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy.) 822—7

INDEX LIBRARY. [*See* British Record Society.]

INDEX OF ARCHÆOLOGICAL PAPERS. [*See* Congress of Archæological Societies and Society of Antiquaries of London.]

INDIA:—*Official Publications.*

Delhi Coronation Durbar, 1903.
History of the Delhi Coronation Durbar held on the 1st of January, 1903, to celebrate the coronation of His Majesty King Edward VII, Emperor of India; compiled from official papers, by order of the Viceroy and Governor-General of India, by S. Wheeler. With Portraits and Illust. Roy. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q394—11

Famine (Commission, 1901).
Report. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Famine Commission.] Q338—4

Finance and Commerce Department.
Financial Statements, 1901–2—1905–6. 5 vols. sm. fol. Calcutta 1901–5. E

India Military Budget Estimate, 1904–5—1905–6. 2 vols. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1904–5. E

Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India: Receipts and Disbursements of Home and Indian Accounts, April, 1893–March, 1901 to April, 1895–March, 1903. 3 vols. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1902–4. E

INDIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Foreign Department.
Selections from the Records of the Government of India, Foreign Department. 68 vols. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1890–1905.

Administration Reports of the Baluchistan Agency, 1899–1903. E
Administration Reports on Persian Gulf Political Residency and Maskat Political Agency, 1899–1900—1903–4. E
Annotated Returns of the Dispensaries in Central India for 1900; by Lieut.-Col. A. H. C. Dane. E
Rajputna Sanitary, Vaccination, Dispensary, and Jail Reports, 1890–1901. E
Reports on the Administration of Ajmer-Merwara, 1891–1900. E
Reports on the Political Administration of the Rajputna States, 1889–1900. E
Reports on the Political Administration of the Rajputna States and Ajmer-Merwara, 1900–1—1903–4: with Maps. E
Reports on the Political Administration of the territories within the Central India Agency, 1888–9—1903–4. E
Reports on the working of the Dispensaries and Jail Hospitals, and on Vaccination in the Central India Agency, 1902–3. E
Reports on the Working of the Thagi and Dakaiti Department, 1899–1903. E

Forests, Inspector-General of.
Review of the Forest Administration of British India, 1892–3—1902–3. With Maps. 11 vols. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1894–1904. E

Geological Survey.
Records. With Plates. Vols. 1–32, no. 1, 1868–1905. 32 vols. (in 28) imp. 8vo. Calcutta, 1868–1905. E

Home Department.
Judicial and Administrative Statistics of British India for 1899–1900—1903–4 and preceding years. 5 vols. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1901–5. E

Imperial Institute (Indian Section).
Annual Reports. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Imp. Inst.] E

Extracts from the Annual Reports, 1896–97, 1897–98, 1898–99. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Imp. Inst. (Indian Section)—Return.] E

Indian Records Series.
Bengal in 1756–1757: a selection of public and private papers dealing with the affairs of the British in Bengal during the reign of Sirāj-uddaula; ed., with notes and an historical introduction, by S. C. Hill. With maps, portraits, and Illust. 3 vols. Roy. 8vo., Lond., 1905. 954—24–26

Legislative Department.
The Ajmere Code. 2nd ed. 4to. Calcutta, 1893. E

The Assam Code. 4to. Calcutta, 1897. E

The Baluchistan Code. 4to. Calcutta, 1900. E

The Bombay Code. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 4to. Calcutta, 1894–96. E

The Burma Code. 3rd ed. 4to. Calcutta, 1899. E

Chronological Tables and Index of the Indian Statutes; compiled by F. G. Wigley. Vol. 2. Imp. 8vo. Calcutta, 1897. E

Vol 2. Index to the Indian Statutes in force.
[Vol 1 is superseded by the edition of 1901.]

Chronological Tables of the Indian Statutes; compiled by F. G. Wigley. Imp. 8vo. Calcutta, 1901. E

INDIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Legislative Department—*contd.*

Collection of Acts passed by the Governor-General of India in Council, 1899–1901. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Calcutta, 1900–1. E

The Coorg Code. 2nd ed. 4to. Calcutta, 1893. E

The Madras Code. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 4to. Calcutta, 1902. E

The unrepealed General Acts of the Governor-General in Council, 1834–98. Vols. 1–6. Vols. 1–3, 3rd ed.; vols. 4, 5, 2nd ed. 6 vols. imp. 8vo. Calcutta, 1898–99. E

Marine Department.

List of Light-houses and light-vessels in British India, including those in the Gulf of Aden, 1901–3. 3 vols. obl. 12mo. Calcutta, 1902–4. E

The Royal India Marine List, 1902–5. 4 vols. 12mo. (Calcutta, n.d.) E

Medical Officer (Central India).

Annotated Returns of the Dispensaries in Central India for 1900. [*See* Foreign Department.] E

Military Department.

Quarterly Indian Army List, April, 1903–Oct., 1905. 10 vols. 8vo. [Calcutta] 1903–5. E

Regulations for magazines and laboratories, together with instructions for the care, testing, and examination of ammunition and explosives and the preservation of artillery materials in India. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Calcutta, 1902. 623—27

Mint.

Report of the administration of the Mint at Bombay and Calcutta, 1902–3. Sm. fol. Calcutta, 1903. E

Paper Currency Department.

Report, April, 1903–March, 1904. Sm. fol. Calcutta, 1904. E

Photographic and Lithographic Department (Survey of India).

Technical Art Series, 1886–1904. Illust. 19 vols. (in 12) fol. Calcutta, 1886–1905. E

Paris International Exhibition, 1900.

Official Hand-book of the Indian [and Ceylanese] Section. 8vo. Paris, 1900. 606—21

Railways (Public Works Department).

Administration Reports on the Railways in India, 1901–4. With Maps. 4 vols. sm. fol. Lond. and Simla, 1902–4. E

Histories of railway projects, including tramways, corrected up to 30th June, 1904. With Map. Sm. fol. Simla, 1904. Q385—2

Revenue and Agriculture Department.

Accounts of the Trade carried by Rail and River in India in 1896–7, 1898–1900, 1901–2, 1903–4. 5 vols. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1898–1904. E

Agricultural Statistics of India, 1890–1 to 1894–5—1894–5 to 1898–9, 1896–7 to 1900–1—1898–9to 1902–3 11 vols. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1896–1904. E

INDIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Revenue and Agriculture Department—*contd.*

Review of Mineral Production in India, 1893, 1896, 1897. 3 vols. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1894–98. E

Statistics of Mineral Production, 1891–1900, 1894–1903. 2 vols. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1901–4. E

Statistics, Director-General.

Accounts of the Trade of Aden, April, 1897–March, 1902, April, 1898–March, 1902. 2 vols. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1903–4. E

Annual Statement of the Coasting Trade and Navigation of British India, 38th issue, April, 1903–March, 1904. Fol. Calcutta, 1904. E

[Prior to 1903–4 issued as part of Annual Statement of Trade and Navigation of British India, which see.]

Annual Statement of the Sea-borne Trade and Navigation of British India with the British Empire and Foreign Countries, April, 1899–March, 1900—April, 1903–March, 1904. 2 vols. fol. Calcutta, 1904. E

[Prior to 1903–4 issued as part of Annual Statement of Trade and Navigation of British India, which see.]

Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India with Foreign Countries and of the Coasting Trade, April, 1902–March, 1903. 2 vols. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1903. E

Financial and Commercial Statistics of British India, 1901–4. 4 vols. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1901–4. E

Prices and Wages in India, 1903—1905. 3 vols. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1903–5. E

Review of the Trade of India, April, 1893–March, 1894, April, 1901–March, 1905. 5 vols. sm. fol. Calcutta, 1894–1905. E

Accounts of the Trade carried by Rail and River. [*See* Revenue and Agricult. Dept.] E

Agricultural Statistics of India. [*See* Revenue and Agricult. Dept.] E

Judicial and Administrative Statistics of British India. [*See* Home Department.] E

Statistics of Mineral Production. [*See* Revenue and Agricult. Dept.] E

Statutes. [*See* Legislative Department.]

INDIA LIST AND INDIA OFFICE LIST. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Office.]

INDIAN FAMINE CHARITABLE RELIEF FUND, 1900.

Report of Central Executive Committee, with complete accounts and proceedings, including reports of provincial committees. Sm. fol. Calcutta, 1901. Q361—1

INDIANA:—*State Publications.*

Agriculture Board.

Annual Reports. Vols. 16, 24, 26, 39, 1874, 1882, 1884, 1897–98. 4 vols. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1875–98. E

Annual Reports.

Annual Reports of Officers of State, 1888, 1897–98. 5 vols. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1889–99. E

INDIANA:—*State Publications—contd.*

Factory Inspection Department.

Annual Report, 1897–98. (Annual Reports.) E

Geology and Natural Resources Department.

Annual Report, 1898. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1899. E

Insurance.

Insurance Laws. [*See* Deitch, G. A.] 368—9

Legislative and State Manual.

Legislative and State Manual of Indiana for 1899 and 1900. Illust. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1899. E

Public Instruction Department.

Reports, Sept., 1872–75, Aug., 1890–July, 1892, Aug., 1896–July, 1898.

Sept., 1872–74, Aug., 1890–July, 1892, Aug., 1896–July, 1898. Illust. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1874–98. E

1875. (Annual Repts.) E

State Manual and Uniform Course of Study for Elementary and High Schools. 12mo. Indianapolis, 1899. 375—1

Tax Commissioners.

Proceedings, 1899. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1899. E

University.

Catalogue, 1898–99. 8vo. Bloomington, 1899. E

INDICADOR GERAL DA VIACAO DO BRAZIL: linhas ferreas, fluviaes e maritimas; por J. Cateysson, 1901. With Maps. Roy. 4to. Paris, 1901. Q656—5

"INDICATOR" SERIES OF BOOKLETS ON GOLD-MINING.

The Creswick Field and its mining. [*See* Bradford, W.] 553—9

INDUSTRIAL BROTHERHOOD COÖPERATIVE COLONY.

By-laws. [*See* Paterson, J.—Practical Socialism in Australia.] 335—9

INGALL, E.

[Translation of] Cardinal Manning; by F. de Pressensé. [*See* Manning, H. E., Cardinal.] 922—16

INGALLS, Lieut-Col. James Monroe.

Ballistic Tables. [*See* United States—Dept. of War.] Q623—4

INGALLS, Walter Renton.

Production and properties of Zinc: a treatise on the occurrence and distribution of zinc ore, the commercial and technical conditions affecting the production of spelter, its chemical and physical properties and uses in the arts, together with a historical and statistical review of the industry. 8vo. New York, 1902. 669—19

INGE, Rev. William Ralph.

The Person of Christ; and, The Sacraments. (Contentio Veritatis.) 230—2

INGELOW, Jean.

Some recollections of Jean Ingelow and her early friends. With Portr. 12mo. Lond., 1901. 928—29

INGERSOLL, Ernest.

Knocking round the Rockies. Illust. Sm. 4to. New York, 1883. 917—57

The Canadian Rockies. (Muir, J.—Picturesque California.) F917—1

INGERSOLL LECTURES.

The conception of immortality. [*See* Royce, J.] 218—4

Human immortality. [*See* James, Prof. W.] 218—2

Science and immortality. [*See* Osler, W.] 218—5

INGHIRAMI, Cavaliere Francesco.

Pitture di vasi Etruschi; esibite del Cavaliere Francesco Inghirami per servire di studio alla mitologia ed alla storia degli antichi popoli. With Portr. 4 vols. 4to. Firenze, 1852–56. V738

INGLE, Herbert.

Manual of Agricultural Chemistry. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 631—5

INGLIS, James.

"Coronation Day," 26th June, 1902: Ode. 12mo. Sydney, 1902. A821—39

"INGOLDSBY, Thomas." [*See* Barham, Rev. R. H.]

INGRAHAM, Joseph H.

The Silver Ship of Mexico (abridged); printed in the corresponding style of Pitman's shorthand. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 653—22

INGRAM, John H.

Christopher Marlowe and his associates. [*See* Marlowe, C.] 928—40

[Edition of] Eminent Women Series. [*See* Eminent Women Series.]

INGRAM, John Kells.

History of Political Economy. 8vo. Edinb., 1893. 330—35

Human Nature and Human Morals, according to Auguste Comte; with Notes illustrative of the Principles of Positivism. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 194—4

[Selection and translation of] Passages from the Letters of A. Comte. [*See* Comte, A.] C 28 U 3

INGRAM, Thomas Dunbar.

Critical Examination of Irish History. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 43 P 3, 4

INGRES, Jean Auguste Dominique.

Ingres and Corot; Ingres. [*See* Moore, G.—Modern Painting.] 750—5

INNES, — Mitchell-.
Foreign Prison Dietaries. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Prison Congresses—Report on 5th and 6th International Penitentiary Congresses.) 365—1

INNES, Alexander Taylor.
The Law of Creeds in Scotland: a treatise on the relations of churches in Scotland, established and not established, to the civil law. 8vo. Edinb., 1902. 322—2

INNES, Arthur Donald.
Short History of the British in India. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 954—5
England under the Tudors. (Oman, C. W. C.—History of England, 4). 942—59

INNES, George M. Long.
[Part-authorship of] The Practice of the Supreme Court of New South Wales. [*See* Rolin, T.] 347—41

INNES, Lieut.-Gen. James John McLeod.
Life and times of Gen. Sir James Browne. [*See* Browne, Sir J.] 923—304

INNES, R. Prescott-.
Funeral of Mary Queen of Scots: a Collection of curious Tracts relating to the Burial of this unfortunate Princess, being reprints of rare originals, partly transcriptions from various MSS. [*See* Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.] Q923—4

INNESS, George.
[Criticism of, with reproductions.] [*See* Caffin, C. H.—American Masters of Painting.] 759—1

INNOCENTIUS.
De litteris et notis iuris exponendis. (Blume, F.—Die Schriften der Römischen Feldmesser, 1.) 349—9

INOUYE, Count Jukichi.
History of financial development; Financial and economic problems. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

INQUIRY into the state of the nation at the commencement of the present administration. 5th ed., with additions. 8vo. Lond., 1806. [*Bound with* Declarations of their Majesties.] 320—18

"INSPECTOR OF SCHOOLS, An."
[Edition of] Theory of Educational Sloyd. [*See* Salomon, O.] 371—16

INSTITUT INTERNATIONAL DE BIBLIOGRAPHIE.
Bibliographia bibliographica, 1898–1902: répertoire annuel des travaux de bibliographie. 5 vols. (in 2) roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1900–4. E
Institut international de Bibliographie: but, organisation, travaux, catalogue des publications. [*See* Bibliographia bibliographica, 1900.] E

INSTITUTE OF ACTUARIES.
Joint-life Annuity Tables for lives of both sexes, and also Single-life Annuity Tables. 8vo. Lond., 1895. 519—3
Select Life Tables deduced from the Institute of Actuaries' experience (healthy males); with commutation columns and monetary values at 2½, 3, 3½, and 4 per cent. interest; by T. B. Sprague. 8vo. Lond., 1896. 519—5
Short Collection of Actuarial Tables. 8vo. Lond., 1898. 519—4
Text-book of the principles of Interest, Life Annuities, and Assurances, and their practical application. Pt. 1, new ed.; and pt. 2, 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901–2. 519—1, 2
1. Interest (including Annuities-certain); by R. Todhunter.
2. Life Contingencies (including Life Annuities and Assurances); by G. King.

INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS OF N. S. WALES.
Journal. [*See* Art and Architecture.] E

INSTITUTE OF BANKERS OF N.S.W.
Journal. Vols. 1–14, 1892–1905. 14 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1893–1905. E

INSTITUTE OF JAMAICA.
Bibliographia Jamaicensis: a list of Jamaica Books and Pamphlets, Magazine Articles, Newspapers, and Maps, most of which are in the Library of the Institute of Jamaica; by F. Cundall. 8vo. Kingston, 1902. 016—37
Jamaica in 1901: a hand-book of information for intending settlers, with notes for visitors [and bibliography]. With Illust. and Map. 8vo. Kingston, 1901. 917—3

INSTITUTION OF CIVIL ENGINEERS.
Charter, Supplemental Charters, By-laws, and List of Members, 1889, 1896, 1898, 1900, 1902. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1889–1902. E
Minutes of Proceedings, with other Papers. Vols. 1–153, 1837–1903, with Index to vols. 1–118. 156 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1844–1903. E
Castletown Swing-bridge: excerpt from Minutes of Proceedings, vol. xcii, pt. ii. [*See* Wawn, C.] 620—7

INSTITUTION OF ELECTRICAL ENGINEERS.
Journal. Vols. 26–34, 1897–Sept., 1905. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897–1905. E

INSTITUTION OF ENGINEERS AND SHIPBUILDERS, SCOTLAND.
Transactions. Vols. 30–46, 1886–April, 1903. 17 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1887–1903. E

INSTITUTION OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS.
List of Members, March, 1904, Articles and By-laws. Roy. 8vo. [Lond., 1904.] E
Proceedings, 1847–1905, no. 2, and Index to 1847–73. 63 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1848–1905. E

INSTITUTION OF MINING AND METALLURGY, LONDON.
Transactions. Vol. 1, pts. 1, 2; vol. 3, pt. 3; vols. 4–11, 1892–1902. 10 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1893–1904. E

INTERCOLONIAL CHAMBERS OF MANUFACTURES.
Proceedings of the first Conference to prepare "a Federal Tariff," Melb., Nov. 8th–15th, 1899. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) 337—39

INTERCOLONIAL FREE TRADE CONFERENCE.
Report of the proceedings at the Intercolonial Free Trade Conference of delegates from the Chambers of Manufactures and Chambers of Commerce in the various Australasian Colonies, held at Sydney, N.S.W., 6th to 8th June, 1888. 8vo. Melb., 1888. 337—22

INTERCOLONIAL MEDICAL CONGRESS OF AUSTRALASIA.
Transactions, Sessions 1–4, 6, 1887, 1889, 1892, 1896. 1902. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Various places, 1887–1902. E

INTERMEDIAIRE DES CHERCHEURS ET CURIEUX. Tomes 35–52, 1897–1905. 18 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1897–1905. E

INTERNATIONAL CATALOGUE OF SCIENTIFIC LITERATURE. [*See* International Council.]

INTERNATIONAL CHESS CONGRESS.
Book of the International Chess Congress, 1899. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 46 T 13

INTERNATIONAL COMMERCE SERIES (Harper's); ed. by F. W. Hirst.
British India and its Trade. [*See* Tozer, H. J.] 382—6
Germany and its Trade. [*See* Pogson, G. A.] 380—9
Japan and its Trade. [*See* Morris, J.] 382—5
The United Kingdom and its Trade. [*See* Cox, H,] 382—2
The United States and its Trade. [*See* Nelson, H. L.] 381—1

INTERNATIONAL COÖPERATIVE ALLIANCE.
Reports of Proceedings at the 1st, 4th to 6th Congresses, 1895, 1900, 1902, 1904. With Portraits. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1905. E

INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL.
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature. 24 vols. (in 19) 8vo. Lond., 1903–4. E
A (vol. 7). Mathematics: 1st annual issue [1901].
B (vol. 9). Mechanics: 1st annual issue [1901].
C (vol. 4). Physics: 1st annual issue [1901].
D (vol. 2). Chemistry: 1st annual issue [1901].
E (vol. 5). Astronomy: 1st and 2nd annual issues [1901–2].
F (vol. 6). Meteorology, including Terrestrial Magnetism: 1st annual issue [1901].
G (vol. 11). Mineralogy, including Petrology and Crystallography: 1st annual issue [1901].
H (vol. 12). Geology: 1st annual issue [1901].
J (vol. 10). Geography, mathematical and physical: 1st annual issue [1901].
K (vol. 15). Palaeontology: 1st annual issue [1901].

INTERNATIONAL COUNCIL—*contd.*
L (vol. 16). General Biology: 1st annual issue [1901].
M (vol. 1). Botany: 1st annual issue [1901].
N (vol. 17). Zoology: 1st annual issue [1901].
O (vol. 13). Human Anatomy: 1st annual issue [1901].
P (vol. 14). Physical Anthropology: 1st annual issue [1901].
Q (vol. 3). Physiology, including Experimental Psychology, Pharmacology, and Experimental Pathology: 1st annual issue [1901].
R (vol. 8). Bacteriology: 1st annual issue [1901].
List of Journals, with abbreviations used in the catalogue as references.

INTERNATIONAL CRITICAL COMMENTARY; ed. by Rev. S. R. Driver, Rev. A. Plummer, Rev. C. A. Briggs.
Amos and Hosea. [*See* Harper, W. R.] 224—15
Numbers. [*See* Grey, Rev. G. B.] 222—12
Romans. [*See* Sanday, Rev. W.] 227—13
St. Peter and St. Jude. [*See* Bigg, Rev. C.] 227—12

INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION SERIES; ed. by W. T. Harris.
An Ideal School. [*See* Search, P. W.] 370—5
Dickens as an Educator. [*See* Hughes, J. L.] G 28 P 18
Education from a National Standpoint. [*See* Fouillée, A.] G 28 P 5
English Education in the Elementary and Secondary Schools. [*See* Sharpless, Prof. I.] G 28 P 4
Evolution of the Massachusetts Public School System, [*See* Martin, G. H.] G 28 P 7
Froebel's Educational Laws for all Teachers. [*See* Hughes, J. L.] G 28 P 17
Genetic Psychology for teachers. [*See* Judd, C. H.] 150—9
Herbart's A B C of Sense-Perception. [*See* Herbart, J. F.] G 28 P 13
Intellectual and Moral Development of the Child. [*See* Compayré, G.] 150—5, 6
Mental Development in the Child. [*See* Preyer, Prof. W.] G 28 P 6
The Mind of the Child: pt. 2, The Development of the Intellect. [*See* Preyer, Prof. W.] G 28 P 1
Moral Instruction of Children. [*See* Adler, F.] G 28 P 3
Mottoes and Commentaries of Friedrich Froebel's Mother Play. [*See* Froebel, F.] G 28 P 8
Principles and Practice of Teaching. [*See* Johonnot, J.] G 28 P 15
Psychology applied to the Art of Teaching. [*See* Baldwin, Prof. J.] G 28 P 2
Psychology of Number. [*See* McLellan, Prof. J. A.] G 28 P 10
School Management and School Methods. [*See* Baldwin, Prof. J.] G 28 P 16
School System of Ontario. [*See* Ross, Hon. G. W.] G 28 P 14
Songs and Music of Friedrich Froebel's Mother Play. [*See* Froebel, F.] G 28 P 9
Student Life and Customs. [*See* Sheldon, Prof. H. D,] 371—22
Teaching the Language-Arts. [*See* Hinsdale, Prof. B. A.] G 28 P 11
Thomas Platter and the educational Renaissance of the sixteenth century; by P. Monroe. [*See* Platter, T.] 923—271

INTERNATIONAL ENGINEERING CONGRESS, GLASGOW, 1901.
Proceedings. Sections 1, 2. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 620—4, 5
1. Railways.
2. Waterways and Maritime Works.
[For bibliography of proceedings of other sections, *see* table at end of vol. 2.]
Report of the Proceedings, and abstracts of the papers read. 8vo. Glasgow, 1902. 620—8

INTERNATIONAL FIRE EXHIBITION, LONDON, 1903.
Record. [*See* British Fire Prevention Comm.] 614—62

INTERNATIONAL FISHERIES EXHIBITION, SOUTH KENSINGTON, LONDON, 1883.
Catalogue of the exhibits of the Tasmanian court. [*See* Tasmania—Fisheries Commissioners.] 597—3

INTERNATIONAL GOOD ROADS CONGRESS, BUFFALO, N.Y., 1901.
Proceedings. (United States—Public Road Inquiry—Bull. 21.) E

INTERNATIONAL LIBRARY.
The Civilisation of the Renaissance in Italy. [*See* Burckhardt, J.] 945—3

INTERNATIONAL METEOROLOGICAL COMMITTEE, ST. PETERSBURG, 1900.
Report. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Meteorological Council.] 551—23

INTERNATIONAL MONTHLY (NEW YORK). [*See International Quarterly.*]

INTERNATIONAL PRISON CONGRESS.
The sixth International Prison Congress held at Brussels, Belgium, August, 1900: Report of its proceedings and conclusions. [*See* United States—Internat. Prison Comm.] 365—3

INTERNATIONAL QUARTERLY [formerly, Jan., 1900–June, 1902, *International Monthly*]. Vols. 1–12, no. 1, Jan., 1900–Oct., 1905. 12 vols. (in 10) imp. 8vo. New York, 1900–5. E

INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
Theory of Sound in its relation to Music. [*See* Blaserna, Prof. P.] 534—3
Variation in Animals and Plants. [*See* Vernon, H. M.] 575—10

INTERNATIONAL THEOLOGICAL LIBRARY; ed. by Rev. S. D. F. Salmond and Rev. C. A. Briggs.
Ancient Catholic Church. [*See* Rainy, Rev. R.] 270—2

INUZUKA, K.
Railways. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 917—61

INVERELL TIMES, 1899–Sept., 1905. 4 vols. fol. Inverell, 1899–1905. E

INVESTORS' REVIEW. Vols. 1–2nd ser. 16, 1892–1905. 25 vols. roy. 8vo. and sm. fol. Lond., 1892–1905. E

INWOOD, Henry William.
The Erechtheion at Athens: fragments of Athenian architecture and a few remains in Attica Megara and Epirus; illust. with outline plates. L. 4to. Lond., 1831. F913—5

IONICA. [*See* Cory, W.]

IONIDES, Constantine Alexander.
Catalogue of the Constantine Alexander Ionides collection. [*See* South Kensington Museum.] 708—4

IOWA:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural College Experiment Station.
Bulletins; nos. 2, 25, 26, 31–33, 35, 38, 39, 53, 54, 56, 65, 66. E

Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts, State College.
An Illustrated Compendium of the Iowa State College. 4to. Ames, 1902. Q607—3

Geological Board.
Geological Survey. Illust. Vols. 9–12. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Des Moines, 1899–1902. E
9–12. Annual Reports, 1898–1901, with accompanying papers.

IOWA STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
Iowa Historical Record. Vols. 10–18, 1894–1902. 9 vols. (in 3) 8vo. Iowa City, 1894–1902. E
Messages and Proclamations of the Governors of Iowa; compiled and ed. by B. F. Shambaugh. Vols. 2–4. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Iowa City, 1903. E

IOWA UNIVERSITY.
Announcement of the Iowa School of Political and Social Science, 1903–4. 8vo. Iowa City, 1903. E
Bulletins, n.s. 8, 15. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Iowa City, 1900.
8. Bibliography of publications. 013—1
15. The early history of Banking in Iowa; by F. D. Merritt. 332—5
Calendar, 1901–2—1904–5. 4 vols. 8vo. Iowa City, 1902–5. E

Publications.
Studies in Psychology. Vols. 1–3. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Iowa City, 1897–1902. E
Studies in Sociology, Economic Politics, and History. Vol. 1. 8vo. Iowa City, 1899. E
1. Studies in the Politics of Aristotle and the Republic of Plato; by I. A. Loos.

IRELAND, Alexander.
Address on the Moral Influence of Free Libraries. (Manchester Public Free Libraries—Opening of the Longsight Branch Library.) 021—2

IRELAND, Alleyne.
The far eastern tropics: studies in the administration of tropical dependencies, Hong Kong, British North Borneo, Sarawak, Burma, the Federated Malay States, the Straits Settlements, French Indo-China, Java, the Philippine Islands. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 325—27

IRELAND, Annie Elizabeth [Mrs.].
Selections from the Letters of Geraldine Endsor Jewsbury to Jane Welsh Carlyle. [*See* Jewsbury, Geraldine Endsor.] C 27 T 21

IRISH, John P.
The Sacramento Valley. (Muir, J.—Picturesque California.) F917—1

IRISH LITERARY SOCIETY OF LONDON.
Studies in Irish History, 1649–1775: being a course of lectures delivered before the Irish Literary Society of London; with an introduction by R. B. O'Brien. 8vo. Dublin, 1903. 941—56

IRISH LITERARY THEATRE.
Beltaine. [*See Beltaine.*] E
Samhain. [*See Samhain.*] E
[*See also* National Theatrical Company.]

IRVINE, Robert Francis, and ALPERS, Oscar Thorold Johan.
Progress of New Zealand in the Century. 8vo. Toronto, 1902. (Nineteenth Century Ser.) 993—1

IRVING, David.
Lives of Scotish Writers. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1859. 928—14, 15

IRVING, Edward.
Breakers ahead! an answer to the question, Where are we at? 8vo. Stockton, 1894. 329—7

IRVING, Edward.
How to know the starry heavens: an invitation to the study of suns and worlds. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 523—25

IRVING, Rev. Edward.
Edward Irving. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 3.] 824—19
Edward Irving; by Rev. R. H. Story. [*See* Scottish Divines.] 922—59

IRVING, Henry Brodribb.
Studies of French Criminals of the 19th Century. 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 19 T 19
Some forgotten Criticisms of Edmund Kean. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

IRVING, Washington.
The Legend of Sleepy Hollow. [In Phonography.] 12mo. Lond., 1895. 653—20
Vida y viajes de Cristóbal Colon. [*See* Chili—Public Instruction.] 923—283
Washington Irving; by H. T. Tuckerman. [*See* Little Journeys to the Homes of American Authors.] 928—2

IRWIN, Margaret H.
Public work for women on Local Government Boards as Factory Inspectors. (Woman's Lib., 1.) 396—6

ISAACS, Hon. Isaac Alfred.
The new Agriculture. Illust. 8vo. Melb. (n.d.) 630—1

ISABELLA D'ESTE. [*See* Mantua, Isabella d'Este, Marchioness of.]

ISLER, C.
Well-boring for Water, Brine, and Oil: a manual of current practice. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 622—13

ISMĀ'ĪL, Pasha, Khedive of Egypt.
Egypt under Ismail. [*See* McCoan, J. C.] 962—2

ISTHMIAN LIBRARY.
Racquets, Tennis, and Squash. [*See* Miles, E. H.] 796—5

"ITALIAN DEPUTY."
The policy of Italy. (Villari, L.—The Balkan Question.) 949—14

ITALY:—*Official Publications.*

Agriculture, Industry and Commerce.
Annali di Agricoltura. Serie seconda, N. 189, 197, 209, 210, 219, 222, 226, 231, 233, 236. Illust. 10 vols. roy. 8vo. Roma, 1892–1905. E
189, 209. Atti della Commissione consultiva per la fillossera, 1891, 1895.
197. Consiglio di agricoltura, 1893.
209. [*See* 189.]
210. Atti della Commissione per lo studio delle malattie del bestiame, 1896.
219. Atti della Commissione consultiva per la pesca, 1898.
222, 231. Atti del Consiglio ippico, 1894–99, 1900–4.
226. Atti del Consiglio zootecnico e delle epizoozie, 1901.
231. [*See* 222.]
233. Lavori eseguiti nella R. Stazione di piscicoltura di Roma.
236. Metodi ufficiali per le analisi.

Geological Office.
Memorie descrittive della Carta Geologica d'Italia. Illust. Vol. 10. Roy. 8vo. Roma, 1900. E
10. I Vulcani dell' Italia Centrale e i loro Prodotti, parte prima: Vulcano Laziale; di V. Sabatini.

ITO, Hirobumi, Marquis.
The constitution of the Empire; The growth of Japan; The duties of political parties. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

IULIANUS, Salvius.
The fragments of the Perpetual Edict; collected, arranged, and annotated by B. Walker. 8vo. Camb., 1877. 349—6

IULIANUS, Flavius Claudius, Roman Emperor.
[Sketch of his life and works.] [*See* Glover, T. R.—Life and Letters in the fourth century.] 809—9

IUSTINIANUS, Flavius, Roman Emperor.
The Digest; trans. by C. H. Monro. Vol. 1. Roy. 8vo. Camb., 1904. 349—18

Imperatoris Iustiniani Institutionum libri quattuor; with introductions, commentary, and excursus by J. B. Moyle. 4th ed. 8vo. Oxford, 1903. 349—7

Selected Titles from the Digest: de adquirendo rerum dominio, and de adquirenda vel amittenda possessione, Digest XLI 1 and 2; trans. and annotated by B. Walker. 8vo. Camb., 1880. 333—7

Gai et Iustiniani Institutionum Synopsis. (Gneist, H. R.—Institutionum et Regularum Juris Romani Syntagna.) F 16 U 23

IUVENALIS, Decimus Iunius.
Satvræ; editorvm in vsvm edidit A. E. Hovsman. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 877—6

Saturae, cum additamentis Bodleianis. (Persius Flaccus, A.—A. Persi Flacci et D. Iuni Iuvenalis saturae, recognovit S. G. Owen.) 877—1

IVAN IV, *surnamed* the Terrible, Tsar of Russia.
Ivan the Terrible. [*See* Waliszewski, K.] 947—2

IVIMEY, Aleck J.
Mining and Separation in North Queensland. Illust. 8vo. Brisb., 1888. 919—27

IWAN-MÜLLER, E. B. [*See* Müller, E. B. Iwan-.]

IWASAKI, Yanosuke, Baron.
Ship-building. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

J

J., G. B-. [*See* Jones, Lady Burne-.]

J., P.
A Scottish Journie: being an account of a tour from Edinburgh to Glasgow in 1641. (Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 44.) E

J.E.W. [*See* Weekes, J. E.]

JABBERWOCK: a School Girls' Paper [formerly *Federated Girls' Paper*] March and June, 1901; March, June, Sept., Nov., 1902; April, Sept., Nov., 1903; March, 1904; June and Nov., 1905. Illust. 8vo. and 4to. Sydney, 1901–5. E

JACK, George.
Wood-carving: design and workmanship. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Artistic Crafts Series of Technical Hand-books.) 736—2

JACK, Prof. Gilbert.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 1.] 928—14

JACK, James W.
Daybreak in Livingstonia: Story of the Livingstonia Mission, British Central Africa; revised by R. Laws. Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. D 21 T 3

JACK, Louis.
Examination of the teeth preliminary to operation—methods, instruments, appliances—recording results, &c.; preliminary preparation of the teeth—removal of deposits and cleaning of the teeth—wedging—other methods of securing separations—exposure of cervical margins by slow pressure, &c.; preliminary preparation of cavities—treatment of hypersensitive dentin by sedatives, obtundents, local and general anesthetics—sterilization, with a brief consideration of the physiological and therapeutic action of the medicaments used; exclusion of moisture—ejection of the saliva—application of the dam in simple cases, and in special cases presenting difficult complications—napkins and other methods for securing dryness: selection of filling materials with reference to character of tooth structures, various oral conditions and location, depth of cavity and proximity of the pulp—cavity lining, with its purposes; conservative treatment of the dental pulp—devitalization and extirpation of the pulp. (Kirk, E. C.—American Text-book of operative Dentistry.) 617—4

JACK, Robert Logan.
The Back Blocks of China. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 915—30

Artesian water in the state of Queensland. (Victoria Inst.—Trans., 34.) E

JACKEY JACKEY.
Statement. (Carron, W.—Narrative of an expedition, Rockingham Bay to Cape York.) 919—68

JACKMAN, George.
[Part-authorship of] The Clematis as a Garden Flower. [*See* Moore, T.] 583—2

JACKMAN, Prof. Wilbur Samuel.
Nature Study. (National Society for the Scientific Study of Education, 3rd Year-book.) E

JACKMAN, William.
The Australian Captive; or, an authentic narrative of fifteen years in the life of William Jackman, in which, among various other adventures, is included a forced residence of a year and a-half among the cannibals of Nuyts' Land, on the coast of the Great Australian Bight; also including, with other appendices, Australia and its Gold, from the latest and best authorities; ed. by Rev. I. Chamberlayne. Illust. [Portraits wanting]. 8vo. Lond., 1853. 919—16

[Another edition.] With Portraits and Illust. New York, 1859. 919—17

JACKS, William.
Life of His Majesty William II, German Emperor. [*See* William II, German Emperor and King of Prussia.] 923—47

JACKSON, Gen. Andrew, President of the U.S.A.
Andrew Jackson as a Public Man; by W. G. Sumner. 12mo. Camb., 1900. (Amer. Statesmen.) C 29 R 7

General Jackson; by J. Parton. With Portr. 8vo. New York, 1893. (Great Commanders.) 923—83

History of Andrew Jackson, pioneer, patriot, soldier, politician, president; by A. C. Buell. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 923—84, 85

Andrew Jackson: frontiersman and soldier. [*See* Fiske, J.—Essays Historical and Literary, 1.] 904—4

Andrew Jackson and American democracy seventy years ago. [*See* Fiske, J.—Essays Historical and Literary, 1.] 904—4

Jeffersonian Democracy. [*See* Dunlap, J. R.] 329—3

JACKSON, C. F. V.
Publications 177, 180. (Queensland—Geolog. Surv.) E

177. The Opal-mining industry and the distribution of opal deposits in Queensland.

180. Report on a visit to the west coast of the Cape Yorke Peninsula and some islands of the Gulf of Carpentaria; also, Reports on the Horn Island and Possession Island Gold-fields, and the recent prospecting of the cretaceous coals of the Cook district.

Geological Features and Auriferous Deposits of Mt. Morgans; also, Notes on the Geology and Ore Deposits of Mulgabbie. [*See* Western Australia—Geolog. Surv.—Bull. 18.] E

Geology and Auriferous Deposits of Leonora, Mt. Margaret Gold-field. [*See* Western Australia—Geolog. Surv.—Bull. 13.] E

[Part-authorship of] The Mineral Production of Western Australia up to the end of the year 1903. [*See* Western Australia—Geolog. Surv.—Bull. 16.] E

JACKSON, Catherine Charlotte, Lady.
The Court of the Tuileries from the Restoration to the flight of Louis Philippe. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1883. 944—28, 29

[Edition of] The Bath Archives: a further selection from the diaries and letters of Sir George Jackson, K.C.H., 1809–16. [*See* Jackson, Sir G.] 923—135, 136

JACKSON, Charles James.
English Goldsmiths and their marks: a history of the goldsmiths and plateworkers of England, Scotland, and Ireland; with over 11,000 marks, reproduced in facsimile from authentic examples of plate, and tables of date-letters and other hall-marks employed in the assay offices of the United Kingdom. Roy. 4to. Lond., 1905. Q671—2

JACKSON, E. L.
St. Helena: the historic island from its discovery to the present date. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 997—1

JACKSON, Edith.
[Part-authorship of] Our Empire Past and Present. [*See* Meath, 12th Earl of.] B 37 R 4, 5

JACKSON, Emily [Mrs. F. N.]
History of Hand-made Lace; dealing with the origin of lace, the growth of the great lace centres, the mode of manufacture, the methods of distinguishing and the care of various kinds of lace. With supplementary information by E. Jesurum, and illustrations of lace and the fashion of wearing it as shown in contemporary portraits [and Bibliography]. 4to. Lond., 1900. Q746—2

JACKSON, Frank G.
Metal Work: Chasing and Repoussé for Home Art-workers. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 739—1

JACKSON, Frederick Hamilton.
Intarsia and Marquetry. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Hand-books for the Designer and Craftsman.) 749—4

Mural Painting. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Hand-books for the Designer and Craftsman.) 729—3

JACKSON, Sir George.
The Bath Archives: a further selection from the diaries and letters of Sir George Jackson, K.C.H., 1809–16; ed. by Lady Jackson. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1873. 923—135, 136

JACKSON, Helen [Mrs.]
Poems. 8vo. Boston, 1900. H 13 V 23

JACKSON, John.
Ambidexterity, or Two-handedness and Two-brainedness: an argument for natural development and rational education; with an introduction by Maj.-Gen. R. S. S. Baden-Powell, C.B. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 612—23

JACKSON, Luis.
Railways as factors in industrial development. (Chicago University—Commerce and Administration College—Pubs., 1.) 650—4

JACKSON, Prof. Samuel Macauley.
[Edition of] Heroes of the Reformation. [*See* Heroes of the Reformation.]

Huldreich Zwingli. [*See* Zwingli, H.] C 26 Q 21

JACKSON, Vice-Adm. Sir Thomas Sturges.
[Edition of] Logs of the Great Sea Fights, 1794–1805. [*See* Navy Records Soc.—Pubs., 16, 18.] E

JACOB, Alfred François.
De nonnullis codicibus graecis palimpsestis in bibliotheca maiore Parisiensi asservatis. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63

JACOB, Edward.
Reports of Cases [Chancery, Jacob; Jacob and Walker]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 37.) E

JACOB, Gen. John.
Gen. John Jacob, Commandant of the Sind Irregular Horse, and Founder of Jacobabad; by A. I. Shand. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 29 Q 21

[Sketch of.] [*See* Forrest, G. W.—Sepoy Generals.] 923—218

JACOB BEN ELAZAR.
Version hébraïque du Livre de Kalîlâh et Dimnâh. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 49.] 398—14

JACOBI, Friedrich Heinrich.
Jacobi'sche Philosophie [*in* Glauben und Wissen.] [*See* Hegel, G. W. F.—Werke, 1.] 193—15

Ueber Friedr. Hein. Jacobi's Werke, erster und dritter Band. [*See* Hegel, G. W. F.—Werke, 16, 17.] 193—33, 34

JACOBS, Herbert.
[Edition of] Elements of Mercantile Law. [*See* Stevens, T. M.] 347—31

JACOBY, Prof. Henry Sylvester.
[Part-authorship of] Text-book on Roofs and Bridges. [*See* Merriman, Prof. M.] 624—1-4

JACOX, Francis.
Shakspeare Diversions: a medley of motley wear. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1876. 822—39

JACQUES, Dr. Victor.
Essai sur la localisation des Alcaloïdes dans le Foie: experiences faites au laboratoire de physiologie de l'université de Bruxelles. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1880. 615—6

[Part-authorship of] Les Australiens du Musée du Nord. [*See* Houzé, Dr. E.] 572—4

JACQUETON, Jean Hugues Gilbert.
La politique extérieure de Louise de Savoie: relations diplomatiques de la France et de l'Angleterre pendant la captivité de François 1er (1525-26). [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 88.] 944—17

JAECKEL, Ernst.
Stucco: Plafonds moderner Wohnräume in Gesammtansichten und Einzelheiten; ein Vorlagenwerk für Stuccateure, Modelleure, Bildhauer, Architekten, u.s.w. 1te Serie, 2te Auflage. Fol. Berlin (n.d.) F693—2

JAEGER, Gustav.
Bericht über einen fast vollständigen Schädel von Palapteryx. (Vienna—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Geologischer Theil, 1, pt. 2.) Q508—32

JAFFA, Meyer Edward.
Bulletins; nos. 84, 107, 132. (United States—Exper. Stns. Office.) E

84. Nutrition investigations at the California Agricultural Experiment Station, 1896-98.

107. Nutrition investigations among Fruitarians and Chinese, 1899-1901.

132. Further investigations among Fruitarians, 1901-2.

JAGADÎSHA CHANDRA CHATTOPÂDHYÂYA.
[Translation of] The Upanishads. [*See* Vedas.] 212—4, 5

JAGANNÂTHA PANDITARAJA.
Le Bhâminî-Vilâsa, recueil de sentences; texte sanscrit publié pour la première fois en entier, avec une traduction française et des notes, par A. Bergaigne. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 9] 891—14

JAGGER, Mary A. [Mrs.]
[Part-authorship of] Practical Kennel Management. [*See* Drury, W. D.] 636—24

JAHRESBERICHT ÜBER DIE FORTSCHRITTE DER ANATOMIE UND PHYSIOLOGIE. Bände 1-12, 14-20, 1872-83, 1885-91; and, General-Register, Bände 11-20, 1882-91 [*bound with* Band 20, Abt. 2]. 19 vols. (in 27) 8vo. Leipzig, 1873-93. E

JAHRESBERICHT ÜBER DIE FORTSCHRITTE DER PHYSIOLOGIE; in Verbindung mit Fachgenossen herausgegeben von Dr. L. Hermann. Bände 1-5, 7-10, 1892-96, 1898-1901, and General-Register zu 1-10, 1892-1901. 10 vols. roy. 8vo. Bonn., 1894-1903. E

JAHRESBERICHTE ÜBER DIE FORTSCHRITTE DER ANATOMIE UND ENTWICKLUNGSGESCHICHTE. Neue Folge. Bände 1-10, Abt. 1, 1892-1905. 10 vols. (in 17) roy. 8vo. Jena, 1897-1905. E

JAKOB, Ludwig Heinrich.
Einige Bemerkungen zu Ludwig Heinrich Jakob's Prüfung der Mendelssohn'schen Morgenstunden. [*See* Kant, I.—Sämmtliche Werke, 4.] 193—6

JAL, Auguste.
Jal le marin. [*See* Régnier, H. F. J. de—Figures et Caractères.] 844—7

JAMAICA HAND-BOOK. [*See* Hand-book of Jamaica.] E

JAMES I, King of Great Britain and Ireland (James VI of Scotland).
James I and VI; by T. F. Henderson. With Portraits. Imp. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q923—12

Correspondence with Sir Robert Cecil and others in England during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 78.) E

Letters of Queen Elizabeth and King James VI of Scotland. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 46.) E

The Gowrie Conspiracy and the official narrative. [*See* Cowan, S.] 941—20

James VI and the Gowrie Mystery. [*See* Lang, A.] 941—21

JAMES I, King of Scotland.
Ane schort Treatise containing some revlis and cautelis to be obseruit and eschewit in Scottis Poesie. (Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 1.) 801—8

[Criticism of] the Authorship of the Kingis Quair; by J. T. T. Brown. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Ephemera Critica] 820—3

JAMES II, King of Great Britain and Ireland.
The adventures of King James II of England; by the author of "A life of Sir Kenelm Digby," "Rochester, &c." "The life of a Prig," &c., with an introduction by the Rt. Rev. F. A. Gasquet. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 923—25

JAMES VI, King of Scotland. [*See* James I, King of Great Britain and Ireland.]

JAMES, Alfred.
Cyanide Practice. Illust. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) 669—15

JAMES, David H.
The siege of Port Arthur: records of an eye-witness. With maps, plans, portraits and illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 951—26

JAMES, Prof. Edmund Janes.
Commercial Education. (Butler, Prof. N. M.—Education in the United States, 2.) 370—23

Municipal Administration in Germany. [*See* Chicago University—Studies in Polit. Sci.] 352—11

JAMES, Francis.
An orchid by Mr. James. [*See* Moore, G.—Modern Painting.] 750—5

JAMES, Henry.
The Ambassadors. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 813—1

English Hours. Illustrated by J. Pennell. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 914—252

A Little Tour in France. Illustrated by J. Pennell. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 20 S 27

William Wetmore Story and his friends. [*See* Story, W. W.] 927—3, 4

The Saint's Afternoon. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

[Introduction to] Madame Bovary. [*See* Flaubert, G.] 843—15

[Introduction to] The Two Young Brides. [*See* Balzac, H. de.] 843—3

JAMES, Prof. James Alton, and SANFORD, Prof. Albert Hart.
Government in State and Nation. 8vo. New York, 1901. 342—26

JAMES, Montague Rhodes.
Apocrypha anecdota. (Robinson, Rev. J. A.—Texts and Studies, 2, 5.) E

[Edition of] Apocrypha anecdota. [*See* Robinson, J. A. —Texts and Studies, 2.] E

[Edition of] The Testament of Abraham. [*See* Robinson, J. A.—Texts and Studies, 2.] E

[Introduction to] The fourth book of Ezra: the Latin version ed. from the mss by R. L. Bensly. [*See* Robinson, Rev. J. A.—Texts and Studies, 3.] E

JAMES, Miss T. M.
Longmans' Complete Course of Needlework, Knitting, and Cutting-out. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 46 P 25

JAMES, Lieut.-Col. Walter Haweis.
Modern Strategy: an outline of the principles which guide the conduct of campaigns; to which is added a chapter on modern tactics. With Maps. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1903. Q355—2

[Edition of] The Wolseley Series. [*See* Wolseley Ser.]

JAMES, Prof. William.
Human Immortality: two supposed objections to the doctrine. 5th ed. 18mo. Lond., 1903. (Ingersoll Lectures.) 218—2

Psychology, briefer course. 8vo. Lond., 1904. [*Reprint.*] 150—8

The Varieties of Religious Experience: a study in human nature; being the Gifford Lectures on Natural Religion, delivered at Edinburgh, 1901–2. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 201—3

The Secret of Herbart . . . a reply to Professor James. [*See* Hayward, F. H.] 371—31

JAMESON, Anna Brownell [Mrs. R.]
Memoirs of the Life of Anna Jameson; by her neice Gerardine Macpherson [ed. by Mrs. Oliphant]. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1878. 928—103

JÁMÍ. [*See* 'Abd Al-Rahman ibn Ahmad, Núr Al-Dín Abú Muhammad.]

JAMIESON, Andrew.
Elementary manual on Steam and the Steam Engine. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1888. 621—6

JAMMES, Francis.
[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, T.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38

Francis Jammes [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton.] [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le IIme livre des masques.] 840—7

JANE, Frederick T.
The Imperial Japanese Navy; by F. T. Jane, assisted by officers of the Japanese Navy. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. Q354—7

[Edition of] All the World's Fighting Ships. [*See* All the World's Fighting Ships.] E

JANE, Lionel Cecil.
The coming of parliament: England from 1350 to 1660. With Portraits, Illust., and Map. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Story of the Nations.) 342—17

JANES, Emily.
Englishwoman's Year-book. [*See Englishwoman's Year-book.*] E

JANET, Prof. Paul, and SÉAILLES, Gabriel.
A History of the Problems of Philosophy; trans. by Ada Monahan; ed. by Prof. H. Jones. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 109—2, 3
1. Psychology.
2. Ethics, Metaphysics, Theodicy.

JANNET, Pierre.
[Part-editorship of] Ancien théâtre françois. [*See* Viollet le Duc, E. L. N.] 842—15-24

JANSSEN, Johannes.
History of the German People at the close of the Middle Ages; [with improvements and additions by L. Pastor]. Vols. 1 and 2 trans. by M. A. Mitchell and A. M. Christie; vols. 3-8 by A. M. Christie. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896-1905. B 43 P 7-14

JANY, N.
Women Painters in Belgium and Holland; trans. by E. Preston. (Sparrow, W. S.—Women Painters of the world.) Q750—4

JAPAN:—*Official Publications.*

Agriculture and Commerce.
Japan in the beginning of the twentieth century. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 915—52
Agriculture; Sericulture; Rice; Forestry; Marine products; Mining—general survey; The labour market. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61
[*See also* Agronomic Station; Commerce and Industry; Forests; Patents Office.]

Agronomic Station (Agriculture and Commerce).
Ministère de l'Agriculture et du Commerce, Station centrale agronomique: Notice des objets exposés. [*See* Japan—Paris Internat. Exhib.] 630—15

Commerce and Industry (Agriculture and Commerce).
General View of Commerce and Industry in the Empire of Japan; published by the Bureau of Commerce and Industry of the Imperial Department of State for Agriculture and Commerce, Japan. With Maps and Plans. 8vo. Paris, 1900. 380—7

Finance Ministry.
The financial system; Taxation; The national debts; The growth of the banking system in Japan. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

Forests (Agriculture and Commerce).
Description des produits forestiers du Japon exposés à l'Exposition universelle de 1900. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1900. 634—11
Description des Zones forestières du Japon. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1900. 634—11

Justice.
The imperial diet; The legal system; Prisons; Formosa—local government. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

Meteorological Observatory (Public Instruction).
Note explicative sur les objets exposés par l'Observatoire Météorologique Central du Japon à l'Exposition universelle de Paris en 1900. 8vo. Paris, 1900. 551—25
Organisation du service météorologique au Japon. With Charts. 8vo. Tokio, 1899. 551—24

Nautical College, Tokyo.
Nautical Education. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

Paris International Exhibition.
L'Agriculture au Japon. Roy. 8vo. Paris (n.d.) 630—15
Catalogue spécial officiel du Japon. 8vo. Paris (n.d.) 606—20
L'Institut Agronomique de Sapporo, Japon. Illust. 8vo. n.p., 1900. 630—15
Les Mines du Japon; ouvrage publié par la Commission Impériale du Japon. 8vo. Paris, 1899. 553—2
Ministère de l'Agriculture et du Commerce, Station centrale agronomique: Notice des objets exposés. 8vo. Tōkyō, 1900. 630—15
[*See also* Patents Office; Post and Telegraph Department.]

Patents Office (Agriculture and Commerce).
Notice: Lois concernant la protection de la propriété industrielle dans l'empire du Japon. Roy. 8vo. Paris (n.d.) 347—28

Post and Telegraph Department.
Résumé historique et statistique de la Télégraphie et de la Téléphonie au Japon. Imp. 8vo. Tokio, 1899. Q384—3
Résumé historique et statistique du Service des Postes au Japon; par la Direction générale des Postes et des Télégraphes. Imp. 8vo. Tokio, 1899. Q383—2
Posts, telegraphs, and telephones. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

Public Instruction.
Notice sur l'organisation actuelle de l'Instruction publique au Japon. 8vo. (n.p.) 1899. 379—7
[*See also* Meteorological Observatory.]

Steel Works.
The government steel works. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

JAPAN OPENED. [*See* Hawks, F. L.]

JAPAN SOCIETY, LONDON.
Transactions and Proceedings. Vols. 1-6 pt. 2, 1892-1904. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1893-1904. E
Transactions and Proceedings: Supplement 1. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. E
Nihongi: Chronicles of Japan from the Earliest Times to A.D. 697; trans. by W. G. Aston.

JAPAN WEEKLY MAIL: a Review of Japanese Commerce, Politics, Literature and Art. Vols. 35–44, 1901–1905. 10 vols. (in 4) fol. Yokohama, 1901–5. E

JAPIKSE, N.
[Edition of] Notulen gehouden ter Staten-Vergadering van Holland (1671–75): door C. Hop en N. Vivien. [*See* Utrecht—Historisch Genootschap, Werken, 3de serie, 19.] E

JAPP, Alexander Hay.
Days with Industrials: adventures and experiences among curious industries. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1889. 604—1

Robert Louis Stevenson: a record, an estimate, and a memorial. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.] 823—129

JAQUET, John Blockley.
Iron Ore Deposits of New South Wales. [*See* N.S.W.—Geolog. Surv.—Memoirs: Geology, no. 2.] E

JARCHOW, H. Nicholas.
Forest-planting: a treatise on the care of timber lands and the restoration of denuded wood-lands on plains and mountains. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1893. 634—12

JARDINE, Sir William.
[Additions and supplementary notes to] The Natural History of Selborne. [*See* White, Rev. G.] 591—23

JARLSBERG, Lensgreve Johan Caspar Herman Wedel.
Lensgreve Johan Caspar Herman Wedel Jarlsberg, Amtmand, Medlem af Rigsforsamlingen paa Eidsvold, Statsraad, Stortingsmand, Statholder og Prokansler ved det Kgl. Frederiks Universitet, 1779–1940; af Dr. Y. Nielsen. With Portraits and Illust. 3 vols. (in 2) imp. 8vo. Christiania, 1901–2. (Universitets programm, 1900–1.) 923—23, 24

JARROTT, Charles.
Motor-driving. (Harmsworth, A. C.—Motors and Motor-driving.) 621—45

JARVIS, J. W.
[Edition of] School Work. [*See* Gladman, F. J.] 371—1

JÄSCHE, Gottlob Benjamin.
[Edition of] Immanuel Kant's Logik. [*See* Kant, I.—Sämmtliche Werke, 8.] 193—10

JASMUND, R.
Die Arbeiten der Rheinstrom-Bauverwaltung, 1851–1900. [*See* Prussia—Rhine Works Commission.] Q627—7

JASPER, Dr. Theodore.
[Illustrations to] Methods in the Art of Taxidermy. [*See* Davie, O.] Q579—1

JASTROW, Prof. Joseph.
Fact and Fable in Psychology. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 27 Q 14

JASTROW, Prof. Morris, jun.
Study of Religion. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Contemp. Science Ser.) 201—4

JASTRZEBSKI, S. De.
[Translation of] Industrial Social Organisation. [*See* Marken, J. C. van.] Q334—1

JĀTAKA, The; or, Stories of the Buddha's former Births; trans. from the Pāli by various hands under the editorship of Prof. E. B. Cowell. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond. and Camb., 1895–1905. G 5 T 20–24

Vol. 1 trans. by R. Chalmers; vol. 2 by W. H. D. Rouse; vol. 3 by H. T. Francis and R. A. Neil; vol. 4 by W. H. D. Rouse; vol. 5 by H. T. Francis.

JAURÈS, Jean.
Art and Socialism. 12mo. Sydney, 1900. MF 5 T 5

JEAFFRESON, John Cordy.
Novels and novelists from Elizabeth to Victoria. With Portr. of H. Fielding. 8vo. Lond., 1858. 928—59

JEAN PAUL. [*See* Richter, J. P. F.]

JEANNE D'ARC (or DARC). [*See* Joan of Arc.]

JEANROY, Prof. Alfred, and others.
Mélanges de musicologie critique: Lais et Descorts français du XIIIe siècle (texte et musique); publiés par A. Jeanroy, L. Brandin, et P. Aubry. Roy. 4to. Paris, 1901. Q784—2

JEANS, James Hopwood.
The dynamical theory of gases. Imp. 8vo. Camb., 1904. Q533—1

JEANS, Stephen S.
The British Iron and Steel Industries: their conditions and outlook. (Ashley, W. J.—British Industries.) 338—1

JEBB, Richard.
Studies in colonial nationalism. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 325—28

JEBB, Sir Richard Claverhouse.
Macaulay: a Lecture. 8vo. Camb., 1900. J 27 Q 17

The University Extension Movement. (Roberts, R. D.—Education in the 19th Century.) G 26 R 20

[Edition of] Bacchylides: the poems and fragments. [*See* Bacchylides.] 884—10

[Translation of] The Tragedies of Sophocles. [*See* Sophocles.] 882—31

JEFFERIES, Richard (*in full* John Richard).
Jefferies. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

Richard Jefferies. [*See* Avebury, 1st Baron—Essays and Addresses, 1900–3.] 824—41

JEFFERSON, Joseph.
Autobiography. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 927—74

JEFFERSON, Thomas, President of the United States.
Thomas Jefferson; by J. T. Morse, jun. 12mo. Camb., 1899. (American Statesmen.) C 29 R 8

Jefferson's Manual of Parliamentary Practice. [*See* United States—House of Representatives—Constitution of the United States.] 328—27

Calendar of the Correspondence of Thomas Jefferson. [*See* United States—Rolls and Library Bureau.—Bulls. 6, 8.] E

Jeffersonian Democracy. [*See* Dunlap, J. R.] 329—3

Thomas Jefferson. [*See* Trent, Prof. W. P.—Southern Statesmen of the old Régime.] 923—193

Thomas Jefferson: the conservative reformer. [*See* Fiske, J.—Essays Historical and Literary, 1.] 904—4, 5

JEFFERSON MEMORIAL AND INTERSTATE GOOD ROADS CONVENTION, Charlottesville, Va., 1902.
Proceedings. (United States—Public Road Inquiries—Bull. 25.) E

JEFFERY, Walter.
A Century of our Sea Story. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 37 Q 24

[Part-authorship of] The Tapu of Banderak. [*See* Becke, L.] MJ 3 U 19

JEFFREYS, George, Judge, 1st Baron Jeffreys of Wem.
"Bloody Jeffreys." [*See* Watt, F.—Terrors of the Law.] 923—210

JEHL, Francis.
The Manufacture of Carbons for electric lighting and other purposes: a practical hand-book, giving a complete description of the art of making carbons, electrodes, &c., the various gas generators and furnaces used in carbonising; with a plan for a model factory. Illust. 8vo. New York (n.d.) 662—8

JEKYLL, Gertrude.
Old West Surrey. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 914—70

———, and MAWLEY, Edward.
Roses for English Gardens. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. ("Country Life" Lib.) 716—6

JELF, Rev. Richard William.
The Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England, explained in a series of lectures; ed. by Rev. J. R. King. 8vo. Lond., 1873. 238—3

JENA — MEDIZINISCH - NATURWISSENSCHAFTLICHE GESELLSCHAFT.
Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel. [*See* Semon, R.] F591—1-8

JENAISCHE ZEITSCHRIFT FUR NATURWISSENSCHAFT; herausgegeben von der Medizinisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft zu Jena. Bände 10-40, und Namen- und Sachregister zu den Bänden 1-30. 41 vols. 8vo. Jena, 1876-1905. E

JENKINS, Dr. Edward Johnstone.
Case-taking Card for the use of students of medicine at the Prince Alfred Hospital, University of Sydney. 2nd ed. 32mo. Sydney, 1894. 616—13

JENKINS, Rhys.
Motor Cars and the application of mechanical power to Road Vehicles. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 621—48

JENKS, Edward.
Parliamentary England: the evolution of the Cabinet System. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Story of the Nations.) 342—10

Edward Plantagenet (Edward I) the English Justinian. [*See* Edward I, King of England.] 923—18

JENNER, Dr. Edward, F.R.S.
Dr. Edward Jenner, a Fortunate Æsculapian. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 32

JENNER, Katherine Lee [Mrs. H.] (Katherine L. Rawlings) "Katharine Lee."
In the Alsatian Mountains: a narrative of a tour in the Vosges. 8vo. Lond., 1883. 914—100

JENNINGS, Hargrave.
The Indian Religions; or, Results of the mysterious Buddhism; concerning that also which is to be understood in the divinity of fire. 8vo. Lond., 1890. 294—2

JENNINGS, Hennen.
The Institution of Mining and Metallurgy: Presidential Address, 19th March, 1903. (Moil, A.—Mining and Mining Investments.) 332—18

JENNINGS, Henry James.
Our Homes and how to beautify them. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1902. Q645—1

JENNINGS, Louis John.
Field Paths and Green Lanes in Surrey and Sussex. 4th ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1884. 914—68

JENNINGS, Sarah. [*See* Marlborough, Duchess of.]

JENSCHKE, Franz J.
Guia de jimnasia escolar para el uso de los liceos i escuelas de ámbos sexos. Tomo 1. Illust. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1894. 613—50

JENSEN, Harold Ingemann.
Possible relation between Sunspot Minima and volcanic eruptions. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1902.) E

JENSEN, Prof. Peter.
The so-called Hittites and their inscriptions. (Hilprecht, H. V.—Explorations in Bible Lands.) 913—67

JEPHCOTT, Sydney Wheeler.
In memoriam. (Farrell, J.—My Sundowner.) QA821—1

JEPHSON, Rev. Arthur William.
Report. (Moseley Educational Commission to the U.S.A. —Report.) 370—25

JÉQUIER, Gustave.
Le livre de ce qu'il y a dans l'Hadès; version abrégée, publiée d'après les papyrus de Berlin et de Leyde, avec variantes et traduction, et suivie d'un index des mots contenus au papyrus de Berlin no. 3001. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 97.] 236—1

JERDAN, William.
[Edition of] Rutland Papers. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 21.] E

JERILDERIE HERALD, 1898–Dec., 1905. 4 vols. fol. Jerilderie, 1898–1905. E

JERNIGAN, T. R.
China in Law and Commerce. 8vo. New York, 1905. 349—24

JERNINGHAM, Sir Hubert Edward Henry.
Reminiscences of an Attaché. New ed. 8vo. Edinb., 1886. 920—14

JEROME, St. [*See* Hieronymus, St.]

JEROME, Helen.
Japan of to-day. Illust. 12mo. Sydney, 1904. 915—53

JEROME, Waldron M.
Syllabus on Capital Punishment. 8vo. Minneapolis, 1901. 343—4

JERONIMO. [*See* Ieronimo.]

JERROLD, Douglas William.
Men of Character. Illust. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1846. 827—11–13

JERSEY CATTLE SOCIETY OF AUSTRALASIA.
Australasian Jersey Herd-book. Illust. Vol. 1. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 636—11

JERVIS, Adm. John. [*See* St. Vincent, Earl.]

JERVIS, Sir John.
[Edition of] Archbold's Pleading, Evidence, and Practice in Criminal Cases. [*See* Archbold, J. F.] F 12 T 17

JERVIS, William Paget.
La gloriosa Rivelazione intorno alla Creazione del Mondo, con importanti dimostrazione scientifiche poste a fronte delle Sacre Scritture. Roy. 8vo. Firenze, 1902. 213—1

JERVISE, Andrew.
The history and traditions of the Land of the Lindsays in Angus and Mearns, with notices of Alyth and Meigle; to which is added an appendix containing extracts from an old rental-book of Edzell and Leithnot, notices of the ravages of the Marquis of Montrose in Forfarshire, and other interesting documents; re-written and corrected by J. Gammack. 2nd ed. Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1882. 941—30

JESSE, Edward.
[Edition of] The Natural History of Selborne. [*See* White, Rev. G.] 591—23

[Short memoir of.] [*See* Mitford, Rev. J.—Sylvanus Redivivus.] 925—1

JESSE, George Richard.
Evidence given before the Royal Commission on Vivisection. 12mo. Lond., 1875. 179—2

JESSE, John Heneage.
London and its celebrities, and The Last War of the Roses. With Portr. and Illust. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 914—241–43

Memoirs of King Richard III and some of his contemporaries. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 923—31

JESSEI, Henry.
[Translation of] Of the Conversion of five thousand nine hundred East Indians in the Isle Formosa. [*See* Campbell, Rev. W.—Account of Missionary Success in the Island of Formosa, 1.] 275—5

JESSEL, Sir George.
Sir George Jessel, Master of the Rolls. [*See* Bryce, Rt. Hon. J.—Studies in Contemporary Biography.] 920—27

JESSETT, Montague George.
The Bond of Empire. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 325—12

JESSOP, Charles Minshall.
Treatise on the Line Complex. 8vo. Camb., 1903. 516—1

JESSOPP, Rev. Augustus.
[Edition of] The Œconomy of the Fleete. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 25.] E

[Edition of] Visitations of the diocese of Norwich, A.D. 1492–1532. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 43.] E

JESSUP, Rev. Henry Harris.
Syrian Home-life; compiled from materials furnished by Rev. H. H. Jessup. [*See* Riley, Rev. I.] 915—112

JESURUM, Ernesto.
[Supplementary information in] History of Hand-made Lace. [*See* Jackson, Emily.] Q746—2

JESUS CHRIST. [*See* under this heading in the Index.]

JEUNE, Sir Francis Henry. [*See* St. Helier, Lord.]

JEUNE, Susan Elizabeth Mary, Lady. [*See* St. Helier, Lady.]

JEVONS, H. Stanley.
Essays on Economics. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. 330—43

JEVONS, William Stanley.
The principles of Economics: a fragment of a treatise on the industrial mechanism of society, and other papers; with a preface by H. Higgs. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 330—26

The Theory of Political Economy. [With Bibliography.] 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1888. 330—15

JEWERS, Arthur J.
[Edition of] Registers of the Abbey Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Bath, vol. 2. [*See* Harleian Soc.] E

JEWISH ENCYCLOPEDIA: a descriptive record of the history, religion, literature, and customs of the Jewish people from the earliest times to the present day. Illust. 12 vols. imp. 8vo. New York, 1901-6. Q296—1-12

JEWISH HERALD. Vol. 17, nos. 414-423, Jan.-May, 1896 [April 17th, 1896, missing]; vol. 23, no. 572-vol. 26, Jan. 31st, 1902-Nov., 1905. 5 vols. (in 3) fol. Sydney, 1896-1905. E

JEWISH HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND.
A book of essays; by S. A. Hirsch. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 296—20

JEWISH RELIGIOUS EDUCATION BOARD.
Appendix to the Revised Version. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English.] 220—11

JEWISH WORTHIES SERIES.
Maimonides; by D. Yellin and I. Abrahams. [*See* Moses ben Maimon.] 921—8

JEWISH YEAR-BOOK: an annual record of matters Jewish, 5660, 5665, 5666 (Sept., 1899-Sept., 1900, Sept., 1904-Sept., 1906). 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899-1905. E

JEWSBURY, Geraldine Endsor.
The Half Sisters: a tale. 2 vols. (in 1). 8vo. Lond., 1848. 823-143

Selections from Letters to Jane Welsh Carlyle; ed. by Mrs. Alexander Ireland. 8vo. Lond., 1892. C 27 T 21

JEYES, Samuel Henry.
Mr. Chamberlain: his life and public career. [*See* Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. J.] 923—116

JIMENEZ, Dr. Francisco Zayas y. [*See* Zayas y Jimenez, Dr. F.]

JOACHIM, Harold Henry.
Study of the Ethics of Spinoza (Ethica ordine geometrico demonstrata). 8vo. Oxford, 1901. 171—10

JOACHIM, Joseph.
Joseph Joachim: a biography, 1831-99; by A. Moser; trans. by Lilla Durham. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 27 T 22

Joseph Joachim; by J. A. F. Maitland. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Living Masters of Music.) 927—85

JOAN OF ARC.
Jeanne d'Arc: being the story of her life, her achievements, and her death, as attested on oath and set forth in the original documents; ed. by T. D. Murray. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—253

Joan of Arc; by the Hon. Mrs. Maxwell-Scott. Sq. 12mo. Edinb., 1905. 923—320

The false Jeanne d'Arc; The voices of Jeanne d'Arc. [*See* Lang, A.—The Valet's Tragedy.] 920—118

Joan of Arc. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 5.] 824—21

JOANNES, de Oxenedes.
Chronica. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 13.) E

JOCELIN OF BRAKELOND.
Chronica de rebus gestis Samsonis abbatis monasterii Sancti Edmundi. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 13.) E

Past and Present. [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

JOCELYN, Col. Julian Robert John.
Notes on Electricity for the use of Garrison Artillery. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.] 537—17

JODAR, Francisco. [*See* Francisco, de Jesus.]

JODELLE, Étienne.
Oeuvres dramatiques. (Viollet le Duc, E. L. N.—Ancien théâtre françois, 4.) 842—18

JOËL, Rabbi.
Version hébraïque du livre du Kalîlâh et Dimnâh. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 49.] 398—14

JOHAN, —.
[Biographical Notice of] Hendrik Valkenburg. (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 3.) A 20 T 23 †

JOHANN WILHELM, Elector Palatine.
Ueber den Plan des Kurfürsten Johann Wilhelm von der Pfalz, die armenische Königskrone zu gewinnen (1698-1705). [*See* Heigel, C. T. von.] 949—21

JOHANNES, de Capua.
Directorium vitae humanae, alias parabola antiquorum sapientum; version latine du livre de Kalîlâh et Dimnâh; publiée et annotée par J. Derenbourg. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 72.] 398—15

JOHANNES DE PLANO CARPINI, Archbishop of Antivari.
Voyage of Johannes de Plano Carpini [from Hakluyt's "Navigations, Voyages, and Discoveries."] (Mandeville, Sir J.—Travels.) 398—20

The texts and versions of John de Plano Carpini and William de Rubruquis; ed. by C. R. Beazley. [*See* Hakluyt Soc.] 910—7

On a hitherto unexamined MS of John de Plano Carpini. [*See* Beazley, C. R.] 910—7

JOHANSSON, Alfred.
Practical Directions for making the high school series of Slöjd models; trans. and adapted by Mary R. Walker and W. Nelson. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 694—3

[Part-authorship of] Teacher's Hand-book of Slöjd. [*See* Salomon, O.] 694—5

JOHN, St., the Psichäite.
La vie grecque de S. Jean le Psichäite, confesseur sous le règne de Léon l'Arménien (813–20); par P. van den Ven. Roy. 8vo. Louvain, 1902. Q922—3

JOHN, King of England.
John Lackland; by Kate Norgate. With Maps. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 923—26

JOHN CRERAR LIBRARY, CHICAGO.
List of Bibliographies of special subjects. Imp. 8vo. Chicago, 1902. Q016—6

List of Books in the Reading-room, January, 1900. Imp. 8vo. Chicago, 1900. Cat. Room

Supplement to the List of Serials in Public Libraries of Chicago and Evanston, corrected to April, 1903. Roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1903. 016—3

[For List corrected to January, 1901, *see* Chicago Literary Club.]

JOHN OF CAPUA. [*See* Johannes de Capua.]

JOHN OF GAUNT, Duke of Lancaster.
John of Gaunt, King of Castile and Leon, Duke of Aquitaine and Lancaster, Earl of Derby, Lincoln and Leicester, Seneschal of England; by S. Armitage-Smith. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 923—137

JOHN, of Oxenedes. [*See* Joannes, de Oxenedes.]

JOHN RYLANDS LIBRARY, MANCHESTER.
Catalogue of Books printed in England, Scotland, and Ireland, and of Books in English printed abroad to the end of the year 1640. Roy. 4to. Manchester, 1895. Q015—2

Catalogue of an Exhibition of Bibles, illustrating the history of the English Versions from Wiclif to the present time. Roy. 8vo. Manchester, 1904. 016—11

JOHNS, C. Henry.
Appendix: Grasses. (Johns, Rev. C. A.—Flowers of the Field.) 581—3

JOHNS, Rev. Charles Alexander.
British Birds in their Haunts. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1893. 598—29

Flowers of the Field. 28th ed., enriched by a comparative list of plant names and synopsis of natural orders, and an appendix on grasses compiled by C. H. Johns from Bentham and Hooker's "Handbook of British Flora." Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1894. 581—3

JOHNS, Rev. Claude Hermann Walter.
Babylonian and Assyrian Laws, Contracts, and Letters. 8vo. Edinb., 1904. (Lib. of Ancient Inscriptions.) 349—3

[Edition of] Babel and Bible. [*See* Delitzsch, Prof. F.] 220—20

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY.
Annual Reports, Sept., 1901–Aug., 1903. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Baltimore, 1902–4. E

Register, 1902–3. 8vo. Baltimore, 1903. E

Studies in Historical and Political Science. Ser. 1–20, 1883–1902. 20 vols. roy. 8vo. Baltimore, 1883–1902. E

1. Local Institutions.
   - Introduction to American Institutional History; by E. A. Freeman.
   - Germanic Origin of New England Towns; by H. B. Adams.
   - Local Government in Illinois; by A. Shaw.
   - Local Government in Pennsylvania; by E. R. L. Gould.
   - Saxon Tithingmen in America; by H. B. Adams.
   - Local Government in Michigan and the North-west; by E. W. Bemis.
   - Parish Institutions of Maryland; by E. Ingle.
   - Old Maryland Manors; by J. H. Johnson.
   - Norman Constables in America; by H. B. Adams.
   - Village Communities of Cape Ann and Salem; by H. B. Adams.
   - Genesis of a New England State; by A. Johnston.
   - Local Government and Schools in South Carolina; by B. J. Ramage.

2. Institutions and Economics.
   - Methods of Historical Study; by H. B. Adams.
   - The Past and the Present of Political Economy; by R. T. Ely.
   - Samuel Adams, the Man of the Town Meeting; by J. K. Hosmer.
   - Taxation in the United States; by H. C. Adams.
   - Institutional Beginnings in a Western State; by J. Macy.
   - Indian Money in New England, &c.; by W. B. Weeden.
   - Town and County Government in the Colonies; by E. Channing.
   - Rudimentary Society among Boys; by J. H. Johnson.
   - Land Laws of Mining Districts; by C. H. Shinn.

3. Maryland, Virginia and Washington.
   - Maryland's Influence upon Land Cessions to the United States; by H. B. Adams.
   - Virginia Local Institutions; by E. Ingle.
   - Recent American Socialism; by R. T. Ely.
   - Maryland Local Institutions; by L. W. Wilhelm.
   - Influence of the Proprietors in Founding New Jersey; by A. Scott.
   - American Constitutions; by H. Davis.
   - The City of Washington; by J. A. Porter.

4. Municipal Government and Land Tenure.
   - Dutch Village Communities on the Hudson River; by I. Elting.
   - Town Government in Rhode Island; by W. E. Foster.
   - The Narragansett Planters; by E. Channing.
   - Pennsylvania Boroughs; by W. P. Holcomb.
   - Introduction to Constitutional History of the States; by J. F. Jameson.
   - The Puritan Colony at Annapolis, Maryland; by D. R. Randall.
   - The Land Question in the United States; by S. Sato.
   - Town and City Government of New Haven; by C. H. Levermore.
   - Land System of the New England Colonies; by M. Egleston.

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY—*contd.*

5. Municipal Government, History and Politics.
   - City Government of Philadelphia; by E. P. Allinson and B. Penrose.
   - City Government of Boston; by J. M. Bugbee.
   - City Government of St. Louis: by M. S. Snow.
   - Local Government in Canada; by J. G. Bourinot.
   - Effect of the War of 1812 upon the American Union; by N. M. Butler.
   - Notes on the Literature of Charities; by H. B. Adams.
   - Predictions of Hamilton and De Tocqueville; by J. Bryce.
   - Study of History in England and Scotland; by P. Fredericq.
   - Seminary Libraries and University Extension; by H. B. Adams.
   - European Schools of History and Politics; by A. D. White

6. History of Coöperation in the United States.

7. Social Science, Education, Government.
   - Arnold Toynbee; by F. C. Montague.
   - Municipal Government in San Francisco; by B. Moses.
   - City Government of New Orleans; by W. W. Howe.
   - English Culture in Virginia; by W. P. Trent.
   - River Towns of Connecticut; by C. M. Andrews.
   - Federal Government in Canada; by J. G. Bourinot.

8. History, Politics and Education.
   - Beginnings of American Nationality; by A. W. Small.
   - Local Government in Wisconsin; by D. E. Spencer.
   - Spanish Colonization in the South-west; by F. W. Blackmar.
   - Study of History in Germany and France; by P. Fredericq.
   - Progress of the Colored People of Maryland; by J. R. Brackett.
   - Study of History in Belgium and Holland; by P. Fredericq.
   - Seminary Notes on recent Historical Literature; by H. B. Adams and others.

9. Education, History, Politics, Social Science.
   - Government and Administration of the United States; by W. W. and W. F. Willoughby.
   - University Education in Maryland; by B. C. Steiner.
   - The Johns Hopkins University (1876–91); by D. C Gilman.
   - Development of Municipal Unity in the Lombard Communes; by W. K. Williams.
   - Public Lands of the Roman Republic; by A. Stephenson,
   - Constitutional Development of Japan; by T. Iyenaga.
   - History of Liberia; by J. H. T. McPherson.
   - Indian Trade in Wisconsin; by F. J. Turner.

10. Church and State: Columbus and America.
   - The Bishop Hill Colony; by M. Mikkelsen.
   - Church and State in New England; by P. E. Lauer.
   - Church and State in Maryland; by G. Petrie.
   - Religious Development in the Province of North Carolina; by S. B. Weeks.
   - Maryland's Attitude in the Struggle for Canada; by J. W. Black.
   - The Quakers in Pennsylvania; by A. C. Applegarth.
   - Columbus and his Discovery of America; by H. B. Adams and H. Wood.
   - Causes of the American Revolution; by J. A. Woodburn.

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY—*contd.*

11. Labor, Slavery, and Self-government.
   - Social Condition of Labor; by E. R. L. Gould.
   - World's Representative Assemblies of to-day; by E. K. Alden.
   - The Negro in the District of Columbia; by E. Ingle.
   - Church and State in North Carolina; by S. B. Weeks.
   - Condition of the Western Farmer as illustrated by the economic history of a Nebraska township; by A. F. Bentley.
   - History of Slavery in Connecticut; by B. C. Steiner.
   - Local Government in the South and South-west; by E. W. Bemis and others.

12. Institutional and Economic History.
   - Cincinnati Southern Railway; by J. H. Hollander.
   - Constitutional Beginnings of North Carolina; by J. S. Bassett.
   - Struggle of Protestant Dissenters for Religious Toleration in Virginia; by H. R. McIlwane.
   - Carolina Pirates and Colonial Commerce; by S. C. Hughson.
   - History of Representation and Suffrage in Massachusetts (1620–91); by G. H. Haynes.
   - English Institutions and the American Indian; by J. A. James.
   - International Beginnings of the Congo Free State; by J. S. Reeve.

13. South Carolina, Maryland, Virginia.
   - Government of the Colony of South Carolina; by E. L. Whitney.
   - Early Relations of Maryland and Virginia; by J. H. Latane.
   - Rise of the Bicameral System in America; by T. F. Moran.
   - White Servitude in the Colony of Virginia; by J. C. Ballagh.
   - Genesis of California's first Constitution; by R. D. Hunt.
   - Benjamin Franklin as an Economist; by W. A. Wetzel.
   - Provisional Government of Maryland; by J. A. Silver.
   - Government and Religion of the Virginia Indians; by S. R. Hendren.

14. Baltimore, Slavery, Constitutional History.
   - Constitutional History of Hawaii; by H. E. Chambers.
   - City Government of Baltimore; by T. P. Thomas.
   - Colonial Origins of New England Senates; by F. L. Riley.
   - Servitude in the Colony of North Carolina; by J. S. Bassett.
   - Representation in Virginia; by J. A. C. Chandler.
   - History of Taxation in Connecticut (1636–1776); by F. R. Jones.
   - Study of Slavery in New Jersey; by H. S. Cooley.
   - Causes of the Maryland Revolution of 1689; by F. E. Sparks.

15. American Economic Series.
   - The Tobacco Industry in Virginia since 1860; by B. W. Arnold.
   - Street Railway System of Philadelphia; by F. W. Speirs.
   - Daniel Raymond; by C. P. Neill.
   - Economic History of B. and O. R. R.; by M. Reizenstein.
   - South American Trade of Baltimore; by F. R. Rutter.
   - State Tax Commissions in the United States; by J. W. Chapman.
   - Tendencies in American Economic Thought; by S. Sherwood.

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY—*contd.*

16. Anglo-American Relations and Southern History.
    - Neutrality of the American Lakes and Anglo-American Relations; by J. M. Callahan.
    - West Florida and its relation to the Historical Cartography of the United States; by H. E. Chambers.
    - Anti-Slavery Leaders of North Carolina; by J. S. Bassett.
    - Life and Administration of Sir Robert Eden; by B. C. Steiner.
    - Transition of North Carolina from Colony to Commonwealth; by E. W. Sikes.
    - Jared Sparks and Alexis de Tocqueville; by H. B. Adams.

17. Economic History: Maryland and the South.
    - History of State Banking in Maryland; by A. C. Brynn.
    - The Know-nothing Party in Maryland; by L. F Schmeckebier.
    - The Labadist Colony in Maryland; by B. B. James.
    - History of Slavery in North Carolina; by J. S. Bassett.
    - Development of the Chesapeake and Ohio Canal; by G. W. Ward.
    - Public Educational Work in Baltimore; by H. B. Adams.

18. Taxation in the Southern States: Church and Popular Education.
    - Studies in State Taxation; ed. by J. H. Hollander.
    - The Colonial Executive prior to the Restoration; by P. L. Kaye.
    - Constitution and admission of Iowa into the Union; by J. A. James.
    - The Church and Popular Education; by H. B. Adams.
    - Struggle for Religious Freedom in Virginia: the Baptists; by W. T. Thom.

19. Diplomatic and Constitutional History.
    - America in the Pacific and the Far East; by J. M. Callahan.
    - State Activities in relation to Labor; by W. F. Willoughby.
    - History of Suffrage in Virginia; by J. A. C. Chandler.
    - Maryland Constitution of 1864; by W. S. Myers.
    - Life of Commissary James Blair; by D. E. Motley.
    - Governor Hicks of Maryland and the Civil War; by G. L. Radcliffe.

20. Colonial and Economic History.
    - Western Maryland in the Revolution; by B. C. Steiner.
    - State Banks since the National Bank Act; by G. E. Barnett.
    - Early History of Internal Improvement in Alabama; by W. E. Martin.
    - Trust Companies in the United States; by G. Cator.
    - The Maryland Constitution of 1851; by J. W. Harry.
    - Political Activities of Philip Freneau; by S. E. Forman.
    - Continental opinion regarding a proposed middle European Tariff Union; by G. M. Fisk.

Extra vols. 1–4, 6–8, 10–21, 23–25. 22 vols. 8vo. Baltimore, 1886–1903. E

1. The Republic of New Haven: a history of municipal evolution; by C. H. Levermore (1886).
2. Philadelphia, 1681–1887: a history of municipal development; by E. P. Allinson and B. Penrose (1887).
3. Baltimore and the 19th of April, 1861: a study of the war; by G. W. Brown (1887).
4. Local Constitutional History of the United States; by G. E. Howard: vol. 1. Development of the Township, Hundred and Shire (1889).

JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY—*contd.*

Extra vols.—*contd.*

6. The Negro in Maryland: a study of the institution of slavery; by J. R. Blackett (1889).
7. The Supreme Court of the United States: its history and influence in our constitutional system; by W. W. Willoughby (1890).
8. Intercourse between the United States and Japan: an historical sketch; by Inazo (Ota) Nitobe (1891)
10. Spanish Institutions of the South-west; by F. W. Blackmar (1891).
11. Introduction to the study of the Constitution: a study showing the play of physical and social factors in the creation of institutional law; by M. M. Cohn (1892).
12. The Old English Manor: a study in English economic history; by C. M. Andrews (1892).
13. America: its geographical history, 1492–1892; by W. B. Scaife (1892).
14. Florentine Life during the Renaissance; by W. B. Scaife (1893).
15. The Southern Quakers and Slavery: a study in institutional history; by S. B. Weeks (1896).
16. Contemporary American opinion of the French Revolution; by C. D. Hazen (1897).
17. Industrial Experiments in the British Colonies of North America; by Eleanor L. Lord (1898).
18. State Aid to Higher Education: a series of addresses at the Johns Hopkins University (1898).
    - State Aid to Higher Education; by C. K. Adams.
    - Statistics on State Aid to Higher Education; by St. G. L. Sioussat.
    - State Universities of the West; by J. B. Angell.
    - A City University; by S. Low.
    - Encouragement of Higher Education; by H. B. Adams.
19. Irrigation in Utah; by C. H. Brough (1898).
20. Financial History of Baltimore; by J. H. Hollander (1899).
21. Cuba and International Relations: a historical study in American diplomacy; by J. M. Callahan (1899).
23. Herbert B. Adams: tributes of friends; with a Bibliography of the Department of History, Politics and Economics of the Johns Hopkins University, 1876–1901, and Portr. (1902).
24. A History of Slavery in Virginia [with bibliography]; by J. C. Ballagh. (1902).
25. The Finances and Administration of Providence; by H. K. Stokes (1903).

JOHNSON, Alvin Saunders.

Rent in modern economic theory: an essay in distribution. Roy. 8vo. Columbia University, 1903. 333—4

JOHNSON, Clifton.

Among English Hedgerows; with an introduction by H. W. Mabie. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1900. 914—40

The Isle of the Shamrock. Illust. Sm. 4to. New York, 1901. 914—32

New England and its neighbours. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1902. 917—48

JOHNSON, Edwin.

The Rise of English Culture; with a brief account of the author and his writings [by E. A. Petherick]. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 809—10

JOHNSON, George.
The All Red Line: the annals and aims of the Pacific Cable project; ed. by G. Johnson. 8vo. Ottawa, 1903. 384—1

JOHNSON, Joseph C. F.
Getting Gold: a practical treatise for prospectors, miners, and students. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1897. 622—17

JOHNSON, Lionel Pigot.
Twenty-one poems; selected by W. B. Yeats. 8vo. Dundrum, 1904. 821—149

JOHNSON, Michael.
[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Marston, E.—Sketches of some Booksellers of the time of Dr. Johnson.] 920—99

JOHNSON, Oliver.
William Lloyd Garrison and his times. [*See* Garrison, W. L.] 923—268

JOHNSON, Dr. Samuel.
Preface to Edition of Shakespeare, 1765. (Smith, D. N.—Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare.) 822—28
[Notes to] The Plays of William Shakespeare. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—50-59
Dr. Johnson. [*See* Elwin, Rev. W.—Some 18th Century Men of Letters, 2.] 928—11
On Dr. Johnson's Life of Milton. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 4.] 824—20
Over Johnson's grave: a causerie. [*See* Besant, Sir W.—Essays and Historiettes.] 824—45
Sketches of some Booksellers of the time of Dr. Samuel Johnson. [*See* Marston, E.] 920—99

JOHNSON, William. [*See* Cory, W.]

JOHNSON, William Hallock.
The Free-will problem in modern thought. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1903. 123—1

JOHNSON, Prof. William Woolsey.
Elementary Treatise on the Integral Calculus, founded on the method of rates or fluxions. 8vo. Lond., 1885. 517—8
Theoretical Mechanics: an elementary treatise. 8vo. New York, 1901. 531—2

JOHNSON, Willis Fletcher.
A Century of Expansion. With Maps. 8vo. New York, 1903. 911—13

JOHNSON, Willis G.
Fumigation Methods. Illust. 12mo. New York, 1902. 632—1

JOHNSTON, Prof. Alexander.
American Orations: studies in American Political History; ed. by Prof. A. Johnston, and re-ed., with historical and textual notes, by Prof. J. A. Woodburn. 4 vols. 8vo. New York, 1900. F 17 T 25-28

JOHNSTON, Sir Archibald, Lord Warriston. [*See* Warriston, Lord.]

JOHNSTON, Dr. Arthur.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 2.] 928—15

JOHNSTON, Charles.
From the Upanishads. 12mo. Portland, Maine, 1899. 212—6

JOHNSTON, Clarence T.
Bulletins; nos. 70, 130. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E
70. Water-right problems of Bear River; [with J. A. Breckons].
130. Egyptian irrigation.

JOHNSTON, Sir Harry Hamilton.
British Mammals: an attempt to describe and illustrate the Mammalian Fauna of the British Islands from the commencement of the Pleistocene Period down to the present day. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1903. (Woburn Lib.) Q599—1
The Nile Quest: a record of the exploration of the Nile and its basin. With Illust. and Maps by J. G. Bartholomew. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Story of Exploration.) 916—3
The Uganda Protectorate: some description of the physical geography, botany, zoology, anthropology, languages and history. Illust. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1902. Q916—5, 6

JOHNSTON, James Finlay Weir.
Johnston's Catechism of Agricultural Chemistry, from the edition by Sir C. A. Cameron; revised and enlarged by C. M. Aikman. Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1892. 631—6

JOHNSTON, John Octavius.
Life and letters of Henry Parry Liddon. [*See* Liddon, H. P.] 922—87

JOHNSTON, Gen. Joseph Eggleston.
Gen. Johnston; by R. M. Hughes. With Portr. 8vo. New York, 1893. (Great Commanders.) 923—256

JOHNSTON, M. F.
Coronation of a King; or, the ceremonies, pageants and chronicles of coronations of all ages. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 394—7

JOHNSTON, Margaret Avery.
In Acadia: the Acadians in story and song. Illust. Sm. 4to. New Orleans, 1893. 917—15

JOHNSTON, Richard Malcolm.
Life of Alexander H. Stephens. [*See* Stephens, A. H.] 923—190

JOHNSTON, Robert Mackenzie.
Further notes on the "Permo-carboniferous fossil cliffs" at Darlington, Maria Island. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Proc., 1900-1.) E
Observations regarding the recent discovery by G. Thureau of a fossil reptile in the Mersey Coal Measures at Railton. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Proc., 1900-1.) E

JOHNSTON, Robert Mattêson.
The Napoleonic Empire in Southern Italy and the rise of the secret societies. With Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 945—22, 23

The Roman Theocracy and the Republic, 1846–49. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 945—17

JOHNSTON, S. J.
Contributions to a knowledge of Australian Entozoa. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

JOHNSTON, William Dawson.
History of the Library of Congress. [*See* Library of Congress.] Q027—2

JOHNSTONE, Arthur.
Recollections of Robert Louis Stevenson in the Pacific. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.] 928—144

JOHNSTONE, H. T.
On Plato's "Apology." (Classical Rev., April, 1902.) E

JOHNSTONE, Robert.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 1.] 928—14

JOHONNOT, James.
Principles and Practice of Teaching; revised by Sarah Evans Johonnot. 8vo. New York, 1898. (Internat. Education Ser.) G 28 P 15

JOHONNOT, Sarah Evans.
[Revision of] Principles and Practice of Teaching. [*See* Johonnot, J.] G 28 P 15

JÓKAI, Maurus.
La Hongrie à l'Exposition Universelle de 1900 à Paris. (Austria-Hungary—Paris Exhib., Catalogue Spécial.) 606—19

JOLLIVET, Gaston.
The Salon, 1893. [*See* Salons, The.] E

JOMARD, Edme François.
Mémoire sur le système métrique des anciens Egyptiens; contenant des recherches sur leurs connoissances géométriques et sur les mesures des autres peuples de l'antiquité. Fol. Paris, 1817. F389—1

JONAH, Rabbi. [*See* Abûl-Walîd Merwân ibn Ganâh.]

JONATHAN CREAGER'S SONS CO.
Complete equipment for making Bricks, Tiles, Sewer-pipes, and other clay wares. Illust. 4to. Cincinnati, 1903. Q621—20

JONES, Dr. Cecil Price-.
The Cytology of the Blood in Malignant Disease. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 1.) E

[Part-authorship of] The bacteriological examination of cases of Carcinoma and Sarcoma. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories.) E

JONES, Chester.
Report on the draft regulations for docks, wharves, quays, &c. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Office.] Q613—5

JONES, Daniel.
The Midland Iron and Steel Wages Board. (Ashley, W. J.—British Industries.) 338—1

JONES, E. E. Constance.
[Analytical summary of] Lectures on the Ethics of T. H. Green, Mr. Herbert Spencer, and J. Martineau. [*See* Sidgwick, H.] 171—8

[Translation of] Microcosmus. [*See* Lotze, H.] 193—37, 38

JONES, Sir Edward Coley Burne Burne-.
Drawings; [with introduction by T. Martin Wood]. Sm. fol. Lond. (n.d.) (Drawings of the Great Masters.) Q741—3

Sir Edward Burne-Jones: [reproductions, with text by M. Bell]. Roy. 8vo. Lond. [1904]. (Art Lib.) 759—6

Memorials of Edward Burne-Jones; by G B-J. With Portraits and Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 927—19, 20

Burne Jones, or the religion of præternatural imagination. [*See* Forsyth, Rev. P. T.—Religion in recent Art.] 753—2

Life and work of Sir E. Burne-Jones; by Julia Cartwright. [*See* Art Journal—Art Annual, 1894.] E

Sir Edward Burne-Jones: the painter of the Golden Age [with reproductions]. [*See* Bayliss, Sir W.—Five Great Painters of the Victorian Era.] 759—2

To Edward Burne-Jones, Esq., A.R.A. [*See* Letters to Living Artists.] 759—7

JONES, Francis Arthur.
Famous Hymns and their Authors. With Portraits and fac-similes. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 245—5

JONES, Georgiana Burne-, Lady.
Memorials of Edward Burne-Jones. [*See* Jones, Sir E. C. B. B-.] 927—19, 20

JONES, Rev. Griffith Hartwell.
The Dawn of European Civilization. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. Lond., 1903. 901—6

JONES, Prof. Harry Clary.
Principles of Inorganic Chemistry. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1903. 546—1

JONES, Prof. Henry.
[Edition of] History of the Problems of Philosophy. [*See* Janet, Prof. P.] 109—2, 3

JONES, Henry Arthur.
The Liars: an original comedy in four acts. 12mo. New York, 1901. 822—566

The Masqueraders: a play in four acts. 12mo. Lond., 1901. 822—567

The Rogue's Comedy: a play in three acts. 12mo. Lond., 1898. 822—568

The Tempter: a tragedy in verse in four acts. 12mo. Lond., 1898. 822—569

The Triumph of the Philistines, and how Mr. Jorgan preserved the morals of Market Pewbury under very trying circumstances: a comedy in three acts. 12mo. Lond., 1899. 822—570

JONES, Henry Stuart.
[Edition of] Thucydidis historiae. [*See* Thucydides.] 888—1, 2

JONES, Hilda Vernon.
Catalogue of Parliamentary Papers, 1801–1900, with a few of earlier date. [*See* King, P. S., and Son.] Q016—20

JONES, Hugh Percy.
New Dictionary of Foreign Phrases and Classical Quotations, with English translations or equivalents; ed., with notes and introduction, by H. P. Jones. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 808—18

JONES, Inigo.
Some architectural works of Inigo Jones: a series of measured drawings and other illustrations, together with descriptive notes, a biographical sketch, and a list of his authentic works. Fol. Lond., 1901. F720—2

JONES, M. W.
Testing and Valuation of raw materials used in Paint and Colour Manufacture. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 667—13

JONES, Rev. Nathaniel.
The Teaching of the Thirty-nine Articles. 12mo. Sydney, 1904. 238—4

JONES, Adm. Paul (*in full* John Paul).
Paul Jones, founder of the American Navy: a history; by A. C. Buell. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 923—257, 258

Calendar of John Paul Jones MSS in the Library of Congress. With Portr. [*See* Library of Congress.] Q016—12

JONES, Sir Philip Burne-.
Dollars and Democracy. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 917—39

JONES, Sir Philip Sydney.
The Open-air Treatment of Consumption: a lecture delivered under the auspices of the Sydney Ladies' Sanitary Association. 12mo. Sydney, 1900. 616—29

Report on the Open air Treatment of Consumption (Tuberculosis of the lungs). 8vo. Sydney, 1900. 616—29

JONES, R. J. Cornewall-.
The British Mercantile Marine. (British Empire Ser., 5.) 910—42

JONES, Stephen.
[Part-authorship of] The Dahlia. [*See* Dean, R.] 634—7

JONES, Thomas Wharton.
[Edition of] A true relation of the life and death of the Rev. Father in God William Bedell, Lord Bishop of Kilmore in Ireland. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 4.] E

JONES, Prof. W. Lewis.
[Part-authorship of] The University of Wales and its constituent colleges. [*See* Davies, W. C.] 378—61

JONES, Walter.
Heating by hot water. 2nd ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1894. 697—2

JONES, William.
Glimpses of animal life: a naturalist's observations on the habits and intelligence of animals. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 591—12

JONES, Sir William.
The principles of government in a dialogue between a scholar and a peasant. 8vo. n.p.n.d. [*Bound with* Declarations of their Majesties.] 320—18

JONES, William Bence.
The Life's Work in Ireland of a Landlord who tried to do his duty. 8vo. Lond., 1880. 333—5

JONES, Rev. William Henry.
[Part-editorship and translation of] Folk-tales of the Magyars. [*See* Folk-lore Soc.—Pubs., 13.] E

JONES, Rev. William Henry Rich.
[Edition of] Vetus registrum Sarisberiense alias dictum registrum S. Osmundi episcopi. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 78.] E

[Selection of] Charters and documents illustrating the history of the cathedral, city and diocese of Salisbury in the 12th and 13th centuries. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 97.] E

JONG, Pieter de Josselin de.
[Reproductions after, with Portrait and Biographical Notice.] (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 3.) A 20 T 23 †

JONGLEUR DE NOTRE DAME, Le. [*See* Wicksteed, Rev. P. H.]

JONSON, Ben (*in full* Benjamin).
Ben Jonson's Dramen: in Neudruck herausgegeben nach der Folio 1616 von W. Bang. Vol. 1. Sm. fol. Louvain, 1905. (Materialien zur kunde des älteren englischen dramas, 7.) Q822—207

Every Man in his Humor; reprinted from the quarto 1601 by W. Bang and W. W. Greg. Imp. 8vo. Louvain, 1905. (Materialien zur kunde des älteren englischen dramas, 10.) Q822—210

Ben Jonson's "Every Man in his Humour": erster Abdruck der Quarto von 1601, mit Einleitung von Carl Grabau. (Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft—Jahrbuch, 38.) E

Bi-literal Cipher of Francis Bacon. [*See* Gallup, Mrs. E. W.] 822—1

JONSON, G. C. Ashton.
Hand-book to Chopin's works. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 786—8

JOPLING, Louise. [*See* Rowe, Louise.]

JORDAN, Prof. David Starr.
"Lest we forget." (Leland Stanford Junior University—Pubs.) 320—9

———, and HEATH, Prof. Harold.
Animal Forms: a second book of zoology. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Twentieth Cent. Text-books.) 590—6

———, and KELLOG, Prof. Vernon Lyman.
Animal Life: a first book of zoology. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Twentieth Cent. Text-books.) A 48 R 5

JORDAN, Whitman Howard.
The Feeding of Animals. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. (Rural Science Ser.) A 48 S 2

Bulletin; no. 77. (United States—Exper. Stns. Office.) E
77. Digestibility of American feeding stuffs; [with F. H. Hall].

JORDAN, William Leighton.
Essays in illustration of the action of Astral Gravitation in natural phenomena. With Diagrams. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 521—5

JORDELL, Daniel.
Répertoire bibliographique des principales Revues françaises pour l'année 1899, donnant la nomenclature des articles de fond et mémoires originaux publiés dans 346 revues de l'année 1899 (1) par ordre alphabétique des matières (2) par ordre alphabétique des noms d'auteurs. Imp. 8vo. Paris, 1901. Cat. Room

[Continuation of] Catalogue général de la Librairie française. [*See* Lorenz, O.] Cat. Room

JORET, Charles.
Du c dans les langues romanes. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 16.] 479—2

JORGA, Nicolas.
Philippe de Mézières, 1327–1405, et la croisade au XIVe siècle. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 110.] 940—37

JÖRGENSEN, Adolf Ditlev.
The Danc-German Question. Roy. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1900. 342—20

JÖRGENSEN, Emil.
De danske Redskabs- og Maskinpröver. (Denmark—Agriculture—Landboskrifter, 13.) E

JOSE, Arthur W.
History of Australasia from the earliest times to the inauguration of the Commonwealth. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 994—3

Two awheel and some others afoot in Australia. Illust. by G. W. Lambert. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 919—34

JOSEPH, Rev. Morris.
Judaism as creed and life. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 296—7, 8

JOSEPHINE, Empress Consort of Napnleon I.
Josephine, Empress of the French; by F. A. Ober. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 923—59

Napoleon's Letters to Josephine. [*See* Napoleon Bonaparte.] 923—62

JOUBERT, Carl. *Pseud.*
The fall of Tsardom. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 947—12
Russia as it really is. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 914—159

JOURDAIN, M.
[Edition of] History of Lace. [*See* Palliser, Mrs. B.] Q746—3

[Translation of] Pompei. [*See* Gusman, P.] B 22 Q 16 †

JOURNAL DES MINES. [*See Annales des Mines.*]

JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA. [Formerly, January, 1880–July, 1897, Journal of the Bureau of Agriculture of Agriculture of South Australia.] Vols. 1–9, Jan., 1880–July, 1897; and n.s. vols. 1–9 no. 5, Aug., 1897–Dec., 1905. 18 vols. 4to. and 8vo. Adelaide, 1880–1905. E

JOURNAL OF ANTHROPOLOGY. [*See* Anthropological Society of London.] E

JOURNAL OF COMPARATIVE PATHOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS (with which is incorporated, 1903, *The Veterinarian*). Vols. 16–18, 1903–5. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1903–5. E

JOURNAL OF DECORATIVE ART: an illustrated Technical Journal for the House-painter, Decorator, and all Art Workmen. Vols. 24, 25, 1904, 1905. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1904, 1905. E

JOURNAL OF EDUCATION: a Monthly Record and Review [formerly, n.s. 1872–73, the *Quarterly Journal of Education and Scholastic Advertiser;* later, 1874–75, the *Monthly Journal of Education*; later, 1876–April, 1878, the *Journal of Education*, with which are incorporated the *Educational Reporter* and the *Scholastic Advertiser*] n.s. nos. 1–4, 7, 1872 and July, 1873; n.s. vols. 1, 2, 1874, and Feb.–Aug., Oct., Dec., 1875; n.s. vols. 1, 2, and no. 28, 1876, 1877, and April, 1878; n.s. vols. 1–13, 1879–91; vol. 15, 1893; vol. 17, 1895; vols. 19–27, 1897–1905. 31 vols. (in 27) 8vo. and 4to. Lond., 1872–1905. E

JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL ZOOLOGY. Vol. 2, 1905. Roy. 8vo. Baltimore, 1905. E

JOURNAL OF GEOLOGY: a semi-quarterly Magazine of Geology and related Sciences. Vols. 1–13, 1893–1905. 13 vols. roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1893–1905. E

JOURNAL OF INDIAN ART. Illust. Vols. 1–11 no. 92, 1883–Oct., 1905 [pts. 78, 79, April, July, 1902, missing]. 11 vols. fol. Lond., 1886–1905. E

JOURNAL OF PATHOLOGY AND BACTERIOLOGY. Illust. Vols. 1, 7, 8–10, and card index to vols. 1–10 [in book form]. 10 vols. roy 8vo. Edinb., 1893–1905. E

JOURNAL OF PHILOLOGY.
On the MSS of Aeschylus. [*See* Brennan, C. J.] 882—2

JOURNAL OF POLITICAL ECONOMY. Vols. 1–13, Dec., 1892–Sept., 1905. 13 vols. roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1892–1905. E

JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA [formerly 1894–97, *Journal of the Bureau of Agriculture*, later, 1898, *Producers' Gazette and Settlers' Record.*] Vols. 1–4, April, 1894–Dec., 1897; new issue vol. 5, Jan.–June, 1898; n.s. vols. 1–12, Dec., 1899–Dec., 1905 [vol. 1, nos. 16, 17; vol. 2, nos. 1, 3, 4, 6, 8, 10, 17, 23, missing]. 17 vols. (in 12) 4to. and 8vo. Perth, 1894–1905. E

JOWETT, Rev. Benjamin.
[Edition of] The Epistles of St. Paul to the Thessalonians, Galatians, Romans. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English.] 227—1, 2
[Translation of] Politics. [*See* Aristoteles.] 320—5

JOY, George William.
The Work of George W. Joy: [Plates], with an autobiographical sketch. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q759—3

JOYCE, Patrick Weston.
Social History of Ancient Ireland. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 913—55, 56

JUDD, Charles Hubbard.
Genetic Psychology for teachers. 8vo. New York, 1903. (Internat. Education Ser.) 150—9

JUDD, Prof. John Wesley, F.R.S.
General report on the materials sent from Funafuti and the methods of dealing with them; Chemical examination of the materials from Funafuti. (Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Coral Reef Committee—Atoll of Funafuti.) 551—15

JUDD, Sylvester Dwight.
Bulletins; nos. 9, 15, 17. (United States—Biol. Surv. Div.) E
9. Cookoos and shrikes in their relation to agriculture; [with F. E. L. Beal].
15. Relation of sparrows to agriculture.
17. Birds of a Maryland farm.

JUDSON, Rev. Adoniram.
Judson's Burmese-English Dictionary; revised and enlarged by R. C. Stevenson. Roy. 8vo. Rangoon, 1893. 495—1

JUKES-BROWNE, Alfred Joseph. [*See* Browne, A. J. Jukes-.]

JULIAN. [*See* Iulianus, Flavius Claudius.]

JULIN, Armand.
Les Moteurs électriques dans les industries à domicile. [*See* Belgium—Industry and Labour.] 338—14

JULIUS, Churchill, Bishop of Christchurch.
Address of Welcome. (Australasian Student Christian Union—Australasia and the World's Evangelisation.) 266—1

JULIUS, Paul.
[Part-authorship of] Systematic Survey of the Organic Colouring Matters. [*See* Schultz, G.] Q667—3

JULIUS VND HYPPOLITA, Tragædia. (Cohn, A.—Shakespeare in Germany.) Q822—4

JUNEE DEMOCRAT, 1899–March, 1904 [Oct. 26th, Dec. 10th, 13th, 1901, missing]. 3 vols. fol. Junee, 1899–1904. [*All published.*] E

JUNEE SOUTHERN CROSS, 1898–June, 1905 [Oct. 15th, 1898, June 7th, 1899, Jan. 31st, Feb. 14th, July 4th, Dec. 19th, 1900, Jan. 16th, Oct. 22nd, 1901, missing]. 5 vols. fol. Junee, 1898–1905. E

JUNG, Emil.
Das Deutschtum in Australien und Ozeanien. [*See* Alldeutscher Verband.] 325—24

JUNGHANS, August Wilhelm.
Histoire critique des règnes de Childerich et de Chlodovech; traduite par G. Monod. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 37.] 944—6

JUNGMAN, Beatrix [Mrs. N.]
[Text to] Holland. [*See* Jungman, N.] 914—186
[Text to] Norway. [*See* Jungman, N.] 914—218

JUNGMAN, Nico and Beatrix [Mrs. N.]
Holland; [pictures] by Nico Jungman, text by Beatrix Jungman. 4to. Lond., 1904. 914—186

Normandy; [pictures] by Nico Jungman, text by G. E. Mitton. 4to. Lond., 1905. 914—218

Norway; [pictures] by Nico Jungman, text by Beatrix Jungman. 4to. Lond., 1905. 914—218

"JUNIUS."
Mr. John Taylor and his book on Junius. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 3.] 824—19

Junius and Lord Lyttleton's Ghost. [*See* Lang, A.—The Valet's Tragedy.] 920—118

Note on the Junius Controversy; by C. F. Keary. [*See* Francis, Sir P.—The Francis Letters.] C 24 P 24, 25

On Junius. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 11.] 824—27

JUNIUS, Rev. Robert.
Of the Conversion of five thousand nine hundred East Indians in the Isle Formosa, neere China, to the Profession of the true God, in Jesus Christ, by meanes of M. Ro: Junius, a Minister lately in Delph in Holland; related by his good friend, M. C. Sibellius, Pastor in Daventrie there, in a Latine letter; translated to further the Faith and Joy of many here, by H. Jessei, a servant of Jesus Christ; Letters from R. Junius; and portrait. (Campbell, Rev. W.—Account of Missionary Success in the Island of Formosa.) 275—5

JUNOT, Laura [Mme.] [*See* Abrantès, Duchesse d'.]

JUPP, Edward Basil.
An historical account of the Worshipful Company of Carpenters of the City of London. 2nd ed., with a supplement by W. W. Pocock. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1887. 338—26

JÜPTNER VON JONSTORFF, Hanns, Freiherr von.
Siderology: the science of iron: the constitution of iron alloys and slags; trans. by C. Salter. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 669—11

JURY, The: a weekly Journal devoted to Social and Political Reform. Vol. 1, nos. 1–19, 8th March–12th July, 1902. Fol. Sydney, 1902. [*All published.*] E

JUSSERAND, Jean Adrien Antoine Jules.
Note on Pageants and "Scaffolds Hye." (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

[Criticism of] A Literary History of the English People from the Origins to the Renaissance. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Ephemera Critica.] 820—3

JUSTICE, Jean.
Dictionnaire des Marques et Monogrammes de la Faïence de Delft. With fac-similes. Roy. 8vo. Gand, 1901. Q738—8

JUSTICE, Jean, and FAYEN, Arnold R.
Essai d'un répertoire idéologique de la numismatique belge pour les années 1883 á 1900. Roy. 8vo. Tournai, 1901. 016—58

JUSTINIAN. [*See* Iustinianus, Flavius.]

JUVENAL. [*See* Iuvenalis, Decimus Iunius.]

K

K., E. [*See* Kirke, Edward.]

"K., O." [*See* Novikoff, Mme. O.]

KAHN, Gustave.
[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38

Gustave Kahn; [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 840—6

KAIBEL, Georg.
[Edition of] Comicorvum graecorvm fragmenta. [*See* Wilamowitz-Möllendorff, U. von—Poetarvm graecorvm fragmenta, 6.] 881—4

KAIL, Dr. J.
[Editorship of] Twenty-six political and other poems; pt. 1. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 124.] E

KAISERLICH-KÖNIGLICHE GEOLOGISCHE REICHSANSTALT, Wien. [*See* Austria-Hungary—Geological Institute.]

KALGOORLIE WESTERN ARGUS, March, 1896–Dec., 1905. 17 vols. fol. Kalgoorlie, 1896–1905. E

KALÎLÂH AND DIMNÂH.
Deux versions hébraïques du livre de Kalîlâh et Dimnâh, la première accompagnée d'une traduction française; publiées d'après les manuscrits de Paris et d'Oxford, par J. Derenbourg. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 49.] 398—14

Johannis de Capua directorium vitae humanae, alias parabola antiquorum sapientum; version latine du livre de Kalilah et Diminah; publiée et annotée par J. Derenbourg. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 72.] 398—15

KALISCH, Lilli [Frau P.] (Lilli Lehmann).
How to sing (Meine Gesangskunst); trans. from the German by R. Aldrich. With Portr. and diagrams. 8vo. New York, 1902. 784—5

KALOSUNAS, Antonius.
Antoine Calosynas, Vies des Chalcocondylas d'Athènes. (Hopf, C.—Chroniques gréco-romanes.) 949—8

KAMENSKY, George.
[Translation of] An attempt towards a Chemical Conception of the Ether. [*See* Mendeléeff, Prof. D.] 541—3

KAMES, Henry Home, Lord.
[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Graham, H. G. Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

KANARIS, Konstantinos.
The Greek War of Independence, 1821-27. [*See* Sanderson, E.—Hero Patriots of 19th Century.] 923—91

KANEKO, Baron Kentaro.
The organization of a constitutional state. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

KANGAROO VALLEY TIMES, 1898-Sept., 1905. 4 vols. fol. Kangaroo Valley, 1898-1905. E

KANSAS:—*State Publications*,

Agricultural College.
Catalogue, 1901-3. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Manhattan, 1902-3. E

[*See also* Agricultural Experiment Station.]

Agricultural Experiment Station (State Agricultural College).
Annual Reports, 1889-June, 1898, July, 1899-June, 1901, July, 1902-June, 1903. Illust. 13 vols. roy. 8vo. Topeka and Manhattan, 1890-1903. E

Bulletins; nos. 11, 12, 14-19, 21-24, 37-45, 47-80, 83, 84, 90-103, 105-125. E

11, 12, 14-19. (Annual Report, 1890.)
21-24. (Annual Report, 1891.)
37. (Annual Report, 1892).
38-45. (Annual Report, 1893.)
48. (Annual Report, 1894.)
49-56. (Annual Report, 1895.)
57-64. (Annual Report, 1896.)
65-75. (Annual Report, 1897.)
76-80. (Annual Report, 1897-98.)
90-98. (Annual Report, 1899-1900.)
99-103. (Annual Report, 1900-1.)
111-118. (Annual Report, 1902-3.)

KANSAS IMMIGRATION AND INFORMATION ASSOCIATION.
A Kansas Souvenir: a book of information relative to the moral, educational, agricultural, commercial, manufacturing and mining interests of the State. Illust. Obl. 18mo. n.p., 1896. 917—75

KANSAS UNIVERSITY.
Annual Catalogue, 1901-2. 8vo. Lawrence, 1902. E

KANT, Immanuel
Sämmtliche Werke; in chronologischer Reihenfolge herausgegeben von G. Hartenstein. 8 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1867-68. 193—3-10

Kant's Cosmogony as in his Essay on the Retardation of the Rotation of the Earth and his Natural History and Theory of the Heavens; with introduction, appendices, and portrait of T. Wright of Durham; ed. and trans. by W. Hastie, D.D. 8vo. Glasgow, 1900. A 45 S 16

Kant's Critique of Practical Reason and other works on the Theory of Ethics; trans. by T. K. Abbott. 5th ed., revised. With Memoir and two Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1898. 171—5

Kant's Introduction to Logic, and his Essay on the mistaken subtilty of the Four Figures; trans. by T. K. Abbott; with a few notes by Coleridge. 8vo. Lond., 1885. 160—2

Kant's Principles of Politics, including his Essay on Perpetual Peace: a contribution to Political Science; ed. and trans. by W. Hastie. 8vo. Edinb., 1891. 320—10

Perpetual Peace: a philosophical essay, 1795; trans., with introduction and notes, by M[ary] Campbell Smith; with a preface by Prof. Latta. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 172—5

Immanuel Kant: his life and doctrine; by F. Paulsen; trans. from the revised German ed. by J. E. Creighton and A. Lefevre. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 921—6

Kant on National Character in relation to the sense of the Sublime and Beautiful; [translated]. (De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 14.) 824—30

Kant on the Age of the Earth; [translated]. (De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 14.) 824—30

Kant's Abstract of Swedenborgianism; [translated]. (De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 14.) 824—30

The Critical Philosophy of Immanuel Kant. [*See* Caird, Prof. E.] 193—1, 2

Kant in his miscellaneous Essays. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 8.] 824—24

Kant's Critique of Pure Reason. [*See* Müller, Prof. F. M.—Collected Works, 17.] J 29 T 17

Kant's Idea of a Universal History on a Cosmopolitical Plan. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 9.] 824—25

Kant's influence in theology. [*See* Everett, Rev. C. C.—Essays Theological and Literary.] 814—5

Kant'sche Philosophie *in* Glauben und Wissen. [*See* Hegel, G. W. F.—Werke, 1.] 193—15

Last Days of Immanuel Kant. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 4.] 824—20

Lectures on the philosophy of Kant. [*See* Sidgwick, H.] 104—9

The Transition to Kant. [*See* Smith, N.—Studies in the Cartesian Philosophy.] 194—1

KAPP, Friedrich.
[Translation of] Vermischte Botanische Schriften. [*See* Brown, R.] 580—30–35

KAPPEY, Ferdinand E.
Electric Telegraph Service: Cable and Colonial Telegraphs. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 5.) 910—42

KAPTEYN, Prof. Jacobus Cornelius.
Cape Photographic Durchmusterung. [*See* Cape of Good Hope Observatory—Annals.] E

KARAISKAKIS, Georgios.
The Greek War of Independence, 1821–27. [*See* Sanderson, E.—Hero Patriots of 19th Century.] 923—91

KARL AUGUST, Grand-Duke of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Anna Amalia, Duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach—A Grand Duchess.] 923—50, 51

KARR, Heywood Walter Seton.
Ten years' wild sports in foreign lands; or, Travels in the eighties. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 910—10

KARRER, Felix.
Die Foraminiferen-Fauna des tertiären Grünsandsteines der Orakei-Bay bei Auckland. (Vienna—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Geologischer Theil, 1, pt. 2.) Q508—32

KARTANOS, Joannikios.
Ex Joannicii Cartani libro qui "Ανθος dicitur. (Hopf, C.—Chroniques gréco-romanes.) 949—8

KASNER, Edward.
The Invariant Theory of the Inversion Group: Geometry upon a Quadric Surface. 4to. (n.p.n.d.) Q516—1

KASSON, Frank.
The Leland Stanford Memorial Church. Illust. Roy. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) Q726—2

KASTNER, Prof. Léon Emile.
History of French Versification. Sq. 8vo. Oxford, 1903. 446—1

KAT, The. [*See* Australia Kat.] E

KATAYAMA, —.
Labour organizations. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

KATHERINE OF ALEXANDRIA, St. [*See* Catherine, St.]

KATSURA, Count Taro.
Formosa—early administration. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

KAURI TIMBER CO., Ltd.
Seventy modern ideal Cottage homes, from one to seven rooms. 2nd ed. Illust. Obl. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. Q728—17

KAY, Prof. D. Miller.
[Translation of] The Words of Jesus. [*See* Dalman, Prof. G. H.] 232—2

KAY, David.
Education and Educators. 8vo. Lond., 1883. 370—2
The Science of Memory. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 154—1

KAYE, Dr. John (Jhon Caius).
A boke, or counseill against the disease commonly called the Sweate, or Sweatyng Sicknesse. (Hecker, Dr. J. F. C.—Epidemics of the Middle Ages.) 614—19

KAYSER, Christian Gottlob.
Vollständiges Bücher-Lexicon und Supplement enthaltend alle von 1750 in Deutschland und in den angrenzenden Ländern gedruckten Bücher. Bände 1–32, und Register, 1750–1832, 1891–1902. 36 vols. imp. 8vo. Leipzig, 1834–1904. Cat. Room

KEAN, Edmund.
Some forgotten Criticisms of Edmund Kean; by H. B. Irving. [*See* Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.] Q828—5

KEANE, Prof. Augustus Henry.
Central and South America. Vol. 2, by A. H. Keane, ed. by Sir C. Markham. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel.) 917—27

2. Central America and West Indies.

The Gold of Ophir: whence brought and by whom? 8vo. Lond. 1901. 913—54
[Ethnological Appendix to] Central America, the West Indies, and South America. [*See* Bates, H. W.] 917—25

KEANE, Hilda.
Mr. Seddon and Mr. Chamberlain. (Empire Rev., Aug., 1903.) E
Sidelights on Mr. Seddon's Labour Policy. (Empire Rev., Sept., 1903.) E

KEARNEY, Thomas H., jun.
The Plant-covering of Ocracoke Island: a study in the Ecology of the North Carolina Strand vegetation. (United States—Nat. Herbarium—Contribs., 5.) E
Report on a botanical survey of the Dismal Swamp region. (United States—National Herbarium—Contribs., 5.) E

KEARY, Charles Francis.
Note on the Junius Controversy. (Francis, Sir P.—The Francis Letters.) C 24 P 24, 25

KEARY, Eliza.
[Part-editorship of] The Francis Letters. [*See* Francis, S. P.] C 24 P 24, 25

KEASBEY, Prof. Lindley Miller.
[Translation of] Economic foundations of society. [*See* Loria, A.] 330—7

KEATS, John.
Hyperion: a fac-simile of Keat's autograph MS; with a transliteration of the MS of The Fall of Hyperion, a dream; with introductions and notes by E. de Sélincourt. Roy. fol. Oxford, 1905. F821—3

John Keats, an Æsculapian Poet. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 32

Notes on Gilfillan's Literary Portraits: John Keats. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 11.] 824—27

KEBLE, Rev. John.
[Edition of] The Works of that learned and judicious divine Mr. Richard Hooker. [*See* Hooker, Rev. R.] 208—2-9

KEBLER, Lyman F.
Bulletin; no. 80. (United States—Chem. Bur.) E

KECK, Karl Heinrich.
[Edition of] Aeschylos Agamemnon, griechisch und deutsch. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—16

KEDZIE, J. H.
Speculations: Solar Heat, Gravitation, and Sun Spots. Illust. 12mo. Chicago, 1886. 523—15

KEELER, Prof. James Edward.
Spectroscopic observations of nebulæ, made at Mt. Hamilton, California, with the 36in. refractor of the Lick Observatory. [*See* California Univ.—Lick Obs.—Pubs., 3.] E

KEELING, Elsa D'Esterre-.
Sir Joshua Reynolds, P.R.A. [*See* Reynolds, Sir J.] 927—33

KEEN, Benjamin.
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [Chancery]. [*See* Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 39, 40.] E

KEENAN, J. J.
The Inaugural Celebrations of the Commonwealth of Australasia. [*See* N.S.W.—Commonwealth Inaugural Celebrations.] Q394—9

KEENE, Charles.
A great artist. [*See* Moore, G.—Modern Painting.] 750—5

KEENE, Henry George.
The Literature of France. 12mo. Lond., 1892. (University Extension Manuals.) 840—65

KEENEY, George H.
Bulletin; no. 113. (United States—Exper. Stns. Office.) E
113. Irrigation of rice in the United States; [with F. Bond].

KEEP, Alfred Percival Perceval.
[Edition of] Roscoe's Digest of the Law of Evidence in Criminal Cases. [*See* Roscoe, H.] F 12 T 10

KEEPING ONE COW: being the experience of a number of practical writers, in a clear and condensed form, upon the management of a single cow. New enlarged ed. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1894. 637—3

KEFERSTEIN, Prof. Wilhelm.
Weichthiere. (Bronn, H. G.—Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs, 3, Abth. 2.) E

KEIBEL, Franz.
Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte des Urogenitalapparates von Echidna aculeata var. typica; Zur Entwickelung der Leber, des Pankreas und der Milz bei Echidna aculeata var. typica. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, III II 2.) F591—6

KEILEY, J. D.
[Part-authorship of] Electric Railways. [*See* Ashe, S. J.] 621—69

KEILL, Prof. John.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 2.] 928—15

KEIM, Adolf Wilhelm.
Prevention of Dampness in Buildings; with remarks on the causes, nature, and effects of saline efflorescences and dry-rot; trans. from 2nd ed. by M. J. Salter. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 691—1

KEITH, Dr. Arthur.
Human Embryology and Morphology. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 612—15

KEITH, Dr. George Skene.
On Sanitary and other Matters. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 R 22

KEKEWICH, Maj.-Gen. Robert George.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

KELLAWE, Richard de, Lord Palatine and Bishop of Durham.
Registrum Palatinum Dunelmense. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 62.) E

KELLER, Albert Galloway.
Homeric Society: a sociological study of the Iliad and Odyssey. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 913—49

KELLER, Prof. C.
Madagascar, Mauritius, and the other East African Islands; trans. by H. A. Nesbitt. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. D 20 U 25

KELLERMAN, Karl F.
Bulletins: nos. 64, 76. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
64. Algæ and certain pathogenic bacteria in water supplies; [with G. T. Moore].
76. Copper as an algicide and disinfectant in water supplies; [with G. T. Moore].

KELLETT, Ernest Edward.
[Translation of] Monasticism. [*See* Harnack, Prof. A.] 271—4

KELLOGG, Edward.
A new monetary system: the only means of securing the respective rights of labor and property, and of protecting the public from financial revulsions; revised from his work on "Labour and other capital" with numerous additions from his MSS, to which is prefixed a biographical sketch of the author, ed. by his daughter, Mary K. Putnam. 5th ed. 8vo. New York [1874]. 332—1

KELLOGG, Royal S.
Bulletin; no. 52. (United States—Forestry Bur.) E
52. Forest planting in western Kansas.

KELLOGG, Prof. Vernon Lyman.
[Part-authorship of] Animal Life: a first book of zoology. [*See* Jordan, D. S.] A 48 R 5

KELLOR, Frances Alice.
Experimental Sociology, descriptive and analytical: Delinquents. With preface by C. R. Henderson. 8vo. New York, 1901. 364—4

KELLY — [Mrs. Tom].
From the Fleet in the Fifties: a history of the Crimean War, with which is incorporated letters written 1854–56 by Rev. S. K. Stothert. Preface by Vice-Adm. Powlett. Illust. by W. Simpson. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 942—43

KELLY, Edmond.
Government or Human Evolution. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900–1. F 17 T 14, 15
1. Justice.
2. Individualism and Collectivism.

KELLY, Eugene Henri.
Architectural Acoustics; or, the science of Sound Application required in the construction of Audience Rooms. Illust. 8vo. Buffalo, 1891. 534—2

KELLY, Henrietta Aiken.
Bulletin; n.s. no. 39. (United States—Entom. Bur.) E
39. Cultivation of the mulberry silkworm.

KELLY, Herbert.
England and the Church: her calling and its fulfilment considered in relation to the increase and efficiency of her ministry. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 262—5

KELLY, James Fitzmaurice.
[Critical Introduction to] Renée Mauperin. [*See* Goncourt, E. de.] 843—18

KELLY, John Liddell.
Heather and Fern: Songs of Scotland and Maoriland. 8vo. Wellington, 1902. A821—20

KELLY, Capt. John W.
Effects of variations of temperature and of tensile force on the standard surveying chain: [read before the] Victorian Institute of Surveyors. 8vo. Melb., 1884. [*Bound with* Cruickshank, W. D.—On the strength of shafting.] 620—7

KELLY, R. Talbot.
Burma painted and described. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 915–147
Egypt painted and described. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 916—4

KELLY GANG.
The Last of the Bushrangers. [*See* Hare, F. A.] A923—203

KELLY-KENNY, Lieut.-Gen. Thomas. [*See* Kenny, Lieut.-Gen. T. K-.]

KELLY'S DIRECTORIES, Ltd.
General Directory of South Africa. [*See* General Directory of South Africa.] E
Gore's Directory of Liverpool. [*See* Gore's Directory of Liverpool.] E
Kelly's Directory of Birmingham. [*See* Kelly's Directory of Birmingham.] E
Kelly's Directory of Merchants. [*See* Kelly's Directory of Merchants.] E
Post Office London Directory. [*See* Post Office London Directory.] E
Slater's Manchester, Salford, and Suburban Directory. [*See* Slater's Manchester, Salford, and Suburban Directory.] E
White's General and Commercial Directory of Sheffield, Rotherham, &c. [*See* White's General and Commercial Directory of Sheffield, Rotherham, &c.] E

KELLY'S DIRECTORY OF BIRMINGHAM, with its Suburbs and the Borough of Smethwick. With Plan. 36th ed. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1903. E

KELLY'S DIRECTORY OF MERCHANTS, Manufacturers and Shippers, and Guide to the Export and Import, Shipping and Manufacturing Industries of the World. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1903. E

KELLY'S LONDON SUBURBAN DIRECTORY, 1902. With Map. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. E

KELMAN, Rev. John, jun.
The Faith of Robert Louis Stevenson. 8vo. Edinb., 1903. 928—66
A Presbyterian approach. (Hand, Rev. J. E.—Ideals of Science and Faith.) 215—3
[Text to] The Holy Land. [*See* Fulleylove, J.] 915—113

KELSEY, Prof. Francis Willey.
[Part-editorship of] Hand-books of Archæology and Antiquities. [*See* Hand-books of Archæology and Antiquities.]

KELTIE, John Scott.
[Edition of] The Story of Exploration. [*See* Story of Exploration.]

KELVIN, William Thomson, Baron.
Baltimore Lectures on Molecular Dynamics and the Wave Theory of Light, founded on Mr. A. S. Hathaway's stenographic report of twenty lectures delivered in Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, in October, 1884; followed by twelve appendices on allied subjects. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 535—1

Reprint of Papers on Electrostatics and Magnetism. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1872. 537—9

Account of Carnot's Theory. (Carnot, N. L. S.—Reflections on the Motive Power of Heat.) 536—6

[Part-authorship of] Report on the Horsfall Destructors. [*See* Horsfall Destructor Co.] Q628—14

KELYNGE, William.
Report of Cases in Chancery, The King's Bench, &c. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 25.) E

KEMBLE, Frances Anne. [*See* Butler, Frances A.]

KEMBLE, John Mitchell.
State Papers and Correspondence illustrative of the social and political state of Europe from the revolution to the accession of the House of Hanover. 8vo. Lond., 1857. 940—43

[Edition of] Certaine considerations upon the government of England; by Sir R. Twysden. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 45.] E

[Historical introduction to] The Knights Hospitallers in England. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 65.] E

KEMP, Richard Edgar.
Principles of the Law of Real Property in New South Wales, intended for the use of students in Conveyancing. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 347—16

KEMP, William.
Kemps Nine Daies Wonder: performed in a daunce from London to Norwich. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 11.) E

KEMPE, Harry Robert.
The Engineer's Year-book of Formulæ, Rules, Tables, Data and Memoranda in Civil, Mechanical, Electrical, Marine, and Mine Engineering, 1895–96, 1899–1903. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1903. E

KEMPIS, Thomas á.
Earliest English translation of the first three books of De Imitatione Christi; also the earliest printed translation of the whole work. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 63.) E

KEMPTON, Harold B.
Bulletin; no. 45. (United States—Forestry Bur.) E
45. Planting of white pine in New England.

KENDAL, Margaret Brunton. *Pseud.* [*See* Grimston, Margaret B.]

KENDALL, Frederick Clarence.
Memoir of Henry Clarence Kendall. [*See* Kendall, H. C.—Poems. A821—21

Some recollections of John Farrell. (Farrell, J.—My Sundowner.) QA821—1

KENDALL, Henry Clarence.
Poems; with a memoir by F. C. Kendall, and fac-similes. 8vo. Lond., 1903. A821—21

Henry Kendall: an essay; by J. W. Kevin. 12mo. Sydney, 1902. A821—22

KENDALL, J. D.
Ore in sight. (Moil, A.—Mining and Mining Investments.) 332—18

KENDALL, Dr. Theodore Mailler.
Sanitary Law in the Australian Commonwealth; preface by Dr. G. Sprott. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 614—6

[Part-authorship of] Australian Sanitary Inspector's Text-book. [*See* Bruce, J. L.] 628—2

KENDRICK, A. F.
English Embroidery. Illust. 8vo. Lond., n.d. (Library of the Applied Arts.) 746—2

KENNA, Edward Dudley.
Railway consolidation. (Chicago University—Commerce and Administration College—Pubs., 1.) 650—4

KENNEDY, Bart.
London in shadow, and other occasional papers. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 331—56

KENNEDY, Rev. Benjamin Hall.
Benjamin Hall Kennedy, D.D., Headmaster of Shrewsbury, 1836–66. [*See* How, F. D.—Six great schoolmasters.] 922—90

KENNEDY, E. B.
Narrative of an expedition undertaken under the direction of the late Mr. Assistant Surveyor E. B. Kennedy for the exploration of the country lying between Rockingham Bay and Cape York. [*See* Carron, W.] 919—68

KENNEDY, Edward B.
The Black Police of Queensland: reminiscences of official work and personal adventures in the early days of the Colony. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 919—28

KENNEDY, Howard Angus.
Later Life of Dr. J. Kennedy. (Kennedy, Rev. J.—Old Highland Days.) C 28 U 4

KENNEDY, Rev. John.
Old Highland Days: reminiscences of Dr. John Kennedy, with a sketch of his later life by his son H. A. Kennedy. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 28 U 4

KENNEDY, Patrick Beveridge.
Bulletins; nos. 11, 19, 19 (rev. ed.), 22. (United States—Agrostology Div.) E

11. Studies in American grasses; [with F. J. Scribner].

19, 19 (rev. ed.) Structure of the caryopsis of grasses with reference to their morphology and classification.

22. Coöperative experiments with grasses and forage plants.

KENNEDY, Rankin.
Electrical Installations of electric light, power, traction and industrial electrical machinery. Illust. 4 vols. 4to. Lond., 1903. Q621—3–7

KENNEL CLUB OF NEW SOUTH WALES.
Catalogue of the eighth Annual Show, 1902. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. E

KENNELL, Joseph.
[Translation of] Timber: a comprehensive study of wood in all its aspects, commercial and botanical. [*See* Charpentier, P.] Q581—2

KENNICOTT, Rev. Benjamin.
The Integrity of the Hebrew Text, and many Passages of Scripture, vindicated from the Objections and Misconstructions of Mr. Kennicott. [*See* Bate, J.] 221—4

KENNY, Courtney Stanhope.
Outlines of Criminal Law, based on lectures delivered in the University of Cambridge. [*Reprint.*] 8vo. Camb., 1904. 343—10

Selection of Cases illustrative of English Criminal Law. [*Reprint.*] 8vo. Camb., 1903. 343—11

Selection of Cases illustrative of the English Law of Tort. 8vo. Camb., 1904. 347—24

KENNY, Lieut.-Gen. Thomas Kelly-.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

KENT, Prof. Charles Foster.
[Part-editorship of] Library of Ancient Inscriptions. [*See* Library of Ancient Inscriptions.]

KENT, William.
Steam-boiler Economy: a treatise on the theory and practice of fuel economy in the operation of steam boilers. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. A 49 R 2

KENT ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
Archæologia Cantiana: being Transactions of the Kent Archæological Society. Illust. Vols. 1–27. 27 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1858–1905. E

KENTISH, John.
Reply to his "Moral Tendency of the Genuine Christian Doctrine." [*See* Fuller, Rev. A.—Works, 2.] 208—3

KENTUCKY:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station (State College).
Annual Reports, 1896–1900. Illust. 5 vols. 8vo. Louisville and Lexington, 1898–1900. E

Bulletins; nos. 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19–51, 61–63, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72–95, 98–112. E

College.
Catalogue, 1901–2. 8vo. Louisville, 1902. E

KENWARD, James.
Lighthouse Economy and Progress in the United Kingdom (1837–97). 8vo. Edinb., 1901. 535—5

KENWOOD, Dr. Henry.
[Part-authorship of] Hygiene and Public Health. [*See* Parkes, Dr. L.] A 44 U 17

KENWORTHY, John Coleman.
Tolstoy: his life and works. [*See* Tolstoi, Count.] 928—136

KENYON, Agnes F.
Australian Aboriginal Stone Implements: a suggested classification. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1900.) E

KENYON, Frederic George.
Hand-book to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament. With fac-similes. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 225—3

Manuscripts. (Henson, H. H., Canon—Criticism of the New Testament.) 225—12

[Edition of] Fac-similes of Biblical MSS in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] F220—1

[Edition of] Greek Papyri in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] Q091—1, 2

KEOGH, John.
John Keogh. [*See* O'Brien, R. B.—Irish Memories.] 941—45

KEPPEL, Frederick.
The Etchings of J. F. Millet. (*Studio*—Corot and Millet.) Q759—6

KEPPEL, Sir Henry, Admiral of the Fleet.
Memoir; by the Right Hon. Sir Algernon West. With portraits and illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 922—355

KER, Prof. William Paton.
The Dark Ages. Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1904. (Periods of European Literature.) 809—11

Boccaccio. (Taylor Inst.—Studies in European Literature.) J 17 U 20

Panurge's English. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

KERN, Edward Frank.
Quantitative Separation and Determination of Uranium. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1901. 546—9

KERN, Johan Hendrik Caspar.
De legende van Kuñjarakarna, volgens het oudst bekende handschrift, met Oudjavaanschen Tekst, Nederlandsche Vertaling en Aanteekeningen. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen: Afd. Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks, 3.) E

KERNAHAN, Coulson.
Wise Men and a Fool. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. J 23 S 36

KERNKAMP, G. W.
[Edition of] De Regeeringe van Amsterdam soo in 't civiel als crimineel en militaire (1653–72) ontworpen door Hans Bontemantel. [*See* Utrecht—Historisch Genootschap, Werken, 3de serie, 8.] E

KERNOT, Prof. William Charles.
On the design of Iron Girders with open webs: [read before the] Victorian Institute of Surveyors [1st Sept., 1883]. 8vo. Melb., 1883. [*Bound with* Cruickshank, W. D.—On the strength of shafting.] 620—7

Australian Railways. (Internat. Engineering Congress, Glasgow, 1901—Proc., 1.) Q620—4

KERR, Eugene Wyckliffe.
Power and Power Transmission. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1902. 621—58

KERR, Rev. James.
Commemoration Sermon on the Martyr Bi-Centenary; and Biographical Notices of the Authors of the Sermons. (Sermons delivered in times of Persecution in Scotland.) 252—82

KERR, John.
Memories, grave and gay: forty years of School Inspection. With Portr. 8vo. Edinb., 1902. 923—269

KERR, Dr. Robert.
Pioneering in Morocco: a record of seven years' medical mission work in the palace and the hut. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1894. 916—12

KERR'S MELBOURNE ALMANAC and Port Phillip Directory for 1841. 8vo. Melb. (n.d.) E

KERSHASP, P.
Studies in Ancient Persian History. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 935—2

KERSHAW, G. B.
Report on land treatment of Sewage (1, general report; 4, engineering and practical report.) (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Sewage Disposal (Roy. Comm.)—Supp. vols. to 4th rept., 4.) Q628—7

KERSHAW, John B. C.
Trade and Empire: a pamphlet for the times. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 337—45

[Part-authorship of] Smoke Prevention and Fuel Economy. [*See* Schmatolla, E.] 628—19

KERVYN DE LETTENHOVE, Joseph Marie Bruno Constantin, baron de.
Froissart; étude littéraire sur le XIVme siècle. [*See* Froissart, J.] 928—127, 128

KESTEL, R. W. O.
Radiant Energy, a working power in the mechanism of the universe. Illust. 8vo. Port Adelaide, 1898. 521—4

KESTEVEN, Hereward Leighton.
The Protoconchs of certain Port Jackson Gasteropoda. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

The systematic position of *Purpura tritoniformis* of Blainville. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

"KETAB."
Indian Dishes for English Tables. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 641—1

KETHEL, Hon. Alexander.
State Forests: Speech . . . delivered in the Legislative Council, 30th Aug., 1900. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. 634—13

KEVIN, John William, "Arthur Ferres."
The Free Selector and other verses. With Portr. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) A821—19

Henry Kendall: an essay. [*See* Kendall, H.] A821—22

KEW ROYAL GARDENS.
Additional series, 4. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. E

4. List of published names of plants introduced to cultivation, 1876–96.

Bulletin of Miscellaneous Information, 1887–93, 1895–99; Appendices 1–4, 1900–5. 18 vols. (in 15) roy. 8vo. Lond., 1887–1905. E

Hand-list of herbaceous plants cultivated in the Royal Botanic Gardens. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 581—25

Hand-list of Orchids cultivated in the Royal Botanic Gardens. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 584—2

Hand-list of tender Dicotyledons, 1899. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 583—1

Hand-list of Trees and Shrubs, excluding Coniferæ, grown in Arboretum. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 582—1

KEYSER, C. J.
The Plane Geometry of the point in Point-space of four dimensions. Roy. 4to. Baltimore, 1903. Q513—1

KEYTS, Jean.
Keyts to Australasia, 1678. [*See* Callander, J.—Terra Australis Cognita, 2.] MD 3 S 35

Voyage de Keyts à la Nouvelle Guinée en 1678. [*See* Prevost, A. F.—Histoire générale des Voyages, 16.] D 10 T 16

KHAN, Hadji. [*See* Hadji Khan.]

KIÆR, Johan.
The Lower Silurian at Khabarova. (Fridtjof Nansen Fund for the Advancement of Science—The Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893–96: Scientific Results, 4.) Q508—18

KIAMA INDEPENDENT and Shoalhaven Advertiser, 1896–1905. 8 vols. fol. Kiama, 1896–1905. E

KIAMA REPORTER, 1899–1905 [Jan. 24th, 27th, April 28th, 1900, Nov. 5th, 1902, Jan. 23rd, 30th, Feb. 10th, March 26th, May 28th, 1904, missing]. 4 vols. fol. Kiama, 1899–1905. E

KIDD, Benjamin.
Principles of Western Civilisation. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 901—7

KIDD, Dudley.
The essential Kaffir. Illust. and Map. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 916—37

KIDD, Dr. Walter.
Use-Inheritance illustrated by the direction of Hair on the bodies of Animals. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 575—7

KIDDER, Frank Eugene.
Churches and Chapels: their arrangements, construction and equipment; supplemented by plans, interior and exterior views of numerous churches of different denominations, arrangement and cost. 2nd ed., revised and greatly enlarged. Illust. Obl. 12mo. New York, 1900. 726—1

KIELMANSEGG, Philippa, Countess von.
[Translation of] Diary of a Journey to England, 1761–62. [*See* Kielmansegg, F., Graf von.] 914—41

KIELMANSEGG, Friedrich, Graf von.
Diary of a Journey to England, 1761–62; trans. by Countess Kielmansegg. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 914—41

KIESCHNICK, Oswald.
Kieselschwämme von Amboina. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

KIESSLING, Adolph.
[Part-editorship of] Philologische Untersuchungen. [*See* Philologische Untersuchungen.]

KILBORNE, F. L.
[Part-authorship of] Investigations into the nature, causation, and prevention of Texas or Southern Cattle Fever. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 1.] A 30 R 4

KILBURN, Nicholas.
The Story of Chamber Music. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1904. (Story of Music Ser.) 785—3

KILGOUR, Martin Hamilton.
[Part-authorship of] Pocket-book of Electrical Engineering Formulæ. [*See* Geipel, W.] 621—24

KILKELLY, Surgeon-Col. Charles Randolph.
[Part-authorship of] A Civilian War Hospital. [*See* Bowlby, Dr. A. A.] A 49 Q 1

KILLEN, Rev. William D.
Reminiscences of a long life. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 922—65

KIMBALL, Dorr A.
The credit department of modern business. (Chicago University—Commerce and Administration College—Pubs., 1.) 650—4

KIMBALL, Edwin Coolidge.
Midnight Sunbeams; or, Bits of Travel through the land of the Norseman. 8vo. Paisley (n.d.) 914—175

KIMBERLEY, John Wodehouse, 1st Earl of.
The Earl of Kimberley. [*See* Duff, Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. G.—Out of the Past, 2.] 920—4

KIMMINS, Charles William.
Chemistry of Life and Health. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1892. 612—9

Teaching of History in Schools. (Roberts, R. D.—Education in the 19th Century.) G 26 R 20

KINDERGARTEN MAGAZINE. Vols. 11–18 no. 4, Sept., 1898–Dec., 1905. 8 vols. 8vo. Chicago, 1898–1905. E

KINDERGARTEN REVIEW. Vols. 9–16 no. 4, Sept., 1898–Dec., 1905. 8 vols. 8vo. Springfield, 1898–1905. E

KING, The. [*See* King and His Navy and Army.]

KING, Adam.
[Extracts from] Ane Catechism or Schort Instrvction of Christian Religion dravvén out of the scripturs and ancient Doctours compyled be the Godlie and lerned father Peter Canisius Doctour in Theologie. Vvith ane Kallendar perpetuale contining baith the awld and new Kallendar, Vvith dyuers vthers thingis pertining thairto verie profitable for all sort of men; maid be M. Adame king. (Scottish Text Soc.—Pubs., 45.) E

KING, Annie [Mrs.] (Annie Liddon).
Dr. Liddon's Tour in Egypt and Palestine in 1886: being letters descriptive of the tour, written by his sister, Mrs. King. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 916—5

KING, Arthur E.
New Sketch Guide Map of the Tasmanian Railways. [Single sheet folded to 8vo.] Sydney [1903]. 912—7

KING, Bolton.
The Struggle for Italian Unity; and, Mazzini. (Kirkpatrick, F. A.—Lectures on the History of the Nineteenth Century.) 904—8

Mazzini. [*See* Mazzini, G.] 923—178

———, and OKEY, Thomas.
Italy To-day. [With Bibliography of Works on Italian subjects.] 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 19 T 5

KING, Prof. Franklin Hiram.
Text-book of the Physics of Agriculture. 2nd ed. 8vo. Madison, Wis., 1901. 630—38

Bulletin; no. 26. (United States—Soils Bur.) E

26. Investigations in soil management.

KING, George.
Institute of Actuaries' Text-book; Pt. 2: Life Contingencies (including Life Annuities and Assurances). [*See* Institute of Actuaries.] 519—1, 2

KING, Sir George.
List of plants found in Bengal and Assam. (Hunter, Sir W. W.—Statist. Acct. of Bengal, 20.) 315—20

KING, George A., "Rank and File."
The Australian Army. (United Service Mag., April, 1903.) E

KING, Georgina.
The Mineral Wealth of New South Wales. 12mo. Sydney, 1896. 559—4

KING, Prof. Henry Churchill.
Rational Living: some practical inferences from modern psychology. 8vo. New York, 1905, 150—23
Reconstruction in Theology. 8vo. New York, 1901. G 24 S 25

KING, Irving.
The Psychology of Child Development; with an introduction by J. Dewey. 8vo. Chicago, 1903. 150—10

KING, Capt. James.
Captain King's Journal of the Transactions on returning to the Sandwich Islands. (Kerr, R.—Voyages and Travels, 16, 17.) D 10 S 19, 20

KING, Rev. James.
The national arms of the United Kingdom, containing an account of the changes on the Royal Shields of England, Scotland, and Ireland. Illust. Sq. 18mo. Lond. (n.d.) 929—9

KING, Rev. John M.
The Theology of Christ's Teaching; with an introduction by Rev. J. Orr. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 232—11

KING, Rev. John Richard.
[Edition of] The Thirty-nine Articles of the Church of England. [*See* Jelf, Rev. R. W.] 238—3

KING, Leonard William.
The Letters and Inscriptions of Hammurabi, King of Babylon, about B.C. 2200, to which are added a series of letters of other kings of the first dynasty of Babylon; the original Babylonian texts, ed. from tablets in the British Museum, with English translations, summaries of contents, &c. Illust. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1900. (Semitic Text and Trans. Ser.) 354—2–4
The Seven Tablets of Creation; or, the Babylonian and Assyrian Legends concerning the creation of the world and of mankind. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Semitic Text and Trans. Ser.) 299—4, 5
[Part-authorship of] Books on Egypt and Chaldæa. [*See* Budge, E. A. W.]

KING, Moses.
King's Hand-book of the United States; planned and ed. by M. King, text by M. F. Sweetson. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Buffalo [1896]. 917—40

KING, P. S., and SON.
Catalogue of Parliamentary Papers, 1801–1900, with a few of earlier date; [by Hilda Vernon Jones]. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) Q016—20

KING, Rev. Samuel William.
The Italian Valleys of the Pennine Alps. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1858. 914—137

KING, Theo J.
[Part authorship of] Zone Observations with the 9in. transit circle, 1894–1901. [*See* United States—Naval Observatory—Pubs., 2nd ser., 2.] E

KING AND HIS NAVY AND ARMY, The [formed by the incorporation of *The King* in March, 1903, with *Navy and Army Illustrated*]. Vols. 1–21, Dec., 1895–Dec., 1905. 21 vols. fol. Lond., 1895–1905. [*All published.*] E

KING AND QVEENES ENTERTAINEMENT AT RICHMOND; nach der Q 1636 in Neudruck herausgegeben von W. Bang und R. Brotanek. Roy. 8vo. Louvain, 1903. (Materialien zur kunde des älteren englischen dramas, 2.) Q822—202

KINGDOMS OF THE WORLD.
Prussia. [*See* Abbott, J. S. C.] 943—21

KINGLAKE, Alexander William.
A. W. Kinglake: a biographical and literary study; by Rev. W. Tuckwell. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 928—104

KING'S COLLEGE, LONDON (University of London). [*See* London University.]

KING'S LIBRARY; ed. by Israel Gollancz.
THE DE LA MORE PRESS FOLIOS.
Eikon Basilike. [*See* Charles I, King of Great Britain.] Q923—6
Mirrour of Vertue in Worldly Greatnes. [*See* More, Sir T.] Q923—20
The Percy Folio of old English ballads and romances. [*See* Percy Folio.] Q821—15
Shakespeare's Ovid: being Arthur Golding's translation of the Metamorphoses. [*See* Ovidius Naso, P.] Q871—4

KING'S SCHOOL MAGAZINE, The. Nos. 1–19, 21, 24–34, 36–74, June, 1887–Dec., 1905. 3 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1887–1905. E

KING'S WEIGH HOUSE LECTURES TO BUSINESS MEN. [*See* Avebury, Baron.]

KINGSFORD, Dr. Anna [Mrs. A.] (Anna Bonus).
The Perfect Way in Diet: a treatise advocating a return to the natural and ancient food of our race. 4th ed. 12mo. Lond., 1902. 613—22

Anna Kingsford: her life, letters, diary and work; by her collaborator, E. Maitland. Illust. with portraits, views and fac-similes. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. 920—121, 122

[Translation of] The Virgin of the World. [*See* Hermes Trismegistus.] 186—2

———, and MAITLAND, Edward.
The Perfect Way; or, the Finding of Christ. Revised and enlarged [2nd] ed. 4to. Lond., 1887. 212—1

KINGSFORD, Charles Lethbridge.
Henry v, the typical mediæval hero. [*See* Henry v, King of England.] 923—24

KINGSLEY, Rev. Charles.
Life and Works. With Portraits. 19 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901–3. 823—46–64

1–4. Letters and Memories of his life; ed. by his wife.
5, 6. Westward Ho! or, The Voyages and Adventures of Sir Amyas Leigh, Knight, of Burrough, in the County of Devon, in the Reign of Her Most Glorious Majesty Queen Elizabeth.
7, 8. Alton Locke, tailor and poet: an autobiography; with a prefatory memoir by T. Hughes.
9, 10. Hypatia; or, New Foes with an old face.
11, 12. Hereward the Wake, 'Last of the English.'
13, 14. Two Years Ago.
15. Yeast: a problem.
16. Poems.
17. At Last: a Christmas in the West Indies.
18. Prose Idylls new and old.
19. The Water-babies: a fairy tale for a land-baby; The Heroes, or Greek Fairy Tales for my children.

Two Years Ago. 8vo. Lond., 1890. J 23 Q 30

KINGSLEY, Frances E. [Mrs. C.]
[Edition of] Charles Kingsley: his Letters and Memories of his life. [*See* Kingsley, Rev. C.] 823—46–64

KINGSLEY, Prof. John Stirling.
Text-book of Vertebrate Zoology. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 40 V 19

[Translation of] Manual of Zoology. [*See* Hertwig, Prof. R.] 590—23

KINGSLEY, Rose G.
The Children of Westminster Abbey. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1886. 923—27

KINGSTON, Alfred.
Phonography in the Office: a complete Shorthand Clerk's Guide; with chapters on special preparation, including business phrases and contractions, letters, &c. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 653—5

The Romance of a Hundred Years: remarkable chapters in the social and public life of the 19th century. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 41 R 15

KINGSTON, William Beatty-.
A Journalist's Jottings. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1890. 828—18, 19

[Translation of] Our Chancellor; by M. Busch. [*See* Bismarck, Otto, Prince.] C 28 T 12, 13

KINGSTON, CANADA, QUEEN'S COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY.
Calendars, 1894–95, 1898–1900, 1902–3. 4 vols. 8vo. Kingston, 1894–1902. E

KINKEL, Gottfried, jun.
Epicorum graecorum fragmenta; collegit disposuit commentarium criticum adiecit G. Kinkel. Vol. 1. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1877. 883—

KINLEY, David.
History, Organization and Influence of the Independent Treasury of the United States. 8vo. New York, 1892. (Lib. of Economics and Politics.) 353—4

KINNEAR, Alfred.
Our House of Commons: its realities and romance. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. F 16 S 37

KINNEAR, M. H.
[Edition of] Lord Penzance on the Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy. [*See* Penzance, Baron.] 822—7

KINOSITA, Yetaro.
Past and Present of Japanese Commerce. [With Bibliography.] Roy. 8vo. New York, 1902. 380—8

KIPLING, Rudyard (*in full* Joseph Rudyard).
"Captains Courageous": a story of the Great Banks. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 823—101

The Five Nations. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 821—150

From Sea to Sea and other sketches; letters of travel. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 915—7, 8

The Jungle Book; with illustrations by J. L. Kipling, W. H. Drake, and P. Frenzeny. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 823—102

Just-so Stories for little children. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1902. 823—104

Kim. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 823—105

Life's Handicap: being stories of mine own people. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 823—107

The Light that failed. 8vo Lond., 1900. 823—106

Many Inventions. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 823—108

Plain Tales from the Hills. 8vo. Lond., 1896. 823—110

The Second Jungle Book; with decorations by J. L. Kipling. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 823—103

Soldiers Three; The Story of the Gadsbys; In Black and White. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 823—111

Wee Willie Winkie; Under the Deodars; the Phantom 'Rickshaw; and other stories. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 823—112

[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

Rudyard Kipling. [*See* Régnier, H. F. J. de—Figures et Caractères.] 844—7

KIPLING, Rudyard, and BALESTIER, Wolcott.
The Naulahka: a story of West and East. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 823—109

KIRBY, William Forsell.
British Butterflies, Moths and Beetles. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1885. (Young Collector.) 508—1

The Butterflies and Moths of Europe. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1903. Q595—15

KIRCHHOFF, Prof. Adolf.
[Edition of] Aeschyli Tragoediae. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—11

[Edition of] Die homerische Odyssee. [*See* Homerus.] 883—11

KIRK, Prof. Edward C.
American Text-book of Operative Dentistry; in contributions by eminent authorities; ed. by E. C. Kirk. Illust. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 617—4

Discolored Teeth and their treatment. (Kirk, E. C.—American Text-book of Operative Dentistry.) 617—4

KIRK, R. E. G.
[Edition of] Accounts of the obedientiars of Abington Abbey. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 51.] E

KIRK, T. W.
Importance of Agriculture. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

KIRKE, Edward.
The Epistle Dedicatory to the Shepheards Calendar. (Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 1.) 801—8

Glosse to Spensers Shepheards Calender. (Spenser, E.—Complete Works, 2.) V821

Notices of; by Rev. A. B. Grosart. [*See* Spenser, E.—Complete Works, 3.] V821

KIRKLAND, Caroline H. (*or rather* Caroline Matilda) [Mrs.]
William C. Bryant. (Little Journeys to the Homes of American Authors.) 928—2

KIRKPATRICK, Rev. Alexander Francis.
The Doctrine of the Prophets: Warburtonian Lectures for 1886–90. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 224—1

[Edition of] The Book of Psalms. [*See* Bibles and Testaments, English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 223—3

[Edition of] First and Second Books of Samuel. [*See* Bibles and Testaments, English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 222—8

[General Editorship of] The Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges. [*See* Bibles and Testaments, English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.]

KIRKPATRICK, Frederick Alexander.
Lectures on the History of the Nineteenth Century, delivered at the Cambridge University Extension Summer Meeting, Aug., 1902; ed. by F. A. Kirkpatrick. 8vo. Camb., 1902. 904—8

KIRKPATRICK, Prof. John.
The Scottish Nation in the University of Orleans, 1336–1538; ed. by J. Kirkpatrick. (Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 44.) E

KIRKPATRICK, R.
Sponges from Funafuti. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 1900.) E

KIRKTON, John William.
Dr. Guthrie, Father Mathew, Elihu Burritt, Joseph Livesey. [*See* Guthrie, Rev. T.] 920—9

KIRKUP, Thomas.
Progress and the fiscal problem. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 337—10

KIRWAN, John Waters.
Deluded Democrats; with portr. (Free Trade and Tariff Reform.) 337—19

KISCH, M. H.
Chittagong Hill Tracts, Chittagong, Noákhálí, Tipperah, Hill Tipperah, Pábná. [*See* Hunter, Sir W. W.—Statistical Account of Bengal, 6, 9.] 315—6, 9

KITÂB AL-MADJMOU'. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 129.) 299—6

KITCHENER, Gen. Horatio Herbert, Viscount.
Lord Kitchener: the story of his life; by H. G. Groser. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 923—228

[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

KITCHIN, F. Harcourt.
Principles and Finance of Fire Insurance. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 368—12

KITSON, A. E.
Geological notes on the River Yarra Improvement Sections at the Botanical Gardens and vicinity, Melbourne. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1900.) E

Observations on the Geology of Mt. Mary and the Lower Werribee Valley. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1901.) E

KITTON, Frederic George.
The Dickens Country. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Pilgrimage Ser.) 823—132

Charles Dickens: his life, writings, and personality. [*See* Dickens, C.] 928—56

KITTREDGE, Prof. George Lyman.
[Part-authorship of] Words and their Ways in English Speech. [*See* Greenough, Prof. J. B.] 422—2

[Edition of] English and Scottish Popular Ballads. [*See* Child, F. J.] 821—4

KITZ, Henry Walter.
In memory of killed Australian Soldiers. Leaflet. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) A821—43

KLAATSCH, Prof. Hermann.
Studien zur Geschichte der Mammarorgane: 1 Theil, die Taschen- und Beutelbildungen am Drüsenfeld der Monotremen. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 2.) F591—3

KLADO, Capt. Nicolas Laurentievitch.
After the departure of the second contingent: the Russian navy in the Russo-Japanese war; trans., from the French text by R. Marchand, by L. J. H. Dickinson. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 359—12

KLIPPART, John H.
Principles and practice of Land Drainage: embracing a brief history of underdraining; a detailed examination of its operation and advantages; a description of various kinds of drains, with practical directions for their construction; the manufacture of drain-tile, &c. 4th ed. Illust. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1894. 631—23

KLÖCKER, Albert.
Fermentation Organisms: a laboratory hand-book; trans. from the German by G. E. Allan and J. H. Millar, and revised by the author. With Bibliography. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 589—28

KLOSE, Charles Louis.
Memoirs of Prince Charles Stuart. [*See* Charles Stuart, Prince.] 923—33, 34

KLOSS, C. Boden.
In the Andamans and Nicobars: the narrative of a cruise in the schooner *Terrapin*, with notices of the islands, their fauna, ethnology, &c. With Maps and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 919—6

KLUGE, Prof. Friedrich.
Anglo-Saxon Etymologies. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

Biographical Notice of Bernhard ten Brink. (Brink, B. ten—Language and Metre of Chaucer.) 821—33

[Revision of] The Language and Metre of Chaucer. [*See* Brink, B. ten.] 821—33

KLUYSKENS, Dr. Charles.
Des Maladies Inflammatoires survenant pendant les suites de Couches. Imp. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1876. Q618—1

KNACKFUSS, Hermann.
Dürer; trans. by C. Dodgson. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Bielefeld, 1900. (Monographs on Artists.) Q759—5

Holbein; trans. by C. Dodgson. Illust. Roy 8vo. Bielefeld, 1899. (Monographs on Artists.) Q759—4

Raphael; trans. by C. Dodgson. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Bielefeld, 1899. (Monographs on Artists.) Q759—7

Rembrandt; trans. by C. Dodgson. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Bielefeld, 1899. (Monographs on Artists.) Q759—12

Van Dyck; trans. by C. Dodgson. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Bielefeld, 1899. (Monographs on Artists.) Q757—1

[Editorship of] Monographs on Artists. [*See* Monographs on Artists.]

KNAGGS, Dr. Samuel Thomas.
Human fads, foibles, fallacies, fallibilities, &c. 12mo. Sydney, 1898. 133—4

KNAGGS' ALMANAC and Inter-State Ports Guide, with sailing directions for Torres Straits and signals and chart of Newcastle Harbour, 1874, 1875, 1879–81, 1883–98, 1901–5. With Maps and Illust. 26 vols. 8vo. Newcastle, 1874–1905. E

[Prior to 1902 called the Newcastle Nautical Almanac.]

KNAPP, Jerome William.
Reports of Cases [Privy Council]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 12.) E

KNAPP, Martin Augustine.
[Introduction to] Railway Coöperation; by C. S. Langstroth and W. Stilz. [*See* Pennsylvania University, Pubs.—Series in Pol. Econ. and Pub. Law, 15.] 385—2

KNAPP, Seaman Asahel.
Bulletins; nos. 35, 51 pt. 2. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E

35. Recent foreign explorations as bearing on the agricultural development of the southern states.

51 pt. 2. Work of Community Demonstration Farm at Terrell, Texas.

KNEIPP, Rev. Sebastian.
My Water-cure; trans. by A[nne] de F[erro-Gerard]. 2nd ed., with an appendix . . . and a preface by E. Gerard. Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1893. 615—24

KNIBBS, George Handley.
Collected Papers; nos. 1, 6–11, 13–55. 8vo. and roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1885–1901. 508—2

1. A system of accurate measurement by means of long steel ribands.
6. On the rigorous examination and use of transit-theodolites.
7. On measurement with steel and brass ribands.
8. The theory of probability as applied to errors of direct observations.
9. The theory of the repetition of angular measures with theodolites.
10. Probable error of field observations.
11. Location of roads (discussion).
13. Prize essay: On the nature and public utility of trigonometrical, general, and cadastral survey.
14. An elementary discussion of periodic graduation errors in theodolite circles, carrying three reading microscopes.
15. A note on errors of azimuth in sighting between elevated geodetic stations.
16. Presidential address, Institution of Surveyors.
17. Note on error of azimuth.
18. Variation of the adjustment for parallax.
19. Some remarks on the report of the Board of Weights and Measures.
20. Reply to discussion on previous paper.
21. The theory of the gradient telemeter level.
22. The gradient telemeter level.
23. On a new form of telemeter.

KNIBBS, George Handley—*contd.*

Collected Papers—*contd.*

24. The photographic theodolite.
25. Address of President, Institution of Surveyors.
26. Development in series.
27. The formulæ of geometrical optics, with some applications to the theory of surveying instruments.
28. Setting out alignment posts.
29. The history, theory, and determination of the viscosity of water by the efflux method.
30. The Ellipse.
31. A trigonometrical problem.
32. Note on recent determinations of the viscosity of water by the efflux method.
33. The rigorous theory of the determination of the meridian line by altazimuth solar observations.
34. The social and scientific status of the surveyor.
35. The theory of the reflecting Extensometer of Prof. Martens.
36. Discussion on Earth Dimensions.
37. On the steady flow of water in uniform pipes and channels.
38. Note on the occurrence of Fulgurites in the Sandhills at Kensington and Bondi, N.S.W.: with a bibliography of Fulgurites; by G. H. Knibbs, J. W. Grimshaw, and J. M. Curran.
39. Presidential address to the members of the Sydney University Engineering Society, April, 1898.
40. Rapid determination of position by simultaneous theodolite direction measurements.
41. Presidential address, annual meeting British Astronomical Association, N.S.W. Branch.
42. Anniversary (Presidential) Address, Royal Society.
43. Observations on the determination of drought intensity.
44. Some applications and developments of the prismoidal formula.
45. The gravitation constant and the earth's density.
46. Administration of Real Property Act.
47. On the relation in determining the volumes of solids whose parallel transverse sections are n^{ic} functions of their positions on the axis, between the number, positions, and coefficients of the sections, and the (positive) indices of the functions.
48. Remuneration of District Surveyors.
49. Photogrammetry by Russian engineers.
50. Stereoscopic range finder.
51. New refraction formula.
52. The Sun's Motion in Space, pt. 1: history and bibliography.
53. Presidential address, Institution of Surveyors, N.S.W.
54. The Theory of City Design.
55. The History of the Atomistic Conception, and its philosophical import.

KNIGHT, Alfred Ernest, and STEP, Edward.

The Living Plant in leaf, flower, and fruit: a popular book on botany for the general reader. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 581—4

KNIGHT, Lieut.-Commander Austin Melvin.

Modern Seamanship. 2nd ed. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1902. 656—22

KNIGHT, Edward Frederick.

South Africa after the War: a narrative of recent travel. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 916—38

With the Royal Tour: a narrative of the recent Tour of the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York through Greater Britain, including His Royal Highness's Speech, delivered at the Guildhall on Dec. 5, 1901. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 910—23

KNIGHT, Francis A.

Rambles of a Dominie. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 828—16

KNIGHT, James.

Food and its functions: a text-book for students of cookery. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1895. 613—17

KNIGHT, Prof. William Angus.

Some Nineteenth Century Scotsmen, being personal recollections. With bibliography of T. Davidson's Works. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1903. 920—25

Varia: Studies on Problems of Philosophy and Ethics. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 27 R 20

Inter Amicos: Letters between James Martineau and William Knight, 1869–72. [*See* Martineau, J.] C 27 R 28

Lord Monboddo and some of his Contemporaries. [*See* Monboddo, Lord.] C 27 U 10

[Edition of] University Extension Manuals. [*See* University Extension Manuals.]

KNIGHTON, Henry, monk of Leicester.

Chronicon. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 92.) E

KNIGHTS TEMPLAR OF MICHIGAN.

Annual Conclaves, 1891, 1892: Grand Commandery. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Grand Rapids, 1891–92. E

KNIVET, Anthony.

Anthony Knivet in Kongo and Angola. (Hakluyt Soc.—Pubs., II 6.) E

KNOLLES, Richard.

The Turkish History, from the original of that nation, to the growth of the Ottoman Empire; with the lives and conquests of their Princes and Emperors; with a continuation to this present year MDCLXXXVII; whereunto is added The Present State of the Ottoman Empire, by Sir Paul Rycaut, late Consul of Smyrna. The sixth edition, with the Effigies of all the Kings and Emperors. Newly Engraven at large upon Copper. 2 vols. fol. Lond., 1687. F949—2, 3

KNOLLYS, Capt. Henry.

[Edition of] Incidents in the China War of 1860. [*See* Grant, Gen. Sir J. H.] 951—3

KNOTT, Cargill Gilston.

Electricity and Magnetism: elementary course adapted to the syllabus of the South Kensington Science Department. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1893. 537—4

KNOWLEDGE AND ILLUSTRATED SCIENTIFIC NEWS. Vols. 1–26, Nov., 1881–Jan., 1903; n.s. vols. 1, 2, 1904–5. 28 vols. 4to. Lond., 1881–1905. E

KNOWLES, F.
[Translation of] Dutch Painters of the 19th Century. [*See* Rooses, M.] A 20 T 21–24 †

KNOWLES, W. Pitcairn.
Dutch Pottery and Porcelain. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) (Library of the Applied Arts.) 738—17

KNOWLSON, Thomas Sharper.
How to study English Literature; with an Appendix on Fine Passages in Prose and Poetry. 8vo. Lond., 1901. ("How to" Ser.) 807—1

KNOX, Alexander.
Differential Calculus for beginners. 18mo. Lond., 1884. 517—6

Glossary of Geographical and Topographical terms and of words of frequent occurrence in the composition of such terms and of place-names. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel.) 910—60

Guide to recent Large Scale Maps. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intelligence Div.] 016—26

KNOX, Maj.-Gen. Charles Edmond.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

KNOX, George.
Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of New South Wales in its Common Law jurisdiction, 1877, and n.s., vols. 1, 2, 1878, 1879. [*See* Law Reports of N.S.W.] E

KNOX, George William.
Imperial Japan: the country and its people. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 915—142

KNOX, Gordon D.
[Translation of] Napoleon and England. [*See* Coquelle, P.] 940—46

KNOX, Rev. John.
John Knox: a biography; by Rev. D. Macmillan, with an appreciation of the reformer by Very Rev. Principal Story. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 922—84

John Knox; by Marion Harland. 8vo. New York, 1900. (Literary Hearthstones.) C 28 P 3

John Knox and the Reformation; by A. Lang. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 922—86

John Knox, the hero of the Scottish Reformation; by H. Cowan. With [Bibliography] Portr. and Illust. 8vo. New York, 1905. (Heroes of the Reformation.) 922—85

KNOX, Rev. John—*contd.*
[Extracts from] The Refvtation of ane Answer made be Schir Iohne Knox, to ane letter, send be Iames Tyrie, to his vmquhyle brother. Sett furth be Iames Tyrie. [*See* Scottish Text Soc.—Pubs., 45.] E

John Knox; by Rev. M. C. Taylor. [*See* Scottish Divines.] 922—59

John Knox and his relations to woman. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.—Familiar Studies.] 804—8

[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 1.] 928—14

KNOX, Robert.
[Knox's History.] [*See* Barrow, Sir G.—Ceylon: past and present.] 915—94

KNOX, Thomas Wallace.
The boy travellers in Great Britain and Ireland. Illust. Sq. 8vo. New York, 1898. 914—42

The boy travellers in Northern Europe. Illust. Sq. 8vo. New York, 1892. 914—174

The boy travellers in the Russian Empire. Illust. Sq. 8vo. New York, 1887. 914—160

The boy travellers in Southern Europe. Illust. Sq 8vo. New York, 1894. 914—6

KNUTSFORD, Margaret Jean, Viscountess.
Life and Letters of Zachary Macaulay. [*See* Macaulay, Z.] C 26 T 18

KOCH, Dr. Ernst A.
[Editorship of] Merlin. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 93.] E

KOCH, John.
[Edition of] Chardry's Josaphaz, Set Dormans und Petit Plet. [*See* Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 1.] 840—10

KOCH, Dr. Robert.
Dr. Koch's reputed cure for Consumption. [*See* Knaggs, Dr. S. T.—Human Fads.] 133—4

[Revision of] The Prevention of Consumption. [*See* Hillier, Dr. A.] 614—27

KÖCHLY, Hermann August Theodor.
[Edition of] Dionysiaca. [*See* Nonnus.] H 10 P 25

[Edition of] Manethoniana. [*See* Manetho.] H 10 P 24

[Edition of] Posthomerica. [*See* Quintus Smyrnaeus.] H 10 P 23

[General editorship of] Corpus Poetarum Epicorum Graecorum. [*See* Corpus Poetarum Epicorum Graecorum.]

KOCK, Ernst A.
[Edition of] Three Middle-English Versions of the Rule of St. Benet and two contemporary rituals for the ordination of nuns. [*See* Early English Text Soc., o.s. 120.] E

KOEPPEL, Emil.
Studien über Shakespeare's Wirkung auf zeitgenössische Dramatiker. Imp. 8vo. Louvain, 1905. (Materialien zur kunde des älteren englischen dramas, 9.) Q822—209

Tautological Compounds of the English Language. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

KOFLER, Leo.
The art of Breathing as the basis of tone-production. 8vo. Lond., 1889 784—4

KOHL, Johann Georg.
Kitchi-Gami: wanderings round Lake Superior; [trans. by Sir F. C. L. Wraxall]. 8vo. Lond., 1860. 970—2

KOHLER, Charles.
Etude critique sur le texte de la vie latine de Sainte-Geneviève de Paris; avec deux textes de cette vie. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 48.] 235—2

KOLBE, Hermann.
The electrolysis of organic compounds. (Alembic Club —Reprints, 15.) 540—11

KÖLBING, Eugen.
[Editorship of] Romance of Sir Beues of Hamtoun. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 46, 48, 65.] E

KOLLER, Dr. Theodor.
Cosmetics: a hand-book of the manufacture, employment, and testing of all cosmetic materials and cosmetic specialties; trans. from the German by C. Salter. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 668—5

KOMARNICKI, Jan Pawlikowicz Zdomozyrskich.
Ueber den Abenteurer Jan Pawlikowicz Zdomozyrskich Komarnicki. [*See* Kant, I.—Sämmtliche Werke, 2.] 193—4

KOMENSKY, Jan Amos, "Comenius."
The Labyrinth of the World and the Paradise of the Heart; trans. by Count Lützow. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 28 Q 12

KONDO, Renpei.
The merchant marine—its growth and present condition. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

KONING, C. J.
Bijdrage tot de kennis van het leven der humicole fungi en van de scheikundige processen welke bij de humificatie plaats hebben. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 8, Tweede Sectie.) E

KONINKLIJKE AKADEMIE VAN WETENSCHAPPEN TE AMSTERDAM. [*See* Amsterdam —Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen.]

KONINKLIJKE NATUURKUNDIGE VEREENIGING IN NEDERLANDSCH-INDIE.
Natuurkundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië, onder redactie van Dr. W. van Bemmelen. With Maps and Illust. Deel 50, 52, 53 (Tiende serie, deel 4, 6, 7). 3 vols. roy 8vo. Weltevreden, 1901–4. E

KONODY, Paul G.
Filippino Lippi. (Lippi, F.—Filippino Lippi.) 759—36

KONRAD VON WÜRZBURG.
Otte mit dem Barte; and, Das Mære von der Minne oder das Herzemære von Konrad. (Lambel, H.—Erzählungen und Schwänke.) 837—1

KOP, Anna C. Croiset van der.
[Biographical Notice of] Mrs. Mesdag-van Houten. (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 4.) A 20 T 24 †

KOPP, Hermann.
Hermann Kopp. [*See* Thorpe, E. T.—Essays in Historical Chemistry.] 540—21

KOREN, John.
[Part-authorship of] The Liquor Problem in its legislative aspects. [*See* Committee of Fifty.] 178—9

KORFF, Alexander Hugo Baker.
[Reproductions after, with Portrait and Biographical Notice.] (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 4.) A 20 T 24 †

KORONAIOS, Joannes.
Ex Joannis Coronaei rebus a Mercurio Bua gestis lib. I v 41 sqq. (Hopf, C.—Chroniques gréco-romanes.) 949—8

KORONGH, Alexis Lippich de. [*See* Lippich de Korongh, A.]

KŐRÖSI CSOMA, Sándor. [*See* Csoma, S., Kőrösi.]

KORSCHELT, Dr. Eugen, and HEIDER, Dr. Karl.
Text-book of the Embryology of Invertebrates; trans. from the German by Dr. E. L. Mark, Dr. W. McM. Woodworth, and Matilda Bernard, and ed. by M. F. Woodward. Illust. Vols. 1–4. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1900. A 38 P 18–21

1. Porifera, Cnidaria, Ctenophora, Vermes, Enteropneusta, Echinodermata.
2. Phoronidea, Bryozoa, Ectoprocta, Brachiopoda, Entoprocta, Crustacea, Palaeostraca.
3. Arachnida, Pentastomidæ, Pantopoda, Tardigrada, Onychophora, Myriopoda, Insecta.
4. Amphineura, Lamellibranchia, Solenoconcha, Gastropoda, Cephalopoda, Tunicata, Cephalochorda.

KORZENIOWSKI, Joseph Conrad, "Joseph Conrad."
Typhoon, and other stories. 12mo. Lond., 1903. 823—100

KOSCHWITZ, Prof. Eduard.
Commentar zu den ältesten französischen Sprachdenkmälern. (Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 10.) 840—12

[Edition of] Karls des Grossen Reise nach Jerusalem und Constantinopel. [*See* Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 2.] 840—10

KOSCIUSKO, Thaddeus. [*See* Kosciuszko, T.]

KOSCIUSZKO, Tadeusz.
Thaddeus Kosciusko. [*See* Adams, W. H. D.—Wrecked Lives, 2nd ser.] 920—2

KOTZEBUE, August Friedrich Ferdinand von.
Der Schutzgeist; Schauspiel, für die Weimarische Bühne bearbeitet von Goethe. (Goethe, J. W. von—Werke, erste Abtheilung, 13, pt. 2.) 832—13

Die Bestohlenen: Schauspiel; Bericht über Goethes Bearbeitung für die Weimarische Bühne. [*See* Goethe, J. W. von—Werke, erste Abtheilung, 13, pt. 2.] 832—13

KOUNTZ, John S.
Record of the organizations engaged in the campaign, siege, and defence of Vicksburg. [*See* United States —Vicksburg Nat. Military Park Comm.] 973—151

KOVALEVSKAYA, Sof'ya Vasil'evna.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Hansson, Laura Marholm—Modern Women.] F 19 S 24

KRABBE, H. M.
[Biographical Notices of] John van Essen and J. H. Wijsmuller. (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 4.) A 20 T 24 †

KRAEPELIN, Prof. Emil.
[Adaptation of] Lehrbuch der Psychiatrie. [*See* Defendorf, Dr. A. R.—Clinical Psychiatry.] 132—1

KRAFFT, Wilhelm Ludwig.
Ad audiendam orationem de unione confessionum evangelicarum earumque communi sacrae coenae usu pro aditu muneris professoris ordinarii in ordine theologorum evangelicorum Universitatis Fridericiae Guilelmiae Rhenanae die x m. Mart. a. MDCCCLX h. XII in aula magna habendam qua par est observantia invitat G. L. Krafft: inest commentatio historica de fontibus Ulfilae Arianismi ex fragmentis Bobiensibus erutis. 4to. Bonnae, 1860. [*Bound with* Bonn—Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms Universität—Indices scholarvm, &c.] 378—80

KRÄMER, Dr. Augustin.
Die Samoa-Inseln: Entwurf einer Monographie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung Deutsch-Samoas. With Maps and Illust. 2 vols. roy. 4to. Stuttgart, 1902–3. Q572—14, 15

1. Verfassung, Stammbäume und Überlieferungen.
2. Ethnographie, mit einem Anhang: Die wichtigsten Hautkrankheiten der Südsee.

KRÄMER, F. J. L.
[Edition of] Gedenkschriften van Gijsbert Jan Van Hardenbroek. [*See* Utrecht—Historisch Genootschap, —Werken, 3de serie, 14, 17.] E

KRANS, Horatio Sheafe.
William Butler Yeats and the Irish Literary Revival. [*See* Yeats, W. B.] 821—183

KRASINSKA, Franciszka, Countess.
The Journal of Countess Krasinska. [*See* Courtney, W. L.—The feminine note in fiction.] 808—10

KRASZEWSKI, Józef Ignacy.
The Countess Cosel. [*See* Cosel, Countess.] C 27 U 14

KRAUSE, Alexis.
The Far East: its history and its questions. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 22 S 19

KRAUSS, Hermann August.
Orthopteren aus Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel gesammelt von Professor Dr. Richard Semon. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

KREHBIEL, Henry Edward.
Studies in the Wagnerian Drama. 12mo. New York, 1891. 782—2

KRETZ, Walter Coluzzi.
Positions and proper Motions of the principal Stars in the cluster of Coma Berenices. (Columbia University Observatory—Contributions, 16.) 523—20

KREUZER, Franz.
Descriptio pelvis cuiuspiam virilis oblique coartatae et ad thesaurum anatomicum reipublicae Moeno-Francofurtanae pertinentis: dissertatio inauguralis anatomica-chirurgica quam consensu et auctoritate gratiosi medicorum ordinis in alma regia Universitate Fridericia Guilelmia Rhenana pro summis in medicina, chirurgia, arte obstetrica honoribus rite capessendis die XXII mensis Martii MDCCCLX publice defendet auctor. Illust. 4to. Bonnae, 1860. [*Bound with* Bonn—Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms Universität—Indices scholarvm, &c.] 378—80

KRIEGER, Dr. Maximilian.
Neu-Guinea. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Berlin (n.d.) MD 7 U 1

KRŒBER, Auguste.
[Part-editorship of] Fierabras. [*See* Guessard, F.—Anciens poètes de la France, 4.] 841—13

KROEGER, Alice Bertha.
Guide to the study and use of Reference Books. [*See* American Lib. Assoc.] 016—49

KROPF, Lajos L.
[Part-editorship and translation of] Folk-tales of the Magyars. [*See* Folk-lore Soc.—Pubs., 13.] E

KROPOTKIN, Prince Pétr Aleksyeevich.
Mutual Aid: a factor of evolution. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 334—3

Russian Literature: [binder's title: Ideals and realities in Russian Literature]. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 891—56

KRUG, Wilhelm Traugott.
Wie der gemeine Menschenverstand die Philosophie nehme,—dargestellt an den Werken des Herrn Krug. [*See* Hegel, G. W. F.—Werke, 16.] 193—30

KRÜGER, Paul (*in full* Stephanus Johannes Paulus) President of the South African Republic.
Memoirs of Paul Krüger, four times President of the South African Republic; told by himself. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—72

KRUMBACHER, Karl.
Woher stammt das Wort Ziffer (Chiffre)? (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 92.) 480—1

KUBORN E.
Les fondations de bourses d'études: notices sur toutes les bourses d'études administrées par les commissions provinciales d'Anvers, de la Flandre Orientale, de la Flandre Occidentale, du Hainaut, de Namur, du Luxembourg, de Liége et du Limbourg; Bourses universitaires; Renseignements divers. 8vo. Bruxelles, n.d. 378—81

KUDRUN; herausgegeben von K. Bartsch. 4te Auflage. 8vo. Leipzig, 1880. (Deutsche Classiker des Mittelalters.) 831—4

Le poème de Gudrun: ses origines, sa formation, son histoire; par A. Fécamp. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 90.] 831—3

KUENEN, Abraham.
An historico-critical inquiry into the origin and composition of the Hexateuch (Pentateuch and Book of Joshua); trans. from the Dutch, with the assistance of the author, by P. H. Wicksteed. 8vo. Lond., 1886. 222—3

KUFFERATH, Dr. Edouard.
Etude sur les injections intra-utérines pendant et en dehors de l'état puerpéral. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1880. 618—1

KÜKENTHAL, Prof. Willy.
Vergleichend-anatomische und entwickelungsgeschichtliche Untersuchungen an Sirenen. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 4.) F591—4

KÜNSTLER-MONOGRAPHIEN. [*See* Monographs on Artists.]

KUNTZE, Otto.
Nomenclaturae botanicae codex brevis maturus sensu codicis emendati aux lois de la nomenclature botanique de Paris de 1867 linguis internationalibus anglica, gallica, germanica quoad nomina latina auctore O. Kuntze; Anhang, Zur Vorgeschichte des Wiener Nomenklatur-Kongresses 1905. Roy. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1903. 580—4

[Revision of] Lexicon generum phanerogamarum. [*See* Post, T. von.] 580—5

KURTH, Prof. Godefroid.
Histoire poétique des Mérovingiens. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1893. 944—7

KWIETNIEWSKI, Casimir R.
Actiniaria von Ambon und Thursday Island. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

KYD, Thomas.
Works; ed. from the original texts with introduction, notes, and fac-similes, by F. S. Boas. Roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1901. 822—552

The Spanish Tragedie. (Manly, J. M.—Specimens of the Pre-Shakesperean Drama, 2.) 822—502

The Authorship of the early Hamlet; by Prof. M. W. MacCallum. [*See* English Miscellany.] J 24 Q 24

KYTELER, Alice.
Narrative of the proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler, prosecuted for sorcery in 1324, by Richard de Ledrede, Bishop of Ossory. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 24.] E

L

L., E. V. [*See* Lucas, E. V.]

L., S. H.
[Translation of] Recollections of Egypt. [*See* Menu von Minutoli, Baroness.] 916—6

LABANOFF, Alexander, Prince. [*See* Lobanov-Rostovsky, Prince.]

LA BARBINAIS DE GENTIL, —.
Le Gentil de la Barbinais, en 1715. [*See* Brosses, C. de —Navigations aux Terres Australes, 2 (4 copies).] MD 4 P 34, 36, 38, 40 †

LA BERGE, Camille de.
Essai sur le règne de Trajan. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 32.] 937—5

LABICHE, Eugène Marin.
Théâtre complet; avec une préface par E. Augier. 10 vols. 12mo. Paris (n.d.) 842—38-47

Labiche. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

LABOUCHERE, Henry.
Henry Labouchere; with portr. [*See* McCarthy, J.—British Political Leaders.] 923—140

LABOULAYE, Edouard.
Idle Tales; trans. by J. Stonham. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. (Australian Tutorial Ser.) 843—36

LABOUR ANNUAL: the Year book for Social and Political Reformers, 1897-99. Illust. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. and Wallasey, 1897-99. E

LABOUR ASSOCIATION FOR PROMOTING CO-OPERATIVE PRODUCTION.
Publications. 13 pams. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1900. F 19 R 18

A Better Way: some facts and suggestions as to introducing the partnership of labour and capital into established businesses; by A. Williams.

Can Labour Co-partnership furnish a satisfactory solution of Industrial Problems; by Hon. T. A. Brassey.

Coöperative Ideal; by the Bishop of Durham.

Coöperative Production; by R. Halstead.

Coöperative Production; by Dr. H. Vivian.

Coöperative Stores and Labour Co-partnership; by Dr. H. Vivian.

Government by the Fit; by A. Williams.

Objects and Methods of the Coöperative Movement; by Dr. H. Vivian.

Proceedings in connection with the Industrial Conference, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1899.

Sixty Years of Coöperation; by Sybella Gurney.

The Store, the Workshop, and the Trade Union; by F. Maddison.

Thirty Years' Experience of Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration; by Sir D. Dale.

What Coöperation will do for the People; by Earl Grey.

LABOUR CO-PARTNERSHIP. Vols. 6–11, 1900–1905. 6 vols. (in 2) sm. 4to. Lond., 1900–5. E

LABRIOLA, Antonio.
[Part-authorship of] I principali Monumenti Architettonici di tutte le civiltà antiche e moderne. [*See* Langl, G.] 720—1

LABRUNIE, Gérard, "Gérard de Nerval."
[Essay on, with translation.] [*See* Lang, A.—Letters on Literature.] J 6 P 49

LACHLANDER, The, 1899–1905. 4 vols. fol. Condobolin, 1899–1905. E

LACHMAN, Henry.
Bulletin; no. 72. (United States—Chemistry Bur.) E

72. Manufacture of wines in California.

LACHMANN, Karl Konrad Friedrich Wilhelm.
In T. Lucretii Cari de rerum natura libros commentarius. 8vo. Berolini, 1850. [*Bound with* Lucretius Carus, T.—De rerum natura libri sex: Carolus Lachmannus recensuit et emendavit.] H 10 R 16

Ueber die dem Boethius zugeschriebenen agrimensorischen Stücke; Ueber Frontinus, Balbus, Hyginus und Aggenus Urbicus. (Blume, F.—Die Schriften der Römischen Feldmesser, 2.) 349—10

Gromatici veteres: ex recensione Caroli Lachmanni. [*See* Blume, F.—Die Schriften der Römischen Feldmesser, 1.] 349—9

T. Lucreti Cari de rerum natura libri sex: Carolus Lachmannus recensuit et emendavit. [*See* Lucretius Carus, T.] H 10 R 16

LACHMANN, Karl Konrad Friedrich Wilhelm, and HAUPT, Moriz.
Des Minnesangs Frühling; herausgegeben von K. Lachmann und M. Haupt. Zweite Ausgabe besorgt von W. Wilmanns. 8vo. Leipzig, 1875. 831—1

LACKERSTEEN, Lily J.
My First Venture: a series of sketches, essays, and short stories. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. A828—1

LACKINGTON, James.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Marston, E.—Sketches of Booksellers.] C 27 P 13

[Sketch of.] [*See* Symonds, Miss E. M.—Little Memoirs.] C 26 Q 20

LA CLOCHE, James de. [*See* De La Cloche, J.]

LACLOS, Pierre Ambroise François Choderlos de.
Les Liaisons dangereuses, ou Lettres recueillies dans une société et publiées pour l'instruction de quelques autres; édition collationnée sur le manuscrit original, suivie d'une notice, de variantes et de lettres inédites, ornée d'une reproduction en héliogravure du portrait de Laclos par Boilly. 3e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1904. 843—1

LACOMBE, Paul.
Bibliographie des travaux de M. Léopold Delisle. [*See* Delisle, L.] 012—2

LACY, John.
Dramatic Works; with prefatory memoir and notes [by J. Maidment and W. H. Logan]. 8vo. Edinb., 1875. (Dramatists of the Restoration.) 822—555

LADD, Prof. George Trumbull.
Philosophy of Conduct: a treatise of the facts, principles, and ideals of ethics. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 171—6

LADIES' HOME JOURNAL. Vol. 11, nos. 2–7, Jan.–June, 1894; vols. 13–23, Dec., 1895–Nov., 1905 [Dec., 1895, May, June, 1896, Sept., 1897, missing]. 12½ vols. (in 10) fol. Philad., 1894–1905. E

LADIES' LEAGUE GAZETTE. Vols. 1–4, March, 1900–Dec., 1903. 4 vols. (in 2) imp. 8vo. Lond., 1900–4. E

[With the issue of January, 1904, the title is changed to "The Church of England League Gazette."]

LADY MEUX MANUSCRIPTS.

6. The Book of Paradise: being the histories and sayings of the monks and ascetics of the Egyptian Desert by Palladius, Hieronymus and others: the Syriac texts, with an English translation, by E. A. W. Budge. [*See* Palladius, Bishop.] Q248—1, 2

"LADY RESIDENT, A."
[Contributions to] Labour and Life of the People. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—25–28

LADY'S PICTORIAL. Vols. 28–31, 33–50, July, 1894–June, 1896, Jan., 1897–Dec., 1905 [March 6th, May 15th, June 5th, 1897, missing]. 21 vols. fol. Lond., 1894–1905. E

LAFAR, Prof. Franz.
Technical Mycology: the utilization of micro-organisms in the arts and manufactures; a practical hand-book on fermentation and fermentation processes; with an introduction by E. C. Hansen, trans. by C. T. C. Salter. Vols. 1, 2 pt. 1. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1903. 663—2, 3
1. Schizomycetic Fermentation.
2, pt. 1. Eumycetic Fermentation.

LA FARGE, John.
[Criticism of, with reproductions.] [*See* Caffin, C. H.—American Masters of Painting.] 759—1

LA FAYETTE, Marie Madeleine de la Vergne, comtesse de.
Marie Madeleine de la Vergne, comtesse de La Fayette; with portr. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Portraits of the seventeenth century, 1.] 844—3

LAFAYETTE, INDIANA—PURDUE UNIVERSITY. [*See* Purdue University.]

LA FONTAINE, Jean de.
La Fontaine; with portr. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Portraits of the seventeenth century, 2.] 844—4

LAFORGUE, Jules.
[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38
Jules Laforgue [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 840—6

LAFOSCADE, Léon Jules.
Influence du latin sur le grec. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 92.) 480—1

LA GARDE-CHAMBONAS, Auguste Louis Charles, Comte de.
Anecdotal Recollections of the Congress of Vienna; with introduction and notes by the Comte Fleury; trans. by the Author of "An Englishman in Paris." With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—94

LA GRANGE, Adelaïde Edouard Le Lièvre, Marquis de.
[Edition of] Hugues Capet. [*See* Guessard. F.—Anciens poètes de la France, 8.] 841—17

LAGRULA, Joanny.
Etude sur les occultations d'amas d'étoiles par la lune, avec un catalogue normal des Pléiades. (Lyon University—Annales, n.s. 1 5.) A 34 S 13

LAHONTAN ET HESLÈCHE, Louis Armand de Lom, Sieur d'Arce, 3rd Baron de.
New voyages to North-America; reprinted from the English edition of 1703, with fac-similes of original title-pages, maps, and illustrations, and the addition of introduction, notes, and index by R. G. Thwaites [bibliography by V. H. Paltsits]. 2 vols. sm. 4to. Chicago, 1905. 917—79, 80

LAIN & HEALY'S BROOKLYN DIRECTORY for year ending May 1st, 1898. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1898. E

LAING, David.
Early Scottish Metrical Tales. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 821—2

LAING, Edward.
Voyage of the *Pitt* [Communications from New South Wales on Scurvy and other interesting subjects]. (Trotter, Dr. T.—Chemical and Medical Essays.) MA 3 T 4

LAISHLEY, Richard.
Catalogue of Autographs presented to the Auckland Free Public Library [containing portrait and biographical details]. [*See* Auckland Free Public Library.] Q016—13

LAITY IN COUNCIL: Essays on ecclesiastical and social problems; by Lay Members of the Anglican Communion. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 28 R 1

LAKE, Charles S.
The world's locomotives: a digest of the latest locomotive practice in the railway countries of the world. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) Q621—25

LAKE, Rev. Edward.
Diary, 1677–78. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 39.) E

LAKE, Sir Edward.
Interviews with Charles I. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 73.) E

LAKE, Edward R.
Bulletin; no. 10. (United States—Pomology Div.) E
10. Prunes and prune culture in Western Europe.

LAKE, Joshua.
[Edition of] Childhood in bud and blossom. [*See* Children's Hospital Bazaar, Melbourne, 1900.) QA828—1

LAKE, Katharine [Mrs. W. C.]
Memorials of William Charles Lake, Dean of Durham, 1869–94. [*See* Lake, W. C., Dean.] 922—83

LAKE, William Charles, Dean of Durham.
Memorials; ed. by his widow Katharine Lake; with preface by G. Rawlinson, Canon of Canterbury. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 922—83

LAKE FOREST COLLEGE [formerly, 1857–64, Lind University; 1865–1900, Lake Forest University].
Catalogues, 1898–99, 1901–2, 1903–4. 3 vols. 8vo. Lake Forest, 1899–1904. E

LALOR, John Joseph.
[Part-authorship of] Primer of Political Economy. [*See* Mason, A. B.] 330—8

LAMARCK, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de Monet, Chevalier de.
Lamarck, the Founder of Evolution: his life and work; with translations of his writings on Organic Evolution; by A. S. Packard. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. 925—11

LAMB, Alexander Crawford.
A brief guide to the "Old Dundee" Historical Collection, formed by the late Alexander C. Lamb, F.S.A., Scot., and presented by E. Cox; by J. Maclauchlan. With Portraits. 8vo. (n.p.) 1901. 941—29

LAMB, Charles.
Life: by E. V. Lucas. With portraits and illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 928—150, 151

Sidelights on Charles Lamb; by B. Dobell. With Facsimiles. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 824—3

Charles Lamb. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 5.] 824—21

Charles Lamb. [*See* Pater, W.—Appreciations.] 824—55

Recollections of Charles Lamb. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 3.] 824—19

——— and Mary.
Poetry for Children. Illustrated by Winifred Green; with a prefatory note by I. Gollancz. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 821—88

LAMB, Louisa Mary Caroline, Lady.
Warrior Kings from Charlemagne to Frederic the Great. Illust. by A. de Neuville and other artists. 8vo. Lond., 1883. 923—4

LAMB, Mary.
Mary Lamb; by Anne Gilchrist. 8vo. Lond., 1883. (Eminent Women Ser.) 928—124

[Part-authorship of] Poetry for Children. [*See* Lamb, C.] 821—88

LAMB, Rev, Robert.
Saints and Savages: the story of five years in the New Hebrides. With illust. by J. R. Ashton. 8vo. Edinb., 1905. 919—78

LAMB, Sidney Ernest.
[Part-authorship of] The Statutes of the Commonwealth (of practical utility). [*See* Cockshott, H. M.] E

[Part-authorship of] The Statutes of New South Wales (of practical utility). [*See* Cockshott, H. M.] E

[Part-editorship of] Common Law Procedure Act. [*See* Cockshott, H. M.] 347—83

[Part editorship of] Crimes Act, 1900. [*See* Cockshott, H. M.] 343—14

[Part-editorship of] New South Wales Rules, Regulations and By-laws of practical utility to the legal profession. [*See* N.S.W. Rules, Regulations and By-laws.] E

LAMBECK, Hermann.
De Mercurii statua vulgo Iasonis habita: commentatio archaeologica quam summorum in philosophia honorum auctoritate amplissimi philosophorum ordinis in Universitate Fridericia Guilelma Rhenana rite obtinendorum caussa una cum sententiis controversis die XXVIIII mensis Martii anni MDCCCLX publice defendet scriptor. Illust. 4to. Thoruni, 1860. [*Bound with* Bonn—Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms Universität—Indices scholarvm, &c.] 378—80

LAMBEL, Hans.
Erzählungen und Schwänke; herausgegeben von Hans Lambel. 2te Auflage. 8vo. Leipzig, 1883. (Deutsche Classiker des Mittelalters.) 837—1

LAMBERT Le Bègue.
L'Antigraphum Petri et les Lettres concernant Lambert le Bègue conservées dans le Manuscrit de Glasgow. [*See* Fayen, A.] G 25 R 11

LAMBERT, Rev. Brooke.
Prophets ancient and modern. (Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B.—Christian Conf. Essays.) G 24 T 12

LAMBERT, D. H.
Cartae Shakespeareanae: Shakespeare Documents collated and chronologically arranged by D. H. Lambert. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1904. 822—16

LAMBERT, Prof. E.
L'histoire traditionnelle des XII Tables et les critères d'inauthenticité des traditions en usage dans l'école de Mommsen. (Lyon University—Annales n.s. II 13.) 349—1

LAMBERT, George W.
[Illustrations to] Two awheel and some others afoot in Australia. [*See* Jose, A. W.] 919—34

LAMBERT, Rev. Joseph Malet.
Two Thousand Years of Gild Life: or, an outline of the history and development of the Gild System from early times, with special reference to its application to trade and industry; together with a full account of the Gilds and Trading Companies of Kingston-upon-Hull from the 14th to the 18th centuries. Illust. 8vo. Hull, 1891. 338—27

LAMBERT, Mayer.
[Edition and translation of] Commentaire sur le Séfer Yesira ou Livre de la Création; par le Gaon Saadya de Fayyoum. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 85.] 213—2

LAMBERT, Rev. Pierre.
Mœurs et Superstitions des Néo-Calédoniens. Illust. 4to. Nouméa, 1900. MA 4 V 27

LAMBERT, Th.
L'art décoratif moderne, exposition universelle de 1900. Roy. fol. Paris (n.d.) F740—4

Nouveaux Eléments d'Architecture. 3e–5e série. 3 vols. fol. Paris (n.d.) F728—3–5

3e série. Villas et Petites Constructions.
4e ,, Nouvelles Constructions: Maisons de Rapport.
5e ,, Maisons de Campagne et Villas.

LAMBERT, Thomas.
Bone Products and Manures. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 668—2

Lead and its compounds. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 669—18

LAMBERT, William A.
Modern Suburban Architecture; containing plans and exterior and interior views of suburban cottages, &c., most of which have been erected in the surroundings of New York. Fol. New York, 1900. F728—7

LAMBTON, John George. [*See* Durham, 1st Earl of.]

LAMBURN, Leebert Lloyd.
Cottonseed products: a manual of the treatment of cottonseed for its products and their utilization in the arts. With Illust. and Maps. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1904. 668—8

LAMEIRE, Prof. Irenée.
Les sources décentralisées de l'histoire. (Lyon University—Annales n.s. II 13.) 349—1

LAMENNAIS, Félicité Robert de.
A nineteenth-century Savonarola. [*See* Lilly, W. S.—Studies in religion and literature.] 824—66

LAMENTATIONES MATHEOLULI.
Les Lamentations de Matheolus et de Livre de Leesce de Jehan le Fèvre, de Resson (poèmes français du XIVe siècle); édition critique, accompagné de l'original latin des *Lamentations*, d'après l'unique manuscrit d'Utrecht, d'une introduction et de deux glossaires; par A. G. van Hamel. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 95, 96.] 841—26, 27

"LAMIA."
The Poet's Diary; ed. by Lamia. [*See* Austin, A.] 828—15

LAMIA, Aelius.
Aelius Lamia. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 8.] 824—24

LAMINGTON, Charles Wallace Alexander Napier Cochrane-Baillie, 2nd Baron.
Notes on Queensland. (Roy. Col. Inst.—Proc., 33.) E

LA MOTHE, Bertha.
[Part-authorship of] The Lighter Branches of Agriculture. [*See* Woman's Lib., 6.] 630—8

LA MOTHE FÉNELON, François de Salignac de. [*See* Fénelon, F. de Salignac de La Mothe.]

LAMPORT, Dr. Ethel Frances.
Medicine as a profession for women. (Woman's Lib., 1.) 396—6
The practical care of children. (Woman's Lib., 3.) 649—3

LAMPRECHT, Robert.
Recovery work after pit fires; trans. by C. Salter. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 622—23

LAMPSON, Frederick Locker-. [*See* Locker-Lampson, F.]

LAMSON STORE SERVICE CO., Ltd.
[Hand-book.] Illust. Obl. 18mo. Lond. (n.d.) 651—2
Modern Store Service Methods. Illust. Obl. 18mo. Sydney, 1903. 651—1

LAMSON-SCRIBNER, Prof. F. [*See* Scribner, Prof. F. L-.]

LANCASTER, G. B.
A Spur to Smite. 8vo. Lond., n.d. A823—33

LANCASTER, John of Gaunt, Duke of. [*See* John of Gaunt.]

LANCET, The: a Journal of British and Foreign Medicine, Surgery, Obstetrics, Physiology, Chemistry, Pharmacology, Public Health, and News, 1844–47, Feb., 1848–June, 1852, 1853–June, 1868, 1869–71, Feb. 1872–Dec., 1905. 123 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1844–1905. E
The *Lancet* and the Hyderabad Commissions on Chloroform: being the Report of the *Lancet* Commission appointed to investigate the subject of the administration of Chloroform and other Anæsthetics from a clinical standpoint, together with the Reports of the first and second Hyderabad Chloroform Commissions. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond. (n.d.) Q615—1

LANCIANI, Commendatore Rodolfo Amedeo.
The Destruction of Ancient Rome. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1899. B 40 U 10
New Tales of Old Rome. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 913—43

LAND OF SUNSHINE: the magazine of California and the West.
Intensive Horticulture in California. [*See* Shinn, C. H.] 581—18

"LANDER, Meta." [*See* Lawrence, Mrs. M. O.]

LANDES, George N.
The Book of Human Nature. 12mo. Sydney, 1903. 176—1

LANDIS, Dr. H. R. M.
[Editorship of] Progressive Medicine. [*See* Progressive Medicine.] E

LANDMARK, —.
[Translation of] Notes on the rearing of Salmon Fry. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Irish Inland Fisheries Commission—Report, Appendix 3.] Q639—1

LANDOIS, Prof. Leonard.
A text-book of Human Physiology, including histology and microscopical anatomy; with special reference to the requirements of practical medicine; trans. from the 6th German ed., with additions, by Dr. W. Stirling. [With bibliography.] 3rd ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1888. 612—5

LANDON, Joseph.
The principles and practice of teaching and class management. 8vo. Lond., 1894. 371—3

School Management, including a general view of the work of education, with some account of the intellectual faculties from the teacher's point of view: discipline and moral training. 8vo. Lond., 1883. (Education Lib.) 371—2

School Management, including organisation, discipline, and moral training. 12th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Education Lib.) 371—4

LANDOR, Arnold Henry Savage-.
Across coveted lands; or, a journey from Flushing (Holland) to Calcutta, overland. With Portraits, Illust., Maps, and Plans. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 915—101, 102

China and the Allies. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 41 S 16, 17

Gems of the East: 16,000 miles of research travel among wild and tame tribes of enchanting islands. With Maps and Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 919—3, 4

LANDOR, Walter Savage.
A grand old pagan. [*See* Lilly, W. S.—Studies in religion and literature.] 824—66

Landor. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

Notes on Landor; Orthographic Mutineers; Milton *v.* Southey and Landor. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 11.] 824—27

LANDRETH, Burnet.
Market Gardening and Farm Notes: experiences and observations in the garden and field, of interest to the amateur gardener, trucker, and farmer. 8vo. New York, 1893. 635—6

LANDSEER, Sir Edwin (*in full* Edwin Henry *or* Edwin John).
Sir Edwin Landseer, R.A.; by J. A. Manson. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Masters of British Art.) 927—21

Landseer. [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Eminent Painters.] 927—18

LANDWIRTSCHAFTLICHE JAHRBÜCHER: Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft. Bände 23–29; 30, pts. 3, 5, 6; 31, pts. 1–3, 5, 6; 32, pts. 1, 5, 6; and Ergänzungsbände 22, pt. 2; 23, pts. 1–3; 24, pts. 1–3; 25, pts. 1, 2; 26; 28–33; 1892–1904. 27 vols. roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1893–1905. E

LANE, J. J.
History of Education in Texas. [*See* United States—Education Bureau—Contributions to American Educational History, 35.] 370—28

LANE, Ralph.
Patriotism under three Flags: a plea for rationalism in politics. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 172—6

LANE, Richard James.
Life at the Water Cure: facts and fancies noted down during a month at Malvern . . . to which is added . . . a reprint of Confessions of a Water-patient, by Sir E. Bulwer Lytton. New ed. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1851. 615—25

LANE COVE MUNICIPAL COUNCIL.
Excursion to celebrate the official opening of the Hunter's Hill and Lane Cove Ferries New Wharf. [*See* Hunter's Hill and Lane Cove Municipal Councils.] 919—44

LANE-POOLE, Stanley. [*See* Poole, S. L.-]

LANG, Andrew.
Adventures among books. With portrait. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 804—11

The Clyde mystery: a study in forgeries and folklore. 8vo. Glasgow, 1905. 571—5

Grass of Parnassus: first and last rhymes. 12mo. Lond., 1892. 821—151

Historical mysteries. With Frontispiece. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 904—12

History of Scotland from the Roman occupation. Vols. 1–3. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1900–3. 941—5–7

James VI and the Gowrie Mystery. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 941—21

Letters on Literature. 3rd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1889. J 6 P 49

Magic and Religion. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 27 R 21

Oxford: brief historical and descriptive notes. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1890. 378—32

The Secret of the Totem. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 398—2

The Valet's Tragedy, and other studies. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 920—118

Charles Isaac Elton. (Shakespeare, W.—W. Shakespeare: his family and friends; by C. J. Elton.) 822—12

Alfred Tennyson. [*See* Tennyson, A.] 928—35

John Knox and the Reformation. [*See* Knox, J.] 922—86

The Mystery of Mary Stuart. [*See* Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.] 923—13

[Critical introduction to] Notre-Dame of Paris. [*See* Hugo, V.] 843—5

[Edition of] The Apology for William Maitland of Lethington, 1610. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 44.] E

[Edition of] The Strife of Love in a Dream. [*See* Colonna, F.] V851

[Introduction to] Border Ballads. [*See* Border Ballads.] Q821—1

[Introduction to] Social England Illustrated. [*See* Arber, Prof. E.—An English Garner.] 820—13

[Translation of] The Iliad, ix–xvi. [*See* Homerus.] 883—16

[Translation of] Theocritus, Bion and Moschus. [*See* Theocritus.] 884—8

The White Rose (Mr. Andrew Lang's "Prince Charles Edward"). [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

LANG Andrew, and ATKINSON, James Jasper.
Social Origins; by A. Lang: Primal Law; by J. J. Atkinson. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 392—1

LANG, Rev. John Marshall.
The Church and its Social Mission: the Baird Lecture for 1901. 8vo. Edinb., 1902. 261—1

LANG, Leonora Blanche [Mrs. A.]
Richardson. (Lang, A.—Letters on Literature.) J 6 P 49

LANGBRIDGE, Frederick.
Ballads of the Brave: poems of chivalry, enterprise, courage and constancy from the earliest times to the present day; selected and arranged by F. Langbridge. With Notes. 8vo. Lond., 1890. 821—18

LANGE, Prof. Alexis Frederick.
[Translation of] Outlines of Educational Doctrine. [*See* Herbart, J. F.] G 26 R 21

LANGE, Franz K. W.
[Revision of] German Conversation-Grammar. [*See* Otto, E.] 438—2

LANGILLE, H. D.
Professional Paper 9. (United States—Geol. Surv.) E
9. Forest conditions in the Cascade Range Forest Reserve, Oregon; [with others].

LANGL, Giuseppe, and LABRIOLA, Antonio.
I principali Monumenti Architettonici di tutte le civiltà antiche e moderne. Illust. 8vo. Torino, 1886. 720—1

LANGLAND, William.
The Vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman, in three parallel texts, together with Richard the Redeless; ed. from numerous MSS with preface, notes, and a glossary by Rev. W. W. Skeat. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1886. 821—31, 32

Vision of William concerning Piers Plowman, together with the Vita de Dowell, Dobet, et Dobest and Richard the Redeles; ed. by Rev. W. W. Skeat. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 28, 38, 54, 67, 81.) E

LANGLEY, John Newport, F.R.S.
Practical Histology. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 591—15

The Sympathetic and other related systems of nerves. (Schäfer, Prof. E. A.—Text-book of Physiology, 2.) Q612—2

LANGLEY, Samuel Pierpont.
[Part-authorship of] On the cheapest form of Light. [*See* Smithsonian Inst.—Misc. Colls., 41.] E

LANGLEY, William. [*See* Langland, W.]

LANGMEAD, Thomas Pitt Taswell-.
[Edition of] Sir Edward Lake's Interviews with Charles I. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 73.] E

LANGMUIR, A. C.
[Part-authorship of] Index to the literature of Zirconium. [*See* Smithsonian Inst.—Misc. Colls., 41.] E

LANGRIDGE, Irene.
William Blake: a study of his life and art work. [*See* Blake, W.] 759—3

LANGRISHE, Hercules.
Motor-cars and Horses. (Harmsworth, A. C.—Motors and Motor-driving.) 621—45

LANGSTROTH, Charles S.
Railway Coöperation. (Pennsylvania University—Pubs. —Series in Pol. Econ. and Pub. Law, 15.) 385—2

LANGTOFT, Pierre de.
Chronicle in French verse. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 47.) E

LANGTON, Stephen, Archbishop of Canterbury.
[Life of.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal.—Lives of the English Saints, 6.] 922—12

LANGWORTHY, Charles Ford.
Bulletin; no. 125. (United States—Exper. Stns. Office.) E
125. Digest of recent experiments on horse feeding.

LANIER, Sidney.
Shakspere and his forerunners: studies in Elizabethan poetry and its development from early English. With Portraits and Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1902. Q822—1, 2

LANKESTER, Edwin Ray.
Extinct Animals. With portr. and illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 560—8

The Romanes Lecture, 1905: Nature and Man; delivered in the Sheldonian Theatre, Oxford, June 14, 1905. 8vo. Oxford, 1905. 573—6

Treatise on Zoology; ed. by E. R. Lankester. Pt. 1, 2nd fascicle, pts. 2–4. Illust. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900–3. 590—31–35
1. Introduction and Protozoa: 2nd fascicle; by J. B. Farmer, J. J. Lister, E. A. Minchin, and S. J. Hickson.
2. The Porifera and Coelenterata; by E. A. Minchin, G. H. Fowler, and G. C. Bourne; with an introduction by E. R. Lankester.
3. The Echinoderma; by F. A. Bather, assisted by J. W. Gregory and E. S. Goodrich.
4. The Platyhelmia, Mesozoa, and Nemertini; by W. B. Benham.

The Enterocœla and the Cœlomocœla. (Lankester, E. R. —Treatise on Zoology, 2.) 590—32

[Edition of] Scientific Memoirs of Thomas Henry Huxley. [*See* Huxley, T. H.] Q590—3–7

LANMAN, Charles.
Farthest North; or, The Life and Explorations of Lieut. James Booth Lockwood, of the Greely Arctic Expedition. [*See* Lockwood, Lieut. J. B.] 923—291

LANSDALE, Maria Hornor.
Scotland, historic and romantic. With Portraits and Maps. 8vo. Edinb., 1903. 941—12

Vienna. Illust. 8vo. Philad., 1902. 914—103

LANSING, Williams.
[Part-authorship of] Housing conditions in Buffalo; Results of investigations in Buffalo, 1900. (DeForest, R. W., and Veiller, L.—The Tenement House Problem, 1.] 331—73

LANSON, Gustave.
Histoire de la Littérature française. 8e éd. revue. 8vo. Paris, 1903. 840—66

Les études modernes dans l'enseignement secondaire. (Lavisse, E.—L'éducation de la démocratie.) 370—9

LANTERI, Prof. Edward.
Modelling: a guide for teachers and students; with preface by Onslow Ford. With portrait by A. Legros, and illust. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1902. 731—1, 2

LANTZ, David E.
Bulletin; no. 20. (United States—Biolog. Surv.) E
20. Coyotes in their economic relations.

LANZONE, Ridolfo V.
Les papyrus du lac Moeris; réunis et reproduits en facsimile et accompagnés d'un texte explicatif. Imp. fol. Turin, 1896. F913—1

LAOU-TSZE.
Résumé interprétatif du Tao te King. [*See* Flers, H. de —Des Hypothèses.] Q189—1

LA PEROUSE, Jean François de Galaup, Comte de. [*See* Galaup de la Perouse, J. F.]

LAPHAM, Macy H.
Bulletin; no. 19. (United States—Soils Bureau.) E
19. Capillary studies and filtration of clay from soil solutions; [with L. J. Briggs].

LAPI, Filippo di Ser Brunellesco, *called* Brunelleschi.
Filippo di Ser Brunellesco. [*See* Baxter, Lucy E.] 927—1

LARCHEY, Lorédan.
[Part-editorship of] Parise la duchesse. [*See* Guessard, F.—Anciens poètes de la France, 4.] 841—13

LARIVEY, Pierre de.
Les six premières comédies facécieuses . . . à sçavoir: Le Laquais, La Vefve, Les Esprits, Le Morfondu, Les Jaloux, Les Escolliers. (Viollet le Duc, E. L. N.—Ancien théatre françois, 5, 6.) 842—19, 20

Trois nouvelles comédies . . . à sçavoir: La Constance, Le Fidelle, et Les Tromperies. (Viollet Le Duc, E. L. N.—Ancien théatre françois, 6, 7.) 842—20, 21

LARKIN, T. J.
[Notes to] Chinese Porcelain. [*See* Gulland, W. G.] 738—2

LARKING, Rev. Lambert Blackwell.
[Edition of] The Knights Hospitallers in England. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 65.] E

[Edition of] Proceedings, principally in the county of Kent, in connection with the parliaments called in 1640, and especially with the Committee of Religion appointed in that year. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 80.] E

LARNED, Josephus Nelson.
History for ready reference from the best historians, biographers, and specialists; with . . . maps . . . by A. C. Reiley. Vols. 1–6 [vol. 6 revised and enlarged ed.] 6 vols. imp. 8vo. Springfield, 1894–1901. B 40 W 4–9

A Multitude of Counsellors: being a collection of codes, precepts and rules of life from the wise of all ages; ed., with an introductory essay on the ancient and modern knowledge of good and evil, by J. N. Larned. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 170—15

[Editorship of] The Literature of American History. [*See* American Lib. Assoc.] 016—36

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, François, Duc de.
François, Duc de la Rochefoucauld, author of the Maxims; with portr. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Portraits of the seventeenth century, 1.] 844—3

———, and VAUVENARGUES, Luc de Clapiers, Marquis de.
Réflexions sentences et maximes morales; précédées d'une notice par M. Sainte-Beuve: Œuvres choisies de Vauvenargues; avec un choix des notes de Voltaire, Morellet, Fortia, &c., et précédées d'une notice par Suard. Nouvelle édition, revue avec grand soin sur les meilleurs textes. 12mo. Paris (n.d.) 848—8

LAROUSSE, Pierre Athanase.
Nouveau Larousse illustré: dictionnaire universel encyclopédique; publié sous la direction de C. Augé. Illust. 7 vols. 4to. Paris (n.d.) Q034—1–7

LARRAIN BARRA, Bruno.
Hipatia: novele histórica del siglo v de la era cristiana. 12mo. Santiago de Chile, 1902. 863—2

LARROUMET, Gustave.
The Salon, 1892. [*See* Salons, The.] E

LARROWE, Marcus Dwight (Prof. Alphonse Loisette).
Assimilative Memory; or, how to attend and never forget. With Portr. 8vo. New York, 1899. 154—2

LARSEN, Henry Hertzberg. [*See* Lawson, H. A.]

LA SALE, Antoine de.
Antoine de La Sale: sa vie et ses œuvres; par E. Gossart. 2e éd. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1902. 843—60

LA SALLE, Chevalier Robert de.
Chevalier de la Salle and his companions; by J. S. C. Abbott. 12mo. New York, 1898. 923—288

LASCELLES, Helen.
Life and work of Sir W. B. Richmond. (Art Journal—Art Annual, Christmas, 1902.) Q927—19

LASPHRISE, Capitaine. [*See* Papillon, M. de.]

LASTEYRIE, Robert de.
Etude sur les comtes et vicomtes de Limoges antérieurs à l'an 1000. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 18.] 929—3

LASZOWSKA, Emily de (Emily Gerard).
[Appendix and preface to] My Water-cure. [*See* Kneipp, Rev. S.] 615—24

LA TAILHÈDE, Raymond Pierre Joseph Gagnabé de.
[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38

LATHAM, Dr. Arthur, and WEST, A. William.
The Prize Essay on the Erection of a Sanatorium for the treatment of Tuberculosis in England; together with a preface by the Chairman of His Majesty's Advisory Commission, a number of appendices, illustrative plans, and a bibliography. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 616—30

LATHAM, Charles.
In English Homes: the internal character, furniture, and adornments of some of the most notable houses of England historically depicted. Illust. Fol. Lond., 1904. F749—4

The gardens of Italy; with descriptions by Evelyn March Phillipps. 2 vols. fol. Lond., 1905. F710—3, 4

LATHAM, Edward.
Famous sayings and their authors: a collection of historical sayings in English, French, German, Greek, Italian, and Latin. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 808—19

LATHAM, Frank.
Construction of Roads, Paths, and Sea Defences; with portions relating to private Street Repairs, specification clauses, prices for estimating. and engineer's replies to queries. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 625—7

LATIMER, Elizabeth Wormeley.
[Translation of] Love Letters of Victor Hugo. [*See* Hugo, V.] C 29 S 1

LATREILLE, Pierre André.
[Part-authorship of] Le Règne Animal. [*See* Cuvier, Baron de.] 590—1-5

LATTA, Prof. Robert.
[Preface to] Perpetual Peace. [*See* Kant, I.] 172—5

LATTER, Oswald Hawkins.
Natural History of some common animals. Illust. 8vo. Camb., 1904. (Cambridge Biological Ser.) 591—1

LATTO, Thomas C.
Memorials of Auld Langsyne; containing The School Examination, The Country Sacrament, and other poems. 8vo. Paisley, 1892. 821—152

LATUDE, Jean Henri Mosers de.
Memoirs; trans. by J. W. Calcraft. (Casanova de Seingalt, G., and Latude, J. H. M. de—Escapes of Casanova and Latude from prison.) 923—281

LAUBAT, Marquis de Chasseloup-. [*See* Chasseloup-Laubat, Marquis de.]

LAUD, William, Archbishop of Canterbury.
A Relation of the Conference between William Laud, Late Lord Arch-bishop of Canterbury, and Mr. Fisher the Jesuit, by the Command of King James of ever Blessed Memory. With an Answer to such Exceptions as A.C. takes against it. The Fourth Edition Revised: with a Table annexed. Sm. fol. Lond, 1686. Q282—2

A Relation of the Conference between William Laud, late Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, and Mr. Fisher the Jesuit, by the command of King James of ever blessed memory; with an Answer to such exceptions as A.C. takes against it; by the said Most Rev. Father in God William, Lord Archbishop of Canterbury. New ed, with introduction and notes, by C. H. Simpkinson. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 282—2

Archbishop Laud and priestly government; by H. Bell. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 922—91

An Answere to Mr. Fishers Relation of a Third Conference betweene a certaine B. (as he stiles him) and himself. [*See* White, Rev. F.—A Replie to Iesuit Fishers Answere to certain questions.] Q282—1

Laud's position in the history of the Church of England. [*See* Creighton, M., Bishop—Historical Lectures and Addresses.] 904—3

A Rational Account of the Grounds of Protestant Religion: being a vindication of the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury's Relation of a Conference. [*See* Stillingfleet, E. Bishop.] Q282—3

LAUER, Philippe.
Annales de l'histoire de France à l'époque carolingienne: le règne de Louis IV d'Outremer. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 127.] 944—8

LAUGHLIN, Prof. James Laurence.
Principles of Money. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 332—2

Higher commercial education. (Chicago University—Commerce and Administration College—Pubs., 1.) 650—4

LAUGHTON, Prof. John Knox.
Britain's Naval Policy. (Kirkpatrick, F. A.—Lectures on the History of the Nineteenth Century.) 904—8

[Edition of] Memoirs relating to the Lord Torrington. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 46.]

[Edition of] The Naval Miscellany. [*See* Navy Records Soc.—Pubs., 20.]

LAUN, Friedrich. *Pseud.* [*See* Schulz, F. A.]

LAUPRECHT, Adelaide S.
[Translation of] The Birmingham Free Libraries. [*See* Trommsdorf, P.] 027—6

LAUREYS, F.
Cours classique d'Architecture, comprenant l'analyse complète des cinq ordres, d'après le système décimal . . . accompagné d'un atlas. [*Atlas wanting.*] Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1870. 729—2

LAURIE, Prof. Henry.
Scottish Philosophy in its national development. 8vo. Glasgow, 1902. 192—1

LAURIE, James.
Tables of Simple Interest at 5, 4½, 4, 3½, 3, and 2½ per cent. per annum from 1 day to 365 days, from 1 month to 12 months, from 1 year to 12 years; also, Tables of Compound Interest and Interest on large sums for a single day at the same rates, with copious tables of commission or brokerage from ⅛ to 10 per cent. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 658—4

LAURIE, Prof. Simon Somerville, "Scotus Novanticus."
Institutes of Education, comprising an Introduction to Rational Psychology. 2nd. ed. 8vo. Edinb., 1899. 370—3

Studies in the History of Educational Opinion from the Renaissance. 8vo. Camb., 1903. 371—5

The Training of Teachers, and Methods of Instruction: selected papers. 8vo. Camb., 1901. 370—10

LAURIE, Lieut. William Ferguson Beatson.
Orissa, the garden of superstition and idolatry; including an account of the British connexion with the temple of Jagannáth. 12mo. Lond., 1850. 275—9

LAURIER, Sir Wilfrid.
Sir Wilfrid Laurier and the Liberal Party. [*See* Willison, J. S.] 971—4, 5

"LAUTRÉAMONT, Comte de." [*See* Ducasse, I.]

LA VALLIÈRE, Françoise Louise de la Baume le Blanc, Duchesse de.
Louise de la Baume le Blanc, the Duchess de la Vallière; with portr. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Portraits of the seventeenth century, 1.] 844—3

LAVELEYE, Émile de.
L'agriculture belge. [*See* Belgian Agricult. Socs.] 630—19

LAVER, Frank.
An Australian Cricketer on tour: Reminiscences, impressions, and experiences of two trips; with records of matches and views on English cricket. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 797—11

LAVERGNE, Gérard.
The Automobile: its construction and management; translation of "Manuel théoretique et pratique de l'Automobile sur route," revised and ed. by P. N. Hasluck. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1902. 621—49

LAVISSE, Ernest.
Souvenirs d'une éducation manquée. (Lavisse, E.—L'éducation de la démocratie.) 370—9

LAVISSE, Ernest, and others.
L'éducation de la démocratie: leçons professées à l'école des hautes études sociales. 8vo. Paris, 1903. 370—9

LAVOISIER, Antoine Laurent.
Antoine Laurent Lavoisier. [*See* Thorpe, T. E.—Essays in Historical Chemistry.] 540—21

LAVORERIA, Dr. Daniel E.
[Part-authorship of] La peste bubónica. [*See* Lima—Academia Nacional de Medicina.] 616—36

LAW, Andrew.
Flour-milling under Free Trade. (Cox, H.—British Industries under Free Trade.) 337—17

LAW, Edward. [*See* Ellenborough, Earl of.]

LAW, Henry, and CLARK, Daniel Kinnear.
Construction of Roads and Streets; 6th ed., revised, with additional chapter by A. J. Wallis-Tayler. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1901. 625—8

LAW, Henry D. G.
[Translation and edition of] The Antiquity of the Christian Religion among the Scots, from the original Latin of G. Thomson. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 44.] E

LAW, Hugh.
The case of Ireland. (Patriots' Club—England: a nation.) 172—7

LAW, Jean.
M. Law, Chief of Cossimbazar. [*See* Hill, S. C.—Three Frenchmen in Bengal.] 954—13

LAW, Thomas Graves.
[Edition of] The Archpriest Controversy. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 56, and Roy. Hist. Soc.—Camden Ser.] E

[Edition of] Catholic Tractates of the 16th Century, 1573–1600. [*See* Scottish Text Soc.—Pubs., 45.] E

[Edition of] The New Testament in Scots. [*See* Scottish Text Soc.—Pubs., 46.] E

LAW ALMANAC. [*See* New South Wales—Law Almanac.] E

LAW CHRONICLE: a Legal Newspaper (with which is incorporated the *Articled Clerks' Journal*). New ser. 3–7, June, 1894–Sept., 1899 [Dec., 1895, missing]. 5 vols. (in 4) 4to. Sydney, 1894–99. E

LAW LIST: comprising the judges and officers of the courts of justice; counsel, special pleaders, conveyancers, solicitors, proctors, notaries, &c., in England and Wales; the circuits, judges, treasurers, registrars, and high bailiffs of the county courts; metropolitan and stipendiary magistrates, official receivers under the Bankruptcy Act, colonial and foreign judges and lawyers, &c., 1897, 1904. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1897–1904. E

LAW MAGAZINE AND LAW REVIEW. Vols. 10–31 no. 338, 4th ser., 1884–Nov., 1905. 22 vols 8vo. Lond. 1884-1905. E

LAW REPORTS OF AUSTRALASIA.

Australasian Annual Digest. [*See* Australasian Annual Digest.] E

LAW REPORTS OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.

High Court of Australia.

Commonwealth Law Reports. Vols. 1–2, Nov., 1903–Feb., 1906. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1903–6. E

LAW REPORTS OF GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND.

English Reports. Vols. 1–58. 58 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1900–5. E

1–11. House of Lords.

1. Shower; Colles; Brown, 1–3.
2. Brown, 4–6.
3. Brown, 7, 8; Dow.
4. Bligh; Bligh, n.s., 1–3.
5. Bligh, n.s., 4–9.
6. Bligh, n s., 10, 11; Dow and Clark; Clark and Finnelly, 1–3.
7. Clark and Finnelly, 4–7.
8. Clark and Finnelly, 8–12.
9. Maclean and Robinson; West; House of Lords Cases (Clark's) 1, 2.
10. House of Lords Cases (Clark's) 3-6.
11. House of Lords Cases (Clark's) 7–11.

12–20. Privy Council.

12. Acton; Knapp; Moore, 1, 2.
13. Moore, 3–7.
14. Moore, 8–12.
15. Moore, 13–15; Moore, n.s., 1, 2.
16. Moore, n.s., 3–6.
17. Moore, n.s., 7–9.
18. Moore, Indian Appeals, 1–5.
19. Moore, Indian Appeals, 6–10.
20. Moore, Indian Appeals, 11–14.

21–47. Chancery.

21. Cary; Choyce Cases in Chancery [1557–1606]; Tothill; Dickens; Reports in Chancery; Nelson; Equity Cases abridged, 1.
22. Equity Cases abridged, 2; Cases in Chancery; Freeman's Chancery Cases.
23. Reports Temp. Finch; Vernon's Cases in Chancery.
24. Precedents in Chancery; Peere Williams.
25. Gilbert; Select Cases Temp. King; Mosely; W. Kelynge; Cases Temp. Talbot; West Temp. Hardwicke.
26. Atkyns.
27. Ambler; Barnardiston; Ridgeway Temp. Hardwicke; Vesey sen., 1.
28. Vesey sen., 2; Belt's Supplement; Eden; Brown's Chancery Cases, 1.
29. Brown's Chancery Cases, 2–4; Cox's Chancery Cases, 1.
30. Cox, 2; Vesey jun., 1–3.
31. Vesey jun., 4–6.

LAW REPORTS OF GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND —contd.

Chancery—*contd.*

32. Vesey jun., 7–11.
33. Vesey jun., 12–16.
34. Vesey jun., 17–19; Vesey jun. Supplement.
35. Vesey and Beames; G. Cooper; Merivale, 1, 2.
36. Merivale, 3; Swanston.
37. Wilson; Jacob and Walker; Jacob; Turner and Russell.
38. Russell.
39. Russell and Mylne; Mylne and Keen, 1, 2.
40. Mylne and Keen, 3; Mylne and Craig, 1–3.
41. Mylne and Craig, 4, 5; Craig and Phillips; Phillips, 1, 2; Macnaghten and Gordon, 1.
42. Macnaghten and Gordon, 2, 3; De Gex, Macnaghten and Gordon, 1, 2.
43. De Gex, Macnaghten and Gordon, 3–6.
44. De Gex, Macnaghten and Gordon, 7, 8; De Gex and Jones, 1–3.
45. De Gex and Jones, 4; De Gex, Fisher, and Jones, 1–4.
46. De Gex, Jones, and Smith, 1–4.
47. Cooper T. Brougham, Donnelly, C. P. Cooper (Cooper's Practice Cases) Cooper T. Cottenham, 1, 2; Hall and Twells, 1, 2.

48–56. Rolls Court.

48. Tamlyn; Keen, 1, 2; Beavan, 1, 2.
49. Beavan, 3–7.
50. Beavan, 8–12.
51. Beavan, 13–17.
52. Beavan, 18–22.
53. Beavan, 23–26.
54. Beavan, 27–31.
55. Beavan, 32–36.

56–58. Vice-Chancellor's Court.

56. Maddock, 1–6.
57. Simons and Stuart, 1, 2; Simons, 1–3.
58. Simons, 4–7.

Digest of Cases reported in the Law Reports and Weekly Notes, together with references to the more important statutes, rules and orders, and parliamentary papers, 1865–90, vols. 1–3: 1891–1900. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1892–1901. E

[The Current Indexes to the Law Reports and Weekly Notes are also received in the Library, but as each quinquennial or decennial digest superseding these Indexes is made available to the public, the latter are withdrawn from use.]

Public General Statutes. Vols. 1–43, 1866–1905. 43 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1866–1905. E

The *Weekly Notes.* Pts. 1, 2, 1904, 1905. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1904. E

1. Notes of Cases heard and determined by the House of Lords, Court of Appeal, Chancery, King's Bench and Probate, Divorce and Admiralty Divisions of the High Court of Justice, and Cases in Bankruptcy.
2. Rules and Orders of the Supreme Court of Judicature, Cause Lists, Legal Appointments and Promotions, and Miscellaneous Legal Information.

Current Index of all cases reported in the Law Reports and Weekly Notes. [*See* Digest of Cases under this heading.]

LAW REPORTS OF GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND —contd.

Chancery (Court of Chancery; Chancery Division).

Cases determined in the Chancery Division and in Lunacy, and on Appeal therefrom in the Court of Appeal. Vols. 1–45, 1875–76—1890; 1891–1905 vol. 2. 78 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1875–1905. E

Chancery Appeal Cases, including Bankruptcy and Lunacy Cases, before the Lord Chancellor and the Court of Appeal in Chancery. Vols. 1–10, 1865–66 to 1874–75. 10 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1866–75. E

Equity Cases, including Bankruptcy Cases before the Master of the Rolls, the Vice-Chancellors, and the Chief Judge in Bankruptcy. Vols. 1–20, 1865–66 to 1874–75. 20 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1866–75. E

Common Pleas (Court of Common Pleas; Common Pleas Division).

Common Pleas Division and Court of Appeal. Vols. 1–5, Michaelmas term 1875–Trinity term 1880. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1876–80. E

Court of Common Pleas. Vols. 1–10, Michaelmas term 1865–Trinity term 1875. 10 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1866–75. E

Crown Cases Reserved.

Cases determined by the Court for Crown Cases reserved. Vols. 1, 2, Michaelmas term 1865–Trinity term 1875. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1872–75. E

Exchequer (Court of Exchequer; Exchequer Division).

Court of Exchequer. Vols. 1–10, 1865–75. 10 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1866–75. E

Exchequer Division and Divisional Courts of Appeal. Vols. 1–5, Michaelmas term 1875–Trinity term, 1880. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1876–80. E

House of Lords and Judicial Committee of Privy Council [Appeal Cases].

English and Irish Appeal Cases and claims of Peerage before the House of Lords. Vols. 1–7, 1866–75. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1866–75. E

House of Lords: Judicial Committee of the Privy Council, and Peerage Cases. Vols. 1–15, 1875–76—1890; 1891–1905. 30 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1875–1905. E

Macqueen's Reports of Appeals and Writs of Error, together with Peerage, Divorce, and Practice Cases in the House of Lords. Vols. 1–4, 1851–65. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. E

Privy Council Appeals: Cases heard and determined by the Judicial Committee and the Lords of Her Majesty's most honourable Privy Council. Vols. 1–6, 1865–75. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1867–75. E

Reports of cases heard and determined by the Judicial Committee and the Lords of His Majesty's most honourable Privy Council; by E. F. Moore. Vols. 1–7, 1836–51. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond, [1840–]. E

Scotch and Divorce Appeal Cases before the House of Lords. Vols. 1, 2, 1866–75. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1869–75. E

LAW REPORTS OF GREAT BRITAIN & IRELAND —contd.

King's (Queen's, 1837–1901) Bench (Court of King's (Queen's) Bench; King's (Queen's) Bench Division).

Court of Queen's Bench. Vols. 1–10, 1865–66 to 1874–75. 10 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1866–75. E

[Queen's] King's Bench Division and on Appeal therefrom in the Court of Appeal; Decisions on Crown Cases reserved, and Decisions of the Railway and Canal Commission. Vols. 1–25, 1875–76—1890; 1891–1905 vol. 2. 55 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1876–1905. E

Privy Council. [*See* House of Lords, &c.]

Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty (High Court of Admiralty; Ecclesiastical Courts; Courts of Probate and Divorce; Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty Division).

Courts of Probate and Divorce. Vols. 1–3, Michaelmas term 1865–Trinity term 1875. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1869–75. E

High Court of Admiralty and Ecclesiastical Courts. Vols. 1–4, Michaelmas term 1865–Trinity term 1875. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1867–75. E

Probate Division: Courts of Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty, and on Appeal therefrom in the Court of Appeal; also Decisions in the Ecclesiastical Courts. Vols. 1–15, 1875–76—1890; 1891–1905. 30 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1876–1905. E

Queen's Bench. [*See* King's Bench, under this heading.]

LAW REPORTS OF NEW SOUTH WALES.

Industrial Arbitration Court.

Industrial Reports and Records. Vols. 1–4 no. 3, 1902–5, 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1902–5. E

Land Court.

The Crown Lands Act of 1884: Report of Cases heard before the Court of Appeal. Vol. 1, and vol. 2, pt. 1, and Analytical Index to vol. 1. 3 vols. (in 2) roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1886–90. E

[The first three parts of vol. 1 have the title "The Crown Lands Act of 1884: Digest of Cases."]

Reports of cases determined in the Land Appeal Court of New South Wales. Vols. 1–15, March, 1890–Apr., 1892—Dec., 1905. 15 vols. roy. 8vo Sydney, 1893–1905. E

Supreme Court.

Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of New South Wales in its Common Law Jurisdiction in the year 1877; reported by G. Knox; and n.s., vols. 1, 2, 1878, 1879. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1879–91. E

New South Wales Bankruptcy, Company, and Probate Cases. Vols, 1–9, July, 1890–July, 1899. 9 vols. sm. 4to. Sydney, 1890–99. E

[Vol. 1 is styled "The New South Wales Bankruptcy Cases, together with reports of cases under the Companies Acts"; vols. 2 and 3, "The New South Wales Bankruptcy and Company Cases."]

New South Wales Law Reports, 1880–1900. 21 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1881–1900. E

[Continued from 1901 as the State Reports, which see under this heading.]

LAW REPORTS OF NEW SOUTH WALES—contd.

Supreme Court—*contd*

New South Wales Weekly Notes. Vols. 1–22, July, 1884–1905. 22 vols. sm. 4to. Sydney, 1884–1905. E

Weekly Notes Cover. Vols. 9–11 no, 63, May, 1899–Dec., 1905. 3 vols. (in 2) sm. 4to. Sydney, 1899–1905. E

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of New South Wales. 14 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1863–93. E

Selection of Supreme Court Cases in New South Wales, from 1825–62; compiled by J. G. Legge. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. MF 2 S 55

State Reports, New South Wales. Vols. 1–5, 1901–5. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1901–5. E

The Term Reports: Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of New South Wales, 1881–83. Vol. 1, nos. 1–12. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1881–83. E

LAW REPORTS OF NEW ZEALAND.

Labour Department.

Awards under the Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act. [*See* New Zealand—Labour Dept.] E

LAW REPORTS OF QUEENSLAND.

Supreme Court.

Reports of cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Queensland, with tables of cases and index, 1860–81; by G. Scott, L. E. Groom, and A. D. Graham. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Brisb., 1898–1903. E

LAW REPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

United States Reports: Cases adjudged in the Supreme Court. Vols. 194–196. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1904–5. E

LAW REPORTS OF VICTORIA.

Supreme Court.

Australian Law Times: [Notes of Cases] vols. 17–27 no. 631, July, 1895–Dec., 1905. 11 vols. 4to. Melb., 1895–1905. E

The *Australian Law Times:* Editorials, articles, &c., comprised in vols. 25–27 no. 631, July, 1903–Dec., 1905. 2 vols. (in 1) 4to. Melb., 1903–5. E

Victorian Law Reports [including Wyatt, Webb, and a'Beckett's Reports] 1861–72, 1875–88, 1897–Dec., 1905. 30 vols. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1861–1905. E

A Digest of the Cases decided in the Supreme Court of Victoria, 1846–71; by G. B. Kerferd and J. B. Box. [*See* Victoria—Supreme Court, in Supplementary Catalogue, 1888–92.] E

A Digest of Reported Cases in the Supreme Court, Court of Insolvency, and Courts of Mines of the State of Victoria. [*See* Digest of Reported Cases in the Supreme Court, &c.] E

LAWLESS, Hon. Emily.

Maria Edgeworth. [*See* Edgeworth, Maria.] 928—57

LAWRENCE, Arthur.

Journalism as a profession; with a chapter by A. C. Harmsworth and a preface by W. R. Nicoll. 12mo. Lond., 1903. (Start in Life Ser.) 070—2

LAWRENCE, Frederick William.

The Housing Problem. (Heart of the Empire.) F 17 Q 13

LAWRENCE, Capt. James.

James Lawrence, Captain United States Navy, Commander of the *Chesapeake;* by Lieut.-Commander A. Gleaves, with introduction by Adm. G. Dewey. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. New York, 1904. (American Men of Energy.) 923—259

LAWRENCE, Margaret Oliver [Mrs.] "Meta Lander."

The Tobacco Problem. 6th ed. 8vo. Boston, 1885. A 48 R 6

LAWRENCE, Rev. Thomas Joseph.

War and Neutrality in the far East. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 341—58

England and the United States. (Kirkpatrick, F. A.—Lectures on the History of the Nineteenth Century.) 904—8

LAWS, Dr. Robert.

[Edition of] Daybreak in Livingstonia. [*See* Jack, J. W.] D 21 T 3

LAWSON, Prof. Alexander.

[Edition of] The Poems of Alexander Hume. [*See* Scottish Text Soc.—Pubs., 48.] E

LAWSON, Sir Charles.

Memories of Madras. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 923—333

LAWSON (*really* LARSEN) Henry Archibald.

Joe Wilson and his mates. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. A823—19

Verses Popular and Humorous. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1900. MH 1 T 25

[Another ed.] 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MH 1 W 10

When I was King, and other verses. Illust. Sydney, 1905. A 821–41

LAWSON, John Parker.

Scotland, picturesque, historical, descriptive: being a series of views of Edinburgh and its environs, the mountains, glens, lochs, sea-coasts, and the palaces, castles, and ecclesiastical antiquities of Scotland, accompanied by descriptive, historical, antiquarian and anecdotal notices of the principal scenes and events illustrated. Imp. 4to. Glasgow (n.d.) Q914—8

LAWSON, Malcolm.

Music to the Tale of Troy. (Warr, Prof. G. C. W., and Crane, W.—Echoes of Hellas.) F883—1

LAWSON, W. R.

British Economics in 1904. 8vo. Edinb., 1904. 330—5

LAWTON, George W.
The American Caucus System: its origin, purpose, and utility. 8vo. New York, 1885. (Questions of the Day.) F 18 P 17

LAYARD, Sir Austen Henry.
Sir A. Henry Layard: autobiography and letters from his childhood until his appointment as H.M. Ambassador at Madrid; ed. by Hon. W. N. Bruce, with a chapter on his parliamentary career by Rt. Hon. Sir A. Otway. With Portraits and Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 923—289, 290

LAYARD, George Somes.
Mrs. Lynn Linton: her life, letters, and opinions. [*See* Linton, Elizabeth.] C 29 Q 14
[Part-authorship of] Kate Greenaway. [*See* Greenaway, Kate.] 927–91

LAYARD, Gertrude [Mrs. Granville].
Through the West Indies. 12mo. Lond., 1887. 917—31

LAZARUS, Prof. Moritz.
The Ethics of Judaism; trans. from the German by Henrietta Szold. Pts. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 296—9, 10

LAZARUS-BARLOW, Dr. Walter Sydney. [*See* Barlow, Dr. W. S. L.]

LEA, Arthur M.
Descriptions of new species of Australian Coleoptera. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E
List of Australian and Tasmanian Lepidoptera, with descriptions of new species. (Entomol. Soc., Lond.—Trans., 1902.) E
Notes on some remarkable Tasmanian invertebrates. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Papers, 1902.) E
Notes on the Mediterranean Fruit Fly and Queensland Fruit Fly. [*See* Tasmania—Entomologist.] 632–7

LEA, Row., "A resident in the Tower of London."
Chronicle of Queen Jane, and of two years of Queen Mary, and especially of the rebellion of Sir Thomas Wyat. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 48.) E

LEACH, Albert E.
Food Inspection and Analysis; for the use of public analysts, health officers, sanitary chemists, and food economists. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1904. Q 543—2

LEACH, Arthur Francis.
Some English Plays and Players, 1220–1548. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24
[Edition of] Visitations and memorials of Southwell Minster. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 48.] E

LEACH, Henry.
The Duke of Devonshire: a personal and political biography. [*See* Devonshire, 8th Duke of.] 923—124

LEADER, Benjamin Williams. [*See* Williams, B. W.]

LEADER, The [formerly the *Orange Leader and Millthorpe Messenger*] 1899–Sept., 1905. 7 vols. (in 6) fol Orange, 1899–1905. E

LEADER, The, and Shoalhaven District News, Nov., 1897–June, 1905, Oct.–Dec., 1905. 3 vols. fol. Nowra, 1897–1905. E

LEADERS IN SCIENCE.
Louis Agassiz; by C. F. Holder. [*See* Agassiz, L.] 925–12
Thomas Henry Huxley; by P. Chalmers Mitchell. [*See* Huxley, T. H.] C 26 U 10

LEADING FACTS OF HISTORY SERIES.
Leading Facts of French History. [*See* Montgomery, D. H.] 944—2

LEAF, Walter.
[Edition of] The Iliad. [*See* Homerus.] 883—32, 33
[Introduction to] Schliemann's Excavations. [*See* Schuchhardt, C.] 913—50
[Translation of] The Iliad, i–viii. [*See* Homerus.] 883—16

LEAKE, Stephen Martin.
Principles of the Law of Contracts. 4th ed. by A. E. Randall. 8vo. Lond., 1902. Q347—6

LEAN, Vincent Stuckey.
Lean's Collectanea: Collections of Proverbs (English and Foreign), Folk-lore and Superstitions, also compilations towards Dictionaries of Proverbial Phrases and Words, old and disused. With Portraits. 4 vols. [in 5] roy. 8vo. Bristol, 1902–4. Q398—1–5

LEANING, John.
Building Specifications. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 45 Q 11

LEARMONT, Thomas. [*See* Thomas of Ercildoune.]

LEATHES, Stanley.
[Part-editorship of] The Cambridge Modern History. [*See* Acton, 1st Baron.] 909—1, 2, 7, 8

LÉAUTAUD, Paul.
Henri de Régnier. [*See* Régnier, H. F. J. de.] 928—112
[Part-editorship of] Poètes d'Aujourd'hui, 1880–1900. [*See* Bever, A. van.] H 13 U 38

LEAVENWORTH, Prof. Charles S.
The Arrow War with China. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 37 P 25

LE BAS PRIZE ESSAYS.
England, India, and Afghanistan. [*See* Noyce, F.] 327—7
The Nizam: the origin and future of the Hyderabad State. [*See* McAuliffe, R. P.] 954—23

LEBŒUF, Godefroy.
Asparagus culture. (Barnes, J.—Asparagus Culture.) 635—2

LE BRETON, Prof. André.
Balzac: l'homme et l'œuvre. 12mo. Paris, 1905. 843—61

LE BRUN, Roger.
Anatole France. [*See* Thibault, A. F.] 928—112
Maurice Donnay. [*See* Donnay, M.] 928—111
[Editorship of] Célébrités d'aujourd'hui. [*See* Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.] 928—111, 112

LE CAMUS, Emile, Bishop of La Rochelle.
The Past in the Present: The Children of Nazareth; trans. by Lady Herbert. Illust. Sm. 4to. Edinb., 1901. 915—114

LECHAT, Henri.
Au musée de l'Acropole d'Athènes. [*See* Lyon University—Annales, n.s. II 10.] 733—8
Catalogue sommaire du Musée de moulages pour l'histoire de l'art antique. [*See* Lyon Univ.—Annales—Catalogues des Collections universitaires—Faculté des Lettres.] 732—1
La sculpture attique avant Phidias. [*See* Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl., 92.] 733—10
Pythagoras de Rhégion. [*See* Lyon Univ.—Annales, n.s. II 14.] 733—9

LE CHATELIER, Prof. H., and BOUDOUARD, O.
High-temperature Measurements; trans. by G. K. Burgess. [With bibliography.] 1st ed. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. 536—5

LECHE, Prof. Wilhelm.
Säugethiere. (Bronn, H. G.—Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs, 6, Abth. 5.) E

LECKY, Rt. Hon. William Edward Hartpole.
Leaders of public opinion in Ireland. New ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 923—99, 100

LECLAIRE, Edme Jean.
[Sketch of, in] Two modern Philanthropists. [*See* Bosanquet, B.—Essays and Addresses.] 304—2

LECOCQ, E. Vigié-. [*See* Vigié-Lecocq, E.]

LECONTE, Joseph N.
Elementary treatise on the Mechanics of Machinery with special reference to the Mechanics of the Steam-engine. 8vo. New York, 1902. 531—3

LECONTE DE LISLE, Charles René Marie.
Neo-paganism. [*See* Barry, Rev. W.—Heralds of Revolt.] 804—1

LECOQ, Henri, and BOUILLET, Jean Baptiste,
Itinéraire du département du Puy-de-Dôme, contenant l'indication des principales formations géologiques, du gisement des espèces minérales, des volcans anciens et modernes, et de tous les lieux remarquables; accompagné d'une carte coloriée, itinéraire, géologique et hydrographique. 8vo. Paris, 1831. [Leichhardt Relics.] 914—122
Vues et coupes des principales formations géologiques du département du Puy-de-Dôme, accompagnées de la description et des échantillons des roches qui les composent. 8vo. Paris, 1830. [Leichhardt Relics.] 554—3

LE COULTRE, Jules.
Quintilien, Institution oratoire: collation d'un manuscrit du xe siècle. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 20.] 875—15

LEDRAIN, Eugène.
Les monuments égyptiens de la Bibliothèque Nationale (Cabinet des médailles et antiques). [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 38, 47.] Q913—10

LEE, Alfred.
The official landing-place of Governor Phillip at Sydney Cove, 26th January, 1788. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. 994—10

LEE, Maj.-Gen. Charles.
Charles Lee: the soldier of fortune. [*See* Fiske, J.—Essays Historical and Literary, 1.] 904—4

LEE, Rev. Frederick George.
Glossary of Liturgical and Ecclesiastical Terms. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1877. 246—3

LEE, Guy Carleton.
Historical Jurisprudence: an introduction to the systematic study of the Development of Law. 8vo. New York, 1900. F 19 T 22
True History of the Civil War. With Illust. and Maps 8vo. Philad., 1903. ("True" Ser.) 973—1

LEE, Joseph.
Constructive and Preventive Philanthropy; with an introduction by J. A. Riis. [With Bibliographies.] 12mo. New York, 1902. 331—80

LEE, Katharine. *Pseud.* [*See* Jenner, Katherine L.]

LEE, Rev. Robert.
Robert Lee; by Rev. J. Cunningham. [*See* Scottish Divines.] 922—59

LEE, Gen. Robert Edward.
Lee at Appomattox, and other papers. [*See* Adams, C. F.] 904—1

LEE, Sidney Lazarus.
The alleged Vandalism at Stratford-on-Avon. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 822—22
[For answer see under Corelli, Marie.]
Great Englishmen of the 16th Century. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 928—16
Shakespeare and the Elizabethan Playgoer. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24
Queen Victoria. [*See* Victoria, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland.] 923—39
[Edition of] Elizabethan Sonnets. [*See* Arber, Prof. E. —An English Garner.] 820—15, 16

LEE, Sidney Lazarus—*contd.*
[Editorship of] Boke of Duke Huon of Burdeux. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 40, 41, 43, 50.] E

[Editorship of] Dictionary of National Biography. [*See* Stephen, L.] C 11 Q 16–R 40

[Introduction to] Shakespeares Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] V822

[Introduction to] Shakespeares Venus and Adonis; Shakespeares Lucrece; The passionate pilgrim; Shakespeares Sonnets; Shakespeares Pericles; [facsimiles of first editions.] [*See* Shakespeare, W.] V822

[Preface to] The Praise of Shakespeare. [*See* Hughes, C. E.] 822—40

[Criticism of] A Life of Shakespeare. [*See* Collins, J. C. Ephemera Critica.) 820—3

LEE, W.
Index and digest of Record Office documents relative to Moreton Bay, 1822–49. [*Typewritten* MS.] 4to. Q994—2

LEE, Capt. William Lauriston Melville.
History of Police in England. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 352—32

LEEDS, F. H., and BUTTERFIELD, William John Atkinson.
Acetylene: the principles of its generation and use. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 665—9

LEEDS, Francis Godolphin Osborne, 5th Duke of.
Political memoranda. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 35.) E

LEES, Frederic.
[Translation of] War Notes. [*See* Villebois-Mareuil, Col. de.] 968—44

LEES, Rev. James Cameron.
St. Giles', Edinburgh, Church, College, and Cathedral, from the earliest times to the present day. Illust. 4to. Edinb., 1889. Q285—1

Bishop Ewing. (Scottish Divines.) 922—59

LEES, John Kenyon.
[Symphonies and accompaniments to] The Songs of Burns. [*See* Burns, R.] Q821—14

LE FEBVRE, Isaac. [*See* Le Fèvre, I.]

LE FEUVRE, René F.
Breve reseña sobre la quinta normal de agricultura, Santiago, Chile. [*See* Chili—Buffalo Exhib.] Q630—12

LEFEVRE, Albert.
[Translation of] Immanuel Kant: his life and doctrine. [*See* Kant, I.] 921—6

LE FÈVRE, Isaac.
The Faith and Patience of the Saints: exhibited in the narrative of the sufferings and death of Mons. Isaac Le Febvre; written by a French Protestant Pastor, and published at Rotterdam in 1703: a new translation; with a preface by Rev. J. N. Pearson. 8vo. Lond., 1839. 922—54

LE FÈVRE, Jehan.
Les Lamentations de Matheolus et le Livre de Leesce de Jehan le Fèvre, de Rasson (poèmes françois du XIVe siècle); édition critique, accompagné de l'original latin des *Lamentations*, d'après l'unique manuscrit d'Utrecht, d'une introduction et de deux glossaires; par A. G. van Hamel. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 95, 96.] 841—26, 27

LEFÈVRE, Leon.
Architectural Pottery: Bricks, Tiles, Pipes, Enamelled Terra-cottas, ordinary and incrusted Quarries, Stone ware Mosaics, Faïences, and architectural Stoneware; preface by J. C. Formigé; trans. by K. H. Bird and W. M. Binns. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. Q666—2

LEFRANC, Abel Jules Maurice.
Histoire de la ville de Noyon et de ses institutions jusqu'à la fin du XIIIe siècle. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 75.] 352—12

LEFROY, Augustus Henry Fraser.
The Law of Legislative Power in Canada. 8vo. Toronto, 1897–98. F 19 T 10

LEFROY, Thomas.
Memoir of Chief Justice Lefroy. [*See* Lefroy, Rt. Hon. T. L., Chief Justice.) 923—204

LEFROY, Rt. Hon. Thomas Langlois, Chief Justice of Ireland.
Memoir; by his son T. Lefroy. With Portr. 8vo. Dublin, 1871. 923—204

LE GALLIENNE, Richard.
Sleeping Beauty, and other Prose Fancies. 8vo. Lond., 1900. J 22 S 26

The Coming of Marguerite: a Poem. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

If I were FitzGerald! (Mr. Le Gallienne's "Rubáiyát.") [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

[Criticism of] Retrospective Reviews. [*See* Collins, J. C. —Ephemera Critica.] 820—3

[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

LEGASPI, Miguel Lopez de.
Expedition of Miguel Lopez de Legaspi from New Spain to the Philippine Islands, 1564. [*See* Burney, J.—Discoveries in the South Sea, 1 (3 copies).] MD 5 Q 1, 6, 11 †

LEGENDE VOM RITTER HERRN PETER DIEMRINGER VON STAUFENBERG IN DER ORTENAU. (Schönemann, C. P. C.—Hundert Merkwürdigkeiten der Herzoglichen Bibliothek zu Wolfenbüttel.) 090—4

LEGENDRE, Adrien Marie.
Eléments de Géométrie; revus et mis en rapport avec les méthodes scientifiques modernes par H. Girard. 8vo. Namur, 1881. 513—1

LE GENTIL DE LA GALAISIÈRE, Guillaume Joseph Hyacinthe Jean Baptiste.
Autres détails sur Poulo-Pinang; tirés du Voyage dans les mers de l'Inde. (Francklin, Lieut.-Col. W.—Voyages dans l'Inde, en Perse, &c.) 915—100

LEGG, Leopold George Wickham.
English Coronation Records. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1901. Q394—7

LEGGE, Maj. James Gordon.
Handbook of Australian Military Law and commentary on the Defence Act, 1903, and part v of the regulations. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 355—47

Operation Orders: a short outline of the rules for framing orders in the field, with examples. 2nd ed., revised. Sq. 18mo. Sydney, 1904. 355—13

Suggestions for an Australian Defence Force. (United Service Inst. of N.S.W.—Journ. and Proc., 1899.) E

LEGGE, Robin Humphrey.
[Edition of] Music in the 19th Century series. [*See* Music in the 19th Century series.]

LEGGE, Col. William Vincent.
Notes on the Birds of Tasmania. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Proc., 1900–1.) E

Physiographical account of the Great Lake, Tasmania. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

Relationships of the avifauna of Australasia with that of the Austro-Malayan and Polynesian regions. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

LEGH, Edward.
Critica Sacra: observations on all the radices, or primitive Hebrew words of the Old Testament in order Alphabeticall, wherein both they (and many derivatives also issuing from them) are fully opened out of the best Lexicographers and Scholiasts. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1641. 221—7

LEGH, Mary Helena Cornwall.
[Part-authorship of] Our Empire, Past and Present. [*See* Meath, 12th Earl of.] B 37 R 4, 5

LE GOBIEN, Charles.
Mœurs et coutumes des habitans des isles Larrones ou Mariannes. [Extracted from Le Gobien's "Histoire des isles Mariannes."] (Brosses, C. de—Navigations aux Terres Australes, 2, appendix.) (4 copies.) MD 4 P 34, 36, 38, 40 †

[Translation of above.] (Callander, J.—Terra Australis Cognita, 3.) MD 3 P 36

LE HERMITE, Jacques. [*See* L'Hermite, J.]

LEHMANN, Lilli. [*See* Kalisch, Lilli.]

LEHMANN, Liza. [*See* Bedford, Liza.]

LEHNER, Sigmund.
Ink Manufacture, including writing, copying, lithographic, marking, stamping and laundry inks; trans. from the 5th ed. by A. Morris and H. Robson. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 667—10

LEHRS, F. S.
[Edition of] Hesiodi carmina, Apollonii Argonautica, Musæi carmen de Herone et Leandro, Coluthi raptus Helenæ, Quinti Posthomerica, Tryphiodori Excidium Ilii, Tzetzæ Antehomerica, &c. [*See* Hesiodus and other Greek Epic Poets.] Q883—1

LEIBERG, John B.
General Report on a botanical survey of the Cœur d'Alene Mountains in Idaho during the summer of 1895. (United States—Nat. Herbarium—Contribs., 5.) E

Professional Paper 9. (United States—Geol. Surv.) E
9. Forest conditions in the Cascade Range Forest Reserve, Oregon; [with others].

LEIBNITZ, Gottfried Wilhelm, Baron von.
The Cartesian principles in Spinoza and Leibnitz. [*See* Smith, N.—Studies in the Cartesian Philosophy.] 194—1

Untersuchung der Lehrsätze der Leibnitz'schen Partei von den lebendigen Kräften. [*See* Kant, I.—Sämmtliche Werke, 1.] 193—3

LEICARRAGA, Ioannes.
Synopsis, analytical and quotational, of the 286 forms of the verb used in the Epistles to the Ephesians and the Thessalonians as found in the Baskish New Testament of Ioannes Leiçarraga, printed in 1571 at La Rochelle; by A. S. Dodgson. [*See* Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen: Afd. Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks, 5.] E

LEICESTER, Amy Robsart, Countess of.
The Mystery of Amy Robsart. [*See* Lang, A.—The Valet's Tragedy.] 920—118

History of Queen Elizabeth, Amy Robsart, and the Earl of Leicester. [*See* Leycesters Commonwealth.]

LEICESTER, Robert Dudley, Earl of.
Correspondence, during his government of the Low Countries, 1585–86. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 27.) E

History of Queen Elizabeth, Amy Robsart, and the Earl of Leicester. [*See* Leycesters Commonwealth.]

LEICHHARDT, Dr. Ludwig (*in full* Friedrich Wilhelm Ludwig).

MS Note-book (A). 4to. 594—2

[This note-book has been ruled to receive notes on Mollusca; the titles of the various classes, sub-classes, orders, sub-orders, families, genera and sub-genera have been entered, but no further entries made.]

MS Note-book (B). Sm. 4to. 508—3

[Notes, in French, of lectures on botany and mineralogy, Paris, 1840: the names of the lecturers are given as Brogniart (*sic*), Becquerel, and Jacopi.]

MS Note-book (C). Sm. 4to. 508—3

[Notes, in French, of lectures on geology and mineralogy, Paris, 1840; the name of the lecturer in the latter subject is given as Beudant.]

MS Note-book (D). 8vo. 508—3

[Notes, in French, of a course of lectures in ornithology by Isidore St. Hilaire, and another course on geology. Between the two are later notes, among them 14 pages containing observations, written in very blunt pencil, made between Sydney and Newcastle, N.S.W.]

MS Note-book (E). 12mo. 508—3

[Notes, in French and German, unarranged and written mostly in pencil, of scientific lectures.]

MS Note-book (F). 12mo. 508—3

[Diary, in German, of a geological excursion to le Puy de Dôme; and notes, in French, on geology.]

MS Note-book (G). 18mo. 508—3

[Notes of clinical lectures by Professors Jungken and Rust (Berlin?); year not given.]

MS Note-book (H): Shells [in English]. 8vo. 594—3

Tagebücher [gehalten in] Berlin, Göttingen, London, und Paris, vom 27ten September, 1832 zum 17ten Mai, 1840; und in Sydney, vom 1ten April zum 27ten Dezember, 1842. 16 pts. sm. 4to. and 4to. bound in 2 vols. V923

[MS diary, written in German, with the exception of pt. 9 (London, 1837–38) which is largely in English, as also many letters in pt. 16 (Sydney, 1842). It includes many original verses and drawings.]

LEIGH, Rev. Augustus Austen.

King's College. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (College Histories—Cambridge.) 378—15

LEIGHTON, Alexander.

Speech of Sir Robert Heath in the case of Alexander Leighton. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 14.] E

LEIGHTON, Frederic, Baron Leighton and Stretton.

A Collection of Essays on Lord Leighton and his works, with illustrated catalogue of the contents of Leighton House. 8vo. [Lond., n.d.] 750—6

Presidential Address at the Art Congress, held at Liverpool, Dec. 3rd, 1888. (Leighton, F., Baron—A Collection of Essays.) 750—6

To Sir Frederick Leighton, P.R.A. [*See* Letters to Living Artists.] 759—7

Frederic, Lord Leighton: the painter of the Gods [with reproductions]. [*See* Bayliss, Sir W.—Five Great Painters of the Victorian Era.] 759—2

Life and work of Sir Frederick Leighton, P.R.A. [*See* Art Journal—Art Annual, 1884.] E

Lord Leighton. [*See* Myers, F. W. H.—Fragments.] 828—22

LEIGHTON, Prof. Joseph Alexander.

Typical Modern Conceptions of God: or, the Absolute of German Romantic Idealism and of English Evolutionary Agnosticism; with a constructive essay. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 231—1

LEIGHTON, Robert, *successively* Bishop of Dunblane and Archbishop of Glasgow.

Certain Papers; ed. by H. C. Foxcroft. (Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 44.) E

Archbishop Leighton; by Very Rev. J. Tulloch. [*See* Scottish Divines.] 922—59

[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 2.] 928—15

LEININGEN-WESTERBURG, Karl Emich, Graf zu.

German Book-plates: an illustrated hand-book of German and Austrian Exhibits; trans. by G. R. Dennis. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. J 27 Q 22

LEIRMONT, Thomas. [*See* Thomas of Ercildoune.]

LEISHMAN, Lieut.-Col. William Boog.

Report on the blood changes following typhoid inoculation. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Anti-Typhoid Inoculation Committee.] 616—47

LEISURE MOMENTS. Vols. 1–6, Dec., 1897–Aug., 1903. 6 vols. (in 5) 8vo. Sydney, 1897–1903. [*All published.*] E

LEITSCHUH, Prof. Franz Friedrich.

[Erläuterndes Vorwort zu] Albrecht Dürer's sämmtlichen Kupferstichen. [*See* Dürer, A.] F762—1

LEJAY, Paul Antoine Augustin.

Inscriptions antiques de la Côte-d'or. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 80.] 471—1

LELAND, Charles Godfrey, "Hans Breitmann," and WARD, H. Snowden.

Useful Arts and Handicrafts. Illust. 4 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1900–2. 600—3–6

[Translation of] Heine's Works, 1–8. [*See* Heine, H.] J 8 R 34–41

LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY.

Registers, 1892–93, 1894–95—1904–5. 12 vols. 8vo. Palo Alto, 1893–1905. E

Stanford University. [Illustrations.] Obl. 8vo. Palo Alto, 1903. 378—71

Publications.

"Lest we forget": an address delivered before the graduating class of 1898 on May 25, 1898; by D. S. Jordan, Roy. 8vo. Palo Alto, 1898. 320—9

LELY, John Mountney.

[Edition of] Wharton's Law Lexicon. [*See* Wharton, J. S.] K 11 R 10

LE MAIRE, Jacob.
Australische Navigatien ontdeckt door Jacob le Maire ende Willem Cornelisz Schouten inde Jaeren 1615, 1616, 1617. [*See* Commelin, P.—Nederlandsche Oost Indische Compagnie, 2.] D 20 R 5

Jacques le Maire et Guillaume Schouten en Magellanique, en Polynésie, et en Australasie. [*See* Brosses, C. de—Navigations aux Terres Australes, 1 (4 copies).] MD 4 P 33, 35, 37, 39 †

Navigation Australe, ou Voyage de Jacques le Maire pour la découverte d'un nouveau passage, au Sud du Détroit de Magellan. [*See* Prevost, A. F.—Histoire générale des Voyages, 14.] D 10 T 14

Voyage of Jacob Le Maire and Wilhelm Cornelisz Schouten round the World, 1615. [*See* Burney, J.—Discoveries in the South Sea, 2 (3 copies).] MD 5 Q 2, 7, 12 †

Voyage of James le Mair and William Schouten, 1616. [*See* Dalrymple, A.—Voyages in the South Pacific Ocean, 2 (2 copies).] MD 7 P 7, 8 †

Voyage of William Cornelison Schouten, of Horn, and Jaques le Maire round the World by a new passage into the South Sea, 1615. [*See* Harris, J.—Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca, 1.] D 38 P 1 ‡

[Another edition, revised.] D 38 P 3 ‡

[Another copy, rev. ed.] [*See* Callander, J.—Terra Australis Cognita, 2.] MD 3 S 35

Voyage round the World in 1615–17 by William Cornelison Schouten and Jacques le Maire going round Cape Horn. [*See* Kerr, R.—Voyages and Travels, 10.] D 10 S 13

LEMAÎTRE, Jules.
Jules Lemaître; par E. Sansot-Orland: biographie précédée d'un portrait-frontispice, illustreé de divers portraits, de dessins et d'un autographe, suivie d'opinions, de documents et d'une bibliographie. 8vo. Paris, 1903. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—111

M. Lemaître's "Serenus, and other tales." [*See* Pater, W. H.—Uncollected Essays.] 824—60

LEMONNIER, Camille.
Camille Lemonnier; par L. Bazalgette: biographie précédée d'un portrait-frontispice, illustrée de divers dessins et d'un autographe, suivie d'opinions et d'une bibliographie. 8vo. Paris, 1904. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—112

LENALIE, A.
[Translation of] Mimes. [*See* Schwob, M. A. M.] 848—4

L'ENCLOS, Ninon de.
Mademoiselle de l'Enclos, "Ninon"; with portr. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Portraits of the seventeenth century, 1.] 844—3

LENG, Robert.
Sir Francis Drake's memorable service done against the Spaniards in 1587. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 87.) E

LENNOX, Cuthbert.
Henry Drummond. [*See* Drummond, Prof. H.] C 28 U 9
James Chalmers, of New Guinea. [*See* Chalmers, Rev. J.] 922—70

LENOX HOTEL, BOSTON.
Map of Boston, showing chief points of interest, and a map of the environs. Folded 8vo. [Boston, n.d.] 912—2

LEO X, Pope (Giovanni de' Medici).
[History of.] [*See* Smeaton, W. H. O.—The Medici and the Italian Renaissance.] 945—4

LEO XIII, Pope (Gioacchino Pecci).
The Great Encyclical Letters of Pope Leo XIII: translations from approved sources; with preface by Rev. J. J. Wynne. With Portr. 8vo. New York, 1903. 262—11

LEONARDO DA VINCI. [*See* Vinci, Leonardo da.]

LEONARDUS CHIENSIS, Archbishop of Mitylene.
Leonardi Chiensis de Lesbo a Turcis capta epistola Pio papae II missa. (Hopf, C.—Chroniques gréco-romanes.) 949—8

LEOPARDI, Giacomo, Conte.
Leopardi; by W. M. Rossetti. [*See* Taylor Inst.—Studies in European Literature.] J 17 U 20

LEOPOLD II, King of the Belgians.
King Leopold II, his rule in Belgium and the Congo. [*See* MacDonnell, J. de C.] 967—5

LEOPOLD GEORGE DUNCAN ALBERT, Duke of Albany.
In Memoriam. [*See* Myers, F. W. H.—Science and a Future Life.] J 14 V 11

LEPSIUS, Carl Richard.
Les métaux dans les inscriptions égyptiennes; traduit par W. Berend, avec des additions par l'auteur. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 30.] Q913—11

LE QUEUX, William.
[Translation of] On the *Polar Star* in the Arctic Sea. [*See* Luigi Amedeo di Savoia, Duke of the Abruzzi.] Q 919—16, 17

LERICHE, Gaston.
Nos colonies telles qu'elles sont. 8vo. Paris, 1903. 325—18

LERMITE, Jacques. [*See* L'Hermite, J.]

LERMONTOV, Mikhail Yur'evich.
A Hero of our own times; now first trans. into English [with brief notice of the author and frontispiece]. 8vo. Lond., 1854. 891—29

LE ROSSIGNOL, Prof. James Edward.
History of Higher Education in Colorado. [*See* United States—Education Bureau—Contributions to American Educational History, 34.] 370—32

LEROUX, Auguste Alfred.
Recherches critiques sur les relations politiques de la France avec l'Allemagne, de 1292 à 1378. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 50.] 341—53

LE ROUX DE LINCY, Adrien Jean Victor.
[Edition of] The Romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin; by Philippe de Reimes. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 72.] E

LEROY-BEAULIEU, Pierre.
The Awakening of the East; trans. by Richard Davy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 915—22

LE-ROY Y CASSÁ, Dr. Jorge.
Fiebre infeciosa: trabajo leido en la Sociedad de Estudios Clínicos, sesión del 17 de Marzo de 1904. 8vo. Habana, 1904. 616—46

LESCLUZE, Rev. G. de.
Les Secrets du Coloris révélés par l'Etude comparée du Spectre et de l'Echelle harmonique sonore. New ed. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Roulers, 1900. 752—1

LESLEY, John, Bishop of Ross.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 1.] 928—14

LESLIE, Rev. Charles.
A short and easy method with the Deists. *Anon.* 12mo. Lond., 1846. 239—5

LESPINASSE, Julie Jeanne Eléonore de.
Mademoiselle de Lespinasse. [*See* Courtney, W. L.—The feminine note in fiction.] 808—10

LESSARD, Lieut.-Col. François Louis.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

LESSING, Gotthold Ephraim.
Dramatic Works, trans. from the German; ed. by E. Bell, with a short memoir by H. Zimmern. With Portr. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1892–1900. 832—133, 134
1. Tragedies. 2. Comedies.
Selected Prose Works, trans. by E. C. Beasley and H. Zimmern; ed. by E. Bell. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 701—7
Translation from "Laocoon." (De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 11.) 824—27
Lessing. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 11.] 824—27
Lessing and Modern German Literature; by T. W. R. Rolleston. [*See* Taylor Inst.—Studies in European Literature.] J 17 U 20
Nathan the wise. [*See* Fiske, J.—The Unseen World.] 814—6

LESTER-GARLAND, Lester Vallis. [*See* Garland, L. V. Lester-.]

L'ESTRANGE, Rev. Alfred Guy Kingham.
Royal Winchester: wanderings in and about the ancient capital of England. With Illustrations by C. G. Harper. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 914—73

LETHABY, William Richard.
London before the Conquest. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 914—64
Mediæval Art, from the peace of the Church to the eve of the Renaissance. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Lib. of Art.) 709—1
[Edition of] Artistic Crafts Series of Technical Handbooks. [*See* Artistic Crafts Series of Technical Handbooks.]

LE TOURNEUR, Pierre.
[Translation of] Voyage au Cap de Bonne Espérance et autour du monde. [*See* Sparrman, Dr. A.] 916—47–49

LETTENHOVE, Joseph Marie Bruno Constantin, baron de Kervyn de. [*See* Kervyn de Lettenhove, J. M. B. C., baron de.]

LETTERS FROM AN UITLANDER, 1899–1902; with introduction by Maj. Sir Bartle Frere. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 968—3

LETTERS TO LIVING ARTISTS. 12mo. Lond., 1891. 759—7

LEULIETTE, Victor.
[Translation and edition of] Liberal Christianity. [*See* Réville, J.] 210—2
[Translation of] The Virgin Birth of Christ. [*See* Lobstein, Prof. P.] 232—9

LEUPE, Pieter Arend.
The Houtman's Abrolhos in 1727; trans. from a publication entitled "De Houtman's Abrolhos." (Major, R. H.—Early Voyages to Terra Australis.) MD 2 S 1
[Another copy.] (Hakluyt Soc.—Works, 25.) E

LEUPP, Francis Ellington.
The man Roosevelt. [*See* Roosevelt, T., President.] 923—89

LEVASSEUR, Prof. Emile.
The American Workman; trans. by Prof. T. S. Adams. 8vo. Baltimore, 1900. F 19 T 18

LE VAVASSEUR, Raymond.
Quelques considérations sur les groupes d'ordre fini et les groupes finis continus. [*See* Lyon Univ.—Annales, n.s. I 15.] 517—20

LEVER, Charles.
Lever. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

LEVEY, George Collins.
Tasmania. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 4.) 910—41
Report. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Paris Exhib. Colonial Committee.] Q606—3

LÉVI, Sylvain.
Le théâtre indien. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études —Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 83.] 891—15

LEVINS, Peter.
Manipulus vocabulorum. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 95.) E
Manipulus vocabulorum: a rhyming dictionary of the English language. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 27.) E

LEVY, Benn W.
Address delivered at the opening of the Blackley Free Library and Institute. [*See* Manchester Corporation —Free Public Libraries Committee.] 021—1

LEVY, Joseph Hiam.
Individualism. (Bax, E. B., and Levy, J. H.—Socialism and Individualism.) 330—12
[Edition of] Personal Rights Series. [*See* Personal Rights Series.]

LEVY, Leonard A., and WILLIS, Herbert G.
Radium and other radio-active elements: a popular account treated experimentally. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 546—2

LÉVY-BRUHL, Prof. Lucien.
The Philosophy of Auguste Comte: authorized translation [by Kathleen de Beaumont-Klein]; to which is prefixed an introduction by F. Harrison. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 194—3

LEWES, Vivian Byam.
Air and Water. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1892. (University Extension Ser.) 551—26

LEWIN, John William.
Natural History of the Birds of New South Wales, collected, engraved, and faithfully painted after nature. L. 4to. Lond., 1822. F598—1

LEWIN, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Herbert.
A Fly on the Wheel; or, How I helped to govern India. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1885. 954—14

LEWINE, J.
Bibliography of Eighteenth Century Art and Illustrated Books: being a guide to collectors of illustrated books in English and French of the period. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898. 011—1

LEWIS, Agnes Smith [Mrs.]
Glimpses of Greek Life and Scenery. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1884. 914—199

LEWIS, Alfred Henry.
The Boss, and how he came to rule New York. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1903. 813—4

LEWIS, Prof. Alvin Fayette.
History of Higher Education in Kentucky. (United States—Education Bureau—Contributions to American Educational History, 25.) 370—30

LEWIS, Angelo John, "Professor Hoffmann."
More Magic. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1890. 791—2

LEWIS, Florence.
China Painting. 2nd ed. Illust. Obl. 8vo. Lond., 1884. 738—5

LEWIS, Georgina King [Mrs.]
Critical times in Turkey and England's responsibility; with a preface by Rev. F. B. Meyer and an introduction by Rev. R. F. Horton. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 949—12

LEWIS, Harry S.
Another View of the Question. (Russell, C., and Lewis, H. S.—The Jew in London.) 296—13

LEWIS, Kate [Mrs. A. J.] (Kate Terry).
Ellen Terry and her sisters. [*See* Wardell, Ellen A.] 927—83

LEWIS, Rev. Thomas Taylor.
[Edition of] Letters of the Lady Brilliana Harley. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 58.] E

LEWIS, Z. Henry.
The Hope of England. 8vo. Lond,, 1901. 320—11

LEWIS AND CLARK CENTENNIAL EXPOSITION, Portland, Oregon, 1905.
Catalogue of exhibit of Economic Entomology. (United States—Entom. Bur.—Bull. 53.) E

LEWKOWITSCH, Dr. Julius.
The Laboratory Companion to Fats and Oils Industries. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 665—1

LEXIS, Prof. Wilhelm.
General view of the history and organisation of public education in the German Empire; trans. from the German by Prof. G. J. Tamson. Roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1904. 379—5

LEYCESTERS COMMONWEALTH.
History of Queen Elizabeth, Amy Robsart, and the Earl of Leicester: being a reprint of "Leycesters Commonwealth," 1641; ed. by F. J. Burgoyne. 4to. Lond., 1904. 923—138
Leycesters Common-wealth: conceived, spoken and published with most earnest protestation of all dutifull good will and affection towards this realm, for whose good only, it is made cómmon to many. (Burgoyne, F. J. —Collotype facsimile and type transcript of an Elizabethan MS.) Q824—1

LEYLAND, John.
[Edition of] Dispatches and Letters relating to the Blockade of Brest, 1803-5. [*See* Navy Records Soc.— Pubs., 14, 21.] E

L'HERMITE, Jacques.
Jacques l'Hermite, en Australasie et en Polynésie. [*See* Brosses, C. de—Navigations aux Terres Australes, 1 (4 copies).] MD 4 P 33, 35, 37, 39 †

Jovrnael van de Nassausche Vloot, ofte Beschrijvingh van de Voyagie om den gantschen Aerd-Kloot. [*See* Commelin, P.—Nederlandsche Oost Indische Compagnie, 2.] D 20 R 5

Voyage of the Nassau Fleet round the Globe, 1623. [*See* Harris, J.—Navigantium atque Itinerantum Bibliotheca, 1.] D 38 P 3 ‡

[Another copy.] [*See* Callander, J.—Terra Australis Cognita, 2.] MD 3 S 35

Voyage of the Nassau Fleet round the World, in 1623–26, under the command of Jaques le Hermite. [*See* Kerr, R.—Voyages and Travels, 10.] D 10 S 13

LIAS, Rev. John James.
[Edition of] The Book of Judges. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 222—7

[Edition of] The First Epistle to the Corinthians. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 227—6

LIAUTARD, Dr. A.
[Part-authorship of] Diseases of Live Stock. [*See* Miller, W. B. E.] 619—4

LIBERATOR, The. Vol. 1–2nd ser. vol. 15, no. 17, June, 1884–March, 1895. 22 vols. fol. Melb., 1884–95. [*All published.*] E

LIBERIA:—*Official Publications.*
Paris Exhibition, 1900.
Notice sur Libéria, et Catalogue de la section Libérienne. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1900. 916—25

LIBERTY, Arthur Lasenby.
Springtime in the Basque Mountains. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1901. D 19 R 16

LIBERTY AND PROPERTY DEFENCE LEAGUE.
Trade Unionism in relation to wages; by J. Birks. 8vo. Lond., 1897. 331—84

LIBRARY, The: a Quarterly Review of Bibliography and Library Lore. Vol. 1–2nd ser. vol. 6, 1889–1905 [Jan., 1897 and 1898, missing]. 16 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1889–1905. E

LIBRARY ASSISTANT. Vols. 1–5 no. 3, Jan., 1898–Dec., 1905. 5 vols. (in 3) 8vo. Lond., 1898–1905. E

LIBRARY ASSOCIATION OF AUSTRALASIA.
Library Record of Australasia. [*See* Library Record of Australasia.] Cat. Room

LIBRARY ASSOCIATION OF UNITED KINGDOM.
Library Association Record. Vols. 1–7, 1889–1905. 7 vols. (in 9) 8vo. Lond., 1889–1905. Cat. Room

Library Association Year-book, 1895, 1899, 1902–5. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1905. Cat. Room

LIBRARY ASSOCIATION RECORD. [*See* Library Association of the United Kingdom.]

LIBRARY JOURNAL, The: Official Organ of the American Library Association, chiefly devoted to Library Economy and Bibliography. Vols. 1–30, 1876–1905, and Index, vols. 1–22. 30 vols. sm. 4to. New York, 1876–1905. Cat. Room

LIBRARY NOTES. Vols. 1–4, 1886–93, 1895–98. 4 vols. (in 3) roy. 8vo. Boston, 1886–98. Cat. Room

LIBRARY OF ANCIENT INSCRIPTIONS; prepared under the general editorship of Prof. C. F. Kent and Prof. F. K. Sanders.
Babylonian and Assyrian Laws, Contracts, and Letters. [*See* Johns, Rev. C. H. W.] 349—3

LIBRARY OF ART; planned and ed. by the late S. A. Strong, now ed. by Mrs. S. A. Strong.
Albert Dürer. [*See* Moore, T. S.] 759—9
Donatello. [*See* Balcarres, Lord.] 734—1
French Painting in the 16th century. [*See* Dimier, L.] 759—10
Mediaeval Art, A.D. 312–1350. [*See* Lethaby, W. R.] 709—1
Michael Angelo Buonarroti. [*See* Holroyd, Sir C.] 927—27
Pisanello. [*See* Hill, G. F.] 737—6
Verrocchio. [*See* Cruttwell, Maud.] 734—2

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.
A L A Catalog: 8,000 volumes for a popular library, with notes; prepared by the New York State Library and the Library of Congress under the auspices of the American Library Association Publishing Board. 4to. Wash., 1904. 016—50

Alaska and the north-west part of North America, 1588–1898: maps in the Library of Congress; by P. L. Phillips. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1898. 016—27

Annual Reports, July, 1899–June, 1902. Illust. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900–2. E

Biblioteca Filipina: ó sea catalogo razonado de todos los impresos, tanto insulares como extrangeros, relativos á la historia, la etnografía, la linguística, la botánica, la fauna, la flora, la geología, la hidrografía, la geografía, la legislación, &c., de las Islas Filipinas, de Joló y Marianas; por T. H. Pardo de Tavera. 4to. Wash., 1903. Q016—46

Calendar of John Paul Jones MSS. With Portr. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1903. Q016—12

Check list of American Newspapers. 4to. Wash., 1901. Q016—7

Check list of large scale maps published by foreign governments (Great Britain excepted). Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1904. 016—26

History of the Library of Congress; by W. D. Johnston. With Portr., Illust., and fac-similes. Vol. 1. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1904. Q027—2

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS—*contd.*

List of Books and of articles in periodicals relating to Interoceanic Canal and Railway Routes (Nicaragua; Panama, Darien, and the valley of the Atrato; Tehuantepec and Honduras; Suez Canal); by H. A. Morrison, jun.; with an appendix: Bibliography of United States Public Documents. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900. 016—39

List of Books relating to Cuba (including references to collected works and periodicals); by A. P. C. Griffin: with bibliography of maps, by P. L. Phillips. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1898. 016—39

List of Books (with references to periodicals) on the Danish West Indies; by A. P. C. Griffin. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1901. Q016—32

List of Books relating to Hawaii (including references to collected works and periodicals); by A. P. C. Griffin, Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1898. Q016—39

List of Books (with references to periodicals) on Mercantile Marine Subsidies; by A. P. C. Griffin. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900. 016—15

List of Books (with references to periodicals) on Mercantile Marine Subsidies. 2nd ed., with additions. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1903. Q016—23

List of Books (with references to periodicals) on the Philippine Islands; by A. P. C. Griffin; with Chronological List of Maps by P. L. Phillips. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1903. Q016—45

List of Books (with references to periodicals) on Porto Rico; by A. P. C. Griffin. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1901. Q016—32

List of Books (with references to periodicals) relating to Theory of Colonization, Government of Dependencies, Protectorates, and related topics; by A. P. C. Griffin. 2nd ed., with additions. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900. 016—39

List of Books (with references to periodicals) relating to Trusts; by A. P. C. Griffin. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900. 016—12

List of Lincolniana. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1903. Q012—1

List of Maps of America; preceded by a list of works relating to cartography. 4to. Wash., 1901. Q016—31

List of references on Reciprocity: books, articles in periodicals, Congressional documents. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1902. Q016—21

Select list of books (with references to periodicals) relating to the Far East. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1904. Q016—36

Union List of periodicals, transactions, and allied publications currently received in the principal Libraries of the District of Columbia. 4to. Wash., 1901. Q016—47

Complete collection of the quotations and inscriptions in the Library of Congress. [*See* Walter, Emily L.] Q808—1

[*See also* United States—Copyright Register Office.]

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS MURAL PAINTINGS in the colors of the originals, with the library quotations, the poems of the poetry series, and the Greek hero myths. Obl. 8vo. New York, 1902. Q747—1

LIBRARY OF ECONOMICS AND POLITICS (Crowell's); ed. by Prof. R. T. Ely.

Congressional Committees. [*See* McConachie, L. G.] 328—12

The Independent Treasury of the United States. [*See* Kinley, D.] 353—4

Irrigation in the United States. [*See* Newell, F. H.] 626—2

The Jew in London. [*See* Russell, C., and Lewis, H. S.] 296—13

Municipal Monopolies. [*See* Bemis, Prof. E. W.] 352—1

Proportional Representation. [*See* Commons, Prof. J. R.] 324—2

The Repudiation of State Debts. [*See* Scott, Prof. W. A.] 336—26

Socialism. [*See* Ely, Prof. R. T.] 335—2

Southern Statesmen of the Old Régime. [*See* Trent, Prof. W. P.] 923—193

Working-men's Insurance. [*See* Willoughby, W. F.] 331—15

LIBRARY OF LITERARY HISTORY.

Literary History of Scotland. [*See* Millar, J. N.] 820—24

LIBRARY OF THE APPLIED ARTS (Newnes').

Dutch Pottery and Porcelain. [*See* Knowles, W P.] 738—17

English Embroidery. *See* Kendrick, A. F.] 746—2

English Table Glass. [*See* Bate, P.] 666—6

Old English Furniture. [*See* Fenn, F.] 749—3

LIBRARY OF THE PARLIAMENT OF NEW SOUTH WALES. [*See* New South Wales Parliamentary Library.]

LIBRARY OF THE WORLD'S BEST LITERATURE Ancient and Modern; ed. by C. D. Warner in collaboration with more than 300 eminent scholars and literary specialists. Imperial ed. Illust. 45 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897–99. J 30 P 1–R 3

LIBRARY OF USEFUL STORIES.

Story of Alchemy and the beginnings of Chemistry. [*See* Muir, M. M. P.] 540—4

Story of Animal Life. [*See* Lindsay, B.] 590—7

Story of Art in the British Isles. [*See* Phythian, J. E.] 709—9

Story of Fish Life. [*See* Pycraft, W. P.] 597—1

Story of Lost England. [*See* Willson, B.] 551—9

Story of Music. [*See* Crowest, F. J.] 780—1

Story of our Army. [*See* Wheeler, Capt. O.] 355—45

Story of "Primitive" Man. [*See* Clodd, E.] 571—1

Story of Wild Flowers. [*See* Henslow, Rev. Prof. G.] 581—2

LIBRARY RECORD OF AUSTRALASIA: the official record of the Library Association of Australasia. Vols. 1–2 no. 2, Jan., 1901–June, 1902. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1901–2. [*All published.*] Cat. Room

LIBRARY SERIES.

Essays in Librarianship and Bibliography. [*See* Garnett, R.] J 14 R 32

LIBRARY WORLD. Vols. 1–7 no. 91, July, 1898–Dec., 1905. 7 vols, 8vo. Lond., 1898–1905. Cat. Room

LICENSING GUARDIAN, 1899–1901 [Jan. 28th, Feb. 11th, April 1st, May, July 1st, Nov. 11th, 1899; Oct, 13th, 27th, Nov. 17th, Dec. 8th–29th, 1900; Jan. 5th. 19th, 26th, Feb. 9th, March 30th, July 13th, Oct. 26th, Dec. 28th, 1901, missing]. 3 vols. (in 1) fol. Sydney, 1899–1901. E

LICK OBSERVATORY. [*See* California University.]

LIDDELL, Prof. Duncan.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 1.] 928—14

LIDDELL, Henry George, Dean of Christ Church, Oxford.
Dean Liddell as I knew him. [*See* Müller, Prof. F. M. —Collected Works, 17.] J 29 T 17

LIDDELL, Prof. Mark Harvey.
An introduction to the scientific Study of English Poetry: being prolegomena to a Science of English Prosody. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 426—3

A New Source of *The Parson's Tale.* (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

LIDDON, Henry Parry, Canon of St. Paul's Cathedral.
Life and letters; by J. O. Johnston, with a concluding chapter by the Lord Bishop of Oxford. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 922—87

Dr. Liddon's Tour in Egypt and Palestine in 1886. [*See* King, Annie.] 916—5

LIDGATE, John. [*See* Lydgate, J.]

LIDWINA, St. [*See* Lydwine, St.]

LIEBKNECHT, Wilhelm.
Karl Marx: biographical memoirs. [*See* Marx, K.] 923—20

LIÈGE INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1905.
L'office du travail de 1895 à 1905. [*See* Belgium—Labour Office.] 331—92

LIEVEN, Dorothea (Darja) Christorovna, Princess.
Letters of Dorothea, Princess Lieven, during her residence in London, 1812–34; ed., with biographical notice, by L. G. Robinson. With Portraits. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—179

LIFE. Vols. 1–46, 1899–1905. 46 vols. 4to. New York, 1899–1905. E

LIFE: a record for busy folk. Illust. Vols. 1, 2, 1904–5. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1904–5. E

LIGHT, Capt. Francis.
Description de Poulo-Pinang, nommé aussi Ile du Prince de Galles, dans les Indes orientales; concédée par la roi de Quédah au capitaine Light. (Francklin, Lieut.-Col. W.—Voyages dans l'Inde, en Perse, &c.) 915—100

——— and Col. William.
Short Sketch of the Lives of Francis and William Light, the Founders of Penang and Adelaide; with extracts from their Journals: by A. F. Steuart. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1901. 923—92

LIGHT, Col. William.
Short Sketch of the Life of. [*See* Light, Capt. F.] 923—92

LIGHT OF EGYPT. [*See* Burgoyne, T. H.]

LIGHTFOOT, Joseph Barber, Bishop of Durham.
The Apostolic Fathers. 2 pts. (in 5 vols.) 8vo. Lond., 1885, 1890. 281—4–8

Pt. 1 (vols. 1, 2.) S. Clement of Rome: a revised text with introductions, notes, dissertations, and translations.

Pt. 2 (vols. 3–5). S. Ignatius; S. Polycarp: revised texts with introductions, notes, dissertations, and translations.

The Christian Ministry. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 262—6

LIGORIO, Pirro.
Notes sur Pirro Ligorio; par P. de Nolhac. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.] 378—63

LI HUNG-CHANG.
Li Hung-Chang: his life and times; by Mrs. A. Little. With Portraits and Map. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 923—181

LILFORD, Thomas Littleton, 4th Baron.
Lord Lilford: a memoir, by his Sister; with introduction by the Bishop of London [Mandell Creighton]. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 26 U 16

LILLY, William Samuel.
Ancient Religion and Modern Thought. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1885. 239—6

India and its Problems. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 954—6

Renaissance Types. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 43 R 7

Studies in religion and literature. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 824—66

[Edition of] Sophisms of Free Trade. [*See* Byles, Sir J. B.] 337—6

"A Century of Revolution." [*See* Pater, W. H.—Uncollected Essays.] 824—60

LIMA—ACADEMIA NACIONAL DE MEDICINA.
La peste bubónica: informe presentado por la Comisión especial encargada de estudiarla compuesta por los miembros titulares Dr. M. R. Artola, Dr. J. Arce y Dr. D. E. Lavoraria. 8vo. Lima, 1903. 616—36

LIMBOURG, Henri.
Théorie de la fonction Gamma. 8vo. Gand, 1859. 517—10

LINCOLN, Abraham, President of the United States.
Abraham Lincoln; by E. Foster. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1885. (World's Workers.) 920—8

Abraham Lincoln and the downfall of American slavery; by N. Brooks. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1894. 923—87

Abraham Lincoln: tributes from his associates: reminiscences of soldiers, statesmen, and citizens; with introduction by Rev. W. H. Ward. With Portr. 8vo. New York (n.d.) 923—86

The True Abraham Lincoln; by W. E. Curtis. 2nd ed. Illust. 8vo. Philad., 1903. ("True" Biographies.) 923—88

Abraham Lincoln. [*See* Harrison, F.—George Washington.] 904—7

Jeffersonian Democracy. [*See* Dunlap, J. R.] 329—3

List of Lincolniana in the Library of Congress. [*See* Library of Congress.] Q012—1

LINCOLN MINSTER: architectural and historical notes on Lincoln Cathedral. With Plan. 8vo. Lincoln (n.d.) 726—3

LINCY, Adrien Jean Victor le Roux de. [*See* Le Roux de Lincy, A. J. V.]

LINDEN, Simeon.
[Translation of] The Confessions of a Physician. [*See* Smidovich, V.] 174—6

LINDFIELD PROGRESS ASSOCIATION.
Lindfield: growth and progress; brief sketch and second annual report of the Lindfield Progress Association. Illust. Obl. 18mo. Sydney, 1902. 994—14

LINDLEY, Prof. John, and PAXTON, Sir Joseph.
Paxton's Flower Garden. Illust. 3 vols. 4to. Lond., 1850–53. Q580—7–9

LINDSAY, Prof. —.
[Part-authorship of] Pictorial History of Scotland. [*See* Taylor, J.] Q941—1, 2

LINDSAY, B.
The Story of Animal Life. Illust. 18mo. Lond., 1902. (Lib. of Useful Stories.) 590—7

LINDSAY, Norman Alfred Williams.
[Illustrations to] Oblation. [*See* Stephens, A. G.] QA821—4, 5

LINDSAY, Samuel McCune.
[Introduction to] The Philadelphia Negro. [*See* Pennsylvania University—Pubs.—Series in Pol. Econ. and Pub. Law, 14.] Q325—1

LINDSAY, Prof. Wallace Martin.
Introduction to Latin Textual Emendation, based on the text of Plautus. 12mo. Lond., 1896. 870—6

[Edition of] M. Val. Martialis epigrammata. [*See* Martialis, M. Valerius.] 877—3

[Edition of] T. Macci Plavti comoediae. [*See* Plautus, T. M.] 872—1, 2

LINDT, J. W.
Australian Aboriginals, photographed. Roy. 4to. Grafton [1875]. Q572—17

[Another copy.] Q572—18

LINEHAM, Wilfrid James.
Text-book of Mechanical Engineering. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 S 18

"LINESMAN." [*See* Grant, Capt. M. H.]

LING, Petter Henrik.
Portrait and Biography of. [*See* Melio, G. L.—Manual of Swedish Drill.] 613—38

LINN, William Alexander.
Story of the Mormons, from the date of their origin to the year 1901. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1902. 298—2

LINNÆUS, Carolus (Carl von Linné).
Systema Naturæ per regna tria naturæ, secundum classes, ordines, genera, species, cum characteribus, differentiis, synonymis, locis; editio decima tertia, aucta, reformata, cura J. F. Gmelin. 3 vols. (in 7) 8vo. Lugduni, 1789–96. 590—8–14

LINNÉ, Carl von. [*See* Linnæus, C.]

LINNEAN SOCIETY OF LONDON.
Journal. Illust. 67 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1857–1905. E

Botany: vols. 1–37 no. 259, 1857–1905, and Index to vols. 1–20.

Zoology: vols. 1–29 no. 192, 1857–1905, and Index to vols. 1–20.

Transactions. Illust. 45 vols. 4to. Lond., 1791–1905. E

[Botany and Zoology]: vols. 1–30, 1791–1875, and Index to vols. 1–30.

2nd ser.: Botany: vols. 1–7 no. 2, July, 1875–Mar., 1905.

2nd ser.: Zoology: vols. 1–10 no. 4, Sept., 1875–Nov., 1905.

LINNEAN SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES.
Proceedings. Vols. 1–30, 1875–1905. 30 vols. (in 39) 8vo. Sydney, 1877–1905. E

LINSCOTT, Rev. T. S.
[Edition of] Nineteenth Century Series. [*See* Nineteenth Century Series.]

LINSTOW, Dr. Otto von.
Nemathelminthen, von Herrn Richard Semon in Australien gesammelt. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

LINTON, Elizabeth [Mrs. W. J.] (Mrs. Lynn Linton).
Mrs. Lynn Linton: her life, letters, and opinions; by G. S. Layard. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 29 Q 14

LINTON, Sir James Dromgole.
[Text to] Constable's Sketches. [*See* Constable, J.] 758—3

LINTOT, Bernard.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Marston, E.—Sketches of some Booksellers of the time of Dr. Johnson.] 920—99

LINTOT, Henry.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Marston, E.—Sketches of some Booksellers of the time of Dr. Johnson.] 920—99

LIPPI, Filippino.
Filippino Lippi; [plates, with text by P. G. Konody]. Roy. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) (Art Lib.) 759—36

LIPPI, Fra Filippo.
Fra Filippo Lippi. [*See* Strutt, E. C.] 927—23

LIPPICH DE KORONGH, Alexis.
Les Beaux-Arts en Hongrie. (Austria-Hungary—Catalogue illustré, exposition des Beaux-Arts à l'exposition universelle de 1900 à Paris: Hongrie.) 708—8

LIPPINCOTT, Joseph Barlow.
Water Supply and Irrigation Paper 81. (United States—Geol. Surv.) E
81. California hydrography.

LIPPINCOTT'S PRONOUNCING DICTIONARY of Biography and Mythology. [*See* Thomas, Dr. J.]

LIRA, Pedro.
Dicionario biográfico de Pintores. Roy. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1902. 927—23

LISBON—SOCIEDADE DE GEOGRAPHIA.
Exploration française de l'île de Santo; por J. Collingridge. With Map. 8vo. Lisbon, 1904. 919—12

LISHMAN, John.
Drill Book for Elementary Schools, containing a carefully graduated series of Physical Exercises, based entirely on the Swedish system. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 28 R 8

LISLE, George.
Accounting in Theory and Practice. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. A 25 T 14
[Editorship of] Encyclopædia of Accounting. [*See* Encyclopædia of Accounting.] Q657—1–6

L'ISLE-ADAM, Philippe Auguste Mathias comte de Villiers de. [*See* Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Comte de.]

LISMORE AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL SOCIETY.
Schedule of Prizes, 7th Annual Exhibition; together with the Rules and By-laws of the Society, the Annual Report and Balance-sheet for 1890–91, and a List of Officers. Sm. 4to. Lismore, 1891. 630—11

LISMORE CHRONICLE, 1899–Sept., 1905 [Oct. 6th, Dec. 26th, 1899, Jan. 2nd, 5th, 19th, March 23rd, April 13th, June 1st, 22nd, 1900, missing, and the file for 1902 very defective]. 5 vols. fol. Lismore, 1899–1905. E

LISMORE EVENING POST. Vol. 1, nos. 1–23, Nov.–Dec., 1901. Fol. Lismore, 1901. [*All published.*] E

LIST, Theodor.
Die Mytiliden. [*See* Naples—Zoologische Station—Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel, 27.] A 19 P 28 †

LISTER, Joseph, 1st Baron, F.R.S.
[Introduction to] Experiments on Animals. [*See* Paget, Dr. S.] 616—14

LISTER, Joseph Jackson, F.R.S.
The Foraminifera. (Lankester, E. R.—Treatise on Zoology, 1, 2nd fasc.) 590—32

LISTER, William Lister.
Six reproductions of Australian seascapes (water color). Obl. 8vo. Sydney, [1905.] Q758—7
[Reproductions of pictures.] [*See* Daplyn, A. J.—Landscape-painting in Australia.] 751—2

LITCHFIELD, Frederick.
How to collect old Furniture. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 749—5

LITCHFIELD, R. B.
Tom Wedgwood: the first photographer. [*See* Wedgwood, T.] 927—50

LITERARY & HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF QUEBEC.
Transactions, n.s. pt. 3, 1864–65, pts. 6–10, 1867–68—1872–73; ser. 1877–79—1882–83; nos. 19–25, 1887–1905; and Index, 1829–91. 19 pts. (in 6 vols.) 8vo. Quebec, 1865–1905. E

LITERARY AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY OF LIVERPOOL.
Proceedings; nos. 44–57, 1889–90—1903–4, and Index to nos. 1–50 [in no. 50]. Illust. 14 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1890–1904. E

LITERARY HEARTHSTONES.
Hannah More; by Marion Harland. [*See* Terhune, Mary V.] C 28 P 4
John Knox; by Marion Harland. [*See* Terhune, Mary V.] C 28 P 3

LITERARY LIVES; ed. by W. R. Nicoll.
Coventry Patmore; by E. Gosse. [*See* Patmore, C. K. D.] 928—31
Ernest Renan; by W. Barry. [*See* Renan, E.] 922—80
John Bunyan; by the author of "Mark Rutherford." [*See* Bunyan, J.] 823—4
Matthew Arnold; by G. W. E. Russell. [*See* Arnold, M.] 928—74
Newman; by W. Barry. [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal.] 922—18

LITERARY YEAR-BOOK, The, 1897–1903. With frontispieces. 7 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1897–1903. E

LITERATURE. Vols 1–9, Oct., 1897–Jan. 11th, 1902. 9 vols. 4to. Lond., 1897–1902. E

[After Jan. 11th, 1902, "Literature" was incorporated with "The Academy," which, from Jan. 18th, 1902, appears under the title "Academy and Literature."]

LITHGOW ARGUS, Sept. 27th–Dec. 13th, 1902 [Oct. 15th missing]. Fol. Lithgow, 1902. E

LITHGOW MERCURY, 1898–1905. 6 vols. fol. Lithgow, 1898–1905. E

LITTELL, Prof. Frank Bowers.
[Part-authorship of] Zone Observations with the 9-in. transit circle, 1894–1901. [*See* United States—Naval Observatory—Pubs., 2nd ser., 2.] E

LITTELL'S LIVING AGE. [*See* Living Age.] E

LITTLE, Alicia Bewicke [Mrs. A.]
The Land of the Blue Gown. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 915—23
Li Hung-Chang: his life and times. [*See* Li Hung-Chang.] 923—181

LITTLE, Archibald.
The Far East, with maps and illust. 8vo. Oxford, 1905. (Regions of the World.) 915—154
Mt. Omi and beyond: a record of travel on the Thibetan Border. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. D 22 S 22

LITTLE, Arthur.
Early New England Interiors: sketches in Salem, Marblehead, Portsmouth, and Kittery. Illust. Obl. 4to. Boston, 1878. 749—3

LITTLE, James Stanley.
Progress of the British Empire in the Century. 8vo. Toronto, 1903. (Nineteenth Century Ser.) 942—44
Life and work of W. Q. Orchardson. (Art Journal—Art Annual, 1897.) Q759—1

LITTLE, William John Knox, Canon of Worcester.
Holy Matrimony. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Oxford Lib. of Pract. Theology.) 265—5

LITTLE BIOGRAPHIES.
Robert Burns; by T. F. Henderson. [*See* Burns, R.] 928—19

LITTLE BOOKS ON ART; ed. by C. Davenport.
John Hoppner; by H. P. K. Skipton. [*See* Hoppner, J.] 927—93
Illuminated Manuscripts. [*See* Bradley, J. W.] 091—9

LITTLE JOURNEYS TO THE HOMES OF AMERICAN AUTHORS. Illust. 12mo. New York, 1901. 928—2

LITTLE JOURNEYS TO THE HOMES OF EMINENT PAINTERS. [*See* Hubbard, E.] 927—18

LITTLE JOURNEYS TO THE HOMES OF GOOD MEN AND GREAT. [*See* Hubbard, E.] 928—13

LITTLEDALE, Willoughby A.
[Edition of] Registers of St. Vedast, Foster-lane, and of St. Michael le Quern, London. [*See* Harleian Soc.—Registers, 29.] E

LITTLEFIELD, Walter.
[Translation of] The Kaiser as he is; by H. de Noussanne. [*See* William II, German Emperor and King of Prussia.] 923—340

LITTLEHALES, Henry.
F. J. Furnivall: a Bibliography. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24
[Editorship of] Publications 125 and e.s. 90. [*See* Early English Text Soc.] E
125. Medieval Records of a London City Church (St. Mary at Hill) 1420–1559; pt. I.
e.s. 90. English Fragments from Latin Medieval Service-books.
[Part-authorship of] The old Service-books of the English Church. [*See* Wordsworth, C.] 264—1

LITTLETON, Thomas, Baron Lilford. [*See* Lilford, 4th Baron.]

LITTON, Lewis.
The Sydney City Council and the Road Metal question: a reply to the pamphlet issued by Mr. Duncan Salmond in Oct., 1904. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 352—41

LITURGIES.

Anglican.
The Book of Common Prayer, and Administration of the Sacraments, and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, according to the use of the Church of England; together with the proper Lessons for Sundays and other holy-days; printed in an easy reporting style of Phonography. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 653—12
The Book of Common Prayer, and Administration of the Sacraments, and other Rites and Ceremonies of the Church, according to the use of the Church of England, together with the Psalms; printed in an easy reporting style of Pitman's shorthand (20th Century ed.) 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 653—11
The Communion Service from the Book of Common Prayer, with select readings from the writings of Rev. F. D. Maurice; ed. by Rev. J. W. Colenso. New ed. 32mo. Lond., 1886. 265—4

Presbyterian.
The Scottish Metrical Psalter of A.D. 1635: reprinted in full from the original work, the additional matter and various readings found in the editions of 1565, &c., being appended, and the whole illustrated by dissertations, notes, and facsimiles; ed. by Rev. N. Livingston. Sm. fol. Glasgow, 1864. Q783—1

LIVERE DE REIS DE BRITTANIE. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 42.) E

LIVERE DE REIS DE ENGLETERRE. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 42.) E

LIVERPOOL FREE PUBLIC LIBRARIES.
Hand-list of Books on Architecture and the Building Trades in the reference department: supplement. 8vo. Liverpool, 1902. 016—18

Hand-list of Books on the Decorative Arts in the reference department. 8vo. Liverpool, 1899. 016—19

Liverpool Public Libraries: a history of fifty years. [*See* Cowell, P.] 027—4

LIVERPOOL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.
Transactions and Report, 1894, 1896, 1899–1901. Illust. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Liverpool, 1895–1902. E

LIVERPOOL HERALD, 1898–1905. 5 vols. fol. Liverpool, 1898–1905. E

LIVERPOOL LITERARY AND PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY. [*See* Literary and Philosophical Society of Liverpool.]

LIVERPOOL SCHOOL OF TROPICAL MEDICINE AND MEDICAL PARASITOLOGY.
Memoirs; nos. 1–4, 5, pts. 1, 2; 7–11. With Maps and Illust. 11 vols. 8vo. and 4to. Lond., 1902–3. E

1. Malarial Fever: its cause, prevention, and treatment; by R. Ross: 1902.
2. Report of the Malaria Expedition [to West Africa, Aug., 1899]; by R. Ross, H. E. Annett, and E. E. Austen: 1902.
3, 4. Report of the Malaria Expedition to Nigeria; by H. E. Annett, J. E. Dutton, and J. H. Elliott: pt. 1. Malarial Fever, &c.; pt. 2. Falariasis [with bibliography]: 1901–2.
5, pts. 1, 2. First and Second Progress Reports of the Campaign against Mosquitoes in Sierra Leone; by R. Ross and M. L. Taylor: 1901–2.
7. Report of the Yellow Fever Expedition to Parà; by H. E. Durham: 1902.
8. Report of the Sanitary Conditions of Cape Coast Town, with suggestions as to improvement of same; by Dr. M. L. Taylor: 1902.
9. Report on Malaria at Ismailia and Suez; by R. Ross: 1903.
10. Report of the Malaria Expedition to the Gambia; by J. E. Dutton, and appendix by F. V. Theobald: 1903.
11. First Report of the Trypanosomiasis Expedition to Senegambia, 1902; by J. E. Dutton and J. L. Todd, with notes by H. E. Annett, and appendix by F. V. Theobald: 1903.

Practical Study of Malaria and other blood parasites; by Drs. J. W. W. Stephens and S. R. Christophers. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 616—40

LIVERSIDGE, Prof. Archibald, F.R.S.
Blue Pigment in Coral (Heliopora Cœrulea) and other animal organisms. (Chemical News, 80.) E

The Boogaldi, Barratta nos. 2 and 3, Gilgoin nos. 1 and 2, and Eli Elwah or Hay Meteorites, N.S.W. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1902.) E

Meteoric Dusts, N.S.W. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1902.) E

Removal of Silver and Gold from Sea-water by Muntz Metal Sheathing. (Chemical News, 74.) E

LIVESEY, George.
Industrial partnership and the prevention of distress. (Loch, C. S.—Methods of Social Advance.) 330—27

LIVESEY, Joseph.
Joseph Livesey: England's Temperance Pioneer. [*See* Guthrie, Rev. T.—Dr. Guthrie.] 920—9

LIVING AGE [prior to vol. 212, 1897, entitled *Littell's Living Age*]. Vols. 1–7th ser. 29 (which is vol. 247 of the whole series) April, 1844–Dec., 1905. 247 vols. (in 137) 8vo. and roy. 8vo. Boston, 1844–1905. E

LIVING MASTERS OF MUSIC; ed. by Rosa Newmarch.
Sir Edward Elgar; by R. J. Buckley. [*See* Elgar, Sir E. W.] 927—52
Joseph Joachim; by J. A. F. Maitland. [*See* Joachim, J.] 927—85

LIVINGSTON, Luther S.
American Book-prices current: a Record of Books, Manuscripts, and Autographs sold at auction in New York, Boston, and Philadelphia, with the prices realized. Vols. 1–11, Sept., 1894–Sept., 1905. 11 vols. 8vo. Philad., 1895–[1905]. Cat. Room

LIVINGSTON, Rev. Neil.
[Edition of] The Scottish Metrical Psalter. [*See* Liturgies—Presbyterian.] Q783—1

LIVINGSTON, William Farrand.
Israel Putnam: Pioneer, Ranger, and Major-General, 1718–90. [*See* Putnam, Maj.-Gen. I.] 923—260

LIVINGSTONE, David.
David Livingstone; by R. Smiles. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1885. (World's Workers.) 920—8

LIVINGSTONE, Rev. John.
Sacramental Discourses; with Biographical Notice. (Sermons delivered in times of Persecution in Scotland.) 252—82

LIVIUS, Titus.
Historiarum Romanarum libri qui supersunt; ex recensione Io. Nic. Madvigii ediderunt I. N. Madvigius et I. L. Ussingius. Vol. 1, pt. 1 (books I–V) 3rd ed.; pt. 2 (books VI–X) 2nd ed.; vol. 2 (books XXI–XXX) 2nd ed.; vols. 3, 4 (books XXXI–XLV) 1st ed. 4 vols. 8vo. Hauniæ, 1863–86. 878—6-9

Livy, books II and III; ed. with introduction and notes by Rev. H. M. Stephenson. [*Reprint.*] 12mo. Lond., 1897. 878—12

Livy, History of Rome, book XXVI: [a revision of Bohn's translation; by C. J. Brennan]. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. (Aust. Tutorial Ser.) 878—10

Livy's History of Rome, the first five Books; trans. into Scots by J. Bellenden. (Scottish Text Soc.—Pubs., 47, 51.) E

LIVIUS, Titus—*contd.*
Titi Livii loci qui sunt de praeda belli Romana; collegit P. Fabia. (Lyon University—Annales n.s. II 13.) 349—1

Emendationes Livianæ. [*See* Madvig, J. N.] 878—5

Etude et collation du manuscrit 5726 de la bibliothèque nationale; par J. Dianu. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 109.] 878—4

LIVIUS ANDRONICUS.
Saturnia Livii Andronici fragmenta. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 43.) 476—1

LLOYD, Prof. Francis E., and BIGELOW, Prof. Maurice A.
The Teaching of Biology in the Secondary School. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. New York, 1904. (American Teachers Ser.) 570—1

LLOYD, Frederick J.
Report on the results of investigations into Cheddar Cheese-making, 1891–98. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agricult. Board.] 637—13

Report on the results of investigations into Cider-making, carried out on behalf of the Bath and West and Southern Counties Society in the years 1893–1902. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agricult. and Fisheries Board.] 663—1

LLOYD, Henry Demarest.
A Country without Strikes: a visit to the Compulsory Arbitration Court of New Zealand. 8vo. New York, 1900. MF 5 P 33

Newest England: notes of a democratic traveller in New Zealand, with some Australian comparisons. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 330—6

LLOYD, John Barclay.
1,000 Miles with the C.I.V. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 40 V 2

LLOYD, William, Bishop of Worcester.
Letter to the Bishop of Norwich [Dr. Trimnell]. (Prideaux, H., Dean—Life, &c.) 922—36

LLOYD'S REGISTER OF BRITISH AND FOREIGN SHIPPING, united with the *Underwriters' Registry for Iron Vessels* in 1885; July, 1843–June, 1844, July, 1848–June, 1849, July, 1898–June, 1900, July, 1902–June, 1904. 7 vols. 8vo. and 4to. Lond., 1843–1903. E

LOAYSA, Garcia Jofre de.
Garcie de Loaise en Magellanique et en Polynésie, 1525. [*See* Brosses, C. de—Navigations aux Terres Australes, 1 (4 copies).] MD 4 P 33, 35, 37, 39 †

[Translation of above, with remarks.] [*See* Callander, J.—Terra Australis Cognita, 1.] MD 3 S 34

Voyage of Garcia Jofre de Loyasa from Spain to the Moluccas, 1525. [*See* Burney, J.—Discoveries in the South Sea, 1 (3 copies).] MD 5 Q 1, 6, 11 †

LOBANOV-ROSTOVSKY, Aleksander Ivanovich, Prince.
Summary of Events during the reign of Mary Queen of Scots. (Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots—Letters.) 923—14

LOBSTEIN, Prof. Paul.
The Virgin Birth of Christ: an historical and critical essay; trans. into English by V. Leuliette; ed., with an introduction, by Rev. W. D. Morrison. 12mo. Lond., 1903. (Crown Theological Lib.) 232—9

LOCAL OPTION LEAGUE. [*See* New South Wales Alliance.]

LOCH, Charles Stewart.
Methods of Social Advance: short studies in social practice by various authors; ed. by C. S. Loch. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 330—27

Distress and its prevention; The separate payment of rates; A Charities Board; "If citizens be friends." (Loch, C. S.—Methods of Social Advance.) 330—27

LOCK, Charles G. Warnford.
Gold Milling. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 45 T 24

Miner's Pocket-book: a Reference Book for Engineers and others engaged in Metalliferous Mining. 4th ed. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1901. 622—12

LOCK, Rev. Walter.
The Bible and Christian Life. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 220—22

[Edition of] Westminster Commentaries. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English.]

LOCKE, Dr. John, F.R.S.
Reflections upon a late essay concerning human understanding. [*See* Norris, Rev. J.—Christian Blessedness.] 226—10

The Cartesian principles in Locke. [*See* Smith, N.—Studies in the Cartesian Philosophy.] 194—1

John Locke; with portrait. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 33

LOCKER, Frederick. [*See* Locker-Lampson, F.]

LOCKER-LAMPSON, Frederick.
Locker. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

LOCKHART, Rev. William.
[Portrait and Biographical Notice.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 4, 6.] 922—10, 12

LOCKHART, Gen. Sir William Stephen Alexander.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

[Sketch of.] [*See* Forrest, G. W.—Sepoy Generals.] 923—218

LOCKHART LEADER, June, 1899–Dec., 1905. 2 vols. fol. Lockhart, 1899–1905. E

LOCKWOOD, Lieut. James Booth.
Farthest North; or, Life and Explorations of Lieut. J. B. Lockwood, of the Greely Arctic Expedition; by C. Lanman. With Portr. and Map. 12mo. New York, 1885. 923—291

LOCOCK, C. D.
An examination of the Shelley MSS in the Bodleian Library: being a collation thereof with the printed texts, resulting in the publication of several long fragments hitherto unknown, and the introduction of many improved readings into *Prometheus Unbound* and other poems. With fac-simile. 4to. Oxford, 1903. 821—86

LOCOCK, Katherine B.
[Introduction, Notes, &c., to] Pilgrimage of the Life of Man; englisht by J. Lydgate. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 92.] E

LODDER, Mary.
Recent Mollusca of Tasmania. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Proc., 1900–1.) E

LODGE, Rev. Barton.
[Editorship of] Palladius on Husbondrie. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 52, 72.] E

LODGE, Edmund.
Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage of the British Empire as at present existing, with the arms of the peers and baronets, 1872, 1885–1903. 20 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1872–1903. E

LODGE, Henry Cabot.
[Life of] Alexander Hamilton. [*See* Hamilton, A.] C 29 R 10
[Life of] Daniel Webster. [*See* Webster, D.] C 29 R 18

LODGE, Prof. Sir Oliver Joseph, F.R.S.
Romanes Lecture, 1903: Modern Views on Matter; delivered in the Sheldonian Theatre, Oxford, June 12th, 1903. 2nd ed. 8vo. Oxford, 1903. 530—10
School teaching and school reform: a course of four lectures on school curricula and methods, delivered to secondary teachers and teachers in training at Birmingham during February, 1905. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 371—28
A physicist's approach. (Hand, Rev. J. E.—Ideals of Science and Faith.) 215—3
[Introduction to] Metapsychical phenomena. [*See* Maxwell, J.] 133—25
[Preface to] Mrs. Piper and the Society for Psychical Research. [*See* Sage, —.] 133—20

LODGE, Prof. Richard.
The Close of the Middle Ages, 1273–1494. 2nd ed. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Periods of European Hist.) 940—38

LODGE, Prof. Richard W.
Notes on assaying and metallurgical laboratory experiments. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1905. 669—24

LODGE, Thomas.
Complete Works now first collected. 4 vols. sq. 8vo. Glasgow, 1883. (Hunterian Club.) E
1. Memoir of Thomas Lodge, by Edmund W. Gosse; Bibliographical Index; A Reply to Stephen Gosson's Schoole of Abuse; An Alarum against Vsurers; Scillaes Metamorphosis; Rosalynde: Euphues golden legacie.
2. The Famous, true and historicall life of Robert second Duke of Normandy; Catharos: Diogenes in his Singularitie; Evphves Shadow, the Battaile of the Sences; The Life and Death of william Long beard; Phillis: Honoured with Pastorall Sonnets, Elegies, and amorous delights.
3. The VVovnds of Ciuill VVar; A fig for Momus; The Divel coniured; A Margarite of America; Prosopopeia containing the Teares of the holy, blessed, and sanctified Marie, the Mother of God.
4. VVits Miserie, and the VVorlds Madnesse; A Looking Glasse, for London and Englande; A Treatise of the Plague; The Poore Mans Talentt; Miscellaneous Pieces; Index and Glossary.
Defence of Poetry, Music, and Stage Plays. (Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 1.) 801—8

LOEB, Prof. Isidor.
The legal property relations of married parties: a study in comparative legislation. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1900. 347—58

LOEB, Prof. Jacques.
Comparative Physiology of the Brain, and Comparative Psychology. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 40 Q 21

LOEFFLER, Charles Martin.
Charles Martin Loeffler. [*See* Gilman, L.—Phases of modern music.] 780—14

LOEFGREN, Alberto.
Da Colheita e do Preparo das Plantas para herbarios especialmente dos phanerogamos. [*See* São Paulo—Geograph. and Geolog. Comm.] 579—3

LOEW, Dr. Oscar.
Bulletins; nos. 1, 45. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
1. Relation of lime and magnesia to plant growth; [with D. W. May].
45. Physiological rôle of mineral nutriments in plants.
Bulletin; no. 18. (United States—Vegetable Physiology and Pathology Div.) E
18. Physiological rôle of mineral nutrients.
Reports; nos. 65, 68. (United States—Agr. Dept.) E
65. Physiological studies of Connecticut leaf tobacco.
68. Catalase: a new enzym.

LOEWENSTEIN, Louis C.
[Translation of] Steam Turbines. [*See* Stodola, A.] 621—8

LOFFELT, A. C.
[Biographical Notices of] Anton Mauve and Johannes Warnardus Bilders. (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 3, 4.) A 20 T 23, 24 †

LOFTIE, Rev. William John.
Coronation Book of Edward VII. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1902. Q394—8

The Inns of Court and Chancery; illustrated by H. Railton. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1895. 340—3

London Afternoons: Chapters on the Social Life, Architecture, and Records of the great city and its neighbourhood. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 914—65

[Edition of] Orient Line Guide. [*See* Orient-Pacific Line.] 910—15-18

LOGAN, Lieut. G. W.
[Revision (1903) of] American Practical Navigator. [*See* United States—Hydrographic Office.] Q527—1

LOGAN, Rev. John.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

LOGAN, W. H.
[Edition of] Dramatists of the Restoration. [*See* Dramatists of the Restoration.] 822—555-557

LOGEMAN, Prof. Henri.
"This too too solid Flesh." (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

LOHSE, J.
[Translation of] Leonardo da Vinci. [*See* Rosenberg, A.] Q759—8

LOISETTE, Prof. Alphonse. *Pseud.* [*See* Larrowe, M. D.]

LOISY, Rev. Alfred.
Autour d'un petit livre. 2e éd. 8vo. Paris, 1903. 281—13

Etudes bibliques. 3e éd., revue et augmentée. 8vo. Paris, 1903. 220—16

L'évangile et l'église. 3e éd. 8vo. Paris, 1904. 281—12

The Gospel and the Church; trans. by C. Home. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 281—11

Histoire du canon de l'Ancien Testament: leçons d'Ecriture sainte. 8vo. Paris, 1890. 221—2

Histoire du canon du Nouveau Testament: leçons d'Ecriture sainte. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1891. 225—5

LOM, Louis Armand de. [*See* Lahontan et Heslèche, L. A. de Lom, Sieur d'Arce, 3rd Baron de.]

LOMAI.
Lomai of Lenakel: a hero of the New Hebrides. [*See* Paton, Rev. E. H. L.] 279—2

LOMAS, Sophie C. [Mrs.]
[Edition of] The Letters and Speeches of Oliver Cromwell; with elucidations by T. Carlyle. [*See* Cromwell, O.] 923—297-299

LONDESBOROUGH, Albert Denison Conyngham, *afterwards* Denison, Baron.
Miscellanea graphica: representations of ancient, mediæval and renaissance remains in the possession of Lord Londesborough. [*See* Fairholt, F. W.] Q739—4

LONDON AND PROVINCIAL DIRECTORY AND CONTINENTAL GUIDE, incorporated with *Crane's Directory and Buyers Guide* of the United Kingdom, Europe, Australia, and New Zealand, 1902-3—1905. 4 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) E

LONDON CITY CORPORATION.
Liber Albus: the White Book of the City of London, compiled A.D. 1419 by John Carpenter, Common Clerk (Richard Whitington, Mayor); trans. from the original Latin and Anglo-Norman by H. T. Riley. Imp. 4to. Lond., 1861. 352—5

Munimentae Gildhallae Londoniensis: Liber Albus, Liber Custumarum, et Liber Horn. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 12.) E

City Lands Committee.
History of the Monument; by C. Welch. With Illust., and a map of old London. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1893. 718—4

LONDON COUNTY COUNCIL.
Annual Reports of Proceedings, April, 1899–March, 1904. 5 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1900–4. E

Report of the Council, April, 1900–March, 1903. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903–4. E

Fire Brigade Committee.
Reports made to the Fire Brigade Committee of the London County Council by the Chief Officer of the Fire Brigade on the fires in London and the work of the Brigade, 1899–1904. With Maps. 6 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1900–5. E

Local Government and Statistical Department.
London Statistics. Vols. 9–14, April, 1898–March, 1904. 6 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1900–4. E

Statistical Abstract for London. Vols. 4–7, 1901–4. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901–4. E

Public Health Committee.
Reports, 1899–1903. 5 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1900–4. E

Technical Education Board.
Annual Report, April, 1902–March, 1903. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. E

The *London Technical Education Gazette:* being the official circular of the Technical Education Board. Vols. 9, 10, Jan., 1903–March, 1904. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Lond., 1903–4. E

LONDON DIRECTORY. [*See* Pigot and Co.'s London Alphabetical and Classified Commercial Directory; Post Office London Directory.]

LONDON, EDINBURGH, AND DUBLIN PHILOSOPHICAL MAGAZINE AND JOURNAL OF SCIENCE, The [formerly the *Philosophical Magazine*]. [Vols.] 1–68, July, 1798–Dec., 1826; 3rd ser. vols. 1–37, 1840–50; 4th ser. vols. 1–50, 1851–75; 5th ser. vols. 1–50, 1876–1900; 6th ser. vols. 1–9, 1901–June, 1905; and Indexes to 2nd ser. 1–11 and 3rd ser. 1–12 (1827–38). 216 vols. (in 182) 8vo. Lond., 1798–1905. E

[Vols. 1–42 (1798–1812) are entitled Philosophical Magazine. This was united in 1814 with Journal of Natural Philosophy, and continued as Philosophical Magazine and Journal (vols. 43–68, 1814–26) which was in 1827 united with Annals of Philosophy, or Magazine of Chemistry, and continued as Philosophical Magazine, or Annals of Chemistry, Mathematics, Astronomy, Natural History, and General Science (n.s. [2nd] vols. 1–11, 1827–32). This latter was in its turn united in 1832 with Edinburgh Journal of Science, and continued as London and Edinburgh Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science (3rd ser. vols. 1–16, 1832–40). It was continued under its present title from 3rd ser. vol. 17.]

LONDON LIBRARY.
Catalogue, and Supplement 1; by C. T. H. Wright. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1903–4. Cat. Room

LONDON LOCK HOSPITAL.
Pharmacopœia in use at the male and out-door department. 32mo. Lond., 1875. 615—4

LONDON MAGAZINE; or, Gentleman's Monthly Intelligencer, May, 1777. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1777. E

LONDON MAGAZINE [formerly, July, 1898–July, 1903, the *Harmsworth Magazine*]. Vols. 1–15 no. 89, July, 1898–Dec., 1905. 15 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1905. E

LONDON NATIONAL GALLERY. [*See* National Gallery.]

LONDON SCHOOL OF MEDICINE FOR WOMEN.
Report, 1894. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) E

LONDON TECHNICAL EDUCATION GAZETTE. [*See* London County Council—Technical Education Board.] E

LONDON UNIVERSITY.
Calendars, 1872—1891–92, 1893–94—1905–6 vols. 1, 3. 42 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1872–1905. E

General Registers. Pts. 2 of 1894–99, pts. 3 of 1899, 1900. 8 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1894–1900. E

King's College Calendars, 1858–59—1893–4, 1895–6, 1897–8—1903–4. 44 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1858–1903. E

Lectures on Physiology. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903–4.

1. Eight Lectures on the Signs of Life from their electrical aspect; by A. D. Waller. 576—3
2. Biochemistry of Muscle and Nerve: ten lectures delivered by W. D. Halliburton. 611—1

LONDONDERRY, Robert Stewart, 2nd Marquess of, *generally known as* Viscount Castlereagh.
Robert Stewart, Viscount Castlereagh; by the Marchioness of Londonderry. With Portraits. 4to. Lond., 1904. 923—139

Lord Castlereagh. [*See* Salisbury, 3rd Marquess of—Essays, 1.] 923—153

LONDONDERRY, Theresa Susan Helen, Marchioness of.
Robert Stewart, Viscount Castlereagh. [*See* Londonderry, 2nd Marquess of.] 923—139

LONDONER'S LOG-BOOK, 1901–2. [*See* Russell, G. W. E.] 827—17

LONELICH, Henry.
Merlin, a Middle-English Version of a French Romance; ed. by Dr. E. A. Kock. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 93.] E

[Translation of] History of the Holy Grail from the French of R. de Borron. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 20, 24, 28, 30.] E

LONG, Albert E.
The Christian Pilgrim: being the journey to the kingdom of heaven written in the form of a dream, in which is seen the travels of a pilgrim to that heavenly country. With Portr. 18mo. New York, 1904. 244—1

LONG, Charles Edward.
[Edition of] Diary of the marches of the Royal Army during the Great Civil War; by R. Symonds. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 74.] E

LONG, Edwin.
To Mr. Edwin Long. [*See* Letters to Living Artists.] 759—7

LONG, Prof. James.
Agriculture. (Smith, Sir S.—Protection and Industry.) 337—24

———, and MORTON, John Chalmers.
The Dairy. 3rd ed., revised and brought up to date. 12mo. Lond., 1892. (Hand-book of the Farm Ser.) 637—4

LONG, John Davis.
The new American Navy. With Maps and Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 973—174, 175

LONG, Dr. Mark Henry.
Skeleton Catalogue of Australian Copper Tokens. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 737—1

LONG, W. H.
[Edition of] Nelsonian Reminiscences. [*See* Parsons, Lieut. G. S.] 359—15

LONGFELLOW, Alice M.
A visit to Hiawatha's people. (Longfellow, H. W.—Henry Wadsworth Longfellow.) 928—3

LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth.
Henry Wadsworth Longfellow; by T. W. Higginson. With Portr. and Bibliography. 12mo. Boston, 1902. (American Men of Letters.) 928—3

The Acadians of Romance: extracts from "Evangeline." (Johnson, Margaret A.—In Acadia.) 917—15

Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. [*See* Dawson, Rev. W. J.—Quest and Vision.] 820—4

Henry W. Longfellow; by G. W. Curtis. [*See* Little Journeys to the Homes of American Authors.] 928—2

Longfellow. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

Longfellow's Dante. [*See* Fiske, J.—The Unseen World.] 814—6

The White Mr. Longfellow. [*See* Howells, W. D.—Literary Friends.] C 27 S 25

LONGFELLOW, William Pitt Preble.
Applied Perspective, for architects and painters. Illust. 4to. Boston, 1901. Q515—1

LONGMAN, Frederick William.
Frederick the Great and the Seven Years' War. 4th ed. With Map. 18mo. Lond., 1891. (Epochs of Modern History.) 943—15

LONGMANS' COMPLETE COURSE OF NEEDLE-WORK. [*See* James, Miss T. M.] A 46 P 25

LONGMAN'S MAGAZINE. Vols. 1–46, Nov., 1882–Oct., 1905. 46 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1882–1905. [*All published.*] E

LONGMORE, Surg.-Gen. Sir Thomas.
Illustrated Optical Manual. 4th ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1888. 535—3

LONGNON, Auguste Honoré.
La civitas Rigomagensis. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63

Etudes sur les pagi de la Gaule, avec cartes. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 2, 11.] 408—1

[Edition of] Œuvres complètes de François Villon. [*See* Villon, F.] 841—33

LONGUEVILLE, Anne Geneviève de Bourbon, Duchesse de.
Anne-Geneviève de Bourbon, Duchesse de Longueville; with portr. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Portraits of the seventeenth century, 1.] 844—3

LONGUEVILLE, Thomas, "The Prig."
Rochester and other Literary Rakes of the Court of Charles II, with some account of their surroundings. *Anon.* With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—150

Adventures of King James II of England. [*See* James II, King of Gt. Brit. and Irel.] 923—25

LONGUS.
Τῶν κατὰ Δάφνιν καὶ Χλόην λόγοι δ'. (Hercher, R.—Erotici Scriptores Graeci, 1.) J 19 R 38

LÖNNBERG, Dr. Einar.
Pisces. (Bronn, H. G.—Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs, 6, Abth. 1.) E

LOOFS, Prof. Friedrich.
Anti-Haeckel: an exposure of Haeckel's views of Christianity; trans. by Rev. H. R. Mackintosh. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Christian Defence Ser.) 211—3

LOOKER, Edith C. [Mrs.] (Edith C. Phillips).
Sir Henry Havelock, and Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. [*See* Havelock, Maj.-Gen. Sir H.] 920—8

LOOMIS, Elisha S.
Original Investigation, or how to attack an exercise in geometry. 12mo. Boston, 1901. 513—6

LOOS, Hermann A.
Study on Colophony Resin. Roy. 8vo. Easton, 1900. 547—5

LOOS, Prof. Isaac Althaus.
Studies in the Politics of Aristotle and the Republic of Plato. [*See* Iowa Univ.—Studies in Sociology, Economics, Politics and History, 1.] E

LOPES, B.
Val de Lyrios. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1900. 869—2

LORCK, W.
[Edition of] Illawarra and South Coast Steam Navigation Co.'s illustrated hand-book. [*See* Illawarra and South Coast Steam Navigation Co.] 919—70

[Edition of] Illustrated Hand-book to the East. [*See* Eastern and Australian S.S. Co.] 915—5

[Edition of] Shipping Guide. [*See* Adelaide Steamship Co.] 919—18

LORD, Walter Frewen.
England and France in the Mediterranean, 1660–1830. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 940—47

LORD'S DAY OBSERVANCE SOCIETY.
The Lord's Day; by the Rt. Rev. H. C. G. Moule, D.D., Bishop of Durham. 18mo. Lond. (n.d.) 263—3

LORENZ, Otto.
Catalogue Général de la Librairie Française, 1840–99; [continué, depuis 1886 (tome 11) par D. Jordell]. Tomes 1–16. 16 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1867–1905. Cat. Room

LORIA, Achille.
Economic foundations of Society; trans. from the 2nd French ed. by L. M. Keasbey, with a new preface by the author. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Social Science Ser.) 330—7

LORIÉ, Dr. J.
Beschrijving van eenige nieuwe grondboringen (2–5). (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 8, Tweede Sectie.) E

LORIMER, George Horace.
Letters from a self-made merchant to his son. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 817—7

LORIMER, Norma Octavia.
[Part-authorship of] More queer things about Japan. [*See* Sladen, D. B. W.] 915—59
[Part-authorship of] Queer Things about Sicily. [*See* Sladen, D. B. W.] 914—255

LORIMER, Philip Durham.
Songs and Verses. [With Biographical Sketch and Portrait.] 8vo. Lond., 1901. A821—23

LORING, Frederick Wadsworth.
Fred W. Loring; [with portrait.] [*See* Stearns, F. P. —The Real and Ideal in Literature.] 804—7

LORING, William.
Excavations at Megalopolis, 1890–91. (Soc. for prom. of Hellenic Studies—Supp. Papers, 1.) E

LORNE, Marquess of. [*See* Argyll, Duke of.]

LORRAIN, Jean. *Pseud.* [*See* Duval, P. A. M.]

LORRIS, Guillaume de, and MEUNG, Jean de (Jean Clopinel).
Le Roman de la Rose; édition accompagnée d'une traduction en vers, précédée d'une introduction, notices historiques et critiques, suivie de notes et d'un glossaire, par P. Marteau [the fifth vol. by J. Croissandeau.] Illust. 5 vols. 18mo. Paris and Orléans, 1878–80. 841—20–24

LOS ANGELES PUBLIC LIBRARY.
List of Novels and Tales in the English language. 2nd ed. 8vo. Los Angeles, 1900. 016—22

LOSE, Federigo.
[Drawings and descriptive text to] The Terra-cotta Architecture of North Italy. [*See* Gruner, L.] F729—3

LÖSETH, Ejlert.
Le roman en prose de Tristan, le roman de Palamède, et la compilation de Rusticien de Pise; analyse critique d'après les manuscrits de Paris. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 92.] 398—16

LOT, Ferdinand.
Les derniers carolingiens, Lothaire, Louis v, Charles de Lorraine, 954–991. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 87.] 944—9
Etudes sur le règne de Hugues Capet et la fin du xe siècle. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sciences hist. et philol.—Bibliothèque, 147.] 944—13

LOTH, Joseph Marie.
Vocabulaire vieux-breton, avec commentaire contenant toutes les gloses en vieux-breton gallois, cornique, armoricain, connues. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 57.] 491—6

LOTHAIRE, King of France.
Les derniers carolingiens, Lothaire, Louis v, Charles de Lorraine, 954–991; par F. Lot. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 87.] 944—9

LOTHROP, Thornton Kirkland.
William Henry Seward. [*See* Seward, W. H.] C 29 R 15

LOTI, Pierre. *Pseud.* [*See* Viaud, Capt. Louis Marie Julien.]

LOTTO, Lorenzo.
Lorenzo Lotto: an essay in constructive art criticism. [*See* Berenson, B.] 927—24

LOTZE, Rudolf Hermann.
Microcosmus: an essay concerning man and his relation to the world; trans. by Elizabeth Hamilton and E. E. Constance Jones. 4th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1894. 193—37, 38
Lotze's Monism. [*See* Schiller, F. C. S.—Humanism.] 149—4

LOUGH, Thomas.
The Workman's Cupboard. (Massingham, H. W.—Labour and Protection.) 337—23

LOUGHNAN, R. A.
New Zealand: notes on its geography, &c. [*See* New Zealand—Lands and Survey Dept.] 919—10
[Preface to] The last Maori War in New Zealand under the self-reliant policy. [*See* Whitmore, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. S.] 993—3

LOUIS IV, *called* d'Outremer, King of France.
Annales de l'histoire de France à l'epoque carolingienne: le règne de Louis iv d'Outremer; par P. Lauer. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 127.] 944—8

LOUIS V, King of France.
Les derniers carolingiens, Lothaire, Louis v, Charles de Lorraine, 954–991; par F. Lot. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 87.] 944—9

LOUIS VIII, King of France.
Etude sur la vie et le règne de Louis viii (1187–1226); par C. Petit-Dutaillis. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 101.] 944—15

LOUIS IX, King of France, Saint.
St. Louis (Louis ix of France) the Most Christian King; by F. Perry. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. (Heroes of the Nations.) 923—60

LOUIS XIV, King of France.
Louis XIV, his memoirs by himself; with portr. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Portraits of the seventeenth century, 1.] 844—3

LOUIS XVI, King of France.
Sufferings of the Royal Family during the Revolution in France. [*See* Sufferings of Royal Family.] 944—27

LOUIS, Dauphin of France, son of Louis XVI.
Sufferings of the Royal Family during the Revolution in France. [*See* Sufferings of Royal Family.] 944—27

LOUIS, Prof. Henry, and GAUNT, George William.
Traverse Tables, with an Introductory Chapter on Co-ordinate Surveying. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 45 T 25

LOUISA, Duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach. [*See* Luise, Duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.]

LOUISE, of Savoy, Countess of Angoulème, Mother of Francis I, King of France.
La politique extérieure de Louise de Savoie: relations diplomatiques de la France et de l'Angleterre pendant la captivité de François Ier (1525–26); par G. Jacqueton. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 88.] 944—17

LOUISIANA:—*State Publications.*

Experiment Station Office (State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College).
Bulletins, 2nd ser. 30. E

University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.
Catalogue, 1901–2: Announcements, 1902–3. Illust. 8vo. New Orleans, 1902. E

LOUISIANA PURCHASE EXPOSITION CO.
Official Catalogue of exhibitors, Universal Exposition, St. Louis, U.S.A., 1904. Revised ed. Illust. 8vo. St. Louis, 1904. 606—23
The Universal Exposition. Illust. Obl. 8vo. St. Louis, 1904. Q606—5
[*See also* St. Louis Exposition, 1904.]

LOUNSBURY, Prof. Thomas Raynesford.
Shakespeare and Voltaire. 8vo. New York, 1902. 822—36

LOUP, Servat, abbot of Ferrières.
Lettres; texte, notes et introduction, par G. Desdevises du Dezert. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 77.] 922—29

LOUVAIN—UNIVERSITY.

Ecole des sciences politiques et sociales.

Bibliothèque.

La typographie à Bruxelles au début du XXe siècle; par le Père J.-Laurent-M. Perquy. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1904. 655—1

LOUYS, Pierre.
[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38
Pierre Louys [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 840—6

LOVENJOUL, Vicomtesse de Spoelberch de. [*See* Spoelberch de Lovenjoul, Vicomtesse de.]

LOVER, Samuel.
What would you do, love? (Australian Musical Bouquet.) F786—1

LOVETT, Richard.
James Chalmers: his autobiography and letters. [*See* Chalmers, Rev. J.] 922—71
[Revision of] The Land of the Pharaohs. [*See* Manning, Rev. S.] Q916—2

LOVETT, W. J.
Complete class-book of Naval Architecture, practical, laying off, theoretical. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 623—31

LOW, A. Maurice.
Protection in the United States. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Protection in various countries.) 337—46

LOW, Lieut. Charles Rathbone.
Her Majesty's Navy, including its deeds and battles. With Portraits and Illust. 3 vols. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) Q359—8–10
[Edition of] Capt. Cook's three Voyages round the World, with a sketch of his life. [*See* Cook, Capt. J.] 910—24

LOW, Prof. David.
The Breeds of the Domestic Animals of the British Islands. Illust. 2 vols. (in 1) 4to. Lond., 1842. A 49 P 18 †

LOW, Dr. Robert Bruce.
Reports and Papers on Bubonic Plague. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Medical Dept.] 614—18

LOW, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Robert Cunliffe.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

LOW, Sidney.
The governance of England. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 342—12

LOW, Sampson, MARSTON and CO.
English Catalogue of Books. [*See* English Catalogue of Books.] Cat. Room

LOWE, C. Bruce.
[Corrections to Breeding Race-horses by the Figure System.] [*See* Allison, W.—British Thoroughbred Horse.] A 49 T 1

LOWE, David.
Burns's Passionate Pilgrimage; or, Tait's Indictment of the Poet, with other rare records. [*See* Burns, R.] 928—20

LOWE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Drury Curzon Drury-.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

LOWE, Edward Joseph, and HOWARD, W.
Beautiful leaved plants. 3rd ed. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1891. Q716—11

LOWE, Sir Hudson.
Napoleon's Captivity in relation to Sir Hudson Lowe; by R. C. Seaton. With Portr. of Sir Hudson Lowe, illust., and bibliography. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 923—229

[This book is an enlargement of the work "Sir Hudson Lowe and Napoleon," published in 1898.]

Autobiography. (Lowe, Sir H.—Napoleon's Captivity.) 923—229

LOWE, Robert. [*See* Sherbrooke, Viscount.]

LOWE, Rev. William Henry.
The Hebrew Student's Commentary on Zachariah, Hebrew and LXX. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English.] 224—14

LOWELL, James Russell.
James Russell Lowell: a biography, by H. E. Scudder. With Portraits and Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 928—145, 146

James Russell Lowell; by C. F. Briggs. [*See* Little Journeys to the Homes of American Authors.] 928—2

Studies of Lowell. [*See* Howells, W. D.—Literary Friends.] C 27 S 25

LOWELL, Josephine Shaw.
Industrial Arbitration and Conciliation. 8vo. New York, 1893. (Questions of the Day.) F 18 P 18

LOWER, Oswald B.
Descriptions of new Australian Lepidoptera. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

LOWERY, Woodbury.
The Spanish Settlements within the present limits of the United States, 1513–61; and, Florida, 1562–1574. With Maps. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1901–5. 973—2, 975–2

LOWNDES, Frederic Sawrey.
Bishops of the day: a biographical dictionary of the archbishops and bishops of the Church of England and of all churches in communion therewith throughout the world. 12mo. Lond., 1898. 922—89

LOWNDES, Marie Adelaide Belloc- [Mrs. F. S.]
His Most Gracious Majesty King Edward VII. [*See* Edward VII, King of the United Kingdom.] C 29 Q 25

LOWRIE, Walter.
Christian Art and Archæology: being a Hand-book to the Monuments of the Early Church. [With Bibliography.] Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. 246—6

LOWRY, Arthur.
The criminal boy. (Toynbee Trust—Studies of boy life in our cities.) 331—61

LOWRY, Rev. Edward P.
With the Guards' Brigade from Bloemfontein to Koomati Poort and back. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 968—32

LOWTH, Robert, Bishop successively of St. David's, Oxford, and London.
[Translation from.] (Derby, 14th Earl of—Translations of Poems.) 808—6

LÖWY, J.
Figurale Compositionen für die malerische Ausschmückung von Decken, Wänden, Zwickeln, Lünetten und kunstgewerblichen Objecten aller Art: Lichtdrucke nach Gemälden und Zeichnungen Wiener Künstler. 2te Serie. Fol. Wien, 1898. F747—1

LOYD, Lady Mary.
[Translation of] The Chartreuse of Parma. [*See* Beyle, M. H.] 843—2

[Translation of] Colomba and Carmen. [*See* Mérimée, P.] 843—11

[Translation of] A History of Arabic Literature. [*See* Huart, C.] 892—3

[Translation of] Ivan the Terrible. [*See* Waliszewski, K.] 947—2

[Translation of] Villiers de l'Isle-Adam: his life and works: by Vicomte Robert du Pontavice de Heussey. [*See* Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Comte de.] 928—129

LUARD, Rev. Henry Richards.
[Edition of] Bartholomaei de Cotton Historia Anglicana. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 16.] E

[Edition of] Flores Historiarum. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 95.] E

[Edition of] Lives of Edward the Confessor. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 3.] E

[Edition of] Matthaei Parisiensis Chronica majora. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 57.] E

[Edition of] Roberti Grosseteste epistolae. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 25.] E

LUARD, Lieut.-Col. John.
History of the Dress of the British Soldier from the earliest period to the present time. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1852. 355—14

LUARD, Julia.
The childhood and schoolroom hours of Royal children. 8vo. Lond., 1887. 923—28

LUBBOCK, A. Basil.
Round the Horn before the mast. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 910—25

LUBBOCK, Sir John. [*See* Avebury, Baron.]

LUCAS, Charles Prestwood.
Historical Geography of the British Colonies. With Maps. Vols. 1-4, 5, pt. 1. 5 vols. 12mo. Oxford, 1888-1901. 911—2-6

1. European and Minor Dependencies.
2. West Indies.
3. West Africa.
4. South and East Africa.
5. Canada: pt. 1. (New France.)

Introduction to a Historical Geography of the British Colonies. 12mo. Oxford, 1887. 911—1

[Another edition, entitled] The origin and growth of the British Colonies. [*See* Egerton, H. E.] 325—10

LUCAS, Edward Verrall, "E.V.L."
A wanderer in Holland. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 914-254

Life of Charles Lamb. [*See* Lamb, C.] 928—150, 151

——— and GRAVES, Charles L., "C.L.G."
England day by day: a guide to efficiency and prophetic calendar for 1904; by the authors of "Wisdom while you wait." Illust. by G. Morrow. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 529—1

Wisdom on the hire system: containing full details of the "Insidecompletuar Britanniaware" prize competition; by E.V.L. and C.L.G. Illust. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 032—1

Wisdom while you wait: being a foretaste of the glories of the "Insidecompletuar Britanniaware." *Anon.* Illust. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 032—1

LUCAS, Hon. John.
Conversation and letters on Federation. 8vo. Sydney, 1891. 342—40

Speech on the federation of the Australasian colonies, delivered in the Legislative Council on Wednesday, 17th September, 1890. 8vo. [Sydney, 1890.] 342—40

LUCAS, Rev. Richard, "Author of the Practical Christianity."
An Enquiry after Happiness, vol. 1; and, Humane Life; or, a second part of the Enquiry after Happiness. 2 vols. (in 1) 12mo. Lond., 1685-90. 171—14

LUCAS, William John.
British Dragonflies (Odonata). Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 595—7

LUCE, Morton.
[Edition of] The Tempest. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—69

LUCE, Siméon.
[Edition of] Chroniques de J. Froissart. [*See* Société de l'Histoire de France.] 940—16-26

[Part-editorship of] Gaydon. [*See* Guessard, F.—Anciens poètes de la France, 7.] 841—16

LUCIANUS.
Translations from Lucian; by Augusta M. Campbell Davidson. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 888—24

Athénée et Lucien; par J. Nicole. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.] 378—63

Lucianea. [*See* Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.] J 26 T 12

LUCKE, Charles Edward.
Gas Engine Design. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1905. 621—77

The Heat Engine Problem. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1902. 621—53

LUCO, Luis Orrego.
Los Problemas Internacionales de Chile. 2 vols. (in 1) 12mo. Santiago de Chile, 1902.

La Cuestión Argentina: El Tratado de 1881 y negociaciones posteriores. 341—56

La Cuestión Argentina: La Patagonia hasta el tratado de 1881. 341—56

LUCRETIUS CARUS, Titus.
De rerum natura libri sex: Carolus Lachmannus recensuit et emendavit. Editio altera. 8vo. Berolini, 1853. H 10 R 16

De rerum natura libri sex; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit C. Bailey. 8vo. Oxonii, 1898. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 871—1

De rerum natura libri VI, ex ultima recensione Hugonis A. I. Munro. (Postgate, Prof. J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 1.) Q871—1

Caroli Lachmanni in T. Lucretii Cari de rerum natura libros commentarius. [*See* Lachmann, K. K. F. W.] H 10 R 16

Le poème de Lucrèce: morale, religion, science. [*See* Martha, C.] 871—7

LUCY, Henry William.
Diary of the Unionist Parliament, 1895-1900. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 8 R 32

East by West: a journey in the recess. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1885. 910—26, 27

Later peeps at Parliament, taken from behind the Speaker's chair. Illust. by F. C. Gould. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 328—26

LUDEWIG, Friedrich August.
Geschichte und Beschreibung der Stadt Helmstedt. 12mo. Helmstedt, 1821. [Leichhardt Relics.] 943—26

LUDLOW, John Malcolm.
Popular Epics of the Middle Ages of the Norse-German and Carlovingian Cycles. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1865. 398—17, 18

Concurrent Endowment. (Laity in Council.) G 28 R 1

[Edition of] The Acts of the Apostles: a series of sermons. [*See* Maurice, Rev. F. D.] 226—20

LUDOWICI, Charles E.
Farmers and Manufacturers under Federation. 12mo. Sydney, 1900. 337—27

Our trade relations: proposals for a preferential tariff with Great Britain. 12mo. Sydney, 1900. 337—35

LUDWIG, Prof. Hubert.
Echinodermen. (Bronn, H. G.—Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs, 2, Abth. 3.) E

LUFFMANN, Carl Bogue-.
Principles of Gardening in Australia. Roy. 8vo. Melb., 1903. 712—1

LUFTON, Thomas.
[Engraving of] The Harbours of England. [*See* Turner, J. M. W.] Q741—14

LUIGI AMEDEO DI SAVOIA, Duke of the Abruzzi.
On the *Polar Star* in the Arctic Sea; with the statements of Commander U. Cagni upon the sledge expedition to 86° 34′ N., and of Dr. A. Cavalli Molinelli upon his return to the Bay of Teplitz; trans. by W. Le Queux. With Maps and Illust. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1903. Q919—16, 17

LUISE, Grand-Duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Anna Amalia, Duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach—A Grand Duchess.] 923—50, 51

LUKE, Saint, the Evangelist.
An Observation on the Style of St. Luke. [*See* Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.] J 26 T 12

LUKE, W. B.
Lord Milner. [*See* Milner, 1st Viscount.] 923—142

LUMBY, Rev. Joseph Rawson.
[Edition of] The Acts of the Apostles. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 226—9

[Edition of] Chronicon Henrici Knighton. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 92.] E

[Edition of] The First and Second Books of Kings. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 222—9

[Editorship of] Be Domes Dæge: Old English version of the Latin poem ascribed to Bede. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 65.] E

LUMHOLTZ, Carl.
Unknown Mexico: a record of five years exploration among the tribes of the Western Sierra Madre; in the Tierra Caliente of Tepic and Jalisco; and among the Tarascos of Michoacan. With Portr., Maps, and Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 917—20, 21

LUMMER, Prof. Otto.
Contributions to Photographic Optics; trans. and augmented by S. P. Thompson. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 46 V 9

LUMMIS, Edward.
[Translation of] The Gospel according to St. John. [*See* Wendt, Prof. H. H.] 226—17

LUMSDEN, Lieut.-Col. Dugald McTavish.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

LUNGE, Prof. Georg.
Theoretical and practical treatise on the manufacture of Sulphuric Acid and Alkali, with the collateral branches. 3rd ed., revised and enlarged. Vol. 1, pts. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 661—1, 2

1. Sulphuric Acid.

LÜPKE, Robert.
Elements of Electro-Chemistry treated experimentally. 2nd English ed., revised and augmented from the 4th German ed. by M. M. Pattison Muir. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 542—6

LUPTON, Arnold.
Practical Treatise on Mine Surveying. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 622—11

———, and others.
Electricity as applied to Mining. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 621—25

LUPTON, J. M.
Cabbage and Cauliflower for profit. Illust. 8vo. Philad., 1898. 635—3

LUPTON, Thomas.
All for Money: ein Moralspiel aus der Zeit Shakespeares, herausgegeben von E. Vogel. (Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft—Jahrbuch, 40.) E

LUPUS, Servatus. [*See* Loup, Servat.]

LUSH, Montague.
Changes in the Law affecting the Rights, Status, and Liabilities of Married Women. (Odgers, W. B., and others—A Century of Law Reform.) F 18 P 34

LUSIGNAN, Princess Annie de.
The twelve years' reign of H.I.M. Abdul Hamid II, Sultan of Turkey. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 949—13

LUSK, Lewis.
Life and Work of B. W. Leader. (Art Journal—Art Annual, Christmas 1901.) Q758—5

LUSTIG, August.
Sämmtliche Werke. With Portr. and biographical notice by E. Meininger. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Mülhausen, 1896. 837—2, 3
1. Gedichte. 2. Theater.

LÜTZOW, Francis, Count.
The Story of Prague. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1902. (Mediæval Towns.) 943—35
[Translation of] The Labyrinth of the World. [*See* Komensky, J. A.] G 28 Q 12

LUX. Vols. 1–3, June, 1900–Jan., 1905. 3 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Sydney, 1900–5. E

LUZAC & CO.
Catalogue of Books on the Languages of Asia, Australia, Africa, Turkey, &c. 8vo. Lond., 1900. Cat. Room

LYALL, Sir Alfred.
Life of the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava. [*See* Dufferin and Ava, 1st Marquess of.] 923—127, 128
Tennyson. [*See* Tennyson, A., Baron.] 928—36

LYALL, William Hooker.
[Translation of] Dirr's Colloquial Egyptian Arabic Grammar. [*See* Dirr, A.] 492—8

LYDEKKER, Richard, F.R.S.
Mostly Mammals: zoological essays. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 590—25
[Part-authorship of] Living Races of Mankind. [*See* Hutchinson, Rev. H. N.] Q572—1, 2

LYDGATE, John.
The Childe of Bristowe. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 73.) E
Lydgate and Burgh's Secrees of old Philosoffres; ed. by G. R. Steele. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 66.) E
Lydgate's Reson and Sensuallyte; ed. by E. Sieper: vol. 2, Studies and notes. (Early English Text Soc. —Pubs., e.s. 89.) E
Story of Thebes. (Chaucer, G.—Workes, 1598.) H 21 Q 2 †
Verses on the Kings of England. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 17.) E
Lydgate's Minor Poems: The Two Nightingale Poems (A.D. 1446); ed. by O. Glauning. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 80.] E
The Pilgrimage of the Life of Man, Englisht by John Lydgate, A.D. 1426, from the French of Guillaume DeGuileville, A.D. 1335; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 77.] E

LYDWINE, Saint.
Sainte Lydwine de Schiedam; par J. K. Huysmans. 3e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1901. 922—31

LYDON, F. F.
Ambidextrous and Free-hand Blackboard Drawing and Design. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1900. A 46 T 19
Model and Blackboard Drawing. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1900. A 34 V 29
Woodwork for Schools. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1902. 694—4

LYGDAMUS.
Elegiae. (Tibullus, A.—Tibull aliorvmqve libri tres, recognovit I. P. Postgate.) 874—12

LYLY, John.
Complete Works of John Lyly, now for the first time collected and edited from the earliest quartos, with life, bibliography, essays, notes, and index, by R. W. Bond. 3 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1902. 823—1–3
Alexander and Campaspe; ed., with critical essay, by G. P. Baker. (Gayley, C. M.—Representative English Comedies, 1.) 822—507
Campaspe. (Manly, J. M.—Specimens of the Pre-Shakesperean Drama, 2.) 822—502

LYNCH, George.
Impressions of a War Correspondent. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 828—20
The War of the Civilisations: being the record of a "Foreign Devil's" experiences with the allies in China. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 951—4

LYNCH, Hannah.
French life in town and country. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1901. (Our Neighbours.) 914—110
Toledo: the story of an old Spanish capital. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1898. (Mediæval Towns.) 946—10

LYNCH, Harry Finnis Blosse.
Armenia: Travels and Studies. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. D 22 U 15, 16

LYNE, Robert Nunez.
Zanzibar in contemporary times: a short history of the Southern East in the 19th century. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 967—6

LYNE, Sir William John.
Imperial Reciprocity: lecture delivered before the British Empire League, Sydney, 25th January, 1904. 8vo. Sydney [1904]. 337—36

LYNEDOCH, Thomas Graham, Baron.
Lord Lynedoch. [*See* Shand, A. I.—Wellington's Lieutenants.] 923—239

LYON, Claude.
The Maltese Islands. (Brit. Empire Ser., 5.) 910—42

LYON, Thomas Lyttleton.
Bulletin; no. 59. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
59. Pasture, meadow, and forage crops in Nebraska; [with A. S. Hitchcock]

LYON UNIVERSITY.

Annales. Première série, fascicules 1–40: nouvelle série, I, fascicules 1–15; II, fascicules 1–14; catalogues, no. 1. 70 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1891–1905.

Première série.

1. Bournot, F. La doctrine de Malherbe d'après son commentaire sur Desportes. J 12 V 2
2. Bataillon, E. Recherches anatomiques et experimentales sur la metamorphose des Amphibiens anoures. A 27 V 18
3. Dubois, R. Anatomie et Physiologie comparées de la Pholade dactyle. A 27 V 16
4. Couvreur, E. Sur le pneumogastrique des oiseaux. A 27 V 17
5. Mayoux, Mlle. A. Recherches sur la valeur morphologique des appendices superstaminaux de la fleur des Aristoloches. A 20 V 30
6. Autonne, Léon. Sur la théorie des équations différentielles du premier ordre et du premier degré. A 25 V 21
7. Gonnessiat, F. Recherches sur l'équation personnelle dans les observations astronomiques de passage. A 19 V 28
8. Alberoni, J. M. Lettres intimes addressés au Comte J. Rocca, publieés par E. Bourgeois. C 16 U 13
9. Jullien, M. Le fondateur de Lyon: Histoire de L. Munatius Plancus. C 26 U 12
10. Riche, A. Etude stratigraphique sur le Jurassique inférieur du Jura méridional. A 25 V 9
11. Arloing, S., Rodet, A., et Courmont, J. Etude expérimentale sur les propriétés attribuées á la tuberculine de M. Koch. A 33 U 24
12. Parmentier, P. Histologie comparée des Ebénacées dans ses rapports avec la morphologie et l'histoire généalogique de ces plantes. A 20 V 18
13. Mayoux, Mlle. A. Recherches sur la production et la localisation du Tannin chez les fruits comestibles fournis par la famille des Pomacées. A 30 R 24
14. Hannequin, A. Essai critique sur l'hypothèse des atomes dans la science contemporaine. A 31 S 20
15. Thamin, R. Saint Ambroise et la morale chrétienne au IVe siècle. G 16 U 29
16. Lortet, L., et Vialleton, L. Etude sur le Bilharzia hæmatobia et la Bilharziose. A 33 U 23
17. Barral, E. Recherches sur quelques dérivés surchlorés du phénol et du benzène. A 31 S 29

[*The above will be found catalogued under their respective authors in the Supplementary Catalogue for* 1893–95.]

18, 31. Waddington, A. La République des Provinces-Unies, la France et les Pays-Bas espagnols de 1630 à 1650. B 39 U 10, 11
19. Regnaud, P. Phonétique historique et comparée du sanscrit et du zend. J 9 V 33
20. Autonne, L. Sur la représentation des courbes gauches algébriques. A 31 S 24
21. Appleton, C. Histoire de la compensation en droit Romain. F 1 S 16
22. Legouis, E. La Jeunesse de William Wordsworth (1770–98), étude sur le "Prélude." J 9 V 34
23. Gérard, R. La Botanique à Lyon avant la Révolution et l'histoire du jardin botanique municipal de cette ville. A 31 S 26
24. Renel, C. L'évolution d'un mythe: Açvins et Dioscures. B 39 U 7
25. Dubois, R. Physiologie comparée de la Marmotte. A 31 S 28
26. Kœhler, R. Résultats scientifiques de la campagne du "Caudan" dans le golfe de Gascogne. A 31 S 30

LYON UNIVERSITY——*contd.*

27. Douxami, H. Etudes sur les terrains tertiaires du Dauphiné, de la Savoie, et de la Suisse occidentale. A 31 S 25
28. Soum, J. M. Recherches physiologiques sur l'appareil respiratoire des oiseaux. A 31 S 27
29. Rigollot, H. Recherches expérimentales sur quelques actinomètres électro-chimiques. A 40 S 2
30. Rousset, L. Synthèse d'aldéhydes et d'acétones dans la série du naphtalène au moyen du chlorure d'aluminium. A 40 S 5
31. [*See* 18.]
32. Houllevigue, L. Sur le résidu électrique des condensateurs. A 40 S 1
33. Regaud, C., et Barjon, F. Anatomie pathologique du système lymphatique dans la sphère des néoplasmes malins. A 40 S 4
34. Roman, F. Recherches stratigraphiques et paléontologiques dans le Bas-Languedoc. A 40 S 3
35. Le Cadet, G. Etude du champ électrique de l'atmosphère. A 33 T 19
36. Gonnard, R. Caractères généraux de la loi de 1884 sur les syndicats professionels; justification de cette loi; réformes possibles: Etude de législation industrielle. F 7 U 34
37. Bourdin, L. Le Vivarais: essai de géographie régionale. D 13 V 17
38. Regnaud, P. Etudes védiques et post-védiques. G 17 U 26
39. Caullery, M., et Mesnil, F. Les formes Epitoques et l'évolution des Cirratuliens. A 30 V 25
40. Grosset, J. Bhāratīya-Nātya-Cāstram: Traité de Bharata sur le théâtre, texte sanscrit, avec les variantes tirées de quatre manuscrits, une table analytique et des notes. H 3 V 2

[*The above will be found catalogued under their respective authors in the Supplementary Catalogue for* 1896–1900.]

Nouvelle série.

I. *Sciences, Médecine.*

1. Roman, F. Monographie de la Faune lacustre de l'Eocène moyen. A 35 W 19
2. Causse, X. De la constitution des alcaloïdes végétaux. A 31 Q 32
3. Beauverie, J. Etudes sur le polymorphisme des Champignons: influence du milieu. A 45 U 19

[*The above will be found catalogued under their respective authors in the Supplementary Catalogue for* 1896–1900.]

4. Paléontologie humaine: l'homme quaternaire dans le bassin du Rhône, étude géologique et anthropologique; par Ernest Chantre. A 34 S 12
5. Etude sur les Occultations d'amas d'étoiles par la Lune, avec un catalogue normal des Pléiades; par Joanny Lagrula. A 34 S 13
6. Sur les combinaisons organomagnésiennes mixtes et leur application à des synthèses d'acides, d'alcools et d'hydrocarbures; par Victor Grignard. A 34 S 14
7. Etude géologique et paléontologique du Carbonifère inférieur du Mâconnais; par A. Vaffier. A 34 S 15
8. Contributions à l'Embryologie des Nématodes; par C. Conte. 595—1
9. Contributions à l'étude des Larves et des Métamorphoses des Diptères; par A. Vaney. 595—8
10. Contributions à l'étude de la classe des Nymphéinées; par J.-B.-J. Chifflot [avec bibliographie]. 583—3
11. Monographie géologique et paléontologique des Corbières orientales; par L. Doncieux. 554—5
12. Sur la décomposition d'une substitution linéaire, réelle et orthozonale, en un produit d'inversions; par L. Autonne. 512—3
13. Contribution a l'étude des composés diazoamidés; par L. Meunier. 547—8

LYON UNIVERSITY—*contd.*

14. Etude stratigraphique et paléontologique sur la zone à lioceras concavum du Mont d'Or lyonnais; par A. Riche. 560—7

15. Quelques considérations sur les groupes d'ordre fini et les groupes finis continus; par R. Le Vavasseur. 517—20

II. *Droit, Lettres.*

1. Bardot, G. La Question des dix Villes impériales d'Alsace depuis la paix de Westphalie jusqu' aux arrêts de "Réunions" du Conseil souverain de Brisach (1648–80). B 39 S 17

2. François, C. La représentation des intérêts dans les corps élus. F 17 S 1

3. Guerinot, A. Recherches sur l'origine de l'idée de Dieu, d'après le Rig-Veda. G 26 T 1

[*The above three vols. will be found catalogued under their respective authors in the Supplementary Catalogue for* 1896–1900.]

4. Onomasticon Taciteum; composuit Philippus Fabia. K 11 R 13

5. Relation de la Cour de France en 1690, par Ezéchiel Spanheim: nouvelle édition établie sur les manuscrits originaux de Berlin, accompagnée d'un commentaire critique, de fac-similés et suivie de la Relation de la Cour d'Angleterre en 1704, par le même auteur; publiée, avec un index analytique, par Emile Bourgeois. B 41 W 14

6. L'Agamemnon d'Eschyle; texte, traduction et commentaires par Paul Regnaud. 882—17

7. Histoire de l'Enseignement secondaire dans le Rhône de 1789 à 1900; par M. Chabot et M. S. Charléty. 370—20

8. Notes critiques sur quelques traductions allemandes de poèmes français au moyen âge; par J. Firmery. 841—35

9, 11. Bibliographie critique de l'histoire de Lyon depuis les origines jusqu' à 1789; par S. Charléty. 016—33, 34

10. Au musée de l'Acropole d'Athènes: études sur la sculpture en Attique avant la ruine de l'Acropole lors de l'invasion de Xerxès; par H. Lechat. 733—8

11. [*See* 9.]

12. Cultes militaires de Rome: les Enseignes; par C. Renal; avec gravures. 246—5

13. Mélanges Ch. Appleton: études d'histoire du droit, dediées à M. Charles Appleton, professeur à la faculté de droit de Lyon, à l'occasion de son XXVe anniversaire de professorat; avec portrait. 349—1

14. Pythagoras de Rhégion; par H. Lechat. 733—10

CATALOGUES DES COLLECTIONS UNIVERSITAIRES.

Faculté des Lettres

Catalogue sommaire du Musée de moulages pour l'histoire de l'art antique; par H. Lechat. 732—1

LYONS, Rev. Ponsonby Annesley.
[Edition of] Cartularium monasterii de Rameseia. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 79.] E

LYSAGHT, Sidney Royse.
Poems of the Unknown Way. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 821—153

LYSTER, Dr. Cecil R. Chaworth.
Some points in the treatment of Carcinoma by the X-rays. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 2.) E

LYSTER, E. A.
[Edition of] With Gordon in China. [*See* Lyster, Lieut. T.] 923—230

LYSTER, Lieut.-Col. John Sanderson.
The Coronation Conference: a plea for consolidation (Empire Rev., June, July, 1902.) E

LYSTER, Lieut. Thomas.
With Gordon in China: Letters from T. Lyster, Lieut. Royal Engineers; ed. by E. A. Lyster. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 923—230

LYTHGOE, Albert Morton.
Egyptian, or Græco-Egyptian, objects. (Archaeological Inst. of America and American School of Classical Studies at Athens—The Argive Heraeum, 2.) F913—8

LYTE, Sir Henry Charles Maxwell.
Catalogue of MSS. in the Museum of the Public Record Office. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office.] 016—6

LYTTEIL, William.
Landmarks of Scottish Life and Language. 8vo. Edinb., 1877. 929—6

LYTTLETON, Kathleen Mary [Hon. Mrs. Arthur.]
Women and their Work. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 396—4

LYTTLETON, Lieut.-Gen. Hon. Sir Neville Gerald.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

LYTTLETON, Hon. Robert Henry.
Out-door Games: Cricket and Golf. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 29 S 42

LYTTLETON, Thomas, Lord.
Junius and Lord Lyttleton's Ghost. [*See* Lang, A.—The Valet's Tragedy.] 920—118

LYTTON, Edward George Earle Lytton Bulwer-Lytton, Baron.
Confessions of a Water-patient. 4th ed. 12mo. Lond., 1851. [*Bound with* Lane, R. J.—Life at the Water Cure.] 615—25

Eva: a true story of light and darkness; The Ill-omened Marriage, and other tales and poems. 4th ed. 12mo. Lond., 1842. 821—154

Life of Lord Lytton. [*See* Hamley, Sir E.—Shakespeare's Funeral, and other papers.] 824—49

LYTTON, Edward Robert Bulwer, Earl of.
Last words of a seventh-rate poet [parody.] [*See* Swinburne, A. C.—Poems, 5 *and* The Heptalogia.] 821—104 and V821

M

M., A.I. [*See* Traill, Maria.]

M., E. D. [*See* Morel, E. D.]

M., J.
Shakespeare self-revealed in his "Sonnets" and "Phœnix and Turtle." [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—112

M., R. G.
[Translation of] Literary Sketches of Argentine Writers. [*See* Zeballos, E. S.] 928—138

MAARTENS, Maarten. *Pseud.* [*See* Poorten-Schwartz, J. M. W. van de.]

MABIE, Hamilton Wright.
William Shakespeare, Poet, Dramatist, and Man. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] C 29 Q 7

[Introduction to] Among English Hedgerows. [*See* Johnson, C.] 914—40

MACADAM, Robert K.
[Part-authorship of] Toadstools, Mushrooms, Fungi, edible and poisonous: 1,000 American Fungi. [*See* McIlvaine, C.] Q589—2

McADIE, Alexander G.
Bulletins; nos. 4, 28. (United States—Weather Bur.) E
4. Climatology of California.
28. Climate of San Francisco; [with G. H. Wilson].

MACAIRE: chanson de geste; publiée d'après le manuscrit unique de Venise, avec un essai de restitution en regard, par F. Guessard. [*See* Guessard, F.—Anciens poètes de la France, 9.] 841—18

MACALISTER, Robert Alexander Stewart.
[Part-authorship of] Excavations in Palestine, 1898–1900. [*See* Palestine Exploration Fund.] Q913—12

McALPINE, Prof. Daniel.
Life-histories of Plants. Illust. Sq. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 581—5

The "Shot-hole" Fungi of Stone-fruit trees in Australia. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

MACANDREW, Maj.-Gen. Isaac Forsyth.
Memoir of Isaac Forsyth. [*See* Forsyth, I.] 920—96

MACARTHUR, James, and EDWARDS, Edward.
New South Wales; its present state and future prospects: being a statement, with documentary evidence, submitted in support of petitions to His Majesty and Parliament. *Anon.* With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1837. MB 1 T 9

[Another copy.] 8vo. Lond., 1837. MB 1 T 10

[For Edwards' unacknowledged share in this work, *see* Thomas Greenwood's "Edward Edwards, the chief pioneer of municipal public libraries," Lond., 1902, pp. 144, 145.]

MACARTNEY, Rev. Hussey Burgh.
Sketch of an address delivered in the Masonic Hall, Sydney, at the closing meeting of the first mission in N.S.W., December 14th, 1874. 12mo. Sydney, 1874. 243—1

MACARTNEY, Mervyn E.
[Part-editorship of] Later Renaissance Architecture in England. [*See* Belcher, J.] F724—1, 2

MACAULAY, Rev. A. B.
[Edition of] The Christian Doctrine of Justification and Reconciliation. [*See* Ritschl, A.] G 28 R 7

McAULAY, Prof. Alexander.
Practical Astronomy in Tasmania, and a proposal for a school thereof. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Papers, 1902.) E

MACAULAY, Prof. George Campbell.
[Edition of] Complete Works of John Gower. [*See* Gower, J.] 821—201–204

[Edition of] English Works of John Gower. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s., 81, 82.] E

MACAULAY, Dr. James.
Sea Pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) Q551—5

MACAULAY, Thomas Babington, Baron.
Critical and Historical Essays contributed to the *Edinburgh Review;* ed., with introduction, notes and index, by F. C. Montague. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 824—32–34

Warren Hastings; ed. by Prof. H. Morley; in Pitman's Shorthand. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (Shorthand Lib.) 653—23

Macaulay: a Lecture. [*See* Jebb, Sir R. C.] J 27 Q 17

MACAULAY, Zachary.
Life and Letters of Zachary Macaulay; by his granddaughter, Viscountess Knutsford. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 26 T 18

McAULIFFE, Robert Paton.
The Nizam: the origin and future of the Hyderabad State; being the Le Bas Prize Essay in the University of Cambridge, 1904. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 954—23

MacBRIDE, Prof. Ernest William.
[Part-authorship of] Zoology. [*See* Shipley, A. E.] 590—24

McBRYDE, C. N.
Bulletin; no. 72. (United States—Animal Ind. Bur.) E
72. Etiology of hog cholera; [with others].

McCABE, Joseph (*formerly* Father Antony.)
Peter Abélard. [*See* Abeillard, P.] C 26 U 13

St. Augustine and his age. [*See* Augustine, St., Bishop of Hippo.] 922—2

[Translation of] Last Words on Materialism and kindred subjects. [*See* Büchner, F. C. C. L.] 193—39

[Translation of] Wonders of Life. [*See* Haeckel, E.] 577—2

McCAFFREY, Frank.
Dairying in the Richmond and Tweed River Districts, N.S.W.; reprinted from the *Queenslander.* 8vo. [Brisb., 1901.] 630—24

McCALL, Samuel Walker.
Thaddeus Stevens. [*See* Stevens, T.] C 29 R 16

MacCALLUM, Prof. Mungo William.
The Authorship of the Early Hamlet. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

The federation of the Universities. (*Hermes*, Jubilee no., 1902.) E

Presidential Address. (Sydney University Union—Union Book of 1902.) 378—74

Prof. MacCallum's Address. (Sydney University—Record of the Jubilee Celebrations.) 378—73

MACCARTHY, Rev. B.
[Introduction and Index to] Annals of Ulster. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Records Commission.] B 30 V 16–19

MACCARTHY, Dr. Charles William, "X."
Rigid Tests of the Occult: being a record of some remarkable experiences through the mediumship of Mr. C. Bailey, with a critical examination into the origin of the phenomena. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Melb., 1904. 133—15

McCARTHY, Justin.
British Political Leaders. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 923—140
Portraits of the sixties. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 920—15
The Reign of Queen Anne. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 942—35, 36
The story of an Irishman. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 923—101
[Editorship of] Nineteenth Century Series. [*See* Nineteenth Century Ser.]

——— and Justin Huntly.
History of the Four Georges and of William IV. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1884–1901. B 23 U 16–19

———, and PENNELL, Joseph.
Charing Cross to St. Paul's: notes by Justin McCarthy and plates and vignettes from drawings by J. Pennell. Sm. fol. Lond., 1891. F914—3

McCARTHY, Justin Huntly.
[Part-authorship of] History of the Four Georges and William IV. [*See* McCarthy, J.] B 23 U 16–19

McCARTHY, Michael John F.
Five Years in Ireland, 1895–1900. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 941—64
Priests and People in Ireland. 2nd ed. Illust. 8vo. Dublin, 1902. 274—6

McCASKEY, J. P.
[Selection of] Franklin Square Song Collection. [*See* Franklin Square Song Collection.] 784—6–13

McCAUL, Ethel.
Under the care of the Japanese War Office. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 915—54

MACCAULEY, Rev. Clay.
The Religious Problem in Japan: how solve it? 8vo. Boston (n.d.) 275—7

McCLAIN, Emlin, Judge.
Constitutional Law in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1905. (American Citizen Ser.) 342—47

McCLATCHIE, Alfred James.
Bulletin; no. 35. (United States—Forestry Bur.) E
35. Eucalypts cultivated in the United States.

McCLELLAN, Dr. George.
Anatomy in its relation to Art: an exposition of the bones and muscles of the human body, with especial reference to their influence upon its actions and external form. Illust. 4to. Philad., 1901. Libr.

McCLELLAND, Dr. John.
Some inquiries in the Province of Kemaon relative to Geology and other branches of Natural Science. Illust. 8vo. Calcutta, 1835. [Leichhardt Relics.] 555—1

McCLINTIC, T. B.
Bulletin; no. 22. (United States—Hygienic Lab.) E
22. Chloride of zinc as a deodorant, &c.

McCLURE'S MAGAZINE. Illust. Vols. 1–26 no. 2, June, 1893–Dec., 1905. 26 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1893–1905. E

McCOAN, James Carlile.
Egypt under Ismail: a romance of history; with an appendix of official documents. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 962—2

MACCOLL, Dugald Sutherland.
Nineteenth Century Art; with a chapter on early art objects by Sir T. D. Gibson-Carmichael, Bart., and illustrated from pictures and objects in the Fine Art Loan Collection of the Glasgow International Exhibition, 1901. Fol. Glasgow, 1902. Q750—2

MACCOLL, Evan (Eóbhan Mac-Colla).
Clàrsach nam Beann, no, Dàin agus òrain, ann an Gaelig; an dara clòdh-bhualdh, meudaichte agus ath-leasaichte. 12mo. Dun-Eidinn, 1838. 891—27

MAC-COLLA, Eóbhan. [*See* MacColl, E.]

McCONACHIE, Lauros Grant.
Congressional Committees: a study of the origins and development of our national and local legislative methods. 8vo. New York, 1898. (Lib. of Economics and Politics.) 328—12

McCONNELL, Primrose.
Elements of Agricultural Geology: a scientific aid to practical farming. With Map and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 631—7

McCONNELL, Rev. Samuel D.
The Evolution of Immortality. 8vo. New York, 1901. G 26 W 2

MACCORD, Charles William.
Practical Hints for Draughtsmen. Illust. 4to. New York, 1888. Q744—1

McCORMACK, H.
Bulletin; no. 102. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.] E
102. Experiments on losses in cooking meat; [with others].

McCORMACK, Thomas Joseph.
[Translation of] Mathematical essays and recreations. [*See* Schubert, H.] 510—3

McCORMICK, Arthur David.
[Illustrations to] The Alps. [*See* Conway, Sir W. M.] 914—194

M'CORMICK, Prof. William Symington.
Three Lectures on English Literature. 12mo. Paisley, 1889. 820—5
Another Chaucer Stanza? (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

McCOSH, Rev. James.
The Scottish Philosophy, biographical, expository, critical, from Hutcheson to Hamilton. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1875. 192—2

McCRACKAN, William Denison.
The Tyrol. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 914—236

McCRACKEN, Laura.
Gubbio, past and present. Illustrated by Katharine McCracken. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 945—25

McCRAE, Hugh.
[Text to] The Australian Alphabet. [*See* Carter, N.] Q421—1

McCRAE, John.
[Translation of] Text-book of Electrochemistry. [*See* Arrhenius, Prof. S.] 542—5

McCREADY, J. S.
The Paka Waltz. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) F786—1

MacCULLOCH, Sir Edgar.
Guernsey Folk-lore; ed. by Edith F. Carey. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. Q398—6

MACCULLOCH, J. A.
The childhood of fiction: a study of folk tales and primitive thought. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 398—41

MacCUNN, Florence A. [Mrs. J.]
Mary Stuart. [*See* Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.] 923—342

McCURDY, Edward.
Leonardo da Vinci. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Great Masters.) 927—45

MacDERMOTT, Ernest Sinclair.
Manual of the Land Titles Office, Sydney; with forms, hints, list of office copies of wills deposited, list of crown grants in which quit-rent reserved has been redeemed, &c. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 347—17

McDERMOTT, Walter.
Mining Reports and Mine Salting. (Moil, A.—Mining and Mining Investments.) 332—18

MacDONAGH, Michael.
Parliament: its romance, its comedy, its pathos. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 328—4
The Viceroy's Post-bag: correspondence hitherto unpublished of the Earl of Hardwicke, first Lord Lieutenant of Ireland after the Union. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 941—57
Life of Daniel O'Connell. [*See* O'Connell, D.] 923—102

MacDONALD, Albert.
The Book of Albert MacDonald of Orroroo. [*See* Austral Cycle Agency, Ltd.] 919—25

MACDONALD, Alexander.
In search of El Dorado: a wanderer's experiences; with an introduction by Admiral Moresby. With portr. and illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 919—79

MacDONALD, Donald.
How we kept the Flag flying: the Siege of Ladysmith through Australian eyes. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. MB 3 Q 8

MACDONALD, Prof. Duncan Black.
Development of Muslim Theology, Jurisprudence, and Constitutional Theory. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Semitic Ser.) 297—3

MACDONALD, Flora [Mrs. A.]
The Life of Flora Macdonald, and her adventures with Prince Charles; by Rev. A. Macgregor. With a life of the author, and an appendix giving the descendants of the famous heroine, by A. Mackenzie. 2nd ed. 8vo. Inverness, 1882. 920—110

MACDONALD, George.
[Part-authorship of] Pictorial History of Scotland. [*See* Taylor, J.] Q941—1, 2

MACDONALD, George.
Coin Types: their origin and development; being the Rhind Lectures for 1904. Illust. 8vo. Glasgow, 1905. 737—7

MACDONALD, Greville.
The religious sense in its scientific aspect. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 201—5

MacDONALD, Maj.-Gen. Sir Hector Archibald.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

MACDONALD, Hector Munro.
Electric Waves: being an Adams Prize Essay in the University of Cambridge. 8vo. Camb., 1902. 537—15

MACDONALD, James Middleton.
Roll up: a tale of the Eureka Riots, Ballarat. 8vo. Bombay, 1901. A823—21

MacDONALD, James Ramsay.
Gambling and citizenship. (Rowntree, B. S.—Betting and gambling.) 175—2
The People in Power. (Ritchie, Prof. D. G.—Ethical Democracy.) F 16 S 41
[Contributions to] Labour and Life of the People. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—44

MACDONALD, Brig.-Gen. James Ronald Leslie.
With Macdonald in Uganda. [*See* Austin, Maj. H. H.] 967—3

MACDONALD, Sir John Hay Athole.
Reminiscences. (Harmsworth, A. C.—Motors and Motor-driving.) 621—45

MACDONALD, Louisa, Principal of the Women's College, Sydney University.
Educational Work for Women in Australia, chiefly New South Wales. (National Educational Assoc. of the United States—Internat. Congress of Education—Proc., 1893.) E

MACDONELL, Anne.
Sons of Francis. With Bibliography. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 922—20

MACDONELL, James.
James Macdonell, Journalist; by W. R. Nicoll. New ed. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 920—102

MACDONNELL, Rev. John Cotter.
Life and Correspondence of William Connor Magee. [*See* Magee, W. C., Archbishop.] 922—43, 44

MacDONNELL, John de Courcy.
King Leopold II, his rule in Belgium and the Congo. With Portraits, Illust., and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 967—5

MACDONNELL, William John.
Address. (Brit. Astr. Assoc., N.S.W. Branch—Annual Meeting, 18th October, 1904.) 520—1

MACDOUGAL, Daniel Trembly.
Practical Text-book of Plant Physiology. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. 581—8

MACDOUGALL, Margaret [Mrs. W. B.] (Margaret Armour.)
[Translation of] Heine's Works, 10–12. [*See* Heine, H.] J 8 R 43–45

McDOUGALL, Dr. William.
Cutaneous Sensations; Muscular Sense; Variations of Blood-pressure. (Camb. Anthropol. Expedition to Torres Straits—Repts., 2.) Q572—9

McDOWALL, William.
Visitors' Guide to Dumfries and vicinity. 2nd ed. With Map. 8vo. Dumfries, 1871. 914—28

MacDOWELL, Edward Alexander.
An American tone-poet. [*See* Gilman, L.—Phases of modern music.] 780—14

MacDUFF, Rev. Alexander Ramsay.
The utmost Bound of the everlasting Hills; or, Memories of Christ's Frontier Force in North-western India. With Portr. of Rev. R. Bateman. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 922—49

MACE, Arthur Cruttenden.
[Part-authorship of] Diospolis Parva: the Cemeteries of Abadiyeh and Hu, 1898–99. (Egypt Exploration Fund—Pubs., 20.) Q913—6

MACÉ, Alcide.
Essai sur Suétone. [*See* Écoles françaises d' Athènes et de Rome—Bibl., 82.] 878—22

MACÉ, Jean.
The history of a mouthful of bread: and its effect on the organization of men and animals; trans. from the 8th French ed. by Mrs. Alfred Gatty. 8vo. New York, 1866. 612—12

MACEDO, Joaquim Teixeira de.
Escolas normaes, escolas industriaes e jardins de infancia: novos apontamentos de origem allemã. [*See* Brazil—State Secretary.] 370—34

MACFADDEN, Bernarr Adolphus.
The power and beauty of superb womanhood: how they are lost and how they may be regained and developed to the highest degree of attainable perfection. Illust. 8vo. Spotswood, n.d. 613—57

MACFADYEN, Dugald.
[Edition of] Temple Biographies. [*See* Temple Biographies.]

M'FALL, Frances Elizabeth [Mrs. H.] "Sarah Grand."
Letter to a Friend: a poem. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

MACFIE, Matthew.
Australia—General. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 4.) 910—41

McGEE, Thomas D'Arcy.
Poems: with copious notes; also an introduction and biographical sketch by Mrs. J. Sadlier. With Portr. 8vo. New York, 1869. 821—191

MACGEORGE, E. F.
The patent Bore-hole Test, or Clinograph: [read before the] Victorian Institute of Surveyors [1st Sept., 1883]. 8vo. Melb., 1883. [*Bound with* Cruickshank, W. D.—On the strength of shafting.] 620—7

McGILL COLLEGE & UNIVERSITY, MONTREAL.
Annual Calendar, 1902–3 to 1905–6. 4 vols. 8vo. Montreal, 1902–5. E
Examination Papers, 1901–2 to 1904–5. E
1901–2, 1902–3. [*Bound with* Annual Calendar.]
1903–4 to 1904–5. 2 vols. 8vo. Montreal, 1904–5.
Opening of the new Library. Illust. Obl. 4to. Montreal, 1893. 022—1

McGILLIVRAY, Donald.
Australian Horses from Paddock to Park. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. 636—7

MACGILLIVRAY, E. J.
Treatise upon the Law of Copyright in the United Kingdom and the Dominions of the Crown, and in the United States of America. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 655—4

McGOWAN, Dr. George.
Report on land treatment of sewage (1, general treatment; 2, chemical report). (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Sewage Disposal Royal Comm.—Supp. vols. to 4th rept., 4.) Q628—7

Report upon methods of chemical analysis as applied to sewage and sewage effluents. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Sewage Disposal Royal Comm.—Supp. vols. to 4th rept., 4.) Q628—7

MACGREGOR, Rev. Alexander.
The Life of Flora Macdonald, and her adventures with Prince Charles. [*See* Macdonald, Flora.] 920—110

MACGREGOR, Maj.-Gen. Sir Charles Metcalfe.
Wanderings in Balochistan. With Illust. and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1882. 915—126

MACGREGOR CLAN.
Historical Account of the Clan Macgregor. [*See* Scott, Sir W.—Manners, Customs, and History of the Highlanders of Scotland.] 941—25

McGREW, T. F.
American Breeds of Fowls; 1, The Plymouth Rock: 2, The Wyandotte. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bulls. 29, 31.] E

M'HARDY, Rev. George.
Savonarola. [*See* Savonarola, G.] C 28 U 8

MACH, Edmund Robert Otto von.
Greek Sculpture: its spirit and principles. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1903. 733—12

MACHEN, Arthur.
Hieroglyphics. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 801—2

MACHYN, Henry.
Diary, 1550–63. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 42.) E

McILVAINE, Charles, and MACADAM, Robert K.
Toadstools, Mushrooms, Fungi, edible and poisonous: 1,000 American Fungi; how to select and cook the edible; how to distinguish and avoid the poisonous. Illust. 4to. Indianapolis (n.d.) Q589—2

MacINNES, Donald.
[Edition and translation of] Waifs and strays of Celtic tradition—Argyllshire ser., no. 2. [*See* Folk-lore Soc.—Pubs., 25.] E

M'INTOSH, John Geddes.
Life of Karl Wilhelm Scheele. (Scheele, K. W.—Chemical Essays.) 540—7

[Translation of] India-rubber and Gutta-percha. [*See* Seeligmann, T.] Q678—1

[Translation of] Practical Treatise on the Bleaching of Linen and Cotton Yarn and Fabrics. [*See* Tailfer, L.] 667—4

[Translation of] Technology of Petroleum. [*See* Neuburger, H.] Q553—1

McINTYRE, James Lewis.
Giordano Bruno. [*See* Bruno, G.] 195—1

MACINTYRE, Rev. R. G.
The training of the ministry: an address delivered at ordination service in St. Stephen's Church, Sydney, on October 25, 1904. 12mo. [Sydney, 1904.] 262—12

MACINTYRE, Robert.
Marine Engineering and Shipbuilding. (Brit. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Local Industries of Glasgow.) 338—6

Textile Industries. (Brit. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Local Industries of Glasgow.) 338—6

MacIVER, David Randall, and WILKIN, Anthony.
Libyan Notes. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1901. A 22 Q 17 †

MACK, Marie Louise. [*See* Creed, Marie Louise.]

MACKAIL, John William.
[Translation of] The Æneid of Virgil. [*See* Virgilius Maro, P.] 873—2

[Translation of] The Odyssey, Books I–XVI. [*See* Homerus.] 883—23, 24

McKAY, Alexander.
Gold deposits of New Zealand. [*See* New Zealand—Geolog. Surv.] 553—10

Report on recent Seismic Disturbances within Cheviot County in Northern Canterbury and the Amuri District of Nelson, New Zealand (Nov. and Dec., 1901). [*See* New Zealand—Geolog. Surv.] 551—5

MACKAY, Angus.
The Mechanics of Agriculture: [read before the] Engineering Association of N.S.W. [18th May, 1886]. 8vo. Sydney, 1886. [*Bound with* Cruickshank, W. D.—On the strength of shafting.] 620—7

Street Traffic on Rails: paper read at the general meeting of the Engineering Association of N.S.W., 10th July, 1884. 8vo. Sydney, 1884. [*Bound with* Cruickshank, W. D.—On the strength of shafting.] 620—7

MACKAY, Charles.
Legendary and Romantic Ballads of Scotland. 12mo. Lond., 1861. H 13 T 23

MACKAY, Eneas.
Mackay's Guide to Stirling and neighbourhood. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Stirling, 1901. 914—24

MACKAY, Thomas.
Public Relief of the Poor. 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 19 R 22
Poor Law Reform. (Loch, C. S.—Methods of Social Advance.) 330—27

[Edition of] Autobiography of Samuel Smiles. [*See* Smiles, S.] 928—153

MACKAY, William.
[Edition of] Chronicles of the Frasers: the Wardlaw MS entitled "Polichronicon seu Policratica Temporum, or, The True Genealogy of the Frasers," by Master James Fraser. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 47.] E

McKAY, Dr. William John Stewart.
History of Ancient Gynæcology. 8vo. Lond., 1901. MA 4 Q 21

MACKAY FEDERAL TARIFF COMMITTEE.
The Australian Federal Tariff and the Queensland Sugar Industry. (Sugar Question in Queensland.) 331—22

McKECHNIE, William Sharp.
Magna Carta: a commentary on the great charter of King John, with an historical introduction. Roy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1905. 342—5

MACKELDEY, Ferdinand.
Lehrbuch des heutigen Römischen Rechts. Zweite, durchaus umgearbeitete Auflage. 8vo. Giessen, 1818. [Leichhardt Relics.] 349—8

MACKELLAR, Hon. Dr. Charles Kinnaird.
State Children Bill and Infants' Protection Bill: Address to the Women's Progressive Association. [*See* N.S.W.—State Children Relief Board.] 362—4

Child-life in Sydney. [*See* New South Wales—State Children Relief Board.] 362—4

M'KENDRICK, Prof. John Gray, F.R.S.
[Part-authorship of] The Ear; On vocal sounds. (Schäfer, Prof. E. A.—Text-book of Physiology, 2.) Q612—1, 2

M'KENNA, Ethel M. M.
Bookbinding. (Woman's Lib., 4.) 396—7

MACKENZIE, A.
A British agent at Tilsit. [*See* Rose, J. H.—Napoleonic Studies.] 940—48

MACKENZIE, Alexander.
The Life of Flora Macdonald. [*See* Macdonald, Flora.] 920—110

MACKENZIE, Lieut.-Gen. Colin.
Storms and sunshine of a soldier's life; [by Helen Mackenzie]. With Portr. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1884. 923—231, 232

MACKENZIE, Donald.
The successive settlements at Phylakopi in their Aegeo-Cretan relations. (Soc. for the promotion of Hellenic studies—Supp. Papers, 4.) E

McKENZIE, Frederick Arthur.
From Tokyo to Tiflis: uncensored letters from the war. With Illust. and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 951—29

MACKENZIE, Sir George, Lord Advocate.
"The Bluidy Advocate Mackenzie." [*See* Watt, F.—Terrors of the Law.] 923—210

MACKENZIE, Helen [Mrs. C.]
Storms and sunshine of a soldier's life. [*See* Mackenzie, Lieut.-Gen. C.] 923—231, 232

MACKENZIE, Henry.
[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

MACKENZIE, Rev. John.
John Mackenzie, South African missionary and statesman; by Prof. W. D. Mackenzie. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 922—66

MACKENZIE, Prof. John Stuart.
Outlines of Metaphysics. 12mo. Lond., 1902. 110—5

MACKENZIE, Peter.
Reminiscences of Glasgow and the West of Scotland. 2 vols. (in 4) 8vo. Glasgow, 1875-76. 941—37-40

MACKENZIE, T. R.
Clyde Navigation. (Brit. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Local Industries of Glasgow.) 338—6

MACKENZIE, W. C.
History of the Outer Hebrides (Lewis, Harris, North and South Uist, Benbecula, and Barra); with a chapter by Rev. W. Morrison. Illust. 8vo. Paisley, 1903. 941—27

MACKENZIE, Prof. William Douglas.
John Mackenzie, South African missionary and statesman. [*See* Mackenzie, Rev. J.] 922—66

MACKENZIE, Dr. William Leslie, & MATTHEW, Dr. Edwin.
The Medical Inspection of School Children: a text-book for medical officers of schools, medical officers of health, school managers and teachers. 8vo. Edinb., 1904. 371—21

MACKERN, H. F.
Side-lights on the March. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 41 P 1

McKERROW, Ronald Brunlees.
[Edition of] The Devil's Charter. [*See* Barnes, B.] Q822—206

[Edition of] Works of Thomas Nashe. [*See* Nashe, T.] V822

M'KERROW, Rev. William, and GROSART, Rev. Alexander Balloch.
The Key-bearer; the Crucified: two Sermons preached on occasion of the opening of St. George's United Presbyterian Church, Blackburn, Lancashire. 18mo. Edinb., 1868. 243—4

MACKEY, Mary Stuart and Maryette Goodwin.
The pronunciation of 10,000 Proper Names, giving famous geographical and biographical names, names of books, works of art, characters in fiction, foreign titles, &c. 12mo. New York, 1903. 929—8

MACKEY, Maryette Goodwin.
[Part-authorship of] The pronunciation of 10,000 Proper Names. [*See* Mackey, Mary Stuart.] 929—8

MACKIE, A. W.
Sáran; Sháhábád; Tirhut and Champáran. [*See* Hunter, Sir W. W.—Statistical Account of Bengal, 11–13.] 315—11–13

MACKIE, Charles H.
[Part-authorship of] Illustrations of the Scenery of the River Tay. [*See* Douglas, Sir W. F.] Q914—1

MACKINDER, Halford John.
Britain and the British Seas. With Maps and Diagrams. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Regions of the World.) 551—13
Higher Education. (Wilkinson, S.—The Nation's need.) 370—15
[Editorship of] The Regions of the World. [*See* Regions of the World.]

McKINLEY, William, President of the United States.
The Tariff: a review of the Tariff Legislation of the United States from 1812 to 1896. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1904. 337—4
Itinerary: President McKinley's Trip to the Pacific Coast. [*See* Southern Pacific Railway Co.] 923—337

McKINNEY, Hugh Giffen.
On a comparison between government initiative and private enterprise in the construction of engineering works in various countries. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1902.) E
Projects for Water Conservation, Irrigation, and Drainage in New South Wales. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1901.) E

McKINNON, Donald.
Journal of a voyage from Greenock to Sidney, New South Wales [in the ship *Duncan*, 1838. MS.] 4to. Q910—4

MACKINNON, James.
Growth and Decline of the French Monarchy. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 944—20

MACKINNON, Maj.-Gen. William Henry.
Journal of the C.I.V. in South Africa. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 36 R 21
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

MACKINTOSH, Rev. H. R.
[Edition of] The Christian Doctrine of Justification and Reconciliation. [*See* Ritschl, A.] G 28 R 7
[Translation of] Anti-Haeckel. [*See* Loofs, F.] 211—3

MACKINTOSH, Sir James.
Glance at the works of Mackintosh. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 8.] 824—24

MACKINTOSH, Rev. Robert.
Hegel and Hegelianism. 8vo. Edinb., 1903. (World's Epoch-makers.) 193—13

MACKNIGHT, Thomas, and OSBORNE, C. C.
Political progress in the nineteenth century. 8vo. Toronto, 1905. (Nineteenth Century Ser.) 909—23

MACLAGAN, E. R. D.
[Edition of] Prophetic Books of William Blake. [*See* Blake, W.] Q149—1

MACLAGAN, Dr. Robert Craig.
The Perth Incident of 1396 from a folk-lore point of view. 8vo. Edinb., 1905. 398—45
The Games and Diversions of Argyleshire. (Folk-lore Soc., Pubs., 47.) E

MACLARDY, J. D. St. Clair.
Elements of Euclid: Books I–IV. [*See* Euclides.] 513—2
Elements of Euclid: Books V and VI, with deductions. [*See* Euclides.] 513—3

McLAREN, Sir Charles Benjamin Bright.
The Coal Trade. (Smith, Sir S.—Protection and Industry.) 337—24

"MACLAREN, Ian." [*See* Watson, Rev. J.]

MACLAREN, J. Malcolm.
Physical history of the Fjords of New Zealand. (Victoria Inst.—Trans., 34.) E

MACLAUCHLAN, John.
Brief guide to the "Old Dundee" Historical Collection formed by the late Alexander C. Lamb. [*See* Lamb, A. C.] 941—29

McLAUGHLIN, Allan J.
Inefficiency of ferrous sulphate as an antiseptic and germicide. [*See* United States—Hygienic Laboratory—Bull. 15.] E

MACLAURIN, Dr. Charles, and HUNT, W. L.
Yachtsman's Guide to Sydney Harbour and its neighbourhood. With Illust. and Charts. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. 919—45

MacLAURIN, Sir Henry Normand.
Sir Normand MacLaurin; by Prof. T. P. Anderson Stuart. [*See* Hermes, Jubilee no., 1902.] E

McLEAN, Angus.
[Edition of] Local Industries of Glasgow and the West of Scotland. [*See* Brit. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.] 338—6

MACLEAN, Anne Marion.
France. (Henderson, C. R.—Modern methods of Charity.) 361—2

MACLEAN, Rev. Arthur John.
[Translation and edition of] The Testament of our Lord. [*See* Testament of our Lord.] 225—7

MACLEAN, Charles Hope.
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [House of Lords, Maclean and Robinson]. [*See* Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 9.] E

MACLEAN, Frank.
Henry Moore, R.A. [*See* Moore, H.] 927—92

MacLEAN, Prof. George Edwin.
An Old and Middle English Reader, on the basis of Prof. Julius Zupitza's "Alt- und mittelenglisches Uebungsbuch;" with introduction, notes, and glossary. 8vo. New York, 1893. 829—1

MACLEAN, H. W.
Report on the condition and prospects of British trade in Persia. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Commercial Intelligence Dept.] Q380—11

MACLEAN, Capt. J. P.
Eastern Archipelago. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office.] 656—28, 29

MACLEAN, Sir John.
[Edition of] Letters from Lord George Carew to Sir Thomas Roe, 1615–17. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 76.] E
[Edition of] Letters from Sir Robert Cecil to Sir George Carew. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 88.] E

MACLEAN, Prof. Magnus.
The Literature of the Celts: its history and romance. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 891—19
The Literature of the Highlands. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 891—26
Modern electric practice; editor M. Maclean. Illust. Vols. 1–5. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. Q621—8–12
Report. (Moseley Educational Commission to the U.S.A. —Report.) 370—25
[Edition of] Archæology, &c., of Glasgow. [*See* Brit. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.] 941—36

McLEAN, Robert.
New Atlas of Australia . . . containing . . . full descriptive geography . . . together with numerous illustrations and copious indices; [ed. by R. McLean]. Roy. fol. Sydney, 1886. F912—5

MACLEANE, Douglas.
Pembroke College. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (College Histories—Oxford.) 378—54

MACLEAR, Rev. George Frederick.
Class-book of Old Testament History. 8th ed. With Maps. 18mo. Lond., 1874. 221—10
Introduction to the Creeds. 18mo. Lond., 1898. 238—1
[Edition of] The Book of Joshua. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 222—7
[Edition of] The Gospel according to St. Mark. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 226—12

———, and WILLIAMS, Rev. Watkin Wynn.
Introduction to the Articles of the Church of England. 8vo. Lond., 1896. 238—5

MACLEAY ARGUS, July, 1897–1905. 6 vols. fol. Kempsey, 1897–1905. E

MACLEAY CHRONICLE and Bellinger Advertiser, 1899–Sept., 1905 [June 5th, July 3rd, 1902, missing]. 4 vols. fol. Kempsey, 1899–1905. E

MacLEHOSE, Sophia H.
From the monarchy to the republic in France, 1788–92. Illust. [and Bibliography]. 8vo. Glasgow, 1904. 944—49

McLELLAN, Prof. James Alexander.
[Part-authorship of] The Psychology of Number and its Application to Methods of Teaching Arithmetic. [*See* Dewey, Prof. J.] G 28 P 10

MACLEOD, Rev. Donald.
Thomas Chalmers. (Scottish Divines.) 922—59

MACLEOD, Fiona. *Pseud.* [*See* Sharp, W.]

MACLEOD, John.
[Editorship of] The Commissariot Record of Aberdeen: Register of Testaments, 1715–1800. [*See* Scottish Record Soc.—Pubs.] E

MacLEOD, Rev. John G., S.J.
[Revision of translation of] Christianity or Agnosticism? [*See* Picard, Rev. L.] 239—7

MACLEOD, Rev. Norman.
Norman Macleod; by Rev. R. Flint. [*See* Scottish Divines.] 922—59

MACLEOD, W. A.
Supplementary Notes on some Antarctic Rocks and Minerals. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Proc., 1900–1.) E

———, and WALKER, Charles.
Metallurgical Analysis and Assaying: a three years' course for students of Schools of Mines. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 669—7

MACLER, Frédéric.
[Edition of] Histoire de Saint Azazaïl: texte syriaque inédit, avec introduction et traduction française, précédée des actes grecs de Saint Pancrace, publiés pour la première fois. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études —Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 141.] 239—3

McMAHON, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Buxton.
The Karens of the Golden Chersonese. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1876. 915—130

MacMAHON, Philip.
The merchantable timbers of Queensland. [*See* Queensland—Agricult. Dept.] F674—1

McMANUS, Blanche.
[Illustrations to] The Cathedrals of Northern France. [*See* Miltoun, F.] 726—4
[Illustrations to] The Cathedrals of Southern France. [*See* Miltoun, F.] 726—5
[Illustrations to] Rambles in Normandy. [*See* Miltoun, F.] 914—251

MACMILLAN, Rev. Donald.
John Knox: a biography. [*See* Knox, J.] 922—84

MACMILLAN, Rev. Hugh.
Life-work of George Frederick Watts, R.A. [*See* Watts, G. F.] 927—46

McMILLAN, Margaret.
Education through the imagination. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 371—11
Ethical End in Education. (Ritchie, Prof. D. G.—Ethical Democracy.) F 16 S 41
First Years of Childhood. [*See* Women's Coöperative Guild.] F 16 S 36

MACMILLAN, Michael.
[Edition of] The Tragedy of Julius Caesar. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—71

M'MILLAN, R.
Drains and Dustbins. (Women's Coöperative Guild—Public Health Laws.) F 16 S 36
Law relating to Infectious Diseases. (Women's Coöperative Guild—Public Health Laws.) F 16 S 36

McMILLAN, Robert.
Flotsam and Jetsam; by R. McMillan. Reprinted from the *Liverpool Mercury*. With portr. and autograph. 8vo. Liverpool, 1890. 828—21
[A collection of pamphlets with the following separate title-pages "Holiday Resorts, 1890"; "Liverpool Churches, 1889"; "Workmen and Museums, 1886."]

MacMILLAN, Sir William.
Preferential Trade; with portr. (Free Trade and Tariff Reform.) 337—19

MACMILLAN & CO., Ltd.
Alphabetical Catalogue of Books published by Macmillan & Co. 8vo. Lond., 1903. Cat. Room
Guide to Switzerland. With Maps and Plans. 12mo. Lond., 1903. 914—195

MACMILLAN'S MAGAZINE. Vols. 1–92, 1859–Oct., 1905; 2nd ser. vol. 1 nos. 1, 2, Nov., Dec., 1905. 93 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1859–1905. E

MACNAB, Frances.
A Ride in Morocco among believers and traders. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 916—13

McNAB, Robert.
Murihiku: some old time events; being a series of twenty-five articles on the early history of the extreme southern portion of New Zealand. Roy. 8vo. Gore, 1905. 993—2

MACNAGHTEN, Steuart.
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [Chancery, Macnaghten and Gordon]. [*See* Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 41.] E

MACNAMARA, Frank. [*See* Goddard, F.]

MACNAMARA, Dr. Thomas James.
The war blunders. (Eighty Club—The Liberal View.) 330—44

MACNATE, —.
Statement. (Carron, W.—Narrative of an expedition, Rockingham Bay to Cape York.) 919—68

M'NEIL, Allan.
The Free Church Case: containing, 1, What the pursuers asked; 2, Their statement of the grounds of their claim; 3, The answers of the defenders; 4, A verbatim report of the opinions of the judges in the Court of Session and House of Lords. 8vo. Glasgow, 1904. 285—4

McNEILL, Angus. *Pseud.*
The Egregious English. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 914—43

McNEILL, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Carstairs.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

McNEILL, Capt. Malcolm.
In pursuit of the "Mad" Mullah: Service and Sport in the Somali Protectorate; with a chapter by Lieut. A. C. H. Dixon. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 916—35

McNESS, George T.
Bulletin; no. 27. (United States—Soils Bur.) E
27. Growing Cuban seed tobacco in Texas; [with W. M. Hinson].

MACNICOLL, A. N.
[Edition of] Prof. W. G. Elmslie, D.D.: Memoir and Sermons. [*See* Elmslie, Rev. W. G.] 252—3

MACPHERSON, Sir Æneas.
The Loyal Dissuasive and other papers concerning the affairs of Clan Chatton: [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 41.] E

MACPHERSON, Gerardine [Mrs. R.]
Memoirs of the Life of Anna Jameson. [*See* Jameson, Anna B.] 928—103

MACPHERSON, Hector.
Astronomers of to-day and their work. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 925—18

Books to read and how to read them. 2nd impression. 8vo. Edinb., 1904. 028—1

MACPHERSON, James.
Poems of Ossian. [*See* Ossian.] 821—57, 58

Of the authenticity of Ossian's Poems. [*See* Hume D.—Philosophical Works, 4.] 192—21

[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

MACPHERSON, Rev. John.
[Translation of, and additions to] Encyclopædia of Theology. [*See* Räbiger, Rev. J. F.] 230—12, 13

McPHERSON, John Ambrose.
Waterworks Distribution: a practical guide to the laying out of systems of distributing mains for the Supply of Water to Cities and Towns. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 S 17

MACQUEEN, Robert, Lord Braxfield. [*See* Braxfield, Robert Macqueen, Lord.]

MACQUEEN'S REPORTS OF APPEALS AND WRITS OF ERROR. [*See Law Reports of Great Britain and Ireland.*]

MACQUER, Pierre Joseph.
[Part-authorship of] Art of dyeing Wool, Silk, and Cotton. [*See* Hellot, J.] 667—2

MACQUOID, Capt. Charles Edward Every Francis Kirwan.
Strategy illustrated by British campaigns; with introduction by Field-Marshal Earl Roberts. With Maps and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond. [1904]. 355—15

MACQUOID, Katharine Sarah [Mrs. T. R.]
Pictures in Umbria. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 914—216

MACQUOID, Percy.
History of English Furniture. Illust. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. fol. Lond., 1904–5. F749—7, 8

1. The age of oak.
2. The age of walnut.

MACRAY, Rev. William Dunn.
[Edition of] Charters and documents illustrating the history of the cathedral, city, and diocese of Salisbury in the 12th and 13th centuries. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 97.] E

[Edition of] Chronicon abbatiae de Evesham. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 29.] E

[Edition of] Chronicon Abbatiae Rameseiensis a saec. x ad an. circiter 1200. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 83.] E

[Edition of] Pilgrimage to Parnassus. [*See* Pilgrimage to Parnassus.] 822—553

MACREADY, William Charles.
Macready as I knew him; by Lady Pollock. 8vo. Lond., 1884. 927—75

MACROBIUS, Ambrosius Aurelius Theodosius.
[Sketch of his Life and Works.] [*See* Glover, T. R.—Life and Letters in the 4th century.] 809—9

MACROSTY, Henry William.
Trusts and the State: a sketch of competition. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Fabian Ser.) F 19 S 18

The Trust Movement in Great Britain. (Ashley, W. J. British Industries.) 338—1

McSPADDEN, Joseph Walker.
Shaksperian Synopses: outlines or arguments of the plays of Shakspere. 18mo. Lond., [1902.] 822—123

McTAGGART, John.
The disposal of house refuse in Bradford: paper read before the members of the British Association, mechanical science (G) section, Bradford, Sept. 5th–12th, 1900. Sm. fol. Leeds (n.d.) Q628—14

McTAGGART, John McTaggart Ellis.
Studies in Hegelian Cosmology. Roy. 8vo. Camb., 1901. 193—12

Metaphysics of the Time-process [Criticism of "Studies in the Hegelian Dialectic," chap. v.] [*See* Schiller, F. C. S.—Humanism.] 149—4

MACVEIGH, James.
Scottish Family History; or, the historical and genealogical account of all Scottish families and surnames. With Portraits and Illust. 3 vols. 4to. Dumfries, 1891. Q920—2–4

MacWHIRTER, John, R.A.
Landscape Painting in Water-colour, with examples in colour by the author. 5th thousand. Ob. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 35 S 15

Life and work of J. MacWhirter, R.A.; by W. M. Sinclair. (Art Journal—Art Annual, Christmas, 1903.) E

MACY, Prof. Jesse.
Political Parties in the United States, 1846–61. 8vo. New York, 1900. (Citizen's Lib.) F 19 S 14

MADAN, Henry George.
Elementary treatise on Heat. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 536—2

MADATHANUS, Henricus. *Pseud.* [*See* Mynsicht, Adrianus.]

MADDEN, Sir Frederic.
[Edition of] The Holy Bible, Wycliffe version. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English.] Q220—2–5

[Edition of] Matthaei Parisiensis Historia Anglorum. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 44.] E

[Edition of] A relation of abuses committed against the Commonwealth. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 61.] E

MADDISON, Arthur Roland, Canon.
[Edition of] Lincolnshire Pedigrees. [*See* Harleian Soc.—Pubs., 50, 51.] E

MADDISON, Frederick.
The Store, the Workshop, and the Trade Union. (Labour Assoc. for Promoting Coöperative Production—Pubs.) F 19 R 18

MADDOCK, Henry.
Reports of Cases [Vice-Chancellor's Court]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 56.) E

"MADEMOISELLE, LA GRANDE." [*See* Anne Marie Louise d' Orléans.]

"MADEMOISELLE MORI, AUTHOR OF." [*See* Roberts, Miss M.]

MADGE, Sidney J.
Index Library; vols. 26, 30. (British Record Soc.) E
26. Abstracts of Inquisitiones for the city of London: pt. 2, 1561–77.
30. Abstracts of Gloucestershire Inquisitiones post mortem: pt. 4, 1236–1300.
[General editorship of] The Index Library. [*See* British Record Soc.] E

MADISON, James, President of the United States.
James Madison; by S. H. Gay. 12mo. Camb., 1900. (American Statesmen.) C 29 R 11
Calendar of the Correspondence of James Madison. [*See* United States—Rolls and Library Bureau—Bull. 4.] E
James Madison: the constructive statesmen. [*See* Fiske, J.—Essays Historical and Literary, 1.] 904—4

MADRAS PRESIDENCY:—*Official Publications.*

Administration.
Report on the Administration of the Madras Presidency, 1875—1903–4. 29 vols. roy. 8vo. and fol. Madras, 1875–1904. E

Education.
Report on Public Instruction in the Madras Presidency, 1875–76 to 1885–86, 1887–88 to 1899–1900, vols. 1 of 1900–1 to 1903–4. 29 vols 8vo. and fol. Madras, 1877–1904. E

Museum.
Bulletins. Illust. Vol. 1, pts. 1, 3, 4; vols. 2–5 no. 1. 5 vols. 8vo. Madras, 1894–1903. E

Observatories.
Reports on Kodaikanal and Madras Observatories, 1899–1904. 6 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Madras, 1901–4. E
Report on the Madras Observatory, 1898–99. Sm. fol. Madras, 1899. E

MADVIG, Johan Nikolai.
Adversaria critica ad scriptores græcos et latinos. 3 vols. 8vo. Hauniæ, 1871–84. 870—1–3
1. De arte coniecturali; emendationes græcæ.
2. Emendationes latinæ.
3. Novæ emendationes græcæ et latinæ.
Emendationes Livianæ. 8vo. Hauniæ, 1860. 878—5

MADVIG, Johan Nikolai—*contd.*
Opuscula academica, [et] Opuscula academica altera; ab ipso collecta, emendata, aucta. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Hauniæ, 1834–42. 870—4, 5
[Edition of] De finibus bonorum et malorum libri quinque. [*See* Cicero, M. T.] 875—11
[Edition of] T. Livii Historiarum Romanarum libri. [*See* Livius, T.] 878—6–9

MAENNEC, Dr. René Théophile Hyacinthe.
Dr. René Théophile Hyacinthe Maennec and the Discovery of Mediate Auscultation by the Stethoscope. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 32

MÆRE VON DEM SPERWÆRE, Daz. (Lambel, H.—Erzählungen und Schwänke.) 837—1

MAETERLINCK, Maurice (Polydore Marie Bernard).
The Buried Temple; trans. by A. Sutro. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 104—6
Le double jardin. 9e mille. 8vo. Paris, 1904. 848—2
The Double Garden; trans. by A. T. de Mattos. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 848—3
Joyzelle: pièce en cinq actes. 7e mille. 12mo. Paris, 1903. 842—56
Monna Vanna: pièce en trois actes. 8vo. Paris, 1903. 842—54
Monna Vanna; trans. by A. Sutro. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 842—55
Ruysbroeck and the Mystics, with selections from Ruysbroeck; trans. by Jane T. Stoddart. 8vo. Lond., 1894. (Devotional Lib.) 189—5
La Sagesse et la Destinée. 15e mille. 12mo. Paris, 1900. 123—2
Serres chaudes; suivies de Quinze chansons. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1900. 841—43
Sister Beatrice, and Ardiane and Barbe Bleue: two plays; trans. into English verse by A. B. Miall. 12mo. Lond., 1901. 842—53
[This translation was published in advance of the French text, and in the interval the author changed the name "Ardiane" to "Ariane"; *see* following entry.]
Théâtre. 3 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1901. 842—50–52
1. Préface; La Princesse Maleine; L'Intruse; Les Aveugles.
2. Pélléas et Mélisande; Alladine et Palomides; Intérieur; La Mort de Tintagiles.
3. Aglavaine et Sélysette; Ariane et Barbe-Bleue; Sœur Béatrice.
Le Trésor des Humbles. 26e edition. 12mo. Paris, 1901. 104—7
La Vie des Abeilles. [Avec bibliographie.] 12mo. Paris, 1902. 595—19
The Life of the Bee; trans. by A. Sutro. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 595—20
[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38

MAETERLINCK, Maurice (Polydore Marie Bernard)—*contd.*

Les Disciples à Sais et les Fragments de Novalis, traduits de l'allemand et précédés d'une introduction. [*See* Hardenberg, F. von.] 193—40

L'Ornement des Noces spirituelles, de Ruysbroeck l'Admirable, traduit du flamand et accompagné d'une introduction. [*See* Ruysbroeck, Jan van.] 189—5

The development of Maurice Maeterlinck. [*See* Courtney, W. L.—The development of Maurice Maeterlinck.] 804—3

Dramas in whisper (Maeterlinck's plays). [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

Maurice Maeterlinck [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 840—6

Maeterlinck and music. [*See* Newman, E.—Musical studies.] 780—15

MAGALHAES, Fernando de.

Epistola di Massimiliano Transilvano, della ammirabile et stupenda nauigatione fatta per gli Spagnuoli lo anno MDXIX attorno il mondo. [*See* Ramusio, G. B.—Navigationi et Viaggi, 1.] D 36 T 5 ‡

Ferdinand Magellan en Magellanique et en Polynésie. [*See* Brosses, C. de—Navigations aux Terres Australes, 1 (4 copies).] MD 4 P 33, 35, 37, 39 †

First Voyage round the World, effected in the years 1519–22, by the Chevalier Pigafetta on board the squadron of Magellan. [*See* Pinkerton, J.—General Collection of Voyages, 11.] D 10 U 11

Magalhanes Voyage. [*See* Dalrymple, A.—Voyages in the South Pacific Ocean, 1 (2 copies).] MD 7 P 7, 8 †

Viaggio atorno il mondo fatto & descritto per M. Antonio Pigafetta. [*See* Ramusio, G. B.—Navigationi et Viaggi, 1.] D 36 T 5 ‡

Voyage de Ferdinand Magalhanes, ou Magellan. [*See* Prevost, A. F.—Histoire générale des Voyages, 14.] D 10 T 14

Voyage of Ferdinand Magellan round the World in 1519–22. [*See* Kerr, R.—Voyages and Travels, 10.] D 10 S 13

Voyage of Ferdinand Maglianes or Magellan from the South Seas to the East Indies. [*See* Harris, J.—Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca, 1.] D 38 P 1 ‡

[Another edition, revised.] D 38 P 3 ‡

[Another copy, with additional remarks.] [*See* Callander, J.—Terra Australis Cognita, 1.] MD 3 S 3 †

Voyage of Fernando de Magalhanes [1519–22]. [*See* Burney, J.—Discoveries in the South Sea, 1 (3 copies).] MD 5 Q 1, 6, 11 †

MAGAZINE OF ART.

Royal Academy Pictures: being the Royal Academy Supplement of the *Magazine of Art.* [*See* Royal Academy Pictures.] E

MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (Loudon and Charlesworth's). [*See* Annals and Magazine of Natural History.] E

MAGEE, William Connor, *successively* Bishop of Peterborough *and* Archbishop of York.

Life and Correspondence of; by J. C. Macdonnell. With Portraits. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. 922—43, 44

MAGELLAN, Fernando de. [*See* Magalhães, F. de.]

MAGNO, Stefano.

Estratti degli Annali Veneti di Stefano Magno. (Hopf, C.—Chroniques gréco-romanes.) 949—8

MAGNUS, Prof. Laurie.

National Education: essays towards a constructive policy; [ed. by L. Magnus]. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 370—11

Aims and Methods; Bibliographical Note. (Magnus, L.—National Education.) 370—11

[Translation of] Greek Thinkers. [*See* Gomperz, Prof. T.] 180—3–5

[General editorship of] Home and School Library. [*See* Home and School Library.]

MAGNUS, Sir Philip.

Industrial Education. (Roberts, R. D.—Education in the 19th Century.) G 26 R 20

[General editorship of] Education Library. [*See* Education Library.]

MAGNÚSSON, Eiríkr.

[Edition and translation of] Thómas Saga Erkibyskups. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 65.] E

————, and MORRIS, William.

Three Northern Love Stories, and other Tales; trans. from the Icelandic by E. Magnússon and W. Morris. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1901. J 26 V 24

MAGOON, Charles E.

Reports on the law of civil government in territory subject to military occupation by the military forces of the United States. [*See* United States—Insular Affairs Div.] 344—1

MAGRE, Maurice.

[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38

MAGRUDER, Allan B.

John Marshall. [*See* Marshall, J.] C 29 R 12

MAHAFFY, Rev. John Pentland.

An Epoch in Irish History: Trinity College, Dublin, its foundation and early fortunes, 1591–1660. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 378—5

Principles of the Art of Conversation. 8vo. Lond., 1887. 374—3

[Edition of] The Particular Book of Trinity College, Dublin. [*See* Trinity College, Dublin.] Q378—3

MAHAFFY, Rev. John Pentland, and GILMAN, Arthur.
Alexander's Empire. 5th ed. With Illust. and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1890. 938—10

———, and ROGERS, J. E.
Sketches from a Tour through Holland and Germany. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 914—187

MAHAFFY, Robert Pentland.
[Edition of] Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office.] B 44

MAHAN, Capt. Alfred Thayer.
The Problem of Asia and its effect upon international politics. 8vo. Lond., 1900. F 16 S 40

Retrospect and Prospect: studies in international relations. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 327—23

Story of the War in South Africa, 1899–1900. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 37 P 23

Types of Naval Officers, drawn from the History of the British Navy; with some account of the Conditions of Naval Warfare at the beginning of the 18th century, and of its subsequent development during the Sail Period. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—233

MAHER, Rev. Michael, S.J.
Psychology. 8vo. Lond., 1890. (Catholic Manuals of Philosophy.) 150—11

MAHIN, John Lee.
The commercial value of advertising. (Chicago Univ.—Commerce and Administration College—Pubs., 1.) 650—4

MAHOMED KHAN, Sultan.
Life of Abdur Rahman. [*See* Abdur Rahman.] C 27 U 11, 12

MAHOMET. [*See* Mohammed.]

MAIDEN, Joseph Henry.
Description of a new species of Acacia. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

Forests considered in their relation to rainfall and the conservation of moisture. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1902.) E

George Cayley, Botanical Collector in New South Wales, 1800–10. (Agr. Gazette of N.S.W., 1903.) E

Gums, Resins, and other vegetable exudations of Australia. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1901.) E

Is Eucalyptus variable? (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1902.) E

Mitigation of Floods in the Hunter River. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1902.) E

Note on *Eucalyptus linearis*, Dehnhardt (a supposed Tasmanian species). (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Papers, 1902.) E

Note on a species of Eucalyptus new to Tasmania. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Papers, 1902.) E

On *Eucalyptus Gunnii*, Hook, f. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

On *Eucalyptus pulverulenta*, Sims. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

MAIDEN, Joseph Henry—*contd.*
On *Eucalyptus Stuartiana*, F. v. M. (Linnean Soc. N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

On hybridisation in the genus Eucalyptus. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

On one of the so-called Honeysuckles of Lord Howe Island. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

The Parks of Sydney: some of the problems of control and management. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1902.) E

Presidential Address, March 26th, 1902. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

Two historical notes in regard to Capt. Cook the Circumnavigator. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1901.) E

[Part-authorship of] Further notes on supposed hybridisation amongst Eucalypts (including a description of a new species). (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

[Part-authorship of] Notes from the Botanic Gardens, Sydney. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

[Part-authorship of] Observations on the Eucalypts of New South Wales. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

The Forest Flora of New South Wales. [*See* New South Wales—Botanist.] Q581—15

MAIDMENT, James.
[Edition of] Dramatists of the Restoration. [*See* Dramatists of the Restoration.] 822—555–557

MAIDSTONE (or MAYDESTONE), Richard, Carmelite.
De concordia inter Ric. II et civitatem London. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 3.) E

MAIER (or MAYER) Dr. Michael.
A subtle Allegory concerning the Secrets of Alchemy, very useful to possess and pleasant to read. (Hermetic Mus., 2.) 540—3

[Edition of] The Golden Tripod. [*See* Hermetic Mus.] 540—2, 3

MAILLARD, J. D.
[Edition of] Cicero: De Finibus, Book II. [*See* Cicero, M. T.] 875—13

MAIMONIDES. [*See* Moses ben Maimon.]

MAIN, Elizabeth Alice Frances [Mrs.] (Mrs. Fred. Burnaby.)
The High Alps in winter; or, Mountaineering in search of health. With Maps and Illust. 12mo., Lond., 1883. 914—199

MAINE:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station (State College of Agriculture and Mechanical Arts).
Bulletin, 2nd ser. 3. E

Bowdoin College. [*See* main author entry.]

Medical School. [*See* Bowdoin College as main author entry.]

University.
Catalogue, 1901–2. Illust. 8vo. Augusta, 1902. E
[1901–2 is The Maine Bulletin IV, no. 7.]

MAINER, William.
Labour Legislation in New Zealand: a paper read before the Builders' and Contractors' Association, and the Chamber of Manufactures, Sydney, on Monday, 27th March, 1899, and published by the former body. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. 338—38

MAITLAND, Andrew Gibb.
Bibliography of the Geology of Western Australia; and, The Mineral Wealth of Western Australia. (Western Australia—Geol. Surv.—Bulls. 1, 4.) E

Geological Features and Mineral Resources of Northampton. [*See* Western Australia—Geol. Surv.—Bull. 9.] E

Notes on the country between Edjudina and Yundamindera, North Coolgardie Gold-field. [*See* Western Australia—Geol. Surv.—Bull. 11.] E

Preliminary Report on the Geological Features and Mineral Resources of the Pilbara Gold-field. [*See* Western Australia—Geol. Surv.—Bull. 15.] E

MAITLAND, Edward.
England and Islam; or, The Counsel of Caiaphas. 8vo. Lond., 1877. 192—25

Some account of myself. (Kingsford, Anna—Anna Kingsford: her life, letters, diary and work, chap. 3.) 920—121

Anna Kingsford: her life, letters, diary and work. [*See* Kingsford, Anna B.] 920—121, 122

[Part-authorship of] The Perfect Way. [*See* Kingsford, Anna B.] 212—1

[Translation of] The Virgin of the World. [*See* Hermes Trismegistus.] 186—2

MAITLAND, Prof. Frederic William.
English Law and the Renaissance: the Rede Lecture for 1901; with some notes. 8vo. Camb., 1901. 347—12

Justice and Police. 8vo. Lond., 1885. (English Citizen.) 347—40

[Edition of] Records of the parliament holden at Westminster on the 28th day of February in the 33rd year of the reign of King Edward I (A.D. 1305). [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 98.] E

[Translation of] Political Theories of the Middle Age. [*See* Gierke, Prof. O.] F 19 U 5

MAITLAND, James.
The Apology for William Maitland of Lethington, 1610; ed. by A. Lang. (Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 44.) E

MAITLAND, John Alexander Fuller-.
Age of Bach and Handel. (Hadow, W. H.—Oxford History of Music, 4.) 780—9

Joseph Joachim. [*See* Joachim, J.] 927—85

[General editorship of] Dictionary of Music. [*See* Grove, Sir G.] 780—16

MAITLAND, Samuel Roffey.
The Reformation in England. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1906. 274—36

MAITLAND, William, of Lethington.
The Apology for William Maitland of Lethington, 1610. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 44.] E

MAITLAND DAILY MERCURY, The, 1896–Dec., 1905 [Feb. 7th, 1902, missing]. 19 vols. fol. Maitland, 1896–1905. E

MAITLAND, ROMAN CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF.
Almanac of the Diocese of Maitland, and Family Home Annual, 1900–2. 3 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Maitland, 1900–2. E

MAITLAND WEEKLY MERCURY, The, 1896–1905 [March 24th, April 21st, 1900, Sept. 21st, Dec. 14th–28th, 1901, missing]. 9 vols. fol. Maitland, 1896–1905. E

MAJENDIE, Constance.
[Translation of] Le Comte de Paris; by the Marquis de Flers. [*See* Paris, Comte de.] 923—174

MAJENDIE, Sir Vivian Dering.
Guide-book to the Explosives Act, 1875. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Explosives Inspector.] 614—33

MAKERS OF AMERICA.
Gen. Oglethorpe; by H. Bruce. [*See* Ogelthorpe, Gen. J. E.] 923—236

John Winthrop; by J. H. Twitchell. [*See* Winthrop, J.] 923—194

MAKERS OF BRITISH ART; ed. by J. A. Manson.
George Romney; by Sir H. Maxwell. [*See* Romney, G.] 927—35

Henry Moore, R.A.; by F. Maclean. [*See* Moore, H.] 927—92

J. M. W. Turner, R.A.; by R. Chignell. [*See* Turner, J. M. W.] 927—40

John Constable, R.A.; by Lord Windsor. [*See* Constable, J.] 927—7

Sir David Wilkie, R.A.; by W. Bayne. [*See* Wilkie, Sir D.] 927—47

Sir Edwin Landseer, R.A.; by J. A. Manson. [*See* Landseer, Sir E.] 927—21

Sir Henry Raeburn, R.A.; by E. Pinnington. [*See* Raeburn, Sir H.] 927—29

Sir Joshua Reynolds, P.R.A.; by Elsa D'Esterre-Keeling. [*See* Reynolds, Sir J.] 927—33

Thomas Gainsborough, R.A.; by A. E. Fletcher. [*See* Gainsborough, T.] 927—12

MAKINS, Dr. George Henry.
Surgical Experiences in South Africa, 1899–1900: being mainly a clinical study of the nature and effects of injuries produced by bullets of small calibre. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 46 V 18

MALAN, Alfred Henry.
More Famous Homes of Great Britain and their Stories. Illust. 4to. New York, 1902. Q728—7

Other Famous Homes of Great Britain and their Stories. Illust. 4to. New York, 1902. Q728—8

[For the first volume "Famous Homes of Great Britain and their Stories," New York, 1900, *see* Supplementary Catalogue 1896–1900.]

MALAPERT, Paulin.
Le but et la nature de l'enseignement secondaire. (Lavisse, E.—L'éducation de la démocratie.) 370—9

MALARCE, Augustin Chaurand de.
[Traduction de] Les Caisses d'Epargne aux Etats-Unis. [*See* Townsend, J. P.] 332—10

MALATESTA, Gismondo.
A Man of Culture. [*See* Creighton, M., Bishop—Historical Essays and Reviews.] 904—2

MALCOLM, Napier.
Five years in a Persian Town. With Illust. and Maps. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1905. 915—138

MALCOLM, Capt. Neill.
[Edition of] The Science of War. [*See* Henderson, Col. G. F. R.] 355—61

MALDEN, Henry Elliot.
Trinity Hall; or, The College of Scholars of the Holy Trinity of Norwich in the University of Cambridge. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (College Histories—Cambridge.) 378—13

Victoria history of the county of Surrey; [by various hands] ed. by H. E. Malden. With Illust. and Maps. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1902–5. (Victoria histories of the counties of England.) Q942—13, 14

MALDEN, Prof. Walter James.
Tillage. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1891. (Agricult. Ser.) 630—26

MALET, Sir Edward.
Shifting Scenes; or, Memories of many Men in many Lands. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 26 U 17

MALET, Lucas. *Pseud.* [*See* Harrison, Mary St. Leger.]

MALHERBE, François de.
Malherbe [criticism, with selections]. [*See* Belloc, H.—Avril.] 841—34

MALLARMÉ, Stéphane.
La Musique et les Lettres. (Taylor Inst.—Studies in European Literature.) J 17 U 20

[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38

Stéphane Mallarmé. [*See* Gosse, E. W.—French Profiles.] 840—5

Stéphane Mallarmé; and, Souvenir de Valvins. [*See* Régnier, H. F. J. de—Figures et Caractères.] 844—7

Stéphane Mallarmé [criticism, with bibliography, and portrait by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 840—6

Stéphane Mallarmé et l'idée de décadence. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—La culture des idées.] 844—5

MALLET, Bernard.
Mallet du Pan and the French Revolution. [*See* Mallet du Pan, J.] 923—171

Sir Louis Mallet: a record of public service and political ideals. [*See* Mallet, Sir L.] 923—353

MALLET, David (David Malloch).
[Sketch of.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

MALLET, Sir Louis.
Sir Louis Mallet: a record of public service and political ideals; by B. Mallet. With portr. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 923—353

MALLET DU PAN, Jacques.
Mallet du Pan and the French Revolution; by B. Mallet. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—171

MALLINCKRODT, Edward, jun.
Bulletin; no. 152. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E

152. Dietary studies with Harvard University students.

MALLOCH, David. [*See* Mallet, D.]

MALLOCK, William Hurrell.
The reconstruction of belief. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 215—4

Religion as a credible doctrine: a study of the fundamental difficulty. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 211—4

MALMESBURY, William of. [*See* William of Malmesbury.]

MALNORY, Arthur.
Saint Césaire, évêque d'Arles (503–543). [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 103.] 922—25

MALPIGHI, Dr. Marcellus, F.R.S.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 23

MALTHUS, Rev. Thomas Robert.
Malthus on Population. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 9.] 824—25

Malthus on the Measure of Value. [*See* De Quincey, T. —Collected Writings, 9.] 824—25

A reply to the Rev. T. R. Malthus's Essay on Population. [*See* Hazlitt, W.—Works, 4.] 824—7

MAN: a monthly record of anthropological science. Vols. 1–5. E

1, 1901. (Anthropol. Inst. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Journal.)
2–5, 1901–5. Illust 4 vols. (in 2) 4to. Lond., 1902–5.

"MAN IN THE IRON MASK." [*See* Martin, —.]

MANARO MERCURY, Cooma and Bombala Advertiser, 1899–1905. 5 vols. fol. Cooma, 1899–1905. E

MANASSES, Constantinus.
Ἐκ τῶν κατὰ Ἀρίστανδρον καὶ Καλλιθέαν ἐννέα λόγων. (Hercher, R.—Erotici Scriptores Graeci, 2.) J 19 R 39

MANCHESTER, Edward Montagu, 2nd Earl of.
Letter on the conduct of Cromwell. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 31.) E

The quarrel between the Earl of Manchester and Oliver Cromwell. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 12.] E

MANCHESTER AND SALFORD CITIZENS' ASSOCIATION FOR THE IMPROVEMENT OF THE UNWHOLESOME DWELLINGS AND SURROUNDINGS OF THE PEOPLE.
Housing Conditions in Manchester and Salford: a report prepared, with the aid of the executive committee, by T. R. Marr. With Map. Roy. 8vo. Manchester, 1904. 331—76

The improvement of the dwellings and surroundings of the people: the example of Germany; supplement to the report; by T. C. Horsfall. With Plans. Roy. 8vo. Manchester, 1904. 331—77

MANCHESTER AND SALFORD SANITARY ASSOCIATION.
Health Lectures delivered in Manchester, 1882–83. 8vo. Manchester, 1883. 613—11

MANCHESTER CITY CORPORATION.
Education Committee.
Reports, 1902–4. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Manchester, 1903–4. E

——— Higher Education Branch.
Directory of Evening Schools and Classes, 1903–5. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Manchester, 1903–4. E

Free Public Libraries Committee.
Address delivered at the opening of the Blackley Free Library and Institute, Oct. 10th, 1901; by B. W. Levy. 8vo. n.p., 1901. 021—1

Letter to Sir John Potter, M.P., accompanying the recirculation of a special report on the plan, preparation, and printing of a classed catalogue of the Reference Department; [by E. Edwards]. Sm. fol. Manchester, 1857. Q025—1

Opening of the Longsight Branch Library. Roy. 8vo. Manchester, 1892. 021—2

Record of the Jubilee Celebrations, April 2nd and 3rd, 1903. Roy. 8vo. Manchester, 1903. 027—5

Technical Instruction Committee.
Thirteenth (last) Report, 1902–3. (Manchester City—Education Committee—Reports, 1.) E

[*See also* Manchester Municipal School of Technology.]

MANCHESTER GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
Transactions. Vols. 1–16, 18–22, 24–28 pt. 12, 1838–82, 1884–94, 1895–Dec., 1905 [pts. 10–13, vol. 22, missing]. 28 vols. (in 25) 8vo. Manchester, 1841–1905. E

MANCHESTER MUNICIPAL SCHOOL OF TECHNOLOGY.
Calendar for the Sessions 1903–5. Illust. 8vo. Manchester [1903]. E

Department for Bleaching, Dyeing, Printing and Finishing Textile Goods, and for Paper Manufacture. Illust. 4to. Manchester, 1903. Q667—2

Description of the Municipal School of Technology. Illust. 4to. Manchester, 1902. Q607—1

[*See also* Manchester School of Architecture.]

MANCHESTER SCHOOL OF ARCHITECTURE.
The Manchester School of Architecture in connection with the Victoria University of Manchester, the Manchester Municipal School of Technology, the Manchester Municipal School of Art, Session 1904–5. 8vo. Manchester, 1904. 720—4

MANCHESTER STATISTICAL SOCIETY.
Transactions, Session 1899–1900, and index. 8vo. Manchester, 1900. E

MANCHESTER—VICTORIA UNIVERSITY.
Calendar, 1902. 8vo. Manchester, 1902. E

Publications.
Economic Series, no. 1. Roy. 8vo. Manchester, 1904. 330—42

The Lancashire Cotton Industry: a study in economic development; by S. J. Chapman.

[*See also* Manchester School of Architecture]

MANCIN, Dominike. [*See* Mancino, Domenico.]

MANCINO, Domenico.
Mirrour of Good Maners. (Brandt, S.—Stultifera Navis, 1570.) H 21 Q 3 †

MANDEVILLE, Sir John.
The Travels of Sir John Mandeville: the version of the Cotton Manuscript in modern spelling; with three narratives, in illustration of it, from Hakluyt's "Navigations, Voyages and Discoveries"; [ed. by A. W. Pollard]. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 398—20

MANDLEY, J. G. de T.
[Edition of] The Portmote or Court Leet Records of the borough or town and royal manor of Salford, 1597–1669. [*See* Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s 46, 48.] E

MANDROT, Bernard de.
[Edition of] Mémoires de Philippe de Commynes. [*See* Commynes, P. de.] 944—41, 42

MANET, Édouard.
Chavannes, Millet, and Manet. [*See* Moore, G.—Modern Painting.] 750—5

MANETHO.
Manethonis Apotelesmaticorum qui feruntur libri VI; relegit A. Koechly: accedunt Dorothei et Annubionis fragmenta astrologica. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1858. (Corpus poetarum epicorum Graecorum consilio et studio Arminii Koechly editum, 7.) H 10 P 24

MANG-TSZE. [*See* Mencius.]

MANGAN, H.
The Sieges of Derry and Limerick. (Irish Literary Soc. of London—Studies in Irish History.) 941—56

MANGAN, James Clarence.
Poems (many hitherto uncollected); ed., with preface and notes, by D. J. O'Donoghue; introduction by J. Mitchel. Centenary ed. 8vo. Dublin, 1903. 821—155

"The Dark Rosaleen." [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

MANGELSDORFF, Karl Ehregott.
Kleiner Hausbedarf aus der allgemeinen Geschichte der alten Welt: ein Lehr- und Lesebuch zum allerunbedenklichsten Schul- und Familiengebrauch für Kinder von zwölf bis fünfzehn Jahren, ein dem angegebenen Zwecke gemäss bearbeiteter Auszug aus desselben Verfassers grösserem gleichnamigen Buche. 12mo. Halle, 1797. 438—1

MANILIUS, Marcus.
Astronomicon liber primvs; recensvit et enarravit A. E. Hovsman: accedvnt emendationes librorvm II III IV. 8vo. Londini, 1903. 871—2

MANILLA EXPRESS, from no. 1, July, 1900–Sept., 1905 [July 7th, 14th, 1900; Jan. 5th, March 9th, 23rd, 30th, May 4th, Dec. 7th, 1901; Jan. 18th, Oct. 4th, 1902, missing]. 5 vols. fol. Manilla, 1900–5. E

MANIN, Daniele.
Daniele Manin and Giuseppe Garibaldi. [*See* Sanderson, E.—Hero Patriots of the 19th Century.] 923—91

MANITOBA:—*Official Publications*—

Agriculture and Immigration Department.
Report, 1897. Roy. 8vo. Winnipeg, 1898. E

Statutes.
The Revised Statutes of Manitoba: being a consolidation of the consolidated Statutes, with the subsequent Public General Acts of the Legislature, to and including those of 1891. Roy. 8vo. Winnipeg, 1892. E

MANKIND. (Manly, J. M.—Specimens of the Pre-Shakesperean Drama, 1.) 822—501

MANLY, Prof. John Matthews.
Specimens of the Pre-Shakesperean Drama; with an introduction, notes, and a glossary. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1900. (Athenæum Press Ser.) 822—501, 502

MANLY GAZETTE, Jan.–June, 1899; 1901 [defective.] Fol. Sydney, 1899–1901. E

MANN, C. [Miss].
Mann's New Tailor System for cutting out ladies' and children's garments. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) 646—7

MANN, Dr. Gustav.
Physiological Histology: methods and theory. 8vo. Oxford, 1902. 578—4

MANN, Rev. Henry.
Facts and forces not enumerated. (Smith, R. Mudie-.—The religious life of London.) Q274—1

MANN, Horace.
Horace Mann and the common school revival in the United States; by Prof. B. A. Hinsdale. With Bibliography. 12mo. New York, 1898. (Great Educators.) 923—275

Horace Mann in Ohio: a study of the application of his public school ideals to college administration. [*See* Hubbell, G. A.] 378—77

MANN, James Saumarez.
[Part-authorship of] Social England. [*See* Traill, H. D.] Q942—4–7

MANN, William.
The Art of Shading. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 515—3

MANNHARDT, Wilhelm.
Mythologische Forschungen; aus dem Nachlasse herausgegeben von H. Patzig, mit Vorreden von K. Müllenhoff und W. Scherer. Roy. 8vo. Strassburg, 1884. (Quellen und Forschungen zur Sprach- und Culturgeschichte der germanischen Völker.) 292—4

MANNING, Henry Edward, Cardinal, Archbishop of Westminster.
Cardinal Manning; from the French of F. de Pressensé by E. Ingall. 8vo. Lond., 1897. 922—16

Cardinal Manning. [*See* Bryce, Rt. Hon. J.—Studies in Contemporary Biography.] 920—27

Manning and the Catholic reaction. [*See* Duff, Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. G.—Out of the Past, 1.] 920—3

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Fitzgerald, P.—Fifty Years of Catholic Life and Social Progress.] G 28 R 4, 5

MANNING, Rev. Samuel.
Italian Pictures drawn with pen and pencil. New ed., revised and partly re-written by Rev. S. G. Green. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) Q914—20

The Land of the Pharaohs, including a sketch of Sinai, drawn with pen and pencil. New ed., revised and partly re-written by R. Lovett. 4to. Lond., 1887. Q916—2

Swiss Pictures drawn with pen and pencil. New ed., revised and partly re-written, with several additional illustrations by E. Whymper, and a Map. 4to. Lond., 1891. Q914—30

"Those Holy Fields": Palestine illustrated by pen and pencil. 4to. Lond., 1890. Q915—3

———, and GREEN, Rev. Samuel Gosnell.
English Pictures, drawn with pen and pencil. New ed., revised. Imp. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) Q914—10

MANNING RIVER TIMES, 1898–1905 [Jan. 3rd, March 10th, 1900, missing]. 6 vols. fol. Taree, 1898–1905. E

MANNINGHAM, John.
Diary, 1602–3. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 99.) E

MANNYNG, Robert, of Brunne.
Robert of Brunne's "Handlyng Synne," A.D. 1303, with those parts of the Anglo-French treatise on which it was founded; ed. by F. J. Furnivall: pt. 1. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 119.) E

The story of England. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 87.) E

Meditations on the Supper of Our Lord; by Cardinal John Bonaventura, drawn into English verse by [?] R. Manning of Brunne. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 60.] E

MANSFIELD, Edward R.
Bulletin; no. 149. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E
149. Studies of the food of Maine lumbermen; [with C. D. Woods].

MANSFORD, Charles J.
The personal element in joint schools. (Woods, Alice—Co-education.) 376—2

MANSO, St. Domingo. [*See* Domingo Manso, St.]

MANSON, James Alexander.
Sir Edwin Landseer, R.A. [*See* Landseer, Sir E.] 927—21

[General editorship of] Makers of British Art. [*See* Makers of British Art.]

MANSTEIN, Christoph Hermann, Baron von.
Contemporary Memoirs of Russia from the year 1727 to 1744; first edited in English by David Hume, and now re-edited . . . by a Hertfordshire Incumbent [Dean J. W. Blakesley]. 8vo. Lond., 1856. 947—3

MANTEGAZZA, Paolo.
Physiognomy and Expression. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 138—1

MANTEGNA, Andrea.
Andrea Mantegna. [*See* Cruttwell, Maud.] 927—25

MANTOUX, Paul.
France as the Land of the Revolution; and, Two Statesmen of the Third Republic. (Kirkpatrick, F. A.—Lectures on the History of the Nineteenth Century.] 904—8

MANTUA, Isabella d'Este, Marchioness of.
Isabella d'Este, Marchioness of Mantua, 1474–1539: a study of the Renaissance; by Julia Cartwright (Mrs. Ady). Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 920—112, 113

MANTZIUS, Karl.
History of Theatrical Art in ancient and modern times; trans. by Louise von Cossel, with introduction by W. Archer. Vols. 1–3. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903–4. 792—4–6
1. The earliest times.
2. The Middle Ages and the Renaissance.
3. The Shakesperean period in England.

MANUALS FOR TEACHERS (Macmillan's.)
School Management and Methods of Instructing. [*See* Collar, G.] G 15 U 52

MANZONI, Alessandro, Conte.
[Translation from.] (Derby, 14th Earl of—Translations of Poems.) 808—6

MAORI KING GOLD DREDGING AND SLUICING CO., Ltd.
Prospectus. With Plan. 4to. Sydney [1901]. Q622—10

MAP, Walter. [*See* Mapes, W.]

MAPES (or MAP) Walter.
Gualteri Mapes de nugis curialium distinctiones. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 50.) E

Latin Poems commonly attributed to Walter Mapes; collected and ed. by T. Wright. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 16.) E

MAPLE and CO.
Decoration [Price-book]. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) Q645—2

MAPLESON, Col. James Henry.
The Mapleson Memoirs, 1848–88. With Portr. 2 vols. [vol. 2, 2nd ed.] 8vo. Lond., 1888. 927—76, 77

MAPLESTONE, C. M.
Further descriptions of the Tertiary Polyzoa of Victoria. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1899–1901.) E

On a new name, "Vittaticella," for the Polyzoan Genus Caloporella, McG. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1900.) E

MARAT, Jean Paul.
Jean Paul Marat, the People's Friend; by E. B. Bax. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 26 U 8

MARBUT, Prof. Curtis F.
Evolution of the Northern Part of the Lowlands of South-eastern Missouri. (Missouri Univ.—Studies, 1.) E

MARCHAL, Chevalier Edmond.
La Sculpture et les chefs-d'œuvre de l'Orfévrerie belges. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1896 Q730—1

MARCHAND, René.
[Introduction to] After the departure of the second squadron. [*See* Klado, Capt. N. L.] 359—12

MARCHANT, Edgar Cardew.
[Edition of] Xenophontis opera omnia. [*See* Xenophon.] 888—3–5

MARCHANT, James Robert Vernam.
[Part-authorship of] Hints to young valuers. [*See* Cragg, A. R.] 658—2

MARCHI, Adelaide.
[Illustrations to] Florentine Palaces and their stories. [*See* Ross, Janet.] 728—9

MARCKS, Prof. Erich.
The Transformation of Germany by Prussia; and, Bismarck. (Kirkpatrick, F. A.—Lectures on the History of the Nineteenth Century.) 904—8

MARCUS, Hermann W.
Imperial Federation. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 5.) 910—42

MARDEN, Orison Swett, and BROWN, Arthur W.
Economy: the self-denying depositor and prudent paymaster at the bank of thrift. 8vo. New York, 1901. 174—2

MARETT, Robert Ranulph.
Origin and Validity in Ethics. (Sturt, H.—Personal Idealism.) 104—8

MARGARET of Anjou, Queen Consort of Henry VI, King of England.
Letters. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 86.) E

MARGARET, Princess, Daughter of James I of Scotland, Dauphine of France.
Margaret, Daughter of James I of Scotland, Dauphine of France; by H. E. Butler. [*See* Rait, R. S.—Five Stuart Princesses.] 923—5

MARGESSON, Lady Isabel.
On the ethical training of children. (Woman's Lib., 3.) 649—3

MARGOLIOUTH, Prof. David Samuel.
Lines of Defence of the Biblical Revelation. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 24 S 22

MARGOLIOUTH, Rev. George.
Descriptive List of Syriac and Karshuni MSS in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] J 22 V 23

MARHEINEKE, Philipp.
[Edition of] Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel's Werke. [*See* Hegel, G. W. F.] 193—15–36

MARIE ANTOINETTE, Queen Consort of Louis XVI, King of France.
Sufferings of the Royal Family during the Revolution in France. [*See* Sufferings of Royal Family.] 944—27

MARIE FEODOROWNA, Consort of Paul I, Emperor of Russia (*originally* Princess Dorothea of Würtemberg).
A mother of Czars: a sketch of the life of Marie Feodorowna, wife of Paul I, and mother of Alexander I and Nicholas I; by Mrs. Colquhoun Grant. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 923—300

MARINE UNDERWRITERS ASSOCIATION OF VICTORIA, Ltd. [formerly Merchant Shipping and Underwriters Association, Ltd.]
Register of Australian and New Zealand Shipping, including shipping registered at Fiji, with which is incorporated the Australian Register of Shipping, 1874—1877–78, 1879–80, 1880–81, 1882–83—1884–85, 1901–2—1904–5. 13 vols. roy. 8vo. and obl. 8vo. Melb., 1874–1904. E

MARINOS, Rabbi. [*See* Abûl-Walîd Merwân ibn Ganâh.]

MARIS, Matthys.
[Reproductions after, with Portrait and Biographical Notice.] (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 4.) A 20 T 24 †

MARIUS, G. H.
[Biographical Notice of] Matthys Maris. (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 4.) A 20 T 24 †

MARIVAUX, Pierre Carlet de Chamblain de.
Théâtre complet: nouvelle édition, contenant une pièce non encore recueillie, précédée d'une introduction sur la vie et les œuvres de l'auteur par E. Fournier; ornée de portraits en couleur par Bertall. Imp. 8vo. Paris, 1878. Q842—1

MARK, Harry Thiselton.
Individuality and the Moral Aim in American Education. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 28 Q 10

MARKEN, Jacob Cornelis van.
Industrial Social Organisation; trans. by S. De Jastrzebski. Illust. (n.p.n.d.) Q334—1

MARKHAM, Sir Clements Robert.
The Voyage Southward of the *Discovery*; 3, The *Discovery* and the Relief Ship. (Geog. Journ., 19.) E

[Edition of] Central and South America. [*See* Keane, A. H.] 917—27

[Edition of] Selections from the correspondence of Adm. John Markham. [*See* Navy Records Soc.—Pubs., 28.] E

[Translation and edition of] Voyages of Pedro Fernandez de Quiros, 1595 to 1606. [*See* Hakluyt Soc.—Works, 2nd ser., 14, 15.] E

MARKHAM, Edwin.
The Man with the Hoe, and other poems. Illust. by H. Pyle. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1900. 811—8

MARKHAM, Adm. John.
Selections from his correspondence, 1801–4 and 1806–7. [*See* Navy Records Soc.—Pubs., 28.] E

MARKHAM, Violet R.
The New Era in South Africa, with an examination of the Chinese Labour Question. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 968—4

MARKINO, Yoshio.
[Translation of] A Japanese history of Napoleon, with lives of Peter the Great, Alexander the Great, and Aristotle, and notes on France and Greece. [*See* Sladen, D. B. W.—More queer things about Japan.] 915—59

MARKS, Henry Stacy, R.A.
To Mr. H. Stacy Marks, R.A. [*See* Letters to living Artists.] 759—7

MARKS, Isabel.
Fancy Cycling: Trick Riding for Amateurs. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 48 R 7

MARKS, Percy L.
The Principles of Planning. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 39 Q 29

MARKS, W.
Review of Dr. Fullerton's tract on the national duty of Christian states. 8vo. Sydney, 1856. 261—3

MARKS, Prof. William Dennis.
The relative proportions of the Steam-engine: being a rational and practical discussion of the dimensions of every detail of the steam-engine. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. Illust. 8vo. Philad., 1884. 621—9

MARLATT, Charles Lester.
Bulletin; no. 4. (United States—Entom. Bur.) E
4 (*also* rev. ed.) Household insects of the United States; [with L. O. Howard].

MARLBOROUGH, Sarah Churchill, Duchess of (Sarah Jennings).
Duchess Sarah: being the social history of the times of Sarah Jennings, Duchess of Marlborough; compiled and arranged by one of her descendants (Mrs. Arthur Colville). With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 920—111
The Great Duchess. [*See* Street, G. S.—Book of Essays.] 824—62

MARLOWE, Christopher.
Marlowes Werke; historisch-kritische Ausgabe von H. Breymann und A. Wagner. Vols. 1–3. 3 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Heilbronn, 1885–89. 822—514
1. Tamburlaine; herausgegeben von A. Wagner.
2. Doctor Faustus; herausgegeben von H. Breymann.
3. The Iew of Malta; herausgegeben von A. Wagner.
[Part-authorship of] The Tragedie of Dido. [*See* Nashe, T.—Complete Works, 6.] V822
Christopher Marlowe and his associates; by J. H. Ingram. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 928—40
Bi-literal Cipher of Sir Francis Bacon. [*See* Gallup, Mrs. E. W.] 822—1
Contemporary documents relating to the charges of atheism against Kyd and Marlowe. [*See* Kyd, T.—Works, ed by F. S. Boas.] 822—552
Marlowe [textual notes]. [*See* Brennan, C. J.] 822—516
Notes on the text of Marlowe. [*See* Brereton, J. Le Gay.] 822—516

MARMION, Shackerley.
Dramatic Works; with prefatory memoir and notes [by J. Maidment and W. H. Logan]. 8vo. Edinb., 1875. (Dramatists of the Restoration.) 822—556

MAROT, Clément.
Clément Marot [criticism, with selections]. [*See* Belloc, H.—Avril.] 841—34

MARQUETTE, Rev. Jacques.
The Enterprise of James Marquette. [*See* La Salle, Chevalier R. de—Chevalier de la Salle and his companions.] 923—288

MARQUIS, Thomas G.
[Editorship of] Nineteenth Century Series. [*See* Nineteenth Century Ser.]

MARR, T. R.
Housing Conditions in Manchester and Salford. [*See* Manchester and Salford Citizens' Assoc. for the Improvement of the Unwholesome Dwellings and Surroundings of the People.] 331—76

MARRICKVILLE EXPRESS and Dulwich Hill Record, 1899–March, 1903 [Feb. 11th, 1899, missing, and files for 1902 and Jan., Mar., 1903, very defective]. 2 vols. fol. Marrickville, 1899–1901. [*All published.*] E

MARRIOTT, John Arthur Ransome.
George Canning and his times: a political study. [*See* Canning, G.] 923—113

MARRIOTT-WATSON, Graham Rosamund. [*See* Watson, Graham Rosamund Marriott-.]

MARSEILLE, F. H.
[Translation of] Monasticism. [*See* Harnack, Prof. A.] 271—4

MARSH, Catherine.
Catherine Marsh. [*See* Nightingale, Florence—Florence Nightingale.] 920—9

MARSH, Prof. Charles Dwight.
The Plankton of Lake Winnebago and Green Lake. [*See* Wisconsin—Geolog. and Nat. Hist. Surv.—Bull., Scientific Ser., 3.] E

MARSH, Charles F.
Reinforced Concrete. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1904. Q691—2

MARSHALL, Alec W.
Hawkins Hill and Hill End, N.S.W. (Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy—Trans., 9.) E

MARSHALL, Prof. Arthur Milnes.
Vertebrate Embryology: a text book for students and practitioners. [With Bibliography.] Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1893. 591—6

MARSHALL, Beatrice.
[Edition of] Memoirs of Lady Fanshawe. [*See* Fanshawe, Anne, Lady.] 920—132

MARSHALL, Ernest.
Marshall's Royal Windsor Guide. Illust. 12mo. Windsor (n.d.) 725—1

MARSHALL, Dr. Francis Hugh Adam.
Appendix on the Celtic pony. (Annandale, N.—The Faroes and Iceland.) 914—222

MARSHALL, Maj.-Gen. George Henry.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

MARSHALL, Herbert Menzies, and MITTON, G. E.
The scenery of London; painted by H. M. Marshall, described by G. E. Mitton. 4to. Lond., 1905. 914—219

MARSHALL, John.
John Marshall; by A. B. Magruder. 12mo. Camb., Mass.. 1899. (American Statesmen.) C 29 R 12

MARSHALL, Patrick.
Some rocks from Macquarie Island. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

A Trachydolerite from Dunedin. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

MARSILLY, Roux de.
The Valet's Master. [*See* Lang, A.—The Valet's Tragedy.] 920—118

MARSTON, Edward.
After work: fragments from the workshop of an old publisher. With Portraits and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 920—100

Sketches of Booksellers of other days. 12mo. Lond., 1901. C 27 P 13

Sketches of some Booksellers of the time of Dr. Samuel Johnson. With Portraits and Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1902. 920—99

MARSTON, John.
Notes on the text of Marston. [*See* Brereton, J. Le Gay.] 827—1

MARSTON, John Westland.
Our recent Actors: being recollections critical, and, in many cases, personal, of late distinguished performers of both sexes; with some incidental notices of living actors. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1888. 927—78, 79

MARTEAU, Pierre.
[Edition of] Le Roman de la Rose. [*See* Lorris, G. de.] 841—20–24

"MARTELLO TOWER." [*See* Norman, Commander F. M.]

MARTENS, Conrad.
Eleven original Sketches. Roy. fol. Q741—9

1. View from Waterview Cottage, Balmain (J. Wilson, Esq.) Feb. 2, 1844.
2. From the residence of Thos. Sloy, Esq. [North Shore] Sept. 20, 1852.
3. Part of Balmain from Goat Island, May 23, 1853.
4. View from "Sillica" (?) North Shore, Feb. 21, 1853.
5. Farms at Canterbury, —. Jeffries, Esq., Sept. 27, 1860.
6. "Greycliff," J. Reeve, Esq., March 14, 1854.
7. Sydney from the rocks above Neutral Bay.
8. Seat of — Jeffries, Esq., at Canterbury, Sept. 27, 1860.
9. Residence of W. Lithgow, Esq., St. Leonards, North Shore.
10. Pyrmont and the North Shore from Mr. Blacket's house, Glebe.
11. The Harbour from Mr. Griffith's, Pott's Point, March 21, 1850.

MARTENS, Eduard von.
Mollusken. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—5

MARTENS, Willy.
[Reproductions after, with Portrait and Biographical Notice.] (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 4.) A 20 T 24 †

MARTHA, Constant.
Le poème de Lucrèce: morale, religion, science. 6e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1905. 871—7

MARTIALIS, Marcus Valerius.
Epigrammata; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit W. M. Lindsay. 8vo. Oxonii, 1902. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 877—3

MARTIN, —.
The Valet's Tragedy; The Valet's Master. [*See* Lang, A.—The Valet's Tragedy.] 920—118

MARTIN, Alfred J.
Up-to-date Tables of Imperial, Metric, Indian and Colonial Weights and Measures. 18mo. Lond., 1904. 389—5

Penny Supplement for beginners to Martin's Up-to-date Tables. 18mo. Lond., 1904. 389—5

MARTIN, Arthur Patchett.
Beginnings of an Australian Literature. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 4.) 910—41

MARTIN, Dr. Charles James.
Thermal Adjustment and Respiratory Exchange in Monotremes and Marsupials: a study in the development of homœothermism. (Roy. Soc., Lond.—Philosoph. Trans., ser. B., vol. 195.) E

MARTIN, Charles Trice.
[Edition and translation of] Lestorie des Engles solum Geffrei Gaimar. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 91.] E

[Edition of] Journal of Sir Francis Walsingham, Dec., 1570–April, 1583. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 104.] E

[Edition of] Registrum epistolarum fratris Johannis Peckham, archiepiscopi Cantuariensis. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 77.] E

[Edition of] Registrum Malmesburiense. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 72.] E

MARTIN, Elizabeth Gilbert.
[Translation of] Napoleon III at the Height of his Power. [*See* Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., Baron.] B 36 Q 20

MARTIN, Ernest.
[Edition of] Le Roman de Renart. [*See* Roman de Renart.] 847—1–3

MARTIN, François.
Textes religieux assyriens et babyloniens. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 130.] 299—6

MARTIN, Frederick Oskar.
Bulletin; no. 24. (United States—Soils Bur.) E

24. Centrifugal method of mechanical soil analysis; [with L. J. Briggs and J. R. Pearce].

MARTIN, George Henry.
Evolution of the Massachusetts Public School System: a historical sketch. 8vo. New York, 1898. (Internat. Education Ser.) G 28 P 7

MARTIN, Helena Saville, Lady (Helen Faucit).
Helena Faucit (Lady Martin); by Sir T. Martin. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. C 27 U 9

MARTIN, Homer D.
[Criticism of, with reproductions.] [*See* Caffin, C. H.—American Masters of Painting.] 759—1

MARTIN, Sir James.
Copies of the Correspondence between His Excellency the Governor, Sir Hercules Robinson, and His Honor the Chief Justice, Sir James Martin, *re* the proposed liberation of Frank Gardiner, bushranger, in 1875. [*See* Rosmead, H. G. R. Robinson, Baron.] Q354—10

MARTIN, Joseph S.
[Part-authorship of] Report on the health of Cornish miners. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Office.] Q613—3

MARTIN, M. S. Richardson [Mrs. George].
Life of Sir B. W. Richardson. (Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius, 1.) A 30 T 32

MARTIN, Minnie [Mrs.]
Basutoland: its legends and customs. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 916—51

MARTIN, Percy F.
Through five Republics (of South America): a critical description of Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Uruguay, and Venezuela in 1905. With illust. and maps. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 918—19

MARTIN, Sir Theodore.
Helena Faucit. [*See* Martin, Helena, Lady] C 27 U 9

MARTIN, Adm. Sir Thomas Byam.
Letters and Papers; ed. by Sir R. V. Hamilton. [*See* Navy Records Soc.—Pubs., 12, 19, 24.] E

MARTIN, Thomas Frederic.
Concise and Practical View of Conveyancing in New Zealand, including the Land Transfer System. 8vo. Christchurch, 1901. 347—18

MARTIN, Violet, "Martin Ross."
[Part-authorship of] All on the Irish shore. [*See* Somerville, Edith Œ.] 823—128

MARTIN, W.
Gerard Dou; trans. from the Dutch by Clara Bell. With Illust. and Bibliography. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Great Masters in Painting and Sculpture.) 927—9

MARTIN, Rev. William Alexander Parsons.
The Lore of Cathay; or, The Intellect of China. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. 915—24

The Siege in Peking: China against the World; by an Eye-witness. Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. B 40 V 5

MARTIN, Col. William Gregory Wood-.
Traces of the elder Faiths of Ireland: a folk-lore sketch; a hand-book of Irish Pre-Christian Traditions. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 398—31, 32

MARTINDALE, William, and WESTCOTT, Dr. William Wynn.
The Extra Pharmacopœia. 10th ed. 18mo. Lond., 1901. A 33 R 36

MARTINEAU, Harriet.
Harriet Martineau. [*See* Clarke, J. F.—Nineteenth Century Questions.] 814—2

[Sketch of.] [*See* Adams, W. H. D.—Celebrated Englishwomen.] C 28 T 14

MARTINEAU, Rev. James.
National duties, and other sermons and addresses. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 252—81

Life and Letters; by J. Drummond and Prof. C. B. Upton. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 922—75, 76

James Martineau, theologian and teacher: a study of his life and thought; by J. E. Carpenter. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 922—92

James Martineau. [*See* Mellone, Rev. S. H.—Leaders of Religious Thought.] 201—6

Lectures on the Ethics of T. H. Green, Mr. Herbert Spencer, and J. Martineau. [*See* Sidgwick, H.] 171—8

The Prophet-Philosopher: James Martineau. [*See* Armstrong, R. A.—Makers of the 19th Century.] 901—2

———, and KNIGHT, Prof. William Angus.
Inter Amicos: Letters between James Martineau and William Knight, 1869–72. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 27 R 28

MARTINEAU, John.
Emigration and want of employment. (Loch, C. S.—Methods of Social Advance.) 330—27

MARTINEAU, Russell.
[Translation of] Mythology among the Hebrews. [*See* Goldhizer, I.] 291—4

MARTINENGO CESARESCO, Evelyn Lilian Hazeldine, Contessa.
Lombard Studies. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 914—138

MARTÍNEZ, Carlos Walker. [*See* Walker Martínez, C.]

MARTIN'S HOME AND FARM. [*See* Home and Farm.] E

MARTYN, Carlos.
[Edition of] American Reformers. [*See* American Reformers.]

MARTYNE, Herbert. *Pseud.* [*See* Ross, W. T.]

MARTYRDOM OF AN EMPRESS. [*See* Elisabeth, Empress of Austria.]

MARVELL, Andrew.
Complete Works in verse and prose; for the first time fully collected and collated with the original and early editions, and considerably enlarged with hitherto inedited prose and poems, and a translation of the Greek and Latin poetry; ed., with memorial-introduction, essay, and notes, by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. n p., 1872–75. (Fuller Worthies' Lib.) 827—5–8

MARVIN, F. S.
The Elementary School. (Wilkinson, S.—The Nation's need.) 370—15

MARVIN, Winthrop Lippitt.
The American Merchant Marine: its history and romance from 1620–1902. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 387—1

MARX, Karl.
Karl Marx: biographical memoirs by W. Liebknecht; trans. by E. Untermann. With Portr. 12mo. Chicago, 1901. 923—200

MARY I, Queen of England.
History of Mary I, Queen of England, as found in the public records, despatches of ambassadors, in original private letters, and other contemporary documents; by J. M. Stone. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 923—29

MARY, Daughter of Charles I of Great Britain, Princess of Orange.
Mary, Daughter of Charles I and Mother of William III; by J. Cecil. [*See* Rait, R. S.—Five Stuart Princesses.] 923—5

MARY STUART, Queen of Scots.
Letters, selected from the "Recueil des Lettres de Marie Stuart," together with the chronological Summary of Events during the reign of the Queen of Scotland, by Prince Alexander Labanoff; trans., with notes and an introduction, by W. Turnbull. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1845. 923—14

Life; by Hilda T. Skae. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 923—341

Mary Queen of Scots, and who wrote the Casket Letters; by S. Cowan. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 923—10, 11

Mary Queen of Scots: a narrative and defence; by an Elder of the Church of Scotland [A.W.] With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1889. 923—16

MARY STUART, Queen of Scots—*contd.*
Mary Stuart; by Florence A. MacCunn. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1895. 923—342

Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots, her friends and her foes: a review of her life and times, including fourteen years of captivity in Sheffield; by the Rev. W. Odom. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 923—15

The Love Affairs of Mary Queen of Scots: a political history; by M. Hume. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 923—12

The Mystery of Mary Stuart; by A. Lang. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 923—13

Funeral of Mary Queen of Scots: a Collection of curious Tracts relating to the Burial of this unfortunate Princess, being reprints of rare originals, partly transcriptions from various MSS; ed. by R. Prescott-Innes. 4to. Edinb., 1890. Q923—4

Letter to the Duke of Guise. (Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 43.) E

Accounts and papers relating to Mary Queen of Scots. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 93.] E

Concerning the true portraiture of Mary, Queen of Scots. [*See* Foster, J. J.] F923—1

Palaces, Prisons, and Resting-places of Mary Queen of Scots. [*See* Shoemaker, M. M.] Q923—4

Papal Negotiations with Mary Queen of Scots. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 37.] E

MARYLAND:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural College.
Catalogue, 1902–3. Illust. Roy. 8vo. (n.p.n.d) E

Agricultural Experiment Station.
Bulletins; nos. 23, 26, 28, 84, 85. E

MASAKATA, Ishibashi.
[Part-authorship of] English-Japanese Dictionary of the spoken language. [*See* Satow, Sir E. M.] 495—5

MASAYOSHI, Count Matsukata.
Financial administration. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—62

MASCAGNI, Pietro.
Pietro Mascagni. [*See* Gilman, L.—Phases of modern music.] 780—14

MASCARI, A.
Sulla frequenza e distribuzione in latitudine delle macchie solari osservate all' osservatorio di Catania nel 1895. Roy. 4to. (n.p.) 1896. Q523—3

MASCULINE CROSS, The; or, a history of ancient and modern Crosses and their connection with the mysteries of Sex Worship; also an account of the kindred phases of Phallic Faiths and Practices. With frontispiece. 8vo. Lond., 1891. (Nature Worship and Mystical Ser.) V291

MASHBURN, A. G.
Some differences in the Education of the Deaf and the Hearing. [*See* Volta Bureau.] 371—23

MASKELL, Alfred.
Ivories; [with bibliography]. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1905. (Connoisseur's Lib.) Q736—3

MASÓ, Rev. Miguel Saderra, S.J. [*See* Saderra Masó, Rev. M.]

MASON, Alfred Bishop, and LALOR, John J.
Primer of Political Economy: in 16 definitions and 40 propositions. 12mo. Chicago, 1891. 330—8

MASON, Arthur James, Canon of Canterbury.
The historic Martyrs of the Primitive Church. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 272—2

Richard Hooker. (Church Hist. Soc.—Typical English Churchmen.) 922—38

MASON, Henry Lowell.
History and Development of the American Cabinet Organ. Illust. Obl. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) 786—9

MASON, Hobart.
[Part-authorship of] Dynamo Electric Machinery. [*See* Sheldon, Prof. S.] A 45 S 20

MASON, James.
Considerations upon the necessity of discussing the state of the Irish Catholics in the ensuing session of Parliament. 8vo. Lond., 1804. [*Bound with* Declarations of their Majesties.] 320—18

MASON, Otis Tufton.
Indian Basketry: studies in a textile art without machinery. Illust. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1905. Q571—1, 2

MASON, Dr. Rufus Osgood.
Hypnotism and Suggestion in Therapeutics, Education, and Reform. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 134—3

MASON, Stuart.
[Translation and edition of] Oscar Wilde: a study by A. Gide. [*See* Wilde, O. F. O'F. W.] 928—148

MASON, W. B.
[Part-authorship of] Hand-book for travellers in Japan. [*See* Chamberlain, Prof. B. H.] 915—49

MASON, William.
Correspondence of Gray and Mason. (Gray, T.—Correspondence; ed. by D. C. Tovey.) C 28 T 1

MASONRY, with which is incorporated *The Gavel*, July–Dec., 1900, Jan.–Aug., 1902, Feb.–Dec., 1903. 2 vols. fol. Sydney, 1900–3. E

[Publication was suspended from Aug. 28th, 1902–Feb. 12th, 1903.]

MASPÉRO, Gaston.
Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 913—33

Les peintures des tombeaux égyptiens et la mosaïque de Palestrine. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35.) 378—62

Des formes de la conjugaison en égyptien antique, en démotique et en copte. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 6.] 493—5

Du genre épistolaire chez les Egyptiens de l'époque Pharaonique. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études —Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 12.] 893—1

MASSACHUSETTS:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural College.
Annual Reports, 1892, 1901–3. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston, 1893–1904. E

Auditor of Accounts.
Reports, 1875, 1882–96. 16 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1876–97. E

Census (Labor Statistics Bureau, formerly Secretary).
Abstract of the Census of Massachusetts, 1860, 1865. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1863–67. E

Census of Massachusetts, 1875, 1880, 1885. 9 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1876–87. E

Charity Board. [Prior to 1879 Charities Board; from 1879–86 combined with Health and Lunacy Boards, and later with Lunacy only,]

Annual Reports, 1865 (2nd)–75, 1877–78, 1886–88, 1891–95, 1897, 1900, and Supplement to 1875. E

1865–75, 1877–78, 1900, and Supplement, 1875. 15 vols. (in 13) roy. 8vo. Boston, 1866–1901.

1886–88, 1891–95, 1897. (Lunacy and Charity Board—Reports.]

Education Board.
Massachusetts School Legislation from 1893 to 1899 inclusive. 8vo. Boston, 1899. E

Harbor and Land Commissioners.
Annual Reports, 1887, 1889, 1891, 1899–1901. [With Maps.] 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston, 1888–1902. E

Hatch Experiment Station (Agricultural College).
Annual Reports, 1895–97, 1901. E

1895–97. (Massachusetts—Agricult. Board—Reports.)

1901. (Massachusetts—Agricult. College—Report.)

Bulletins; nos. 48–53, 56, 60, 66, 67, 72, 73, 79, 80, 82, 96, 97. E

Health Board. [Established, 1869, as Health and Vital Statistics Board; united with Lunacy and Charity Departments 1879–86.]

Annual Reports, 1871 (3rd)–76, 1878, 1880, 1884, 1885–Sept., 1887, Oct., 1889–Sept., 1890. E

1871–76, 1878, June, 1886–Sept., 1887, Oct., 1889–Sept., 1890. 11 vols. (in 9) roy. 8vo. Boston, 1871–91.

1880, 1884, 1885–May, 1886. (Health, Lunacy, and Charity Board—Supplements.)

MASSACHUSETTS:—*State Publications—contd.*

Health, Lunacy, and Charity Board. [Formed, 1879, by union of Health and Vital Statistics Board and Charities Board; separated, 1886, into Health Board and Lunacy and Charity Board.]

Supplements to Annual Reports, containing Reports and Papers on Public Health, 1880, 1884, 1885–May, 1886, with general index. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston, 1881–86. E

[None issued for 1881.]

Insurance Commissioner.

Annual Reports, 1875, 1892, 1894 pt. 1, 1895 pt. 1. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston, 1876–96. E

Labor Statistics Bureau.

Annual Reports, March, 1870–March, 1871, March, 1872–March, 1873, 1876, 1878, 1879, 1881–84, 1886–1904, and Index, 1870–89. 29 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston, 1871–1905. E

Annual Statistics of Manufactures, 1886–89, 1891–1903. 16 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston, 1889–1904. E

Lunacy and Charity Board. [From 1879–86 united with Health Board as Health, Lunacy, and Charity Board.]

Annual Reports, 1886–88, 1891–95, 1897. 9 vols. (in 7) roy. 8vo. Boston, 1887–98. E

[For earlier and later reports on charity *see* Charity Board, under this heading.]

MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, BOSTON.

Annual Catalogue, 1875–76, 1901–2, 1903–4. 3 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1876–1904. E

[1875–76 is bound with the Report of the President.]

Register of Graduates, 1903–4. 8vo. Boston, 1904. E

MASSACRE OF GLENCOE, 13th of February, 1692: being a reprint of a contemporary account [1695] of that ruthless butchery; ed. by E. Goldsmid. 8vo. Edinb., 1885. 941—24

MASSARI, Giuseppe.

La vita ed il regno di Vittorio Emanuele II di Savoia, primo re d'Italia. [*See* Victor Emanuel II, King of Italy.] F923—4

MASSÉ, Henri Jean Louis Joseph.

Pewter Plate: a historical and descriptive hand-book. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1904. Q739—6

MASSEE, George.

European Fungus Flora: Agaricaceæ. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 589—26

MASSEY, Gerald.

My Lyrical Life: poems old and new. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1889. 821—156, 157

MASSINGHAM, Henry William.

Labour and Protection: a series of studies; ed. by H. W. Massingham. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 337—23

MASSON, David.

[Edition of] Collected Writings of Thomas de Quincey. [*See* De Quincey, T.] 824—17–30

[Edition of] The quarrel between the Earl of Montagu and Oliver Cromwell. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 12.] E

MASSON, Frédéric.

Napoleon at home. [*See* Napoleon Bonaparte.] 923—60, 61

MASSON, Gustave.

France. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (Early Chroniclers of Europe.) 016—31

Richelieu. 8vo. Lond., 1884. (Home Lib.) 944—21

MASSON, Rosaline.

[Text to] Edinburgh. [*See* Fulleylove, J.] 914—27

MASSORAH, The; compiled from MSS, alphabetically and lexically arranged by C. D. Ginsburg. Vols. 1–3. 3 vols. roy.fol. Lond., 1880–85. F296—1–3

MASTER BUILDERS' ASSOCIATION OF N.S.W.

Ten Years of Labour Rule in New South Wales. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. 331—9

MASTER MUSICIANS; ed. by F. J. Crowest.

Chopin; by J. C. Hadden. [*See* Chopin, F. F.] 927—51

Handel; by C. F. A. Williams. [*See* Handel, G. F.] C 27 Q 5

Haydn; by J. C. Hadden. [*See* Haydn, F. J.] 927—57

Mendelssohn; by S. S. Stratton. [*See* Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F.] 927—58

Mozart; by E. J. Breakspeare. [*See* Mozart, J. C. W. A.] 927—59

Schumann; by Annie W. Patterson. [*See* Schumann, R. A.] 927—62

MASTERMAN, Charles Frederick Gurney.

The English city. (Patriots' Club—England: a nation.) 172—7

The problem of South London. (Smith, R. Mudie.—The religious life of London.) Q274—1

Realities at Home. (Heart of the Empire.) F 17 Q 13

MASTERMAN, Rev. John Howard Bertram.

[Edition of] First Epistle of St. Peter. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—Greek.] G 26 Q 20

MASTERS OF MEDICINE.

Claude Bernard; by M. Foster. [*See* Bernard, Dr. C.] C 23 R 17

MASTERTON, Rev. Edward S. J.

"The Catholic Protest": Letters . . . on lying and mental restriction in reply to accusations made by "The Evangelical Council of New South Wales." 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 171—16

MATANIA, Edoardo.

[Illustrations to] La vita ed il regno di Vittorio Emanuele II di Savoia, primo re d'Italia; per G. Massari. [*See* Victor Emanuel II, King of Italy.] Q923—4

MATANIA, Fortunio.
[Illustrations to] La vita ed il regno di Vittorio Emanuele II di Savoia, primo re d'Italia; per G. Massari. [*See* Victor Emanuel II, King of Italy.] Q923—4

MATARAZZO, Francesco.
Chronicles of the city of Perugia, 1492–1503; trans. by E. S. Morgan. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 945—24

MATCHAM, Mary Ernest.
[Edition of] A forgotten John Russell. [*See* Russell, J.] 923—358

MATÉAUX, Clara L.
George and Robert Stephenson. [*See* Stephenson, G.] 920—7

MATERIALIEN ZUR KUNDE DES ÄLTEREN ENGLISCHEN DRAMAS; begründet und herausgegeben von W. Bang. Q822—201–10

1. The Blind Beggar of Bednall Green; herausgegeben von W. Bang. [*See* Chettle, H.]
2. The King and Qveenes Entertainement at Richmond; herausgegeben von W. Bang und R. Brotanek. [*See* King and Qveenes Entertainement at Richmond.]
3. Pleasant Dialogues and Dramma's; herausgegeben von W. Bang. [*See* Heywood, T.]
4. Everyman; reprinted by W. W. Greg. [*See* Everyman.]
5. A new enterlude of godly Queene Hester; ed. by W. W. Greg. [*See* Enterlude of godly Queen Hester.]
9. The Devil's Charter; ed. by R. B. McKerrow. [*See* Barnes, B.]
7. Ben Jonson's Dramen; herausgegeben von W. Bang. [*See* Jonson, B.]
8. Pedantius; ed. by G. C. M. Smith. [*See* Pedantius.]
9. Studien über Shakespeare's Wirking auf Zeitgenössische Dramatiker. [*See* Koeppel, E.]
10. Every Man in his Humor; reprinted by W. Bang and W. W. Greg. [*See* Jonson, B.]

MATE'S ILLUSTRATED ABERDEEN. [*See* Todd, G. Eyre-.] 914—22

MATHER, Frank Jewett, jun.
On the date of *The Knights Tale.* (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

MATHER, Fred.
Modern Fish-culture in fresh and salt water; with a chapter on Whitefish culture by Hon. H. Whitaker, and a chapter on the Pike-perch by J. Nevin. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1900. (Forest and Stream Lib.) 639—2

MATHESON, Hon. Alexander Percival.
Federation as it affects Western Australia. 8vo. Perth, 1899. 342—53

Australia and Naval Defence. (United Service Mag., July, 1903.) E

MATHESON, Ewing.
The depreciation of Factories, Mines and industrial undertakings, and their valuation. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 658—12

MATHESON, Rev. George.
Representative men of the New Testament. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 225—17

MATHEW, Edward Jermyn.
History of English Literature. 12mo. Lond., 1901. J 12 T 37

MATHEW, Frank.
[Text to] Ireland. [*See* Walker, F. S.] 914—230

MATHEW, Rev. Theobald.
Father Mathew: Ireland's Apostle of Temperance. [*See* Guthrie, Rev. T.—Dr. Guthrie.] 920—9

MATHEWS, Robert Hamilton.
[Reprints of papers, 1895–1904.] With Illust. and Maps. 39 vols. (in 1). 8vo. Various Places, 1895–1904. 990—4

1. Origin, Organisation, and Ceremonies of the Australian Aborigines.
2. The Thoorga Language.
3. Aboriginal Songs at Initiation Ceremonies.
4. The Yookambill Language.
5. The Gundingurra Language.
6. Languages of the New England Aborigines of N.S.W.
7. Le Langage Wailwan.
8. Langage des Kurnu, Tribu d'indigènes de la Nouvelle Galles du Sud.
9. Language, Organisation, and Initiation Ceremonies of the Kogai Tribes, Queensland.
10. Some Aboriginal Languages of Queensland and Victoria.
11. Language of the Wuddyāwūrru Tribe, Victoria.
12. Native Languages of Victoria.
13. Native Tribes of Victoria: their Languages and Customs.
14. The Būnăn Ceremony of New South Wales.
15. The Initiation Ceremonies of Australian Tribes.
16. The Nguttan Ceremony of Initiation.
17. Initiation Ceremonies of the Wiradjuri Tribes.
18. The Walloonggurra Ceremony.
19. The Murrawin Ceremony.
20. The Toara Ceremony of the Dippil Tribes of Queensland.
21. The Victorian Aborigines: their Initiation Ceremonies and Divisional Systems.
22. Australian Class Systems.
23. Divisions of Australian Tribes.
24. Divisions of North Australian Tribes.
25. The Wombya Organisation of the Australian Aborigines.
26. Organisation Sociale des Tribus Aborigènes de l'Australie.
27. Native Tribes of Queensland.
28. Division of Queensland Aborigines.
29. Native Tribes of Western Australia.
30. Divisions of the South Australian Aborigines.
31. Phallic Rites and Initiation Ceremonies of the South Australian Aborigines.
32. Rock Carvings and Paintings of the Australian Aborigines.
33. Australian Rock Carvings.
34. Aboriginal Rock Pictures of Queensland.
35. Australian Rock Pictures.
36. Australian Ground and Tree Drawings.
37. Message Sticks used by the Aborigines of Australia.
38. Ethnological Notes on the Aboriginal Tribes of the Northern Territory.
39. Ethnological Notes on the Aboriginal Tribes of Western Australia.

MATHEWS, Robert Hamilton—*contd.*

[Reprints of papers, 1897–98.] Illust. 16 vols. (in 1). 8vo. Sydney, 1897–98. 990—3

Aboriginal Customs in North Queensland.

Australian Divisional Systems.

The Bora of the Kamilaroi Tribes.

Bullroarers used by the Australian Aborigines.

The Burbung of the Darkinung Tribes.

The Burbung of the New England Tribes, N.S.W.

The Burbung or Initiation Ceremonies of the Murrumbidgee Tribes.

Divisions of some Aboriginal Tribes, Queensland; Divisions of Tribes in the Northern Territory.

The Group Divisions and Initiation Ceremonies of the Barkunjee Tribes; Divisions of some North Queensland Tribes.

The Keeparra Ceremony of Initiation; The Dhalgai Ceremony.

Rock Carving by the Australian Aborigines.

Rock Carvings of the Australian Aborigines.

Rock Paintings and Carvings of the Australian Aborigines: pts. 1, 2.

The Totemic Divisions of Australian Tribes.

The Wandarral of the Richmond and Clarence River Tribes.

[Reprints of papers, 1900–5.] Illust. 14 vols. (in 1) 8vo, Various Places, 1900–5. 572—6

1. Ethnological notes on the Aboriginal Tribes of N.S.W. and Victoria.
2. The Aboriginal Languages of Victoria.
3. Notes on some Native Dialects of Victoria.
4. Languages of some Native Tribes of Queensland, N.S.W., and Victoria.
5. Language of the Bungandity Tribe, South Australia.
6. The Thurrawal Language.
7. The Organisation, Language, and Initiation Ceremonies of the Aborigines of the south-east coast of N.S.W. [with Miss M. M. Everitt].
8. The Būrbūng of the Wiradthuri Tribes.
9. Marriage and Descent among the Australian Aborigines.
10. The Aboriginal Fisheries at Brewarrina.
11. Some Aboriginal Tribes of Western Australia.
12. Rock-holes used by the Aborigines for warming water.
13. Gravures et Peintures sur Rochers par les Aborigènes d'Australie.
14. Pictorial Art among the Australian Aborigines.

Aboriginal Languages of Victoria. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1902.) E

Initiation Ceremonies of the Wiradjuri Tribes. (American Anthropologist, 3.) E

Language of the Wuddyāwūrru Tribe, Victoria. (Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 1904.) E

Language, Organisation, and Initiation Ceremonies of the Kogai Tribes, Queensland. (Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 1904.) E

Languages of some native tribes of Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1902.) E

Organisation sociale des Tribus aborigènes de l'Australie. (Société d'Anthropologie, Bulls., 4 juillet, 1901.) E

Rock-holes used by Aborigines for warming water. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1901.) E

MATHEWS, Robert Hamilton—*contd.*

Some Aboriginal Tribes of Western Australia. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1901.) E

The Thurrawal Language. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1901.) E

The Toara Ceremony of the Dippil tribes of Queensland. (American Anthropologist, 1900.) E

The Victorian Aborigines: their initiation ceremonies and divisional systems. (Anthrop. Soc. of Washington—American Anthropologist, 1898.) E

The Wombya Organization of the Australian Aborigines. (American Anthropologist, 1900.) E

The Wiradyuri and other languages of New South Wales. (Anthrop. Inst. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Journal, 34.) E

MATHEWS, Prof. Shailer.

The French Revolution. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 40 U 13

History of New Testament times in Palestine, 175 B.C.–70 A.D. With Map. 8vo. New York, 1900. (New Testament Hand-books.) 933—1

MATHIESON, Venie Cooper- [Mrs.]

Woman's emancipation: thoughts on the marriage question. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 173—1

Knights of the White Cross Crusade Series. [*See* Woman's White Cross Moral Reform Crusade.] 176—3, 4

MATHIESON, Rev. Walter.

The Atonement. 12mo. Sydney, 1904. 232—14

The Father, the Author of Grace. 12mo. Sydney [1904]. 231—3

MATHIESON, William Law.

Politics and Religion: a study in Scottish History from the Reformation to the Revolution. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1902. 941—22, 23

MATHIEU, Adolphe.

Œuvres en Vers. Vol. 5. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1885. 874—11

5. Encore un à peu près des Epîtres d'Horace.

MATHISON, Rev. Walter.

"Lest we forget": the Old and the New Century, and the Australian Commonwealth: three sermons preached in Croydon Congregational Church, Dec. 30th, 1900, and Jan. 6th, 1901. 12mo. Sydney, 1901. 901—8

MATSCHIE, Prof. Paul.

Die Chiropteren, Insectivoren und Muriden der Semon'schen Forschungsreise. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

MATTA, Manuel Antonio.

Cuestiones recientes con la Legacion i el Gobierno de los Estados Unidos de Norte-América. [*See* Chili—Foreign Office.] 327—18

MATTHAY, Tobias.

The Act of Touch in all its diversity: an analysis and synthesis of pianoforte tone-production. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 786—5

MATTHEW, Dr. Edwin.
[Part-authorship of] The Medical Inspection of School Children. [*See* Mackenzie, Dr. W. L.] 371—21

MATTHEW, Frederic D.
[Editorship of] English Works of Wyclif. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 74.] E

MATTHEWS, Albert.
The Word "Vendue." (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

MATTHEWS, Charles George.
Manual of Alcoholic Fermentation and the allied industries. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 663—6

MATTHEWS, Rev. Charles Henry Selfe.
The principles and practice of the religious instruction of children, together with a syllabus of lessons for use of clergy and teachers in Public Schools and Sunday Schools. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 207—2

MATTHEWS, Prof. James Brander.
The Function of Slang. (Clapin, Sylvia—New Dictionary of Americanisms.) 427—3

MATTHEWS, James E.
[Translation of] Napoleon at home; by F. Masson. [*See* Napoleon Bonaparte.] 923—60, 61

MATTHEWS, Prof. Joseph Merritt.
The textile fibres: their physical, microscopical, and chemical properties. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1904. 677—5
[Edition of] Tannins, Dyes, and Colouring Matters. [*See* Allen, A. H.—Commercial Organic Analysis, 3, pt. 1 (ed. 3).] 660—1-5

MATTIOLI, Conte Ercole Antonio.
The Man in the Iron Mask. [*See* Hopkins, T.] B 26 S 25

MATTIUS, Cnaeus.
Mimiamborum fragmenta. (Herondas—Mimiambi; ed. O. Crusius.) 888—25

MATTOS, Alexander Teixeira de. [*See* Teixeira de Mattos, A.]

MAUCLAIR, Camille.
Auguste Rodin: the man, his ideas, his works; trans. by Clementina Black. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. Q735—3
De Watteau à Whistler. 12mo. Paris, 1905. 750—12
[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38
Camille Mauclair [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le IIme livre des masques.] 840—7

MAUDE, Aylmer.
A peculiar people: the Doukhobórs. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 289—1
Tolstoy and his Problems: Essays. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 24 S 26

MAULDE LA CLAVIÈRE, Marie Alphonse René de.
The Art of Life; trans. by G. H. Ely. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 170—11

MAULT, A.
Practicable Forestry in Tasmania and elsewhere. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Proc., 1900-1.) E

MAUNDER, Edward Walter.
The Royal Observatory, Greenwich: a glance at its history and work. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 S 23

MAUNDEVIL, Sir John. [*See* Mandeville, Sir J.]

MAUPASSANT, Henri René Albert Guy de.
Pierre and Jean; trans. from the French; with a critical introduction by the Earl of Crewe. With Illust. and Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 843—37
Correspondence with Marie Baskirtseff. (Bashkirtseff, Marie—Further Memoirs.) C 28 U 6
Guy de Maupassant. [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in prose and verse.] 804—9
Guy de Maupassant. [*See* Tolstoi, L. N., Count.—Essays, Letters, Miscellanies.] J 17 V 31

MAURER, Prof. Friedrich.
Schilddrüse, Thymus und sonstige Schlundspaltenderivate bei Echidna und ihre Beziehungen zu den gleichen Organen bei anderen Wirbelthieren. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 3.) F591—5

MAURI, Ernesto.
[Part-authorship of] Florae Romanae Prodromus. [*See* Sebastiani, A.] 581—35

MAURICE, Arthur Bartlett, & COOPER, Frederic Taber.
History of the Nineteenth Century in Caricature. With Portraits and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. Q741—10

MAURICE, Rev. Frederick Denison (*in full* John Frederick Denison).
The Acts of the Apostles: a course of sermons; [ed. by J. M. Ludlow]. 8vo. Lond., 1894. 226—20
The Patriarchs and Lawgivers of the Old Testament: a series of sermons preached in the chapel of Lincoln's Inn. 8vo. Lond., 1890. 222—1
The Prophets and Kings of the Old Testament: a series of sermons preached in the chapel of Lincoln's Inn. 8vo. Lond., 1892. 224—2
The Unity of the New Testament: a synopsis of the first three gospels and of the epistles of St. James, St. Jude, St. Peter, and St. Paul. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1884. 226—8, 9
Select readings. (Liturgies, Anglican—The Communion Service; ed. by Rev. J. W. Colenso.) 265—4
Frederick Denison Maurice; by Prof. W. E. Collins. [*See* Church Hist. Soc.—Typical English Churchmen.] 922—38

MAURICE, Maj.-Gen. Sir John Frederick.
[Edition of] The Diary of Sir John Moore. [*See* Moore, Lieut.-Gen. Sir J.] 923—234, 235

MAURITIUS:—*Official Publications.*
Civil List.
The Mauritius Civil List, 1900, 1902. 2 vols. sq. 8vo. Port Louis, 1900–2. E

MAURY, Alfred.
Les Ligures et l'arrivée des populations celtiques au midi de la Gaule et en Espagne. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35.) 378—62

MAURY, Antonia C.
Spectra of Bright Stars. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs., Annals, 28, pt. 2.) E

MAUSS, Marcel.
Origine des pouvoirs magiques dans les sociétés australiennes. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sciences religieuses—Rapport annuel, 1903–4.) E

MAUVE, Anton.
[Reproductions after, with Portrait and Biographical Notice.] (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 3.) A 20 T 23 †

MAW, Thomas E.
[Translation of] Practical Bookbinding. [*See* Adam, P.] 686—1

MAWLEY, Edward.
[Part-authorship of] Roses for English Gardens. [*See* Jekyll, Gertrude.] 716—6

MAWSON, Douglas.
Preliminary note on the geology of the New Hebrides. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

MAWSON, E. O.
Pioneer Irrigation: a manual of information for farmers in the colonies; with additional chapters on Light Railways, by E. R. Colthrop. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 626—1

MAXIM, Sir Hiram Stevens.
[Introduction to] Travels in Space. [*See* Valentine, E. S.] 533—5

MAXIMILIAN I, Emperor of Germany.
Maximilian I, Holy Roman Emperor; by R. W. Seton Watson. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Stanhope Historical Essay, 1901.) 923—46
Tewrdanck and Weisskunig and their historical interest; by Prof. A. W. Ward. [*See* English Miscellany.] J 24 Q 24
Triumph of the Emperor Maximilian; by Hans Burgmair. [*See* Holbein Soc.] 761—1 and Q761—3

MAXTED, Edward.
The pinch of poverty. (Benevolent Soc. of N.S.W.—1,000 little children in need of food.) Q361—2

MAXWELL, Gen. Edward Herbert.
Griffin ahoy! a yacht cruise to the Levant, and wanderings in Egypt, Syria, the Holy Land, Greece, and Italy, in 1881. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1882. 910—11

MAXWELL, Rt. Hon. Sir Herbert Eustace.
British Soldiers in the Field. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Young England Lib.) 355—41
George Romney. [*See* Romney, G.] 927—35
[Edition of] The Creevey Papers. [*See* Creevey, T.] 923—118, 119

MAXWELL, Joseph.
Metapsychical Phenomena: methods and observations; [trans. by L. I. Finch], with a preface by C. Richet and an introduction by Sir O. Lodge, also with a new chapter containing a complex case by Prof. Richet and an account of some recently observed phenomena by the translator, L. I. Finch. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 133—25

MAXWELL, Sir Peter Benson.
On the interpretation of Statutes. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1883. 346—1

MAXWELL, Dr. Walter.
Bulletin; no. 90. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E
90. Irrigation in Hawaii.
Report upon some factors relating to the Cane Sugar Industry of Australia. (Sugar Question in Queensland.) 331—22
Re Dr. Maxwell's Report; by A. Crombie. [*See* Sugar Question in Queensland.] 331—22

MAXWELL, William.
With the *Ophir* round the Empire: an account of the Tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales, 1901. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 910—28

MAXWELL, William H.
British Progress in Municipal Engineering: a series of three lectures (1, general—road engineering and maintenance; 2, main drainage, sewage disposal, destructors; 3, water supply—conclusion.) Illust. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (National Engineering and Trade Lectures.) Q628—1

MAXWELL LYTE, Sir Henry Charles. [*See* Lyte, Sir H. C. M.]

MAXWELL-SCOTT, Hon. Mary Monica [Hon. Mrs. J. Constable-Maxwell] (Mary Monica Scott).
Abbotsford, the personal relics and antiquarian treasures of Sir Walter Scott. Illust. by W. Gibb. 4to. Lond., 1893. Q739—7
Joan of Arc. [*See* Joan of Arc.] 923—320

MAY, David William.
Bulletin; no. 1. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
1. Relation of lime and magnesia to plant growth; [with O. Law.

MAY, Dick, *Pseud.* [*See* Weill, Mlle. J.]

MAY, Lieut.-Col. Edward Sinclair.
Principles and Problems of Imperial Defence. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 355—16

MAY, Phil.
Phil May in Australia. [Plates, with introduction by A. G. Stephens.] Fol. Sydney, 1904. F741—2

[Another copy.] F741—3

The Phil May Folio of caricature drawings and sketches in line block, half-tone and photogravure; with a biography [and portraits]. Fol. Lond. (n.d.) F741—4

Catalogue of original drawings by the late Phil May, contributed to *The Bulletin*. 12mo. Sydney, 1903. 741—1

Second Catalogue of Drawings for *The Bulletin*. With Portr. and Illust. 12mo. Sydney, 1903. 741—1

Supplement to Catalogue of Drawings for *The Bulletin*. With Portr. and Illust. 12mo. Sydney, 1903. 741—1

MAY, W. L.
[Part-authorship of] A revised census of the Marine Mollusca of Tasmania. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

MAYCOCK, W. Perren.
Electric Lighting and Power Distribution: an elementary manual of Electrical Engineering. 5th and revised ed. Illust. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1902. 621—36, 37

MAYCOCK, Willoughby.
[Edition of] British and Foreign State Papers. [*See* British and Foreign State Papers.] E

MAYDESTONE, Richard. [*See* Maidstone, R.]

MAYER, Dr. Michael. [*See* Maier, Dr. M.]

MAYNADIER, Gustavus Howard.
The Wife of Bath's Tale: its sources and analogues. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Grimm Lib.) B 36 P 17

MAYNARD, Samuel Taylor.
Successful Fruit Culture: a practical guide to the cultivation and propagation of fruits. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1905. 634—27

MAYNIEL, —.
Traité expérimental, analytique et pratique de la poussée des terres et des murs de revêtement. 4to. Paris, 1808. Q623—2

MAYO, Prof. Nelson S.
The Care of Animals: a book of brief and popular advice on the diseases and ailments of farm animals. Illust. 12mo. New York, 1903. 619—3

MAYOR, Prof. John Eyton Bickersteth.
Franz Heinrich Reusch. [*See* Reusch, Rev. F. R.] 922—21

[Edition of] Cicero's Second Philippic. [*See* Cicero, M. T.] F 18 U 1

[Edition of] English Works of John Fisher, Bishop of Rochester. [*See* Early English Text Soc., e.s. 27.] E

[Edition of] Ricardi de Cirencestria speculum historiale de gestis regum Angliae. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 30.] E

MAYOR, Rev. Joseph Bickersteth.
Hand-book of Modern English Metre. 12mo. Camb., 1903. 426—3

MAYOW, Dr. John.
Dr. John Mayow, a neglected genius. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 32

MAYR, Gustav L.
Formicidae. (Vienna—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Zoologischer Theil, 2, pt. 1 A.) Q508—35

Hemiptera. (Vienna—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Zoologischer Theil, 2, pt. 1 B.) Q508—36

MAZARIN, Jules, Cardinal, *originally* Giulio Mazzarini.
Mazarin; by A. Hassall. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Foreign Statesmen Ser.) 923—172

Cardinal Mazarin and his nieces; with portr. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Portraits of the seventeenth century, 1.] 844—3

MAZEL, Henri.
Henri Mazel [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton.] [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le IIme livre des masques.] 840—7

MAZZARINI, Giulio. [*See* Mazarin, Cardinal.]

MAZZINI, Giuseppe.
Mazzini; by B. King. With Portraits, Illust. [and Bibliography]. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Temple Biographies.) 923—178

Mazzini; by B. King. [*See* Kirkpatrick, F. A.—Lectures on the History of the Nineteenth Century.] 904—8

The Patriot: Joseph Mazzini. [*See* Armstrong, R. A.—Makers of the 19th Century.] 901—2

MEAD, D. W.
Pumping Machinery. (Turneaure, Prof. F. E.—Public Water Supplies.) A 49 R 4

MEAD, Elwood.
Irrigation Institutions: a discussion of the economic and legal questions created by the growth of irrigated agriculture in the West. 8vo. New York, 1903. (Citizen's Lib. of Economics.) 631—8

Bulletins; nos. 105, 144. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E

105. Irrigation in the United States: Testimony before the United Industrial Commission.

144. Irrigation in Northern Italy: pt. 1.

MEAD, George E.
The Church and the Nation. (Laity in Council.) G 28 R 1

MEAD, George Robert Stow.
Did Jesus live 100 B.C.? 8vo. Lond., 1903. 232—4

Fragments of a Faith forgotten; some short sketches among the Gnostics mainly of the first two centuries: a contribution to the study of Christian Origins based on the most recently recovered materials. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 189—2

Simon Magus: an essay. 4to. Lond., 1892. G 23 V 36

The Theosophy of the Greeks. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–96.

1. Plotinus. 186—3
2. Orpheus. 182—1

The World-Mystery: four essays. 8vo. Lond., 1895. 212—2

Apollonius of Tyana. [*See* Apollonius of Tyana.] 189—1

[Translation and edition of] Pistis Sophia. [*See* Pistis Sophia.] 189—3

[Translation of] The Upanishads. [*See* Vedas.] 212—4, 5

MEAD, Lucia Ames.
Milton's England. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 914—69

MEAD, Dr. Richard, F.R.S.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 32

MEAD, William Edward.
Colour in the English and Scottish Ballads. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

MEADE, Rev. Matthew.
The Almost Christian discovered; or, The False Professor Tryed, and Cast. Being the Substance of Seven Sermons first Preached at Sepulchers, London, 1661. 18mo. Lond., 1663. 243—6

MEAKIN, Annette M. B.
A Ribbon of Iron. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 915—122

In Russian Turkestan: a garden of Asia and its people. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 915—124

Russia: travels and studies. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1906. 914—247

MEAKIN, Rev. Henry T.
The children of the slums: their relation to their churches. (Smith, R. Mudie-.—The religious life of London.) Q274—1

MEAKIN, James Edward Budgett.
The Land of the Moors. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 916—14

Life in Morocco and glimpses beyond. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 916—64

Model factories and villages: ideal conditions of labour and housing. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 331—97

The Moors: a comprehensive description. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 916—15

MEANS, David Macgregor.
Industrial Freedom; with an introduction by Hon. D. A. Wells. 8vo. New York, 1897. 331—14

MEANS, Rev. Stewart.
[Translation of] The Apostles' Creed. [*See* Harnack, Rev. A.] G 26 P 27

MEANS, Thomas Herbert.
Bulletin; no. 21. (United States—Soils Bur.) E

21. Reclamation of alkali lands in Egypt.

MEATH, Reginald Brabazon, 12th Earl of, and others.
Our Empire Past and Present. Illust. and Map. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901–5. B 37 R 4, 5

1. Great Britain in Europe.
2. Great Britain in Asia.

MECREDY, R. J.
The Petrol Engine. (Harmsworth, A. C.—Motors and Motor-driving.) 621—45

MEDD, John C.
Agricultural Education. (Magnus, L.—National Education.) 370—11

MEDIÆVAL TOWNS.

Assisi. [*See* Gordon, Lina D.] 945—16
Bruges. [*See* Smith, E. Gilliat-.] 949—7
Cairo. [*See* Poole, Prof. S. Lane-.] 962—3
Cambridge. [*See* Stubbs, C. W., Dean.] 378—83
Chartres. [*See* Headlam, C.] 944—34
Constantinople. [*See* Hutton, Rev. W. H.] 949—11
Edinburgh. [*See* Smeaton, O.] 941—67
Ferrara. [*See* Noyes, Ella.] 945—12
Florence. [*See* Gardner, E. G.] 945—13
London. [*See* Wheatley, H. B.] 942—51
Moscow. [*See* Gerrare, W.] 947—9
Nuremberg. [*See* Headlam, C.] 943—22
Perugia. [*See* Symonds, Margaret.] B 37 P 8
Prague. [*See* Lützow, Count.] 943—35
Rome. [*See* Young, N.] 945—19
Rouen. [*See* Cook, T. A.] 944—33
Seville. [*See* Gallichan, W. M.] 946—15
Toledo. [*See* Lynch, Hannah.] 946—10
Verona. [*See* Wiel, Alethea.] 945—10
Venice. [*See* Okey, T.] 945—9

MEDICAL ANNUAL, 1895–1905. Illust. 11 vols. 8vo. Bristol, 1895–1904. E

[Prior to 1901 the title was "The Medical Annual and Practitioner's Index: a work of reference for medical practitioners."]

MEDICAL DIRECTORY, 1882, 1890, 1900–5. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1882–1905. E

MEDICAL REGISTER, The: printed and published under the direction of the General Council of Medical Education and Registration of the United Kingdom, 1871, 1877–80, 1882–92, 1894–97, 1899. 21 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1871–99. E

MEDICAL SOCIETY OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

Public Health Committee.

Rabies: Report of the Committee of Public Health of the Medical Society of the District of Columbia. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 25.] E

MEDICI, Catherine Marie Romola de'. [*See* Catherine de' Medici, Queen.]

MEDICI, Cosimo de'.

[History of.] [*See* Smeaton, O. The Medici and the Italian Renaissance.] 945—4

MEDICI, Giovanni de', Cardinal. [*See* Leo x, Pope.]

MEDICI, Giulio de', Cardinal. [*See* Clement vii, Pope.]

MEDICI, Lorenzo de', *called* il Magnifico.

[History of.] [*See* Smeaton, O.—The Medici and the Italian Renaissance.] 945—4

MEDICI, Piero de'.

[History of.] [*See* Smeaton, O.—The Medici and the Italian Renaissance.] 945—4

MEDINA, Crisanto.

Le Nicaragua en 1900. [*See* Nicaragua.] 917—28

MEDINI, Michael.

Statements and Correspondence relative to the case of Michael Medini. [*See* Nathan, Dr. C.] 614—7

MEDLEY, George Webb.

The German Bogey: a reply to "Made in Germany." 8vo. Lond., 1896. 337—11

Pamphlets and Addresses. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 337—24

MEE, Arthur.

Observational Astronomy: a practical book for amateurs, to which is added a brief memoir of the Rev. Prebendary Webb. 2nd ed. Illust. Sm. 4to. Cardiff, 1897. 523—4

Lord Salisbury. [*See* Salisbury, 3rd Marquess of.] 923—152

MEEHAN, Rev. C. P.

[Edition of] Literary and Historical Essays. [*See* Davis, T.] 941—44

MEEKISON, E. R.

Steam Boiler Explosions: read before the [Victorian] Engineers' Association, June 2nd, 1886. 8vo. Melb., 1886. [*Bound with* Cruickshank, W. D.—On the strength of shafting.] 620—7

MEES, Arthur.

Choirs and Choral Music. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 45 R 25

MEIJERE, J. C. H. de.

Die Dipteren der Semon'schen Sammlung. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

MEIKLE, William Julius. [*See* Mickle, W. J.]

MEIKLEJOHN, Prof. John Miller Dow.

Art of Writing English. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 17 V 26

English Literature: a new history and survey from Saxon times to the death of Tennyson. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 820—23

MEILHAC, Henry, and HALEVY, Ludovic.

Théâtre. 8 vols. 12mo. Paris (n.d.) 842—63–70

MEILLET, Antoine.

Auguste Carrière. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Annuaire, 1903.) E

Etudes sur l'étymologie et le vocabulaire du vieux-slave. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 139.] 491—10

Recherches sur l'emploi du génitif-accusatif en vieux-slave. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 115.] 491—7

MEININGER, Ernst.

Biographical Notice of August Lustig. (Lustig, A.—Sämmtliche Werke, 1.) 837—2

MEISER, Carl.

[Edition of] Taciti Historiae. [*See* Tacitus, C.—Opera, recensuit I. G. Orellius, 2.] Q878—2

MEISSNER, Maximilian.

Liste der von Herrn Professor Semon bei Amboina und Thursday Island gesammelten Bryozoen. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

MEISSONIER, Jean Louis Ernest.

Life and work of J. L. E. Messonier. [*See* Art Journal—Art Annual, 1887.] E

Meissonier. [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Eminent Painters.] 927—18

MEISTERHANS, K.

Grammatik der Attischen Inschriften. 3te vermehrte und verbesserte Auflage, besorgt von E. Schwyzer. Roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1900. 481—1

MELBOURNE AND SUBURBAN DIRECTORY. [*See* Sands and McDougall's Melbourne and Suburban Directory.] E

MELBOURNE BOTANIC AND DOMAIN GARDENS.
Historic sketch of the Melbourne Botanic Gardens; with plan. [MS by an officer in the department.] Q580—10

MELBOURNE, COMMERCIAL, SQUATTERS' AND OFFICIAL DIRECTORY for 1854; compiled by J. Butterfield. With Map of Melbourne. 8vo. Melb. (n.d.) E

MELBOURNE PUNCH. [*See* Punch.]

MELBOURNE UNIVERSAL EXHIBITION, 1880.
Notices on the designs, models, and works pertaining to the services of the "Ponts et Chaussées," the mines, and the public edifices and national palaces. [*See* France—Public Works.] 620—3

MELBOURNE UNIVERSITY.
Calendars, 1858–59 to 1872–73, 1874–75, 1876 to 1885–86, 1887, 1888–89, 1889–90, 1891–1902, 1904–5. 43 vols. 8vo. Melb., 1858–1905. E

Minutes of the Proceedings of the Council of the University of Melbourne. Nos. 1–264, 3rd May, 1853–4th Oct., 1865; 266–309, 27th Nov., 1865–18th April, 1868. 2 vols. sm. fol. Melb., 1853–68. E

[A number of examination papers, 1855–60, are bound up with the Minutes of Proceedings.]

MELDOLA, Prof. Raphael, F.R.S.
The chemical synthesis of vital products and the interrelations between organic compounds. Vol. 1. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 547—9

1. Hydrocarbons, alcohols and phenols, aldehydes, ketones, carbohydrates and glucosides, sulphur and cyanogen compounds, camphor and terpenes, colouring-matters of the flavone group.

MELIO, George L.
Manual of Swedish Drill. 3rd ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 613—38

MELL, Prof. Patrick Hues.
Biological Laboratory Methods. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1902. 578—3

MELLA, Conte Edoardo Arborio.
Elementi di Architettura Lombarda; [con brevi cenni sulla vita e sulle opere del autore]. Illust. Fol. Torino, 1885. F723—1

MELLIAR, Rev. Andrew Foster-.
Book of the rose. 3rd ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 716—11

MELLISH, Katharine.
Katharine Mellish's Cookery and Domestic Management, including economic and middle-class practical cookery. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1901. Q641—1

MELLONE, Rev. Sydney Herbert.
Introductory Text-book of Logic. 8vo. Edinb., 1902. 160—3

Leaders of Religious Thought in the 19th Century: Newman, Martineau, Comte, Spencer, Browning. 8vo. Edinb., 1902. 201—6

MELLOR, Rev. Enoch.
Not your own. 18mo. Lond., 1858. [*Bound with* Carr's Lane Chapel, Birmingham—Valedictory service in connection with the departure of the Rev. W. Cuthbertson.] 252—84

MELLOR, J. W.
Chemical Statics and Dynamics, including the theories of chemical change, catalysis, and explosions. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Text-books of physical chemistry.) 541—1

The crystallization of Iron and Steel: an introduction to the study of metallography. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 669—25

Higher Mathematics for students of Chemistry and Physics, with special reference to practical work. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 510—1

MELMOTH, Sebastian. *Pseud.* [*See* Wilde, O. F. O'F. W.]

MELVEN, William.
Commercial Gazetteer of the World. With Maps. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 910—63

MELVILLE, Rev. Andrew.
Andrew Melville; by Rev. C. Campbell. [*See* Scottish Divines.] 922—59

[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 1.] 928—14

MELVILLE, Lewis. *Pseud.* [*See* Benjamin, L. S.]

"MEMBER OF THE SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH."
The Dangers of Spiritualism: being records of personal experience, with notes and comments and five illustrations. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 133—13

"MEMBERS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD, EIGHT."
Personal Idealism. [*See* Sturt, H.] 104—8

MEMLINC, Hans. [*See* Memmelinck, H.]

MEMLING, Hans. [*See* Memmelinck, H.]

MEMMELINCK (MEMLINC or MEMLING) Hans.
Memling. [*See* Weale, W. H. J.] 927—26

MENCIUS (Mang Tsze).
The Mind of Mencius; or, Political Economy founded upon Moral Philosophy: a systematic digest of the doctrines of the Chinese philosopher Mencius, B.C. 325; the original text classified and translated [into German] with notes and explanations, by Rev. E. Faber; trans. from the German, with notes and emendations, by Rev. A. B. Hutchinson. 8vo. Lond., 1882. (Oriental Ser.) 181—13

MENDAÑA DE NEYRA, Alvaro de.
Discovery of the Solomon Islands. (Hakluyt Soc.—Pubs., II 7, 8.) E

Adelentado Alvaro Mendana de Neyra's Voyage, 1595. [*See* Dalrymple, A.—Voyages in the South Pacific Ocean, 1 (2 copies).] MD 7 P 7, 8 †

Alvar de Mindaña, second voyage en Polynésie. [*See* Brosses, C. de—Navigations aux Terres Australes, 1 (4 copies).] MD 4 P 33, 35, 37, 39 †

Discovery of the Solomon Islands, 1567: Second Voyage of Alvaro de Mendana, 1595. [*See* Burney, J.—Discoveries in the South Sea, 1, 2 (3 copies).] MD 5 Q 1–2, 6–7, 11–12 †

Voyage de D. Alvare de Mendoce et D. Alvare de Mindana en 1567: Second Voyage de D. Alvare de Mindana en 1595. [*See* Prevost, A. F.—Histoire générale des Voyages, 16.] D 10 T 61

MENDEL, Very Rev. Gregor Johann, Abbot of Brünn.
Mendel's Principles of Heredity: a defence; by W. Bateson; with a translation of Mendel's original papers on Hybridisation. With Portr. and Bibliography. 8vo. Camb., 1902. 575—8

MENDELÉEV, Dmitri Ivanovich.
An attempt towards a Chemical Conception of the Ether; trans. from the Russian by G. Kamensky. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 541—3

Dmitri Ivanowitsh Mendeleeff. [*See* Thorpe, E. T.—Essays in Historical Chemistry.] 540—21

MENDELSSOHN, Moses.
Einige Bemerkungen zu Ludwig Heinrich Jakob's Prüfung der Mendelssohn'schen Morgenstunden. [*See* Kant, I.—Sämmtliche Werke, 4.] 193—6

Ueber den Gemeinspruch: das mag in der Theorie richtig sein, taugt aber nicht für die Praxis. [*See* Kant, I.—Sämmtliche Werke, 6.] 193—8

MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Felix (*in full* Jakob Ludwig Felix).
Mendelssohn; by S. S. Stratton. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1901. (Master Musicians.) 927—58

MENDENHALL, Thomas Corwin.
Scientific, Technical and Engineering Education. (Butler, Prof. N. M.—Education in the United States, 2.) 370—23

MENDENHALL, Walter Curran.
Reconnaissance from Fort Hamlin to Kotzebue Sound, Alaska, by way of Dall, Kanute, Allen, and Kowak Rivers. [*See* United States—Geol. Surv.—Professional Paper 10.] E

[Part-authorship of] The Mineral Resources of the Mt. Wrangell District, Alaska. [*See* United States—Geol. Surv.—Professional Paper 15.] E

MENDÈS, Judith. [*See* Gautier, Judith.]

MENDEZ PINTO, Ferdinand.
The Voyages and Adventures of Ferdinand Mendez Pinto, the Portuguese; done into English by H. Cogan, with an introduction by A. Vambéry. Abridged and illust. ed. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 915—9

MENDOZA, Alvaro de.
Alvar de Mendoce en Polynésie. [*See* Brosses, C. de—Navigations aux Terres Australes, 1 (4 copies).] MD 4 P 33, 35, 37, 39 †

[Translation of above, with additions.] [*See* Callander, J.—Terra Australis Cognita, 1.] MD 3 S 34

Voyage de D. Alvare de Mendóce et D. Alvare de Mindana en 1567. [*See* Prevost, A. F.—Histoire générale des Voyages, 16.] D 10 T 16

MENDOZA, Antonio de Escobar y. [*See* Escobar y Mendoza, A. de.]

MENDOZA, E. Rodriguez, "A. de Géry."
Vida nueva: novela de costumbres sociales. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1902. 863—3

MENGER, Louis Emil.
The Anglo-Norman Dialect. [*See* Columbia Univ.—Studies in Romance Philology and Literature.] 447—3

MENPES, Dorothy.
[Text to] Brittany. [*See* Menpes, M.] 914—235
[Text to] The Durbar. [*See* Menpes, M.] 394—8
[Text to] Japan. [*See* Menpes, M.] 915—55
[Text to] Venice. [*See* Menpes, M.] 914—141
[Text to] War Impressions. [*See* Menpes, M.] B 42 R 1
[Text to] World Pictures. [*See* Menpes, M.] 910—12
[Text to] World's Children. [*See* Menpes, M.] 910—13

MENPES, Mortimer.
Whistler as I knew him. [*See* Whistler, J. A. McN.] Q750—3

———, and Dorothy.
Brittany; [pictures] by M. Menpes: text by Dorothy Menpes. 4to. Lond., 1905. 914—235

The Durbar: [pictures] by M. Menpes; text by Dorothy Menpes. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 394—8

Japan: a record in colour by M. Menpes; transcribed by Dorothy Menpes. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) 915—55

Venice; [pictures] by M. Menpes: text by Dorothy Menpes. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 914—141

War Impressions: being a record in colour by M. Menpes; transcribed by Dorothy Menpes. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1901. B 42 R 1

World Pictures: [pictures] by M. Menpes; with text by Dorothy Menpes. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 910—12

World's Children: [pictures] by M. Menpes; text by Dorothy Menpes. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 910—13

———, and STEEL, Flora Annie [Mrs.]
India; [pictures] by M. Menpes: text by Flora A. Steel. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1905. 915—149

MENSING, A. W. M. [*See* Muller, F., and Co.]

MENU VON MINUTOLI, —, Baroness.
Recollections of Egypt; with a Portrait of Mahomet Ali Pacha; [trans. by S.H.L.] 8vo. Lond., 1827. 916—56

MENZEL, Adolf Friedrich Erdmaun von.
Drawings: [with introduction by Prof. H. W. Singer]. Sm. fol. Lond. (n.d.) (Modern Master Draughtsmen.) Q741—15

MENZIES, David Prentice.
The Menzies Clan Society, "Soil na Meinnrich": its history, objects, biographies, members, &c. 18mo. Glasgow (n.d.) 929—4

MÉRAT, François Victor.
Nouvelle Flore des Environs de Paris, suivant la méthode naturelle, avec l'indication des vertus des plantes usitées en médecine. 4th ed. 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1846. [Leichhardt Relics.] 581—33, 34

MERCANTILE NAVY LIST AND MARITIME DIRECTORY. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Board.] E

MERCER, John, F.R.S.
Life and Labours of; including numerous recipes used at the Oakenshaw Calico Print Works; by E. A. Parnell. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1886. 926—7

MERCER, Rt. Rev. John Edward, Bishop of Tasmania.
Social equality. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. 177—6

MERCER, T.
The new year, and other poems. 32mo. Sydney, 1903. A821—3

MERCHANT SHIPPING AND UNDERWRITERS ASSOCIATION, Ltd. [*See* Marine Underwriters Association of Victoria, Ltd.]

MERCHANT TAYLORS' SCHOOL MISSION.
First Annual Report, 1890. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) E

MERCHANTS' AND TRADERS' ASSOCIATION, Ltd., with which are incorporated the New South Wales Trade Protective Union and the Merchants' Association of New South Wales, Ltd.
Weekly Trade Report. Vol. 5, no. 13–vol. 22, March 27 1882–Dec., 1890, vols. 33–52, Jan., 1896–Dec., 1905, and Index to vols. 22, 37–39, 43, 46, 47–49. 38 vols. 4to. and 12mo. Sydney, 1882–1905. E

MERCHANTS' ASSOCIATION OF NEW SOUTH WALES, Ltd. [*See* Merchants' and Traders' Association, Ltd.]

MERCHANTS' ASSOCIATION OF NEW YORK.
New York, the metropolis: the book of its Merchants' Association and of coöperating bodies; by G. W. Engelhardt. Illust. Sq. fol. New York, 1902. F381—1

MERCIER, Charles.
Criminal responsibility. 8vo. Oxford, 1905. 340—5

MERCVRE DE FRANCE (série moderne.) Tomes 1–58, 1890–1905. 58 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1890–1905. E

MERCURY, The, from vol. 67, 1896–Dec., 1905. 25 vols. fol. Hobart, 1896–1905. E

MEREDITH, George.
Beauchamp's Career. Revised ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1897. J 22 P 14

Evan Harrington. Revised ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. J 22 P 13

Lord Ormont and his Aminta. Revised ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 22 P 15

Modern Love, and other poems. 12mo. Portland, Maine, 1904. 821—195

A Reading of Life, and other Poems. 8vo. Lond., 1901. H 13 V 25

The Main Regret: a Poem. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

[Introduction to] The Japanese Spirit. [*See* Okakura-Yoshisaburo.] 915—152

The country of George Meredith. [*See* Sharp, W.—Literary Geography.] Q828—7

George Meredith. [*See* Schwob, M. A. M.—Spicilège.] 844—6

George Meredith. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

George Meredith: his method and his teaching. [*See* Dawson, Rev. W. J.—Quest and Vision.] 820—4

Meredith. [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

A note on George Meredith. [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in prose and verse.] 804—9

MEREDITH, Hugh Owen.
Protection in France. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Protection in various countries.) 337—47

MEREDITH, Isabel. *Pseud.*
A girl among the Anarchists. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 335—8

MERES, Francis.
From "Palladis Tamia." (Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 2.) 801—9

MEREWETHER, Francis Lewis Shaw.
University of Sydney: reminiscences. 4to. n.p., 1898. Q378—8

MEREZHKOVSKY, Dmitri, Sergyeevich.
Tolstoi as man and artist; with an essay on Dostoïevski. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 891—30

Dmitri Merejkowski. [*See* Courtney, W. L.—The development of Maurice Maeterlinck.] 804—3

MERGHELYNCK, Arthur.
Monographie de l'Hôtel-Musée Merghelynck à Ypres. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Ypres (n.d.) 749—6

MÉRIMÉE, Prosper.
Colomba and Carmen; trans. by the Lady Mary Loyd, with a critical introduction by A. Symons, [biographical note by E. Gosse, illustrations and portraits, and portrait-notice, by O. Uzanne]. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Century of French Romance.) 843—11

Prosper Mérimée. [*See* Pater, W.—Miscellaneous Studies.] 824—58

Prosper Mérimée; by W. H. Pater. [*See* Taylor Inst.—Studies in European Literature.] J 17 U 20

Prosper Mérimée. [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in prose and verse.] 804—9

MERIVALE, Charles, Dean of Ely.
The Conversion of the Roman Empire: the Boyle Lectures for the year 1864, delivered at the Chapel Royal, Whitehall. 2nd ed. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1865. 270—14

The Roman Triumvirates. With Map. 6th ed. 18mo. Lond., 1890. (Epochs of Ancient History.) 937—3

MERIVALE, John Herman.
Reports of Cases [Chancery]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 35, 36.) E

MERIVALE, Walter.
The Negro in Barbados. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 5.) 910—42

MERKEL, Rudolf.
[Edition of] Argonautica. [*See* Apollonius Rhodius.] H 10 P 23

MEROU, Martin Garcia.
Literary Sketches of Argentine Writers: [E. S. Zeballos]; trans. by R. G. M. [*See* Zeballos, E. S.] 928—138

MERRIAM, Charles Edward, jun.
History of the Theory of Sovereignty since Rousseau; [with Bibliography.] 8vo. New York, 1900. 321—6

MERRIAM, Clinton Hart.
North American Fauna, 16. (United States—Biol. Surv.) E

16. Biological survey of Mt. Shasta, California.

MERRIFIELD, F.
[Edition of] Insect Life. [*See* Fabre, Prof. J. H.] 595—4

MERRILL, Elmer D.
Bulletin; no. 9. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E

9. North American species of Spartina.

Bulletins; nos. 21, 24. (United States—Agros. Div.) E

21, 24. Studies in American grasses; [with F. L. Scribner and C. R. Ball].

MERRILL, Prof. George Perkins.
The non-metallic minerals: their occurrence and uses. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1904. 549—1

MERRILL, L. H.
Bulletin; no. 143. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E

143. Studies on the digestibility and nutritive value of bread, 1899–1903; [with C. D. Woods].

MERRILL, Stuart.
[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38

Stuart Merrill [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 840—6

MERRIMAN, Prof. Mansfield, and JACOBY, Prof. Henry Silvester.
Text-book on Roofs and Bridges. 4 vols. 8vo. New York, 1898–1901. 624—1–4

1. Stresses in Simple Trusses.
2. Graphic Statics.
3. Bridge Design.
4. Higher Structures.

MERRIMAN, Roger Bigelow.
Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell. [*See* Cromwell, T.] 923—120, 121

MERRINGTON, Rev. Ernest Northcroft.
The Possibility of a Science of Casuistry. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. 171—17

MERRITT, Fred D.
The early history of Banking in Iowa. [*See* Iowa State Univ.—Bulls, n.s. 15.] 332—5

MERRIWA AND CASSILIS STANDARD, from vol. 1, Dec., 1895–Oct., 1896, Dec., 1897–Sept., 1905 [Feb. 1st, 1896, missing]. 5 vols. fol. Merriwa, 1895–1905. E

MERRY, Rev. William Walter.
[Edition of] Homer's Odyssey I–XII. [*See* Homerus.] 883—21

[Edition of] The Odyssey. [*See* Homerus.] H 13 S 12, 13

MERRY ENGLAND: an Illustrated Magazine. Vols. 1–23, no. 138, May, 1883–Dec., 1894. 23 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1883–94. [*All published.*] J 18 S 1–23

"MERVYN, Halton." [*See* Doughty, Marion.]

MERZ, John Theodore.
History of European Thought in the 19th Century. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1896–1903. 109—4, 5

MESDAG-VAN HOUTEN, Mrs. S.
[Reproductions after, with Portrait and Biographical Notice.] (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 4.) A 20 T 24 †

MESSENGER, J. Franklin.
The Perception of Number. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1903. 152—1

MESSENGER OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NEW SOUTH WALES, with which is incorporated, from Aug. 1902, *The Presbyterian.* Vols. 1–4 no. 19, Aug., 1902–Dec., 1905. 4 vols. (in 2) fol. Melb., 1902–5. E

METALLGESELLSCHAFT, & METALLURGISCHE GESELLSCHAFT A.-G.
Statistical Compilations (Comparative Statistics) of Lead, Copper, Spelter, Tin, Silver, Nickel, Aluminium and Quicksilver: 8th and 9th years, 1891–92, 1900–1. 2 vols. (in 1) 4to. Frankfort-on-Main, 1901–2. E

METALLURGISCHE GESELLSCHAFT A.-G.
Statistical Compilations. [*See* Metallgesellschaft.] E

METAPHYSICIAN, The. [*See* Science of Life.]

METASTASIO, Abate Pietro Antonio Domenico Bonaventura.
Massime e Sentenze. 32mo. Bergamo, 1828. [Leichhardt Relics.] 851—19

[Translation from.] (Derby, 14th Earl of—Translations of Poems.) 808—6

METCALF, Prof. Maynard M.
Outline of the theory of Organic Evolution, with a description of some of the phenomena which it explains. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 575—5

METCALF, William.
Steel: a manual for steel-users. 8vo. New York, 1900. 669—12

METCALFE, Charles C.
Practical Electric Wiring for lighting installations. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 621—78

METCHNIKOV, Prof. Elias.
The Nature of Man: studies in optimistic philosophy; English translation revised by P. C. Mitchell. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 573—1

METHODIST. Vol. 8, nos. 22–52, June–Dec., 1899; vol. 9, nos. 18–52, May–Dec., 1900; vols. 11–14, 1902–5 [May 10th, 1902, missing]. 6 vols. [in 4] fol. Sydney, 1899–1905. E

METHODIST CHURCH OF AUSTRALASIA [formed by the organic union of the Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church, the Primitive Methodist Church, and the United Methodist Free Churches, 1902].
Minutes of the New South Wales annual Conferences: Methodist Church of Australasia, 1–3 (1902–4). 3 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1902–4. E

[1 includes Minutes of the 29th annual Conference of the Australasian Wesleyan Methodist Church in New South Wales, the 27th annual Assembly of the Primitive Methodist Church, and the United Methodist Free Churches Assembly.]

METHUEN, Algernon Marshall Stedman.
Peace or War in South Africa. 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 10 S 26

METHUEN, Lieut.-Gen. Paul Sanford, 3rd Baron.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

MÉTIN, Prof. Albert.
Le socialisme sans doctrines: la question agraire et la question ouvrière en Australie et Nouvelle-Zélande. 8vo. Paris, 1901. (Bibliothèque générale des sciences sociales.) 331—5

Législation ouvrière et sociale en Australie et Nouvelle-Zélande. [*See* France—Labour Office.] 338—40

METZGER, Floyd J.
A new separation of Thorium from Cerium, Lanthanum and Didymium, and its application to the analysis of Monazite. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1902. 546—10

METZGER, Moïse, Rabbi.
[Translation of] Le livre des parterres fleuris d'Abou'l-Walid Merwan ibn Djanah. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 81.] 492—7

MEULEN, F. P. Ter.
[Reproductions after, with Portrait and Biographical Notice.] (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 3.) A 20 T 23 †

MEUNG, Jean de, *called* Clopinel.
A Demonstration of Nature, made to the erring Alchemists, and complaining of the Sophists and other False Teachers. (Hermetic Mus., 1.) 540—2

[Part-authorship of] Le Roman de la Rose. [*See* Lorris, Guillaume de.] 841—20–24

MEUNIER, Louis.
Contribution à l'étude des composés diazoamidés. [*See* Lyon Univ.—Annales, n.s. I 13.] 547—8

MEURICE, Paul.
[Comment on] Love Letters of Victor Hugo. [*See* Hugo, V..] C 29 S 1

MEUSHAW, Levi Griffin.
The plea of the toiler: factors of interest coincident with this æon of brawn *v.* cunning; multum in parvo, dedicated to the true toilers of the world [*running title*: The Red Book illuminating the system of greed and graft]. 8vo. [New York] 1904. 331—6

MEUX, Valerie Susie, Lady.
Lady Meux Manuscripts. [*See* Lady Meux Manuscripts.]

MEXICO:—*Official Publications.*

Buffalo Pan-American Exposition.
A few facts about Mexico. [With Bibliography.] Illust. 8vo. Buffalo, 1901. 917—22

Colonization and Industry.
Les Etats Unis Mexicains, leurs ressources naturelles, leurs progrès, leur situation actuelle; par R. de Zayas Enriquez. 8vo. Mexico, 1899. 917—18

Paris International Exhibition.
Au Mexique: études, notes et renseignements utiles au capitaliste, à l'immigrant et au touriste; par G. Gostowski. With Maps and Illust. 18mo. Paris (n.d.) 917—19

México en la exposición universal internacional de Paris, 1900; por S. B. de Mier. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Paris, 1901. Q606—1

MEYEN, Franz Julius Ferdinand.
Historisch-physiologische Untersuchungen über selbst bewegliche Molecüle der Materie. (Brown, R.—Vermischte Botanische Schriften, 4.) 580—33

MEYER, Ernst.
[Translation of] Vermischte Botanische Schriften. [*See* Brown, R.] 580—30-33

MEYER, Helen E.
[Translation of] La Grande Mademoiselle; by Arvède Barine. [*See* Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans.] 923—173

MEYER, Prof. Hugo Richard.
Government regulation of railway rates: a study of the experience of the United States, Germany, France, Austria-Hungary, Russia and Australia. 8vo. New York, 1905. 385—7

MEYER, Kuno.
Four Old Irish Songs of Summer and Winter; ed. and trans. by Kuno Meyer. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 891—24

MEYER, Prof. Max.
Contributions to a psychological theory of music. (Missouri Univ.—Studies, 1.) E

MEYER, Prof. Paul.
[Edition of] Gui de Nanteuil. [*See* Guessard, F.—Anciens poètes de la France, 6.] 841—15
[Part-editorship of] Aye d'Avignon. [*See* Guessard, F.—Anciens poètes de la France, 6.] 841—15

MEYER, Victor.
Victor Meyer. [*See* Thorpe, E. T.—Essays in Historical Chemistry.] 540—21

MEYER, Prof. Wilhelm.
[Commentary on] Simon Portius, Grammatica linguæ græcæ vulgaris. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 78.] 489—1

MEYLAN, Henri.
Nonius Marcellus: collation de plusieurs manuscrits de Paris, de Genève et de Berne; suivie d'une notice sur les principaux manuscrits de Nonius pour les livres I, II et III, par L. Havet. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 65.] 470—1

MEYNELL, Alice Christiana [Mrs. W.] (Alice C. Thompson).
Later Poems. 12mo. Lond., 1902. 821—158
Life and work of W. H. Hunt. (Art Journal—Art Annual, 1893.) E
[Introductory note to] The Work of John S. Sargent. [*See* Sargent, J. S.] F757—4
[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

MEYNELL, Wilfrid.
Benjamin Disraeli: an unconventional biography. [*See* Beaconsfield, Earl of.] 923—104, 105

MEYRICK, Rev. Frederick.
The Church in Spain. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1892. (National Churches.) 274—34

MEYRICK, Rev. Thomas.
[Biographical Notice.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 6.] 922—12

MEZES, Prof. Sidney Edward.
Ethics, descriptive and explanatory. 8vo. New York, 1901. G 25 R 19

MÉZIÈRES, Philippe de.
Philippe de Mézières, 1327-1405, et la croisade au XIVe siècle. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 110.] 940—37

MIALL, A. Bernard.
Poems. 8vo. Lond., 1899. H 13 V 34
[Translation of] Sister Beatrice, and Ardiane and Barbe Bleue. [*See* Maeterlinck, M.] 842—53

MIALL, Arthur.
Life of Edward Miall. [*See* Miall, E.] 923—141

MIALL, Charles S.
Henry Richard, M.P. [*See* Richard, H.] 923—149

MIALL, Edward.
Life of Edward Miall, formerly M.P. for Rochdale and Bradford; by his son, A. Miall. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1884. 923—141

MIALL, Prof. Louis Compton, and HAMMOND, A. R.
Structure and Life-history of the Harlequin Fly (Chironomus). Illust. 8vo. Oxford, 1900. A 32 S 18

MIAMI UNIVERSITY, OXFORD, OHIO.
Annual Catalogue, 1898-99, 1900-1. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Columbus, 1899-1901. E

MIAULIS, Andreas.
The Greek War of Independence, 1821-27. [*See* Sanderson, E.—Hero Patriots of the 19th Century.] 923—91

MICHAEL, Albert Davidson.
British Tyroglyphidæ. [*See* Ray Soc.] E

MICHAEL, William H.
The Declaration of Independence: story of its adoption, with biographies and portraits. [*See* United States—State Dept.] Q973—5

MICHAEL ANGELO BUONARROTI.
Michael Angelo. [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Eminent Painters.] 927—18
Michael Angelo. [*See* Gower, Lord R. C. S. L.] 927—28
Michael Angelo Buonarroti. [*See* Holroyd, C.] 927—27
Michael Angelo's Sonnets. [*See* Chapman, J. J.—Emerson, and other Essays.] J 17 V 32
Poetry of Michelangelo. [*See* Pater, W.—The Renaissance.] 824—51

MICHAELSEN, Wilhelm.
Lumbriciden. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

MICHEL, Georges Ephraïm, "Ephraïm Mikhaël."
[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38

Ephraïm Mikhael [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le IIme livre des masques.] 840—7

MICHELANT, Henry Victor.
[Part-editorship of] Gui de Bourgogne, Otinel, et Floovant. [*See* Guessard, F.—Anciens poètes de la France, 1.] 841—10

MICHELET, Carl Ludwig.
[Edition of] Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel's Werke. [*See* Hegel, G. W. F.] 193—15–36

MICHELET, Jules.
Michelet. [*See* Régnier, H. F. J. de—Figures et Caractères.] 844—7

MICHELL, Thomas.
Russian Pictures drawn with pen and pencil. 4to. Lond., 1889. Q914—21

MICHELSON, Albert Abraham.
Light waves and their uses. [*See* Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., II 3.] 535—8

MICHIE, Alexander.
The Englishman in China during the Victorian Era, as illustrated in the career of Sir R. Alcock. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. B 40 P 13, 14

MICHIGAN:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station (Agricultural College, Agriculture Board; formerly Public Instruction Dept.)
Bulletins; nos. 1–111, 113–116, 125–160, 175–185, 195–200, 202–210. E

1–110, 125–160, 175–185 (Mich.—Agr. Bd.—Repts., 1887–1900.)

111, 113–116, 195–200, 202–210. Illust. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. and 8vo. Lansing, 1894–1903.

Catalogue, 1901–2. Illust. 8vo. Lansing, 1902. E

Special Bulletins; nos. 1, 2, 27, 28. E

Annual Reports, July, 1887–June, 1894, July, 1895–June, 1898, July, 1899–June, 1900, July, 1902–June, 1903. (Michigan—Agricult. Board—Ann. Repts.) E

Agricultural Society. [For Reports *see* Reports of Agriculture Board.]

Agriculture Board.
Annual Reports, 1872, 1875, 1879, Sept., 1880–June, 1894, July, 1895–June, 1898, July, 1899–June, 1900, July, 1902–June, 1903. Illust. 21 vols. roy. 8vo. Lansing, 1873–1903. E

[The Reports of the Experiment Station are included from no. 1, 1887–8.]

MICHIGAN—*State Publications—contd.*

Auditor-General.
Annual Report, 1899. Roy. 8vo. Lansing, 1899. E

Factory Inspector.
Reports. (Labor and Industrial Statistics Bureau—Annual Reports [from 1898].) E

Health Board.
Annual Reports, Oct., 1872–Sept., 1875, Oct., 1880–June, 1895, July, 1897–June, 1902. 23 vols. roy. 8vo. Lansing, 1874–1903. E

Horticultural Society [formerly, 1871–80, Pomological Society].
Annual Reports, 1875, 1878, 1880, 1885–91, 1893. Illust. 11 vols. roy. 8vo. Lansing, 1876–94. E

Insurance Commissioner.
Annual Reports. 11 vols. roy. 8vo. Lansing, 1872–1900. E

Pt. 1. Fire and Marine Insurance, 1871, 1875, 1880, 1894, 1899.

Pt. 2. Life Insurance, 1871, 1875, 1881, 1884, 1892, 1894.

Labor and Industrial Statistics Bureau.
Annual Reports, and [from 1898] Reports of State Inspection of Factories, June, 1883–87, 1889, 1891, 1893–95, 1898–1903. 16 vols. roy. 8vo. Lansing, 1884–1904. E

Librarian.
Report, July, 1900–June, 1902. Roy. 8vo. Lansing, 1903. E

Public Instruction Department.
Annual Reports, 1855–57, 1860–63, 1874–76, 1880, 1882, 1884–99. [Reports 1891, 1892, both contain an Index, 1836–91.] 35 vols. (in 33) 8vo. and roy. 8vo. Lansing, 1858–1900. E

Registration Reports. [*See* Vital Statistics Division.]

University.
Calendar, 1892–93, 1901–2—1904–5. 5 vols. 8vo. Ann Arbor, 1893–1905. E

Vital Statistics Division (State Department).
Reports relating to registry and return of Births, Marriages, and Deaths. Nos. 4–28, 30, 32, 1870–94, 1896, 1898. 27 vols. 8vo. Lansing, 1872–1900. E

MICHIGAN UNIVERSITY.
The discovery of America: a commemoration address delivered in University Hall, October 21st, 1892, by the invitation of the University Senate; by B. A. Hinsdale. Roy. 8vo. Ann Arbor, 1892. 973—163

MICKLE, William Julius (W. J. Meikle).
[Sketch of.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

MIDDLEMORE, James.
Proverbs, Sayings, and Comparisons in various languages. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 398—37

MIDDLEMORE, S. G. C.
[Translation of] The Civilisation of the Renaissance in Italy. [*See* Burckhardt, J.] 945—3

MIDDLESEX HOSPITAL.
Archives.
[For vols. 2 and 3 *see* Cancer Investigation Committee—Reports rom the Cancer Research Laboratories, 2, 3.]
Cancer Investigation Committee.
Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories: vols. 1, 2 ed. by A. G. K. Foulerton, vol. 3 by W. S. Lazarus-Barlow. With diagrams. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902–4. E
[Reports 2 and 3 form vols. 2 and 3 of "Archives of Middlesex Hospital."]

MIDDLETON, George Alexander Thomas.
Building materials: their nature, properties, and manufacture; a text-book for students and others. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 691—2

MIDDLETON, John Henry.
Plans and drawings of Athenian Buildings. (Soc. for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies—Supp. Paper, 3.) E

MIDDLETON, Reginald Empson, and others.
Treatise on Surveying. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1902. Q526—4, 5

MIDDLETON, Rev. Thomas Cooke.
Some notes on the bibliography of the Philippines. [*See* Philadelphia Free Library—Bull. 4.] Q016—33

MIEDEMA, Lucie.
[Edition of] Resolutiën van de Vroedschap van Utrecht betreffende de Academie, 1693–1812. [*See* Utrecht—Historisch Genootschap—Werken, nieuwe serie, 52*.] E

MIELZINER, Moses, Rabbi.
Introduction to the Talmud: historical and literary introduction, legal hermeneutics of the Talmud, Talmudical terminology and methodology, outlines of Talmudical ethics, and appendix. 2nd revised ed. 8vo. New York, 1903. 296—15

MIER, Sebastian B. de.
México en la exposición universal internacional de Paris, 1900. [*See* Mexico—Paris International Exhibition, 1900.] Q606—1

MIERS, Prof. Henry Alexander.
Mineralogy: an introduction to the scientific study of minerals. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 549—2
Rammelsberg Memorial Lecture. (Chemical Soc.—Journ.—Trans., 1901.) E

MIFFLIN, Lloyd.
Castalian Days. [With Portrait and Bibliography.] 8vo. Lond., 1903. 811—9

"MIKEL, Carl." [*See* Carmichael, D.]

"MIKHAËL, Ephraïm." [*See* Michel, G. E.]

MILAN, Beatrice d'Este, Duchess of.
Beatrice d'Este, Duchess of Milan, 1475–97: a study of the Renaissance; by Julia Cartwright (Mrs. Henry Ady). With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 920—114

MILAN—REGIA SCUOLA SUPERIORE D'AGRICOLTURA.
Notizie, Regolamenti e Programmi, 1891–92, 1895–96—1898–99, 1900–1, 1903–4. Illust. 7 vols. sm. fol. and imp. 8vo. Milano, 1891–1904. E
Notizie, Regolamenti e Programmi. Illust. Sm. fol. Milano, 1900. Q630—8
[Prepared for the Paris Exhibition.]

MILBURN, Gordon.
Study of Modern Anglicanism. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 283—9

MILDURA CULTIVATOR, Jan.–June, 1899, May, 1903–June, 1904 [May 2nd, Aug. 1st, Sept. 5th, 1903, missing]. 2 vols. fol. Mildura, 1899–1904. E

MILES, Alfred Henry.
The Poets and Poetry of the century: [selections, with introductions by various hands; ed. by A. H. Miles.] 10 vols. 12mo. Lond. [1891–97]. H 11 Q 10–19
1. George Crabbe to Samuel Taylor Coleridge.
2. Robert Southey to Percy Bysshe Shelley.
3. John Keats to Edward, Lord Lytton.
4. Frederick Tennyson to Arthur Hugh Clough.
5. Charles Kingsley to James Thomson.
6. William Morris to Robert Buchanan.
7. Joanna Baillie to Mathilde Blind.
8. Robert Bridges and contemporary poets.
9. Humour, Society, Parody, and Occasional Verse.
10. Sacred, Moral, and Religious Verse.

MILES, E., and Lieut. Lawford.
An Epitome, historical and statistical, descriptive of the Royal Naval Service of England. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1844. Q354—5

MILES, E. D., and CO.
Private Telegraphic Code. 4to. Charters Towers, 1902. Q652—1

MILES, Eustace Hamilton.
Avenues to Health. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 613—4
Cassell's Physical Educator. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1904. 613—5
Failures of Vegetarianism. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 613—23
A History of Rome up to 500 A.D.; with essays, maps, and aids to memory, arranged specially for use in the higher forms of schools, at the universities, and for the civil service examinations. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 35 Q 19
How to remember without memory systems or with them. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 154—3
Racquets, Tennis, and Squash. Illust. 18mo. Lond., 1902. (Isthmian Lib.) 796—5
Sports and Athletics, and the British Empire. (British Empire Ser., 5.) 910—42
[Part-authorship of] The Training of the Body. [*See* Schmidt, Dr. F. A.] A 46 V 19

MILES, Lieut. Lawford.
[Part-authorship of] An Epitome, historical and statistical, descriptive of the Royal Naval Service of England. [*See* Miles, E.] Q354—5

MILES, Dr. Manly.
[Appendix to] American Farming and Stock-raising. [*See* Flint, C. L.] Q630—1–3

MILES, Roger.
The Salon, 1894. [*See* Salons, The.] E

MILES, Rufus E.
[Part-authorship of] Community of Interest. [*See* Woods, R. A.—Americans in process.] 331—62

MILITARY HAND-BOOKS FOR OFFICERS AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.
Studies in Map Reading and Field Sketching. [*See* Shaw, Lieut.-Col. W. J.] 526 5

MILL, Hugh Robert.
The siege of the South Pole: the story of Antarctic exploration. With maps, diagrams, and illustrations. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Story of Exploration.) 919—77

The Voyage Southward of the *Discovery*: 1, London to Madeira. (Geog. Journ., 19.) E

MILL, James.
Hartley and James Mill; by G. S. Bower. [*See* Hartley, D.] 192—23

[Criticism of.] [*See* Stephen, L.—The English Utilitarians.] G 25 U 13

MILL, John Stuart.
[Criticism of.] [*See* Stephen, L.—The English Utilitarians.] G 25 U 14

Mill's Theory of the Syllogism. [*See* Bain, A.—Dissertations on leading Philosophical Topics.] 104—2

MILLAIS, Sir John Everett.
Life and work of Sir J. E. Millais; by W. Armstrong. [*See* Art Journal—Art Annual, 1885.] E

Sir John Millais: the painter of men and women [with reproductions]. [*See* Bayliss, Sir W.—Five Great Painters of the Victorian Era.] 759—2

To Sir John Everett Millais, Bart., R.A. [*See* Letters to living Artists.] 759—7

MILLAR, Andrew.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Marston, E. Sketches of some Booksellers of the time of Dr. Johnson.] 920 99

MILLAR, Frederick.
[Part-authorship of] Old Age Pensions. [*See* Rogers, F.] 351—5

MILLAR, J. H.
[Part-translation of] Fermentation Organisms. [*See* Klöcker, A.] 589—28

MILLAR, Rev. James.
[Translation of] The Apostolic Age of the Christian Church. [*See* Weizsäcker, C. von.] 270—23, 24

MILLAR, John Hepburn.
A literary history of Scotland. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Lib. of Literary History.) 820—24

The Mid-eighteenth Century. 8vo. Edinb., 1902. (Periods of European Literature.) 809—12

MILLAR, William J.
[Edition of] A Manual of Civil Engineering. [*See* Rankine, W. J. M.] 620—5

MILLARD, Alfred Charles and Godfrey William.
The Law of Real Property in New South Wales. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. 347—19

MILLARD, Godfrey William.
[Part-authorship of] The Law of Real Property in New South Wales. [*See* Millard, A. C.] 347—19

MILLER, Prof. Charles William Emil.
[Part-authorship of] Syntax of classical Greek. [*See* Gildersleeve, B. L.] 485—2

MILLER, Fred.
Art Crafts for Amateurs. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 35 S 14

Glass-painting: a course of instruction in the various methods of painting glass, and principles of design. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 748—1

Interior Decoration: a practical treatise on surface decoration; with notes on colour, stencilling, and panel painting. Illust. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 747—4

Pottery-painting: a course of instruction in the various methods of working on pottery and porcelain; with notes on design and the various makes of colours and glazes. Illust. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 738—6

Wood-carving, practically, theoretically, and historically considered. Illust. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 736—3

MILLER, Hugh.
The Centenary of Hugh Miller: being an account of the celebration held at Cromarty on 22nd Aug., 1902. Illust. 8vo. Glasgow, 1902. 925—6

Hugh Miller: his work and influence. [*See* Geikie, Sir A.—Landscape in history.] 551—2

MILLER, Joaquin (*really* Cincinnatus Heine).
Game Regions of the upper Sacramento; Early California Mining and the Argonauts; The San Joaquin Valley; The new city by the great sea (San Francisco). (Muir, J.—Picturesque California.) F917—1

MILLER, Joseph Dana.
Taxing Honesty and Thrift. (Wells, D. A.—Who pays your Taxes?) F 18 P 14

MILLER, Joseph Warren.
Elastic properties of Helical Springs. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1902. Q539—1

MILLER, Kempster B.
American Telephone Practice. 3rd ed. Illust. Imp. 8vo. New York, 1900. Q654—3

MILLER, Merritt Finley.
Bulletin; no. 103. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E
103. Evolution of reaping machines.

MILLER, Wilhelm.
[Part-editorship of] Cyclopedia of American Horticulture. [*See* Cyclopedia of American Horticulture.] Q580—2–5

MILLER, William.
Greek Life in town and country. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1905. (Our Neighbours.) 914—256

Mediæval Rome from Hildebrand to Clement VIII, 1073–1600. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Story of the Nations.) 945—18

MILLER, William B. E., and others.
The Diseases of Live Stock and their most efficient remedies. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1893. 619—4

MILLER, William Valentine.
Industrial Co-operation: proposed extension of the mutual principle. 8vo. Goulburn, n.d. 334—16

MILLER'S JOURNAL OF AUSTRALASIA, The [with which is incorporated, Sept., 1899, *The Australian Miller.*] Vol. 1 no. 7–vol. 7 no. 10, Sept., 1899–Dec., 1905. 7 vols. (in 2) 4to. Melb. and Sydney, 1899–1905. E

MILLET, Gabriel.
La collection chrétienne et byzantine des hautes études. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. religieuses—Annuaire, 1904.] E

MILLET, Jean François.
Art and Democracy: Wagner, Millet, and Whitman. [*See* Carpenter, E.—Angels' Wings.] 704—1

Chavannes, Millet, and Manet. [*See* Moore, G.—Modern Painting.] 750—5

Jean François Millet. [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Eminent Painters.] 927—18

Jean-François Millet. [*See* Tomson, A.—J.-F. Millet and the Barbizon School.] 759—37

Jean-François Miller; by A. Alexandre: The Etchings of J. F. Millet; by F. Keppel. [*See Studio*—Corot and Millet.] Q759—6

MILLEVOYE, Charles Hubert.
[Translation from.] (Derby, 14th Earl of—Translations of Poems.) 808—6

MILLICAN, Albert.
Travels and Adventures of an Orchid-hunter: an account of canoe and camp life in Colombia while collecting Orchids in the Northern Andes. Illust. by G. Guggenheim. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 918—13

MILLIN, George F.
The Village Problem. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 333—10

MILLINGTON, Powell.
To Lhassa at last. With frontispiece. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 915—56

MILLION, The. Vol. 1, nos. 1–36, Oct., 1901–June, 1902. Fol. Sydney, 1901–2. [*All published.*] E

MILLS, Herbert.
Poverty and the State, or work for the unemployed: an enquiry into the causes and extent of enforced idleness, together with the statement of a remedy practicable here and now. 12mo. Lond., 1886. 339—1

MILLS, Simeon.
Readings from the Book of Nature. 12mo. Chicago, 1893. 530—6

MILLS, Tom L.
Capitals of Greater Britain: Wellington, New Zealand. (Pall Mall Mag., Dec., 1900.) E

MILLTHORPE POST. Vol. 1, nos. 26–43, Dec., 1900–April, 1901. Fol. Millthorpe, 1900–1. [*All published.*] E

MILN, Louise Jordan [Mrs. George Crichton].
Wooings and Weddings in many Climes. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. F 16 U 20

MILNE, Francis Alexander.
[Edition of] English Topography. [*See Gentleman's Magazine Library.*] D 20 V 1–15

MILNER, Alfred, 1st Viscount.
Lord Milner; by W. B. Luke. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 923—142

Lord Milner and South Africa. [*See* Müller, E. B. Iwan-.] 968—5

MILNER, Robert D.
Bulletin; no. 150. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E
150. Dietary studies at the Government Hospital for the Insane, Washington, D.C.; [with H. A. Pratt].

MILNES, Richard Monckton. [*See* Houghton, 1st Baron.]

MILNES, Robert Offley Ashburton Crewe-. [*See* Crewe, 1st Earl.]

MILTON, John.
Commonplace Book, Latin essay and Latin verses. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 16, 16*.) E

Dryden's Hexastich on Milton. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 10.] 824—26

English Puritanism and its leaders: John Milton. [*See* Tulloch, Rev. J.] G 26 R 16

John Milton. [*See* Fiske, J.—Essays Historical and Literary, 2.] 904—5

Life of Milton. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 4.] 824—20

MILTON, John—*contd.*
Milton. [*See* Raleigh, W. A.] J 22 S 27

Milton on the Continent: a key to L'Allegro and Il Penseroso. [*See* Byse, Fanny.] 821—53

Milton *v.* Southey and Landor. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 11.] 824—27

Milton's England. [*See* Mead, Lucia A.] 914—69

Milton's Prosody. [*See* Bridges, Dr. R.] 821—52

The Miltonic Ideal; by Prof. G. A. Wood. [*See* Tout, Prof. T. F., and Tait, J.—Historical Essays.] 904—10

New lights on Milton. [*See* Stephen, L.—Studies of a Biographer, 4.] 920—19

On Milton. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 10.] 824—26

Original papers illustrative of his life and writings. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 75.] E

Question as to actual slips in Milton. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 10.] 824—26

Shakespeare and Milton. [*See* Gullett, H.—The making of Shakespeare.] 822—115

[Supposed authorship of] Nova Solyma. [*See* Nova Solyma.] 320—12, 13

MILTOUN, Francis.
The Cathedrals of Northern France; with illust., plans and diagrams by Blanche McManus. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Cathedral Ser.) 726—4

The Cathedrals of Southern France; with illust., plans and diagrams by Blanche McManus. 8vo. Lond. [1904]. (Cathedral Ser.) 726—5

Rambles in Normandy. Illustrated by Blanche McManus. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 914—25

MÍMIR: Icelandic Institutions, with Addresses, 1903; with Supplement, 1903. 2 vols. 8vo. Copenhagen, 1903. 016—43

MIMPRISS, Robert
The Treasury Harmony and Practical Exposition of the four Evangelists. [*See* Bibles and Testaments.] Q226—1

MINCHIN, Prof. Edward Alfred.
The Sporozoa. (Lankester, E. R.—Treatise on Zoology, 1, 2nd fasc.) 590—32

Sponges—Phylum Porifera. (Lankester, E. R.—Treatise on Zoology, 2.) 590—33

[Translation of] Investigations on Microscopic Foams and on Protoplasm. [*See* Bütschli, Prof. O.] 576—2

MINCHIN, H. C.
[Part-authorship of] Oxford. [*See* Peel, R.] 378—82

MINCHIN, James George Cotton.
Our Public Schools: their influence on English History. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 28 Q 7

MIND: a Quarterly Review of Psychology and Philosophy. Vol. 1–n.s. vol. 14, 1876–1905, and Index to n.s. vols. 1–12. 31 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1876–1905. E

MIND OF THE CENTURY. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) J 27 Q 18

MINER, James Burt.
Motor, visual and applied rhythms. [With Bibliography.] Roy. 8vo. New York, 1903. 152—2

MINERAL INDUSTRY, The: its Statistics, Technology and Trade, in the United States and other Countries; founded by the late R. P. Rothwell, ed. by J. Struthers. Vols. 1–13, 1892–1904. 13 vols. 8vo. New York, 1892–1905. E

MINERVA: Jahrbuch der Gelehrten Welt, herausgegeben von Dr. K. Trübner. 1897–8—1903–4. 7 vols. 12mo. Strassburg, 1897–1904. Cat. Room

MINES, Col. John Flavel.
A Tour around New York, and My Summer Acre: being the recreations of Mr. Felix Oldboy. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1893. 917—52

MINES OF NEW SOUTH WALES, 1897, 1899, 1900–1. 3 vols. 8vo. Sydney, [1897]–1900. E

MINING JOURNAL: Railway and Commercial Gazette. Vol 71, 1901. Fol. Lond., 1901. E

MINING MANUAL for 1888–1905; by W. R. Skinner. 16 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1888–1905. E

MINNESOTA:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station (University).
Bulletins; nos. 3, 4, 9, 14, 17–36, 38–48, 52–54, 57, 58. E

Press Bulletins; nos. 1, 2. E

Geological and Natural History Survey.
Annual Reports, 1872–73 [reprint], 1875–76, 1881–87, 1889–98. 18 vols. roy. 8vo. St. Paul and Minneapolis, 1884–99. E

Reports, Botanical Series. Vol. 1. Roy. 8vo. Minneapolis, 1892.

1. The Metaspermae of the Minnesota Valley: a list of the higher seed-producing plants indigenous to the drainage-basin of the Minnesota River. E

Labor Bureau [prior to 1893 Bureau of Labor Statistics].
Biennial Report, 1895–96. [Pts. 1 and 2.] 8vo. St. Paul, 1896. E

Pt. 1. Statistics of Labor.

Pt. 2. Factory Inspection.

University.
Catalogue, 1892–93, 1901–3, and Announcements, 1893–94, 1902–4. 3 vols. 8vo. Minneapolis, 1893–1903. E

Reports, Dec., 1874–Nov., 1875, Aug., 1900–July, 1902. E

1874–75. (Minnesota—Exec. Documents.)

1900–July, 1902. 8vo. St. Paul, 1902.

MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
Collections. Illust. Vols. 1–9. 9 vols. roy. 8vo. St. Paul, 1872–1901. E

MINSHEU, John.

'ΗΓΕΜΩΝ ΕΙΣ ΤΑΣ ΓΛΩΣΣΑΣ, id est, Ductor in Linguas, The Guide into Tongues, Cum illarum harmonia, & Etymologijs, Originationibus, Rationibus, and Deriuationibus in omnibus his vndecim Linguis, viz.: 1. Anglica; 2. Cambro-Britannica; 3. Belgica; 4. Germanica; 5. Gallica; 6. Italica; 7. Hispanica; 8. Lusitanica seu Portugallica; 9. Latina; 10. Græca; 11, Hebrea, &c. Fol. Lond., 1617. F412—1

Vocabvlarivm Hispanico-Latinvm et Anglicum copiosissimum. Fol. Lond. (n.d.) [*Bound with* Minsheu, J. —'Ηγεμὼν εἰς τὰς γλῶσσας.] F412—1

MINUTOLI, Baroness Menu von. [*See* Menu von Minutoli, Baroness.]

MIRABILIA VRBIS ROMAE: The Marvels of Rome; or, a Picture of the Golden City: an English version of the mediæval guide-book, with a supplement of illustrative matter and notes; by F. M. Nichols. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 913—44

MIRACLES DE NOSTRE DAME PAR PERSONNAGES, publiés par G. Paris et U. Robert. [*See* Société des anciens textes français.] 842—1–8

MIRANDA, Affonso Lopes de.

Attentado de cinco de Novembro: artigos sobre o "Despacho" do juiz Affonso de Miranda. [*See* "Caneca."] 342—48

MIRANDA, Guillermo E.

[Edition of] Biblioteca de Autores Chilenos. [*See* Biblioteca de Autores Chilenos.]

[Edition of] Poesías Americanas. [*See* Dias, A. G.] 869—1

MIRBEAU, Octave.

Octave Mirbeau; par E. Pilon, portrait-frontispiece de H. Bataille: biographie illustrée de portraits, caricatures, autographes, suivie d'opinions, de documents, et d'une bibliographie. 8vo. Paris, 1903. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—111

MIRBEL, W.

Neue Untersuchungen über den Bau und die Entwicklung des Pflanzeneys. (Brown, R.—Vermischte Botanische Schriften, 4.) 580—33

MISSISSIPPI:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station.

Bulletins; nos. 7, 12, 15, 17, 19, 20, 23, 24, 26–30, 33, 35, 36, 39, 41, 74, 75. E

MISSOURI:—*State Publications.*

St. Louis Exposition.

The State of Missouri: an autobiography; ed. by W. Williams. With Illust. and Maps. Imp. 8vo. Columbia, 1904. Q917—11

MISSOURI UNIVERSITY.

Catalogue, 1892–93, 1901–3. 3 vols. 8vo. Columbia, 1893–1903. E

Sociology Department.

The negroes of Columbia, Missouri: a concrete study of the race problem; by W. W. Elwang, with preface by C. A. Ellwood. With Map. Roy. 8vo. Columbia, 1904. 325—26

Studies.

Studies; ed. by Prof. F. Thilly. Vol. 1. Imp. 8vo. Columbia, 1901–3. E

1, 1. Contributions to a psychological theory of Music; by M. Meyer.

2. Origin of the Covenant Vivien; by R. Weeks.

3. Evolution of the Northern Part of the Lowlands of South-eastern Missouri; by C. F. Marbut.

4. Eileithyia; by P. V. C. Baur.

5. Right of sanctuary in England; by N. M. Trenholme.

MISTÉRE DU VIEL TESTAMENT, Le. [*See* Société des anciens textes français.] 842—9–14

MISTRAL, Frédéric.

Frédéric Mistral, Poet and Leader in Provence; by Prof. C. A. Downer. [*See* Columbia Univ.—Studies in Romance Philology and Literature.] J 26 U 10

MISYN, Richard.

[Translation of] Fire of Love, and the Mending of Life; from Richard Rolle. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 106.] E

MITCHEL, John.

[Introduction to] Poems of James Clarence Mangan. [*See* Mangan, J. C.] 821—155

MITCHELL, C. Ainsworth.

Flesh Foods, with methods for their chemical, microscopical, and bacteriological examination. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 48 R 4

[Edition of] Animal and Vegetable Fixed Oils, Fats, Butters, and Waxes. [*See* Wright, C. R. A.] 665—2

[Translation of] Ferments and their actions. [*See* Oppenheimer, Dr. C.] 663—7

MITCHELL, Charles F. and George A.

Brickwork and Masonry. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1904. 693—1

MITCHELL, David Scott.

A great Australian Inheritance [The Mitchell Library: three articles]. [*See* United Australia, 1.] Q052—13

MITCHELL, George A.

[Part-authorship of] Brickwork and Masonry. [*See* Mitchell, C. F.] 693—1

MITCHELL, Prof. Hinckley Gilbert.

The World before Abraham, according to Genesis I–XI; with an introduction to the Pentateuch. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 222—4

MITCHELL, Rev. James.
Ebenezer Erskine. (Scottish Divines.) 922—59

MITCHELL, John.
Organized Labor: its problems, purposes, and ideals, and the present and future of American wage earners. With Portraits and Illust. 4to. Philad., 1903. 331—82

MITCHELL, Rev. John Murray.
The great religions of India; with prefatory note by the Very Rev. J. Mitchell. With Portr. 8vo. Edinb., 1905. (Duff Missionary Lectures.) 294—3

MITCHELL, M. A.
[Translation of] History of the German People to the close of the Middle Ages. [*See* Janssen, J.] B 43 P 7, 8

MITCHELL, Peter Chalmers.
Thomas Henry Huxley. [*See* Huxley, T. H.] C 26 U 10

[Edition of] The Nature of Man. [*See* Metchnikov, Prof. E.] 573—1

MITCHELL, Dr. Silas Weir.
George Washington in his letters. (Pennsylvania Univ. —Procs. of "University Day," 1903.) 378—66

MITCHELL, Thomas Livingstone, jun., "Ichneumon."
To Bourke's Statue this appropriate effusion of unprofitable brass is unceremoniously dedicated, by Ichneumon, anxious to instruct his grandmothers in the inductive science of sucking eggs. 8vo. [Sydney, 1898.] A827—2
[Literal reprint of original edition published in 1854.]
[Another copy.] 8vo. [Sydney, 1898.] A827—2
[Incorrect reprint of original edition published in 1854.]

MITCHELL-INNES, —. [*See* Innes, — Mitchell-.]

MITFORD, Rev. John, "Sylvanus Urban."
Sylvanus Redivivus (Rev. John Mitford); with a short memoir of his friend and fellow-naturalist Edward Jesse; by [Mrs.] M. Houston. [With Portr. of E. Jesse.] 8vo. Lond., 1889. 925—1

MITFORD, Mary Russell.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Adams, W. H. D.—Celebrated Englishwomen.] C 28 T 14

MITRA, Rájendralála. [*See* Rájendralála Mitra.]

MITTAGONG ARGUS, with which is incorporated, from Dec., 1901, the *Berrima District Leader;* Oct., 1902–June 11th, 1905. 2 vols. fol. Mittagong, 1902–5. E

MITTAGONG EXPRESS. [*See* Robertson Advocate.]

MITTON, G. E.
Chelsea. [*See* Besant, Sir W.—The Fascination of London.] 914—55

Kensington. [*See* Besant, Sir W.—The Fascination of London.] 914—57

[Part-authorship of] Hammersmith, Fulham and Putney. [*See* Besant, Sir W.—The Fascination of London.] 914—56

MITTON, G. E.—*contd.*
[Part-authorship of] Holborn and Bloomsbury. [*See* Besant, Sir W.—The Fascination of London.] 914—51

[Part-authorship of] Mayfair, Belgravia and Bayswater. [*See* Besant, Sir W.—The Fascination of London.] 914—58

[Part-authorship of] The Strand District. [*See* Besant, Sir W.—The Fascination of London.] 914—52

[Part-authorship of] Westminster. [*See* Besant, Sir W. —The Fascination of London.] 914—54

[Text to] Normandy. [*See* Jungmann, N.] 914—218

[Text to] The Scenery of London. [*See* Marshall, H. M.] 914—219

MIVART, Saint George.
Contemporary Evolution: an essay on some recent social changes. 8vo. Lond., 1876. 261—2

MIXTER, Prof. Charles Whitney.
[Edition of] The Sociological Theory of Capital [with biographical sketch and notes]. [*See* Rae, J.] 331—101

MOBERLY, George, Bishop of Salisbury.
George Moberly, D.D., Headmaster of Winchester, 1835–66. [*See* How, F. D.—Six great schoolmasters.] 922—90

MOBERLY, Rev. Robert Campbell.
Christ our Life: sermons chiefly preached in Oxford. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 248—5

MOCATTA, W. Hugh.
Impounding Law: being the Impounding Act, 1898, no. VI, together with the Brands Registration Acts, the Public Watering-places Act, and those portions of the Municipalities Act, the Crown Lands Acts, and other Acts which relate to the distraint and impounding of animals and the instructions to poundkeepers; with notes and an index. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 347—20

MODERN AMERICAN TANNING: a practical treatise on the manufacture of leather. Illust. 8vo. Chicago, 1902. 675—2

MODERN ENGLISH WRITERS.
Alfred Tennyson; by A. Lang. [*See* Tennyson, A.] 928—35
Robert Browning; by C. H. Herford. [*See* Browning, R.] 821—193
Thomas Henry Huxley; by E. Clodd. [*See* Huxley, Prof. T. H.] 925—10
William Makepeace Thackeray; by C. Whibley. [*See* Thackeray, W. M.] 823—10

MODERN MASTER DRAUGHTSMEN.
Drawings of A. von Menzel. [*See* Menzel, A. E. F. von.] Q741—15
Drawings of Rossetti. [*See* Rossetti, D. G.] Q741—17

MODERNE WIENER PLASTIK: eine Serie von Lichtdruckbildern hervorragender monumentaler und decorativer Arbeiten Wiener Bildhauer. Fol. Wien, 1896. F735—2

MOFFATT, Rev. James.
The Historical New Testament. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English.] 225—15

MOGES, Marquis de.
Recollections of Baron Gros's embassy to China and Japan in 1857–51. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1860. 951—5

MOHAMMED.
De ortu et origine Mahumeti; De detestabili vita et cōuersatione mahumeti; De tempore et modo quo mahumet sectam suam incepit; De misera et infelici morte Mahumeti. [*See* Breydenbach, B. von—Sanctarū peregrinationū opusculū.] V915

Life and Teachings of Mohammed. [*See* Amír 'Alí, Maulawí Sayyid.] 297—1

MOHL, Frédéric Antoine George.
Introduction à la chronologie du latin vulgaire: étude de philologie historique. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 122.] 479—1

MOHLER, John Robbins.
Bulletins; nos. 36, 44, 45, 63, 67. (U.S.—Animal Ind. Bur.) E

36. Apoplectiform Septicemia in chickens: preliminary report on a highly fatal disease caused by a non-pyogenic streptococcus; [with V. A. Nörgaard.]
44. Infectiveness of milk of cows which have reacted to the tuberculin test.
45. Takosis, a contagious disease of goats; [with H. J. Washburn.]
63. Foot-rot of sheep; [with H. J. Washburn].
67. Necrotic stomatitis; [with G. B. Morse].

[Introduction to] Hand-book of Meat Inspection. [*See* Ostertag, R.] Q614—25

MOHR, C. A.
Tenement evils as seen by an inspector. (DeForest, R. W., and Veiller, L.—The Tenement House Problem, 1.) 331—73

MOHR, Charles (*originally* Carl) Theodor.
Bulletin; no. 31. (United States—Forestry Bur.) E

31. Notes on the red cedar.

Plant Life of Alabama. (United States—National Herbarium—Contribs. 6.) E

MOIL, A.
Mining and Mining Investments. With Plans. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 332—18

MOIR, J. Paxton.
On Stone Implements from Tasmania. (Anthrop. Inst., Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Journ., 33, n.s. 3.) E

MOISSAN, Prof. Henri.
The Electric Furnace; trans. by A. T. de Mouilpied. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 669—20

MOJONNIER, Timothy.
Bulletin; no. 141. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E

141. Experiments on losses in cooking meat, 1900–3; [with H. S. Grindley].

MOLAND, Louis.
[Introduction to] Théâtre de Sedaine. [*See* Sedaine, M. J.] 842—37

MOLEE, Elias.
Tutonish: a Teutonic international language. With Portr. 18mo. Tacoma (n.d.) 408—2

MOLESWORTH, Sir Guilford Lindsey.
Report on the Uganda railway. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Africa.] Q625—5

MOLESWORTH, Sir William.
Selected Speeches on questions relating to Colonial Policy; ed., with an introduction, by H. E. Egerton. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 325—13

Life; by Mrs. Fawcett. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 923—143

MOLIÈRE, Jean Baptiste Poquelin de.
The Plays of Molière in French; with a new translation and notes by A. R. Waller. Vols. 1–3. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1902–3. 842—25–27

1. Tartuffe, or the Hypocrite; Don Juan, or the Feast with the Statue (Le Festin de Pierre); Love's the best Doctor (L'Amour Médecin): 1664–1665.
2. The Affected Ladies (Les Précieuses ridicules); Sganarelle, or the husband who thought himself wronged (Le cocu imaginaire); Don Garcie de Navarre, or the jealous prince; The Bores (Les Fâcheux): 1659–61.
3. The School for Wives (L'Ecole des Femmes); The School for Wives criticised (La Critique de l'Ecole des Femmes); The Impromptu of Versailles; The Compulsory Marriage (Le Mariage Forcé); The Princess of Elis: 1662–64.

Les Fâcheux; ed., with introduction and notes, by E. J. Trechmann. 12mo. Oxford, 1902. 842—34

Life; by H. M. Trollope. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 928—149

Molière; with portr. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Portraits of the seventeenth century, 2.] 844—4

MOLINELLI, Dr. Achille Cavalli.
Report on journey with sledges while returning from the latitude of 83° 16′ to Teplitz Bay; Report on the state of health of the expedition. (Luigi Amedeo di Savoia, Duke of the Abruzzi—On the *Polar Star* in the Arctic Sea, 2.) Q919—16, 17

MOLLOY, Joseph Fitzgerald.
Court Life below stairs; or, London under the last Georges, 1760–1830. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1885. 923—292

The Russian Court in the eighteenth century. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 923—350, 351

The Sailor King, William IV: his court and his subjects. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 920—29, 30

MOLONG ARGUS, 1899–1905. 4 vols. fol. Molong, 1899–1905. E

MOLONG EXPRESS and Western Districts Advertiser, July, 1897–1905. 6 vols. fol. Molong, 1897–1905. E

MOLYNEUX, Henry Howard. [*See* Carnarvon, H. H. Molyneux, Earl of.]

MOMMSEN, Theodor.
Die *libri coloniarum;* Ueber die *lex Mamilia Peducaea Alliena Fabia.* (Blume, F.—Die Schriften der Römischen Feldmesser, 2.) 349—10

Etude sur Pline le jeune; traduit par C. Morel. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 15.] 928—134

———, and others.
Letters on the War between Germany and France; by T. Mommsen, D. F. Strauss, F. Max Müller, and T. Carlyle. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond, 1871. 943—20

MONAHAN, Ada.
[Translation of] History of the Problems of Philosophy. [*See* Janet, Prof. P.] 109—2, 3

MONARO MERCURY. [*See* Manaro Mercury.]

MONBODDO, James Burnet, Lord.
Lord Monboddo and some of his contemporaries; by Prof. W. Knight. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 27 U 10

[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

MONCALM, M.
The origin of thought and speech; trans. by G. S. Whitmarsh. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 401—1

MONCKTON, William.
Three Years with Thunderbolt: being the narrative of William Monckton, who for three years attended the famous outlaw, Frederick Ward, better known as Captain Thunderbolt, as servant, companion, and intimate friend, during which period he shared the bushranger's crimes and perils, and was twice severely wounded in encounters with the police; ed. by A. Pratt. With portrait. 8vo. Sydney, [1903.] A923—327

MONCREIFF, Rev. Sir Henry Wellwood, Bart.
The Free Church Principle: its character and history. 8vo. Edinb., 1883. (Chalmers Lectures.) 285—5

MONCRIEFF, Ascott Robert Hope.
[Text to] Bonny Scotland. [*See* Palmer, S.] 914—17

MONCRIEFF, W. G. Scott.
[Editorship of] Records of Proceedings of Justiciary Court, Edinburgh. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 48, 49.] E

MONCURE, W. A. P.
Bulletin; no. 88. (United States—Chem. Bur.) E
88. Chemical composition of apples and cider; [with others].

MOND, Alfred.
The Alkali Industry. (Cox, H.—British Industries under Free Trade.) 337—17

The Chemical Industries. (Smith, Sir S.—Protection and Industry.) 337—24

MONELL, Dr. S. H.
Elements of correct Technique: clinics from the New York School of Special Electro-therapeutics. 2nd ed. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1900. 615—14

Rudiments of Modern Medical electricity, arranged in the form of questions and answers, prepared especially for students of medicine. Illust. 12mo. New York, 1900. 615—15

MONET DE LAMARCK, Jean Baptiste Pierre Antoine de. [*See* Lamarck, J. B. P. A. de Monet de.]

MONEY, L. G. Chiozza.
Elements of the Fiscal Problem. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 337—12

Riches and Poverty. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 330—46

MONEY-COUTTS, Francis Burdett Thomas. [*See* Coutts, F. B. T. Money-.]

MONGREDIEN, Augustus.
Pleas for Protection examined. 12mo. Lond., 1888. 337—44

MONIST, The: a Quarterly Magazine. Vols. 1–15, Oct., 1890–Oct., 1905. 15 vols. 8vo. Chicago, 1890–1905. E

MONK, W. H.
[Music to] The Tale of Troy. (Warr, Prof. G. C. W., and Crane, W.—Echoes of Hellas.) F883—1

MONKHOUSE, William Cosmo.
Life and works of Sir J. Tenniel. (Art Journal—Art Annual, Easter, 1901.) Q741—12

MONMOUTH, James Fitzroy *afterwards* Scott, Duke of.
King Monmouth: being a history of the career of James Scott, "The Protestant Duke," 1649–85; by A. Fea. With Portraits, Illust. and fac-similes. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—30

Original letters. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 31.) E

MONOD, Gabriel.
Les mœurs judiciaires au VIIIe siècle, d'après la *Paraenesis ad judices* de Théodulf. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63

Sur un texte de la compilation dite *de Frédégaire* relatif à l'établissement des Burgundions dans l'empire romain. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35.) 378—62

Etudes critiques sur les sources de l'histoire mérovingienne. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 63.] 944—10

Etudes critiques sur les sources de l'histoire carolingienne: Ière partie; introduction, les annales carolingiennes (Ier livre: des origines à 829.) [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 119.] 944—11

[Translation of] Histoire critique des règnes de Childerich et de Chlodovech; par W. Junghans. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 37.] 944—6

MONOGRAPHS ON ARTISTS; ed. by H. Knackfuss.
Botticelli. [*See* Steinmann, E.] Q759—9
Dürer. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] Q759—5
Holbein. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] Q759—4
Leonardo da Vinci. [*See* Rosenberg, A.] Q759—8
Raphael. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] Q759—7
Rembrandt. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] Q759—12
Van Dyck. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] Q757—1

MONRAD, John H.
The Dairy Industry in Nebraska, South Dakota, and North Dakota. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 16.] E

MONRO, Dr. Alexander, F.R.S.
Dr. Alexander Monro and the Origin of the Edinburgh Medical School. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 33

MONRO, Cecil.
[Edition of] Letters of Queen Margaret of Anjou and Bishop Beckington and others. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 86.] E

MONRO, Charles Henry.
[Translation of] The Digest of Justinian. [*See* Iustinianus, Flavius, Roman Emperor.] 349—18

MONRO, David Binning.
[Edition of] Homer's Odyssey, books XIII–XXIV. [*See* Homerus.] 883—22
[Edition of] The Iliad. [*See* Homerus.] 883—14, 15
[Part-editorship of] Homeri opera. [*See* Homerus.] 883—7, 8

MONROE, James, President of the United States.
James Monroe in his relations to the Public Service during half-a-century, 1776–1826; by D. C. Gilman. 12mo. Camb., 1899. (Amer. Statesmen.) C 29 R 13
Calendar of the Correspondence of James Monroe. [*See* United States—Rolls and Library Bur.—Bull. 2.] E

MONROE, Prof. Paul.
Source-book of the History of Education for the Greek and Roman Period. 8vo. New York, 1901. 370—17
Text-book in the History of Education. 8vo. New York, 1905. 370—36
Thomas Platter and the educational Renaissance of the 16th Century. [*See* Platter, T.] 923—271

MONS, N'At de.
Werke. (Foerster, W.—Alfranzösische Bibliothek, 11.) 840—16

MONSON, Sir William.
The Naval Tracts of Sir William Monson; in six books; ed. by M. Oppenheim. [*See* Navy Records Soc.—Pubs., 22, 23.] E

MONTAGU, Edwin S., and HERBERT, Bron.
Canada and the Empire: an examination of trade preference; with a preface by Rt. Hon. the Earl of Rosebery. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 337—13

MONTAGU, Henry, 2nd Earl of Manchester. [*See* Manchester, 2nd Earl of.]

MONTAGU, John Scott.
The Utility of Motor Vehicles. (Harmsworth, A. C.—Motors and Motor-driving.] 621—45

MONTAGU, Lily H.
The girl in the background. (Toynbee Trust—Studies of boy life in our cities.) 331—61

MONTAGUE, Prof. Francis Charles.
[Edition of] Critical and Historical Essays contributed to the *Edinburgh Review.* [*See* Macaulay, T. B., Baron.] 824—32–34

MONTAGUE, Gilbert Holland.
Rise and Progress of the Standard Oil Co. 8vo. New York, 1904. 338—30

MONTAIGLON, Anatole de.
[Part-editorship of] Aliscans. [*See* Guessard, F.—Anciens poètes de la France, 10.] 841—19
[Part-editorship of] Ancien théâtre françois. [*See* Viollet le Duc, E. L. N.] 842—15–24

———, and RAYNAUD, Gaston.
Recueil général et complet des Fabliaux des XIIIe et XIVe siècles, imprimés ou inédits, publiés avec notes et variantes d'après les manuscrits. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1872–90. 841—2–7

MONTAIGNE, Michel Eyquem, Sieur de.
Journal of Montaigne's Travels in Italy by way of Switzerland and Germany in 1580 and 1581; trans. and ed., with an introduction and notes, by W. G. Waters. Illust. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1903. 914—130–132
The early writings of Montaigne. [*See* Norton, Grace.] 844—1
Montaigne. [*See* Whibley, C.—Literary portraits.] 804—10
Shakespeare and Montaigne. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Studies in Shakespeare.] 822—27
Studies in Montaigne. [*See* Norton, Grace.] 844—2

MONTANA:—*State Publications.*
Agricultural Experiment Station (College of Agricult.) Bulletins; nos. 2, 7, 9, 21. E

MONTANARO, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Forbes.
[Part-authorship of] The Ashanti Campaign of 1900. [*See* Armitage, Capt. C. H.] B 41 S 14

MONTCORBIER, François de. [*See* Villon, F.]

MONTEFIORE, Caroline L., "Eric."
A Plea for a Simpler Life, and other papers; reprinted by kind permission of the proprietors of the *Sydney Morning Herald.* 12mo. Sydney, 1903. A824—1

MONTEFIORE, Claude Goldsmid.
Liberal Judaism: an essay. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 296—12

MONTEIRO, Henriquetta.
[Translation of] Portuguese Folk-tales. [*See* Folk-lore Soc.—Pubs., 9.] E

MONTESQUIOU-FÉZENSAC, Robert, Comte de.
[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38

Robert de Montesquiou [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 840—6

MONTFORT, Simon de, Earl of Leicester.
The Miracles of Simon de Montfort. [*See* Camden Soc. —Pubs., 1 15.] E

MONTGOMERY, David Henry.
Leading Facts of French History. With Maps. 12mo. Boston, 1889. (Leading Facts of History Ser.) 944—2

MONTGOMERY, Rev. Henry Hutchinson.
Foreign Missions. 12mo. Lond., 1902. (Hand-books for the Clergy.) 266—2

MONTGOMERY, Rev. John.
On the present state of the controversy respecting the origin of the Vaudois. (Muston, Rev. A.—The Israel of the Alps, 2.] 284—4

[Translation of] The Israel of the Alps. [*See* Muston, Rev. A.] 284—3, 4

MONTHLY REVIEW. Illust. Vols. 1–21, Oct., 1900–Dec., 1905. 21 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900–5. E

MONTMORENCY, James Edward Geoffrey de. [*See* De Montmorency, J. E. G.]

MONTPENSIER, Anne Marie Louise d'Orleans, Duchesse de, "La Grande Mademoiselle." [*See* Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans.]

MONTREAL—McGILL UNIVERSITY. [*See* McGill University, Montreal.]

MONTT, Manuel Francisco Antonio Julian.
Juicios de la Prensa sobre Don Manuel Montt, publicados con motivo de su fallecimiento y documentos referentes à su vida pública. 12mo. Santiago de Chile, 1893. 923—306

MOODY, Herbert Raymond.
Reactions at the temperature of the Electric Arc. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Easton, 1901. 542—7

MOOR, C. G.
Suggested standards of purity for Food and Drugs. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 614—9

MOOR, Prof. James.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 2.] 928—15

MOORE, Arthur William.
Manx Names; or, the Surnames and Placenames of the Isle of Man; with a preface by Prof. Rhys. 2nd ed., revised. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 929—7

MOORE, Charles Herbert.
Character of Renaissance Architecture. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1905. 724—2

MOORE, Prof. Clifford Herschel.
Notes on the Tragic Hypotheses. (Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.) J 26 T 12

MOORE, Edmund Fitz.
Reports of Cases [Privy Council]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 12–15.) E

Reports of Cases [Privy Council, n.s.] (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 15–17.) E

Reports of Cases [Privy Council—Indian Appeals]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 18–20.) E

Reports of Cases heard and determined by the Judicial Committee and the Lords of His Majesty's most honorable Privy Council. Vols. 1–7, 1836–51. [*See* Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.] E

MOORE, Rev. Edward.
Studies in Dante. 1st–3rd ser. 3 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1896–1903. 851—5–7

1. Scripture and Classical Authors in Dante.
2, 3. Miscellaneous Essays.

[Edition of] La Divina Commedia. [*See* Dante Alighieri.] 851—11

MOORE, Col. Edward Crozier Sibbald.
New Tables for the complete solution of Ganguillet and Kutter's Formulæ for the Flow of Liquid in Open Channels, Pipes, Sewers, and Conduits. With Plan. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 45 Q 13

Sanitary Engineering. 2nd ed. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 45 Q 12

MOORE, Frank Frankfort.
The surprising Cure of Lois Perez. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

MOORE, Frederick.
The Macedonian Committee and the insurrection. (Villari, L.—The Balkan Question.) 949—14

MOORE, George.
Confessions of a young man, 1886; ed. and annotated, 1904. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 801—3

Modern Painting. New ed., enlarged. With portr. after Manet. 8vo. Lond., 1898. 750—5

Mr. George Moore as an Art Critic. [*See* Pater, W. H. —Uncollected Essays.] 824—60

MOORE, George, the Philanthropist.
George Moore. [*See* Salt, Sir T.—Sir Titus Salt and George Moore.] 920—9

[Sketch of, *in*] Two modern Philanthropists. [*See* Bosanquet, B.—Essays and Addresses.] 304—2

MOORE, George Thomas.
Bulletins; nos. 64, 71, 76. (U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur.) E

64. Algæ and certain pathogenic bacteria in water supplies; [with K. F. Kellerman].

71. Soil inoculation for legumes.

76. Copper as an algicide and disinfectant in water supplies; [with K. F. Kellerman].

MOORE, H. F.
Oysters and Oyster-culture. (United States—Fish and Fisheries Comm.—Manual of Fish-culture.) 639—3

MOORE, Henry.
Henry Moore, R.A.; by F. Maclean. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Makers of British Art.) 927—92

MOORE, Isabel.
Talks in a library with Laurence Hutton, recorded by Isabel Moore. [*See* Hutton, L.] 818—2

MOORE, J. E. S.
The Tanganyika Problem: an account of the researches undertaken concerning the existence of Marine Animals in Central Africa. With Illust. and Maps. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 508—12

To the Mountains of the Moon: being an account of the modern aspect of Central Africa, and of some little known regions traversed by the Tanganyika Expedition, 1899–1900. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. D 22 T 10

MOORE, Dr. John.
Dr. John Moore and "Mooriana." [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 33

MOORE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir John.
Diary; ed. by Maj.-Gen. Sir J. F. Maurice. With Portraits and Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 923—234, 235

MOORE, Mabel.
Carthage of the Phœnicians in the light of modern excavation. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 913—69

MOORE, N. Hudson.
The Old China Book: including Staffordshire, Wedgwood, Lustu, and other English pottery and porcelain. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 738—7

MOORE, Spencer Le Marchant.
The botanical results of a journey into the interior of Western Australia; with some observations on the nature and relations of the Desert Flora. (Linnean Soc., Lond.—Journ., Botany, 34.) E

MOORE, Stuart Archibald.
[Edition of] Letters and papers of John Shillingford, Mayor of Exeter, 1447–50. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 2.] E

MOORE, Thomas, the poet.
The Epicurean: a tale; and, Alciphron: a poem. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1890. 823—36

Thomas Moore; by S. Gwynn. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (English Men of Letters.) 928—30

Thomas Moore. [*See* Garnett, R.—Essays of an ex-Librarian.] 804—4

MOORE, Thomas, and JACKMAN, George.
The Clematis as a Garden Flower. New ed. Illust. 8vo. Woking, 1877. 583—2

MOORE, Thomas Sturge.
Albert Durer. Illust. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Library of Art.) 759—9

MOORE, Dr. Veranus Alva.
[Part-authorship of] Investigations concerning Infectious Diseases among Poultry. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 8.] A 30 R 32

MOORE, Prof. William Harrison.
The Constitution of the Commonwealth of Australia. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 342—44

The New Australian Commonwealth. (American Acad. of Polit. and Soc. Sci.—Annals, 21.) E

MOORE'S AUSTRALIAN ALMANAC and Country Directory for 1853, 1859, 1861, 1862, 1866–72, 1874–86, 1890–97, 1901, 1903–5. 36 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1853–1905. E

[1853, 2nd year, is bound with the New South Wales Almanac and Remembrancer for 1848.]

MOORS, Elphinstone McMahon, and DAY, William Reginald.
On the rates of mortality in New South Wales and Victoria, and the construction of a mortality table from a single census and the years adjacent thereto. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 312—3

MORAN, Clarence.
The business of advertising. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Books on Business.) 659—3

MORAN, His Eminence Patrick Francis, Cardinal, Archbishop of Sydney.
"His Eminence": Australia's first Cardinal, Prince of the Church and Public Man: an appreciation of Cardinal Moran's work as prelate and philanthropist, scholar and statesman, in celebration of his sacerdotal golden jubilee; by J. T. Donovan, ed. by P. E. Quinn. With Portraits and Illust. Roy. fol. Sydney, 1902. F922—1

MORAN, Prof. Thomas Francis.
The theory and practice of English Government. With Bibliography. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 342—13

MORANG'S ANNUAL REGISTER OF CANADIAN AFFAIRS, 1901. 8vo. Toronto, 1902. E

MORANT, Harry.
Bushman and Buccaneer: Harry Morant; his Adventures and Verses; by F. Renar. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. 923—213

[Words of] Song: At Last. [*See* Ruthven, F. B.] F784—1

MORATA, Olympia Fulvia. [*See* Grunthler, Olympia F.]

MORE, Hannah.
Hannah More; by Marion Harland. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1900. (Literary Hearthstones.) C 28 P 4

Recollections of. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 14.] 824—30

MORE, Rev. Henry.
Complete Poems; for the first time collected and edited, with memorial-introduction, notes and illustrations, glossarial index, and portrait, &c., by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 4to. n.p., 1878. (Chertsey Worthies' Lib.) Q821—8

MORE, Sir Thomas.
The Mirrour of Vertue in Worldly Greatnes; or The Life of Sir Thomas More, Knight, by his son-in-law William Roper. With Portr. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. (King's Lib.—De la More Press Folios.) Q923—20

Sir Thomas More. [*See* Lee, S. L.—Great Englishmen of the sixteenth century.] 928—16

MORÉAS, Jean Papadiamantopoulos.
Poésies, 1886–96: Le Pèlerin passionné; Enone au clair visage, et Sylves; Eriphyle et Sylves nouvelles. 8vo. Paris, 1898. 841—44

[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38

Jean Moréas [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 840—6

MOREE [*GWYDIR*] *EXAMINER* and General Advertiser [formerly the *Gwydir Examiner*] 1898–1905 [Oct. 14th, 1899, missing]. 6 vols. fol. Moree, 1898–1905. E

MOREE NEWS, 1899–Sept., 1905. 4 vols. fol. Moree, 1899–1905. E

MOREL, Charles.
[Translation of] Etude sur Pline le jeune; par T. Mommsen. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 15.] 928—134

MOREL, Edmund D., "E.D.M."
Affairs of West Africa. With Illust. and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 966—4

King Leopold's Rule in Africa. With Portraits, Illust., and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 967—2

MOREL-FATIO, Alfred Paul Victor.
L'Espagne du Don Quijote. (Taylor Inst.—Studies in European Literature.) J 17 U 20

Note sur l'article dérivé de *ipse* dans les dialectes catalans. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63

MORFILL, Prof. William Richard.
History of Russia from the birth of Peter the Great to the death of Alexander II. With Maps and Plans. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 947—1

MORGAGNI, Dr. John Baptist, F.R.S.
Dr. John Baptist Morgagni and the Birth of Pathology. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 32

MORGAN, Ben H.
[Edition of] National Engineering and Trade Lectures. [*See* National Engineering and Trade Lectures.]

MORGAN, Conwy Lloyd, F.R.S.
Animal Behaviour. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 25 T 14

Psychology for Teachers; with Preface by Sir Joshua Fitch. 8vo. Lond., 1894. 150—12

MORGAN, Dr. Cosby William.
The legitimate aims of Agricultural Societies: a paper read before the Pambula Agricultural, Horticultural, and Pastoral Society, May 14th, 1903. 8vo. Pambula (n.d.) 630—1

MORGAN, Edward Delmar.
[Translation of] From Kulja across the Tian Shan to Lob-Nor. [*See* Przheval'sky, N. M.] 915—37

MORGAN, Edward Strachan.
[Translation of] Chronicles of the city of Perugia, 1492–1503. [*See* Matarazzo, F.] 945—24

MORGAN, Sir George Osborne.
[Criticism of] The Eclogues of Virgil [translated into English Hexameter Verse by Sir G. O. Morgan]. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Ephemera Critica.] 820—3

MORGAN, Henry James, and BURPEE, Lawrence J.
Canadian life in town and country. [With Bibliography.] Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Our Empire.) 917—77

MORGAN, Horace H.
[Part-authorship of] Philosophy of Rhetoric. [*See* Bascom, J.] 808—4

MORGAN, James Appleton.
[General editorship of] The Bankside Shakespeare. [*See* Shakespeare Society of New York.] H9 R1—22

MORGAN, Prof. John Livingston Rutgers.
Elements of Physical Chemistry. 2nd ed. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1902. 541—2

MORGAN, Prof. Morris Hicky.
Miscellanea. (Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.) J 26 T 12

MORGAN, R. H.
Phonographia: sef llaw fer yn ol trefn Mr. I. Pitman; wedi ei chyfaddasu i'r iaith Gymraeg. 12mo. Wrexham, 1878. 653—24

MORGAN, Sydney, Lady (Sydney Owenson).
Lady Morgan. [*See* Symonds, Miss E. M.—Little Memoirs of the 19th Century.] 920—22

MORGAN, Prof. Thomas Hunt.
Evolution and Adaptation. 8vo. New York, 1903. 575—6

Regeneration. (Columbia University—Biological Ser., 7.) 591—4

MORGAN-BROWN, Hubert. [*See* Brown, H. Morgan-.]

MORGANN, Maurice.
An Essay on the Dramatic Character of Sir John Falstaff, 1777. (Smith, D. N.—Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare.) 822—28

MORING, Thomas.
Fifty Book Plates engraved on copper. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 097—1

One hundred Book Plates engraved on wood. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 097—2

MORISON, George.
The Australian Commonwealth and Alien Restriction: an open letter to the advocates of a so-called White Australia. 8vo. Geelong, 1903. 325—25

MORISON, M.
Time-table of Modern History, A.D. 400–1870. With Maps. Obl. 4to. Lond., 1901. F902—1

MORISON, Prof. Robert.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 2.] 928—15

MORISON, William.
Johnson of Warriston. [*See* Warriston, Lord.] C 20 V 24

MORLAND, George.
George Morland: his life and works; by G. C. Williamson. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. Q927—8

Life of George Morland; by G. Dawe; with an introduction and notes by J. J. Foster. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q927—9

Catalogue of an exhibition of paintings by George Morland, held at the Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington, 1904; with portr. [*See* South Kensington Museum.] 759—8

MORLEY, Henry.
[Edition of] Warren Hastings. [*See* Macaulay, Baron.] 653—23

[Introduction to] The Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy. [*See* Sterne, Rev. L.] 823—18

MORLEY, Rt. Hon. John.
Life of William Ewart Gladstone. [*See* Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E.] 923—129–131

Oliver Cromwell. [*See* Cromwell, O.] C 26 U 14

John Morley; with Portr. [*See* McCarthy, J.—British Political Leaders.] 923—140

MORNING. Vol. 1, nos. 1, 2, 4–14, 16, Aug.–Dec., 1900. Fol. Adelaide, 1900. Q305—1

MORNING HERALD, The, April, 1902–Dec., 1905. 15 vols. fol. Perth, 1902–5. E

MORONI, Umberto, and BIAGETTI, Ottorino.
Intagli in Legno del Coro della Chiesa di San Pietro in Perugia. Roy. fol. Torino (n.d.) F729—18

MOROZZO, Monsignor Giuseppe.
[Portion of Map illustrating] Il Patrimonio di S. Pietro descritto da Monsignor Giuseppe Morozzo. [*See* Cassini, G. M.] 912—1

MORPETH AND EAST MAITLAND WANT and Hunter River District Guardian, with which is incorporated the *Morpeth Want,* 1899–1905. 2 vols. fol. Morpeth, 1899–1905. E

MORPHOLOGISCHES JAHRBUCH: eine Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwickelungsgeschichte. [*See* Gegenbaurs Morphologisches Jahrbuch.] E

MORREN, Prof. Auguste and Prof. Charles.
Recherches sur la rubéfaction des eaux et leur oxygénation par les animalcules et les algues. Illust. 4to. Bruxelles, 1841. Q593—1

1. Recherches physiologiques, zoologiques, botaniques et chimiques sur l'influence qu'exercent la lumière, les algues et les animalcules de couleur verte ou rouge, contenus dans les eaux stagnantes et courantes, et sur la quantité et la qualité des gaz quel celles-ci peuvent contenir; par A. et C. Morren (1841).
2. Recherches sur la rubéfaction des eaux suivies d'observations sur les apparences végétales que prennent les animalcules des familles des monadines, cryptomonadines et astasiées; par C. Morren (1841).
3. Histoire du genre *Hæmatococcus* d'Agardh; par C. Morren (1841)
4. Histoire du genre *Tessararthra* d'Ehrenberg; par C. Morren (1841).

MORREN, Charles.
[Part-authorship of] Recherches sur la rubéfaction des eaux et leur oxygénation par les animalcules et les algues. [*See* Morren, A.] Q593—1

MORRIS, Arthur.
[Translation of] The Manufacture of Preserved Foods and Sweetmeats. [*See* Hausner, A.] 664—1

[Translation of] Oil Colours and Printers' Inks. [*See* Andés, L. E.] 665—4

[Part-translation of] The art of dyeing and staining marble, artificial stone, bone, horn, ivory and wood, and of imitating all sorts of wood. [*See* Soxhlet, D. H.] 667—3

[Part-translation of] Ink Manufacture. [*See* Lehner, S.] 667—10

MORRIS, Charles.
Half-hours with the best American Authors. With Portraits. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) (Cavendish Libr.) 810—1–4

Man and his Ancestor: a study in evolution. 12mo. New York, 1900. A 33 Q 42

MORRIS, Dave Hennen.
[Introduction to] The book of the Mo'or Car. [*See* Sloss, R. E.] 621—79

MORRIS, Prof. Edward Ellis.
The Early Hanoverians. With Maps and Plans. 18mo. Lond., 1886. (Epochs of Mod. Hist.) 940—44

The Physician in Chaucer. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

[Edition of] Epochs of Modern History. [*See* Epochs of Modern History.]

MORRIS, Florence [Mrs. W.] (Florence Terry).
Ellen Terry and her sisters. [*See* Wardell, Ellen A.] 927—83

MORRIS, George Sculthorpe.
[Translation of, and additions to] History of Philosophy. [*See* Ueberweg, F.] 109—14, 15

MORRIS, Henry Crittenden.
History of Colonization from the earliest times to the present day. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1900. B 40 T 5, 6

MORRIS, J.
Japan and its trade. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Internat. Commerce Ser.) 382—5

MORRIS, Sir Lewis.
The new Rambler: from desk to platform. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 824—71

MORRIS, Richard.
[Editorship of] Publications; nos. 4, 29, 34, 49, 53, 57–59, 62, 63, 66, 68, 73, 99, 101. (Early English Text Soc.) E

4. Sir Gawayne and the green knight.

29, 34, 53. Old English homilies and homiletic treatises of the 12th and 13th centuries: 1st and 2nd series.

49. An old English Miscellany.

57, 59, 62, 66, 68, 99, 101. Cursor Mundi (the cursur o the world): a Northumbrian poem of the 14th century.

58, 63, 73. The Blickling homilies of the 10th century; with a translation.

MORRIS, William.
Architecture, Industry, and Wealth: collected papers. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 701—8

Art and its productions, and the Arts and Crafts of to-day: two addresses delivered before the National Association for the Advancement of Art. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 35 S 16

Child Christopher and Goldilind the Fair. Roy. 8vo. Portland, Maine, 1900. V823

The Hollow Land, and other contributions to the *Oxford and Cambridge Magazine*. 8vo. Lond., 1903. V823

MORRIS, William—*contd.*
The Pilgrims of Hope: a poem in XIII books. 8vo. Portland, 1901. 821—99

The Churches of North France, no. 1. (Bibelot, 7.) E

Story of the unknown church; Lindenborg Pool; Dream. (Bibelot, 1902.) A E

[Part-translation of] Three Northern Love Stories, and other Tales. [*See* Magnússon, E.] J 26 V 24

The happiest of the poets. [*See* Yeats, W. B.—Ideas of Good and Evil.] 824—65

The last of romances ("The Sundering Flood," by W. Morris). [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

Modern Poets and Cosmic Law. [*See* Myers, F. W. H.—Science and a Future Life.] J 14 V 11

William Morris: an address; by J. W. Mackail. [*See* Bibelot, 1902.] E

William Morris and his school. [*See* Chesterton, G. K.—Twelve Types.] 824—47

William Morris's prose. [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in prose and verse.] 804—9

[Portrait of.] [*See* Plomer, H. R.—Short History of English Printing.] A 32 S 19

MORRIS, William O'Connor, Judge.
Present Irish Questions. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 941—58

MORRISON, Arthur.
One more Unfortunate. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

MORRISON, Dr. George Ernest.
An Australian in China: being the narrative of a quiet journey across China to British Burma. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1895. 915—25

MORRISON, Gilbert B.
School Architecture and Hygiene. (Butler, Prof. N. M.—Education in the United States, 1.) 370—22

MORRISON, Hugh A., jun.
List of Books and Articles in Periodicals relating to Interoceanic Canal and Railway Routes. [*See* Library of Congress.] 016—39

MORRISON, Rev. William.
The Geology, Physical Features, Botany, and Vertebrates of the Outer Hebrides. (Mackenzie, W. C.—History of the Outer Hebrides.) 941—27

MORRISON, Rev. William Douglas.
[Edition of, and introduction to] The Beginnings of Christianity. [*See* Wernle, P.] 281—1, 2

[Edition of] The Virgin Birth of Christ. [*See* Lobstein, Prof. P.] 232—9

MORS, Roderick. *Pseud.* [*See* Brinklow, H.]

MORSBACH, Lorenz.
An English Deed of 1376. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

MORSE, Edward Sylvester.
Catalogue of the Morse Collection of Japanese Pottery. [*See* Boston—Museum of Fine Arts.] Q738—9

MORSE, George Byron.
Bulletin; no. 67. (United States—Animal Ind. Bur.) E
67. Necrotic stomatitis; [with J. R. Mohler.]

MORSE, Irving Haskell.
Calculations used in Cane-sugar factories; a practical system of chemical control for Louisiana sugar-houses and other cane-producing countries. 12mo. New York, 1904. 664—4

MORSE, John Torrey, jun.
John Adams. [*See* Adams, J.] C 29 R 2
John Quincy Adams. [*See* Adams, J. Q.] C 29 R 3
Thomas Jefferson. [*See* Jefferson, T.] C 29 R 8

MORSE LECTURES.
The French Revolution and Religious Reform. [*See* Sloane, Prof. W. M.] 274—35

MORTIMER, Rev. Alfred Garnett.
The Creeds: an historical and doctrinal exposition of the Apostles', Nicene, and Athanasian Creeds. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 238—2

MORTIMER, Mrs. Favell Lee.
Far off; or, Asia and Australia described, with anecdotes and numerous illustrations. 12mo. Lond., 1852. 915—10

MORTON, A. J. and P. H.
Catalogues of the Russley Stud, nos. 1, 4, 5. Illust. 3 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. 636—28

MORTON, Alexander.
Some account of the work and workers of the Tasmanian Society and the Royal Society of Tasmania, 1840–1900. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Proc., 1900–1.) E

MORTON, Rev. James.
[Edition of] The Ancren Riwle. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 57.] E

MORTON, John Chalmers.
[Part-authorship of] The Crops. [*See* Bonwick, T.] 633—2
[Part-authorship of] The Dairy. [*See* Long, J.] 637—4
[Part-authorship of] Equipment. [*See* Burness, W.] 630—27
[Part-authorship of] The Soil. [*See* Scott, J.] 631—12
[General editorship of] Hand-book of the Farm Series. [*See* Hand-book of the Farm Series.]

MORTON, Oliver Hazard Perry Throck.
Life of Oliver P. Morton, including his important speeches; by W. D. Foulke. With Portr. 2 vols. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1899. 923—338, 339

MORTON, Paul.
Some railway problems. (Chicago University—Commerce and Administration College—Pubs., 1.) 650—4

MORUYA EXAMINER and South Coast Advocate, 1899–1905 [March 23rd, Oct. 26th, 1900, July 1st, Aug. 19th, Nov. 4th, 1902, missing]. 3 vols. fol. Moruya, 1899–1905. E

MORUYA-TILBA TIMES, with which is incorporated the *Cobargo Watch*, from vol. 1, April, 1902–Dec., 1905 [Feb. 4th, 1903, missing]. Fol. Moruya, 1902–5. E

MORVEAU, Louis Bernard, Baron Guyton de.
Memoir on the development of the principles of methodical nomenclature [extract]. (Alembic Club—Reprints, 13.) 540—11

MORYSON, Fynes.
Shakespeare's Europe: unpublished chapters of Fynes Moryson's Itinerary, being a survey of the condition of Europe at the end of the 16th century; with an introduction and an account of Fynes Moryson's career by C. Hughes. 4to. Lond., 1903. Q914—31

MOSCATI, Pietro.
Recension der Schrift von Moscati über den Unterschied der Structur der Menschen und Thiere. [*See* Kant, I. —Sämmtliche Werke, 2.] 193—4

MOSCHUS.
Idyls. (Theocritus and others—Theocritus, Bion, and Moschus; rendered into English prose by A. Lang.) 884—8

MOSELEY EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION TO THE U.S.A., Oct.–Dec., 1903.
Report. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 370—25

MOSELY, William.
Reports of Cases [Chancery]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 25.) E

MOSER, Andreas.
Joseph Joachim. [*See* Joachim, J.] C 27 T 22

MOSER, Ferdinand.
Ornamentale Pflanzenstudien auf dem Gebiete der heimischen Flora: eine Anregung für Lehrende und Lernende in Bild und Wort. 2te Auflage. Sm. fol. Berlin (n.d.) Q745—1

MOSER, Gustav von.
The Arabian Nights [adapted from G. von Moser.] [*See* Grundy, S.] H 13 T 28

MOSER, Henri.
L'Orient inédit: à travers la Bosnie et l'Herzégovine. Illust. Obl. 18mo. Paris, 1895. 914—107

MOSES BEN MAIMON (Maimonides).
Maimonides; by D. Yellin and J. Abrahams. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1903. (Jewish Worthies Ser.) 921—8

MOSES, A.
[Part-editorship of] Cicero: De Finibus, Book I. [*See* Cicero, M. T.] 875—12

MOSLEY, Nicholas.
Mosley Family: Memoranda of Oswald and Nicholas Mosley, of Ancoats; ed., with a genealogical introduction, by E. Axon. (Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s. 47.) E

MOSLEY, Oswald.
Mosley Family: Memoranda of Oswald and Nicholas Mosley, of Ancoats; ed., with a genealogical introduction, by E. Axon. (Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s. 47.) E

MOSMAN MAIL and Warringah Advocate, formerly *Mosman Mail and Chatswood Newsletter.* From vol. 1, no. 3, Sept., 1898–Dec., 1900, and from vol. 6, no. 49, June 26th–Dec., 1905. 3 vols. fol. Mosman, 1898–1905. E

MOSSOP, Henry.
"The ill-fated Mossop." [*See* Fitzgerald, P.—Romance of the English Stage, 2.] 927—73

MOSS VALE RECORD. [*See* Robertson Advocate.]

MOSS VALE TOURIST ASSOCIATION.
Illustrated District Guide-book. [*See* Bowral Tourist Association.] 919—32

MOTA PADILLA, Matias de la.
Historia de la provincia de la Nueva-Galicia. [*See* Sociedad de geografia y estadistica de la republica de Mexico.] D 21 V 15

MOTION, J. R.
A policy of hustling: or, The lock and key. (Loch, C. S.—Methods of Social Advance.) 330—27

MOTLEY, John Lothrop.
Spain and the Netherlands [criticism of "History of the United Netherlands."] [*See* Fiske, J.—The Unseen World.] 814—6

MOTT, John R.
The Student Missionary uprising and its message to Australasia; The Evangelisation of the World in this generation; Religious Meditation; The need of a forward movement; Principles and helps in determining a life-work; The responsibility resting on the delegates of this conference. (Australasian Student Christian Union—Australasia and the World's Evangelisation.) 266—1

MOTTEVILLE, Françoise Langlois, Dame de.
Memoir on the life of Henrietta Maria. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 31.) E

MOUILPIED, A. T. de.
[Translation of] The Electric Furnace. [*See* Moissan, Prof. H.] 669—20

MOULAERT, Lieut. Georges.
Promenade à travers l'Hôtel-Museé Merghelynck. (Merghelynck, A.—Monographie de l'Hôtel-Museé Merghelynck.) 749—6

MOULE, Handley Carr Glyn, Bishop of Durham.
The Lord's Day. [*See* Lord's Day Observance Soc.] 263—3

[Edition of] The Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Philippians. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 227—7

[Edition of] The Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Romans. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 227—5

[Edition of] The Epistle to the Ephesians. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 227—7

[Edition of] The Epistles to the Colossians and to Philemon. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 227—8

MOULLIN, Dr. Charles William Mansell.
Sprains: their consequences and treatment. 12mo. Lond., 1887. 617—2

MOULTON, Forest Ray.
Introduction to Celestial Mechanics. 8vo. New York, 1902. 521—3

MOULTON, John Fletcher.
Protection and the land. (Eighty Club—The Liberal View.) 330—44

[Edition of] Treatise on the Calculus of Finite Differences. [*See* Boole, G.] 517—19

MOULTON, Prof. Richard Green.
The Moral System of Shakespeare: a popular illustration of fiction as the experimental side of philosophy. 8vo. New York, 1903. 822—25

MOUNT, James Atwell.
The need for higher education in Agriculture and the Industrial Arts: an address. [*See* Purdue University.] 630—16

MOUNTAIN, A. C.
Road Pavements in Sydney: paper read before the Engineering Association of N.S.W., March 13th, 1884. 8vo. Sydney, 1884. [*Bound with* Cruickshank, W. D.—On the strength of shafting.] 620—7

MOUNTAIN, George Jehosaphat, Bishop *successively* of Montreal and of Quebec.
Journal of the Bishop of Montreal during a visit to the Church Missionary Society's North-west America Mission; to which is prefixed . . . an account of the formation of the Mission, and its progress to August, 1848. 2nd ed. With Map and Illust. 12mo. Lond. 1849. 7—1

MOUNTAINEER, The, 1901–Sept., 1905. Fol. Katoomba, 1901–5. E

MOURLON, Michel.
Recherches sur l'origine des Phénomènes Volcaniques et des Tremblements de Terre, accompagnées de l'examen de la théorie des Cratères de Soulèvement et de quelques observations sur les Volcans du centre de la France. 4to. Bruxelles, 1867. Q551—1

MOURLOT, Félix.
Essai sur l'histoire de l'Augustalité dans l'empire romain. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 138.] 937—6

MOWBRAY, Sir John.
Seventy years at Westminster. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. C 26 U 15

MOWBRAY, John T.
Sketch of the Life of Rev. James Gray. [*See* Gray, Rev. J.] 922—33

MOYLE, John Baron.
[Edition of] Imperatoris Iustiniani Institutionum libri quattuor. [*See* Iustinianus, Flavius, Roman Emperor.] 349—7

MOZART, Johann Chrysostomus Wolfgang Amadeus.
Mozart; by E. J. Breakspeare. [With Bibliography.] Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Master Musicians.) 927—59

MOZLEY, Rev. Thomas.
[Portrait and Biographical Notice.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 6.] 922—12

MUCCIOLI, Alessandro.
Clytie. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1899.) E

MÜCKE, C.
"Bleib' Ihm getreu!" sagt der alte Kalendermann: eine Kalendergeschichte aus dem australischen Leben. (Australischer Volks-kalender, 1874.) E

MUDD, E. E.
Charitable action in phthisical cases. (Loch, C. S.—Methods of Social Advance.) 330—27

MUDFORD, William.
Nubilia in search of a husband; including sketches of modern society, and interspersed with moral and literary disquisitions. 4th ed., containing two additional chapters. 8vo. Lond., 1809. 823—37

MUDGEE GUARDIAN and North-western Representative, 1899–Sept., 1905. 7 vols. fol. Mudgee, 1899–1905. E

MUDGEE LIBERAL and North-western News, 1899–Sept., 1901. 3 vols. fol. Mudgee, 1899–1901. E
[After Sept., 1901, incorporated with Western Post.]

MUDIE-SMITH, Richard. [*See* Smith, R. Mudie.]

MUELLER, Sir Ferdinand von, Baron.
Select extra-Tropical Plants, readily eligible for industrial culture or naturalisation. [*See* Victoria—Botanist.] 581—27

MUIR, J. P., and STINSON, W. C.
Photographic Souvenir of life in the British Navy: H.M.S. *Euryalus* (the Australian flagship). Obl. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. Q359—11

MUIR, James.
Robert Burns: an Australian appreciation. [*See* Burns Memorial Committee of N.S.W.] 821—60

MUIR, Prof. James.
Agriculture, practical and scientific. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1895. 630—2

Manual of Dairy Work. 18mo. Lond., 1893. 637—5

MUIR, John.
Our National Parks. Illust. 8vo. Boston, 1902. 711—1

Picturesque California: the Rocky Mountains and the Pacific Slope; ed. by J. Muir. Illust. Fol. New York, 1894. F917—1

Peaks and Glaciers of the high Sierra; The passes of the high Sierra; The Yosemite Valley; Mt. Shasta; Washington and Puget Sound; The Basin of the Columbia River. (Muir, J.—Picturesque California.) F917—1

MUIR, Matthew Moncrieff Pattison.
Story of Alchemy and the beginnings of Chemistry. Illust. 18mo. Lond., 1902. (Lib. of Useful Stories.) 540—4

[Edition of] The Elements of Electro-Chemistry treated experimentally. [*See* Lüpke, R.] 542—6

MUIR, Rev. Pearson McAdam.
Samuel Rutherford. (Scottish Divines.) 922—59

MUIR, Prof. Robert, and RITCHIE, Dr. James.
Manual of Bacteriology. [With Bibliography.] 3rd ed. Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1902. 616—8

MUIR, Sir William.
Sir William Muir no., 23rd Feb., 1903. [*See Student.*] Q928—4

MUIRHEAD, Findlay.
[Translation of] Commercial Geography. [*See* Zehden, Prof. C.] 910—21

MUIRHEAD, James Fullerton.
America, the land of contrasts: a Briton's view of his American kin. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 917—41

MUIRHEAD, Prof. John Henry.
A psychological approach. (Hand, Rev. J. E.—Ideals of Science and Faith.) 215—3

The Family. (Ritchie, Prof. D. G.—Ethical Democracy.) F 16 S 41

MUKERJI, Prof. Nitya Gopal.
Hand-book of Indian Agriculture. Illust. 8vo. Calcutta, 1901. 630—7

MULDER, E.
Electrolyse van eenige zilver-zouten, en over de reactie van waterstofsuperoxyde met zilveroxyde, zilverbioxyde, enz (Achste Verhandeling). (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 8 I.) E

Over peroxy-azijnzuur zilver en, als vervolg, over peroxy-zwavelzuur zilver (Zevende Verhandeling). (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 7 I.) E

Over peroxy-zwavelzuur zilver en peroxy-azijnzuur zilver (Zesde Verhandeling). (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 7 I.) E

Bijdrage tot de wetenschappelijke biographie van G. J. Mulder: Historisch Britische beschouwing van zijn werk: "De Scheikunde der bouwbare Aaarde"; door J. M. van Bemmelen. [*See* Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 7 I.] E

MULDER, J. F.
Newer Pliocene Strata on the Moorabool River. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1901.) E

MULLACH, Friedrich Wilhelm August.
Fragmenta philosophorum græcorum; collegit, recensuit, vertit, annotationibus et prolegomenis illustravit, indicibus instruxit F. G. A. Mullachius. 3 vols. 4to. Parisiis, 1881–83. Q180—1–3

1. Poeseos philosophicæ cæterorumque ante Socratem philosophorum quæ supersunt.
2. Pythagorei, Sophistæ, Cynici et Chalcidii in priorem Timæi Platonici partem commentarii.
3. Platonici et Peripatetici.

MÜLLENHOFF, Karl Victor.
[Preface to] Mythologische Forschungen. [*See* Mannhardt, W.] 292—4

MÜLLER, E. B. Iwan-.
Lord Milner and South Africa. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 968—5

MULLER, Frederik, and CO. (A. W. M. Mensing).
Cabinet de Monnaies Joh. W. Stephanik. Illust. 4to. Amsterdam, 1904. Q737—2

Catalogue de Monnaies et Médailles. 4to. Amsterdam, 1904. Q737—2

Histoire des Savants; Bibliographie: Catalogue de Livres en vente aux prix marqués. Roy. 8vo. Amsterdam (n.d.) 017—3

History of Holland: a selection of interesting books. Roy. 8vo. Amsterdam (n.d.) 016—40

MÜLLER, Friedrich.
Ethnographie. (Vienna—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Anthropologischer Theil, 3.) Q508 30

MÜLLER, Rt. Hon. Friedrich Max (*in full* Friedrich Maximilian).
Collected Works. Vols. 1, 2, 5–9, 11–14, 16, 17, 18. 14 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1901. J 29 T 1, 2, 5–9, 11–14, 16–18

1. Natural Religion (Gifford Lectures.)
2. Physical Religion (Gifford Lectures.)
5–8. Chips from a German Workshop.
9. Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Religions of India (Hibbert Lectures.)
11, 12. Science of Language.
13. India: what can it teach us?
14. Introduction to the Science of Religion.
16. Last Essays, 1st ser.: Three Lectures on the Vedânta Philosophy.
17. Essays on Language, Folk-lore, and other subjects.
18. Last Essays, 2nd ser.: Essays on the Science of Religion.

The Sacred Books of the East; trans. by various oriental scholars and ed. by F. Max Müller. Vols. 1–49. 49 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1879–97. G 20 R–S

1, 15. The Upanishads; trans. by F. M. Müller.
2, 14. The Sacred Laws of the Aryas, as taught in the schools of Apastamba, Gautama, Vâsish*tha*, and Baudhâyana; trans. by G. Bühler.
3, 16, 27, 28, 39, 40. The Sacred Books of China; trans. by J. Legge.
4, 23, 31. The Zend-Avesta; trans. by J. Darmesteter and L. H. Mills.
5, 18, 24, 37, 47. Pahlavi Texts; trans. by E. W. West.
6, 9. The Qur'ân; trans. by E. H. Palmer.
7. The Institutes of Vishnu; trans. by J. Jolly.
8. The Bhagavadgîtâ with the Sanatsu*g*âtîya and the Anugîtâ; trans. by Kâshinâth Trimbak Telang.
9. [*See* 6.]
10. The Dhammapada; trans. by F. M. Müller.
11. Buddhist Suttas; trans. by T. W. Rhys Davids.
12, 26, 41, 43, 44. The Satapatha-Brâhma*n*a, according to the text of the Mâdhyandina School; trans. by J. Eggeling.
13, 17, 20. Vinaya Texts; trans. by T. W. Rhys Davids and H. Oldenberg.
14. [*See* 2.]
15. [*See* 1.]
16. [*See* 3.]
17. [*See* 13.]
18. [*See* 5.]
19. The Fo-sho-hing-tsan-king: a life of Buddha; trans. by S. Beal.
20. [*See* 13.]
21. The Saddharma-pu*nd*arîka; or, the Lotus of the True Law: trans. by H. Kern.
22, 45. Gaina Sûtras; trans. by H. Jacobi.
23. [*See* 4.]
24. [*See* 5.]
25. The Law of Manu; trans. by G. Bühler.
26. [*See* 12.]
27. [*See* 3.]
28. [*See* 3.]
29, 30. The Gr*h*ya-Sûtras; trans. by H. Oldenberg.
31. [*See* 4.]
32, 46. Vedic Hymns; trans. by F. M. Müller and H. Oldenberg.

MÜLLER, Rt. Hon. Friedrich Max (*in full* Friedrich Maximilian)—*contd.*

Sacred Books of the East, &c.—*contd.*

33. Minor Law Books; trans. by J. Jolly.
34, 38, 48. The Vedânta-Sûtras, with the commentary by Sankarâkârya; trans. by G. Thibaut.
35, 36. The Questions of King Melinda; trans. by T. W. Rhys Davids.
37. [*See* 5.]
38. [*See* 34.]
39. [*See* 3.]
40. [*See* 3.]
41. [*See* 12.]
42. Hymns of the Atharva-Veda, together with extracts from the ritual books and the commentaries; trans. by M. Bloomfield.
43. [*See* 12.]
44. [*See* 12.]
45. [*See* 22.]
46. [*See* 32.]
47. [*See* 5.]
48. [*See* 34.]
49. Buddhist Mahâyâna Texts; trans. by Prof. E. B. Cowell.

My Autobiography. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 27 U 16

Life and Letters; ed. by his wife. With Portraits and Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 924—1, 2

Letters on the War between Germany and France. (Mommsen, T.—Letters on the War between Germany and France.) 943—20

La stratification du langage; traduit par L. Havet. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 1.] 408—1

The Müller and Whitney Controversy. [*See* Stearns, F. P.—The Real and Ideal in Literature.] 804—7

[Reply to his article on "The Schleswig-Holstein Question and its place in History."] [*See* Jorgensen, A. D.—The Dano-German Question.] 342—20

MÜLLER, George.

George Müller and Andrew Reed; by Mrs. E. R. Pitman. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1885. (World's Workers.) 920—10

MÜLLER, Georgiana [Mrs. F. M.]

[Edition of] Life and Letters of Friedrich Max Müller. [*See* Müller, Rt. Hon. F. M.] 924—1, 2

MÜLLER, Karl Otfried.

Anhang zu dem Buche: Aeschylos Eumeniden, griechisch und deutsch, mit erläuternden Abhandlungen von K. O. Müller. 4to. Göttingen, 1834. [*Bound with* Aeschylus—Eumeniden, griechisch und deutsch, mit erläuternden Abhandlungen von K. O. Müller.] Q882—4

[Edition of] Aeschylos Eumeniden. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—19 and Q882—4

MÜLLER, Prof. Lucian.

[Recension of] Enni fragmenta. [*See* Postgate, Prof. J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 1.] Q871—1

MÜLLER, P. L.

[Part-editorship of] Documents concernant les relations entre le Duc d'Anjou et les Pays-Bas (1576–84). [*See* Utrecht—Historisch Genootschap—Werken, nieuwe serie, 60, 61.] E

MULLINGER, James Bass.

St. John's College. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (College Histories—Cambridge.) 378—20

[Part-authorship of] Introduction to the study of English History. [*See* Gardiner, Prof. S. R.] 942—4

MULLINS, John Davis.

Free Libraries and Newsrooms: their formation and management. 3rd ed., with considerable additions. 12mo. Lond., 1879. [*Bound with* Axon, W. E. A.—Hints on the formation of small Libraries.] 020—1

MUMFORD, Eben.

Belgium. (Henderson, C. R.—Modern methods of Charity.) 361—2

MUMMERY, Albert Frederick, and HOBSON, John Atkinson.

The Physiology of Industry: being an exposure of certain fallacies in existing theories of economics. 8vo Lond., 1889. 330—9

MUNDUS ET INFANS. (Manly, J. M.—Specimens of the Pre-Shakesperean Drama, 1.) 822—501

MUNDY, Floyd W.

The Earning Power of Railroads. 8vo. New York, 1904. 385—3

MUNGINDI NEWS and New South Wales and Queensland Border Record, 1898–Dec. 16th, 1901, April, 1902–Dec., 1905. 3 vols. fol. Mungindi, 1898–1905. E

MUNICH—KÖNIGLICHE BAYERISCHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN.

Historische Classe.

Sitzungsberichte: Historische Classe, Sitzung vom 8 Juli 1893. [*See* Heigel, C. T. von.] 949—21

Historische Commission.

Allgemeine Deutsche Biographie und Nachträge. Bände 1–49. 49 vols. roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1875–1904. C 20 P–R

MUNICIPAL AFFAIRS: a quarterly Magazine devoted to the consideration of city problems from the standpoint of the taxpayer and citizen. Vols. 1–6 no. 4, March, 1897–Winter no., 1902–3. 6 vols. 8vo. New York, 1897–1903. E

MUNICIPAL ASSOCIATION OF N. S. WALES.

Proceedings, 6th–15th, 17th–19th Sessions, 1888–1901. 5 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1893–1901. E

MUNICIPAL YEAR-BOOK OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, 1900, 1902–3; ed. by R. Donald. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900–3. E

MUNRO, Hugh Andrew Johnstone.
[Recension of] T. Lucreti Cari de rerum natura libri VI. [*See* Postgate, Prof. J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 1.] Q871—1

MUNRO, Prof. John M. H., & WRIGHTSON, Prof. John.
Soils and Manures. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1892. (Agricultural Text-books.) 631—9

MUNRO, Dr. Neil Gordon.
Coins of Japan. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 737—2

MUNRO, Robert.
Archæology and false antiquities. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Antiquary's Books.) 913—59

MUNRO, Maj.-Gen. Sir Thomas.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Forrest, G. W.—Sepoy Generals.] 923—218

MUNSEY'S MAGAZINE. Vols. 6–34 no. 3, Oct., 1891–Dec., 1905. 29 vols. 8vo. New York, 1891–1905. E

MUNSON, Capt. Edward L.
The Theory and Practice of Military Hygiene Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 35 W 25

MUNSON, John P.
Education through Nature Study, foundation and method. 8vo. New York, 1903. (Teachers' Lib.) 507—5

MUNSON, Lewis S.
Bulletins; nos. 66, 77, 87. (U.S.—Chem. Bur.) E

66. Fruits and fruit products; [with others].
77. Olive Oil and its substitutes; [with L. M. Tolman].
87. Chemical composition of some tropical fruits and their products; [with others].

MÜNSTERBERG, Prof. Hugo.
American traits from the point of view of a German. 8vo. Boston, 1902. 917—42

Die Amerikaner. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1904. 917—43, 44

1. Das politische und wirthschaftliche Leben.
2. Das geistige und soziale Leben.

The Americans; trans. by E. B. Holt. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 917—45

The eternal life. 18mo., Lond., 1905. 218—6

MURCHÉ, Vincent Thomas.
Domestic Science Readers, book IV. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1896. 640—4

Object lessons in elementary science, following the scheme issued by the London School Board. Illust. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1894. 372—3–5

MURDOCH, Rev. Alexander Drimmie.
[Edition of] The Loyall Dissuasive and other papers concerning the affairs of Clan Chattan; by Sir Æneas Macpherson, 1691–1705. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 41.] E

MURDOCH, James.
History of Constitutional Reform in Great Britain and Ireland; with a full account of the three great measures of 1832, 1867, and 1884. 8vo. Glasgow, 1885. 342—18

MURDOCH, James, and YAMAGATA, Isoh.
History of Japan during the century of early foreign intercourse (1542–1651). With Maps. Roy. 8vo. Kobe, 1903. Q952—1

MURET, Prof. Eduard, and others.
Encyclopædic English-German and German-English Dictionary, giving the Pronunciation according to the Phonetic System employed in the Method of Toussaint-Langenscheidt. 4 vols. imp. 8vo. Berlin, 1897–1901. Q433—1–4

MURGER, Henry.
Bohemian Life—la Vie de Bohème; trans. by L. Orde. 8vo. Lond., 1895. 843—38

Henry Murger. [*See* Besant, Sir W.—Essays and Historiettes.] 824—45

MURPHY, Bailley Scott.
English and Scottish wrought Ironwork: a series of examples of English Ironwork of the best periods, together with most of the examples now existing in Scotland; with descriptive text. Imp. fol. Lond., 1904. F739—7

MURRAY, Alexander Stuart.
The Sculptures of the Parthenon. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 733—11

Excavations in Cyprus. [*See* British Mus.] F913—9

MURRAY, Alice Effie.
After Limerick. (Irish Literary Soc. of Lond.—Studies in Irish History.) 941—56

MURRAY, Hon. Amelia Matilda.
Letters from the United States, Cuba, and Canada. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1856. 917—83, 84

MURRAY, Andrew.
Book of the Royal Horticultural Society. [*See* Royal Horticultural Society.] Q716—12

MURRAY, Arthur Henry Hallam.
The Road to Empire: water-colour and pen-and-ink sketches in India. 4to. Lond., 1905. 915—156

———, and others.
Sketches on the old road through France to Florence; by A. H. H. Martin, accompanied by H. W. Nevinson and M. Carmichael. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1904. 914—221

MURRAY, David.
Museums: their history and their use; with a bibliography and history of museums in the United Kingdom. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1904. 507—6–8

MURRAY, Eustace Clare Grenville-.
High Life in France under the Republic: social and satirical sketches in Paris and the Provinces. 8vo. Lond., 1884. 914—111

MURRAY, George, F.R.S.
The Voyage Southward of the *Discovery*: 2, From Madeira to the Cape. (Geog. Journ., 19.) E

[Edition of] Antarctic Manual, 1901. [*See* Roy. Geog. Soc.] 508—17

MURRAY, George Gilbert Aimé.
Critical appendix on the Orphic Tablets. (Harrison, Jane E.—Prolegomena to the study of Greek Religion. 292—2

"The meanest of Greek Tragedies." (Independent Review, Jan., 1904.) E

On the quantity of names in -υης. (Classical Review, Feb., 1898.) E

Opening scene of Shelley's *Hellas* [in Greek lyric verse]; Ode from Shelley's *Hellas*, 'Worlds on worlds are rolling ever,' translated into dactylo-epitrites. (Classical Review, Feb., Dec., 1901.) E

The *Trojan Women* of Euripides. (Independent Review, Dec., 1904.) E

The wanderings of Odysseus. (Quarterly Review, Apr., 1905.) E

What the Imperialists mean by "Imperialism." (Positivist Review, Nov. 1st, 1900.) E

[Edition of] Euripidis fabulae. [*See* Euripides.] 882—34, 35

[Translation of] Euripides [Hippolytus and Bacchae: Aristophanes, The Frogs.] [*See* Euripides.] 882—38

[Translation of] Electra. [*See* Euripides.] 882—59

[Translation of] The Trojan Women. [*See* Euripides.] 882—54

MURRAY, Gilbert.
[Part-authorship of] The Crops. [*See* Bowick, T.] 633—2

[Part-authorship of] Equipment. [*See* Burness, W.] 630—27

MURRAY, Henry.
Robert Buchanan: a critical appreciation, and other Essays. 8vo. Lond., 1901. J 21 T 21

[Edition of] Pro and Con Series. [*See* Pro and Con Ser.]

MURRAY, Dr. Hubert Montague
[Revision of] Quain's Dictionary of Medicine. [*See* Quain, Sir R.] 610—11

MURRAY, Hugh.
History of British India; continued to the close of the year 1854. With Map and view of Bombay. 8vo. Lond., 1857. 954—7

MURRAY, James Augustus Henry.
New English Dictionary on Historical Principles [Oxford English Dictionary]; founded mainly on the materials collected by the Philological Society, ed. by J. A. H. Murray, with the assistance of many scholars and men of science. Vols. 1–8—A–Reserve. 8 vols. (in 15) 4to. Oxford, 1884–1905. K 18 V

[Editorship of] Publications 61 and e.s. 17, 18. [*See* Early English Text Soc.] E

61. Romance and prophecies of Thomas of Erceldoune.

Extra series.

17, 18. Complaynt of Scotlande, 1549.

MURRAY, K. L.
Corrosion in Steam Boilers: a paper read before the Victorian Engineers' Association, 15th May, 1885, and notes of a discussion thereon. 8vo. Melb., 1885. [*Bound with* Cruickshank, W. D.—On the strength of shafting.] 620—7

MURRAY, R. A. F.
Topographical Surveying: [read before the] Victorian Institute of Surveyors [April 20th, 1881]. 8vo. Melb., 1881. [*Bound with* Cruickshank, W. D.—On the strength of shafting.] 620—7

MURRAY, Richard William.
[Introduction to] The Railway Systems of Greater Britain. (British Empire Ser., 5.) 910—42

MURRAY, T. Douglas.
Jeanne d'Arc: being the story of her life, her achievements, and her death, as attested on oath and set forth in the original documents. [*See* Joan of Arc.] 923—253

MURRAY-PRIOR, Rosa Caroline. [*See* Praed, Rosa C.]

MURRAY'S IMPERIAL LIBRARY.
Lieut.-Col. John Haughton; by Maj. A. C. Yate. [*See* Haughton, Lieut.-Col. J.] C 25 T 20

MURRURUNDI AND QUIRINDI TIMES and Liverpool Plains Gazette, July–Sept., 1898; Jan., 1899–Sept., 1905. 5 vols. fol. Murrurundi, 1898–1905. E

MUSACHI FAMILY.
Breve memoria de li descendenti de nostra casa Musachi. (Hopf, C.—Chroniques gréco-romanes.) 949—8

MUSAEUS.
De Herone et Leandro. (Hesiodus and other Greek Epic Poets—Hesiodi carmina, &c., edidit F. S. Lehrs.) Q883—1

MUSCULUS, Carl Theodor, and RIEMER, Friedrich Wilhelm.
Inhalts- und Namen-Verzeichnisse über sämmtliche Goethe'sche Werke nach der Ausgabe letzter Hand und dem Nachlasse. 18mo. Stuttgart, 1835. [Leichhardt Relics.] 832—131

MUSGRAVE, Sir Philip.
Narratives illustrating the Duke of Hamilton's expedition to England in 1648: The Relation of Sir Philip Musgrave. (Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 44.) E

MUSGRAVE, Sir William.
Obituary prior to 1800 (as far as relates to England, Scotland, and Ireland) compiled by Sir William Musgrave, and entitled by him "A General Nomenclator and Obituary, with reference to the books where the persons are mentioned and where some account of their character is to be found;" ed. by Sir G. J. Armytage. (Harleian Soc.—Pubs., 47–49.) E

MUSIC IN THE 19TH CENTURY SERIES: ed. by R. H. Legge.
French Music in the 19th Century. [*See* Hervey, A.] 780—13

MUSIC LOVER'S LIBRARY.
Chats on Violins. [*See* Racster, Olga.] 787—2

MUSIC STORY SERIES; ed. by F. J. Crowest.
Story of Chamber Music. [*See* Kilburn, N.] 785—3
Story of the Harp. [*See* Flood, W. H. G.] 787—3
Story of Organ Music. [*See* Williams, C. F. A.] 786—13
Story of the Violin. [*See* Stoeving, P.] 787—1

MUSICAL HERALD, 1904–05. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904–05. E

MUSICAL PITCH.
Letters, Articles, and Comments in the Press on the Proposal to adopt the Low Pitch throughout the Pianoforte Trade. Sm. fol. Lond., 1899. Q786—1

MUSICAL TIMES. Vols. 45, 46, 1904–05. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904–05. E

MUSINGS WITHOUT METHOD: a record of 1900–1; by "Annalist." [*See* Whibley, C.] 828—13

MUSKAU, Hermann Ludwig Heinrich, Prince von Pückler-. [*See* Pückler-Muskau, Prince von.]

MUSKENS, L. J. J.
Waarnemingen omtrent de Physiologie en Pathologie der dwangbewegingen en dwangstanden en daarmede verwante afwijkingen in de innervatie der oogballen. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 8, Tweede Sectie.) E

MUSKETT, Dr. Philip Edward.
The Illustrated Australian Medical Guide (with 130 drawings, several coloured plates, and a mannequin—together with a profusely pictured, private and separate, section for women); illust. by D. H. Souter. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. V610

MUSONIUS RUFUS, Caius.
Musonius in Clement. [*See* Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.] J 26 T 12

MUSSATO, Albertino.
Albertino Mussato. [*See* Wicksteed, Rev. P. H.—Dante and Giovanni del Virgilio.] 851—1

MUSSET, Alfred (*in full* Louis Charles Alfred) de.
Alfred de Musset. [*See* Besant, Sir W.—Essays and Historiettes.] 824—45

MUSTON, Rev. Alexis.
The Israel of the Alps: a complete list of the Waldenses and their colonies; prepared in great part from unpublished documents, trans. by Rev. J. Montgomery, with a documentary appendix on the origin of the Waldenses by the translator. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1875. 284—3, 4

MUSWELLBROOK CHRONICLE, 1898–1905. 6 vols. fol. Muswellbrook, 1898–1905. E

MUTUAL LIFE ASSOCIATION OF AUSTRALASIA.
Annual Reports, nos. 1–33, 37. 4to. Sydney, 1870–1902. E
Inaugural proceedings on the completion and opening of the new principal office, George and Wynyard-streets. Sydney. 4to. Sydney, 1890. Q368—1
Reports of 2nd–4th quinquennial investigations, 1879–89. 3 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1879–89. E

MUTUAL LIFE CHRONICLE. Vols. 1–6 no. 200, Nov., 1888–June, 1905 [June, 1896, Aug., 1897, missing]. 6 vols. (in 2) 4to. Sydney, 1888–1905. [*All published.*] E

MUTUAL PROVIDENT MESSENGER. Vols. 1–13, 1892–1905. 13 vols. (in 2) 4to. Sydney, 1892–1905. E

MUYBRIDGE, Eadweard.
The Human Figure in Motion: an electro-photographic investigation of consecutive phases of muscular actions. Illust. Obl. 8vo. Lond., 1901. Q743—1

MUYDEN, Mme. — van.
[Translation and edition of] A Foreign View of England in the reigns of George I and George II. [*See* Saussure, C. de.] 914—45

MUZZEY, Rev. David Saville.
Rise of the New Testament. With Bibliography. 12mo. New York, 1900. 225—6

MYERS, Dr. Charles Samuel.
Hearing; Smell; Taste; Reaction-times. (Camb. Anthropol. Expedition to Torres Straits—Repts., 2.) Q572—9

MYERS, Ernest.
[Translation of] The Iliad, xix–xxiv. [*See* Homerus.] 883—16

MYERS, Eveleen [Mrs. F. W. H.]
[Edition of] Fragments of prose and poetry. [*See* Myers, F. W. H.] 828—22

MYERS, Frederic William Henry.
Essays: Classical. Reprinted. 8vo. Lond., 1901. J 14 P 57

Fragments of prose and poetry; ed. by Eveleen Myers. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 828—22

Human Personality and its Survival of Bodily Death. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 130—5, 6

The Renewal of Youth, and other Poems. 8vo. Lond., 1882. H 12 T 24

St. Paul. Reprint. 8vo. Lond., 1900. H 13 T 32

Science and a Future Life, with other Essays. 8vo. Lond., 1901. J 14 V 11

F. W. H. Myers and the Society for Psychical Research; by F. Podmore. [*See* Soc. for Psychical Research—Proc., 17.] E

F. W. H. Myers as a man of letters; by W. Leaf. [*See* Soc. for Psychical Research—Proc., 17.] E

Frederic Myers's service to psychology; by Prof. W. James. [*See* Soc. for Psychical Research—Proc., 17.] E

In memoriam Frederic W. H. Myers; par C. Richet. [*See* Soc. for Psychical Research—Proc., 17.] E

In memory of F. W. H. Myers [with portr.]; by Sir O. Lodge. [*See* Soc. for Psychical Research—Proc., 17.] E

MYLER, Dr. John William Glenton.
The Otto Schmidt Treatment for Cancer. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 3.) E

Some empirical methods adopted in the treatment of inoperable Cancer, and their result. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 2.) E

MYLNE, James William.
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [Chancery, Russell and Mylne, 39; Mylne and Keen, 39, 40; Mylne and Craig, 40, 41]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel. —English Reports, 39, 40, 41.) E

MYNSICHT, Adrianus, "Henricus Madathanus."
The Golden Age restored: having now appeared a second time, flourished beautifully, and brought forth fragrant and Golden Seed. (Hermetic Mus., 1.) 540—2

MYRICK, Herbert.
The Book of Corn; prepared under the direction of H. Myrick. Illust. 12mo. New York, 1903. 633—1

The Stockbridge System Accounts. (Atkeson, T. C.—Book-keeping for farmers.) 657—8

MYSTERIES OF THE ROSIE CROSS; or, the history of that curious sect of the Middle Ages, known as the Rosicrucians; with examples of their pretensions and claims as set forth in the writings of their leaders and disciples. 8vo. Lond., 1891. (Nature Worship and Mystical Ser.) 366—5

N

NA MATA, 1900–5. 6 vols. (in 2) imp. 8vo. Suva, 1900–5. E

NAEGELI, Dr. Otto.
Therapie von Neuralgien und Neurosen. Illust. 8vo. Basel, 1894. 615—31

NAEVIUS, Gnaeus.
Saturnia Cn. Naevii poetae fragmenta et saturnius Metellorum versus. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 43.) 476—1

NAFTEL, Maud.
Flowers and how to paint them. Illust. Obl. 8vo. Lond., 1886. 758—4

NAIRNE, Carolina Oliphant, Baroness.
Life and Songs; with a Memoir and Poems of Carolina Oliphant the younger; ed. by Rev. C. Rogers. Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1896. 821—89

[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

NAKKEN, W. C.
[Reproductions after, with Portrait and Biographical Notice.] (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 3.) A 20 T 23 †

NALL, E. M.
Sir Samuel Griffith, the first Chief Justice of Australia: a character sketch. (Empire Rev., May, 1904.) E

NAMOI ECHO and Wee Waa Gazette, from vol. 1, March, 1899–1905 [Dec. 22nd, 29th, 1900, March 19th, Dec. 2nd, 23rd, 1901, missing]. 2 vols. fol. Namoi, 1899–1905. E

NAMOI INDEPENDENT, 1899–1905 [Feb. 1st, Sept, 13th, 1900, Jan. 23rd, 1902, missing]. 5 vols. fol. Gunnedah, 1899–1905. E

NANGLE, James.
Australian Building Practice: a treatise for Australian students of building construction. Illust. 8vo. Melb., 1900. 690—2

Notes on Fire-resisting Buildings: a paper read before the Engineering Association of New South Wales, May 13, 1897, reprinted from the *Building, Engineering and Mining Journal*. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. 693—4

Some notes on Sydney Building Stones. 8vo. Sydney, 1898. 553—11

NANSEN, Prof. Fridtjof.
Norway and the union with Sweden. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 948—4

The bathymetrical features of the North Polar Seas, with a discussion of the continental shelves and previous oscillations of the shore-line. (Fridtjof Nansen Fund for the Advancement of Science—The Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893–96: Scientific Results, 4.) Q508—18

Geological Sketch of Cape Flora and its neighbourhood. (Fridtjof Nansen Fund for the Advancement of Science—The Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893–96: Scientific Results, 1.) Q508—15

Oceanography of the North Polar Basin. (Fridtjof Nansen Fund for the Advancement of Science—The Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893–96: Scientific Results, 3.) Q508—17

On Hydrometers and the Surface Tension of Liquids. (Fridtjof Nansen Fund for the Advancement of Science—The Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893–96: Scientific Results, 3.) Q508—17

[Part-authorship of] An Account of the Birds. (Fridtjof Nansen Fund for the Advancement of Science—The Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893–96: Scientific Results, 1.) Q508—15

[General editorship of] The Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893–96: Scientific Results. [*See* Fridtjof Nansen Fund for the Advancement of Science.] Q508—15–18

NANSON, Prof. Edward John.
Electoral Reform: an exposition of the theory and practice of proportional representation. 8vo. Melb., 1899. 324—3

NAPIER, Prof. Arthur Sampson.
Contributions to Old English Literature. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

NAPIER, Gen. Sir Charles James.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Forrest, G. W.—Sepoy Generals.] 923—218

NAPIER, James.
Life of Robert Napier. [*See* Napier, R.] 926—4

NAPIER, Robert.
Life; by J. Napier. Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1904. 926—4

NAPIER, Thomas Bateman.
History of Joint Stock and Limited Liability Companies. (Odgers, W. B., and others—A Century of Law Reform.) F 18 P 34

NAPLES—ZOOLOGISCHE STATION.
Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel und der angrenzenden Meeres-Abschnitte: Monographien 1–27. With Atlas. 29 vols. 4to. Leipzig and Berlin, 1880–1902.
1–25. For detail *see* under Zoologische Station zu Neapel in the Supplementary Catalogue for 1896–1900.
26. Die Rhodomelaceen; von Prof. Dr. P. Falkenberg. A 19 P 28†
27. Die Mytiliden; von Dr. T. List. A 19 P 29†
Mittheilungen. Bände 1–17 no. 3, 1879–Nov., 1905. 17 vols. (in 15) 8vo. Berlin, 1879–1905. E
Zoologischer Jahresbericht. [*See* main Author Entry.]

NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, Emperor of the French.
History of Napoleon; and the second Funeral of Napoleon Bonaparte, including an account of the exhumation of his remains at St. Helena, and their conveyance in the *Belle Poule* to France; by R. H. Horne. [With facsimiles of signatures.] Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1841. B 8 V 14, 15

The Life of Napoleon I, including new materials from the British Official Records; by J. H. Rose. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—63, 64

Napoleon: a sketch of his life, character, struggles, and achievements; by T. E. Watson. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1902. 923—66

Napoleon: the first phase; some chapters on the boyhood and youth of Bonaparte, 1769–93; by O. Browning. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 923—331

Napoleon: the last phase; by Lord Rosebery. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 26 T 16

Napoleon as a General; by Count Yorck von Wartenburg. With Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Wolseley Ser.) 923—67, 68

Napoleon at home: the daily life of the Emperor at the Tuileries; by F. Masson, trans. by J. E. Matthew. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894. 923—60, 61

Napoleon's Letters to Josephine, 1796–1812; now for the first time collected and translated, with notes social, historical, and chronological, from contemporary sources, by H. F. Hall. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 923—62

With Napoleon at St. Helena: being the memoirs of Dr. John Stokoe, Naval Surgeon; trans. from the French of Paul Frémeaux by Edith S. Stokoe. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—65

The Detention of Napoleon at St. Helena; by J. H. Rose. [*See* Tout, Prof. T. F., and Tait, J.—Historical Essays.] 904—10

A Japanese history of Napoleon, with lives of Peter the Great, Alexander the Great, and Aristotle, and notes on France and Greece; written by a Japanese in the first half of the 19th Century [trans. by Yoshio Markino] with illust. by a native artist. [*See* Sladen, D. B. W.—More queer things about Japan.] 915—59

Napoleon: a history of the art of war. [*See* Dodge, Lieut.-Col. T. A.] 355—27, 28

Napoleon: the first phase; by S. Wilkinson. [*See* Tout, Prof. T. F., and Tait, J.—Historical Essays.] 904—10

Napoleonic Studies. [*See* Rose, J. H.] 940—48

Napoleon's British visitors and captives, 1801–15. [*See* Alger, J. G.] 920—26

Napoleon's Campaign in Poland, 1806–7. [*See* Petre, F. L.] 947—4

Napoleon's Captivity in relation to Sir Hudson Lowe. [*See* Lowe, Sir H.] 923—229

Studies in Napoleonic Statesmanship: Germany. [*See* Fisher, H. A. L.] 943—40

NAPOLEON III, Emperor of the French.
Napoleon III at the Height of his Power. [*See* Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L. Baron.] B 36 Q 20

NAPOLÉON EUGÈNE LOUIS JEAN JOSEPH BONAPARTE, Prince Imperial of France.
Life of the Prince Imperial of France; compiled by Ellen Barlee. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1880. 923—55

NARATH, Prof. Albert.
Die Entwickelung der Lunge von Echidna aculeata. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 2.) F591—3

NARES, Rev. Edward.
Elements of General History, ancient and modern; to which are added, a table of Chronology, and a comparative view of ancient and modern Geography; illustrated by maps. 9th ed., corrected, with considerable additions. 8vo. Lond., 1825. [Leichhardt Relics.] 902—2, 3

NARES, Robert.
A Glossary, or collection of words, phrases, names, and allusions to customs, proverbs, &c., which have been thought to require illustration in the works of English authors, particularly Shakespeare and his contemporaries. New ed., with additions by J. O. Halliwell and T. Wright. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 427—1, 2

NARRABRI AGE and Namoi District Newspaper, 1901–Sept., 1905 [Nov. 22nd, 1901, missing]. 2 vols. fol. Narrabri, 1901–5. E

NARRABRI HERALD and Northern Districts' Advertiser, 1899–1905. 4 vols. fol. Narrabri, 1899–1905. E

NARRANDERA ARGUS, 1899–1905 [June 27th, 1902, missing]. 3 vols. fol. Narrandera, 1899–1905. E

NARRANDERA ENSIGN, 1898–1905. 3 vols. fol. Narrandera, 1898–1905. E

NARROMINE NEWS, 1899–Sept., 1905 [Aug. 11th, April 28th, Dec. 8th, 1899, Feb. 16th, 23rd, Nov. 23rd, 1900, Dec. 12th, 1902, missing]. 2 vols. fol. Narromine, 1899–1905. E

NARUSE, Prof.
The position of women. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

NASH, Rev. Clifford Harris.
Lessons from the lives of Missionaries for the Christian Students of to-day. (Australasian Student Christian Union—Australasia and the World's Evangelisation.) 266—1

NASH, Prof. Henry Sylvester.
History of the Higher Criticism of the New Testament. 8vo. New York, 1900. (New Testament Handbooks.) G 26 R 14

NASH, Rosalind.
Accidents Compensation Act, 1897. (Women's Coöperative Guild.) F 16 S 36

The Coöperative Housewife. (Massingham, H. W.—Labour and Protection.) 337—23

Law relating to Health in Factories and Workshops. (Women's Coöperative Guild—Public Health Laws.) F 16 S 36

Life and Death in the Potteries. (Women's Coöperative Guild.) F 16 S 36

Reduction of Hours of Work for Women. (Women's Coöperative Guild—Investigation Papers.) F 16 S 36

NASH, Vaughan.
The great famine and its causes. With illust. and a map of India showing the famine area. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 338—44

NASHE, Thomas.
Complete Works; for the first time collected and edited with memorial-introduction, notes and illustration, &c., by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 6 vols. 4to. n.p., 1883–85. V822

1. Memorial-introduction—biographical; Anatomie of Absurditie; Martin Mar-prelate Tractates.
2. Pierce Penilesse his svpplication to the diuell; Harvey-Greene Tractates, I–II.
3. Haue with you to Saffron-Walden (Harvey-Greene Tractates, III); Terrors of the Night.
4. Christs Teares ouer Ierusalem.
5. The vnfortvnate Traveller; Nashes Lenten Stuffe.
6. The Tragedie of Dido; Summers last Will and Testament; Glossarial-Index, &c.

Works; ed. from the original texts by R. B. McKerrow. Vols. 1–3 [containing the complete text]. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904–5. V 822

From "Strange Newes," or "Foure Letters Confuted." (Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 2.) 801—9

Preface to Greene's "Menaphon"; From "The Anatomie of Absurditie." (Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 1.) 801—8

Preface to Sidney's "Astrophel and Stella." (Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 2.) 801—9

From "Pierce's Supererogation": by G. Harvey [against Thomas Nash]. [*See* Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 2.] 801—9

Pierce's Supererogation; The Trimming of Thomas Nashe. [*See* Harvey, G.—Works, 2, 3.] V827

NASHVILLE, TENNESSEE, VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY. [*See* Vanderbilt University.]

NASSAU, Rev. Robert Hamill.
Fetichism in West Africa: forty years' observations of native customs and superstitions. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 299—11

NATAL:—*Official Publications.*

Annual Reports.

Departmental Reports, 1899. Sm. fol. Pietermaritzburg, 1900. E

Civil Service List.

The Natal Civil Service List, corrected to 13th June, 1899, to which is added the Civil Service Calendar, 1898. With Map. 8vo. Pietermaritzburg, 1899. E

Hand-book.

Natal: an illustrated official Railway Guide and Handbook of General Information; compiled and ed. by C. W. F. Harrison. With Maps and Illust. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1903. Q916—8

Statistics.

Statistical Year-book, July, 1893–June, 1895, 1899. 3 vols. sm. fol. Pietermaritzburg, 1894–1900 E

Surveyor-General's Department.

Reports, 1st and 2nd, of the Geological Survey of Natal and Zululand; by W. Anderson. Illust. 2 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1902–4. E

NATAL ALMANAC, DIRECTORY, AND YEARLY REGISTER, 1895. 8vo. Pietermaritzburg, 1895. E

NATHAN, Dr. Charles.

Statements and Correspondence relative to the case of Michael Medini, who died in the Sydney Infirmary, 25th August, 1849. 8vo. Sydney, 1850. 614—7

NATHORST, Alfred Gabriel.

Fossil Plants from Franz Josef Land. (Fridtjof Nansen Fund for the Advancement of Science—The Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893–96: Scientific Results, 1.) Q508—15

NATION, The: a Weekly Journal devoted to Politics, Literature, Science, and Art. Vols. 1–62, 65–81, July, 1865–June, 1896, July, 1897–Dec., 1905. 79 vols. 4to. New York, 1865–1905. E

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. [*See* Washington—National Academy of Sciences.]

NATIONAL ADVOCATE, July, 1899–Sept., 1905 [April 6th, Oct. 3rd, 5th, 14th, 18th, 22nd, Nov. 13th, 14th, 1901, Feb. 5th, 7th, March 19th, July 9th, Aug. 6th, 12th, 28th, Sept. 3rd, 15th, 1902, missing]. 9 vols. fol. Bathurst, 1899–1905. E

NATIONAL ART GALLERY OF NEW SOUTH WALES. [*See* New South Wales—National Art Gallery.]

NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE STUDY OF EPILEPSY and the care and treatment of Epileptics. Transactions, 1901. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Buffalo, 1901. E

NATIONAL CHRISTIAN LEAGUE FOR THE PROMOTION OF SOCIAL PURITY.

Constitution and By-laws; with President's Address, and Secretary's and Treasurer's Annual Reports for 1892–93. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) 176—2

NATIONAL CHURCHES; ed. by P. H. Ditchfield.

Church of Ireland. [*See* Olden, Rev. T.] 274 7

Spain. [*See* Meyrick, Rev. F.] 274—34

NATIONAL CLUB, SYDNEY.

Report of the proceedings of the first National Protection Conference held in New South Wales, Oct., 1889; together with reports of the speeches delivered at the public meetings held in connection with it. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1889. 337—41

NATIONAL CONFERENCES FOR GOOD CITY GOVERNMENT.

Proceedings, 1894–98; [together with the Proceedings of the annual meetings of the National Municipal League]. 4 vols. 8vo. Philad., 1895–98. 352—16–20

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF EDUCATION. [*See* National Educational Association.]

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF WOMEN OF CANADA.

Women of Canada: their life and work. [*See* Canada—Glasgow Internat. Exhib.] 396—9

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF WOMEN OF N.S.W.

Report to the National Council of Women of New South Wales of an informal conference with Mrs. May Wright Sewall, President of the International Council of Women; by Vida Goldstein. 8vo. Melb. (n.d.) 396—3

Reports of affiliated societies to November, 1897. 8vo. Sydney [1898]. 396—10

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF WOMEN OF THE UNITED STATES.

Statement concerning the National Council of Women of the United States; by May W. Sewall. 8vo. Sydney, 1895. 396—3

NATIONAL CYCLOPÆDIA OF AMERICAN BIOGRAPHY. Vols. 1–11. With Portraits. 11 vols. imp. 8vo. New York, 1894–1901. Q920—10–20

NATIONAL DIVORCE REFORM LEAGUE. [*See* National League for the Protection of the Family.]

NATIONAL EDUCATION ASSOCIATION.

Boston; a guide-book; by E. M. Bacon. Illust. 12mo. Boston, 1903. 917—49

NATIONAL EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION [U.S.A.] [Formed in 1870 by union of National Teachers' Association, American Normal Association, and National Superintendents' Association].

Addresses of the Annual Meetings, 1871–77, 1879–1903; and Index to vols. of Proceedings, National Teachers' Association, 1857–70, and the National Education Association, 1871–97. 33 vols. roy. 8vo. Various Places, 1872–1903. E

[No meeting was held in 1878. The vol. for 1893 is entitled Proceedings of the International Congress of Education of the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893, 2nd ed., and is numbered G 17 T 1.]

Report of the Committee of Ten on Secondary School Studies; with the reports of the conferences arranged by the committee. 8vo. New York, 1894. 375—2

Report of the Committee of Twelve on Rural Schools. [*See* Ohio—Common Schools Commissioner.] 379—8

NATIONAL ENGINEERING & TRADE LECTURES, assisted by the Board of Trade, Colonial and Foreign Offices, colonial and foreign governments and leading technical and trade institutions; ed. by B. H. Morgan.
British Progress in Municipal Engineering. [*See* Maxwell, W. H.] Q628—1

NATIONAL GALLERIES CO.
Design and Prospectus for the National Gallery of History and Art; by F. W. Smith. Illust. Roy. 4to. Wash., 1891. Q708—14

Ten Halls of the Ancients; constructed on Pennsylvania Avenue, Washington, to illustrate the proposed National Galleries and Courts of History and Art. Illust. by F. W. Smith. Roy. 4to. Wash., 1897. Q913—1

NATIONAL GOOD ROADS CONVENTION, St. Louis, Missouri, 1903.
Proceedings. (U.S.—Pub. Road Inquiries—Bull. 26.) E

NATIONAL LEAGUE FOR THE PROTECTION OF THE FAMILY [*formerly* National Divorce Reform League].
Reports, 1895, 1897. 2 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1896–98. E

NATIONAL MUNICIPAL LEAGUE.
Proceedings of annual meetings. [*See* National Conferences for Good City Government.] 352—16–20

NATIONAL PHONOGRAPHIC LIBRARY.
Christmas Carol. [*See* Dickens, C.] 653—15
Hamlet. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 653—26
Selections from American Authors. [*See* Pitman, Sir I., and Sons.] 653—20
Thankful Blossom. [*See* Harte, B.] 653—20
Tom Brown's School Days. [*See* Hughes, T.] 653—21

NATIONAL PORTRAIT GALLERY.
The National Portrait Gallery; ed. by L. Cust. Illust. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1901. Q757—2, 3

NATIONAL PROTECTION CONFERENCE, SYDNEY, 1889.
Report. [*See* National Club, Sydney.] 337—41

NATIONAL REFORM UNION PUBLICATIONS.
The War against the Dutch Republics. [*See* Ogden. H. J.] 968—33

NATIONAL REVIEW, The. Vols. 1–46, no. 274, March, 1883–Dec., 1905. 46 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1883–1905. E

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION.
Challenge Cups, Trophies, Medals and Badges: Supplement to the Annual Report, 1902. Illust. 8vo. Lond. [1903]. E

Proceedings, 1895, 1896, 1898–1902. 7 vols. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) E

NATIONAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION OF NEW SOUTH WALES [*formerly* N.S.W. Rifle Association].
Reports, 1870, 1874–78, 1894–1902. 14 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1871–1903. E

NATIONAL SHIPWRECK RELIEF SOCIETY, N.S.W.
Annual Reports, July, 1897–June, 1899. 2 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) E

NATIONAL SOCIETY FOR THE SCIENTIFIC STUDY OF EDUCATION.
Year-books, 1st–3rd, 1902–4. 3 vols. 8vo. Chicago, 1902–4. E

NATIONAL THEATRICAL COMPANY.
Samhain. [*See Samhain.*] E

NATION'S PICTURES: a selection from the finest modern Paintings in the public Picture Galleries of Great Britain, reproduced in colour. 4 vols. fol. Lond., 1902–3. F708—1–4

"NATIVE, A." [*See* Hallack, E. H.]

"NATIVE [OF DUBLIN]."
Recollections of Dublin Castle and of Dublin Society. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—305

NATURAL HISTORY RAMBLES.
Mountain and Moor. [*See* Taylor, J. E.] 581—30

NATURAL SCIENCE: a Monthly Review of Scientific Progress. Vols. 8–15, 1896–1899. 8 vols. (in 7) 8vo. Lond., 1896–1899. [*All published.*] E

NATURE: a weekly Illustrated Journal of Science. Vols. 1–72, Nov., 1869–Oct., 1905. 72 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1869–1905. E

NATURE-STUDY EXHIBITION AND CONFERENCES, Royal Botanic Society's Gardens, Regent's Park, London, July 23rd–Aug. 5th, 1902. Official Report. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 507—9

NATURE WORSHIP AND MYSTICAL SERIES (*or* PHALLIC SERIES).

Archaic Rock Inscriptions. [*See* Archaic Rock Inscriptions.] 571—4

Cultus Arborum. [*See* Cultus Arborum.] 291—1

Fishes, Flowers, and Fire. [*See* Fishes, Flowers, and Fire.] 291—3

Masculine Cross. [*See* Masculine Cross.] Libr.

Mysteries of the Rosie Cross. [*See* Mysteries of the Rosie Cross.] 366—5

Ophiolatreia. [*See* Ophiolatreia.] 291—7

Phallism. [*See* Phallism.] Libr.

NAU, François Nicolas.

[Edition and translation of] Le livre de l'ascension de l'esprit sur la forme du ciel et de la terre: cours d'astronomie, rédigé en 1279; par Grégoire Aboulfarag, dit Bar Hebræus. [*See* École pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 121.] 521—1

NAUTICAL ALMANAC and Astronomical Ephemeris, 1767–1908. 143 vols. (in 123) 8vo. Lond., 1766–1905. E

NAVAL ANNUAL, 1887–1903, 1905. 18 vols. 8vo. Portsmouth, 1886–1905. E

NAVY AND ARMY ILLUSTRATED. [*See* King and his Army and Navy.] E

NAVY LEAGUE.

The British Navy for 100 years; by C. McL. Hardy. 2nd ed., enlarged and revised. 8vo. Lond., 1897. 354—16

[Pamphlet.] 8vo. Lond., 1900. 354—33

Shall Britain be "Ladysmithed"? by A. White. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 359—7

Supplement to the British Navy, past and present, with lists showing strength of His Majesty's Fleet in all classes of ships; by Capt. S. Eardley-Wilmot. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 354—17

NAVY LEAGUE CONFERENCE.

Minutes of proceedings at the Navy League Conference to consider the position of this country if involved in war with regard to the adequacy (1) of the navy (2) of the food supply, held at the Royal United Service Institution, Thursday, June 23, 1898. 8vo. Lond., n.d. 354—35

NAVY LEAGUE JOURNAL. Vols. 5–10, 1900–5. 6 vols. (in 2) 4to. Lond., 1900–5. E

NAVY LIST, The. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland.—Admiralty.] E

NAVY RECORDS SOCIETY.

Publications. Vols. 1–28. 28 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894–1904. E

1, 2. Defeat of the Spanish Armada.
3. Letters of Sir Samuel Hood, 1781–83.
4. Index to James' Naval History.
5. Life of Capt. Stephen Martin, 1666–1740.
6. Journal of Rear-Adm. Bartholomew James, 1752–1828.
7. Two Discourses of the Navy, 1638–59, by John Hollond; also, a Discourse of the Navy, 1660, by Sir Robert Slyngesbie; ed. by J. R. Tanner.
8. Naval Accounts and Inventories of the reign of Henry VII, 1485–87; ed. by M. Oppenheim.
9. Journal of Sir George Rooke, 1700–2; ed. by O. Browning.
10. Letters and Papers relating to the War with France, 1512–13; by A. Spont.
11. Papers relating to the Navy during the Spanish War, 1585–87; ed. by J. S. Corbett.
12, 19, 24. Letters and Papers of Admiral of the Fleet Sir Thomas Byam Martin; ed. by Sir R. V. Hamilton.
13, 17. Letters and Papers relating to the first Dutch War, 1652–54; ed. by S. R. Gardiner.
14. Dispatches and Letters relating to the Blockade of Brest, 1803–5; ed. by J. Leyland.
15. History of the Russian Fleet during the reign of Peter the Great; by a contemporary Englishman; ed. by Vice-Adm. C. A. G. Bridge.
16, 18. Logs of the Great Sea Fights, 1794–1805; ed. by T. S. Jackson.
17. [*See* 13.]
18. [*See* 16.]
19. [*See* 12.]
20. The Naval Miscellany; ed. by J. K. Laughton.
21. [*See* 14.]
22, 23. The Naval Tracts of Sir William Monson, in six books; ed. by M. Oppenheim.
24. [*See* 12.]
25. Nelson and the Neapolitan Jacobins: documents relating to the suppression of the Jacobin Revolution at Naples, June, 1799; ed. by H. C. Gutteridge.
26, 27. Descriptive Catalogue of the Naval MSS in the Pepysian Library at Magdalene College, Cambridge; ed. by J. R. Tanner.
28. Selections from the correspondence of Adm. John Markham during the years 1801–4 and 1806–7; ed. by Sir C. Markham (with portr.)

NAYLOR, Edward Woodall.

An Elizabethan Virginal Book: being a critical essay on the contents of a MS in the Fitzwilliam Museum at Cambridge. Illust. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 786—12

NAYLOR, Prof. Henry Darnley.

Grammatical Notes. (Classical Rev., May, 1904.) E

On the so-called "indeclinable or absolute use" of *ipse*, and allied constructions. (Classical Rev., July, 1901.) E

Prohibitions in Greek. (Classical Rev., Feb., 1905.) E

NEAL, Thomas.

The Swagsman's Dream, and Tommy Snowball's Horse: Poems. Single card folded, 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) A821—3

NEAL, W. G.

[Part-authorship of] Ancient Ruins of Rhodesia. [*See* Hall, R. N.] 913—60

NEALE, Rev. John Mason.
Seatonian Poems. 12mo. Camb., 1864. 821—159

NEBRASKA:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station.
Bulletins; nos. 2, 12–36, 38, 55–59, 70, 72–74. E
Press Bulletins; nos. 11, 16. E

University.
Calendar [formerly Catalogue], 1901–2, 1903–4, and Announcements, 1902–3, 1904–5. 2 vols. 8vo. Lincoln, 1902–4. E

NECKAM, Alexander.
De naturis rerum libri II; and, De laudibus divinae sapientiae. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 34.) E

NEEDHAM, Raymond, and WEBSTER, Alexander.
Somerset House, past and present. With portraits and illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 725—4

NEES VON ESENBECK, Christian Gottfried.
[Translation of] Vermischte Botanische Schriften. [*See* Brown, R.] 580—30–33

NEIL, C. Lang.
The Modern Conjurer and Drawing-room Entertainer; with an introduction by C. Bertram. [With Bibliography.] Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 791—3

NEIL, Rev. Charles.
[Part-authorship of] A Protestant Dictionary. [*See* Wright, Rev. C. H. H.] Q203—2

NEIL, Robert Alexander.
[Edition of] The Knights. [*See* Aristophanes.] 882—44

NEILSON, George.
Three Foot-notes. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

NEILSON, Robert M.
The Steam Turbine. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 621—7

NELSON, Edward William.
North American Fauna; no. 14. (United States—Biol. Surv. Div.) E
14. Natural history of Tres Marias Islands; [with others].

NELSON, Henry Loomis.
The money we need: a short primer on money and currency. Illust. 12mo. New York, 1895. 332—16
The United States and its Trade. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Internat. Commerce Ser.) 381—1

NELSON, Adm. Horatio, Viscount, Duke of Bronte.
The Death of Lord Nelson, 21st Oct., 1805; by Dr. W. Beatty. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1895. C 28 R 6
Nelson: a character study. [*See* Fitchett, Rev. W. H. —Nelson and his Captains.] 923—217

NELSON, Adm. Horatio, Viscount, Duke of Bronte—*contd.*
Nelson and the Admiralty. [*See* Payn, F. W.—Cromwell on Foreign Affairs.] 341—1
Nelson and the Neapolitan Jacobins. [*See* Navy Records Soc.—Pubs., 25.] E
Nelsonian Reminiscences. [*See* Parson, Lieut, G. S.] 359—15

NELSON, John Young.
Life among the American Indians: fifty years on the trail. [*See* O'Reilly, H.] 917—58

NELSON, Prof. Nels L.
Scientific aspects of Mormonism; or, Religion in terms of life. 8vo. New York, 1904. 298—3

NELSON, O. N.
History of the Scandinavians and successful Scandinavians in the United States; compiled and ed. by O. N. Nelson. 2nd revised ed. With Portraits. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Minneapolis, 1901. 325—7

NELSON, William.
[Translation of] Practical Directions for making Slöjd models. [*See* Johansson, A.] 694—3
[Translation of] Teacher's Hand-book of Slöjd. [*See* Salomon, O.] 694—5

NELSON, William.
Reports of Cases [Chancery]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 21.) E

NEPEAN TIMES, with which is incorporated *The Penrith Argus, The St. Mary's Times, &c.*, 1898–1905. 5 vols. fol. Penrith, 1898–1905. E

NEPOS, Cornelius.
Vitae; recognovit breviqve adnotatione critica instrvxit E. O. Winstedt. 8vo. Oxonii, 1904. (Scriptorum classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 878—3

NERO CLAUDIUS CAESAR DRUSUS GERMANICUS, Roman Emperor.
Life and Principate of the Emperor Nero; by B. W. Henderson. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 923—8

NERVAL, Gérard de. [*See* Labrunie, G.]

NERY, F. J., Baron de Santa-Anna. [*See* Santa-Anna Nery, F. J., Baron de.]

NESBIT, E. [*See* Bland, Edith.]

NESBITT, Henry Arthur.
[Translation of] Italy. [*See* Deecke, Prof. W.] Q914—25
[Translation of] Madagascar, Mauritius, and the other East African Islands. [*See* Keller, C.] D 20 U 25

NESTLE, Rev. Eberhard.
Introduction to the Textual Criticism of the Greek New Testament; trans. by Rev. W. Edie. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Theological Translation Lib.) G 25 U 19

NESTLE, Prof. Wilhelm.
[Revision of] Psyche: Seelencult und Unsterblichkeitsglaube der Griechen. [*See* Rohde, E.] 237—2

NETTER, Thomas, of Walden, Provincial of the Carmelite Order in England.
[Attributed authorship of] Fasciculi zizaniorum Magistri Johannis Wyclif cum tritico. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 5.) E

NETTLESHIP, Henry.
[Recension of] P. Vergilius Maro. [*See* Postgate, Prof. J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 1.] Q871—1

NETTLESHIP, John Trivett.
Robert Browning: Essays and Thoughts. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1890. 821—97

NETTLETON, E. S.
Bulletin; no. 92. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E
92. Reservoir system of the Cache la Poudre Valley.

NEUBURGER, Henry, and NOALHAT, Henri.
Technology of Petroleum: the oil-fields of the world: their history, geography and geology, annual production, prospection, and development; trans. by J. G. McIntosh. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1901. Q553—1

NEUCHATEL:—*Official Publications.*

Observatory.
Rapports du directeur de l'observatoire cantonal de Neuchatel à la commission d'inspection pour les années 1886 et 1892, suivis des rapports spéciaux sur les concours des chronomètres observés en 1886 et 1892. 8vo. Loche and Chaux-de-Fonds, 1887–93. E

NEUES JAHRBUCH FÜR MINERALOGIE, GEOLOGIE, UND PALÆONTOLOGIE [formerly (1830–32) *Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geognosie, Geologie, und Petrefaktenkunde*, and (1833–62) *Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie, und Petrefaktenkunde*] 1830–95, July, 1896–Dec., 1905; Beilage Bände 1–8, 10, und Repertorien, 1830–89, 1895–99. 115 vols. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1830–1905. E

NEUHAUS, Carl.
[Edition of] Adgar's Marienlegenden. [*See* Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 9.] 840—14

NEUMAYER, L.
Die Entwickelung des Darmkanales, von Lunge, Leber, Milz und Pankreas bei Ceratodus forsteri. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 4.) F591—7

NEVADA:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station (State University).
Bulletins; nos. 17–29, 34–36. E

NEVE, Dr. Arthur.
The Philanthropic Octopus of Kashmir. [*See* MacDuff, Rev. A. R.—The utmost Bound of the everlasting Hills.] 922—49

NEVILL, Ralph.
Sketches of Architecture, from *The Builder.* Sm. fol. Lond., 1888–89. [Vol. composed of separately published plates.] 728—3

NEVILLE, Francis Henry.
[Part-editorship of] Cambridge Physical Series. [*See* Cambridge Physical Ser.]

NEVINSON, Henry W.
Between the acts. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 823—121
Books and personalities. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 820—6
The Plea of Pan. 8vo. Lond., 1901. J 27 Q 20
The case of Macedonia. (Patriots' Club—England: a nation.) 172—7
[Part-authorship of text to] Sketches on the old road through France to Florence. [*See* Murray, A. H. H.] 914—221

NEW, Rev. Alfred Henry.
History of Austria from the earliest ages to the present time. With Map. 12mo. Lond., 1839. 943—33

NEW AGE, The: an Australian Monthly Journal advocating the Doctrines of the New Church, signified by the New Jerusalem in the Book of Revelations. Vols. 9–20, 1895–1905. 12 vols. (in 4) 8vo. Sydney, 1895–1905. E

NEW BRUNSWICK:—*Official Publications.*

Legislative Assembly.
Journals, 1893–5, 1898, 1899, 1903. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Fredericton, 1893–1903. E

NEW CALEDONIA:—*Official Publications*—

Colonial Commission.
Rapport de la Commission Coloniale sur ses travaux pendant l'intersessions Mai–Septembre, 1898, Décembre, 1898–Juin, 1899. 8vo. Nouméa, 1899. E

Conseil Général.
Procès-verbaux du Conseil Général: Sessions ordinaires de Novembre, 1895, Mai, Septembre, et Novembre, 1898, Juin, Novembre, 1899, Novembre, 1901, April, Novembre, 1902. 5 vols. 8vo. Nouméa, 1896–1903. E

Governor.
Discours prononcé par M. Paul Feillet, gouverneur de la Nouvelle-Calédonie et dépendances, à l'ouverture de la session ordinaire du Conseil Général, 19 Juin, 1899. 8vo. Nouméa, 1899. E

Year-book.
Annuaire de la Nouvelle-Caledonie et dépendances, 1894–1905. 12 vols. (in 4) imp. 8vo. Nouméa, 1894–1905. E

NEW CENTURY LEADERS.
W. Robertson Nicoll, LL.D., editor and preacher; by Jane T. Stoddart. [*See* Nicoll, Rev. W. R.] 922—57

NEW CENTURY PATH [with which is incorporated, April, 1903, *Universal Brotherhood Path*]. Vols. 2–8, Oct., 1898–Nov., 1905. 7 vols. (in 5) fol. Point Loma, 1898–1905. E

NEW CENTURY REVIEW, The. Vols. 1–8, 1897–1900. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897–1900. [*All published.*] E

NEW CHURCH MAGAZINE. Vols. 17–24, 1898–1905. 8 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1905. E

NEW ENGLAND MAGAZINE: an illustrated Monthly [formerly, 1884–85, *The Bay State Monthly*]. Vols. 1–6, Jan., 1884–Oct., 1888; 2nd ser. vols. 1–23, Sept., 1889–Feb., 1901, vol. 31, no. 5 to vol. 33, no. 4, 1905. 31 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston, 1884–1905. E

NEW HAMPSHIRE:—*State Publications.*

Adjutant-General.
Reports, June, 1865–June, 1866, June, 1867–June, 1868, June, 1889–Oct., 1902. E
June, 1865–June, 1866, June, 1867–June, 1868. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Concord and Manchester, 1866–68.
June, 1889–Oct., 1902. (Reports.)

Agricultural Experiment Station (Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts College).
Bulletins; nos. 8–18, 20, 21. E
Reports [*included in* Reports of Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts College]. [*See* Reports.] E
Technical Bulletins; no. 1. E
1. An annotated Catalogue of the Butterflies of New Hampshire; by W. F. Fiske. (Reports, 1899–1900, vol. 2.)

Agriculture and the Mechanics Arts College.
Contributions from the Zoological Laboratory; no. 6.
6. The Birds of south-eastern New Hampshire; by Ned Dearborn. (Reports, 1901–2, vol. 3.) E
Reports, April, 1889–Oct., 1902. (Reports.) E

Agriculture Board.
Reports May, 1871–May, 1875, May, 1899–Jan., 1903. E
1871–75. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Manchester, Nashua, and Concord, 1872–75.
May, 1889–Jan., 1903. (Reports.)

Annual Reports. [*See* Reports.]

Attorney-General.
Reports, 1896–1902. (Reports.) E

Bank Commissioners.
Annual Reports, 1890–1903. (Reports.) E

Charities and Correction Board.
Reports, 1895–Sept., 1902. (Reports.) E

Equalization Board.
Valuation and Taxation, 1891–94, 1896–98, 1900, 1902, 1903. (Reports.) E

Feeble-minded School.
Report, 1902. (Reports.) E

NEW HAMPSHIRE:—*State Publications—contd.*

Fish and Game Commissioners.
Reports, Dec., 1889–Dec., 1902. (Reports.) E

Forestry Commission.
Reports [of the temporary Commission] 1891, 1893.
1891. (Reports, 1890, vol. 1.) E
1893. 8vo. Concord, 1893, A 30 R 11
Reports, 1893–1902. (Reports.) E

General Court.
Journals of Senate and House of Representatives, 1901, 1902. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Manchester, N.H., 1901–3. E
Manual for the General Court; nos. 1, 3, 6–8. 5 vols. 8vo. Manchester, N.H., 1891–1903. E

Health Board.
Reports, Nov., 1889–Nov., 1902. (Reports.) E

Hospital (prior to 1902 called Asylum for the Insane).
Reports, 1890–Sept., 1902. (Reports.) E

House of Representatives (General Court).
Journal, January Session, 1901. [*See* General Court.] E

Industrial School.
Reports, April, 1889–Sept., 1902. (Reports.) E

Insane Asylum. [*See* Hospital.]

Insurance Commissioner.
Annual Reports, 1889–1902. (Reports.) E

Labor Bureau.
Reports, 1893–1902. (Reports.) E
Special Report of the Summer Boarding Business and Resorts in New Hampshire, 1899. (Reports, 1899–1900, vol. 2.) E

Library.
Report of the Trustees to the Governor, together with the Report of the State Librarian to the Trustees. Vol. 8, pt. 3, June 1, 1898–May 31, 1900. Roy. 8vo. Manchester, N.H., 1901. E
Reports, March, 1899–May, 1902. (Reports.) E

Library Commissioners.
Free Public Libraries: Reports, 1892–Dec., 1900. E
1892. 8vo. Concord, 1892.
Dec., 1892–Dec., 1900. (Reports.)

License Commissioners,
Report, April, 1903–Jan., 1904. (Reports.) E

Lunacy Commissioners.
Reports, 1889–Sept., 1902. (Reports.) E

Normal School.
Catalogue and Circular, 1890–91. (Repts., 1891, vol. 1.) E
Reports, May, 1889–Aug., 1894, Sept., 1895–Sept., 1900. (Reports.) E

Prison.
Reports, Dec., 1889–Nov., 1902. (Reports.) E

Public Instruction Superintendent.
Reports upon Public Schools, 1890–1902. (Reports.) E

Railroad Commissioners.
Annual Reports, Oct., 1888–1903. (Reports.) E

NEW HAMPSHIRE :—*State Publications—contd.*

Reports.
Reports, 1890–1903. 32 vols. 8vo. Manchester and Concord, 1891–1903. E

Secretary of State.
Annual Reports: annual returns of corporations, 1892–94, 1896–1903. (Reports.) E

Senate.
Journal, January Session, 1901. [*See* General Court.] E

Soldiers' Home.
Reports, 1891, 1892, 1897–1900. E
1891, 1892. Roy. 8vo. Concord, 1893.
1897–1900. (Reports.)

Statutes (General Court).
Laws of the State of New Hampshire, 1901, 1903. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Manchester, N.H., 1901–3. E

Treasurer.
Reports, June, 1889–May, 1903. (Reports.) E

Vital Statistics Registrar.
Annual Reports relating to the registration and return of Births, Marriages, Divorces and Deaths, 1889–1901. (Reports.) E

NEW HEBRIDES MISSION SYNOD.
Report, 1898. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. E

NEW IDEA FOR AUSTRALASIAN WOMEN. Vols. 1–4 no. 6, Aug., 1902–Dec., 1905. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1902–5. E

NEW INTERNATIONAL ENCYCLOPÆDIA; ed. by D. C. Gilman, H. T. Peck, F. M. Colly. 17 vols. 4to. New York, 1903–4. Q031—1–17

NEW JERSEY :—*State Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station.
Annual Reports of the State Agricultural Experiment Station, 1884, 1887–92, 1893, pt. 1, 1894–Oct., 1902, and the Annual Reports of the Agricultural College Experiment Station, 1889–92, 1893, pt. 1, 1894–Oct., 1902. 17 vols. (in 16) roy. 8vo. Trenton and Somerville, 1884–1903. E
Bulletins; nos. 98–100, 102–105, 107, 110–123, 125–130, 133–135, 137, 138, 141–149, 151–175, 177–187. E
Special Bulletins; no. 1. E

NEW MONTHLY MAGAZINE AND HUMOURIST. Vols. 1–14, Jan., 1814–Dec., 1820; n.s. vols. 1–72, Jan., 1821–Dec., 1844; n.s. vol. 75, Sept.–Dec., 1845; n.s. vol. 83, no. 329, May [1847]. 88 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1814–[1847]. E

NEW ORLEANS, NORTH, CENTRAL AND SOUTH AMERICAN EXPOSITION, 1885–86.
Catalogue of the Products of California. [*See* Southern Pacific Railway Co.] 606—24

NEW ORLEANS WORLD'S INDUSTRIAL & COTTON CENTENNIAL EXPOSITION, 1884–85.
Report of A. Andrews, United States Commissioner for California. [*See* California—New Orleans Exhibition.] 606—4

NEW PLAN OF POMPEII. Single sheet folded to 12mo. (n.p.n.d.) 913—46

NEW SOUTH WALES :—*Official Publications.*

Aborigines Protection Board (Chief Secretary's Dept.)
Reports, 1901–3. E
1901–2. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1903. (Parl.—Papers.)

Agent-General.
Reports, 1902–3. E
1902. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1903. (Parl.—Papers.)

Agriculture Department (Mines and Agriculture Dept).
Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide; compiled by W. H. Clarke. 5th ed. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. Q630—6
Reports, 1902–June, 1904. E
1902–3. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1903–4. (Parl.—Papers.)
[*See also* main Author Entry—*Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales.*]

Amalgamation of the Government Savings Bank Bill.
Amalgamation of the Savings Banks and the establishment of an Advance or Land Bank Department: the measure, its scope and aims explained. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 332—8

Arbitration Court.
Industrial Arbitration Reports and Records. [*See* Law Reports of N.S.W.] E

Army and Navy List. [*See* Military and Naval Forces.]

Army Remounts.
Papers submitted by Mr. R. A. Price, M.P., on the subject of the export trade in army remounts: reports on breeding, sale, and adaptability of New South Wales horses for such purposes. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 636—30

Astronomer. [*See* Sydney Observatory.]

Auditor-General (Chief Secretary's Department).
Public Accounts, accompanied by the Report of the Auditor-General, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Parl.—Papers.) E
Report, July, 1902–June, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E
[*See also* Treasury.]

Australasian Federal Convention, 1897.
Proceedings of the Australasian Federal Convention (with papers ordered to be printed) held at Parliament House, Adelaide, March–May, 1897. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1897. Q342—2

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Australian Museum (Public Instruction Department).
Reports, 1902–June, 1904. E
1902. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1903–June, 1904. (Parl.—Papers.)
[*See also* main Author Entry for the Museum's own Publications.]

Bills. [*See* Statutes.]

Blue Book. [*See* Public Service Board.]

Botanic Gardens and Domains (Chief Secretary's Dept.)
The Forest Flora of New South Wales; by J. H. Maiden. Illust. Vols. 1–2, no. 19. 2 vols. roy. 4to. Sydney, 1904–5. Q581—15, 16
List of Seeds available for exchange, 1897, 1899–1901. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1897–1901. E
Reports, 1902–3. E
1902. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1903. (Parl.—Papers.)

Brands.
Cattle Brands Directory of New South Wales for 1878. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1879. E

Broken Hill Central Mine Accident (Roy. Com., 1903).
Report of the Royal Commission to inquire into the fatal accident which took place at the Broken Hill Central Mine, 8th October, 1902; together with minutes of proceedings and evidence, exhibits, and appendices. With Plans. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1903. Q622—6
[Another copy.] (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1903, vol. 5, and Supp.) E

Carpenterian Reformatory for Boys, Eastwood.
Reports, 1902–3. E
1902. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1903. (Parl.—Papers.)

Census (Statistician, Chief Secretary's Department).
Results of Census, 1861, 1871, 1881, 1891, 1901. 5 vols. sm. fol. and 4to. Sydney, 1862–1905. E

Chicago Exposition Commission.
Exhibition of Woman's Work in the Centennial Hall, from which the exhibits for the woman's department in the Chicago Exhibition will be selected, Sydney, 1892: Official Catalogue. 8vo. Sydney, 1892. 606—27

Chief Secretary's Department.
The History and Effects of Vaccination, with illustrations of cases of small-pox which occurred in Sydney; from the *Edinburgh Review*, April, 1899. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 614—16
[*See also* Aborigines Protection Board; Auditor-General; Botanic Gardens and Domains; Electoral Office; Fisheries; Friendly Societies Registrar; Insane, Inspector of; Military and Naval Forces; Police Department; Registrar-General; State Children's Relief Board; Statistician; Sydney Harbour Trust.]

Civil Service (Select Committee, 1872).
Progress report from the select committee on the Civil Service, together with the proceedings of the committee, minutes of evidence, and appendix. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1872. Q351—8

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Civil Service Board (Chief Secretary's Department).
[Abolished in 1895: *see* Public Service Board.]

Coast Hospital, Little Bay.
Reports, 1902–3. E
1902. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1903. (Parl. Papers.)

Cockatoo Island Gaol.
Visitors' Book, 4th Sept., 1851–31st Dec., 1864. [MS.] Sm. fol. QA091

Cockatoo Island, Government Docks and Workshops (Royal Commission, 1903).
Royal Commission of Inquiry into the working and administration of the Government Docks and Workshops at Cockatoo Island: Report of the Commissioners, with minutes of evidence and appendices. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1903. Q620—3
[Another copy]. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1903, vol. 4.) E
Papers in connection with appointment of Royal Commission. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1903–4.) E

Commercial Agent for N.S.W. in the East.
Report on the manufacturing interests and industrial development of Japan. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 4.) E

Commonwealth Commissioners.
Review of Report on sites for the seat of Government; by A. Oliver, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1903.) E
[*See also* Federal Capital Site under this heading.]

Commonwealth Inaugural Celebrations.
The Inaugural Celebrations of the Commonwealth of Australia; compiled by J. J. Keenan. With Portraits and Illust. 4to. Sydney, 1904. Q394—9

Crown Lands. [*See* Lands.]

Decline of the Birthrate and Mortality of Infants in N.S.W. (Royal Commission, 1903–4).
Report, with copies of commissions, diagrams, &c. Vol. 1. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1904. E
[Vol. 2 was not published.]
Report, with copies of commissions, diagrams, statistical evidence, and statistical exhibits, &c.; vol. 1. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 4.) E

Defence Forces. [*See* Military and Naval Forces.]

District Courts (Justice Department).
The District Court Rules, 1899, with an analytical index by J. M. A. Bonthorne. 4to. Sydney, 1899. Q347—9

Education Commission, Primary, Secondary, Technical, and other branches, 1902–3.
Interim Report of the Commissioners on certain parts of Primary Education. Illust. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1903. Q372—1
Report of the Commissioners, mainly on Secondary Education. Illust. Sm. fol. Sydney 1904. Q373—1

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Education Commission, &c.—*contd.*

Report of the Commissioners on Agricultural, Commercial, Industrial, and other forms of Technical Education; containing the summarised reports, with conclusions and recommendations, etc., and the extended report of the Commissioners. Illust. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1905. Q607—4

Reports, containing summarised reports, recommendations, and extended reports; illust. E

Interim Report on certain parts of primary education. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1904, session 1.)

Report, mainly on secondary education. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.)

Electoral Districts Commissioners.

Report, together with Maps. (Parl.—Papers, 1901, vol. 1, and supp. vol.) E

Electoral Office (Chief Secretary's Department).

Electoral Rolls, 1869–71, 1873–79, 1881–1905. 85 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1869–1905. E

Report of the Public Service Board in connection with their inquiry into the general working of the Electoral Office. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 1.) E

"Endeavour."

Notes by F. M. Bladen respecting Capt. Cook's ship. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1904, vol. 2.) E

Estimates. [*See* Treasury.]

Federal Capital Site.

Papers respecting the selection of a site for the seat of government of the Commonwealth. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 1.) E

Reports, statements, and information. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 1.) E

[*See also* Commonwealth Commissioners under this heading.]

Fire Brigades Board (Chief Secretary's Department).

The Fire Brigades of Europe and America: a report by the Superintendent of Fire Brigades [A. Webb]. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 352—39

Reports, 1902–3. E

1902. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)

1903. (Parl.—Papers.)

Fisheries (Chief Secretary's Department).

Development of Marine Fisheries and Fish Culture: lectures delivered by H. C. Dannevig at the Queen's Hall, Pitt-street, Sydney, to the Amateur Fisherman's Association, on 12th September, 1902, and to the Professional Fishermen at the Oddfellow's Hall, on 11th October, 1902. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 639—1

Murray Cod Fisheries: extracts from evidence collected by the South Australian authorities during October, 1900, with notes. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 639—4

Some of the Scottish methods of smoking fish; by H. C. Dannevig. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 664—2

Reports, 1902–3. E

1902. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)

1903. Fisheries and Oyster Fisheries. (Parl.—Papers.)

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Fitzroy Dock Commission. [*See* Cockatoo Island, Government Docks and Workshops (Royal Commission.)]

Fitzroy Dry Dock, Cockatoo Island.

Account of salaries paid to free persons employed on the Fitz Roy Dry Dock from 1st September, 1854, to 30th June, 1855. Fol. [MS.] F331—1

Food Preservative and Colouring Matters (Select Committee, 1903).

Report, with proceedings, evidence, and appendix. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1903, 3.) E

Forestry Branch (Lands Department).

Report, 1902. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Forestry Conference (Lands Department).

Proceedings. With Portraits and Illust. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1900. Q634—11

Friendly Societies Registrar [formerly Friendly Societies and Trades Unions].

Report, to Dec., 1902. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1904, vol. 2.) E

Geological Survey (Mines Department).

Guide to the Jenolan Caves, New South Wales; by O. Trickett. Illust. Obl. 8vo. Sydney, [1905]. 551—47

Guide to the Yarrangobilly Caves, New South Wales; by O. Trickett. Illust. Obl. 8vo. Sydney, (n.d.) 919—87

Memoirs: Geology; nos. 1–3, 5. Illust. 4 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1887–1903. E

1. Geology of the Vegetable Creek Tin-mining Field, New England District, N.S.W.; with maps and sections by T. W. E. David.
2. Iron Ore Deposits of N.S.W., with Maps, Plans, and Sections; by J. B. Jaquet.
3. Kerosene Shale deposits of N.S.W.; by J. E. Carne.
5. Geology of the Broken Hill Lode and Barrier Ranges Mineral Field, N.S.W.; with maps, plates, and sections by J. B. Jaquet.

Memoirs: Palæontology; nos. 1–9, 11, 13, 14. Illust. 13 vols. (in 11) 4to. Sydney, 1890–1905. E

1–9. [For detailed entry *see* Supplementary Catalogue for 1896–1900.]

11. Monograph on the Cretaceous Invertebrate Fauna of N.S.W.; by R. Etheridge, jun., with Plates.
13. Monograph of the Silurian and Devonian Corals of N.S.W., with illustrations from other parts of Australia: pt. 1, The genus Halysites.
14. Monograph of the Foraminifera of the Permo-Carboniferous Limestones of New South Wales; by F. Chapman and W. Howchin.

Mineral Resources; nos. 1–10. Illust. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1898–1901. E

1–8. [For detailed entry *see* Supplementary Catalogue for 1896–1900.]

9. Report on the Yalwal Gold-field; by E. C. Andrews.
10. Report on the Kiandra Lead; by E. C. Andrews.

Mineral Resources of N. S. Wales; by E. P. Pittman. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. MA 3 V 2

Records; with Maps. Vols. 1–8, pt. 2. 8 vols. sm. 4to. Sydney, 1889–1905. E

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Glebe Island Abbattoir (Select Committee, 1903).
Report, with proceedings, evidence, and appendices. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1903, 3.) E

Goulburn Fire Brigades Board.
Report, 1903. (Parl.—Papers). E

Government Gazette.
Government Gazette, 1832–1905, and Indexes. 231 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1832–1905. E

Government Printing Office (Treasury).
Report of a Board appointed to inquire into an alleged excessive incidence of consumptive disease on the persons employed. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1904, vol. 2.) E

Harbours and Rivers. [*See* Public Works Parliamentary Standing Committee.]

Harding, H., Stead, W. S., and others—Certificate of Title Case (Select Committee).
Report, with proceedings, evidence, and appendices. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1904, vol. 2.) E

Hawkesbury Agricultural College (Agriculture Department, Mines and Agriculture Department).
Prospectus. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. Q630—7

Health Board (Treasury).
Outbreaks of Plague at Sydney, 1900, 1902, 1903, 1904: Reports of Chief Medical Officer and Board of Health. With Maps and Illust. 4 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Sydney, 1901–5. Q616—3
[Another copy.] E
1900. Report. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1900, vol. 2.)
1902. Report on a second outbreak. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1903, vol. 3.)
1903. Report on a third outbreak. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.)
Report of the President on use of Preservatives in Milk. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E

Historical Records.
Historical Records of New South Wales; ed. by F. M. Bladen. Illust. Vols. 1–7. 7 vols. (in 8) 8vo. Sydney, 1893–1901. MB 2 T 20–27
1, pt. 1. Cook, 1762–80.
1, pt. 2. Phillip, 1783–92.
2. Grose and Paterson, 1793–95.
3. Hunter, 1796–99.
4. Hunter and King, 1800–2.
5. King, 1803–5.
6. King and Bligh, 1806–8.
7. Bligh and Macquarie, 1809–11.

Hunter District Water Supply and Sewerage Board (Public Works Department).
Reports, July, 1900–June, 1903. E
July, 1900–June, 1901. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1902.
July, 1902–June, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)

Industrial School for Girls, Parramatta.
Reports, 1902–3. E
1902. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1903. (Parl.—Papers.)

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Insane, Inspector of (Chief Secretary's Department).
Lunacy Rules. 4to. Sydney, 1900. Q347—2
Reports, 1902–3. E
1902. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1903. (Parl.—Papers.)

Inscribed Stock Act. [*See* Treasury, under this heading.]

Intelligence Department (Premier).
Bulletins: nos. 1–7, July–Dec., 1905. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. E
1. Preliminary Notes on Canadian Immigration Policy and its results; by W. Preedy.
2. Report on the Trade of Japan for 1904; by J. B. Sutter.
3. Report on Immigration, with special reference to Canada; by T. A. Coghlan.
4. Report on the Wheat Trade with South Africa; by G. Valder.
5. Report on the Flour Trade with South Africa for 1904; by G. Valder.
6. Turpentine Piles for Harbour Works; by R. Dalrymple-Hay.
7. Report on the trade of China for 1904; by J. B. Sutter.
The establishment of an Intelligence Department in New South Wales: proceedings at a conference in the Premier's room, 17th May, 1905. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. 650—5
List of manufacturers, &c., in New South Wales, 31st Dec., 1904; compiled in the office of the Government Statistician. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. 670—1

Labour and Industry Department (Public Instruction Department).
Epitome of Early Closing Act and Notes. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. 331—71
Report on the working of Factories and Shops Acts, Early Closing Acts, Shearers' Accommodation Acts, &c., 1902–3. E
1902. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1903. (Parl.—Papers.)

Labour Bureau (Public Works Department, formerly Public Instruction Department; controlled by Labour Commissioners since 1900).
Annual Report, July, 1899–June, 1900. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1900. E

Labour Commissioners (Public Works Department; controlling Labour Bureau since 1900).
Reports, Sept., 1900–June, 1904. E
Sept., 1900–June, 1903. 2 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1901–3.
July, 1902–June, 1904. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
Labour Bulletin. Vol. 1, nos. 1–6, March–Aug., 1902. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. [*All published.*] E

Land Appeal Court (Lands Department).
Cases determined in the Land Appeal Court of New South Wales. [*See* Law Repts. of N.S.W.] E

Lands Department.
The Crown Lands Acts: namely, the Alienation and Occupation Acts of 1861, the Amendment Act of 1875, and the Further Amendment Act of 1880, with regulations thereunder and an index; also the Declaratory Acts 42 Vic. no. 26 and 43 Vic. no. 3, and the Ringbarking Act 45 Vic. no. 8. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1882. 336—3

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Lands Department—*contd.*

Crown Lands notified as available on the dates specified herein for homestead selection and settlement lease. 9th ed. With Map. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 336—36

List of Pastoral Leases and Artesian Well Leases: showing the dates upon which the rents are payable for the year 1902–3. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. E

Map of the city of Sydney and environs, 1892. Map Room

Map showing the Postal Stations, Mail Roads, and Telegraph Lines in N.S.W., 1900. Map Room

Statement illustrated by diagrams showing the subdivision of Australia into separate colonies between 1787 and 1863. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1904. Q911—1

Synopsis of the laws relating to the Crown Lands, together with particulars of the characteristics and resources of the Eastern and Western Divisions. With Maps. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 336—4

Crown Lands Acts. [*See* Statutes under this heading.] 336—11

Reports, 1902–3. E

1902. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1903. (Parl.—Papers.)

[*See also* Forestry Branch; Land Appeal Court.]

Law Almanac (Justice Department).

New South Wales Law Almanac, 1858, 1863–64, 1877–87, 1889–1905. 27 vols. 12mo. Sydney, 1858–1905. E

Law Reports. [*See* main Author Entry—Law Reports of N.S.W.]

Legislative Assembly (Parliament).

Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, 1856–Dec., 1904. 284 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1847–1905. E

[From the commencement of the first session of the twentieth Parliament (August, 1904) the "Votes and Proceedings" of the Assembly contain only Votes and Proceedings and Papers which concern that House. Papers which have been laid upon the tables of both Houses are printed, from this time, in "Joint Volumes of Papers."]

[*See also* Parliament.]

Legislative Council (Parliament).

Defences of New South Wales: reprint from the *Parliamentary Debates* of the debate in the Legislative Council on May 30th, 1889, on the motion of the Hon. J. M. Creed, M.L.C., "that affairs relating to the defence of the colony should be conducted by a separate department of government." Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1889. 354—30

Journal of the Legislative Council. Vols. 1–67, 1856–Dec., 1904. 67 vols. (in 133) sm. fol. Sydney, 1856–1905. E

[From the commencement of the first session of the twentieth Parliament (August, 1904) the "Journals" of the Council contain only Minutes and Papers which concern that House. Papers which have been laid upon the tables of both Houses are printed, from this time, in "Joint Volumes of Papers."]

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications - contd.*

Legislative Council (Parliament)—*contd.*

Legislative Council Debates, May, 1840–Oct., 1843, June, 1850–Dec., 1852 [newspaper reports collected by G. Allen]. 6 vols. 4to. and roy. 4to. E

Legislative Council Papers, 1843–51 [newspaper reports collected by G. Allen]. 21 vols. 8vo. E

[Circular from Clerk of the Parliaments, inviting members to attend the Public Funeral of W. C. Wentworth.] (N.S.W.—Wentworth Funeral Commissioners—Invitation, &c.) Q923—25

[*See also* Parliament.]

Local Government Bill.

Explanation of the proposed Bill. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1904, vol. 2.) E

Local Government Convention, 1904.

Report, containing minutes of proceedings, and debates, together with list of delegates, list of bodies represented, rules of procedure, &c. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 352—26

Locomotive Manufacture (Royal Commission, 1904).

Royal Commission of inquiry into the manufacture of locomotives by the Government, or by private enterprise, in this State: Report, with minutes of evidence and appendices. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1904. Q620—1

Lunacy. [*See* Insane, Inspector of.]

Military and Naval Forces (Chief Secretary's Department). [Taken over by Federal Government, 1901.]

Army and Navy List, 1891–1901. 11 vols. (in 2) 8vo. Sydney, 1891–1901. E

Mines and Agriculture Department. [Issues no report covering all branches. *See* Agriculture Department; Geological Survey; Mines Department; Stock and Brands Branch.]

Mines Department (Mines and Agriculture Dept.)

Guide-book for the use of prospectors in New South Wales. With Map. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. 553—12

Reports, 1899–1903. E

1899–1900. Illust. 2 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1900–1.
1901–2. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1903. (Parl.—Papers.)

[*See also* Geological Survey; Stock and Brands Branch.]

Mining and Geological Museum (Mines Department, Geological Survey).

Hand-book. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. 550—6

Mt. Kembla Colliery Disaster, 1902 (Roy. Commission).

Report; together with minutes of evidence and exhibits. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1903. Q622—5

[Another copy.] (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1903, vol. 5.) E

Murray River (Interstate Royal Commission, representing New South Wales, Victoria, and South Australia).

Report, with minutes of evidence, appendices, and plans. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1902. Q626—1

[Another copy.] (Leg. Ass.—V and P., 1902, vol. 4.) E

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Murray River Waters.

Papers relating to the interstate agreement as to disposal. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1903, vol. 2.) E

Report by Mr. Davis, Under-Secretary for Public Works, with minute by the Premier. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1904, vol. 2.) E

Museums. [*See* Australian Museum; Mining and Geological Museum.]

Music Superintendent (Public Instruction Department).

Cantata "Welcome!" sung to Lord and Lady Carrington by Public School children in Sydney; music by Herr H. Alpen. Fol. Sydney, 1890. F782—1

National Art Gallery (Public Instruction Department).

Catalogue. 3rd ed. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1886. 708—10

Catalogue. 6th ed. and supplement. Illust 8vo. Sydney, 1893. 708—11

Catalogue. 7th ed. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. 708—12

Loan Exhibition to inaugurate the first completed portion of the gallery, 24th May, 1897. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. 708—13

Reports, 1902–3. E

1902. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1903. (Parl.—Papers.)

National Park Trust.

Official Guide. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. 711—2

Reports, July, 1902–June, 1904. E

1902–3. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1903–4. (Parl.—Papers.)

Nautical School Ship "Sobraon" (Public Instruction Department).

Reports, May, 1901–April, 1904. E

1901–3. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1903–4. (Parl.—Papers.)

Navigation Department (Treasury).

Regulations for preventing collisions at sea. 12mo. Sydney, 1904. 614—38

Regulations of the Lighthouse Service. 12mo. Sydney, 1903. 614—38

Regulations relating to the marking of load-lines on ships, and scale of fees. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 614—38

Rules relating to overtime surveys: scale of fees, &c, 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 620—4

Norfolk Island.

Correspondence relating to transfer to New South Wales. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1897. Q997—1

Despatch respecting the present system of administration. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1885. Q997—1

Order-in-Council declaring that affairs shall be administered by the Governor of the State of New South Wales. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1901. Q997—1

Return (in part) respecting administration of the Government of Norfolk Island. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1898. Q997—1

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Old Age Pensions Act.

Report of the Central Board, March, 1901–March, 1902. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Parliament (including Debates, and Joint Volumes of Papers).

Joint volumes of Papers presented to the Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly, Aug.–Dec., 1904. With Maps and Illust. 5 vols. fol. Sydney, 1905. E

New South Wales Parliamentary Hand-book. 7th ed. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 328—15

Parliamentary Debates and Indexes. Vols. 1–108, 2nd ser. 1–17, 1879–1904. 125 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1879–1905. E

[*See also* Legislative Assembly; Legislative Council.]

Parliament (Clerk).

New South Wales Parliamentary Record for the opening of the first parliament under responsible government, 22nd May, 1856, to the expiry by effluxion of time of the nineteenth parliament, 16th July, 1904: containing an alphabetical record of members of both houses, and showing particulars of parliaments, administrations, and parliamentary officials. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. 328—24

Parliamentary Debates. [*See* Parliament.]

Pharmacy Board.

Reports, 1902–3. E

1902. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1903. (Parl.—Papers.)

Police Department (Chief Secretary's Department).

Lectures addressed to Police Recruits on the powers, duties, and conduct of police; by S. J. Cotter. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. 352—3

Reports, 1902–3. E

1902. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1903. (Parl.—Papers.)

Premiers' Conference, 1903.

Report. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1903, vol. 1.) E

Prince Alfred Hospital. [*See* Royal Prince Alfred Hospital.]

Prisons Department (Justice Department).

Report by the Comptroller on Prisons, Reformatories, Asylums, and other institutions visited in Europe and America. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E

Reports, 1902–3. E

1902. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1903. (Parl.—Papers.)

Ptomaine Poisoning.

Reports. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1903, vol. 3.) E

Public Accounts Committee, 1902–3.

Reports, 1st and 2nd, with evidence and appendix. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1902, vol. 3, & 1903, vol. 3.) E

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Public Instruction Department. [Established 1880 in place of Education Council.]

Syllabus of Instruction. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1904. Q371—1

Reports, 1902–3. E

1902. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)

1903. (Parl.—Papers.)

New South Wales Educational Gazette. [*See* main Author Entry.]

[*See also* Australian Museum; National Art Gallery; Nautical School Ship "Sobraon"; Sydney Grammar School; Sydney Observatory; Sydney University; Technical Education Branch.]

Public Library (Premier and Colonial Treasurer, *since* 1905; *formerly* Public Instruction Department).

Reports, 1870–1904. E

1870–1904. 3 vols. 8vo. and sm. fol. Sydney, 1873–1905.

1900–2. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)

1903. (Parl.—Papers.)

Public Service Board (Attorney-General's Department) [superseding Civil Service Board, 1885–95].

Papers set at the Examination of Candidates for Appointments as Junior Clerks and Cadet Draftsmen in the Public Service, Aug. and Sept., 1900; also, the Regulations relating to such Examinations. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MG 2 U 6

Papers set at Examinations, 1899–1905. 5 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1899–1905. E

Public Service List [prior to 1894 Blue Book] 1870–94, 1897–1905. E

1870–94, 1897–1905. 34 vols. (in 20) sm. fol. Sydney, 1871–1905.

1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)

1904. (Parl.—Papers.)

[No List was published for 1895–96.]

Report of the Public Service Board in regard to the inquiry held into the causes of the alleged excessive cost of the erection of the new pavilions at the Prince Alfred Hospital under the Day-labour system. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1904. Q331—2

[Another copy.] (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1904, Sess. 1.) E

Reports, 1885–93, 1896–1904. E

1885–93 [Civil Service Board]. 19 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Sydney [1885–93].

1896–1904. 1st–9th Reports. 9 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Sydney, 1896–1905.

1902. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)

1903. (Parl.—Papers.)

[No Report was published for 1894–5.]

List of persons employed in the railways and tramways, Dec., 1902. [*See* Government Gazette, 1903, no. 287]. E

Public Watering Places and Artesian Boring Superintendent (Public Works Department).

Artesian boring and irrigation in America: report by J. W. Boultbee. With Plans. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1902. MF 2 U 46*

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Public Watering Places, &c.—*contd.*

Public Tanks and Wells (information respecting construction and maintenance). With Plan. Sm. fol. Sydney 1888. Q626—3

Report on the Position and Progress of Artesian Boring in New South Wales; by J. W. Boultbee. With Plans. Fol. Sydney, 1901. MF 2 U 46*

Public Works Department.

Invitation to the laying of the Tower Foundation Stone of the New Central Railway Station, Saturday, Sept. 26th, 1903. [Cards.] 8vo. [Sydney, 1903.] 725—3

The Old "Rocks": [Album of photographs; and] a sketch of their history, by R. Quinn. Obl. 4to. Sydney (n.d.) Q919—14

Report upon Public Abattoirs; [by J. Davis]. Illust. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1901. Q725—2

Reports, Jan., 1892–June, 1905. E

1892–1905. Illust. 13 vols. (in 5) sm. fol. Sydney, 1893–1905.

1902–3. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)

1903–4. (Parl.—Papers.)

[*See also* Hunter District Water Supply and Sewerage Board; Public Watering Places and Artesian Boring Superintendent; Public Works Parliamentary Standing Committee; Water Supply and Sewerage.]

Public Works Parliamentary Standing Committee.

Report, together with minutes of evidence and plan, relating to the proposed Graving Dock at the port of Newcastle. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1903. Q627—3

[Another copy.] (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1903, vol. 4.) E

Report, together with minutes of evidence and plans, relating to the proposed removal of the Public Abattoir from Glebe Island. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1902. Q614—12

[Another copy.] (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1902, vol. 2.) E

Report, together with minutes of evidence, appendix, and plans, relating to the proposed locks and weirs on the River Darling between Bourke and Menindie. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1899. Q626—2

General Reports, with record of Committee's Inquiries and Proceedings, May, 1902–Dec., 1904. E

1902–3. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)

1904. (Parl.—Papers.)

Report, evidence, and appendix relating to the proposed southern breakwater, entrance to the Clarence River, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1903, vol. 4.) E

Report, evidence and plan, relating to the proposed Hunter River flood prevention, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1903, vol. 4.) E

Report, evidence, and plan, relating to the proposed railway from Tenterfield to Casino, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1903, vol. 7.) E

Report, evidence and plan, relating to the proposed tramway from East to West Maitland, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1903, vol. 7.) E

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Public Works Parliamentary Standing Committee— *contd.*

Report, evidence, appendix, and plan relating to the proposed railway from Maitland to South Grafton. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 3.) E

Report, together with minutes of evidence and appendix, relating to the proposed water supply to towns of Broken Hill and Silverton. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1901, vol. 2.) E

Report, together with minutes of evidence and plan, relating to the proposed additions to Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1901, vol. 3.) E

Report, together with minutes of evidence, appendix, and plan, relating to the proposed extension of the Pyrmont Bridge. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1901, vol. 6.) E

Report, with evidence and appendix, relating to the proposed Hastings River improvements. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 4.) E

Report, with evidence and appendix, relating to the proposed reclamation works, Hen and Chicken Bay. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 4.) E

Report, with evidence, relating to the proposed breakwater at Bermagui, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1903, vol. 4.) E

Report, with evidence, relating to the proposed Camden Haven improvement works, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1903., vol. 4.) E

Report, with evidence, relating to the proposed Cape Hawke harbour works, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1903, vol. 4.) E

Report, with evidence, relating to the proposed harbour improvements, Nambucca River. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 4.) E

Report, with evidence, relating to the proposed northern breakwater, entrance to the Clarence River, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1903, vol. 4.) E

Report, with evidence, relating to the proposed railway from Liverpool to Mulgoa. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 3.) E

Report, with evidence, relating to the proposed railway from Lockhart to Clear Hills, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1903, vol. 7.) E

Report, with evidence, relating to the proposed railway from Murwillumbah to the Tweed Heads. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 3.) E

Report, with evidence, relating to proposed railway from Singleton to Cassilis, with branch from Denman to Muswellbrook. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E

Report, with evidence, relating to the proposed tramway from Wallsend to West Wallsend. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 3.) E

Report, with evidence, relating to the proposed water supply works for the city of Grafton and South Grafton. (Parl.—Papers. 1904, vol. 1.) E

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Public Works Parliamentary Standing Committee— *contd.*

Reports, with evidence and plan, relating to the proposed railway from Carlingford to Dural. E

Report. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1900, vol. 5.)

Third Report. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 3.)

Reports, with evidence, relating to the proposed railway from Wellington to Werris Creek. E

Report. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1900, vol. 5.)

Second Report. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 3.)

Reports, with evidence, relating to the proposed railway from Wyalong to Hillston. E

Report. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1901, vol. 5.)

Second Report. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 3.)

Reports, with evidence, relating to the proposed water supply for Broken Hill—dam and tramway at Umberumberka Creek. E

Report, &c. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1903, vol. 2.)

Second Report, &c. (Parl.—Papers, 1904, vol. 1.)

Second Report, with evidence, relating to the proposed railway from Eden to Bega, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1903, vol. 7.) E

Third Report, with evidence, relating to the proposed railway from Glen Innes to Inverell, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1903, vol. 7.) E

Railway Medical Officer.

Ambulance Hand-book. Illust. 5th and revised ed. 12mo. Sydney, 1904. 614—47

Railways & Tramways Capital Account (Com., 1903).

Report. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Railways and Tramways Commissioners.

Tourist's Guide to pleasant places convenient to railways. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. 919—37

Tramway Guide to Sydney and the Suburbs. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. 919—75

List of persons employed in the railways and tramways, Dec,, 1902. (Government Gazette, 1903, no. 287,) E

Reports, Oct., 1902–Sept., 1904. E

1902–3. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)

1903–4. (Parl.—Papers.)

Randwick Asylum.

Copies of Reports and Papers [from 1855] to 1903. (Parl.—Papers.) E

Roman Catholic Orphanage, Manly.

Report respecting management, return to an order. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1904, vol. 2.) E

Rookwood and Newington Asylums (Roy. Com., 1903).

Report of the Royal Commission appointed to inquire into certain charges made in the Legislative Assembly regarding the manner and method of treatment of inmates of the Government Asylums at Rookwood and Newington, together with evidence and appendices. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1904. Q362—4

[Another copy.] (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1903, vol. 2.) E

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Royal Commissions. [*See* the subject of each Commission as a separate sub-heading.]

Royal Prince Alfred Hospital Pavilions.
Report, alleged excessive cost of erection. [*See* Public Service Board under this heading.] Q331—2

Savings Bank (Postal and Telegraph Department till 1901).
Papers in connection with leasing a building. (Leg. Ass. —V. and P., 1903, vol. 3.) E

Reports, 1902–June, 1904. E
1902. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1903–June, 1904. (Parl. Papers.)

Select Committees. [*See* the subject of each as a separate sub-heading.]

State Children Relief Board.
Child-life in Sydney: address by the Hon. C. K. Mackellar, M.L.C., to the Christian Social Union, on 19th June, 1903, at the crypt of St. James' Church, Sydney. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 362—4

State Children Bill and Infants' Protection Bill: Address by the Hon. C. K. Mackellar to the Women's Progressive Association, 20th April, 1903. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 362—4

Reports, April, 1882–April, 1904. E
April, 1882–April, 1903. 22 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Sydney, 1882–1903.
April, 1902–April, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
April, 1903–April, 1904. (Parl.—Papers.)

Statistician (Chief Secretary's Department).
The Decline in the Birthrate of New South Wales and other Phenomena of Childbirth: an essay in statistics by T. A. Coghlan. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. Q312—1

New South Wales: a land of reward for capital and industry. [Photographs.] Obl. 18mo. Sydney, 1905. 919—69

Picturesque New South Wales: an illustrated guide for settler and tourist. 4to. Sydney, 1901. Q919—9

[Another edition.] 4to. Sydney, 1903. Q919—9

Six States of Australia and New Zealand, 1861–1904; by T. A. Coghlan. 6 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Sydney, 1900–5. E

Statistical Account of Australia and New Zealand; by T. A. Coghlan [formerly, 1890–1902, Statistical Account of the Seven Colonies of Australasia]. With Maps. 10 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1890–1903. E

Statistical Register, 1850–1904. 29 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1860–1905. E

Vital Statistics, 1887, 1888, 1890, 1894, 1895, 1897–1904. 13 vols. (in 8) sm. fol. and roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1888–1905. E

List of manufacturers, &c., in New South Wales. [*See* Intelligence Dept.] 670—1

[*See also* Census.]

Statistics. [*See* Statistician.]

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Statutes and Bills (Parliament).
Statutes, 1824–Dec., 1905, and Index, 1824–74. 26 vols. sm. fol. and sm. 4to. Sydney, 1861–1905. E

Crown Lands Act of 1884 (48° Victoriæ no. 18), Crown Lands Act of 1889 (53° Victoriæ no 21), Crown Lands Act of 1895 (58° Victoriæ no 18), Crown Lands (Amendment) Act (no. 51, 1899), Crown Lands (Amendment) Act (no. 15, 1903), Western Lands Act of 1901 (no. 70, 1901), Appraisement Act, 1902 (no. 109, 1902) [with other Acts] and the regulations thereunder, including the rules of the Land Appeal Court, with the forms employed, and a reference map of the State. 10th ed. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 336—11

Brands Registration Acts. [*See* Mocatta, W. H.—Impounding Law.] 347—20

Church and School Lands Act, Amendment Act and regulations thereunder. (Crown Lands Act 1884, &c.) 336—11

Closer Settlement Act (Crown Lands Act, 1894, &c.) 336—11

Common Law Procedure Act. [*See* Cockshott, H. M.] 347—38

Common Law Procedure Act, 1899. [*See* Rolin, T.] 347—41

Conditional Purchases and Leases Validation Act of 1887. (Crown Lands Act, 1884, &c.) 336—11

Conditional Purchasers' Relief Act. (Crown Lands Act, 1884, &c.) 336—11

Conveyancing and Law of Property Act, 1898, pt. 4. [*See* Rich, G. E.—Practice in Equity.] 347—37

Crimes Act, 1900. [*See* Cockshott, H. M., and Lamb, S. E.] 343—14

Crimes Act, 1900; and Piracy Punishment Act, 1902. [*See* Hamilton, H. M.] Q343—2

Crown Lands Acts. [*See* Lands Dept.] 336—3

Crown Lands Acts, 1884, 1889, 1895, 1896, 1898, & Amendment Acts, 1887, 1888, 1891, 1899, 1903; Crown Lands Auction Sales Balances Act, Crown Lands Purchases and and Leases Validation Act, Crown Lands Titles and Reservations Validation Act; Crown Rents Act. (Crown Lands Act, 1884, &c.) 336—11

Deserted Wives and Children Act. [*See* Addison, G. C.] 347—25

Digest of Pastures Protection Act. [*See* Edwards, H. V.] 347—52

Epitome of Early Closing Act. [*See* Labour and Industry Department.] 331—71

Equity Act, 1901. [*See* Rich, G. E.—Practice in Equity.] 347—37

Forfeiture of Leases Act, 1901. [*See* Rich, G. E.—Practice in Equity.] 347—37

Impounding Act, 1898, no. 6. [*See* Mocatta, W. H.—Impounding Law.] 347—20

Infants' Custody and Settlements Act, 1899. [*See* Rich, G. E.—Practice in Equity.] 347—37

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Statutes and Bills (Parliament)—*contd.*

Judgment Creditors' Remedies Act, 1901. [*See* Rich, G. E.—Practice in Equity.] 347—37

Judicial Offices Act, 1892. (Crown Lands Act, 1884, etc.) 336—11

Justices Act, 1902. [*See* Addison, G. C.] Q347—11

Mining Act, 1889. (Crown Lands Act, 1864, etc.) 336—11

Newcastle Pasturage Reserve Act & regulations. (Crown Lands Act, 1884, etc.) 336—11

Partition Act, 1900. [*See* Rich, G. E.—Practice in Equity.] 347—37

Pastures and Stock Acts. [*See* Russell, F. A. A.] 347—67

Patents Act, 1899. [*See* Rich, G. E.—Practice in Equity.] 347—37

Permanent Trustee Co. of N.S.W. (Ltd.) Act. [*See* Rich, G. E.—Practice in Equity.] 347—37

Perpetual Trustee Co. (Ltd.) Act. [*See* Rich, G. E.—Practice in Equity.] 347—37

Public Watering-places Act. [*See* Mocatta, W. H.—Impounding Law.] 347—20

Public Works Act, 1900. [*See* Rich, G. E.—Practice in Equity.] 347—37

Real Property Act, 1900. [*See* Canaway, A. P.] 347—14

Real Property Act. (Crown Lands Act, 1884, etc.) 336—11

Reserves Declaratory Act. (Crown Lands Act, 1884, etc.) 336—11

The Statutes of New South Wales (of practical utility). [*See* Cockshott, H. M., and Lamb, S. E.] E

Trustee Act, 1898. [*See* Rich, G. E.—Practice in Equity.] 347—37

Trustee Act, 1899, no. 4. [*See* Rich, G. E.—Practice in Equity.] 347—37

Western Lands Act, 1901. (Crown Lands Act, 1884, &c.) 336—11

Wills, Probate and Administration Act, 1898. [*See* Walker, W. A.] 347—26

Witnesses' Examination Act, 1900. [*See* Rich, G. E.—Practice in Equity.] 347—37

Stock and Brands Branch (Mines and Agriculture Department, *formerly* Stock Branch, Lands Department).

Report on Inoculation for Pleuro-Pneumonia in Cattle; by A. Bruce. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1869. 619—8

Reports, 1902–3. E

1902. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1903. (Parl.—Papers.)

Stock Branch (Lands Department). [*See* Stock and Brands Branch, Mines and Agriculture Department).

Supreme Court.

Rules of the Supreme Court (Matrimonial causes Jurisdiction): Rules and regulations under the Matrimonial Causes Act, 1899. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. 347—66

Surveyor-General.

Reserves from sale and lease, pastoral district of the Lachlan, 23rd Dec., 1861–30th Sept., 1879. 8vo. Sydney, 1880. 336—2

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Sydney Grammar School (Public Instruction Dept.)

Reports, 1902–3. E

1902. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1903. (Parl.—Papers.)

Sydney Harbour Bridge Advisory Board.

Report on designs and tenders. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1903, vol. 6.) E

Sydney Harbour Trust (Chief Secretary's Department).

Regulations framed under the Sydney Harbour Trust Act, no. 1 of 1901. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. 386—2

Reports, 1902–June, 1904. E

1902–3. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1903–4. (Parl. Papers.)

Sydney Observatory (Public Instruction Department).

Abstract of Meteorological Observations made in New South Wales, 1865, 1866, and to end of 1869. 2 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1869–71. E

Astronomical Observations made at Sydney Observatory, 1869; by W. Scott. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1860. E

Meteorological Observations made at Sydney, 1860, 1862, 1863, 1867 [March and Nov. missing], 1868, 1869. 4 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1861–70. E

[The Meteorological Observations for 1860 and 1862 are included in the "Astronomical and Meteorological Observations." After 1869 the Meteorological Observations are combined with the "Results of Meteorological Observations in New South Wales."]

Meteorological Tables of New South Wales, 1858–60; monthly and annual means of Observations, 1864, 1868, 1869; Return of monthly Meteorological Results, Sydney, 1867. [Bound in 1 vol.] Sm. fol. Sydney, 1858–69. E

Physical Geography and Climate in New South Wales; by H. C. Russell. With Maps. Roy. 8vo. Sydney. 1884. 551—27

[Another copy.] 2nd ed. With Maps. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1892. [*Bound with* 1st ed.] 551—27

Results of Meteorological Observations in New South Wales, 1870–1902 [with which are combined Meteorological Observations made at Sydney, 1870–99]. 30 vols. (in 20) 8vo. Sydney, 1871–1903. E

Results of Meteorological Observations in New South Wales, 1896–1902; by H. C. Russell. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1896–1904. E

Results of Rain, River, and Evaporation Observations made in New South Wales during 1878–1902; by H. C. Russell. With Maps. 23 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1879–1904. E

Sydney University (Public Instruction Department).

Reports, 1902–3.

1902. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
1903. (Parl.—Papers.)

[*See also* main Author Entry for the University's own publications.]

Sydney Water Supply (Royal Commission, 1902–3).

Third and final Report. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1903, vol. 2.) E

NEW SOUTH WALES:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Technical Education Branch (Public Instruction Dept.)
Calendar, giving details of course of instruction in the Sydney Technical College and Branch Schools, and particulars of the Technological Museums, 1881, 1884, 1887, 1889–90, 1892–1905. 19 vols. 8vo. and roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1881–1905. E

Report of the Superintendent, 1903. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. E

Technological Museum.
Technical Education Series 13. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. Q668—1

13. Research on the eucalypts, especially in regard to their essential oils; by R. T. Baker and H. G. Smith.

Tied Houses (Select Committee, 1901).
Report, together with the proceedings of the Committee, minutes of evidence, and appendices. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1901. Q178—5

Treasury (Treasurer and Secretary for Finance and Trade.)
Estimates, 1903–5. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E
Report under the Inscribed Stock Act of 1883. E
Oct., 1903–Sept., 1904. (Parl.—Papers.)

[*See also* Government Printing Office; Navigation Department; Old Age Pensions.]

Typhoid Fever at Coonamble, 1903.
Report of Assistant Government Medical Officer. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1903, 3.) E

Votes and Proceedings. [*See* Legislative Assembly; Legislative Council; Parliament.]

Water Conservation and Irrigation Conference.
Report, containing minutes of proceedings and debates, together with list of delegates, rules of procedure, maps and appendices. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. 631—10

Water Supply and Sewerage (Public Works Dept.)
Report on the National Detail Survey, New South Wales, 1899. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. 526—7

Reports of the Metropolitan Board, July, 1899–June, 1904. E
July, 1899–June, 1902. 2 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1901–2.
July, 1901–June, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)
July, 1903–June, 1904. (Parl.—Papers.)

Wentworth Funeral Commissioners.
[Invitation, Order of Procession, Funeral Service, and Circular from Clerk of the Parliaments inviting members of the Legislative Council: Cards and Leaflets.] Sydney, 1873. Q923—25

Western Australian Constitution Bill.
The Constitution Bill for Western Australia from the debates in *The Times*, with articles from English journals. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1889. 342—50

Wollongong Fire Brigades Board.
Report, 1903. E
1903. (Parl.—Papers.)

Working of Compulsory Conciliation and Arbitration Laws (Royal Commission, 1901).
Report. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., vol. 6.) E

NEW SOUTH WALES: its present state and future prospects. [*See* Macarthur, J.]

NEW SOUTH WALES ABORIGINES' ADVOCATE, from no. 1, July, 1901–Dec., 1905. 4to. Sydney, 1901–5. E

NEW SOUTH WALES ALLIANCE, *formerly* the Local Option League.
Annual Report, April, 1900–March, 1901. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. E

NEW SOUTH WALES AMATEUR ATHLETIC ASSOCIATION.
Hand-book: Constitution Rules, Laws for Athletic Meetings and Rules for Competitions, Directory of Affiliated Clubs, Australasian Records, &c., 1896–97; revised June, 1896. 12mo. Sydney, 1896. 796—6

NEW SOUTH WALES AMATEUR FISHERMEN'S ASSOCIATION. [*See* Amateur Fishermen's Association of New South Wales.]

NEW SOUTH WALES AMATEUR SWIMMING ASSOCIATION.
Annual Reports, 8th, 9th, 12th–14th, 1898–99, 1899–1900, 1902–3—1904–5. 5 vols. (in 2) 12mo. Sydney [1899]–1905. E

NEW SOUTH WALES ANNUAL EASTER CARNIVAL GUIDE. Illust. Vol. 1, nos. 1, 2. Roy. 4to. Sydney, 1902–3. E

NEW SOUTH WALES ART STUDENT'S LEAGUE.
Art Instruction in New South Wales: a plea for the establishment of a national art school. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 707—1

NEW SOUTH WALES BANKRUPTCY, COMPANY AND PROBATE CASES. [*See* Law Reports of New South Wales.]

NEW SOUTH WALES BUILDER AND CONTRACTORS' NEWS. [*See* Building, Engineering, and Mining Journal of New South Wales.] E

NEW SOUTH WALES BUSH MISSIONARY SOCIETY.
Annual Reports, July, 1864–June, 1866, July, 1867–June, 1874, July, 1875–Sept., 1901. 33 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1865–1902. E

NEW SOUTH WALES CHAMBER OF MANUFACTURES.
Annual Reports, Aug., 1895–July, 1899. 4 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1896–99. E

NEW SOUTH WALES CHAMBER OF MINES.
Annual Report, July, 1902–June, 1903. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. E

Journal [superseded in April, 1900, by Transactions]. Vol. 1, nos. 1–6, Oct., 1899–March, 1900. 4to. Sydney, 1899–1900. E

Transactions [superseding Journal after vol. 1, no. 6.] Vols. 1, 2, April, 1900–Aug., 1902 [vol. 2, no. 6, missing]. 2 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Sydney, 1900–2. E

Three Letters on the Australian Mining Laws, written to the *Daily Telegraph;* by C. J. Alford. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. 622—4

NEW SOUTH WALES COMMERCIAL: the official organ of the Commercial Travellers' Association of N.S.W. Vol. 3, nos. 1–7, July, 1897–Jan., 1898. Fol. Sydney, 1897–98. E

NEW SOUTH WALES CONGREGATIONAL UNION YEAR-BOOK, 1897, 1903, 1904. 3 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1897–1904. E

NEW SOUTH WALES CONTRACT REPORTER, 1899–1905. 7 vols. (in 3) fol. Sydney, 1899–1905. E

NEW SOUTH WALES CYCLIST. Vols. 1–6, June, 1897–July, 1903. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1897–1903. [*All published.*] E

NEW SOUTH WALES DROUGHT RELIEF, LORD MAYOR'S FUND, inaugurated 24th January, 1903, closed 31st December, 1903.
Reports, Financial Statements, Committees, and Contributors. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 361—8

NEW SOUTH WALES EDUCATIONAL GAZETTE. Vols. 1–14, no. 7, June, 1891–Dec., 1905. 14 vols. (in 11) 4to. Sydney, 1891–1905. E

NEW SOUTH WALES EMPLOYERS' UNION.
Rules. 8vo. Sydney, 1890. 331—100

NEW SOUTH WALES ETHNOLOGICAL COMMITTEE.
Annual Reports, [June] 1902 to June, 1905. 3 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1903–5. E

NEW SOUTH WALES HORTICULTURAL ASSOCIATION. [*See* Horticultural Association of N.S.W.]

NEW SOUTH WALES INSTITUTION FOR THE DEAF AND DUMB AND THE BLIND.
Reports, from no. 1, Oct., 1861–Sept., 1870, Oct., 1871–Sept., 1873, Oct., 1874–Sept., 1903, Oct., 1904–Sept., 1905. 41 vols. (in 3) 8vo. Sydney, 1862–1905. E

NEW SOUTH WALES LAW ALMANAC. [*See* New South Wales—Law Almanac.] E

NEW SOUTH WALES LAW REPORTS. [*See* Law Reports of New South Wales,]

NEW SOUTH WALES MANCHESTER UNITY ODD-FELLOWS' MAGAZINE. Vols. 1, 2, July, 1899–June, 1901. 2 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Sydney, 1899–1901. [*All published.*] E

NEW SOUTH WALES MASONIC CLUB.
A lecture entitled "The history of Freemasonry: its antiquity, universality, and liberality"; delivered by Brother W. M. Fairland, January 3rd, 1902. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. 366—1

NEW SOUTH WALES MOTORISTS' & CYCLISTS' ANNUAL, 1905. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. E

NEW SOUTH WALES MUNICIPAL ASSOCIATION. [*See* Municipal Association of New South Wales.]

NEW SOUTH WALES NATURALISTS' CLUB.
Rules and objects. 18mo. Sydney, 1901. 506—1

NEW SOUTH WALES POLITICAL LABOUR LEAGUE.
[Pamphlet: Platforms and Rules.] 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 329—17

NEW SOUTH WALES POST OFFICE DIRECTORY (Wise's) 1886–87, 1889–1906. 20 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1886–1905. E

NEW SOUTH WALES RAILWAY AND TRAMWAY REVIEW: the official organ of the N.S.W. Amalgamated Railway and Tramway Service Associations. Vols. 1–3, no. 3, May, 1903–Dec., 1905. 3 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Sydney, 1903–5. E

NEW SOUTH WALES RAILWAY BUDGET. Vols. 1–14, no. 160, Sept., 1892–Dec., 1905. 14 vols. (in 10) 4to. Sydney, 1892–1905. E

NEW SOUTH WALES RIFLE ASSOCIATION. [*See* National Rifle Association of N.S.W.]

NEW SOUTH WALES RUGBY UNION ANNUAL, 1898–1905. Illust. 8 vols. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) E

NEW SOUTH WALES RULES, REGULATIONS AND BY-LAWS of practical utility to the legal profession; compiled by H. M. Cockshott and S. E. Lamb. Vols. 1, 2, June, 1899–Dec., 1905. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) E

NEW SOUTH WALES SHEEPBREEDERS' YEAR-BOOK, 1898–1905. Illust. 8 vols (in 2) 8vo. Sydney, 1898–1905. E

NEW SOUTH WALES SOCIETY FOR PROVIDING HOMES FOR NEGLECTED CHILDREN.
Sheltered: a record of the work of the Society for providing Homes for Neglected Children, including Our Children's Homes, Liverpool, & Our Boys' Farm Homes, Camden. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. 362—12

NEW SOUTH WALES SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS. [*See* Animals Protection Society, N.S.W.]

NEW SOUTH WALES SON OF TEMPERANCE. Vols. 1–7, no. 5, Aug., 1899–Dec., 1905. 7 vols. (in 3) roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1899–1905. E

NEW SOUTH WALES TEACHER AND TUTORIAL GUIDE. Vols. 1–3, no. 6, July, 1903–Dec., 1905. 3 vols. (in 1) 4to. Sydney, 1903–5. E

NEW SOUTH WALES TRADE PROTECTIVE INSTITUTE. [*See* Merchants and Traders Association.]

NEW SOUTH WALES UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION. [*See* United Service Institution of N.S.W.]

NEW SOUTH WALES WEEKLY NOTES. [*See* Law Reports of New South Wales.]

NEW SOUTH WALES YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.
Annual Reports, 1884 (3rd)—1896–97, 1897–98, 1898–99—1901–2, 1904–5. 19 vols. 12mo. Sydney, 1885–1905. E

NEW SOUTH WALES ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
Annual Reports, Feb., 1883–Feb., 1884 (5th), 1886–1904. 20 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1884–1905. E
Rules and By-laws. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. 590—47

NEW TESTAMENT HAND-BOOKS.
The Biblical Theology of the New Testament. [*See* Gould, Rev. E. P.] 225—12
History of New Testament times in Palestine. [*See* Mathews, Prof. S.] 933—1
History of the Higher Criticism of the New Testament. [*See* Nash, Prof. H. S.] G 26 R 14
Introduction to the New Testament. [*See* Bacon, Rev. B. W.] 225—1

NEW WESTMINSTER TOURIST ASSOCIATION.
"The royal city of the West," New Westminster, British Columbia. Illust. 8vo. New Westminster (n.d.) 917—11

NEW YORK :—*State Publications.*

Adjutant-General.
New York in the Spanish American War, 1898; part of the Report of the Adjutant-General of the State for 1900. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Albany, 1900. 353—8–10

Agricultural Experiment Station.
Reports, 1882–85, 1887–88, 1890–94, 1902. E
1882–84. (Ass.—Documents.)
1885, 1887–88, 1890–94, 1902. Illust. 9 vols. roy. 8vo. Albany, 1886–1903.

Agricultural Experiment Station, Geneva.
Bulletins; nos. 14, 15, 19, 22, 25–27, 32, 33, 35–45, 47–51, 53–58, 60–69, 71–74, 76, 82–101, 103, 104, 106–114, 119–124, 126, 131, 132, 135, 138–141, 122–229. E

NEW YORK :—*State Publications—contd.*

Botanist (Museum, University).
Reports, 1878, 1881–85, 1893–1901. E
1878, 1884–85, 1893. (Museum—Repts.)
1881–83. (Senate—Documents.; Museum, Repts.)
1894. Illust. Sm. fol. Albany, 1895.
1895–1901. (Museum—Repts.)

Catskill Preserve.
Map. [*See* Forest, Fish, and Game Commission.] E

Charities Board.
Report on the Deaf, 1899. 8vo. Albany, 1900. E

Charter Revision Commission.
Report, 1900. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1900. 352—23

Entomologist (Museum, University).
Annual Reports, 1881, 1884–85, 1893, 1895–1901. E
1881. (Senate—Documents.)
1884–85, 1893, 1895–1901. (Museum—Reports.)

Fisheries, Game, and Forests Commissioners. [*See* Forest, Fish, and Game Commission.]

Forest, Fish, and Game Commission [formerly Fisheries, Game, and Forests Commissioners].
Annual Reports, 1st–8th, April, 1895–Sept., 1902. Illust. 8 vols. 4to. and roy. 8vo. Albany, 1896–1903. E
Forest, Fish, and Game Law of the State of New York relating to the Forest Preserve Fish, Game, & the Adirondack & International Parts; enacted by the legislature of 1900 and amended by the legislature of 1901. 12mo. Albany, 1901. 799—17
Map of the Adirondack Forest and adjoining territory, 1898, 1900. Folded 8vo. Albany, 1898–1900. E
Map of Lands belonging to the Forest Preserve situated in the counties of Delaware, Greene, Sullivan, and Ulster. [Folded] roy. 8vo. Albany, 1899. E

Forestry College (Cornell University).
Announcement, 1898–99. 8vo. Ithaca, 1898. E

Geologist (Museum, University).
Reports, 1893–1901. E
1893, 1895–1901. (Museum—Repts.)
1894. 8vo. Albany, 1895.

Historian.
Annual Report, 1897. Colonial Ser., vol. 2. With Maps. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1898. E
Public Papers of George Clinton, first Governor of New York, 1777–95—1801–4; with an introduction by H. Hastings. Illust. Vols. 1–6. 6 vols. 8vo. New York, 1899–1902. 974—2–7

Library (State).
Annual Reports, Jan., 1884–Sept., 1886, Oct., 1894–Sept., 1903. Illust. 13 vols. roy. 8vo. Albany, 1885–1904. E
[Reports from 1894–95 include the following Bulletins: Legislation, nos. 6–21; Library School, nos. 2–17; Bibliography, nos. 2–35; History, nos. 1–6.]
Bulletins: Legislation, nos. 6–21; Library School, nos. 2–17; Bibliography, nos. 2–35; History, nos. 1–6. (Annual Reports.) E
A L A Catalog, 1904. [*See* Lib. of Congress.] 016—50

NEW YORK:—*State Publications—contd.*

Library School.
Bulletins: Library School, nos. 2–17. (Library—Annual Repts., 1895–96—1902–3.) E
[Include Annual Reports Oct., 1897–Sept., 1903, Registers, &c.]

Monuments Commission for the Battlefields of Gettysburg and Chattanooga.
Final Report on the Battlefield of Gettysburg. With Maps and Illust. 3 vols. 4to. Albany, 1900. Q973—1–9

Museum (University).
Reports of the Regents [of the University] 1878, 1884, 1885, 1893, 1895–Sept., 1901. Illust. 24 vols. roy. 8vo. and 4to. Albany, 1879–1903. E
[In these volumes are included the Reports of the Director, Assistant Director, and Zoologist of the Museum; Reports of the State Botanist, Entomologist, Geologist, and Paleontologist; also Bulletins numbered 16–54, and Memoirs numbered 3, 4.]
Bulletins. E
16–54. (Museum—Reports.)
35. Clays of New York; by H. Ries. Illust. 8vo. Albany, 1900.
[*See also* Botanist; Geologist.]

Paleontologist (Museum, University).
Reports, 1893, 1895–1901. (Museum—Reports.) E

Statutes.
Forest, Fish and Game Law, 1901. [*See* Forest, Fish, and Game Commission.] 799—17
Tenement House Act (as amended in 1901, 1902, and 1903). (DeForest, R. W., and Veiller, L.—The Tenement House Problem, 2.) 331—74

Supervisor Boards.
Proceedings of Good Roads Convention, Albany, 1902. (United States—Public Roads Inquiries—Bull. 22.) E

Tenement House Commission, 1900.
Report. (DeForest, R. W., and Veiller, L.—The Tenement House Problem, 2.) 331—74

University (State).
Extension Bulletins, nos. 18–26, 1897–98. 8vo. Albany, 1897–98. E
Regents' Bulletins, nos. 36–59. (Regents Reports, 1896–1902.)
Reports of the Regents: Administrative Department, 1881–83, 1884–85, 1896–1902. E
1881–83. (Senate—Documents.)
1884–85, 1896–1902. 9 vols. 8vo. Albany, 1885–1903.
Secretary's Reports. (Regents' Bulletins, 43; Regents' Reports, 1896–97.)

EXTENSION DEPARTMENT AND HIGH SCHOOL.
Annual Report, 1898. Roy. 8vo. Albany, 1901. E
[*See also* Botanist; Geologist; Museum.]

NEW YORK—COLUMBIA COLLEGE. [*See* Columbia College.]

NEW YORK CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.
Reports for the years May, 1881–April, 1882, May, 1899–April, 1904. 6 vols. 8vo. New York, 1882–1904. E

NEW YORK CITY.

Croton Aqueduct Board. [*See* Water Supply, Gas and Electricity Department.]

Public Works Department. [*See* Water Supply, Gas and Electricity Department.]

Water Supply, Gas and Electricity Department [*formerly*, 1849–70, Croton Aqueduct Board; 1870–97, Public Works Department; 1898–1901, Water Supply Department].
Minutes of the Croton Aqueduct Board, July 18th, 1849–April 9th, 1870. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1903. 628—6

Public Baths and Public Comfort Stations (Mayor's Committees).
Report. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1897. 613—24

NEW YORK CITY DIRECTORY (Trow's). Vol. 111, for year ending July 1, 1898. Imp. 8vo. New York, 1897. E

NEW YORK LIBRARY CLUB.
Libraries of Greater New York: Manual and Historical Sketch of the New York Library Club. 8vo. New York, 1902. 027—1

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY.
Hand-book to the Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations. 12mo. New York, 1900. 027—7

NEW YORK PUBLIC PARKS.
Annual Reports of the Board of Commissioners, May, 1870–May, 1872. Illust. 2 vols. (in 1) roy. 8vo. New York, 1871–72. E

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY [prior to 1896 University of the City of New York].
Catalogue, 1892–3, 1904–5. 2 vols. 12mo. and 8vo. New York, 1892–1904. E

NEW ZEALAND:—*Official Publications.*

Acts. [*See* Statutes.]

Agriculture Department.
Annual Reports, 1902–5. Illust. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Wellington, 1902–5. E
Conference of New Zealand Fruit-growers and Horticulturists held at the Odd Fellows' Hall, Dunedin, June, 1901. 8vo. Wellington, 1901. 634—28
New Zealand Hemp: report by J. Holmes; also particulars relating to bonuses now offered. Roy. 8vo. Wellington, 1899. 633—14
Report of the Government Biologist, 1899–1900. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Wellington, 1900. E

Census. [*See* Registrar-General.]

Colonial Laboratory (Mines Department).
Annual Reports [previous to 1893 published with Reports of Colonial Museum] May, 1867–June, 1868, June, 1872–July, 1873, July, 1881–Dec., 1903. 26 vols. (in 3) roy. 8vo. Wellington, 1868–1903. E

NEW ZEALAND:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Colonial Museum and Geological Survey.

Annual Reports on the Colonial Museum and Laboratory, May, 1867–June, 1868; June, 1872–July, 1873; July, 1875–June, 1880; July, 1881–June, 1892. 17 vols. (in 2) roy. 8vo. Wellington, 1868–93. E

Geological Survey (Mines Department).

Gold-deposits of New Zealand; by A. McKay. 8vo. Wellington, 1903. 553—10

Report on recent Seismic Disturbances within Cheviot County in Northern Canterbury and the Amuri District of Nelson, New Zealand (Nov. and Dec., 1901); by A. McKay. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Wellington, 1902. 551—5

Government Gazette.

New Zealand Gazette, 1876–77, July, 1878–Oct., 1894, 1895–1905. 58 vols. sm. fol. Wellington, 1876–1905. E

House of Representatives (Parliament).

Appendix to the Journals of the House of Representatives, 1861–80, 1891–1904, and Index to 1897–99. 79 vols. fol. Auckland and Wellington, 1861–1904. E

Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration.

List of Industrial Associations and Unions registered under the New Zealand Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Acts. 8vo. Wellington (n.d.) E

Awards. [*See* Labour Department.] E

Labour Department.

Awards, Recommendations, Agreements, &c., made under the Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act, New Zealand. Vols. 2–5, July, 1900–Dec., 1904. 4 vols. 8vo. Wellington, 1902–5. E

Journal. Vols. 1–13, 1893–1905. 13 vols. 8vo. Wellington, 1893–1905. E

Lands and Survey Department.

New Zealand: notes on its geography, statistics, land system, scenery, sport, and the Maori race; by R. A. Loughnan. Illust. Obl. 18mo. Wellington, 1901. 919—10

Reports, 1900–3. With Maps. 4 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Wellington, 1901–4. E

Legislative Council (Parliament). [*See* Parliament.]

Mines Department.

Papers and Reports relating to Minerals and Mining. Illust. 3 vols. sm. fol. Wellington, 1900–3. E

New Zealand Mines Record. [*See* main author entry. E

Native Affairs.

Notes of Meetings between His Excellency the Governor (Lord Ranfurly) the Rt. Hon. R. J. Seddon, Premier and Native Minister, and the Hon. James Carroll, Member of the Executive Council representing the native race, and the native chiefs and people at each place, assembled in respect of the proposed Native Land Legislation and Native Affairs generally during 1898 and 1899. Illust. 4to. Wellington, 1899. Q990—1

NEW ZEALAND:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Official Year-book (Registrar-General's Office, Colonial Secretary's Department).

Official Year-book, 1892–1904; by E. J. von Dadelszen. 13 vols. 8vo. Wellington, 1892–1904. E

Otago Survey.

Survey Districts, Otago: compiled from official surveys. Obl. fol. Otago, 1867. F912—6

Parliament (including Debates, and Votes and Proceedings.)

Debates: 1854–58, 1861–63; vols. 12–37, 39, 40, 44–65, 71–74, 83–135, July, 1872–Sept., 1880, July–Sept., 1881, June–Sept., 1883, June–Nov., 1884, June, 1885–Aug., 1889, June–Sept, 1891, June, 1894–Nov., 1898–Oct., 1905; and Indexes to vols. 87–115. 105 vols. roy. 8vo. Wellington, 1872–1905. E

[*See also* House of Representatives; Statutes.]

Parliamentary Debates. [*See* Parliament.]

Premier.

The Rt. Hon. R. J. Seddon's (the premier of New Zealand) visit to Tonga, Fiji, Savage Island, and the Cook Islands, May, 1900. With portr. and illust. 8vo. Wellington, 1900. 919—

Registrar-General's Office (Colonial Secretary's Dept.)

Report on the Results of a Census of the Colony of New Zealand, 1896, 1901. 2 vols. sm. 4to. Wellington, 1897–1902. E

Results of a Census of the Colony of New Zealand taken for the night of the 31st March, 1901. Sm. fol. Wellington, 1902. E

Statistics of the Colony of New Zealand, 1853–62, 1867–81, 1887–89, 1891, 1893–1902. 36 vols. (in 27) sm. fol. Auckland and Wellington, 1858–1903. E

[*See also* Official Year-book.]

Royal Visit.

Royalty in New Zealand: the visit of T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York, June, 1901: a descriptive narrative [by R. A. Loughnan]. With Portraits and Illust. 4to. Wellington [1902]. Q394—10

Statistics. [*See* Official Year-book; Registrar-General's Office.]

Statutes (Parliament).

Statutes of New Zealand, 1854–1905. 45 vols. (in 40) fol. and 4to. Auckland and Wellington, 1871–1905. E

Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Law. [*See* United States—Labor Department.] 338—39

Correspondence relating to the Preferential and Reciprocal Trade Act, 1903. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—New Zealand.] Q337—2

Tourist and Health Resorts Department.

New Zealand illustrated. [*See Weekly Press*, Christmas no., 1903.] F919—1

NEW ZEALAND FARMER, AND BEE AND POULTRY JOURNAL, The. Vols. 1–8, 10–25, 1883–88, 1890–1905. 21 vols. fol. Auckland, 1883–1905. E

NEW ZEALAND FARMERS COÖPERATIVE ASSOCIATION OF CANTERBURY, Ltd.
Annual Circular and Price List. 8vo. Christchurch, 1899. E

NEW ZEALAND HERALD, The, 1896–1905. 35 vols. fol. Auckland, 1896–1905. E

NEW ZEALAND ILLUSTRATED MAGAZINE. Vols. 1–12, Oct., 1899–Sept., 1905. 12 vols. roy. 8vo. Auckland, 1899–1905. [*All published.*] E

NEW ZEALAND INDEX of every place in New Zealand, 1904. 8vo. Dunedin, 1904. E

NEW ZEALAND INSTITUTE.
The Art Workmanship of the Maori Race in New Zealand: a series of illustrations from specially taken photographs, with descriptive notes and essays on the Canoes, Weapons, Ornaments, and Dress of the Maoris, together with lists of the words in the Maori language used in relation to the subjects; by A. Hamilton. 2 vols. 4to. Dunedin, 1896–1901. Q913—23, 24

Dictionary of Mangareva (or Gambier Islands); by E. Tregear. Roy. 8vo. Wellington, 1899. 499—1

Transactions and Proceedings. Illust. Vols. 1–37 (n.s. 19), 1868–1904, and Indexes to vols. 1–17. 38 vols. 8vo. Wellington, 1869–1905. E

NEW ZEALAND MAIL, The, 1896–1905. 20 vols. fol. Wellington, 1896–1905. E

NEW ZEALAND MINES RECORD. Vols. 1–9, no. 5, Aug., 1897–Dec., 1905. 9 vols. sm. 4to. Wellington, 1897–1905. E

NEW ZEALAND MINING, ENGINEERING, AND BUILDING JOURNAL and Contractors' Gazette. Vol. 4–2nd ser. vol. 5 no. 20, March, 1899–Dec., 1905. 7 vols. (in 6) sm. fol. Dunedin, 1899–1905. E

NEW ZEALAND POST OFFICE DIRECTORY (Wise's) 1875–76, 1878–1904. 16 vols. imp. 8vo. Dunedin, 1875–1905. E

NEW ZEALAND UNIVERSITY.
Calendars, 1875, 1877, 1902–3—1905–6, and Supplementary Calendar, 1877. 7 vols. 8vo. Christchurch and Wellington, 1875–1905. E

NEWARK (NEW JERSEY) FREE PUBLIC LIBRARY.
Newark: the Story of its early days; by F. J. Urquhart. With map. 12mo. Newark, 1904. 974—15

NEWBERRY, Percy E., and GARSTANG, John.
Short History of ancient Egypt. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 932—11

NEWBERRY COLLEGE.
Catalogue, 1901–2—1902–3. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Newberry (S.C.) 1902–3. E

NEWBIGGING, Thomas.
Lancashire Humour. 2nd ed. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1901. J 14 P 56

NEWBOLT, Henry John.
The Sailing of the Long-ships, and other poems. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 821—160

The year of Trafalgar: being an account of the battle and of the events which led up to it, with a collection of the poems and ballads written thereupon between 1805 and 1905. With Portraits and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 359—13

[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

NEWBOLT, William Charles Edmund, Canon of St. Paul's.
Religion. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Oxford Lib. of Pract. Theol.) 200—1

[General editorship of] Oxford Library of Practical [*See* Theology. Oxford Library of Practical Theology.]

NEWCASTLE, Thomas Pelham-Holles, Duke of.
Narrative of the Changes in the Ministry, 1765–67, told by the Duke of Newcastle in a series of letters to John White, M.P. [*See* Roy. Hist. Soc.] 942—37

NEWCASTLE AND WALLSEND SUN and Mining Districts Advertiser, 1899–Jan., 1903 [April 15th, Oct. 14th, Nov. 25th, 1899, Sept. 8th, 1901, Oct. 25th, 1902, missing]. Fol. Newcastle, 1899–1903. [*All published.*] E

NEWCASTLE BUSINESS DIRECTORY and Hunter River District Almanac, 1870, 1871. With Map. 2 vols. 8vo. Newcastle, 1870–71. E

NEWCASTLE CITY AND COUNTRY ALMANAC, 1874, 1875, with Farm and Garden Calendar. With Map. 2 vols. 8vo. Newcastle, 1874–75. E

[Called in 1874 the Newcastle Town and Country Almanac.]

NEWCASTLE DIRECTORY. [*See* Federal Directory of Newcastle and District.] E

NEWCASTLE DIRECTORY AND ALMANAC, 1880, 1881. 2 vols. 8vo. Newcastle, 1879–80. E

NEWCASTLE MORNING HERALD, 1896–1905. 21 vols. fol. Newcastle, 1896–1905. E

NEWCASTLE NAUTICAL ALMANAC. [*See* Knaggs Almanac.]

NEWCASTLE SCHOOL OF ARTS.
Annual Report, 1904. 8vo. Newcastle, 1905. E

NEWCASTLE STANDARD, from no. 1, June, 1901–June, 1903. Fol. Newcastle, 1901–3. [*All published.*] E

NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE PUBLIC LIBRARIES.
Catalogue of Books on the Fine Arts. Roy. 8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1900. 016—52

Catalogue of the books and tracts on pure mathematics in the central library. Roy. 8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1901. 016—16

NEWCOMB, Harry Turner.
Bulletin; misc. ser. no. 15, 15 (rev. ed.) (United States—Statistics Bur.—Agricult. Dept.) E

15, 15 (rev. ed.) Rates of charge for railway and other transportation services.

NEWCOMB, Prof. Simon.
Reminiscences of an Astronomer. [With Portr.] 8vo. Lond., 1903. 925—3

The Stars: a study of the Universe. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Science Ser.) 523—18

NEWCOMBE, A. C.
Village, Town, and Jungle Life in India. Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1905. 915—155

NEWDEGATE, Anne Emily, Lady Newdigate-.
Cavalier and Puritan. [*See* Newdigate, Sir R.] 923—144

NEWDIGATE, Sir Richard, 2nd Baronet.
Cavalier and Puritan in the Days of the Stuarts; compiled from the Private Papers and Diary of Sir R. Newdigate, with extracts from MS News-letters addressed to him between 1675 and 1689; by Lady Newdigate-Newdegate. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 923—144

NEWDIGATE-NEWDEGATE, Anne Emily, Lady. [*See* Newdegate, Anne Emily, Lady Newdigate-.]

NEWELL, Frederick Haynes.
Irrigation in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1902. (Lib. of Economics and Politics.) 626—2

Water Supply and Irrigation Papers; nos. 82–85. (United States—Geol. Surv.) E

82–85. Progress of stream measurements, 1902.

NEWETT, Mary Margaret.
The Sumptuary Laws of Venice in the 14th and 15th Centuries. (Tout, Prof. T. F., and Tait, J.—Historical Essays.) 904—10

NEWHAM, Arthur.
[Part-authorship of] The Practice in Equity. [*See* Rich, G. E.] 347—37

NEWLANDS, James.
The Carpenter and Joiner's Assistant. With illustrated glossary. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond., 1880. F694—1

NEWMAN, Ernest.
Musical Studies. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 780—15

NEWMAN, Francis William.
Contributions chiefly to the early history of Cardinal Newman, with comments. [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal.] 922—98

NEWMAN, Dr. George.
Bacteriology and the public health. 3rd ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 616—9

[Part-authorship of] Bacteriology of Milk. [*See* Swithinbank, H.] 616—12

NEWMAN, John Henry, Cardinal.
Lives of the English Saints; with an introduction by A. W. Hutton. Illust. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896–1901. 922—7–12

Contributions chiefly to the early history of Cardinal Newman, with comments; by his brother, F. W. Newman. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 922—98

Newman; by W. Barry. 2nd ed. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Literary Lives.) 922—18

Choice Passages from, and Letters. (Whyte, Rev. A.—Newman: an appreciation.) 922—17

[Biographical Notice.] [*See* Newman, J. H.—Lives of the English Saints, 6.] 922—12

The Ecclesiastic: John Henry Newman. [*See* Armstrong, Rev. R. A.—Makers of the 19th Century.] 901—2

John Henry Newman; and, Newman's "Grammar of Assent." [*See* Mellone, Rev. S. H.—Leaders of Religious Thought.] 201—6

Newman: an appreciation. [*See* Whyte, Rev. A.] 922—17

Newman and Renan. [*See* Ward, W.—Problems and Persons.] 282—5

The meaning of Tractarianism. [*See* Lilly, W. S.—Studies in religion and literature.] 824—66

Two Mottoes of Cardinal Newman. [*See* Ward, W.—Problems and Persons.] 282—5

[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Fitzgerald, P.—Fifty Years of Catholic Life and Social Progress.] G 28 R 4, 5

NEWMAN, William Lambert.
[Edition of] The Politics. [*See* Aristoteles.] 320—1–4

NEWMARCH, Rosa.
[General editorship of] Living Masters of Music. [*See* Living Masters of Music.]

NEWSLETTER, The: an Australian Paper for Australian People [formerly *The Elector*] Feb., 1900–Dec., 1905. 6 vols. (in 3) fol. Sydney, 1900–5. E

NEWSPAPER PRESS DIRECTORY and Advertisers' Guide, 1890, 1905. With Portr. and Map. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1890–1905. E

NEWTON, Ernest.
A Book of Country Houses, comprising 19 examples illustrated on 62 plates. Fol. Lond., 1903. F728—8

NEWTON, John.
Captain John Brown of Harper's Ferry. [*See* Brown, Capt. J.] 923—267

NEWTOWN CHRONICLE [with which the *Weekly Review* is identical] 1899–1905 [May 20th, 27th, June, Aug. 26th, 1899, March 9th, Aug. 31st, Dec. 23rd, 1901, Nov. 4th, 1904 missing]. 3 vols. fol. Newtown, 1899–1905. E

NIBELUNGENLIED; herausgegeben von K. Bartsch. 6te Auflage. 8vo. Leipzig, 1886. (Deutsche Classiker des Mittelalters.) 831—2

NICANDER.
Scholia et paraphrases in Nicandrum et Oppianum; edidit U. Cats Bussemaker. [*See* Scholia.] Q884—1

NICARAGUA:—*Official Publications.*
Paris Exhibition.
Le Nicaragua en 1900, par C. Medina. With Maps and Illust. 12mo. Paris, 1900. 917—28

NICE WANTON. (Manly, J. M.—Specimens of the Pre-Shakesperean Drama, 1.) 822—501

NICETAS EUGENIANUS.
Τῶν κατὰ Δροσίλλαν καὶ Χαρικλέα βιβλία θ'. (Hercher, R.—Erotici Scriptores Graeci, 2.) J 19 R 39

NICHOLAS, Sir Edward.
The Nicholas Papers. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 40, 50, 57.) E

NICHOLLS, A. E.
Nicholls's Seamanship and viva voce Guide for the use of apprentices, junior officers, & all classes of young seamen; containing all the prescribed subjects for each grade of the Board of Trade examinations from second mate to master. Illust. 8vo. Glasgow, 1905. 656—32

NICHOLLS, Charlotte [Mrs. A. B.] (Charlotte Brontë) "Currer Bell."
Jane Eyre; to which is added, The Moores, an unpublished fragment; with introduction by W. R. Nicoll. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 823—39
The Brontë Homeland; or, Misrepresentations rectified; by J. Ramsden. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 28 U 5
Charlotte Brontë. [*See* Chesterton, G. K.—Twelve Types.] 824—47
[Sketch of.] (Adams, W. H. D.—Celebrated Englishwomen.) C 28 T 14

NICHOLS, Francis Henry.
Through hidden Shensi. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 915—31

NICHOLS, Francis Morgan.
[Edition of] Mirabilia vrbis Romæ. [*See* Mirabilia vrbis Romæ.] 913—44

NICHOLS, John.
[Preface to] Historical Description of the Zetland Islands, 1733. [*See* Gifford, T.] 941—26
[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Marston, E.—Sketches of some Booksellers of the time of Dr. Johnson.] 920—99

NICHOLS, John Gough.
[Edition of] Autobiography of Anne Lady Halkett. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 13.] E
[Edition of] The chronicle of Calais in the reigns of Henry VII and Henry VIII to the year 1549. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 35.] E
[Edition of] Chronicle of the Grey Friars of London. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 53.] E
[Edition of] The chronicle of Queen Jane, and of two years of Queen Mary, and especially of the rebellion of Sir Thomas Wyat. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 48.] E
[Edition of] Chronicle of the rebellion in Lincolnshire, in 1470; and, Journal of the siege of Rouen, in 1591, by Sir T. Coningsby. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 39.] E
[Edition of] The diary of Henry Machyn, 1550–63. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 42.] E
[Edition of] Discovery of the Jesuits' College at Clerkenwell in March, 1627–28. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 55.] E
[Edition of] Grants, &c., from the crown during the reign of Edward the Fifth; and, Two speeches for opening Parliament, by John Russell, bishop of Lincoln, Lord Chancellor. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 60.] E
[Edition of] History from Marble; by T. Dingley. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 94, 97.] E
[Edition of] Inventory of the wardrobe, plate, &c., of Henry Fitzroy, Duke of Richmond and Somerset, with an inventory of the wardrobe, &c., of Katharine of Arragon, at Baynard's Castle. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 61.] E
[Edition of] Letters of Pope to Atterbury when in the Tower of London. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 73.] E
[Edition of] Narratives of the days of the Reformation. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 77.] E
[Edition of] Two sermons preached by the Boy-Bishop. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 14.] E
[Edition of] Wills from Doctors' Commons. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 83.] E

NICHOLSON, Edward Williams Byron.
Keltic Researches: studies in the history and distribution of the ancient Goidelic language and peoples. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 491—4

NICHOLSON, George.
Illustrated Dictionary of Gardening and Supplement. 6 vols. sm. 4to. Lond. [Dictionary, n.d., Supplement, 1900.] A 46 T 3–8

NICHOLSON, Prof. Joseph Shield.
Elements of Political Economy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 330—23
Principles of Political Economy. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1893–1901. 330—20–22

NICHOLSON, William.
Practical smoke prevention. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 628—25

NICOLAÏ, C.
Een nieuwe spier in het oog (Musculus papillae optici). (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 9, Tweede Sectie.) E

NICOLAI, Friedrich.
Ueber die Buchmacherei: zwei Briefe an Herrn Friedrich Nicolai. [*See* Kant, I.—Sämmtliche Werke, 7.] 193—9

NICOLAS, Louis Jean Baptiste.
[Translation of] The Rubaiyat of Umar Khaiyam. [*See* 'Umar Khaiyām.] 891—18

NICOLAY, Rev. Charles Grenfell.
Hand-book of Western Australia. [*See* Western Australia—Hand-book.] E

NICOLAY, John George.
The Outbreak of Rebellion. Reprint. 12mo. New York, 1898. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) 973—14

NICOLE, Jules.
Athénée et Lucien. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63

NICOLL, Rev. William Robertson, "Claudius Clear."
W. Robertson Nicoll, LL.D., editor and preacher; by Jane T. Stoddart. With Portr. [and Bibliography]. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (New Century Leaders.) 922—57

James Macdonell, Journalist. [*See* Macdonell, J.] 920—102

[Edition of] Journal of a Tour in the Netherlands. [*See* Southey, R.] 914—188

[Edition of] Prof. W. G. Elmslie, D.D.: Memoir and Sermons. [*See* Elmslie, Rev. W. G.] 252—3

[Introduction to] Jane Eyre. [*See* Nicholls, Charlotte.] 823—39

[Preface to] Journalism as a profession. [*See* Lawrence, A.] 070—2

[General editorship of] Literary Lives. [*See* Literary Lives.]

NICOLLE, T. H. (*late* Smyth and Nicolle.)
Illustrated priced catalogue of Australasian Stamps (sets, packets, &c.), 1902–3. 2 vols. 12mo. Sydney, 1902–3. 383—3

NICOLSON, Violet [Mrs. Malcolm], "Laurence Hope."
The Garden of Kama and other Love Lyrics from India. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 821—161

Indian Love. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 821—208

Stars of the desert. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 821—209

NIELD, Jonathan.
Guide to the best historical novels and tales. [2nd ed.] 8vo. Lond., 1902. 016—23

NIELSEN, Alexander E.
A new and simplified Science of the Universe. Illust. 8vo. Melb. (n.d.) 523—9

NIELSEN, H. L.
The Voice of the People; or, The History of the Kyabram Reform Movement. Illust. 8vo. Melb., 1902. 329—12

NIELSEN, Yngvar.
Lensgreve Johan Caspar Herman Wedel Jarlsberg. [*See* Jarlsberg, Lensgreve J. C. H. W.] Q923—23, 24

NIEMANN, August.
The coming conquest of England; trans. by J. H. Freese. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 833—6

NIERSTRASZ, H. F.
Das Herz der Solenogastren. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 10, Tweede Sectie.) E

NIETZSCHE, Friedrich Wilhelm.
Works; [English translation ed. by A. Tille]. Vols. 6, 8, 10, 11. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896–1903. 193—46, 48, 50, 51

6. The Dawn of Day; trans. by Johanna Volz.
8. Thus spake Zarathustra; trans. by A. Tille.
10. Genealogy of Morals; trans. by W. A. Haussmann: Poems; trans. by J. Gray.
11. The Case of Wagner; Nietzsche contra Wagner; The Twilight of the Idols; The Antichrist; trans. by T. Common: [introduction by A. Tille].

Nietzsche as Critic, Philosopher, Poet, and Prophet: choice selections from his works; by T. Common. With Portrait etched by H. Olde. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 27 Q 13

Frédéric Nietzsche; par H. Albert, portrait-frontispice d'après Stœving: biographie illustrée de portraits, dessins, autographe, suivie d'opinions, de documents et d'une bibliographie. 8vo. Paris, 1903. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—111

"Beyond good and evil": a study of the philosophy of Friedrich Nietzsche. [*See* Everett, Rev. C. C.—Essays Theological and Literary.] 814—5

Friedrich Nietzsche. [*See* Barry, Rev. W.—Heralds of Revolt.] 804—1

NIEUWENHUIS, A. W.
Lokalisation und Symmetrie der parasitären Hautkrankheiten im indischen Archipel. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 10, Tweede Sectie.) E

NIGHTINGALE, Augustus Frederick.
[General editorship of] Twentieth Century Text-books. [*See* Twentieth Century Text-books.]

NIGHTINGALE, Florence.
Florence Nightingale; Frances Ridley Havergal; Catherine Marsh; Mrs. Ranyard ("L.N.R."); by Lizzie Alldridge. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1885. (World's Workers.) 920—9

Life of Florence Nightingale; by Sarah A. Tooley. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 923—262

NIJHOFF, Martinus.
List of the best Books relating to Dutch East India; made up in commemoration of the third centenary of the foundation of the East India Co. (20th March, 1602. Roy. 8vo. The Hague, 1902. 016—40

NINETEENTH CENTURY AND AFTER, The (formerly *The Nineteenth Century.*) Vols. 1–58, June, 1877–Dec., 1905. 58 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1877–1905. E

NINETEENTH CENTURY MEZZOTINTERS.
Samuel Cousins; by A. Whitman. [*See* Cousins, S.] Q766—1

NINETEENTH CENTURY SERIES; ed. by J. McCarthy, Rev. W. H. Withrow, C. G. D. Roberts, J. C. Hopkins, T. G. Marquis, and Rev. T. S. Linscott.
Continental Rulers in the Century. [*See* Thornton, P. M.] 940—50
Economic and Industrial Progress of the Century. [*See* Gibbins, H. de B.] 380—5
Inventions in the Century. [*See* Doolittle, H. W.] 608—1
Literature in the Century. [*See* De Mille, Prof. A. B.] 809—7
Progress of Australasia in the 19th Century. [*See* Coghlan, T. A.] 994—1
Political progress in the nineteenth century. [*See* Macknight, T.] 909—23
Presidents of the United States (Jefferson to Fillmore). [*See* Bellamy, F.] 923—334
Progress of the British Empire in the Century. [*See* Little, J. S.] 942—44
Progress of Canada. [*See* Hopkins, J. C.] 971—1
Progress of India, Japan, and China in the Century. [*See* Temple, Rt. Hon. Sir R.] 950—16
Progress of New Zealand. [*See* Irvine, R. F.] 993—1
Progress of South Africa in the Century. [*See* Theal, G. M'C.] 968—1
Progress of the United States of America in the Century. [*See* Trent, Prof. W. P.] 342—35
Religious Progress in the Century. [*See* Withrow, Rev. W. H.] 270—21
Wars of the Century and the development of military science. [*See* Browning, O.] 355—24

NINIAN, Saint.
[Life of.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 5.] 922—11

NIPPOLD, Friedrich.
The Papacy in the 19th century; trans. by Rev. L. H. Schwab. 8vo. New York, 1900. G 24 V 39

NIPSUS, Marcus Iunius.
Liber II. (Blume, F.—Die Schriften der Römischen Feldmesser, 1.) 349—9

NISBET, Murdoch.
The New Testament in Scots: being Purvey's Revision of Wycliffe's Version turned into Scots by Murdoch Nisbett *c.* 1520; ed. by T. G. Law. [*See* Scottish Text Soc.—Pubs., 46.] E

NISBET, Robert Buchan.
[Part-authorship of] Illustrations of the Scenery of the River Tay. [*See* Douglas, Sir W. F.] F914—1

NITOBE, Prof. Inazo.
Bushido—the moral ideas of Japan. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

NIVEN F. W.
Niven's Guide Book and Souvenir of Ballarat, the "Garden City of Victoria." Illust. 12mo. Ballarat, 1881. 910—80

NOA, Federico M.
Apuntes biográficos. (American Unitarian Assoc.—Orígen, desarrollo, é historia del Unitarismo.) 288—1

NOALHAT, Henri.
[Part-authorship of] Technology of Petroleum. [*See* Neuburger, H.] Q553—1

NOBEL'S EXPLOSIVES CO., Ltd.
Nobel's High Explosives. Illust. Obl. 8vo. Glasgow (n.d.) 662—4
Visit of the Prime Ministers of the empire beyond the seas to the Ardeer Factory of Nobel's Explosives Co., Ltd., Glasgow. With Portraits and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Glasgow, 1902. Q662—1

NOBODY AND SOMEBODY.
Niemand und Jemand: ein englisches Drama aus Shakespeare's Zeit, übersetzt von L. Tieck, herausgegeben von J. Bolte. (Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft—Jahrbuch 29, 30.) E

NOE, L.
Motifs d'architecture moderne. Fol. Paris (n.d.) F729—5

NOEL, Rev. Conrad.
Patriotism and the Christian faith. (Patriots' Club—England: a nation.) 172—7

NOETLING, Fritz.
The Miocene of Burma. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 7, Tweede Sectie.) E

NOGARET DE LA VALETTE, Jean Louis de, Duc d'Epernon. [*See* Epernon, Duc de.]

NOICE, C. S.
Trades Directory of Sydney and Suburbs. [*See Trades Directory of Sydney and Suburbs.*] E

NOLHAC, Annet Marie Pierre Giraulde de.
Notes sur Pirro Ligorio. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63
La bibliothèque de Fulvio Orsini; contributions à l'histoire des collections d'Italie et à l'étude de la Renaissance, avec une planche. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 74.] 091—8
Pétrarque et l'humanisme, d'après un essai de restitution de sa bibliothèque; avec un portrait et trois planches de fac-similés. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 91.] 851—13

NOLLOTH, Rev. Henry Edward.
The Lay Folks' Catechism. [*See* Early English Text Soc., orig. ser., 118.] E

NOMMENSEN, J. L.
[Translation of] The New Testament [into Batta]. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—Batta.] 225—8

NONIUS MARCELLUS.
Nonius Marcellus: collation de plusieurs manuscrits de Paris, de Genève et de Berne, par H. Meylan; suivie d'une notice sur les principaux manuscrits de Nonius pour les livres I, II et III, par L. Havet. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 68.] 470—1

NONNUS, Panopolitanus.
Dionysiacorum libri XLVIII; recensuit et praefatus est A. Koechly, accedit index nominum a F. Spirone confectus. 2 vols. (in 1) 12mo. Lipsiae, 1857–8. (Corpus poetarum epicorum Graecorum consilio et studio Arminii Koechly editum, 16, 17.) H 10 P 25

NOORDEN, Dr. Carl von, and DAPPER, Dr. Carl.
Saline Therapy: being pt. V of several clinical treatises on the pathology and therapy of disorders of metabolism and nutrition; authorized translation under the direction of B. Reed. [With bibliography]. 8vo. Bristol, 1904. 615—11

NOORT, Olivier van.
Olivier du Nort, en Magellanique et en Polynésie. [*See* Brosses, C. de—Navigations aux Terres Australes, 1 (4 copies).] MD 4 P 33, 35, 37, 39 †
Voyage d'Olivier de Noort, aux Indes Orientales par le Sud-Ouest. [*See* Prevost, A. F.—Histoire générale des Voyages, 14.] D 10 T 14
Voyage of Olivier van Noort round the World, 1598. [*See* Burney, J.—Discoveries in the South Sea, 2 (3 copies).] MD 5 Q 2, 7, 12 †
Voyage of Oliver van Noort round the World in 1598–1601. [*See* Kerr, R.—Voyages and Travels, 10.] D 10 S 13
Voyage of Oliver van Noort (the first attempted by the Dutch) round the World. [*See* Harris, J.—Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca, 1.] D 38 P 1 ‡
[Another edition, revised.] D 38 P 3 ‡

NORDEN, John.
Speculi Britanniæ pars. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 9.) E

NORDENDAHL, Carl.
[Part-authorship of] Teacher's Hand-book of Slöjd. [*See* Salomon, O.] 694—5

NORDSTEDT, Otto.
Australasian Characeæ, described and figured. Pt. 1. Roy. 4to. Lund, 1891. [*All published.*] Q588—1

NORFOLK, Ducal House of.
The Howard Papers. [*See* Howard, W.] 929—2

NORFOLK AND NORWICH ARCHÆOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
Norfolk Archæology; or, miscellaneous tracts relating to the antiquities of the county of Norfolk. Illust. Vols. 12, 13. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Norwich, 1895–98. E
Norfolk Records: being (1) a collection of record-inferences derived from the official MS indexes preserved in the Public Record Office, London, ed. by W. D. Selby; (2) an index to four series of Norfolk Inquisitions, the Tower series, the Chancery or Rolls series, the Exchequer series, the Wards and Liveries or Court of Words series, preserved in the Public Record Office, London, ed. by W. Rye. 2 vols. 8vo. Norwich, 1886–92. E

NÖRGAARD, Victor A.
[Part-authorship of] Apoplectiform Septicemia in Chickens: preliminary report on a highly fatal disease caused by a nonpyogenic streptococcus. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 36.] E

NORGATE, Kate.
John Lackland. [*See* John, King of England.] 923—26
[Part-editorship of] Oxford Studies. [*See* Green, J. R.] 378—13

NORMAN, F. J.
The fighting man of Japan: the training and exercises of the Samurai. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 613—54

NORMAN, Commander Francis Martin, "Martello Tower."
"Martello Tower" in China and the Pacific in H.M.S. *Tribune*, 1856–60. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 910—14

NORMAN, Henry.
All the Russias: Travels and Studies in contemporary European Russia, Finland, Siberia, the Caucasus, and Central Asia. With Illust. and Maps. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 914—161
[Preface to] The Awakening of the East. [*See* Leroy-Beaulieu, P.] 915—22

NORMAN, Gen. Sir Henry Wylie.
Memoir of Col. Keith Young. (Young, Col. K.—Delhi, 1857.) 954—20
[Edition of] Delhi, 1857. [*See* Young, Col. K.] 954—20

NORMAN, Philip.
London, vanished and vanishing; painted and described. 4to. Lond., 1905. 914—249

NORRIS, Rev. John.
Christian Blessedness; or, Discourses upon the beatitudes of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ; with reflections upon a late Essay concerning Human Understanding. 8vo. Lond., 1690. 226—10

NORRIS, Maj. Stephen Leslie.
The South African War, 1899–1900: a military retrospect up to the relief of Ladysmith. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 40 V 3

NORTH, Alfred J.
Aves from Funafuti. (Aust. Mus.—Mems., 3.) E
Oology of Lord Howe Island. (Aust. Mus.—Mems., 2.) E

"NORTH, Christopher." [*See* Wilson, Prof. J.]

NORTH, Sydney H.
Oil fuel: its supply, composition, and application. Illust. Lond., 1905. (Scientific Text-books.) 665—10

NORTH AMERICAN REVIEW, The. Vols. 10–181, 1820–1905, and Index to vols. 1–134. 183 vols. 8vo. Boston and New York, 1820–1905. E

NORTH CAROLINA:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station (Agricultural and Mechanic Arts, College).
Annual Reports, 1879 [*i.e.* 1877–79]–April, 1880, April, 1881–April, 1882, April, 1883–April, 1884, 1890–5, June, 1897–June, 1900. 13 vols. (in 8) roy. 8vo. Raleigh, 1879–1900. E
Bulletins; nos. 82–86, 86b, 87d, 88, 89, 91, 93–123, 136–169. E
Special Bulletins; nos. 17, 19–21. E
Technical Bulletin; no. 4 [Bulletin 87d]. E

Agriculture and Mechanic Arts College.
Calendar, 1902–3. 8vo. Raleigh, 1903. E

Agriculture Board.
Bulletins. Vols. 24, pts. 1, 2. E

Statutes (General Assembly).
Public Laws and Resolutions, 1897. Roy. 8vo. Winston, 1891. E

NORTH CAROLINA GOOD ROADS CONVENTION, Raleigh, 1902.
Proceedings. (United States—Public Road Inquiries—Bull. 24.) E

NORTH COAST BEACON and Ballina Pilot, 1899–Sept., 1905 [Jan. 7th, 25th, March 25th, May 6th, 10th, 24th, July 5th, Oct. 7th, Dec. 30th, 1899, April 14th, June 23rd, 30th, July 7th–28th, Aug. 11th–25th, Sept. 29th, Oct. 20th, Nov. 3rd, 1900, Jan. 5th, 1901, missing]. 2 vols. fol. Ballina, 1899–1905. E

NORTH COAST STEAM NAVIGATION CO., Ltd.
Tourists' and Settlers' Guide to the Northern Coastal River Districts of New South Wales. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 919—38

NORTH DAKOTA:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station.
Bulletins; nos. 11–13, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27, 33. E

NORTH SHORE AND MANLY TIMES, 1902–1905. 3 vols. fol. Sydney, 1902–5. E

NORTH SYDNEY STARR-BOWKETT BALLOT & SALE SOCIETY.
Rules. 8vo. North Sydney, 1905. 334—17

NORTH-WEST COAST TOURIST ASSOCIATION, DEVONPORT, TASMANIA.
The North-west Coast: souvenir and guide; compiled by H. P. Evans. Illust. Obl. 18mo. Devonport [1905]. 919—72

NORTH-WESTERN UNIVERSITY.
Bulletin, 1901–3. 8vo. Evanston, 1902–3. E
Catalogue, 1892–93, 1901–3, [1901–3 = Bulletins, ser. 1, nos. 1, 4]. 3 vols. 8vo. Chicago and Evanston, 1892–1903. E

NORTHCOTE, James.
Mr. Northcote's Conversations. [*See* Hazlitt, W.—Collected Works, 6.] 824—9

NORTHCOTE, Stafford Harry. [*See* St. Cyres, Viscount.]

NORTHCOTE, Sir Stafford Henry. [*See* Iddesleigh, Earl of.]

NORTHCOTT, Lieut.-Col. Henry Ponting.
Report on Northern Territories of Gold Coast. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.] 916—26

NORTHCOTT, W. Henry.
Treatise on Lathes and Turning, simple, mechanical, and ornamental. 2nd ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1876. 621—65

NORTHEND, Charles.
[Edition of] Elihu Burritt: a memorial volume. [*See* Burritt, E.] 923—264

NORTHERN AGRICULTURAL ASSOCIATION.
Catalogue of the Show at Singleton, 12th and 13th August, 1891. 8vo. Singleton, 1891. 630—13
Member's Pamphlet, 1892, 1901. 8vo. Singleton, 1892–1901. E

NORTHERN COURIER and County of Raleigh Advocate, Sept., 1897–Sept., 1905. 4 vols. fol. Fernmount, 1897–1905. E

NORTHERN STAR and Richmond and Tweed Rivers Advocate, 1899–Sept., 1905 [June 24th, 1903, missing]. 6 vols. fol. Lismore, 1899–1905. E

NORTHMORE, Thomas.
On the compression of gases. (Alembic Club—Reprints, 12.) 540—11

NORTON, Grace.
The early writings of Montaigne. 12mo. New York, 1904. 844—1
Studies in Montaigne. 12mo. New York, 1904. 844—2

NORTON, James.
The constitution question. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1853. Q342—7

NORTON, Richard.
Engraved stones, gems, and ivories. (Archaeological Inst. of America and American School of Classical Studies at Athens—The Argive Heraeum, 2.) F913—8

NORTON, Thomas, Barrister-at-Law.
[Part-authorship of] Gorboduc; or, Ferrex and Porrex. (Manly, J. M.—Specimens of the Pre-Shakesperean Drama, 2.) 822—502

NORTON, Thomas, of Bristol.
Chemical Treatise, called Believe-Me, or the Ordinal of Alchemy. (Hermetic Mus., 2.) 540—3

NORWAY, Arthur Hamilton.
Naples past and present. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. D 21 T 4

NORWAY. [*See* Sweden and Norway.]

NORWICH WHITSUN PLAYS: The Creation and Fall. (Manly, J. M.—Specimens of the Pre-Shakesperean Drama, 1.) 822—501

NOSTITZ, Mathilde Pauline, Countess (Mme. Helfer).
Travels of Dr. and Mme. Helfer in Syria, Mesopotamia, Burmah, and other lands . . . rendered into English by Mrs. George Sturge. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1878. 915—11, 12

NOTES AND QUERIES. Vol. 1–10th ser. vol. 4, Nov., 1849–Dec., 1905, and Index, vol. 1–9th ser. 118 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1850–1905. E

NOUSSANNE, Henri de.
The Kaiser as he is. [*See* William II, German Emperor and King of Prussia.] 923—340

NOVA SOLYMA, the Ideal City; or, Jerusalem Regained: an anonymous romance written in the time of Charles I, now first drawn from obscurity, and attributed to the illustrious John Milton; with introduction, translation, literary essays, and a bibliography [of Romance from the Renaissance to the end of the 17th Century] by Rev. W. Begley. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 320—12, 13

"NOVALIS." [*See* Hardenberg, F. von.]

NOVIKOFF, Mme. Olga, "O.K."
[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Kinglake, A. W.—A. W. Kinglake: a biographical and literary study.] 928—104

NOWRA COLONIST, 1899–Sept., 1905. 3 vols. fol. Nowra, 1899–1905. E

NOYCE, Frank.
England, India, and Afghanistan: an essay on the relations, past and future, between Afghanistan and the British Empire in India. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Le Bas Prize Essay, 1902.) 327—7

NOYES, Carleton.
The Enjoyment of Art. 8vo. Boston, 1903. 701—9

NOYES, Dora.
[Illustrations to] The Casentino and its story. [*See* Noyes, Ella.] 914—257

[Illustrations to] The Story of Ferrara. [*See* Noyes, Ella.] 945—12

NOYES, Ella and Dora.
The Casentino and its story. Illust. by Dora Noyes. 4to. Lond., 1905. 914—257

The story of Ferrara. Illust. by Dora Noyes. With Map. 12mo. Lond., 1904. (Mediaeval Towns.) 945—12

NOYES, Prof. Frederick B.
Dental histology with reference to operative dentistry. (Kirk, E. C.—American Text-book of operative Dentistry.) 617—4

NUBILIA in search of a husband. [*See* Mudford, W.] 823—37

NUCIUS, Nicander, of Corcyra.
The Second Book of his Travels. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 17.) E

NUNN, T. Hancock.
Municipal Labour Bureaux. (Loch, C. S.—Methods of Social Advance.) 330—27

NUO, —.
The leaf tobacco monopoly. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

NUOVO DIZIONARIO ITALIANO-TEDESCO E TEDESCO-ITALIANO compendiato su i piu recenti dizionari delle due lingue. 18mo. Lipsia (n.d.) 453—1

NUSSEY, Helen G.
Work of a hospital Almoner. (Loch, C. S.—Methods of Social Advance.) 330—27

NUTT, Alfred Trubner.
Studies on the legend of the Holy Grail. (Folk-lore Soc.—Pubs., 23.) E

NUTTALL, Dr. George Henry Falkiner, F.R.S.
Blood Immunity and Blood Relationship: a demonstration of certain blood-relationships amongst animals by means of the precipitin test for blood, including original researches by G. S. Graham-Smith and T. S. P. Strangeways. [With Bibliography.] Roy. 8vo. Camb., 1904. Q591—1

NUTTALL, Zelia.
The Fundamental Principles of Old and New World Civilizations: a comparative research based on a study of the ancient Mexican religious, sociological and calendrical systems. [*See* Peabody Museum—Archæological and Ethnological Papers, 2.] 570—3

NYE, Alvan Crocker.
Furniture Designing and Draughting: notes on the elementary forms, methods of construction, and dimensions of common articles of furniture. Illust. Imp. 8vo. New York, 1900. Q684—1

NYEVELT, Baron de Zuylen de. [*See* Zuylen de Nyevelt, Baron de.]

NYNGAN OBSERVER, Bogan River and District Representative, from vol. 10, 1898–1905. 4 vols. fol. Nyngan, 1898–1905. E

NYROP, Prof. Kristoffer.
The Kiss and its history; trans. by W. F. Harvey. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 392—2

NYS, Prof. Ernest.
Le droit international; les principes, les théories, les faits. 2 vols. (in 1). Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1905. 341—64

NYULASY, Dr. F. A.
The Intermarriage of Disease: reprinted from the *Maryborough Standard*. 12mo. [Maryborough, n.d.] 613—42

O

O., I.
[Translation of Cowley's Poem] Of Plants. (Cowley, A. —Works, 2.) Q821—4, 5

"O.K." [*See* Novikoff, Mme. O.]

OAKELEY, Frederick, Canon.
[Biographical Notice.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 6.] 922—12

OAKES, Sir Augustus Henry.
[Edition of] British and Foreign State Papers. [*See* British and Foreign State Papers.] E
[Part-editorship of] Complete Collection of Treaties. [*See* Hertslet, Sir E.] 341—2–50

OAKESMITH, John.
The Religion of Plutarch: a pagan creed of apostolic times. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 186—1

"OAT-MEALE, Oliuer."
A Quest of Enquirie by Women to know whether the Tripe-woman was trimmed. [*See* Grosart, Rev. A. B. —Elizabethan England.] 320—6

OATES, Eugene William.
Catalogue of the Collection of Birds' Eggs. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.] 598—14–16

OBER, Frederick Albion.
Josephine, Empress of the French. [*See* Josephine, Empress.] 923—59

OBERDICK, Johannes.
[Edition of] Aeschyli Persae. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—21
[Edition of] Die Schutzflehenden des Aeschylus. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—23

O'BRIEN, Richard Barry.
Fifty years of concessions to Ireland, 1831–81. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 941—59, 60
Irish Memories. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 941—45
Life of Lord Russell of Killowen. [*See* Russell, Charles, Lord.] 923—209
[Introduction to] Studies in Irish History, 1649–1775. [*See* Irish Literary Soc. of Lond.] 941—56

OBSERVATORY, The: a Monthly Review of Astronomy. Vols. 1–28, 1877–1905. 28 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1878–1905. E

OBSERVER, The, Nov.–Dec., 1905. Fol. Marrickville, 1905. E

O'BYRNE'S COLLECTION OF THE ARMY CIRCULARS (including the Royal Warrants) and the General Orders issued by the War Office and the Horse Guards from 1867 to 1875 (inclusively). New ser. 8vo. Lond., 1876. 354—12

OCCLEVE (or HOCCLEVE, Thomas.
Hoccleve's Works; ed. by F. J. Furnivall, pts. 1, 3. (Early English Text Soc., e.s. 61, 72.) E

OCEANIC STEAMSHIP COMPANY (A. AND A. LINE.)
Westminster and the Coronation. Obl. 8vo. Sydney [1902.] 394—13

O'CONNELL, Daniel.
Daniel O'Connell and the Revival of National Life in Ireland; by R. Dunlop. Illust. 8vo. New York 1900. (Heroes of the Nations.) B 30 Q 26
Life; by M. MacDonagh. With Portr. 8vo. Lond. 1903. 923—102

O'CONNOR, A. J.
[Translation of] The Black Tulip. [*See* Dumas, A.] 843—4

O'CONNOR, Thomas Power.
The immortal memory of Robert Burns. [*See* Burns Memorial Committee of N.S.W.] 928—18

O'CONNOR, Vincent Clarence Scott.
The silken East: a record of life and travel in Burma. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 915—131, 132

OCTAVIANUS, Gaius Iulius Caesar. [*See* Augustus Caesar, Emperor of Rome.]

O'DEA, Dr. James J.
Suicide: Studies on its philosophy, causes, and prevention. 8vo. New York, 1882. 179—6

ODGERS, William Blake.
Changes in the Common Law and in the Law of Persons, in the Legal Profession, and in Legal Education; Changes in Domestic Legislation; Changes in Procedure and in the Law of Evidence. (Odgers, W. B., and others—A Century of Law Reform.) F 18 P 34

ODGERS, William Blake, and others.
A Century of Law Reform: twelve Lectures on the changes in the Law of England during the 19th Century, delivered at the request of the Council of Legal Education, 1900–1. 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 18 P 34

1. Changes in the Common Law and in the Law of Persons, in the Legal Profession, and in Legal Education; by W. B. Odgers.
2. Changes in Criminal Law and Procedure since 1880; by Sir H. B. Poland.
3. International Law, Private and Public; by J. P. Bate.
4. Changes in the Constitution; by A. T. Carter.
5. Changes in Domestic Legislation; by W. B. Odgers.
6. Changes in Equity, Procedure, and Principles; by A. Birrell.
7. Changes in Procedure and the Law of Evidence; by W. B. Odgers.
8. Changes in the Law of England affecting Labour; by A. H. Ruegg.
9, 10. Changes in the Law of Real Property; by A. Underhill.
11. Changes in the Law affecting the Rights, Status, and Liabilities of Married Women; by M. Lush.
12. History of Joint Stock and Limited Liability Companies; by T. B. Napier.

ODOM, Rev. William.
Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots; her friends and her foes. [*See* Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.] 923—15

O'DONAHUE, T. A.
Mining Calculations for the use of Students preparing for the Examinations for Colliery Managers' Certificates, comprising numerous rules and examples in Arithmetic, Algebra, and Mensuration. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 622—8

O'DONNELL, Charles James.
Bográ; Bhágalpur; Monghyr and Purniah. [*See* Hunter, Sir W. W.—Statistical Account of Bengal, 8, 14, 15.] 315—8, 14, 15

O'DONNELL, Frank Hugh Macdonald.
The Ruin of Education in Ireland and the Irish Fanar. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 378—4

O'DONOGHUE, David James.
[Edition of] Poems of James Clarence Mangan. [*See* Mangan, J. C.] 821—155

O'DONOGHUE, Freeman Marius.
Catalogue of the Collection of Playing Cards bequeathed to the Trustees of the British Museum by the late Lady Charlotte Schreiber. [*See* British Museum.] Q795—1

ODORICO (Matthiussi), of Pordenone, a Minorite Friar.
The Journal of Friar Odoric [taken from Hakluyt's "Navigations, Voyages and Discoveries."] (Mandeville, Sir J.—Travels.] 398—20

O'DOWD, Bernard Patrick.
Dawnward? 8vo. Sydney, 1903. (Bulletin Booklets.) A821—24
Dawnward? (Bulletin—A Southern Garland.) A821—12

"ODYSSEUS." [*See* Eliot, Sir C.]

OELSNER, Herman.
[Translation of] Early Italian Literature. [*See* Gaspary, A.] J 26 U 7

ŒUVRE DE L'ART PUBLIC.
Premier congrès international, Bruxelles, 1898. Illust. Imp. 4to. (n.p.n.d.) Q706—1

OFFERMANS, Tony.
[Reproductions after, with Portrait and Biographical Notice.] (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 4.) A 20 T 24 †

OFFICER, Graham.
Notes on an aboriginal grave in the Darling River District, N.S.W. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

OFFICIAL POST OFFICE DIRECTORY AND GAZETTEER OF VICTORIA (Australia) 1871–72. Roy. 8vo. Melb. (n.d.) E

OFFICIAL POST OFFICE DIRECTORY (PROFESSIONAL, SQUATTING, AND TRADE) OF QUEENSLAND, 1874; compiled by R. P. Whitworth. 8vo. Brisb., 1874. E

OFFICIAL SOUVENIR OF McLAREN'S ENGLISH CRICKET TEAM IN AUSTRALIA, Season 1901–2: [*including* English Cricketers in Australia; by J. C. Davis]. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Sydney [1902]. 797—8

OGDEN, Miss E. L.
Bulletin; no. 8. (United States—Agros. Div.) E

8. Studies on American Grasses; [with F. L. Scribner].

OGDEN, H. J.
The War against the Dutch Republics in South Africa: its Origin, Progress, and Results; annotated with extracts from books, newspapers, pamphlets, and speeches by members of parliament and other leaders of public opinion. Roy. 8vo. Manchester (n.d.) (National Reform Union Pubs.) 968—33

OGE, William L.
Monterey to Ventura. (Muir, J.—Picturesque California.) F917—1

OGG, Alexander.
[Translation of] Treatise on Thermo-dynamics. [*See* Planck, Prof. M.] 536—7

OGG, Frederick Austin.
The opening of the Mississippi: a struggle for supremacy in the American interior. 8vo. New York, 1904. 977—1

OGIER, François.
[Preface to] Tyr et Sidon; par J. de Schelandre. [*See* Viollet le Duc, E. L. N.—Ancien théâtre françois, 8.] 842—22

OGILBY, J. Douglas.
Reptiles and Fishes of Lord Howe Island. (Aust. Mus. —Mems., 2.) E

OGILVIE, William Henry.
Hearts of Gold and other verses. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. (Bulletin Lib.) A821—25

Daley's Land of Dreams. (Stephens, A. G.—Shamrock and Waratah.) QA821—6

OGILVIE-GORDON, Maria M. [*See* Gordon, Maria M. Ogilvie-.]

OGLETHORPE, Gen. James Edward.
Life of Gen. Oglethorpe; by H. Bruce. 12mo. New York, 1890. (Makers of America.) 923—236

O'HAGAN, John, Judge.
The Poetry of Sir Samuel Ferguson. 12mo. Dublin, 1887. 891—22

OHIO :—*State Publications.*

Adjutant-General.
Annual Report, 1898. Roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1899. E

Agricultural Experiment Station.
Bulletins: vol. 1; vol. 2, pts. 1, 3, 4, 6–10; vol. 4, pts. 1–9; vol. 5, pts. 1, 2, 4–9; and nos. 48, 51, 54–57, 60–65, 67, 75–79, 81, 83, 85, 87, 89–92, 96–109, 111–130, 132–134, 137–140, 142–151, 153–161. E

Bulletins, Technical series; no. 1. E

Agriculture Board.
Annual Reports, 1874, 1896, 1901, 1902. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Norwalk and Cincinnati, 1875–1903. E

Brief History of the State Board of Agriculture, the State Fair, District and Agricultural Societies and Farmers' Institutes in Ohio. Roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1899. 630—14

Laws and rules governing and relating to county or district agricultural societies in Ohio. 18mo. Columbus, 1902. 630—36

Arbitration Board.
Annual Reports, 1898, 1900–2. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Various places, 1899–1904. E

Auditor of State.
Annual Reports, 1898, 1901–3. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Springfield, 1899–1904. E

Blind Education Institution.
Annual Report, 1898. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1899. E

Building and Loan Associations Bureau.
Annual Reports, 1895–96, 1898, 1900–3. 7 vols. 8vo. Norwalk and Columbus, 1896–1904. E

Building and Loan Associations Deputy Inspector.
Laws of Ohio relating to Building and Loan Associations. Roy. 8vo. Springfield, 1904. 334—15

OHIO :—*State Publications—contd.*

Common Schools Commissioner.
Annual Reports, Sept., 1896–Aug., 1898, Sept., 1899–Aug., 1902. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1897–1903. E

Official Circular issued to Boards of Education in Ohio . . . with the full text of the School Book Law passed April 22, 1896, & the names and addresses of all publishers who have agreed in writing to furnish their publications upon the terms prescribed in the law. Roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1903. 372—14

Report of the Committee of Twelve on Rural Schools appointed at the meeting of the National Educational Association, July 9th, 1895; with appendices. Roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1899. 379—8

Convict Labour Commission.
Report. Roy. 8vo. Springfield, 1901. 331—20

Crippled and Deformed Children Commission.
Report. Roy. 8vo. Springfield, 1903. 362—10

Dairy and Food Commissioner.
Annual Reports, Feb., 1896–Feb., 1897, Feb.–Nov., 1898, Nov., 1899–Nov., 1901. E
1896–97, 1899–1901. (Ohio—Executive Documents.)
1898. Roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1899.

Compendium of the Pure Food Laws of Ohio, with digest of decisions thereon of the supreme, circuit, and nisi prius courts of this state and other pertinent American and English decisions, instructions to inspectors, forms for prosecution, &c.; compiled and annotated by E. B. Dillon. Roy. 8vo. Springfield, 1903. 614—10

Deaf and Dumb Education Institution.
Annual Reports, 1898, 1901–3. Illust. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1899–1904. E

Equalization Board.
Proceedings, 1900–1. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1900. E

Fees of County Officials Commission.
Report. Roy. 8vo. Columbus (n.d.) 351—10

Fish and Game Commissioners.
Laws relating to Birds, Fish, & Game. [*See* Secretary of State under this heading.] 799—12

General Assembly.
Executive Documents, 1896, 1900–2. 12 vols. roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1897–1903. E

General and Local Acts passed and Joint Resolutions adopted. Vols. 93, 95–97, 1898, 1902–4. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1898–1904. E

Journal of the House of Representatives. Vols. 95 [96] 1902. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1902. E

Journal of the Senate. Vols. 95, 96, 1902–3. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1902–3. E

Ohio Manual of Legislative Practice. Illust. 8vo. Columbus, 1900. E

Health Board.
Annual Reports, Nov., 1897–Oct., 1902. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1899–1904. E

OHIO:—*State Publications—contd.*

Hypes Election Law.

Hypes Election Law. Roy. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) 324—8

Insurance Department.

Fraternal Beneficiary Associations, December 31, 1898. Roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1899. 368—11

Insurance Laws of the State of Ohio, 1901, 1904. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Various places, 1901–4. E

Summary of the standing of all Life Insurance Companies and Coöperative Associations authorized to do business in Ohio, 1896–98, 1900–3. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Various places, 1897–1904. E

Summary of the standing of all Insurance Companies other than Life authorized to do business in Ohio, 1896, 1898, 1900–3. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Various places, 1897–1904. E

Labor Statistics Bureau.

Annual Reports, 1891, 1898, 1900–3. 6 vols. 8vo. Columbus, 1892–1904. E

Special report: Prison Labour. Roy. 8vo. [Columbus] 1902. 331—20

Library.

Annual Reports, 1898, 1900 2. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1899–1903. E

Newspapers and Periodicals. Roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1902. 016—52

Sketches of Ohio Libraries. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1902. 027—2

Live Stock Commissioners Board.

Bulletin; no. 2. E

Mines Inspector.

Annual Reports, 1899, 1900. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1900–2. E

Municipal Code Commission.

Proceedings, 1902. Roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1903. 352—25

Revised Municipal Code of Ohio. Roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1899. 352—24

Public Offices Inspection and Supervision Bureau.

Construction and application of the laws governing the Fees and Compensation of County Officials. Roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1903. 351—10

Railroads and Telegraphs Commissioner.

Annual Reports, 1898, 1900–2. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1899–1903. E

Secretary of State.

Annual Reports [including Statistical Reports] Nov., 1869–Nov., 1870, Nov., 1874–Nov., 1876, Nov., 1877–Nov., 1882, Nov., 1892–Nov., 1893, Nov., 1895–Nov., 1898, Nov., 1899–Nov., 1903. 17 vols. roy. 8vo. Norwalk and Columbus, 1871–1903. E

Apportionment of Members of the General Assembly of Ohio, 1901–11; Pluralities in Senatorial and Representative Districts, 1897–1900; Municipal Corporations entitled to be advanced. With Map. 8vo. Columbus (n.d.) 324—13

OHIO:—*State Publications—contd.*

Secretary of State—*contd.*

The Election Laws of the State of Ohio and of the United States of America so far as they relate to the conduct of elections and the duties of officers in connection therewith. Roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1902. 324—8

Laws of Ohio relating to Birds, Fish and Game, 1901. Roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1901. 799—12

Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home.

Annual Reports, 1899, 1901–3. Illust. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Xenia, 1900–4. E

Statistics. [Included in the Annual Reports of the Secretary of State.]

Statutes.

Compendium of the Pure Food Laws of Ohio. [*See* Dairy and Food Commissioner.] 614—10

The Election Laws of the State of Ohio. [*See* Secretary of State.] 324—8

Hypes Election Law. [*See* Hypes Election Law under this heading.] 324—8

Insurance Laws. [*See* Insurance Department.] E

Laws and Rules governing and relating to country or district agricultural societies in Ohio. [*See* Agriculture Board.] 630—36

The Laws governing Factory and Building Inspection. [*See* Workshops, Factories, and Public Buildings—Illustrated Pamphlet.] 614—32

Laws of Ohio relating to Birds, Fish & Game. [*See* Secretary of State.] 799—12

Laws of Ohio relating to Building and Loan Associations. [*See* Building and Loan Associations Deputy Inspector.] 334—15

Revised Municipal Code. [*See* Municipal Code Commission.] 352—25

Supreme Court.

Record of Pleadings and Testimony in Standard Oil Trust Quo Warranto Cases in the Supreme Court of Ohio. Roy. 8vo. Columbus (n.d.) 338—31

Tuberculosis Commission.

Report of the commission appointed to investigate the feasibility of erecting Sanatoria for Tuberculosis, Roy. 8vo. Springfield, 1903. 614—28

University.

Annual Reports, July, 1898–June, 1899, July, 1900–June, 1902. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1899–1902. E

Catalogue, 1892–93. Roy. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) E

Workshops, Factories, and Public Buildings, Inspection Department.

Annual Reports, 1898, 1900–2. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1899–1903. E

Illustrated Pamphlet containing cuts of practical devices for guarding dangerous machinery, &c.; The Laws governing Factory and Building Inspection. Roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1902. 614—32

OHIO STATESMEN AND ANNALS OF PROGRESS. [*See* Taylor, W. A. and A. C.]

OHLERT, Albert Leopold Julius.
Ueber "Der Idealrealismus." [*See* Hegel, G. W. F.—Werke, 17.] 193—34

OISIN. [*See* Ossian.]

OKAKURA-KAKUZO.
The awakening of Japan. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 952—3
The Ideals of the East, with special reference to the Art of Japan. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 709—15

OKAKURA-YOSHISABURO.
The Japanese Spirit; with an introduction by G. Meredith. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 915—152

O'KANE, J.
Neu-Romanische Ornamentik: Bildhauerarbeiten an modernen Gebäuden in Städten der nord-amerikanischen Union. Sm. fol. Berlin (n.d.) Q729—6

OKEY, Thomas.
The story of Venice. Illust. by Nelly Erichsen. With Map. 12mo. Lond., 1905. (Mediaeval Towns.) 945—9
Venice and its story; illust. by Nelly Erichsen, W. K. Hinchcliff, and O. F. M. Ward. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 945—8
[Part-authorship of] Italy To-day. [*See* King, B.] F 19 T 5

OKUMA, Shige-Nobu, Count.
Foreign policy; The growth of education. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

"OLD BOHEMIAN." [*See* Strauss, G. L. M.]

"OLD BOOMERANG." [*See* Houlding, J. R.]

"OLD BUSHMAN." [*See* Wheelwright, H. W.]

"OLD CHUM." [*See* Ford, J. D.]

OLD LONDON: 37 Illustrations. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. Q914—11

OLD TIMES: a unique illustrated History of the Early Days, dealing with every phase of life from the arrival of Governor Phillip; with many reminiscences of old colonials living and dead. Illust. Vol. 1, nos. 1–4, April–July, 1903. 4to. Sydney, 1903. [*All published.*] Q994—4

OLD-AGE PENSIONS. [*See* Committee on Old-age Pensions.] 351—4

OLDEN, Rev. Thomas.
The Church of Ireland. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1892, (National Churches.) 274—7

OLDENBERG, Hermann.
[Translation of] Vedic Hymns. [*See* Müller, Rt. Hon. F. M.—Sacred Books of the East, 46.] G 20 S 12

OLDERSHAW, Lucien.
The fact of the matter. (Patriots' Club—England: a nation.) 172—7
[General editorship of] England: a nation. [*See* Patriots' Club.] 172—7

OLDFIELD, Dr. Josiah.
The Penalty of Death; or, The Problem of Capital Punishment. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 343—5

OLDFIELD, Susan Harriet [Hon. Mrs. Edmund.]
Some Records of the later Life of Harriet, Countess Granville. [*See* Granville, Harriet, Countess.] C 29 Q 17

OLDHAM, Brigade-Surgeon Charles Frederick.
The sun and the serpent: a contribution to the history of serpent-worship. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 291—6

OLDS, H. W.
Bulletins; nos. 14, 16. (U. S.—Biol. Surv. Div.) E
14. Laws regulating the transportation and sale of game; [with T. S. Palmer].
16. Digest of game laws for 1901; [with T. S. Palmer].

OLFEN, Tobias.
Geschichtsbücher der Stadt Braunschweig; herausgegeben von C. F. von Vechelde, mit einer Vorrede des Geheimeraths von Strombeck. 12mo. Braunschweig, 1832. [Leichhardt Relics.] 943—27

OLIFF, A. Sydney.
Insects of Lord Howe Island. (Aust. Mus.—Mems., 2.) E

OLIPHANT, Caroline. [*See* Nairne, Baroness.]

OLIPHANT, Caroline, the younger.
Memoir and Poems of. (Nairne, Baroness—Life and Poems.) 821—89

OLIPHANT, Laurence.
The Russian Shores of the Black Sea in the Autumn of 1852, with a voyage down the Volga and a tour through the country of the Don Cossacks. 3rd ed., revised and enlarged. Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1854. 914—171

OLIPHANT, Nigel.
Diary of the Siege of the Legations in Peking during the summer of 1900. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 40 U 16

OLIPHANT, Thomas Lawrence Kington.
Rome and Reform. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 282—9, 10

OLIVER, George W.
Bulletins; nos. 30, 34, 39, 46. (U. S.—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
30. Budding the pecan.
34. Silkworm food plants.
36. Propagation of the Easter lily from seed.
46. Propagation of tropical fruit trees and other plants.

OLIVER, John, and BARRON, Margaret.
Cheese and Butter-making: an elementary course of instruction for technical classes. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 637—6

OLIVER, Joseph W.
Student's introductory hand-book of Systematic Botany. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1894. (Science Text-books.) 580—9

OLIVER, Dr. Thomas.
Report on the use of phosphorus in the manufacture of lucifer matches. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Factories Inspector.] Q613—2

Report upon the Pottery Industry in France. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Office.] Q613—2

[Part-authorship of] Report on the employment of compounds of Lead in the manufacture of Pottery. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Office.] Q613—2

———, and others.
Dangerous Trades: historical, social, and legal aspects of industrial occupations as affecting health; by a number of experts. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 613—29

OLIVER AND BOYD'S EDINBURGH ALMANAC AND NATIONAL REPOSITORY, 1838–1905. 68 vols. 12mo. Edinb., 1838–1905. E

[Prior to 1887 the publication was entitled *Oliver and Boyd's New Edinburgh Almanac and National Repository.*]

OLLANDA, Francisco d'.
Three Dialogues on Painting. (Holroyd, C.—Michael Angelo Buonarroti.) 927—27

OLLIER, Edmund.
Cassell's illustrated Universal History; Rome. 4to. Lond., 1883. Q937—1

OLMSTED, Frederick E.
Bulletin; no. 32. (United States—Forestry Bur.) E

32. Working plan for forest lands near Pine Buff, Arkansas.

OLUFSEN, Lieut. O.
Through the unknown Pamirs: the second Danish Pamir expedition, 1896–99. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 915—125

OMAN, Prof. Charles William Chadwick.
History of England in six volumes [ed. by C. W. C. Oman]. With Maps. Vols. 4, 5. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 942—59, 60

4. England under the Tudors; by A. D. Innes.
5. England under the Stuarts; by G. M. Trevelyan [with bibliography and maps].

History of Greece from the earliest times to the death of Alexander the Great. 4th ed. With Maps. 12mo. Lond., 1895. 938—7

History of the Peninsular War. With Maps, Plans, and Illust. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1902–3. 946—2, 3

1. 1807–9. From the Treaty of Fontainebleau to the Battle of Corunna.
2. Jan.–Sept., 1809. From the Battle of Corunna to the end of the Talavera Campaign.

Seven Roman Statesmen of the later republic: the Gracchi, Sulla, Crassus, Cato, Pompey, Cæsar. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—93

OMAN, John Campbell.
The Mystics, Ascetics, and Saints of India. With Illustrations by W. C. Oman. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 299—1

OMAR KHAYYAM. [*See* 'Umar Khaiyām.]

OMOND, George William Thomson.
The Boers in Europe: a sidelight on history. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 968—34

OMOND, Thomas Stewart.
A study of Metre. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 416—1

OMPTEDA, Christian Friedrich Wilhelm, Freiherr von.
A Hanoverian-English Officer 100 years ago: Memoirs of Baron Ompteda, Colonel in the King's Legion, 26th November, 1765, to 18th June, 1815; trans. by J. Hill. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1892. 923—252

ON A RED SANDHILL. [*See* Smith, Emma.] A823—24

ONCE A WEEK: an Illustrated Miscellany of Literature, Art, Science, and Popular Information. Vols. 1–12, July, 1859–June, 1865. 12 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1859–65. E

"ONE WHO HAS EMERGED."
The shadow of Rome. 2nd ed. 12mo. Sydney, 1899. 283—10

O'NEILL, Hugh, Earl of Tyrone.
Hugh O'Neil at Clonmel. [*See* O'Brien, R. B.—Irish Memories.] 941—45

O'NEILL, Owen Roe.
Owen Roe O'Neill: the inaugural address to the members and friends of the Catholic Young Men's Societies' Union, by the president, Rev. P. Dowling, in St. Benedict's Hall, Sydney, on October 14th, 1901. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) 923—214

O'NEILL, Shane, Earl of Tyrone.
Shane O'Neil. [*See* O'Brien, R. B.—Irish Memories.] 941—45

ONGANIA, Ferdinand, Publisher.
A glance at the Grimani Breviary. [*See* Grimani Breviary.] 759—33

ONLOOKER'S NOTE-BOOK. [*See* Russell, G. W. E.]

ONLY TRUE WAY; or, an useful, good, and helpful Tract, pointing out the Path of Truth. (Hermetic Mus., 1.) 540—2, 3

ONSLOW, Lieut.-Col. James William Macarthur.
Reminiscences of the Chitral Campaign. (United Service Inst.—Journ. and Proc., 1896.)

ONTARIO :—*Official Publications.*

Agricultural College and Experimental Farm.

Annual Reports [Preliminary Report, Jan., 1874], 1874, 1885–97, 1902–4. E

[Preliminary Report] 1874; 1892–97. (Agr. Dept.—Rept.)

1885–91, 1902–4. Illust. 10 vols. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1886–1905.

Agriculture Department [formerly Commissioner of Agriculture and Arts, and prior to that Commissioner of Agriculture and Public Works].

Annual Reports, 1873, 1874, 1892–97. Illust. 13 vols. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1874–99. E

Annual Reports of the Agriculture and Arts Association, 1872–73, 1892–95. (Agr. Dept.—Repts.) E

Annual Reports of the Bee-keepers' Association, 1892–97, 1902–4. E

1892–97. (Agr. Dept.—Repts.)

1902–4. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1903–5.

Annual Reports of the Dairymen's Associations, 1874, 1892–98, 1902–4. E

1874, 1892–97. (Agr. Dept.—Rept.)

1898, 1902–4. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1899–1905.

[Formerly Cheese and Butter Associations; prior to that [1885?]–97, Dairy and Creamery Associations; prior to that Ontario Dairymen's Association.]

Annual Reports of the Entomological Society of Ontario, 1873–74, 1892–97, 1903–04. E

1873–74, 1892–97. (Agr. Dept.—Rept.)

1903–04. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1904–05.

Annual Reports of the Fruit-growers' Association of Ontario, 1873–74, 1885–97, 1902–4. E

1873–74, 1892–97. (Agr. Dept.—Repts.)

1885–91, 1902–4. Illust. 10 vols. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1886–1905.

Annual Reports of Live Stock Associations of Province of Ontario, 1895–96—1897–98, 1902–04. E

1895–96—1897–98. (Agr. Dept.—Rept.)

1902–04. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1903–05.

[Contains Reports of Dominion Cattle-breeders' Association, Dominion Sheep-breeders' Association, Dominion Swine-breeders' Association, Ontario Poultry Association, and Provincial Winter Fairs. Earlier reports contained also those reports now issued in Report of Registrar of Live Stock.]

Annual Reports of Mechanics' Institutes Association, 1873–74. (Agr. Dept.—Rept.) E

Annual Reports of Ontario Fairs and Exhibitions, 1902–4. Illust. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1902–4. E

Annual Reports of Poultry and Pet Stock Associations, 1892–97. (Agr. Dept.—Repts.) E

[For later reports see Annual Reports of Live Stock Associations.]

Annual Reports of Sheep-breeders and Swine-breeders Associations, 1892–94. (Agr. Dept.—Repts.) E

[For reports after 1894 see Annual Reports of Live Stock Associations.]

Annual Reports of the Ontario Agricultural and Experimental Union, 1885–97, 1902. E

1885–96. (Agr. Coll. and Exp. Farm—Repts.)

1897. (Agr. Dept.—Rept.)

1902. Maps. Roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1903.

ONTARIO—*Official Publications—contd.*

Report of the Sugar-beet Experiments, 1902. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1903. E

Reports of Conventions of Good Roads Association, 1894–95. (Agr. Dept.—Repts., 1893–94.) E

Reports of the Farmers' Institutes, 1892—1897–98, 1901–2 pt. 2, 1902–3 pts. 1–2, 1903–4. E

1892—1897–98. (Agr. Dept.—Rept.)

1901–2—1903–4. Illust. 6 pts. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1902–5.

Reports of Registrar of Live Stock, 1903–04. 2 vols. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1904–05. E

[Contains Reports of Dominion Shorthorn-breeders' Association, Canadian Ayrshire-breeders' Association, Canadian Hereford-breeders' Association, Canadian Hackney Horse Society, Clydesdale Horse-breeders' Association, Shire Horse-breeders' Association, Harness, Hunter, and Saddle-horse Society, Canadian Pony Society, Canadian Horse-breeders' Association, all formerly included in Report of Live Stock Associations.]

The Weeds of Ontario; by Prof. E. C. Harrison. Illust. 8vo. Toronto, 1900. 581—29

Factories Inspectors (Agriculture Department).

Annual Reports, 1892. Roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1893. E

Farmers' Institutes.

Reports. [*See* Agr. Dept.] E

Fruit Experiment Stations.

Annual Reports, 1894 (1st)–97, 1902–04. E

1894–97. (Agr. Dept.—Repts.)

1902–04. Illust. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1903–05.

Fumigation Appliances Inspector.

Reports, 1902–4. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1903–5. E

Industries Bureau.

Annual Reports, 1890–91, 1892 pts. 1–3, 1893, 1894 pts. 1–3, 1895, 1896 pts. 1–4, 1897–98, 1899, 1900 pts. 1–2, 1901, 1903 pts. 1–2. E

1890–91, 1893, 1895, 1897–1901, 1903. 9 vols. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1891–1904.

1892, 1894, 1896. (Agr. Dept.—Repts.)

[Pts. 1–3 of 1893, 1895, and pts. 1–4 of 1897 are duplicated in Annual Reports of Agriculture Department for those years.]

Live Stock Registrar.

Report. [*See* Agr. Dept.] E

Road-making Instructor.

Annual Reports, April, 1896 (1st)–97, 1899. E

1896–97. (Agr. Dept.—Repts.)

1899. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1900.

San José Scale Inspector.

Report, 1902. Roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1903. E

Spraying Superintendent.

Annual Report, 1897. (Agr. Dept.—Rept.) E

Statutes.

Revised Statutes of Ontario, being a consolidation of the revised Statutes, 1877, 1887, with the subsequent Public Acts of the Legislature, 1887, 1897. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1887–1902. E

Statutes of the Province of Ontario, 1898–1905. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1898–1905. E

ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL AND EXPERIMENTAL UNION.
Annual Reports. [*See* Ontario—Agr. Dept.] E

ONTARIO AGRICULTURE AND ARTS ASSOCIATION.
Reports. [*See* Ontario—Agr. Dept.] E

ONTARIO BEE-KEEPERS' ASSOCIATION.
Annual Reports. [*See* Ontario—Agr. Dept.] E

ONTARIO CHEESE AND BUTTER ASSOCIATIONS.
Reports. [*See* Ontario—Agr. Dept.] E

ONTARIO DAIRYMEN'S & CREAMERIES ASSOCIATIONS.
Reports. [*See* Ontario—Agr. Dept.] E

ONTARIO ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
Reports. [*See* Ontario—Agr. Dept.] E

ONTARIO FRUIT-GROWERS' ASSOCIATION.
Annual Reports. [*See* Ontario—Agr. Dept.] E

ONTARIO GOOD ROADS ASSOCIATION.
Reports of Conventions. [*See* Ontario—Agr. Dept.] E

ONTARIO LIVE STOCK ASSOCIATIONS.
Report. [*See* Ontario—Agr. Dept.] E

ONTARIO MECHANICS' INSTITUTES ASSOCIATION.
Reports. [*See* Ontario—Agr. Dept.] E

ONTARIO POULTRY AND PET STOCK ASSOCIATIONS.
Annual Reports. [*See* Ontario—Agr. Dept.] E

ONTARIO SHEEP-BREEDERS AND SWINE-BREEDERS ASSOCIATIONS.
Reports. [*See* Ontario—Agr. Dept.] E

OPAL MINER [formerly, June, 1900–Feb., 1905, *Western Life*]. Vols. 1–4, June, 1900–Feb., 1903, and n.s. vol. 1, March, 1903, 1904, Dec. 31st, 1904–Dec., 1905. 4 vols. fol. White Cliffs, 1900–5. E

OPEN COURT, The: a Weekly Journal devoted to the Religion of Science and the Extension of the Religious Parliament idea. Vols. 9–19, 1895–1905 [March 28th, July 25th, Aug. 15th, Dec. 12th, 1895, missing]. 11 vols. 4to. Chicago, 1896–1905. E

OPENEER PAPERS [Reprint.] (Phonograph, The, and how to use it.) 534—4

OPHIOLATREIA: an account of the rites and mysteries connected with the origin, rise, and development of Serpent Worship in various parts of the world, enriched with interesting traditions, and a full description of the celebrated Serpent Mounds and Temples; the whole forming an exposition of one of the phases of Phallic, or Sex Worship. 8vo. Lond., 1889. (Nature Worship and Mystical Ser.) 291—7

OPPEL, Prof. Albert.
Ueber den Magen der Monotremen, einiger Marsupialier und von Manis javanica; Ueber den Darm der Monotremen, einiger Marsupialier und von Manis javanica. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 2.) F591—3
Ueber die Zunge der Monotremen, einiger Marsupialier und von Manis javanica. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 4.) F591—7

OPPENHEIM, Michael.
[Edition of] The Naval Tracts of Sir William Monson. [*See* Navy Records Soc.—Pubs., 22, 23.] E

OPPENHEIMER, Dr. Carl.
Ferments and their actions; trans. by C. A. Mitchell. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 663—7

OPPENRAAY, Rev. R. van.
[Part-authorship of] The Right to Life of the unborn child. [*See* Treub, Prof. H.] Libr.

OPPERT, Jules.
Inscription d'Antiochus I Soter. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63

OPPIANUS.
Scholia et paraphrases in Nicandrum et Oppianum; edidit U. Cats Bussemaker. [*See* Scholia.] Q884—1

ORANGE, Beatrice.
Teaching as a profession for women. (Woman's Lib., 1.) 396—6

ORANGE FEDERAL CAPITAL LEAGUE.
Canoblas: the ideal site for the Federal Capital of Australasia. Illust. Obl. 8vo. Orange, 1902. 919—39

ORANGE LEADER. [*See* Leader, The.]

ORANGE RIVER COLONY:—*Official Publications.*
Customs Convention: Customs Laws, Regulations, Proclamations, Notices, &c., of the Orange River Colony. Roy. 8vo. [Bloemfontein, 1903.] 336–37
Mineral Laws of the Orange River Colony, including Ordinance no. 3 of 1904 regulating the mining of precious metals, Ordinance no. 4 of 1904 regulating the mining of precious stones, Ordinance no. 8 of 1904 regulating the mining of base metals and minerals, miner regulations and machinery regulations. Roy. 8vo. Bloemfontein (n.d.) 622—28
Report of the Technical Education Commission, August, 1905. Roy. 8vo. Bloemfontein, 1905. 607—5
Rules and regulations issued by the Master of the High Court in connection with the administration of estates. Royal. 8vo. Bloemfontein, 1905. 347—65

ORCHARD, B. Guinness.
Liverpool's Legion of Honour. With Portraits. 8vo. Birkenhead, 1893. 920—31

ORCHARDSON, William Quiller.
Life and work of W. Q. Orchardson, R.A.; by J. S. Little. [*See* Art Journal—Art Annual, Christmas, 1897.] Q759—1

ORCHID CONFERENCE, S. KENSINGTON, 1885.
Orchids. [*See* Roy. Hort. Soc.] 584—7

ORCHID NOMENCLATURE CONFERENCE, LIVERPOOL, 1886.
Report. [*See* Roy. Hort. Soc.—The Primula.] 583—6

ORDE, Leslie.
[Translation of] Bohemian Life. [*See* Mürger, H.] 843—38

ORDNANCE GAZETTEER OF SCOTLAND: a graphic and accurate description of every place in Scotland; ed. by F. H. Groome. New ed., with Census Appendix, 1901, and Map. Imp. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. Q914—3

OREGON:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station.
Bulletins; nos. 8–10, 22–29, 31–37, 45, 47, 51–53, 55–61, 64–72, 74–80, 82–86. E

University.
Catalogues, 1901–5. 4 vols. 8vo. Eugene, 1902–5. E

O'REILLY, Harrington.
Life among the American Indians: fifty years on the trail; a true story of western life [the adventures of J. Y. Nelson]. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 917—58

"O'RELL, Max." [*See* Blouët, Paul.]

ORELLI, Johann Caspar von.
[Edition of] P. Cornelii Taciti Opera. [*See* Tacitus, C.] Q878—1

ORFORD, Horace Walpole, 4th Earl of.
Some unpublished Letters; ed. by Sir Spencer Walpole. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 826—1

After reading Horace Walpole. [*See* Street, G. S.—Book of Essays.] 824—62

Horace Walpole. [*See* Galton, Rev. A.—Urbana Scripta.] 821—91

ORGAN, T. A.
Commercial Education: Secondary. (Magnus, L.—National Education.) 370—11

"ORIEL." [*See* Sandes, John.]

ORIENT LINE. [*See* Orient-Pacific Line.]

ORIENT-PACIFIC LINE.
Orient Line Guide: chapters for travellers by sea and land; ed. by W. J. Loftie. With Illust. and Maps. New ed. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1885. 910—15

[Another copy.] 3rd ed., re-written. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1888. 910—16

[Another copy.] 5th ed. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1896. 910—17

Orient-Pacific Line Guide: chapters for travellers by sea and land; ed. by W. J. Loftie. With Illust. and Maps. 6th ed. [of "Orient Line Guide."] Sm. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) 910—18

ORIENTAL RELIGIONS SERIES (Luzac's.)
Indian Mythology, according to the Mahābhārata, in outline. [*See* Fausboll, V.] 291–2

ORIENTAL SERIES (Trübner's).
The Mind of Mencius. [*See* Mencius.] 181—13

ORIGEN (Origenes Adamantius).
Origen and Greek Patristic Theology. [*See* Fairweather, Rev. W.] 189—4

ORLÉANS, Anne Marie Louise d'. [*See* Anne Marie Louise d'Orléans.]

ORLÉANS, Charles, Duc d'. [*See* Charles d'Orléans.]

ORLÉANS, Louis Philippe Albert d'. [*See* Paris, Comte de.]

ORLEANS UNIVERSITY.
The Scottish Nation in the University of Orleans, 1336–1538. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 44.] E

ORME, Temple.
Matriculation Chemistry: Chemistry of the non-metallic elements and their compounds. 12mo. Lond., 1892. 546—4

ORMEROD, Dr. Edward Latham.
British Social Wasps: an introduction to their anatomy and physiology, architecture, and general natural history, with illustrations of the different species and their nests. 8vo. Lond., 1868. 595—21

ORMEROD, Eleanor Anne.
Eleanor Ormerod, LL.D., economic entomologist: autobiography and correspondence; ed. by R. Wallace. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 925—15

Reports of Injurious Insects and common farm pests 1879–1900, with methods of prevention and remedy; general index by A. Newstead. 18 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1879–1901. E

ORMOND, Prof. Alexander Thomas.
Foundations of Knowledge. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 25 R 12

ORNDORFF, Prof. William Ridgely.
[Translation of] A laboratory manual of physiological and pathological chemistry. [*See* Salkowski, E.] 612—10

ORNSBY, Robert.
[Biographical Notice.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 6.] 922—12

OROZCO Y BERRA, Manuel.
Materiales para una cartografia Mexicana. [*See* Sociedad de geografia y estadistica de la republica de Mexico.] D 21 V 15

ORPHICA.
The Theosophy of the Greeks: Orpheus. [*See* Mead, G. R. S.] 182—1

ORR, Rev. James.
The Progress of Dogma. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Elliot Lectures.) 230—10

David Hume and his influence on Philosophy and Theology. [*See* Hume, D.] 192—17

[Introduction to] The Theology of Christ's Teaching. [*See* King, Rev. J. M.] 232—11

ORR, Robert Low.
The Free Church of Scotland Appeals, 1903–4; ed. by R. L. Orr. 8vo. Edinb., 1904. 285—3

ORRANN.
Sean Dana; le Oisian, Orran, Ulann: Ancient Poems of Ossian, Orran, Ullin, &c. [*See* Smith, Rev. J.] 891—28

ORSINI, Anne Marie, Duchessa di Bracciano. [*See* Bracciano, Anne Marie Orsini, Duchessa di.]

ORSINI, Fulvio.
La bibliothèque de Fulvio Orsini; contributions à l'histoire des collections d'Italie et à l'étude de la Renaissance; par P. de Nolhac. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 74.] 091—8

ORTH, Samuel P.
The Centralization of Administration in Ohio. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1903. 353—13

ORTHOGRAPHIA GALLICA. (Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 8.) 840—13

ORTIZ, Serapio Reyes. [*See* Reyes Ortiz, S.]

ORTMANN, Prof. Arnold E.
Crustaceen. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

Gliederfüssler. (Bronn, H. G.—Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs, 5, Abth. 2.) E

ORTON, William A.
Bulletin; no. 17. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
17. Some diseases of the cow-pea; [with H. J. Webber].

Bulletin; no. 27. (United States—Vegetable Phys. and Path. Div.) E
27. Wilt disease of cotton and its control.

ORY, Israel.
Ueber den Plan des Kurfürsten Johann Wilhelm von der Pfalz, die armenische Königskrone zu gewinnen (1698–1705). [*See* Heigel, C. T. von.] 949—21

OSBORN, Prof. Henry Fairfield.
[General editorship of] Columbia University Biological Series. [*See* Columbia University.]

OSBORN, Dr. Samuel.
Ambulance Lectures: First Aid to the injured. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1885. 614—48

OSBORN, Capt. Sherard.
Japanese Fragments, with fac-similes of illustrations by artists of Yedo. 12mo. Lond., 1861. 952—4

OSBORNE, Lord Albert Edward Godolphin.
[Part-authorship of] Sunshine and Surf. [*See* Hall, D. B.] 919—50

OSBORNE, Bernal.
Bernal Osborne. [*See* Escott, T. H. S.—Politics and letters.] 824—67

OSBORNE, C. C.
[Part-authorship of] Political progress in the nineteenth century. [*See* Macknight, T.] 909—23

OSBORNE, Rev. Charles Edward.
Life of Father Dolling. [*See* Dolling, Rev. R. W. R.] 922—34

OSBORNE, Dorothy. [*See* Temple, Dorothy, Lady.]

OSBORNE, Francis Godolphin, 5th Duke of Leeds. [*See* Leeds, 5th Duke of.]

OSBORNE, Thomas.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Marston, E.—Sketches of some Booksellers of the time of Dr. Johnson.] 920—99

OSBOURNE, Lloyd.
[Part-authorship of] Memories of Vailima. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.] 928—67

OSGOOD, Prof. Herbert Levi.
The American Colonies in the 17th century. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1904. 973—3, 4
1, 2. The Chartered Colonies; Beginnings of self-government.

OSGOOD, Wilfred Hudson.
North American Fauna; nos. 18, 19, 21, 24. (United States—Biol. Surv. Div.) E
18. Revision of pocket mice of the genus perognathus.
19. Biological reconnaissance of the Yukon River; [with L. B. Bishop].
21. Natural history of Queen Charlotte Islands, B.C.; Natural history of Cook Inlet region, Alaska.
24. Biological reconnaissance of the base of the Alaska Peninsula.

O'SHEA, Prof. Michael Vincent.
Education as adjustment: educational theory viewed in the light of contemporary thought. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. New York, 1903. 370—4

OSLER, Prof. William, F.R.S.
Science and immortality. 18mo. Lond., 1904 (Ingersoll Lectures).

OSMUND, Saint, Bishop of Salisbury.
Vetus registrum Sarisberiense. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 78.) E

OSMOND, Floris.
Microscopic Analysis of Metals; ed. by J. E. Stead. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 669—8

OSS, S. L. van.
Das regelmässige Sechshundertzell und seine selbstdeckenden Bewegungen. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 7 I.) E

OSSERVATORIO DI QUARTO-CASTELLO (Florence).
Bollettini sismografici, numeri 1–3. Roy. 8vo. Firenze, Mugello, 1899–1901. 551—42

1–3. Spoglio delle osservazioni sismiche dal 1° Novembre 1898 al 31 Ottobre 1899 (anno meteorico 1899) [e] dal 1° Novembre 1900 al 31 Luglio 1901; [per] R. Stiattesi.

OSSIAN.
The Poems of Ossian; trans. by James Macpherson, Esq., authenticated, illustrated and explained by Hugh Campbell (containing a Critical Dissertation on the Poems of Ossian, the son of Fingal, by Hugh Blair.) With Illust. and Map. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1822. H 7 T 19, 20

Sean Dana; le Oisian, Orran, Ulann, &c.: Ancient Poems of Ossian, Orran, Ullin, &c. [*See* Smith, Rev. J.] 891—28

Of the authenticity of Ossian's Poems. [*See* Hume, D.—Philosophical Works, 4.] 192—21

Ossian. [*See* Campbell, J. F.—Popular Tales of the West Highlands, 4.] 398—6

Ossian in Germany. [*See* Tombo, R.] 821—56

OSSOLI, Sarah Margaret Fuller, Marchesa d'.
The Love-letters of Margaret Fuller. [*See* Courtney, W. L.—The feminine note in fiction.] 808—10

OSTERHOUT, Prof. Winthrop John Van Leuven.
Experiments with plants. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1905. 581—61

OSTERTAG, Prof. Robert.
Hand-book of Meat Inspection; trans. by E. V. Wilcox, with an introduction by J. R. Mohler. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. Q614—25

OSTROGORSKI, Moisei Jakovlevich.
Democracy and the Organization of Political Parties; trans. from the French by F. Clarke, with a preface by the Rt. Hon. J. Bryce. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 329—1, 2

OSTWALD, Prof. Wilhelm.
The Principles of Inorganic Chemistry; trans. by A. Findlay. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 546—3

O'SULLIVAN, Vincent.
A Dissertation upon Second Fiddles. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 823—122

OSWALD, Saint
[Life of.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 4.] 922—10

OSWALD, Eugene.
The legend of Fair Helen as told by Homer, Goethe, and others: a study; with frontispiece after D. G. Rossetti. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 398—14

OSWIN, Saint
[Life of.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 4.] 922—10

OTANI, Kabi.
Tea. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

OTINEL: chanson de geste; publiée pour la première fois, d'après les manuscrits de Rome et de Middlehill, par F. Guessard et H. Michelant. (Guessard, F.—Anciens poètes de la France, 1.) 841—10

OTTER, Lieut.-Col. William Dillon.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

OTTINO, Giuseppe.
[Edition of] Il Mappamondo di Torino. [*See* Turin—National Library.] F912—1

OTTLEY, Rev. Robert Lawrence.
Short History of the Hebrews to the Roman Period. With Maps. 8vo. Camb., 1901. 933—2

OTTO, Alexander F., and HOLBROOK, Theodore S.
Mythological Japan; or, The Symbolisms of Mythology in relation to Japanese Art. Illust. Sm. 4to. Philad., 1902. V709

OTTOFY, Louis.
Plantation of teeth. (Kirk, E. C.—American Text-book of operative Dentistry.) 617—4

OTTOLINI, V.
[Introduction and descriptive text to] The Terra-cotta Architecture of North Italy. [*See* Gruner, L.] F729—3

OTWAY, Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur John.
[Chapter on parliamentary career of] Sir A. Henry Layard. (Layard, Sir A. H.—Autobiography and Letters, 2.) 923—290

OUDEMANS, Johannes Theodorus.
Eidechsen und Schildkröten. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

Etude sur la position de repos chez les lépidoptères. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 10, Tweede Sectie.) E

OUR ALMA MATER; ed. by Students of St. Ignatius' College, Riverview, Sydney. Nos. 1–8, Dec., 1886–June, 1894, 2nd ser. vols. 1–7, Dec., 1894–Dec., 1905. 8 vols. (in 5) 8vo. and sm. 4to. Sydney, 1886–1905. E

OUR CHILDREN'S SONGS. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1898. 808—7

OUR COUNTRY. Vol. 1, nos. 1–34, July, 1900–March, 1901. Fol. Sydney, 1900–1. [*All published.*] E

OUR EMPIRE.

Canadian life in town and country. [*See* Morgan, H. J.] 917—77

OUR LITTLE CLIPPER: a bright and healthy Journal for both young and old boys and girls. Vol. 1, Feb.–Oct., 1904. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1904. [*All published.*] E

OUR NEIGHBOURS; ed. by W. H. Dawson.

Austro-Hungarian Life in town and country. [*See* Palmer, F. H. E.] 914—101

Belgian Life in town and country. [*See* Boulger, D. C.] 914—189

Danish Life in town and country. [*See* Bröchner, Jessie.] 914—183

Dutch Life in town and country. [*See* Hough, P. M.] 914—185

French Life in town and country. [*See* Lynch, Hannah.] 914—110

Greek Life in town and country. [*See* Miller, W.] 914—256

Italian Life in town and country. [*See* Villari, L.] 914—13

Russian Life in town and country. [*See* Palmer, F. H. E.] 914—162

Spanish Life in town and country; with chapters on Portuguese Life by E. E. Street. [*See* Higgin, L.] 914—154

Swedish Life in town and country. [*See* Heidenstam, O. G. von.] 914—179

Swiss Life in town and country. [*See* Story, A. T.] 914—94

Turkish Life in town and country. [*See* Garnett, Lucy M.] 914—201

OUTING: an Illustrated Monthly Magazine of Sport, Travel, and Recreation. Vols. 33–47, no. 3, Oct., 1898–Dec., 1905. 15 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1898–1905. E

OUTLOOK, The [prior to vol. 48 entitled the *Christian Union*]. Vols. 40–81, July, 1889–Dec., 1905. 41 vols. fol., sm. fol., and roy. 8vo. New York, 1889–1905. E

OUTRAM, James.

In the heart of the Canadian Rockies. With maps and illust. 8vo. New York, 1905. 917—86

OUTRAM, Gen. Sir James.

The Bayard of India: a life of Gen. Sir James Outram, Bart., G.C.B., &c.; by Capt. L. J. Trotter. With Portraits. 8vo. Edinb., 1903. 923—237

OVERLAND MONTHLY, The. Illust. Vols. 1–15, July, 1868–Dec., 1875, 2nd ser. vols. 1–46, Jan., 1883–Dec., 1905. 61 vols. (in 62) 8vo. San Francisco, 1868–1905. E

OVERLOOP, Eugène van.

Essai d'une théorie du sentiment esthétique. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1889. G 26 T 19

Etude de Crédit Agricole. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1899. F 19 U 3

Les Silex de la station préhistorique de Mendonck. Imp. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1885. Q549—1

Sur une méthode à suivre dans les études dites préhistoriques. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1884. A 34 S 3

OVERTON, John Henry, Canon.

The Nonjurors: their lives, principles, and writings. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 922—45

OVIDIUS NASO, Publius.

Shakespeare's Ovid: being Arthur Golding's translation of the Metamorphoses; ed. by W. H. D. Rouse. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. (King's Lib.—De la More Press Folios.) Q871—4

P. Ovidivs Naso, recognitvs ab A. Palmer, G. M. Edwards, G. A. Davies, S. G. Owen, A. E. Hovsman, I. P. Postgate. (Postgate, J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 1.) Q871—1

OWEN, Jean A. [*See* Visger, Jean A.]

OWEN, Rev. John.

Evenings with the Skeptics; or, Free Discussion on Free Thinkers. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1881. G 23 T 51, 52

OWEN, Mary Alicia.

Folk-lore of the Musquakie Indians of North America, and catalogue of Musquakie Bead-work and other objects in the collection of the Folk-lore Soc. (Folk-lore Soc.—Pubs., 51.) E

OWEN, Dr. Orville W.

[Synopsis of] Sir Francis Bacon's Cipher Story (Word Cipher). (Gallup, Mrs. E. W.—Bi-literal Cipher of Sir Francis Bacon.) 822—1

OWEN, Sidney George.

[Edition of] A. Persi Flacci et D. Iuni Iuvenalis saturae. [*See* Persius Flaccus, A.] 877—1

[Edition of] Catullus: with the Pervigilium Veneris. [*See* Catullus, G. V.] 874—5

[Recension of] Ovidi Tristivm libri v. [*See* Postgate, J. P. —Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 1.] Q871—1

OWEN, Walter C.

Telephone Lines and methods of constructing them overhead and underground. Illust. Sq. 12mo. Lond., 1903. 654—5

OWENS COLLEGE, MANCHESTER.

Historical Essays, by members of the Owens College, Manchester, published in commemoration of its Jubilee (1851–1901). [*See* Tout, Prof. T. F.] 904—10

OWENSON, Sydney. [*See* Morgan, Sydney, Lady.]

OXENDEN, Rt. Rev. Ashton.

The History of my Life: an autobiography. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 922—50

OXENEDES, Joannes de. [*See* Joannes de Oxenedes.]

OXFORD AND CAMBRIDGE YEAR-BOOK. Pt. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1904. E

1. Oxford; ed. by A. W. Holland.

OXFORD AND MORTIMER, Robert Harley, Earl of.
Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford, Prime Minister, 1710–14: a study of politics and letters in the age of Anne; by E. S. Roscoe. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—145

OXFORD, EXHIBITION OF HISTORICAL PORTRAITS. [*See* Historical Portraits Exhib., Oxford.]

OXFORD LIBRARY OF PRACTICAL THEOLOGY; ed. by Rev. W. C. E. Newbolt and Rev. D. Stone.

Books of Devotion. [*See* Bodington, C., Canon.] 242—1
The Christian Tradition. [*See* Pullan, Rev. L.] 262—10
Confirmation. [*See* Hall, A. C. A., Bishop.] 265—2
Holy Baptism. [*See* Stone, Rev. D.] 265—1
Holy Matrimony. [*See* Little, W. J. K., Canon.] 265—5
Holy Orders. [*See* Whitham, Rev. A. R.] 262—8
The Incarnation. [*See* Eck, Rev. H. V. S.] G 26 Q 23
Prayer. [*See* Worlledge, Rev. A. J.] 248—6
Religion. [*See* Newbolt, W. C. E., Canon.] 200—1
Sunday. [*See* Trevelyan, Rev. W. B.] 263—1

OXFORD MAGAZINE.
Echoes from the *Oxford Magazine*, being reprints of seven years. 8vo. Oxford, 1890. 827—10

OXFORD, OHIO, MIAMI UNIVERSITY. [*See* Miami University.]

OXFORD SAUSAGE, The; or, select poetical pieces, written by the most celebrated wits of the University of Oxford. New ed. Illust. 18mo. Oxford, 1804. 827—9

OXFORD UNIVERSITY.
Calendars, 1838–1905. 68 vols. 12mo. Oxford, 1838–1905. E

OXLEY, John.
Journal of Expedition to the Lachlan river, July 2–August 29, 1817. MS. 4to. V919

Journals of two expeditions into the interior of New South Wales, undertaken by order of the British Government in 1817–18; with maps and views of the interior, or newly discovered country. 4to. Lond., 1820. Q919—10

[This copy contains Lady Mitchell's autograph presentation to G. W. Evans, and a MS by the latter "Brief report of a Tour on discovery over the Blue Mountains, 1814."]

Letter Book, 1821–22. [MS.] Sm. fol. V354

OYAMA, Field-Marshal Marquis.
The army to-day. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

OZAKI, Yei Theodora.
The Japanese Fairy Book. Illust. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 398—21

P

PACIFIC COASTER'S NAUTICAL ALMANAC. [*See* United States—Nautical Almanac Office.] E

PACKARD, Dr. Alpheus Spring.
Entomology for Beginners. 2nd ed. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1889. 595—6

The Labrador Coast: a journal of two summer cruises to that region; with notes on its early discovery, on the Eskimo, on its physical geography, geology and natural history. With [Bibliography], Maps, and Illust. 8vo. New York, 1891. 917—17

Lamarck, the Founder of Evolution. [*See* Lamarck, Chevalier de.] 25—11

PACKER, John.
The Fortescue Papers. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 1.) E

PACKINGTON, Stratford, and ZARIEL, Agar.
The New Menstruum. 8vo. Sydney, (n.d.) 613—6

PADLEY, J., "Yeldap."
Early Hawkesbury Records. [Newspaper cuttings bound in 1 vol. 4to.] 994—8

Hawkesbury Early Recollections [partly newspaper cuttings, partly MS]. Illust. 8vo. 994—7

PADOVAN, Adolfo.
The Sons of Glory: studies in genius; trans. and adapted by Duchess Litta Visconti Arese. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 151—2

PAGE, John.
Poem on the Siege of Rouen. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 17.) E

PAGE, Logan Waller.
Bulletins; nos. 63, 79, 85. (U.S.—Chem. Bur.) E

63. Exhibit of the Bureau of Chemistry at the Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1901; [with others].
79. Testing of road materials; [with A. S. Cushman].
85. Cementing power of road materials; [with A. S. Cushman].

PAGENSTECHER, Arnold.
Lepidoptera Heterocera; Beiträge zu den Lepidoptera Rhopalocera. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

PAGENSTECHER, Dr. Hermann Alexander.
Vermes. (Bronn, H. G.—Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs, 4, Abth. 1.) E

PAGE'S MAGAZINE. [*See* Page's Weekly.] E

PAGE'S WEEKLY [formerly *Page's Magazine*]: an illustrated Technical Journal dealing with the Engineering, Electrical, Mining, Iron and Steel, and Ship-building industries. Vols. 1–7, July, 1902 Dec., 1905. 7 vols. 4to. Lond., 1902–5. E

PAGET, Rt. Rev. Francis, Bishop of Oxford.
[Concluding chapter to] Life and letters of Henry Parry Liddon. [*See* Liddon, H. P.] 922—87

PAGET, Henry William. [*See* Anglesey, Marquess of.]

PAGET, Sir James.
Memoirs and Letters; ed. by S. Paget. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 926—2

Selected Essays and Addresses; ed. by S. Paget. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 610—3

PAGET, Dr. Stephen.
Experiments on Animals; with an introduction by Lord Lister. New and revised ed. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 616—14

Memoirs and Letters of Sir James Paget. [*See* Paget, Sir J.] 926—2

[Edition of] Selected Essays and Addresses. [*See* Paget, Sir J.] 610—3

PAIDOLOGIST, The: the organ of the British Child-study Association. Vols. 6, 7, 1904–5. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Cheltenham, 1904–5. E

PAIN, Barry Eric Odell.
Merely Beautiful: a Poem. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

PAINE, —.
Paine's "St. Peter." [*See* Fiske, J.—The Unseen World.] 814—6

PAINE, J.
Pictorial Photographs of the most popular and interesting scenery of New South Wales. Obl. 12mo. Sydney, 1901. 919—42

[Another edition.] Obl. 18mo. Sydney, 1903. 919—42

PALANQUE, Charles.
Le Nil à l'époque pharaonique: son rôle et son culte en Egypte. [*See* École pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 144.] 299—9

PALESTINE EXPLORATION FUND.
Quarterly Statements, 1869–1905, and Index to 1869–92. 36 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1869–1905. E

Excavations in Palestine during the years 1898–1900; by F. J. Bliss and R. A. S. Macalister, with a chapter by Prof. Dr. Wünsch. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1902. Q913—12

PALETTE, The. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 705—1

PALGRAVE, Francis Turner.
The Golden Treasury, selected from the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language, and arranged with notes. Revised and enlarged. 12mo. Lond., 1903. 821—10

Essays on the minor Poems of Spenser. (Spenser, E.—Complete Works, 4.) V821

[Edition of] Glen Desseray and other Poems. [*See* Shairp, J. C.] 891—166

PALGRAVE, Francis Turner—*contd.*
An Appreciation of Prof. Palgrave. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Ephemera Critica.] 820—3

[Criticism of] Landscape in Poetry, from Homer to Tennyson. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Ephemera Critica.] 820—3

Notes to Palgrave's Golden Treasury of songs and lyrics. [*See* Fowler, J. H.] 821—12

PALGRAVE, Sir Reginald Francis Douce, F.R.S.
Oliver Cromwell, H.H. the Lord Protector, and the royalist insurrection against his government of March, 1655. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 942—34

PALGRAVE, Robert Harry Inglis.
An enquiry into the economic condition of the country. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 330—37

PALL MALL MAGAZINE. Vols. 1–36, May, 1893–Dec., 1905. 36 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1893–1905. E

PALLADAS.
[Sketch of his Life and Works.] [*See* Glover, T. R.—Life and Letters in the 4th Century.] 809—9

PALLADIUS, Bishop *successively* of Helenopolis *and* of Aspona.
The Book of Paradise: being the histories and sayings of the monks and ascetics of the Egyptian Desert; by Palladius, Hieronymus, and others: the Syriac texts, according to the recension of 'Anân-Ishô' of Bêth 'Abhê; ed., with an English translation, by E. A. Wallis Budge. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1904. (Lady Meux MS, no. 6.) Q248—1, 2

The Lausiac History of Palladius: the Greek text ed. with introduction and notes; by Dom Cuthbert Butler. (Robinson, Rev. J. A.—Texts and Studies, 6.) E

The Lausiac History of Palladius: a critical discussion, together with notes on early Egyptian monachism; by Dom Cuthbert Butler. [*See* Robinson, Rev. J. A.—Texts and Studies, 6.] E

PALLADIUS RUTILIUS TAURUS AEMILIANUS.
Palladius on Husbondrie [Middle English verse translation of De re rustica]; ed. by Rev. B. Lodge, with a ryme index ed. by S. J. H. Herrtage. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 52, 72.) E

PALLANDER, Edwin.
The Log of an Island Wanderer: notes of travel in the Eastern Pacific. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 919—54

PALLISER, Mrs. Bury.
History of Lace; ed. by M. Jourdain and Alice Dryden. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1902. Q746—3

PALMER, Archie Emerson.
The New York Public School: being a history of free education in the city of New York; introduction by S. Low. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. New York, 1905. 379—14

PALMER, Arthur.
[Recension of] Ovidi Heroides. [*See* Postgate, Prof. J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 1.] Q871—1

[Edition of] The Satires of Horace. [*See* Horatius Flaccus, Q.] H 13 S 15

PALMER, Prof. Arthur William.
Chemical Survey of the Water Supplies of Illinois. [*See* Illinois—University.] 543—4

PALMER, Edward.
Early days in North Queensland. With Portr. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 919—29

PALMER, Francis H. E.
Austro-Hungarian Life in town and country. Illust. 12mo. Lond. [1903]. (Our Neighbours.) 914—101

Russian Life in town and country. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1901. (Our Neighbours.) 914—162

PALMER, Frederick.
With Kuroki in Manchuria. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 951—15

PALMER, Prof. George Herbert.
[Translation of] The Odyssey. [*See* Homerus.] 883—27

PALMER, Herbert.
Lord Bacon not the author of "The Christian Paradoxes": being a reprint of "Memorials of Godliness and Christianity," by Herbert Palmer; with introduction, memoir, and notes, by Rev. A. B. Grosart. With Portr. 8vo. n.p., 1865. 242—2

PALMER, Joseph.
"A White Australia": being a paper read before the sectional meeting [Royal Society of New South Wales, Economic Section] held on Wednesday, 18th September, 1901. Imp. 8vo. [Sydney, 1901.] Q325—7

PALMER, Samuel.
Palmer's Index to *The Times* Newspaper. [*See Times, The.*] E

PALMER, Sutton, and MONCRIEFF, Ascott Robert Hope.
Bonnie Scotland; painted by S. Palmer, described by A. R. H. Moncrieff. 4to. Lond., 1904. 914—17

PALMER, Theodore Sherman.
Bulletins; nos. 12 (rev. ed.), 14, 16, 19. (United States—Biol. Surv. Div.) E

12 (rev. ed.) Legislation for the protection of birds other than game birds.

14. Laws regulating the transportation and sale of game; [with H. W. Olds].

16. Digest of game laws for 1901; [with H. W. Olds].

19. Hunting licenses.

Index generum mammalium. [*See* United States—Biolog. Surv. Div.—N. Amer. Fauna, 23.] E

PALMER, William T.
[Text to] The English Lakes. [*See* Cooper, A. H.] 914—231

PALTSITS, Victor Hugo.
Lahontan bibliography. (Lahontan et Heslèches, 3rd Baron de—New voyages to North America.) 917—79, 80

PAMBULA AGRICULTURAL, HORTICULTURAL AND PASTORAL SOCIETY.
The legitimate aims of Agricultural Societies. [*See* Morgan, Dr. C. W.] 630—1

PAMBULA VOICE, Oct., 1897–Dec., 1905. 5 vols. fol. Pambula, 1897–1905. E

PAMMEL, Prof. Louis Hermann.
Forestry as a national problem: from Iowa State Horticultural Society, Report, 35. Illust. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) 634—14

PAN, 1895–99. Illust. 10 vols. 4to. Berlin, 1895–1900. [*All published.*] V053

PAN-AFRICANDER CONSPIRACY: a refutation. [*See* Africander Member of the Cape Parliament.] 968—23

PAN-GERMANIC DOCTRINE; being a study of German political aims and aspirations. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 354—19

PANCRATIUS, Saint.
Actes grecs de Saint Pancrace. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 141.] 239—3

PANNIER, Léopold.
[Edition of] La vie de Saint Alexis, textes des XIe, XIIe, XIIIe et XIVe siècles. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 7.] 841—32

PANORAMA: Salon, 1896–1903. 8 vols. obl. 4to. Paris, [1896–1903]. Libr.

PÁNTINI, Romualdo.
The art of George Frederick Watts. (Watts, G. F.—G. F. Watts.) 753—3

PANTON, Rev. George A.
[Editorship of] "Gest Hystoriale" of the Destruction of Troy. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 39, 56.] E

PANTON, Jane Ellen [Mrs.]
Nooks and Corners: being the companion volume to "From Kitchen to Garret." Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 640—5

PANYASIS.
Fragmenta. (Hesiodus and other Greek Epic Poets—Hesiodi carmina, &c., edidit F. S. Lehrs.) Q883—1

PAOLETTI (di Osvaldo), Prof. Pietro.
L'Architettura e la Scultura del Rinascimento in Venezia: ricerche storico-artistiche. Italian text and illust. 3 vols. imp. fol., French translation of text by M. Le Monnier 2 vols. 4to. Venezia, 1893–99. F720—4–6 and Q720—5, 6

PAOLI, Prof. Cesare.
[Part-editorship of] Collezione Fiorentina di Facsimili Paleografici. [*See* Vitelli, Prof. G.] F091—20

PAPENDIEK, Charlotte Louise Henriette [Mrs. C.]
Mrs. Papendiek's Reminiscences. [*See* Arblay, Frances d'—Early Diary, 2.] 928—49

PAPILLON, Marc de, Sieur de Lasphrise.
La Nouvelle tragi-comique par le Capitaine Lasphrise. (Viollet le Duc, E. L. N.—Ancien théâtre françois, 7.) 842—21

PAPILLON, Rev. Thomas Leslie.
Report. (Moseley Educational Commission to the U.S.A. —Report.) 370—25

"PAPUS." [*See* Encausse, Dr. G.]

PARACELSUS. [*See* Bombast, P. A. T.]

PARÁNANDA, Sri.
An Eastern exposition of the Gospel of Jesus according to St. John; ed. by R. L. Harrison. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 226—16

PARÉ, Ambroise.
Ambrose Paré and the Birth of French Surgery. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 32

PARIS, Gaston.
Manuel d'ancien français. 2e éd. Tome 1. 12mo. Paris, 1890. 840—67
1. La littérature française au moyen âge (XIe–XIVe siècle.)
L'appendix Probi. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63
La légende de Trajan (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35.) 378—62
Sur "Amadas et Idoine." (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24
[Edition of] Miracles de Nostre Dame par personnages. [*See* Société des anciens textes français.] 842—1–8
[Edition of] La vie de Saint Alexis, textes des XIe, XIIe, XIIIe et XIVe siècles. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 7.] 841—32

PARIS, Louis Philippe Albert d'Orléans, Comte de.
Le Comte de Paris; by Le Marquis de Flers; trans. by Constance Majendie. With Portraits and autograph. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 923—352

PARIS, Matthew, monk of St. Albans.
Chronica majora. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 58.) E
Historia Anglorum. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 44.) E

PARIS, Pierre.
Manual of Ancient Sculpture; ed. and augmented by Jane E. Harrison. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1890. 732—2

PARIS—BIBLIOTHÈQUE NATIONALE.
Catalogue de l'histoire de l'Amérique; par G. A. Barringer. Vol. 1. 4to. Paris, 1903. Q016—3
Catalogue de l'histoire de la Grande-Bretagne. Sm. fol. Paris, 1878. Q016—2

PARIS—EXPOSITION UNIVERSELLE, 1867.
Rapports du jury international; publiés sous la direction de M. Chevalier. 13 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1868. 606—5–16

PARIS INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1900.
Agricultural Experiment Stations in the United States. [*See* United States—Experiment Stations Office—Bulls., 80.] E
L'Agriculture au Japon. [*See* Japan—Paris Exhib.] 630—15
L'Agriculture en Serbie. [*See* Servia—Commerce, Agriculture, and Industry.] 630—20
Au Mexique. [*See* Mexico—Paris Exhib.] 917—19
La Bosnie-Herzégovine. [*See* Bosnia-Herzegovina—Paris Exhib.] 914—106
La Bulgarie. [*See* Bulgaria—Paris Exhib.] 914—207
Californie. [*See* California—Paris Exhib.] 917—60
Catalogue des produits présentés par la république de Guatémala. [*See* Guatemala—Paris Exhib.] 581—59
Catalogue des Sections Autrichiennes. [*See* Austria-Hungary—Paris Exhib.] 606—1, 2
Catalogue général de la section Russe. [*See* Russia—Paris Exhib.] 606—22
Catalogue illustré, exposition des Beaux-Arts: Hongrie. [*See* Austria-Hungary—Paris Exhib.] 708—8
Catalogue spécial des Etats-Unis; avec volume annexe. [*See* United States—Paris Exhib.] 606—26, 31
Catalogue Spécial: Exposition des pays de la couronne Hongroise. [*See* Austria-Hungary—Paris Exhib.] 606—19
Catalogue spécial officiel du Japon. [*See* Japan—Paris Exhib.] 606—20
Le Danemark. [*See* Dansk Exportforening.] 380—12
Description des produits forestiers du Japon exposés à l'exposition universelle de 1900. [*See* Japan—Forests.] 634—11
Description des zones forestières du Japon. [*See* Japan —Forests.] 634—11
Deutsche Landwirthschaft. [*See* Deutsche Landwirthschaft.] 630—10
Education in the United States. [*See* Butler, Prof. N. M.] 370—22, 23
Les Forêts et la Chasse [en Serbie.] [*See* Servia—Forests.] 634—16
General View of Commerce and Industry in the Empire of Japan. [*See* Japan—Commerce and Industry.] 380—7

PARIS INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1900—*contd.*

Guide officiel des Sections Autrichiennes. [*See* Austria-Hungary—Paris Exhib.] 606—3

Histoire du Journalisme en Autriche. [*See* Zenker, E. V.] 073—1

Illustrated Hand-book of Western Australia. [*See* Western Australia—Paris Exhib.] MD 8 S 8

Les installations maritimes belges. [*See* Belgium—Paris Exhib.] 627—7

L'Institut Agronomique de Sapporo. [*See* Japan—Paris Exhib.] 630—15

Lois concernant la protection de la propriété industrielle dans l'empire du Japon. [*See* Japan—Patents Office.] 347—28

Manuel et Catalogue Officiels. [*See* Ceylon—Paris Exhib.] 915—95

México en la exposicion universal international de Paris. [*See* Mexico—Paris Internat. Exhib., 1900.] Q606—1

Les Mines, Carrières, Eaux Minérales et Thermales de Bulgarie. [*See* Bulgaria—Commerce and Agricult.] 553—1

Les Mines du Japon. [*See* Japan—Paris Exhib.] 553—2

Ministère de l'Agriculture et du Commerce [du Japon], Station centrale agronomique: Notice des objets exposés. [*See* Japan—Agronomic Station.] 630—15

La Nicaragua en 1900, par C. Medina. [*See* Nicaragua—Paris Exhib.] 917—28

La Norvège: catalogue spécial. [*See* Sweden and Norway—Paris Exhib.] 606—25

Norway: Official Publication for the Paris Exhibition. [*See* Sweden and Norway—Paris Exhib.] D 23 R 1

Notice sur Libéria, et Catalogue de la Section Libérienne. [*See* Liberia—Paris Exhib.] 916—25

Notice sur l'organisation actuelle de l'Instruction publique au Japon. [*See* Japan—Pub. Instruction.] 379—7

Note explicative sur les objets exposés par l'Observatoire météorologique central du Japon. [*See* Japan—Central Meteorological Observatory.] 551—25

Official Catalogue: Exhibition of the German Empire. [*See* German Empire—Paris Exhib.] 606—17

Official Hand-book and Catalogue of the Ceylon Section. [*See* Ceylon—Paris Exhib.] 915—96

Official Hand-book and Catalogue of the Indian Section. [*See* India—Paris Exhib.] 606—21

Organisation du service météorologique au Japon. [*See* Japan—Meteorological Observatory.] 551—24

Report by G. C. Levey. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Paris Exhibition Colonial Committee.] Q606—3

Report of His Majesty's Commissioners. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Paris Internat. Exhib.] 606—18

Résumé historique et statistique du Service des Postes au Japon. [*See* Japan—Post and Telegraph Dept.] Q383—2

PARIS INTERNATIONAL EXHIBITION, 1900—*contd.*

Résumé historique et statistique de la Télégraphie et de la Téléphonie au Japon. [*See* Japan—Post and Telegraph Dept.] Q384—3

Revue générale des gisements métallifères en Serbie. [*See* Servia—Mines.] 554—7

La Russie à la fin du 19e siècle. [*See* Russia—Paris Exhib.] 914—163

La Russie extra-européenne et polaire. [*See* Russia—Paris Exhib.] 914—172

Le Siam. [*See* Siam—Paris Exhib.] 915—134

PARIS OBSERVATORY.

Rapport annuel, 1900–1, 1904. Illust. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1900–5. E

PARIS SALON, 1904. Illust. Fol. Paris, 1904. E

PARISE LA DUCHESSE: chanson de geste; deuxième éd., revue et corrigée d'après le manuscrit unique de Paris, par F. Guessard et L. Larchey. (Guessard, F.—Anciens poètes de la France.) 841—13

PARK, Prof. James.

On the fixing of datum-marks on the coast-line for the measurement of the secular movements of the land. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

PARKER, Barry, and UNWIN, Raymond.

The Art of Building a Home: a collection of lectures and illustrations. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 728—1

PARKER, Prof. Charles Pomeroy.

Musonius in Clement. (Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.) J 26 T 12

PARKER, Prof. Edward Harper.

China and Religion. With portraits and illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 275—11

China: her History, Diplomacy, and Commerce, from the earliest times to the present day. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 40 T 7

China past and present. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 915—27

John Chinaman and a few others. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 915—26

PARKER, Col. Francis Wayland.

Talks on Teaching; reported by Lelia E. Patridge [with portr. and biography]. 15th ed. 12mo. New York (n.d.) (Teachers' Lib.) 371—12

PARKER, Sir Gilbert (*in full* Horatio Gilbert).

By Farcalladen Moor: a poem. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

———, and BRYAN, Claude G.

Old Quebec: the fortress of New France. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 971—7

PARKER, Henry.
The nature of the Fine Arts. 8vo. Lond., 1885. 701—10

PARKER, John.
A few facts and anecdotes regarding blind people and blindness. With Portr. and Illust. 4to. Sydney, 1901. 130—8

PARKER, Rev. Joseph.
The City Temple Pulpit. Vols. 4, 5, 7. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901–2. 252—16, 17, 19

Studies in Texts. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898–99. G 23 Q 39–44

PARKER, Louis N.
[Translation of] L'Aiglon. [*See* Rostand, E.] H 13 V 26

PARKER, Matthew, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Matthew Parker; by Rev. H. Gee. [*See* Church Hist. Soc.—Typical English Churchmen.] 922—38

PARKER, Percy L.
Daily Mail Year-book. [*See* Daily Mail Year-book.] E

PARKER, Rev. Theodore.
Life and Correspondence; by J. Weiss. With Portraits and Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1863. 922—68, 69

PARKER, Prof. Thomas Jeffery, F.R.S.
On the Cranial Osteology, Classification, and Phylogeny of the Dinornithidæ. (Zool. Soc.—Trans., 13.) E

PARKER, William.
The Septic Tank system of Sewage Disposal. 8vo. Melb., 1899. 628—15

PARKER, Capt. Sir William.
Sir William Parker (1781–1866). [*See* Fitchett, Rev. W. H.—Nelson and his Captains.] 923—217

PARKES, Sir Harry.
Sir Harry Parkes in China. [*See* Poole, S. L.] B 40 U 15

PARKES, Dr. Louis Coltman, and KENWOOD, Dr. Henry Richard.
Hygiene and Public Health. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 44 U 17

PARKES EXAMINER, Forbes, Condobolin, Trundle, and Peak Hill Advertiser, 1899–1905 [April 3rd, 10th, 1901, missing]. 2 vols. fol. Parkes, 1899–1905. E

PARKHURST, Henry W.
Photometric Observations of Asteroids. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 18, pt. 3.) E

PARKINSON, A. [Mrs. J.] "Sidney Carton."
History of a vote. 2nd ed. 8vo. Maitland (n.d.) 324—12

PARKINSON, John.
Paradisi in sole paradisus terrestris; faithfully reprinted from the edition of 1629. Illust. Fol. Lond., 1904. F634—1

PARKINSON, Rev. Thomas.
Yorkshire Legends and Traditions as told by her ancient chroniclers, her poets, and journalists. 8vo. Lond., 1888. 398—22

PARKMAN, Francis.
Life; by C. H. Farnham. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 26 U 7

PARMENTIER, Prof. Léon.
Euripide et Anaxagore. 8vo. Paris, 1893. 882—33

PARMETLER E BECCARIA.
Stucchi Decorativi. Fol. Torino (n.d.) F693—3

PARNELL, Charles Stewart.
Charles Stewart Parnell. [*See* Bryce, Rt. Hon. J.—Studies in Contemporary Biography.] 920—27

PARNELL, Edward Andrew.
Life and Labours of John Mercer. [*See* Mercer, J.] 926—7

PARR, Alfred.
Machine Tools and Workshop Practice for engineering students and apprentices; with an introduction by W. Robinson. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 621—61

PARR, G. D. Aspinall.
Electrical Engineering Measuring Instruments for commercial and laboratory purposes. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 537—16

Electrical Engineering Testing: a practical work. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 621—26

Practical Electrical Testing in Physics and Electrical Engineering. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 45 T 15

[Part-authorship of] Electricity as applied to Mining. [*See* Lupton, A.] 621—25

PARR, Rev. Samuel.
Dr. Samuel Parr; or, Whiggism in its relations to Literature. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 5.] 824—21

PARR, Rev. T.
The Kingdom of God: a sermon preached . . . Feb. 18th, 1899. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. 240—1

PARRAMATTA TRIBUNE, with which is incorporated the *Australian Nation*, Oct., 1900–March, 1901. Fol. Parramatta, 1900–1. [*All published.*] E

PARRATT, Sir Walter.
Music to the Tale of Troy and the Story of Orestes (Warr, Prof. G. C. W., and Crane, W.—Echoes of Hellas.) F883—1

PARROTT, J. Edward.
Industrial and Social Life and Duties of the Citizen. 12mo. Lond., 1894. (Waterloo Ser.) 331—7

PARRY, Sir Charles Hubert Hastings.
Music of the 17th Century. (Hadow, W. H.—Oxford History of Music, 3.) 780—8

PARRY, D. H.
Britain's Roll of Glory; or, The Victoria Cross: its heroes and their valour, from personal accounts, official records, and regimental traditions. Illust. by S. L. Wood. 8vo. Lond., 1895. 179—3

PARRY, Ernest John, and COSTE, John H.
The Chemistry of Pigments. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 667—14

PARRY, Dr. Leonard Arthur.
The Risks and Dangers of various Occupations, and their prevention. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 613—30

PARRY, William Kaye.
Office Management: a hand-book for Architects and Civil Engineers. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 49 S 1

PARSONS, Elsie Clews [Mrs.]
[Translation of] The Laws of Imitation. [*See* Tarde, G.] 301—10

PARSONS, Prof. Frank.
The story of New Zealand: a history of New Zealand from the earliest times to the present, with special reference to the political, industrial, and social development of the island commonwealth, including the industrial evolution dating from 1870, the political revolution of 1890, the causes and consequences, and the general movement of events throughout the four periods of New Zealand history. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1904. (Equity Ser.) 330—38

PARSONS, Frances Theodora [Mrs., *formerly* Mrs. William S. Dana] (Frances T. Smith).
According to Season: talks about Flowers in the order of their appearance in the woods and fields. 18mo. New York, 1894. 580—3

PARSONS, Lieut. George Samuel.
Nelsonian Reminiscences: leaves from memory's log; ed., with notes, by W. H. Long, with portr. of Nelson after Turner. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 359—15

PARSONS, Harold George.
Our colonial kingdoms. (Roy. Col. Inst.—Proc., 34.) E

PARSONS, James Russell, jun.
Professional Education. (Butler, Prof. N. M.—Education in the United States, 2.) 370—23

PARSONS, Robert, S.J., "Doleman."
Parsons his Christian Directory, being a Treatise of Holy Resolution. In two parts. Put into Modern English. And now made Publick, For the Instruction of the Ignorant; The Conviction of the Unbelieving; The Awakening and Reclaiming the Vicious; And for Confirming the Religious in their Good Purposes. By George Stanhope, D.D. Late Dean of Canterbury, and Chaplain in Ordinary to His Majesty. The Sixth Edition, Corrected. 8vo. Lond., 1735. 242—3

[Abridged edition.]

[Portrait of.] [*See* Taunton, Rev. E. L.—History of the Jesuits in England.] G 28 R 2

The Right of Succession to the Kingdom of England; Against the Sophisms of Parsons the Jesuite. [*See* Craig, Sir T.] Q321—1

PARTHENIUS.
Περὶ ἐρωτικῶν παθημάτων. (Hercher, R.—Erotici Scriptores Graeci, 1.) J 19 R 38

PARTICULAR BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF N.S.W.
Second Report; with an address . . . by Pastor D. Allen upon the history of the Particular Baptist Denomination. 8vo. Sydney, 1874. [*Bound with* Allen, Rev. D.—History of the Convent.] MG 1 Q 60

PARTLETT, Harold G.
[Revision of] An English-Japanese Dictionary of the spoken language. [*See* Satow, Sir E. M.] 495—5

PARTON, James.
General Jackson. [*See* Jackson, Andrew, President.] 923—83

PARTRIDGE, Charles.
Cross River Natives: being some notes on the primitive pagans of Obubura Hill District, Southern Nigeria; including a description of the circles of upright sculptured stones on the left bank of Aweyong River. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 916—24

PARTSCH, Prof. Joseph.
Central Europe; [trans. by Clementina Black]; with Maps and Diagrams. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Regions of the World.) 914—7

PASCAL, Blaise.
Pascal and the Port-Royalists; by W. Clark. 8vo. Edinb., 1902. (World's Epoch-makers.) 922—30

Pascal. [*See* Pater, W.—Miscellaneous Studies.] 824—58

Pascal; with portr. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Portraits of the seventeenth century, 2.] 844—4

PASCOE, J. J.
History of Adelaide and vicinity, with a general sketch of the province of South Australia, and biographies of representative men. With Portraits and Illust. Roy. 4to. Adelaide, 1901. Q994—1

PASCOLI, Giovanni.
Centurio. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1902.) E

Fanum Apollinis. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1905.) E

Paedagogium. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1904.) E

Sosii fratres bibliopolae. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1900.) E

PASINATI, Claro.
Disegno decorativo-policromico-piano: composizioni originale. Roy. fol. Parma (n.d.) F740—7

PASLEY, Louisa M. Sabine.
Memoir of Admiral Pasley. [*See* Pasley, Adm.] C 26 T 19

PASLEY, Adm. Sir Thomas Sabine.
Memoir; by his daughter, Louisa M. S. Pasley. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 26 T 19

PASSMORE, Augustine C.
Hand-book of Technical Terms used in Architecture and Building and their allied trades and subjects. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 690—1

PASSMORE, Rev. Thomas Henry.
In further Ardenne: a study of the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg. With Illust. and Map. 4to. Lond., 1905. 943—41

PASSOS, John Randolph Dos. [*See* Dos Passos, J. R.]

PASSY, Jean.
L'origine des Ossalois. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sciences hist. et philol.—Bibl., 152.] 447—8

PASSY, Paul.
[Edition of] L'origine des Ossalois; par J. Passy. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sciences hist. et philol.—Bibl., 152.] 447—8

PASTEUR, Louis.
Life: by R. Vallery-Radot; trans. by Mrs. R. L. Devonshire. With Portr. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 925—4, 5

Researches on the molecular asymmetry of natural organic products. (Alembic Club—Reprints, 14.) 540—11

PASTEUR ANTHRAX VACCINE LABORATORY OF AUSTRALASIA.
Anthrax and its treatment. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 614—54

"PASTON, George." [*See* Symonds, Miss E. M.]

PASTOR, Ludwig.
[Revision of and additions to] History of the German People at the close of the Middle Ages. [*See* Janssen, J.] B 43 P 7–14

PASTORAL TIMES, 1899–1905. 3 vols. fol. Deniliquin, 1899–1905. E

PASTORALISTS' REVIEW [formerly, March, 1891–Feb., 1901, *Australasian Pastoralists' Review*]: a Monthly Journal and Record of all Matters affecting the Pastoral and Landed Interests throughout Australasia. Vols. 1–16 no. 10, March, 1891–Dec., 1905. 16 vols. sm. 4to. Sydney and Melb., 1891–1905. E

PATER, Walter Horatio.
Works. 8 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900–1901. 824—51–58
1. The Renaissance [with frontispiece by Leonardo da Vinci].
2, 3. Marius the Epicurean: his sensations and ideas.
4. Imaginary Portraits; and, Gaston de Latour.
5. Appreciations, with an Essay on Style.
6. Plato and Platonism.
7. Greek Studies [with portrait of the author].
8. Miscellaneous Studies.

Essays from *The Guardian*. 8vo. Lond., 1901. [Supplementary vol. to Works.] 824—59

Uncollected Essays. 8vo. Portland, Maine, 1903. 824—60

Walter Pater; by F. Greenslet. With Portr. 12mo. Lond., 1904. (Contemporary Men of Letters Ser.) 824—68

Prosper Mérimée. (Taylor Inst.—Studies in European Literature.) J 17 U 20

Latter-day Pagans. [*See* Barry, Rev. W.—Heralds of Revolt.] 804—1

Walter Pater; with portr. and autograph. [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in prose and verse.] 804—9

PATERSON, Andrew Barton.
Rio Grande's Last Race, and other verses. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. A821—26

The old bush songs: composed and sung in the bush-ranging, digging, and overlanding days; ed. by A. B. Paterson. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. A821—42

PATERSON, David.
Colour-matching on Textiles: a manual intended for the use of dyers, calico printers, and textile colour chemists. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 667—8

Science of Colour-mixing: a manual intended for the use of dyers, calico printers, and colour chemists. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 667—7

PATERSON, James.
[Part-authorship of] Illustrations of the Scenery of the River Tay. [*See* Douglas, Sir W. F.] F914—1

PATERSON, John, "Peace-at-any-Price Paterson."
Practical Socialism in Australia; to which is appended, The original general rules of the Society of P.S.A., and the By-laws of the Industrial Brotherhood Coöperative Colony. 18mo. Broken Hill, 1901. 335—9

PATERSON, Rev. William.
The Church of the New Testament the Presbyterate: a defence of Presbyterianism. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 262—7

PATERSON, William Romaine, "Benjamin Swift."
The Eternal Conflict. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 28 Q 2

PATMORE, Coventry Kersey Dighton.
Coventry Patmore; by E. Gosse. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Literary Lives.) 928—31

Memoirs and Correspondence; by B. Champneys. With Portraits and Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 26 T 20, 21

Aphorisms and Extracts on Poetry and Art. (Patmore, C. K. D.—Memoirs and Correspondence, by B. Champneys, 2.) C 26 T 21

The Person in the House (Idyl CCCLXVI) [Parody of "The Angel in the House."] [*See* Swinburne, A. C.—Poems, 5, *and* the Heptalogia.] 821—104 and V821

PATON, Rev. Frank H. L.
Lomai of Lenakel, a hero of the New Hebrides; a fresh chapter in the triumph of the Gospel. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 279—2

PATON, Henry.
[Editorship of] Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying-ground, Edinburgh, 1658–1700. [*See* Scottish Record Soc.—Pubs.] E

PATON, Prof. James M.
The Antigone of Euripides. (Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.) J 26 T 12

PATON, Lewis Bayles.
Early History of Syria and Palestine. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Semitic Ser.) 939—4

PATRICK, Saint.
The life of St. Patrick and his place in history; by J. B. Bury. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 922—95

The tripartite life of St. Patrick, with other documents relating to that saint. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 89.] E

PATRICK, David.
[Edition of] Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature. [*See* Chambers's Cyclop. of Eng. Lit.] Q820—1–3

PATRIDGE, Lelia E.
[Report and edition of] Talks on Teaching. [*See* Parker, Col. F. W.] 371—12

PATRIOTS' CLUB.
England: a nation; being the papers of the Patriots' Club, ed. by L. Oldershaw. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 172—7

PATTEN, Prof. Simon Nelson.
Heredity and Social Progress. 8vo. New York, 1903. 575—9

PATTERSON, Annie Wilson.
Schumann. [*See* Schumann, R. A.] 927—62

PATTERSON, Arthur H.
Nature in Eastern Norfolk. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 591—30

PATTERSON, Elizabeth. [*See* Bonaparte, Elizabeth.]

PATTERSON, Flora Wambaugh [Mrs. E.]
Bulletin; no. 8. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E

8. Collection of economic and other fungi prepared for distribution.

PATTERSON, Mary Berenice.
[Translation of] Historical Memoirs of the Emperor Alexander I and the court of Russia; by Mme. la Comtesse de Choiseul-Gouffier. [*See* Alexander I, Emperor of the Russias.] 923—72

PATTERSON, Sir Robert Lloyd.
The British Linen and Flax Industry, with special reference to its position in Ireland. (Ashley, W. J.—British Industries.) 338—1

The Linen Industry. (Cox, H.—British Industries under Free Trade.) 337—17

PATTISON, Prof. Andrew Seth Pringle- (*originally* Andrew Seth). [*See* Seth Pringle-Pattison, A.]

PATTISON, Emilia Francis Strong [Mrs. M.] [*See* Dilke, Lady.]

PATTISON, Rev. Mark.
[Portrait and Biographical Notice.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 6.] 922—12

Mark Pattison. [*See* Galton, Rev. A.—Urbana Scripta.] 821—91

PATZIG, Hermann.
[Edition of] Mythologische Forschungen. [*See* Mannhardt, W.] 292—4

PAUKERT, Franz.
Die Zimmergotik in Deutsch-Tirol. Illust. Sammlungen 1–8; 1, 2 vierte Auflage, 3, 4 dritte Auflage, 6 zweite Auflage; in 1 vol. Fol. Leipzig, 1893–1904. F729—6

PAUL, Saint.
Student's Life of Paul; by Rev. G. H. Gilbert. 8vo. New York, 1899. 225—16

Epistles to the Thessalonians, Galatians, Romans; with critical notes and dissertations by Rev. B. Jowett. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English.] 227—1, 2

PAUL, Dr.
[Translation of] Vermischte Botanische Schriften. [*See* Brown, R.] 580—30–35

PAUL, Charles Kegan.
[Translation of] En Route. [*See* Huysmans, J. K.] J 17 V 34

PAUL, Herbert Woodfield.
History of Modern England. Vols. 1–4. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904–5. 942—45–48

Men and Letters. 8vo. Lond., 1901. J 27 Q 21

Retaliatory Tariffs. (Eighty Club—The Liberal View.) 330—44

Life of W. E. Gladstone. [*See* Gladstone, W. E.] 923—132

Matthew Arnold. [*See* Arnold, M.] 928—73

[Edition of] Letters of Lord Acton to Mary Gladstone [and memoir of Lord Acton]. [*See* Acton, 1st Baron.] 928—88

PAUL, Sir James Balfour.
[Part-editorship of] Compota Thesaurariorum Regum Scotorum: Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treasury (Scotland).] B45

PAUL, John. [*See* Jones, Adm. P.]

PAUL, Rev. Robert.
[Edition of] Letters and documents relating to Robert Erskine, Physician to Peter the Great. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 44.] E

PAULINUS, Saint.
[Life of.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 4.] 922—10

PAULMIER, Frederick Clark.
Spermatogenesis of Anasa tristis. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1899. Q595—13

PAULMIER DE GONNEVILLE, Binot.
Binot Paulmier de Gonneville en Australasie. [*See* Brosses, C. de—Navigations aux Terres Australes, 1 (4 copies).] MD 4 P 33, 35, 37, 39 †

[Abridged translation of above.] [*See* Callander, J.—Terra Australis Cognita, 1.] MD 3 S 34

Première découverte du Monde Austral, par Binot Paulmier de Gonneville en 1504. [*See* Prevost, A. F.—Histoire générale des Voyages, 16.] D 10 T 16

PAULSEN, Prof. Friedrich.
Immanuel Kant: his life and doctrine. [*See* Kant, I.] 921—6

PAULUS, Iulius.
Sententiarium ad filium libri quinque. (Gneist, H. R.—Institutionum et Regularum Iuris Romani Syntagma.) F 16 U 23

PAULY, August Friedrich von.
Pauly's Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Altertums-Wissenschaft. [*See* Pauly's Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Altertums-Wissenschaft.] 913—3–7

PAULY'S REAL-ENCYCLOPÄDIE der classischen Altertums-Wissenschaft; neue Bearbeitung unter Mitwirkung zahlreicher Fachgenossen herausgegeben von G. Wissowa. Bände 1–5, and Supplement A–D. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1894–1905. 913—3–7

PAXTON, Sir Joseph.
Paxton's Flower Garden. [*See* Lindley, Prof. J.] Q580—7–9

PAYN, Frederick William.
Cromwell on Foreign Affairs; together with four essays on International Matters. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 341—1

PAYNE, Edward John.
Colonies and colonial federations. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (English Citizen.) 325—14

Voyages of Elizabethan Seamen. 2nd ser. 2nd ed. 8vo. Oxford, 1900. (Voyages of Elizabethan Seamen.) 910—30

2nd ser. Voyages of the Elizabethan Seamen to America: Select Narratives from the Principal Navigations of Hakluyt, Gilbert, Amadas and Barlow, Cavendish, Raleigh.

[Edition of] Voyages of the Elizabethan Seamen to America. [*See* Hakluyt, Rev. R.] 910—29, 30

PEABODY MUSEUM.
Archæological and Ethnological Papers. Illust. Vol. 1, nos. 1–6, vol. 2. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Camb., Mass., 1888–1901. 570—2, 3

1, no. 1. Standard or Head-dress? an Historical Essay on a relic of ancient Mexico; by Z. Nuttall.

2. The Karankawa Indians, the Coast People of Texas; by A. S. Gatschet.

3. The Atlatl or Spear-thrower of the ancient Mexicans; by Z. Nuttall.

4. Report upon Pile-structures in Naaman's Creek, near Claymont, Delaware; by H. T. Cresson.

5. Study of Omaha Indian Music; by Alice C. Fletcher and F. La Flesche: with a Report on the Structural Peculiarities of the Music; by J. C. Fillmore.

6. Prehistoric Burial-places in Maine; by C. C. Willoughby.

2. The Fundamental Principles of Old and New World Civilizations; by Z. Nuttall.

"PEACE-AT-ANY-PRICE PATERSON." [*See* Paterson, J.]

PEACOCK, Ralph.
Modern British Women Painters. (Sparrow, W. S.—Women Painters of the world.) Q750—4

PEACOCK, Thomas Love.
Thomas Love Peacock. [*See* Garnett, R.—Essays of an ex-Librarian.] 804—4

PEAK HILL EXPRESS, from no. 1, July 18th, 1902–Dec., 1905. Fol. Peak Hill, 1902–5. E

PEAK HILL GOLDEN AGE, Aug., 1899–Feb., 1900. Fol. Peak Hill, 1899–1900. [*All published.*] E

PEAK HILL TIMES, Jan., 1898–Jan. 12th, 1901. Fol. Peak Hill, 1898–1901. [*All published.*] E

PEAKE, Prof. Arthur Samuel.
The problem of suffering in the Old Testament. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Hartley Lecture.) 231—9

PEARCE, G. F.
Free Trade from a Labour Standpoint; with portr. (Free Trade and Tariff Reform.) 337—19

PEARCE, Julia R.
Bulletin; no. 24. (United States—Soils Bur.) E

24. Centrifugal method of mechanical soil analysis; [with others].

PEARS, Edwin.
Description of the Turkish Government. (Villari, L.—The Balkan Question.) 949—14

The Destruction of the Greek Empire and the Story of the Capture of Constantinople by the Turks. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 949—10

PEARSE, William.
The Rudiments of the Currency Question, explaining the principal terms used in the controversy; reprinted from the *Australian Financial Adviser*. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 332—13

PEARSON, J.
Cyclists' and Travellers' District Road Map of New S. Wales. Folded 8vo. Sydney, 1902. 912—5

PEARSON, Rev. John Norman.
[Preface to] The Faith and Patience of the Saints. [*See* Le Fèvre, I.] 922—54

PEARSON, Prof. Karl, F.R.S.
Report on certain Cancer statistics of Messrs. W. T. Hillier and J. Tritsch. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 2.) E

PEARSON, Raymond Allen.
Dairy Schools. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 17.] E

National and State Dairy Laws; compiled and abstracted by R. A. Pearson. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 26.] E

Notes upon Dairying in California, and the export of California butter to the Orient. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 24.] E

[Part-authorship of] The Milk Supply of 200 cities and towns. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 46.] E

PEARSON'S DIRECTORY of the Boot, Shoe, and Leather Trades throughout the whole of the Australian Commonwealth and New Zealand, 1901-2. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 675—3

PEARSON'S MAGAZINE. Illust. Vols. 2-20, July, 1896-Dec., 1905. 19 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896-1905. E

PEASE, Edward R.
The case for Municipal Drink Trade. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 178—5

PEASE, Joseph.
British Folks and British India 50 years ago: Joseph Pease and his Contemporaries. [*See* Bell, J. H.] 336—13

PEATTIE, James.
Steam Boilers: their management and working on land and sea. 12mo. Lond., 1888. 621—16

PECCI, Gioacchino. [*See* Leo XIII, Pope.]

PECK, Prof. Harry Thurston.
[Editorship of] New International Encyclopaedia. [*See* New International Encyclopaedia.] Q031—1-17

PECK, Prof. Tracy.
[Part-editorship of] College Series of Latin Authors. [*See* College Ser. of Latin Authors.]

PECK, William.
Observer's Atlas of the Heavens. Roy. fol. Lond., 1898. A 47 P 33

PECKHAM, Elizabeth Gifford [Mrs. G. W.]
[Part-authorship of] On the instincts and habits of the Solitary Wasps. [*See* Wisconsin—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv.—Bulls., Scientific ser., 1.] E

PECKHAM, George Williams.
[Part-authorship of] On the instincts and habits of the Solitary Wasps. [*See* Wisconsin—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv.—Bulls., Scientific ser., 1.] E

PECKHAM, John, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Registrum epistolarum. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 77.) E

PECOCK, Reginald, Bishop of Chichester.
The repressor of over much blaming of the clergy. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 19.) E

PEDAGOGICAL LIBRARY (Heath's).
Pestalozzi's Leonard and Gertrude. [*See* Pestalozzi, J. H.] 371—17

PEDANTIUS: a Latin comedy formerly acted in Trinity College, Cambridge; ed. by G. C. M. Smith. Roy. 8vo. Louvain, 1905. (Materialien zur kunde des älteren englischen dramas, 8.) Q822—208

"PEDAL" of the *West Australian*, Perth.
The Story of a remarkable ride. [*See* Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Co.] 919—15

PEDEN, Rev. Alexander.
Sermons; with Biographical Notice. (Sermons delivered in times of Persecution in Scotland.) 252—82

Some remarkable passages of the life and death of Mr. Alexander Peden. [*See* Walker, P.—Six Saints of the Covenant, 1.] 922—60

PEDLEY, Ethel C.
"The Captive Soul," composed by Emmeline M. Woolley; [words of the Cantata by Ethel C. Pedley]. 4to. [Sydney, 1895.] Q782—3

PEEL, Hon. George (*in full* Arthur George Villiers.)
The enemies of England. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 942—5
The friends of England. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 327—21

PEEL, Robert, and MINCHIN, H. C.
Oxford. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1905. 378—82

PEEL, Sir Robert.
[Essay on.] [*See* Birrell, A.—Miscellanies.] 824—37

PEEL, Hon. Sydney Cornwallis.
The Binding of the Nile and the new Soudan. With Portr. of Mehemet Ali and Map. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 916—22

Trooper 8008 IY. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 42 Q 6

PEELE, George.
David and Bethsabe. (Manly, J. M.—Specimens of Pre-Shakesperean Drama, 2.) 822—502

The Old Wives' Tale; ed., with critical essay and appendix, by F. B. Gummere. (Gayley, C. M.—Representative English Comedies.) 822—507

Bi-literal Cipher of Sir Francis Bacon. [*See* Gallup, Mrs. E. W.] 822—1

PEET, Louis Harman.
Who's the Author? a guide to the authorship of novels, stories, speeches, songs and general writings of American Literature. 18mo. New York, 1901. 803—4

PEILE, John.
Christ's College. 8vo. Illust. Lond., 1900. (College Histories—Cambridge.) 378—19

PEIRCE, Cyrus Newlin.
Pyorrhea alveolaris. (Kirk, E. C.—American Text-book of operative Dentistry.) 617—4

PEIRCE, Charles Sanders.
Photometric Researches. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs., Annals, 9.) E

PELHAM-HOLLES, Thomas. [*See* Newcastle, Duke of.]

PELLATT, T.
Public Schools and Public Opinion: an apology for certain methods in English higher education. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 373—2

PELLEW, Adm. Sir Edward. [*See* Exmouth, Viscount.]

PELLIZA, Mariano A.
[Criticism of his La dictadura de Rosas *in*] Duas Glorias de humanidade. [*See* Barbosa, R.—Cartas de Inglaterra.] 304—1

PELOUBET, Rev. Francis Nathan.
Teachers' Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English.] 226—21

PELSAERT, Françoys.
François Pelsart en Australasie, 1628. [*See* Brosses, C. de—Navigations aux Terres Australes, 1 (4 copies).] MD 4 P 33, 35, 37, 39 †

Voyage and shipwreck of Capt. F. Pelsart in the *Batavia* on the coast of New Holland. [*See* Major, R. H.—Early Voyages to Terra Australis.] MD 2 S 1

[Another copy.] [*See* Hakluyt Soc.—Works, 25.] E

Voyage and shipwreck of Capt. Francis Pelsart in the *Batavia* on the coast of New Holland. [*See* Harris, J.—Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca, rev. ed., 1.] D 38 P 3 ‡

[Another copy.] [*See* Callander, J.—Terra Australis Cognita, 2.] MD 3 S 35

[Another copy.] [*See* Pinkerton, J.—General Collection of Voyages, 11.] D 10 U 11

Voyage de François Pelsart aux Terres Australes en 1629. [*See* Prevost, A. F.—Histoire générale des Voyages, 16.] D 10 T 16

PELSART, Francis. [*See* Pelsaert, F.]

PEMBERTON, T. Edgar.
Ellen Terry and her sisters. [*See* Wardell, Alice.] 927—83

Life of Bret Harte. [*See* Harte, B.] 928—6

PEMBERTON, William Shakespear Childe-.
[Life of] Baroness de Bode. [*See* Bode, Baroness de.] C 26 T 17

PEMBLE, Rev. William.
Workes: containing sundry treatises and expositions, before extant in severall tracts, and now gathered into one intire volume. 4th ed. Sm. fol. Oxford, 1659. Q208—1

PEÑA M., Nicolas.
[Translation of] Relacion del Viaje por el Mar del Sur. [*See* Frezier, A. F.] 918—10

[Translation of] Viaje a Valparaiso i Santiago. [*See* Vancouver, G.] 918—11

PENDLETON, John.
How to succeed as a journalist. 12mo. Lond., 1902. ("How to" ser.) 070—3

PENINSULAR PORTLAND CEMENT CO., JACKSON, Michigan.
Souvenir on the History, Development and Future of Portland Cement. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Jackson, 1901. Q691—3

PENN, W. A.
The Soverane Herbe: a history of Tobacco. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 178—12

PENNELL, A. P.
Correspondence relating to the removal of Mr. A. P. Pennell from the Indian Civil Service. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pennell, A. P., Case of.] Q351—4

PENNELL, Joseph.
[Illustrations to] Charing Cross to St. Paul's. [*See* McCarthy, J.] F914—3

[Illustrations to] English Hours. [*See* James, H.] 914—252

[Illustrations to] A Little Tour in France. [*See* James, H.] D 20 S 27

[Illustrations to] The road in Tuscany. [*See* Hewlett, M.] 914—224, 225

PENNIE, John Fitzgerald, "Sylvaticus."
Britain's Historical Drama: a series of National Tragedies intended to illustrate the Manners, Customs, and Religious Institutions of different early Eras in Britain. 8vo. Lond., 1832. 822—561

PENNSYLVANIA :—*State Publications.*

Adjutant-General.
Annual Reports, 1898–May, 1902. 4 vols. (in 3) roy. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1900–3. E

Record of Pennsylvania Volunteers in the Spanish-American War, 1898. Roy. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1900. 353—11

Agricultural Experiment Station (State College).
Bulletins; Nos. 2, 4, 5, 9, 11, 14, 16, 18–20, 22, 23, 27, 30, 33, 37–40, 42–48, 50–63, 65, 69–75. E

Annual Reports. [*See* State College—Annual Repts.] E

Agriculture Department.
Annual Reports, 1897, 1898 pt. 1, 1899–1902. Illust. 11 vols. roy. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1898–1903. E

Bulletins; nos. 6, 22, 31, 39, 92. E

Attorney-General.
Reports, 1895–1902. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1898–1903. E

Auditor-General.
Reports on the Finances, 1891, 1896–1903. 9 vols. roy. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1892–1904. E

Banking Commissioner.
Annual Reports, 1896–1903. 13 vols. roy. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1897–1904. E

Pt. 1. Banks, Savings Institutions and Trust Companies, 1898–1903.

Pt. 2. Building and Loan Associations, 1896, 1898–1903.

Commission on condition of Insane.
Report. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1902. 362—2

Dairy and Food Division (Agriculture Department.)
List of licenses granted by the Dairy and Food Commissioner from July 1, 1901, to December 31, 1901. Roy. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1902. E

Factory Inspector.
Annual Reports, 1892–97, 1899–1903. 11 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1893–1904. E

PENNSYLVANIA:—*State Publications—contd.*

Fish Commissioners.

Annual Reports, 1889–91, 1898–1900, 1902. Illust. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1892–1902. E

Forestry Department.

Statement of work done, 1901–2. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1902. E

Guenon Commission, 1878.

Report. (Hazard, W. P.—How to select cows.) 636—10

Health and Vital Statistics Board.

Annual Reports, 1891–93, 1895, 1896 vol. 2, 1897–1902. 15 vols. roy. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1892–1903. E

Home for the Training in Speech of Deaf Children before they are of School Age.

Report, 1900. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1900. E

Insurance Department.

Annual Reports, 1876–1903. 19 vols. roy. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1877–1904. E

Pt. 1. Fire and Marine Insurance, 1897–1903.

Pt. 2. Life, Accident, and Casualty Insurance, 1876, 1888, 1890–92, 1897–1903.

Internal Affairs Department.

Annual Reports. Pts. 1–5. 53 vols. roy. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1876–1904. E

1, 2. Land Office and Boundary Lines; Assessments and Taxes, 1880, 1886, 1891, 1896–1903.

3. Industrial Statistics, 1875–76, 1878–79, 1885–88, 1890–91, 1897–1903.

4. Railroad, Canal, Navigation, Telegraph and Telephone Companies, 1875, 1877, 1880–83, 1888, July, 1889–June, 1891, July, 1893–June, 1896, July, 1897–June, 1903.

5. Inspectors of Mines, 1888, 1889, 1891, 1894. Bureau of Mines, 1897, 1898, 1900–2.

Librarian.

Annual Reports, 1891, 1898–1903. Illust. 7 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1892–1904. E

Lunacy Committee (Public Charities Commissioners).

Annual Reports. [*Bound with* Reports of Public Charities Commissioners.]

Mines Department. [Prior to 1903 Mines Bureau (Internal Affairs Department).]

Annual Reports. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1904. E

Pt. 1. Anthracite Region, 1903.

2. Bituminous Region, 1903.

[Prior to 1903 this report was issued as pt. 5 of the Annual Report of Internal Affairs Department, which see.]

Public Charities Commissioners.

Annual Reports, 1899–1902. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1900–4. E

Public Instruction Superintendent.

Annual Reports, June, 1897–May, 1903. 8 vols. roy. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1899–1903. E

The Common School Laws of Pennsylvania, and decisions of the Superintendent, with explanations, &c.; revised and arranged by N. C. Schaeffer. 18mo. n.p., 1904. 379—15

PENNSYLVANIA:—*State Publications—contd.*

Public Printing and Binding Superintendent.

Annual Reports, May, 1895–June, 1896, May, 1897–June, 1903. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1897–1904. E

Senate Librarian.

Outline Maps of the Counties of Allegheny, Berks, Bucks, Cambria, Dauphin, Fayette, Lackawanna, Lancaster, Luzerne, Montgomery, Philadelphia, Schuylkill, Westmoreland and York, and Cities of Philadelphia, Pittsburg, Allegheny and Scranton, with Population of 1900, Vote for President, 1900, and Vote for Governor, 1898, by Minor Civil Divisions. 4to. Harrisburg, 1901. Q912—3

Sinking Fund Commissioners.

Annual Reports, 1890, 1897, 1900–3. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1891–1904. E

Soldiers' Orphan Schools Commission.

Annual Reports, June, 1889–May, 1890, June, 1897–May, 1901. Illust. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1890–1901. E

State College.

Annual Reports, 1883 pts. 1, 2, 1897–1900, 1901–2. Illust. 7 vols. (in 5) roy. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1894–1902. E

Catalogue, 1896–97, 1900–1. 2 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1897–1901. E

Illustration and Description. Obl. 8vo. Brooklyn, 1902. 378—67

Treasury Department.

Annual Reports, 1890, 1891, 1898–Nov., 1903. 8 vols. 8vo. Harrisburg, 1890–1904. E

PENNSYLVANIA UNIVERSITY.

Annual Report of the Provost, Sept., 1900–Aug., 1903. 3 vols. 8vo. Philad., 1901–3. E

Catalogue, 1901–2, 1903–4—1904–5. 3 vols. 8vo. Philad., 1901–4. E

Proceedings of "University Day," February 21st, 1903. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1903. 378—66

Publications.

Series in Political Economy and Public Law. Nos. 13–15. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Philad., 1898–99.

13. Discussion of the Interrogatories of the Monetary Commission of the Indianapolis Convention; by J. F. Johnson; with Supplementary Suggestions by R. P. Falkner, H. R. Seager, and S. M. Lindsay. F 7 T 8

14. The Philadelphia Negro: a social study, by W. E. B. Du Bois; together with a special report on Domestic Service, by Isabel Eaton. Q325—1

15. Railway Coöperation: an investigation of Railway Traffic Associations and a discussion of the degree and form of Coöperation that should be granted competing Railways in the United States; by C. S. Langstroth and W. Stilz; with introduction by M. A. Knapp. 385—2

PENROSE, Francis Cranmer, F.R.S.
On a method of predicting by graphical construction Occultations of Stars by the moon and Solar Eclipses for any given place; together with more rigorous methods of reduction for the accurate calculation of Longitude. 2nd ed. Fol. Lond., 1902. F523—1

Investigation of the principles of Athenian Architecture. [*See* Society of Dilettanti.] F722—1

PENTELOW, J. N.
England *v.* Australia: the story of the test matches, 1897–1904. 8vo. Bristol, 1904. 797—3

PENZANCE, Sir James Plaisted Wilde, Baron.
Lord Penzance on the Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy: a judicial summing up; ed. by M. H. Kinnear, with a biographical note by F. A. Inderwick. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 822—7

PEOPLE AND THE COLLECTIVIST, The, with which is incorporated the *Northern People*, 1897–July, 1904 [Nov. 29th, 1901, missing]. 4 vols. fol. Newcastle and Sydney, 1897–1904. E

PEOPLE'S FRIEND: a Miscellany of Popular and Instructive Literature, 1896–1905. 13 vols. 4to. Dundee, 1896–1905. E

PEPPER, Dr. William.
Addresses made at the Meeting held in memory of William Pepper, held in the Chapel of the University of Pennsylvania, Nov. 29, 1898. With Portr. Roy. 8vo. n.p. 1899. 926—3

PEPPMÜLLER, Rudolf.
[Edition of and index to] Griechische Literaturgeschichte. [*See* Bergk, W. T.] 880—3–6

PEPYS, Samuel.
An account of His Majesty's Escape from Worcester, dictated to Mr. Pepys by the King himself. (Fea, A. —After Worcester Fight.) 923—20

Samuel Pepys. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.—Familiar studies.] 804—8

PEPYS, Sir William Weller.
A Later Pepys: the correspondence of Sir William Weller Pepys, Bart., Master in Chancery, 1758–1825, with Mrs. Chapone, Mrs. Hartley, Mrs. Montagu, Hannah More, William Franks, Sir James Macdonald, Major Rennell, Sir Nathaniel Wraxall, and others: ed., with an introduction and notes, by Alice C. C. Gaussen. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 826—4, 5

PEPYSIAN LIBRARY, MAGDALENE COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE.
Descriptive Catalogue of the Naval MSS in the Pepysian Library. [*See* Navy Records Soc.—Pubs., 26.] E

PERCEVAL, Rt. Hon. Spencer.
Life; including his correspondence with numerous distinguished persons; by his grandson S. Walpole. With Portr. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1874. 923—146, 147

PERCIVAL, John, Bishop of Hereford.
[Introduction to] An Editor's Sermons. [*See* Russell Sir E.] 240—2

PERCY, Henry Algernon George, Earl.
Highlands of Asiatic Turkey. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. D 22 S 24

PERCY, John, S.J., "John Fisher," "A.C."
Relation of the Conference between William Laud and Mr. Fisher the Jesuit. [*See* Laud, W., Archbishop.] 282—2

A Replie to Jesuit Fishers answere to certain questions. [*See* White, Rev. F.] Q282—1

PERCY FOLIO of old English ballads and romances; [from the text of Dr. F. J. Furnivall and Prof. J. W. Hales]. Vol. 1. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. (King's Library—De La More Press Folios.) Q821—15

"PERDITA." [*See* Robinson, Mary.]

PEREIRA REGO, Dr. José.
Memoria historica das epidemias da Febre Amarella e Cholera-morbo que têm reinado no Brasil. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1873. 614—20

PERGANDE, Theo.
Technical series; [Bulletin] 9. (U.S.—Entom. Bur.) E
9. Life-history of two species of plant-lice.

PERICLES.
Origin of the Statements contained in Plutarch's Life of Pericles, chap. 13. [*See* Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.] J 26 T 12

PÉRIER, Édouard.
Illustrated Method for easily learning or teaching French: system based on principles of Mind-development; first book. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. 448—5

Phonetic Companion to Périer's Illustrated Method for easily learning or teaching French. 4to. Sydney, 1901. Q448—1

Primer of French. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 448—6

Speaking French: an essay on the rational reform in the study of French. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) 440—1

PÉRIER, Jean.
Vie d' Al-Hadjdjâdj ibn Yousof d'après les sources arabes. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sciences hist. et philol.—Bibl., 151.] 923—182

PERIODS OF EUROPEAN HISTORY; ed. by A. Hassall.
Close of the Middle Ages, 1273–1494. [*See* Lodge, Prof. R.] 940—38
Modern Europe, 1815–99. [*See* Phillips, W.A.] 940—52
Revolutionary Europe, 1789–1815. [*See* Stephens, H. M.] 940—49

PERIODS OF EUROPEAN LITERATURE; ed. by Prof. G. E. B. Saintsbury.

The Dark Ages. [*See* Ker, Prof. W. P.] 809—11

The Earlier Renaissance. [*See* Saintsbury, Prof. G. E. B.] 809—13

The Mid-eighteenth Century. [*See* Millar, J. H.] 809—12

PERKIN, Herbert.

[Part-authorship of] Electricity as applied to Mining. [*See* Lupton, A.] 621—25

PERKINS, A.

Kanakas at work and play. (Emp. Rev., Jan., 1902.) E

PERKINS, Charlotte. [*See* Gilman, Charlotte.]

PERKINS, F. Mason.

Giotto. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Great Masters.) 927—14

PERKINS, Rev. Jocelyn Henry Temple.

The Coronation Book; or, The Hallowing of the Sovereigns of England. With Bibliography. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 394—9

PERKINS, Rev. Thomas.

The Cathedral Church of St. Albans, with an account of the fabric and a short history of the Abbey. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 726—6

PERKS, Alfred.

Impressions of a convert to Co-education. (Woods, Alice —Co-education.) 376—2

PERKS, Sydney.

Residential Flats of all classes, including artisans' dwellings: a practical treatise on their planning and arrangement, together with chapters on their history, financial matters, &c. With Illust. and plans. 4to. Lond., 1905. Q728—15

PERNOT, Hubert.

Etudes sur les subsistances dialectales en néo-grec: les inscriptions de Paros; and, Ξυπνῶ; étude de lexicologie historique. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 92.) 480—1

PÉRON, François.

Historical relation of a Voyage undertaken for the discovery of Southern Lands. (Pinkerton, J.—General Collection of Voyages, 11.) D 10 U 11

PEROWNE, Rev. Edward Henry.

[Edition of] The Epistle to the Galatians. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 227—7

[Translation of] Meditations on Psalm LI and part of Psalm XXXI. [*See* Savonarola, G.] G 23 T 50

PEROWNE, John James Stewart, *formerly* Bishop of Worcester.

[General Editorship of] Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.]

PEROWNE, Thomas Thomason, Archdeacon of Norwich.

[Edition of] Haggai and Zechariah. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 224—13

[Edition of] Malachi. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 224—13

[Edition of] Obadiah and Jonah. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 224—12

[Edition of] Proverbs. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 223—5

PERQUY, Rev. J. Laurent M.

La typographie à Bruxelles au début du XXe siècle. [*See* Louvain—University—Ecole des sciences politiques et sociales.] 655—1

PERREAU, Daniel.

The unfortunate brothers: the case of Robert and Daniel Perreau and Mrs. Margaret Caroline Rudd, 1775–76; with portraits and bibliography. [*See* Bleackley, H.—Some distinguished victims of the scaffold.] Q923—27

PERREAU, Robert.

The unfortunate brothers: the case of Robert and Daniel Perreau and Mrs. Margaret Caroline Rudd, 1775–76; with portraits and bibliography. [*See* Bleackley, H.—Some distinguished victims of the scaffold.] Q923—27

PERRET, J. A.

The "Paradiso" of Isabella d'Este in the Ducal Palace, Mantua. [*See* South Kensington Museum—Italian Wall Decorations.] 747—7

PERRINE, Frederic Auten Combs.

Conductors for Electrical Distribution: their materials and manufacture, the calculation of circuits, pole-line construction, underground working, and other uses. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1903. 621—42

PERRIS, George Herbert.

Russia in revolution. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 947—13

The New Internationalism. (Ritchie, Prof. D. G.—Ethical Democracy.) F 16 S 41

[Edition of] Further Memoirs of Marie Bashkirtseff. [*See* Bashkirtseff, Marie.] C 28 U 6

[Introduction to] The Life and Teaching of Leo Tolstoy. [*See* Tolstoi, L. N., Count.] 171—11

PERRUCHON, Jules François Célestin.

Les chroniques de Zar'a Yâ'eqôb et de Ba'eda Mâryâm, rois d'Ethiopie de 1434 à 1478 (texte éthiopien et traduction) précédées d'une introduction. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 93.] 966—2

PERRY, Bliss.

A Study of Prose Fiction. 8vo. Boston, 1903. 808—13

[General editorship of] Cambridge Edition of the Poets. [*See* Cambridge Edition of the Poets.]

PERRY, Edward Baxter.
Descriptive analyses of Piano Works, for the use of teachers, players, and music clubs. 8vo. Philad., 1902. 786—3

PERRY, Prof. Edward Delavan.
The American University. (Butler, Prof. N. M.—Education in the United States, 2.) 370—23

PERRY, Frederick.
St. Louis (Louis IX of France) the Most Christian King. [*See* Louis IX, King of France.] 923—69

PERRY, George.
Conchology, or the Natural History of Shells: containing a new arrangement of the genera and species, illustrated by coloured engravings executed from the natural specimens and including the latest discoveries. Fol. Lond., 1811. F594—1

PERRY, Rev. George Gresley.
[Editorship of] Religious pieces in prose and verse (c. 1440). [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 26, and 26 rev. ed.] E

PERRY'S DIRECTORY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND and Continental and Colonial Mercantile Guide for universal trading and professional reference, 1904. 4to. Lond., 1904. E

PERSIUS FLACCUS, Aulus, and IUVENALIS, Decimus Iunius.
Saturae, cum additamentis Bodleianis; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit S. G. Owen. 8vo. Oxonii, 1902. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 877—1

PERSONAL RIGHTS SERIES; ed. by J. H. Levy.
Socialism and Individualism. [*See* Bax, E. B., and Levy, J. H.] 330—12

PERTH, James, Earl of, Lord Chancellor of Scotland.
Letters to his sister, the Countess of Erroll, and other members of his family. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 33.) E

PERTHES' (JUSTUS) GEOGRAPHISCHE ANSTALT.
Dr. A. Petermann's Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt. Bände 1–51, 1855–1905, mit Geographischem Literaturbericht, 1885–95, 1897–1905, Geographischem Anzeiger, 1900–5, und Inhalts-Verzeichniss 1875–84. 61 vols. 4to. Gotha, 1855–1905. E

Ergänzungsbände 1–31 no. 152, 1860–1905. 31 vols. 4to. Gotha, 1860–1905. E

PERU:—*State Publications.*

Foreign Office.

Mines and Mining in Peru. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Lima, 1903. 338—12

Map of the Republic of Perú, with a short description of the country . . . compiled by E. Higginson. Folded 8vo. Southampton, 1903. 912—4

PERUGINO. [*See* Vannucci, P.]

PESHKOV, Aleksei Maksimovitch, "Maxim Gorky."
Maxim Gorky: his life and writings; by E. J. Dillon. With Bibliography. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 928—135

Maxim Gorky. [*See* Courtney, W. L.—The development of Maurice Maeterlinck.] 804—3

The Russian Soul: Gorki and Tolstoi. [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in prose and verse.] 804—9

PESTALOZZI, Johann Heinrich.
How Gertrude teaches her children: an attempt to help mothers to teach their own children . . .; trans. by Lucy E. Holland and Frances C. Turner, and ed., with introduction and notes, by E. Cooke. 2nd ed. 12mo. Syracuse, 1898. 371—18

Pestalozzi and the foundation of the modern Elementary School; by A. Pinloche. 12mo. Lond., 1902. (Great Educators.) 923—272

Pestalozzi's Leonard and Gertrude; trans. and abridged by Eva Channing. With Portr. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (Pedagogical Lib.) 371—17

PÉTEGHEM, Lodewyk J. van.
De l'Enseignement du Dessin et de l'Organisation de nos Academies et Expositions de Beaux-Arts. 4to. Bruxelles, 1865. Q740—2

PETER, Saint, first Pope and Bishop of Rome.
St. Peter in Rome. [*See* Lightfoot, J. B., Bishop—Apostolic Fathers, 2.] 281—5

PETER, *surnamed* the Great, Emperor of the Russians.
A Japanese history of Peter the Great. [*See* Sladen, D. B. W.—More queer things about Japan.] 915—59

PETER III, Emperor of the Russias.
Peter III, Emperor of Russia: the story of a crisis and a crime; by R. N. Bain. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—73

PETERMANN, August.
Dr. A. Petermann's Mitteilungen. [*See* Perthes (J.) Geographische Anstalt.]

PETERS, Carl.
The Eldorado of the Ancients. With Maps and Illust. from original drawings by T. Cole. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 916—41

England and the English. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 914—44

PETERS, Rev. John Punnett.
Labour and Capital: a discussion of the relations of employer and employed. 8vo. New York, 1902. (Questions of the Day.) 331—11

PETERS, T. McClure.
A picture of Town Government in Massachusetts Bay Colony at the middle of the 17th Century, as illustrated by the town of Boston. Roy. 8vo. New York (n.d.) 352—22

PETERS, William Theodore.
Epilogue to The Pierrot of the Minute. (Dowson, E. C.—Poems.) 821—144

PETHERBRIDGE, Mary.
The Technique of Indexing. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 029—2

PETHERICK, Edward Augustus.
Edwin Johnson and his writings. (Johnson, E.—Rise of English Culture.) 809—10

———, and CO.
Monthly Catalogue. Vol. 1, March–December, 1890. Roy. 8vo. Melb., 1890. 017—5

PETIT-DUTAILLIS, Charles.
Etude sur la vie et le règne de Louis VIII (1187–1226). [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 101.] 944—15

PETRARCA, Francesco.
The Visions of Petrarch. (Spenser, E.—Complete Works, 3.) V821

Pétrarque et l'humanisme, d'après un essai de restitution de sa bibliothèque; par P. de Nolhac. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 91.] 851—13

PETRE, Edward, S.J.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Taunton, Rev. E. L.—History of the Jesuits in England.] G 28 R 2

PETRE, F. Lorraine.
Napoleon's Campaign in Poland, 1805–7: a military history of Napoleon's first War with Russia; verified from unpublished official documents. With Maps and Plans. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 947—4

PETRIE, Constance Campbell.
Tom Petrie's Reminiscences of early Queensland. [*See* Petrie, Tom.] 990—8

PETRIE, Thomas.
Tom Petrie's Reminiscences of early Queensland (dating from 1837); recorded by his daughter. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Brisb., 1904. 990—8

PETRIE, Prof. William Matthew Flinders, F.R.S.
Hawara, Biahmu, and Arsinoe. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1889. Q913—5

Methods and Aims in Archæology. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 913—2

Diospolis Parva: the Cemeteries of Abadiyeh and Hu, 1898–99; with chapters by A. C. Mace. [*See* Egypt Exploration Fund.] Q913—6

PETROCOKINO, A.
Along the Andes. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 918—4

PETRONIUS, Titus (*surnamed* Arbiter?) and others.
Petronii satvrae et liber Priapeorvm; qvartvm edidit F. Bvecheler: adiectae svnt Varronis et Senecae satvrae similesqve reliqviae. 8vo. Berolini, 1904. 877—2

PETTERD, William Frederick.
Microscopic structure of some Tasmanian rocks. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Proc., 1900–1.) E

Minerals of Tasmania. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Proc., 1900–1.) E

Notes on unrecorded and other Minerals occurring in Tasmania. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Papers, 1902.) E

On a meteorite from the Castray River. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Proc., 1900–1.) E

On some land and aquatic shells from Maria Island. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Proc., 1900–1.) E

PETTY'S HOTEL, York-street, Sydney.
Guide Book. Illust. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) 919—76

PEY, Alexandre.
[Edition of] Doon de Maïence. [*See* Guessard, F.—Anciens poètes de la France, 2.] 841—11

PEYROL, René.
Life and work of Rosa Bonheur. (Art Journal—Art Annual, 1889.) E

PFEFFER, Prof. Wilhelm Friedrich Philipp.
Physiology of Plants: a treatise upon the metabolism and sources of energy in Plants. 2nd fully revised ed., trans. and ed. by A. J. Ewart. Illust. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1900–3. 581—10, 11

PFEIFFER, Franz.
[Edition of] Walther von der Vogelweide. [*See* Walther von der Vogelweide.] 831—10

[General editorship of] Deutsche Classiker des Mittelalters. [*See* Deutsche Classiker des Mittelalters.]

PFINTZING, Melchior.
Tewrdanck and Weisskunig and their historical interest; by Prof. A. W. Ward. [*See* English Miscellany.] J 24 Q 24

PFISTER, Maj.-Gen. Albert.
[Introduction to] Heroes of the Boer War. [*See* Rompel, F.] 920—93

PFISTER, Chrétien.
Etudes sur la règne de Robert le pieux (996–1031). [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 64.] 944—14

PHALLIC SERIES. [*See* Natural Worship and Mystical Series.]

PHALLISM: a description of the worship of Lingam-Yoni in various parts of the world, and in different ages; with an account of ancient and modern Crosses, particularly of the Crux Ansata (or Handled Cross) and other symbols connected with the mysteries of Sex Worship. 8vo. Lond., 1889. (Natural Worship and Mystical Ser.) Libr.

PHARMACEUTICAL SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN.
Calendar, 1881. 8vo. Lond., 1881. E

Pharmaceutical Journal: the official organ of the Pharmaceutical Society; o.s. vols. 1–75, *i.e.* vols. 1–18, 1841–42 to 1858–59; 2nd ser. 1–11, 1859–60 to 1869–70; 3rd ser. 1–25, 1870–71 to 1894–95; 4th ser. 1–21, July, 1895–Dec., 1905. Illust. 75 vols. roy. 8vo and 4to. Lond., 1842–1905. E

PHIALITUS (or PHIALITES).
Diorthoses des Pleurs de Philippe. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 22.] 889—2

PHILADELPHIA—ACADEMY OF NATURAL SCIENCES. [*See* Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia.]

PHILADELPHIA—DREXEL INSTITUTE OF ARTS, SCIENCE AND INDUSTRY. [*See* Drexel Inst.]

PHILADELPHIA FREE LIBRARY.
Bulletins; nos. 3, 4. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Philad., 1900–1.

3. Indexes to the first lines and the subjects of the poems of Robert Herrick.
4. Some notes on the bibliography of the Philippines; by Rev. T. C. Middleton. Q016—33

"PHILALETHES."
The search after truth; or, Spiritual religion compared with dogmatic theology. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 230—11

PHILALETHES, Eirenæus. *Pseud.* [*See* Starkey, G.]

PHILALETHES, Eugenius. *Pseud.* [*See* Starkey, G.]

"PHILANTHROPOS." [*See* Taylor, Rev. D.]

PHILIP, Arnold.
[Revision of] The Electro-plating and Electro-refining of Metals. [*See* Watt, A.] 537—19

PHILIP, George, and SON, Ltd.
Philips' A B C Pocket Atlas-Guide to London. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 914—66

Philips' Mercantile Marine Atlas. Fol. Lond., 1904. F912—4

PHILIPOT, Emanuel.
[Edition of] Plavti Amphitrvo. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 102.] 872—3

PHILIPPI, Dr. Rodolfo Amando.
El doctor Don Rodolfo Amando Philippi: su vida i sus obras. [*See* Chili—Public Instruction Dept.] 925—17

PHILIPPINE COMMISSION.
Census of the Philippine Islands. [*See* United States—Philippine Islands Census.] E

PHILIPPUS, Solitarius.
Les Pleurs de Philippe: poëme en vers politiques; publié dans le texte pour la première fois d'après six manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Nationale; par l'abbé E. Auvray. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 22.] 889—2

PHILIPS, Katherine [Mrs.] "The matchless Orinda."
Poems. (Saintsbury, G. E. B.—Minor poets of the Caroline period, 1.) 821—196

PHILLIMORE, Prof. John Swinnerton.
[Edition of] P. Papini Stati silvae. [*See* Statius, P. Papinius.] 873—3

[Edition of] Sexti Properti carmina. [*See* Propertius, Sextus.] 874—6

[Translation of] Sophocles. [*See* Sophocles.] 882—32

PHILLIMORE, William Phillimore Watts.
Index Library; vols. 1–9, 12, 13, 19. (British Record Soc.) E

1. Calendars of Wills relating to the counties of Northampton and Rutland, 1510–1652.
2, 5, 6. Calendar of Chancery Proceedings: Bills and answers filed in the reign of King Charles I: vols. 1–3.
3. Index nominum to Royalist composition papers, 1st–2nd ser., vol. 1, A–F.
4. Index to Privy Signet, commonly called Signet Bills, 1584–96 and 1603–24, with a calendar of writs of Privy Seal, 1401–3.
5, 6. [*See* 2.]
7. Calendars of Wills and Administrations in the consistory court of the Bishop of Lichfield and Coventry, 1516–1652, &c.
8. Index to Wills and Administrations in the court of the Archdeacon of Berks, 1508–1652.
9, 13. Abstracts of Gloucestershire Inquisitiones post-mortem; pt. 1, Charles I, 1625–42; [with G. S. Fry].
12. Calendar of Wills proved in the court of the Bishop of Gloucester, 1541–1650; with an appendix; [with L. L. Duncan.]
13. [*See* 9.]
19. [Edition of] Placita coram Domino Rege: Pleas of the Court of King's Bench, Trinity Term, 1297.

PHILLIP, Arthur, Vice-Admiral, 1st Governor of N.S.W.
The official landing-place of Governor Phillip at Sydney Cove. [*See* Lee, A.] 994—10

Voyage of Governor Phillip to Botany Bay, with an account of the establishment of the Colonies of Port Jackson and Norfolk Island. [*See* Pelham, C.—The World, 1.] D 9 S 12 †

PHILLIPPS, Evelyn March.
The Frescoes in the Sixtine Chapel. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 19 Q 9

Pintoricchio. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Gt. Masters in Painting and Sculpture.) 927—6

[Text to] The gardens of Italy. [*See* Latham, C.] F710—3, 4

PHILLIPPS, L. March.
In the desert. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 916—66
With Rimington. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 968—36

PHILLIPPS-WOLLEY, Clive. [*See* Wolley, C. Phillipps-.]

PHILLIPS, Edith C. [*See* Looker, Edith C.]

PHILLIPS, Prof. Francis Clifford.
Methods for the analysis of Ores, Pig Iron, and Steel in use at the laboratories of Iron and Steel Works in the region about Pittsburg, Pa. . . .; ed. by F. C. Phillips. 2nd ed. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1901. 669—13

PHILLIPS, Herbert.
War with Crime. [*See* Baker, T. B. L.] 364—1

PHILLIPS, James Orchard Halliwell-. [*See* Halliwell-Phillips, J. O.]

PHILLIPS, Lionel.
Transvaal Problems: some notes on current politics. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 968—54

PHILLIPS, Miss M.
Evils of Home Work for Women. (Women's Coöperative Guild—Investigation Papers.) F 16 S 36

PHILLIPS, Oswald John.
The Quest of Prince Epacris: a musical fairy-play in three acts. 4to. [Typewritten MS.] Q782—2

Zuma: a comic opera in two acts. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1902. [Typewritten MS.] Q782—1

PHILLIPS, Philip Lee.
Bibliography of Maps [of Cuba]. (Library of Congress —List of Books relating to Cuba.) 016—39

Alaska and the north-west part of North America, 1588–1898: maps in the Library of Congress. [*See* Library of Congress.] 016—27

List of Maps, Charts, and Views of the Philippine Islands in the Library of Congress. [*See* Library of Congress—List of Books on the Philippine Islands.] Q016—45

PHILLIPS, Stephen.
Herod: a tragedy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. H 13 V 17

Paolo and Francesca: a tragedy in four acts. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 822—570

The Sin of David. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 822—574

Ulysses: a drama in a prologue and three acts. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 822—571

[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

[Criticism of.] [*See* Collins, J. C.—Ephemera Critica.] 820—3

Mr. Stephen Phillips. [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in prose and verse.] 804—9

Souvenir of Stephen Phillips' historical-play "Herod," produced at Her Majesty's Theatre, 30th October, 1900. [*See* Tree, H. B.] Q792—1

PHILLIPS, Susanna Elizabeth [Mrs. M.] (Susanna Elizabeth Burney).
Letters and Fragments of Letters to Frances Burney. (Arblay, Frances d'—Early Diary, 2.) 928—49

PHILLIPS, Thomas Jodrell.
Reports of Cases [Chancery]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 41.) E

[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [Chancery, Craig and Phillips]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 41.) E

PHILLIPS, Walter Alison.
Modern Europe, 1815–99. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Periods of Modern History.) 940—52

PHILLPOTTS, Eden.
My Devon Year. Illust. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 914—77

PHILLPOTTS, Henry, Bishop of Exeter.
Henry Phillpotts; by Rev. E. C. S. Gibson. [*See* Church Hist. Soc.—Typical English Churchmen.] 922—38

PHILLPOTTS, James Surtees.
[Part-authorship of] King and Commonwealth. [*See* Gardiner, Bertha M.] 942—31

[General editorship of] Epochs of Modern History. [*See* Epochs of Modern History.]

PHILLPOTTS, Ralegh Buller.
[Edition of] Selection of leading cases in Equity. [*See* White, F. T.] Q347—36, 37

PHILLPOTTS, William Francis.
[Edition of] Selection of leading cases in Equity. [*See* White, F. T.] Q347—36, 37

PHILO, Judaeus, of Alexandria.
Philo and Holy Scripture: or, The quotations of Philo from the books of the Old Testament; with introduction and notes by Rev. H. E. Ryle. 8vo. Lond., 1895. 221—1

The Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers. [*See* Caird, E.] 180—12

PHILOCHRISTUS: Memoirs of a disciple of the Lord. [*See* Abbott, Rev. E. A.] 226—1

PHILOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
Transactions [formerly Proceedings] 1842–May, 1903. 21 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1854–1903. E

PHILOLOGISCHE UNTERSUCHUNGEN; herausgegeben von A. Kiessling und U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff.

Aus Kydathen. [*See* Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von.] 342—8

PHILOSOPHICAL INSTITUTE OF VICTORIA. [*See* Royal Society of Victoria.]

PHILOSOPHICAL MAGAZINE. [*See* London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science.]

PHILOSOPHICAL SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES. [*See* Royal Society of New South Wales.]

PHILOSOPHISCHE STUDIEN: herausgegeben von W. Wundt. Bände 1–20, 1883–April, 1903. 20 vols. roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1881–1903. E

[After vol. 20 this periodical is continued as *Archiv für die gesamte Psychologie*, which see.]

PHILOSOPHORUM GRAECORUM FRAGMENTA. [*See* Mullach, F. W. A.]

PHILOSTRATUS.
[Critical Study of his Life of Apollonius of Tyana; by G. R. S. Mead.] [*See* Apollonius of Tyana.] 189—1

PHILP, Robert Kemp.
History of Progress in Great Britain. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1859. 609—1

PHILPOT, Rev. William Benjamin.
Certain aspects of the Poetry of Spenser. (Spenser, E. —Complete Works, 1.) V821

PHILPOTT, Hugh B.
London at school: the story of the School Board, 1870–1904. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 379—4

PHIN, John.
Shakespeare Cyclopædia and New Glossary; with introduction by E. Dowden. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 822—33

PHIPSON, Emma.
Choir Stalls and their Carvings: examples of Misericords from English Cathedrals and Churches sketched by Emma Phipson; with an introduction and descriptive notes. 4to. Lond., 1896. Q736—2

PHISTERER, Frederick.
Statistical Record of the Armies of the United States. 12mo. New York, 1897. (Campaigns of the Civil War.) 973—153

PHOENIX COLOPHONIUS.
Coronistae. (Herondas—Mimiambi, ed. O. Crusius.) 888—25

PHONETIC JOURNAL. [*See* Pitman's Phonetic Journal.]

PHONOGRAPH, The, and how to use it: being a short history of its invention and development, containing also directions, helpful hints and plain talks as to its care and use, &c.; including also a reprint of the Openeer Papers and Phonograph Short Stories. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1900. 534—4

PHONOGRAPHIC MAGAZINE AND TYPEWRITING NEWS, The, for Australian, Tasmanian, and New Zealand Shorthand Writers. Vol. 3 no. 8–vol. 12 no. 2, Jan., 1895–July, 1903 [Nov., 1896, missing]. 10 vols. 8vo. Dunedin, 1895–1903. [*All published.*] E

PHOTOGRAM: the Photographic Monthly. Vols. 1–12, 1894–1905. 12 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894–1905. E

PHOTOGRAPHIC REVIEW OF REVIEWS. [*See* Australasian Photographic Review.]

PHOTOGRAPHIC SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES.
Catalogue: Annual Exhibition, 1903. Illust. Obl. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) E

PHOTOGRAPHIC TIMES—BULLETIN: an illustrated Monthly Magazine devoted to the interests of artistic and scientific Photography. Vol. 32 no. 8 to vol. 37, Aug., 1900–Dec., 1905. 5½ vols. 4to. New York, 1900–5. E

Almanac. [*See* American Annual of Photography.] E

ΦΥΣΙΣ.
Strength and Freedom. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 243—7

PHYFE, William Henry Pinkney.
5,000 Facts and Fancies: a cyclopædia of important, curious, quaint, and unique information in history, literature, science, art and nature. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1901. 803—2

7,000 Words often mispronounced. Revised ed., with Supplement of 1,400 additional Words. 12mo. New York, 1900. J 14 P 55

PHYTHIAN, J. Ernest.
The Story of Art in the British Isles. Illust. 18mo. Lond., 1901. (Lib. of Useful Stories.) 709—9

PICARD, Rev. Louis.
Christianity or Agnosticism? authorised trans. revised by Rev. J. G. MacLeod, S.J. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 239—7

PICARDA, Émile.
Les marchands de l'eau, hanse parisienne et compagnie française. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 134.] 338—28

PICCOLOMINI, Enea Silvio (Æneas Sylvius). [*See* Pius II, Pope.]

PICKBURN, James Prosper.
[Notes contributed to] From Blake to Arnold. [*See* Brennan, C. J.] 821—15

PICKERING AND CHATTO.
Illustrated Catalogue of old and rare books. 4to. Lond., 1902. Q016—8

PICKERING, Prof. Edward Charles.
A plan for the endowment of astronomical research. 8vo. Camb., Mass., 1903. 520—7

Miscellaneous Investigations of the Henry Draper Memorial. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 26, pt. 2.) E

Observations with the Meridian Photometer, 1879–88, (Harvard Univ.—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 14, 23, 24.) E

Photometric Durchmusterung, 1895–98. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 45.) E

PICKERING, Prof. Edward Charles—*contd.*

Photometric Observations. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 11.) E

Preparation and Discussion of the Draper Catalogue. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 26, pt. 1.) E

Reduction of Observations made with the Meridian Photometer, 1892–98. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 44, pt. 2.) E

PICKERING, William Henry.

The Moon: a summary of the existing knowledge of our satellite, with a complete photographic atlas. 4to. New York, 1903. Q523—1

A photographic Atlas of the Moon. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 51.) E

Total Eclipse of the Sun, Aug. 29th, 1886. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 18, pt. 5.) E

PICKTHALL, Marmaduke.

Saïd the Fisherman. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 823—123

PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA, Giovanni.

Pico della Mirandola. [*See* Pater, W.—The Renaissance.] 824—51

PICTON, James Allanson.

The Religion of the Universe. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 210—1

PICTON, Sir Thomas.

Sir Thomas Picton. [*See* Shand, A. I.—Wellington's Lieutenants.] 923—239

PICTON POST AND ADVOCATE, 1899–Sept., 1905. 2 vols. fol. Picton, 1899–1905. E

PICTORIAL COMEDY. Vols. 1–8, April, 1899–March, 1903. 8 vols. 4to. Lond., 1899–1903. E

PICTURESQUE NEW SOUTH WALES [Album of Photographs]. Obl. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) Q919—9

PICTURESQUE SOUTH AFRICA: an album of 250 photographic engravings. Obl. 8vo. Cape Town (n.d.) Q916—7

PIÉDAGNEL, Alexandre.

[Notice and notes to] Œuvres de Regnard: Théâtre. [*See* Regnard, J. F.] 842—35, 36

PIENAAR, Philip.

With Steyn and De Wet. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 968—35

PIERCE, Prof. Arthur Henry.

Studies in Auditory and Visual Space Perception. 8vo. New York, 1901. 152—3

PIERCE, Edward Lillie.

Memoir and Letters of Charles Sumner. [*See* Sumner, C.] 923—191, 192

PIERCE, Gilbert Ashville, and WHEELER, William A.

The Dickens Dictionary: a key to the Characters and principal Incidents in the Tales of Charles Dickens. Illust. [Reprint.] 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 823—43

PIERRE, François Joachim de, Cardinal de Bernis.

Memoirs and Letters of Cardinal de Bernis, with an introduction by C. A. Sainte-Beuve; trans. by Katharine Prescott Wormeley. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 922—23, 24

PIERSON, Arthur Tappan.

The Modern Mission Century viewed as a Cycle of Divine Working: a review of the missions of the 19th century with reference to the superintending Providence of God. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 266—3

PIERSON, Paul.

Métrique naturelle de la langue; avec une notice préliminaire par G. Paris. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 56.] 416—2

PIESSE, Alexander C.

[Part-authorship of] Practical Kennel Management. [*See* Drury, W. D.] 636—24

PIETERS, Adrian John.

Bulletin; no. 19. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E

19. Kentucky blue-grass seed; [with E. Brown].

PIGAFETTA, Antonio.

First Voyage round the World, effected in the years 1519–22 by the Chevalier Pigafetta on board the Squadron of Magellan. (Pinkerton, J.—General Collection of Voyages, 11.) D 10 U 11

Viaggio atorno il mondo fatto et descritto per M. Antonio Pigafetta. (Ramusio, G. B.—Navigationi et Viaggi, 1.) D 36 T 5 ‡

PIGAGÉ, A. von.

Schablonen-Malereien: einfache und reiche Zimmerdecken, Friese, Rosetten, Wandmuster, Saaldecken, &c., mit Schablonen und Pausen auszuführen; ein Musterbuch für Decorations- und Zimmermaler. 2te Serie. 2te Auflage. Roy. fol. Berlin (n.d.) F729—10

PIGGOTT, Francis Taylor.

Imperial Statutes applicable to the colonies. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1902–4. Q346—1, 2

PIGOT & CO.'S LONDON ALPHABETICAL AND CLASSIFIED COMMERCIAL DIRECTORY, 1837. With Map. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1836. E

PIGOU, Arthur Cecil.

Principles and methods of industrial peace. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 331—98

Robert Browning as a religious teacher. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Burney Essay, 1900.) 821—94

Some aspects of the Problem of Charity. (Heart of the Empire.) F 17 Q 13

PIKE, G. Herbert.

A Digest of all Cases determined in the Land Appeal Court of New South Wales, and of Appeals therefrom to the Supreme Court from 1895–1900 inclusive, and reported in Land Court Cases, vols. 5–10, and also notation of Cases with regard to the sections of the acts. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1901, ME 6 U

PIKE, Godfrey Holden.
Wesley and his preachers: their conquest of Britain. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 922—74

PIKE, Luke Owen.
[Edition and translation of] Year-books of the reign of Edward III, years 18 and 19. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel. —Chrons. and Mems.] E

[Edition of] Year-books, Edward III. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 31.] E

PILCHER, James Evelyn.
The Seal and Arms of Pennsylvania. (Pennsylvania—Librarian—Report, 1902.) E

PILCHER, Col. Thomas David.
Some lessons of the Boer War, 1899–1902. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 355—17

PILGRIMAGE TO PARNASSUS, with the Two Parts of the Return from Parnassus: three Comedies performed in St. John's College, Cambridge A.D. MDXCVII–MDCI; ed. from MSS. by Rev. W. D. Macray. 8vo. Oxford, 1896. 822—553

PILLA, Leopoldo.
Osservazioni Geognostiche che possonsi fare lungo la strada da Napoli a Vienna attraversando lo Stato Romano, la Toscana, lo Stato Veneto, la Carintia, la Stiria ed Austria. 8vo. Napoli, 1834. [Leichhardt Relics; containing autograph "Al Sig. Leichhardt Ricordo dell' autore."] 554—6

Studi di Geologia, ovvero conoscenze elementari della scienza della terra; opera divisa in tre parti ed ornata di figure. 8vo. Napoli, 1840. [Leichhardt Relics.] 550—1

PILLANS, James.
Contributions to the Cause of Education. 8vo. Lond., 1856. 370—12

PILON, Edmond.
Octave Mirbeau. [*See* Mirbeau, O.] 928—111

PILOT, The [incorporated with *Leisure Moments*, Oct., 1902]. Vol. 1, Nov., 1901–Sept., 1902. Fol. Sydney, 1901–2. E

PINCHES, Theophilus Goldridge.
The Old Testament in the light of the historical records and legends of Assyria and Babylonia. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 221—9

PINDARUS.
Olympian and Pythian Odes; with an introductory essay, notes, and indexes, by B. L. Gildersleeve. [2nd ed.] 8vo. Lond., 1890. 884—11

Olympian and Pythian Odes; with notes explanatory and critical, introductions, and introductory essays, by C. A. M. Fennell. New ed. 8vo. Camb., 1893. 884—12

Nemean and Isthmian Odes; with notes explanatory and critical, introductions, and introductory essays, by C. A. M. Fennell. New ed. 8vo. Camb., 1899. 884—13

PINDARUS—*contd.*
Nemean Odes; ed., with introductions and commentary, by J. B. Bury. 8vo. Lond., 1890. 884—14

Isthmian Odes; ed., with introduction and commentary, by J. B. Bury. 8vo. Lond., 1892. 884—15

Carmina; recensvit O. Schroeder. (Bergk, W. T.—Poetae lyrici graeci, 1.) 884—1

New Fragments. (Egypt Exploration Fund—Græco-Roman Branch—Oxyrhynchus Papyri, no. ccxxi, cols. vii, ix.) Q093—2

Odes. (Egypt Exploration Fund—Græco-Roman Branch —Oxyrhynchus Papyri, no. ccccviii.) Q093—3

Partheneion and Ode. (Egypt Exploration Fund—Græco-Roman Branch—Oxyrhynchus Papyri, no. dclix.) Q093—4

PINERO, Arthur Wing.
The Gay Lord Quex: a comedy in four acts. 12mo. Lond., 1900. H 12 Q 32

Iris: a drama in five acts. 12mo. Lond., 1902. 822—573

Letty: an original drama in four acts and an epilogue. 12mo. Lond., 1904. 822—584

A wife without a smile: a comedy in disguise, in three acts. 12mo. Lond., 1905. 822—585

PINLOCHE, Prof. A.
Pestalozzi. [*See* Pestalozzi, J. H.] 923—272

PINNINGTON, Edward.
Sir Henry Raeburn, R.A. [*See* Raeburn, Sir H.] 927—29

PINNOCK, James.
Wander-years round the world. With Maps and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 910—31

PINTO, Fernando Mendez. [*See* Mendez Pinto, F.]

PINTORICCHIO. [*See* Benedetto, B.]

PIONEER, The, from n.s. vol. 117, Jan., 1899–Aug., 1905. 28 vols. fol. Allahabad, 1899–1905. E

PIOT, Ch.
Catalogue des coins, poinçons, et matrices de monnaies, médailles, jetons, sceaux, cachets et timbres. [*See* Belgium—Mint.] 737—3

PIPER, Leonora [Mrs.]
Mrs. Piper and the Society for Psychical Research. [*See* Sage, —.] 133—20

PIRBRIGHT, Henry de Worms, 1st Baron.
[Speeches.] (Farrer, 1st Baron—The Sugar Convention.) 337—31

PISA, Alberto, and others.
Rome; painted by A. Pisa, text by M. A. R. Tuker and Hope Malleson. 4to. Lond., 1905. 914—217

PISANDER.
Fragmenta. (Hesiodus and other Greek Epic Poets—Hesiodi carmina, &c., edidit F. S. Lehrs.) Q883—1

PISANELLO. [*See* Pisano, V.]

PISANO, Vittore, *called* PISANELLO.
Pisanello. [*See* Hill, G. F.] 737—6

PISTIS SOPHIA: a Gnostic Gospel (with extracts from the Books of the Saviour appended) originally translated from Greek into Coptic and now for the first time Englished from Schwartze's Latin Version of the only known Coptic MS, and checked by Amélineau's French Version; with an introduction by G. R. S. Mead. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. 189—3

PITARD, Dr. Eugene.
Switzerland. (Aflalo, F. G.—Sport in Europe.) A 46 T 18

PITCAIRNE, Prof. Archibald.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 2.] 928—15

PITCHER, F. H.
[Part-authorship of] Manual of Laboratory Physics. [*See* Tory, H. M.] A 49 P 1

PITMAN, Benn.
Sir Isaac Pitman: his life and labors. [*See* Pitman, Sir I.] 926—6

PITMAN, C. B.
[Translation of] Memoirs of the Comte de Falloux. [*See* Falloux, Comte de.] 944—39, 40

PITMAN, Emma Raymond [Mrs.]
George Müller and Andrew Reed. [*See* Müller, G.] 920—10

PITMAN, Henry.
Hints on Teaching and Lecturing on Phonography, with notes on Shorthand ancient and modern, Music, the connection of Phonography with the penny post, &c. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1885. 653—8

PITMAN, Sir Isaac.
Deutsche Stenographie: German Shorthand: an adaptation of Pitman's Shorthand to the German language, with rules and explanations printed in both the English and German languages. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 653—14

Easy Readings in Phonography. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 653—25

Fonografia, ossia metodo sintetico di scrittura rappresentante i suoni parlati, adattato alla lingua Italiana da G. Francini. 12mo. Roma, 1886. 653—28

Gleanings from Popular Authors. [In Pitman's Phonography, Corresponding Style.] 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 653—18

Hand-book for Shorthand Teachers: a Guide to the Art of Teaching Pitman's Phonography; including a brief history of Shorthand, observations on the origin and development of Phonography, &c. 2nd ed. 12mo. Lond., 1893. 653—7

PITMAN, Sir Isaac—*contd.*
Pitman's Commercial Correspondence and Commercial English. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 658—5

Pitman's Commercial Correspondence in Shorthand. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 653—4

Pitman's Shorthand Railway Phrase-book: an adaptation of phonography to the requirements of railway business and correspondence. 8th ed., revised and enlarged. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 653—2

The Reporter's Assistant and the Learner's Guide to a knowledge of Phonography: a key to the reading of the reporting style of phonography, and a course of lessons for learners in shorthand outlines. 5th ed. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 653—6

Stenografie voor de Nederlandsche Taal (naar Pitman's Phonographie); door F. de Hahn. 3e druk. 8vo. Utrecht, 1897. 653—29

Life and Work. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1894. 926—5

Sir Isaac Pitman: his life and labors; told and illustrated by Benn Pitman. Roy. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1902. 926—6

Phonographia [in Welsh]. [*See* Morgan, R. H.] 653—24

[Preface to] Chapter in the Early History of Phonography. [*See* Reed, T. A.] 653—31

———, and SONS.
Business Correspondence in Shorthand, Pitman's Reporting Style. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 653—3

Commercial Correspondence in French. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 658—6

Office Work in Shorthand: being specimens of miscellaneous work commonly dictated to Shorthand Clerks; in the Reporting Style of Phonography. With Key. 2 vols. (in 1) 12mo. Lond., 1891. 653—5

Phonographic Military Phrase-book; an adaptation of Pitman's Shorthand to the requirements of military correspondence, &c.; with an introductory treatise on military correspondence. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 653—2

Learner's Shorthand Reader. Illust. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 653—25

Pitman's Shorthand Reading Lessons, nos. 1, 2, and Key to no. 2. 3 vols. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 653—25

The Reporter's Reader. 12mo. (n.p.n.d.) 653—9

Selections from American Authors. 12mo. Lond., 1892. (National Phonographic Lib.) 653—20

The Shorthand Commercial Letter Writer: a guide to Commercial Correspondence; in the Reporting Style of Phonography. 20th Century ed. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 653—3

Pitman's Shorthand and Typewriting Year-book and Diary. [*See* Pitman's Shorthand and Typewriting Year-book and Diary.] 653—30

[*See also* National Phonographic Library; Shorthand Library.]

Pitman's Commercial Series.
The World's Commercial Products, with equivalents in French, German, and Spanish. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 603—1

PITMAN'S PHONETIC JOURNAL. Vols. 32–64, 1873–1905 [Dec. 29th, 1900, Feb. 23rd, March 2nd, May 11th, 1901, Nov. 8th, 1902, missing]. 33 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1873–1905. E

PITMAN'S SHORTHAND AND TYPEWRITING YEAR-BOOK AND DIARY, 1900. 12mo. Lond., 1900. 653—30

PITT, William, the elder. [*See* Chatham, Earl of.]

PITT, Rt. Hon. William, the younger.
William Pitt: a biography; by E. Walford. 12mo. Lond., 1890. 923—148
Pitt's plans for the settlement of Europe. [*See* Rose, J. H.—Napoleonic Studies.] 940—48
Stanhope's Life of Pitt. [*See* Salisbury, 3rd Marquess of —Essays, 1.] 923—153

PITT-RIVERS, Lieut.-Gen. Augustus Henry Lane-Fox. [*See* Rivers, Lieut.-Gen. A. H. L.-F. Pitt-.]

PITTMAN, Edward Fisher.
Mineral Resources of New South Wales. [*See* N.S.W. —Geolog. Surv.] MA 3 V 2
[Part-authorship of] Geological Notes on Kosciusko, with special reference to evidences of glacial action. [*See* Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.] E

PITTSBURGH—CARNEGIE LIBRARY. [*See* Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh.]

PIUS II, Pope (Enea Silvio Piccolomini) "Eneas Silvius."
Miseryes of Courtiers—*in* Certayne Egloges of A. Barclay. (Brandt, S.—Stultifera navis,) H 21 Q 3 †
Æneas Sylvius Piccolomini, Pope Pius II. [*See* Creighton, M., Bishop.—Historical Essays and Reviews.] 904—2

PLANCK, Prof. Max.
Treatise on Thermo-dynamics; trans. by A. Ogg. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 536—7

PLANET, The. Vol. 1, no. 1, July, 1903. Fol. Sydney, 1903. [*All published.*] E

PLANETARY INFLUENCES AND HUMAN AFFAIRS. [*See* "Ariel."] 133—9

PLANO CARPINI, Johannes de. [*See* Johannes, de Plano Carpini.]

PLATEAU, Prof. Félix.
Etudes sur la Parthénogenèse. Roy. 8vo. Gand., 1868. 591—3

PLATO (Aristocles, son of Ariston).
Opera; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit I. Burnet. Vols. 1–4. 4 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1899–1905. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 888–15–18
1. Tetralogias I, II continens.
2. Tetralogias III, IV continens.
3. Tetralogias V–VII continens.
4. Tetralogiam VIII continens.

PLATO (Aristocles, son of Ariston)—*contd.*
Πλάτωνος Πολιτείας προοίμιον· The Proem to the Ideal Commonwealth of Plato (an introduction to the language and method of the 'Socratic' Dialogues); with introduction and critical and explanatory notes by T. G. Tucker. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 888—22
Respublica; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit I. Burnet. 8vo. Oxonii, 1902. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 888—21
The myths of Plato; trans. with introductory and other observations by J. A. Stewart. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 888—14
Hermiae Alexandrini in Platonis Phaedrum Scholia; ad fidem codicis Parisini 1810 denuo collati edidit et apparatu critico ornavit P. Couvreur, [editionem curavit L. Bodin]. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 133.] 888—13
The Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers. [*See* Caird, E.] 180—1, 2
Plato. [*See* Ritchie, Prof. D. G.] 184—1
Plato and Platonism. [*See* Pater, W.] 824—56
Plato as a Playwright. [*See* Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.] J 26 T 12
Plato, Lucretius, and Epicurus. [*See* Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.] J 26 T 12
The Platonic conception of Immortality and its connexion with the Theory of Ideas. [*See* Gaye, R. K.] 184—3
Plato's Republic. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 8.] 824—24
Rapports du Néoplatonisme avec les doctrines de Platon. [*See* Decoster, F. V.—Des Antécédents du Néoplatonisme.] Q186—1
Studies in the Politics of Aristotle and the Republic of Plato; by I. A. Loos. [*See* Iowa Univ.—Studies in Sociology, Economics, Politics and Hist., 1.] E

PLATT, Dr. Isaac Hull.
[Introduction to] Loues Labour's Lost. [*See* Shakespeare Society of New York—The Bankside Shakespeare, 21.] H 9 R 21

PLATT, James.
Morality. 12mo. Lond., 1881. 171—13

PLATTER, Thomas.
Thomas Platter and the educational Reminiscences of the 16th Century; by P. Monroe. 12mo. Lond., 1904. (Internat. Educational Ser.) 923—271

PLAUTUS, Titus Maccius.
Comoediae; recognovit breviqve adnotatione critica instrvxit W. M. Lindsay. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxonii [1903–5]. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 872—6
Plavti Amphitrvo; edidit L. Havet cvm discipvlis. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 102.] 872—3
Introduction to Latin Textual Emendation, based on the text of Plautus. [*See* Lindsay, Prof. W. M.] 870—6

PLAY OF THE SACRAMENT. (Manly, J. M.—Specimens of the Pre-Shakesperean Drama, 1.) 822—501

PLAYER, The: an illustrated Journal published monthly in the highest interests of the dramatic art. Vol. 1 no. 6–vol. 3 no. 3, Sept., 1903–June, 1905 [Oct., 1903, missing]. 3 vols. (in 2) sm. 4to. Sydney, 1903–5. E

[In July, 1905, "The Player" was amalgamated with "The Theatre."]

PLAYFAIR, Rt. Hon. Sir Lyon, 1st Baron.
Fair Trade and Agriculture: being an address delivered at Leeds, on 16th Dec., 1887. 8vo. Lond., 1888. 337—14

PLAYS FOR AN IRISH THEATRE.

1. Where there is nothing. [*See* Yeats, W. B.] 822—580
2. The Hour-glass; Cathleen ni Houlihan; The Pot of Broth; [*See* Yeats, W. B.] 822—581
3. The King's Threshold; on Baile's Strand. [*See* Yeats, W. B.] 822—582
4. The Well of the Saints. [*See* Synge, J. M.] 822—583

PLAYWRITING; by a Dramatist. [*See* "Dramatist."] H 12 U 25

PLEHN, Marianne.
Polycladen von Ambon. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

PLIMER, Andrew and Nathaniel.
Andrew and Nathaniel Plimer, miniature painters: their lives and their works; by G. C. Williamson. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1903. Q927—10

PLIMER, Nathaniel.
Andrew and Nathaniel Plimer; by G. C. Williamson. [*See* Plimer, A.] Q927—10

PLIMMER, Robert Henry Aders.
The chemical changes and products resulting from Fermentations. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. Lond., 1903. 543—1

PLINIUS CAECILIUS SECUNDUS, Gaius.
Etude sur Pline le jeune; par T. Mommsen, traduit par C. Morel. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes ôtudes—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 15.] 928—134

PLITT, Jacob Theodor.
De compositione evangeliorum synopticorum: programma quo pro munere professoris publici ordinarii in ordine theologorum evangelicorum Universitatis litterariae Fridericiae Guilelmiae Rhenanae rite suscipiendo ad audiendam orationem publicam de vinculo quo sermo Christianus cum eloquentia veterum continetur die v mensis Maii hora XII in aula maxima habendam omni qua decet reverentia invitat I. T. Plitt. 4to. Bonnae, 1860. (*Bound with* Bonn—Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität—Indices scholarum, &c.) 378—80

PLOMER, Henry Robert.
Short History of English Printing, 1476–1898. With Illust. and Portr. of W. Morris. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1900. (English Bookman's Lib.) A 32 S 19

PLOMER, Maj. William Harry Percival.
The Guide to Promotion for Militia Officers. [*See* Banning, Maj. S. T.—The Militia and Volunteer Officers' Guide to Promotion.] 355—2

PLOTINUS.
The Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers. [*See* Caird, E.] 180—1, 2

Philosophie de Plotin. [*See* Decoster, F. V.—Des Antécédents du Néoplatonisme.] Q186—1

The Theosophy of the Greeks; Plotinus. [*See* Mead, G. R. S.] 186—3

PLOWDEN, Alfred Chichele.
Grain or Chaff? the autobiography of a police magistrate. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 923—201

PLUMB, Charles Sumner.
Indian Corn Culture. Illust. 8vo. Chicago, 1895. 633—10

PLUMBER AND SANITARY ENGINEER. [*See* Engineering Record.]

PLUMER, Col. Herbert Charles Onslow.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

PLUMMER, Rev. Alfred.
[Edition of] The Epistles of St. John. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 227—11

[Edition of] The Gospel according to St. John. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 226—14

[Edition of] The Second Epistle of Paul the Apostle to the Corinthians. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 227—6

[Translation of] Prophecies and the Prophetic Spirit in the Christian Era. [*See* Döllinger, J. J. I. von.] 133—7

[General editorship of] International Critical Commentary. [*See* International Critical Commentary.]

PLUMMER, Rev. Charles.
Life and Times of Alfred the Great. [*See* Alfred the Great, King of England.] 923—17

PLUMMER, Fred G.
Professional Paper; no. 9. (U.S.—Geol. Surv.) E

9. Forest conditions in the Cascade Range Forest Reserve, Oregon; [with others].

PLUMPTON FAMILY.
Plumpton Correspondence (Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 4.) E

PLUMPTRE, Edward Hayes, Dean of Wells.
[Edition of] Ecclesiastes. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 223—5

[Edition of] The General Epistle of St. James. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 227—10

[Edition of] The General Epistles of St. Peter and St. Jude. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 227—10

[Introduction to] A History of Christian Doctrines. [*See* Hagenbach, K. R.] 230—3–5

PLUNKET, Hon. Emmeline Mary.
Ancient Calendars and Constellations. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 520—8

PLUNKETT, Rt. Hon. Sir Horace Curzon.
Ireland in the new century. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 941—65

PLÜSS, Theodor.
[Revision of] Æschylos' Agamemnon; mit erläuternden Anmerkungen von R. Enger. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—15

PLUTARCHUS.
Origin of the Statements contained in Plutarch's Life of Pericles, chap. 13. [*See* Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.] J 26 T 12

The Religion of Plutarch. [*See* Oakesmith, J.] 186—1

Roman problems from and after Plutarch's Roman Questions. [*See* Allen, G. C.] 292—1

POBIEDONOSTSEV, Konstantin Petrovich.
A reactionary statesman. [*See* Courtney, W. L.—The development of Maurice Maeterlinck.] 804—3

POCKET-BOOK OF REFRIGERATION and Ice-making for 1902; ed. by A. J. Wallis-Tayler. With Diary and Almanack. 12mo. Lond., 1902. 621—55

POCOCK, Nicholas.
[Edition of] A treatise on the pretended divorce between Henry VIII and Catherine of Aragon; by N. Harpsfield, LL.D. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 81.] E

[Edition of] Troubles connected with the Prayer Book of 1549. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 37.] E

POCOCK, William Willmer.
[Supplement to] An historical account of the Worshipful Company of Carpenters of the City of London. [*See* Jupp, E. B.] 338—26

POCOCKE, Richard, Bishop *successively* of Meath and of Ossory.
Travels through England. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 42, 44.) E

PODMORE, Frank.
Modern Spiritualism: a history and a criticism. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 133—16, 17

[Part-authorship of] Spiritualism. [*See* Cook, E. W.] 133—12

PODMORE, P. St. Michael-.
A sporting paradise; with stories of adventure in America and the back-woods of Muskoka. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 799—11

POE, Edgar Allan.
Edgar Allan Poe. [*See* Adams, W. H. D.—Wrecked Lives, 2nd ser.] 920—2

POEMS ON SEVERAL OCCASIONS. [*See* Hamilton, W., of Bangour.] 821—81

POETAE EPICI GRAECI.
Epicorum graecorum fragmenta. [*See* Kinkel, G.] 883—1

Hesiodi carmina, Apollonii Argonautica, Musæi carmen de Herone et Leandro, Coluthi raptus Helenæ, Quinti Posthomerica, Tryphiodori Excidium Ilii, Tzetzæ Antehomerica, &c., edidit F. S. Lehrs: Asii, Pisandri, Panyasidis, Chœrili, Antimachi fragmenta adjecit F. Dübner. [*See* Hesiodus and other Greek Epic Poets.] Q883—1

POETAE LYRICI GRAECI.
Anthologia lyrica; post Theodorum Bergkium quartum edidit E. Hiller, evemplar emendavit O. Crusius. [*See* Bergk, W. T.] 884—6

Greek Melic Poets. [*See* Smyth, Prof. H. W.] 884—7

Poetae lyrici graeci; collegit Theodorvs Bergkt: editio quinta, vol. 1 (Pindari carmina, recensvit O. Schroeder.) [*See* Bergk, W. T.] 884—1

POETARVM GRAECORVM FRAGMENTA. [*See* Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von.]

POGGENBEEK, George.
[Reproductions after, with Portrait and Biographical Notice.] (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 4.) A 20 T 24 †

POGNON, Paul Pascal Henri.
L'inscription de Bavian; texte, traduction et commentaire philologique avec trois appendices et un glossaire. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 39, 42.] 492—4

Les inscriptions babyloniennes du Wadi Brissa; ouvrage accompagné de 14 planches. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 71.] 492—5

POGSON, G. Ambrose.
Germany and its Trade. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Internat. Commerce Ser.) 380—9

POHL, Otto.
Die altchristliche Fresko- und Mosaik-Malerei. Sm. 4to. Leipzig, 1888. 747—5

POICTEVIN, Francis.
Francis Poictevin [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton.] [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 840—6

POINCARÉ, Henri, and VREELAND, Frederick K.
Maxwell's Theory and Wireless Telegraphy: pt. 1, Maxwell's Theory and Hertzian Oscillations, by H. Poincaré, trans. by F. K. Vreeland; pt. 2, The Principles of Wireless Telegraphy, by F. K. Vreeland. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 537—5

POLAIN, Alphonse.
Armurerie Liégeoise: recherches historiques sur l'épreuve des armes à feu au pays de Liége. 8vo. Liége, 1863. 355—64

POLAND, Franz.
[Part-authorship of] Die hellenische Kultur. [*See* Baumgarten, F.] 880—8

POLAND, Sir Harry Bodkin.
Changes in Criminal Law and Procedure since 1800. (Odgers, W. B., and others—A Century of Law Reform.) F 18 P 34

POLE-CAREW, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Reginald. [*See* Carew, Lieut.-Gen. Sir R. P.]

POLIMANTEIA; or, the meanes lawfull and vnlawfull, to iudge of the fall of a common-wealth, against the friuolous and foolish coniectures of this age: [Extract] England's address to her three daughters. (Grosart, Rev. A. B.—Elizabethan England.) 320—6

POLIPHILI HYPNEROTOMACHIA. [*See* Colonna, F.] V851

POLITICAL SCIENCE QUARTERLY: a Review devoted to the Historical, Statistical, and Comparative Study of Politics, Economics, and Public Law. Vols. 1–20, 1886–1905. 20 vols. 8vo. Boston and New York, 1886–1905. E

POLITIS, Nicolas.
La condition internationale des Nouvelles-Hébrides. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1901. (Extrait de la *Revue générale de droit international public.*) 993—4

POLLARD, Albert Frederick.
Henry VIII. [*See* Henry VIII, King of England.] Q923—11
[Introduction to] Tudor Tracts, 1532–88. [*See* Arber, Prof. E.—An English Garner.] 820—1

POLLARD, Alfred William.
Commemoration of Dr. Furnivall's Birthday. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24
[Edition of] Letter from Mary Queen of Scots to the Duke of Guise. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 43.] E
[Edition of] The Play of the Wether, and Johan Johan; with critical essay on John Heywood. [*See* Gayley, C. M.—Representative English Comedies, 1.] 822—507
[Edition of] The Travels of Sir John Mandeville. [*See* Mandeville, Sir J.] 398—20
[Editorship of] The Macro Plays. [*See* Early English Text Soc., e.s. 91.] E
[Introduction to] English Book-illustration of to-day. [*See* Sketchley, Miss R. E. D.] Q655—3

POLLEN, Rev. John Hungerford, S.J.
[Edition of] Papal Negotiations with Mary Queen of Scots. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 37.] E

POLLOCK, David.
The ship-building industry: its history, practice, science, and finance. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Books on Business.) 699—3

POLLOCK, John.
The Popish Plot: a study in the history of the reign of Charles II. With Bibliography. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. Q942—8

POLLOCK, Juliet, Lady.
Macready as I knew him. [*See* Macready, W. C.] 927—75

POLLOCK, Sir Montagu Frederick Montagu-.
Light and Water: a study of reflexion and colour in river, lake, and sea. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1903. 535—7

POLO, Marco.
The Book of Ser Marco Polo the Venetian, concerning the kingdoms and marvels of the East; trans. and ed., with notes, by Col. Sir H. Yule. 3rd ed., revised throughout in the light of recent discoveries by H. Cordier; with a memoir of H. Yule by his daughter, Amy F. Yule. With Maps and Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 915—13, 14

POLYCARP, Saint, Bishop of Smyrna.
Epistle, Letter of the Smyrnæans, Appendix Polycarpiana. (Lightfoot, J. B., Bishop—Apostolic Fathers, 5.) 281—8

POLYDORE VERGIL. [*See* Vergilius, Polydorus.]

POLYNESIAN SOCIETY.
Journal. Vols. 1–14, 1892–1905. 14 vols. 8vo. Wellington, 1892–1905. E

POMAR, Capt. Luis.
Account of the Fishing Industry in Chile. [*See* Chili—Buffalo Exhib.] Q639—3

POMFRET, Henrietta Louisa, Countess.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Symonds, Miss E. M.—Little Memoirs.] G 26 Q 20

POMMEROL, Mme. Jean.
Among the Women of the Sahara; trans. by Mrs. Arthur Bell. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 22 S 17

POMPADOUR, Jeanne Antoinette Le Normand d'Étioles, Marquise de.
Madame de Pompadour; by H. N. Williams. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1902. Q923—21

POMPECKJ, Josef Felix.
Jurassic Fauna of Cape Flora, Franz Josef Land. (Fridtjof Nansen Fund for the Advancement of Science—The Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893–96: Scientific Results, 1.) Q508—15

POMPEIUS MAGNUS, Gnæus.
Pompey. [*See* Oman, C.—Seven Roman Statesmen.] 923—93

PONCE, Manuel Antonio.
Bibliografía Pedagójica Chilena (anotaciones); para el Congreso Jeneral de Enseñanza Pública. Imp. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1902. Q016—22

Sarmiento i sus doctrinas pedagojicas. [*See* Sarmiento, D. F.] 923—276

POND, Prof. Francis J.
[Translation of] Chemistry of the Terpenes. [*See* Heusler, F.] 547—2

POND, Maj. James Burton.
Eccentricities of Genius: memories of famous men and women of the platform and stage. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 27 T 23

PONSONBY, Arthur.
The execution of reforms: a plea for a British policy. (Villari, L.—The Balkan Question.) 949—14

PONTAVICE DE HEUSSEY, Vicomte Robert du. [*See* Du Pontavice de Heussey, Vicomte.]

POOL, Gerrit Thomaz.
Gerard Pool to Australasia. [*See* Callander, J.—Terra Australis Cognita, 2.] MD 3 S 35

Voyage of Gerrit Thomas Pool to the South Land. [*See* Major, R. H.—Early Voyages to Terra Australis.] MD 2 S 1

[Another copy.] [*See* Hakluyt Soc.—Works, 25.] E

POOLE, Mary.
[Part-authorship of] Poole's Index to Periodical Literature, 4th supp. [*See* Poole's Index to Periodical Literature.] Cat. Room

POOLE, Reginald Lane.
Historical Atlas of Modern Europe from the decline of the Roman Empire, comprising also maps of parts of Asia, Africa, and the New World connected with European History; ed. by R. L. Poole. Fol. Oxford, 1902. F911—1

POOLE, Prof. Stanley Lane-.
Mediæval India under Mohammedan rule (A.D. 712–1764). Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Story of the Nations.) 954—8

Sir Harry Parkes in China. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 40 U 15

The Story of Cairo. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1902. (Mediæval Towns.) 962—3

POOLE, Thomas.
Thomas Poole and his friends; by Mrs. Henry Sandford. With Portr. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1888. 928—105, 106

POOLER, Charles Knox.
[Edition of] The Merchant of Venice. [*See* Shakespeare, W.—Works, Arden ed.] 822—79

POOLE'S INDEX TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE: 4th supp., Jan. 1st, 1897–Jan. 1st, 1902; by W. I. Fletcher and Mary Poole, with the coöperation of the American Library Association. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1903. Cat. Room

POORE, Dr. George Vivian.
Colonial and Camp Sanitation. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 613—26

Treatise on Medical Jurisprudence. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 15 V 12

POORE, Henry Rankin.
Pictorial composition and the critical judgment of pictures: a hand-book for students and lovers of art. 2nd ed. revised. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1903. 750—13

POORTEN-SCHWARTZ, Joost Marius Willem van de, "Maarten Maartens."
Dorothea: a story of the pure in heart. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 839—2

My poor relations: stories of Dutch peasant life. Lond., 1903. 839—1

POPE, Rev. A.
The early sunset: [funeral sermon on Mrs. Colborne]. 18mo. [Leamington] (n.d.) [*Bound with* Carr's Lane Chapel, Birmingham—Valedictory service in connection with the departure of the Rev. W. Cuthbertson.] 252—84

POPE, Alexander.
Letters to Atterbury when in the Tower of London. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 73.) E

Preface to Edition of Shakespeare, 1725. (Smith, D. N. —Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare.) 822—28

Alexander Pope. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 4.] 824—20

Lord Carlisle on Pope. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 11.] 824—27

The Poetry of Pope. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 11.] 824—27

Pope and the art of satire. [*See* Chesterton, G. K.—Twelve Types.] 824—47

POPPLEWELL, William Charles.
The Prevention of Smoke combined with the economical combustion of Fuel. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 628—20

POPULAR ASTRONOMY. Illust. Vols. 1–13, 1893–1905. 13 vols. roy. 8vo. Northfield, Minn., 1893–1905. E

POPULAR LIBRARY OF ART (Duckworth's).
G. F. Watts; by G. K. Chesterton. [*See* Watts, G. F.] 753—1

Hans Holbein the younger; by F. M. Hueffer. [*See* Holbein, H., the younger.] 759—38

POPULAR MAGAZINE OF ANTHROPOLOGY: vol. 1. (Anthropol. Soc. of Lond.—Anthropol. Rev., 4.) E

[The four parts of vol. 1 and a special no. were the only issues of this magazine.]

POPULAR SCIENCE MONTHLY, The. Vols. 1–68, May, 1872–Dec., 1905: Supplement nos. 1–21, 1877–78; and Index to vols. 1–40, and Supplement. 73 vols. 8vo. New York, 1872–1905. E

POQUELIN, Jean Baptiste. [*See* Molière, J. B. P. de.]

PORPHYRIUS.
Philosophie de Porphyre. [*See* Decoster, F. V.—Des Antécédents du Néoplatonisme.] Q186—1

PORRITT, Annie Gertrude [Mrs. E.]
[Part-authorship of] The unreformed House of Commons. [*See* Porritt, E.] 328—8, 9

PORRITT, Edward and Annie Gertrude [Mrs. E.]
The unreformed House of Commons: parliamentary representation before 1832. With Bibliography. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Camb., 1903. 328—8, 9

PORT MACQUARIE NEWS and Hastings River Advocate, 1899–1905. 3 vols. fol. Port Macquarie, 1899–1905. E

PORTAFOGLIO DELLE ARTI DECORATIVE IN ITALIA: raccolta di reproduzioni in eliotipia di opere d'arte decorativa esistenti nei Musei pubblici e privati d'Italia. Anni 1, 2. 2 vols. fol. Venezia, 1890–93. F740—5, 6

PORTER, Edward, "Lyon Harvey."
The Anglo-Saxon: a dramatised version of Sir W. Scott's romantic masterpiece "Count Robert of Paris." Sm. fol. [Typewritten MS.] QA822—1

Criss-cross; or, Love's Quadrille. Sm. fol. [Typewritten MS.] QA823—1

PORTER, Rev. Edward G.
Rambles in old Boston, New England. Illust. 4to. Boston, 1887. Q917—2

PORTER, H. C.
Bulletin; no. 102. (U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off.) E
102. Experiments on losses in cooking meat; [with others].

PORTER, H. F. J.
The history of the art of forging. (Chicago Univ.—Commerce and Administration College—Pubs, 1.) 650—4

PORTER, Henry.
The Two Angry Women of Abington; ed., with critical essay, by C. M. Gayley. (Gayley, C. M.—Representative English Comedies.) 822—507

PORTER, Noah.
Philosophy in Great Britain and America. (Ueberweg, F.—History of Philosophy, 2.) 109—15

[Edition of] Webster's International Dictionary. [*See* Webster, N.] Libr.

PORTER, Lieut. R. S.
Primer and vocabulary of the Moro dialect (Magindanau). [*See* United States—Insular Affairs Bur.] 499—3

PORTFOLIO, The: an artistic periodical, 1870–93, continued as Monographs on Artistic Subjects; o.s. [1–24] 1870–93, n.s. 1–41, 1894–1900. Illust. 24 vols. sm. fol. & 41 (in 8) 4to. Lond., 1870–1900. E

Monographs.

12. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue, 1893–95.]
13–38. [For detail see Supplementary Catalogue, 1896–1900.]
39. George Morland, and the evolution from him of some later painters; by J. T. Nettleship.
40. Greek Terra-cotta Statuettes; by C. A. Hutton.
41. Cameos; by Cyril Davenport.

PORTIUS, Simon.
Grammatica linguæ græcæ vulgaris: reproduction de l'édition de 1638; suivie d'un commentaire grammatical et historique par W. Meyer, avec une introduction par J. Psichari. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 78.] 489—1

PORTLOCK, Capt. Nathaniel.
Voyage round the World, 1785–88, in the *King George* and *Queen Charlotte*, by Captains Portlock and Dixon; abridged from the Narrative by Capt. N. Portlock. (Pelham, C.—The World, 2.) D 9 S 13 †

PORTO RICO AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION. [*See* United States—Porto Rico Agr. Exp. Stn.]

POSCHINGER, Margaretha von.
Life of the Emperor Frederick. [*See* Frederick III, German Emperor, and King of Prussia.] C 27 U 8

[Edition of] Diaries of the Emperor Frederick. [*See* Frederick III, German Emperor and King of Prussia.] 923—44

POSITIVIST REVIEW, The. Vols. 1–13, 1893–1905 [Jan., 1900, and Feb., 1901, missing]. 13 vols. (in 9) 8vo. Lond., 1893–1905. E

POSMAN, Dr. Aron.
Freemasonry and the Talmud: an elaborate and interesting treatise upon the earliest history and traditions of Freemasonry, with a complete exposition of the meaning of the symbols and workings of all Masonic Lodges, and a surmise as to the future of the Masonic fraternity (these explanations & historical information are made available for the first time in the English langnage.) 8vo. Sydney, 1905 A.D. 5905 A.L. 366—6

POST OFFICE EDINBURGH AND LEITH DIRECTORY, 1893–94, 1895–96 to 1903–4. With Maps. 10 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1893–1903. E

POST OFFICE GLASGOW DIRECTORY, 1893–94, 1895–96 to 1903–4. 10 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1893–1903. E

POST OFFICE LONDON DIRECTORY, 1853, 1874, 1881, 1884, 1886, 1890, 1894–1906. 24 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1852–1905. E

POSSELT, Emanuel Anthony.
Technology of Textile Design: being a practical treatise on the construction and application of weaves for all textile fabrics, with minute reference to the latest inventions for weaving; containing also an appendix showing the analysis and giving the calculations necessary for the manufacture of the various textile fabrics. Illust. 4to. Philad., 1889. Q677—2

POST, Tom von.
Lexicon generum phanerogamarum inde ab anno MDCCXXXVII, cum nomenclatura legitima internationali et systemate inter recentia medio: opus revisum et auctum ab O. Kuntze. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1904. 580—5

POSTGATE, Prof. John Percival.
Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm a se aliisque denvo recognitorvm et brevi lectionvm varietate instrvctorvm. Vol. 1 (2 pts.) 4to. Lond., 1893–94. Q871—1
1. Enni fragmenta, Lvcretivs, Catvllvs, Vergilivs, Horativs, Tibvllvs, Propertivs, Ovidivs.

[Edition of] Tibvlli aliorvmque carminvm libri tres. [*See* Tibullus, A.] 874—12

[Recension of] C. Valeri Catvlli Carmina. [*See* Postgate, Prof. J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 1.] Q871—1

[Recension of] Ovidi Fragmenta. [*See* Postgate, Prof. J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 1.] Q871—1

[Recension of] Sex. Propertivs. [*See* Postgate, Prof. J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 1.] Q871—1

[Preface to] Semantics. [*See* Bréal, Prof. M.] J 21 S 36

POTOCKA, Countess Anna [Anna Tyszkiewicz]. [*See* Wonsowiczowa, Countess.]

POTSDAM-ASTROPHYSIKALISCHES OBSERVATORIUM.
Publicationen. Bände 1–10 pt. 1, 11–14. 14 vols. 4to. Potsdam, 1879–1903. E

Photographische Himmelskarte. 3 vols. 4to. Potsdam, 1899–1903. E

POTTER, Beatrice. [*See* Webb, Beatrice.]

POTTER, Mary Knight.
The Art of the Louvre, with a short history of the building and gallery. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 708—6

The Art of the Vatican. With Illust. and Bibliography. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 708—7

POTTER, Murray Anthony.
Sohrab and Rustem: the epic theme of a combat between father and son: a study of its genesis and use in literature and popular tradition. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Grimm Lib.) 398—33

POTTER, Paulus.
Paulus Potter. [*See* Cundall, F.—The Landscape and Pastoral Painters of Holland.] 927—8

POTTINGER, Sir Henry.
Flood, Fell, and Forest. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 799—14, 15

Scandinavia. (Aflalo, F. G.—Sport in Europe.) A 46 T 18

POTTS, Thomas Henry.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Hutton, Capt. F. W.—Animals of New Zealand.] 591—26

POUPARDIN, René.
Le royaume de Provence sous les carolingiens (855–933?) [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 131.] 944—36

POUSSIGUE, Léon.
The measurement of air-currents and fire-damp at Ronchamp collieries. (Foster, Sir C. L. N.—Investigation of mine air.) 622—25

POWELL, Maj. Baden Fletcher Smyth Baden-.
War in practice: some tactical and other lessons of the campaign in South Africa, 1899–1902: with an introduction by Maj.-Gen. R. S. S. Baden-Powell. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 355—63

POWELL, Prof. Frederick York.
Bêowulf and Watanabe-no-Tsuna. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

Omar again (Prof. York Powell's "Quatrains from Omar.") [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

[Part-editorship and translation of] Origines Islandicae. [*See* Vigfusson, G.] 949—18, 19

[Preface to] The Industrial Revolution. [*See* Beard, C.] F 19 S 15

[General editorship of] The Great Peoples. [*See* The Great Peoples.]

POWELL, G. Harold.
Bulletins; nos. 40, 48. (U. S.—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
40. Cold storage, with special reference to the pear and apple; [with S. H. Fulton].
48. Apples in cold storage; [with S. H. Fulton].

POWELL, Lyman Pierson.
Historic Towns of the Southern States. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1900. (Amer. Hist. Towns.) B 25 R 19

POWELL, Sir Richard Douglas.
[Introduction to] Sanatoria for Consumptives. [*See* Walters, Dr. F. R.] 613—14

POWELL, Maj.-Gen. Robert Stephenson Smyth Baden-.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

POWELL-COTTON, Maj. P. H. G. [*See* Cotton, Maj P. H. G. Powell-.]

POWER, Frederick Danvers.
Mineral Resources of New Caledonia. 8vo. Lond., 1900. MA 5 R 28

POWER, G. W.
Australasian Annual Digest. [*See* Australasian Annual Digest.] E

———, and others.
The Real Property Acts of Queensland, with annotations. Roy. 8vo. Brisb., 1902. Q333—2

POWICKE, Frederick Maurice.
Pierre Dubois: a mediæval radical. (Tout, Prof. T. F., and Tait, J.—Historical Essays.) 904—10

POWLES, H. H. P.
Steam Boilers, their history and development; giving an account of the earliest known examples of steam generators, down to the most modern steam boilers, with descriptions and illustrations of all forms of boilers, and showing how in the course of development certain types have become persistent, including general remarks on boiler-making, and on the performance of different types in practice. [With Bibliography.] Illust. 4to. Lond., 1905. Q621—24

[Translation of] Hand-book on the Steam Engine. [*See* Haeder, H.] 621—5

POWLETT, Vice-Adm. Armund Temple.
[Preface to] From the Fleet in the Fifties. [*See* Kelly, Mrs. Tom.] 942—43

POYNTER, Sir Edward John.
To Edward J. Poynter, Esq., R.A. [*See* Letters to Living Artists.] 759—7

POYNTON, Dr. Frederick John.
[Edition and revision of] Artificial Feeding of Infants. [*See* Cheadle, Dr. W. B.] 613—21

PRACTICAL ADVERTISING: a Handy Guide by Practical Men, 1897–1900. 3 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1897–1900. Cat. Room

"PRACTICAL CHRISTIANITY, AUTHOR OF." [*See* Lucas, Rev. R.]

PRACTICAL GUIDE TO FRENCH POLISHING. [*See* "Practical Man, A."] 698—2

"PRACTICAL MAN, A."
Practical Guide to French Polishing. 4th ed. Illust. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 698—2

PRACTICAL PHOTOGRAPHER'S ANNUAL, 1905. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. E

PRACTICAL SOCIALISM IN AUSTRALIA.
Original General Rules. [*See* Paterson, J.—Practical Socialism in Australia.] 335—9

PRADO MARTINEZ, Alberto.
Anuario Prado Martinez. [*See* Anuario Prado Martinez.] E

PRAED, Rosa Caroline [Mrs. Campbell Mackworth] (Rosa Caroline Murray-Prior).
My Australian Girlhood: sketches and impressions of bush life. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 928—72

PRAGA, — [Mrs. Alfred].
Cookery and Housekeeping. (Woman's Lib., 5.) 641—2

PRANCE, Gerald.
[Part-authorship of] The Land of the Black Mountain. [*See* Wyon, R.] 914—209

PRATT, Alfred T. Camden.
People of the period: being a collection of the biographies of upwards of six thousand living celebrities. 2 vols. (in 1) 4to. Lond., 1897. Q920—1

PRATT, Ambrose.
"Push" Larrikinism in Australia. (Blackwood's Edinb. Mag., July, 1901.) E

[Editorship of] Three Years with Thunderbolt. [*See* Monckton, W.] 923—327

PRATT, Edwin A.
American Railways. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 656—23
The organization of Agriculture. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 338—11

Railways and their rates, with an appendix on the British canal problem. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 385—6

Trade Unionism and British Industry: a reprint of *The Times* articles on "The Crises in British Industry"; with an introduction. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 331—85

PRATT, Enoch.
Biographical sketch; with portr. and autograph. [*See* Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore—Letters and documents.] 027—8

PRATT, Frederic C.
Bulletin; no. 47. (United States—Entomol. Bur.) E
47. Catalogue of the exhibit of economic entomology at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904; [with E. S. G. Titus].

PRATT, H. A.
Bulletin; no. 150. (U. S.—Exper. Stns. Off.) E
150. Dietary studies at the Government Hospital for the Insane, Wash., D.C.; [with R. D. Milner].

PRATT INSTITUTE, Brooklyn, N.Y.
Catalogue, 1893–94, 1903–4. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Brooklyn (n.d.) E

PREBLE, Edward Alexander.
North American Fauna; no. 22. (U.S.—Biol. Surv.) E
22. Biological investigation of the Hudson Bay region.

PREEDY, Walter.
Bulletin; no. 1. (N.S.W.—Intelligence Dept.) E
1. Preliminary Notes on Canadian Immigration Policy and its Results.

PREJEVALSKY, Nicolai Mikhailovica. [*See* Przheval'sky, N. M.]

PRELINI, Charles.
Tunnelling; with additions by C. S. Hill. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1901. A 35 W 24

PRELLER, Ludwig.
[Part-editorship of] Historia Philosophiae Graecae. [*See* Ritter, A. H.] 180—12

PRENTICE, Ridley.
[Edition of] History of Pianoforte Music. [*See* Fillmore, J. C.] 786—7

PRESBYTERIAN AND AUSTRALIAN WITNESS, with which is incorporated the *Presbyterian Messenger*. Vols. 8, 9, and n.s. vols. 1–4, June, 1897–Aug., 1902. 6 vols. (in 5) 4to. Sydney, 1897–1902. E

[After Aug., 1902, continued as *The Messenger of the Presbyterian Church of N.S.W.*]

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF AUSTRALIA [previously to 1883 Presbyterian Churches of Australasia; afterwards, 1883–1901, Presbyterian Churches of Australia and Tasmania].
Minutes of Proceedings of 3rd–6th General Conferences, 1882–85, 1st–11th Federal Assemblies, 1886–1900, and 1st–4th sessions of General Assemblies, 1901–5. 20 vols. (in 3) roy. 8vo. Melb. and Sydney, 1882–1905. E

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF AUSTRALIA IN THE STATE OF NEW SOUTH WALES [formerly, 1865–1901, Presbyterian Church of N.S.W.]
College Manual, 1901. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. 377—2

Minutes of Proceedings of the General Assembly, 1865–66, 1868–1905. 39 vols. (in 6) roy. 8vo. Sydney, [1865]–1905. E

Proceedings of the Presbytery of New South Wales, 1836. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1837. E

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NEW SOUTH WALES. [*See* Presbyterian Church of Australia in the State of N.S.W.]

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, PALMER-STREET, SYDNEY.
The Jubilee Record; [by J. M. Hutton]. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 285—6

PRESBYTERIAN MESSENGER. [*See* Presbyterian and Australian Witness.] E

PRESBYTERIAN RECORD. Vol. 1–3rd ser. 5, Aug., 1890–Nov., 1905. 8 vols. (in 2) 4to. and 8vo. Wingham, West Maitland, and Taree, 1890–1905. E

PRESCOTT, Samuel Cate.
[Translation of] Enzymes and their applications. [*See* Effront, Prof. J.] 612—6

PRESCOTT, Samuel Cate, and WINSLOW, Charles Edward Amory.
Elements of Water Bacteriology, with special reference to Sanitary Water Analysis. 8vo. New York, 1904. 589—33

PRESCOTT, William Hickling.
William H. Prescott; by G. S. Hillard. [*See* Little Journeys to the Homes of American Authors.] 928—2

PRESCOTT-INNES, R. [*See* Innes, R. Prescott-.]

PRESSENSÉ, Francis de.
Cardinal Manning. [*See* Manning, H. E., Cardinal.] 922—16

PRESTON, Edgar.
[Translation of] Corot and Millet. [*See Studio.*] Q759—6
[Translation of] On Women Painters in France; by L. Bénédite: and, Women Painters in Belgium and Holland; by N. Jany. [*See* Sparrow, W. S.—Women Painters of the World.] Q750—4

PRESTON, Rev. John.
The New Covenant; or, the Saints Portion: a treatise unfolding the All-sufficiencie of God, Mans vprightnes, and the Covenant of grace; delivered in fourteene Sermons upon Gen. 17. 1. 2. wherevnto are adioyned Four Sermons upon Eccles. 9. 1. 2. 11. 12. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1630. 231—2

PRESTON, South G.
The Secret of Hamlet, prince of Denmark. 3rd ed. With Portr. 8vo. New York (n.d.) 822—111

PRESTON, Thomas.
Cambises. (Manly, J. M.—Specimens of the Pre-Shakesperean Drama, 2.) 822—502

PRESTON, Capt. Thomas.
Two Letters to Mr. Joseph Ames, 1743–44. (Gifford, T. —Historical Description of the Zetland Islands.) 941—26

PRETYMAN, Maj.-Gen. George Tindal.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

PRETZFELD, Charles Joseph.
The Gravimetric Determination of Mercury and its separation from Arsenic, Antimony and Copper. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1902. 546—5

PREYER, Prof. Wilhelm.
Mental Development in the Child; trans. by H. W. Brown. 8vo. New York, 1900. (Internat. Education Ser.) G 28 P 6

The Mind of the Child: pt. 2; trans. by H. W. Brown. 8vo. New York, 1898. (Internat. Education Ser.) G 28 P 1

2. The Development of the Intellect: Observations concerning the Mental Development of the Human Being in the first years of life.

PRIAPEA.
Carmina Priapea. (Petronius, T.—Petronii satvrae, &c., edidit F. Bvecheler.) 877—2

PRICE, Bartholomew.
Treatise on Infinitesimal Calculus; containing differential and integral calculus, calculus of variations, applications to algebra and geometry, and analytical mechanics. 4 vols. [vols. 3, 4 2nd ed.] 8vo. Oxford, 1852–89. 517—2–5

PRICE, Edward.
Journal of a Tour in Norway, with illustrations. (Forrester, T.—Norway and its scenery.) 914—176

PRICE, Frederick George Hilton.
The Signs of Old Lombard-street; with illustrations by J. West. Sm. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) 659—1

PRICE, Dr. George M.
Hand-book on Sanitation: a manual of theoretical and practical Sanitation. 8vo. New York, 1901. 628—3

PRICE, Langford Lovell Frederick Rice.
Short History of Political Economy in England from Adam Smith to Arnold Toynbee. 12mo. Lond., 1891. 330—36

PRICE, Dr. Oscar Jay.
India; Australasia. (Henderson, C. R.—Modern methods of Charity.) 361—2

PRICE-JONES, Dr. Cecil. [*See* Jones, Dr. C. Price-.]

PRICHARD, H. Hesketh.
Through the heart of Patagonia. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1902. Q918—1

Where Black rules White: a journey across and about Hayti. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 20 U 26

PRICKET, Robert.
Honors Fame in Triumph riding (1604); [with] a true Coppie of a Discourse written by a Gentleman, employed in the late Voyage of Spain and Portingale . . . 1589; ed., with introduction and notes and illustrations, by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 4to. n.p., 1881. 942—14

PRIDEAUX, Humphrey, Dean of Norwich.
Life; with several tracts and letters of his, upon various subjects, never before published. 8vo. Lond., 1848. 922—36

Letters to John Ellis, 1674–1722. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., n 15.) E

PRIDEAUX, S. T.
Bookbinders and their craft. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. Q095—1

PRIDEAUX, Col. William Francis.
Bibliography of the Works of Robert Louis Stevenson. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.] 012—3

PRIEBSCH, Prof. Robert.
John Audelay's Poem on the Observance of Sunday and its Source. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

PRIESTLEY, Dr. Joseph, F.R.S.
On dephlogisticated air. (Alembic Club—Reprints, 7.) 540—10

Dr. Joseph Priestley and the Discovery of Vital Air-Oxygen Gas. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 32

Joseph Priestley. [*See* Thorpe, T. E.—Essays in Historical Chemistry.] 540—21

"PRIG, The." [*See* Longueville, T.]

PRIME, William Cowper.
Among the Northern Hills. 12mo. New York, 1895. 818—1

PRIMITIVE METHODIST CHURCH. [*See* Methodist Church of Australasia.]

PRIMROSE, Archibald Philip. [*See* Rosebery, 5th Earl of.]

PRIMROSE AND DARWINISM, The. [*See* Field Naturalist.] 581—20

PRIMROSE LEAGUE.
Manual. 12mo. [Lond.] 1894. 363—1

PRIMULA CONFERENCE, S. KENSINGTON, 1886.
The Primula. [*See* Roy. Hort. Soc.] 583—6

PRINCE ALFRED HOSPITAL. [*See* Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney.]

PRINCE ALFRED HOSPITAL GAZETTE. Vols. 1–3, Sept., 1902–Dec., 1905. 3 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1902–5. E

PRINCETON UNIVERSITY.
Catalogue, 1901–2 to 1904–5. 4 vols. 8vo. Princeton, 1902–4. E

Catalogue of all who have held office in, or have received degrees from, the College of New Jersey at Princeton, 1746–1896. Roy. 8vo. Princeton, 1896. E

PRINGLE, James M.
Industrial Relationships: Presidential address read at the 7th Convention of the Federated Master Builders' Association, Sydney, 2nd–5th April, 1902. Sydney, 1902. 331—8

PRINSEN, J.
[Edition of] Collectanea van Gerardus Geldenhauer Noviomagus. [*See* Utrecht—Historisch Genootschap, Werken, 3de serie, 16.] E

PRINSEP, Sir Henry Thoby.
History of the political and military transactions in India during the administration of the Marquess of Hastings, 1813–23. 2 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Lond., 1825. 954—9

PRIOR, Edward S.
History of Gothic Art in England. Illust. by G. C. Horsley. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1900. Q723—2

PRIOR, Rosa Caroline Murray-. [*See* Praed, Rosa C.]

PRITCHARD, George B.
Contributions to the Palæontology of the older Tertiary of Victoria: Lamellibranchs; pt. 2. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1901.) E

On the occurrence of *Diprotodon australis* (Owen) near Melbourne. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1899.) E

Some sections illustrating the geological structure of the country about Mornington. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1901.) E

Suggested nomenclature for the Marine Tertiary Deposits of Southern Australia. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1901.) E

Tertiary Deposits of the Aire and Cape Otway. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1899.) E

[Part-authorship of] Catalogue of the Marine Shells of Victoria; pts. 1–5. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1897–1901.) E

[Part-authorship of] On some new species of Victorian Mollusca. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1897–1901.) E

PRITCHARD, Marian.
[Translation and edition of] The Poem of Job. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English.] 223—2

PRITCHARD, Rev. William Charles.
Memoir of Bishop Chalmers. [*See* Chalmers, W., Bishop.] 922—51

PRO AND CON SERIES; ed. by H. Murray.
Alien Immigration. [*See* Bradshaw, F.] 325—19
Old Age Pensions. [*See* Rogers, F.] 351—5
Spiritualism. [*See* Cook, E. W.] 133—12

PROBYN-WILLIAMS, Dr. Robert James. [*See* Williams, Dr. R. J. Probyn-.]

PROCLUS, of Lycia.
Philosophie de Proclus. [*See* Decoster, F. V.—Des Antécédents du Néoplatonisme.] Q186—1

PROCTER, Rev. John.
[Edition of] Apology for the Religious Orders. [*See* Aquinas, St. Thomas.] 271—6

PROCTOR, Adelaide Anne.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Adams, W. H. D.—Celebrated Englishwomen.] C 28 T 14

PROCTOR, Richard Anthony.
The Southern Skies: a plain and easy guide to the constellations of the southern hemisphere. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1889. Q523—4

PROCTOR, Robert George Collier.
Index to the Early Printed Books in the British Museum, from the invention of Printing to the year MD [and later]; with notes on those in the Bodleian Library. 3 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1898. Q016—16–18
1. Germany, Italy.
2. Switzerland to Montenegro; Registers.
3. Pt. II: MDI–MDXX, section 1, Germany.

PRODUCER AND EXPORTER [formerly, Feb.–July, 1899, *The Exporter*]. Vols. 1–3, Feb., 1899–June, 1900 [Nov. 17th, Dec. 5th, 1899, missing]. 3 vols. (in 1) 4to. Sydney, 1899–1900. [*All published.*] E

PRODUCERS' GAZETTE & SETTLERS' RECORD. [*See* Journal of Department of Agriculture, Western Australia.] E

PROGRESS: an illustrated Journal and Magazine devoted to the record of facts concerning the growth, progress and history of Australasia. Nos. 1–3. Sm. 4to. Hornsby Junction (n.d.) [*All published.*] E

PROGRESS: the 20th Century Magazine. Vol. 1, no. 1, Jan., 1899; vol. 2, no. 2, March, 1900. 4to. Sydney, 1899–1900. [*All published.*] E

PROGRESS OF BRITISH NEWSPAPERS in the 19th Century. Illust. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) Q072—1

PROGRESSIVE MEDICINE: a quarterly digest of advances, discoveries, and improvements in the medical and surgical sciences; ed. by H. A. Hare and H. R. M. Lantis, 1899–1905 vol. 4. 28 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1905. E

PROGRESSIVE SCIENCE SERIES; ed. by F. E. Beddard, F.R.S., and Prof. J. McK. Cattell.
Earthquakes. [*See* Dutton, Maj. C. E.] 551—7
Infection and Immunity. [*See* Sternberg, Surg.-Gen. G. M.] 614—12
The Stars. [*See* Newcomb, Prof. S.] 523—18

PROGRESSIVE THOUGHT [during 1898 and 1899 the title was *The Metaphysician*, and during 1903 *Science of Life*]. Vols. 1–8, 1898–1905. 8 vols. 8vo. Sydney. 1898–1905. E

PROPER, Emberson Edward.
Colonial Immigration Laws: a study of the Regulation of Immigration by the English Colonies in America. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1900. 325—20

PROPERTIUS, Sextus.
Carmina; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit J. S. Phillimore. 8vo. Oxford, 1901. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 874—6

Sex. Propertivs, recognitvs a I. P. Postgate. (Postgate, Prof. J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 1.) Q871—1

PROTECTION IN VARIOUS COUNTRIES; ed. by W. H. Dawson.
Protection in Canada and Australasia. [*See* Chomley, C. H.] 337—29
Protection in France. [*See* Meredith, H. O.] 337—47
Protection in Germany. [*See* Dawson, W. H.] 337—30
Protection in the United States. [*See* Low, A. M.] 337—46

PROTESTANT BANNER, The: a Journal of Political and Religious Freedom. Vols. 1–7, Sept., 1896–Dec., 1905 [Sept. 12th, 1896, March 6th, 1897, July 17th, Dec. 4th, 1897, Oct. 24th, Nov. 12th, 1898, Nov. 29th, Dec. 27th, 1902, July 18th, Dec. 26th, 1903, Feb. 13th, 20th, April 16th, June 11th, 18th, 1904, missing]. 7 vols. (in 4) fol. Sydney, 1896–1905. E

PROTESTANT CHURCH OF ENGLAND UNION INTELLIGENCER. Vol. 16, nos. 1–16, Jan., 1899–May, 1900. 4to. Sydney, 1899–1900. E

PROTHERO, George Walter.
[Part-editorship of] The Cambridge Modern History. [*See* Acton, 1st Baron.] 909—1, 2, 7, 8
[General editorship of] Cambridge Historical Series. [*See* Cambridge Historical Series.]

PROTHERO, Rowland Edmund.
The Psalms in Human Life. [New ed.] 8vo. Lond., 1904. 223—4

PROTHEROE, Charles.
Life in the Mercantile Marine. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 656—24

PROU, Maurice.
Etude sur les relations politiques du pape Urbain v avec les rois de France Jean II et Charles v (1362–1370). [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 76] 940—39
[Translation and edition of] Hincmar, de ordine palatii. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 58.] 322—1

PROUST, Antonin.
The Salon, 1898, 1899. [*See* Salons, The.] E

PROUT, Prof. Ebenezer.
Applied Forms: a sequel to "Musical Form." 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 781—4
Double Counterpoint and Canon. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 781—1
Fugal Analysis: a companion to "Fugue"; being a collection of fugues of various styles, put into score and enlarged. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 786—11
Fugue. 4th ed. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 786—10
Harmony: its theory and practice. 18th ed., revised and largely re-written. 8vo. Lond. [1903]. 781—2
Musical form. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 781—3
The Orchestra. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 785—1, 2
1. Technique of the instruments.
2. Orchestral combination.

PROUT, Samuel.
Notes on Prout and Hunt. [*See* Ruskin, J.—Ruskin on Pictures, 2.] 750—8

PROVAND, Andrew Dryburgh.
Industrial Needs. (Magnus, L.—National Education.) 370—11

PROWSE, William Jeffery.
[Part-authorship of] England's Workshops. [*See* Strauss, G. L. M.] 600—1

PRUDENTIUS CLEMENS, Aurelius.
[Sketch of his Life and Works.] [*See* Glover, T. R.—Life and Letters in the 4th Century.] 809—9

PRUDHOMME, René François Amand Sully-. [*See* Sully-Prudhomme, R. F. A.]

PRUSSIA:—*Official Publications.*

Canal Commission.
Festschrift zur Eröffnung des Dortmund-Ems-Kanals, 1899. With Plans and Illust. Fol. n.p., 1899. F626—1

Commerce and Industry.
Anweisung betreffend die Genehmigung und Untersuchung der Dampfkessel. Sm. fol. Berlin, 1900. Q614—13
Jahresberichte der königlich Preussischen Regierungs- und Gewerberäthe und Bergbehörden, 1899–1901. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1900–2. E
Preussische Ausführungs-Anweisung vom 11 März 1895, betreffend die Sonntagsruhe im Gewerbebetriebe (Reichsgesetz vom 1 Juni 1891). 8vo. Berlin, 1895. 263—4

Justice.
Jahrbuch der Preussischen Gerichtsverfassung. Vols. 21, 24, 25. 3 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1894–1902. E
Justiz-Ministerial-Blatt für die Preussische Gesetzgebung und Rechtspflege, 1894, 1896–1903. 9 vols. sm. 4to. Berlin, 1894–1903. E

Mines.
Zeitschrift für das Berg- Hütten- und Salinen-Wesen im Preussischen Staate, und Statistische Lieferung. Bände 39–50. With Atlas, 39–45, 47. 19 vols. (in 23) 4to. and fol. Berlin, 1891–1902. E

Prussian-Hessian Railways.
Satzungen der Pensionskasse für die Arbeiter der Preussisch-Hessischen Eisenbahngemeinschaft, gültig vom 1 Januar 1900. 4to. [Berlin, 1900]. Q331—6

Public Works.
Das Eisbrechwesen im Deutschen Reich; dargestellt von M. Görz und M. Buchheister. With Illust. and Maps. 4to. Berlin, 1900. Q699—3
Schiffswiderstand und Schiffsbetrieb nach Versuchen auf dem Dortmund-Ems-Kanal bearbeitet von R. Haack. 1 Textband, sm. fol., 2 Tafelbände, el. fol. Berlin, 1900. Q626—6 and F 626—2, 3

Rhine Works Commission.
Die Arbeiten der Rheinstrom-Bauverwaltung, 1851–1900: Denkschrift anlässlich des 50jährigen Bestehens der Rheinstrombauverwaltung und Bericht über die Verwendung der seit 1880 zur Regulirung des Rheinstroms bewilligten ausserordentlichen Geldmittel; nach ämtlichen Materialien bearbeitet von R. Jasmund. With Illust. and Plans. Roy. 4to. Berlin, 1900. Q627—7

PRYCE, Richard.
The "Jardin de ma Tante." (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

PRYNNE, William.
Documents relating to the proceedings against William Prynne in 1634 and 1637. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 18.] E

PRZHEVAL'SKY, Nikolai Mikhailovich.
From Kulja, across the Tian Shan to Lob-Nor; trans. by E. D. Morgan, with introduction by Sir T. D. Forsyth. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1879. 915—37

PSICHARI, Jean (*in Greek* Ἰωάννης Ψυχάρης.)
Le poème à Spanéas. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63

Préface; Mots latins dans Théophile et les novelles de Justinien; and, Post-scriptum (ἄν dans Sophocle, les tragiques, et dans le Spanéas). (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 92.) 480—1

[Editorship of] Etudes de philologie néo-grecque: recherches sur le développement historique du grec; publiées par J. Psichari. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 92.] 480—1

[Introduction to] Simon Portius, Grammatica linguæ græcæ vulgaris. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 78.] 489—1

PSYCHICAL REVIEW: a quarterly journal of Psychical Science, and organ of the American Psychical Society. With Portraits. Vols. 1, 2, nos. 1–8, Aug., 1892–May, 1894. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston, Mass., 1892–94. [*All published.*] E

PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT. Vols. 1–5 no. 2, Sept., 1901–Dec., 1905. 5 vols. (in 2) 8vo. Sydney, 1901–5. E

PUBLIC HEALTH: the Journal of the Incorporated Society of Medical Officers of Health. Vols. 17–18 no. 3, Oct., 1904–Dec., 1905. 2 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1904–5. E

PUBLIC LIBRARIES. Vols. 1–10, 1896–1905. 10 vols. roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1896–1905. Cat. Room

PUBLIC OPINION: a Comprehensive Summary of the Press throughout the World on all important current topics. Vols. 20–64, July, 1871–Dec., 1893; vols. 67–88, 1895–Dec., 1905 [Jan. 4th, 11th, 1895, missing]. 67 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1871–1905. E

PUBLIC SCHOOLS YEAR-BOOK; with a select list of preparatory Schools, 1904. 8vo. Lond., 1904. E

PUBLIC SERVICE JOURNAL: Official Organ of the Public Service Association of New South Wales. Vols. 1–6, 1900–5. 6 vols. (in 3) sm. fol. Sydney, 1900–5. E

PUBLISHERS' TRADE LIST ANNUAL, 1904: Catalogues as supplied by publishers of books in print, 1904. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1904. Cat. Room

PÜCKLER-MUSKAU, Hermann Ludwig Heinrich, Prince von.
Prince Pückler-Muskau in England. [*See* Symonds, Miss E. M.—Little Memoirs of the 19th Century.] 920—22

PUGH'S ALMANAC and Queensland Directory, 1874–76, 1878–79, 1883–84, 1887–89, 1891–93, 1895–96, 1899. 15 vols. 8vo. Brisb., 1874–99. E

PULLAN, Rev. Leighton.
The Christian Tradition. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Oxford Lib. of Practical Theology.) 262—10

PULLEN-BURRY, Bessie. [*See* Burry, Bessie Pullen-.]

PULLING, Alexander.
The Shipping Code: being the Merchant Shipping Act, 1894 (57 and 58 Vict. c. 60); with introduction, notes, tables, rules, orders, forms, and a full index. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1894. 347—29

PULSFORD, Edward.
Commerce and the Empire. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 337—25

PUNCH [formerly *Melbourne Punch*] with which is incorporated the *Melbourne Bulletin.* Vols. 1–61, Aug., 1855–Dec., 1885; vols. 67–74, Jan., 1888–Dec., 1891; vols. 83–103, Jan., 1896–Dec., 1905. 90 vols. (in 48) 4to. and fol. Melb., 1855–1905. [Missing nos.—1856—pp. 1 and 2 and April 10th; 1860—Feb.–April, May 3rd, 10th, 24th, 31st, June 14th–28th, July 5th, 12th, Aug. 2nd, 16th, 23rd, Sept. 6th, 20th, Dec. 20th; 1861—Jan. 10th, Aug. 22nd, Sept. 12th, Nov. 21st, Dec. 19th, 26th; 1862—Jan. 2nd–23rd, Feb.–April, May 1st, 15th, 29th, June, July, Aug. 14th–28th, Sept. 4th–18th, Nov. 13th, 27th, Dec.; 1863—Jan. 1st–22nd, Feb. 5th, 12th, 26th, March 12th–26th, April 2nd, Nov. 12th; 1864—Feb. 18th, March 24th, April 28th, May 5th, June 23rd, July 7th, 14th, 28th, Aug. 4th, 18th, 25th, Sept. 1st, Nov. 10th–24th, Dec. 1st, 29th; 1865—Jan. 5th, 19th, 26th, May 4th, 18th, 25th, Aug. 3rd, Oct. 19th, Dec. 14th, 21st; 1866—Jan. 11th, 18th, Feb. 1st, March 29th, June 28th, July 5th, 12th, Aug. 30th, Sept. 6th–20th, Nov. 15th, 29th, Dec. 27th; 1867—Jan. 3rd–24th, Feb. 14th–28th, March 7th–21st, April 11th, 25th, May 2nd, June 20th, July 11th–25th, Aug. 29th, Nov. 7th, Dec. 26th; 1868—Jan. 2nd, Feb. 6th–20th, March 5th, April 23rd, 30th, May 7th, June 11th, July 2nd, Aug. 6th, 20th, Oct. 29th, Nov. 26th, Dec. 24th; 1869—Jan. 28th, Feb. 4th, 18th, March 18th, 25th, April 1st, Aug. 12th, Sept. 23rd; 1870—Jan. 6th, 20th, Feb. 3rd, 10th, March 3rd–17th, 31st, April 14th, June 2nd, Dec. 8th; 1871—Feb. 12th–26th, March 9th, April 6th, 20th; 1873—April 10th; 1883—Sept. 13th, Dec. 13th–27th; 1884—Jan., Feb. 7th, April 3rd, Sept. 18th, Dec. 25th; 1885—Jan. 29th, Feb. 5th, May 21st, July 16th.] E

PUNCH, or the London Charivari. Vols. 1–129, 1841–Dec., 1905. 129 vols. (in 106) sm. 4to. Lond., 1841–1905. E

Cartoons by Sir J. Tenniel. [*See* Tenniel, Sir J.]

PUNJAB:—*Official Publications.*

Administration.

Report on the Administration of the Punjab and its dependencies, 1875–76, 1902–3. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. and sm. fol. Lahore, 1876–1904. E

PURCHAS, Rev. Henry Thomas.

The Obedience of Christ: conference sermon. (Australasian Student Christian Union—Australasia and the World's Evangelisation.) 266—1

PURCHAS, Rev. Samuel.

Hakluytus Posthumus; or, Purchas his Pilgrimes. (Hakluyt Soc.—Pubs., e.s.) E

Strange Adventures of Andrew Battell, reprinted from "Purchas his Pilgrimes." (Hakluyt Soc.—Pubs., II 6.) E

PURDIE, William.

Paper on "Store Management: the distributive servant." [*See* Glasgow and Suburbs Coöperative Conference Association.] 334—10

PURDUE UNIVERSITY.

Annual Announcement of the School of Pharmacy, 1899–1900. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1899. E

Annual Catalogue, 1898–99. 8vo. Indianapolis, 1899. E

The need for higher education in Agriculture and the Industrial Arts: an address; by J. A. Mount. 8vo. La Fayette, 1899. 630—16

PURNELL, Edward Kelly.

Magdalene College. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (College Histories—Cambridge.) 378—21

PURSER, Prof. Louis Claude.

[Edition of] M. Tulli Ciceronis epistulae. [*See* Cicero, M. Tullius.] 876—2–5

PURVES, James.

The Northern Shores; The Firth of Forth. (Russell, W. C.—The British Seas.) F914—2

PURVEY, John.

The New Testament in Scots: being Purvey's Revision of Wycliffe's Version turned into Scots by Murdoch Nisbet c. 1520; ed. by T. G. Law. [*See* Scottish Text Soc.—Pubs., 46.] E

PUSEY, Prof. William Allen, and CALDWELL, Eugene Wilson.

Practical application of the Röntgen Rays in therapeutics and diagnosis. Illust. 8vo. Philad., 1904. 616—19

PUTNAM, George Haven.

The Question of Copyright: comprising the text of the Copyright of the United States; a summary of the Copyright Laws at present in force in the chief countries of the world, together with a report of the legislation now pending in Great Britain; a sketch of the contest in the United States, 1837–91, in behalf of International Copyright; and certain papers on the development of the conception of literary property and on the results of the American Act of 1891. 8vo. New York, 1896. F 18 P 20

PUTNAM, Maj.-Gen. Israel.

Israel Putnam, Pioneer, Ranger, and Major-General, 1718–90; by W. F. Livingston. With Bibliography. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. (American Men of Energy.) 923—260

PUTNAM, Mabel.

Alex Goodwin's Deed. 12mo. San Francisco, 1893. 813—5

PUTNAM, Mary Kellogg [Mrs.]

[Edition of] A new monetary system. [*See* Kellogg, E.] 332—1

PUTNAM, Ruth.

[Translation of] The War with Spain. [*See* Blok, Prof. P. J.—History of the People of the Netherlands.] B 28 T 12

PÜTSCH, Albert.

Gas and Coal Dust Firing: a critical review of the various appliances patented in Germany for this purpose since 1885; trans. by C. Salter. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 662—7

PUTTENHAM, George.

The Arte of English Poesie. (Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 1.) 801—8

PUVIS DE CHAVANNES, Pierre. [*See* Chavannes, P. Puvis de.]

PYCRAFT, William Plane.

The Story of Fish Life. Illust. 18mo. Lond., 1901. (Library of Useful Stories.) 597—1

PYMBLE NEWS and Northern Suburbs Advocate, Feb., 1901–May, 1903. 8vo. Pymble, 1901–3. E

[In May, 1903, this publication was incorporated in the "Weekly Despatch," Chatswood.]

PYTHAGORAS, of Rhégium, Sculptor.

Pythagoras de Rhégion; par H. Lechat. [*See* Lyon University—Annales, n.s. II 14.] 733—9

Q

"Q." [*See* Couch, A. T. Quiller-.]

QISSAHI DANIEL.

L'apocalypse persane de Daniel; par J. Darmesteter. [*See* École pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.] 378—63

QUAIN, Sir Richard, F.R.S.

Quain's Dictionary of Medicine, by various writers. 3rd ed., largely rewritten and revised throughout, by H. M. Murray, assisted by J. Harold and W. C. Bosanquet. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 610—11

QUAINTANCE, Altus Lacy.
Bulletin; no. 50. (United States—Entomol. Bur.) E
50. Cotton bollworm; [with C. T. Brues].
Technical series [bulletins]; no. 8. (United States—Entom. Bur.) E
8. American aleurididæ.

QUALLE, Francisco de.
Francisco de Qualle to Polynesia. [*See* Callander, J.—Terra Australis Cognita, 1.] MD 3 S 34

QUARLES, Francis.
Complete Works in prose and verse; now for the first time collected and edited, with memorial-introduction, notes and illustrations, portrait, emblems, fac-similes, &c., by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 3 vols. 4to. n.p., 1880–81. (Chertsey Worthies' Lib.) Q821—9–11

QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF ECONOMICS, The. Vols. 1–20 no. 1, Oct., 1886–Dec., 1905, and Index to vols. 1–10. 21 vols. 8vo. Boston, 1887–1905. E

QUARTERLY JOURNAL OF MICROSCOPICAL SCIENCE. Vol. 1–n.s. vol. 49 no. 195, 1853–Dec., 1905. 49 vols. (in 47) 8vo. Lond., 1853–1905. E

QUARTERLY REVIEW, The. Vols. 1–200, 202, 203, 1809–Oct., 1905, and Index to vols. 161–180. 202 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1809–1905. E

QUATREFAGES DE BRÉAU, Jean Louis Armand de.
Natural History of Man: a course of elementary lectures; trans. from the French by Eliza A. Youmans; with an appendix. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1875. 573—2

QUEANBEYAN AGE, with which is incorporated the *Queanbeyan Times, Bungendore Mirror*, and *Captain's Flat Miner*, 1899–1905 [Dec. 28th, 1901, missing]. 3 vols. fol. Queanbeyan, 1899–1905. E

QUEANBEYAN LEADER, 1905. Fol. Queanbeyan, 1905. E

QUEANBEYAN OBSERVER, 1898–1905 [Dec. 17th, 1901, missing]. 5 vols. fol. Queanbeyan, 1901–5. E

QUEBEC LITERARY AND HISTORICAL SOCIETY. [*See* Literary and Historical Society of Quebec.]

QUEEN, The: the Lady's Newspaper and Court Circular. Vol. 95 no. 2475–vol. 118, June, 1894–Dec., 1905 [Jan. 2nd, 9th, 1897, May 8th, 1898, missing]. 23 vols. and 4 pts. (in 24 vols.) fol. Lond., 1894–1905. E

QUEEN VICTORIA HOMES FOR CONSUMPTIVES FUND.
Annual Report, 1903 (6th). 8vo. Sydney, 1904. E

QUEEN'S COLLEGE AND UNIVERSITY. [*See* Kingston, Canada, Queen's College and University.]

QUEEN'S JUBILEE FUND.
Trust Deed and Rules for Management. 8vo. Sydney, 1890. 361—4

QUEEN'S LONDON: a pictorial and descriptive record of the great metropolis in the last year of Queen Victoria's reign. Obl. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. Q914—12

QUEENSLAND:—*Official Publications.*

Aboriginals, Chief Protector.
Annual Report, 1904. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E
Correspondence relating to a charge made by Mr. Hamilton against Dr. Roth. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1904, Session 1.) E
Regulations under "Aboriginals Protection and Restriction of the Sale of Opium Acts, 1897–1901," 1904. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1904, Session 1.) E
Report of the Northern Protector, 1903. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E
[*See also* Public Lands Department.]

Acts. [*See* Statutes.]

Agent-General.
Reports, 1903–4. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E
Reports on Government Securities in London under "Savings Bank (Securities) Act, 1895," 1904–5. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Agricultural Bank.
Reports, July, 1903–June, 1905. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Agriculture and Stock Department [formerly Agriculture Department].
Annual Reports of Department of Agriculture, 1889–90, 1891–93, 1894–June, 1904. E
1889–99, 1891–93, 1894–1900. 8 vols. sm. fol. and 8vo. Brisb., 1890–1900.
July, 1901–June, 1904. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., and Parl—Papers.)
The merchantable timbers of Queensland, with special reference to their uses for railway sleepers, railway carriages and wagon-building, and engineering works; a report by P. MacMahon. Illust. Imp. 4to. Brisb., 1905. F674—1
Report of the Department of Agriculture and Stock, July, 1904–June, 1905. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E
Sugar-planting in Queensland [bulletin]. (Sugar Question in Queensland.) 331—22
[*See also* main Author Entry—*Queensland Agricultural Journal.*]

Analyst.
Report, 1904. (Mines Dept.—Ann. Repts.) E

Auditor-General (Treasury Department).
Annual Reports upon the Public Accounts, July, 1900–June, 1905. E
1900–3. 3 vols. sm. fol. Brisb., 1901–3.
1903–5. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.)
Public Debt reduction fund, Reports, July, 1903–June, 1905. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

QUEENSLAND:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Auditor-General—*contd.*

Report on Government Savings Bank Securities, to June, 1904. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Report under the "Supreme Court Funds Act, 1895," July, 1903–June, 1904. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Reports on the Queensland National Bank, Ltd., July, 1903–June, 1905. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Reports, under the "Treasury Bills Acts, 1893–1902," July, 1903–Jan., 1905. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Bellender-Ker Range Expedition.

Report by A. Meston. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1904, Session 1.) E

Blue Book. [*See* Public Service Board.]

Booyal proposed railway extension.

Report, 1904. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1904–5, vol. 2.) E

Botanist.

The Queensland Flora; by F. M. Bailey. With plates illustrating some rare species. Pts. 1–6. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Brisb., 1899–1904. 581—65–70

Brisbane Waterworks Board.

Reports, Jan., 1903–Mar., 1905. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Cattle Creek District.

Report, 1903. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1904–5, vol. 2.) E

Census.

Ninth Census, 1901. Sm. fol. Brisb., 1902. E

Central Sugar Mills.

Report by Dr. Maxwell, 1904. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1904, Session 1.) E

Report (1st) of the Comptroller, July, 1904–June, 1905. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Cloncurry Copper-field.

Report on the ores, 1904. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1904–5, vol. 2.) E

Commercial Agent in the East.

Papers relative to agreement with Mr. Jones. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1904, Session 1.) E

Dalby to Cattle Creek proposed branch railway.

Report, with proceedings and minutes of evidence. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1904–5, vol. 2.) E

Diamantina Hospital for chronic diseases.

Reports, July, 1903–June, 1905. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Dunwich Benevolent Asylum.

Reports, 1903–4. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Educational Conference, 1904.

Proceedings. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1904, Session 1.) E

Elections Tribunal Act of 1886: Denis Keogh *v.* Robert Hodge.

Minutes of evidence taken before the Elections Tribunal in the matter of the trial of the petition of D. Keogh against the election of R. Hodge, Rosewood. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1904–5, vol. 1.) E

QUEENSLAND:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Factories and Shops Inspector.

Reports, Jan., 1903–Mar., 1905. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Fraser Island.

Report by A. Meston. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1905, vol. 2.) E

Friendly Societies, Building Societies, and Trade Unions.

Reports, 1903, 1904, with lists, &c., Oct., 1903–Sept., 1905. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Gayndah branch railway from Degilbo to Wetheron (Select Committee, 1904).

Report, with proceedings and minutes of evidence. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1904–5, vol. 2.) E

Geological Survey (Mines Department).

Bulletins; nos. 1–18. 2 vols. 8vo. Brisb., 1895–1902. E

1–10. [For detail *see* Supplementary Catalogue, 1896–1900.]

11. Report on the geological features of the country between Warren and Mt. Lion, in the Rockhampton District, with a plan and section; by B. Dunstan.

12. Corals from the Coral Limestone of Lion Creek, Stanwell, near Rockhampton; by R. Etheridge, jun.; and Oolitic Limestones from Lion Creek, Stanwell, near Rockhampton; by G. W. Card.

13. Additional notes on the Palæontology of Queensland, pt. 2; by R. Etheridge, jun.

14. Third Report on the Eidsvold Gold-field, with notes on McKonkey's Creek Diggings and Antimony Lode; by W. H. Rands.

15. Report on some Mt. Morgan Mines; by B. Dunstan.

16. Report on the geological and mineral features of Diglum Creek, Barmundoo, Gladstone District, with remarks on the Paragenesis of some of the rock-forming minerals, with map; by B. Dunstan.

17. Report on the geological features of Hazeldean West of Mackay, with notes on the coal, limestone, and other mineral products of the Mackay District, with map; by B. Dunstan.

18. Notes on Fossil Plants from Duaringa, Ipswich, Dawson River, and Stanwell (with eight plates); and on Fossil Woods from the Ipswich Beds, Boggo Road, Brisbane (with three plates); by J. Shirley.

Publications [of which certain numbers were issued as Reports]; n.s. vol. 1 (nos. 177–196). Roy. 8vo. Brisb., 1902–5. E

177. [Report] The Opal-mining industry and the distribution of opal deposits in Queensland; by C. F. V. Jackson.

178. Index no. 2 to names of places, mines, reefs, &c., occurring in the Geological Survey Reports, Queensland, nos. 136–177; by R. Dixon.

179. [Report] Report on Yorkey's Gold-field, and the Marodian Gold and Copper-field, with maps and plate; by L. C. Ball.

180. [Report] Report on a visit to the west coast of the Cape York Peninsula and some islands of the Gulf of Carpentaria; also, Reports on the Horn Island and Possession Island Gold-fields, and the recent prospecting of the cretaceous coals of the Cook district; by C. F. V. Jackson.

181. [Report] Additions to the geology of the Mackay and Bowen Districts; by W. E. Cameron.

182. Geological Sketch Map of Queensland, prepared under the supervision of B. Dunstan and compiled by H. W. Fox.

QUEENSLAND :—*Official Publications—contd.*

Geological Survey—*contd.*

183. [Report] Recent mining developments on the Ravenswood Gold-field.

184. [Report] Gold workings on the Perry Scrub, Burnett District.

185. [Report] Young Australian Gold Mine and Commonwealth Bismuth Mine, Degilbo; by L. C. Ball.

186. [Report] 1, Late discovery of gold near Pratten, Talgai Gold-field; 2, Some mines on the Talgai Gold-field; 3, Discovery of gold at Mt. Sturt and Freestone Creek, Warwick District; by L. C. Ball.

187. Sketch Map of the Walsh and Tintaroo Mineral Field; prepared under the supervision of W. E. Cameron, 1904 (Eastern Sheet).

188. [Report] Wolfram and Molybdenite Mining in Queensland; by W. E. Cameron.

189. Report : Some Manganese Deposits in the Gin Gin, Degilbo, and Warwick Districts; by L. C. Ball.

190, 196. Records, nos. 1, 2.

191. Notes on Tin, Copper, and Silver-mining in the Stanthorpe District, with plates; by L. C. Ball.

192. Report: The Herberton Tin-field, with map; by W. E. Cameron.

193. Report: Wet processes of Copper extraction, with special reference to Queensland ores; by L. C. Ball.

194. Report: Certain iron ore, manganese ore, and limestone deposits in the Central and Southern Districts of Queensland, with maps, plans, and plates; by L. C. Ball.

195. Moonmera (near Mt. Morgan): its minerals and copper mines, and a study of its rock formations, with maps and plates; by B. Dunstan.

196. [*See* 190.]

[As no. 197 contains an index to n.s. vol. 1, a duplicate copy has been bound with this volume.]

Progress Reports, 1904. (Mines Dept.—Ann. Repts.) E

Records 1, 2. [*See* Publications 190, 196 under this heading.]

Reports. [*See* Publications under this heading.]

Government Gazette.
Queensland Government Gazette. Vols. 46–48, 1889; vols. 62–82, July, 1894–Dec., 1905. 26 vols. sm. fol. Brisb., 1889–1905. E

Government Printing Office.
Reports, July, 1903–June, 1905. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Harbours and Rivers Engineer.
Reports, July, 1903–June, 1905. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Horse Stock Improvement (Select Committee, 1903).
Report of the Select Committee appointed to consider and report what steps should be taken, if any, through the medium of legislation, to improve the horse stock of Queensland, together with the minutes of evidence, the proceedings of the Committee, and appendices. Sm. fol. Brisb., 1903. Q636—1

Imbil District.
Report, 1904. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1904–5, vol. 2.) E

Immigration Department.
Pacific Island Immigration: Annual Report of the Immigration Agent, 1903–4. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Reports, 1903–4. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1905, vol. 1.) E

QUEENSLAND :—*Official Publications – contd.*

Income Tax Commissioner.
Annual Reports (2nd and 3rd) Jan., 1903–June, 1905. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Insane Hospitals Inspector.
Reports, 1903–4. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Insolvency Official Trustee.
Reports, 1903–4. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Insolvency Official Trustee, Rockhampton.
Reports, 1903–4. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Insolvency Official Trustee, Townsville.
Reports, 1903–4. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Interstate Astronomical and Meteorological Conference, Adelaide, May, 1905.
Report. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1905, vol. 2.) E

Intestate Estates Curator.
Returns, 1903–4. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Intestate Estates Curator, Rockhampton.
Returns of local Deputy Curator, 1903–4. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Intestate Estates Curator, Townsville.
Returns of Local Deputy Curator, 1903–4. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Ipswich Show Grounds Bill (Select Committee, 1905).
Report, with proceedings, minutes of evidence, and appendix. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1905, vol. 2.) E

Jericho to Blackall: proposed branch railway (Select Committee, 1905).
Report, with proceedings and minutes of evidence. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1905, vol. 2.) E

Jubilee Sanatorium, Dalby.
Reports, July, 1903–June, 1905. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Justice Department.
Regulations under the Succession and Probate Duties Acts, 1892–1904. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1905.) E

Labour Bureau and Relief.
Reports, Labour Bureau and Relief, 1903. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

[*See also* Relief Office.]

Land Court Office.
Reports on the Ideraway Estate, Gayndah Land Agent's district. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1905, vol. 2.) E

Land Monopoly Tax Bill (Select Committee).
Report, with proceedings, minutes of evidence, and an appendix. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1905, vol. 1.) E

Lands Department. [*See* Public Lands Department.]

Law Reports. [*See* Law Reports of Queensland as a main author entry.]

Legislative Assembly (Parliament).
Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, 1862–63, 1865, 1867–72, 1876–1901. 127 vols. sm. fol. Brisb., 1862–1901. E

[Subsequently to 1901 the actual Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly are included in "Journals of the Parliament," and Printed Papers are included in the "Parliamentary Papers," for each of which see Parliament.]

[*See also* Parliament.]

QUEENSLAND:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Legislative Council (Parliament). [*See* Parliament.]

Licensing and Liquor Laws (Royal Commission of Inquiry).
Report of the Royal Commission appointed to inquire into and report upon the administration of the laws regulating the manufacture and sale of intoxicating liquors in Queensland; together with the proceedings of the Commission, minutes of evidence, and appendices. Sm. fol. Brisb., 1901. Q178—2

Life Assurance and Annuity.
Reports on Government business, 1903–4. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Light Line Railways for the Gayndah District.
Report. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1904–5, vol. 2.) E

Local Government (Royal Commission, 1896).
Report, with minutes of evidence, together with the proceedings of the Commission, and appendices. Sm. fol. Brisb., 1896. Q352—2

Mangrove Bark.
Papers relating to procuring Mangrove Bark for tanning purposes, 1904. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1904, Sess. 1.) E

Marine Department.
Reports, July, 1903–June, 1905. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Methodist Union Bill (Select Committee, 1905).
Report, with proceedings, minutes of evidence, and an appendix. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1905, vol. 2.) E

Mines Department.
Annual Reports, including Reports of the Wardens, Inspectors of Mines, Government Geologists, Government Analyst, and other Reports, 1893–1904. E
1889–1904. With Plates. 12 vols. (in 3) sm. fol. Brisb., 1890–1905.
1903–4. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.)
Queensland Government Mining Journal. Vols. 1–6, June, 1900–Dec., 1905. 6 vols. 4to. Brisb., 1900–5. E
[*See also* Geological Survey.]

Munro's Tramway Bill (Select Committee, 1904).
Report, with proceedings, minutes of evidence, and appendix. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1904–5, vol. 2.) E

National Art Gallery.
Reports, July, 1903–June, 1905. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

North Queensland Ethnography.
Bulletins; nos. 1–7; by W. E. Roth, Chief Protector of Aboriginals, Queensland; illust. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E
1. String and other forms of strand; basketry-, woven bag- and net-work (1901, vol. 3).
2. The structure of the Koko-Yimidir language; [with the assistance of Revs. G. H. Schwarz and W. Poland] (1901, vol. 3).
3. Food: its search, capture, and preparation (1901, vol. 3).
4. Games, sports, and amusements (1902, vol. 1).
5. Superstition, magic and medicine (1903, vol. 2).
6. Elementary grammar of the Nggerikudi language; by Rev. N. Hey, revised and edited by W. E. Roth (1903, vol. 2).
7. Domestic implements, arts and manufactures (1904–5, vol. 2).

QUEENSLAND:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Northern Burnett District.
Report, with map and section, 1904. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1904–5, vol. 2.) E

Northern Darling Downs.
Report. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1904–5, vol. 2.) E

Orphanages Inspector.
Report, 1903–4. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Parliament (including Debates, and Votes and Proceedings).
Journals of the Parliament, 1902–5. 5 vols. sm, fol. Brisb., 1902–5. E
[Since 1901 the Journals include Minutes of Proceedings of the Legislative Council and Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly.]
Official Record of the Debates of the Legislative Council and of the Legislative Assembly. Vols. 1–94, 26th April, 1864–25th Jan., 1905. 94 vols. roy. 8vo. Brisb., 1864–1905. E
[Vols. 1–21 are entitled Queensland Parliamentary Debates.]
Parliamentary Papers, 1902–5. Illust. 8 vols. sm. fol. Brisb., 1902–5. E
[Prior to 1902 these papers were included in the "Votes and Proceedings" for which see Legislative Assembly.]

Parliamentary Buildings (Joint Committee).
Reports, July, 1903–June, 1905. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Parliamentary Debates. [*See* Parliament—Official Record of the Debates.]

Parliamentary Library (Joint Committee).
Reports, June, 1903–June, 1905. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Parliamentary Refreshment Rooms (Joint Committee).
Reports, June, 1903–June, 1905. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Pfeiffer Estate Enabling Bill (Select Committee, 1904).
Report, with proceedings, minutes of evidence, and an appendix. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1904–5, vol. 2.) E

Police Commissioner.
Reports, 1903–4. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Police Investment Board.
Reports, 1903–4. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Prisons Comptroller-General
Reports, 1903–4. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Public Health Commissioner.
Regulations for the prevention of the spread of plague by rats. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1905, vol. 1.) E
Report on an epidemic of dengue fever in Brisbane, Feb.–June, 1905. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1905, vol. 1.) E
Reports, July, 1903–June, 1905. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Public Instruction.
Reports, 1903–4. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E
Returns of Schools, Pupils, and Teachers, 1904–5. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

QUEENSLAND:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Public Lands Department.
Reports, 1900–4. E
1900–2. With Map. 3 vols. sm. fol. Brisb., 1901–3.
1903–4. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.)
Reports by the Under Secretary for Public Lands and Dr. Roth *re* complaints against Dr. Roth, Chief Protector. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1905, vol. 1.) E

Public Library.
Reports, 1896–June, 1905. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E
[As no report was issued prior to 1904, the first of the series will be found in the Parliamentary Papers for 1904–5, vol. 2.]

Public Service (Special Board, 1904).
Report. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1904, Session 1.) E

Public Service Board (Chief Secretary's Department).
Blue Book, 1889, 1893–95, 1900–4. E
1889, 1893–95, 1900–2. 7 vols. sm. fol. Brisb., 1890–1903.
1903–4. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.)
Regulations, 1904–5. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E
Reports, 1903–4. (Parl.—Parl. Papers,) E

Public Works Department.
Reports, July, 1903–June, 1905. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Queensland National Bank.
Report. [*See* Auditor-General.] E

Railways Commissioner.
Reports, July, 1900–June, 1905. E
1900–1. With Map. Sm. fol. Brisb., 1901.
1901–5. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.)
Proposals for a Railway or Tramway between Chillagoe and Etheridge Gold-field, Return, 1904. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1904, Session 1.) E
Report upon proposed branch line from Dalby to Cattle Creek. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1904–5, vol. 2.) E
Report upon proposed line from Degilbo to Wetheron. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1904–5, vol. 2.) E
Report upon proposed line from Wetheron to Gayndah. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1905, vol. 2.) E
Report upon proposed line from Jericho to Blackall. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1905, vol. 2.) E
Report upon proposed line from Longreach to Stonehenge. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1905, vol. 2.) E
Report upon proposed line from Richmond towards Cloncurry. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1905, vol. 2.) E
Report upon proposed line from Thane to Goondiwindi. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1905, vol. 2.) E

Relief Office.
Report, 1904. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E
[*See also* Labour Bureau and Relief.]

Richmond towards Cloncurry: proposed railway extension (Select Committee, 1905).
Report, with proceedings and minutes of evidence. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1905, vol. 2.) E

Savings Bank.
Reports, July, 1903–June, 1905. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

QUEENSLAND:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Statistician's Office (Registrar-General's Office, Home Secretary's Department).
Statistics of the State of Queensland, 1899–1904. E
1899–1902. 4 vols. sm. fol. Brisb., 1900–3.
1903–4. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.)
Report on Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics, 1903. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E
Vital Statistics, 1903–4. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Statistics. [*See* Statistician's Office.]

Statutes (Parliament).
Acts of the Parliament of Queensland (1866–1905, 2nd session), together with Acts of the Federal Council of Australasia (1885, 1888, 1890, 1893, 1897), and certain Acts of the Imperial Parliament (1870, 1885–86, 1888–1902), and indexes, tables, and appendices. 35 vols. fol., 4to., and roy. 8vo. Brisb., 1866–1905. E
Imperial and Colonial Acts relating to Recruiting, &c., of Pacific Island Labourers, and regulations made thereunder. 8vo. Brisb., 1892. 331—21
The Land Act, 1897, and regulations thereunder (including timber regulations). Roy. 8vo. Brisb., 1898. 336—5
Judicature Acts. (Wilson, W. F.—Practice of the Supreme Court of Queensland.) 347—42
Real Property Acts. [*See* Power, G. W.] Q333—2

Sugar Experiment Stations Bureau.
Annual Report (4th), July, 1903–June, 1904. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Supreme Court (Justice Department).
Rules under the Judicature Act. (Wilson, W. F.—Practice of the Supreme Court of Queensland.) 347—42
Accounts. [*See* Auditor-General—Report under the Supreme Court Funds Act.] E

Thane to Goondiwindi: proposed railway extension (Select Committee, 1905).
Report, with proceedings and minutes of evidence. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1905, vol. 2.) E

Thursday Island.
Reports of the Government Resident, 1903–4. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

Torres Straits Pearl-shell Fisheries.
Report by W. Saville-Kent. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1905, vol. 2.) E

Treasury.
Annual Statements of the Public Accounts. (Auditor-General—Annual Reports.) E
Estimates for July, 1904–June, 1906. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E
Reports on creation, inscription, and issue of stock, July, 1903–June, 1905. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E
Tables relating to the Treasurer's Financial Statement, 1904–6. (Parl.—Parl. Papers.) E

QUEENSLAND:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Water Supply Department.

Annual Report of the Hydraulic Engineer on Water Supply, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1904–5, vol. 2.) E

Weather Bureau (Chief Secretary's Department, formerly Post and Telegraph Dept.) [Abolished, 1902.]

Standard Weather Chart of Australasia, including the Malay Archipelago and the Western Pacific, June, 1900–June, 1902. Fol. Brisb., 1900–2. E

Wetheron to Gayndah: proposed railway extension (Select Committee, 1905).

Report, with proceedings and minutes of evidence. (Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1904–5, vol. 2.) E

Year-book.

Queensland Official Year-book, 1901. Illust. 8vo. Brisb., 1901. E

QUEENSLAND AGRICULTURAL JOURNAL. Vols. 1–16, no. 3, July, 1897–Dec., 1905. 16 vols. 8vo. Brisb., 1897–1905. E

QUEENSLAND GOVERNMENT MINING JOURNAL. [*See* Queensland—Mines Dept.]

QUEENSLAND NATIONAL BANK.

Report. [*See* Queensland—Auditor-General.] E

QUEENSLAND OFFICIAL DIRECTORY (Wise's) [1889] 1892–93, 1896–97, 1898–99. 4 vols. imp. 8vo. Brisb., 1889–98. E

[For later issues see Queensland Post Office and Official Directory.]

QUEENSLAND OFFICIAL YEAR-BOOK. [*See* Queensland—Year-book.] E

QUEENSLAND POST OFFICE AND OFFICIAL DIRECTORY [formerly *Queensland Official Directory*, under which entry see earlier issues] (Wise's) 1900–5. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Brisb., 1900–5. E

QUEENSLAND POST OFFICE DIRECTORY, 1893, 1895, 1897–99. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Brisb., 1893–97. E

[*See also* Queensland Post Office and Official Directory (Wise's).]

QUEENSLAND SUGAR-GROWERS AND MANUFACTURERS' UNION.

Bulletins. (Sugar Question in Queensland.) 331—22

QUEENSLANDER, The. Vols. 12–30, 1878–80, and from vol. 49, 1896–Dec., 1905. 38 vols. fol. Brisb., 1878–1905. E

QUELLEN UND FORSCHUNGEN ZŰR SPRACH- UND CULTURGESCHICHTE DER GERMANISCHEN VOELKER; herausgegeben von B. ten Brink, E. Martin, W. Scherer.

Mythologische Forschungen. [*See* Mannhardt, W.] 292—4

QUERLON, Pierre de. *Pseud.* [*See* Des Gachons, P.]

QUEROLUS.

Le Querolus, comédie latine anonyme; texte en vers restitué d'après un principe nouveau et traduit pour la première fois en français, précédé d'un examen littéraire de la pièce, par L. Havet. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 41.] 872—8

QUERSIN, Henri.

Belgium. (Aflalo, F. G.—Sport in Europe.) A 46 T 18

QUEST OF ENQUIRIE, by women to know, Whether the Tripe-wife were trimmed by Doll yea or no. Gathered by Oliuer Oat-meale. (Grosart, Rev. A. B. —Elizabethan England.) 320—6

QUESTIONS OF THE DAY.

The American Caucus System: its origin, purpose, and utility. [*See* Lawton, G. W.] F 18 P 17

American Farms: their condition and future. [*See* Elliott, J. R.] F 18 P 10

American State Constitutions: a study of their growth. [*See* Hitchcock, H.] F 18 P 16

Commercial Trusts. [*See* Dos Passos, J. R.] 338—35

Economy of High Wages. [*See* Schoenhof, J.] F 18 P 23

The Farmers' Tariff Manual. [*See* Strange, D.] F 18 P 27

A General Freight and Passenger Post. [*See* Cowles, J. L.] F 18 P 6

Industrial Arbitration and Conciliation. [*See* Lowell, J. S.] F 18 P 18

The Industrial Situation and the Question of Wages. [*See* Schoenhof, J.] F 18 P 22

The Inter-State Commerce Act. [*See* Dos Passos, J. R.] F 18 P 19

Labour and Capital. [*See* Peters, Rev. J. P.] 331—11

Monetary Problems and Reforms. [*See* Swan, C. H., jun.] F 18 P 28

Municipal Reform in the United States. [*See* Devlin, T. C.] F 18 P 8

Our Right to acquire and hold Foreign Territory. [*See* Gardiner, C. A.] F 18 P 13

Parties and Patronage in the United States. [*See* Tyler, L. G.] F 18 P 30

Politics as a Duty and as a Career. [*See* Storey, M.] F 18 P 25

Property in Land. [*See* Winn, H.] F 18 P 32

The Proposed Anglo-American Alliance. [*See* Gardiner, C. A.] F 18 P 12

The Public Regulation of Railways. [*See* Dabney, W. D.] F 18 P 7

The Question of Ships. [*See* Wells, D. A., and Codman, Capt. J.] F 18 P 31

Railway Control by Commissions. [*See* Hendrick, F.] F 18 P 15

Railway Practice: its principles and suggested reforms reviewed. [*See* Alexander, E. P.] F 18 P 5

Slav or Saxon. [*See* Foulke, W. D.] F 18 P 11

Social Economy. [*See* Rogers, J. E. T.] F 18 P 21

The Tariff and its Evils. [*See* Allen, J. H.] F 18 P 4

A Tariff Primer. [*See* Sherman, P.] F 18 P 24

Want and Wealth. [*See* Shriver, E. J.] F 18 P 26

The War of the Standards. [*See* Tourgée, A. W.] F 18 P 29

Who pays your Taxes? [*See* Wells, D. A., and others.] F 18 P 14

QUET, Édouard.
Alfred Capus. [*See* Capus, A.] 928—112

QUICK, Sir John, and GARRAN, Robert Randolph.
Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. MF 5 Q 40

———, and GROOM, Littleton Ernest.
The Judicial Power of the Commonwealth, with the Practice and Procedure of the High Court. Roy. 8vo. Melb., 1904. Q354—9

QUILLARD, Pierre François Marie.
Pierre Quillard [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 840—6

[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38

QUILLER-COUCH, Arthur Thomas. [*See* Couch, A. T. Quiller-.]

QUILTER, Harry.
What's What: a guide for to-day to life and things as they are. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 032—2

QUIN, Charles W.
[Part-authorship of] England's Workshops. [*See* Strauss, G. L. M.] 600—1

QUINN, Patrick Edward.
Address to the electors of King Division. 12mo. Sydney [1904]. 329—16

[Editorship of] "His Eminence." [*See* Moran, Cardinal.] F922—1

QUINN, Roderick Joseph.
The Circling Hearths. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. (Bulletin Booklets.) A821—27

The Hidden Tide; The Circling Hearths. (Bulletin—A Southern Garland.) A821—12

Personal Note; and, Victorious. (Stephens, A. G.—Shamrock and Waratah.) QA821—6

The old "Rocks": a sketch of their history. [*See* New South Wales—Public Works Dept.] Q919—14

[Editorship of] Shamrock and Waratah. [*See* Stephens, A. G.] QA821—6

QUINTILIANUS, Marcus Fabius.
Institutionis Oratoriae libri XII; ad fidem codicum manuscriptorum recensuit C. T. Zumptius; adiecta est varietas scripturae Spaldingianae et brevis annotatio critica. 8vo. Lipsiae, 1831. [Leichhardt Relics.] 875—16

Quintilien, Institution oratoire; collation d'un manuscrit du xe siècle; par E. Chatelain et J. le Coultre. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 20.] 875—15

QUINTUS SMYRNAEUS (*or* Calaber).
Posthomericorum libri XIV; relegit A. Koechly, accedit index nominum a F. Spitznero confectus. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1853. (Corpus poetarum epicorum Graecorum consilio et studio Arminii Koechly editum, 10.) [*Bound with* Apollonius Rhodius—Argonautica, recensuit R. Merkel.] H 10 P 23

Posthomerica. (Hesiodus and other Greek Epic Poets—Hesiodi carmina, &c., edidit F. S. Lehrs.) Q883—1

[Sketch of his Life and Works.] [*See* Glover, T. R.—Life and Letters in the 4th Century.] 809—9

QUIRINDI GAZETTE and Liverpool Plains Advocate, 1898–Sept., 1905 [April 9th, May 14th, Nov. 12th, 1901, April 5th, 1904, missing]. 5 vols. fol. Quirindi, 1898–1905. E

QUIRINDI MAGPIE, 1899–May, 1905. 3 vols. fol. Quirindi, 1899–1905. E

QUIROS, Pedro Fernandez de.
Memorial presented to Philip II of Spain: Relation of a Memorial presented to His Majesty about the settling and discovery of the fourth part of the World, Australia Incognita. (Dalrymple, A.—Voyages in the South Pacific Ocean, 1.) (2 copies) MD 7 P 7, 8 †

Verhael van seker Memoriael, gepresenteert aen Sijne Majesteyt den Koningh van Spangien, aengaende de bevolckinge, ende ontdeckinge van't vierde deel des Werelts, genaemt Austrialia incognita. (Commelin, P.—Nederlandsche Oost Indische Compagnie, 2.) D 20 R 5

Fernand de Quiros en 1606 en Polynésie et en Australasie. [*See* Brosses, C. de—Navigations aux Terres Australes, 1 (4 copies).] MD 4 P 33, 35, 37, 39 †

Fernand de Quiros to Polynesia and Australasia: Two Memorials presented by Quiros to the Court of Spain in the year 1610. [*See* Callander, J.—Terra Australis Cognita, 2.] MD 3 S 35

Pedro Fernandez de Quiros' Voyage, 1606. [*See* Dalrymple, A.—Voyages in the South Pacific Ocean, 1 (2 copies).] MD 7 P 7, 8 †

Relation of Luis Vaez de Torres, concerning discoveries made by Quiros as his Almirante. [*See* Burney, J.—Discoveries in the South Sea, 2 (3 copies).] MD 5 Q 2, 7, 12 †

Voyage de Fernand de Quiros en 1606: Extrait d'un autre Mémoire du même Quiros. [*See* Prevost, A. F.—Histoire générale des Voyages, 16.] D 10 T 16

Voyage of Don Pedro Fernandez de Quiros, for the Discovery of the Southern Continent and Islands. [*See* Harris, J—Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca, 1.] D 38 P 3 ‡

Voyage of Pedro Fernandez de Quiros, 1605. [*See* Burney J.—Discoveries in the South Sea, 2 (3 copies).] MD 5 Q 2, 7, 11 †

Voyages, 1596 to 1606; trans. and ed. by Sir C. Markham. [*See* Hakluyt Soc.—Works, 2nd ser., 14, 15.] F

R

R., A. D.
Apuntes para la historia de la Guerra de Cuba. 8vo. Mexico, 1896. 972—2

"R., L. N." [*See* Ranyard, Ellen H.]

R.B. [*See* B., R.]

R.D. [*See* D., R.]

R.G.M. [*See* M., R. G.]

RABAGLIATI, Dr. Andrea Carlo Francisco.
Air, Food, and Exercises: an essay on the predisposing causes of disease. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 613—7

RABELAIS, François.
Panurge's English; by Prof. W. P. Ker. [*See* English Miscellany.] J 24 Q 24

Rabelais. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

Rabelais. [*See* Whibley, C.—Literary portraits.] 804—10

RÄBIGER, Rev. Julius Ferdinand.
Encyclopædia of Theology; trans., with additions to the history and literature, by Rev. J. Macpherson. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1884. (Foreign Theol. Lib.) 230—12, 13

"RACHILDE." [*See* Vallette, Marguerite.]

RACINE, Jean.
Racine; with portr. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Portraits of the seventeenth century, 2.] 844—4

RACSTER, Olga.
Chats on Violins. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Music Lover's Lib.) 787—2

RADCLIFFE OBSERVATORY, OXFORD.
Results of Astronomical and Meteorological Observations. Vols. 1–36, 38–48, 1840–76, 1880–99. 47 vols. roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1842–1901. E

RADEBAUGH, William.
The boundary dispute between Illinois and Wisconsin: an address read before the Chicago Historical Society at a special meeting held May 19th, 1904. 8vo. [Chicago] n.d. 977—2

RADFORD, Dollie [Mrs. E.]
[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

RADZIWILL, Princess Catherine.
My Recollections. With Portr. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 920—115

RAE, Edward.
The Country of the Moors: a Journey from Tripoli in Barbary to the City of Kairwân. With Illust. and Map. 8vo. Lond., 1877. 916—1

RAY, John.
The sociological theory of capital: being a complete reprint of the "New Principles of Political Economy, 1834"; ed., with biographical sketch and notes, by C. W. Mixter. 8vo. New York, 1905. 331—101

RAEBURN, Sir Henry.
Sir Henry Raeburn; by Sir W. Armstrong; with introduction by R. A. M. Stevenson, and biographical and descriptive catalogue by J. L. Caw. With Portr. and Illust. Fol. Lond., 1901. F927—4

Sir Henry Raeburn, R.A.; by E. Pinnington. With Illust. and Bibliography. 12mo. Lond., 1904. (Makers of British Art.) 927—29

RAFFAELLE SANTI. [*See* Raphael Sanzio.]

RAFFAELLE SANZIO. [*See* Raphael Sanzio.]

RAFFAELLI, Jean François.
[Etchings in] Croquis parisiens. [*See* Huysmans, J. K.] V914

RAFFALOVICH, Mark André.
"It is Thyself." [*See* Pater, W. H.—Uncollected Essays.] 824—60

RAFFETY, Frank Walter.
[Criticism of] Books worth reading. [*See* Collins, J. C. Ephemera Critica.] 820—3

RAFTER, George W.
Water Supply and Irrigation Paper; no. 80. (United States—Geol. Surv.) E

80. Relation of rainfall to run-off.

RAFTERY, —.
Raftery [with translations]. [*See* Gregory, Lady—Poets and Dreamers.] 891—20

RAGAN, W. H.
Bulletin; no. 56. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E

56. Nomenclature of the apple.

RAGUENET, A.
Les principaux palais de l'exposition universelle de Paris, 1900. Fol. Paris (n.d.) F725—1

RAIBOLINI, Francesco, *called* Francia.
Francesco Raibolini called Francia. [*See* Williamson, G. C.] 927—11

RAILROAD GAZETTE: a Journal of Transportation, Engineering, and Railroad News. Vols. 27–37, 1895–1904 [August 24th, 1904, missing]. 11 vols. (in 14) fol. and 4to. Lond., New York, and Chicago, 1895–1904 E

[The issues for 1905 were entitled, (1) "Transport and Railroad Gazette," (2) "Railway Gazette;" *see* these titles.]

RAILTON, Herbert.
[Illustrations to] Cambridge and its story. [*See* Stubbs, C. W., Dean.] Q878—4

[Illustrations to] Edinburgh and its story. [*See* Smeaton, O.] 941—43

RAILWAY GAZETTE: a Journal of Transportation, Engineering, Docks, Harbours, Contracts, and Railway News, with which is incorporated *Transport*, July 21st, 1905–Dec. 29th, 1905. Illust. 4to. Lond., New York, and Chicago, 1905. E

[*See also* "Railroad Gazette" and "Transport and Railroad Gazette."]

RAILWAY INSTITUTE, SYDNEY.
Fifty years of railway making: a historical essay on the New South Wales railways from their inception; prize essay by G. A. Gilder. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. 625—9

RAIMOND, C. E. *Pseud.* [*See* Robins, Elizabeth.]

RAINBOW, William John.
Arachnida from the South Seas. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E
The Insect Fauna and the Arachnedan Fauna of Funafuti. (Aust. Mus.—Mems., 3.) E

RAINE and HORNE.
Woollahra Point Estate, situated on the southern shore of Sydney Harbour. With Illust. and Maps. Obl. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. 919—84

RAINE, Rev. James.
[Edition of] The historians of the Church of York, and its archbishops. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 71.] E
[Edition of] Historical papers and letters from the northern registers. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 61.] E

RAINES, Rev. Francis Robert.
Life of Humphrey Chetham. [*See* Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s. 49, 50.] E

RAINY, Rev. Robert.
The Ancient Catholic Church; from the accession of Trajan to the fourth General Council (A.D. 98–451). 8vo. Edinb., 1902. (Internat. Theol. Lib.) 270—2

RAIS, Gilles de. [*See* Retz, Gilles de.]

RAIT, Robert Sangster.
Five Stuart Princesses: Margaret of Scotland, Elizabeth of Bohemia, Mary of Orange, Henrietta of Orleans, Sophia of Hanover; ed. by R. S. Rait. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—5
An Outline of the Relations between England and Scotland (500–1707). 8vo. Lond., 1901. 941—13
The Scottish Parliament before the Union of the Crowns. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 36 S 15
Muster-roll of the French Garrison at Dunbar, 1553; ed. by R. S. Rait. (Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 44.) E
Sophia of Hanover, Grand-daughter of James I and VI, and Mother of George I. (Rait, R. S.—Five Stuart Princesses.) 923—5
Life and Campaigns of Hugh 1st Viscount Gough, Field-Marshal. [*See* Gough, Field-Marshal Hugh, 1st Viscount.] 923—221, 222
[Part-authorship of] New College. [*See* Rashdall, Rev. H.] 378—43

RĀJENDRALĀLA MITRA.
Buddha Gayá. [*See* Bengal—Archaeological Survey.] Q913—21

RALEIGH, Sir Walter
Documents relating to Sir Walter Raleigh's last voyage. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 87.] E
Letter to. [*See* Spenser, E.—Complete Works, 8.] V821
Sir Walter Ralegh. [*See* Lee, S. L.—Great Englishmen of the sixteenth century.] 928—16
Voyages of the Elizabethan Seamen to America. [*See* Payne, E. J.] 910—29

RALEIGH, Prof. Walter Alexander.
Milton. 8vo. Lond., 1900. J 22 S 27
Wordsworth. [*See* Wordsworth, W.] 821—85

RALEIGH SUN, 1898–1905. 4 vols. fol. Bellinger, 1898–1905. E

RALFE, P. G.
The birds of the Isle of Man. Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1905. 598—40

RALPH, Julian.
At Pretoria: the Capture of the Boer Capitals and the hoisting of the flag at Pretoria. 12mo. Lond., 1901. B 40 V 11
The Making of a Journalist. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 070—4
War's Brighter Side: the story of the *Friend* Newspaper edited by the correspondents with Lord Roberts' Forces, March–April, 1900. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 40 V 12

RAMAGE, Burr J.
[Tribute to Herbert Baxter Adams.] (Johns Hopkins University—Studies in Hist. and Pol. Sci., e.v. 23.) E

RAMAGE, Craufurd Tait.
Beautiful Thoughts from German and Spanish authors. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 808—20

RAMAIN, Georges.
[Edition of] Plavti Amphitrvo. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 102.] 872—3

RAMBALDI, Benvenuto de', da Imola.
Benvenuto da Imola and his Commentary on the Divina Commedia; by P. Toynbee. [*See* English Miscellany.] J 24 Q 24
Benvenuto da Imola and his Commentary on the Divine Commedia. [*See* Toynbee, P. J.—Dante Studies.] 851—3
Readings on the Paradise of Dante, based on the commentary of Benvenuto da Imola. [*See* Vernon, Hon. W. W.] J 21 S 34, 35

RAMBOLDINI, Vittorino dei (*known as* Vittorino da Feltre).
A Schoolmaster of the Renaissance. [*See* Creighton, M., Bishop—Historical Essays and Reviews.] 904—2

RAMIRO, Érastine.
Etudes sur quelques artistes originaux: Félicien Rops. With portraits and illust. 4to. Paris, 1905. V741

RAMMELSBERG, Karl Friedrich.
Rammelsberg Memorial Lecture; by Prof. H. A. Miers. [*See* Chemical Soc.—Journ.—Trans., 1901.] E

RAMOND, G.
Asie et Océanie: extrait de *l'Annuaire géologique universel.* 8vo. Paris, 1895. 550—8

Interêt que présentent les études d'hydrologie géologique en matière de travaux publics, à propos du "Souterrain de Meudon": communication faite au congrès d'hydrologie de Grenoble (Octobre 1902). With Plans. Roy. 8vo. Grenoble, 1903. 622—29

Notes de géologie parisienne. Tome 2. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1903. 554—1
2. Le Chemin de fer d'Issy à Viroflay (R.-G.)

RAMSAY, Allan.
[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

RAMSAY, Rev. Clifford Dalhousie.
[Part-authorship of] Gothic Hand-book. [*See* Ramsay, Rev. W. M.] 439—3

RAMSAY, Prof. George Gilbert.
[Translation of] The Annals, books I–VI. [*See* Tacitus, C.] 878—19

RAMSAY, James Andrew. [*See* Dalhousie, Marquis of.]

RAMSAY, Rev. Walter Marlow, and Rev. Clifford Dalhousie.
The Gothic Hand-book: being an introduction to the history of the Goths and to the study of the Gothic tongue. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 439—3

RAMSAY, Sir William, F.R.S.
Introduction to the Study of Physical Chemistry. (Findlay, A.—The Phase Rule.) 541—5

Experimental Study of Gases. [*See* Travers, Prof. M. W.] 533—1

[General editorship of] Text-books of Physical Chemistry. [*See* Text-books of Physical Chemistry.]

RAMSDEN, Hermione.
[Translation of] Modern Women. [*See* Hansson, Laura Marholm.] F 19 S 24

RAMSEY, Richard.
Sermon preached by the Boy-Bishop. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 14.) E

RANCÉ, Armand Jean le Bouthillier de, Abbé of La Trappe.
The Abbé de Rancé, reformer of La Trappe; with portr. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Portraits of the seventeenth century, 1.] 844—3

RAND, McNALLY and CO.
Pictorial Guide to Washington and environs. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Chicago, 1901. 917—53

RANDALL, Alfred Edward.
[Edition of] Principles of the Law of Contracts. [*See* Leake, S. M.] Q347—6

RANDAU, Paul.
Enamels and Enamelling: an introduction to the preparation and application of all kinds of enamels for technical and artistic purposes; trans. by C. Salter. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 666—3

RANDEGGER, Eugénie.
Ballade à Toile: Words. (Jackson, Emily—History of Hand-made Lace.) Q746—2

RANDEGGER, Giuseppe Aldo.
Ballade à Toile: Music. (Jackson, Emily—History of Hand-made Lace.) Q746—2

RANDOLPH, John.
John Randolph; by H. Adams. 12mo. Camb., 1899. (American Statesmen.) C 29 R 14

John Randolph of Roanoke. [*See* Trent, Prof. W. P.—Southern Statesmen of the Old Régime.] 923—193

RANDON, Gabriel, "Jehan Rictus."
Jehan Rictus [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton.] [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le IIme livre des masques.] 840—7

RANDS, William Henry.
[Part-authorship of] Notes on the occurrence of diatoms, radiolaria and infusiora in the Rolling Downs formation (Lower Cretaceous), Queensland. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

Third Report on the Eidsvold Gold-field. [*See* Queensland—Geol. Surv.—Bull. 14.] E

"RANK AND FILE." [*See* King, G. A.]

RANKIN, Daniel J.
Prospecting for Gold: a hand-book of practical information and hints for prospectors, based on personal experience. Illust. 18mo. Lond., 1901. 622—10

RANKIN, Reginald.
The Marquis d'Argenson and Richard II. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 923—163

A Subaltern's Letters to his wife. *Anon.* 3rd impression. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 968—41

[Translation of] Wagner's Nibelungen Ring. [*See* Wagner, R.] 782—3, 4

RANKINE, William John Macquorn.
Manual of Civil Engineering. 22nd ed., thoroughly revised by W. J. Millar. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 620—5

RANKING, Surg.-Lieut.-Col. George Spiers Alexander.
Guide to Hindustani, in Persian and Roman character; specially designed for the use of officers and men serving in India, including colloquial phrases, a collection of Arzis, with transliteration and English translations. 4th ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo. Calcutta, 1897. 491—2

Urdu-English Primer. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.] 491—1

RANNIE, David Watson.
Oriel College. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (College Histories—Oxford.) 378—41

RANSKE, Jutta Bell-. [*See* Bell-Ranske, Jutta.]

RANSOM, Brayton, H.
Bulletins; nos. 60, 66. (U.S.—Animal Ind. Bur.) E
60. Manson's eye-worm of chickens.
66. Gid parasite (*cœnurus cerebralis*).

Bulletin; no. 18. (United States—Hygienic Lab.) E
18. Account of the tapeworms of the genus Hymenolepis parasitic in man, including the dwarf tapeworm (*H. nana*).

RANSOM, Dr. J. B.
Tuberculosis in penal institutions. [*See* United States—Internat. Prison Commission.] 613—28

RANSOME, A. and CO.
General Illustrated Catalogue of Wood-working Machinery. 4to. Lond., 1901. Q621—19

RANSOME, James Stafford.
The Engineer in South Africa: a review of the industrial situation in South Africa after the war and a forecast of the possibilities of the country. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 916—39

RANYARD, Ellen Henrietta [Mrs. B.] (Ellen H. White) "L.N.R."
Stones crying out and Rock-witness to the narratives of the Bible concerning the times of the Jews: the evidence of the last ten years collected by L. N. R. 2nd ed., carefully revised. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1865. 221—12

Mrs. Ranyard ("L.N.R.") [*See* Nightingale, Florence—Florence Nightingale.] 920—9

RAPAGNETTA, —, "Gabriele d'Annunzio."
Gioconda; trans. by A. Symons. 12mo. Lond., 1901. 852—1

Gabriele d'Annunzio. [*See* Courtney, W. L.—The development of Maurice Maeterlinck.] 804—3

Gabriele d'Annunzio; with portr. and autograph. [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in prose and verse.] 804—9

RAPER, Charles Lee.
North Carolina, a royal province, 1729–75: the executive and legislature. Roy. 8vo. Chapel Hill, 1901. 342—37

RAPHAEL SANZIO (or SANTI) da Urbino.
Life of Raphael; by H. Grimm; trans. by Sarah H. Adams. With Frontispiece. 8vo. Paisley (n.d.) 927—30

Raphael; [plates, with text by E. Staley]. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) (Art Lib.) 759—27

Raphael. [*See* Pater, W.—Miscellaneous Studies.] 824—58

Raphael. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] Q759—7

[Review of] Hermann Grimm's Life of Raphael. [*See* Stearns, F. P.—The Real and Ideal in Literature.] 804—7

RAPHALL, Rev. Morris Jacob.
[Translation of] Eighteen Treatises from the Mishna. [*See* Talmud.] 296—11

RASHDALL, Rev. Hastings.
Personality, human and divine. (Sturt, H.—Personal Idealism.) 104—8

The ultimate Basis of Theism. (Contentio Veritatis.) 230—2

William Chillingworth. (Church Hist. Soc.—Typical English Churchmen.) 922—38

————, and RAIT, Robert Sangster.
New College. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (College Histories—Oxford.) 378—43

RASON, Capt. Ernest.
Report on the trade of the New Hebrides. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Western Pacific.] 380—17

"RATA."
The coloured conquest. 2nd ed. 12mo. Sydney, 1904. A823—22

RATEAU, Prof. A.
Experimental researches on the flow of steam through nozzles and orifices, to which is added a note on the flow of hot water; authorized trans. by H. B. Brydon. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 621—74

RATHBONE, Eleanor F.
William Rathbone: a memoir. [*See* Rathbone, W.] 923—312

RATHBONE, Herbert R.
Report. (Moseley Educational Commission to the U.S.A.—Report.) 370—25

RATHBONE, William.
William Rathbone: a memoir; by Eleanor F. Rathbone. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 923—312

RATHGEN, Friedrich.
The preservation of antiquities: a hand-book for curators; trans. by G. A. Auden and H. A. Auden. Illust. 8vo. Camb., 1905. 570—8

RATTRAY, Dr. Alexander.
Divine Hygiene: sanitary science and sanitarians of the Sacred Scriptures and Mosaic Code. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 220—17, 18

RAUM, George E.
Tour round the World. 8vo. New York, 1886. 910—32

RAUPERT, J. Godfrey.
Modern Spiritism: a critical examination. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 133—18

RAVEN-HILL, Leonard. [*See* Hill, L. Raven-.]

RAVENHILL, Alice.
Health of the Community. (Women's Coöperative Guild —Public Health Papers.) F 16 S 36

How the law helps to healthy homes. (Women's Co-operative Guild—Housing of the People.) F 16 S 36

Hygiene and Household Economics in Education. (Wilkinson, S.—The Nation's need.) 370—15

Our water supply. (Women's Coöperative Guild—Housing of the People.) F 16 S 36

RAVENSTEIN, Ernst Georg.
[Edition of] Strange Adventures of Andrew Battell. [*See* Hakluyt Soc.—Works II 6.] E

RAWDON, Marmaduke.
Life of Marmaduke Rawdon of York, or Marmaduke Rawdon, the second of that name. [*See* Camden Soc. —Pubs., I 85.] E

RAWLE, Francis.
[Edition and revision of] Bouvier's Law Dictionary. [*See* Bouvier, J.] 347—47, 48

RAWLES, William A.
Centralizing tendencies in the administration of Indiana. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1903. 353—14

RAWLEY, Rev. William.
Life of Francis Bacon. (Bacon, Francis, Viscount St. Albans—Works, 1.) 192—3

RAWLING, Capt. Cecil Godfrey.
The Great Plateau: being an account of exploration in Central Tibet, 1903, and of the Gartok Expedition, 1904-5. With illust. and maps. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 915—148

RAWLINGS, Gertrude Burford.
The Story of Books. 18mo. Lond., 1901. A 33 R 37

RAWLINSON, Rev. George.
[Preface to] Memorials of William Charles Lake. [*See* Lake, W. C., Dean.] 922—83

RAWNSLEY, Rev. Hardwicke Drummond.
Ballads of the War. 2nd ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. H 4 T 10

Ruskin and the English Lakes. Illust. 8vo. Glasgow, 1901. 928—81

Memories of the Tennysons. [*See* Tennyson, Alfred, 1st Baron.] C 26 U 11

RAWSON, Sir Rawson William.
Analysis of the Maritime Trade of the United Kingdom, 1889-91, with special reference to proposals for the establishment of a Zollverein. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 380—10

RAY, Elizabeth C.
The Library School [of the Drexel Institute]. [*See* Drexel Institute.] 020—6

RAY SOCIETY.
Publications, 1894-1903. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897-1903. E

1894-99. Larvæ of the British Butterflies and Moths; by W. Buckler; ed. by G. T. Porritt: vols. 7-9.

1901-3. British Tyroglyphidæ; by A. D. Michael: 2 vols.

RAYMONT, Prof. Thomas.
The Principles of Education. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 371—6

RAYNAUD, Gaston.
[Edition of] Chroniques de J. Froissart. [*See* Société de l'Histoire de France.] 940—16-26

[Part-editorship of] Recueil général et complet des Fabliaux des XIIIe et XIVe siècles. [*See* Montaiglon, A. de.] 841—2-7

RAYNAUD, Georges.
L'Implacable Providence de l'ancien Mexique. [*See* Ecole pratique des Hautes Etudes—Section des Sciences religieuses—Rapport, 1900-1.] E

REA, Hope.
The Tuscan and Venetian Artists: their thought and work; with an introduction by Sir W. B. Richmond. New and enlarged ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 709—13

READ, Charles Hercules.
Antiquities from the City of Benin. [*See* British Museum.] F913—11

The Waddesdon Bequest. [*See* Brit. Mus.] Q739—2

READ, Thomas.
Narratives illustrating the Duke of Hamilton's expedition to England in 1648: The Relation of Mr. Thomas Reade. (Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 44.) E

READE, Charles.
Charles Reade as I knew him; by J. Coleman. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 928—60

READE, T. Mellard.
The Evolution of Earth Structure, with a theory of geomorphic changes. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 551—3

Origin of Mountain Ranges considered experimentally, structurally, dynamically, and in their relation to geological history. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1886. 551—15

READY, Arthur William.
Précis and Précis Writing. 2nd ed. revised. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 029—1

REAKES, C. J.
Bovine Tuberculosis; some suggestions regarding State methods of control. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

REALE ACCADEMIA DEI LINCEI. [*See* Rome—Reale Accademia dei Lincei.]

REALF, Richard.
Poems; with a memoir by R. J. Hinton. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1898. 811—10

REASON, Will.
[Part-authorship of] In the land of Tolstoi. [*See* Stadling, J.] 914—260

REBELL, Hugues (*really* Georges Grassal.)
Hugues Rebell [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le IIme livre des masques.] 840—7

RECIPES FOR FLINT GLASS MAKING. [*See* "British Glass Master and Mixer, A."] 666—2

RECIPES FOR THE COLOUR, PAINT, VARNISH, OIL, SOAP AND DRYSALTERY TRADES. [*See* "Analytical Chemist."] 667—15

RECOLLECTIONS OF DUBLIN CASTLE AND OF DUBLIN SOCIETY. [*See* "Native (of Dublin.")]

RECORDER, The. Vol. 1, nos. 1–8, May–June, 1899. Sm. fol. Canterbury, N.S.W., 1899. [*All published.*] E

"RECREATIONS OF A COUNTRY PARSON," Author of. [*See* Boyd, Rev. A. K. H.]

REDDALL, Henry Frederic.
Fact, Fancy, and Fable: a new hand-book for ready reference on subjects commonly omitted from cyclopædias. 8vo. Chicago, 1892. 803—3

REDDAWAY, William Fiddian.
Frederick the Great and the Rise of Prussia. [*See* Frederick II, King of Prussia.] 923—49

REDE LECTURES.
English Law and the Renaissance. [*See* Maitland, Prof. F. W.] 347—12
On an Inversion of Ideas as to the Structure of the Universe. [*See* Reynolds, Prof. O.] 523—6

REDFERN, W. B.
Royal and historic gloves and shoes, illustrated and described. Imp. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q391—1

REDFORD, Jhon.
Wyt and Science. (Manly, J. M.—Specimens of the Pre-Shakesperean Drama, 1.) 822—501

REDLICH, Josef.
Local Government in England; [trans. and] ed. with additions by F. W. Hirst. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 352—6, 7

REDMAN, Dr. F. W.
Decay of the Teeth: its cause, prevention, and cure. 32mo. Sydney, 1892. 617—5

REDMANN, Robert.
Vita Henrici quinti. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 11.) E

REDMOND, John Edward.
John E. Redmond; with portr. [*See* McCarthy, J.—British Political Leaders.] 923—140

REDTENBACHER, Ludwig.
Coleoptera. (Vienna—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Zoologischer Theil, 2, pt. 1, A.) Q508—35

REDWAY, Jacques Wardlaw.
New Basis of Geography: a manual for the preparation of the teacher. 8vo. New York, 1901. (Teachers' Professional Lib.) D 16 R 21

REDWOOD, Theophilus.
[Part-authorship of] Historical Sketch of the Progress of Pharmacy in Great Britain. [*See* Bell, J.] 615—1

REED, Rev. Andrew.
Andrew Reed. [*See* Müller, G.—George Müller and Andrew Reed.] 920—10

REED, Dr. Boardman.
[Edition of translation of] Saline Therapy. [*See* Noorden, Dr. C. van.] 615—11

REED, Sir Edward James.
The Probable Future of Submarine Boat Construction. (Fyfe, H. C.—Submarine Warfare.) 623—17

REED, Edwin.
Noteworthy opinions, pro and con: Bacon *vs.* Shakspere; compiled and ed. by E. Reed. With Portrait of Delia Bacon. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1905. 822—19

REED, Franklin W.
Bulletin; no. 60. (United States—Forestry Bur.) E
60. Examination of a forest tract in Western North Carolina.

REED, Isaac.
[Edition of] The Plays of William Shakespeare. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—50–59

REED, Thomas Allen.
A Chapter in the Early History of Phonography; with preface by I. Pitman. 12mo. Lond., 1887. 653—31
The Shorthand Writer: a complete guide to the commercial, professional, and other uses of shorthand. 8vo. Lond., 1892. 653—1

REEDTZ-THOTT, Kjeld Thor Tage Otto, Baron.
Denmark. (Aflalo, F. G.—Sport in Europe.) A 46 T 18

REEKS, Maria E.
Wood-carving. (Woman's Lib., 4.) 396—7

REEMELIN, Charles.
The Wine-maker's Manual. 8vo. Cincinnati, 1868. 663—10

REES, J. Rogers.
With Friend and Book in the study and the fields. 12mo. Lond., 1892. 820—7

REES, John David.
H.R.H. the Duke of Clarence and Avondale in Southern India; with a narrative of elephant-catching in Mysore by G. P. Sanderson. With Map, Portraits, and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 915—99

REEVE, Amy J.
Practical Home Millinery. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 646—6

REEVE, Henry.
Henry Reeve. [*See* Duff, Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. G.—Out of the Past, 2.] 920—4

REEVES, John Sims.
My Jubilee; or, fifty years of artistic life; with preface by T. Ward. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 927—60

REEVES, Magdalen Stuart [Mrs. W. P.]
Colonial Developments in Factory Legislation. (Webb, Beatrice—Case for the Factory Acts.) 338—37

REEVES, Hon. William Pember.
State Experiments in Australia and New Zealand. With Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 320—20, 21

New Zealand. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 4.) 910—41

Protective Tariffs in Australia and New Zealand. (Economic Journal, March, 1899.) E

REFEREE, The, 1896–1905. 10 vols. (in 8) fol. Sydney, 1896–1905. E

REGIONS OF THE WORLD; ed. by H. J. Mackinder.
Britain and the British Seas. [*See* Mackinder, H. J.] 551—13
Central Europe. [*See* Partsch, Prof. J.] 914—7
The Far East. [*See* Little, A.] 915—154
India. [*See* Holdich, Col. Sir T. H.] 915—87
The Nearer East. [*See* Hogarth, D. G.] 551—12
North America. [*See* Russell, Prof. I. C.] 508—13

REGISTER, The [formerly *South Australian Register*] 1896–1905. 35 vols. fol. Adelaide, 1896–1905. E

REGNARD (*originally* Renard), Jean François.
Œuvres; avec notice et notes par A. Piedagnel: Théâtre. With Portr. 2 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1888. 842—35, 36

REGNAUD, Prof. Paul.
Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire de la philosophie de l'Inde. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci hist. et philol.—Bibl., 28, 34.] 181—16

[Edition of] L'Agamemnon d'Eschyle. [*See* Lyon University—Annales, n.s., II 6.] 882—17

RÉGNIER, Henri François Joseph de.
Les amants singuliers. 8e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1901. 843—39

Le bon plaisir: roman. 7e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1902. 843—40

La cité des eaux. 3me éd. 12mo. Paris, 1902. 841—45

Figures et caractères. 3me éd. 12mo. Paris, 1901. 844—7

Le mariage de minuit: roman. 10e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1903. 843—41

Le passé vivant: roman moderne. 6e éd. 8vo. Paris, 1905. 843—65

Les rencontres de M. de Bréot: roman. 4e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1904. 843—66

Les vacances d'un jeune homme sage: roman. 5e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1903. 843—42

Henri de Régnier; par P. Léautaud: biographie précédée d'un portrait-frontispice, illustrée de divers dessins et d'un autographe, suivie d'opinions et d'une bibliographie. 8vo. Paris, 1904. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui, 2.) 928—112

[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38

Henri de Régnier [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton.] [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 840—6

M. Henri de Régnier. [*See* Gosse, E. W.—French Profiles.] 840—5

REGO, Dr. José Pereira. [*See* Pereira Rego, Dr. J.]

REHAN, Ada.
[Introduction to] Taming of the Shrew. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] H 13 U 35

REICH, Emil.
Imperialism: its prices, its vocation. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 327—22

Select documents illustrating mediæval and modern history. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 908—1

Success among nations. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 901—9

Austria and Hungary in the Nineteenth Century. (Kirkpatrick, F. A.—Lectures on the History of the Nineteenth Century.) 904—8

REICHE, Cárlos.
Bibliografía de las obras del doctor Philippi. [*See* Chili—Public Instruction Department—El doctor Rodolfo Amando Philippi: su vida i sus obras.) 925—17

REICHEL, Prof. Henry Rudolf.
Report. (Moseley Educational Commission to the U.S.A.—Report.) 370—25

REICHENOW, Anton.
Liste der Vögel. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

REICHMANN, Capt. Carl.
Report on Operations of the Boer Army. (United States—Adjutant-General's Office—Reports on Military Operations.) 968—42

REID, Alan.
The Royal Burgh of Forfar: a local history. Illust. 8vo. Paisley, 1902. 941—31

REID, Alexander George.
[Edition of] Diary of Andrew Hay. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 39.] E

REID, Clement.
Geology of the country around Dorchester. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geol. Surv.—Mems., England and Wales.) A 47

REID, Dr. George Archdall O'Brien.
Alcoholism: a study in heredity. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 613—41

The principles of heredity with some applications. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 575—12

REID, Rt. Hon. George Houstoun.
The Fiscal Position; with portr. (Free Trade and Tariff Reform.) 337—19

REID, James.
The Anti-Imperial Policy of Australia. (Empire Rev., Oct., 1903.) E

An Australian Navy. (Empire Rev., 1903.) E

Some difficulties of empire-building. (Empire Rev., May, 1904.) E

REID, Sir Robert Threshie (*created* Baron Loreburn and Lord Chancellor of Great Britain & Ireland, Dec., 1905.)
Bonds of Empire. (Eighty Club—The Liberal View.) 330—44

REID, Capt. Savile G.
[Part-authorship of] Catalogue of the Collection of Birds' Eggs in the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.] 598—14–17

REID, Stuart J.
[Edition of] Memoirs of Sir Edward Blount. [*See* Blount, Sir E.] 923—108

[Edition of] Memoirs of Sir Wemyss Reid. [*See* Reid, Sir W.] 920—142

REID, Thomas.
[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

REID, Sir Wemyss.
Memoirs, 1842–85; ed., with an introduction, by S. J. Reid. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 920—142

William Black, novelist: a biography. [*See* Black, W.] 928—52

REID, Whitelaw.
[Introduction to] A Political History of Slavery. [*See* Smith, W. H.] 326—3

REIFFENBERG, Frédéric Auguste Ferdinand Thomas, Baron de, "Marsilius Brunck."
Le Dimanche, récits de Marsilius Brunck . . . recueillis par le Baron de Reiffenberg. 2 vols. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1834. 843—6, 7

Le Lundi, nouveaux récits de Marsilius Brunck . . . recueillis par le Baron de Reiffenberg. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1835. 843—8

REIGERSBERCH, Nicolaes van.
Brieven van Nicolaes van Reigersberch aan Hugo de Groot; uitgegeven door Dr. H. C. Rogge. [*See* Utrecht—Historisch Genootschap—Werken, 3de serie, 15.] E

REIGNOLDS-WINSLOW, Catherine Mary. [*See* Winslow, Catherine Mary.]

REIMES, Philippe de. [*See* Remi, P. de.]

REIN, Prof. Wilhelm.
Outlines of the Development of Educational Ideas during the 19th Century. (Roberts, R. D.—Education in the 19th Century.) G 26 R 20

REINACH, Joseph.
Les petites Catilinaires: la foire Boulangiste. 1ère serie. 12mo. Paris, 1889. 944—31

REINACH, Prof. Salomon.
The story of art throughout the ages: an illustrated record; from the French by Florence Simmonds. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 709—2

REINDERS, G.
Mededeeling omtrent de verspreiding van het deels poedervormig deels pijpvormig ijzeroer in de provinciën Groningen en Drente. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 9, Tweede Sectie.) E

REINSCH, Prof. Paul Samuel, "T."
An American view of the South African situation: how Australasia might help Great Britain; by "T." 12mo. New York, 1901. 968—37

Colonial Government: an introduction to the study of colonial institutions. [With Bibliographies.] 8vo. New York, 1902. (Citizen's Lib.) 325—2

REINSCH, Robert.
[Edition of] Le Bestiaire de Guillaume le Clerc. [*See* Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 14.] 840—19

REITH, Rev. George M.
[Edition of] The Chinese Crisis from within. [*See* Wen Ching.] F 17 Q 11

RELIGIOUS TRACT SOCIETY.
101st Annual Report. 8vo. Lond., 1900. E

RELTON, Rev. Frederic.
[General editorship of] English Theological Library. [*See* English Theological Library.]

REMBRANDT VAN RIJN, Hermanszoon.
The Etchings of Rembrandt, by P. G. Hamerton; with fifty fac-similes in photogravure. and an annotated catalogue of all Rembrandt's etchings, by C. Dodgson. Roy. fol. Lond., 1905. F767—1

Guide to an exhibition of drawings and etchings by Rembrandt. [*See* British Museum.] 767—1

Rembrandt. [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Eminent Painters.] 927—18

Rembrandt. [*See* Knackfuss, H.] Q759—12

Rembrandt van Rijn. [*See* Bell, M.] 927—31

REMI, Philippe de, Sire de Beaumanoir.
The Romance of Blonde of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 72.) E

REMI or REMIGIUS, Saint. [*See* Remy, Saint.]

REMINISCENCES OF AN OLD BOHEMIAN. [*See* Strauss, G. L. M.]

REMINISCENCES OF SIR BARRINGTON BEAUMONT, Bart., now, by permission of his Great-Grandson, published for the first time. [*See* Barrington, M.] 823—124

REMONDINI, Baldassare Maria, Bishop of Zante and Cephalonia.
Estratto dalla storia inedita, antica e moderna della città e isola di Zante, scritta già in latino da Monsignor B. M. Remondini ed ora tradotta in Italiano e riformata, corretta ed arrichita di molte considerabili aggiunte, studio e fatica di N. Serra nobile Zacintio, 1784. (Hopf, C.—Chroniques gréco-romanes.) 949—8

REMSEN, Ira.
College Text-book of Chemistry. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 540—5

REMY, (REMIGIUS) Saint, Archbishop of Rheims.
Vita S. Remigii. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 21.—Giraldi Cambrensis opera, 7.] E

REMY, Arthur F. J.
The Influence of India and Persia on the Poetry of Germany. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1901. 831—11

RENAN, Ernest (*in full* Joseph Ernest).
Ernest Renan; by W. Barry. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Literary Lives.) 922—80

The Christ of Dogma [criticism of "Saint-Paul."] [*See* Fiske, J.—The Unseen World.] 814—6

The Jesus of History [criticism of "Vie de Jésus."] [*See* Fiske, J.—The Unseen World.] 814—6

Newman and Renan. [*See* Ward, W.—Problems and Persons.] 282—5

A word about Miracles [comments on H. Rogers' review of Renan's "Les Apôtres."] [*See* Fiske, J.—The Unseen World.] 814—6

"RENAR, Frank." [*See* Fox, John.]

RENARD, A. F. H.
The A B C of rational manuring on scientific principles, expressly written for agriculturists working under the special conditions of Australian climate and agriculture. 12mo. Sydney, 1902. 631—11

RENARD, Jean François. [*See* Renard, J. F.]

RENARD, Jules.
Jules Renard [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 840—6

RENAULT, Pierre.
M. Renault, Chief of Chandernagore. [*See* Hill, S. C.—Three Frenchmen in Bengal.] 954—13

"RENCLUS DE MOILIENS, Le."
Li romans de carité et miserere du Renclus de Moiliens: poèmes de la fin du XIIe siècle; édition critique, accompagné d'une introduction, de notes, d'un glossaire et d'une liste de rimes, par A. G. van Hamel. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 61, 62.] 841—29

RENDALL, W. G.
Description of the Grand Organ built on the tubular pneumatic and electric systems, containing forty-three stops, twenty-eight pistons and nine coupling attachments, by Mr. W. G. Rendall, South Head Road. [With photographs.] 4to. Sydney, 1900. 786—14

RENDLE, Alfred Barton.
The classification of flowering plants. Illust. Vol. 1. 8vo. Camb., 1904. (Camb. Biol. Ser.) 580—37

Catalogue of the African Plants collected by Dr. F. Welwitsch in 1853–61: vol. 2, pt. 1. [*See* Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist.] 581—40

RENÉ (D'ANJOU), King of Naples and Sicily.
King René of Anjou. [*See* Besant, Sir W.—Essays and Historiettes.] 824—45

RENEL, Prof. Charles.
Cultes militaires de Rome: les Enseignes. [*See* Lyon University—Annales n.s. II 12.] 246—5

RENIER, Léon.
Inscription inédite de Beyrouth. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35.) 378—62

Léon Renier, par E. Desjardins; Bibliographie des travaux de Léon Renier, par A. Héron de Villefosse. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.] 378—63

RENNERT, Prof. Hugo Albert.
Life of Lope de Vega. [*See* Vega Carpio, L. F. de.] 928—132

RENNIE, Edward Alexander.
Justification with God; is it by faith or by ceremonies? 12mo. Sydney, 1900. MG 2 S 26

RENSHAW, Graham.
Natural history essays. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 591—24
More natural history essays. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 599—3

RENWICK, Rev. James.
Life and Times of James Renwick; by Rev. W. H. Carslaw. 12mo. Paisley, 1900. C 27 P 7

RENWICK, W. H.
Organising the Free Trade Party in Victoria; with portr. (Free Trade and Tariff Reform.) 337—19

REPPLIER, Agnes.
The Fireside Sphinx. Illust. by E. Bonsall. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 636—26

REQUEJO, Rev. Valeriano.
[Revision of] Thesaurus Hispano-Latinus. [*See* Bravo, Rev. B.] 473—1

RESAL, Henry Amé.
Traité élémentaire de Mécanique Céleste. 2nd ed. Sm. 4to. Paris, 1884. Q521—2

"RESIDENT IN THE TOWER OF LONDON." [*See* Lea, Row.]

RETROSPECT OF MEDICINE; by Dr. J. Braithwaite and Dr. E. F. Trevelyan. Vols. 20, 21, 24–28, 32, 33, 36–51, 53–58, 60, 61, 65, 66, 68, 72, 73, 76, 78, 79, 112–122, July, 1849–June, 1850, July, 1851–Dec., 1853, July, 1855–June, 1856, July, 1857–June, 1865, 1866–68, July, 1869–June, 1870, 1872, July–Dec., 1873, July, 1875–June, 1876, July–Dec., 1877, July, 1878–June, 1879, July, 1895–June, 1901. 53 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1849–1901. E

RETTÉ, Adolphe.
[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38
Adolphe Retté [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 840—6

RETURNE FROM PARNASSUS; and, The Returne from Pernassus, or, The Scourge of Simony. (Pilgrimage to Parnassus; ed. by Rev. W. D. Macray.) 822—553

RETZ (or RAIS) Gilles, Baron de.
Bluebeard: an account of Comorre the Cursed and Gilles de Rais; with summaries of various tales and traditions; by E. A. Vizetelly. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—175

RETZ, Jean François Paul de Gondi, Cardinal de.
Cardinal de Retz, instigator of the Fronde; with portr. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Portraits of the seventeenth century, 1.] 844—3

REUSCH, Rev. Franz Heinrich.
Franz Heinrich Reusch; by J. E. B. Mayor. 12mo. Camb., 1901. 922—21

REUSS, Francisco Xavier.
Ad Franciam. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1904.) E
In hodiernum "progressum." (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1900.) E
Rus Albanum. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1902.) E

REUSS, Rudolf.
L'Alsace au dix-septième siècle, au point de vue géographique, historique, administratif, économique, social, intellectuel et religieux. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 116, 120.] 943—23

REVESBY SWORD PLAY. (Manly, J. M.—Specimens of the Pre-Shakesperean Drama, 1.) 822—501

REVIEW, The: an Australasian Journal of Banking, Insurance and Finance. Vols. 1–6, Dec., 1899–Dec., 1905. 6 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1899–1905. E

REVIEW OF REVIEWS. Vols. 1–10, 1890–94. 10 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1890–94. E
Australasian edition. Vols. 1–27, July, 1892–Dec., 1905. 27 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1892–1905. E
Index to Periodicals [formerly, 1890, the Annual Index of Periodicals], 1890–1902. 13 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1891–1903. E

RÉVILLE, Albert.
Vigilance de Calagurris: un chapitre de l'histoire de l'ascétisme monastique fin du IVe siècle, commencement du Ve. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sciences religieuses—Rapport, 1901–2.] E
The Christ of Dogma [criticism of "Histoire du dogme de la Divinité de Jésus-Christ."] [*See* Fiske, J.—The Unseen World.] 814—6

RÉVILLE, Prof. Jean.
Liberal Christianity: its origin, nature, and mission; trans. and ed. by V. Leuliette. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Crown Theological Lib.) 210—2
Memoir of Auguste Sabatier. (Sabatier, A.—The Religions of Authority and the Religion of the Spirit.) 230—16
La valeur du témoignage du Pasteur d'Hermas. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sciences réligieuses—Rapport, 1899–1900.] E

REVISTA NUEVA. Vols 4–7 no. 33, April, 1901–Dec., 1902. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1901–3. E

REVUE DES DEUX MONDES. Tomes 13, 14, Jan.–Juin, 1852, tome 16, Oct.–Dec., 1852; 2e période, tomes 1–88, 1856–Août, 1870, tomes 91–108, 1871–73; 3e et 4e périodes, tomes 1–162, 1874–1900; 5e période, 1–30, 1901–Dec., 1905, et Table générale, 1831–93. 306 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1852–1905. E

REVUE D'HISTOIRE ET D'ARCHÉOLOGIE. Illust. Tomes 1–4. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1859–64. 913—61–4

REVUE GÉNÉRALE DES SCIENCES PURES ET APPLIQUÉS: 11e année, no 6, 30 mars 1900. [Les articles de fond de ce numéro sont consacrés aux études scientifiques en Bosnie-Herzégovina.] Illust. Sm. fol. Paris, 1900. Q914—18

REY, Dr. Jean.
Essays on an enquiry into the cause wherefore tin and lead increase in weight on calcination. (Alembic Club —Reprints, 11.) 540—11

REY, Marie Joseph Édouard.
[Edition of] Plavti Amphitrvo. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 102.] 872—3

REYER, Prof. Eduard.
Chicago. Roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1893. (Separatabdruck aus der *Deutschen Rundschau.*) 917—55

REYES ORTIZ, Serapio.
El doctor Serapio Reyes Ortiz, noviembre 14 de 1822–septiembre 5 de 1900 [por B. Saavedra; trascripciones de la prensa]. With portr. 8vo. La Paz, 1901. 923—195

REYNOLDS, Rev. Bernard.
Church Schools and Religious Education. (Magnus, L. —National Education.) 370—11

REYNOLDS, Charles Bingham.
Standard Guide: Washington, a hand-book for visitors. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Wash., 1900. 917—54

REYNOLDS, Charles Henry.
Electric Telegraph Service: Indian Telegraphs. (British Empire Ser., 5.) 910—42

REYNOLDS, James Bronson.
Prostitution as a Tenement House evil. (DeForest, R. W., and Veiller, L.—The Tenement House Problem, 2.) 331—74

REYNOLDS, John Hamilton.
A Friend of Keats. [*See* Lang, A.—Letters on Literature.] J 6 P 49

REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua.
Sir Joshua Reynolds; [with introduction by A. L. Baldry]. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond. [1903]. (Art Lib.) 757—1

Sir Joshua Reynolds: his life and art; by Lord R. S. Gower. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (British Artists' Ser.) 927—32

Sir Joshua Reynolds, P.R.A.; by Elsa D'Esterre-Keeling. With bibliography, portr., and illust. 12mo. Lond., 1902. (Makers of British Art.) 927—33

Sir Joshua Reynolds, First President of the Royal Academy. [*See* Armstrong, Sir W.] A 22 R 6 †

Joshua Reynolds. [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Eminent Painters.] 927—18

[Lectures on.] [*See* Weekes, H.—Lectures on Art.] 704—3

REYNOLDS, Prof. Osborne.
On an Inversion of Ideas as to the Structure of the Universe. 8vo. Camb., 1903. (Rede Lecture, 1902.) 523—6

REYNOLDS' NEWS, from no. 1, March 19th–April 23rd, 1904. Fol. Newcastle, 1904. [*All published.*] E

REYNOLDS-BALL, Eustace Alfred. [*See* Ball, E. A. Reynolds-.]

RHEAD, E. L., and SEXTON, Prof. Alexander Humboldt.
Assaying and Metallurgical Analysis for the use of students, chemists, and assayers. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 669—22

RHEAD, G. Woolliscroft.
Principles of design: a text-book for teachers, students, and craftsmen. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 740—8

The treatment of drapery in art. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 701—11

RHEES, William Jones.
The Smithsonian Institution. [*See* Smithsonian Inst.—Smithsonian Misc. Collects., 42, 43.] E

RHIND LECTURES.
Coin Types. [*See* Macdonald, G.] 737—7

RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS :—*State Publications.*

Adjutant-General's Office.
Annual Reports of the Adjutant-General, Quartermaster-General, and Surgeon-General, 1902. 8vo. Providence, 1903. E

Agricultural Experiment Station (Agriculture and Mechanic Arts College).
Bulletins; nos. 3–5, 7–29, 31–45, 52, 55, 61–65, 68, 69.

3.	A 38 R 36
4, 9, 33, 35, 43, 52, 55, 61–65, 68, 69.	E
5, 33, 36.	A 38 R 2
7, 31, 37, 45.	A 38 R 35
8, 11–13, 16–19, 21, 23, 24, 26 (pp. 127–140) 29, 32, 34, 39, 40, 42.	A 38 R 9
10.	A 38 Q 6
14, 15, 26 (pp. 141–156), 27.	A 38 Q 5
20, 25.	A 38 Q 11
22.	A 38 R 7
28.	A 38 Q 17
38.	A 38 Q 8
41, 44.	A 38 Q 14

[Bulletins subsequent to 69 are included in Bulletins and Annual Reports, which see under this heading.]

Bulletins [70–101], and Annual Reports, 1891–June, 1904. Illust. 14 vols. (in 9) roy. 8vo. Providence, 1892–1905. E

[Bulletins are included only in vols. from 1900 (bulls. from no. 70), as those prior to 1900 have been bound apart from Annual Report. *See also* Bulletins under this heading.—The Report equals pt. 2 of Report of College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.]

RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS:—*State Publications—contd.*

Agriculture and Mechanic Arts College.

Annual Reports. E

Pt. 1. [Report of College Department.]

1894. 8vo. Providence, 1895.

1901. [*Bound with* Agr. Board—Annual Reports.]

Pt. 2. Agricultural Experiment Station: Report. [*See* Agricult. Exper. Stn. under this heading.]

Agriculture Board.

Annual Report, 1901. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Providence, 1902. E

Auditor and Insurance Commissioner.

Annual Statement exhibiting the condition of Trust Companies, Savings Banks, Institutions for Savings, and State Banks, June, 1902; also, Statements of the Building and Loan Associations, Dec., 1901. 8vo. Providence, 1902. E

[*See also* Insurance Commissioner.]

Dams and Reservoirs Commissioner.

Annual Report, 1902. Illust. 8vo. Providence, 1903. E

Education Board. [Established 1870, *previously* Commissioner of Public Schools].

Annual Reports, and Annual Reports of the Commissioner of Public Schools,

1845, 1848, 1854–55, 1864, 1867–75, 1901. 15 vols. (in 11) 8vo. Providence, 1846–1902.

[Reports for 1854–55 are bound with other pamphlets in G 17 S 2.]

Factory Inspector's Office.

Annual Report, 1902. Roy. 8vo. Providence, 1903. E

Insurance Commissioner.

Annual Reports. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Providence, 1897–1903. E

Pt. 1. Fire and Marine Insurance, 1902.

2. Life and Casualty Insurance, 1896.

Librarian.

Annual Report, 1901–2. 8vo. Providence, 1902. E

Public Schools Commissioner.

Annual Reports. [*See* Education Board.] E

Railroad Commissioner.

Annual Reports, 1901–2. With Maps and Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Providence, 1902–3. E

Statutes.

Act in relation to negotiable instruments passed by the General Assembly, January, 1899. Roy. 8vo. Providence, 1899. 332—17

Corporation Laws, 1900. 8vo. Providence, 1900. 347—30

Election Laws, 1901. 8vo. Providence, 1901. 324—9

Laws concerning Steam and Street Railroads, 1900. 8vo. Providence, 1900. 385—4

Rhode Island Insurance Laws, 1897. Roy. 8vo. Providence, 1897. 368—4

Vital Statistics Registrar.

Reports upon Births, Marriages and Deaths, June, 1853–58, 1861–74, 1879, 1883. 21 vols. roy. 8vo. Providence, 1856–85. E

RHODES, Rt. Hon. Cecil John.

Cecil Rhodes: a study of a career; by H. Hensman. With portraits, illust., and map. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. 923—183

The Last Will and Testament of Cecil John Rhodes, with elucidatory notes, to which are added some chapters describing the political and religious ideas of the testator; ed. by W. T. Stead. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—184

Mr. Rhodes; and, The Raid. [*See* Muller, E. B. Iwan—Lord Milner and South Africa.] 968—5

RHODES, Col. Godfrey.

Personal narrative of a tour of military inspection in various parts of European Turkey . . . With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1854. 914—203

RHODES, James Ford.

History of the United States from the compromise of 1850. Vols. 1–5. 5 vols. 8vo. New York, 1895–1904. B 20 S 16–20

RHODES, W. G.

Elementary Treatise on Alternating Currents. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 537—12

RHODES, Walter Eustace.

The Italian Bankers in England, and their loans to Edward I and Edward II. (Tout, Prof. T. F., and Tait, J.—Historical Essays.) 904—10

RHODES' JOURNAL OF BANKING. [*See* Bankers' Magazine (New York).]

RHŶS, Prof. John.

Report. (Moseley Educational Commission to the U.S.A.—Report.) 370—25

[Preface to] Manx Names. [*See* Moore, A. W.] 929—7

RIBA, Eduardo Fontseré y. [*See* Fontseré y Riba, E.]

RIBBENTROP, B.

Forestry in British India. With Maps. Roy. 8vo. Calcutta, 1900. Q634—12

RIBEIRO, Col. Carlos.

Estudos Prehistoricos em Portugal: noticia de algumas estações e monumentos prehistoricos: memoria apresentada á Academia Real das Sciencas de Lisbon [in Portuguese and French]. With Maps and Illust. 4to. Lisbon, 1878. Q913—19

RICARDO, David.

Dialogues of three Templars on Political Economy. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 9.] 824—25

Ricardo and Adam Smith. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 9.] 824—25

RICART, Robert, Town Clerk of Bristol.

The Maire of Bristowe is Kalendar. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 5.) E

RICCÒ, A., and SAIJA, G.
Saggio di Meteorologia dell' Etna. Illust. Imp. 4to. Roma, 1896. Q551—9

RICE, C. E.
Practical solutions of co-education problems in a day school. (Woods, Alice—Co-education.) 376—2

RICH, E., and CO.
Our Quarterly Magazine; [nos. 1–25] Aug., 1899–Nov., 1905. 3 vols. sm. 4to. Sydney, 1899–1905. E

RICH, Elihu.
Germany and France: a popular history of the Franco-German War. Illust. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. 4to. Lond., 1884. Q944—1

RICH, George Edward, and others.
The Practice in Equity (founded on Walker and Rich's "Practice in Equity," and Harvey's "Service of Equitable Process"): being, The Equity Act, 1901; The Trustee Act, 1898; The Conveyancing and Law of Property Act, 1898, pt. IV, and other Statutes and parts of Statutes relating to the practice in equity, with the rules of court issued thereunder, and notes and references to New South Wales and English cases, and to the corresponding orders under the Judicature Acts. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. 347—37

RICH, Mary, Countess of Warwick. [*See* Warwick, Mary Rich, Countess of.]

RICHARD, Saint.
[Life of.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 6.] 922—12

RICHARD I, *called* Cœur de Lion, King of England.
Richard Cœur de Lion. [*See* Lamb, Lady L. M. C.—Warrior Kings.] 923—4

RICHARD II, King of England.
The causes of the fall of Richard II. [*See* Rankin, R.—The Marquis d'Argenson and Richard II.] 923—163

RICHARD III, *called* Crookback, King of England.
Memoirs of King Richard III and some of his contemporaries. [*See* Jesse, J. H.] 923—31

RICHARD OF CIRENCESTER.
Speculum historiale de gestis regum Angliae, 447–1066. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 30.) E

RICHARD, Henry.
Henry Richard, M.P.: a biography; by C. S. Miall. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 923—149

RICHARDS, Alfred Newton.
Chemical Study of Yellow Elastic Connective Tissue. [With Bibliography.] Roy. 8vo. Easton, 1902. 543—6

RICHARDS, E. (*pseud.* E. C. Rickards).
Felicia Skene of Oxford. [*See* Skene, Felicia M. F.] 923—263

RICHARDS, Ellen Henrietta [Mrs. R. H.]
The cost of food: a study in dietaries. 8vo. New York, 1901. 613—18

The cost of living as modified by sanitary science. 8vo. New York, 1901. 640—6

RICHARDS, Rev. George Chatterton.
Excavations at Megalopolis. (Soc. for prom. of Hellenic Studies—Supp. Papers, 1.) E

RICHARDS, H. W.
Bricklaying and Brickcutting. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 693—2

RICHARDS, John Morgan.
With John Bull and Jonathan: reminiscences of sixty years of an American's life in England and the United States. With portraits and illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 923—357

RICHARDS, Robert Hallowell.
Ore Dressing. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1903. 622—18, 19

RICHARDS, T. H. Hatton.
British New Guinea. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 4.) 910—41

RICHARDS, Walter.
Her Majesty's Army. Illust. 2 vols. and Supplement (8 pts.) 4to. Lond. (n.d.) B 18 R 10–12 †

RICHARDSON, Arthur.
The Story of a remarkable ride. [*See* Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Co.] 919—15

RICHARDSON, Sir Benjamin Ward.
Disciples of Æsculapius; with a life of the author by his daughter, Mrs. G. Martin. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 30 T 32, 33

The Temperance Lesson Book: a series of short lessons on alcohol and its action on the body, designed for reading in schools and families. 12mo. Lond., 1878. 178—3

RICHARDSON, Charles James, "An Architect."
Studies from old English Mansions, their furniture, gold and silver plate, &c. Plates, with explanatory text in vols. 2–4. 4 vols. (in 2) roy. fol. Lond., 1841–48. F749—11, 12

[The first volume has the pseudonym "An Architect" on the title-page, the other three the author's name.]

RICHARDSON, Henry Hobson.
Henry Hobson Richardson and his works; by Mrs. Schuyler van Rensselaer. With portr. and illust. Fol. Boston, 1888. F927—1

RICHARDSON, Surg.-Col. John.
Report in regard to the Conference on Venereal Disease held at Brussels in Sept., 1899. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Office.] Q614—19

RICHARDSON, Moses A.
The Borderer's Table Book; or, Gatherings of the local history and romance of the English and Scottish Border. Illust. 8 vols. (in 4) roy. 8vo. Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1846. Q828—1–4

RICHARDSON, Octavia.
[Editorship of] Historie of the Four Sonnes of Aymon. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 44, 45.] E

RICHARDSON, Rufus Byam.
[Part-authorship of] Inscriptions from the Argive Heraeum. (Archaeol. Inst. of America and American School of Classical Studies at Athens—Argive Heraeum, 1.) F913—7

RICHARDSON, Samuel.
Samuel Richardson; by A. Dobson. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (English Men of Letters.) 928—61

Richardson. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

[Sketch of.] [*See* Marston, E.—Sketches of Booksellers.] C 27 P 13

RICHE, Attale.
Etude stratigraphique et paléontologique sur la zone à lioceras concavum du Mont d'Or Lyonnais. [*See* Lyon University—Annales, n.s. 1 14.] 560—7

RICHELIEU, Armand Jean du Plessis, Cardinal de.
Cardinal de Richelieu, his letters and state papers; with portr. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Portraits of the seventeenth century, 1.] 844—3

Richelieu. [*See* Masson, G.] 944—21

RICHEPIN, Jean.
Neo-paganism. [*See* Barry, Rev. W.—Heralds of Revolt.] 804—1

RICHET, Prof. Charles.
A complex case of psychical phenomena. (Maxwell, J.—Metapsychical phenomena.) 133—25

[Preface to] Metapsychical phenomena. [*See* Maxwell, J.] 133—25

RICHMOND AND SOMERSET, Henry Fitzroy, Duke of.
Memoir and letters. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 61.] E

RICHMOND, Ennis.
The Mind of a Child. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 150—13

RICHMOND, Lilly [Mrs.]
Sally: a Sydney tale, in 3 pts. 8vo. Melb., 1897. A823—23

RICHMOND, Mary E.
School Songs, nos. 1–3 (The Moon Song; Major-General British Pluck; The Song of the Planets). 4to. Wellington (n.d.) Q784—3

RICHMOND, Sir William Blake.
Lord Leighton and his art: a tribute (reprinted from the *Nineteenth Century*, March, 1896). (Leighton, F., Baron—A Collection of Essays.) 750—6

Leighton, Millais, and William Morris: a lecture. (Leighton, F., Baron—A Collection of Essays.) 750—6

Life and work of Sir W. B. Richmond; by Helen Lascelles. [*See* Art Journal—Art Annual, Christmas, 1902.] Q927—19

RICHMOND & TWEED ILLUSTRATED BUSINESS DIRECTORY ALMANAC, 1903–4; [nos. 1, 2.] 2 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Lismore, 1903–4. E

RICHMOND RIVER EXPRESS and Tweed Advertiser, July, 1896–Sept., 1905. 8 vols. fol. Casino, 1896–1905. E

RICHMOND RIVER HERALD, 1898–1905. 5 vols. fol. Coraki, 1899–1905. E

RICHMOND RIVER TIMES and Northern Districts Advertiser, 1898–1905 [June 9th, 1898, missing]. 5 vols. fol. Ballina, 1898–1905. E

RICHTER, Dr. Jean Paul.
Die Mosaiken von Ravenna: Beitrag zu einer kritischen Geschichte der altchristlichen Malerei. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Wien, 1878. 747—6

RICHTER, Jean Paul Friedrich, "Jean Paul."
Jean Paul Friedrich Richter's Leben und Charakteristik; nach seinen Briefen und andern Mittheilungen dargestellt von H. Döring. With Portr. 2 vols. 18mo. Leipzig, 1830. (Seitenstück zur Gallerie Weimarischer Schriftsteller.) [Leichhardt Relics.] 928—109, 110

Analects from Richter. (De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 11.) 824—27

John Paul Frederick Richter. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 11.] 824—27

RICKARD, Thomas Arthur.
The sampling and estimation of Ore in a Mine. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1904. 622—9

The Stamp Milling of Gold Ores. 3rd ed. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. 622—20

RICKARDS, E. C. *Pseud.* [*See* Richards, E.]

RICKETTS, Charles S.
The Prado and its masterpieces. Illust. Fol. Lond., 1903. F708—8

RICTUS, Jehan. *Pseud.* [*See* Randon, G.]

RIDDELL, Charlotte Elizabeth Lawson [Mrs.] "F. G. Trafford."
A mad tour; or, a journey undertaken in an insane moment through Central Europe on foot. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 914—94

RIDDELL, Rev. James.
[Part-editorship of] Homer's Odyssey I–XII. [*See* Homerus.] 883—21

RIDDLES OF THE SPHINX. [*See* Schiller, F. C. S.]

RIDEAL, Samuel.
Sewage and the Bacterial Purification of Sewage. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1900. 628—14

Water and its Purification: a hand-book for the use of local authorities, sanitary officers, and others interested in water supply. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 628—8

RIDER, John Hall.
Electric Traction: a practical hand-book on the application of electricity as a locomotive power. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Specialists' Ser.) 621—40

RIDGEWAY, William.
Reports of Cases [Chancery]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 27.) E

RIDGEWAY, Prof. William.
The Early Age of Greece. Illust. Vol. 1. 8vo. Camb., 1901. B 43 R 3

RIDGWAY, Robert.
The Birds of North and Middle America. [*See* United States—National Museum—Bull. 50.] E

RIDOUT, Thomas and Thomas Gibbs.
Ten Years in Upper Canada in peace and war: being the Ridout letters; with annotations by Matilda Edgar; also an appendix of the narrative of the captivity among the Shawanese Indians, in 1788, of Thomas Ridout, and a vocabulary, compiled by him, of the Shawanese Language. With Portraits and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 971—3

RIDOUT, Thomas Gibbs.
[Part-authorship of] Ten Years in Upper Canada. [*See* Ridout, T.] 971—3

RIEDERER, Herman S.
The Volumetric Determination of Bismuth as Molybdate, and its separation from Copper. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1902. 546—12

RIEMANN, Othon.
Remarques sur l'attraction du demonstratif et du relatif en latin. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63

RIEMER, Friedrich Wilhelm.
Inhalts- und Namen-Verzeichnisse uber sämmtliche Goethe'sche Werke. [*See* Musculus, C. T.] 832—131

RIENZI, Cola di.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Adams, W. H. D.—Wrecked Lives, 1st ser.] 920—1

RIG-VEDA SANHITÁ. [*See* Vedas.]

RIIS, Jacob August.
The Battle with the Slum. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. New York, 1902. 331—58

The Children of the Poor. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1893. 331—59

Children of the Tenements. 8vo. New York, 1904. 331—60

The Making of an American. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. 923—266

A Ten Years' War: an account of the battle with the Slum in New York. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Boston, 1900. 331—57

[Introduction to] Constructive and Preventive Philanthropy. [*See* Lee, J.] 331—80

RIJN, Rembrandt van. [*See* Rembrandt van Rijn.]

RIJNHART, Dr. Susie Carson.
With the Tibetans in Tent and Temple. Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. 915—33

RILEY, Charles Valentine.
Bulletin; no. 25. (United States—Entomol. Bur.) E
25. Destructive locusts (or "grasshoppers.")

RILEY, Henry Thomas.
[Edition of] Chronica monasterii S. Albani. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 28.] E

[Edition of] Munimentae Gildhallae Londoniensis. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 12.] E

[Translation of] Liber Albus. [*See* London City Corporation.] 352—5

RILEY, Rev. Isaac.
Syrian Home-life; compiled from materials furnished by Rev. H. H. Jessup. 12mo. New York, 1874. 915—112

RILEY, James Whitcomb.
Riley Farm-rhymes; with country pictures by W. Vawter. 8vo. Indianapolis (n.d.) 811—11

RIMBAUD, Jean Nicolas Arthur.
[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A, van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38

Arthur Rimbaud [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 840—6

RIMBAULT, Edward Francis.
Account of the Boy-Bishop in England. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 14.) E

[Edition of] The old Cheque-book, or Book of Remembrance, of the Chapel Royal, 1661–1744. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 3.] E

RIMINGTON, Brig.-Gen. Michael Frederic.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

RINGWALT, Ralph Curtis.
Briefs on public questions, with selected lists of references. 8vo. New York, 1905. 374—6

RINK, Friedrich Theodor.
[Edition of] Immanuel Kant's physische Geographie, Kant über Pädagogik, and Kant über die Frage: welches sind die wirklichen Fortschritte, die die Metaphysik seit Leibnitz's and Wolf's Zeiten in Deutschland gemacht hat? [*See* Kant, I.—Sämmtliche Werke, 8.] 193—10

RIOU, Capt. Edward.
Captain Edward Riou (1758–1801). [*See* Fitchett, Rev. W. H.—Nelson and his Captains.] 923—217

RIPLEY, George, Canon of Bridlington.
The Bosom Book of Sir George Ripley, Canon of Bridlington; containing his Philosophical Accurtations in making the Philosopher's Mercury and Elixirs. (Collectanea Chemica.) 540—1

RIPLEY, Mary Churchill [Mrs. G. H.]
The Oriental Rug Book. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 745—2

RIPPER, William.
Report. (Moseley Educational Commission to the U.S.A. —Report.) 370—25

RIQUELME, Daniel.
Compendio de Historia de Chile. 12mo. Valparaiso, 1899. 983—2

RIQUER, Alexandre de.
Ex-libris. [Plates, with introduction by M. Urillo.] 4to. [Barcelona] 1903. Q097—5

RISHANGER, William de.
Chronica et annales, 1259–1307. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 28—Chronica monasterii S. Albani, 3.) E

The chronicle of the Barons' Wars. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 15.) E

RISLEY, Herbert Hope.
Gayá; The Santál Parganás; Hazáribágh and Lohárdagá; Singbhum District, Tributary States of Chutia Nagpur and Manbhum. [*See* Hunter, Sir W. W.—Statistical Account of Bengal, 12, 14, 16, 17.] 315—12, 14, 16, 17

RISOPATRÓN, Prof. Cárlos.
Estudios sobre el Código de procedimiento civil de Chile. Roy. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1904. 349—16

Ley de organización y atribuciones de los Tribunales de Chile, y Comentarios ordenados con el objeto de hacer mas fácil su estudio. Roy. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1900. Q349—2

RITCHIE, Alexander A.
[Illustrations to] The Gaberlunzie's Wallet. [*See* Ballantine, J.] 828—3

RITCHIE, Anne Isabella [Mrs. R. T.] (Anne Isabella Thackeray).
[Edition of] The Orphan of Pimlico. [*See* Thackeray, W. M.] Q741—13

RITCHIE, Prof. David George.
Plato. 8vo. Edinb., 1902. (World's Epoch-makers.) 184—1

Studies in Political and Social Ethics. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Ethical Lib.) 301—9

Evolution and Democracy. (Ritchie, Prof. D. G.—Ethical Democracy.) F 16 S 41

Reality and "Idealism" [Criticism of "What is reality?" in "Darwin and Hegel."] [*See* Schiller, F. C. S.—Humanism.] 149—4

———, and others.
Ethical Democracy: essays in social dynamics. 8vo. Lond., 1900. F 16 S 41

RITCHIE, Dr. James.
[Part-authorship of] Manual of Bacteriology. [*See* Muir, Prof. R.] 616—8

RITCHIE, James Ewing.
Famous City Men. 8vo. Lond., 1884. 920—32

Life and Times of Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone. [*See* Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E.] Q923—18, 19

RITSCHL, Albrecht.
Ad audiendam orationem de ratione, quae inter theologiam dogmaticam ethicenque theologicam intercedit, pro aditu muneris professoris ordinarii in ordine theologorum evangelicorum Universitatis Fridericiae Guilelmiae Rhenanae die XII m. Nov. a. MDCCCLIX h. XII in aula magna habendam qua par est observantia invitat A. Ritschl: inest commentatio de ira dei. 4to. Bonn, 1859. [*Bound with* Bonn—Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität—Indices scholarvm, &c.] 378—80

The Christian Doctrine of Justification and Reconciliation: the positive Development of the Doctrine [Translation of 3rd ed. of vol. 3 of Albrecht Ritschl's "The Christian Doctrine of Justification and Reconciliation;"] ed. by Rev. R. H. Mackintosh and Rev. A. B. Macaulay. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. G 28 R 7

Instruction in the Christian Religion. (Swing, Prof. A. T.—Theology of A. Ritschl.) G 28 Q 8

Theology of Albrecht Ritschl. [*See* Swing, Prof. A. T.] G 28 Q 8

RITSCHL, Friedrich Wilhelm.
Catalogi chirographorvm in bibliotheca academica Bonnensi servatorvm fasciclvs III litterarvm theologicarvm partem II complectens. (Bonn—Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität—Natalicia Friderici Gvilelmi III indicit F. Ritschelivs.) 378—80

Dispvtatio de poetarvm testimoniis qvae svnt in vita Terentii Svetoniana. (Bonn—Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität—Index scholarvm hibernarvm, 1859–60.) 378—80

RITSCHL, Friedrich Wilhelm—*contd.*
In leges Viselliam Antoniam Corneliam observationes epigraphicae. (Bonn—Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität—Index scholarvm hibernarvm, 1860–61.) 378—80

Porcii Licini de vita Terentii versvs integritati restitvti. [*See* Bonn—Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität—Index scholarvm aestivarvm, 1859.] 378—80

[Edition of] Aeschyli Septem adversvs Thebas, ex recensione G. Hermanni; cvm scriptvrae discrepantia scholiisqve codicis Medicei accvrativs conlati. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—12

[Edition of] Elogivm L. Corneli Cn. f. Cn. n. Scipionis. [*See* Bonn—Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität—Index scholarvm aestivarvm, 1860.] 378—80

RITTER, August Heinrich, and PRELLER, Ludwig.
Historia Philosophiae Graecae: testimonia auctorum conlegerunt notisque instruxerunt H. Ritter et L. Preller. Ed. octava, quam curavit E. Wellmann. 8vo. Gothae, 1898. 180—12

RITTNER, George H.
Impressions of Japan. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 915—57

RITTUE, E. C.
Bulletin; no. 73. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
73. Development of single-germ beet seed; [with C. O. Townsend].

RIVER MURRAY LEAGUE, South Australia.
The Interstate Rivers Question: report of an address delivered to the Australian Natives' Association, Adelaide, on Monday, 28th July, 1902, by P. McM. Glynn. 8vo. Adelaide, 1902. 333—20

RIVERINA RECORDER, 1898–Sept., 1905. 5 vols. fol. Balranald, 1898–1905. E

RIVERINA TIMES [formerly, Jan.–Nov., 1900, *Hay Standard*] Jan., 1900–Sept., 1902 [incorporated in *Riverine Grazier* Oct., 1902]. 2 vols. fol. Hay, 1900–2. E

RIVERINE ADVERTISER, 1899–1901 [July 12th, 1899, Jan. 2nd, June 5th, 1901, missing]. Fol. Hay, 1899–1901. [*All published.*] E

RIVERINE GRAZIER, with which is incorporated the *Riverina Times and Hay Standard*, 1896–1905. 8 vols. fol. Hay, 1896–1905. E

RIVERINE HERALD, Echuca, Kerang, and Moama Advertiser, with which is incorporated the *Border Post*, 1898–Sept., 1905 [Feb. 7th, 8th, March 28th, 1902, missing]. 9 vols. fol. Echuca, 1898–1905. E

RIVERINE JOURNAL, Sept., 1899–July, 1901. Fol. Deniliquin, 1899–1901. [*All published.*] E

RIVERS, Lt.-Gen. Augustus Henry Lane-Fox Pitt-, F.R.S.
Antique Works of Art in Benin. Illust. Roy. 8vo. n.p., 1900. Q913—22

RIVERS, Dr. William Halse Rivers.
Genealogical tables; Genealogies; Kinship; The Regulation of Marriage; Personal names. (Camb. Anthropol. Expedition to Torres Straits—Repts., 5.) Q572—12

Vision. (Camb. Anthropol. Expedition to Torres Straits—Repts., 2.) Q572—9

Vision. (Schäfer, Prof. E. A.—Text-book of Physiology, 2.) Q612—2

[Part-authorship of] Totemism. [*See* Camb. Anthropol. Expedition to Torres Straits—Repts., 5.] Q572—12

RIVERSIDE PRESS MUTUAL BENEFIT ASSOCIATION OF CAMBRIDGE, Massachusetts.
Constitution, By-laws, and Membership. 12mo. Camb., Mass., 1897. 368—3

RIVIÈRE, Briton.
Life and work of Briton Rivière; by W. Armstrong. [*See* Art Journal—Art Annual, 1891.] E

RIX, Wilton P.
[Translation of] Treatise on Ceramic Industry. [*See* Bourry, E.] Q666—1

RIXON, Theodore F.
Professional Paper; no. 9. (U.S.—Geol. Surv.) E
9. Forest conditions in the Cascade Range Forest Reserve, Oregon; [with others].

RIZZIO, David.
An Account of the Murder of Rizzio. [*See* Ruthven, 3rd Baron.] V941

ROB ROY. [*See* Macgregor Clan.]

ROBBIA, Luca della.
Luca della Robbia. [*See* Burlamacchi, Marchesa.] 927—2

Luca della Robbia. [*See* Pater, W.—The Renaissance.] 824—1

ROBBINS, Wilford Lash, Dean of All Saints, Albany, U.S.A.
A Christian Apologetic. 12mo. Lond., 1902. (Handbooks for the Clergy.) 239—4

ROBERT, Saint.
[Life of.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 5.] 922—11

ROBERT, *surnamed* the Pious, King of France.
Etudes sur le règne de Robert le pieux (996–1031); par C. Pfister. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 64.] 944—14

ROBERT (BRUCE) I, King of Scotland.
Robert Bruce. [*See* Lamb, Lady L. M. C.—Warrior Kings.] 923—4

ROBERT OF AVESBURY.
De gestis mirabilibus regis Edwardi tertii. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 93.] E

ROBERT DE BLOIS.
Floris et Liriope. (Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 12.) 840—17

ROBERT OF BRUNNE. [*See* Mannyng, R., of Brunne.]

ROBERT OF GLOUCESTER.
Metrical Chronicle. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 86.) E

ROBERT, 2nd Duke of Normandy, *called* le Diable.
The Famous, true and historicall life of Robert second Duke of Normandy. [*See* Lodge, T.—Complete Works, 2.] E

ROBERT, Prof. Carl.
Der aufgang zur Akropolis. (Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von—Aus Kydathen). 342—8

ROBERT, Ulysse.
[Edition of] Miracles de Nostre Dame par personnages. [*See* Société des anciens textes français.] 842—1–8

ROBERTS, Cecil.
Adrift in America; or, Work and Adventure in the States; with an appendix by M. Roberts. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 917—46

ROBERTS, Charles George Douglas.
[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

[General editorship of] Nineteenth Century Series. [*See* Nineteenth Century Series.]

ROBERTS, Lieut. the Hon. Frederick Hugh Sherston.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

ROBERTS, Field-Marshal Frederick Sleigh, Earl.
Earl Roberts as a soldier in peace and war; by Capt. W. E. Cairnes. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 27 U 13

Memoir [of Col. G. F. R. Henderson]. (Henderson, Col. G. F. R.—The Science of War.) 355—61

[Sketch of.] [*See* Forrest, G. W.—Sepoy Generals.] 923—218

[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

ROBERTS, George.
[Edition of] Diary of W. Yonge, M.P. for Honiton, 1604–28. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 41.] E

ROBERTS, Harry.
[General editorship of] Hand-books of Practical Gardening. [*See* Hand-books of Practical Gardening.]

ROBERTS, Isaac Phillips.
The Farmer's Business Hand-book: a manual of simple farm accounts and of brief advice on rural law. 12mo. New York, 1903 (Rural Science Series). 630—29

ROBERTS, James Arthur.
New York in the Revolution as Colony and State [from records]. With Map, Portraits, and fac-similes. Roy. 4to. Albany, 1898. Q353—1

ROBERTS, John, jun., and others.
Modern Billiards; ed. by F. M. Hotine. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 794—3

ROBERTS, Miss Margaret, "Author of Mlle Mori."
[Translation of] Insect Life. [*See* Fabre, Prof. J. H.] 595—4

ROBERTS, Morley.
[Appendix to] Adrift in America. [*See* Roberts, C.] 917—46

ROBERTS, Peter.
The Anthracite Coal Industry: a study of the economic conditions and relations of the coöperative forces in the development of the Anthracite Coal Industry of Pennsylvania; with introduction by W. G. Sumner. 8vo. New York, 1901. 338—13

ROBERTS, Robert Davis.
Education in the nineteenth century: lectures delivered in the Education Section of the Cambridge University Extension Summer Meeting, 1900. 8vo. Camb., 1901. G 26 R 20

ROBERTS, William.
[Part-authorship of] Romney: a biographical and critical essay, with a catalogue raisonné. [*See* Romney, G.] Q927—11, 12

ROBERTS, Prof. William Rhys.
[Edition and Translation of] The three Literary Letters of Dionysius of Halicarnassus. [*See* Dionysius of Halicarnassus.] J 24 Q 25

ROBERTS-AUSTEN, Sir William Chandler.
[Edition of] The Metallurgy of Lead and Silver. [*See* Collins, H. F.] 669—2, 3

ROBERTSON, Rev. Alexander.
The Roman Catholic Church in Italy. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 282—7

Venetian Sermons: drawn from the history, art and customs of Venice. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 246—9

ROBERTSON, Alexander W.
Manual for Readers. [*See* Aberdeen Public Library.] 027—3

ROBERTSON, Charles Grant.
All Souls College. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (College Histories—Oxford.) 378—43

Select Statutes, Cases, and Documents to illustrate English Constitutional History, 1660–1832, with a supplement from 1832 to 1894. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 342—14

ROBERTSON, Rev. Frederick Lockhart.
Principal Robertson. (Scottish Divines.) 922—59

ROBERTSON, Rev. H. A.
Erromanga: the martyr isle; ed. by J. Fraser. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 279—3

ROBERTSON, Rev. James.
James Robertson; by Rev. G. Wilson. [*See* Scottish Divines.] 922—59

ROBERTSON, James Craigie, Canon of Canterbury.
History of the Christian Church from the Apostolic Age to the Reformation, A.D. 64–1517. New and revised ed. 8 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1875–1903. 270—5–12

[Edition of] Materials for the history of Thomas Becket. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 67.] E

[Edition of] Pope Alexander VII and the College of Cardinals; by John Bargrave, D.D. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 92.] E

ROBERTSON, Prof. John G.
History of German Literature. 8vo. Edinb., 1902. 830—1

ROBERTSON, John Mackinnon.
Short History of Christianity. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 270—4
Duties of Empire. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 5.) 910—42

ROBERTSON, Leslie S.
Water-tube Boilers; based on a short course of lectures delivered at University College, London. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 621—17

ROBERTSON, Noralie.
[Translation and abridgment of] Mrs. Piper and the Society for Psychical Research. [*See* Sage, —.] 133—20

ROBERTSON, R. J. Stuart-, "D. Ross."
A Woman: a tale of Australian Life in the early fifties. Roy. 4to. Cobar, 1901. QA823—2

ROBERTSON, Thomas.
[Revision of] Hand-book for Bank Clerks. [*See* Stewart, A. P.] 332—27

ROBERTSON, Thomas, C.V.O.
Report on the administration and working of Indian Railways. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—East India (Railways).] Q385—1

ROBERTSON, William, Principal.
Principal Robertson; by Rev. F. L. Robertson. [*See* Scottish Divines.] 922—59

[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

ROBERTSON, William Bell.
Foundations of Political Economy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 330—50

ROBERTSON, Rev. William Bruce.
Robertson of Irvine: Poet-preacher; by A. Guthrie. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 922—58

ROBERTSON ADVOCATE [with which the *Moss Vale Record*, *Mittagong Express*, and *Southern Mail* are identical] 1899–1905. 5 vols. fol. Robertson, 1899–1905. E

ROBESPIERRE, François Maximilien Joseph Isidore de.
Robespierre: a study; by H. Belloc. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 923—176

Maximilien Robespierre. [*See* Adams, W. H D.—Wrecked Lives, 2nd ser.] 920—2

ROBIDA, Albert.
"Yester-year": Ten Centuries of Toilette; from the French by Mrs. Cashel Hoey. Illust. by the author. 8vo. Lond., 1893. 391—3

"ROBIN GOODFELLOW." [*See* Campbell, Dr. F.]

ROBIN HOOD PLAYS: Robin Hood and the Knight; Robin Hood and the Friar; Robin Hood and the Potter. (Manly, J. M.—Specimens of the Pre-Shakesperean Drama, 1.) 822—501

ROBINS, Elizabeth, "C. E. Raimond."
"Geen Baceler." (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

Miss Robins. [*See* Courtney, W. L.—The feminine note in fiction.] 808—10

ROBINSON, Agnes Mary Frances. [*See* Duclaux, Agnes M. F.]

ROBINSON, Albert Gardner.
Cuba and the Intervention. 8vo. New York, 1905. 972—3

ROBINSON, Rev. Arthur William.
[General editorship of] Hand-books for the Clergy. [*See* Hand-books for the Clergy.]

ROBINSON, Charles Mulford.
Improvement of Towns and Cities; or, the practical basis of civic æsthetics. 8vo. New York, 1901. F 19 S 27

Modern Civic Art; or, the city made beautiful. 8vo. New York, 1903. 701—12

ROBINSON, Commander Charles Napier.
Celebrities of the Army. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1900. C 22 R 21 †

ROBINSON, Forbes.
Coptic apocryphal gospels: translations, together with the texts of some of them. (Robinson, Rev. J. A.—Texts and studies, 4.) E

ROBINSON, George.
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [House of Lords, Maclean and Robinson]. [*See* Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 9.] E

ROBINSON, Lieut. George Arthur.
Regimental Transport as applicable to New South Wales Forces. (United Service Inst. of N.S.W.—Journ. and Proc., 1899.) E

ROBINSON, Herbert Edward Cooper.
Map of Port Jackson. [Folded 8vo.] Sydney, 1903. 912—6

Robinson's Road, Rail, and Tramway Map of Sydney and Suburbs. Map Room

Tramway Map of Sydney and suburbs. Folded 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) 912—9

ROBINSON, Vice-Adm. Hercules.
Sea Drift. 18mo. Lond. (n.d.) 828—7

ROBINSON, Sir Hercules George Robert. [*See* Rosmead, Baron.]

ROBINSON, Sir John.
A Life-time in South Africa: being recollections of the First Premier of Natal. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 36 R 19

ROBINSON, Sir John Charles.
South Kensington Museum: Italian Sculpture. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Science and Art Dept.] Q734—1

ROBINSON, Rev. Joseph Armitage, Dean of Westminster.
Texts and Studies: contributions to Biblical and Patristic literature, vols. 1–7 [vol. 1, nos. 2 & 3, & vol. 2, no. 1, missing]. 7 vols. 8vo. Cambridge, 1891–1898. E

Euthaliana: studies of Euthalius, codex II of the Pauline Epistles and the Armenian verses; with an appendix containing a collation of the Eton MS of the Pseudo-Athanasian synopsis. (Robinson, Rev. J. A.—Texts and studies, 3.) E

ROBINSON, Lionel G.
[Edition of] Letters of Dorothea, Princess Lieven, during her residence in London, 1812–34. [*See* Lieven, Dorothea C., Princess.] 923—179

ROBINSON, Mary [Mrs.] (Mary Darby) "Perdita."
Mrs. Robinson. [*See* Fitzgerald, P.—Romance of the English Stage, 2.] 927—73

ROBINSON, William.
[Part-authorship of] Asparagus culture. [*See* Barnes, J.] 635—2

ROBINSON, Sir William Cleaver Francis.
Western Australia. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 4.) 910—41

ROBINSON, William E.
Spirit Slate Writing and kindred phenomena. 8vo. New York, 1898. 133—19

ROBIOU, Félix.
L'enseignement de Pythagore contenait-il des éléments égyptiens? (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63

Itinéraire des Dix-mille: étude topographique avec trois cartes. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 14.] 888—8

ROBIOU, Félix—*contd.*
Questions homériques: Fragments de mythologie Pélasgique conservés dans l'*Iliade;* Geographie de l'Asie mineure au temps de le guerre de Troie; Institutions et coutumes de la Grèce, aux temps héroïques, comparées à celles de divers peuples aryens; avec trois cartes. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 27.] 883—5

ROBSART, Amy. [*See* Leicester, Amy Robsart, Countess of.]

ROBSON, Ernest J.
Note on Plautus *Rudens* 160–2. (Classical Rev., Oct., 1894.) E

On Lucretius III, 196, 197; On the metaphor in Horace, *Od.* I v. (Classical Rev., Nov., 1900.) E

ROBSON, George.
Modern Domestic Building Construction, illustrated by plans, sections, elevations, and complete working details of a villa residence, together with a specification of the work in each trade, also a supplement on drainage, fire-proof floors, iron girders, and wood and iron roofs. Roy. fol. Lond., 1876. F721—1

ROBSON, Rev. George.
[Translation of] History of Protestant Theology. [*See* Dorner, I. A.] 284—1, 2

[Translation of] Outline of a History of Protestant Missions. [*See* Warneck, Prof. G.] 266—5

ROBSON, Herbert.
[Part-translation of] The Art of Dyeing and Staining marble, artificial stone, bone, horn, ivory and wood, and of imitating all sorts of wood. [*See* Soxhlet, D. H.] 667—3

[Part-translation of] Ink Manufacture. [*See* Lehner, S.] 667—10

[Part-translation of] The Manufacture of Preserved Foods and Sweetmeats. [*See* Hausner, A.] 664—1

[Part-translation of] Oil Colours and Printers Inks. [*See* Andés, L. E.] 665—4

ROBSON, John.
[Edition of] Three Early English metrical romances. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 18.] E

ROBUSTI, Jacopo, *called* Tintoretto.
Tintoretto [reproductions, with text by Mrs. A. Bell]. Roy. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) (Art Lib.) 759—28

Jacopo Robusti called Tintoretto. [*See* Holborn, J. B. S.] 927—34

ROBY, Henry John.
A Grammar of the Latin Language from Plautus to Suetonius. 2 vols. 12mo. (vol. 1 2nd ed.) Lond., 1872–74. 475—1, 2
1. Sounds, Inflexions, Word-formation.
2. Syntax.

Roman Private Law in the time of Cicero and of the Antonines. 2 vols. 8vo. Camb., 1902. 349—4, 5

ROCHESTER, John Wilmot, 2nd Earl.
Rochester and other Literary Rakes of the Court of Charles II. [*See* Longueville, T.] 923—150

ROCKHILL, Hon. William Woodville.
[Edition of] Journey to Lhasa and Central Tibet. [*See* Sarat Chandra Das.] 915—34

ROCKWOOD, Prof. Frank Ernest.
[Edition of] M. Tvlli Ciceronis Tvscvlanarvm Dispvtationvm liber primvs et Somnivm Scipionis. [*See* Cicero, M. T.] 875—14

RODD, Sir James Rennell.
Ballads of the Fleet, and other poems. With frontispiece. 8vo. Lond., 1897. 821—213

Myrtle and Oak. With Portr. 8vo. Boston, 1902. 821—162

RODENBACH, Georges.
[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38

Georges Rodenbach. [*See* Courtney, W. L.—The development of Maurice Maeterlinck.] 804—3

RODIER, W.
The Rabbit Pest in Australia: a practical scheme for its entire extermination. 8vo. (n.p.) 1905. 632—6

The Rabbit Pest in Australia: its cause and cure. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. 632—6

RODIN, Auguste.
Auguste Rodin: the man, his ideas, his works. [*See* Mauclair, C.] Q735—3

Rodin; with portr. and illust. [*See* Van Vorst, Marie—Modern French Masters.] 709—11

RODNEY, Adm. George Brydges, Baron.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Mahan, Capt. A. T.—Types of Naval Officers.] 923—233

RODWAY, Leonard.
Additions to Tasmanian Flora. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Proc., 1900–1.) E

Botany. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Proc., 1900–1.) E

The Tasmanian Flora. [*See* Tasmania—Botanist.] 581—64

RODZIEWICZOWNA, Marya.
Devaytis; trans. by Count S. C. de Soissons. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 891—31

ROE, —, Secretary to Col. John Birch.
Military memoir of Col. John Birch, sometime governor of Hereford in the Civil War between Charles I and the parliament. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 7.] E

ROE, Fred.
Old Oak Furniture. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 749—9

ROE, Sir Thomas.
Letters relating to the mission of Sir Thomas Roe to Gustavus Adolphus, 1629–30. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 14.] E

ROEBUCK, George E., and THORNE, William Benson.
Primer of Library Practice for junior assistants. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 020—5

ROERSCH, Alphonse Louis.
[Edition of] Plavti Amphitrvo. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 102.] 872—3

ROGER OF WENDOVER.
Liber qui dicitur Flores Historiarum ab anno domini MCLIV annoque Henrici Anglorum regis secundi primo. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 84.) E

ROGERS, A. W.
Introduction to the Geology of Cape Colony, with a chapter on the Fossil Reptiles of the Karroo Formation by Prof. R. Broom. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (South African Science Ser.) 556—1

ROGERS, Arthur G. L.
The business side of Agriculture. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Books on Business.) 658—7

[Edition of] History of Agriculture and Prices in England, vol. 7. [*See* Rogers, J. E. T.] 338—23

ROGERS, Benjamin Bickley.
[Edition of] The Ecclesiazusae. [*See* Aristophanes.] 882—42

[Edition of] The Frogs. [*See* Aristophanes.] 882—43

[Edition of] The Thesmophoriazusae. [*See* Aristophanes.] 882—45

ROGERS, Rev. Charles.
Familiar illustrations of Scottish character. 12mo. Lond., 1861. 914—18

Life and Songs of Baroness Nairne. [*See* Nairne, Baroness.] 821—89

ROGERS, Frederick, and MILLAR, Frederick.
Old Age Pensions: are they desirable and practicable? Pro—F. Rogers; Con—F. Millar. With Bibliography. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Pro and Con Ser.) 351—5

ROGERS, Henry.
A word about Miracles [comments on H. Rogers' review of Renan's "Les Apôtres."] [*See* Fiske, J.—The Unseen World.] 814—6

ROGERS, J. E.
[Part-authorship of] Sketches from a Tour through Holland and Germany. [*See* Mahaffy, Rev. J. P.] 914—187

ROGERS, J. Innes.
The Grocer's Industry. (Cox, H.—British Industries under Free Trade.) 337—17

ROGERS, James Edwin Thorold.
History of Agriculture and Prices in England, from the year after the Oxford Parliament (1259) to the commencement of the Continental War; compiled entirely from original and contemporaneous records: [vol. 7 ed. with sundry additions by one of his sons]. 7 vols. (in 8) 8vo. Oxford, 1866–1902. F 4 V 1–7 **

Social Economy. 8vo. New York, 1893. (Questions of the Day.) F 18 P 21

ROGERS, Lore A.
Bulletins; nos. 57, 73. (U.S.—Animal Ind. Bur.) E

57. Studies upon the keeping quality of butter: 1. Canned butter.

73. Bacteria of pasteurized and unpasteurized milk under laboratory conditions.

ROGERS, Prof. Robert William.
History of Babylonia and Assyria. 2nd ed. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 42 Q 1, 2

ROGERS, William A.
Catalogue of 1,213 Stars, 1870–79. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 15, pt. 1.) E

Catalogue of 8,627 Stars, 1870–84. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 15, pt. 2.) E

Comparison of Positions of Stars, 1870–84. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 25.) E

Journal of the Zone observations of Stars. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 35, 36.) E

Observations made with the Meridian Circle, 1871–72, 1874–75. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 10, 12.) E

Observations of Fundamental Stars, 1870–86. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 16.) E

ROGERS, Woodes.
Voyage de Woodes Rogers aux Indes Orientales, par le Sud Ouest. [*See* Prevost, A. F.—Histoire générale des Voyages, 15.] D 10 T 15

Voyage of Capt. Woodes Rogers in the *Duke* and Capt. Stephen Courtney in the *Dutchess* round the World. [*See* Harris, J.—Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca, rev. ed., 1.] D 38 P 3 ‡

[Another copy.] [*See* Callander, J.—Terra Australis Cognita, 3.] MD 3 S 36

Voyage round the World by Capt. Woods Rogers and Stephen Courtney, 1708–1711. [*See* Kerr, R.—Voyages and Travels, 10.] D 10 S 13

Woodes Roggers en Polynésie et en Australasie, 1708. [*See* Brosses, C. de—Navigations aux Terres Australes, 2 (4 copies).] MD 4 P 34, 36, 38, 40 †

ROGGE, H. C.
[Edition of] Brieven van Nicolaes van Reigersberch aan Hugo de Groot. [*See* Utrecht—Historisch Genootschap—Werken, 3de serie, 15.] E

ROGGEVEEN, Jacob.
Account of Commodore Roggewein's Expedition, with three ships, for the discovery of Southern Lands, 1721; from an original journal. [*See* Harris, J.—Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca, rev. ed., 1.] D 38 P 3 ‡

[Abridgement of above.] [*See* Callander, J.—Terra Australis Cognita, 3.] MD 3 S 36

Roggewin en Polynésie et en Australasie. [*See* Brosses, C. de—Navigations aux Terres Australes, 2 (4 copies)] MD 4 P 34, 36, 38, 40 †

Voyage de Roggeveen aux Terres Australes en 1722. [*See* Prevost, A. F.—Histoire générale des Voyages, 16.] D 10 T 16

Voyage of Jacob Roggewein, 1722. [*See* Dalrymple, A.—Voyages in the South Pacific Ocean, 2 (2 copies).] MD 7 P 7, 8 †

Voyage round the World, 1721–23. [*See* Kerr, R.—Voyages and Travels, 11.] D 10 S 14

Voyage round the World by Jacob Roggewein, commonly called the Expedition of the three ships, 1721. [*See* Burney, J.—Discoveries in the South Sea, 4 (3 copies).] MD 5 Q 4, 9, 14 †

ROGGEWEIN, Jacob. [*See* Roggeveen, J.]

ROHAN, Henri, Duc de.
Henri, Duc de Rohan, the Protestant leader; with portr. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Portraits of the seventeenth century.] 844—3, 4

ROHDE, Erwin.
Psyche: Seelencult und Unsterblichkeitsglaube der Griechen. 3te Auflage. 2 vols. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Tübingen, 1903. 237—2

ROJAS, Dr. F. Guevara.
La Disentería y sus complicaciones en Venezuela. With Bibliography. Roy. 8vo. Caracas, 1902. 616—38

ROKEWODE, John Gage.
[Edition of] Chronica Jocelini de Brakelonda de rebus gestis Samsonis abbatis monasterii Sancti Edmundi. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 13.] E

ROLAND, Chanson de. [*See* Chanson de Roland.]

ROLFE, Prof. John Carew.
The preposition AB in Horace. (Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.) J 26 T 12

ROLFE, William James.
Life of William Shakespeare. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—9

ROLFS, Peter H.
Bulletins; nos. 52, 61. (U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur.) E

52. Wither-tip and other diseases of citrous trees.

61. The avocado in Florida.

ROLIN, Gustav.
[Edition of] Aliscans. [*See* Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 15.] 840—20

ROLIN, Tom, and INNES, George M. Long.
The Practice of the Supreme Court of New South Wales at Common Law, including the Common Law Procedure Act, 1899, and other Acts relating to the subject, together with the general rules of Court; ed. with notes and index. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 347—4

Supplement to Supreme Court Practice: The Commercial Causes Act (1903) and rules thereunder; ed. with notes. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. [*Bound with* Rolin, T., and Innes, G. M. L.—Supreme Court Practice.] 347—41

ROLL CALL, The: Organ of the Christian Endeavour Societies in N.S.W. Vols. 1–9 no. 6, July, 1897–Dec., 1905. 8 vols. (in 5) 8vo. Sydney, 1897–1905. E

ROLLESTON, Miss Frances.
Testimony of the Stars to the Truths revealed in the Bible; abridged from Miss Rolleston's "Mazzaroth" by Caroline Dent. 8vo. Lond., 1879. G 26 Q 15

ROLLESTON, Lady Maud (*in full* Charlotte Emma Maud.)
Yeoman Service: being the diary of the wife of an Imperial Yeomanry Officer during the Boer War. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 40 T 9

ROLLESTON, Thomas William Hazen.
Lessing and Modern German Literature. (Taylor Inst. —Studies in European Literature.) J 17 U 20

[Part-editorship of] Treasury of Irish Poetry. [*See* Brooke, Rev. S. A.] H 13 V 18

ROLLINS, Frank.
School Administration in Municipal Government. [With bibliography.] Roy. 8vo. New York, 1902. 379—1

ROLLS, Hon. Charles Stewart.
The Caprices of the Petrol Motor. (Harmsworth, A. C. —Motors and Motor-driving.) 621—45

ROLLS SERIES. [*See* Stubbs, William, Bishop.]

ROMAN DE LA ROSE. [*See* Lorris, G. de.] 841—20–24

ROMAN DE MERLIN; or, The Early History of King Arthur; faithfully edited from the French MS add. 10292 in the British Museum (about A.D. 1316) by Prof. H. Oskar Sommer. 4to. Lond., 1894. Q398—7

ROMAN DE PALAMÈDE.
Le roman en prose de Tristan, le roman de Palamède, et la compilation de Rusticien de Pise; analyse critique d'après les manuscrits de Paris; par E. Löseth. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 92.] 398—16

ROMAN DE RENART: publié par E. Martin. 4 vols. (in 3) 8vo. Strasbourg, 1882–87. 847—1–3

1. Première partie du texte: l'ancienne collection des branches.
2. Seconde partie du texte: les branches additionnelles.
3. Les variantes.
4. Observations sur le Roman de Renart, suivies d'une table alphabétique des noms propres: supplement de l'édition du Roman de Renart.

ROMAN DE THÈBES; publié, d'après tous les manuscrits, par L. Constans. [*See* Société des anciens textes français.] 841—30, 31

ROMAN DE TRISTAN.
Le roman en prose de Tristan, le roman de Palamède, et la compilation de Rusticien de Pise; analyse critique d'après les manuscrits de Paris; par E. Löseth. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 92.] 398—16

ROMANCE OF SCIENCE.
Making of Flowers. [*See* Henslow, Rev. G.] 581—7

ROMANES, George John.
Remarks on his "Mental Evolution in Animals." [*See* Butler, S.—Selections.] 575—2

ROMANES LECTURES.
Modern Views on Matter. [*See* Lodge, Sir O. J.] 530—10
Nature and Man. [*See* Lankester, E. R.] 573—6
Relations of the Advanced and the Backward Races of Mankind. [*See* Bryce, Rt. Hon. J.] 572—2

ROMANZ DE OTHEUIEN empereor de Rome; herausgegeben von K. Vollmöller. (Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 3.) 840—1

ROME—REALE ACCADEMIA DEI LINCEI.
Osservazioni astronomiche e fisiche sull' asse de rotazione, sulla topografia e costituzione del pianeta Marte; memorie 4–6 del socio G. V. Schiaparelli. Illust. Roma, 1876–79. Q523—9

4. Osservazioni fatte nella Reale Specola di Brera in Milano coll' equatoriale di Merz [1883–84].
5. Osservazioni fatte nella Reale Specola di Brera in Milano coll' equatoriale di Merz (opposizione del 1886).
6. Osservazioni fatte nella Reale Specola di Brera in Milano coll' equatoriale di Merz-Repsold durante l'opposizione del 1888.

RÖMER, Fritz.
Monotremata und Marsupialia. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

Studien über das Integument der Säugethiere: 2, das Integument der Monotremen. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, III 2, 1.) F591—5

ROMER, Louise. [*See* Rowe, Louise.]

ROMIUS UND JULIETTA, Tragædia [with translation]. (Cohn, A.—Shakespeare in Germany.) Q822—4

ROMMEL, George M.
Bulletins; nos. 34, 37, 47, 61, 64, 76. (United States—Animal Ind. Bur.) E

34. American breeds of beef cattle, with remarks on pedigrees.
37. Market classes of horses.
47. The hog industry.
61. The score card in stock judging at Agricultural Colleges.
64. State Stock-breeders' Association.
76. The score card in stock-breeding.

ROMNEY (*originally* RUMNEY) George.
George Romney; by Sir H. Maxwell. With Bibliography, Portr., and Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1903. (Makers of British Art.) 927—35

Romney: a biographical and critical essay, with a catalogue raisonné of his works: by [T.] H. Ward and W. Roberts. With Portraits and Illust. 2 vols. roy. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q927—11, 12

ROMPEL, Frederick.
Heroes of the Boer War; with an introduction by Maj.-Gen. A. Pfister, and a preface by W. T. Stead. With Maps and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 920—93

RONALDSHAY, Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, Earl of.
On the outskirts of empire in Asia. With Illust. and Map. 4to. Edinb., 1904. 915—107

Sport and Politics under an Eastern sky. With Map and Illust. Sq. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1902. 915—103

RONSARD, Pierre de.
Ronsard [criticism, with selections.] [*See* Belloc, H.—Avril.] 841—34

ROOSES, Max.
Dutch Painters of the nineteenth century, with Biographical Notices; trans. by F. Knowles. Illust. 4 vols. 4to. Lond., 1898–1901. A 20 T 21–24 †

Rubens. [*See* Rubens, P. P.] Q927—14, 15

ROOSEVELT, Theodore, President of the United States.
Addresses and Presidential Messages; with introduction by H. C. Lodge. 8vo. New York, 1904. 308—12

Episodes from "The Winning of the West," 1769–1807. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1900. B 19 Q 22

Outdoor pastimes of an American hunter. With portr. and illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 799—13

The Strenuous Life: essays and addresses. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 304—5

The man Roosevelt: a portrait sketch; by F. E. Leupp. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 923—89

[Preface to] The Republican Party. [*See* Curtis, F.] 329—5

[Prefatory letter to] The Woman who toils. [*See* Van Vorst, Bessie.] 331—19

ROOT, John Wellborn.
The trade relations of the British Empire. 8vo. Liverpool, 1903. 380—11

ROPER, William.
Mirrour of Vertue in Worldly Greatnes. [*See* More, Sir T.] Q923—20

ROPES, Prof. James Hardy.
An Observation on the Style of St. Luke. (Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.) J 26 T 12

ROPS, Félicien.
Félicien Rops. [*See* Ramiro, E.] V741

ROSA, Prof. Daniels.
[Translation of] Forme artistiche della Natura. [*See* Haeckel, Prof. E.] F593—1

ROSAS, Juan Manuel José Domingo Ortiz de.
Duas Glorias da humanidade. [*See* Barbosa, R.—Cartas de Inglaterra.] 304—1

ROSASPINA, Francesco, and others.
Album dei migliori Quadri Classici esistenti nella Pinacoteca di Bologna: sessanta tavole incise in rame dal Professore Francesco Rosaspina e suoi allievi. Fol. Torino (n.d.) F762—2

ROSATI, Pietro.
De telegrapho acrocodilo. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1904.) E

Krügereis. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1905.) E

Myceteis. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1899.) E

Pax. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1900.) E

ROSCOE, Edward Stanley.
Robert Harley, Earl of Oxford. [*See* Oxford and Mortimer, Earl of.] 923—145

ROSCOE, Henry.
Digest of the Law of Evidence in Criminal Cases. 12th ed., by A. P. P. Keep. 8vo. Lond., 1898. F 12 T 10

ROSCOE, Sir Henry Enfield, F.R.S., and SCHORLEMMER, Carl, F.R.S.
Treatise on Chemistry. New ed., completely revised by Sir H. E. Roscoe assisted by Drs. H. G. Colman and A. Harden. Illust. Vol. 1. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 540—22

1. The non-metallic elements.

ROSCOE, William.
Letter to Henry Brougham, Esq., M.P., on the subject of reform in the representation of the people in Parliament. 8vo. Liverpool, 1811. [*Bound with* Declarations of their Majesties.] 320—18

ROSE, Gustav.
Elemente der Krystallographie, nebst einer tabellarischen Uebersicht der Mineralien nach den Krystallformen. Illust. 8vo. Berlin, 1838. [Leichhardt Relics.] 548—1

ROSE, John Holland.
The development of the European nations, 1870–1900. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 940—56

Napoleonic Studies. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 940—48

The Detention of Napoleon at St. Helena. (Tout, Prof. T. F., and Tait, J.—Historical Essays.) 904—10

England's Commercial Struggle with Napoleon. (Kirkpatrick, F. A.—Lectures on the History of the Nineteenth Century.) 904—8

The Life of Napoleon I, including new materials from the British official records. [*See* Napoleon Bonaparte.] 923—63, 64

[Introduction to] Napoleon and England; trans. by G. D. Knox. [*See* Coquelle, P.] 940—46

ROSE, Joseph Nelson.
Notes on useful plants of Mexico. (United States—National Herbarium—Contribs., 5.) E

Studies of Mexican and Central American Plants. (United States—National Herbarium—Contribs., 5.) E

Three new species of Tradescantia from the United States. (United States—National Herbarium—Contribs., 5.) E

Treleasea, a new genus of Commelinaceae. (United States—National Herbarium—Contribs., 5.) E

[Part-authorship of] Hesperogenia, a new genus of Umbelliferae from Mt. Ranier. (United States—National Herbarium—Contribs., 5.) E

[Part-authorship of] Monograph of the North American Umbelliferae. (United States—National Herbarium—Contribs., 7.) E

ROSE, Joshua.
Modern Machine-shop Practice. 2nd ed., fully revised and with important additions. Illust. 2 vols. fol. New York, 1896. Q621—15, 16

ROSE, L. J.
Appendix: [Grape culture in California.] (Garey, T. A.—Orange culture in California.) 634—20

ROSE, William Kinnaird.
With the Greeks in Thessaly. With illust., map and plans. 8vo. Lond., 1897. 949—23

ROSEBERY, Archibald Philip Primrose, 5th Earl of.
Questions of Empire: a rectorial address delivered before the students of the University of Glasgow, Nov. 16th, 1900. 8vo. New York, 1901. 325—15

Lord Rosebery: his life and speeches; by T. F. G. Coates. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 29 P 1, 2

Lord Rosebery; with portr. [*See* McCarthy, J.—British Political Leaders.] 923—140

Napoleon: the last phase. [*See* Napoleon Bonaparte.] C 26 T 16

The War Office, the Army, and the Empire. [*See* Forster, H. O. Arnold-.] 354—11

ROSENAU, Dr. Milton Joseph.
Antiseptic and germicidal properties of Glycerin. [*See* United States—Hygienic Laboratory—Bull. 1.] E

Bacteriological impurities of Vaccine Virus. [*See* United States—Hygienic Laboratory—Bull. 12.] E

Disinfection against Mosquitoes with formaldehyd and sulphur dioxid. [*See* United States—Hygienic Laboratory—Bull. 6.] E

Formalin disinfection of baggage, without apparatus. [*See* United States—Hygienic Laboratory—Bull. 2.] E

Immunity limit for standardizing diphtheria antitoxin. [*See* United States—Hygienic Laboratory—Bull. 21.] E

Investigation of a pathogenic microbe (*B. typhi murium—Danyz*) applied to the destruction of rats. [*See* United States—Hygienic Laboratory—Bull. 15.] E

Laboratory course in Pathology and Bacteriology. [*See* United States—Hygienic Laboratory—Bull. 8.] E

Method for inoculating animals with precise amounts. [*See* United States—Hygienic Laboratory—Bull. 19.] E

Preliminary note on the viability of the Bacillus Pestis. [*See* United States—Hygienic Laboratory—Bull. 1.] E

Viability of the Bacillus Pestis. [*See* United States—Hygienic Laboratory—Bull. 4.] E

ROSENBERG, Adolf.
Leonardo da Vinci; trans. by J. Lohse. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Bielefeld, 1903. (Monographs on Artists.) Q759—8

ROSENKRANZ, Karl.
[Edition of] Philosophische Propädeutik. [*See* Hegel, G. W. F.—Werke, 18.] 193—35

ROSENSTOCK, Rudolf.
[Translation of] Text-book of Zoology. [*See* Schmeil, Dr. O.] A 46 S 24

ROSENSTRAUCH, Friedrich von.
[Translation of] The Tarantas. [*See* Sollogub, Count.] 914—165

ROSENTHAL, Ludwig.
Incunabula typographica and Bibliography of the books printed before 1501: Catalogue cv. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Munich (n.d.) 016—8

ROSIERS, André de, Sieur de Beaulieu.
Le Galimatias du Sieur Deroziers Beaulieu. (Viollet le Duc, E. L. N.—Ancien théâtre françois, 9.) 842—23

ROSMEAD, Hercules George Robinson, Baron.
Copies of the Correspondence between His Excellency the Governor, Sir Hercules Robinson, and His Honor the Chief Justice, Sir James Martin, *re* the proposed liberation of Frank Gardiner, bushranger, in 1875. 4to. Sydney, 1902. Q354—10

ROSS, Dr. Andrew.
Essay: the Climate of Australia, viewed in relation to health, especially its influence on the constitution of the European immigrant; [with appendix containing various papers]. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 613—12

ROSS, D. *Pseud.* [*See* Robertson, R. J. Stuart-.]

ROSS, David.
The Land of the Five Rivers and Sindh: sketches historical and descriptive. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1883. 915—92

ROSS, Prof. Edward Alsworth.
Foundations of Sociology. 8vo. New York, 1905. (Citizen's Lib.) 301—15

Social Control: a survey of the foundations of order. 8vo. New York. 1901. (Citizen's Lib.) F 19 S 28

ROSS, Frederick.
Yorkshire Family Romance. With frontispiece. 8vo. Hull, 1891. 929—5

ROSS, Hon. George William.
The School System of Ontario (Canada): its history and distinctive features. 8vo. New York, 1896. (Internat. Education Ser.) G 28 P 14

ROSS, Hugh Munro.
British Railways: their organisation and management. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 656—25

ROSS, Rev. James.
History of Congregational Independency in Scotland. 8vo. Glasgow, 1900. G 25 U 18

ROSS, Janet Anne [Mrs. H. J.]
Florentine palaces and their stories. Illust. by Adelaide Marchi. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 728—9

Italian Sketches. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1887. 914—133

Old Florence and modern Tuscany. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 914—147

ROSS, Rev. John.
Mission methods in Manchuria. Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1903. 275—4

ROSS, John D.
Burnsiana: a collection of literary odds and ends relating to Robert Burns. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Paisley, 1892–97. 821—2–7

Henley and Burns; or, the critic censured. 8vo. Stirling, 1901. J 23 R 39

The Memory of Burns: brief addresses commemorating the genius of Scotland's illustrious bard. 8vo. Glasgow, 1899. C 29 P 5

Round Burns' Grave: the paeans and dirges of many bards. New and enlarged ed. 12mo. Paisley, 1892. 821—71

ROSS, Martin. *Pseud.* [*See* Martin, Violet.]

ROSS, P. T.
A Yeoman's Letters. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 968—38

ROSS, Maj. Ronald, F.R.S., Professor at Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine.
Mosquito Brigades and how to organise them. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 614—15

Sanitary Affairs in West Africa. (Morel, E. D.—Affairs of West Africa.] 966—4

First Progress Report of the campaign against Mosquitoes in Sierra Leone. [*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mem. 5, pt. 1.] E

Malarial Fever: its cause, prevention, and treatment. [*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mem. 1.] E

Report on Malaria at Ismailia and Suez. [*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mem. 9.] E

[Part-authorship of] Report of the Malaria Expedition [to West Africa, Aug., 1899]. [*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Mem. 2.] E

ROSS, Thomasina.
[Translation of] El Buscapié [with life of Cervantes]. [*See* Cervantes-Saavedra, M. de.] 863—1

ROSS, William Tait, "Herbert Martyne."
The Fine Arts of Design: their origin, nature, and influence; with an essay on recreations, ancient and modern, public and private. 12mo. Glasgow, 1885. 701—13

ROSSETTI, Christina Georgina.
Poetical Works; with memoir and notes, &c., by W. M. Rossetti. [Portr. by D. G. Rossetti]. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 821—163

Rossetti Papers, 1862–70. [*See* Rossetti, W. M.] 927—37

ROSSETTI, Dante Gabriel (*in full* Charles Gabriel Dante).
Drawings; [with introduction by T. M. Wood]. Sm. fol. Lond. (n.d.) (Modern Master Draughtsmen.) Q741—17

Dante Gabriel Rossetti as designer and writer: notes by W. M. Rossetti, including a prose paraphrase of the "House of Life." With Portr. 12mo. Lond., 1889. 927—36

Rossetti; by A. C. Benson. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (English Men of Letters.) 821—98

Bibliography of. [*See* Rossetti, W. M.] 012—5

Dante Gabriel Rossetti. [*See* Pater, W.—Appreciations.] 824—55

Life and Work of; by Helen M. M. Rossetti. [*See Art Journal*—Art Annual, Easter, 1902.] Q927—13

Rossetti; or, the religion of natural passion. [*See* Forsyth, Rev. P. T.—Religion in recent Art.] 753—2

Rossetti Papers, 1862–70. [*See* Rossetti, W. M.] 927—37

Sonnet for a picture [Parody of Rossetti's style]. [*See* Swinburne, A. C.—Poems 5, *and* The Heptalogia.] 821—104 and V821

ROSSETTI, Gabriele Pasquale.
Gabriele Rossetti: a versified autobiography; trans. and supplemented by W. M. Rossetti. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 928—130

ROSSETTI, Helen M. M.
Life and Work of D. G. Rossetti. [*See Art Journal*—Art Annual, Easter, 1902.] Q927—13

ROSSETTI, William Michael.
Bibliography of Dante Gabriel Rossetti. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 012—5

Rossetti Papers, 1862–70. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 927—37

Leopardi. (Taylor Inst.—Studies in European Literature.) J 17 U 20

Dante Gabriel Rossetti as designer and writer. [*See* Rossetti, D. G.] 927—36

[Edition of] Poetical Works of Christina Georgina Rossetti. [*See* Rossetti, Christina G.] 821—163

[Translation and Edition of] Gabriele Rossetti: a versified Autobiography. [*See* Rossetti, G. P.] 928—130

[Criticism of edition of] Adonais; by P. B. Shelley. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Ephemera Critica.] 820—3

ROSSI, Commendatore Giovanni Battista de.
Musaici Cristiani e Saggi dei Pavimenti delle Chiese di Roma. El. fol. Roma, 1899. F747—2

ROSTAGNO, Enrico.
[Preface to] L'Eschilo Laurenziano. [*See* Aeschylus.] V882

ROSTAND, Edmond.
L'Aiglon: a play in six acts; trans. by L. N Parker. 8vo. New York, 1901. H 13 V 26

The Fantasticks: a romantic comedy in three acts; freely done into English verse by G. Fleming. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 842—62

The Romancers: a comedy in three acts; trans. by Mary Hendee. 18mo. New York, 1899. H 13 R 2

Rostand. [*See* Chesterton, G. K.—Twelve Types.] 824—47

ROSTOVSKY, Alexander Ivanovich, Prince Lobanov-. [*See* Lobanov-Rostovsky, Prince.]

ROSTRUP, E.
Sygdomme hos Landbrugsplanter foraarsagede af Snyltesvampe. (Denmark—Agricult.—Landboskrifter, 15.) E

ROSTRUP, Sofie.
Vort Landbrugs Skadedyr blandt Insekter og andre lavere Dyr. (Denmark—Agricult.—Landboskrifter, 11, 16.) E

ROTARY HYDRAULIC GOLD-MINING CO.
Particulars of the new gold recovery process introduced into Victoria: illustrated description . . . by E. Bagley. 4to. Sydney [1903]. Q622—4

ROTH, Filibert.
On the Forestry Conditions of Northern Wisconsin. [*See* Wisconsin—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv.—Bulls., Economic ser., 1.] E

ROTH, Henry Ling.
Great Benin: its customs, art and horrors. Illust. Sq. roy. 8vo. Halifax, 1903. Q916—4

ROTH, Dr. Walter Edmund.
North Queensland Ethnography Bulletins. (Queensland—Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1901 vol. 3, 1902, vol. 1, 1903 vol. 2, 1904–5 vol. 2.) E

Report. [*See* Western Australia—Condition of Natives (Royal Commission).] Q990—2

Correspondence relating to a charge against Dr. Roth. [*See* Queensland—Parl.—Parl. Papers, 1904 Session 1.] E

ROTHSCHILD, Ferdinand James, Baron de.
The Waddesdon Bequest. [*See* Brit. Mus.] Q739—2

ROTHSCHILD, Nathan James Edward, Baron de.
[Edition of] Le Mistére du Viel Testament. [*See* Société des anciens textes français.] 842—9–14

ROTHWELL, Richard Pennefather.
[Edition of] *The Mineral Industry.* [*See* Mineral Industry.] E

ROUND, John Horace.
Studies in Peerage and Family History. 8vo. Lond., 1901. K 8 R 35

ROUND, William Marshall Fitts.
[Introduction to] The Jukes. [*See* Dugdale, R. L.] F 18 P 9

ROUS, John, incumbent of Santon Downham, Suffolk.
Diary, 1625–42. (Camden Soc.—Pubs. 1 66.) E

ROUSE, William Henry Denham.
[Edition of] Shakespeare's Ovid: being Arthur Golding's translation of the Metamorphoses. [*See* Ovidius Naso, P.] Q871—4

[Translation of] The Jātaka, vols. 2, 4. [*See* Jātaka, The.] G 5 T 21, 23

ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques.
Rousseau and Naturalism in life and thought; by W. H. Hudson. 8vo. Edinb., 1903. (World's Epoch-makers.) 194—2

ROUSSEAU, Théodore.
Théodore Rousseau. [*See* Tomson, A.—Jean-François Millet and the Barbizon School.] 759—37

ROUSSET, Camille.
Histoire de la Guerre de Crimée. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1877. 947—5, 6

ROUX, Paul, "Saint-Pol-Roux."
Saint-Pol-Roux [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 840—6

ROW-FOGO, J. [*See* Fogo, J. R-.]

ROWAN, Capt. F. C.
Tramways: cable *versus* horse or other motive power; read before the Victorian Engineers' Association, August, 1884. 8vo. Melb., 1884. [*Bound with* Cruickshank, W. D.—On the strength of shafting.] 620—7

ROWAN, Frederick John.
On Boiler Incrustation and Corrosion. 18mo. New York, 1876. 621—18

The practical physics of the Modern Steam Boiler. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 621—19

ROWAT, David.
The Coöperative Manager: his status and his work. [*See* Glasgow and Suburbs Coöperative Conference Assoc.] 334—10

ROWE, Louise [Mrs. G. W.] (Louise Goode) *by first marriage* Mrs. Romer, *by second* Mrs. Jopling.
On the education of the Artistic Faculty. (Woman's Lib., 1.) 396—6

ROWE, Nicholas.
Some Account of the Life, &c., of Mr. William Shakespear, 1709. (Smith, D. N.—Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare.) 822—28

ROWE, Thomas W.
New Zealand Libraries. (Lib. Record of Aust., 1901.) E

ROWELL, George Augustus.
Electric Meteorology: [general title for 18 pamphlets, published between 1840 and 1885, here collected and republished]. 8vo. Oxford, 1886. 551—33

An essay on the Cause of Rain and its allied phenomena. 8vo. Oxford, 1859. 551—37

ROWELL, Joseph C.
Classification of books in the library. [*See* California University—Library—Bull. 12.] E

ROWLAND, Percy Fritz.
The New Nation: a sketch of the social, political, and economic conditions and prospects of the Australian Commonwealth. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 919—19

Australian Federation: its history, character, and possibilities. (Macmillan's Mag., June, 1901.) E

The literature of the Australian Commonwealth. (Nineteenth Century, April, 1902.) E

ROWLEY, Charles.
Report: Educational Results. (Moseley Educational Commission to the U.S.A.—Report.) 370—25

ROWNTREE, B. Seebohm.
Betting and Gambling: a national evil; ed. by B. S. Rowntree. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. Lond., 1905. 175—2

Poverty: a study of Town Life. With map of York. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 331—78

The People on the Margin. (Massingham, H. W.—Labour and Protection.) 337—23

The repression of gambling. (Rowntree, B. S.—Betting and Gambling.) 175—2

ROWNTREE, Joseph, and SHERWELL, Arthur.
British "Gothenburg" Experiments and Public-house Trusts. 2nd ed. Lond., 1901. 178—6

ROWNTREE, Joshua.
The imperial drug trade: a re-statement of the opium question in the light of recent evidence and new developments in the East. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 178—14

ROXBURGHE LIBRARY.
Poems. [*See* Carew, T.] V821

ROXBY, Percy Maude.
Henry Grattan. [*See* Grattan, H.] 923—98

ROY, Jules.
Conférence de Vincennes et conflits de juridiction (1329–1350). (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63

Du rôle des légats de la cour romaine en Orient et en Occident du IVe au IXe siècle. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35.) 378—62

ROYAL ACADEMY OF ARTS, LONDON.
Catalogue of Books added to the Library, 1877–1900. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. Q016—24

ROYAL ACADEMY PICTURES, 1892–1905. Illust. 14 vols. 4to. Lond., 1892–1905. E

[Prior to 1901 issued as "Royal Academy Supplement" of "Magazine of Art."]

ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF ENGLAND.
Journal. Vols. 1–65, 1840–1904, and General Indexes to 1st and 2nd ser. [*i.e.*, o.s. vols. 1–50]. 67 vols. (in 68) 8vo. Lond., 1840–1904. E

Liver-rot in sheep. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agricult. and Fisheries Board.] 614—56

ROYAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY OF N.S.W.
Official Catalogue of Annual Show, 1860 [held at Parramatta] 1884, 1901, 1905. 4 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1860–1905. E

[Catalogue 1860 is bound in MF 3 P 11. Since the reconstruction of the Society in 1868 the annual show has been held in Sydney.]

ROYAL ART SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES.
Annual Exhibitions: Illustrated Catalogues, 1880, 1881, 1883–87, 1889–1901, 1904, 1905. 22 vols. various sizes. Sydney, 1880–1904. E

Annual Reports, July, 1882–June, 1890, July, 1892–June, 1895, July, 1897–June, 1899, July, 1900–June, 1902. 14 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1883–1902. E

The Federal Art Exhibition under the auspices of the Art Society of New South Wales, 70 Pitt-street, Sydney, to celebrate the 21st anniversary of the Society, 1901: Illustrated Catalogue. Obl. 18mo. Sydney, 1901. E

Memorandum and Articles of Association and Bye-laws, 1881, 1904. 2 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1881–1904. 706—1

ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND.

Journal, from vol. 1, 1834–1905. 60 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1834–1905. E

——— CHINA BRANCH.

Journal. Vols. 1–13, 1858–79; vols. 15–34, pt. 1, 1880–1900. 32 vols. (in 24) 8vo. Shanghai, 1858–1903. E

——— STRAITS BRANCH.

Journal; nos. 1–42, 1878–Jan., 1905, and Notes and Queries, nos. 1–4, 1885–87. 43 vols. (in 25) 8vo. Singapore, 1878–1905. E

ROYAL ASTRONOMICAL SOCIETY.

Memoirs. Vols. 1–55, 1822–1904, with General Index to vols. 1–38 [bound in with vol. 39, and to vols. 39–54, bound in vol. 54]. 55 vols. (in 26) 4to. Lond., 1822–1904. E

Monthly Notices. Vols. 1–66 no. 2, 1827–Dec., 1905, with Index to vols. 1–52. 68 vols. (in 64) 8vo. Lond., 1831–1905. E

ROYAL COLLEGE OF ART. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel. —Education.]

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF LONDON.

Nomenclature of Diseases. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1869. 616—10

Report on Leprosy, prepared for Her Majesty's Secretary of State for the Colonies; with an Appendix. 4to. Lond., 1867. Q616—6

ROYAL COLLEGE OF SCIENCE, LONDON. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.]

ROYAL COLONIAL INSTITUTE.

Charters and Rules. 8vo. Lond. [1886]. E

Proceedings. Illust. Vols. 1–35, 1869–1904; and Index to vols. 1–32 (bound in with vol. 32). 34 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1870–1904. E

ROYAL ECONOMIC SOCIETY [formerly, 1890–1902, British Economic Association].

The Economic Journal. Vols. 1–15, 1891–1905. 15 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1891–1905. E

ROYAL ENGINEERS INSTITUTE.

General Sir Henry Drury Harness, K.C.B., Colonel Commandant Royal Engineers: the material collected and arranged by the late Gen. Collinson and ed. by Gen. Webber. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 923—224

Professional Papers of the Corps of Royal Engineers: Royal Engineers Institute Occasional Papers, vols. 10, 12, 1884, 1886. With Plates. 2 vols. 8vo. Chatham, 1885–87. E

ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, LONDON.

The Antarctic Manual for the use of the expedition of 1901; ed. by G. Murray, with preface by Sir C. R. Markham. With Illust., Maps [and Bibliography]. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 508—17

Geographical Journal, including the Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society. Vols. 1–17, 19–26, 1893–June, 1901, Jan., 1902–Dec., 1905. 25 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1893–1905. E

Journal. With Maps. Vols. 1–50, 1830–80; and, General Index, vols. 1–20, 31–40. 53 vols. (in 52) 8vo. Lond., 1832–81. [*All published.*] E

Proceedings, and Monthly Record of Geography. Vol. 22, nos. 1–6, 1877–78; new monthly ser., 1–14, 1879–92; and, General Index to n.s., 1879–92. 16 vols. 8vo. and roy. 8vo. Lond., 1878–96. E

Review of British Geographical Work, 1789–1889: Bibliography. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1893. 016—25

Supplementary Papers. With Maps and Illust. Vols. 1–4. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1886–90. E

ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY OF AUSTRALASIA.

——— QUEENSLAND BRANCH.

Round the World, including appendices; by J. P. Thomson. With Portr., Illust., and Maps. Roy. 8vo. Brisb., 1904. 910—34

——— VICTORIAN BRANCH.

Transactions. Vols. 1–19, 1883–1901. 19 vols. 8vo. Sydney and Melb., 1883–1901. [Vols. 1 and 2 bound with Proceedings of the N.S.W. Branch.] E

Victorian Geographical Journal, including the Proceedings of the Royal Geographical Society of Australasia (Victoria). Vols. 20–22 pt. 1, 1902–4. 3 vols. (in 2) roy. 8vo. Melb., 1902–4. E

ROYAL HISTORICAL SOCIETY.

Camden Series Publications. 3rd ser. Vols. 1–3. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1900. E

1. A Narrative of the Changes in the Ministry, 1765–67, told by the Duke of Newcastle in a series of letters to John White, M.P.; ed. by Mary Bateson.
2. The Cely Papers, 1475–88.
3. Despatches and Correspondence of John, 2nd Duke of Buckinghamshire, 1762–65; vol. 1.

Transactions; n.s. vols. 1–19, 1884–1905. 19 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1884–1905. E

Reports of Council, Sessions 1882–83—1883–84, 1886–87—1887–88, 1890–91—1903–4. [*See* Transactions.]

ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF LONDON [formerly Horticultural Society of London].

The Book of the Royal Horticultural Society, 1862–63; by A. Murray. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1863. Q716—12

Journal [of the Horticultural Society] vols. 1–9, 1844–55, [of the Royal Horticultural Society] vols. 1–2 pt. 6, July, 1865–Mar., 1869, 6–29, 1860–Dec., 1905. 37 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1846–1905. E

ROYAL HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY OF LONDON —*contd.*

Orchids: being the report of the Orchid Conference held at South Kensington, May 12th–13th, 1885. 8vo. Lond., 1886. 584—7

The Primula: being the report of the Primula Conference held at South Kensington, April 20th–21st, 1886; together with a report on the Orchid Nomenclature Conference held at Liverpool, June 30th, 1886. 8vo. Lond., 1886. 583—6

Rules for judging, and suggestions to schedule-makers, judges, and exhibitors for use at horticultural exhibitions. 2nd ed., revised. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 716—4

ROYAL HUMANE SOCIETY OF AUSTRALASIA.

Reports, 1884, 1893, 1895–1904. 12 vols. (in 3) 8vo. Melb., 1884–1904. E

ROYAL INSTITUTE OF BRITISH ARCHITECTS.

Catalogue of the printed books and MSS in the library of the Royal Institute of British Architects. 4to. Lond., 1865. Q019—1

Journal [formerly Journal of Proceedings]. 2nd ser. vols. 1–9, 1884–93; 3rd ser. vols. 1–12, 1893–4—1904–5. 21 vols. 4to. Lond., 1885–1905. E

Kalendar, 1887–8, 1889–90—1904–5. 16 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1887–1904. E

Papers. [*See* Transactions.]

Transactions; Papers, or, Sessional Papers; and Index. 42 vols. (in 29) sm. fol. and 4to. Lond., 1836–92. E

Transactions, vol. 1, pts. 1, 2, 1835–41.

Papers, or, Sessional Papers [continuation of Transactions], 1853–78.

Transactions, 1878—1883–4; 2nd ser., 1–8, 1884–5—1891–2. Index to 1st series, vols. 1–35, 1835–84.

ROYAL INSTITUTE OF PUBLIC HEALTH, CITY OF LIVERPOOL.

Hand-book compiled for the Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health, 1903. Illust. 4to. Liverpool, 1903. Q914—17

ROYAL IRISH ACADEMY.

Minutes of Proceedings [Appendix to Proceedings], 1877–1902. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) E

Proceedings. 1st ser. vols. 1–10; 2nd ser., Science, vols. 1–4; Polite Literature and Antiquities, vols. 1, 2; 3rd ser. vols. 1–7; o.s., vol. 24, A 1–3, 9, 10, B 2, 3, C 1–5; vol. 25, A 1–3, B 2–6, C 1–7, 10, 12. 29 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1836–1905. E

Transactions. Illust. Vols. 1–31, 32, A 1–10, B 1, 3, 4, C 2, 3, 1785–1904. 32 vols. (in 35) 4to. Dublin, 1787–1904. E

ROYAL MICROSCOPICAL SOCIETY.

Microscopic Journal and Structural Record, 1841–42; continued as Transactions, 1844–68; continued as the Monthly Microscopical Journal, 1869–77; continued as Journal, 1878–1905. 53 vols. 8vo. and roy. 8vo. Lond., 1842–1905. E

ROYAL PRINCE ALFRED HOSPITAL, SYDNEY [formerly, 1882–1901, Prince Alfred Hospital].

Annual Reports, Oct., 1882–Dec., 1904. 22 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1883–1905. E

ROYAL SCHOOL OF MINES. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.]

ROYAL SCOTTISH ARBORICULTURAL SOCIETY.

Transactions. Vols. 14–18. 5 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1894–1905. E

ROYAL SCOTTISH GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.

The Scottish Geographical Magazine. Vols. 1–13, 1885–97, 15–21, 1899–1905. 20 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1885–1905. E

ROYAL SOCIETY FOR PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS.

Animal World. [*See* Animal World.] E

ROYAL SOCIETY OF EDINBURGH.

Transactions. Vols. 1–41 pt. 1, vol. 42, and Index to vols. 1–34. 43 vols. 4to. Edinb., 1788–1904. E

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LITERATURE OF THE UNITED KINGDOM.

Transactions. Vols. 1–3, 1825–39, 2nd ser., vols. 1–26 pt. 3, 1840–April, 1905. 3 vols. 4to. and 26 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1829–1905. E

ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.

Catalogue of Scientific Papers. Vols. 1–6, 1800–63; vols. 7, 8, 1864–73; vols. 9–11, 1874–83; vol. 12, Supplementary vol., 1800–83. 12 vols. 4to. Lond., 1867–1902. E

Philosophical Transactions, 1665–1905, and Indexes [1710]–1830. E

1665–1800. 18 vols. 4to. Lond., 1809.

Vols. [91]–122, 1801–32; vols. 124–177, 1834–86; Series A, vols. 178–204, 1887–1905; Series B, 178–197, 1887–1905. 133 vols. 4to. Lond., 1801–1905.

Indexes to vols. 1–120, [1710]–1830. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. and 4to. Lond., 1787–1833.

[Vol. 1 indexes Transactions and Abridgement.]

Proceedings. Vols. 1–74, 76 to A 516, B 514, 1800–April, 1905. 75 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1832–1905. E

Reports to the Malaria Committee, 1899–1900. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 614—26

Coral Reef Committee.

The Atoll of Funafuti: borings into a Coral Reef and the results; being the report of the Committee. With Map and Plates. 2 vols. roy. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q551—15, 16

ROYAL SOCIETY OF NEW SOUTH WALES [formerly, 1821, the "Philosophical Society of Australasia," resuscitated, 1850, with title "Australian Philosophical Society," which title was continued until 1856, when it was changed to "Philosophical Society of N.S.W.; in 1866 the present title was assumed.]

Journal and Proceedings, 1862–65, 1870–1904. 38 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1866–1905. E

Engineering Section.

Chairman's Address, delivered by B. C. Simpson, M. Inst. C.E., May 15th, 1895. 8vo. Sydney, 1895. 620—10

ROYAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND.
Proceedings. Vols. 1–19, pt. 1, 1884–July, 1905, and Index to vols. 7–9. 20 vols. (in 18) 8vo. Brisb., 1884–1905. E

ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA [formerly Adelaide Philosophical Society].
Memoirs. Vol. 1, pts. 1, 2, 1900; vol. 2, pt. 1, 1902. 4to. Adelaide, 1900–2. E

Transactions, Proceedings and Report. Vols. 1–12, 1871–1889; vol. 14, 1890; vols. 18–28, 1893–1904. 24 vols. (in 22) 8vo. Adelaide, 1871–1905. E

ROYAL SOCIETY OF TASMANIA.
Early Tasmania: papers read before the Royal Society of Tasmania, 1888–99; by J. B. Walker [on cover: Walker Memorial Volume]. With Portr. 8vo. Hobart, 1902. 994—13

Papers and Proceedings, vols. 1–3, and Supplementary vol., 1848–58, 1863–4, 1866–1902. 29 vols. 8vo. Hobart, 1848–1903. E

[In the vol. for 1887 pp. 33–38 are missing.]

ROYAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA [formerly, 1854–55, "Philosophical Society of Victoria"; combined, July, 1855, with "Victorian Institute for Advancement of Science," and continued as "Philosophical Institute of Victoria" until 1860, when the present name was assumed.]

Proceedings [entitled Transactions and Proceedings, 1854–87]. Vol. 1, 1854–55, vol. 2, pt. 2–vol. 12, Sept., 1857–75; vols. 16–23, 1879–86; vol. 24, pt. 2, 1887; n.s. vols. 1–18 pt. 1, 1888–Aug., 1905. 40 vols. (in 39) 8vo. Melb., 1855–1905. E

Transactions. Vol. 1, pts. 1, 2; vol. 2, pts. 1, 2; vol. 3, pt. 1; vol. 4. 5 vols. 4to. Melb., 1888–95. E

ROYAL STATISTICAL SOCIETY.
Journal. Vols. 1–55, 1838–92; vols. 58–68, 1895–1905, and Indexes to vols. 1–50. 68 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1838–1905. E

ROYAL UNIVERSITY OF IRELAND.
Calendars, 1896, 1898–1902. 6 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1896–1902. E

ROYAL VICTORIAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS.
Journal of Proceedings. Illust. Vols. 1–3 no. 5, March, 1903–Nov., 1905. 3 vols sm. 4to. Melb., 1903–5. E

ROYCE, Prof. Josiah.
The conception of immortality. 18mo. Lond., 1904. (Ingersoll Lectures.) 218—4

Outlines of Psychology: an elementary treatise, with some practical applications. 8vo. New York, 1903. (Teachers' Professional Lib.) 150—14

The World and the Individual: Gifford Lectures delivered before the University of Aberdeen; series 1 and 2. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1900–1901. 201—7, 8

1. The four historical Conceptions of Being.
2. Nature, Man, and the Moral Order.

RUBENS, Peter Paul.
Rubens; by M. Rooses, trans. by H. Child. Illust. 2 vols. imp. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q927—14, 15

Rubens. [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Eminent Painters.] 927—18

RUBERY, Frederick.
A charming variety of Poems upon charming subjects for grave and gay. 8vo. Parramatta, 1894. A821—28

RUBINSTEIN, Anton.
Autobiography, 1829–89; trans. by Aline Delano. With Portr. 12mo. Lond., 1890. 927—61

RUBRUQUIS, Guillaume de.
The Journal of Friar William de Rubruquis [taken from Hakluyt's "Navigations, Voyages, and Discoveries."] (Mandeville, Sir J.—Travels.) 398—19

The texts and versions of John de Plano Carpini and William de Rubruquis; ed. by C. R. Beazley. [*See* Hakluyt Soc.] 910—7

RUCK, Edwin J.
Map of Perth and Fremantle and their Suburbs. [*See* Western Australia P. O. Directory.] E

RÜCKER, Prof. Arthur William.
On the Characteristics of a University. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Science and Art Dept.] 378—2

RUDD, Margaret Caroline [Mrs. V.]
The unfortunate brothers: the case of Robert and Daniel Perreau and Mrs. Margaret Caroline Rudd, 1775–76; with portr. and bibliography. [*See* Bleackley, H.—Some distinguished victims of the scaffold.] Q923—27

RUDD, Steele. *Pseud.* [*See* Davis, A. H.]

"RUDDER ON" SERIES.
On Yachts and Yacht Handling. [*See* Day, T. F.] 656—1

RUDDIMAN, Thomas.
[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

RUDOLF, Robert de Montjoie.
Short histories of the territorial regiments of the British Army. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.] 355—59

RUDORF, George.
The Periodic Classification and the Problem of Chemical Evolution. 12mo. Lond., 1900. A 44 U 16

RUDORFF, Adolf Friedrich.
Gromatische Institutionen. (Blume, F.—Die Schriften der Römischen Feldmesser, 2.) 349—10

[Edition of] Diagrammata. [*See* Blume, F.—Die Schriften der Römischen Feldmesser, 1.] 349—9

"RUE SAGE." [*See* "Sage, Rue."]

RUEGG, Alfred Henry.
Changes in the Law of England affecting Labour. (Odgers, W. B., and others—A Century of Law Reform.) F 18 P 34

RUGE, Prof. Georg.
Die Hautmusculatur der Monotremen und ihre Beziehungen zu dem Marsupial- und Mammarapparate. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 2.) F591—3

[Editorship of] *Gegenbaurs Morphologisches Jahrbuch.* [*See* Gegenbaurs Morphologisches Jahrbuch.] E

RUGGLES-BRISE, Sir Evelyn John. [*See* Brise, Sir E. J. R-.]

RUISDAEL, Jacob van.
Jacob van Ruisdael. [*See* Cundall, F.—The Landscape and Pastoral Painters of Holland.] 927—8

RULE, Rev. Martin.
[Edition of] Eadmeri historia Novorum in Anglia et opuscula duo de vita S. Anselmi et quibusdam miraculis ejus. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 81.] E

RULERS OF INDIA.
Asoka; by V. A. Smith. [*See* Asoka.] 923—77

RUMBOLD, Rt. Hon. Sir Horace.
Recollections of a diplomatist. With Portr. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—317, 318

Final Recollections of a diplomatist. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 923—319

RUMMEL, L.
Spectra of Oxygen, Sulphur, and Selenium, and the atomic weights. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1899.) E

RUNCIMAN, Walter.
Shipping. (Smith, Sir S.—Protection and Industry.) 337—24

RUNCIMAN, Walter, jun.
Tramp Shipping. (Cox, H.—British Industries under Free Trade.) 337—17

RUNDLE, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Henry Macleod Leslie.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

RUNDLE, Hettie.
Louise Taplin. [*See* Taplin, Louise.] 923—359

RURAL AUSTRALIAN: a Journal for the Station, Farm, Garden, Poultry-yard, Kennel, Apiary, Household, &c. [formerly *Castner's Monthly and Rural Australian*]. Vols. 1–5, Nov., 1875–Oct., 1880; 9–13, 1884–88; 2nd ser. vols. 1–3, 1889–91; 3rd ser. vols. 2–7, May, 1893–April, 1899 [Nov., 1875, Feb.–April, 1876, missing]. 19 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1875–99. E

RURAL CALIFORNIAN: a Journal for the Country and Suburban Home. Vols. 19–28, 1896–1905 [Feb., 1898, missing]. 9 vols. 4to. Los Angeles, 1896–1905. E

RURAL SCIENCE SERIES; ed. by L. H. Bailey.
Care of Animals. [*See* Mayo, N. S.] 619—3
Farmer's Business Hand-book. [*See* Roberts, I. P.] 630—29
Feeding of Animals. [*See* Jordan, W. H.] A 48 S 2
Principles of Vegetable Gardening. [*See* Bailey, Prof. L. H.] A 18 P 19

RUSH, Dr. Benjamin.
The American Sydenham. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 32

RUSHBROOKE, William George.
Synopticon. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—Greek.] F226—1

RUSKIN, John.
Works; ed. by E. T. Cook and A. Wedderburn. Library edition, with portraits and illust. Vols. 1–20. 20 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903–5. Q824—2–21

1. Early Prose Writings.
2. Poems.
3–7. Modern Painters.
8. The Seven Lamps of Architecture.
9–11. The Stones of Venice: 1, The Foundations; 2, The Sea-stories; 3, The Fall; and, Examples of the Architecture of Venice.
12. Lectures on Architecture and Painting (Edinburgh, 1853) with other papers.
13. Turner: The Harbours of England, Catalogues and Notes.
14. Academy Notes; Notes on Prout and Hunt; and other art criticisms, 1855–88.
15. The Elements of Drawing; The Elements of Perspective; and, The Laws of Fésole.
16. "A joy for ever"; and, The Two Paths; with Letters on the Oxford Museum and various addresses, 1856–60.
17. Unto this last; Munera pulveris; Time and tide; and other writings on political economy, 1860–73.
18. Sesame and Lilies; The Ethics of the Dust; The Crown of Wild Olive; with letters on public affairs, 1859–66.
19. The Cestus of Aglaia; and, the Queen of the Air; with other papers and lectures on art and literature, 1860–70.
20. Lectures on Art; and, Aratra Pentelici; with lectures and notes on Greek mythology, 1870.

The Elements of Perspective; arranged for the use of schools, and intended to be read in connexion with the first four books of Euclid. With Diagrams. 8vo. Lond., 1859. V515

Letters addressed to a college friend during the years 1840–45. 12mo. Lond., 1894. 928—83

Ruskin on Pictures: a collection of criticisms by John Ruskin not heretofore re-printed and now re-edited and re-arranged [by E. T. Cook]. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 750—7, 8

1. Turner at the National Gallery and in Mr. Ruskin's Collection.
2. Academy Notes; Notes on Prout and Hunt.

RUSKIN, John—*contd.*

The Seven Lamps of Architecture. [1st ed.] Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1849. A 21 Q 4 †

Ruskin Relics; by W. G. Collingwood. Illust. by J. Ruskin and others. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1903. Q928—3

[Illustrative Text to] The Harbours of England. [*See* Turner, J. M. W.] Q741—14

John Ruskin. [*See* Avebury, 1st Baron—Essays and Addresses, 1900–3.] 824—41

John Ruskin. [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Good Men and Great.] 928—13

John Ruskin. [*See* Myers, F. W. H.—Fragments.] 828—22

John Ruskin. [*See* Stephen, Sir L.—Studies of a Biographer, 3.] 920—18

The last of the prophets (Mr. Frederic Harrison's "Ruskin.") [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

Ruskin and the English Lakes. [*See* Rawnsley, Rev. H. D.] 928—81

The Work of John Ruskin. [*See* Waldstein, C.] 824—36

RUSSELL, A. G. B.

[Edition of] Prophetic Books of William Blake. [*See* Blake, W.] Q149—1

RUSSELL, Alexander.

[Translation and edition of] Engine Tests and Boiler Efficiencies. [*See* Buchetti, J.] 621—15

RUSSELL, Arthur Edward John, Lord.

Lord Arthur Russell. [*See* Duff, Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. G. —Out of the Past, 2.] 920—4

RUSSELL, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Baker Creed.

[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

RUSSELL, Hon. Bertrand Arthur William.

Principles of Mathematics. Roy. 8vo. Camb., 1903. 119—1

An ethical approach. (Hand, Rev. J. E.—Ideals of Science and Faith.) 215—3

RUSSELL, Charles, Lord Russell of Killowen.

Life; by R. B. O'Brien. With Portr. and fac-similes. 4to. Lond., 1901. 923—209

RUSSELL, Cyril.

The Jewish Question in the East End. (Russell, C., and Lewis, H. S.—The Jew in London.) 296—13

———, and LEWIS, Harry S.

The Jew in London: a study of racial character and present-day conditions; with introduction by Canon S. A. Barnett and preface by Rt. Hon. J. Bryce. With Map. 8vo. New York, 1901. (Lib. of Economics and Politics.) 296—12

RUSSELL, Sir Edward.

An editor's Sermons on the days of the Church Year and other subjects; with an introduction by the Lord Bishop of Hereford. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 240—2

RUSSELL, Francis Alfred Allison.

An Australian Point of View: being set out in a series of letters addressed to my fellow-citizens of the Commonwealth. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. 342—56

The Pastures and Stock Acts, with regulations and forms: comprising the Statutes *Pastures Protection Act* 1902 (no. CXI 1902), *Stock Act* 1901 (no. XXVII 1901), *Stock Diseases (Tick) Act* 1901 (no. XI 1902), *Native Dogs Destruction and Poisoned Baits Act* 1901 (no. XIX 1902); annotated, indexed, and edited by F. A. A. Russell. Roy. 8vo. Sydney [1903]. 347—67

[Part-authorship of] The law as between Master and Servant and the law of Employers' Liability in New South Wales. [*See* Tighe, W.] 347—63

RUSSELL, Rev. Francis Thomas Cusack.

Statement, with the documents in confirmation, furnished to his parishioners and congregation, as requested by them in an address presented 2nd August [1849]. 8vo. Sydney, 1849. 262—12

Correspondence between the Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Sydney and Metropolitan and the Revs. F. T. C. Russell and P. T. Beamish, Deacons. [*See* Broughton, W. G., Bishop.] 262—12

Report of proceedings in the case of Rev. F. T. C. Russell. [*See* Broughton, W. G., Bishop.] 262—12

RUSSELL, George William, "A. E."

Homeward Songs by the Way. Sm. 4to. Portland, Maine, 1895. V821

The Nuts of Knowledge, lyrical poems old and new by "A.E." 8vo. Dundrum, 1903. V821

"A. E." [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

RUSSELL, George William Erskine, "Author of Collections and Recollections."

A Londoner's Log-book, 1901–2. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 827—17

An Onlooker's Note-book. *Anon.* 8vo. Lond., 1902. 177—3

Ritual. (Laity in Council.) G 28 R 1

Matthew Arnold. [*See* Arnold, M.] 928—74

Sydney Smith. [*See* Smith, Rev. S.] 922—46

RUSSELL, Prof. H. L.

[Part-authorship of] Public Water Supplies. [*See* Turneaure, Prof. F. E.] A 49 R 4

RUSSELL, Harry Luman.

[Part-authorship of] The Cold-curing of Cheese. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 49.] E

RUSSELL, Henry Chamberlaine, F.R.S.

Current Papers; nos. 1–7, 1894–1902. With diagrams. 7 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Sydney, 1894–1902. 551—46

Measures of Double Stars made at Sydney (Abdruck aus den Astr. Nachr. Bd. 141). 4to. Kiel, 1896. MA 1 Q 15 ‡

Measures of Double Stars made at Sydney, 1896 (Abdruck aus den Astr. Nachr. Bd. 143). 4to. Kiel, 1897. MA 1 Q 15 ‡

Measures of Double Stars made at Sydney Observatory in the years 1882-89 (reprinted from the *Memoirs of the Royal Astronomical Society*, vol. 1.) 4to. Lond., 1892. MA 1 Q 15 ‡

Pamphlets: Astronomy. 29 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Sydney, 1879–1902.

1. Anniversary address, Royal Society of N.S.W.: 1882.
2. Another form of micrometer for measuring star positions: 1902.
3. Astronomical photographs exhibited by Sydney Observatory, N.S.W.: 1893.
4. Aurora Australis: 1897.
5. Chart of circumpolar stars; with plate; 1894.
6. The coloured cluster about Kappa Crucis: 1872.
7. Comet Gale: 1894.
8. Comet Swift: 1892.
9. Design for a photographic transit circle: 1895.
10. The great meteor of May 7th, 1895: 1895.
11. The meteor of June 27th, 1894: 1894.
12. New double stars: 1883.
13. Notes on some celestial photographs recently taken at the Sydney Observatory: 1891.
14. Notes on some star photographs recently taken at Sydney Observatory, and the Transit of Mercury observed at Sydney Observatory.
15. Notes on the star chart and how to use it.
16. Observations on the stars and nebula about η Argûs; with plate: 1871.
17. On meteorite no. 2 from Gilgoin station: 1893.
18. On some celestial photographs recently taken at Sydney Observatory, and on an electrical control for driving clocks; with diagram: 1890.
19. On some photographs of the Milky-Way recently taken at Sydney Observatory: 1890.
20. On the increasing magnitude of Eta Argus: 1888.
21. Papers read before the Astronomical Section of the Royal Society of New South Wales: 1879.
22. Preparations now being made in Sydney Observatory for the photographic chart of the heavens; with plate: 1891.
23. President's address, first meeting of the Australasian Association for the Advancement of Science.
24. Progress of astronomical photography: 1893.
25. Some results of an astronomical experiment on the Blue Mountains: 1878.
26. The spectrum and appearance of the recent comet: 1881.
27. The star cluster 3315 (Cape observations) and a seconds contact-maker for astronomical clocks: 1899.

28, 29. Transit of Mercury; 1881, 1894.

RUSSELL, Henry Chamberlaine, F.R.S.—*contd.*

Pamphlets: Meteorology and kindred subjects. 36 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Sydney, 1871–1903.

1, 2. Anniversary addresses, Royal Society of New South Wales: 1877, 1885.
3. The climate of Lord Howe Island: 1895.
4. Description of electrical barograph; with plate: 1875.
5. Diagrams of barometer, thermometer, wind, and rain on East coast of Australia for forty-eight years: 1889.
6. Dust-storms in New South Wales: 1877.
7. The fallacy of assuming that a wet year in England will be followed by a wet year in Australia; with diagram: 1902.

8, 9. Icebergs in the Southern Ocean, nos. 1, 2; with plates: 1895, 1897.

10. Instructions with rain gauge.
11. Map showing the average monthly rainfall in New South Wales: 1894.
12. Metograph.
13. The moon and the rain; with plate: 1903.
14. A new self-registering anemometer and pluviometer for Sydney Observatory: 1884.
15. Note on a new method of printing barometer and other curves: 1880.
16. Note on the recent rain-storm: 1889.
17. Note upon a sliding-scale for correcting barometer readings to 32° Fah. and mean sea level; with plate: 1880.
18. Notes about two photographs of lightning taken at Sydney Observatory: 1892.
19. Notes on some recent barometric disturbances: 1877.
20. Notes on some remarkable errors shown by thermometers; with plate: 1876.
21. On a new form of actinometer: 1881.
22. On a new self-recording thermometer; with diagram: 1888.
23. On a self-registering tide-gauge and electrical barograph: 1873.
24. On magnetic variations in New South Wales; with diagrams: 1871.
25. On periodicity of good and bad seasons; with plate: 1896.
26. Pictorial rain-maps; with plate; 1893.
27. President's address, Royal Society of N.S.W.: 1892.
28. "Recurrence of rain": the relation between the moon's motion in declination and the quantity of rain in New South Wales; with diagram: 1901.
29. Russell's anemometer.
30. Scientific notes.
31. Self-registering pluviometer: 1871.
32. Some facts bearing upon irrigation: 1883.
33. The source of the periodic waves which are recorded from time to time on the Sydney and Newcastle tide-gauges: 1898.
34. Water-spouts on the coast of N.S.W.; with plates: 1898.
35. The Wentworth hurricane: 1879.
36. Wind-storm at Sydney, N.S.W.: 1889.

The Sydney Observatory: history and progress. Roy. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) 522—1

Current Papers. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1902.) E

The fallacy of assuming that a wet year in England will be followed by a wet year in Australia. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1902.) E

RUSSELL, Henry Chamberlaine, F.R.S.—*contd.*
Moving Anticyclones in the Southern Hemisphere. (Abercromby, R.—Three Essays on Australian weather.) 551—30
Progress of Astronomical Photography. (Popular Astronomy, 2.) E
Report on Meteorological Observations made at Funafuti. (Roy. Soc. of Lond.—Coral Reef Committee—Atoll of Funafuti.) Q551—15
Physical Geography and Climate of New South Wales. [*See* New South Wales—Astronomer.] 551—27
Results of Meteorological Observations in New South Wales. [*See* N.S.W.—Sydney Observatory.] E
Results of Rain, River, and Evaporation Observations. [*See* New South Wales—Sydney Observatory.] E

RUSSELL, Herbrand Arthur. [*See* Bedford, 11th Duke of.]

RUSSELL, Prof. Israel Cook.
North America. With Maps. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Regions of the World.) 508—13

RUSSELL, James.
Reports of Cases [Chancery]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 38.) E
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [Chancery, Russell and Mylne]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 37, 39.) E

RUSSELL, Prof. James Earl.
[General editorship of] American Teachers Series. [*See* American Teachers Series.]

RUSSELL, John, Bishop of Lincoln, Lord Chancellor of England.
Two speeches for opening Parliament. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 60.) E

RUSSELL, John, British Minister at the Court of Portugal.
A forgotten John Russell: being letters to a man of business, 1724–51; arranged by Mary E. Matcham. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 923—358

RUSSELL, John Francis Stanley, 2nd Earl.
Lay Sermons. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 204—2
Proceedings on the trial of Earl Russell. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—House of Lords.] Q343—3

RUSSELL, John William.
Exercises and Examples in Expert Arithmetic. Roy. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) 511—1

RUSSELL, T. Baron.
A hundred years hence: the expectations of an optimist. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 901—13

RUSSELL, Thomas Herbert.
The Planning and Fitting-up of Chemical and Physical Laboratories, with notes on the ventilation, warming and lighting of schools. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 542—1

RUSSELL, Thomas Wallace.
Ireland and the Empire: a review, 1800–1900. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 941—61

RUSSELL, William Clark.
The Downs; Down Channel; The North Sea. (Russell, W. C.—The British Seas.) F914—2

————, and others.
The British Seas. Illust. Fol. Lond., 1892. F914—2

RUSSIA:—*Official Publications.*
Paris Exposition Commission.
Catalogue général de la section Russe. With Plan. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1900. 606—22
La Russie à la fin du dix-neuvième siècle; ouvrage publié sous la direction de W. de Kovalevsky. With Maps. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1900. 914—163
La Russie extra-europeénne et polaire: Sibérie, Caucase, Asia centrale, Extrême-Nord; par M. P. de Sémenov. With Map. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1900. 914—172

RUSTICIANO, di Pisa.
Le roman en prose de Tristan, le roman de Palamède, et la compilation de Rusticien de Pise; analyse critique d'après les manuscrits de Paris; par E. Löseth. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 92.] 398—16

RUTAN, Elizabeth Y.
Before the invasion. (Woods, R. A.—Americans in process.) 331—62
[Part-authorship of] The Child of the Stranger. [*See* Woods, R. A.—Americans in process.] 331—62

RUTHE, Johann Friedrich.
Flora der Mark Brandenburg und der Niederlausitz. Zweite vermehrte und verbesserte Auflage. Illust. 8vo. Berlin, 1834. (Versuch einer Naturgeschichte der Mark Brandenburg und der Niederlausitz.) [Leichhardt Relics.] 581—32

RUTHERFORD, Prof. Ernest, F.R.S.
Radio-activity. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Camb., 1904. (Camb. Physical Ser.) 539—3
Heating effect of Radium-Emanation. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

"RUTHERFORD, Mark, Author of." [*See* White, W. H.]

RUTHERFORD, Rev. Samuel.
Samuel Rutherford; by Rev. P. McA. Muir. [*See* Scottish Divines.] 922—59

RUTHVEN, Alexander.
The Gowrie Conspiracy and the official narrative. [*See* Cowan, S.] 941—20
James VI and the Gowrie Mystery. [*See* Lang, A.] 941—22, 23

RUTHVEN, Forrest B.
Song: At Last; words by Harry Morant. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) F784—1

RUTHVEN, John. [*See* Gowrie, 3rd Earl of.]

RUTHVEN, Patrick, 3rd Baron.
An Account of the Murder of Rizzio written at the request of Cecil. 8vo. Edinb., 1888. V941

RUTLAND, Janetta Manners, Duchess of
Collected Writings. With Portr. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. 828—23, 24

RUTTER, Frank R.
Bulletin; no. 30. (U.S.—Statistics Bur., Agr. Dept.) E
30. International sugar situation.

RUYSBROECK, Jan van.
L'Ornement des Noces spirituelles; traduit du flamand et accompagné d'une introduction par M. Maeterlinck. Nouvelle éd. 12mo. Bruxelles, 1900. 189—6

Selections from Ruysbroeck. (Maeterlinck, M.—Ruysbroeck and the Mystics.) 189—5

Ruysbroeck and the Mystics. [*See* Maeterlinck, M.] 189—5

Ruysbroeck l'Admirable. [*See* Maeterlinck, M.—Le Trésor des Humbles.] 104—7

RYAN, William Redmond.
Personal Adventures in Upper and Lower California in 1848–49; with the author's experience at the mines. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1850. 917—63, 64

RYCAUT, Sir Paul.
The History of the Turkish Empire, from the year 1623 to the year 1677. Illust. Fol. Lond., 1687. [*Bound with* Knolles, R.—The Turkish History.] F949—3

The History of the Turks, beginning with the year 1679. Illust. Fol. Lond., 1700. F949—1

The Present State of the Ottoman Empire. Fol. Lond., 1687. [*Bound with* Knolles, R.—The Turkish History.] F949—3

RYE, Walter.
[Edition of] Norfolk Records, 2. [*See* Norfolk and Norwich Archæological Soc.] E

RYLAND, John.
The Work of Faith, the Labour of Love, and the Patience of Hope illustrated in the Life and Death of the Reverend Andrew Fuller, late Pastor of the Baptist Church at Kettering, and Secretary to the Baptist Missionary Society, from it's commencement, in 1792; chiefly extracted from his own papers. [*See* Fuller, Rev. A.] 208—1

RYLAND, William Wynne.
The King's Engraver: the case of W. W. Ryland, 3783; with portr., illust., and bibliography. [*See* Bleackley, H.—Some distinguished victims of the scaffold.] Q923—27

RYLE, Rev. Herbert Edward.
The Canon of the Old Testament: an essay on the gradual growth and formation of the Hebrew Canon of Scripture. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 221—3

[Edition of] Books of Ezra and Nehemiah. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 222—11

Philo and Holy Scripture. [*See* Philo.] 221—1

RYLSTONE EXPRESS and Electoral Representative, with which is incorporated the *Rylstone Advertiser*, Nov., 1897–Sept., 1905. 6 vols. fol. Rylstone, 1897–1905. E

RYLSTONE STAR. Nos. 1–68, Sept. 18th, 1903–May 27th, 1904]May 10th and 20th, 1904, missing]. Fol. Rylstone, 1903–4. [*All published.*] E

S

S., Mr., Master of Arts. [*See* Still, J., Bishop.]

S——, D——. [*See* Shaw, David.]

SAADIAH, ben Joseph Fayumi, Gaon.
Commentaire sur le Séfer Yesira ou Livre de la Création; publié et traduit par M. Lambert. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 85.] 213—2

SAAR, Ferdinand von.
[Preface to] Histoire du Journalisme en Autriche. [*See* Zenker, E. V.] 073—1

SAAVEDRA, Alvaro de.
Alvar de Saavedra en Polynésie et en Australasie. [*See* Brosses, C. de—Navigations aux Terres Australes, 1 (4 copies).] MD 4 P 33, 35, 37, 39 †

[Abridged translation of above.] [*See* Callander, J.—Terra Australis Cognita, 1.] MD 3 S 34

Voyage de D. Alvare de Savedra en 1526. [*See* Prevost, A. F.—Histoire générale des Voyages, 16.] D 10 T 16

Voyage of Alvaro de Saavedra from New Spain to the Moluccas, 1527. [*See* Burney, J.—Discoveries in the South Sea, 1 (3 copies).] MD 5 Q 1, 6, 11 †

SAAVEDRA, B.
El doctor Serapio Reyes Ortiz. [*See* Reyes Ortiz, S.] 923—195

SABATIER, Louis Auguste.
The Religions of Authority and the Religion of the Spirit; with a memoir of the author by J. Réville and a note by Mme. Sabatier. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Theological Translation Lib.) 230—16

Christian Dogma and the Christian Life. (Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B.—Christian Conf. Essays.) G 24 T 12

SABATIER, Frankline [Mme. A.]
[Note in] The Religions of Authority and the Religion of the Spirit. [*See* Sabatier, L. A.] 230—16

SABATINI, V.
Vulcano Laziale. [*See* Italy—R. Ufficio Geologico—Carta Geologica, 10.] E

SABIN, Alvah Horton.
The industrial and artistic technology of paint and varnish. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1904. 667—16

SABIN, Louis Carlton.
Cement and Concrete. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 691—5

SABIN, Oliver Corurn.
Christology—Science of Health and Happiness; or, Metaphysical Healing exemplified through rules, formulas and incidents. 5th ed. 8vo. Wash., 1901. 615—20

SACCARDO, Pierandrea.
Sylloge fungorum omnium hucusque cognitorum; [additamenta ad volumina 1–4, curantibus A. P. Berlese et P. Voglino; index universalis, auctore P. Sydow]. 13 vols. (in 14) roy. 8vo. Patavii et Berolini, 1882–98. 589—1–14

SACHS, Edwin O.
Facts on Fire Prevention: the results of Fire Tests conducted by the British Fire Prevention Committee. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 614—35, 36

Record of the International Fire Exhibition, Earl's Court, London, 1903. [*See* British Fire Prevention Committee.] 614—62

SACKVILLE, Lady Margaret.
A hymn to Dionysus, and other poems. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 821—214

Poems. 12mo. Lond., 1901. 821—164

SACKVILLE, Thomas, Lord Buckhurst. [*See* Dorset, Earl of.]

SADÉE, Philip Lodewijk Jacob Frederik.
[Reproductions after, with Portrait and Biographical Notice.] (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 3.) A 20 T 23 †

SADERRA MASÓ, Rev. Miguel, S.J.
Bulletin; no. 3. (United States—Philippine Islands, Census 1903). E

SADLER, Prof. Michael Ernest.
England's Need of Commercial Education. (Avebury, Baron—King's Weigh House Lectures to Business Men.) 650—1

National Education and Social Ideas. (Roberts, R. D.—Education in the 19th Century.) G 26 R 20

Report on Secondary and Higher Education. [*See* Sheffield City Council—Education Committee.] 373—4

[Introduction to] Co-education. [*See* Woods, Alice.] 376—2

SADLER, Ralph.
[Edition of] Gospel of St. Paul the Apostle. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English.] G 25 U 10

SADLIER, Mary Anne [Mrs. J.]
[Introduction to] Poems of T. D. McGee. [*See* McGee, T. D.] 821—191

SAFFORD, Truman Henry.
Catalogue of standard Polar and Clock Stars. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 4, pt. 1.) E

Right Ascensions of 505 Stars. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 4, pt. 2.) E

SAFÎ AD-DÎN MOHAMMAD, *known as* Ibn At-Tiktakâ.
Al-Fakhrî: Histoire du khalifat et du vizirat depuis leurs origines jusqu'à la chute du Khalifat 'Abbaside de Bagdâdh (11–656 de l'hégire = 632–1258 de notre ère) avec des prolegomènes sur les principes du gouvernement; nouvelle édition du texte arabe par H. Derenbourg. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 105.] 297—4

SAGE, —.
Mrs. Piper and the Society for Psychical Research; trans. and slightly abridged by Noralie Robertson, with preface by Sir O. Lodge. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 133—20

"SAGE, Rue."
Don Quixote up to date, in three parts; & other stories. Illust. by Blo. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. A827—3

SAIJA, G.
[Part-authorship of] Saggio di Meteorologia dell' Etna. [*See* Riccò, A.] Q551—9

ST. ALBANS, Francis Bacon, Viscount. [*See* Bacon, Francis, Viscount St. Albans.]

ST. ANDREW'S COLLEGE, UNIVERSITY OF SYDNEY. [*See* Sydney University.]

ST. CYRES, Stafford Harry Northcote, Viscount.
François de Fénelon. [*See* Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe.] 922—26

ST. GEORGE CALL, from no. 1, 1904–5. Fol. Kogarah, 1904–5. E

ST. GEORGE PLAYS: Oxfordshire Play; Lutterworth Christmas Play. (Manly, J. M.—Specimens of the Pre-Shakesperean Drama, 1.) 822—501

ST. GEORGE OBSERVER, Jan.–March, 1899 [Feb. 4th, 18th, March 25th, missing]. Fol. Kogarah, 1899. [*All published.*] E

ST. GEORGE'S ADVOCATE, Feb.–May, 1899, 1901–Sept., 1903 [Feb. 11th, May 27th, 1899, Sept. 19th, 1903, missing]. Fol. Rockdale, 1899–1903. E

ST. GILES' LECTURES.
Scottish Divines. [*See* Scottish Divines.] 922—59

ST. HELIER, Francis Henry Jeune, Baron.
The Charms of Driving in Motors. (Harmsworth, A. C. —Motors and Motor-driving.) 621—45

ST. HELIER, Susan Elizabeth Mary Jeune, Lady.
Dress for Motoring. (Harmsworth, A. C.—Motors and Motor-driving.) 621—45

ST. JOHN, Charles.
A tour in Sutherlandshire, with extracts from the field-books of a sportsman and naturalist; with an appendix on the fauna of Sutherland by J. A. Harvie-Brown and T. E. Buckley. 2nd ed. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1884. 591—20, 21

ST. JOHN, Sir Frederick Robert.
Reminiscences of a retired diplomat. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 923—360

ST. JOHN AMBULANCE ASSOCIATION, being the Ambulance Department of the Grand Priory of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem in England.

Aids for First Help to the Injured; compiled by Surg.-Maj. P. Shepherd, revised. Card folded 18mo. (n.p.n.d.) 614—49

Annual Reports of the Central Executive Committee, 1892–93, 1895–96, 1899–1900. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1893–1901. E

General notes on first aid to be rendered in cases of poisoning; by M. Hey. 18mo. Lond. (n.d.) 616—41

Origin and Development of the St John Ambulance Association; by J. Furley. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. 614—45

The prevention and extermination of Consumption and other forms of tuberculous disease, and of Typhoid Fever; drawn up by C. Childs. 18mo. Lond., 1898. 614—24

The St. John Ambulance Association. [*See* Brassey, Annie, Lady.] Q614—17

New South Wales Centre.
Annual Reports, 1891–92 to 1904–5. E

1891–92 to 1900–1, 1902–3 to 1904–5. 13 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Sydney, 1892–1905.

1901–2. (*St. John Ambulance Gazette*, vol. 1, no. 6.)

General Rules and Regulations of the centre, together with instructions for the branches and "detached classes" in New South Wales, 1890, 1898. 2 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1890–98. E

ST. JOHN AMBULANCE GAZETTE: the organ of the N.S.W. centre of the St. John Ambulance Association. Vols. 1, 2, May, 1902–April, 1904. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. 4to. Sydney, 1902–4. [*All published.*] E

ST. LEGER, Capt. Stratford Edward.
War Sketches in colour. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 968—39

ST. LOUIS EXHIBITION.
Catalogue of exhibit of economic entomology. [*See* United States—Entomology Bur.—Bull. 47.] E

Catalogue of exhibits of insect enemies of forests and forest products; by A. D. Hopkins. [*See* United States—Entomology Bur.—Bull. 48.] E

Charts illustrating the statistics of trade, employment, and conditions of labour in the United Kingdom. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Dept.] Q330—2

The Universal Exposition. [*See* Louisiana Purchase Exposition Co.] Q606—5

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, old and new. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1882. 282—8

ST. MARY'S COLLEGE, BATHURST.
Bathurst Convent Annual. [*See* Bathurst Convent Annual.] E

ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL MEDICAL SCHOOL.
[Report and Calendar, 1891–92.] With Plans. 8vo. Lond., 1891. E

ST. MARY'S PARISH, West Maitland.
Incumbent's letter, report of church work, and accounts for the year ending Easter, 1889. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Maitland, 1889. 283—13

ST. MICHAEL-PODMORE, P. [*See* Podmore, P. St. Michael-.]

ST. PETERSBURG, ACADÉMIE IMPÉRIALE DES SCIENCES DE ST. PETERSBOURG. [*See* Académie Impériale.]

"SAINT-POL-ROUX." [*See* Roux, P.]

SAINT-SIMON, Maximilien Henri, Marquis de.
Histoire de la Guerre des Alpes, ou campagne de MDCCXLIV par les armées combinées d'Espagne et de France commandées par S.A.R. l'Infant Don Philippe et S.A.S. le Prince le Conti; ou l'on a joint l'histoire de Coni depuis sa fondation en 1120 jusqu'à présent. 4to. Amsterdam, 1787. Q943—1

ST. STEPHEN'S PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, Phillip-street, Sydney.
Fifty-first Report for the year ending December 31st, 1900. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. E

ST. VINCENT, Adm. John Jervis, 1st Earl.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Mahan, Capt. A. T.—Types of Naval Officers.] 923—233

SAINT-VINCENT, Ludovic. [*See* Spoelberch de Lovenjoul, Vicomtesse de.]

SAINTE-BEUVE, Charles Augustin.
Portraits of the seventeenth century, historic and literary; trans. by Katherine P. Wormeley. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1904. 844—3, 4

La Rochefoucauld. (La Rochefoucauld, François, duc de—Reflexions, sentences et maximes morales.) 848—8

Le buste de Boulogne. [*See* Régnier, H. F. J. de—Figures et Caractères.] 844—7

[Introduction to] Memoirs and Letters of Cardinal de Bernis. [*See* Pierre, F. J. de, Cardinal de Bernis.] 922—23, 24

SAINTSBURY, Prof. George Edward Bateman.
The Earlier Renaissance. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. (Periods of European Literature.) 809—13

History of Criticism and Literary Taste in Europe from the Earliest Texts to the Present Day. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1900-4. 801—4-6

1. Classical and Mediæval Criticism.
2. From the Renaissance to the decline of 18th Century Orthodoxy.
3. Modern Criticism.

Loci critici: passages illustrative of critical theory and practice from Aristotle downwards; selected, partly translated, and arranged with notes. 8vo. Boston, 1903. 801—7

Minor poets of the Caroline period; ed. by G. E. B. Saintsbury. With fac-similes. Vol. 1. 8vo. Oxford, 1905. 821—196

1. Chamberlayne's Pharonnida and England's Jubilee; Benlowes' Theophila; Poems of Katherine Philips; Poems of Patrick Hannay.

G.S. to J.F. [Verses]. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

On the position of Daniel's Tragedies in Elizabethan Literature. (Daniel, S.—Complete Works, 3.) V821

[Criticism of] A Short History of English Literature. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Ephemera Critica.] 820—3

[General editorship of] Periods of European Literature. [*See* Periods of European Literature.]

SAITO, Rear-Adm. Minouri.
The navy. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

SAKATANI, Yoshiro.
Financial policy. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

SALA, George Augustus.
Madame Tussaud's Exhibition: Guide. [*See* Tussaud, Mme., and Sons, Ltd.] 791—4

SALAMAN, Charles.
Ah! Gentle Nightingale: Music. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.] Q828—5

SALAMAN, Malcolm Charles.
A Child's Evening Prayer: Song. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

SALAS M., Jorge García.
Catalogue des produits présentés par la république de Guatémala à l'exposition universelle de Paris, 1900. [*See* Guatemala.] 581—59

SALAS E., Rev. Juan R.
Esquilo: Agamemnón, las Coéforas, las Euménides, los Siete sobre Tebas, Prometeo encadenado: traducción directa del griego en verso castellano. [Santiago de Chile—Universidad de Chili.] Q882—3

[Translation of] El primer canto de la Divina Comedia. [*See* Dante Alighieri.] Q851—1

SALAS, Rev. Pedro de.
[Additions to] Thesaurus Hispano-Latinus. [*See* Bravo, Rev. B.] 473—1

SALE, Prof. George Samuel.
On Thucydides VII xxxvi 2. (Classical Rev., Feb., 1896.) E

SALEEBY, Dr. Caleb Williams.
The cycle of life according to modern science: being a series of essays designed to bring science home to men's business and bosoms; with diagrams by R. Muir. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 504—1

SALISBURY, Edward Elbridge.
Memorial Address in honor of; by Prof. E. W. Hopkins. [*See* Yale University—Bi-centennial Publications—India, old and new.] 954—3

SALISBURY, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascoyne Cecil, 3rd Marquess of.
Essays. With Portrait. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1905.

1. Biographical. 923—153
2. Foreign Politics. 904—9

Lord Salisbury: the record premiership of modern times; by A. Mee. With Portrait. 12mo. Lond., 1901. 923—152

Lord Salisbury; with Portr. [*See* McCarthy, J.—British Political Leaders.] 923—149

SALISBURY, Robert Cecil, Earl of.
Letters to Sir George Carew. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 88.) E

SALISBURY, Prof. Rollin D.
[Part-authorship of] Geology: processes and results. [*See* Chamberlin, T. C.] 551—45

[Part-authorship of] Geography of the region about Devil's Lake and the Dalles of the Wisconsin, with some notes on its surface geology. [*See* Wisconsin—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv.—Bulls., Educ. ser., 1.] E

SALKOWSKI, Prof. Ernest.
Laboratory manual of Physiological and Pathological Chemistry for students in medicine. Authorized trans. from the 2nd revised and enlarged German ed. by W. R. Orndorff. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1904. 612—10

SALLMON, William H.
Among Australasian Students. [*See* Australasian Student Christian Union.] 267—7

SALMON, A.
[Edition of] Lexique de l'ancien français. [*See* Godefroy, F.] Q447—11

SALMON, Charles Spencer.
The Ceylon Starvation Question. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) (Cobden Club Pubs.) 336—28

The Crown Colonies of Great Britain: an inquiry into their political economy, fiscal systems, and trade. 2nd ed., revised. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 325—16

The Grain Tax in Ceylon: extracts from Government Administrative Reports for 1885–89, showing the starvation and hardships the people undergo, due to the grain taxes. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) (Cobden Club Pubs.) 336—28

SALMON, Daniel Elmer.
Legislation with reference to Bovine Tuberculosis, being a digest by D. E. Salmon. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 28.] E

Mexico as a market for pure-bred beef cattle from the United States. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 41.] E

Relation of Bovine Tuberculosis to Public Health. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 33.] E

Reports on Bovine Tuberculosis and Public Health. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 53.] E

The tuberculin test of imported cattle. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 32.] E

[Part-authorship of] Emergency Report on Surra. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 42.] E

[Part-authorship of] Sheep Scab: its nature and treatment. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 21.] E

SALMON, David, and HINDSHAW, Winifred.
Infant Schools: their history and theory. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 372—1

SALMON, Georges.
[Translation and edition of] L'introduction topographique à l'histoire de Bagdâdh d'Aboû Bakr Ahmad ibn Thabît Al-Khatîb al-Bagdâdhî (392–462 H. = 1002–1071 J.-C.) [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 148.] 915—108

SALMON, Thomas.
The Modern Gazetteer; or, a short view of the several nations of the world. With Maps. 10th ed., carefully corrected and improved. 12mo. Lond., 1782. 910—61

SALMOND, Duncan.
The Sydney City Council and Road Metal tenders: statement of recent developments, the council's actions, a history of the case (with appendices). 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 352—40

The Sydney City Council and the Road Metal question; an answer to the pamphlet issued by Mr. D. Salmond. [*See* Litton, L.] 352—41

SALMOND, Rev. Stewart Dingwall Fordyce.
[General editorship of] International Theological Library. [*See* International Theological Library.]

SALOMON, —.
Transportation in Russia. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Prison Congresses—Report on 5th and 6th International Penitentiary Congresses.) 365—1

SALOMON, Otto.
Theory of Educational Sloyd; revised and ed. for English and American students by an inspector of schools; together with a résumé of the history of manual training, and a portrait and biography of Herr Salomon. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 371—16

————, and others.
Teacher's Hand-book of Slöjd as practised and taught at Nääs, containing explanations and details of each exercise, with practical details for making the models; trans. and adapted for English teachers by Mary R. Walker and W. Nelson. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1894. 694—5

SALOMONS, Sir David Lionel Goldsmid-Stern-.
Experiments with Vacuum Tubes. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 537—14

The Motor Stable and its Management. (Harmsworth, A. C.—Motors and Motor-driving.) 621—45

SALON, The. [*See* Salons.]

SALONS, The; with text in English, trans. by [various persons] 1892–1901. Illust. 10 vols. 4to. Paris, 1892–1901. E

[Prior to 1901 called *The Salon.*]

SALONS DE 1902–4. Illust. 3 vols. 4to. Paris, 1902–4. E

SALT, Sir Titus.
Sir Titus Salt and George Moore; by J. Burnley. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1885. (World's Workers.) 920—9

SALTER, Charles T. C.
[Translation of] Analysis of Resins, Balsams, and Gum Resins. [*See* Dieterich, Dr. K.] 668—3

[Translation of] The Chemical Technology of Textile Fibres. [*See* Georgievics, Dr. G. von.] Q667—1

[Translation of] Chemistry of Dye-stuffs. [*See* Georgievics, Prof. G. von.] 547—3

[Translation of] Cosmetics. [*See* Koller, Dr. T.] 668—5

[Translation of] Enamels and Enamelling. [*See* Randau, P.] 666—3

[Translation of] Fire and Explosion Risks. [*See* Schwartz, Dr. von.] 614—34

[Translation of] Gas and Coal Dust Firing. [*See* Pütsch, A.] 662—7

[Translation of] Hops. [*See* Gross, E.] 633—4

SALTER, Charles T. C.—*contd.*
[Translation of] Manufacture of Alum. [*See* Geschwind, L.] Q661—2

[Translation of] Power-loom Weaving and Yarn Numbering. [*See* Gruner, A.] 677—1

[Translation of] Recovery work after pit fires. [*See* Lamprecht, R.] 622—23

[Translation of] Siderology. [*See* Jüptner von Jonstorff, Freiherr von.] 669—11

[Translation of] Technical Mycology. [*See* Lafar, F.] 663—2, 3

[Translation of] Textile Raw Materials. [*See* Zipser, J.] 677—4

SALTER, Emma Gurney.
Franciscan legends in Italian art: pictures in Italian churches and galleries. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 759—41

SALTER, M. J.
[Translation of] Ammonia and its compounds. [*See* Vincent, C.] Q661—1

[Translation of] The Prevention of Dampness in Buildings. [*See* Keim, A. W.] 691—1

[Translation of] The Utilisation of Wood-waste. [*See* Hubbard, E.] 674—2

SALVAGNI, Alberto.
Vulcanus, liber primus. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1902.) E

SALVERDA DE GRAVE, J. J.
Essai sur quelques groupes de mots empruntés par le Néerlandais au Latin écrit. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen: Afd. Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks, 3.) E

SAMAIN, Albert.
[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38

Albert Samain. [*See* Gosse, E. W.—French Profiles.] 840—5

Albert Samain [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 840—6

SAMHAIN: an occasional review; ed. for the Irish Literary Theatre [later for the National Theatrical Company] by W. B. Yeats. Nos. 1–4, Oct., 1901–Dec., 1904. 4 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Dublin, 1901–4. E

SAMPAIO, Theodoro Fernandes.
Exploração dos rios Itapenininga e Paranãpanema. [*See* Brazil—Geographical and Geological Commission of the province of S. Paulo.] F918—1

SAMPSON, Prof. Ralph Allen, F.R.S.
[Edition of] Lectures on the Lunar Theory. [*See* Adams, J. C.] 523—11

SAMPSON, Adm. William Thomas.
Admiral Sampson. [*See* Mahan, Capt. A. T.—Retrospect and Prospect.] 327—23

SAMPSON LOW, MARSTON, SEARLE, & RIVINGTON.
English Catalogue of Books. [*See* English Catalogue of Books.] Cat. Room

SAMSON, Abbot of the Monastery of St. Edmund.
Chronica Jocelini de Brakelonda de rebus gestis Samsonis abbatis monasterii Sancti Edmundi. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 13.] E

Past and Present. [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

SAMUEL, Herbert Louis.
Liberalism: an attempt to state the principles and proposals of contemporary Liberalism in England; with an introduction by the Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 329—10

Social Reform. (Eighty Club—The Liberal View.) 330—44

SAMUEL, Mark.
The amateur Aquarist: how to equip and maintain a self-sustaining aquarium. Illust. 12mo. New York, 1894. 590—30

SAN DONATO, Elim Pavlovich Demidov, Prince.
The Russian Empire. (Aflalo, F. G.—Sport in Europe.) A 46 T 18

SAN FRANCISCO CITY :—*Official Publications.*
Park Commissioners.
Annual Reports, July, 1874–June, 1875, July, 1889–June, 1890, July, 1896–June, 1897. E

1874–75 (San Francisco—Municipal Repts.)

1889–90, 1896–97. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Sacramento and San Francisco, 1890–97.

SAN FRANCISCO CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.
The Nicaragua Canal: the gateway between the oceans. With Maps and Illust. Roy. 8vo. San Francisco (n.d.) 386—1

SAN FRANCISCO NEWS LETTER.
Artistic homes of California; issued with *San Francisco News Letter*, 1887–88. Illust. Obl. 8vo. San Francisco (n.d.) Q728—12

SAN JOSÉ CITY, California:—*Official Publications.*
Education Board.
Annual Report of the City Superintendent of Schools, July, 1898–June, 1899. Illust. 8vo. San Jose, 1900. E

SANBORN, Alvan Francis.
Paris and the Social Revolution: a study of the revolutionary elements in the various classes of Parisian Society; with illustrative drawings by Vaughan Trowbridge. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 335—17

SÁNCHEZ, Alberto.
La cornoide. 8vo. San Salvador, 1895. 510—14

"SAND, Georges." [*See* Dudevant, Mme. A. L. A.]

SANDAY, Rev. Prof. William.
Criticism of the New Testament. (Henson, H. H., Canon—Criticism of the New Testament.) 225—12

———, and HEADLAM, Rev. Arthur Cayley.
Critical and exegetical commentary on the Epistle to the Romans. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Internat. Critical Commentary.) 227—13

———, and WATERHOUSE, Paul.
Sacred sites of the Gospels. With Illust., Maps and Plans. 8vo. Oxford, 1903. 915—115

SANDERS, Prof. Daniel.
[Edition of] Encyclopædic English-German and German-English Dictionary. [*See* Muret, Prof. E.] Q433—1–4

SANDERS, E. K.
Fénelon: his friends and his enemies. [*See* Fénelon, F. de Salignac de la Mothe.] 922—27

SANDERS, Francis Williams.
[Edition of] Reports of Cases; by J. T. Atkyns. [*See* Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 26.] E

SANDERS, Prof. Frank Knight.
[Part-editorship of] Library of Ancient Inscriptions. [*See* Library of Ancient Inscriptions.]

SANDERSON, Edgar.
Hero Patriots of the 19th Century. With Portraits. 8vo. New York, 1901. 923—91

SANDERSON, George P.
Narrative of Elephant-catching in Mysore. (Rees, J. D. —H.R.H. the Duke of Clarence and Avondale in Southern India.) 915—99

SANDERSON, Sir John Burdon, F.R.S.
The mechanical, thermal, and electrical properties of striped muscle. (Schäfer, Prof. E. A.—Text-book of Physiology, 2.) Q612—2

SANDES, John, "Oriel."
Ballads of Battle. 8vo. Melb., 1900. MH 1 V 34

SANDFORD, Rt. Hon. Sir Francis.
[Edition of] Reports on Elementary Schools, 1852–82. [*See* Arnold, M.] 372—14

SANDFORD, Margaret E. [Mrs. H.] (Margaret E. Poole).
Thomas Poole and his friends. [*See* Poole, T.] 928—105, 106

SANDOW, Eugen.
Strength, and how to obtain it; with anatomical chart, illustrating exercises for physical development. Revised ed. Illust. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 613—34

SANDS, John.
Sydney, Suburban and Country Directory. [*See* Sydney, Suburban and Country Directory.] E

SANDS AND McDOUGALL'S MELBOURNE, SUBURBAN, AND COUNTRY DIRECTORY for 1862–1901, 1903, 1904. 42 vols. 8vo. Melb., 1862–1904. E

[Entitled, 1862, Sands and McDougall's Commercial and General Melbourne Directory; 1863–1901, Sands and McDougall's Melbourne and Suburban Directory.]

[*See also* Sands, Kenny and Co.'s Commercial and General Directory; Melbourne, Commercial, Squatters' and Official Directory, compiled by J. Butterfield; Kerr's Melbourne Almanac and Port Phillip Directory; Official Post Office Directory and Gazetteer of Victoria; Victoria Post Office Directory (Wise's).]

SANDS AND McDOUGALL'S SOUTH AUSTRALIAN DIRECTORY, for 1884–86, 1890–98, with which is incorporated Boothby's *South Australian Directory.* 12 vols. 8vo. and roy. 8vo. Adelaide, 1884–98. E

[*See also* Adelaide Almanack, Town and Country Directory, and Guide to South Australia, by J. Boothby; and Adelaide Almanac and Directory for South Australia, by J. Boothby.]

SANDS, KENNY AND CO.'S COMMERCIAL AND GENERAL MELBOURNE DIRECTORY for 1857–61. 5 vols. 8vo. Melb., 1857–61. E

[Entitled, 1857–59, Sands and Kenny's Commercial and General Melbourne Directory.]

[*See also* Sands and McDougall's Melbourne, Suburban, and Country Directory.]

SANDWITH, M.
[Translation of] Russia of to-day. [*See* Brüggen, Baron E. von der.] 914—158

SANDYS, George.
Poetical Works, now first collected; with introduction and notes by Rev. R. Hooper. With Portr. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1872. H 11 R 21, 22

SANDYS, John Edwin.
Harvard Lectures on the Revival of Learning. 8vo. Camb., 1905. 809—20

History of Classical Scholarship from the sixth century B.C. to the end of the middle ages. 8vo. Camb., 1903. 870—7

[Edition of] Ad M. Brutum Orator. [*See* Cicero, M. T.] 875—10

SANFORD, Prof. Albert Hart.
[Part-authorship of] Government in State and Nation. [*See* James, Prof. J. A.] 342—26

SANFORD, Lucy.
[Translation of] The Worship of Genius. [*See* Ullmann, C.] 232—7

SANGSTER, Margaret Elizabeth [Mrs. J.]
Easter Bells: poems. Illust. 12mo. New York, 1897. 811—12

SANITARY ENGINEER. [*See* Engineering Record.]

SANITARY RECORD and Journal of Sanitary and Municipal Engineering. Vols. 35, 36, 1905. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1905. E

SANKARA, commonly called Sankarâchârya.
[Commentary on] The Vedânta-Sûtras. [*See* Müller. Rt. Hon. F. M.—Sacred Books of the East. 38.] G 20 S 4

SANKEY, Charles.
[General editorship of] Epochs of Ancient History. [*See* Epochs of Ancient History.]

SANNOMIYA, Yoshitane, Baron.
The imperial family. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

SANSON, Henri.
Seven generations of executioners: memoirs of the Sansons, 1688–1847. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1881. 944—25

SANSOT-ORLAND, Edouard.
Jules Lemaitre. [*See* Lemaitre, J.] 928—111
[General editorship of] Les Célébrités d'aujourd'hui. [*See* Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.] 928—111, 112

SANTA-ANNA NERY, Frederico José, Baron de.
The Land of the Amazons; trans. by G. Humphery. Illust. and Map. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 918—8

SANTAYANA, Prof. George.
[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

SANTI (or SANZIO) Raffaelle. [*See* Raphael Sanzio.]

SANTIAGO DE CHILE—UNIVERSIDAD DE CHILE.
Esquilo: Agamemnón, las Coéforas, las Euménides, los Siete sobre Tebas, Prometeo encadenado: traducción directa del griego en verso castellano: por J. R. Salas E. Roy. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1904. Q882—3

SANTOS-DUMONT, Alberto.
My Airships: the story of my life. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 533—4

SANUDO, Marino, *surnamed* Torsello.
Fragmentum Marini Sanuti Torselli. (Hopf, C.—Chroniques gréco-romanes.) 949—8
Istoria del Regno di Romania. (Hopf, C.—Chroniques gréco-romanes.) 949—8

SANUTUS, Marinus, *surnamed* Torsellus. [*See* Sanudo, M.]

SANZIO (or SANTI) Raffaelle. [*See* Raphael Sanzio.]

SAO PAULO (Brazil, *formerly* Province, *since* 1889 Federal State):—*Official Publications.*

Agriculture, Commerce, and Public Works.
Relatorio preliminar sobre a extracção da Gomma Elastica da Mangabeira Sylvestre em S. Simão e Batataes. 8vo. São Paulo, 1898. 583—4

Geographical and Geological Commission.
Da Colheita e do Preparo das Plantas para herbarios especialmente dos phanerogamos; por A. Loefgren. Illust. 8vo. São Paulo, 1897. 579—3
Exploração dos rios Itapenininga e Paranapanema; pelo engenheiro T. F. Sampaio. [*See* Brazil—Geographical and Geological Commission of the province of S. Paulo.] F918—1

President.
Message addressed to the Legislative Congress of São Paulo on the 7th April, 1897, by Campos Salles, president of the state. Roy. 8vo. São Paulo, 1897. 328—25

Public Instruction.
Revista do Jardim da Infancia. Vols. 1, 2. 8vo. São Paulo, 1896–97. 372—15, 16.

SAPPHO.
New fragments. (Egypt Exploration Fund—Græco-Roman Branch—Oxyrhynchus Papyri, no. ccxx, col. ix.) Q093—2
Ode. (Egypt Exploration Fund—Græco-Roman Branch—Oxyrhynchus Papyri, no. vii.) Q093—1

SAPPORO AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE, JAPAN.
L'Institut Agronomique de Sapporo. [*See* Japan—Paris Exhibition.] 630—15

SAPTE, William, jun.
By the Way Ballads: being some trivial tales in varied verse. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 827—18

SARAT CHANDRA DAS.
Journey to Lhasa and Central Tibet; ed. by Hon. W. W. Rockhill. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 915—34

SARDOU, Victorien.
[Introductory letter to] The Theatre. [*See* Hastings, C.] 809—15

SARGENT, Charles Sprague.
The Silva of North America: a description of the trees which grow naturally in North America exclusive of Mexico; illust. with figures and analyses drawn from nature by C. E. Faxon. 14 vols. imp. 4to. Boston, 1891–1902. A 40 S 18–31 ‡

SARGENT, Epes.
[Edition of] Harper's Cyclopædia of British and American Poetry. [*See* Harper's Cyclopædia of British and American Poetry.] Q821—3

SARGENT, Helen M. C. Child [Mrs. F. L.]
[Edition of] English and Scottish Popular Ballads. [*See* Child, F. J.] 821—4

SARGENT, John Singer.
Work of; [photogravure plates] with an introductory note by Mrs. Meynell. Fol. Lond., 1903. F757—4

[Criticism of, with reproductions.] [*See* Caffin, C. H.—American Masters of Painting.] 759—1

A portrait by Mr. Sargent. [*See* Moore, G.—Modern Painting.] 750—5

To John S. Sargent, Esq. [*See* Letters to Living Artists.] 759—7

SARIS, Capt. John.
Captain Saris: his arrival at Firando, and his intertaynement. (Sladen, D. B. W.—More queer things about Japan.) 915—59

Voyage of Captain John Saris to Japan, 1613. (Hakluyt Soc.—Works II 5.) E

SARMIENTO, Domingo Faustino.
Sarmiento i sus doctrinas pedagójicas; por M. A. Ponce. 8vo. Valparaiso, 1890. (Educadores Americanos.) 923—276

Sarmiento: su vida i sus obras; por J. G. Guerra. [*See* Chili—Public Instruction.] Q923—26

SARMIENTO DE GAMBOA, Pedro.
Short Account collected from the Papers which they found in the City of La Plata, concerning the Voyage and Discovery of the Western Islands, commonly called the Isles of Solomon. (Hakluyt Soc.—Works, II 7.) E

SARPI, Fra Paolo.
Paolo Sarpi; by H. R. F. Brown. [*See* Taylor Inst.—Studies in European Literature.] J 17 U 20

SARS, Georg Ossian.
Crustacea. (Fridtjof Nansen Fund for the Advancement of Science—The Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893–96: Scientific Results, 1.) Q508—15

SARSFIELD, Patrick, Earl of Lucan, Marshal of France.
Sarsfield. [*See* O'Brien, R. B.—Irish Memories.] 941—45

Sarsfield; by S. Gwynn. [*See* Irish Literary Soc. of Lond.—Studies in Irish History.] 941—56

SASTROW, Bartholomäus.
Social Germany in Luther's time [the memoirs of Bartholomew Sastrow]; trans. by A. D. Vandam, with an introduction by H. A. L. Fisher. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—211

SATCHELL, William.
The toll of the bush. 8vo. Lond., 1905. A823—34

SATGÉ, Oscar de. [*See* De Satgé, O.]

SATOW, Sir Ernest Mason.
[Editorship of] Voyage of Capt. J. Saris to Japan, 1613. [*See* Hakluyt Soc.—Works II 5.] E

————, and MASAKATU, Ishibashi.
An English-Japanese Dictionary of the spoken language, 3rd ed., revised and enlarged by E. M. Hobart-Hampden and H. G. Partlett. 8vo. Yokohama, 1904. 495—5

SATURDAY REVIEW, The, of Politics, Literature, Science and Art. Vols. 1–100, June, 1855–Dec., 1905. 100 vols. fol. Lond., 1855–1905. E

SAUMAREZ, Adm. James. [*See* De Saumarez, Baron.]

SAUNDBY, Dr. Robert.
Medical Ethics: a guide to professional conduct. 8vo. Bristol, 1902. 174—5

SAUNDERS, Margaret Baillie-.
The philosophy of Dickens. [*See* Dickens, C.] 823—41

SAUNDERS, Thomas Bailey.
Schopenhauer. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 28 Q 9

[Edition of] The Apostles' Creed. [*See* Harnack, Rev. A.] G 26 P 27

[Translation of] What is Christianity? [*See* Harnack, Rev. A.] G 25 R 22

SAUSSURE, César de.
A Foreign View of England in the reigns of George I and George II: the letters of Monsieur César de Saussure to his family; trans. and ed. by Mme. van Muyden. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 914—45

SAUSSURE, Ferdinand de.
Comparatifs et superlatifs germaniques de la forme *inferus, infimus*. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63

SAUSSURE, Henri de.
Hymenoptera. (Vienna—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Zoologischer Theil, 2, pt. 1 A.) Q508—35

SAVAGE, Rev. Henry Edwin.
Pastoral Visitation. 12mo. Lond., 1903. (Hand-books for the Clergy.) 253—1

SAVAGE, Rev. Minot Judson.
Can Telepathy explain? results of psychical research. 12mo. New York, 1902. 133—21

SAVAGE, Richard.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Adams, W. H. D.—Wrecked Lives, 1st ser.] 920—1

SAVAGE-LANDOR, Arnold Henry. [*See* Landor, A. H. S.]

SAVILE, George, Marquess of Halifax. [*See* Halifax, Marquess of.]

SAVILE, Henry.
Savile Correspondence. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 71.) E

SAVILE, Thomas, 1st Earl of Sussex. [*See* Sussex, 1st Earl of.]

SAVONAROLA, Fra Girolamo.
Meditations on Psalm LI and part of Psalm XXXI in Latin; with an English translation by E. H. Perowne. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1900. G 23 T 50

Girolamo Savonarola; by E. H. L. Horsburgh. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1901. C 27 P 14

Savonarola; by Rev. G. M'Hardy. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. (World's Epoch-makers.) C 28 U 8

Savonarola. [*See* Chesterton, G. K.—Twelve Types.] 824—47

SAVORY, Isabel.
In the Tail of the Peacock. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 916—16

SAWAYANAGI, Prof. M.
The present system of education. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

SAWER, John Charles.
Odorographia: a natural history of raw materials and drugs used in the Perfume Industry [2nd ser. including the aromatics used in flavouring]; intended to serve growers, manufacturers, and consumers. 1st and 2nd ser. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1892–94. 668—6, 7

SAWYER, B.
Notes on the Caves of Fiji, with special reference to Lau. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

SAWYER, Frederic Henry Read.
The Inhabitants of the Philippines. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 22 S 16

SAXONY:—*Official Publications*

Finance.
Jahrbuch für des Berg- und Hüttenwesen im Königreiche Sachsen, 1903. Roy. 8vo. Freiberg, 1903. E

SAYCE, Rev. Prof, Archibald Henry.
The Religions of Ancient Egypt and Babylonia. 8vo. Edinb., 1902. (Gifford Lectures.) 299—10

SAYCE, O. A.
Description of some new Victorian Fresh-water Amphipoda. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1900.) E

New genus of the Phreatoicidæ. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1901.) E

SAYLE, Charles Edward.
Early English Printed Books in the University Library, Cambridge (1475–1640). [*See* Cambridge University Library.] Cat. Room

SCAFE, William Wilson.
Re the Proposed Extension of the Pastoral Leases of Queensland. 2nd revised ed. 8vo. Rockhampton, 1900. 336—6

SCANNELL, Rev. T. B.
[Revision of] A Catholic Dictionary. [*See* Addis, Rev. W. E.] 282—11

SCARGILL-BIRD, Samuel Robert. [*See* Bird, S. R. S.]

SCARPA, Antonio, F.R.S.
Antonio Scarpa and Surgical Anatomy. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 32

SCEUSA, Francis.
The "Glorious House of Savoy": the Socialists' tribute to the memory of Humbert I. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. 945—6

SCHAACK, Michael J.
Anarchy and Anarchists: a history of the Red Terror and the social revolution in America and Europe; Communism, Socialism, and Nihilism in doctrine and deed; the Chicago Haymarket Conspiracy, and the detection and trial of the conspirators. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1899. 335—10

SCHACHT, Hermann.
De maculis (Tüpfel) in plantarum vasis cellulisque lignosis obvius: programma quo pro munere professoris publici ordinarii in ordine philosophorum Universitatis litterariae Fridericiae Guilelmae Rhenanae rite suscipiendo ad audiendam orationem publicam de silvis in insulis Atlanticis obviis die VI mensis Junii hora XII in aula maxima habendam omni qua decet reverentia invitat H. Schacht. 4to. Bonnae, 1860. [*Bound with* Bonn—Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms Universität—Indices scholarvm, &c.] 378—80

SCHAEBERLE, John Martin.
Contributions 3, 4. (California Univ.—Lick Obs.) E

3. Terrestrial atmospheric absorption of the photographic rays of light.

4. Total eclipse of the sun, Chile, April, 1893.

SCHAEFER, Gottfried Heinrich.
[Edition of] Anabasis. [*See* Xenophon.] 888—10

SCHAEFFER, Evelyn Schuyler [Mrs.]
Eugene Schuyler: a memoir. [*See* Schuyler, E.] J 26 V 21

SCHÄFER, Prof. Edward Albert, F.R.S.
Directions for Class Work in Practical Physiology: Elementary Physiology of Muscle and Nerve and of the Vascular and Nervous Systems. With Diagrams. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 612—11

Text-book of Physiology; [by various hands] ed. by E. A. Schäfer. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1898–1900. Q612—1, 2

The Nerve Cell; The Cerebral Cortex. (Schäfer, Prof. E. A.—Text-book of Physiology, 2.) Q612—2

SCHAFF, Rev. Philip.
[General editorship of] Theological and Philosophical Library. [*See* Theological and Philosophical Lib.]

SCHAMYL, Sultan of the Caucasus.
Schamyl of the Caucasus. [*See* Sanderson, E.—Hero Patriots of the 19th Century.] 923—91

SCHARF, Sir George.
History of the Characteristics of Greek Art. (Wordsworth, Bishop—Greece.) 913—53

Sir George Scharf on portraits of Mary. (Foster, J. J.—Concerning the true portraiture of Mary, Queen of Scots.) F923—1

SCHARF, John Thomas.
History of the Confederate States Navy from its organization to the surrender of the last vessel. 2nd ed. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Albany, 1894. 973—155

SCHAUER, Johann Conrad (?)
Vergleichende Zusammenstellung aller über die Befruchtungsweise der Asklepiadeen bisher aufgestellten Theorieen und erwiesenen Thatsachen. (Brown, R.—Vermischte Botanische Schriften, 5.) 580—34

SCHEELE, Karl Wilhelm.
Chemical Essays of Charles-William Scheele; trans. from the Transactions of the Academy of Sciences at Stockholm, with additions; with a sketch of his life by J. G. M'Intosh. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 540—7

Chemical treatise on air and fire. (Alembic Club—Reprints, 8.) 540—10

On manganese and its properties. (Alembic Club—Reprints, 13.) 540—11

Carl Wilhelm Scheele. [*See* Thorpe, T. E.—Essays in Historical Chemistry.] 540—21

SCHEER, Frederick.
[Translation of] Journal of the Voyage to the Niger; by Dr. J. R. T. Vogel. [*See* Hooker, Sir W. J.—Niger Flora.] 581—48

SCHEFER, Gaston.
The Salon, 1897. [*See* Salons, The.] E

SCHEFFER, Ary.
Ary Scheffer. [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Eminent Painters.] 927—18

SCHEI, Per.
Preliminary account of the geological investigations made during the second Norwegian Polar Expedition in the *Fram*. (Sverdrup, O.—New Land, 2.) 919—61

SCHEIBLER, Count.
Italy. (Aflalo, F. G.—Sport in Europe.) A 46 T 18

SCHELANDRE, Jean de.
Tyr et Sidon: tragi-comédie [avec preface par F. Ogier]. (Viollet le Duc, E. L. N.—Ancien théâtre françois, 8.) 842—22

SCHELER, Prof. Auguste.
[Edition of] Dictionnaire étymologique de la Langue Wallonne, vol. 2, pt. 2. [*See* Grandgagnage, C. M. J.] 439—2

[Edition of] Poèmes inédits. [*See* Baisieux, J. de.] 849—1

SCHELL, Maj. A. von.
The tactics of Field Artillery; trans. by Maj.-Gen. A. E. Turner. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.] 358—7

SCHELLING, Prof. Felix Emmanuel.
The English Chronicle Play: a study in the popular historical literature environing Shakespeare. 8vo. New York, 1902. 822—513

SCHELLING, Friedrich Wilhelm Joseph von.
[Disputed Authorship of] Ueber das Verhältniss der Naturphilosophie zur Philosophie überhaupt. (Hegel, G. W. F.—Werke, 1.) 193—15

Differenz des Fichte'schen und Schelling'schen Systems. [*See* Hegel, G. W. F.—Werke, 1.] 193—15

SCHERER, Edmond Henri Adolphe.
What is Catholicism? trans. by Rev. T. A. Seed, with an Introduction by Rev. R. F. Horton. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 26 S 17

SCHERER, James Augustin Brown.
Japan to-day. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 915—57

Young Japan: the story of the Japanese people, and especially of their educational development. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 952—9

SCHERER, Wilhelm.
[Preface to] Mythologische Forschungen. [*See* Mannhardt, W.] 292—4

SCHERGER, Prof. George Lawrence.
The evolution of modern liberty. 8vo. New York, 1904. 323—1

SCHERREN, Henry.
The Zoological Society of London: a sketch of its foundation and development, and the story of its farm, museum, gardens, menagerie and library. With illust. and plans. Roy. 8vo. Lond., [1905]. Q590—8

SCHERZER, Karl von.
[Edition of] Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde. [*See* Vienna—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Beschreibender Theil.] Q508—25–27

SCHIAPARELLI, Giovanni Verginio.
Osservazioni astronomiche e fisiche sull' asse di rotazione, sulla topografia e costituzione del pianeta Marte. [*See* Rome—Reale Accademia dei Lincei.] Q523—9

SCHIAVONETTI, Luigi.
[Etchings, from the original inventions of W. Blake, for] The Grave [and biographical sketch]. [*See* Blair, Rev. R.] F821—2

SCHICK, Prof. Josef.
[Editorship of] Lydgate's Temple of Glas. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 60.] E

SCHIERBRAND, Wolf von.
Germany: the welding of a world power. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 914—95

Russia: her strength and weakness. With Maps. 8vo. New York, 1904. 914—164

SCHILLER, Carl Georg Wilhelm.
Die mittelalterliche Architectur Braunschweigs und seiner nächsten Umgebung. With Plans. Sm. 4to. Braunschweig, 1852. [Leichhardt Relics.] 720—8

SCHILLER, Ferdinand Canning Scott, "A Troglodyte."
Humanism: philosophical essays. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 149—4

Riddles of the Sphinx: a study in the philosophy of evolution. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1894. 110—6

[The 1st ed. appeared under the pseudonym "A Troglodyte."]

Mind! a unique review of ancient and modern philosophy edited by a Troglodyte with the coöperation of the Absolute and others. New ser., special illustrated Christmas no., 1901. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 105—1

Axioms as Postulates. (Sturt, H.—Personal Idealism.) 104—8

SCHILLER, Johann Christoph Friedrich von.
Sämmtliche Werke: zweites Bändchen [Gedichte der dritten Periode.] 32mo. Stuttgart, 1823. [Leichhardt Relics.] 831—12

Poems; trans. by E. P. Arnold-Forster. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 832—135

[Translations from.] (Derby, 14th Earl of—Translations of Poems.) 808—6

Schiller. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 4.] 824—20

Wordsworth, Schiller, Fichte, and the idealist revolt against Napoleon. [*See* Rose, J. H.—Napoleonic Studies.] 940—48

SCHIMPER, Prof. A. F. Wilhelm.
Plant-geography upon a physiological basis: the authorized English translation, by W. R. Fisher; revised and edited by P. Groom and I. B. Balfour. With Portr., Maps, and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1903. 581—19

SCHINER, J. Rudolph.
Diptera. (Vienna—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Zoologischer Theil, 2, pt. 1, B.) Q508—36

SCHIRMER, Robert.
Aus meiner Kunstwerkstätte: ausgeführte ornamentale Bildhauerarbeiten zur Dekorirung von Innenräumen, Façaden und Kunstgegenständen in verschiedenen Stylarten. 1te Serie, 3te Auflage; 2te Serie, 2te Auflage; 5te Serie, 3te Auflage. 3 vols. fol. Berlin (n.d.) F729—12, 13, 16

SCHLIEMANN, Heinrich.
Report on the Excavations at Troy in 1890. (Schuchhardt, C.—Schliemann's Excavations.) 913—50

Schliemann's Excavations; [with biography.] [*See* Schuchhardt, C.] 913—50

SCHLOSS, David Frederick.
Report to the Board of Trade on agencies and methods for dealing with the unemployed in foreign countries. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Dept.] 331—51

[Contributions to] Labour and Life of the People. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—25-28

[Contributions to] Life and Labour of the People in London. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—29-37

SCHLOSSER, Friedrich Christoph.
Schlosser's Literary History of the 18th Century. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 11.] 824—27

SCHLOSSER, Johann Georg.
Von einen neuerdings erhobenen vornehmen Ton in der Philosophie; Verkündigung des nahen Abschlusses eines Tractats zum ewigen Frieden in der Philosophie. [*See* Kant, I.—Sämmtliche Werke, 6.] 193—8

SCHMATOLLA, Ernst, and others.
Smoke Prevention and Fuel Economy (based on the German work of E. Schmatolla); by W. H. Booth and J. B. C. Kershaw. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 628—19

SCHMEIL, Dr. Otto.
Text-book of Zoology treated from a biological standpoint; trans. by R. Rosenstock, ed. by J. T. Cunningham. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 46 S 24

SCHMELLER, Johann Andreas.
Carmina Burana: lateinische und deutsche Lieder und Gedichte einer Handschrift des XIII Jahrhunderts aus Benedictbeuern auf der k. Bibliothek zu München. 4te unveränderte Auflage. 8vo. Breslau, 1904. 879—1

SCHMICK, J. Heinrich.
Die neue Theorie periodischer säkularer Schwankungen des Seespiegels und gleichzeitiger Verschiebungen der Wärmezonen auf Nord- und Südhalbkugel der Erde mit allgemeinen und besonderen Forschungs-Ergebnissen der Geologie in Uebereinstimmung gezeigt, durch ganz specielle geognostische Untersuchungen als ewiges Naturgesetz begründet und erwiesen und demzufolge als solches zur Aufhellung geologischer, paläontologischer und ethnologischer Dunkelheiten benutzt. With Plans. 8vo. Münster, 1872. 551—31

SCHMIDT, Adolf.
Atlas der Diatomaceen-kunde. Serie 1–5, und Verzeichness zu den Serien 1–3, 1890, und 1–5, 1902. 7 vols. (in 6) fol. Leipzig (n.d.) F589—1-6

SCHMIDT, Dr. F. A., and MILES, Eustace Hamilton.
The Training of the Body for games, athletics, gymnastics, and other forms of exercise, and for health, growth, and development Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 40 V 19

SCHMIDT, Prof. Immanuel.
[Edition of] Encyclopædic English-German and German-English Dictionary. [*See* Muret, Prof. E.] Q433—1-4

SCHMIDT, J. H. Heinrich.
Die Kunstformen der griechischen Poesie und ihre Bedeutung. 4 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1868-72. 486—2-5

1. Die Eurhythmie in den Chorgesängen der Griechen: allgemeine Gesetze zur Fortführung und Berichtigung der Rossbach-Westphalschen Annahmen; Text und Schemata sämmtlicher Chorika des Aeschylus, Schemata sämmtlicher Pindarischer Epinikien.
2. Die antike Compositionslehre, aus den Meisterwerken der griechischen Dichtkunst erschlossen; Text und Schemata der lyrischen Partien bei Sophokles und Aristophanes.
3. Die Monodien und Wechselgesänge der attischen Tragödie; Text und Schemata der lyrischen Partien bei Euripides.
4. Griechische Metrik; [Anhang: Ag. v und Soph. El. II Ep. in antiken Rhythmen componirt von Adolf Möller.]

Introduction to the Rhythmic and Metric of the classical languages: to which are added the lyric parts of the Medea of Euripides and the Antigone of Sophocles, with rhythmical schemes and commentary; trans. by J. W. White. [*Reprint.*] 8vo. Boston, 1898. 486—1

SCHMIDT, Max.
Happy-go-lucky Land. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 914—46

SCHMIEDER, Benjamin Friedrich.
[Edition of] Comoediae sex. [*See* Terentius Afer, P.] 872—6

SCHMIEDER, Friedrich.
[Edition of] Comoediae sex. [*See* Terentius Afer, P.] 872—6

SCHMITT, John.
Κελαηδῶ; and La Théséide de Boccace et la Théséide grecque. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 92.) 480—1

SCHOENHOF, Jacob.
Economy of High Wages: an inquiry into the cause of high wages, and their effect on methods and cost of production. 8vo. New York, 1893. (Questions of the Day.) F 18 P 23

The Industrial Situation and the Question of Wages: a study in social physiology. 8vo. New York, 1885. (Questions of the Day.) F 18 P 22

SCHOFIELD, Dr. Alfred Taylor.
The Force of Mind; or, the mental factor in medicine. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. Lond., 1902. 615—21

Nerves in disorder: a plea for rational treatment. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 616—32

The Springs of Character. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 25 Q 21

Unconscious Therapeutics; or, the personality of the physician. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 615—22

SCHOLEFIELD, James.
[Edition of] Aeschylus. [*See* Aeschylus.] V882

SCHÖLERMANN, Wilhelm.
Women Painters in Germany and Austria, in Russia, Switzerland and Spain; trans. by Wilfrid Sparrow. (Sparrow, W. S.—Women Painters of the world.) Q750—4

SCHOLES, Dr. Theophilus E. Samuel.
Glimpses of the ages; or, the "superior" and "inferior" races, so-called, discussed in the light of science and history. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 572—5

SCHOLIA.
Scholia in Aeschylî Persas; recensuit, apparatu critico instruxit, cum praefatione de archetypo codicum Aeschyli scripta edidit O. Dähnhardt. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1894. 882—1

Scholia in Theocritum; auctiora reddidit et annotatione critica instruxit F. Dübner: Scholia et paraphrases in Nicandrum et Oppianum; partim nunc primum edidit, partim collatis cod. MSS emendavit, annotatione critica instruxit et indices confecit U. Cats Bussemaker. Roy. 8vo. Parisiis, 1869. Q884—1

Scholia in Aeschylum. (Aeschylus—Fabulae, edidit N. Wecklein.) 882—3, 4

Scholia in Aeschylum. (Aeschylus—Tragoediae, edidit A. Kirchhoff.) 882—11

SCHÖLL, Friedrich.
De Aeschyli vita et poesi testimonia vetervm; composita a F. Schoell. [*See* Aeschylus—Septem adversvs Thebas; itervm edidit F. Ritschelivs.] 882—12

SCHÖNBERG, Baron Donald E. von.
Germany. (Aflalo, F. G.—Sport in Europe.) A 46 T 18

SCHÖNEMANN, Carl Philipp Christian.
Hundert Merkwürdigkeiten der Herzoglichen Bibliothek zu Wolfenbüttel, für Freunde derselben aufgezeichnet; und, Legende vom Ritter Herrn Peter Diemringer von Staufenberg in der Ortenau. Roy. 8vo. Hannover, 1849. [Leichhardt Relics.] 090—4

SCHOOL: a Monthly Record of Educational Thought and Progress. Vols. 1-4, 1904-5. 4 vols. 4to. Lond., 1904-5. E

SCHOOL OF MINES AND INDUSTRIES, BENDIGO.
[*See* Bendigo School of Mines and Industries.] E

SCHOOL REVIEW: a Journal of Secondary Education. Vols. 1-13, 1893-1905. 13 vols. roy. 8vo. Ithaca, N.Y., 1893-1905. E

SCHOOL WORLD: a Monthly Magazine of Work and Progress. Vols. 1-7, 1899-1905. 7 vols. 4to. Lond., 1899-1905. E

SCHOOLMASTERS YEAR-BOOK & DIRECTORY: a reference book of secondary education in England and Wales, 1904. 8vo. Lond., 1904. E

SCHOPENHAUER, Arthur.
The basis of morality; trans., with introduction and notes, by A. B. Bullock. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 171—7

Arthur Schopenhauer: his life and his philosophy; by Helen Zimmern. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1876. 921—7

Schopenhauer: a lecture. [*See* Saunders, T. B.] G 28 Q 9

SCHORT CATHOLIK CONFESSION of the heades of the religion now controuerted in Scotland answering against the heretical negative confession set furth be Ihone Graig in his catechise: from a ms (xx 23) in the Barberini Library, Rome. (Scottish Text Soc.—Pubs., 45.) E

SCHOTT, Charles Anthony.
Eastern Oblique Arc of the United States and Osculating Spheroid. [*See* United States—Coast and Geodetic Survey—Special Pubs., 7.] Q526—8

Transcontinental Triangulation and the American Arc of the Parallel. [*See* United States—Coast and Geodetic Survey—Special Pubs., 4.] Q526—7

SCHÖTZ, O. E.
Results of the Pendulum observations and some remarks on the constitution of the Earth's crust. (Fridtjof Nansen Fund for the Advancement of Science—The Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893–96: Scientific Results, 2.) Q508—16

SCHOULER, James.
History of the United States of America under the Constitution. 6 vols. 8vo. [Vols. 1–5 revised ed.] New York, 1880–99. B 16 S 31–36

SCHOUTE, J. C.
Uber Zellteilungsvorgänge im Cambium. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 9, Tweede Sectie.) E

SCHOUTE, P. H.
Les hyperquadriques dans l'espace à quatre dimensions (étude de géométrie énumérative). (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 7, Eerste Sectie.) E

SCHOUTEN, Willem Corneliszoon.
Australische Navigatien ontdeckt door Jacob le Maire ende Willem Cornelisz. Schouten inde Jaeren 1615, 1616, 1617. [*See* Commelin, P.—Nederlandsche Oost Indische Compagnie, 2.] D 20 R 5

Jacques le Maire et Guillaume Schouten en Magellanique, en Polynésie, et en Australasie. [*See* Brosses, C. de—Navigations aux Terres Australes, 1 (4 copies).] MD 4 P 33, 35, 37, 39 †

Navigation Australe, ou Voyage de Jacques le Maire pour la découverte d'un nouveau passage, au sud du Détroit de Magellan. [*See* Prevost, A. F.—Histoire générale des Voyages, 14.] D 10 T 14

Voyage of Jacob Le Maire and Wilhelm Cornelisz Schouten round the World, 1615. [*See* Burney, J.—Discoveries in the South Sea, 2 (3 copies).] MD 5 Q 2, 7, 12 †

Voyage of James le Mair and William Schouten, 1616. [*See* Dalrymple, A.—Voyages in the South Pacific Ocean, 2 (2 copies).] MD 7 P 7, 8 †

SCHOUTEN, Willem Corneliszoon—*contd.*
Voyage of William Cornelison Schouten, of Horn, and Jaques le Maire round the World by a new passage into the South Sea, 1615. [*See* Harris, J.—Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca, 1.] D 38 P 1 ‡

[Another edition, revised.] D 38 P 3 †

[Another copy.] [*See* Callander, J.—Terra Australis Cognita, 2.] MD 3 S 35

Voyage round the World in 1615–17 by William Cornelison Schouten and Jacques le Maire going round Cape Horn. [*See* Kerr, R.—Voyages and Travels, 10.] D 10 S 13

SCHOY, Prof. Auguste.
La Cheminée du Franc de Bruges et le Portail de la Chambre Echevinale a l'Hôtel de Ville d'Audenarde; études esthétiques. 2nd ed. With Portr. Roy. 4to. Bruxelles, 1876. Q749—4

SCHRADER, Frank Charles.
[Part-authorship of] The Mineral Resources of the Mt. Wrangell District, Alaska. [*See* United States—Geolog. Surv.—Professional Paper 15.] E

SCHRENK, Hermann von.
Bulletins; nos. 37 pt. 2, 38 pt. 2, 41, 50, 51. (United States—Forestry Bur.) E

37, pt. 2. Diseases of the hardy catalpa.
38, pt. 2. Brown rot disease of the redwood.
41. Seasoning of timber; [with R. Hill].
50. Cross-tie forms and rail fastenings.
51. Condition of treated timbers laid in Texas, Feb.; 1902.

Bulletins; nos. 14, 32, 36, 44. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E

14. Decay of timber.
32. Disease of the white ash caused by *Polyporus fraxinophilus.*
36. The "bhing" and the "red rot" of the Western yellow pine.
44. Bitter rot of apples; [with P. Spaulding].

Bulletins; nos. 21, 25. (United States—Vegetable Phys. and Path. Div.) E

21. Two diseases of red cedar.
25. Some diseases of New England conifers.

SCHREVEL, A. C. de, Titular Canon of Bruges.
Histoire du Séminaire de Bruges. 2 vols. 8vo. Bruges, 1883–95. G 25 V 13, 14

SCHROEDER, Ernest Charles.
Bulletin; no. 52, pts. 2, 3. (United States—Animal Ind. Bur.) E

52, pts. 2, 3. Experiments concerning Tuberculosis; [with others].

SCHROEDER, Otto.
[Edition of] Pindari carmina. [*See* Bergk, W. T.—Poetae lyrici graeci, ed. quinta 1.] 884—1

SCHROEDER VAN DER KOLK, J. L. C.
Over de Sympathieën en Antipathieën der elementen in de Stollingsgesteenen (1), met een Fransch résumé. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 9, Tweede Sectie.) E

Over Hardheid in verband met Splijtbaarheid, voornamelijk bij Mineralen. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 8, Tweede Sectie.) E

SCHROETER, J. Fr.
[Edition of] Catalog der in Norwegen bis Juni 1878 beobachteten Nordlichter. [*See* Tromholt, S.] Q523—2

SCHUBERT, Prof. Hermann.
Mathematical essays and recreations; from the German by T. J. McCormack. 2nd ed. Roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1903. 510—3

SCHUCHHARDT, Prof. Carl.
Schliemann's Excavations: an archæological and historical study; trans. from the German by E. Sellers [*afterwards* Mrs. S. A. Strong], with an appendix on the recent discoveries at Hissarlik by Dr. Schliemann and Dr. Dörpfeld, and an introduction by W. Leaf. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 913—50

SCHÜBLER, Prof. Gustav.
Grundsätze der Meteorologie in näherer Beziehung auf Deutschlands Clima. With Tables. 8vo. Leipzig, 1831. [Leichhardt Relics.] 551—28

SCHULTE, J. I.
Report 63. (United States—Agricult. Dept.) E
63. Work of Agricultural Experiment Stations on Tobacco.

SCHULTZ, Gustav, and JULIUS, Paul.
Systematic survey of the Organic Colouring Matters: founded on the German of Drs. G. Schultz and P. Julius. 2nd ed., revised throughout and greatly enlarged, by A. G. Green. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1904. Q667—3

SCHULTZE, Dr. L. S.
Rhizostomen von Ambon. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

SCHULZ, Arthur.
Deutsche Sculpturen der Neuzeit: eine Sammlung hervorragender Werke der Bildhauerkunst, ausgeführt von zeitgenössisischen Künstlern, herausgegeben und mit kurzen biographischen Angaben versehen von A. Schulz. 3 vols. fol. Berlin (n.d.) F735—3

SCHULZ, Dr. Ernest.
Die Hornschwämme von Thursday Island und Amboina. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

SCHULZ, Friedrich August (Friedrich Laun).
The Incognito, or Count Fitz-Hum [translated]. (De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 12.) 824—28

SCHULZ, Johann Heinrich.
Recension von Schulz's Versuch einer Einleitung zur Sittenlehre für alle Menschen ohne Unterschied der Religion. [*See* Kant, I.—Sämmtliche Werke, 4.] 193—6

SCHULZE, Johann.
[Edition of] Georg Wilhelm Friedrich Hegel's Werke. [*See* Hegel, G. W. F.] 193—15–36

SCHUMANN, Robert Alexander.
Schumann; by Annie W. Patterson. With Illust. and Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Master Musicians.) 927—62

Robert Schumann and the Romantic Movement in Germany. [*See* Hadow, W. H.—Studies in modern Music, 1st ser.] 927—53

SCHUSTER, Prof. Arthur.
Introduction to the theory of optics. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 535—6

SCHUYLER, Eugene.
Eugene Schuyler: Selected Essays; with a memoir by Evelyn Schuyler Schaeffer. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1901. J 26 V 21

Italian Influences. 8vo. Lond., 1901. J 26 V 22

SCHUYLER, James Dix.
Reservoirs for Irrigation, Water-power, and Domestic Water-supply, with an account of various types of dams and methods and plans of their construction. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1901. A 34 S 8

SCHUYLER, Gen. Philip.
Life, 1733–1804; by B. Tuckerman. With portr., illust., and map. 8vo. New York, 1904. 923—254

SCHWAB, Prof. John Christopher.
The Confederate States of America. (Yale University—Bi-centennial Publications.) 336—30

SCHWAB, Rev. Laurence Henry.
[Translation of] The Papacy in the 19th Century. [*See* Nippold, F.] G 24 V 39

SCHWAGER, Conrad.
Palaeontologische Entwicklung der Rhizopoda. (Bronn, H. G.—Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs, 1.) E

SCHWARTZ, Dr. von.
Fire and Explosion Risks: a hand-book dealing with the detection, investigation, and prevention of dangers arising from fires and explosions of chemico-technical substances and establishments; trans. from the revised German ed. by C. T. C. Salter. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 614—34

SCHWARZ, George Frederick.
Bulletin; no. 44. (United States—Forestry Bur.) E
44. Diminished flow of the Rock River in Wisconsin and Illinois.

SCHWEINFURTH, Dr. Georg.
Linguistische Ergebnisse einer Reise nach Centralafrika. (Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Supp. 4.) E

SCHWEINITZ, Dr. Emil Alexander de.
Bulletins; nos. 23, 52, pt. 2. (U.S.—Animal Ind. Bur.) E
23. Serum treatment of swine plague and hog cholera.
52, pt. 2. Experiments concerning Tuberculosis; [with others].

SCHWEIZER, Eduard. [*See* Schwyzer, E.]

SCHWEIZER-SIDLER, H.
[Edition of] De situ ac populis Germaniae liber. [*See* Tacitus, C.—Opera, recensuit I. G. Orellius, 2.] Q878—2

SCHWOB, Mayer André Marcel.
Mimes, with a prologue and epilogue; done into English by A. Lenalie. With Portr. 8vo. Portland, Maine, 1901. 848—4

Spicilège. 2e éd. 8vo. Paris, 1896. 844—6

Marcel Schwob [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton.] [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le IIme livre des masques.] 840—7

SCHWYZER, Eduard.
[Edition of] Grammatik der Attischen Inschriften. [*See* Meisterhans, K.] 481—1

SCIDMORE, Eliza Ruhamah.
Alaska: its southern coast and the Sitkan Archipelago. With Map and Illust. 12mo. Boston, 1885. 917—71

SCIENCE: a Weekly Journal devoted to the Advancement of Science. Vol. 1–2nd ser. vol. 22, Feb., 1883–Dec., 1905. 45 vols. roy. 8vo. and 4to. New York, 1883–1905. E
[Not published from April–Dec., 1894.]

SCIENCE AND ART SERIES.
The first Technical College. [*See* Sexton, A. H.] 607—1

SCIENCE GOSSIP: an Illustrated Monthly Record of Nature and Country Lore. Vol. 1–2nd ser. vol. 8, 1865–April, 1902. 37 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1865–1902. [*All published.*] E

SCIENCE OF LIFE. [*See* Progressive Thought.] E

SCIENCE OF LIFE SERIES.
Science of Life. [*See* Craigie, Pearl M. T.] 171—19

SCIENCE OF MAN AND AUSTRALASIAN ANTHROPOLOGICAL JOURNAL [formerly, Aug., 1896–May, 1897, the *Australasian Anthropological Journal*]. Nos. 1–6, Aug., 1896–May, 1897, and 2nd ser. vols. 1–7 no. 7, Feb., 1898–Aug., 1904. 8 vols. (in 5) 4to. Sydney, 1896–1904. E
[Not published from May, 1897–Feb., 1898.]

SCIENCE TEXT-BOOKS (Blackie's).
Heat. [*See* Draper, C. H.] 536—1
Student's introductory Hand-book of Systematic Botany. [*See* Oliver, J. W.] 580—9

SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN, The: an Illustrated Journal of Art, Science, and Mechanics. 2nd ser. vols. 1–31, July, 1859–Dec., 1874; vol. 33, Jan.–June, 1875; vols. 35–93, July, 1876–Dec., 1905. 89 vols. fol. New York, 1859–1905. E

Appendix: Cyclopedia of Receipts, Notes and Queries; ed. by A. H. Hopkins. 8vo. New York, 1901. K 4 S 22

Supplement. 2nd ser. vols. 1–48, 1876–Dec., 1899; vols. 50–60, July, 1900–Dec., 1905. 60 vols. fol. New York, 1876–1905. E

Building Edition. Vols. 1–39, 1885–June, 1905. 39 vols. fol. and 4to. New York, 1885–1905. E
[Continued, from July, 1905, as *American Homes and Gardens*, see following entry.]

American Homes and Gardens. Vol. 1, July–Dec., 1905. 4to. New York, 1905. E

Scientific American Reference-book; compiled by A. A. Hopkins and A. R. Bond. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1905. 603—5

SCIENTIFIC AUSTRALIAN. Vols. 1–10, Sept., 1895–Dec., 1905. 10 vols. (in 3) roy. 8vo. and 4to. Melb., 1895–1905. E

SCIENTIFIC TEXT-BOOKS (Griffin's).
Oil fuel. [*See* North, S. H.] 665—10

SCISCO, Louis Dow.
Political Nativism in New York State. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1901. 329—4

SCLATER, Dr. Philip Lutley, F.R.S.
On a rare Passerine Bird [*Eulacestoma nigropectus*] from New Guinea. (Ibis, July, 1904.) E

Remarks on two lately-described Australian Birds. (Ibis, 1902.) E

Guide to the Gardens of the Zoological Society, London. [*See* Zoological Society, London.] 590—29

SCLATER, William Lutley, jun.
The Fauna of South Africa; ed. by W. L. Sclater. Illust. Vols. 1–3. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900–3.
1–3. Birds of South Africa; commenced by A. C. Stark, completed by W. L. Sclater (portr. of A. C. Stark and map of South Africa in vol. 2). 598—30-32

[Revision of] Guide to the Gardens of the Zoological Society, London. [*See* Zoological Society, London.] 590—29

SCOFFERN, Prof. John.
Stray Leaves of Science and Folk-lore. 8vo. Lond., 1870. 50—42

SCOFIELD, Carl S.
Bulletins; nos. 7, 41, 47, 50. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E

7. Algerian Durum Wheats,
41. Commercial grading of Corn.
47. Description of Wheat varieties.
50. Wild Rice; [with E. Brown].

SCONE ADVOCATE, 1898 Sept., 1905. 3 vols. fol. Scone, 1898–1905. E

SCOPAS.
A post-Pheidian Greek Sculptor. [*See* Hoppin, J. M.—Great Epochs in Art History.] 709—3

SCOT, John.
The Remembrance: a metrical account of the war in Flanders, 1701–12. (Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 38.) E

SCOTLAND ILLUSTRATED in a series of eighty views from original drawings by celebrated artists; with letterpress descriptions; and an essay on the scenery of the Highlands by Prof. Wilson. 4to. Edinb., 1853. Q914—2

SCOTT, A. H.
The Soap Industry. (Cox, H.—British Industries under Free Trade.) 337—17

SCOTT, A. MacCallum.
Winston Spencer Churchill. [*See* Churchill, W. L. S.] 923—117

SCOTT, Rev. Charles Anderson.
Evangelical Doctrine Bible Truth. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 25 T 17

SCOTT, Charles B.
Nature Study and the Child. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 26 Q 24

SCOTT, Clement William.
Life and Reminiscences of E. L. Blanchard. [*See* Blanchard, E. L. L.] 928—38, 39

SCOTT, Dukinfield Henry, F.R.S.
Studies in Fossil Botany. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 20 R 26

SCOTT, Duncan Campbell.
[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

SCOTT, Edward John Long.
Index to Sloane MSS in the British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] Q016—39
[Edition of] Letter-book of Gabriel Harvey, A.D. 1573–80. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 33.] E

SCOTT, Ernest Kilburn.
Electric Power Transmission and Appliances. (Specification, no. 8.) E

SCOTT, Eva.
The King in Exile. [*See* Charles II, King.] 923—311

SCOTT, Prof. Fred Newton.
Bulletin; no. 11. (California Univ.—Library.) E

11. Guide to Literature of Æsthetics; [with Prof. C. M. Gayley.]

[Part-authorship of] The Teaching of English in the Elementary and the Secondary School. [*See* Carpenter, Prof. G. R.] 420—1

SCOTT, G. Firth.
[Letterpress to] Britain's Austral Empire. [*See* Spence, P. F. S.] F923—5

SCOTT, George, and others.
Reports of Cases argued and determined in the Supreme Court of Queensland. [*See* Law Reports of Queensland.] E

SCOTT, Rev. J. E.
Socialism: what is it? is it Christian? should the Church take any interest in it? 8vo. San Francisco, 1895. 335—15

SCOTT, James Morris.
The Circulating Sovereign. 12mo. Sydney, 1903. 332—3

SCOTT, John.
[Part-authorship of] The Crops. [*See* Bowick, T.] 633—2

———, and MORTON, John Chalmers.
The Soil. 4th ed. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (Hand-book of the Farm Ser.) 631—12

"SCOTT, Leader." [*See* Baxter, Lucy E.]

SCOTT, Hon. Mary Monica Maxwell-. [*See* Maxwell-Scott, Hon. Mary M.]

SCOTT, Capt. Robert Falcon.
The voyage of the *Discovery*. With Illust. and Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 919—63, 64

SCOTT, Robert Pickett.
Secondary Education Legislation, with special reference to problems awaiting solution. (Roberts, R. D.—Education in the 19th Century.) G 26 R 20

SCOTT, Miss Rose.
[Address.] [*See* Women's Political Educational League, N.S.W.] 172—2

SCOTT, Samuel Parsons.
History of the Moorish Empire in Europe. 3 vols. 8vo. Philad., 1904. 946—11–13

SCOTT, W. R.
[Edition of] The Records of a Scottish Cloth Manufactory at New Mills, Haddingtonshire, 1681–1703. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 46.] E

SCOTT, Prof. Walter.
Use and Abuse of Examinations. (Sydney University Union—Union Book of 1902.) 378—74

SCOTT, Sir Walter.
Manners, Customs, and History of the Highlanders of Scotland; [and] Historical Account of the Clan McGregor. 8vo. Glasgow, 1893. 941—25

Letters and recollections of Sir Walter Scott; by Mrs. Hughes (of Uffington), ed. by H. G. Hutchinson. With portraits and fac-similes. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 928—62

Abbotsford. [*See* Smith, W., jun.] 914—234

Abbotsford, the personal relics and antiquarian treasures of Sir Walter Scott. [*See* Maxwell-Scott, Hon. Mary Monica.] Q739—7

The Anglo-Saxon: a dramatised version of "Count Robert of Paris." [*See* Porter, E.] QA822—1

The Position of Sir Walter Scott. [*See* Chesterton, G. K.—Twelve Types.] 824—47

The Scott Country. [*See* Crocket, Rev. W. S.] 914—25

Scott-Land. [*See* Sharp, W.—Literary Geography.] Q828—7

SCOTT, Rev. William.
Astronomical Observations made at Sydney Observatory, 1859. [*See* N.S.W.—Sydney Observatory.] E

SCOTT, Prof. William Amasa.
The Repudiation of State Debts. 8vo. New York, 1893. (Lib. of Economics and Politics.) 336—26

[Translation of] Recent Literature on Interest. [*See* Böhm-Bawerk, Prof. E. von.] 331—1

SCOTT LIBRARY.
Scots Essayists, from Stirling to Stevenson. [*See* Smeaton, W. H. O.] J 24 S 44

SCOTT-DOUGLAS, Sir George Brisbane. [*See* Douglas, Sir G. B. Scott-.]

SCOTT-MONTAGU, John. [*See* Montagu, J.-Scott-.]

SCOTTISH COÖPERATIVE CONVALESCENT SEA-SIDE HOMES ASSOCIATION, Ltd.
Constitution and rules. 8vo. Glasgow, 1900. E

Report, no. 7. 8vo. Glasgow, 1900. E

SCOTTISH DIVINES, 1505-1872; [by various hands]. 8vo. Edinb., 1883. (St. Giles' Lectures.) 922—59

SCOTTISH EDUCATIONAL YEAR-BOOK & DIARY, 1903. 32mo. Aberdeen, 1903. E

SCOTTISH GEOGRAPHICAL MAGAZINE, The. [*See* Royal Scottish Geographical Society.] E

SCOTTISH HISTORY SOCIETY.
Publications. Vols. 1-50. 50 vols. (in 51) 8vo. Edinb., 1887-1905. E

1-11. For detail *see* Supplementary Catalogue for 1888-92.

12-18. For detail *see* Supplementary Catalogue for 1893-95.

19. For detail *see* Supplementary Catalogue for 1896-1900.

20, 21. For detail *see* Supplementary Catalogue for 1893-95.

22-36. For detail *see* Supplementary Catalogue for 1896-1900.

37. Papal Negotiations with Mary Queen of Scots during her reign in Scotland, 1561-67; ed., from original documents in the Vatican Archives and elsewhere, by J. H. Pollen, S.J.

38. Papers illustrating the history of the Scots Brigade in the service of the United Netherlands, 1572-1782; ed. by J. Ferguson: vol. 3, The Rotterdam Papers, 1709-82; The Remembrance, a metrical account of the war in Flanders, 1701-12, by John Scot, Soldier.

39. Diary of Andrew Hay of Craignethan; ed., with introduction and notes, by A. G. Reid.

40. The Cromwellian Union: papers relating to the negotiations for an incorporating union between England and Scotland, 1651-52; with an appendix of papers relating to the negotiations in 1670; ed., with introduction and notes, by C. S. Terry.

41. The Loyall Dissuasive and other papers concerning the affairs of Clan Chattan; by Sir Æneas Macpherson, 1691-1795; ed., with notes and introduction, by Rev. A. D. Murdoch.

42. Chartulary of the Abbey of Lindores, 1195-1479; ed. from the original MS . . . with translation and abstracts of the charters, illustrative notes, and appendices, by Rt. Rev. J. Dowden.

43. Letter from Mary Queen of Scots to the Duke of Guise, Jan., 1562: reproduced in fac-simile from the original MS in the possession of the late John Scott, of Halkshill, Esq., C.B.; ed., with translation, historical introduction, and appendix of original documents, by J. H. Pollen, S.J.

44. Miscellany: vol. 2.

45. Letters of John Cockburn of Ormistoun to his gardener, 1727-44; ed., with introduction and notes, by J. Colville.

46. The records of a Scottish cloth manufactory at New Mills, Haddingtonshire, 1681-1703; ed. from the original MSS, with introduction and notes, by W. R. Scott.

47. Chronicles of the Frasers: the Wardlaw MS entitled "Polichronicon seu Policratica Temporum, or, The True Genealogy of the Frasers," 916-1674, by Master James Fraser; ed. from the original MS, with notes and introduction, by W. Mackay.

48, 49. The records of the proceedings of the Justiciary Court, Edinburgh, 1661-78; ed., with introduction and notes, by W. G. Scott-Moncrieff: vol. 1, 1661-69; vol. 2, 1669-78.

50. Records of the Baron Court of Stitchill, 1655-1807; transcribed by the late Rev. G. Gunn and ed. by C. B. Gunn.

SCOTTISH RECORD SOCIETY.
[Publications.] 17 vols. roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1897-1903. E

The Commissariot Record of Edinburgh: Register of Testaments; ed. by F. J. Grant: pts. 1-3: vols. 1-131, 1514-1800.

The Commissariot Record of Inverness: Register of Testaments, 1630-1800; ed. by F. J. Grant. [*See* British Record Society—Scottish Section.]

The Commissariot Record of Hamilton and Campsie: Register of Testaments, 1564-1800; ed. by F. J. Grant. [*See* British Record Soc.—Scottish Section.]

SCOTTISH RECORD SOCIETY—*contd.*

The Commissariot Record of Aberdeen: Register of Testaments, 1715–1800; ed. by J. Macleod.

The Commissariot Record of Glasgow: Register of Testaments, 1547–1800; ed. by F. J. Grant.

Register of Burials in the Chapel Royal or Abbey of Holyroodhouse, 1706–1900; reprinted from the *Scottish Antiquary*.

The Commissariot Record of St. Andrews: Register of Testaments, 1549–1800; ed. by F. J. Grant.

Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying-ground, Edinburgh, 1658–1700; ed. by H. Paton.

The Commissariot Record of Brechin: Register of Testaments, 1576–1800; ed. by F. J. Grant.

The Commissariot Record of Dumfries: Register of Testaments, 1624–1800; ed. by F. J. Grant.

The Commissariot Record of Dunblane: Register of Testaments, 1539–1800; ed. by F. J. Grant.

The Commissariot Record of Dunkeld: Register of Testaments, 1682–1800; ed. by F. J. Grant.

The Commissariot Record of Kirkcudbright: Executory Papers, 1663–1800; ed. by F. J. Grant.

The Commissariot Record of Lanark: Register of Testaments, 1595–1800; ed. by F. J. Grant.

The Commissariot Record of Lauder: Register of Testaments, 1561–1800; ed. by F. J. Grant.

SCOTTISH REVIEW, The. Vols. 1–35, Nov., 1883–April, 1900. 35 vols. 8vo. Paisley, 1883–1900. [*All published.*] 052 S43

SCOTTISH TEXT SOCIETY.
Publications. Vols. 1–53. 53 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1883–1905. E

1. The Kingis Quair, together with A Ballad of Good Counsel; by King James I of Scotland; ed. by Rev. Prof. W. W. Skeat.

2, 4, 16, 21, 29. The Poems of William Dunbar; ed. by the late J. Small.

3. The Court of Venus; by Iohne Rolland, 1575; ed. by Rev. W. Gregor.

4. [*See* 2.]

5, 14, 19, 34. Bishop Lesley's Historie of Scotland; trans. into Scottish from the original Latin by Father J. Dalrymple; ed. by the late Father E. G. Lody.

6, 7, 17. Schir William Wallace, Knight of Ellerslie; by Henry the Minstrel, commonly known as Blind Harry; ed. by J. Moir.

7. [*See* 6.]

8. Sir Tristram: with introduction, notes, and glossary, ed. by G. P. M'Neill.

9–11. The Poems of Alexander Montgomerie; ed. by the late J. Cranstoun.

12. Gau's Richt Vay to the Kingdome of Heuine; ed. by the late Rev. Prof. Mitchell.

13, 18, 23, 25, 35, 37. Legends of the Saints, in the Scottish Dialect of the 14th Century; ed., with introduction, notes, and glossarial index, by Rev. W. M. Metcalfe.

14. [*See* 5.]

15, 22. Ninian Winzet's Works; ed. by Rev. J. K. Hewison.

16. [*See* 2.]

17. [*See* 6.]

18. [*See* 13.]

19. [*See* 5.]

SCOTTISH TEXT SOCIETY—*contd.*

20, 24, 28, 30. Satirical Poems of the Time of the Reformation; ed. by the late J. Cranstoun.

21. [*See* 2.]

22. [*See* 15.]

23. [*See* 13.]

24. [*See* 20.]

25. [*See* 13.]

26. The Vernacular Writings of George Buchanan; ed. by P. H. Brown.

27, 38. Scottish Alliterative Poems in Riming Stanzas; ed. by F. J. Amours.

28. [*See* 20.]

29. [*See* 2.]

30. [*See* 20.]

31–33. The Bruce: or, the Book of the most excellent and noble Prince Robert de Broyss, King of Scots; compiled by Master John Barbour; with a preface, notes, and glossarial index, by Rev. W. W. Skeat.

34. [*See* 5.]

35. [*See* 13.]

36. Poems of Alexander Scott; ed. by J. Cranstoun.

37. [*See* 13.]

38. [*See* 27.]

39. Compendious Book of Godly and Spiritual Songs, commonly known as "The Gude and Godlie Ballatis"; reprinted from the edition of 1567; ed. by the late Rev. Prof. A. F. Mitchell.

40, 41. Works of Sir William Mure, of Rowallan; ed. by W. Tough.

42, 43. Historie and Chronicles of Scotland from the slauchter of King James the First to the ane thousande fyve hundreith thrie scoir fyftein zeir: written and collected by Robert Lindesay, of Pitscottie: being a continuation of the translation of the Chronicles written by H. Boece and translated by J. Pitscottie; ed. by Æ. J. G. Mackay.

44. Gilbert of the Haye's Prose MS (A.D. 1455).
   1. The Buke of the Law of Armys or Buke of Bataillis; ed., with introduction, by J. H. Stevenson.

45. Catholic Tractates of the 16th Century, 1573–1600: Tyrie's Refutation, 1573; Hay's Demandes, 1580; Hamilton's Catholik Traictise, 1581; Burne's Disputation, 1581; Canisius' Catechism, 1588; Hamilton's Facile Traictise, 1600; Ane Schort Catholik Confession, MS: selections edited, with introduction and glossary, by T. G. Law.

46, 49, 52. The New Testament in Scots: being Purvey's Revision of Wycliffe's Version turned into Scots by Murdoch Nisbet, *c.* 1520; vols. 1–3, ed. by T. G. Law.

47, 51 Livy's History of Rome, the first five books; trans. into Scots by J. Bellenden, 1533; ed., with introduction, notes, and glossary, by W. A. Craigie: vols. 1, 2.

48. The Poems of Alexander Hume (?1557–1609); ed. from the text of Waldegrave (1599) with notes, appendices, and glossary, by Prof. A. Lawson.

49. [*See* 46.]

50, 53. The Original Chronicle of Andrew of Wyntoun, printed on parallel pages from the Cottonian and Wemyss MSS, with the variants of the other texts; ed. with introduction, notes, and glossary, by F. J. Amours: vol. 2, 3.

51. [*See* 47.]

52. [*See* 46.]

53. [*See* 50.]

SCRIBE, Augustin Eugène.
[Adaptation of] The Head of Romulus. [*See* Grundy, S.] H 13 T 28

[Adaptation of] Sympathetic Souls. [*See* Grundy, S.] H 13 T 28

SCRIBNER, Frank Lamson-.
Fungus Diseases of the Grape and other plants and their treatment. Illust. 8vo. Little Silver, 1890. 632—2

Bulletins; nos. 4, 7 (rev. ed.), 7 (3rd ed.), 8, 11, 17, 17 (rev. ed.), 20, 21, 24. (United States—Agrostology Div.) E

7 (rev. ed.), 7 (3rd ed.), 17, 17 (rev. ed.), 20. American Grasses 1-3.

4, 8, 11, 21, 24. Studies on American Grasses; [with others].

Bulletin; no. 10. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E

10. Records of seed distribution and coöperative experiments with Grasses and Forage Plants.

SCRIBNER'S MAGAZINE. Vols. 1-38, 1887-1905. 38 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1887-1905. E

SCRIBNER'S MONTHLY. [*See* Century Illustrated Magazine.] E

SCRIPTORUM CLASSICORUM BIBLIOTHECA OXONIENSIS.

A. Persi Flacci et D. Iuni Iuvenalis saturae; recognovit S. G. Owen. [*See* Persius Flaccus, A.] 877—1

Aeschyli tragoediae; recensuit A. Sidgwick. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—5

Apollonii Rhodii Argonautica; recognovit R. C. Seaton. [*See* Apollonius Rhodius.] 883—35

Aristophanis comoedia; recognoverunt F. W. Hall, W. M. Geldart. [*See* Aristophanes.] 882—40, 41

C. Iuli Caesaris commentarii; recensuit R. Du Pontet. [*See* Caesar, G. I.] 878—1, 2

Catvlli carmina; recognovit R. Ellis. [*See* Catullus, G. V.] 874—1

Corneli Nepotis vitae; recognovit E. O. Winstedt. [*See* Nepos, C.] 878—3

Cornelii Taciti opera minora; recognovit H. Furneaux. [*See* Tacitus, Cornelius.] 878—16

Demosthenis orationes; recognovit S. H. Butcher. [*See* Demosthenes.] 885—3

Euripidis fabulae; recognovit G. Murray. [*See* Euripides.] 882—34, 35

Homeri opera; recognoverunt D. B. Monro et T. W. Allen. [*See* Homerus.] 883—7, 8

Lucreti de natura rerum libri sex; recognovit C. Bailey. [*See* Lucretius Carus, T.] 871—1

M. Tulli Ciceronis epistulae; recognovit L. C. Purser. [*See* Cicero, M. Tullius.] 876—2-5

M. Tulli Ciceronis orationes. [*See* Cicero, M. Tullius.] 875—6

M. Tulli Ciceronis rhetorica; recognovit A. S. Wilkins. [*See* Cicero, M. Tullius.] 875—8, 9

M. Val. Martialis epigrammata; recognovit W. M. Lindsay. [*See* Martialis, M. Valerius.] 877—3

P. Papini Stati silvae; recognovit breviqve adnotatione critica instrvxit I. S. Phillimore. [*See* Statius, P. Papinius.] 873—3

P. Terenti Afri comoediae; recognovit R. Y. Tyrrell. [*See* Terentius Afer, P.] 872—7

P. Vergili Maronis opera; recognovit F. A. Hirtzel. [*See* Virgilius Maro, P.] 873—1

SCRIPTORUM CLASSICORUM BIBLIOTHECA OXONIENSIS—*contd.*

Platonis opera; recognovit I. Burnet. [*See* Plato.] 888—15-18

Platonis res publica; recognovit I. Burnet. [*See* Plato.] 888—21

Q. Horati Flacci opera; recognovit E. C. Wickham. [*See* Horatius Flaccus, Q.] 874—8

Sexti Properti carmina; recognovit J. S. Phillimore. [*See* Propertius, Sextus.] 874—6

Thucydidis historiae; recognovit H. S. Jones. [*See* Thucydides.] 882—1, 2

Tibvlli aliorvmqve carminvm libri tres; recognovit breviqve adnotatione critica instrvxit I. P. Postgate. [*See* Tibullus, A.] 874—12

T. Macci Plavti comoediae; recognovit W. M. Lindsay. [*See* Plautus, T. M.] 872—1, 2

Xenophontis opera omnia; recognovit E. C. Marchant. [*See* Xenophon.] 888—3-5

SCRUGGS, William Lindsay.
The Colombian and Venezuelan Republics: with notes on other parts of Central and South America. New ed., with a chapter on the Panama Canal. Illust. 8vo. Boston, 1905. 918—20

SCRUTINEER AND BERRIMA DISTRICT PRESS, 1899-1905. 3 vols. fol. Moss Vale, 1899-1905. E

SCUDDER, Horace Elisha.
James Russell Lowell: a biography. [*See* Lowell, J. R.] 928—145, 146

SCUDERY, Madeleine de.
Mademoiselle de Scudéry; with portr. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Portraits of the seventeenth century.] 844—3, 4

SEA POINT HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY.
Reading on the cultivation of the daffodil; by P. Barr, delivered at the monthly meeting of the Sea Point Horticultural Society. 12mo. Cape Town, 1901. 716—9

SEAGER, S. Hurst.
Disfigurement of towns by placards and advertisements, and architects' responsibility in relation thereto. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

Planning of entrances and exits for public buildings. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

SEAILLES, Gabriel.
[Part-authorship of] History of the Problems of Philosophy. [*See* Janet, Prof. P.] 109—2, 3

SEAMAN, Surg.-Maj. Louis Livingston.
From Tokio through Manchuria with the Japanese. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 951—20

SEAMAN, Owen.
Borrowed Plumes. 12mo. Lond., 1902. 823—238
A Harvest of Chaff. 12mo. Lond., 1904. 827—19

SEAMAN, Prof. William Henry.
[Translation of] The Centenary of the Metric System. [*See* Boyer, J.] 389—1

SEAMILL COÖPERATIVE CONVALESCENT SEA-SIDE HOME.
Historical and Descriptive Sketch [for Bazaar at Glasgow in aid of the Home]. Illust. 12mo. Glasgow, 1899. 362—1

SEARCH, Preston Willis.
An Ideal School; or, Looking forward. 8vo. New York, 1901. (Internat. Education Ser.) 370—5

SEARLE, Arthur.
Observations with the Meridian Photometer, 1879–82. (Harvard Univ.—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 14.) E
Photometric Observations. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 11.) E

SEATON, Sir John Colborne, Field-Marshal, 1st Baron.
Life; compiled from his letters, records of his conversations, and other sources by G. C. M. Smith. With portraits, illust., and maps. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 923—238

SEATON, Robert Cooper.
Napoleon's Captivity in relation to Sir Hudson Lowe. [*See* Lowe, Sir H.] 923—229
[Edition of] Apollonii Rhodii Argonautica. [*See* Apollonius Rhodius.] 883—35

SEBASTIANI, Antonio, and MAURI, Ernesto.
Florae Romanae Prodromus exhibens centurias XII plantarum circa Romam et in cisapenninis pontificae ditionis provinciis sponte nascentium sexuali systemate digestas. 8vo. Romae, 1818. [Leichhardt Relics.] 581—35

SÉBILLOT, Paul.
Le folk-lore de France. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris, 1904–5. 398—47, 48
1. Le ciel et la terre.
2. La mer et les eaux douces.

SECCHI, Niccolò.
[Translation of] Gl' Ingannati. (Shakespeare, W.—New Variorum Ed., by H. H. Furness, 13.) Q822—22

SECCOMBE, Thomas.
[Bibliographical notes.] [*See* Smollett, T. G.—Works, 11, 12.] 823—29, 30
[General editorship of] An English Garner. [*See* Arber, E.] 820—8–14

———, and ALLEN, J. W.
The Age of Shakespeare (1579–1631); with an introduction by Prof. Hales. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1903. (Hand-books of English Literature.) 820—25, 26

SÉCHÉ, Alphonse.
Emile Faguet. [*See* Faguet, E.] 928—112

SEDAIN, Michel Jean.
Théâtre; avec une introduction par L. Moland. 12mo. Paris, 1878. 842—37

SEDDON, Rt. Hon. Richard John.
Mr. Seddon: a character sketch; by Constance A. Barnicoat. [*See* Empire Rev., June, 1902.] E
Mr. Seddon and Mr. Chamberlain; by Hilda Keane. [*See* Empire Rev., Aug., 1903.] E
Rt. Hon. R. J. Seddon's visit to Tonga, Fiji, Savage Island, and the Cook Islands, May, 1900. [*See* New Zealand—Premier.]

SEDGWICK, Arthur George, and others.
The Nineteenth Century: a review of progress. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 42 Q 7

SEDGWICK, Prof. William Thompson.
Principles of Sanitary Science and the Public Health, with special reference to the causation and prevention of infectious diseases. 8vo. New York, 1902. 614—2

SEEBOHM, Frederic.
Tribal Custom in Anglo-Saxon Law: being an Essay supplementary to (1) "The English Village Community" (2) "The Tribal System in Wales." 8vo. Lond., 1902. 321—4

SEED, Rev. Thomas Alexander.
[Translation of] What is Catholicism? [*See* Scherer, E. H. A.] G 26 S 17

SEEGER AND GUERNSEY'S CYCLOPÆDIA OF THE MANUFACTURES AND PRODUCTS OF THE UNITED STATES, 1892, 1900. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. New York [1891–99.] Q658—2, 3

SEELEY, Prof. Harry Govier.
Dragons of the Air: an account of extinct flying reptiles. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 568—1

SEELIGMANN, Th., and others.
India-rubber and Gutta-percha: a complete practical treatise; trans. from the French by J. G. McIntosh. With Bibliography. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. Q678—1

SEELY, Mrs. Lida.
Mrs. Seely's Cook-book: a manual of French and American Cookery; with chapters on Domestic Servants, their rights and duties, and many other details of household management. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1902. 641—3

SEELYE, Elizabeth Eggleston [Mrs. E.]
Story of Columbus. [*See* Columbus, C.] 923—284

SEEMAN, E. A.
Architecture, sculpture, and industrial arts among the nations of antiquity: a series of illustrations arranged chronologically, and forming an atlas, to be used in connection with any work on the history of art. Obl. fol. Lond. (n.d.) F702—1

SEGANTINI, Giovanni.
Giovanni Segantini; by L. Villari. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q927—16

SEGRESTAA, Juan.
[Edition of] Plavti Amphitrvo. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 102.] 872—3

SEIDELL, Atherton.
Bulletin; no. 18. (United States—Soils Bur.) E
18. Solution studies of salts occurring in alkali soils; [with others].

SEIGNOBOS, Charles.
Political History of Contemporary Europe since 1814. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 19 T 15, 16
L'organisation des divers types d'enseignement. (Lavisse, E.—L'éducation de la démocratie.) 370—9

SELBY, Rev. Thomas Gunn.
As the Chinese see us. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 26 W 3

SELBY, Walford Daking.
[Edition of] Norfolk Records, 1. [*See* Norfolk and Norwich Archæological Soc.] E

SELDEN, John.
Ad *Fletam* Dissertatio. (Fleta.) 349—12

SELENKA, Prof. Emil.
Vögel. (Bronn, H. G.—Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs, 6, Abth. 4.) E

SELFE, Norman.
Machinery for Refrigeration. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Chicago, 1900. MA 4 Q 22

SELIGMANN, Dr. Charles Gabriel.
Birth and childhood customs; Women's puberty customs. (Camb. Anthropol. Expedition to Torres Straits, Reports, 5.) Q572—12
The vision of natives of British New Guinea. (Camb. Anthropol. Expedition to Torres Straits, Reports, 2.) Q572—9
[Part-authorship of] Magic and Religion. [*See* Camb. Anthropol. Expedition to Torres Straits, Reports, 5.] Q572—12

SELIGSOHN, Max.
[Edition and translation of] Dîwân de Tarafa Ibn Al-'Abd Al-Bakrî, accompagné du commentaire de Yoûsouf Al-A'lam de Santa-Maria. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 128.] 892—4

SELLERS, Eugénie. [*See* Strong, Eugénie.]

SELLS, Charles de Grave.
Progress in Warship Engineering. (All the World's Fighting Ships, 1903–4.) E

SELLS, Vincent Perronet.
The Mechanics of daily life. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1893. (University Extension Ser.) 531—4

SELL'S DIRECTORY OF REGISTERED TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESSES, NATIONAL DIRECTORY OF LARGE COMMERCIAL HOUSES, AND BUYERS' GUIDE, 1896. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1896. E

SELL'S DICTIONARY OF THE WORLD'S PRESS AND ADVERTISER'S REFERENCE BOOK, 1902, 1905. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902–5. E

SELOUS, Edmund.
Bird life glimpses. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 598—39

SELWYN, George.
George Selwyn's Letters. [*See* Street, G. S.—Book of Essays.] 824—62

SÉMENOV, P.
La Russie extra-européene et polaire. [*See* Russia—Paris Exposition Commission.] 914—172

SEMITIC SERIES; ed. by Prof. J. A. Craig.
Development of Muslim Theology, Jurisprudence, and Constitutional Theory. [*See* Macdonald, Prof. D. B.] 297—3
Early History of Syria and Palestine. [*See* Paton, L. B.] 930—4
Social Life of the Hebrews. [*See* Day, Rev. E.] B 29 R 9
Theology and Ethics of the Hebrews. [*See* Duff, Prof. A.] 296—4

SEMITIC TEXT & TRANSLATION SERIES (Luzac's).
1. The laughable stories collected by Mâr Gregory John Bar-Hebræus; ed. and trans. by E. A. W. Budge. [*See* Gregory John Abu al Farag.] 892—1
4, 5. The history of the Blessed Virgin Mary and the history of the likeness of Christ which the Jews of Tiberias made to mock at; ed. and trans. by E. A. W. Budge. [*See* Budge, E. A. T. W.] 230—14, 15
6, 7. The reports of the magicians and astrologers of Nineveh and Babylon in the British Museum; ed. and trans. by R. C. Thompson. [*See* Thompson, R. C.) 133—10, 11
8. Letters and Inscriptions of Hammurabi, King of Babylon. [*See* King, L. W.] 354—2–4
9–11. The histories of Rabban Hôrmîzd the Persian and Rabban Bar-'Idtâ; ed. and trans. by E. A. W. Budge. [*See* Hôrmîzd, Rabban.] 922—3–5
12, 13. The Seven Tablets of Creation. [*See* King, L. W.] 299—4, 5
14, 15. The Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia. [*See* Thompson, R. C.] 133—22, 23

SEMON, Prof. Richard.
Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel mit Unterstützung des Herrn Dr. Paul von Ritter ausgeführt in den Jahren 1891–93. Mit Tafeln und Abbildungen. Bände 1–5. 5 vols. (in 8) 4to. Jena, 1893–1905. (Denkschriften der Medicinisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft zu Jena.) [*In progress.*] F591—1–3, 5–7*, 8
1. Ceratodus.
2, 3. Monotremen und Marsupialier.
4. Morphologie verschiedener Wirbelthiere.
5. Systematik, Tiergeographie, Anatomie wirbelloser Tiere.

SEMON, Prof. Richard—*contd.*
Beobachtungen über die Lebensweise und Fortpflanzung der Monotremen, nebst Notizen über ihre Körpertemperatur; Die Embryonalhüllen der Monotremen und Marsupialier, eine vergleichende Studie über die Fötalanhänge der Amnioten; Zur Entwickelungsgeschichte der Monotremen. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 2.) F591—3

Reisebericht und Plan des Werkes; Verbreitung, Lebensverhältnisse und Fortpflanzung des Ceratodus Forsteri; Die äussere Entwickelung des Ceratodus Forsteri; Die Entwickelung der paarigen Flossen des Ceratodus Forsteri; Die Zahnentwickelung des Ceratodus Forsteri; Die Furchung und Entwickelung der Keimblätter bei Ceratodus Forsteri. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 1.) F591—1

SEMPLE, Rev. John.
Some remarkable passages of the life and death of Mr. John Semple. [*See* Walker, P.—Six Saints of the Covenant, 1.] 922—60

SENDIVOGIUS, Michael.
The new Chemical Light, drawn from the Fountain of Nature and of Manual Experience. (Hermetic Mus., 2.) 540—3

SENECA, Lucius Annaeus.
Apocolocyntosis Divi Clavdii. (Petronius, T.—Petronii satvrae, &c., edidit F. Bvecheler.) 877—2

The Satire on the Apotheosis of Claudius: a study by A. P. Ball. [*See* Columbia University—Studies in Classical Philology.] 878—11

SENEFELDER, Alois.
[Portrait.] [*See* Cumming, D.—Hand-book of Lithography.] 763—1

SENIOR, Nassau William.
Senior's "Conversations." [*See* Duff, Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. G.—Out of the Past, 1.] 920—3

SENN, Charles Herman.
The New Century Cookery-book. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 46 V 17

SENNETT, A. R.
Across the Great Saint Bernard: the modes of nature and the manners of men. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 914—196

Garden Cities in theory and practice: being an amplification of a paper on the potentialities of applied science in a garden city read before section F of the British Association. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 331—52, 53

SEPHER YESIRA.
Commentaire sur le Séfer Yesira ou Livre de la Création; par le Gaon Saadya de Fayyoum, publié et traduit par M. Lambert. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 85.] 213—2

SEQUEIRA, Dr. James Harry.
[Translation of] Phototherapy. [*See* Finsen, Prof. N. R.] 615—13

SERGEANT (or SERJEANT) John.
An Answer to Mr. Serjeant's discourse intituled, Sure Footing in Christianity. [*See* Falkner, Rev. W.—Two Treatises.] 208—13

SERGEANT, Philip Walsingham.
The courtships of Catherine the Great. [*See* Catherine II, Empress of Russia.] 923—310

SERGENT MARCEAU, Antoine François.
Reminiscences of a regicide; ed. from the original MS by M. C. M. Simpson. With Portraits and Illust 8vo. Lond., 1889. 923—177

SERGI, Prof. Giuseppe.
The Mediterranean Race: a study of the origin of European peoples. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Contemp. Science Ser.) A 44 U 18

SERGIUS, Mâr, of Âdhôrbâîjân.
The metrical homily on the life of Rabban Hôrmîzd the Persian. (Hôrmîzd, Rabban—The histories of Rabban Hôrmîzd and Rabban Bar-'Idtâ.) 922—3–5

SERGYEENKO, P. A.
How Count L. N. Tolstoy lives and works. [*See* Tolstoi, Count.] 928—137

SERJEANT, John. [*See* Sergeant, J.]

SERMONS DELIVERED IN TIMES OF PERSECUTION IN SCOTLAND by sufferers for the Royal Prerogatives of Jesus Christ; the original preface by John Howie, Commemoration Sermon on the Marty. Bi-Centenary and Biographical Notices of the Authors of the Sermons by Rev. James Kerr. Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1880. 252—82

SERRA, Nicolo.
Estratto della storia inedita, antica e moderna della città e isola di Zante, scritta già in latino da Monsignor B. M. Remondini ed ora tradotta in Italiano e riformata, corretta ed arrichita di molte considerabili aggiunte, studio e fatica di Nicolo Serra nobile Zacintio, 1784. [*See* Hopf, C.—Chroniques gréco-romanes.] 949—8

SERRANO, Mary Jane.
[Translation of] The Life of an Artist. [*See* Breton, J.] C 28 T 8

SERRURE, C. A.
Les sciences auxiliaires de l'histoire de Belgique: Epigraphie, Numismatique, Sigillographie, &c. 8vo. Bruxelles (n.d.) (Bibliothèque Belge des connaissances modernes.) 737—4

SERVIA:—*Official Publications.*

Agriculture. [*See* Commerce, Agriculture, and Industry.]

Commerce, Agriculture, and Industry.

L'Agriculture en Serbie: monographie composée à l'occasion de l'exposition universelle de 1900 par L. R. Yovanovitch. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1900. 630—20

[*See also* Forests.]

Education.

Notice sur l'Instruction Publique en Serbie. 8vo. Paris, 1900. 379—6

Forests (Commerce, Agriculture and Industry).

Les Forêts et la Chasse. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1900. 634—16

Mines (Agriculture, Commerce and Industry).

Revue générale des gisements métallifères en Serbie; par Dr. Dim. J. Antula. With Map. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1900. 554—7

SERVISS, Garrett Putman.

Other Worlds: their nature, possibilities and habitability in the light of the latest discoveries. With Charts and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 523—12

Pleasures of the Telescope: an illustrated guide for amateur astronomers, and a popular description of the chief wonders of the heavens for general readers. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 520—2

SERVOIS, Gustave.

[Part-editorship of] Fierabras. [*See* Guessard, F.—Anciens poètes de la France, 4.] 841—13

SESSIONS, Frederick.

Literary celebrities of the English Lake-district. With Portraits and Illust. Lond., 1905. 928—154

SESSIONS, Harold.

Two Years with Remount Commissions. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 636—8

SETH PRINGLE-PATTISON (*originally* SETH) Prof. Andrew.

The Philosophical Works. (Calderwood, Rev. H. — Life, by his son &c.) C 26 U 9

SETH-SMITH, David. [*See* Smith, D. Seth-.]

SETON-KARR, Heywood Walter. [*See* Karr, H. W. Seton-.]

SETON-WATSON, Robert William. [*See* Watson, R. W. Seton-.]

SEVERUS, Sulpicius.

[Sketch of his Life and Works.] [*See* Glover, T. R.—Life and Letters in the fourth century.] 809—9

SÉVIGNÉ, Jeanne Marguerite de Brehant de Mauron, Marquise de.

Madame de Sévigné; with portr. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Portraits of the seventeenth century.] 844—3, 4

SEWALL, Charles Henry.

Wireless Telegraphy: its origins, development, inventions, and apparatus. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 654—2

SEWALL, May Wright [Mrs. T. L.]

Statement concerning the National Council of Women of the United States. [*See* National Council of Women of the United States.] 396—3

SEWARD, Albert Charles, F.R.S.

Catalogue of Mesozoic Plants in the Department of Geology. [*See* British Museum—Nat. Hist.] A 20 S 19-21*

[Edition of] More Letters of Charles Darwin. [*See* Darwin, C.] 925—8, 9

SEWARD, William Henry.

William Henry Seward; by T. K. Lothrop. 12mo. Camb., 1899. (American Statesmen.) C 29 R 15

SEWELL, Tyson.

Elements of Electrical Engineering: a first year's course for students. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 621—27

SEXTON, Prof. Alexander Humboldt.

The first Technical College: a sketch of the history of "The Andersonian," and the institutions descended from it, 1796-1894. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1894. (Science and Art Ser.) 607—1

[Part-authorship of] Assaying and Metallurgical Analysis. [*See* Rhead, E. L.] 669—22

SEYDEL, Dr. Otto.

Ueber Entwickelungsvorgänge an der Nasenhöhle und am Mundhöhlendache von Echidna, nebst Beiträgen zur Morphologie des peripheren Geruchsorgans und des Gaumens der Wirbelthiere. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 3.) F591—4

SEYFFARTH, L. W.

As escolas normaes para os professores do ensino popular. (Brazil—State Secretary—Escolas normaes, escolas industriaes e jardins de infancia.) 370—34

SEYMOUR, Charles.

How to speak effectively on the platform, at the meeting, in the pulpit. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 808—22

SEYMOUR, Robert.

Humorous Sketches: comprising eighty-six caricature Etchings illustrated in prose and verse by Alfred Crowquill; with a descriptive list of the plates and a biographical notice of Robert Seymour by H. G. Bohn. Roy. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) Q741—11

SHADOW OF ROME. [*See* "One who has emerged."]

SHADWELL, Arthur.

Drink, Temperance, and Legislation. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. Lond., 1902. 178—7

SHADWELL, Charles Lancelot.

Introduction to Shadwell's Dante. [*See* Pater, W. H.—Uncollected Essays.] 824—60

SHAFTESBURY, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 3rd Earl of.
Essays on the Characteristics of the Earl of Shaftesbury. [*See* Brown, Rev. J.] 171—2

SHAIRP, John Campbell.
Glen Desseray and other Poems, lyrical and elegiac; ed. by F. T. Palgrave. 12mo. Lond., 1888. 821—166

SHAKESPEAR, John.
Muntakhabāt-I-Hindī; or, Selections in Hindustani, with verbal translations or particular vocabularies, and a grammatical analysis of some parts for the use of students of that language. Vol. 1, 3rd ed.; vol. 2, 2nd ed. 2 vols. (in 1) sm. 4to. Lond., 1825–34. Q491—1

SHAKESPEAR, Maj. R. H.
Notes on the Merri Creek tube of the Yan Yean Water Supply of Melbourne. 8vo. Melb., 1884. [*Bound with* Cruickshank, W. D.—On the strength of shafting.] 620—7

SHAKESPEARE, Maj. Brigade-Surgeon Edward O.
Abstract of Report on Typhoid Fever in U.S. Military Camps. [*See* U.S.—Surgeon-Gen.] 614—25

SHAKESPEARE, William.

FOLIO AND QUARTO FAC-SIMILES.

Shakespeares Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies: being a reproduction in fac-simile of the First Folio Edition, 1623, from the Chatsworth Copy in the possession of the Duke of Devonshire, K.G.; with introduction and census of copies by S. Lee. 2 vols. fol. Oxford, 1902.
1. Fac-simile with introduction. V822
2. Census of Copies. V822

[Fac-simile title-page: Mr. William Shakespeares Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies. Published according to the true Originall Copies. (Portrait.) London Printed by Isaac Iaggard, and Ed. Blount. 1623.]

Mr. William Shakespear's Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies faithfully reproduced in fac-simile from the ed. of 1664. Fol. Lond., 1905. V822

[Fac-simile title-page: Mr. William Shakespear's Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies. Published according to the true Originall Copies. The third Impression. And unto this Impression is added seven Playes, never before Printed in Folio, viz., Pericles Prince of Tyre. The London Prodigall. The History of Thomas Ld. Cromwell. Sir John Oldcastle Lord Cobham. The Puritan Widow. A York-shire Tragedy. The Tragedy of Locrine. London, Printed for P. C. 1664. (Portrait, with verses, facing title-page.)]

Mr. William Shakespear's Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies; faithfully reproduced in fac-simile from the edition of 1685. Fol. Lond., 1904. V822

[Fac-simile Title-page: Mr. William Shakespear's Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies. Published according to the true original Copies. Unto which is added, Seven Plays Never before Printed in Folio: viz., Pericles, Prince of Tyre. The London Prodigal. The History of Thomas Lord Cromwell, Sir John Oldcastle Lord Cobham. The Puritan Widow. A Yorkshire Tragedy. The Tragedy of Locrine. The Fourth Edition. London, Printed for H. Herringman, E Brewster, & R. Bentley, at the Anchor in the New Exchange, the Crane in St. Paul's Church-Yard, and in Russel-street Covent-Garden. 1685. (Portrait, with verses, facing title-page.)]

SHAKESPEARE, William—*contd.*

FOLIO AND QUARTO FAC-SIMILES—*conta.*

Shakespeares Venus and Adonis: being a reproduction in fac-simile of the first edition 1593 from the unique copy in the Malone collection in the Bodleian Library; with introduction and bibliography by S. Lee. 4to. Oxford, 1905. V822

Shakespeares Lucrece: being a reproduction in fac-simile of the first edition 1594 from the unique copy in the Malone collection in the Bodleian Library; with introduction and bibliography by S. Lee. 4to. Oxford, 1905. [*Bound with* Shakespeares Venus and Adonis.] V822

The Passionate Pilgrim: being a reproduction in fac-simile of the first edition 1599 from the copy in the Christie Miller Library at Britwell; with introduction and bibliography by S. Lee. 4to. Oxford, 1905. [*Bound with* Shakespeares Venus and Adonis.] V822

Shakespeares Sonnets: being a reproduction in fac-simile of the first edition 1609 from the copy in the Malone collection in the Bodleian Library; with introduction and bibliography by S. Lee. 4to. Oxford, 1905. [*Bound with* Shakespeares Venus and Adonis.] V822

Shakespeares Pericles: being a reproduction in fac-simile of the first edition 1609 from the copy in the Malone collection in the Bodleian Library; with introduction and bibliography by S. Lee. 4to. Oxford, 1905. [*Bound with* Shakespeares Venus and Adonis.] V822

COMPLETE WORKS.

Complete Works; revised from the original eds. with historical introductions, and notes explanatory and critical, a life of the Poet, and an introductory essay on his phraseology and metre, by J. O. Halliwell. Illust. 3 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) H 1 U 13–15

New Variorum Edition of Shakespeare; ed. by H. H. Furness. 14 vols. roy. 8vo. Philad., 1871–1901. [*In progress.*] H 1 T 1—14
1. Romeo and Juliet.
2. Macbeth.
3, 4. Hamlet.
5. King Lear.
6. Othello.
7. The Merchant of Venice.
8. As you like it.
9. The Tempest.
10. A Midsommer Nights Dreame.
11. The Winter's Tale.
12. Much adoe about Nothing.
13. Twelfe Night, or, What you will.
14. Loues Labour's lost.

New Variorum Edition of Shakespeare; ed. by H. H. Furness; revised ed. by H. H. Furness, jun. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1903. [*In progress.*] H 1 T 15
2. Macbeth.

The Plays of William Shakespeare: in ten vols., with the corrections and illustrations of various commentators; to which are added notes by Samuel Johnson and George Stevens; the third edition, revised and augmented by the Editor of Dodsley's Collection of Old Plays [*i.e.*, Isaac Reed]. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1785. 822—50–59

[From vol. 2 on the title-page is simply "The Plays of William Shakespeare, volume the second," or other number.]

SHAKESPEARE, William—*contd.*

COMPLETE WORKS—*contd.*

Works; ed. by W. A. Wright. 3rd ed. 9 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1891–95. (The Cambridge Shakespeare.) 822—60–68

1. The Tempest; Two Gentlemen of Verona; Merry Wives of Windsor; Measure for Measure; Comedy of Errors.
2. Much Ado about Nothing; Love's Labour's Lost; Midsummer Night's Dream; Merchant of Venice; As You Like it.
3. Taming of the Shrew; All's Well that Ends Well; Twelfth Night; The Winter's Tale.
4. King John; King Richard II; King Henry IV; King Henry V.
5. King Henry VI; King Richard III; King Henry VIII.
6. Troilus and Cressida; Coriolanus; Titus Andronicus; Romeo and Juliet.
7. Timon of Athens; Julius Cæsar; Macbeth; Hamlet.
8. King Lear; Othello; Antony and Cleopatra; Cymbeline.
9. Pericles; Poems; Reprints of Quartos.

Works; [ed. by various hands under the general editorship, at first, of E. Dowden, and, afterwards, of W. J. Craig]. 12vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1905. (The Arden Shakespeare.) [*In progress.*] 822—69–80

All's well that ends well; ed. by W. O. Brigstocke.
The Life of King Henry V; ed. by H. A. Evans.
The Merchant of Venice; ed. by C. K. Pooler.
The Merry Wives of Windsor; ed. by H. C. Hart.
A Midsummer-night's Dream; ed. by H. Cunningham.
The Taming of the Shrew; ed. by R. W. Bond.
The Tempest; ed. by M. Luce.
Titus Andronicus; ed. by H. B. Baildon.
The Tragedy of Romeo and Juliet; ed. by E. Dowden.
The Tragedy of Julius Cæsar; ed. by M. Macmillan.
The Tragedy of Hamlet, Prince of Denmark; ed. by E. Dowden.
The Tragedy of King Lear; ed. by W. J. Craig.

Works; ed. by W. E. Henley [the edition completed, after Henley's death, by W. A. Raleigh.] With Portraits. 10 vols. (in 40 pts.) sm. fol. Lond., 1901. (The Edinburgh Folio.) V822

1. Droeshout Etching.
   Preliminary: Dedication and Preface from First Folio: Memorial Verses from First and Second Folios and Shakespeare's Poems, 1640; Names of Actors.
   The Tempest.
   The Two Gentlemen of Verona.
   The Merry Wives of Windsor.
   Measure for Measure.
   The Comedy of Errors.
2. Chandos Portrait.
   Much Ado about Nothing.
   Love's Labour's Lost.
   A Midsummer Night's Dream.
   The Merchant of Venice.
   As You Like It.
3. Ely House Portrait.
   The Taming of the Shrew.
   All's Well that ends Well.
   Twelfth Night; or, What You Will.
   The Winter's Tale.
4. Droeshout Painting.
   The Life and Death of King John.
   The Life and Death of King Richard II.
   The First Part of King Henry IV.
   The Second Part of King Henry IV.

SHAKESPEARE, William—*contd.*

COMPLETE WORKS—*contd.*

Works; ed. by W. E. Henley—*contd.*

5. Stratford Bust.
   The Life of King Henry V.
   The First Part of King Henry VI.
   The Second Part of King Henry VI.
   The Third Part of King Henry VI.
6. Portrait of W. Herbert, 3rd Earl of Pembroke.
   The Tragedy of King Richard III.
   The Famous History of the Life of King Henry VIII.
   Troilus and Cressida.
7. Portrait of Ben Jonson after Honthorst.
   The Tragedy of Coriolanus.
   The Lamentable Tragedy of Titus Andronicus.
   The Tragedy of Romeo and Juliet.
   The Life of Timon of Athens.
8. Portrait of Richard Burbage.
   The Tragedy of Julius Cæsar.
   The Tragedy of Macbeth.
   The Tragedy of Hamlet, Prince of Denmark.
   The Tragedy of King Lear.
9. Portrait of John Fletcher.
   The Tragedy of Othello, the Moor of Venice.
   The Tragedy of Antony and Cleopatra.
   The Tragedy of Cymbeline.
   Pericles, Prince of Tyre.
10. Henry Wriothesley, third Earl of Southampton, from the original painting by Paul van Somer in the Shakespeare Memorial Gallery at Stratford-on-Avon.
   The Two Noble Kinsmen.
   Venus and Adonis.
   The Rape of Lucrece.
   Sonnets.
   A Lover's Complaint.
   The Passionate Pilgrim.
   Sonnets to sundry notes of music.
   The Phœnix and the Turtle.

PARTIAL COLLECTIONS.

French's Acting Editions of Shakespeare's Plays. 34 vols. (in 3) 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) H 13 T 29–31

1. All's Well that Ends Well.
   Antony and Cleopatra.
   As you Like it.
   Comedy of Errors.
   Coriolanus.
   Cymbeline.
   Hamlet.
   Henry IV, pts. 1 and 2.
   Henry V.
   Henry VIII.
   Julius Cæsar.
2. King John.
   King Lear.
   Love's Labours Lost.
   Macbeth.
   Measure for Measure.
   Merchant of Venice.
   Merry Wives of Windsor.
   Midsummer Night's Dream.
   Much Ado about Nothing.
   Othello.
3. Pericles, Prince of Tyre.
   Richard II.
   Richard III.
   Romeo and Juliet.
   Taming of the Shrew.
   The Tempest.
   Timon of Athens.
   Titus Andronicus.
   Troilus and Cressida.
   Twelfth Night.
   Two Gentlemen of Verona.
   Winter's Tale.
   Henry VI, pts. 1–3.

SHAKESPEARE, William—*contd.*

PARTIAL COLLECTIONS—*contd.*

Shakespeare Reprints; ed. [for the use of university classes, &c.] by W. Vietor. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Marburg, 1891–92. 822—109, 110

1. King Lear: parallel texts of the First Quarto and the First Folio; revised ed., 1892.
2. Hamlet: parallel texts of the First and Second Quartos and the First Folio, 1891.

The Bankside Shakespeare. [*See* Shakespeare Society of New York.] H 9 R 1–21

SINGLE WORKS.

Hamlet [in Pitman's Shorthand]. 12mo. Lond., 1902. (National Phonographic Lib.) 653—26

Hamlet: ein Trauerspiel in fünf Akten. 18mo. Leipzig (n.d.) 822—114

Julius Cæsar; first printed, 1623; for the use of the Sydney Grammar School, MDCCCLX. 12mo. [Sydney, 1860.] 822—124

The Taming of the Shrew; with an introduction by Ada Rehan. Players' ed. Illust. 12mo. New York, 1900. H 13 U 35

Poems and Sonnets. (Furness, Helen K.—Concordance to Shakespeare's Poems.) Q822—3

Sonnets, & The Phœnix and the Turtle. (Shakespeare, W.—Biographies—Shakespeare self-revealed in his "Sonnets" &c.) 822—112

QUOTATIONS.

The Book of Shakespeare Gems: in a series of landscape illustrations of the most interesting localities of Shakespeare's dramas. 8vo. Lond., 1871. 822—35

The Shakespeare Argosy, containing much of the wealth of Shakespeare's wisdom and wit; alphabetically arranged and classified by Capt. A. F. P. Harcourt. 8vo. Lond., 1874. K 19 Q 21

AUTHORSHIP CONTROVERSIES.

The Authorship of the Early Hamlet; by Prof. M. W. MacCallum. [*See* English Miscellany.] J 24 Q 24

Bacon-Shakespeare Mania. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Studies in Shakespeare.] 822—27

Baconiana. [*See* Baconiana.] E

Barnfield's Ode, "As it fell upon a Day"; by Prof. J. B. Henneman. [*See* English Miscellany.] J 24 Q 24

Bi-literal Cipher of Sir Francis Bacon. [*See* Gallup, Mrs. E. W.] 822—1

Did Shakespeare write Bacon's Works? [*See* Clark, J. F.—Nineteenth Century Questions.] 814—2

An impartial study of the Shakespeare title. [*See* Stotsenburg, J. H.] 822—118

Is it Shakespeare? [*See* Begley, Rev. W.] 822—5

Lord Penzance on the Bacon-Shakespeare Controversy. [*See* Penzance, Baron.] 822—7

The Mystery of William Shakespeare. [*See* Webb, T. E., Judge.] 822—3

Notes on the Bacon-Shakespeare Question. [*See* Allen, C.] 822—4

Noteworthy opinions, pro and con: Bacon vs. Shakspere. [*See* Reed, E.] 822—119

SHAKESPEARE, William—*contd.*

AUTHORSHIP CONTROVERSIES—*contd.*

Problem of the Shakespeare Plays. [*See* Bompas, G. C.] 822—6

Shakespeare Studies in Baconian Light. [*See* Theobald, R. M.] 822—2

The Shakespeare-Bacon controversy. [*See* Willis, W.] 822—8

The Shakespeare-Bacon imbroglio. [*See* Lang, A.—The Valet's Tragedy.] 920—118

Shakespeare's King John and The Troublesome Raigne; by G. C. Moore Smith. [*See* English Miscellany.] J 24 Q 24

The *Ur-Hamlet.* [*See* Kyd, T.—Works, ed. F. S. Boas, Introduction IV.] 822—552

BIOGRAPHIES.

Life; by W. J. Rolfe. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 822—9

Shakespear; by W. Carew Hazlitt. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 822—26

Shakespeare self-revealed in his "Sonnets" and "Phœnix and Turtle": the texts, with an introduction and analyses, by J.M. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 822—112

Shakespeare's marriage, his departure from Stratford, and other incidents in his life; by J. W. Gray. With facsimiles. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 822—116

William Shakespeare: his family and friends; by the late C. J. Elton, ed. by A. H. Thompson, with a memoir of the author by A. Lang. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 822—12

William Shakespeare, poet, dramatist, and man; by H. W. Mabie. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1900. C 29 Q 7

Cartae Shakespeareanae: Shakespeare Documents. [*See* Lambert, D. H.] 822—16

[Criticism of] A Life of Shakespeare; by S. Lee. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Ephemera Critica.] 820—3

A new Portrait of Shakespeare: the case of the Ely Palace painting as against that of the so-called Droeshout original. [*See* Corbin, J.] 822—11

Shakespeare. [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Good Men and Great.] 928—13

Shakespeare and his times. [*See* Guizot, F. P. G.] 822—23

Shakespeare and the rival poet. [*See* Acheson, A.] 822—113

Shakespeare as a man. [*See* Stephen, Sir L.—Studies of a Biographer, 4.] 920—19

Shakespeare in tale and verse. [*See* Hufford, Lois G.] 822—43

Shakespeare's Career. [*See* Lee, S. L.—Great Englishmen of the sixteenth century.] 928—16

Shakespeare's Family. [*See* Stopes, Caroline C.] 822—10

Shakespeare's story of his life. [*See* Creighton, Dr. C.] 822—20

What was Shakespeare's religion? [*See* Lilly, W. S.—Studies in religion and literature.] 824—66

Was Shakespeare Shapleigh? [*See* Winsor, J.] J 26 U 9

SHAKESPEARE, William—*contd.*

BIRTHPLACE.

The alleged vandalism at Stratford-on-Avon. [*See* Lee, S. L.] 822—22

The Avon of Shakespeare. [*See* Thorne, J.] 822—14

Illustrated Catalogue of the pictures, &c., in the Shakespeare Memorial at Stratford-upon-Avon, with historical and descriptive notes. [*See* Shakespeare Memorial Association.] 822—38

Plain truth of the Stratford-on-Avon controversy. [*See* Corelli, Marie.] 822—21

Shakespeare's Homeland. [*See* Brassington, W. S.] 822—15

Shakespeare's Stratford. [*See* Waite, W. H.] 822—17

Stratford and Shakespeare Commemorations; Summer Pilgrimage through Shakespeare's Land. [*See* Hutton, Rev. W. H.—By Thames and Cotswold.] 914—81

Stratford-on-Avon. [*See* Tompkins, H. W.] 822—18

DICTIONARIES, GLOSSARIES, CONCORDANCES.

Concordance to Shakespeare's Poems. [*See* Furness, Helen K.] Q822—3

Hand-book Index to those characters who have speaking parts assigned to them in the First Folio of Shakespeare's Plays, 1623. [*See* Smith, A. R.] 822—34

Index to the remarkable passages and words made use of by Shakspeare. [*See* Ayscough, Rev. S.] 822—32

Shakespeare Cyclopædia and New Glossary. [*See* Phin, J.] 822—33

HIGHER AND MINOR CRITICISM.

Antonio, the Merchant of Venice. [*See* Galton, Rev. A.—Urbana Scripta.] 821—91

At Shakespeare's Shrine. [*See* Forshaw, C. F.] 822—41

At Stratford-on-Avon. [*See* Yeats, W. B.—Ideas of Good and Evil.] 824—62

Characters of Shakespeare's Plays. [*See* Hazlitt, W.—Collected Works, 1.] 824—4

Children of Shakespere. [*See* Wright, Amy P.] 822—127

The date and occasion of "The Tempest." [*See* Garnett, R.—Essays of an ex-Librarian.] 804—4

Disasters in the sunne [*Hamlet* I i 115-118]. [*See* Brennan, C. J.] 822—516

Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare. [*See* Smith, D. N.] 822—28

Emotion of Multitude. [*See* Yeats, W. B.—Ideas of Good and Evil.] 824—65

The English Chronicle Play. [*See* Schelling, Prof. F. E.] 822—513

Eschyle et Shakespeare. [*See* Lyon University—Annales, n s. II 6—L'Agamemnon d'Eschyle, texte, traduction et commentaires par P. Regnaud.] 882—17

Foreign influences on Shakespeare. [*See* Lee, S. L.—Great Englishmen of the sixteenth century.] 928—16

Hamlet. [*See* Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Comte de—Chez les passants.] 844—8

SHAKESPEARE, William—*contd.*

HIGHER AND MINOR CRITICISM—*contd.*

Hamlet à Paris. [*See* Régnier, H. F. J. de—Figures et Caractères.] 844—7

The language of Shakespeare considered as an encyclopædia of contemporary knowledge; by Prof. E. Dowden. [*See* Phin, J. Shakespeare Cyclopædia.] 822—33

Love's Labours Lost; Measure for Measure; and, Shakespeare's English Kings. [*See* Pater, W.—Appreciations.] 824—55

The Moral System of Shakespeare. [*See* Moulton, Prof. R. G.] 822—25

New Study of the Sonnets of Shakespeare. [*See* Godwin, P.] J 22 S 25

On the knocking at the gate in "Macbeth." [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 10.] 824—26

An overlooked characteristic of the play of "Julius Cæsar." [*See* Galton, Rev. A.—Urbana Scripta.] 821—91

The making of Shakespeare. [*See* Gullett, H.] 822—115

The Portrait of Mr. W. H. [*See* Wilde, O. F. O'F. W.] V822

The Praise of Shakespeare. [*See* Hughes, C. E.] 822—40

[Criticism of] The Religion of Shakespeare; by H. S. Bowden. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Ephemera Critica.] 820—3

The Secret of Hamlet. [*See* Preston, S. G.] 822—111

Shakespeare. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 4.] 824—20

Shakespeare. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

Shakespeare and the Bible. [*See* Eaton, Rev. T. R.] J 19 W 17

Shakespeare and the Elizabethan Playgoer; by S. Lee. [*See* English Miscellany.] J 24 Q 24

Shakespeare and Voltaire. [*See* Lounsbury, Prof. T. R.] 822—36

Shakespeare as a comic dramatist; by E. Dowden. [*See* Gayley, C. M.—Representative English Comedies.] 822—507

Shakespeare in Germany. [*See* Cohn, A.] Q822—4

Shakespeare self-revealed in his "Sonnets" and "Phœnix and Turtle": the texts, with an introduction and analyses, by J.M. [*See* under BIOGRAPHIES.] 822—112

Shakespeare studied in eight plays. [*See* Canning, Hon. A. S. G.] 822—45

Shakespeare's Books; by H. R. D. Anders. [*See* Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft—Schriften, 1.] 822—37

Shakespeare's Garden. [*See* Holmesworthe, L.] 822—42

Shakespeare's Heroines on the Stage. [*See* Wingate, C. E. L.] C 28 U 2

SHAKESPEARE, William—*contd.*

HIGHER AND MINOR CRITICISM—*contd.*

Shakespeare's Insomnia and the causes thereof. [*See* Head, F. H.] J 26 U 8

Shakespeare's Maidens and Women. [*See* Heine, H.—Works, 1.] J 8 R 34

Shakespeare's Ovid: being Arthur Golding's translation of the Metamorphoses. [*See* Ovidius Naso, P.] Q871—4

Shakespeare's Plots. [*See* Fleming, W. H.] 822—44

Shakespeare's Prose. [*See* Sill, E. R.—Prose.] 814—8

Shakespeare's Sonnets. [*See* Collins, J. C. Ephemera Critica.] 820—3

Shakespeare's story of his life. [*See* Creighton, Dr. C.] 822—20

Shakespearean Tragedy: lectures on Hamlet, Othello, King Lear, Macbeth. [*See* Bradley, A. C.] 822—30

Shakspeare Diversions. [*See* Jacox, F.] 822—39

Shakspere and his forerunners. [*See* Lanier, S.] Q822—1, 2

Shaksperian Synopses: outlines or arguments of the plays. [*See* McSpadden, J. W.] 822—123

Some Thoughts on Shakespeare. [*See* Glynn, P. McM.] 822—29

Strictures on Mr. Collier's new edition, 1858. [*See* Dyce, Rev. A.] 822—31

Studien über Shakespeare's Wirkung auf zeitgenössische Dramatiker. [*See* Koeppel, E.] Q822—209

Studies in Shakespeare. [*See* Collins, J. C.] 822—27

A Study of Romeo. [*See* Chapman, J. J.—Emerson, and other Essays.] J 17 V 32

"This too too solid Flesh;" by H. Logeman. [*See* English Miscellany.] J 24 Q 24

Thoughts on Shakespeare's Historical Plays. [*See* Canning, Hon. A. S. G.] 822—24

Tragic drama in Aeschylus, Sophocles, and Shakespeare. [*See* Campbell, Rev. L.] 808—9

PORTRAITS.

The true story of the Stratford bust. [*See* Stopes, Charlotte C.] 822—13

PERIODICALS.

Jahrbuch der Deutschen Shakespeare-Gesellschaft. [*See* Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft.] E

SOCIETIES.

Jahrbuch der Deutschen Shakespeare-Gesellschaft. [*See* Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft.] E

SHAKESPEARE MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION, STRATFORD-UPON-AVON.

Illustrated Catalogue of the pictures, &c., in the Shakespeare Memorial at Stratford-upon-Avon, with historical and descriptive notes. 8vo. Stratford-upon-Avon, 1903. 822—38

SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY OF NEW YORK.

The Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies of Mr. William Shakespeare as presented at the Globe and Blackfriars Theatres, *circa* 1591–1623, being the text furnished the players in parallel pages with the first revised folio text, with critical introductions (The Bankside Shakespeare, ed. by A. Morgan). 22 vols. 8vo. New York, 1888–1906. H 9 R 1–22

1. The Merry Wives of Windsor (the Players' text of 1602, with the Heminges and Condell Text of 1623); with an analytical study of the growth of the play, and touching the question as to whether the 1602 or 1623 is the original version prepared by order of Queen Elizabeth, by A. Morgan.
2. The Taming of the Shrew (the Players' Text of "The Taming of a Shrew" of 1594, with the Heminges and Condell Text of 1623); with an analytical study of the growth of the play, and touching the question as to whether both plays are the work of William Shakespeare, by A. R. Frey.
3. The Merchant of Venice (the Players Text of 1600, with the Heminges and Condell Text of 1623); with an introduction touching the questions, Why were two quarto editions of the play printed A.D. 1600? and, Is the author's knowledge of law as shown in the trial scene such as to sustain or disprove the (so called) "Baconian Theory"? by W. Reynolds.
4. Troilus and Cressida (the Players' Text of 1609, with the Heminges and Condell Text of 1623); with an introduction touching the question as to whether the play held Shakespeare's stage or was printed with his concurrence, by A. Morgan.
5. The Tragedie of Romeo and Juliet (the Players' Text of 1597, with the Heminges and Condell Text of 1623); with an introduction touching the question as to the medical acquirements of its writer, by B. R. Field.
6. Much Adoe about Nothing (the Players' Text of 1600, with the Heminges and Condell Text of 1623); with an introduction touching the influence upon the Shakespeare Plays of the Statute of James I concerning "the Abuses of Players," by W. H. Fleming.
7. The lamentable Tragedie of Titus Andronicus (the Players' Text of 1600, with the Heminges and Condell Text of 1623); with an introduction touching the question as to whether this was William Shakespeare's first dramatic work, and as to its stage adaptability and reception, by A. Morgan.
8. A Midsommer Nights Dreame (the Player's Text of 1600, with the Heminges and Condell Text of 1623); with an introduction touching the relation of the Fisher and Roberts quartos to each other, and the presentation of Fairies upon the Elizabethan stage, by W. Reynolds.
9. The Tragedie of Othello, the Moore of Venice (the Players' Text of 1622, with the Heminges and Condell Text of 1623); with an introduction on the construction and types of Shakespeare's verse as seen in this play, by T. R. Price.
10. King Lear (the Player's Text of 1608, with the Heminges and Condell Text of 1623); with an introduction touching the priority of the Pide Bull quarto, the dependence of the folio text upon the original sketch of the play, and sundry points of textual criticism, by A. A. Adee.
11. Hamlet, Prince of Denmarke (the Players' Text of 1603, with the Heminges and Condell Text of 1623); with an introduction touching questions as to the origins of the play and the time covered by its action, by E. P. Vining.
12. The first part of Henry the Fourth (the Players' Text of 1598, with the Heminges and Condell Text of 1623); with an introduction touching the genesis of the play, by W. H. Fleming.

SHAKESPEARE SOCIETY OF NEW YORK—*contd.*

13. The second part of Henry the Fourth (the Players' Text of 1600, with the Heminges and Condell Text of 1623); with an introduction touching the materials of the first draft of the two parts of Henry IV, by W. H. Fleming.
14. Pericles, Prince of Tyre (the Players' Text of 1609, with the Heminges and Condell Text of 1623); with an introduction touching the question of the genuineness of the play, by A. Morgan.
15. The Tragedy of Richard the Third (the Players' Text of 1597, with the Heminges and Condell Text of 1623); with an introduction touching the historical bases of the play, its motive, authorship, and stage history, by E. A. Calkins.
16. The Life of Henry the Fift (the Players' Text of 1600, with Heminges and Condell Text of 1623); with an introduction touching the history of the quarto texts and the sources of the first folio text of this play, by Rev. H. A. Stokes.
7. The Life and Death of King Richard the Second (the Players' Text of 1597, with the Heminges and Condell Text of 1623); with an historical introduction, by A. Waites.
18. The Life and Death of King John (the Players' Text of The Troublesome Raigne &c. of 1591, with the Heminges and Condell Text of 1623); with an introduction touching the adaptations of the quarto into folio, by A. Morgan.
19. The second part of Henry the Sixth (the Players' Text of "The Contention" of 1594, with the first folio text of the Second Part of King Henry the Sixth of 1623); with an introduction touching the question of the authorship, etc., of this play, by C. W. Thomas.
20. The third part of Henry the Sixt (the Players' Text of "The True Tragedie," etc. of 1595, with the first folio text of 1623); with an introduction touching the stage setting of the three parts of this play, by A. Morgan.
21. Loues Labour's Lost (the Players' Text of 1598, with the Heminges and Condell Text of 1623); with an introduction touching the question whether this play was originally written, or only "newly corrected and augmented" by William Shakespeare, by I. H. Platt.
22. (Sequel to the Bankside Shakespeare.) The Comedie of Errors (the Heminges and Condell text with the "Globe" modern text); with an introduction by A. Morgan.

SHALER, Prof. Nathaniel Southgate.
The Citizen: a study of the individual and the government. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 320—27

SHAMBAUGH, Benjamin Franklin.
[Edition of] Messages and Proclamations of the Governors of Iowa. [*See* Iowa State Hist. Soc.] E

SHAND, Alexander Innes.
Days of the past: a medley of memories. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 828—32
Wellington's Lieutenants. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—239
General John Jacob. [*See* Jacob, Gen. J.] C 29 Q 21

SHARAF-EDDÎN RÂMI.
Anis el-'Ochchâq: traité des termes figurés relatifs à la description de la beauté; traduit du persan et annoté par C. Huart. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études —Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 25.] 891—16

SHARP, Amy.
Victorian Poets. 12mo. Lond., 1891. 821—92

SHARP, Arthur H.
From the Cape to Cairo. [*See* Grogan, E. S.] D 20 U 27

SHARP, Robert Farquharson.
Dictionary of English Authors, biographical and bibliographical: being a compendious account of the lives and writings of upwards of 800 British and American writers from 1400 to the present time. New ed., revised, with appendix. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 928—17

SHARP, David.
Index Zoologicus. [*See Zoological Record*—Index Zoologicus.] E
[Preface to] Insect Life. [*See* Fabre, Prof. J. H.] 595—4

SHARP, Evelyn.
Lost Fairy Tales. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

SHARP, John.
Modern Foundry Practice: dealing with the green-sand, dry-sand and loam moulding processes; the materials used; also detailed descriptions of the machinery and other appliances employed; with practical examples and rules including revised subject matter and tables from N. E. Spretson's "Casting and Founding." 2nd ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 671—7

SHARP, William, "Fiona Macleod."
WORKS PUBLISHED UNDER NAME OF WILLIAM SHARP.
Literary Geography. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q828—7

WORKS OF "FIONA MACLEOD."
By sundown shores: studies in spiritual history. 18mo. Portland, Maine, 1904. 824—40
Deirdrê and the Sons of Usna. 8vo. Portland, Maine, 1903. 398—19
From the Hills of Dream: mountain songs and island runes. 8vo. Edinb. (n.d.) H 1 S 25
Green Fire: a romance. 8vo. New York, 1896. J 22 T 39
The House of Usna: a drama. 8vo. Portland, Maine, 1903. 822—571
Celtic: a study in spiritual history. (Bibelot, 1901.) E
Sea magic and running water. (Bibelot, 1904.) E

SHARPE, Richard Bowdler.
Hand-list of the genera and species of Birds [Nomenclator avium tum fossilium tum viventium]. [*See* British Mus.—Nat. Hist.] 598—2-6

SHARPLESS, Prof. Isaac.
English Education in the Elementary and Secondary Schools. 8vo. New York, 1898. (Internat. Education Ser.) G 28 P 4

SHAW, Alfred Capel.
The Birmingham Free Libraries. Roy. 8vo. Aberdeen (n.d.) Q027—1
[Translation of] The Birmingham Free Libraries. [*See* Trommsdorf, P.] 027—6

SHAW, C—, [Mrs. R. Barton] (C— Crommelin).
[Part-authorship of] Furniture and Decoration. [*See* Woman's Lib., 4.] 396—7

SHAW, Donald, "D— S—."
Eighteen months imprisonment. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1883. 365—10

SHAW, Prof. Edward Richard.
School Hygiene. 8vo. New York, 1901. (Teachers' Professional Lib.) A 44 T 11

SHAW, George Bernard.
Man and Superman: a comedy and a philosophy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 822—574

Novels of his Nonage, no. 4: Cashel Byron's Profession, newly revised; and, The Admirable Bashville, or, Constancy Unrewarded, being the Novel of Cashel Byron's Profession done into a Stage Play in three acts and in blank verse. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 823—125

Three Plays for Puritans: The Devil's Disciple; Cæsar and Cleopatra; and Captain Brassbound's Conversion. 8vo. Lond., 1901. H 13 T 18

Fabianism and the Empire. [*See* Fabian Soc.] F 19 S 22

Fabianism and the Fiscal Question. [*See* Fabian Soc.] 335—12

SHAW, Prof. Thomas.
Animal Breeding. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. 636—1

Forage Crops other than Grasses. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. A 48 T 2

Soiling Crops and the Silo. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1900. A 48 T 8

Study of Breeds in America: Cattle, Sheep, and Swine. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. A 48 T 5

SHAW, Thomas Budd.
History of English Literature; ed., with notes and illustrations, by W. Smith. 15th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1885. 820—27

History of English Literature . . . founded upon the manual of T. B. Shaw. [*See* Thompson, A. H.] J 12 T 14

SHAW, Thomas George.
Wine, the Vine, and the Cellar. Illust. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1864. 663—11

SHAW, Lieut.-Col. Wilkinson J.
Studies in Map Reading and Field Sketching: an aid to passing out-door examinations in these subjects. 12mo. Lond., 1902. (Military Hand-books for Officers and Non-commissioned Officers.) 526—5

SHAW, William.
[Edition of] Selected Essays and Papers of Richard Copley Christie. [*See* Christie, R. C.] 804—2

SHAW, William Arthur.
The Beginnings of the National Debt. (Tout, Prof. T. F., and Tait, J.—Historical Essays.) 904—10

[Edition of] Calendar of Treasury Books and Papers. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Public Record Office.] B45

SHEAR, Cornelius L.
Bulletins; nos. 23, 25. (United States—Agros. Div.) E

23. Studies on American Grasses: North American species of Bromus.

25. Field work of the Division of Agrostology [July, 1895–June, 1901].

SHEARER, R. S., and SON.
Panorama seen from the observatory on the summit of Ben Nevis. Obl. 12mo. Stirling, 1895. Q914—6

SHEARMAN, Thomas Gaskell.
Robbing one another. (Wells, D. A.—Who pays your Taxes?) F 18 P 14

Taxing Women. (Wells, D. A.—Who pays your Taxes?) F 18 P 14

SHEARSTON, John S.
H.M.S. *Nelson:* an account of her first commission on the Australian station; with a detailed account of the Establishment of British Protectorate at New Guinea in 1884. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1885. 910—33

SHEEHAN, Rev. Patrick Augustine, Canon of Cloyne.
My New Curate: a Story gathered from the Stray Leaves of an Old Diary. Illust. 8vo. Boston, 1900. 823—126

SHEFFIELD CITY COUNCIL.
Education Committee.
Report on Secondary and Higher Education; by M. E. Sadler. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 373—4

SHELDON, Rev. Charles Monroe.
The Crucifixion of Phillip Strong. 12mo. Sydney, 1899. 813—6

SHELDON, Prof. Edward Stevens.
[Part-authorship of] Concordanza delle opere italiana in prosa e del canzoniere di Dante Alighieri. [*See* Dante Soc., Cambridge, Mass.] 851—10

SHELDON, Prof. Henry Davidson.
Student Life and Customs. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. New York, 1901. (Internat. Education Ser.) 371—22

SHELDON, Prof. John Prince.
British Dairying: a handy volume on the work of the dairy farm. 2nd ed., revised. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1896. 637—7

The Farm and the Dairy. 2nd ed. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1893. 637—8

SHELDON, Prof. Samuel, and MASON, Hobart.
Dynamo Electric Machinery. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901–2. 621—32, 33

"SHELL" TRANSPORT AND TRADING CO., Ltd.
The "Shell" Transport and Trading Co., Ltd., and the Sydney Harbour Trust Commissioners. Imp. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. Q387—7

SHELLEY, Henry C.
[Introduction and historical notes to] The Songs of Burns. [*See* Burns, R.] Q821—14

SHELLEY, Jane, Lady.
Shelley Memorials, from authentic sources. [*See* Shelley, P. B.] 928—32

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe.
Complete Poetical Works, including materials never before printed in any edition of the poems; ed., with textual notes, by T. Hutchinson. With Portr. 8vo. Oxford, 1904. 821—87

Shelley Memorials, from authentic sources; with an Essay on Christianity by P. B. Shelley; ed. by Lady Jane Shelley. 3rd ed. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1875. 928—32

Shelley at Oxford; by T. J. Hogg, with an introduction by R. A. Streatfield. 12mo. Lond., 1904. 928—33

[Account of.] [*See* Williams, E. E.—Journal.] 928—108

Essay on Shelley; by R. Browning. [*See* Bibelot, 1902.] E

Examination of Shelley MSS in the Bodleian Library. [*See* Locock, C. D.] 821—86

Gilfillan's Literary Portraits: Percy Bysshe Shelley. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 11.] 824—27

The philosophy of Shelley's poetry. [*See* Yeats, W. B.—Ideas of Good and Evil.] 824—65

Shelley. [*See* Dawson, Rev. W. J.—Quest and Vision.] 820—4

Shelley and Lord Beaconsfield; and, Shelley's Views on Art. [*See* Garnett, R.—Essays of an ex-Librarian.] 804—4

A Source of Shelley's Alastor; by H. Sweet. [*See* English Miscellany.] J 24 Q 24

SHELLSHEAR, Walter.
Light Railways: paper read before the Engineering Association of N.S.W., September, 1883. 8vo. Sydney, 1883. [*Bound with* Cruickshank, W. D.—On the strength of shafting.] 620—7

SHENSTONE, William.
Essays on Men and Manners. 12mo. Lond., 1868. 824—2

SHEPARD, Dr. Charles U.
Report; no. 61. (United States—Agricult. Dept.) E
61. Tea culture: experiment in South Carolina.

SHEPARD, Henry Olendorf.
The Rubaiyât of Mirza-Mem'n. Illust. Sq. 8vo. Chicago, 1901. 811—13

SHEPHARD, J.
A new Rotifer, *Lacinularia striolata*, with note on *L. pedunculata*. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1899.) E

SHEPHEARD, A. J.
Report. (Moseley Educational Commission to the U.S.A.—Report.) 370—25

SHEPHERD, Surg.-Maj. Peter.
Aids for First Help to the Injured. [*See* St. John Ambulance Association.] 614—49

SHEPHERD, Robert Perry.
Turgot and the six edicts. [With Bibliography.] Roy. 8vo. New York, 1903. 944—22

SHEPPARD, Rev. Edgar.
The Old Royal Palace of Whitehall. [With Bibliography.] Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 725—2

SHEPPARD, Joseph Brigstocke.
[Edition of] Literae Cantuarienses. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 85.] E

[Edition of] Materials for the history of Thomas Becket. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 67.] E

SHERARD, Robert Harborough.
The child-slaves of Britain. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 331—16

Twenty years in Paris: being some recollections of a literary life. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 828—30

Oscar Wilde: the story of an unhappy friendship. [*See* Wilde, O. F. O'F. W.] 928—147

SHERATON, Thomas.
Thomas Sheraton; and, The Sheraton School. [*See* Simon, Constance—English Furniture Designers of the eighteenth century.] Q749—5

SHERBORN, Charles Davies.
Index Animalium, sive Index nominum quae ab A.D. MDCCLVIII generibus et speciebus animalium imposita sunt. [With Bibliography.] Vol. 1, 1758–1800. Roy. 8vo. Camb., 1902. 590—17

SHERBROOKE, Robert Lowe, Viscount.
Viscount Sherbrooke: address delivered by Archdeacon Farrar at St. Margaret's, Westminster, August 3rd, 1892 [with cutting from *Punch*, August 6th, 1892]. 8vo. [Lond., 1892.] 923—326

Robert Lowe, Viscount Sherbrooke. [*See* Bryce, Rt. Hon. J.—Studies in Contemporary Biography.] 920—27

SHERIDAN, Rt. Hon. Richard Brinsley.
[Account and Critique of the "School for Scandal," first performance, May 8, 1777.] [*See* London Magazine, May, 1777.] 923—202

SHERLOCK, Frederick.
Temperance Work. (Laity in Council.) G 28 R 1

SHERLOCK, Rev. William.
Discourse concerning the Divine Providence. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1694. 231—4

SHERMAN, Henry Clapp.
The Insoluble Carbohydrates of Wheat (*Triticum vulgare*). Roy. 8vo. Easton, 1897. 543—7
Bulletins; nos. 98, 121. (United States—Exper. Stns. Office.) E
98. Effect of muscular work on food consumption, digestion, and metabolism; [with W. O. Atwater].
121. Metabolism of nitrogen, sulphur, and phosphorus in the human organism.

SHERMAN, Porter.
A Tariff Primer: the effects of protection upon the farmer and laborer. 8vo. New York, 1891. (Questions of the Day.) F 18 P 24

SHERRARD, Thomas Herrick.
Bulletin; no. 43. (United States—Forestry Bur.) E
43. Working plan for forest lands in Hampton and Beaufort counties, South Carolina.

SHERREN, Wilkinson.
The Wessex of Romance. [With Bibliography of Thomas Hardy.] Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 914—75

SHERRING, Rev. Matthew Atmore.
History of Protestant Missions in India from their commencement in 1706 to 1881; new ed., carefully revised and brought down to date, by Rev. E. Storrow. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1884. 275—10

SHERRINGTON, Prof. Charles Scott, F.R.S.
The Spinal Cord; The parts of the brain below cerebral cortex, viz., medulla oblongata, pons, cerebellum, corpora quadrigemina, and region of thalamus; Cutaneous sensations; The muscular sense. (Schäfer, Prof. E. A.—Text-book of Physiology, 2.) Q612—2

SHERWELL, Arthur.
The problem of West London. (Smith, R. Mudie-.—The religious life of London.) Q274—1
[Part-authorship of] British "Gothenburg" Experiments. [*See* Rowntree, A.] 178—6

SHERWOOD, Rev. William Edward.
Oxford Rowing: a history of boat-racing at Oxford from the earliest times, with a record of the races; compiled principally from official sources. Illust. 8vo. Oxford, 1900. 797—4

SHIBUSAWA, Baron Eiichi.
General survey of the industrial situation; General survey of the industrial and financial system. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

SHIELD, William.
Report on proposed eastern harbour and dock [at Gibraltar]. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gibraltar.] Q627—8

SHIELD, The. Vols. 1–8, 1898–1905 [Jan., Aug., 1898, missing.] 8 vols. (in 4) roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1898–1905. E

SHIELDS, Rev. Alexander.
Sermons and Lecture; with Biographical Notice. [*See* Sermons delivered in times of Persecution in Scotland.] 252—82

SHILLING LIST OF PSYCHICAL LITERATURE AND ENQUIRY.
Twenty years of Psychical Research. [*See* Bennett, E.] 130—2

SHILLING SCIENTIFIC SERIES (Jack's.)
Radium explained. [*See* Hampson, Dr. W.] 539—2

SHILLINGFORD, John, Mayor of Exeter.
Letters and Papers, 1447–50. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 2.) E

SHINN, Charles Howard.
Intensive Horticulture in California: reprint from *The Land of Sunshine*, Los Angeles, California, Feb., Mch., and Apr., 1901. 8vo. Los Angeles, 1901. 581—18
The Story of the Mine as illustrated by the Great Comstock Lode of Nevada. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1897. 622—3
A Study of San Luis Obispo County, California. Illust. Roy. 8vo. San Luis Obispo, 1901. 917—65
The foothill region of the northern coast range; The Tule region; Land of the redwoods. (Muir, J.—Picturesque California.) F917—1

SHINN, Josiah H.
History of Education in Arkansas. [*See* United States—Education Bureau—Contributions to American Educational History, 26.] 370—29

SHIPLEY, Arthur Everett.
[Part-authorship of] Cambridge Natural History. [*See* Harmer, S. F.]
[General editorship of] Cambridge Biological Series. [*See* Cambridge Natural Science Manuals—Biological Ser.]

———, and MacBRIDE, Prof. Ernest William.
Zoology: an elementary Text-book. Illust. 8vo. Camb., 1901. 590—24

SHIPLEY, John B.
Some primary considerations on the nature, origin, and meaning of the so-called second Letter of Toscanelli. (Vignaud, H.—Toscanelli and Columbus, Appendix F.) 910—59

SHIPPING GUIDE. [*See* Daily Commercial News.]

SHIRE HORSE-BREEDERS' ASSOCIATION.
Report. [*See* Ontario—Agricult. Dept.] E

SHIRLEY, John.
Education and National Trade competition. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E
Notes on Fossil Plants from Duaringa, Ipswich, Dawson River, and Stanwell, and on Fossil Woods from the Ipswich Beds. [*See* Queensland—Geol. Surv.—Bull. 18.] E

SHIRLEY, Rev. Walter Waddington.
[Edition of] Fasciculi zizaniorum Magistri Johannis Wyclif cum tritico. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 5.] E
[Edition of] Royal and other historical letters illustrative of the reign of Henry III. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 27.] E

SHIRT, Rev. George.
George Shirt, Roadmaker to the Great King. [*See* MacDuff, Rev. A. R.—The utmost Bound of the everlasting Hills.] 922—49

SHOALHAVEN NEWS and South Coast Districts Advertiser, 1899–Sept., 1905. 2 vols. fol. Nowra, 1899–1905. E

SHOALHAVEN TELEGRAPH, 1899–1905 [Feb. 22nd, Nov. 15th, Dec. 27th, 1902, missing]. 3 vols. fol. Nowra, 1899–1905. E

SHOEMAKER, Michael Myers.
The Great Siberian Railway. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1903. 915—123

Palaces, Prisons, and Resting-places of Mary Queen of Scots; revised for the press by T. A. Croal. 4to. Lond., 1902. Q923—3

SHONE, Isaac.
The main drainage of the Houses of Parliament, Westminster, on the Shone Hydro-Pneumatic System; with drawings and hydraulic sewerage table. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1887. 628—12

SHOREY, Prof. Paul.
Plato, Lucretius, and Epicurus. (Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.) J 26 T 12

SHORT AND EASY METHOD WITH DEISTS, A. [*See* Leslie, Rev. C.] 239—5

SHORT HISTORIES OF THE LITERATURES OF THE WORLD; ed. by E. W. Gosse.
History of American Literature. [*See* Trent, Prof. W. P.] 810—7
History of Arabic Literature. [*See* Huart, C.] 892—3

SHORTER, Dora [Mrs. C. K.] (Dora Sigerson).
The Fairy Cow. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

SHORTHAND LIBRARY (Pitman's).
Around the World in Eighty Days. [*See* Verne, J.] 653—27
The Haunted Man. [*See* Dickens, C.] 653—16
The Sign of Four. [*See* Doyle, Sir A. C.] 653—17
Tales from Dickens. [*See* Dickens, C.] 653—16
Warren Hastings; by Lord Macaulay. [*See* Macaulay, Baron.] 653—23

SHORTHOUSE, Joseph Henry.
Life, Letters, and Literary Remains; ed. by his wife. With Portraits and Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 928—141, 142

John Inglesant. [*See* Barry, Rev. W.—Heralds of Revolt.] 804—1

SHORTHOUSE, Sarah [Mrs. J. H.]
[Edition of] Life, Letters, and Literary Remains of Joseph Henry Shorthouse. [*See* Shorthouse, J. H.] 928—141, 142

SHORTREDE, Maj.-Gen. Robert.
Logarithms of Sines and Tangents for every Second; with additional preface, and examples, by Maj.-Gen. Hannyngton. Revised ed. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) Q510—1

SHOWER, Sir Bartholomew.
Cases in Parliament [House of Lords]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 1.) E

SHRIVER, Edward J.
Want and Wealth. 8vo. New York, 1890. (Questions of the Day.) F 18 P 26

SHUCKBURGH, Evelyn Shirley.
Emmanuel College. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (College Histories—Cambridge.) 378—23

Short History of the Greeks, from the earliest times to B.C. 146. Illust. 8vo. Camb., 1901. (Camb. Ser. for Schools and Training Colleges.) B 35 Q 18

SHUMAN, Edwin Llewellyn.
Practical Journalism: a complete manual of the best newspaper methods. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1903. 070—5

SIAM:—*Official Publications.*

Paris International Exhibition.
Le Siam. With Map. 12mo. Paris, 1900. 915—144

SIBELIUS, Rev. Caspar.
Of the Conversion of five thousand nine hundred East Indians in the Isle Formosa. (Campbell, Rev. W.—Account of Missionary Success in the Island of Formosa, 1.) 275—5

SIBLEY, Norman Wise.
[Part-authorship of] International Law as interpreted during the Russo-Japanese War. [*See* Smith, F. E. J.] 341—66

SÎBOTE.
Der Vrouwen Zuht. (Lambel, H.—Erzählungen und Schwänke.) 837—1

SIBSON, A. E.
[Edition of] Agricultural Chemistry. [*See* Sibson, A.] 631—13

SIBSON, Alfred.
Agricultural Chemistry; with preface by Dr. A. Voelcker; revised, extended, and brought up to date by the author and A. E. Sibson. 12mo. Lond., 1892. 631—13

SICHEL, Edith.
Catherine de' Medici and the French Reformation. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 944—18

Women and Men of the French Renaissance. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 42 Q 4

SICHEL, Jules.
Hymenoptera fossoria et mellifera. (Vienna—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Zoologischer Theil, 2, pt. 1, A.) Q508—11

SICHEL, Walter Sydney.
Bolingbroke and his Times. [*See* Bolingbroke, H. St. J., Viscount.] 923—109, 110

Disraeli: a study in personality and ideas. [*See* Beaconsfield, Earl of.] 923—106

Emma Lady Hamilton. [*See* Hamilton, Emma, Lady.] 920—138

SICULUS FLACCUS.
De condicionibus agrorum. (Blume, F.—Die Schriften der Römischen Feldmesser, 1.) 349—9

SIDEREAL MESSENGER. [*See* Astrophysical Journal.]

SIDGWICK, Alfred.
The Use of Words in Reasoning. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 27 R 16

SIDGWICK, Arthur.
Mixed Secondary Schools; from the point of view of an examiner. (Woods, Alice—Co-education.) 376—2

[Edition of] Aeschyli tragoediae. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—5

[Edition of] Scenes from Euripides: Alcestis. [*See* Euripides.] 882—39

SIDGWICK, Eleanor Mildred [Mrs. Henry].
Higher Education of Women. (Roberts, R. D.—Education in the 19th Century.) G 26 R 20

SIDGWICK, Henry.
Development of European Polity. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 321—3

Lectures on the Ethics of T. H. Green, Mr. Herbert Spencer, and J. Martineau. [With analytical summary by E. E. Constance Jones.] 8vo. Lond., 1902. 171—8

Lectures on the philosophy of Kant, and other philosophical lectures and essays. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 104—9

Philosophy, its scope and relations: an introductory course of lectures. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 101—1

Principles of Political Economy. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 330—24

Henry Sidgwick. [*See* Bryce, Rt. Hon. J.—Studies in Contemporary Biography.] 920—27

Henry Sidgwick; with portr. [*See* Myers, F. W. H.—Fragments.] 828—22

SIDNEY, F. E.
Anglican Innocents in Spain. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 914—155

SIDNEY, Philip.
History of the Gunpowder Plot: the conspiracy and its agents. With sixteen fac-simile illustrations from old prints. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 942—30

SIDNEY, Sir Philip.
Complete Poems; for the first time collected and collated with the original and early editions and MSS, with essay on the life and writings, and notes and illustrations, by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 2 vols. 12mo. n.p., 1873. (Fuller Worthies Lib.) 821—41, 42

Complete Poems of Sir Philip Sidney; ed. with memorial introduction and notes by Rev. A. B. Grosart. With Portr. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1887. (Early English Poets.) H 13 V 27–29

The Defence of Poesie. 4to. Camb., 1904. 808—8

Sir Philip Sidney: type of English chivalry in the Elizabethan age; by H. R. Fox Bourne. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1899. (Heroes of the Nations.) 928—34

An Apologie for Poetrie. (Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 1.) 801—8

Letter to Queen Elizabeth, dissuading her from marrying the Duke of Anjou. (Burgoyne, F. J.—Collotype facsimile and type transcript of an Elizabethan MS.) Q824—1

The Preface to Sidney's "Astrophel and Stella"; by T. Nash. [*See* Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 1.] 801—8

Sidney. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

Sir Philip Sidney. [*See* Lee, S. L.—Great Englishmen of the sixteenth century.] 928—16

SIEBEL, J. E.
Compend of Mechanical Refrigeration. 3rd ed. 8vo. Chicago, 1899. A 19 R 15

SIEBERT, Rev. Otto.
[Part-authorship of] Legends of the Dieri and kindred tribes of Central Australia. [*See* Anthropol. Inst. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Journal, 34.] E

SIEBOLD, Heinrich von.
Ethnologische Studien über die Aino auf der Insel Yesso. (Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Supp. 13.) E

SIEGFRIED, André.
La démocratie en Nouvelle-Zélande. 12mo. Paris, 1904. 330—39

SIEPER, Ernst.
[Editorship of] Lydgate's Reson and Sensuallyte. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 89.] E

SIEVEKING, Albert Forbes.
[Edition of] Worke for Cvtlers. [*See* Worke for Cvtlers.] 822—554

SIGERSON, Dora. [*See* Shorter, Dora.]

SIGNAL, 1898–1905 [Feb. 22nd, Nov. 15th, Dec. 27th, 1902, June 11th, 1904, April 21 and June 30th, 1905, missing]. 3 vols. fol. Murrumburrah, 1898–1905. E

SIGNORET, Emmanuel.
[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38

SIKES, Edward Ernest.
[Part-editorship of] The Homeric Hymns. [*See* Homerus.] 883—4

SIKES, Prof. Enoch Walter.
The Transition of North Carolina from Colony to Commonwealth. (Johns Hopkins University—Studies in Hist. and Pol. Sci., ser. 16, nos. 10, 11.) E

SILL, Edward Rowland.
Hermione, and other Poems. 12mo. Boston, 1899. H 13 T 11

The Prose of E. R. Sill; with an introduction comprising some familiar letters. 12mo. Boston, 1900. 814—8

SILLARD, Robert M.
Barry Sullivan. [*See* Sullivan, B.] 927—80, 81

SILLEM, Charles Richard.
[Edition of] Selection of leading cases in Equity. [*See* White, F. T.] Q347—36, 37

SILLEM, J. A.
Tabellen van Marktprijzen van Granen te Utrecht in de Jahren 1393 tot 1644; mit de Rekeningen en Weeklijsten der Domproosdij. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen: Afd. Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks, 3.) E

SILVA TELLES, Augusto G. da.
O café e o estado de S. Paulo. 12mo. São Paulo, 1900. 633—19

SILVER STAR SONGSTER. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) E

SILVIUS, Eneas. [*See* Pius II, Pope.]

SIMCOX, Rev. William Henry.
[Edition of] The Revelation of St. John the Divine. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 228—1

SIME, Dr. David.
Rabies: its place amongst Germ-Diseases, and its origin in the animal kingdom. Roy. 8vo. Camb., 1903. 616—11

SIME, James.
William Herschel and his Work. [*See* Herschel, W.] C 28 S 10

SIMEON, monk of Durham.
Opera omnia. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 75.) E

SIMEON, Rev. Charles.
Charles Simeon; by Rev. C. H. Simpkinson. [*See* Church Hist. Soc.—Typical English Churchmen.] 922—38

SIMMONDS, Florence.
[Translation of] Pompei. [*See* Gusman, P.] B 22 Q 16 †

[Translation of] The story of art through the ages. [*See* Reinach, S.] 709—2

SIMMONDS, Peter Lund.
[Supplement to] The Cotton Manufacture of Great Britain. (Ure, Dr. A.—Cotton Manufacture of Great Britain.) 677—3

SIMMONS, Herman Georg.
Summary of the botanical work of the expedition, and its results. (Sverdrup, O.—New Land, 2.) 919—61

Summary of the meteorological observations. (Sverdrup, O.—New Land, 2.) 919—61

SIMMONS, Rev. Thomas Frederick.
[Edition of] Lay Folks' Catechism. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., o.s., 118.] E

[Edition of] Lay Folk's Mass Book. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 71.] E

SIMMS, William Gilmore.
William G. Simms; by W. C. Bryant. [*See* Little Journeys to the Homes of American Authors.] 928—2

SIMON MAGUS.
Simon Magus: an Essay; by G. R. S. Mead. [*See* Mead, G. R. S.] G 23 V 36

SIMON, Constance.
English Furniture Designers of the 18th Century. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. Q749—5

SIMON, E.
Liste der Arachniden der Semon'schen Sammlung in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

SIMON, Rabban Mâr.
The history of the divine labours and of the marvellous acts of Rabban Hôrmîzd. (Hôrmîzd, Rabban—The histories of Rabban Hôrmîzd and Rabban Bar-'Idtâ.) 922—3-5

SIMONS, Nicholas.
Reports of Cases, vols. 1-7 [Vice-Chancellor's Court]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Repts., 57, 58.) E

SIMONSON, George A.
Francesco Guardi. [*See* Guardi, F.] F927—2

SIMONSON, Dr. Gustave.
A Plain Examination of Socialism. 8vo. Lond., 1900. F 19 S 11

SIMPKINSON, Rev. Charles Hare.
Charles Simeon. (Church Hist. Soc.—Typical English Churchmen.) 922—38

Thomas Harrison, regicide and major-general. [*See* Harrison, T.] 923—225

[Edition of] A Relation of the Conference between William Laud and Mr. Fisher the Jesuit. [*See* Laud, W., Archbishop.] 282—2

SIMPSON, B. C.
Chairman's address to the Engineering Section of the Royal Society of N.S.W., May 15th, 1895. [*See* Roy. Soc. of N.S.W.] 620—10

SIMPSON, C. B.
Bulletins; n.s. nos. 35, 41. (U.S.—Entomol. Bur.) E
35. Codling-moth investigations in the North-west during 1901.
41. The Codling Moth.

SIMPSON, Edward S.
Minerals of economic value. (Western Australia—Geolog. Surv.—Bull. 19.) E
Notes from the Departmental Laboratory. (Western Australia—Geolog. Surv.—Bull. 6.) E

SIMPSON, Frances.
Book of the Cat. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1903. Q636—2

SIMPSON, Prof. James Young.
[Life of] Henry Drummond. [*See* Drummond, H.] 921—2

SIMPSON, John.
Quick Fruit Culture: new methods for gardens great or small (in which is incorporated "Pruning and Training improved, &c.," by same author.) Illust. 8vo. Sheffield, 1900. A 45 U 30

SIMPSON, Mary Charlotte Main.
[Edition of] Reminiscences of a regicide. [*See* Sergent Marceau, A. F.] 923—177

SIMPSON, Richard.
[Criticism of] The Religion of Shakespeare. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Ephemera Critica.] 820—3

SIMPSON, Capt. T. Beckford.
Extract from private log. (Carron, W.—Narrative of an expedition, Rockingham Bay to Cape York.) 919—68

SIMPSON, William.
Autobiography of William Simpson, R.I. (Crimean Simpson); ed. by G. Eyre-Todd. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 927—38

SIMPSON, Prof. William John Ritchie.
Treatise on plague, dealing with the historical, epidemiological, clinical, therapeutic, and preventive aspects of the disease. Imp. 8vo. Camb., 1905. Q614—27

SIMPSON, William Sparron, Canon of St. Paul's.
Gleanings from Old S. Paul's. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 274—27
[Edition of] Documents illustrating the history of St. Paul's Cathedral. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 26.] E
[Edition of] Visitations of churches belonging to St. Paul's Cathedral in 1297 and in 1458. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 55.] E
[Edition of] Visitations of churches in the patronage of St. Paul's Cathedral. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 53.] E

SIMROTH, Prof. Heinrich.
Mollusca (Malacozoa). (Bronn, H. G.—Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs, 3, Abth. 1.) E

SIMS, Rev. Albert.
The common use of Tobacco condemned by physicians, experience, common-sense, and the Bible. 12mo. Uxbridge, Ontario (n.d.) A 48 S 1

SIMS, George Robert.
The Land of Gold, and other poems. 12mo. Lond., 1888. H 7 S 39
Living London: its work and its play, its humour and its pathos, its sights and its scenes. Illust. 3 vols. 4to. Lond., 1902–3. Q914—13–15

SINCLAIR, Angus.
Locomotive Engine running and management. 21st ed., rewritten. 8vo. New York, 1901. A 44 T 11

SINCLAIR, Archibald, and HENRY, William.
Swimming. 3rd ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Badminton Lib.) A 17 U 50

SINCLAIR, James.
[General editorship of] Hand-book of the Farm Series. [*See* Hand-book of the Farm Ser.]

SINCLAIR, M.
[Translation of] England's Danger. [*See* Sosnosky, T. von.] F 19 S 17

SINCLAIR, Sutherland.
The Australian Museum [read at the Sheffield meeting of the Museums Association of the United Kingdom, 1898]. 8vo. Glasgow, 1900. 507—10

SINCLAIR, William Macdonald.
Life and work of J. MacWhirter, R.A. (Art Journal—Art Annual, Christmas, 1903.) E

SINGER, Edward A., jun.
Note on the physical world-order. (Fullerton, G. S.—System of metaphysics.) 110—8

SINGER, Prof. Hans Wolfgang.
[Introduction to] Drawings of Adolph von Menzel. [*See* Menzel, A. F. E.] Q741—15
[Introduction to] Drawings of Albrecht Dürer. [*See* Dürer, A.] Q741—1

SINGLETON, Esther.
French and English Furniture; illust. by H. D. Nichols. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1904. Q749—6

SINGLETON ARGUS, 1898–Sept., 1905 [Aug. 23rd and 25th, 1904, April 1st, 6th, and 8th, 1905, missing]. 8 vols. fol. Singleton, 1898–1905. E

SIQUEIRA, Antonio de.
Reforma administrativa: parecer e projecto. Roy. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1883. 354—26

SIRLETTI, Aloisio.
De excidio urbis S. Petri. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1903.) E
De hodiernis Romanis bacchanalibus. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1901.) E

SISENNA.
Reliqviae Milesiarvm. (Petronius, T.—Petronii satvrae, &c., edidit F. Bvecheler.) 877—2

SISSINGH, R.
Propriétés générales des images formées par des rayons centraux traversant une série de surfaces sphériques centrées. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 7, Eerste Sectie.) E

SISSON, Thiébault.
The Salon, 1896. [*See* Salons, The.] E

"SIX OXFORD TUTORS."
Contentio Veritatis. [*See* Contentio Veritatis.] 230—2

SKAE, Hilda T.
Life of Mary Queen of Scots. [*See* Mary, Queen of Scots.] 923—341

SKEAT, Rev. Walter William.
Concise Etymological Dictionary of the English Language. New ed., re-written and re-arranged. 8vo. Oxford, 1901. 423—1
Notes on English Etymology, chiefly reprinted from the Transactions of the Philological Society. 8vo. Oxford, 1901. J 22 S 30
"Andreas" and "Fata Apostolorum." (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24
In Honorem F.J.F. (A.D. 1900) (from MS Harl. 7334, fol. 999, back) [verses]. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24
The King's English from Alfred to Edward VII. (Bowker, A.—The King Alfred Millenary.) Q394—2
[Edition of] The Lay of Havelok the Dane. [*See* Havelok.] 821—34
[Edition of] The Vision of William concerning Piers the Plowman. [*See* Langland, W.] 821—31
[Editorship of] Publications 6, 28, 38, 54, 67, 76, 81, 82, 94, 114, and e.s. 4, 11, 16, 21, 29, 31, 47, 55. [*See* Early English Text Soc.] E
6. Lancelot of the Laik.
28, 38, 54, 67, 81. Vision of William concerning Piers Plowman, together with the Vita de Dowell, Dobet, et Dobest and Richard the Redeles; by W. Langland.
76, 82, 94, 114. Aelfric's Lives of Saints.
Extra series.
4. Lay of Havelok the Dane.
11, 21, 29, 55. The Bruce; by John Barbour.
16. Treatise on the Astrolabe; by G. Chaucer.
31. Alexander and Dindimus.
47. Wars of Alexander.
[Introduction to] The works of Geoffrey Chaucer and others: a reproduction in fac-simile of the first collected edition, 1532. [*See* Chaucer, G.] F821—1

SKELTON, John.
A Ballade of the Scottysshe Kynge; reproduced in fac-simile with an historical and bibliographical introduction by J. Ashton. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1882. 821—35

SKELTON, Sir John.
Essays in Romance and studies from life. Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1878. 823—127

SKENE, Felicia Mary Frances.
Felicia Skene of Oxford: a memoir by E. C. Rickards. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—263

SKETCHLEY, Miss Rose Esther Dorothea.
English Book-illustration of to-day: appreciations of the work of living English illustrators, with lists of their books; with an introduction by A. W. Pollard. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. Q655—3

SKEY, William.
[Obituary Sketch of.] [*See* New Zealand—Colonial Laboratory—Rept., 1900.] E

SKINNER, Prof. Aaron Nichols.
[Part-authorship of] Transit Circle Observations of the Sun, Moon, Planets, and miscellaneous Stars, 1894–99. [*See* United States—Naval Observatory—Pubs., 2nd ser., 1.] E
[Part-authorship of] Zone Observations with the 9in. transit circle, 1894–1901. [*See* United States—Naval Observatory—Pubs., 2nd ser., 2.] E

SKINNER, Charles H.
[Contributions to] Labour and Life of the People. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—25–28
[Contributions to] Life and Labour of the People in London. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—29–37

SKINNER, John, Dean of Aberdeen.
[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

SKINNER, Rev. John.
[Edition of] The Book of the prophet Isaiah. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 224—7

SKINNER, Robert P.
Bulletin; no. 20. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
20. Manufacture of Semolina and Macaroni.

SKINNER, Walter R.
The *Mining Manual*. [*See* Mining Manual.] E

SKIPTON, Horace Pitt Kennedy.
John Hoppner. [*See* Hoppner, J.] 927—93

SKIRVING, Dr. Robert Scot.
Love and Longitude: a story of the Pacific in the year 1900. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. A823—26

SKRAM, Amalie.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Hansson, Laura Marholm—Modern Women.] F 19 S 24

SKRINE, Francis Henry.
The Expansion of Russia, 1815–1900. With Maps. 8vo. Camb., 1903. (Camb. Hist. Ser.) 947—7

Life of Sir William Wilson Hunter. [*See* Hunter, Sir W. W.] 928—102

[Introduction to] The India of the Queen, and other essays. [*See* Hunter, Sir W. W.] 954—4

SKRINE, Rev. John Huntley.
Pastor Agnorum: a schoolmaster's afterthoughts. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 370—6

The Queen's Highway and other lyrics of the war, 1899–1900. Sq. 12mo. Lond., 1900. (Vigo Cabinet Ser.) 821—167

SLADEN, Douglas Brooke Wheelton.
Queer Things about Japan. With Illust. by Hokusai. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 915—58

Sicily, the new winter resort: an encyclopædia of Sicily. With Illust. and Map. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 914—150

Sladen's London and its Leaders. With Portraits and Illust. Obl. 18mo. Lond., 1902. 914—67

———, and LORIMER, Norma Octavia.
More queer things about Japan: to which are added "The Letters of Will Adams," written from Japan, 1611–17, reprinted by special permission from the papers of the Hakluyt Society; and, "A Life of Napoleon," written and illustrated by Japanese in the first half of the 19th century. With Illust. by Hokusai and other Japanese artists. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 915—59

Queer Things about Sicily. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 911—255

SLATER, John.
Description of Sydney, Parramatta, Newcastle, &c., settlements in New South Wales, with some account of the manners and employment of the convicts, in a letter from John Slater, to his wife in Nottingham, published for the benefit of his wife and children, 1819. Fac-simile reprint. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) 919—40

SLATER, John Herbert.
How to collect books. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 010—3

The Library Manual: a guide to the formation of a library and the valuation of books. 3rd enlarged ed. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 016—1

SLATER, Joe.
Joe Slater's Imperial Music Annual. With Portr. No. 1. 4to. Sydney [1905]. E

Joe Slater's Tivoli Album. [With Music and] Portr. Nos. 19, 20, 22, 23, 25. 4to. Sydney (n.d.) E

SLATER'S MANCHESTER, SALFORD AND SUBURBAN DIRECTORY, 1902, 1904. With Plan of Manchester and Map of the Environs. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Manchester, 1902–4. E

SLATER'S QUEENSLAND ALMANAC for 1873, 1874, 1886. 3 vols. 8vo. Brisb. (n.d.) E

SLATYER, Rev. W.
Sermon delivered in the Congregational Church, Pitt-street, on Sunday evening, May 18, 1862 [on the death of Ambrose Foss]. (Foss, A.—Funeral Service.) 252—84

SLEEMAN, Thomas.
Practical Treatise on the Use of Portable Mathematical Instruments, in various parts of mathematics; to which is added, a complete system of land-surveying. With diagrams. 8vo. Lond., 1805. [Leichhardt Relics.] 510—7

SLEEPER, John F.
Cronje's Glory: Koodoosrand. Imp. 8vo. (n.p.) 1901. Q811—2

The Marion of the Free State. Imp. 8vo. (n.p.) 1901. Q811—2

SLOAN, J. M.
The Carlyle Country. [*See* Carlyle, T.] Q928—2

SLOANE, Sir Hans.
An epistolary letter from T[homas] H[earne] to Sir H[an]s S[loan]e. [*See* Hearne, T.] 827—21

Index to Sloane MSS in the British Museum; by E. J. L. Scott. [*See* British Museum.] Q016—39

SLOANE, Thomas G.
Studies of Australian Etymology: 11, Description of a new Ground Beetle from Victoria. (Linnean Soc.—N.S W., Proc., 1901.) E

SLOANE, Thomas O'Conor.
How to become a successful Electrician: the studies to be followed, methods of work, fields of operation, and ethics of the profession. Illust. 12mo. New York, 1894. 621—80

SLOANE, Prof. William Milligan.
The French Revolution and Religious Reform: an account of ecclesiastical legislation and its influence on affairs in France, 1789–1804. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Morse Lectures.) 274—33

SLOCUM, Capt. S. L'H.
Reports on Operations of the British Army [in South Africa]. (United States—Military Information Div.—Reports on Military Operations.) 968—42

SLOSS, R. T.
The book of the Motor Car: a practical volume devoted to the history, construction, use and care of motor cars; [with] introduction by D. H. Morris. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 621—79

SLUITER, C. Ph.
Holothurien; Tunicaten, mit Nachtrag. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

SLYNGISBIE, Sir William.
Relation of the Voyage to Cadiz, 1596; ed. by J. S. Corbett. [*See* Navy Records Soc.—Pubs., 20.] E

SMALL, Prof. Albion Woodbury.
General Sociology: an exposition of the main development in sociological theory from Spencer to Ratzenholfer. 8vo. Chicago, 1905. 301—18

SMALL, John William.
Ancient Scottish Architecture: "Old Stirling." 2nd ed. Illust. Fol. Stirling, 1898. F720—1

Scottish Market Crosses; with an introductory chapter by A. Hutcheson. Illust. Fol. Stirling, 1900. F913—12

Scottish Woodwork of the sixteenth and seventeenth Centuries, measured and drawn for the stone. Fol. Stirling, 1878. F749—5

SMART, Prof. William.
The Return to Protection. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 337—26

SMEATON, Oliphant (*in full* William Henry Oliphant).
Edinburgh and its story; illust. by H. Railton and J. A. Symington. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 941—43

The Medici and the Italian Renaissance. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. (World's Epoch-makers.) 945—4

Scots Essayists from Stirling to Stevenson. 12mo. Lond., 1900. (Scott Lib.) J 24 S 44

The story of Edinburgh. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1905. (Mediæval Towns.) 941—67

[Criticism of] William Dunbar. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Ephemera Critica.] 820—3

[General editorship of] World's Epoch-makers. [*See* World's Epoch-makers.]

SMELLIE, Alexander.
Men of the Covenant: the story of the Scottish Church in the years of the persecution. 2nd ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 274—3

SMIDOVICH, V., "V. Veresaeff."
The Confessions of a Physician; trans. from the Russian by S. Linden. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 174—6

"SMILER." [*See* Hales, A. A. G.]

SMILES, Robert.
David Livingstone. [*See* Livingstone, D.] 920—8

SMILES, Samuel.
Autobiography; ed. by T. Mackay. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 928—153

SMISSEN, Gen. Alfred Louis Adolfe Graves, Baron van der.
Les forces nationales. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1880. 355—18

SMITH, Mrs. A. Murray.
Westminster Abbey. (Besant, Sir W.—The Fascination of London: Westminster.) 914—54

[Text to] Westminster Abbey. [*See* Fulleylove, J.] 726—9

SMITH, A. Russell.
Hand-book Index to those characters who have speaking parts assigned to them in the First Folio of Shakespeare's Plays, 1623. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 822—34

SMITH, Adam.
Adam Smith; by F. W. Hirst. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 923—199

Ricardo and Adam Smith. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 9.] 824—25

[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

SMITH, Agnes. [*See* Lewis, Agnes Smith.]

SMITH, Albert.
The Marchioness of Brinvilliers. [*See* Brinvilliers, Marchesa de.] C 24 U 3

SMITH, Prof. Alexander.
[Translation of] Physical Chemistry in the service of the sciences; by J. H. van't Hoff. [*See* Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., ser. 2, vol. 18.] 540—6

———, and HALL, Prof. Edwin Herbert.
Teaching of Chemistry and Physics in the Secondary School. 8vo. New York, 1902. (American Teachers Ser.) 540—8

SMITH, Rev. Arthur H.
China in Convulsion. With Illust. and Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. 951—6, 7

Chinese Characteristics. 2nd ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1895. D 17 R 29

SMITH, Arthur Hamilton.
Catalogue of Sculpture in the Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities. [*See* Brit. Mus.] 733—1, 2

Excavations in Cyprus. [*See* Brit. Mus.] F913—9

SMITH, Bruce (*in full* Arthur Bruce).
Our Commonwealth: a hand-book of the Australian Commonwealth Constitution for high schools and general readers. 12mo. Sydney, 1904. 342—45

The moral influence of Free Trade; with portr. (Free Trade and Tariff Reform.) 337—19

SMITH, Cecil.
The bronze statuette [from Phylakopi]. (Soc. for the promotion of Hellenic Studies—Supp. Papers, 4.) E

SMITH, Charles H.
The Pines Waltz. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) F786—1

SMITH, Charles John.
Synonyms discriminated: a dictionary of synonymous words in the English language, illustrated with quotations from standard writers; ed. by Rev. H. P. Smith. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 424—2

SMITH, Mrs. Charlotte.
A Source of Shelley's Alastor; by H. Sweet. [*See* English Miscellany.] J 24 Q 24

SMITH, Charlotte Fell.
Mary Rich, Countess of Warwick. [*See* Warwick, Mary Rich, Countess of.] 923—157

SMITH, Prof. Clement Lawrence.
A preliminary Study of certain MSS of Suetonius' Lives of the Caesars. (Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.) J 26 T 12

[Part-editorship of] College Series of Latin Authors. [*See* College Series of Latin Authors.]

SMITH, Prof. David Eugene.
Teaching of Elementary Mathematics. 8vo. New York, 1902. (Teachers' Professional Lib.) 510—4

[Translation of] A Brief History of Mathematics. [*See* Fink, K.] 510—31

SMITH, Prof. David Nichol.
Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare; ed. by D. Smith. 8vo. Glasgow, 1903. 822—28

SMITH, David Seth-.
Parrakeets: a hand-book to the imported species. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. Q598—6

SMITH, Donald Alexander. [*See* Strathcona and Mount Royal, 1st Baron.]

SMITH, Edgar Albert.
Notes on the subgenus Salinator of Hedley. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

SMITH, Emily Tennyson [Mrs. A. M.] (Emily Tennyson Bradley).
[Part-authorship of] Westminster Abbey. [*See* Westminster Abbey.] 726—9

SMITH, Emma.
On a red sandhill. [*Anon.*] Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. A823—24

SMITH, Ernest Gilliat-.
The Story of Bruges. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1901. (Mediæval Towns.) 949—7

SMITH, Erwin F.
Bulletins; nos. 29, 55. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
29. Effect of black rot on turnips.
55. Dry rot of potatoes due to *Fusarium Oxysporum;* [with D. B. Swingle].

Bulletins; nos. 17, 26, 28. (United States—Vegetable Physiol. and Path. Div.) E
17. Wilt disease of cotton, watermelon, and cowpea.
26. Wakker's hyacinth germ, *Pseudomonas hyacinthi.*
28. Cultural characters of *Pseudomonas hyacinthi; Ps. campestris, Ps. phaseoli,* and *Ps. stewarti.*

SMITH, Eugene.
The cost of crime. [*See* United States—International Prison Commission.] 343—23

SMITH, F. Berkeley.
The Real Latin Quarter; with illust. by the author, introduction and frontispiece by F. H. Smith. 8vo. New York, 1901. 914—214

SMITH, Francis Edward James, and SIBLEY, Norman Wise.
International Law as interpreted during the Russo-Japanese War. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 341—66

SMITH, Francis Hopkinson.
A white umbrella in Mexico. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 917—23

[Introduction and frontispiece to] The Real Latin Quarter. [*See* Smith, F. B.] 914—214

SMITH, Frank.
Easy system of Club Exercises and Maypole Dance; for the use of schools and private families. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 613—53

Easy system of Dumb-bell Exercises; for the use of schools and private families. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 613—53

Easy system of Wand Exercises; for the use of schools and private families. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1899. 613—53

SMITH, Franklin Webster.
Design and Prospectus for the National Gallery of History and Art. [*See* National Galleries Co.] Q708—14

Petition for the site of the old Naval Observatory for the National Galleries of History and Art: Descriptive Hand-book of the Halls of the Ancients; Design and Prospectus for National Galleries of History and Art in Washington; Designs, Plans, and Suggestions for the Aggrandisement of Washington. [*See* United States—Senate.] 708—1

Ten Halls of the Ancients [planned and illustrated by F. W. Smith]. [*See* National Galleries Co.] Q913—1

SMITH, George.
Life, by S. L. Lee; and Portrait, by G. F. Watts. [*See* Stephen, L., and Lee, S. L.—Dictionary of Nat. Biog., Supp., 1.] C 11 Q 38

SMITH, Rev. George.
Christian Missions. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 5.) 910—42

SMITH, Prof. George Charles Moore.
Shakespeare's King John and The Troublesome Raigne. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

Life of John Colborne, Field-Marshal, Lord Seaton. [*See* Seaton, 1st Baron.] 923—238

[Edition of] Autobiography of Sir Harry Smith. [*See* Smith, Lieut.-Gen. Sir H.] 923—240, 241

[Edition of] Pedantius. [*See* Pedantius.] Q822—208

SMITH, George Gregory.
Elizabethan Critical Essays: ed., with an introduction, by G. G. Smith. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1904. 801—8, 9

SMITH, Dr. George Stuart Graham-.
Blood-relationship amongst the lower vertebrata and arthropoda, &c., as indicated by 2,500 tests with precipitating antisera. (Nuttall, Dr. G. H. F.—Blood Immunity and Blood Relationship.) Q591—1

SMITH, Prof. Goldwin.
Commonwealth or Empire: a bystander's view of the question. 8vo. New York, 1902. 327—1

Irish History and the Irish Question. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 941—68

My memory of Gladstone. [*See* Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E.] 923—133

William Lloyd Garrison. [*See* Garrison, W. L.] C 28 U 1

SMITH, Prof. Grafton Elliot.
The Brain of the Archæoceti. (Roy. Soc., Lond.—Proc., 71.) E

The morphology of the retrocalcarine region of the Cortex Cerebri. (Roy. Soc., Lond.—Proc., 73.) E

Notes on the Brain of Macroscelides and other Insectivora. (Linnean Soc., Lond.—Journ., Zoology, 28.) E

On a peculiarity of the Cerebral Commissures in certain Marsupialia, not hitherto recognised as a distinctive feature of the Diprotodontia. (Roy. Soc., Lond.—Proc., 70.) E

On the Morphology of the Brain in Mammalia, with special reference to that of the Lemurs, recent and extinct. (Linnean Soc., Lond.—Trans., 2nd ser., vol. 8, Zoology.) E

SMITH, H. C. Miall.
The British Hive and its Working Bees. Illust. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 600—9

SMITH, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Harry (*in full* Henry George Wakelyn).
Autobiography; ed. by G. C. M. Smith. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 923—240, 241

SMITH, Helen Ainslie.
The Thirteen Colonies. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1901. B 20 R 10, 11

SMITH, Henry Bompas.
Boys and their management in school. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 371—32

SMITH, Rev. Henry Boynton.
[General editorship of] Theological and Philosophical Library. [*See* Theological and Philosophical Lib.]

SMITH, Henry George.
Notes on two chemical constituents from the Eucalypts. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1902.) E

[Part-authorship of] A research on the Eucalypts, especially in regard to their essential oils. (New South Wales—Technological Museum—Technical Education Ser., 13.) Q668—1

SMITH, Rev. Henry Percy.
[Edition of] Synonyms discriminated. [*See* Smith, C. J.] 424—2

SMITH, Hermann.
The World's Earliest Music. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 780—12

SMITH, Horatio.
Horace Smith's Imitations of Lamb. [*See* Lamb, C.—Sidelights on Charles Lamb.] 824—3

SMITH, Hubert Llewellyn.
[Contributions to] Labour and Life of the People. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—25-28

[Contributions to] Life and Labour of the People in London. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—29-37

SMITH, J. Cruickshank.
The Manufacture of Paint: a practical hand-book for paint manufacturers, merchants, and painters. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 667—17

SMITH, Rt. Hon. James Parker.
[Preface to] The Trade Policy of Great Britain and her colonies since 1850. [*See* Fuchs, C. J.] 337—40

SMITH, Jared Gage.
Bulletins; nos. 2, 2 (rev. ed.), 4, 18. (United States—Agros. Div.) E

2, 2 (rev. ed.) Fodder and forage plants exclusive of grasses.
4, 18. Studies on American grasses; [with others].

SMITH, Rev. John.
Sean Dana; le Oisian, Orran, Ulann: Ancient Poems of Ossian, Orran, Ullin, collected in the Western Highlands and Isles; being the originals of the translations some time ago published in the Gaelic Antiquities. 8vo. Edinb., 1787 891—28

SMITH, John, the Platonist.
A discourse concerning the true way or method of attaining to divine knowledge; a discourse demonstrating the immortality of the soul; a discourse concerning the existence and nature of God; the excellency and nobleness of true religion. (Campagnac, E. T.—The Cambridge Platonists.) 192—22

SMITH, John Challenor Covington.
Index Library; vols. 10, 11. [*See* British Record Soc.] E

10, 11. Index of Wills proved in Prerogative Court of Canterbury: vols. 1, 2, 1383-1558.

SMITH, John Edward.
Catalogue of Westminster Records deposited at the Town Hall, Caxton-street, in the custody of the Vestry of St. Margaret and St. John. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 41 W 13

SMITH, John William.
Selection of leading Cases on various branches of the Law, with notes; by J. W. Smith. 11th ed., by T. W. Chitty, J. H. Williams, and H. Chitty. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 346—2, 3

SMITH, Joseph.
Mormonism and its author. [*See* Caswall, Rev. H.] 298—1

SMITH, Josiah William.
Manual of Common Law, for practitioners and students: comprising the fundamental principles, with useful practical rules and decisions. 12th ed., by C. Spurling. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 347—64

SMITH, Laura Alexandrine.
Through Romany Songland. 12mo. Lond., 1889. 397—1

SMITH, Lucy Toulmin.
[Edition of] Expeditions to Prussia and the Holy Land, made by Henry, Earl of Derby (afterwards King Henry IV) 1390–91, 1392–93. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 52.] E

[Edition of] The Maire of Bristowe is Kalendar, by Robert Ricart, 18 Edward IV. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 5.] E

SMITH, Mary Campbell.
[Translation of] Perpetual Peace. [*See* Kant, I.] 172—5

SMITH, Norman.
Studies in the Cartesian Philosophy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 194—1

SMITH, Philip.
[Part-authorship of] Parliament, past and present. [*See* Wright, A.] Q328—1, 2

SMITH, R. Greig.
Acid fermentation of raw sugar crystals. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

Bacteria and the disintegration of cement. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

Deterioration of raw and refined sugar crystals in bulk. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

Gum fermentation of sugar-cane juice. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

Nature of the bacteroids of the leguminous nodule and the culture of *Rhizobium leguminosarum*. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

Notes on *Vibrio denitrificans*, Sewerin. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

Production and identification of the vegetable (bacterial) gums. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

SMITH, R. N.
The state of Mining in the Kimberley District; and, The probability of obtaining Artesian Water between the Pilbarra Gold-fields and the Great Desert. (Western Australia—Geol. Surv.—Bulls., 2.) E

SMITH, Reginald Bosworth.
Rome and Carthage: the Punic Wars. 6th ed. With Maps. Lond., 1890. (Epochs of Ancient Hist.) 937—1

Hodson of Hodson's Horse; with a vindication from the attacks of Mr. B. Smith and Mr. Holmes; ed. by G. H. Hodson. [*See* Hodson, Maj. W. S. R.] 923—226

SMITH, Richard Mudie-.
The religious life of London; ed. by R. Mudie-Smith. With Map. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. Q274—1

Methods and lessons of the census; Results of the census. (Smith, R. Mudie-.—The religious life of London.) Q274—1

SMITH, Robert H.
Electric traction. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 621—76

SMITH, Robert John.
Ireland's Renaissance. 8vo. Dublin, 1903. 941—66

SMITH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Robert Murdoch.
Life; by his son-in-law, W. K. Dickson. With Portraits, Maps, and Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. 923—242

SMITH, S. A.
Index Library; vols. 18, 25. (British Record Soc.) E
18, 25. Index of Wills proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury: vols. 3, 4; [with others].

SMITH, S. Percy.
Some personal habits or mannerisms of the Polynesians. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

SMITH, Samuel.
My Life-work. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—154

SMITH, Rev. Sebastian Bach.
Elements of Ecclesiastical Law; compiled with reference to the Syllabus, the "Const. Apostolicae Sedis" of Pope Pius IX, the Council of the Vatican and the latest decisions of the Roman Congregations; adapted especially to the discipline of the Church in the United States. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1882–83. 262—3, 4
1. Ecclesiastical Persons; revised according to the animadversions of the Roman consultors appointed by the Cardinal Prefect of the Propaganda: 5th ed.
2. Ecclesiastical Trials.

SMITH, Sir Swire.
The Woollen and Worsted Trades. (Smith, Sir S.—Protection and Industry.) 337—24

The Woollen Industry. (Cox, H.—British Industries under Free Trade.) 337—17

———, and others.
Protection and Industry. 12mo. Lond., 1904. 337—24

SMITH, Rev. Sydney.
Sydney Smith; by G. W. E. Russell. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (English Men of Letters.) 922—46

SMITH, Sydney Armitage-.
John of Gaunt. [*See* John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster.] 923—137

SMITH, Rev. T. J.
The Hebrew, the Jew, and the Christian: an Old Testament study. 12mo. Melb., 1904. 296—14

How we got our English Bible authorised and revised: a lecture delivered under the auspices of the local branch of the British and Foreign Bible Society. 12mo. Sydney, 1896. 220—3

SMITH, Dr. Theobald.
[Part-authorship of] Investigations concerning Infectious Diseases among Poultry. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 8.] A 30 R 32

SMITH, Rev. Thomas.
Euclid: his life and system. 8vo. Edinb., 1902. (World's Epoch-makers.) 513—4

SMITH, Thomas Whistler.
[Edition of] Correspondence between the Rev. F. T. C. Russell and the Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Sydney. [*See* Russell, Rev. F. T. C.—Statement.] 262—12

SMITH, Vincent Arthur.
Asoka, the Buddhist Emperor of India. [*See* Asoka.] 923—77

SMITH, W. Richmond.
The siege and fall of Port Arthur; [with] preface by Lieut.-Gen. Sir W. G. Nicholson. With Portraits, Illust., and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 951—31

SMITH, Rev. Walter.
A short account of the life and death of Mr. Walter Smith. [*See* Walker, P.—Six Saints of the Covenant, 2.] 922—61

SMITH, Walter Percy Haskett, and HART, Henry Chichester.
Climbing in the British Isles. With Plans and Illust. by E. Carr. 2 vols. 18mo. Lond., 1894–95. 914—47, 48

1. England; by W. P. H. Smith.
2. Wales; by W. P. H. Smith: Ireland; by H. C. Hart.

SMITH, Sir William.
[Edition of] A History of English Literature. [*See* Shaw, T. B.] 820—27

SMITH, William, jun., and CROCKETT, Rev. William Shillinglaw.
Abbotsford; painted by W. Smith, jun., described by W. S. Crockett. 4to. Lond., 1905. 914—234

SMITH, Maj.-Gen. William Farrar.
Report of a board of army officers upon the claim of Maj.-Gen. William Farrar Smith, U.S.V., Major, U.S. Army (retired), that he, and not General Rosecrans, originated the plan for the relief of Chattanooga in October, 1863. [*See* United States—War Dept.] 973—176

SMITH, William Henry.
A Political History of Slavery: being an account of the slavery controversy from the earliest agitations in the eighteenth century to the close of the reconstruction period in America; with introduction by W. Reid. With Portr. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1903. 326—3

SMITH, William Robertson.
William Robertson Smith. [*See* Bryce, Rt. Hon. J.—Studies in Contemporary Biography.] 920—27

SMITH, William Sydney.
Report on the construction, arrangement, and fencing of Hoists and Teagles. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Office.] Q621—19

SMITH, Willoughby.
Rise and extension of Submarine Telegraphy. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1891. Q654—2

SMITH PREMIER TYPEWRITER CO.
Souvenir of the siege of Mafeking: being fac-simile reproductions of the most interesting general orders issued to the garrison of Mafeking by Gen. Baden-Powell during the siege; with introduction by C. E. Hands. Illust. Lond. (n.d.) Q968—17

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION.
Annual Reports of the Board of Regents. Illust. 63 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1854–1905. E

Smithsonian Institution, 1853–54, 1863–June, 1903.

National Museum, 1884–June, 1903.

[Prior to 1884 the Reports of the National Museum are included in the Reports of the Smithsonian Institution. From 1884 they are published as distinct volumes.]

Miscellaneous Collections. Vols. 13–27, 29, 31–43. Illust. 29 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1878–1901. E

[Vol. 28 out of print, and superseded by vol. 35. Vol. 30 is Henry's Scientific Writings, for which *see* under Henry, Joseph, in Supplementary Catalogue for 1896–1900.]

American Ethnology Bureau. [*See* United States—American Ethnology Bureau.] E

National Herbarium. [*See* U.S.—Nat. Herbarium.] E

SMOLLETT, Dr. Tobias George.
Works; with an introduction by W. E. Henley. With Portr. and Illust. 12 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1889–1901. 823—19–30

1, 2. Adventures of Roderick Random.
3, 4. Expedition of Humphrey Clinker.
5–7. Adventures of Peregrine Pickle.
8, 9. Adventures of Ferdinand Count Fathom.
10. Adventures of Sir Launcelot Greaves.
11. Travels through France and Italy (1766).
12. Miscellanies.

[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

SMYTH, A. Watt.
Physical Deterioration: its causes and the cure. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 613—8

SMYTH, Prof. Herbert Weir.
Greek Melic Poets: [selections, with introduction and commentary]. 12mo. Lond., 1900. 884—7

SMYTH, Rev. Newman.
Through Science to Faith. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 210—3

SMYTH, Richard, secondary of the Poultry Compter, London.
Obituary, 1627–74. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 44.) E

SMYTH AND NICOLLE.
Illustrated priced catalogue of Australasian Stamps. [*See* Nicolle, T. H.] 383—3

SMYTHE, William Ellsworth.
The conquest of arid America. New and revised ed. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1905. 631—24

Constructive Democracy; or, the ethics of a square deal. 8vo. New York, 1905. 330—47

SNEDDON, David.
[Edition of] Burns holograph MSS. [*See* Burns, R.] 821—80

SNELL, F. C.
The camera in the fields: a practical guide to nature photography. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 778—1

SNELL, Frederick John.
The Age of Chaucer (1346–1400) with an introduction by J. W. Hales. 12mo. Lond., 1901. (Hand-books of English Lit.) 821—194

SNEYD, Charlotte Augusta.
[Edition of] A relation, or rather a true account, of the island of England. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 37.] E

SNOW, Alpheus S.
The Administration of Dependencies: a study of the evolution of the Federal Empire, with special reference to American Colonial Problems. 8vo. New York, 1902. 342—29

SNOW, Charles Henry
The principal species of Wood: their characteristic properties. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1903. Q581—3

SNOW, Dr. John.
Dr. John Snow, a representative of Medical Science and Art of the Victorian Era. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W. —Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 32

SNOW, Thomas.
[Edition of] Selection of leading cases in Equity. [*See* White, F. T.] Q347—36, 37

SNOWDEN, C. E.
A brief survey of British history; comprising an analysis and commentary, with appendices illustrative of the points of contact between Great Britain, her colonies, and foreign nations. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 942—63

SNOWY MOUNTAINS AND MT. KOSCIUSKO: the Cooma Railway and Monaro District, N.S.W. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1896. 919—37

SNYDER, Carl.
New Conceptions in Science; with a foreword on the relations of science and progress. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 504—5

SNYDER, Prof. Harry.
The Chemistry of Plant and Animal Life. Illust. 12mo. New York, 1903. 543—2

Bulletins; nos. 43, 101, 126, 156. (United States—Exper. Stns. Office.) E

43. Losses in boiling vegetables, &c.; [with others].
101. Studies in bread and bread-making in 1899 and 1900.
126. Studies on the digestibility and nutritive value of bread, 1900–2.
156. Studies on the digestibility and nutritive value of bread and of macaroni at the University of Minnesota, 1903–5.

SOANE, Sir John, F.R.S.
General description of Sir John Soane's Museum. 6th ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1893. 708—14

SOCIAL ENGLAND. [*See* Traill, H. D., and Mann, J. S.] Q942—4–7

SOCIAL ENGLAND SERIES; ed. by K. D. Cotes.
Alien Immigrants to England. [*See* Cunningham, Rev. W.] F 15 Q 17
Chivalry. [*See* Cornish, F. W.] 394—10
Evolution of the English House. [*See* Addy, S. O.] A 41 T 16

SOCIAL PROGRESS: a year-book and encyclopedia of economic, industrial, social and religious statistics; Josiah Strong, editor, 1905. 8vo. New York, 1905. E

SOCIAL SCIENCE SERIES.
Biology of British Politics. [*See* Harvey, C. H.] 320—29
Economic foundations of society. [*See* Loria, A.] 330—7
The philosophers and the French Revolution. [*See* Wadia, P. A.] 194—5

SOCIEDAD DE GEOGRAFIA Y ESTADISTICA DE LA REPUBLICA MEXICANA [*formerly*, 1833–39, Instituto Nacional de Geografia y Estadistica, *from* 1839–50 [legally 1851] Comision de Estadistica Militar; *and from* 1850 [legally 1851]–66 Sociedad Mexicana de Geografia y Estadistica.]

Boletin, tom. 1–2a epoca tom. 3, 3a epoca tom. 1–6, 1850–71, 1873–87. 19 vols. imp. 8vo. and 8vo. México, [1850]–1882 [and 1887]. [Tom. 1 is 3rd ed., 1861, and tom. 2 reprint 1864. None published 1867–68 inclusive]. D 21 V 1–13, 16–20

Historia de la provincia de la Nueva-Galicia; escrita por el lic. D. M. de la Mota Padilla en 1742. Imp. 8vo. México, 1870. D 21 V 14

Materiales para una cartografia Mexicana; por el ingeniero lic. M. Orozco y Berra. Imp. 8vo. México, 1871. D 21 V 15

SOCIÉTÉ D'ANTHROPOLOGIE DE PARIS.
Bulletins et Mémoires. 4e série tome 7–5e série tome 5, 1896–1904. 9 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1896–1905. E

SOCIÉTÉ DE GÉOGRAPHIE.
Bulletin. Tome 1–7e série tome 20, 1821–99. 134 vols. (in 91) 8vo. Paris, 1821–99. E

Comptes rendus des Séances de la Société de Géographie et de la Commission Centrale, 1885–93, 1895–1899. 14 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1885–1904. E

SOCIÉTÉ DE L'HISTOIRE DE FRANCE.
Chroniques de J. Froissart, publiès par S. Luce et G. Raynaud. Tomes 1–11. 11 vols. roy. 8vo. Paris [1869] 1872–1902. 940—16–26

[Vols. 1–7 and 8, pt. 1, are published by S. Luce, and vol. 8, pt. 2, vol. 11, by G. Raynaud. Vols. 1 and 2 are reproductions, by the anastatic process, of the original editions of 1869 and 1870 respectively.]

SOCIÉTÉ DE LA CROIX-ROUGE DU JAPON.
La Croix-Rouge en Extrême-Orient: exposé de l'organisation et du fonctionnement de la Société de la Croix-Rouge du Japon; rédigé par Prof. Nagao Ariga. Illust. 8vo. Paris, 1900. 361—3

SOCIÉTÉ DE SPÉLÉOLOGIE.
Spelunca: bulletin de la Société de Spéléologie, tome 1, nos. 1–3, Jan.–Sept., 1905. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1895. Q551—25

SOCIÉTÉ DES ANCIENS TEXTES FRANÇAIS.
Miracles de Nostre Dame par personnages, publiés d'après le manuscrit de la Bibliothèque Nationale par G. Paris et U. Robert. [Tome 8, Glossaire et tables, par F. Bonnardot.] 8 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1876–93. 842—1–8

Le Mistére du Viel Testament, publié, avec introduction, notes et glossaire, par le Baron James de Rothschild. 6 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1878–91. 842—9–14

Le Roman de Thèbes, publié, d'après tous les manuscrits, par L. Constans. 2 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1890. 841—30, 31

SOCIÉTÉ DES ARTISTES FRANÇAIS.
Catalogue illustré du Salon, 1882, 1884–94, 1897–1905. 21 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1882–1905. E

Illustrated Catalogue of the Paris Salon, 1881, 1883. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1881–83. E

SOCIÉTÉ GÉOLOGIQUE DE FRANCE.
Réunion extraordinaire à Grenoble du 1er au 11 Septembre, 1840. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) [Leichhardt Relics; bound with Pilla, L.—Osservazioni Geognostiche.] 554—6

SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE MALACOLOGIQUE DE BELGIQUE. [*See* Société Royale Zoologique et Malacologique de Belgique.]

SOCIÉTÉ ROYALE ZOOLOGIQUE ET MALACOLOGIQUE DE BELGIQUE [formerly Société Malacologique de Belgique].
Annales. Tomes 31–33, 35, 37, 38, 1896–8, 1900, 1902–3. Illust. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1899–1904 E

SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING CHRISTIAN KNOWLEDGE.
District Committee established in N.S.W. 1826.
Reports, 1828–March, 1830, April, 1831–Dec., 1835. 6 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Sydney, 1829–36. MG 1 Q 25

[For later reports *see* Sydney Diocese.]

SOCIETY FOR PSYCHICAL RESEARCH.
Journal. Vols. 1–12 no. 224, 1884–85 to 1903–5. 12 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1884–1905. E

Proceedings. Vols. 1–19 no. 51, 1882–95, 1897–1905. 19 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1883–1905. E

Mrs. Piper and the Society for Psychical Research. [*See* Sage, —.] 133—20

SOCIETY FOR THE ENCOURAGEMENT OF ARTS, MANUFACTURES, AND COMMERCE. [*See* Society of Arts.]

SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS, N.S.W. [*See* Animals Protection Society of N.S.W.]

SOCIETY FOR THE PROMOTION OF HELLENIC STUDIES.
Journal of Hellenic Studies. Vols. 1–25, with Plates. 25 vols. (in 29) 8vo., imp. 8vo., and fol. Lond., 1880–1905. E

[The plates to vols. 1–8 are bound separately.]
Supplementary Papers; nos. 1–4. 4 vols. fol. and sm. fol. Lond., 1892–1904. E

1. Excavations at Megalopolis, 1890–91; by E. A. Gardner, W. Loring, G. C. Richards, and W. J. Woodhouse.
2. Ecclesiastical Sites in Isauria (Cilicia Trachea); by A. C. Headlam.
3. Plans and drawings of Athenian buildings, by J. H. Middleton; ed. by E. A. Gardner.
4. Excavations at Phylakopi in Melos, conducted by the British School at Athens, described by T. D. Atkinson, R. C. Bosanquet, A. J. Evans, D. G. Hogarth, D. Mackenzie, C. Smith, and F. B. Welch.

SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL IN FOREIGN PARTS.
Sydney Diocesan Committee. [*See* Sydney Diocese.]

SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF DESTITUTE CHILDREN, RANDWICK.
Annual Reports, 1887–89, 1899. 4 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1888–1900. E

SOCIETY OF AMERICAN FORESTERS.
[Part-authorship of] Terms used in Forestry and Logging. [*See* United States—Forestry Bur.—Bull. 61.] E

SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON.
Archæologia: or, Miscellaneous Tracts relating to Antiquity. Illust. Vols. 1–58; and Indexes, 1–15, 16–30, 1–50. [Vol. 1, 2nd ed., 1779.] 61 vols. (in 64) 4to. Lond., 1773–1903. E

Index of Archæological Papers. [*See* Congress of Archæological Societies and Society of Antiquaries of London.] E

Scheme for recording ancient defensive Earthworks and fortified enclosures. [*See* Congress of Archæological Societies and Society of Antiquaries of London.] 913—1

SOCIETY OF ARTISTS, SYDNEY [amalgamated with the Art Society of New South Wales, July, 1902].
Catalogues [of Exhibitions] 1895–99, 1901. Illust. 6 vols. 8vo. and obl. 12mo. Sydney, 1895–1901. E

[The Commonwealth Exhibition, 1901, took the place of the usual spring exhibition in 1900.]

Catalogue of the Commonwealth Exhibition of Australian Art, Sydney, 1901. Illust. Obl. 12mo. Sydney, 1901. E

SOCIETY OF ARTS.
Journal, and Indexes. E

Journal, vols. 1–53, Nov. 26th, 1852–Nov. 10th, 1905. 53 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1853–1905.

Indexes to vols. 1–10, 11–20, 31–40, 41–50. 4 vols. (in 2) roy. 8vo. Lond., 1863–1905.

SOCIETY OF BIBLICAL ARCHÆOLOGY.
Proceedings. Vols. 10–27, 1888–1905, with Indexes to vols. 1–20. 19 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1888–1905. E
Transactions, vols. 1–9, 1871–1887, & general Index, 1903. 10 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1872–1893. E

SOCIETY OF CHEMICAL INDUSTRY.
Journal. Vols. 7–24, 1888–1905. 18 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1888–1905. E

SOCIETY OF COMPARATIVE LEGISLATION.
Journal. 2nd ser. vols. 1–6, no. 2, 1899–Aug., 1905 [vol. 2, no. 5, missing]. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1905. E

SOCIETY OF DILETTANTI.
An investigation of the principles of Athenian Architecture, or the results of a recent survey conducted chiefly with reference to the optical refinements exhibited in the construction of the ancient buildings at Athens; by F. C. Penrose. Illust. Imp. fol. Lond., 1851. F722—1

SOCIOLOGICAL SOCIETY, LONDON.
Sociological Papers, 1904. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. E

SOGLIANO, A.
[Text to] Nvovi scavi di Pompei: Casa dei Vettii. [*See* Amelio, P. d'.] F913—3

SOHM, Prof. Rudolf.
Etudes sur les institutions germaniques: la procédure de la *lex Salica*; la *fidejussio* dans le droit frank; les *Sacebarons*; la *glosse malbergique*; *Barbarus*, &c.; *Tacit. Germ.* c. 13: traduit et annoté par M. Thévenin. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 13.] 349—14

SOISSONS, Guy Raoul Jean Eugène Charles Emmanuel de Savoie-Carignan, Comte de.
Devaytis. [*See* Rodziewiczowna, M.] 891—31

[Translation of] The Countess Cosel. [*See* Cosel, Countess.] C 27 U 14

SOLANDER, Dr. Daniel.
Illustrations of Australian Plants collected in 1770 during Capt. Cook's Voyage round the World in H.M.S. *Endeavour*. [*See* Banks, Sir J.] F581—1

SOLAR PHYSICS OBSERVATORY, South Kensington. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Solar Physics Committee.]

SOLDIERS' & SAILORS' FAMILIES ASSOCIATION.
Report, with Receipts and Expenditure, &c., 1899. 8vo. Lond., 1900. E

SOLGER, Carl Wilhelm Ferdinand.
Ueber Solger's nachgelassene Schriften und Briefwechsel. [*See* Hegel, G. W. F.—Werke, 16.] 193—33

SOLIMAN AND PERSEDA. (Kyd, T.—Works.) 822—552

SOLLAS, Hertha B. C.
[Translation of] The Face of the Earth (Das Antlitz der Erde). [*See* Suess, Prof. E.] Q551—23

SOLLAS, Prof. William Johnson, F.R.S.
The Age of the Earth, and other geological studies. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905.

Narrative of the expedition in 1896. (Royal Soc. of Lond.—Coral Reef Committee—Atoll of Funafuti.) Q551—17

[Translation of] The Face of the Earth (Das Antlitz der Erde). [*See* Suess, Prof. E.] Q551—23

SOLLOGUB, Vladimir Aleksandrovich, Count.
The Tarantas: travelling impressions of Young Russia; [trans. by F. von Rosenstrauch]. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1850. 914—165

SOLMS-LAUBACH, Hermann Maximilian Karl Ludwig Friedrich, Graf zu, Professor.
Fossil Botany: being an introduction to Palaeophytology from the standpoint of the botanist; authorised English translation by H. E. F. Garnsey, revised by I. B. Balfour. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1891. 561—1

SOLON, M. L.
History and description of the old French Faïence, with an account of the revival of Faïence Painting in France; with a preface by W. Burton. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. Q738—10

"SOME DIVINES OF THE CITY OF LONDON."
Collection of Cases and other Discourses. [*See* Collection of Cases and other Discourses.] 283—1

SOMERS, B. J. Davies-.
M.I.P. Code Vocabulary of Roots and Terminals representing over 6¾ million words all differing from each other by at least two letters, and selected to comply with the requirements of the 1903 London International Telegraph Conference, together with the roots and terminals arranged in alphabetical terminal order for the rapid detection of mutilated words. 4to. Sydney, 1904. Q652—2

SOMERVILLE, Edith Œnone, and MARTIN, Violet, "Martin Ross."
All on the Irish Shore: Irish sketches, with illustrations by E. Œ. Somerville. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 823—128

SOMERVILLE, Mary [Mrs. W.]
[Sketch of.] [*See* Adams, W. H. D.—Celebrated Englishwomen.] C 28 T 14

SOMMARIVA, Angelo.
Aucupium. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1905.) E

SOMMER, Prof. Heinrich Oskar.
[Edition of] Le Roman de Merlin. [*See* Roman de Merlin.] Q398—7

SÖMMERRING, Samuel Thomas von.
Zu Sömmerring über das Organ der Seele. [*See* Kant, I. Sämmtliche Werke, 6.] 193—8

SOMMERVILLE, Prof. Maxwell.
Sands of Sahara. Illust. 8vo. Philad., 1901. D 18 U 24

"SON OF THE MARSHES, A."
With the Woodlanders, and, By the Tide; ed. by J. A. Owen. 8vo. Edinb., 1893. 591—22

SONDER, Otto Wilhelm.
[Part-authorship of] Flora Capensis. [*See* Harvey, W. H.] 581—50-52, 55, 56

SONNICHSEN, Albert.
Ten Months a Captive among Filipinos. With Portr. 8vo. New York, 1901. 991—1

SOPER, Rev. J. A.
The wondrous Cross, and other sermons. With portr. 12mo. Sydney, n.d. 243—11

SOPHIA, Consort of Ernest Augustus, Elector of Hanover.
The Electress Sophia and the Hanoverian Succession; by A. W. Ward. With Portraits and Illust. 4to. Lond., 1903. Q923—16

Sophia of Hanover, Grand-daughter of James I and VI, and Mother of George I. (Rait, R. S.—Five Stuart Princesses.) 923—5

SOPHIC HYDROLITH; or, Water Stone of the Wise, that is, a Chemical Work, in which the Way is shewn, the Matter named, and the Process described; namely, the Method of obtaining the Universal Tincture. (Hermetic Mus., I.) 540—2

SOPHOCLES.
Tragedies; trans. into English prose by Sir R. C. Jebb. 8vo. Camb., 1904. 882—31

Sophocles [King Œdipus, Œdipus up at Colonus, Antigone]; trans. and explained by J. S. Phillimore. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 882—32

Fabulae superstites et perditarum fragmenta. (Dindorf, W.—Poetarum scenicorum Graecorum fabulæ, &c.) H 1 V 20

The downfall and death of King Œdipus: a drama in two parts, chiefly taken from the Œdipus Tyrannus and Coloneus of Sophocles. (FitzGerald, E,—Letters and Literary Remains, 6.) 928—95

SOPHOCLES—*contd.*
The "Antigone" of Sophocles as represented on the Edinburgh stage. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 10.] 824—26

Iambic Composition of Sophocles. [*See* Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.] J 26 T 12

Sophocles and Shakespeare as theological and ethical teachers. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Studies in Shakespeare.] 822—27

Studies in Sophocles. [*See* Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.] J 26 T 12

Tragic Drama in Aeschylus, Sophocles, and Shakespeare. [*See* Campbell, Rev. L.] 808—9

SORABJI, Cornelia.
Sun-Babies: studies in the child-life of India. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 915—88

SORBY, Henry Clifton, F.R.S.
Note on the coral rock of Funafuti. (Royal Soc. of Lond.—Coral Reef Committee—Atoll of Funafuti.) Q551—15

SÖRENSON, C. Godfrey.
[Translation of] Overpressure in High Schools in Denmark. [*See* Hertel, Dr.] G 28 Q 4

SORLEY, Prof. William Ritchie.
[Edition of] The development of Modern Philosophy. [*See* Adamson, K.] 190—1, 2

SOSNOSKY, Theodor von.
England's Danger: the future of British Army Reform; trans. by M. Sinclair. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 19 S 17

SOTHERAN, Henry, and CO.
Illustrated Catalogue of rare and valuable Books . . ., also beautiful old Engravings . . . and original drawings. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 016—41

SOUCHON, Abel.
Traité d'Astronomie Théorique, contenant l'exposition du calcul des perturbations planétaires et lunaires et son application à l'explication et à la formation des tables astronomiques. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1891. Q521—1

SOUCHON, Dr. Edmond.
The Mosquito on board of vessels at quarantined ports as a factor in the transmission of Yellow Fever. 12mo. New York, 1902. 614—14

On the transportation of Mosquitos by vessels. 12mo. New York, 1902. 614—14

SOULSBY, Basil Harrington.
[Translation of] History of the country called Spitsbergen; by Hessel Gerritzoon van Assum. [*See* Hakluyt Soc—Works, II 11.] E

SOUTER, David Henry.
[Part editorship of, and Illustrations to] Shamrock and Waratah. [*See* Stephens, A. G.] QA821—3

SOUTH AFRICAN SCIENCE SERIES.
Introduction to the Geology of Cape Colony. [*See* Rogers, A. W.] 556—1

SOUTH AUSTRALIA:—*Official Publications.*

Acts. [*See* Statutes.]

Adelaide Observatory (Attorney-General and Minister of Education).
Meteorological Observations made at the Adelaide Observatory and other places in South Australia and the Northern Territory, 1876–1903. 23 vols. sm. fol. Adelaide, 1878–1905. E

Agriculture Department (Treasurer and Commissioner of Crown Lands and Immigration).
Reports of the Minister, 1894–1901. 7 vols. sm. fol. Adelaide, 1895–1901. E
Report, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Parl.—Procs.) E
[*See also* Chief Secretary; and *Journal of Agriculture and Industry of South Australia* as main Author Entry.]

Audit Commissioner (Chief Secretary).
Annual Report on the Treasurer's Statement for July, 1903–June, 1904. (Parl.—Procs.) E
Report on the financial position of the Police Fund. (Parl.—Procs., 1904, vol. 2.) E
[*See also* Treasury.]

Bank of Adelaide Amendment Bill (Select Committee).
Report, with minutes of proceedings and evidence. (Parl.—Procs., 1904, vol. 2.) E

Blue Book. [*See* Civil Service.]

Botanic Gardens (Treasurer and Commissioner of Crown Lands and Immigration).
Receipts and expenditure, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Bynoe Harbor District. [*See* Northern Territory.]

Chief Secretary.
Echunga quartz reef documents. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1857. MA 9 Q 37 †
Agricultural and live stock statistics; with prefatory report, April, 1903–March, 1904. (Parl.—Procs.) E
Education Regulations. (Parl.—Proc., 1904, vol. 2.) E
[*See also* Audit Commissioner; Northern Territory; Registrar-General.]

Civil Service.
Blue Book, 1903. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Crown Lands and Immigration Office.
Crown Land Laws of South Australia; compiled from Acts of Parliament. With Map. 8vo. Adelaide, 1905. 336—32

SOUTH AUSTRALIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Crown Lands and Immigration Office—*contd.*
Gold-field at Mt. Warburton Ranges: letter from Mr. J. M. Stuart claiming reward. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1858. MA 9 Q 37 †
Land proposed to be declared a gold-field and land proposed to be resumed for mining under "Mining on private property Act." Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1890. MA 9 Q 37 †
Proposed water race, Echunga and Jupiter Creek gold finds. With Map. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1869. MA 9 Q 37 †
Reward for discovery of Mt. Pleasant Gold-field. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1870. MA 9 Q 37 †
Search for gold at the Barrier and Grey Ranges: correspondence. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1858. MA 9 Q 37 †
Search for gold on Murray Flats (documents 152 and 152A. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1870. MA 9 Q 37 †
South Australia: a brief account of its progress and resources; with map showing its position in relation to the other Australian colonies, also a description of the Adelaide Exhibition, 1881. Illust. 8vo. Adelaide, 1881. 606—29

Education Department (Attorney-General and Minister of Education).
Report of the Minister, with appendices, 1903. (Parl.—Procs.) E
[*See also* Chief Secretary; Public Library, Museum and Art Gallery; School of Mines and Industries.]

Factories Acts.
Regulations under the Factories Act, 1894, and the Factories Amendment Act, 1900. (Parl.—Procs., 1904, vol. 2.) E

Fisheries.
Murray Cod Fisheries: extracts from evidence collected by . . . authorities. [*See* New South Wales—Fisheries.] 639—4

Food and Drugs Inspector.
Report respecting Colonial Wines. (Parl.—Procs., 1904, vol. 2.) E

Forestry. [*See* Woods and Forests Department.]

Fowler's Bay to Rawlinson Ranges and Fowler's Bay to Cambridge Gulf Explorations.
Extracts from Journals; by R. T. Maurice; with plans. (Parl.—Procs., 1904, vol. 2.) E

Geologist (Treasurer and Commissioner of Crown Lands and Immigration).
Geological Map of South Australia. [Single sheet folded to roy. 8vo.] Adelaide, 1899. 559—2
Notes on the Echunga Gold-field; by H. Y. L. Brown. With Map. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1884. MA 9 Q 37 †
Notes on geological map of Gumeracha and Mt. Crawford Gold-fields; by H. P. Woodward. With Map. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1886. MA 9 Q 37 †

SOUTH AUSTRALIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Geologist—*contd.*

Record of the Mines of South Australia. 10 vols. roy. 8vo. Adelaide, 1887–1905. E

Record of the Mines of South Australia; 1st, 2nd, and 3rd eds., 1887, 1890, 1899.

The German Reef, with notes and plan.

The Wadnaminga Gold-field, with report and plans.

The Mannahill Gold-field, with notes and plans.

Report on the gold discovery at Tarcoola, the Enterprise Mine, the Earea Dam Find, and the Mt. Gunson Copper-mine, with plan.

Report on geological exploration of the Tarcoola district, with plan.

Tarcoola and the north-western district, with plans.

Supplementary Mining Record.

Report on explorations in western part of South Australia; by H. Y. L. Brown: also, Contributions to the palæontology of South Australia; by R. Etheridge, jun. With plates and plan. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1898. MA 9 P 46 †

Report on the Phosphate Discovery, Hundred of Bright, South Australia. Roy. 8vo. [Adelaide] 1903. Q553—4

Report on the Phosphate Discovery, Hundred of Clinton, Yorke's Peninsula. Roy. 8vo. [Adelaide] 1902. Q553—4

Report on Ulooloo Gold-field; by H. Y. L. Brown. With Map. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1886. MA 9 Q 37 †

Reports on Arltunga Gold-field and Hart's Range Mica-field, and explorations north-east of Hart's Range, north-west of Alice Springs, and of the Frew River country; by H. Y. L. Brown: also, Contributions to the palæontology of South Australia; by R. Etheridge, jun. With maps, section and plate. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1897. MA 9 P 46 †

Reports on prospecting operations in the Musgrave, Mann, and Tomkinson Ranges. With Plans. (Parl.—Procs., 1904, vol. 2.) E

[*See also* Northern Territory Minister.]

Government Gazette.

Government Gazette, 1843–77, July, 1878–Dec., 1880, July, 1881–June, 1882, 1885–1905. 97 vols. 4to. Adelaide, 1844–1905. E

House of Assembly (Parliament).

Debates, 1896–1904. 9 vols. roy. 8vo. Adelaide, 1897–1905. E

[For Debates prior to 1896 *see* Parliament, under this heading.]

Iron Blow (Northern Territory) Tramway Bill, 1904 (Select Committee).

Report, with minutes of proceedings and evidence. (Parl.—Procs., 1904, vol. 2.) E

Lands, Mines, and Roads Department (Treasurer and Commissioner of Crown Lands and Immigration).

Hand-book of Mining. With Maps and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Adelaide, 1901. 553—3

Short review of mining operations, 1903–4. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Adelaide, 1904–5. E

Report on Mt. Pleasant Gold-field. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1893. MA 9 Q 37 †

SOUTH AUSTRALIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Legislative Council (Parliament).

Debates, 1896–1903. 8 vols. roy. 8vo. Adelaide, 1897–1904. E

[For Debates prior to 1896 *see* Parliament, under this heading.]

Votes and Proceedings of Legislative Council, 1851–56. 7 vols. fol. Adelaide, 1852–56. E

[From 1857 the Minutes of the Proceedings of the Legislative Council, as well as the Votes and Proceedings of the House of Assembly, are included in the Proceedings of the Parliament, for which see Parliament.]

Marine Board (Treasurer and Commissioner of Crown Lands and Immigration).

By-laws, jetty dues, pilotage, &c. (Parl.—Procs., 1904, vol. 2.) E

Mines Department (Crown Lands Department). [*See* Lands, Mines, and Roads Department.]

National Park Commissioners.

Report, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Northern Territory Minister.

Land-Grant Railway across Central Australia. Illust. Fol. Adelaide, 1902. Q919—5

Report on the gold discoveries near Winnecke's Depôt and mines on the Arltunga Gold-fields, Macdonnel Ranges, with plan and appendices; by H. Y. L. Brown. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1903. Q553—3

Report on the White Range gold mines, &c., Arltunga Gold-field, with plan; by H. Y. L. Brown. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1902. Q553—3

Estimated revenue and expenditure, July, 1904–June, 1905. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Report of the Government Resident, 1903. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Report on the tin discoveries in the Bynoe Harbor District. (Parl.—Procs., 1904, vol. 2.) E

[*See also* Geologist, Iron Blow Tramway Bill.]

Parliament (including Debates, and Votes and Proceedings).

Debates in the Houses of Legislature, 1857–62, 1865–95. 43 vols. roy. 8vo. Adelaide, 1858–1896. E

[In 1863–64 reporting was temporarily discontinued. For Debates since 1895 *see* Legislative Council and House of Assembly, under this heading.]

Proceedings of the Parliament of South Australia, 1857–1904, and Indexes, 1857–94. 150 vols. sm. fol. Adelaide, 1852–1905. E

Parliamentary Debates. [*See* Parliament.]

Police Fund.

Report. [*See* Audit Commissioner.]

Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery [formerly known as the South Australian Institute] (Education Department).

Reports, 1861–75, July, 1890–June, 1892, July, 1897–June, 1899, July, 1900–June, 1902, July, 1903–June, 1904. E

1861–75, 1890–92, 1897–99, 1900–2, 1903–4. 22 vols. (in 4) sm. fol. Adelaide, 1861–1904.

1903–4. (Parl.—Procs.)

SOUTH AUSTRALIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Public School Teachers' Superannuation Fund.
Report, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Public Works Commissioner.
Report on electrification of South Australian suburban railways. (Parl.—Procs., 1904, vol. 2.) E
Report, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Railways Commission, 1903–4.
Final Report, with minutes of proceedings, evidence, and appendices. (Parl.—Procs., 1904, vol. 2.) E

Railways Commissioner.
Reports, July, 1903–Sept., 1904. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Registrar-General (Chief Secretary).
Annual Report, 1903. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Savings Bank.
Rules and Regulations. (Parl.—Procs., 1904, vol. 2.) E

School of Mines and Industries and Technological Museum.
Annual Reports, 1889–90, 1896–97, 1899, 1901–3. With Portraits and Illust. 8 vols. 8vo. Adelaide, 1889–1904. E

State Children's Council.
Report, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Statistical Department.
Statistical Register, 1890, 1894–97, 1900, 1903. E
1890, 1894–97, 1900. 6 vols. sm. fol. Adelaide, 1892–1901.
1903. (Parl.—Procs.)

Statisticians' Conference (Melbourne, 1903).
Report. (Parl.—Procs., 1904, vol. 2.) E

Statistics. [*See* Registrar-General; Statistical Dept.]

Statutes (Parliament).
Acts of the Parliament of South Australia, 1837–73, 1875, 1877–84, 1886–1904, and Index to Public Acts and Ordinances of the Province of South Australia to 1893. 37 vols. 4to. Adelaide, 1871–1905. E
Electoral Code, 1896. 8vo. Adelaide, 1897. 342—57
Crown Land Laws of South Australia. [*See* Crown Lands and Immigration Office under this heading.] 336—32

Surveyor-General.
Proposed grant to gold search company. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1870. MA 9 Q 37 †
Report on Echunga Gold-field. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1867. MA 9 Q 37 †

Sweating (Select Committee, 1904).
Report of the Select Committee on the alleged sweating evil; with minutes of proceedings and evidence. (Parl.—Procs., 1904, vol. 2.) E

Treasurers' Conference (Melbourne, 1904).
States' Debts, Transferred Properties, Immigration, &c. (Parl.—Procs., 1904, vol. 2.) E

SOUTH AUSTRALIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Treasury (Treasurer and Commissioner of Crown Lands and Immigration).
Estimated revenue and expenditure, July, 1904–June, 1905. (Parl.—Procs.) E
Statement of Accounts, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Parl.—Procs.) E
[*See also* Agriculture Department; Marine Board.]

Vermin Districts.
Statements and plans of proposed Vermin Districts at Fowler's Bay, Lake Torrens East, Minburra, Oakden Hills, and Tarcoola. (Parl.—Procs., 1904, vol. 2.) E

Village Settlements (Lands, Mines, and Roads Dept).
Financial Statement, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Parl.—Procs.) E

Votes and Proceedings. [*See* Parliament.]

Woods and Forests Department (Treasurer and Commissioner of Crown Lands and Immigration).
Annual Progress Report upon State Forest administration, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Parl.—Procs.) E
Result of Tree-planting. (Parl.—Procs., 1904, vol. 2.) E

SOUTH AUSTRALIA CHAMBER OF MANUFACTURES.
South Australian Industries and Manufactures: papers read before the Chamber of Manufactures. 8vo. Adelaide, 1875. 630—9
Boiler Explosions: paper delivered before the Chamber on Friday, 26th May, 1886. [*See* Grayson, L.] 620—7

SOUTH AUSTRALIA POST OFFICE DIRECTORY (Wise's) 1897–1903, 1905. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Adelaide (n.d.) E
[*See also* Adelaide Almanack, Town and Country Directory, and Guide to South Australia, by J. Boothby; Adelaide Almanac and Directory for South Australia, by J. Boothby; and, Sands and McDougall's South Australian Directory.]

SOUTH AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTES' JOURNAL. Vols. 1–6 no. 5, Aug., 1900–Dec., 1905. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Adelaide, 1900–5.

SOUTH AUSTRALIAN REGISTER. [*See* Register.]

SOUTH CAROLINA:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station, Fort Hill (Clemson Agricultural College).
Bulletins; n.s. nos. 2, 7–10, 12–18, 24 pt. 2, 25, 26, 31, 36, 37, 41, 42, 64, 66, 67, 69, 71, 72, 74–89, 96–98, 100–102, 104–107, 112, 113, 115. E

SOUTH COAST AGRICULTURAL UNION.
Reprint of Proceedings of Meeting held in Wollongong on Sept. 6th, 1902. 8vo. Wollongong, 1902. 630—37

SOUTH COAST ALTERNATE STARR-BOWKETT BUILDING SOCIETY.
Rules and subscription book. 12mo. (n.p.n.d.) 334—13

SOUTH COAST HERALD, 1898–1905. 4 vols. fol. Albion Park, 1898–1905. E

SOUTH COAST TIMES and Wollongong Argus [formerly *Wollongong Argus*] 1899 Sept., 1905. 3 vols. fol. Wollongong, 1899–1905. E

SOUTH DAKOTA:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station (Agriculture College).
Bulletins; nos. 32–35, 37, 39, 43, 45–60, 62–77, 82, 89, 90, 91–93. E

University.
Catalogues, 1901–3. 2 vols. 8vo. Vermillion, 1902–3. E

SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.
Catalogue of an exhibition of paintings by George Morland, held at the Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington, 1904. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 759—8

Catalogue of the Constantine Alexander Ionides collection. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 708—4

Catalogue of the science collections for teaching and research. 2nd ed. Pt. 2. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 507—12

2. Physics.

English Earthenware made during the 17th and 18th centuries, illustrated by specimens in the national collection; by A. H. Church. Revised ed. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 738—8

English Porcelain made during the 18th century, illustrated by specimens in the national collection; by A. H. Church. Revised ed. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 738—9

Italian Wall Decorations of the 15th and 16th centuries: a hand-book to the models, illustrating Interiors of Italian Buildings, in the Victoria and Albert Museum, South Kensington. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 747—7

Japanese colour prints; by E. F. Strange. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 761—2

Precious stones considered in their scientific and artistic relations, with a catalogue of the Townshend collection; by A. H. Church. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 549—5

Italian Sculpture; by J. C. Robinson. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Science and Art Dept.] Q734—1

Bethel Green Branch.
Catalogue of a collection of Pottery and Porcelain illustrating popular British History, lent by H. Willett. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 738—13

National Art Library.
Classified Catalogue of Printed Books; Heraldry. With fac-similes. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 016—28

Historical introduction to the collection of Illuminated Letters and Borders in the National Art Library, Victoria and Albert Museum; by J. W. Bradley. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 096—1

J. McNeill Whistler: etchings, &c., in the National Art Library, Victoria and Albert Museum, with a bibliography. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 012—4

SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM SCIENCE HANDBOOKS.
Chemistry of Foods. [*See* Bell, J.] 543–3

SOUTH KENSINGTON, SOLAR PHYSICS OBSERVATORY. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Solar Physics Committee.]

SOUTHBY, E. R.
Systematic hand-book of practical Brewing . . . 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1895. 663—13

SOUTHERN CROSS: the Sydney Penny Magazine, with which is incorporated *Cosmos Magazine* and the *Australasian Chess Journal.* Vols. 1, 2, Nov., 1898–Nov., 1900. 2 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Sydney, 1898–1900. [*All published.*] E

SOUTHERN CROSS LOG: a Journal of the Melanesian Mission, nos. 116–127, 1905. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. E

SOUTHERN PACIFIC RAILWAY CO.
Catalogue of the Products of California exhibited by the Southern Pacific Co. at the North, Central and South American Exposition, New Orleans, Nov. 10th, 1885–April 1st, 1886: Charles B. Turrill, Commissioner. 12mo. New Orleans, 1886. 606—24

Itinerary: President McKinley's Trip to the Pacific Coast, Apr. 29–June 15, 1901. 18mo. (n.p.n.d.) 923—337

Passenger Department.
California South of Tehachapi. Illust. 12mo. (n.p.n.d.) 917—66

SOUTHERN REPUBLIC. Vol. 1, Sept., 1902–Jan., 1903. Fol. Sydney, 1902–3. [*All published.*] E

SOUTHERN STAR, from no. 1, June, 1900–Sept., 1905 [June 2nd, Dec. 26th, 1900, April 10th, Sept. 21st, Oct. 23rd, Nov. 20th, 1901, missing]. 2 vols. fol. Bega, 1900–5. E

SOUTHEY, Robert.
Journal of a Tour in the Netherlands in the autumn of 1815; with an introduction by W. R. Nicoll. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 914—188

Southey's Letters. [*See* Stephen, Sir L.—Studies of a Biographer, 4.] 920—19

SOUTHGATE, Frank.
[Illustrations to] The Norfolk Broads. [*See* Dutt, W. A.] 914—84

SOUTHGATE, Henry.
Suggestive thoughts on religious subjects: a dictionary of quotations for the use of the clergy and others. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond. [1880]. 208—30

SOUTHWARD, John.
Modern Printing: a treatise on the principles and practice of typography and the auxiliary arts. With Portraits and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. Q655—1

SOUTHWELL, Rev. Robert.
Complete Poems; for the first time fully collected and collated with the original and early editions and MSS, and enlarged with hitherto unprinted and inedited poems from MSS at Stonyhurst College, Lancashire; ed. with memorial-introduction and notes by Rev. A. B. Grosart. Roy. 8vo. n.p., 1872. (Fuller Worthies' Lib.) 821—50

SOUTTAR, Robinson.
Short History of Ancient Peoples; with introduction by Rev. A. H. Sayce. With Maps. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 930—3

SOUVENIR OF NEW SOUTH WALES BLUE MOUNTAIN SCENERY. [Illust. without text.] Obl. 18mo. Sydney (n.d.) 919—41

SOUZA, Conego Francisco Bernardino de.
Lembranças e curiosidades do valle do Amazonas. 8vo. Pará, 1873. 918—7

SOUZA LIMA, Dr. Agostinho José de.
Memoria sobre epidemias e molestias reinantes. [*See* Brazil—Public Health.] 614—23

SOWDEN, William John.
Chips from China. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Adelaide, 1901. 915—158

SOXHLET, D. H.
Art of Dyeing and Staining marble, artificial stone, bone, horn, ivory and wood, and of imitating all sorts of wood; trans. by A. Morris and H. Robson. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 667—3

SOYEDA, K.
Financial and economic questions of the day; Factory legislation. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

SOYEZ, Mme. C., "Tib."
Infelice; roman adapté de l'anglais. [*See* Wilson, Augusta J. E.] 813—7

SPALDING, John Lancaster, Bishop of Peoria.
Means and Ends of Education. 3rd ed. 12mo. Chicago, 1901. 370—7

SPALDING, William A.
The Orange: its culture in California; with a brief discussion of the lemon, lime, and other citrus fruits [and] an appendix on insects injurious to citrus trees and how to combat them, from the work of Hon. M. Cooke. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Riverside, 1885. 634—19

SPANHEIM, Ezechiel, Baron von.
Relation de la Cour de France. (Lyon University—Annales, n.s., II 6.) B 41 W 14

SPARES, John Charles Lewis, and GANDY, Walter.
Potters, their arts and crafts. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 738—10

SPARKS, Edwin Erle.
The United States of America. With Portraits, Illust., and Maps. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 342—30, 31

SPARKS, Jared.
Jared Sparks and Alexis de Tocqueville; by H. B. Adams. [*See* John Hopkins University—Studies in Hist. and Pol. Sci., ser. 16, no. 12.] E

SPARKS FROM A LOCOMOTIVE. [*See* Fuller, H.] 914—5

SPARRMAN, Dr. Anders.
Voyage au Cap de Bonne-Espérance, et autour du monde avec le capitaine Cook, et principalement dans le pays des Hottentots et des Caffres; traduit par M. Le Tourneur. Illust. 3 vols. 8vo. Paris, 1777. [Leichhardt Relics.] 916—47–49

SPARROW, Walter Shaw.
The Gospels in Art: the Life of Christ by great painters from Fra Angelico to Holman Hunt; the text by L. Bénédite, H. Van Dyke, R. F. Horton, and the Bishop of Derry and Raphoe: ed. by W. S. Sparrow. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. (Art and Life Lib.) Q755—1

Women Painters of the world from the time of Caterina Vigri, 1431–63, to Rosa Bonheur and the present day; ed. by W. S. Sparrow. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. Q750—4

Life and Work of Peter De Wint. (*Studio*—Masters of English Landscape Painting.) Q758—1

Women Painters in Italy since the fifteenth century; Early British Women Painters; Women Painters in the United States of America. (Sparrow, W. S.—Women Painters of the World.) Q750—4

[Part-authorship of] The Royal Academy from Reynolds to Millais. [*See* Studio.] Q708—17

SPARROY, Wilfrid.
Persian Children of the royal family: narrative of an English tutor at the court of H.I.H. Zillu's-Sultán. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—78

[Part-authorship of] With the pilgrims to Mecca. [*See* Hadji Khan.] 915—81

[Translation of] Women Painters in Germany and Austria, in Russia, Switzerland and Spain; by W. Schölermann. [*See* Sparrow, W. S.] Q750—4

SPAULDING, Perley.
Bulletin; no. 44. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
44. Bitter rot of apples; [with H. von Schrenk].

SPEAKER, The. Vols. 1, 2, May, 1900–Nov., 1902. 2 vols. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1900–2. [*All published.*] E

SPEAKMAN, Elizabeth.
The Rule of St. Augustine. (Tout, Prof. T. F., and Tait, J.—Historical Essays.) 904—10

SPEARS, John Randolph.
The American Slave-Trade: an account of its origin, growth, and suppression. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 19 T 17

SPECHBACHER, Joseph.
The Tyrolese War, 1809. [*See* Sanderson, E.—Hero Patriots of the 19th Century.] 923—91

SPECIALISTS' SERIES.
Electric Traction. [*See* Rider, J. H.] 621—40
Papers on Alternating Currents of Electricity. [*See* Blakesley, T. H.] 537—8

SPECIFICATION: for Architects, Surveyors, and Engineers when specifying, and for all interested in building. Illust. No. 8, 1905. Sm. fol. Lond., 1905. E

SPECTATOR, The, 1898–1905 [Feb. 17th, 1900, Oct. 25th, Nov. 22nd, 1902, missing]. 4 vols. fol. Walgett, 1898–1905. E

SPECTATOR, The: a Weekly Review of Politics, Literature, Theology, and Art. Vols. 1–95, July, 1828–Dec., 1905. 95 vols. fol. Lond., 1828–1905. E
[Vol. 13, pp. 87, 88, mutilated.]

SPEDDING, James.
[Edition of] Works of Francis Bacon, [with life and commentary.] [*See* Bacon, F., Viscount St. Albans.] 192—3–16

SPEER, Robert Elliott.
Missionary Principles and Practice: a discussion of Christian Missions and of some criticisms upon them. 8vo. New York, 1902. 266—4

SPEGHT, Thomas.
The Workes of our Ancient and Lerned English Poet, G. Chaucer; ed. by T. Speght, 1598. [*See* Chaucer, G.] H 21 Q 2 †

SPELMAN, W. W. R.
Lowestoft China. Illust. 4to. Norwich, 1905. 738—18

SPELUNCA. [*See* Société de Spéléologie.] Q551—8

SPENCE, Catherine Helen.
Effective Voting: one vote, one value. 12mo. Adelaide, 1893. 324—3
Report of meeting on "Proportional Representation:" Speech by Miss Spence. [*See* Women's Liberal Unionist Assoc.] 324—3

SPENCE, Henry Donald Maurice, Dean of Gloucester.
Early Christianity and Paganism, A.D. 64 to the Peace of the Church in the 4th century: a narrative mainly based upon contemporary records and remains. Illust. Lond. (n.d.) 270—15

SPENCE, Percy Frederick Seaton, and SCOTT, G. Firth.
Britain's Austral Empire: portraits of the statesmen and officials concerned in the work of establishing the Commonwealth of Australia; the portraits, from life, drawn by P. F. S. Spence, the letterpress by G. F. Scott. Fol. Lond., 1901. F923—5

SPENCER, Frank Clarence.
Education of the Pueblo Child: a study of arrested development. [With Bibliography.] Roy. 8vo. New York, 1899. 970—1

SPENCER, Herbert.
Autobiography. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 921—4, 5
Facts and Comments. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 824—62
System of Synthetic Philosophy. Vols. 9, 10. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1879–1900. 171—23, 24
9, 10. Principles of Ethics.
The Agnosticism of Herbert Spencer. [*See* Mellone, Rev. S. H.—Leaders of Religious Thought.] 201—6
Herbert Spencer and the origin of music. [*See* Newman, E.—Musical studies.] 780—15
[Herbert Spencer]: the Herbert Spencer lecture, delivered at Oxford, March 9th, 1905. [*See* Harrison, F.] 192—26
Herbert Spencer's service to religion. [*See* Fiske, J.—Essays Historical and Literary, 2.] 904—5
Lectures on the Ethics of T. H. Green, Mr. Herbert Spencer, and J. Martineau. [*See* Sidgwick, H.] 171—8
The philosophy of Mr. Herbert Spencer. [*See* Sidgwick, H.—Lectures on the philosophy of Kant.] 104—9

SPENCER, John Poyntz Spencer, 5th Earl.
[Preface to] The Liberal View. [*See* Eighty Club.] 330—44

SPENCER, L. J.
[Translation of] Precious Stones. [*See* Bauer, Prof. M.] Q553—5

SPENCER, Prof. William Baldwin.
Der Bau der Lungen von Ceratodus und Protopterus. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 1.) F591—1
Totemism in Australia. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E
Two new species of Frogs from Victoria. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1900.) E

———, and GILLEN, Francis James.
The Northern Tribes of Central Australia. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 990—2

SPENDER, Arthur Edmund.
Two Winters in Norway: being an account of two holidays spent on snow-shoes, and in sleigh-driving, and including an expedition to the Lapps. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 914—177
Report, Truant and Reformatory Schools. (Moseley Educational Commission to the U.S.A.—Report.) 370—25

SPENSER, Edmund.
Complete Works in prose and verse; ed., with a new life, based on original researches, and a glossary embracing notes and illustrations, by Rev. A. B. Grosart in association with [others]. With Portraits and Illust. 9 vols. 4to. Lond., 1882–84. (Huth Library.) V821

1. Life of Spenser, by the Editor; Characteristics of Spenser's Poetry, by A. De Vere; Spenser the Poet, by E. Dowden; Certain aspects of the Poetry of Spenser, by Rev. W. B. Philpot; The Introspection and Outlook of Spenser, by Rev. W. Hubbard; Briefe Note of Ireland.
2. The Shepheards Calender and Glosse.
3. Essay on English Pastoral Poetry, by E. W. Gosse; Rider on the same, Who were Rosalinde and Menalcas? Notices of Edward Kirke, by the Editor; Complaints.
4. Essays on the minor poems of Spenser, by F. T. Palgrave; Daphnaida; Colin Clouts come home again; Amoretti and Epithalamion; Fowre Hymnes; Prothalamion; Astrophel, &c., and sonnets.
5–8. The Faerie Queene; Two Cantos of Mvtabilitie; Letter to Sir Walter Raleigh; Commendatory Poems and Sonnets.
9. A Veue of the present state of Ireland; Letters from Spenser (Immerito) to Gabriel Harvey.

Works; ed. by J. P. Collier. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1873. 821—36–40

The Epistle Dedicatory to the Shepheards Calendar. (Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 1.) 801—8

Letters on reformed versifying, &c. (Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 1.) 801—8

Bi-literal Cipher of Sir Francis Bacon. [*See* Gallup, Mrs. E. W.] 822—1

Edmund Spenser. [*See* Lee, S. L.—Great Englishmen of the sixteenth century.] 928—16

Letters to and from Gabriel Harvey. [*See* Harvey, G. —Works, 1.] V827

SPICER, Albert.
The Paper Trade. (Cox, H.—British Industries under Free Trade.) 337—17

SPIELMANN, Marion Harry.
[Part-authorship of] Kate Greenaway. [*See* Greenaway, Kate.] 027—91

SPIERS, Richard Phené.
Architecture east and west. [*See* Spiers Testimonial Committee.] 720—3

SPIERS TESTIMONIAL COMMITTEE.
Architecture east and west: a collection of essays written at various times during the last sixteen years by R. P. Spiers; now first brought together and issued with further illustrations as part of a testimonial to the author. With Portr. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 720—3

SPILBERGHEN, Joris van.
George Spilberg en Magellanique. [*See* Brosses, C. de—Navigations aux Terres Australes, 1 (4 copies).] MD 4 P 33, 35, 37, 39

Voyage of Admiral Joris Spilbergen round the World, 1614. [*See* Burney, J.—Discoveries in the South Sea, 2 (3 copies).] MD 5 Q 2, 7, 12 †

Voyage of George Spilbergen, in quality of Admiral of six Dutch ships, round the World. [*See* Harris, J.—Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca, 1.] D 38 P 1 ‡

[Another edition, revised.] D 38 P 3 ‡

[Another copy.] [*See* Callander, J.—Terra Australis Cognita, 2.] MD 3 S 35

Voyagie ghedaen door de Strate Magallanes naer de Molucques. [*See* Commelin, P.—Nederlandsche Oost-Indische Compagnie, 2.] D 20 R 5

Voyage of George Spilbergen round the World in 1614–17. [*See* Kerr, R.—Voyages and Travels, 10.] D 10 S 13

SPILLER, Gustav.
The Mind of Man: a text-book of psychology. [With Bibliography.] 8vo. Lond., 1902. 150—15

SPINOZA, Benedict de.
The Cartesian principles in Spinoza and Leibnitz. [*See* Smith, N.—Studies in the Cartesian Philosophy.] 194—1

Spinoza's Political and Ethical Philosophy. [*See* Duff, R. A.] 193—56

Study of the Ethics of Spinoza. [*See* Joachim, H. H.] 171—10

SPLASHES. Illust. Vols. 1–7 no. 8, May, 1899–Dec., 1905. 7 vols. (in 5) fol. Sydney, 1899–1905. E

SPOELBERCH DE LOVENJOUL, Vicomtesse de, "Ludovic Saint-Vincent," & VLOEBERGHS, Mme. Ch.
Belgique charitable; [par la Vicomtesse de Spoelberch de Lovenjoul], nouvelle édition refondue et complétée par Mme. Ch. Vloeberghs, préface de M. A. Beernaert. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1904. 362—8

SPOER, Ada M. [Mrs. H. H.] (Ada M. Goodrich-Freer) "Miss X."
In a Syrian saddle. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 915—143
Inner Jerusalem. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 915—109
Outer Isles. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 914—21

———, and BUTE, John Patrick Crichton-Stuart, 3rd Marquess of.
The alleged Haunting of B— House, including a journal kept during the tenancy of Col. Lemesurier Taylor; ed. by A. Goodrich-Freer and John, Marquess of Bute. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 133—6

SPOFFORD, Ainsworth Rand.
A Book for all Readers, designed as an aid to the collection, use, and preservation of Books, and the formation of Public and Private Libraries. 2nd ed. 8vo. New York, 1900. 020—3

SPONG, W. B.
Old George-street Market, York-street [reproduction of water-colour.] [*See* Ashton, J.—Gems of Old Sydney.] Q919—13

SPOONER, Rev. William Archibald.
Bishop Butler. [*See* Butler, Joseph, Bishop.] 922—37

SPORTSMAN. [*See* Sydney Sportsman.] E

SPRAGUE, Thomas Bond.
Select Life Tables. [*See* Institute of Actuaries.] 519—5

SPRATT, Dr. Gregory.
[Preface to] Sanitary Law in the Australian Commonwealth. [*See* Kendall, Dr. T. M.] 614—6

SPRETSON, N. E.
[Revised matter and tables from] Casting and Founding. [*See* Shorp, J.—Modern Foundry Practice.] 671—7

SPRIGGE, Samuel Squire.
[Prefatory Note to] Autobiography of Sir Walter Besant. [*See* Besant, Sir W.] 928—51

SPROTT, Rev. George W.
The Worship and Offices of the Church of Scotland; or, the Celebration of Public Worship, the Administration of the Sacraments, and other Divine Offices, according to the Order of the Church of Scotland: being lectures delivered at the Universities of Aberdeen, Glasgow, St. Andrews, and Edinburgh. 8vo. Edinb., 1882. 264—3

SPURGEON, Rev. Charles Haddon.
Metropolitan Tabernacle Pulpit and the New Park-street Pulpit: being Sermons preached by the Rev. C. H. Spurgeon. 49 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1855–1903. G 20 P–Q

SPURLING, Cuthbert.
[Edition of] Manual of Common Law. [*See* Smith, J. W.] 347—64

SPURR, Harry A.
Life and writings of Alexandre Dumas. [*See* Dumas, A., the elder.] 928—126

Mel. B. Spurr: his life, work, writings, and recitations. [*See* Spurr, M. B.] 927—93

SPURR, Melanchthon Burton.
Mel. B. Spurr: his life, work, writings, and recitations; by H. A. Spurr, With portraits and illust. 8vo. Lond., n.d. 927—65

SQUIRE, Charles.
The mythology of the British Islands: an introduction to Celtic myth, legend, poetry, and romance. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 398—23

STACHE, Guido.
Die Foraminiferen der tertiären Mergel des Whaingaroa-Hafens (Provinz Auckland). (Vienna—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Geologischer Theil, 1, pt. 2.) Q508—32

STADLING, Jonas.
Through Siberia; ed. by F. H. H. Guillemard. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. D 22 U 13

———, and REASON, Will.
In the land of Tolstoi: experiences of famine and misrule in Russia. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. 914—260

STAFFORD, Maj. Edmund Hyde Whalley Howard.
Linear perspective projection. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.] 515—1 and Q515—2

STAINED GLASS [designs by various artists, collected from various periodicals by J. Horbury Hunt]. Imp. 8vo. Q748—1

STAIR, James Dalrymple, Viscount.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 2.] 928—15

STALEY, Edgcumbe.
Watteau and his school. With Illust. and Bibliography. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Great Masters.) 927—43

Raphael Santi, or Sanzio. [*See* Raphael Sanzio.] 759—27

STAMER, William John Alexander.
Twenty thousand miles of Road Travel in Central and Western Europe. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. D 19 R 17

STANDARD, 1899–Sept., 1903, Jan., 1904–Sept., 1905 [April 15th, July–Sept., 1899, March 3rd, 16th, April 27th, July 13th, Oct. 19th, Nov. 23rd, 1901, Jan. 18th, Feb. 1st, 8th, March 1st, 8th, 1902, April 25th, 1903, Dec. 17th, 1904, missing]. 2 vols. fol. Petersham, 1899–1905. E

STANDARD EDUCATIONAL SERIES.
English Synonyms and Antonyms. [*See* Fernald, Rev. J. C.] 424—1

STANDARD LIFE ASSOCIATION, Ltd.
Abridged Prospectus. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) 368—8
Reports and Balance-sheets, nos. 1–3, 1899–1900—1901–2. 3 vols. sm. fol. Sydney, 1900–2. E

STANER, H. Walter.
Steam Cars. (Harmsworth, A. C.—Motors and Motor-driving.) 621—45

STANFORD, Edward.
Stanford's Map of Eastern China, Japan, and Korea. L. 4to. Map Room

Stanford's Map of the Siberian Railway, the great land route to China and Korea. L. 4to. Map Room

STANFORD'S COMPENDIUM OF GEOGRAPHY AND TRAVEL; based on Hellwald's "Die Erde und ihre Völker."

Central America, the West Indies, and South America (2nd ed.) [*See* Bates, H. W.] 917—25

Central America, the West Indies, and South America (New issue, vol. 2.) [*See* Keane, A. H.] 917—27

Europe, 2: The North-west. [*See* Chisholm, P. C.] 914—4

Supplementary vol.: Glossary of Geographical and Topographical Terms and of words of frequent occurrence in the composition of such terms and of place-names. [*See* Knox, A.] 910—60

STANHOPE, Rev. George.

[Edition of] Parsons his Christian Directory. [*See* Parsons, Rev. R.] 242—3

STANHOPE, Lady Hester

Lady Hester Stanhope. [*See* Symonds, Miss E. M.—Little Memoirs of the 19th Century.] 920—22

STANHOPE, Philip Dormer, 4th Earl of Chesterfield. [*See* Chesterfield, 4th Earl of.]

STANHOPE, Philip Henry, 5th Earl.

Stanhope's Life of Pitt. [*See* Salisbury, 3rd Marquess of —Essays, 1.] 923—153

STANIHURST (or STANIEHURST) Richard.

On the translation of Virgil. (Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 1.) 801—8

The third Booke of the Historie of Ireland, comprising the reigne of Henry the eyght. (Holinshed, R.—Chronicles.) V942

A Treatise contayning a playne and perfect Description of Irelande, with an Introduction, to the better vnderstanding of the Hystories, appartayning to that Islande. (Holinshed, R.—Chronicles.) V942

STANLEY, Arthur Penrhyn, Dean of Westminster.

The Broad Churchman: Arthur Penrhyn Stanley. [*See* Armstrong, Rev. R. A.—Makers of the 19th Century.] 901—2

Dean Stanley. [*See* Bryce, Rt. Hon. J.—Studies in Contemporary Biography.] 920—27

Life of Arthur Stanley. [*See* Duff, Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. G. —Out of the Past, 2.] 920—4

STANLEY, Edward George Geoffrey Smith, 14th Earl of Derby. [*See* Derby, 14th Earl of.]

STANLEY, John Francis. [*See* Russell, 2nd Earl.]

STANLEY, William.

The Case of The. Fox: being his prophecies under hypnotism of the period ending A.D. 1950: a political Utopia. 12mo. Lond., 1903. 320—14

STANSFIELD, Ina.

Report on the industrial training of girls. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Board, England.] Q607 2

STANTON, Elizabeth Cady [Mrs.], and others.

History of Woman Suffrage; ed. by Elizabeth Cady Stanton, Susan B. Anthony, and Matilda Joslyn Gage [4th vol. by Susan B. Anthony and Ida Husted Harper] 1848–1900. Illust. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Rochester (N.Y.) 1887–[1902]. 324—4–7

STANTON, Stephen Berrien.

The Behring Sea Dispute. Roy. 8vo. New York (n.d.) 333—17

STANWOOD, Edward.

American Tariff Controversies in the 19th century. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 327—2, 3

History of the Presidency. 8vo. Boston, 1900. 342—25

STANYHURST, Richard. [*See* Stanihurst, R.]

STAPLES, Robert, jun.

[Part-authorship of] Business and Pleasure in Brazil. [*See* Burke, U. R.] 918—6

STAPLETON, Thomas.

[Edition of] Chronicon Petroburgense. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 47.] E

[Edition of] De antiquis legibus liber. [*See* Camden Soc. —Pubs., I 34.] E

[Edition of] Plumpton Correspondence. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 4.] E

STAR DRILLING MACHINE CO.

Catalogue. Illust. 8vo. Akron, 1898. 621—66

STARK, Dr. Arthur Cowell.

[Part-authorship of] The Birds of South Africa. [*See* Sclater, W. L.—Fauna of South Africa, 1.] 598—30

STARKEY, Geoffrey. [*See* Geoffrey, the Grammarian.]

STARKEY, George, "Anonymous Sage and Lover of Truth," "Eirenæus Philalethes," "Eugenius Philalethes."

An Open Entrance to the Closed Palace of the King, by an Anonymous Sage and Lover of Truth; and, Three Treatises of Philalethes (The Metamorphosis of Metals; A short Vade Mecum or Guide to the Celestial Ruby; The Fount of Chemical Truth). (Hermetic Mus., 2.) 540—2

The Secret of the Immortal Liquor called Alkahest or Ignis-Aqua; The admirable Efficiency and almost incredible Virtue of True Oil which is made of Sulphur Vive set on fire and commonly called Oil of Sulphur per Campanam; and, Preparations of the Sophic Mercury: Experiments for the Preparation of Sophic Mercury, by Luna and the Antinomial Stellate Regulus of Mars, for the Philosopher's Stone. (Collectanea Chemica.) 540—1

STARKEY, Thomas.

England in the reign of King Henry VIII [pt. 1, Starkey's Life and Letters; pt. 2, His Dialogue between Cardinal Pole and T. Lupset.] (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s. 12, 32.) E

STARLING, Dr. Ernest Henry, F.R.S.
The muscular and nervous mechanism of the respiratory movements; The muscular and nervous mechanisms of the digestive tract; The muscular mechanisms of the urinary tract; The muscular mechanisms of the generative apparatus. (Schäfer, Prof. E. A.—Text-book of Physiology, 2.) Q612—2

STARR, Prof. Frederick.
Indians of Southern Mexico: an ethnographic album. Obl. 4to. Chicago, 1899. Q572—5
Notes upon the Ethnography of Southern Mexico; [reprinted from Proceedings of Davenport Academy of Sciences, vols. 8, 9.] Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. [Davenport] 1900–2. Q572—5
The physical characteristics of the Indians of Southern Mexico. [*See* Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs.] Q572—6

START IN LIFE SERIES; ed. by J. E. H. Williams.
Guide to the Civil Service. [*See* Gibson, J.] 351—1
Journalism as a profession. [*See* Lawrence, A.] 070—2

STAS, Jean Servais.
Recherches sur les rapports réciproques des Poids Atomiques. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1860. (Extrait des *Bulletins de l'Academie Royale de Belgique.*) 541—4
[With author's autograph dedication "A Monsieur Quetelet, Secrétaire perpetuel de l'Académie Royale."]

STATE REPORTS, NEW SOUTH WALES. [*See* Law Reports of New South Wales.]

STATESMANS YEAR-BOOK, The, 1864–1905. 42 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1864–1905. E

STATHAM, Francis Reginald.
Need for a Rational Christianity. (Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B.—Christian Conf. Essays.) G 24 T 12

STATION, FARM AND DAIRY: an Australian Products Journal [formerly (1898–Oct. 11th, 1900) *Farm and Dairy*]. Vols. 1–8, 1898–1905 [Sept., 1901, March, 1902, missing]. 8 vols. (in 4) 4to. Sydney, 1898–1905. E

STATIST, The: a Journal of Practical Finance and Trade. Vols. 17–56, 1886–1905 [March 27th, May 29th, 1897, missing]. 40 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1886–1905. E

STATIUS, Publius Papinius.
Silvae; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instrvxit I. S. Phillimore. 8vo. Oxonii [1905]. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 873—3

STAUB, Johann.
Neue Nemertinen aus Amboina. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

STAUFENBERG, Legende vom Ritter Herrn Peter Diemringer von. [*See* Legende vom Ritter Herrn Peter Diemringer von Staufenberg in der Ortenau.]

STEAD, Alfred.
China and her Mysteries; with an introduction by Baron Hayashi. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 915—28
Japan by the Japanese: a survey by its highest authorities; ed. by A. Stead. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 915—61
Japan, our new ally. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 915—60

STEAD, David G.
Zoological Notes from Sydney; reprinted from the *Zoologist*, Aug., 1900. Illust. Lond., 1900. 591—28

STEAD, John Edward.
[Edition of] Microscopic Analysis of Metals. [*See* Osmond, F.] 669—8

STEAD, William, jun.
The Art of Advertising: its theory and practice fully described. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 659—2

STEAD, William Thomas.
[Edition of] The Last Will and Testament of Cecil John Rhodes. [*See* Rhodes, C. J.] 923—184
[Preface to] Heroes of the Boer War. [*See* Rompel, F.] 920—93

STEARNS, Frank Preston.
The Real and Ideal in Literature. With Portr. of F. W. Lorimer. 8vo. New York, 1896. 804—7

"STECCHETTI, Lorenzo." [*See* Guerrini, O.]

STEDMAN, Algernon Marshall. [*See* Methuen, A. M. S.]

STEDMAN, Edmund Clarence.
The American Anthology, 1787–1900: selections illustrating the editor's critical review of American Poetry in the nineteenth century; with biographical notes. 8vo. Boston, 1901. H 12 T 25

STEEL, Flora Annie [Mrs.]
An appreciated Rupee. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5
[Text to] India. [*See* Menpes, M.] 915—149

STEEL, John Henry.
Treatise on the Diseases of the Ox: being a manual of bovine pathology. 4th ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1893. 619—10

STEEL, Thomas.
The chemical properties of Bacterial Gum Levan. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

STEELE, Francesca Maria, "Darley Dale."
The Convents of Great Britain; with a preface by Father Thurston. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 271—10

STEELE, Robert.
Some old French and English Ballads. With Illust. and Music. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 784—14

STEELE, William John.
[Part-authorship of] Treatise on Dynamics of a Particle. [*See* Tait, Prof. P. G.] A 44 T 6

"STEELE RUDD." [*See* Davis, A. H.]

STEELE RUDD'S MAGAZINE. Vols. 1—2 no. 11, 1904–5. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Brisb., 1904–5. E

STEEN, Aksel S.
Terrestrial Magnetism. (Fridtjof Nansen Fund for the Advancement of Science—The Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893–96: Scientific Results, 2.) Q508—16

STEENHOFF, W.
[Biographical Notice of] J. Voerman. (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 4.) A 20 T 24 †

STEER, P. Wilson.
Mr. Steer's exhibition. [*See* Moore, G.—Modern Painting.] 750—5

STEEVENS, George.
[Notes to] The Plays of William Shakespeare. [*See* Shakespeare, S.] 822—50–59

STEEVENS, George Warrington.
Glimpses of three Nations. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. D 19 P 19

Monologues of the dead. 8vo. Lond., 1896. 827—20

STEIN, Marc Aurel.
Sand-buried ruins of Khotan: personal narrative of a journey of archæological and geographical exploration in Chinese Turkestan. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 915—38

STEINDACHNER, Franz.
Amphibien und Reptilien. (Vienna—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Zoologischer Theil, 1.) Q508—34

STEINDORFF, Prof. Georg.
Excavations in Egypt. (Hilprecht, H. V.—Explorations in Bible Lands.) 913—67

STEINER, Bernard Christian.
Life and Administration of Sir Robert Eden. (Johns Hopkins University—Studies in Hist. and Pol. Sci., ser. 16, nos. 7–9.) E

STEINITZ, Wilhelm.
A Memorial to William Steinitz, containing a selection of his games chronologically arranged with an analysis of play; by C. Davidé. With Portr. 8vo. New York, 1901. 794—4

STEINLEN, —.
Steinlen; with illust. [*See* Van Vorst, Marie—Modern French Masters.] 709—11

STEINMANN, Ernst.
Botticelli; trans. by C. Dodgson. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Bielefeld, 1901. (Monographs on Artists.) Q759—9

STENDHAL. [*See* Beyle, M. H.]

STENHOUSE, Ernest.
Introduction to Nature-study. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1903. 580—28

STENO, Michele, Doge of Venice.
Commissio Ducalis, 1408. (Hopf, C.—Chroniques gréco-romanes.) 949—8

STENZ, W. F.
Echoes from the Bush. 18mo. Sydney, 1897. A821—29

STEP, Edward.
[Part-authorship of] The Living Plant in leaf, flower, and fruit. [*See* Knight, A. E.] 581—4

STEPHANIK, Johannes W.
Cabinet de Monnaies Joh. W. Stephanik [catalogue.] [*See* Muller, F., & Co.] Q737—2

STEPHEN, Sir Alfred, Chief Justice of N.S.W.
American Divorces: Mr. Gladstone's Views [corrected revise of article published in the *Contemporary Review*, June, 1891: typewritten, with MS alterations]. Sm. fol. Q173—1

STEPHEN, Police-Sergeant Daniel.
The Justices' Manual and Police Guide: a synopsis of offences punishable by indictment and on summary conviction, definitions of crimes, meanings of legal phrases, hints on evidence, procedure police duties, &c. 12mo. Sydney, 1905. 347—8

STEPHEN, Harold W. H.
[Part-authorship of] Catalogue, descriptive and critical, of the Art Gallery, with Sydney art notes. [*See* Greenwood, A. E.] 708—9

STEPHEN, Harry Lushington.
State Trials, Political and Social. 1st and 2nd ser. With Portraits. 4 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1899-1902. 343—16–19

STEPHEN, Sir James Fitzjames, Judge.
Letter from Sir James Stephen to Mr. Froude. (Froude, J. A.—My relations with Carlyle.) 928—77

STEPHEN, Sir Leslie.
English Literature and Society in the eighteenth century. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Ford Lectures.) 820—28

The English Utilitarians. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 25 U 12–14

1. Jeremy Bentham.
1. James Mill.
3. John Stuart Mill.

Studies of a Biographer. 2 ser. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1902. 920—16–19

George Eliot. [*See* Cross, Mary A.] 928—54

Hobbes. [*See* Hobbes, T.] 192—24

[Edition of] Letters of John Richard Green. [*See* Green, J. R.] 928—100

STEPHEN, Sir Leslie, and LEE, Sidney Lazarus.
Dictionary of National Biography, with Supplement. Index and Epitome. With Portr. of G. Smith by G. F. Watts. 67 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1885–1903. C 11 Q 16–R

STEPHEN, Rev. Reginald.
Devotional Address. (Australasian Student Christian Union—Australasia and the World's Evangelisation.) 266—1

STEPHENS, Alexander Hamilton.
Life of Alexander H. Stephens; by R. M. Johnston and W. H. Browne. With Portr. 8vo. Philad., 1878. 923—190

Alexander H. Stephens and Robert Toombs. [*See* Trent, Prof. W. P.—Southern Statesmen of the Old Régime.] 923—193

STEPHENS, Alfred George.
The Red Pagan. 12mo. Sydney, 1904. A824—2

Phil May: his life and work. (May, P.—Phil May in Australia.) F741—2

[Introduction to] *Bulletin* Story Book. [*See* Bulletin.] A823—10

[Edition of] A Southern Garland. [*See* Bulletin.] A821—12

[Edition of] *Bulletin* Library. [*See* Bulletin Library.]

———, and LINDSAY, Norman.
Oblation. Illust. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1902. QA821—4

[Another copy.] Illust. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1902. QA821—5

———, and others, *editors.*
Shamrock and Waratah: a tribute to Victor J. Daley. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. QA821—3

STEPHENS, Frederick George.
Life and work of J. C. Hook. (Art Journal—Art Annual, 1888.) E

STEPHENS, Prof. Henry Morse.
Revolutionary Europe, 1789–1815. 5th ed. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Periods of European Hist.) 940—49

[Part-editorship of] Select Documents of English Constitutional History. [*See* Adams, Prof. G. B.] 342—9

STEPHENS, James Brunton.
Poetical Works. With Portr. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. A821—30

My Chinee Cook, and other humorous verses. 12mo. Sydney, 1902. A821—31

STEPHENS, James Francis.
Illustrations to British Entomology; or, a synopsis of indigenous Insects; containing their generic and specific distinctions, with an account of their metamorphoses, times of appearance, localities, food, and economy . . . Illust. 12 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1827–46. Q595—1–12

1–7. Mandibulata.
8–11. Haustellata.
12. Supplement.

STEPHEN, Dr. John William Watson.
[Part-authorship of] The Practical Study of Malaria and other blood parasites. [*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine.] E

———, and CHRISTOPHERS, Dr. Samuel Rickard.
Summary of researches on Native Malaria and Malarial Prophylaxis; on Blackwater Fever: its nature and prophylaxis. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Colonial Office.] 616—39

STEPHENS, T. A.
[Part-authorship of] Report on intermediate education in Ireland. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Education Board.] Q373—2

STEPHENS, Thomas.
Further Observations on some Obsidian Buttons. (Roy. Soc., Tasmania—Papers, 1900–1.) E

STEPHENS, W. P.
American Yachting. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1904. (American Sportsman's Lib.) 797—5

STEPHENS, William John.
Biological Science—a necessary factor in University work. (Sydney University Union—Union Book of 1902.) 378—74

[MS notes and emendations of] Aeschylus. [*See* Aeschylus—Aeschylus, recensuit J. Scholefield.] V882

STEPHENS, William Richard Wood, Dean of Winchester, and HUNT, Rev. William.
History of the English Church. Vols. 1–4. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1902. 274—10–13

1. The English Church from its foundation to the Norman Conquest (597–1066); by W. Hunt.
2. The English Church from the Norman Conquest to the accession of Edward I (1066–1272); by W. R. W. Stephens.
3. The English Church in the 14th and 15th centuries; by W. W. Capes.
4. The English Church from the accession of Henry VIII to the death of Mary; by J. Gairdner.

STEPHENSON, George.
George and Robert Stephenson; by C. L. Matéaux. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1885. (World's Workers.) 920—7

STEPHENSON, Guy.
[Edition of] Archbold's Pleading, Evidence, and Practice in Criminal Cases. [*See* Archbold, J. F.] F 12 T 7

STEPHENSON, Rev. Henry Major.
[Edition of] Livy, books II and III. [*See* Livius, T.] 878—12

STEPHENSON, Prof. Henry Thew.
Shakespeare's London. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 914—258

STEPHENSON, Robert.
George and Robert Stephenson; by C. L. Matéaux. [*See* Stephenson, G.] 920—7

STERNBERG, Adalbert Wenceslaus Heinrich Leopold Maria, Graf von.
My Experiences of the Boer War; trans from the German, with an introduction, by Lieut.-Col. G. F. R. Henderson. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 36 Q 21

STERNBERG, Surg.-Gen. George Miller.
Infection and Immunity; with special reference to the prevention of infectious diseases. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Progressive Science Ser.) 614—12

STERNDALE, Robert Armitage.
St. Helena. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 5.) 910—42

STERNE, Rev. Laurence.
Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy, Gentleman; with an introduction by H. Morley. [*Abridged.*] 8vo. Lond., 1884. (Morley's Universal Lib.) 823—18

Sterne. [*See* Elwin, Rev. W.—Some 18th Century Men of Letters, 2.] 928—11

STETSON, Charlotte Perkins. [*See* Gilman, Charlotte.]

STEUART, A. Francis.
[Edition of] The Will of Charlotte Stuart, Duchess of Albany. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 44.] E

Short Sketch of the Lives of Francis and William Light. [*See* Light, Capt. F. and Col. W.] 923—92

STEVENS, Bertram.
[Edition of] My Sundowner and other poems. [*See* Farrell, J.] QA821—1

STEVENS, Horace J.
[Edition of] The Copper Hand-book. [*See* Copper Hand-book.] E

STEVENS, Rev. Horace William Pettit.
Downing College. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (College Histories—Cambridge.) 378—25

STEVENS, John Austin.
[Life of] Albert Gallatin. [*See* Gallatin, A.] C 29 R 9

STEVENS, Thaddeus.
Thaddeus Stevens; by S. W. McCall. 12mo. Camb., 1900. (American Statesmen.) C 29 R 16

STEVENS, Thomas Moffitt.
Elements of Mercantile Law. 3rd ed., by H. Jacobs. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 347—31

STEVENSON, Andrew.
History of the Church and State of Scotland, from the accession of King Charles I to the year 1625 [*error for* 1649]; to which is prefixed, an abstract of the State of Religion in Scotland, from the earliest ages of Christianity to the year 1625. 2nd ed. 8vo. Edinb., 1844. 274—4

STEVENSON, Earle C.
Bulletins; nos. 69, 80. (U.S.—Animal Ind. Bur.) E

69. External parasites of hogs.

80. Synonymy of Tænia, T. crassicollis, T. marginata, T. serrata, T. cœnurus, T. serialis, and Echinococcus; [with C. W. Stiles.]

STEVENSON, Fletcher W.
Modern Appliances in Gas Manufacture. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 665—8

STEVENSON, John.
Pat M'Carty, Farmer, of Antrim: his rhymes with a setting. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 821—169

STEVENSON, John Horne.
[Edition of] Gilbert of the Haye's Prose MS (A.D. 1456). [*See* Scottish Text Soc.—Pubs., 44.] E

STEVENSON, Rev. Joseph.
[Edition of] Chronicon Monasterii de Abingdon. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 2.] E

[Edition of] Letters and papers illustrative of the wars of the English in France during the reign of Henry VI. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 22.] E

[Edition of] Narratives of the expulsion of the English from Normandy. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 32.] E

[Edition of] Radulphi de Coggeshall chronicon Anglicanum. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 66.] E

STEVENSON, Margaret Isabella [Mrs. T.] (Margaret I. Balfour).
From Saranac to the Marquesas and beyond: being letters written by Mrs. M. I. Stevenson during 1887–88 to her sister, Jane Whyte Balfour, with a short introduction by G. W. Balfour; ed. and arranged by Marie C. Balfour. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 919—55

STEVENSON, Robert.
A new potential Principle in Nature, Elasticity a mode of Motion: being a popular description of a new and important discovery in science. Roy. 8vo. San Francisco, 1895. 531—5

STEVENSON, Robert Alan Mowbray.
[Introduction to] Sir Henry Raeburn; by Sir W. Arm strong. [*See* Raeburn, Sir H.] F927—4

STEVENSON, Robert C.
[Revision of] Judson's Burmese-English Dictionary. [*See* Judson, Rev. A.] 495—1

STEVENSON, Robert Louis (*in full* Robert Lewis Balfour).
Essays of travel. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 914—245

Familiar studies of men and books. 15th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 804—8

In the South Seas: being an account of Experiences and Observations in the Marquesas, Paumotus, and Gilbert Islands in the course of two Cruises, on the Yacht *Casco*, 1888, and the Schooner *Equator*, 1889. 8vo. Lond., 1900. MD 8 P 48

STEVENSON, Robert Louis—*contd.*
Tales and fantasies. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 823—134

Underwoods. 11th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 821—168

Life; by G. Balfour. With Portraits and Map. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 928—63, 64

Memories of Vailima; by Isobel Strong and Lloyd Osbourne. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 928—67

Recollections of R. L. Stevenson in the Pacific; by A. Johnstone. With Portr. and fac-simile. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 928—144

Robert Louis Stevenson: a life study in criticism; by H. B. Baildon. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 27 R 27

Robert Louis Stevenson: a record, an estimate, and a memorial; by A. H. Japp. With Portr. and hitherto unpublished letters from R. L. Stevenson in fac-simile. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 823—129

Stevensoniana; ed. by J. A. Hammerton. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 928—65

A Bibliography of the Works of Robert Louis Stevenson; by Col. W. F. Prideaux. With Portr. and fac-similes. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 012—3

A Child's whole Duty: Song. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

The country of Stevenson. [*See* Sharp, W.—Literary Geography.] Q828—7

[Criticism of] The Letters of Robert Louis Stevenson to his family and friends. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Ephemera Critica.] 820—3

[Essay on.] [*See* Chapman, J. J.—Emerson, and other Essays.] J 17 V 32

The Faith of Robert Louis Stevenson. [*See* Kelman, J.] 928—66

From Leith to Samoa. [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

The original Weir of Hermiston. [*See* Watt, F.—Terrors of the Law.] 923—210

Robert Louis Stevenson. [*See* Myers, F. W. H.—Fragments.] 828—22

Robert Louis Stevenson. [*See* Schwob, M. A. M.—Spicilége.] 844—6

Robert Louis Stevenson. [*See* Stephen, Sir L.—Studies of a Biographer, 4.] 920—19

Robert Louis Stevenson. [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in prose and verse.] 804—9

Stevenson. [*See* Chesterton, G. K.—Twelve Types.] 824—47

Stevenson's attitude to life; with readings from his essays and letters. [*See* Genung, J. F.] 171—15

Stevenson's Shrine. [*See* Stubbs, Laura.] 919—53

STEVENSON, Thomas George.
[Preface to re-issue of] Historical Description of the Zetland Isles, 1733. (Gifford, T.—Historical Description of the Zetland Isles.) 941—26

STEVENSON, William (?)
Gammer Gurtons Nedle; ed., with critical essay and appendix, by H. Bradley. (Gayley, C. M.—Representative English Comedies.) 822—507

STEVENSON, William.
The Trees of Commerce. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 581—28

STEVENSON, William Henry.
Introduction of English as the vehicle of Instruction in English Schools. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

STEWART, A. P., "A Bank Manager."
Hand-book for Bank Clerks; revised by T. Robertson. 12mo. Sydney, 1887. 332—27

STEWART, Agnes Grainger.
The Academic Gregories. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 V 23

STEWART, Allan Breck.
The case of Allan Breck. [*See* Lang, A.—Historical mysteries.] 904—12

STEWART, Balfour, F.R.S.
The Unseen World [criticism of "The Unseen Universe."] [*See* Fiske, J.—The Unseen World.] 814—6

STEWART, Charles.
Haud immemor: reminiscences of legal and social life in Edinburgh and London, 1850–1900. With Portr. and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. 340—4

STEWART, Field-Marshal Sir Donald Martin.
Field-Marshal Sir Donald Stewart: an account of his life, mainly in his own words; ed. by G. R. Elsmie. With Illust. and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 923—243

[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

[Sketch of.] [*See* Forrest, G. W.—Sepoy Generals.] 923—218

STEWART, Dugald.
[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

STEWART, Elliott W.
Feeding Animals: a practical work upon the laws of animal growth, specially applied to the rearing and feeding of horses, cattle, dairy cows, sheep and swine. 5th ed. Illust. 8vo. Lake View, 1890. 636—27

STEWART, Henry.
The Dairyman's Manual: a practical treatise on the dairy. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1893. 637—9

STEWART, Isla, and CUFF, Dr. Herbert Edmund.
Practical Nursing. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 649—4, 5

STEWART, John, "Walking Stewart."
Walking Stewart. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 3.] 824—19

STEWART, Prof. John Alexander.
[Edition of] The myths of Plato. [*See* Plato.] 888—14

STEWART, Dr. Purves.
[Part-authorship of] The Healing of Nerves. [*See* Ballance, Dr. C. A.] Q617—1

STEWART, Robert, Marquess of Londonderry. [*See* Londonderry, 2nd Marquess of.]

STEWART, Robert Wallace.
[Part-authorship of] Analysis of a Simple Salt. [*See* Briggs, W.] 544—1

STEWART, W. R.
[The Native Problem in] West and West-Central Africa. (Davis, A.—Native Problem in South Africa.] 960—1

STEWART, William.
The Buik of the Croniclis of Scotland: a metrical version of the history of Hector Boece. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 6.) E

STIATTESI, Raffaello.
Osservazioni sismiche. [*See* Osservatorio di Quarto-Castello—Bollettini Sismografici.] 551—42

STILES, Charles Wardell.
The Flukes and Tapeworms of cattle, sheep, and swine, with special reference to the inspection of meats. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 19.] E

Illustrated key to the Trematode Parasites of Man. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 17.] E

A Parasitic Roundworm (*Agamomermis culicis*, n.g., n.sp.) in American Mosquitoes (*Culex sollicitans*). [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 13.] E

Report upon the present knowledge of the tapeworms of poultry. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 12.] E

Report upon the prevalence and geographic distribution of Hookworm Disease (*Uncinariasis* or *Anchylostomiasis*) in the United States. 2nd ed. [*See* United States—Hygienic Lab.—Bull. 10.] E

Rocky Mountain "Spotted Fever." [*See* United States—Hygienic Lab.—Bull. 20.] E

Trichinosis in Germany. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 30.] E

The type species of the cestode genus Hymenolepis. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 13.] E

Zoological nomenclature as applied to medicine. [*See* United States—Hygienic Lab.—Bull. 24.] E

[Part-authorship of] Eleven miscellaneous papers on animal parasites. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 35.] E

[Part-authorship of] Emergency report on Surra. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 42.] E

[Part-authorship of] Index-catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 39.] E

[Part-authorship of] Sheep Scab: its nature and treatment. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 21.] E

[Part-authorship of] Synonymy of Tænia, T. crassicollis, T. marginata, T. serrata, T. cœnurus, T. serialis, and Echinococcus. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 80.] E

STILES, Henry Curtis.
A Matter of Business. 12mo. Sydney, 1900. A823—25

The Mills of God. 12mo. Sydney, 1900. A823—25

The Salted Mine. 12mo. Sydney, 1900. A823—25

STILL, John, Bishop of Bath and Wells (Mr. S., Master of Arts).
[Attributed authorship of] Gammer Gurtons Nedle. (Manly, J. M.—Specimens of the Pre-Shakesperean Drama, 2.) 822—502

STILLINGFLEET, Edward, Bishop of Worcester.
A Rational Account of the Grounds of Protestant Religion: being a Vindication of the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury's Relation of a Conference, &c., from the pretended Answers by T.C. Wherein the true Grounds of Faith are cleared, and the False discovered; the Church of England vindicated from the imputation of Schism; and the most important particular Controversies between Us and Those of the Church of Rome thoroughly examined. Sm. fol. Lond., 1665. Q282—3

STILLMAN, J. D. B.
Seeking the Golden Fleece: a record of pioneer life in California, to which is annexed: Footprints of Early Navigators, other than Spanish, in California; with an account of the voyage of the schooner *Dolphin*. Illust. Roy. 8vo. San Francisco, 1877. 917—87

STILLMAN, William James.
The Autobiography of a Journalist. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 29 Q 9, 10

STILZ, Wilson.
Railway Coöperation. (Pennsylvania University—Pubs., Ser. in Pol. Econ. and Pub. Law, 15.) 385—2

STINSON, W. C.
[Part-authorship of] Photographic souvenir of life in the British Navy. [*See* Muir, J. P.] Q359—11

STIRLING, D. L.
Australian Aboriginal Stone Implements: a suggested classification. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1900.) E

STIRLING, James Hutchison.
The Categories. 8vo. Edinb., 1903. 193—14

The Secret of Hegel: being the Hegelian System in origin, Principle, Form, and Matter. New ed. Roy. 8vo. Edinb., 1898. G 25 V 18

What *is* Thought? or, the Problem of Philosophy by way of a general conclusion so far. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. G 27 Q 12

STIRLING, Dr. William.
[Translation of] Text-book of Human Physiology. [*See* Lendois, Prof. L.] 612—5

STIRLING—NATIONAL WALLACE MONUMENT.
Souvenir and Guide [with leaflet]. Illust. 8vo. Stirling, 1900. 718—2

STIRLING'S AND GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARY.
Reports, April, 1890–March, 1893, April, 1895–March, 1903. 11 vols. 8vo. Glasgow, 1891–1903. E

STITSON, J. R.
The Human Hair: its care and preservation. 12mo. New York, 1900. 612—19

STOCK, Eugene.
[Preface to] Things as they are: mission work in Southern India. [*See* Carmichael, Amy Wilson-.] 275—8

STOCK, Sarah Geraldine.
The Story of Uganda and the Victoria Nyanza Mission. 2nd ed., revised and enlarged. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1894. 276—1

STOCK EXCHANGE OFFICIAL INTELLIGENCE [formerly *Burdett's Official Intelligence*] 1899. 4to. Lond., 1899. E

STOCKBRIDGE, Prof. Horace Edward.
Rocks and Soils: their origin, composition, and characteristics; chemical, geological, and agricultural. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1888. 631—14

STOCKER, Richard Dimadale.
The Language of Handwriting. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. J 27 Q 16

STODART-WALKER, Dr. Archibald. [*See* Walker, Dr. A. S-.]

STODDARD, Prof. Francis Hovey.
References for students of miracle plays and mysteries. [*See* California University—Library—Bull. 8.] E

STODDARD, H. H.
The New Egg Farm; or, the management of poultry on a large scale for commercial Purposes. Illust. 12mo. New York, 1900. A 46 P 26

STODDART, Jane T.
The *Daily News* census of 1902–3 compared with the *British Weekly* census of 1886. (Smith, R. Mudie-.—The religious life of London.) Q274—1

[Translation of] Ruysbroeck and the Mystics. [*See* Maeterlinck, M.]. 189—5

W. Robertson Nicoll, LL.D., editor and preacher. [*See* Nicoll, Rev. W. R.] 922—57

STODOLA, Prof. A.
Steam Turbines, with an appendix on Gas Turbines and the future of Heat Engines; trans. from the 2nd revised and enlarged German ed. by L. C. Loewenstein. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1905. 621—8

STOECKIUS, Alfred.
Naturalism in the recent German Drama, with special reference to Gerhart Hauptmann. [With Bibliography.] Roy. 8vo. New York, 1903. 832—137

STOEVING, Paul.
The Story of the Violin. With Portraits and Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1904. (Music Story Ser.) 787—1

STOFFEL, Cornelis.
[Edition of] Encyclopædic English-German and German-English Dictionary. [*See* Muret, Prof. E.] Q433—1–4

STOKES, Sir George Gabriel.
Mathematical and Physical Papers. 3 vols. 8vo. Camb., 1880–1901. 508—4–6

STOKES, Rev. George Thomas.
Ireland and the Celtic Church: a history of Ireland from St. Patrick to the English Conquest in 1172. 5th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 274—8

STOKES, Rev. Henry Paine.
Corpus Christi. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (College Histories—Cambridge.) 378—14

STOKES, Hugh.
Benozzo Gozzoli. [*See* Benozzo di Lese.] 759—11

[Text to] Sir Anthony Van Dyck. [*See* Dyck, Sir A. van.] 759—32

STOKES, I. N. Phelps.
Plan for tenements in connection with a municipal park. (DeForest, R. W., and Veiller, L.—The Tenement House Problem, 2.) 331—74

STOKES, Whitley.
[Edition of] The tripartite life of St. Patrick, with other documents relating to that saint. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 89.] E

STOKOE, Edith S.
[Translation of] With Napoleon at St. Helena. [*See* Napoleon Bonaparte.] 923—65

STOKOE, Dr. John.
With Napoleon at St. Helena. [*See* Napoleon Bonaparte.] 923—65

STOLICZKA, Ferdinand.
Fossile Bryozoen aus dem tertiären Grünsandsteine der Orakei-Bay bei Auckland, mit Betrachtungen über neue oder weniger bekannte Bryozoen-Sippen und deren Classification. (Vienna—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Geologischer Theil, 1, pt. 2.) Q508—32

STONE, Rev. Darwell.
Holy Baptism. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Oxford Lib. of Practical Theology.) 265—1

[General editorship of] Oxford Library of Practical Theology. [*See* Oxford Library of Practical Theology.]

STONE, Jean Marx.
Reformation and Renaissance (*circa* 1377–1610). With Portraits. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. Q270—1

Studies from court and cloister: being essays, historical and literary, dealing mainly with subjects relating to the XVIth and XVIIth centuries. With portraits. 8vo. Edinb., 1905. 904—13

History of Mary I. [*See* Mary I, Queen of England.] 923—29

STONE, Olivia M. [Mrs. J. H.]
Norway in June. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1882. 914—178

STONE, T. W.
Notes on Water Supply in new countries. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1888. 628—1

STONE, William Johnson.
Classical Metre in English Verse: a history and criticism of the attempts hitherto made, together with a scheme for the determination of the quantity of English syllables, based on their actual phonetic condition. (Bridges, Dr. R., and Stone, W. J.—Milton's Prosody.) 821—52

STONE, Witmer, and CRAM, William Everett.
American Animals: a popular guide to the mammals of North America north of Mexico; with intimate biographies of the more familiar species. Illust. 4to. New York, 1902. Q591—3

STONE OF THE PHILOSOPHERS, The: embracing the First Matter and the Dual Process for the Vegetable and Metallic Tinctures. (Collectanea Chemica.) 540—1

"STONEHENGE." [*See* Walsh, J. H.]

STONER, Dr. George W.
Hand-book for the ship's medicine-chest. [*See* United States—Surgeon-General.] 616—49

STONHAM, J.
[Translation of] Idle Tales. [*See* Laboulaye, E.] 843—36

STOPES, Charlotte Carmichael [Mrs.]
Shakespeare's Family: being a record of the ancestors and descendants of William Shakespeare, with some account of the Ardens. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 822—10

The true story of the Stratford bust: a contemporary likeness of Shakespeare [reprinted from the *Monthly Review*, April, 1904]. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 822—13

STOREKEEPER & COMMERCIAL RECORD. Vols. 7–14 no. 330, 1896–1905. 9 vols. (in 7) fol. Sydney, 1896–1905. E

STOREY, Moorfield.
Politics as a Duty and as a Career. 8vo. New York, 1889. (Questions of the Day.) F 18 P 25

Charles Sumner. [*See* Sumner, C.] C 29 R 17

STOREY, Thomas Andrew.
Studies in voluntary muscular contraction: dissertation presented to the Faculty in Physiology and Histology of the Leland Stanford Junior University for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, April, 1902 (1, Some forms of apparatus devised for ergographic research; 2, Further observations upon the normal daily variation in the power of voluntary muscular contraction.) Illust. Roy. 8vo. Stanford University, 1904. Q612—3

STOROJENKO, Nicholas.
Robert Greene: his life and works; a critical investigation; trans. by E. A. B. Hodgetts. [*See* Greene, R.—Life and Complete Works, 1.] V822

STORR, Francis.
Registration and training of secondary teachers. (Magnus, L.—National Education.) 370—11

STORROW, Rev. Edward.
[Edition of] History of Protestant Missions in India. [*See* Sherring, Rev. M. A.] 275—10

STORY, Alfred Thomas.
Swiss Life in Town and Country. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1902. (Our Neighbours.) 914—197

STORY, Douglas.
The campaign with Kuropatkin. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 951—16

STORY, F. Fawcett.
Australian Economic Cookery-book and Housewife's Companion. 12mo. Sydney, 1900. MA 5 Q 18

STORY, Very Rev. Robert Herbert.
Edward Irving. (Scottish Divines.) 922—59

[Introduction to] John Knox: a biography; by Rev. D. Macmillan. [*See* Knox, J.] 922—84

STORY, William Wetmore.
William Wetmore Story and his friends: from letters, diaries, and recollections by H. James. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1903. 927—3, 4

STORY OF EXPLORATION; ed. by J. S. Keltie.

Further India. [*See* Clifford, H.] 915—127
The Nile Quest. [*See* Johnston, Sir H. H.] 916—3
The St. Lawrence Basin. [*See* Dawson, S. E.] 917—82
The siege of the South Pole. [*See* Mill, H. R.] 919—77

STORY OF THE NATIONS.

Buddhist India. [*See* Davids, T. W. Rhys.] 954—1
The coming of parliament: England, 1350—1660. [*See* Jane, L. C.] 342—17
Mediæval England, 1066–1350. [*See* Bateson, Mary.] 942—10
Mediæval India under Mohammedan rule (A.D. 712–1764). [*See* Poole, S. L.] 954—8
Mediæval Rome. [*See* Miller, W.] 945—13
The Papal Monarchy from St. Gregory the Great to Boniface VIII (590–1303). [*See* Barry, Rev. W.] 945—2
Parliamentary England. [*See* Jenks, E.] 342—10
Wales. [*See* Edwards, O. M.] 942—55

STOTHERT, Rev. S. Kelson.
[Letters written 1854–56.] [*See* Kelly, Mrs. Tom—From the Fleet in the Fifties.] 942—43

STOTSENBURG, John H.
An impartial study of the Shakespeare title. With facsimiles. 8vo. Louisville, 1904. 22—118

STOTT, Alicia Boole.
On certain series of sections of the regular four-dimensional hypersolids. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 7 I.) E

STOTT AND HOARE.
Practical education. Illust. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) 650—6

STOUGHTON, Rev. John.
The Christian Law of Life: a sermon preached in Surrey Chapel, before the London Missionary Society, on Wednesday, May 13th, 1852. 18mo. Lond., 1852. [*Bound with* Carr's Lane Chapel, Birmingham—Valedictory service in connection with the departure of the Rev. W. Cuthbertson.] 252—84

Religion in England under Queen Anne and the Georges, 1702–1800. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1878. 274—22, 23

Religion in England from 1800–50: a history, with a postcript on subsequent events. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1884. 274—24, 25

STOUT, Prof. George Frederick.
The Groundwork of Psychology. 2nd impression. 12mo. Lond., 1903. (University Tutorial Ser.) 150—16

Error. (Sturt, H.—Personal Idealism.) 104—8

STOUT, Sir Robert.
Australasia: her resources and foreign trade. (Contemp. Rev., Aug., 1900.) E

STOW, George W.
The native races of South Africa: a history of the intrusion of the Hottentots and Bantu into the hunting grounds of the Bushmen, the aborigines of the country; ed. by G. McC. Theal. With Illust. and Map. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. Q968—24

STOWE, John.
Historical memoranda and contemporary notes of occurrences written in the reign of Queen Elizabeth. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 28.) E

STRACHEY, John St. Loe.
Roads. (Harmsworth, A. C.—Motors and Motor-driving.) 621—45

STRACHEY, Lionel.
[Translation of] Memoirs of Countess Potocka. [*See* Wonsowiczowa Countess.] C 27 U 15

STRADIVARI, Antonio.
Antonio Stradivari: his life and work (1644–1737); by W. H. Hill, A. F. Hill, and A. E. Hill, with an introductory note by Lady Huggins. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1902. Q787—1

STRAFFORD, Alice Harriet Frederica Byng, Countess of.
[Edition of] Personal Reminiscences of the Duke of Wellington, by the 1st Earl of Ellesmere; [and memoir of Lord Ellesmere]. [*See* Wellington, 1st Duke of.] 923—247

STRAFFORD, Emily Georgina Byng, Countess of.
[Edition of] Leaves from the diary of Henry Greville. [*See* Greville, H.] 923—313–316

STRAFFORD, Thomas Wentworth, 1st Earl of.
Four letters. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 31.) E

Papers relating to Thomas Wentworth, 1st Earl of Strafford. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 53.] E

STRAHAN, Aubrey.
Geology of the South Wales Coal-field. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geol. Surv.—Mems., England and Wales.) A 47 R 44

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS:—*Official Publications.*

Annual Reports.
Annual Departmental Reports, 1896, 1899–1900, 1904. 4 vols. sm. fol. Singapore, 1897–1905. E

STRAND MAGAZINE, The: an Illustrated Monthly. Vols. 1–30, 1891–1905. 30 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1891–1905. E

STRANGE, Daniel.
The Farmers' Tariff Manual; by a Farmer. 8vo. New York, 1892. (Questions of the Day.) F 18 P 27

STRANGE, Edward Fairbrother.
Japanese colour prints. [*See* South Kensington Museum.] 761—2

STRANGE, Thomas Arthur.
Historical Guide to French Interiors, Furniture, Decoration, Woodwork and allied arts during the last half of the seventeenth century, the whole of the eighteenth century, and the earlier part of the nineteenth. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1903. Q749—7

STRANGEWAYS, T. S. P.
[Part-authorship of] On the results of 500 quantitative tests with precipitating antisera upon the bloods of primates, insectivora, carnivora, ungulata, cetacea, marsupialia, and aves. [*See* Nuttall, Dr. G. H. F.—Blood Immunity and Blood Relationship.] Q591—1

STRANGFORD, Percy Clinton Sydney Smythe, 6th Visct.
[Edition of] Household account of the Princess Elizabeth, 1551–52. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 55.] E

STRANGWAYS, C. Fox-.
Geology of the country between Atherstone and Charnwood Forest. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geol. Surv.—Mems., England and Wales.) A 47

STRASBURGER, Prof. Eduard.
Hand-book of Practical Botany, for the botanical laboratory and private student; ed. from the German by W. Hillhouse. 3rd ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1893. 581—6

STRATHCONA AND MOUNT ROYAL, Donald Alexander Smith, 1st Baron.
Lord Strathcona: the story of his life; by B. Willson; with forewords by the Duke of Argyll and the Earl of Aberdeen. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—185

STRATONOV, W.
Amas stellaire de l'écu de Sobieski (Messier 11) d'après des mésures photographiques. [*See* Tachkent—Astronomical and Physical Observatory—Pubs., 1.] E

Etudes sur la structure de l'univers. [*See* Tachkent—Astronomical and Physical Observatory—Pubs., 2, 3.] E

STRATTON, Prof. George Malcolm.
Experimental Psychology and its bearing upon culture. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1903. 150—17

STRATTON, Stephen S.
Mendelssohn. [*See* Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F.] 927—58

STRAUSS, David Friedrich.
[Part-authorship of] Letters on the War between Germany and France [*See* Mommsen, T.] 943—20

STRAUSS, Gustave Louis Maurice, "An Old Bohemian."
Reminiscences of an old Bohemian. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1882. 923—293, 294

———, and others.
England's Workshops. 12mo. Lond., 1864. 600—1

STRAUSS, Richard.
The achievement of Richard Strauss. [*See* Gilman, L.—Phases of modern music.] 780—14

Richard Strauss and the music of the future. [*See* Newman, E.—Musical studies.] 780—15

STRAVORINUS, Jan Splinter.
Account of Celebes Amboyna, &c. (Pinkerton, J.—General Collection of Voyages, 11.) D 10 U 11

Account of Java and Batavia. (Pinkerton, J.—General Collection of Voyages, 11.) D 10 U 11

STREANE, Rev. Annesley William.
[Edition of] The Book of the prophet Jeremiah, together with the Lamentations. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English—Cambridge Bible for Schools and Colleges.] 224—8

STREATFIELD, Richard Alexander.
[Introduction to] Shelley at Oxford; by T. J. Hogg. [*See* Shelley, P. B.] 928—33

[Edition of] Essays on Life, Art, and Science. [*See* Butler, S.] 824—38

STREET, Eugène E.
Portuguese Life in town and country. (Higgin, L.—Spanish Life in town and country.) 914—154

STREET, George Slythe.
A Book of Essays. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 824—62

STREETER, A.
Botticelli. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Great Masters.) 927—10

"STRICKER, Der."
Der Pfaffe Amîs; and, Daz Bloch. (Lambel, H.—Erzählungen und Schwänke.) 837—1

STRICKLAND, Agnes.
Lives of the Bachelor Kings of England. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1861. 923—32

STRICKLAND, Ina.
The Commonwealth Cookery-book: recipes of housekeeping, dinner parties, and general cookery. 12mo. Sydney, 1904. 641—7

STRIDE, William Keatley.
Exeter College. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (College Histories—Oxford.) 378—40

STROMBECK, Friedrich Karl von.
[Preface to] Geschichtsbücher der Stadt Braunschweig. [*See* Olfen, T.] 943—27

STROMEYER, Charles E.
Marine Boiler Management and Construction. 2nd ed. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 46 V 20

STRÖMSTEN, Anna.
[Translation of] A plea for Slöjd. [*See* Franzén, J.] 371—15

STRONG, Prof. Charles Augustus.
Why the mind has a body. 8vo. New York, 1903. 130—7

STRONG, Eugénie [Mrs. S. A.] (Eugénie Sellers).
[Edition of] Burlington Fine Arts Club—Exhibition of ancient Greek Art. [*See* Burlington Fine Arts Club.] F708—9

[Translation of] Schliemann's Excavations. [*See* Schuchhardt, C.] 913—50

[General editorship of] Library of Art. [*See* Library of Art.]

STRONG, Isobel [Mrs.]
[Part-authorship of] Memories of Vailima. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.] 928—67

STRONG, Josiah.
[General editorship of] Social Progress. [*See* Social Progress.]

STRONG, Sanford Arthur.
Critical Studies and Fragments; with a memoir by Lord Balcarres. With Portr. and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. Q824—42

[Edition of] A History of Painting in Italy. [*See* Crowe, J. A.] 759—19, 20

[General editorship of] Library of Art. [*See* Library of Art.]

STROUD, Frederick.
Judicial Dictionary of words and phrases judicially interpreted, to which has been added statutory definitions. 2nd ed. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. Q347 15–17

STRUTHERS, Joseph.
[Edition of] The Mineral Industry. [*See* Mineral Industry, The.] E

STRUTT, Edward C.
Fra Filippo Lippi. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 927—22

STRUTT, Hon. Robert John, F.R.S.
The Becquerel Rays and the properties of Radium. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 539—4

STRYIENSKI, Casimir.
[Edition of] Memoirs of Countess Potocka. [*See* Wonsowiczowa, Countess.] C 27 U 15

STUART, James, son of Charles II, King of Great Britain and Ireland.
The Mystery of James de la Cloche. [*See* Lang, A.—The Valet's Tragedy.] 920—118

STUART, Donald.
The Struggle for Persia. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 915—104

STUART, Gilbert.
[Criticism of, with reproductions.] [*See* Caffin, C. H.—American Masters of Painting.] 759—1

STUART, John.
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases, vols. 1, 2 [Vice-Chancellor's Court, Simons and Smart]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 57.) E

STUART, John.
Pictures of War. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 968—40

STUART, John Patrick Crichton-. [*See* Bute, Marquess of.]

STUART, Mary. [*See* Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.]

STUART, Prof. Thomas Peter Anderson.
"Medicine as a career": lecture. 8vo. Melb., 1898. 610—1

Prof. Anderson Stuart's Address. (Sydney University—Record of the Jubilee Celebrations.) 378—73

Sir Normand MacLaurin. (*Hermes*, Jubilee no., 1902.) E

STUART, ROYAL HOUSE OF.
Five Stuart Princesses. [*See* Rait, R. S.] 923—5

The Stuarts. [*See* Forster, J. J.] F923—2, 3

STUART-CANSDELL, Lieut.-Col. Charles. [*See* Cansdell, Lieut.-Col. C. Stuart-.]

STUART-ROBERTSON, R. J. [*See* Robertson, R. J. Stuart-.]

STUBBS, Charles William, Dean of Ely.
Cambridge and its story; with illustrations by H. Railton. 4to. Lond., 1903. Q378—4

The story of Cambridge. Illust. by H. Railton. 12mo. Lond., 1905. (Mediaeval Towns.) 378—83

STUBBS, Laura.
Stevenson's Shrine: the record of a pilgrimage. Illust. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 919—53

STUBBS, Thomas.
Australian March. (Australian Musical Bouquet.) F786—1

STUBBS, William, Bishop *successively* of Chester and of Oxford.
Historical introductions to the Rolls Series; collected and ed. by A. Hassall. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 942—11

Lectures on European History; ed. by A. Hassall. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 940—45

Letters; ed. by Rev. W. H. Hutton. With Portraits and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 922—47

[Edition of] Chronica magistri Rogeri de Houedene. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 51.] E

[Edition of] Chronicle of the reigns of Edward I and Edward II. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 76.] E

[Edition of] Chronicles and memorials of the reign of Richard I. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel,—Chrons. and Mems., 38.] E

[Edition of] Gesta regis Henrici secundi Benedicti abbatis. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 49.] E

[Edition of] The historical collections of Walter of Coventry. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 58.] E

[Edition of] Historical works of Gervase of Canterbury. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 73.] E

[Edition of] Memorials of St. Dunstan. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 63.] E

[Edition of] Radulfi de Diceto opera historica. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 68.] E

[Edition of] Willelmi monachi Malmesbiriensis de regum gestis Anglorum libri v et Historiae novellae libri III. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 90.] E

STUCKENBERG, Rev. John Henry William.
Sociology: the science of human society. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1903. 300—1, 2

STUDENT, The: Edinburgh University Magazine. Vols. 15–17, n.s. vols. 1–3 no. 385, and New Century no., 1901. 6 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1900–5. E

Sir William Muir no., 23rd Feb., 1903. 4to. Edinb., 1904. Q928—4

STUDENTS' REPRESENTATIVE COUNCILS OF SCOTLAND.

Song Book Committee.

The Scottish Students' Song Book; ed. by M. Patrick, W. Nelson, J. M. Bulloch, and Dr. A. S. Walker; with introduction by J. S. Blackie]. [Words and music]. 6th ed. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1897. Q784—5

STUDIES IN ECONOMICS AND POLITICAL SCIENCE; ed. by Prof. W. A. S. Hewins.

History of Factory Legislation. [*See* Hutchins, B. L.] 338—36

STUDIO, The: an Illustrated Magazine of Fine and Applied Art. Vols. 1–36 no. 153, April, 1893–Dec., 1905, and general index, 1893–1901. 37 vols. sm. fol. Lond., 1893–1905. E

Corot and Millet, with critical essays by G. Geffroy and A. Alexandre; ed. by C. Holme. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. (Special Winter no., 1902–3.) Q759—6

Daumier and Gavarni; with critical and biographical notes by H. Frantz and O. Uzanne, ed. by C. Holme. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond., 1904. (Special Winter no., 1904–5.) Q741—4

The Genius of J. M. W. Turner; ed. by C. Holme. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. (Special Winter no., 1903.) Q758—2

Masters of English Landscape Painting, J. S. Cotman, David Cox, Peter De Wint; ed. by C. Holme. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond., 1903. (Special Summer no., 1903.) Q758—1

Modern British Domestic Architecture and Decoration; ed. by C. Holme. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. (Special Summer no., 1901.) Q749—2

Modern British Water-colour Drawings; [ed. by A. L. Baldry]. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond., 1900. (Special Summer no., 1900.) Q759—2

Modern Design in Jewellery and Fans; ed. by C. Holme. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. (Special Winter no., 1901–2.) Q739—5

Modern Etching and Engraving, European and American; ed. by C. Holme. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. (Special Summer no., 1902.) Q760—2

Modern Pen Drawings, European and American; ed. by C. Holme. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. (Special Winter no., 1900–1.) Q741—7

The Royal Academy from Reynolds to Millais; ed. by C. Holme. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1904. (Special Summer no., 1904.) Q708—17

The Studio "Whistler" Portfolio: [ten reproductions in colour]. Fol. Lond., 1905. F759—7

STUDIO LIBRARY.

Representative Art of our Time. [*See* Holme, C.] Q700—1

STUMM, Charles.

[Editorship of] Australasian Annual Digest. [*See* Australasian Annual Digest.] E

STURGE, Jane [Mrs. G.]

[Translation of] Travels of Dr. and Mme. Helfer. [*See* Nostitz, Countess.] 915—11, 12

STURGIS, Russell.

The appreciation of pictures: a hand-book. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1905. 750—14

The appreciation of sculpture: a hand-book. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1904. 730—1

The arts of design [*half-title*: The interdependence of the arts of design.] Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 740—9

How to judge architecture: a popular guide to the appreciation of buildings. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 720—2

———, and others.

Dictionary of Architecture and Building, biographical, historical, and descriptive. Illust. 3 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1901–2. Q720—1–3

STURMEY, Henry.

The Petrol Car: Transmission. (Harmsworth, A. C.—Motors and Motor-driving.) 621—45

STURT, Henry.

Personal Idealism: philosophical essays by eight members of the University of Oxford; ed. by H. Sturt. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 104—8

Art and Personality. (Sturt, H.—Personal Idealism.) 104—8

STURT RECORDER, Jan., 1898–July, 1899. Fol. Sturt, 1898–99. [*All published.*] E

STÜRZINGER, Jakob.

[Edition of] Orthographia Gallica. [*See* Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 8.] 840—13

STYAN, Kate E.

The uses and wonders of Plant-hairs. Illust. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 581—9

SUARD, Jean Baptiste Antoine.

Notice sur le vie et les écrits de Vauvenargues. (La Rochefoucauld, François, duc de—Réflexions, maximes et sentences morales [suivies des] Œuvres choisies de Vauvenargues.) 848—8

SUBALTERN'S LETTERS TO HIS WIFE. [*See* Rankin, R.] 968—41

SUBERCASEAUX, B.

Vicuña. [*See* Vicuña Subercaseaux, B.]

SUBURBAN INDEPENDENT, 1900–1905 [Feb. 1st, March 29th, 1902, March 28th, April 25th, Oct. 31st, Nov. 7th, 21st, 28th, Dec. 5th, 1903, May 21st, June 28th, 1904, missing]. 2 vols. fol. Newtown, 1900–5. E

SUBURBAN TIMES, 1899–1905. 2 vols. fol. Redfern, 1899–1905. E

SUDERMANN, Hermann.
Die drei Reiherfedern: ein dramatisches Gedicht in fünf Akten. 3te Auflage. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1899. 832—138

Die Ehre: Schauspiel in vier Akten. 29te Auflage. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1903. 832—138

Es lebe das Leben: Drama in fünf Akten. 20te Auflage. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1903. 832—139

Das Glück im Winkel: Schauspiel in drei Akten. 14te Auflage. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1902. 832—138

Heimat: Schauspiel in vier Akten. 31te Auflage. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1903. 832—138

Johannes: Tragödie in fünf Akten. 28te Auflage. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1899. 832—139

Johannisfeuer: Schauspiel in vier Akten. 19te Auflage. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1903. 832—139

Morituri: Teja; Fritzchen; Das Ewig-Männliche. 17te Auflage. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1901 832—139

Die Schmetterlingsschlacht: Komödie in vier Akten. 8te Auflage. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1897. 832—140

Sodoms Ende: Drama in fünf Akten. 22te Auflage. 8vo. Stuttgart, 1901. 832—140

Der Sturmgeselle Sokrates: Komödie in vier Akten. 9te Auflage. Stuttgart, 1903. 832—140

SUDWORTH, George Bishop.
Bulletin; no. 29. (United States—Forestry Bur.) E
29. The forest nursery.

SUDY, Carlos.
Cuentos y Paisajes. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1904. 864—1

SUESS, Prof. Eduard.
The Face of the Earth (Das Antlitz der Erde); trans. by Hertha B. C. Sollas under the direction of W. J. Sollas. With Maps and Illust. Vol. 1. Roy. 8vo. Oxford, 1904. Q551—23

Fossile Brachiopoden aus Nee-Seeland. (Vienna—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Geologischer Theil, 1, pt. 2.) Q508—32

SUETONIUS TRANQUILLUS, Caius.
Notes on a 15th century MS of Suetonius. [*See* Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.] J 26 T 12

Essai sur Suétone. [*See* Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibliothèque, fasc. 82.] 878—22

A preliminary study of certain MSS of Suetonius' Lives of the Caesars. [*See* Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.] J 26 T 12

SUFFERINGS OF THE ROYAL FAMILY during the Revolution in France, deduced principally from accounts by eye-witnesses. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Fleur-de-Lis Lib.) 944—27

SUGAR JOURNAL and Tropical Cultivator. Vols. 1–14 no. 8, 1892–Feb., 1905. 14 vols. (in 9) 4to. Mackay, Q., 1892–1905. [*Publication suspended.*] E

SUGAR QUESTION IN QUEENSLAND: a series of papers. Roy. 8vo. Brisb., 1901. 331—22

SULLA, Lucius Cornelius.
Sulla. [*See* Oman, C. W. C. Seven Roman Statesmen.] 923—93

SULLIVAN, A. W.
Railway management and operation. (Chicago Univ.—Commerce and Administration—Pubs., 4.) 650—4

SULLIVAN, Alexander Martin.
New Ireland: political sketches and personal reminiscences. 4th ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1878. 941—62, 63

Story of Ireland. New ed. Illust. 8vo. Dublin, 1898. 941—46

SULLIVAN, Barry (*in full* Thomas Barry).
Barry Sullivan and his Contemporaries: a historic record; by R. M. Sillard. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 927—80, 81

SULLY, James.
Essay on Laughter: its forms, its causes, its development, and its value. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 157—2

SULLY-PRUDHOMME, René François Armand.
Three Sonnets [translated]. (Sill, E. R.—Prose.) 814—8

SULPICIA.
Svlpiciae elegidia; De Svlpicia incerti avctoris elegiae. (Tibullus, A.—Tibvlli aliorvmqve carminvm libri tres.) 874—12

SULPICIUS SEVERUS. [*See* Severus, Sulpicius.]

SUMNER, Charles.
The Alabama claims: Speech delivered in executive session of the United States Senate on Tuesday, April 13th, 1869, against the ratification of the Johnson-Clarendon Treaty for the settlement of the Alabama and other claims. 8vo. Lond., 1869. 973—12

Charles Sumner; by M. Storey. 12mo. Camb., 1900. (American Statesmen.) C 29 R 17

Memoir and Letters; by E. L. Pierce. 2nd ed. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1878. 923—191, 192

SUMNER, Prof. William Graham.
What social classes owe to each other. 12mo. New York, 1883. 330—10

Andrew Jackson as a public man. [*See* Jackson, A.] C 29 R 7

[Introduction to] The Anthracite Coal Industry. [*See* Roberts, P.] 338—13

SUN, The, 1900–Jan., 1901. Fol. Orange, 1900–1. E
[After Jan., 1901, "The Sun" is incorporated with "The Leader," Orange.]

SUNDAY SUN, from no. 1, April, 1903–Dec., 1905. 2 vols. fol. Sydney, 1903–5. E

SUNDAY TIMES, The, 1895–1905. 11 vols. fol. Sydney, 1895–1905. E

SUNDBÄRG, Gustav.
[Edition of] Sweden: its people and its industry. [*See* Sweden—Statistics Bureau.] 914—180

SURINGAR, J. Valckenier.
Contributions à l'étude des espèces du genre Melocactus des Indes Néerlandaises occidentales. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 8, Tweede Sectie.) E

SURVEYOR, The: Journal of the Institution of Surveyors, New South Wales. Vols. 1–18, 1883–1905. 18 vols. (in 16) 8vo. Sydney, 1883–1905. E

SUSSEX, Robert Radcliffe, 5th Earl of.
ffor the Earle of Sussex at ye tilt, an: 96. (Burgoyne, F. J.—Collotype fac-simile and type transcript of an Elizabethan MS.) Q824—1

SUSSEX, Thomas Savile, 1st Earl of.
Papers relating to the delinquency of Lord Savile, 1642–46. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 31.] E

SUTCLIFFE, George Lister.
Concrete: its nature and uses. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1893. 693—3

The modern Carpenter, Joiner, and Cabinet-maker: a complete guide to current practice; prepared under the editorship of G. L. Sutcliffe, with contributions from many specialists. Illust. 8 vols. imp. 4to. Lond., 1903–4. Q694—2–9

SUTHERLAND, David W.
Statistics of Malignant Disease admitted to the Mayo Hospital, Lahore, Punjab, India. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 3.) E

SUTHERLAND, George.
Twentieth Century Inventions: a forecast. 8vo. Lond., 1901. MA 5 Q 21

SUTHERLAND, William.
A possible cause of the Earth's Magnetism and a theory of its variations. [Extract from *Terrestrial Magnetism and Atmospheric Electricity*]. Roy. 8vo. Baltimore, 1900. Q538—1

Dielectric capacity of atoms. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

Measurement of large molecular masses. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

SUTHERS, Rupert B.
Mind your own business: the case for municipal management. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 352—43

SUTRO, Alfred.
[Translation of] The Life of the Bee. [*See* Maeterlinck, M.] 595—20

[Translation of] Monna Vanna. [*See* Maeterlinck, M.] 842—55

SUTTON, Charles William.
Special Collections of Books in Lancashire and Cheshire. Roy. 8vo. Aberdeen, 1900. Q026—1

[Edition of] An Exhortation for contributions to maintain preachers in Lancashire (*Circa* 1641); by G. Walker. [*See* Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s. 47.] E

[Part-authorship of] Life of Humphrey Chetham. [*See* Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s. 49, 50.] E

SUTTOR, John B.
Report on the Trade of Japan for 1904. (N.S.W.—Intelligence Dept.—Bull. 2.) E

SUVA OBSERVATORY.
Meteorological Observations taken at Suva, 1900, 1901. 2 vols. sm. fol. Suva, 1901–2. E

SUYEMATSU, Baron Kencho.
A fantasy of Far Japan; or, Summer dream dialogues. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 915—153

The Risen Sun. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 952—10

Woman's education; Police; Art and literature; The problem of the far East. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

SVERDRUP, Otto Neumann.
New Land: four years in the arctic regions; trans. from the Norwegian by Ethel H. Hearn. With Illust. and Maps. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 919—60, 61

SWAINE, Rev. Stephen Albert.
Turner the artist. [*See* Turner, J. M. W.] 920—7

SWAINSON, Rev. Charles.
Folk-lore and provincial names of British Birds. (Folk-lore Soc.—Pubs., 17.) E

SWAN, Charles H., jun.
Monetary Problems and Reforms. 8vo. New York, 1897. (Questions of the Day.) F 18 P 28

SWAN, Helena.
Dictionary of Contemporary Quotations (English) with authors index. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 828—26

Girls' Christian Names: their history, meaning, and association. 18mo. Lond., 1900. K 17 P 4

SWANSTON, Clement Tudway.
Reports of Cases [Chancery]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 36.) E

SWANWICK, Anna.
Anna Swanwick: a memoir and recollections, 1813–99 compiled by her niece Mary L. Bruce. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 928—107

SWAYNE, E.
Some Phases of the Sugar Industry. (Sugar Question in Queensland.) 331—22

WEDBERG, Emanuel. [*See* Swedenborg, E.]

SWEDEN AND NORWAY:—*Official Publications.*

Norwegian Salmon Fisheries (Royal Comm., 1896–98.)
[Translation of] Report. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel. Irish Inland Fisheries Comm. Rept., App. 3.] Q639—1

Paris International Exhibition, 1900.
La Norvège à l'exposition universelle de 1900 à Paris: catalogue spécial redigé par K. V. Hammer. Roy. 8vo. Kristiania, 1900. 606—25

Norway: Official Publication for the Paris Exhibition, 1900. Illust. 4to. Kristiania, 1900. Q914—24

Statistics Bureau.
Sweden: its people and its industry; historical and statistical hand-book ed. by G. Sundbärg. With Portraits and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Stockholm, 1904. 914—180

Worship and Public Instruction Department.
Beretning om Skolevæsenets Tilstand i Kongeriget Norge for 1896–99. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Kristiania, 1900–2. (Norges officielle Statistik, tredie række, no. 334, 337, fjerde række, no. 30, 48.) 379—11

SWEDENBORG (*originally* Swedberg) Emanuel.
An Fräulein Charlotte von Knobloch über Swedenborg; and, Träume eines Geistersehers, erläutert durch Träume der Metaphysik. [*See* Kant, I.—Sämmtliche Werke, 2.] 193—4

Kant's Abstract of Swedenborgianism. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 14.] 824—30

SWEET, Georgina.
On the structure of the Spermiducal Glands and associated parts in Australian Earthworms. (Linnean Soc., Lond.—Journ., Zoology, 28.) E

Structure of the eye and associated parts in *Notoryctes typhlops*. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

[Part-authorship of] The geology of Funafuti. (Royal Soc. of Lond.—Coral Reef Committee—Atoll of Funafuti.) Q551—17

SWEET, Henry.
The practical study of Languages: a guide for teachers and learners. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 407—2

A Primer of Phonetics. 2nd ed., revised. 12mo. Oxford, 1902. 534—1

A Source of Shelley's Alastor. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

[Editorship of] The oldest English Texts. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 83.) E

SWEETSER, Moses Forster.
[Text to] King's Hand-book of the United States. [*See* King, M.] 917—40

SWETE, Rev. Henry Barclay.
Introduction to the Old Testament in Greek; with an appendix containing the Letter of Aristeas, ed. by H. St. J. Thackeray. 8vo. Camb., 1900. G 26 Q 17

Patristic Study. 12mo. Lond., 1902. (Hand-books for the Clergy.) 281—9

SWETNAM THE WOMAN-HATER arraigned by Women (1620); ed., with introduction, notes and illustrations, and fac-similes, by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 4to. n.p., 1880. 827—3

SWETNAM, Joseph.
Swetnam the Woman-hater. [*See* Swetnam the Woman-hater.] 827—3

"SWIFT, Benjamin." [*See* Paterson, W. R.]

SWIFT, Jonathan, Dean of St. Patrick's.
Jonathan Swift. [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Good Men and Great.] 928—13

[Sketch of.] [*See* Adams, W. H. D.—Wrecked Lives, 1st ser.] 920—1

SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles.
Poems. 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 821—100–105

1. [Dedicatory Epistle]; Poems and Ballads, 1st ser.
2. Songs before Sunrise; Songs of Two Nations.
3. Poems and Ballads (2nd and 3rd series); Songs of the Springtides.
4. Tristram of Lyonesse; The Tale of Balen; Atalanta in Calydon; Erechtheus.
5. Studies in Song; A century of Roundels; Sonnets on English Dramatic Poets; The Heptalogia; &c.
6. [Portrait]; A midsummer holiday; Astrophel; A Channel Passage and other poems.

Tragedies. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1905–6. 822—544–48

1. The Queen-Mother; Rosamond.
2. Chastelard; Bothwell, acts I and II.
3. Bothwell, acts III–V.
4. Mary Stuart [with historical appendix].
5. [Portrait after G. F. Watts]; Locrine; The Sisters; Marino Faliero; Rosamund Queen of the Lombards.

A Channel Passage and other poems. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 821—108

The Heptalogia. 4to. Portland, Me., 1898. V821

[Reprint of the only English edition, with an additional parody, "Disgust: a dramatic monologue," from the *Fortnightly Review*, Dec., 1881.]

A Year's Letters. 8vo. Portland, Maine, 1901. V823

Dead Love, and other inedited pieces. (Bibelot, 7.) E

Nephelidia [Parody of Swinburne's style]. (Swinburne, A. C.—Heptalogia *and* Poems, 5.) V821 and 821—104

[Introduction to] Joseph and his Brethren. [*See* Wells, C.] 821—180

Mr. Swinburne (Studies of five living poets). [*See* Galton, Rev. A.—Urbana Scripta.] 821—91

Modern Poets and Cosmic Law. [*See* Myers, F. W. H.—Science and a Future Life.] J 14 V 11

SWINBURNE, Charles Alfred.
Life and Work of J. M. W. Turner. [*See* Turner, J. M. W.] 927—39

SWING, Prof. Albert Temple.
The Theology of Albrecht Ritschl: together with Instruction in the Christian Religion, by A. Ritschl, trans. by Alice M. Swing. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 28 Q 8

SWING, Alice Mead.
[Translation of] Instruction in the Christian Religion. [*See* Swing, Prof. A. T.—Theology of A. Ritschl.] G 28 Q 8

SWINGLE, Deane B.
Bulletins; nos. 37, 55. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E

37. Formation of the spores in the Sporangia of *Rhizopus nigricans* and of *Phycomyces nitens*.

55. Dry rot of potatoes due to *Fusarium oxysporum*; [with E. F. Smith].

SWINGLE, Walter Tennyson.
Bulletins; nos. 53, 81. (U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur.) E

53. The Date Palm.

81. Evolution of cellular structures; [with O. F. Cook.]

SWINHOE, Col. Charles.
New Species of Eastern and Australian Moths. (Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 1900.) E

———, and others.
Catalogue of the Eastern and Australian Lepidoptera Heterocera in the Collection of the Oxford University Museum. Pts. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxford, 1892–1900. MA 2 R 50, 51

1. Sphinges and Bombyces; by Col. C. Swinhoe.

2. Noctuina, Geometrina, and Pyralidina; by Col. C. Swinhoe: Pterophoridæ and Tineina; by Lord Walsingham and J. H. Durrant.

SWINTON, Alan Archibald Campbell.
Principles and Practice of Electric Lighting. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1884. 621—38

SWINTON, John.
The Chinese-American Question. 8vo. New York, 1870. 325—8

SWISS PICTURES. [*See* Manning, Rev. S.]

SWITHINBANK, Harold, and NEWMAN, Dr. George.
Bacteriology of Milk; with special chapters also by Dr. Newman on the spread of disease by milk and the control of the milk supply. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 616—12

SWITZERLAND:—*Official Publications.*

Hydrometric Division (Public Works).
Wasserverhältnisse der Schweiz [in German and French]. With Maps and Plans. 2 vols. fol. Berne, 1896–98. F627—1, 2

1. Rheingebiet von den Quellen bis zur Taminamündung.

2. Rhongebiet von den Quellen bis zum Genfer-See.

Public Works. [*See* Hydrometric Division.]

SWYNNERTON, Rev. Charles.
Romantic tales from the Punjáb, with illustrations by native hands; collected and ed. from original sources by Rev. C. Swynnerton. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 398—24

SYAGRIUS, Flavius Afranius.
Flavius Afranius Syagrius; par A. Coville. [*See* Lyon University—Annales n.s. II 13.] 349—1

SYDENHAM, Dr. Thomas.
Dr. Thomas Sydenham and Hippocratic Physic. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 33

SYDNEIAN, The: a Magazine edited by members of the Sydney Grammar School. Nos. 7, 8, 10–16, 18–20, 22, 24, 26, 28–30, 32–39, 41–55, 57, 59, 60, 62–64, 66–68, 70–75, 77, 79, 81–84, 86–91, 95–119, 121–138, 140–41, 143–177, Dec., 1877–Nov., 1905. 5 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1877–1905. E

SYDNEY, ANGLICAN DIOCESE OF.
Proceedings of the Sessions of the Synods of the Diocese of Sydney, 1866 (1st)–1879, 1905. 15 vols. (in 5) 8vo. Sydney, 1867–1905. E

Reports of the Sydney Diocesan Committee and Educational and Book Society [*formerly* Australian Diocesan Committee] in connection with the Societies for Promoting Christian Knowledge and for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts. June, 1836 (1st)–1840, 1853–54, 1857, 1861–62, 1870, 1872–1900. 39 vols. (in 4) 8vo. Sydney, 1837–1901. E

[1837–39, 1853, and 1862 are in MG 1 Q 25; 1840 is in MJ 2 R 18; for reports of an earlier society *see* Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.]

SYDNEY BOOKSTALL CO.
Sunny New South Wales: a series of charming coloured views. Obl. 18mo. Sydney [1903]. 919—42

SYDNEY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE.
Annual Reports, 1871, 1880, July, 1897–June, 1899, July, 1904–June, 1905. 5 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1872–1905. E

Examinations for Junior Certificates [Papers set] 18th and 19th June, 1900; 24th and 25th June, 1901; 16th and 17th December, 1901; 16th and 17th June, 1902; 3rd and 4th November, 1902; 11th and 12th May, 1903; 9th and 10th May, 1904. 8vo. Sydney, 1900–4. E

Reports, 1871, 1880, 1897–1905. 10 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1872–1905. E

SYDNEY CITY MISSION.
Annual Reports, April, 1863–March, 1864 [2nd], April 1887–March, 1889, April, 1893–March, 1895, April, 1900–March, 1901. 6 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1864–1901. E

[1863–64 is bound in MF 3 P 14.]

SYDNEY CITY MISSION HERALD, June–Dec., 1899, 1901–5. 2 vols. fol. Sydney, 1899–1905. E

SYDNEY CONSERVATORIUM.
Regulations for Students, and Syllabus of the Public Examinations for 1901–2. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 780—5

SYDNEY DIOCESAN DIRECTORY [ANGLICAN] 1881, 1886, 1888, 1893–96, 1899–1901, 1904–5. 13 vols. 12mo. Sydney, 1881–1905. E

SYDNEY GRAMMAR SCHOOL.
Reports. [*See* N.S.W.—Sydney Grammar School.] E

SYDNEY HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL.
Annual Reports, from the 1st, July, 1902–Dec., 1905. 4 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Sydney, [1903]–5. E

SYDNEY INDUSTRIAL BLIND INSTITUTION.
Photographs illustrating the work carried on by the inmates. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1892. [*Bound with* Report, 1891.] E

Reports, from the 3rd, 1883–84 to 1904. Illust. 23 vols. 8vo. and roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1884–1905. E

[The Reports for 1886–87, 1889–90, and 1891 are imperfect.]

SYDNEY JEWISH SABBATH SCHOOL COMMITTEE.
Jewish Rites explained, together with reference texts to the thirteen articles of Jewish faith, and prayers for children on different occasions; by A. B. Davis. 3rd ed. 12mo. Sydney, 1902. 296—17

SYDNEY MAIL, The. Vols. 1–14, July, 1860–Dec., 1872; vols. 16–80, July, 1873–Dec., 1905. 76 vols. (in 88) fol. Sydney, 1860–1905. E

SYDNEY MECHANICS' SCHOOL OF ARTS.
Annual Reports, 1885–1904. 20 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1886–1905. E

Catalogue of the Libraries. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. Cat. Room

SYDNEY MORNING HERALD, The, from vol. 1 no. 1, April 18th, 1831–Dec., 1905 [Jan.–June, 1833, missing.] 265 vols. fol. Sydney, 1831–1905. [2 copies from July, 1899.] E

International Exhibition, Sydney [cuttings, Sept. 17th, 1879–May 11th, 1880]. Fol. F606—3

Sydney Morning Herald Library Catalogue. 8vo. [Sydney, 1886.] 017—2

Old and new Sydney. [*See* Hordern, E., and Sons.] 919—65

SYDNEY MUNICIPAL COUNCIL.
Consolidated By-laws: together with general alphabetical and sectional indices compiled by T. H. Nesbitt. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 352—27

Reports and Proceedings, 1903–4. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1904–5. E

Building Surveyor.
Annual Reports, 1903–4. (Reports and Proc.) E

Electrical Engineer.
Report, 1904. (Reports and Proc.) E

SYDNEY MUNICIPAL COUNCIL—*contd.*

General Auditor.
Annual Report, 1904. (Reports and Proc.) E

Health Committee.
Special inquiry by the Health Committee of the City Council, authorised by Council, 28th July, 1903. Sm. fol. Sydney [1903]. Q628—13

Health Officer.
Reports, 1900–4. E
1903. (Reports and Procs.)
1904. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1905.

Organist.
Report, 1903. (Reports and Procs.) E

Solicitor.
Annual Reports, 1903–4. (Reports and Procs.) E

Superintendent Corporation Assets.
Reports, 1903–4. E
1903. (Reports and Procs.)
1904. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1905.

Surveyor.
Annual Reports, 1903–4. (Reports and Procs.) E

Tests of metals used in Sydney: report presented to the Works Committee, 18th Aug., 1903. (Repts. and Procs.) E

Town Clerk.
Annual Reports, 1902–3. E
1902. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1903.
1903. (Reports and Procs.)

Treasurer.
Reports, 1903–4. (Reports and Procs.) E

SYDNEY NAUTICAL ALMANAC and Coastal Guide, 1893, 1894. 2 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1893–94. E

SYDNEY PENNY MAGAZINE. Vol. 1, no. 1, Feb., 1901. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. [Bound with *Southern Cross.*] [*All published.*] E

SYDNEY PHILHARMONIC SOCIETY.
One hundredth Concert (3rd Subscription Concert, Season 1903); "Elijah" (Mendelssohn); [programme containing "Oratorio in Australia; a short history of the Philharmonic Society," by R. B. Barton and G. M. Thompson.] With Portraits. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 783—4

SYDNEY SCHOOL OF ARTS. [*See* Sydney Mechanics' School of Arts.]

SYDNEY SPORTSMAN, from vol. 1, Oct., 1900–Dec., 1905. 4 vols. fol. Sydney, 1900–5. E

SYDNEY STOCK AND STATION JOURNAL. Vols. 7–17, April, 1896–Dec., 1905. 10 vols. fol. Sydney, 1896–1905. E

The Woolly Festival: a record of the Sydney Stud Sheep Sales, 1895–98, 1901–3. 7 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1895–1903. E

[Supplement to the "Sydney Stock and Station Journal."]

SYDNEY, SUBURBAN AND COUNTRY COMMERCIAL DIRECTORY. (Sands') 1863–71, 1873, 1875–77, 1879–80, 1882–1905. 39 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1863–1905. E

SYDNEY TECHNICAL COLLEGE.
Chemical Tables (Qualitative) for the use of junior students; [by Rev. J. M. Curran]. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. 531—10

SYDNEY TRADE REVIEW and Prices Current: a correct Resumé of the Trade and Commerce of New South Wales. Nos. 241–356, 1896–1905. 10 vols. (in 7) sm. fol. Sydney, 1896–1905. E

SYDNEY UNIVERSITY.
Calendars, 1852–53, 1854, 1856–63, 1865–68, 1870, 1873–74—1876–77, 1878–79—1883–84, 1885–1905. 45 vols. (in 44) 8vo. Sydney, 1852–1905. E

Chancellors' Addresses, 1886, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1903, 1904. 7 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1886–1904. E

Drawings of proposed future buildings. Q378—11

Jubilee Celebrations, 1852–1902. [Documents and photographs.] Fol. V378

Manual of Public Examinations, 1872, 1876–1905. 31 vols. (in 7) 8vo. Sydney, 1871–[1904]. E

Record of the Jubilee Celebrations, Sept. 30th, 1902. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 378—73

Reprints of Papers from the Science Laboratories, 1897–1903: from the Departments of Anatomy, Biology, Geology, and Physiology. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 508—11

Short Historical Account; by H. E. Barff; in connection with the Jubilee celebrations, 1852–1902. With Portraits and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. 378—72

St. Andrew's College.
St. Andrew's College and Presbyterian Theological Hall: Calendar, 1905. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. E

Women's College.
Calendars, 1893, 1895–97, 1899–1902, 1905. 9 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1893–1905. E

SYDNEY UNIVERSITY CHRISTIAN UNION.
Presidential Report, 1899. 18mo. Sydney, 1899. E
Students' Hand-book of the University of Sydney. Illust. 32mo. Sydney, 1899. 378—75

SYDNEY UNIVERSITY ENGINEERING SOCIETY.
Proceedings, 1896–1904. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1896–1905. E

SYDNEY UNIVERSITY UNION.
The Union Book of 1902: being the contribution of the Sydney University Union to the celebration of the Jubilee of the University (1852–1902). 8vo. Sydney, 1902. 378—74

SYDNEY WOMEN'S PRAYER UNION.
Annual Reports, 1890, 1892, 1895. 3 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1890–95. E

SYDNEY WOOL AND STOCK JOURNAL, 1899–1905. 6 vols. fol. Sydney, 1899–1905. E

SYDNEY YOUNG MENS' CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION.
Five decades of Association Work: its present scope and future aims; [ed. by R. A. Dallen]. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 267—9

Shall I join? Illust. Obl. 32mo. Sydney (n.d.) 267—8

SYDOW, P.
Index universalis Sylloges Fungorum omnium hucusque cognitorum. [*See* Saccardo, P. A.—Sylloge Fungorum.] 589—1–25

SYKES, Mark.
Through five Turkish Provinces. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 22 S 20

SYKES, Maj. Percy Molesworth.
Ten thousand miles in Persia; or, Eight years in Irán. With Illust. and Map. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 915—105

"SYLVANUS URBAN." [*See* Mitford, Rev. J.]

"SYLVATICUS." [*See* Pennie, J. F.]

SYME, David.
The Soul: a study and an argument. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 128—1

SYMES, Rev. John Elliotson.
[General editorship of] University Extension Series. [*See* University Extension Series.]

SYMINGTON, J. Ayton.
[Illustrations to] Edinburgh and its story. [*See* Smeaton, O.] 941—43

SYMMACHUS, Quintus Aurelius.
La prose métrique de Symmaque et les origines du cursus; par L. Havet. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 94.] 478—1

[Sketch of his Life and Works.] [*See* Glover, T. R.—Life and Letters in the fourth century.] 809—9

SYMON, Sir Josiah Henry.
Australasian Federal Convention: Mr. J. H. Symon's speech on the question of Appeal to the Privy Council. Roy. 8vo. Melb., 1898. 342—40

The Australian Commonwealth Bill: observations (reprinted from *South Australian Register*) . . . in reply to Chief Justice Way's attack upon the delegates and Mr. Chamberlain's "Compromise" as to clause 74. 8vo. Adelaide, 1900. 342—40

The Australian Commonwealth Bill: the *Spectator's* criticism; a reply. 8vo. Adelaide, 1900. 342—40

Australian Federal Convention: Speech . . . on the Constitution of the Senate, delivered in Sydney, 10th September, 1897. 8vo. Sydney, 1897. 342—40

SYMON, Sir Josiah Henry—*contd.*

The Federal Convention, 1897: Mr. J. H. Symon, Q.C., at the Town Hall, Adelaide, February 8th, 1897. Sm. fol. Adelaide, 1897. Q342—6

Some Scottish Poetry: a lecture delivered to the Caledonian Literary Society at Adelaide, Tuesday, May 27, 1884. 8vo. Adelaide (n.d.) 821—1

'Tis Sixty Years since: an address delivered at the Town Hall, Adelaide, on May 21st, 1897, inaugurating a course of public lectures arranged by the South Australian Chamber of Manufactures. 8vo. Adelaide, 1897. 901—10

The Commonwealth Free Trade position; with portr. (Free Trade and Tariff Reform.) 337—19

SYMONDS, Emily Morse, "George Paston."

Little Memoirs of the eighteenth century. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 26 Q 20

Little Memoirs of the nineteenth century. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 920—22

Side-lights on the Georgian Period. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 824—63

B. R. Haydon and his friends. [*See* Haydon, B. R.] 927—90

SYMONDS, John Addington.

Fragilia labilia. 8vo. Portland, Maine, 1902. 821—172

Wine, Women, and Song: mediæval Latin students' songs; now first translated into English verse, with an essay. Sm. 4to. Portland, Maine, 1899. 876—2

John Addington Symonds; with portr. and autograph. [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in prose and verse.] 804—9

Latter-day Pagans. [*See* Barry, Rev. W.—Heralds of Revolt.] 804—1

Symonds' "Renaissance in Italy." [*See* Pater, W. H.—Uncollected Essays.] 824—60

SYMONDS, Richard.

Diary of the marches of the Royal Army during the Great Civil War. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 74.) E

SYMONS, Arthur.

Cities. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 910—19

Plays, Acting, and Music. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 792—13

Poems. With Portr. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 821—170, 171

Spiritual adventures. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 823—142

Studies in prose and verse. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 804—9

Ernest Dowson. (Dowson, E. C.—Poems.) 821—144

[Critical Introduction to] Colomba and Carmen. [*See* Mérimée, P.] 843—11

SYMONS, Arthur—*contd.*

[Translation of] Gioconda, [*See* Rapagnetta, —.] 852—1

[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

A poet with something to say. [*See* Pater, W. H.—Uncollected Essays.] 824—60

SYMONS, Fernand.

[Biographical notices to] La Sculpture Belge. [*See* Hessling, E.] F735—1

SYMONS, Maj.-Gen. Sir William Penn.

[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

SYNESIUS, Bishop of Ptolemais.

[Sketch of his Life and Works.] [*See* Glover, T. R.—Life and Letters in the 4th Century.] 809—9

SYNGE, J. M.

The Well of the Saints. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Plays for an Irish Theatre, 4.) 822—583

Riders to the Sea. (*Samhain*, 1903.) E

SZÉCHÉNYI, Géza, Graf.

Hungary. (Aflalo, F. G.—Sport in Europe.) A 46 T 18

SZOLD, Henrietta.

[Translation of] Ethics of Judaism. [*See* Lazarus, Prof. M.] 296—9, 10

T

"T." [*See* Reinsch, P. S.]

T.C. [*See* Carwell, *alias* Thorold, T.]

TABB, Rev. John Banister, S.J.

[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

TABER, Mary.

The Cathedrals of England: an account of some of their distinguishing characteristics, together with brief historical and biographical sketches of their most noted bishops. Illust. 8vo. Lond. [1904]. (Cathedral Ser.) 726—7

TABOR, Mary C.

[Contributions to] Labour and Life of the People. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—25-28

[Contributions to] Life and Labour of the People in London. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—29-49

TACHKENT—ASTRONOMICAL AND PHYSICAL OBSERVATORY.

Publications, 1–3. 3 vols. 4to. Tachkent, 1899–1901. E

1. Amas stellaire de l'écu de Sobieski (Messier 11) d'après des mesures photographiques; par W. Stratonoff, avec une carte.
2, 3. Etudes sur la structure de l'univers; par W. Stratonoff.

TACITUS, Cornelius.
P. Cornelii Taciti opera quae supersunt ad fidem codicum Mediceorum ab Io. Georgio Baitero denuo excussorum ceterorumque optimorum librorum recensuit atque interpretatus est Io. Gaspar Orellius. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Turici, 1859—Berolini, 1877–84. Q878—1, 2
1. Annales: editio altera.
2. Germania: Dialogus de claris oratoribus; Agricola; Historiae; editionem alteram curaverunt H. Schweizer-Sidler, G. Andresen, C. Meiser.

Opera minora; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit H. Furneaux. 8vo. Oxford, 1899. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 878—16

The Agricola and Germany of Tacitus and the Dialogue on Oratory; trans. into English, with notes and maps, by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. (Revised 1877.) 8vo. Lond., 1899. 878—17

The Annals, books I–VI; an English trans. by G. G. Ramsay. With frontispiece and maps. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 878—19

Annals of Tacitus; trans. into English, with notes and maps, by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 878—18

The History of Tacitus; trans. into English, with notes and a map, by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1894. 878—21

Onomasticon Taciteum composit Philippus Fabia. [*See* Lyon University—Annales, n.s. II 4.] K 11 R 13

TADEMA, Sir Lawrence Alma-.
Life and work of L. A. Tadema, R.A.; by H. Zimmern. [*See* Art Journal—Art Annual, 1886.] E

To L. Alma-Tadema, Pictor. [*See* Letters to Living Artists.] 759—7

TAFT, Lorado.
History of American Sculpture; [with bibliography.] Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1903. (History of American Art.) Q735—2

TAGLE J., Enrique.
Los tratados de paz, entre la República Argentina y Chile: la opinion Argentina. Imp. 8vo. Buenos Aires, 1902. Q327—12

TAILFER, L.
Practical treatise on the Bleaching of Linen and Cotton Yarn and Fabrics; trans. by J. G. M'Intosh. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 667—4

TAILHADE, Laurent Bernard Paul Marie.
[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38

Laurent Tailhade [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton.] [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 840—6

TAILHÈDE, Raymond Pierre Joseph Gagnabé de la. [*See* La Tailhède, R. P. J. G. de.]

TAILLIART, Charles Émile.
[Edition of] Plavti Amphitrvo. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 102.] 872—3

TAIN BO CUAILNGE; trans. into English. [*See* Faraday, L. Winifred.] 398—8

TAINE, Hippolyte Adolphe.
A Philosophy of Art. [*See* Fiske, J.—The Unseen World.] 814—6

TAIT, Archibald Campbell, Archbishop of Canterbury.
Archbishop Tait. [*See* Bryce, Rt. Hon. J.—Studies in Contemporary Biography.] 920—27

TAIT, Clarence E.
Bulletin; no. 134. (U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off.) E
134. Storage of water on Cache la Poudre and Big Thompson Rivers.

TAIT, James.
Did Richard II murder the Duke of Gloucester? (Tout, Prof. T. F., and Tait, J.—Historical Essays.) 904—10

[Part-editorship of] Historical Essays, by members of the Owens College, Manchester. [*See* Tout, Prof. T. F.] 904—10

TAIT, Prof. Peter Guthrie, F.R.S.
The Unseen World [criticism of "The Unseen Universe."] [*See* Fiske, J.—The Unseen World.] 814—6

———, and STEELE, William John.
Treatise on Dynamics of a Particle. 7th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 44 T 8

TAIT, Saunders.
Burns's Passionate Pilgrimage; or, Tait's Indictment of the Poet; by D. Lowe. [*See* Burns, R.] 928—20

TALBOT, George John.
Church Courts. (Laity in Council.) G 28 R 1

TALBOT, Henry Paul.
[Part-authorship of] A Bibliography of the Analytical Chemistry of Manganese, 1785–1900. [*See* Smithsonian Inst.—Misc. Coll., 41.] E

TALCOTT, Joseph, Governor of Connecticut.
The Talcott Papers; ed. by Mary K. Talcott. [*See* Connecticut Hist. Soc.—Collections, 4, 5.] E

TALCOTT, Mary Kingsbury.
[Edition of] The Talcott Papers. [*See* Connecticut Hist. Soc.—Collections, 4, 5.] E

TALLEMANT, Gidéon, Sieur des Réaux.
Tallemant des Réaux and Bussy-Rabutin, the bourgeois scandal-monger and the scandal-monger of quality; with portr. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.—Portraits of the seventeenth century.] 844—3 4

TALLENTYRE, S. G.
Life of Voltaire. [*See* Voltaire, F. M. A. de.] 928—155

TALMAGE, Rev. Thomas De Witt.
Sunday Morning Discourses on the Night side of City Life. 12mo. Melb., 1879. 170—12

TALMUD.
Eighteen Treatises from the Mishna; trans. by Rev. D. A. De Sola and Rev. M. J. Raphall. 8vo. Lond., 1843. 296—11

Freemasonry from the Talmud. [*See* Posman, A.] 366—6

Introduction to the Talmud. [*See* Mielziner, M.] 296—15

TAMAYO, Dr. Diego.
La vivienda en procomun (casa de vecindad) sus inconvenientes y reformas que deben introducirse. (Conferencia Nacional de Beneficiencia y Corrección de la Isla de Cuba—Tercera Conferencia.) 331—93

TAMMES, Tine.
Die Periodicität morphologischer Erscheinungen bei den Pflanzen. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 9, Tweede Sectie.) E

TAMSON, Prof. George J.
[Translation of] A general view of the history and organization of public education in the German Empire. [*See* Lexis, Prof. W.] 379—5

TAMWORTH NEWS, Aug., 1897–Sept., 1905. 5 vols. fol. Tamworth, 1897–1905. E

TAMWORTH OBSERVER and Northern Advertiser, Oct., 1897–Dec., 1905. 6 vols. fol. Tamworth, 1897–1905. E

TANGYES LIMITED, Birmingham.
Tangyes Factors' Catalogue. Illust. Obl. 12mo. Birmingham, 1901. 621—59

TANNER, Henry.
The Abbotts Farm; or, practice with science. 12mo. Lond., 1880. 630—3

Elementary lessons in the science of practical agriculture. 12mo. Lond., 1892. 633—22

TANNER, Henry, jun.
English Interior Woodwork of the fifteenth, sixteenth, and seventeenth centuries. Illust. Fol. Lond., 1902. F729—17

[Part-authorship of] Old English Doorways. [*See* Davie, W. G.] Q729—4

[Part-editorship of] Some Architectural Works of Inigo Jones. [*See* Jones, I.] F720—2

TANNER, Joseph Robson.
[Edition of] A Descriptive Catalogue of the Naval MSS in the Pepysian Library at Magdalene College, Cambridge. [*See* Navy Records Soc.—Pubs., 26.] E

TANSILLO, Luigi.
The Love-story of Luigi Tansillo [with translations]. [*See* Garnett, R.—Essays of an ex-Librarian.] 804—4

TAPLIN, Louise.
Louise Taplin; written as a tribute of undying love and admiration for my friend, and in aid of the Infants' Home, Ashfield, Sydney, by Hettie Rundle. With portr. 12mo. Honiton, 1902. 923—359

TAPP, Sidney C.
The Story of Anglo-Saxon Institutions; or, the development of constitutional government. 8vo. New York, 1904. 342—4

TAPPAN, Eva March.
Old Ballads in Prose. Illust. by Fanny Y. Cory. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 823—130

TARAFA IBN-AL-'ABD AL-BAKRÎ. [*See* 'Amr Ibn Al 'Abd Ibn Sufyān.]

TARBELL, Ida Minerva.
History of the Standard Oil Co. With portraits, illust., and diagrams. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 338—42, 43

TARDE, Prof. Gabriel.
The Laws of Imitation; trans. from the 2nd French ed. by Elsie Clews Parsons, with an introduction by F. H. Giddings. 8vo. New York, 1903. 301—10

TARLIER, Jules, and WAUTERS, Alphonse.
La Belgique ancienne et moderne: géographie et histoire des communes Belges. 10 vols. (in 2) imp. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1859–87. Q914—26, 27

1. Province de Brabant; par J. Tarlier et A. Wauters: 6 livraisons.
2. Arrondissement de Louvain; par A. Wauters: 1e–3e et 5e livraisons.

TARVER, John Charles.
The Public Schools. (Wilkinson, S.—The Nation's need.) 370—15

Tiberius the Tyrant. [*See* Tiberius Claudius Nero, Roman Emperor.] 923—9

[Translation of] Contemporary France. [*See* Hanotaux, G.] 944—43, 44

TASHKEND. [*See* Tachkent.]

TASMAN, Abel Janszoon.
Journal or Description by me, Abel Janz Tasman, of a Voyage from Batavia for making discoveries in the unknown South Land in the year 1642. (Burney, J.—Discoveries in the South Sea, 3.) (3 copies). MD 5 Q 3, 8, 13 †

Voyage of Capt. Abel Jansen Tasman for the Discovery of Southern Countries; taken from his original journal. (Harris, J.—Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca, 1.) D 38 P 1 ‡

[Another edition, revised.] D 38 P 3 ‡

[Another copy.] (Pinkerton, J.—General Collection of Voyages, 11.) D 10 U 11

[Another copy, curtailed.] (Callander, J.—Terra Australis Cognita, 2.) MD 3 S 35

TASMAN, Abel Janszoon—*contd.*

Abel Janszoon Tasman: his life and voyages. [*See* Roy. Soc. of Tas.—Early Tasmania.] 994—13

Abel Tasman en Australasie. [*See* Brosses, C. de—Navigations aux Terres Australes, 1 (4 copies).] MD 4 P 33, 35, 37, 39 †

Instructions for the Commodore Capt. Abel J. Tasman, the skipper pilot Franz Jacobsz Visser, and the counsel of the yachts *Limmen* and *Zeemeuw* and the tender *de Brak*, destined for a nearer discovery of New Guinea and the unknown coasts of the discovered East and South Lands, 1644. [*See* Major, R H.—Early Voyages to Terra Australis.] MD 2 S 1

[Another copy.] [*See* Hakluyt Soc., 25.] E

Voyage d'Abel Jansen Tasman aux Terres Australes inconnues, en 1642. [*See* Prevost, A. F.—Histoire générale des Voyages, 16.] D 10 T 16

Voyage of Abel Jans. Tasman, 1642. [*See* Dalrymple, A.—Voyages in the South Pacific Ocean, 2 (2 copies).] MD 7 P 7, 8 †

TASMANIA:—*Official Publications.*

Acts. [*See* Statutes.]

Agent-General.
Reports, July, 1902–June, 1904. (Parl.—Journals.) E

Agricultural and Stock Department.
Bulletins; nos. 1–7. 8vo. Hobart, 1904–6. E

1. Strangles; by R. Willmott.
2. Symbiotic scabies (itch) on horses; by R. Willmott.
3. Swine fever; by R. Willmott.
4. Septic pleuro-pneumonia and gastro-enteritis of calves; by R. Willmott.
5. Cattle diseases; by R. Willmott.
6. Notes on plant-attacking weevils and on snails and slugs; by A. M. Lea.
7. The poultry industry in Tasmania; by R. J. Terry.

Report of the Chief Inspector of Stock, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Parl.—Journals.) E

Agricultural Gazette and Journal of the Council of Agriculture of Tasmania. [*See* main Author Entry.] E

Analyst (Select Committee, 1904).
Report of Select Committee appointed to inquire into the application of the Government Analyst for the reinstatement of his department. (Parl.—Journs., 51.) E

Auditor-General.
Report on the Treasurer's Statements, 1903. (Treasury—Finance.) E

Blue Book. [*See* Civil Service Board.]

Botanist.
The Tasmanian Flora; by L. Rodway. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Hobart, 1900. 581—64

Charitable Grants Department.
Report, 1903. (Parl.—Journals.) E

Civil Service Board.
Blue Book, 1903. (Statistician—Statistics.) E

Report, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Parl.—Journals.) E

TASMANIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Contagious Diseases Hospital, Launceston.
Report, 1903. (Parl.—Journals.) E

Country Public Libraries: Govt. grant in aid.
Statement, 1903. (Parl.—Journals.) E

Education Department.
Report, 1903. (Parl.—Journals.) E

Education Office Staff Inquiry (Select Comm., 1904).
Report, with minutes of proceedings, evidence and appendices. (Parl.—Journals, 51.) E

Engineer-in-Chief.
Report, 1903. (Parl.—Journals.) E

Entomologist (Agriculture Department).
Notes on the Mediterranean Fruit Fly and Queensland Fruit Fly; by A. M. Lea. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Hobart, 1899. 632—7

Fire Brigade Board, Hobart.
Report, 1903. (Parl.—Journals.) E

Fire Brigade Board, Launceston.
Reports, 1903. (Parl.—Journals.) E

Fisheries Commissioners.
Great International Fisheries Exhibition, South Kensington, London, 1883: Catalogue of the exhibits of the Tasmanian Court. 8vo. Lond., 1883. 597—3

Friendly Societies.
Report of the Statistician, 1902. (Parl.—Journals.) E

Friendly Societies and Trades Unions.
Report of the Registrar, 1903. (Parl.—Journals.) E

Gaols, Hobart and Launceston.
Reports, 1903. (Parl.—Journals.) E

General Hospital, Hobart.
Report, 1903. (Parl.—Journals.) E

General Hospital, Launceston.
Report, 1903. (Parl.—Journals.)

Geologist.
Report [*in* Report of Secretary for Mines]. (Parl.—Journals.) E

Government Gazette. [*See* Hobart Gazette.]

Hobart Gazette.
Hobart Gazette. Vols. 84–105, 1895–1905. 22 vols. (in 21) fol. Hobart, 1895–1905. E

House of Assembly (Parliament).
Journals of the House of Assembly. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Immigration.
Tasmania, from a manufacturing and immigration point of view, and her natural advantages: a paper read before the Royal Society of Tasmania by A. O. Green. Illust. 8vo. Hobart, 1903. 919—48

Lands and Surveys Department (Lands and Works Department).
Report, 1903. (Parl.—Journals.) E

TASMANIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Launceston Benevolent Society.
Report, 1903. (Parl.—Journals.) E

Legislative Council (Parliament).
Journals of the Legislative Council. (Parl.—Journs.) E

Life Assurance Companies.
Abstract of Returns, 1895–1903. (Parl.—Journals.) E

Machinery Inspection Department.
Report, 1903. (Parl.—Journals.) E

Marine Boards and Leven Harbour Trust.
Accounts, 1903. (Parl.—Journals.) E

Mines Secretary.
Report, 1903. (Parl.—Journals.) E

Museum and Botanical Gardens.
Report, 1903. (Parl.—Journals.) E

Neglected Children Department.
Report, 1903. (Parl.—Journals.) E

New Town Charitable Institution.
Report, 1903. (Parl.—Journals.) E

Parliament (including Debates, and Votes and Proceedings).
Journals and Printed Papers of the Parliament of Tasmania. Vols. 1–51, 1884–1904, and Index, 1856–1899. 52 vols. sm. fol. Hobart, 1884–1905. E

Parliamentary Debates. [*See* Parliament.]

Parliamentary Library (Parliament).
Report, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Parl.—Journals.) E

Police Department (Attorney-General's Department).
Report, 1903. (Parl.—Journals.) E

Poultry Farm, Nubeena.
Receipts and expenditure, Nov., 1899–May, 1904. (Parl.—Journals.) E

Primary Education.
Mr. Neale's Report: Petition of A. J. Taylor. (Parl.—Journals, 51.) E
Report on the system in Tasmania; by W. E. Neale, Inspector of Schools in South Australia, 1904. (Parl.—Journals, 51.) E

Public Debts Sinking Fund.
Report, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Parl.—Journals.) E

Public Health Department.
Hygienic conditions of Tasmanian State Schools: Report by the Health Officer, 1904. (Parl.—Journals, 51.) E
Report, Jan. to June, 1904. (Parl.—Journals.) E

Public Library.
Report, 1903. (Parl.—Journals.) E

Public Works.
Memorandum of Proposals, 1904. (Parl.—Journals.) E

TASMANIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Public Works (Royal Commission).
Proposed Burnie–Flowerdale Railway: Report, 1904. (Parl.—Journals, 51.) E
Proposed Scottsdale-Derby Railway: Report, 1904. (Parl.—Journals, 51.) E
Proposed Railton–Wilmot Railway: Report, 1904. (Parl.—Journals, 51.) E
Proposed Stanley Breakwater: Report, 1904. (Parl.—Journals, 51.) E
Railway extension to the Hobart Wharves: Report, 1904. (Parl.—Journals, 51.) E

Railways.
Derwent Valley Railway Extension: Report by the Engineer-in-chief, 1904. (Parl.—Journals, 51.) E
Report, 1903. (Parl.—Journals.) E

Registrar-General and Government Statistician (Chief Secretary's Department).
Statistics of the Colony of Tasmania, 1872, 1875–1900. 20 vols. sm. fol. Hobart, 1873–1901. E
Statistics of the State of Tasmania, 1903. (Parl.—Journals.) E

Statistics. [*See* Registrar-General and Government Statistician.]

Statutes (Parliament).
Acts of the Lieutenant-Governor and Council of Van Diemen's Land, 1824–39; vol. 2, pt. 11, 1850; vol. 3, pts. 13–15, 1852, 1853. 4 vols. sm. fol. Hobart Town, 1840–53. E
Acts of the Parliament of Tasmania; nos. 8–10 of 1865; vol. 5 pt. 3–vol. 18 pt. 1, 1872–1905. 32 vols. sm. fol. and 4to. Hobart, 1872–1905. E
[Vol. 12 consists of only one part.]
Index to the Statutes of Tasmania and Acts of the Federal Council of Australasia in force June, 1897, from 1826; by J. K. Reid. 8vo. Hobart, 1897. E

Stock Inspector. [*See* Agriculture and Stock Dept.]

Taxes Commissioner.
Report, 1903. (Parl.—Journals.) E

Treasurers' Conference [Melbourne] 1904.
States' Debts, Transferred Properties, Immigration, &c. (Parl.—Journals, 51.) E

Titles Recorder.
Report, 1903. (Parl.—Journals.) E

Treasury.
Finance, 1903–5. (Parl.—Journals.) E

University.
Report, 1903. (Parl.—Journals.) E

TASMANIA POST OFFICE DIRECTORY (Wise's) 1890–1905. 16 vols. imp. 8vo. Hobart [1890–1905].

TASMANIA UNIVERSITY.
Calendar, 1891–92, 1894, 1896–97—1899, 1901—1905–6. 10 vols. 8vo. Hobart, 1892–1905. E

TASMANIAN MAIL. Vol. 24 no. 1249–vol. 28, July, 1901–Dec., 1905. 9 vols. fol. Hobart, 1901–5. E

TASSO, Torquato.
La Gerusalemme liberata. 2 vols. 18mo. Parigi, 1819. [Leichhardt Relics.] 851—14, 15
La Gerusalemme liberata. Illust. 2 vols. 32mo. Firenze, 1826. [Leichhardt Relics.] 851—16, 17
Tasso's Godfrey of Bulloigne (five cantos); trans. by R. Carew (1594); ed., with introduction and notes and illustrations, by Rev. A. B. Grosart. Sm. 4to. n.p., 1881. 851—18
[Translation of] The Housholders Philosophie. (Kyd, T.—Works.) 822—552

TASWELL, Rev. William.
Autobiography. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 55.) E

TASWELL-LANGMEAD, Thomas Pitt. [*See* Langmead, T. P. Taswell-.]

TATARCHEFF, Bogirade.
Turkish misrule in Macedonia. (Villari, L.—The Balkan Question.) 949—14

TATE, Nahum.
[Translation of Cowley's Poem] Of Plants. (Cowley, A. —Works, 2.) Q821—5
Version of "King Lear." (Shakespeare, W.—New Variorum Ed., by H. H. Furness, 5.) Q822—13

TATE, Prof. Ralph.
[Part-authorship of] A revised census of the Marine Mollusca of Tasmania. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

TATHAM, John.
Dramatic Works; with introduction and notes [by J. Maidment and W. H. Logan]. 8vo. Lond., 1879. (Dramatists of the Restoration.) 822—557

TAUNAY, Alfredo d' Escrognolle, Visconde de.
Céos e terras de Brazil. 2ª ed. 8vo. S. Paulo, 1904. 869—3

TAUNTON, Rev. Ethelred Luke.
History of the Jesuits in England, 1580–1773. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 28 R 2
Thomas Wolsey, Legate and Reformer. [*See* Wolsey, T., Cardinal.] 922—19

TAUNTON, Henry.
Australind: Wanderings in Western Australia and the Malay East. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 919—22

TAUSSIG, Prof. Frank William.
[Introduction to] Introduction to the Study of Commerce. [*See* Clow, F. R.] 380—2

TAUVEL, Rev. Philibert.
Father Damien; trans. from the French of Rev. P. Tauvel. [*See* Damien, Father.] 922—32

TAY VIADUCT. [Album of Photographs.] Obl. imp. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) Q624—2

TAYLER, Alexander James Wallis-.
Refrigeration, Cold Storage, and Ice-making: a practical treatise on the art and science of refrigeration. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 621—56
[Revision of] Construction of Roads and Streets. [*See* Law, H.] 625—8
[Edition of] Pocket-book of Refrigeration and Ice-making. [*See* Pocket-book of Refrigeration and Ice-making.] 621—55

TAYLER, Frederick.
Studies in Animal Painting, with 18 coloured plates. 2nd ed. Obl. 8vo. Lond., 1885. 758—5

TAYLOR, Albert.
The Sanitary Inspector's Hand-book. 3rd ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 628—4

TAYLOR, Prof. Alfred Edward.
Elements of Metaphysics. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 110—7
The Problem of Conduct: a study in the phenomenology of ethics. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 28 R 6

TAYLOR, Annie R.
Diary of a Journey from Tau-Chau to Ta-Chien-Lu. (Carey, W.—Travel and Adventure in Tibet.) 915—32

TAYLOR, Aubrey C.
[Part-authorship of] Ohio Statesmen and Annals of Progress. [*See* Taylor, W. A.] 328—13

TAYLOR, Bayard.
The Echo Club, and other Literary Diversions. 18mo. Boston, 1876. H 13 R 3

TAYLOR, C. F.
[General editorship of] Equity Series. [*See* Equity Series.]

TAYLOR, Rev. Daniel, "Philanthropos."
Reply to the Observations of Philanthropos; and, Remarks upon the Observations of Rev. D. Taylor on Mr. Fuller's Reply to Philanthropos. [*See* Fuller, Rev. A.—Works, 1.] 208—1

TAYLOR, Henry Osborn.
The Classical Heritage of the Middle Ages. [*See* Columbia University—Studies in Literature.] G 28 P 19

TAYLOR, Hugh.
The Morality of Nations: a study in the evolution of ethics. 12mo. Lond., 1888. 171—18

TAYLOR, Rev. James, and others.
The Pictorial History of Scotland, from the Roman Invasion to the close of the Jacobite Rebellion, A.D. 79–1746. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) Q941—1, 2

TAYLOR, Jeremy, Bishop of Down and Connor, and of Dromore.

Jeremy Taylor; by E. [W.] Gosse. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (English Men of Letters.) 922—48

Jeremy Taylor; by Rev. H. H. Henson. [*See* Church Hist. Soc.—Typical English Churchmen.] 922—38

TAYLOR, John.

Mr. John Taylor and his book on Junius. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 3.] 824—19

TAYLOR, John Ellor.

Mountain and Moor. 12mo. Lond., 1884. (Nat. Hist. Rambles.) 581—30

TAYLOR, John M.

Solutions of first, second, and third-class Teachers' Arithmetic papers, 1894–1901. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 511—4

TAYLOR, Rev. Malcolm Campbell.

John Knox. (Scottish Divines.) 922—59

TAYLOR, Dr. Matthew Logan.

Second Progress Report of the campaign against Mosquitoes in Sierra Leone. [*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Memoir 5, pt. 2.] E

Report on the sanitary conditions of Cape Coast Town, with suggestions as to improvement of same. [*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Memoir 5, pt. 8.] E

TAYLOR, Rev. Robert.

The Diegesis: being a discovery of the origin, evidences, and early history of Christianity. With Portr. 8vo. Boston, 1836. 211—6

TAYLOR, Sophia.

[Translation of] History of Protestant Theology. [*See* Dorner, I. A.] 284—1, 2

TAYLOR, W. Gordon.

[Part-authorship of] Statistics of Carcinoma based on the records of the Middlesex and St. George's Hospitals. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 3.) E

TAYLOR, William Alexander and Aubrey C

Ohio Statesmen and Annals of Progress. 2 vols. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Columbus, 1899. 328—13

TAYLOR, Rev. William G.

[Introduction to] From Infidelity to Faith. [*See* Davidson, Rev. D. C.] 243—3

TAYLOR, William Harrison.

Taylor's legislative history and souvenir of Connecticut, 1903–4. With Portr. and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Putnam, 1903. 328—22

TAYLOR INSTITUTION, OXFORD UNIVERSITY.

Studies in European Literature: being the Taylorian Lectures, 1889–99, delivered by S. Mallarmé, W Pater, E. Dowden, W. M. Rossetti, T. W. Rolleston, A. Morel-Fatio, H. Brown, P. Bourget, C. H. Herford, H. B. Clarke, W. P. Ker. 8vo. Oxford, 1900. J 17 U 20

TCHEKHOV, Anton.

Anton Tchekhoff. [*See* Courtney, W. L.—The development of Maurice Maeterlinck.] 804—3

TEACHERS' LIBRARY (Kellogg's).

Education through Nature Study. [*See* Munson, J. P.] 507—5

Talks on Teaching. [*See* Parker, Col. F. W.] 371—12

TEACHERS' PROFESSIONAL LIBRARY; ed. by N. M. Butler.

New Basis of Geography. [*See* Redway, J. W.] D 16 R 21

Outlines of Psychology. [*See* Royce, J.] 150—14

School Hygiene. [*See* Shaw, Prof. E. R.] A 44 T 11

Teaching of Elementary Mathematics. [*See* Smith, Prof. D. E.] 510—4

Teaching of English in the elementary and the secondary school. [*See* Chubb, P.] 372—8

TEALL, Francis Horace.

English Compound Words and Phrases: a reference list, with statement of principles and rules. 8vo. New York, 1899. J 24 Q 18

TEBB, William, and VOLLUM, Col. Edward Perry.

Premature Burial and how it may be prevented; with special reference to trance, catalepsy, and other forms of suspended animation. 2nd ed., by W. R. Hadwen [with bibliography]. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 614—63

TEBBS, Louisa A.

The new Lace Embroidery (Punto tagliato). Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1905. 646—4

TEBBUTT, John.

Reports of Mr. Tebbutt's Observatory, the Peninsula, Windsor, New South Wales, 1888–1901. 14 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1889–1902. E

TECHNICS: a magazine to aid technical progress. Vols. 1–4 no. 20, Jan., 1904–Aug., 1905. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904–5. [*Publication suspended.*] E

TECHNOLOGY REVIEW. Vols. 5–7, 1903–5. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Boston, 1903–5. E

TEECE, Richard Clive.

A comparison between the Federal Constitutions of Canada and Australia (Beauchamp Prize Essay, University of Sydney, 1902). Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. 342—46

TĚ'ĚZÂZA SANBAT (Commandements du Sabbat) accompagné de six autres écrits pseudo-épigraphiques admis par les Falachas ou juifs d'Abyssinie; texte éthiopien publié et traduit par J. Halévy. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 137.] 263—2

TEGETMEIER, William Bernhard.
Hand-book of Household Management and Cookery. 2nd ed. Illust. 18mo. Lond., 1877. 640—7

[Part-authorship of] England's Workshops. [*See* Strauss, G. L. M.] 600—1

TEIMER, Martin.
The Tyrolese War, 1809. [*See* Sanderson, E.—Hero Patriots of the 19th Century.] 923—91

TEIXEIRA DE MATTOS, Alexander.
[Translation of] The Double Garden. [*See* Maeterlinck, M.] 848—3

[Translation of] Memoirs of Chauteabriand. [*See* Chateaubriand, Vicomte de.] 923—164–169

TEIXEIRA E SILVA, —.
Via sacra: versos. Roy. 8vo. Rio de Janeiro, 1901. 861—6

TELEGRAPHIC JOURNAL and Electrical Review. [*See* Electrical Review.]

TELLES, Augusta G. da. [*See* Silva Telles, A. G. da.]

TELLOR, Dr. Lloyd V.
[Part-authorship of] The Diseases of Live Stock. [*See* Miller, W. B. E.] 619—4

TEMORA INDEPENDENT, Dec. 30th, 1896–Sept., 1905 [April 21st, July 17th, 1897, missing]. 6 vols. fol. Temora, 1896–1905. E

TEMORA STAR, 1899–1905 [June 6th, 1900, March 26th, April 2nd, 1902, Sept. 21st, 1904, missing]. 4 vols. fol. Temora, 1899–1905. E

TEMPERLEY, Harold William Vazeille.
Life of Canning. [*See* Canning, Rt. Hon. G.] 923—114

TEMPERLY, T.
The Black Labor and Sugar Problem: reprint from the *Richmond River Times and Northern Districts Advertiser*, Thursday, May 30, 1901. 4 pp. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) 331—23

TEMPLE, Lady Dorothy (Dorothy Osborne).
Dorothy Osborne's Love-letters. [*See* Courtney, W. L. —The feminine note in fiction.] 808—10

TEMPLE, Frederick, Bishop *successively* of Exeter *and* of London, *and* Archbishop of Canterbury.
Frederick Temple, D.D., Headmaster of Rugby, 1858–69. [*See* How, F. D.—Six great schoolmasters.] 922—90

TEMPLE, Rt. Hon. Sir Richard.
Progress of India, Japan, and China in the Century. 8vo. Toronto, 1902. (Nineteenth Century Ser.) 950—16

TEMPLE, Lieut.-Col. Sir Richard Carnac, Bart.
[Editorship of] Countries round the Bay of Bengal, 1662–79; by T. Bowrey. [*See* Hakluyt Soc.—Works, 2nd ser., 12.] E

TEMPLE BIOGRAPHIES; ed. by D. Macfadyen.
The Life-work of G. F. Watts, R.A.: by H. Macmillan. [*See* Watts, G. F.] 927—46

Mazzini; by B. King. [*See* Mazzini, G.] 923—178

Robert Browning; by E. Dowden. [*See* Browning, R.] 928—22

Thomas Harrison, regicide and major-general; by C. H. Simpkinson. [*See* Harrison, T.] 923—225

TEMPLE PRIMERS.
Government of Greater Britain. [*See* Trotter, W. F.] 342—52

TEMPLE TOPOGRAPHIES.
Stratford on Avon. [*See* Tompkins, H. W.] 822—18

TEN BRINK, Bernhard. [*See* Brink, B. Ten.]

TENNANT, Sir David.
The Railway Systems of Greater Britain: Africa. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 5.) 910—42

TENNANT, Rev. Frederick Robert.
Sources of the Doctrines of the Fall and Original Sin. 8vo. Camb., 1903. 233—1

TENNENT, Sir James Emerson *(formerly* James Emerson).
The Story of the Guns. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1864. 623—8

TENNESSEE:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station (University).
Annual Reports, 1900, 1901. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Knoxville, 1900–1. E

Bulletins. Vol. 6, nos. 1, 3, 4; vol. 7, pt. 1; vol. 10, nos. 3, 4; vol. 11, nos. 1–4; vol. 13, no. 4; vol. 14, nos. 1–4; vol. 15, nos. 1, 2; vol. 16, nos. 1–4; vol. 17, nos. 3, 4; vol. 18, no. 2. E

University.
Tennessee University Record. Vol. 5, vol. 6, nos. 1, 2, 5, vol. 7, nos. 1, 3–5, vol. 8, nos. 2, 3, 1902–5. 3 vols. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Knoxville, 1902–5. E

TENNIEL, Sir John.
Cartoons; selected from the pages of *Punch*. 4to. Lond., 1901. A 22 P 3 †

Life and works of Sir J. Tenniel; by C. Monkhouse. [*See* Art Journal—Art Annual, Easter, 1901.] Q741—12

TENNYSON, Alfred, 1st Baron, Poet Laureate.
Gareth and Lynette, &c. 12mo. Lond., 1872. 821—93

Alfred Tennyson; by A. Lang. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Modern English Writers.) 928—35

Tennyson; by Sir Alfred Lyall. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (English Men of Letters.) 928—36

Glimpses of Tennyson and of some of his relations and friends; by Agnes G. Weld, with an appendix by B. Tennyson. With Portraits and fac-similes. Sq. 12mo. Lond., 1903. 928—37

TENNYSON, Alfred, 1st Baron, Poet Laureate—*contd.*
Memories of the Tennysons; by Rev. H. D. Rawnsley. 8vo. Glasgow, 1900. C 26 U 11

Commentary on Tennyson's "In Memoriam." [*See* Bradley, Prof. A. C.] J 27 Q 25

The Higher Pantheism in a Nutshell; and Disgust: a dramatic monologue [Parodies of Tennyson's "Higher Pantheism" and "Despair."] [*See* Swinburne, A. C.—Heptalogia *and* Poems, 5.] V821 and 821—104

Lord Tennyson (Studies of five living poets). [*See* Galton, Rev. A.—Urbana Scripta.] 821—91

The mission of Tennyson. [*See* Lilly, W. S.—Studies in religion and literature.] 824—66

Tennyson. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

Tennyson. [*See* Ward, W.—Problems and Persons.] 282—5

Tennyson and Browning as spiritual forces. [*See* Everett, Rev. C. C.—Essays Theological and Literary.] 814—5

Tennyson as a Prophet. [*See* Myers, F. W. H.—Science and a Future Life.] J 14 V 11

TENNYSON, Bertram.
The Blizzard; and, Broncho Days. (Tennyson, A., 1st Baron—Glimpses of Tennyson; by Agnes G. Weld.) 928—37

TENNYSON, Frederick.
Daphne, and other poems. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 821—173
The Isles of Greece: Sappho and Alcæus. 8vo. Lond. 1890. 821—174

TENORE, Michele.
Essai sur la Géographie physique et botanique du Royaume de Naples. With Maps. 8vo. Naples, 1827. [Leichhardt Relics.] 551—14

TENTERFIELD INTERCOLONIAL COURIER and Fairfield and Wallangarra Advocate, 1899–1905 [Mar. 4th, 25th, 1904, missing]. 4 vols. fol. Tenterfield, 1899–1905. E

TENTERFIELD STAR, with which is incorporated the *Tenterfield Record*, 1898–Sept., 1905 [June 6th, Dec. 26th, 1900, Jan. 10th, March 7th, 1902, March 6th, 1903, July 2nd 1904, missing]. 5 vols. fol. Tenterfield, 1898–1905. E

TEPPER, J. G. Otto.
Insects and Insect-lore: an introduction to the study of entomology; a paper read before the South Australian Gardeners' Society, 1901, reprinted from the *Garden and Field*. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Adelaide, 1902. 595—22

Man and Nature, with a glance at the food problem of the future; reprinted from the *Herald* of January 4th, 1902. 8vo. Adelaide [1902]. [*Bound with* Tepper, J. G. O.—Insects and Insect-lore.] 595—22

TERENTIUS AFER, Publius.
Comoediae; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit R. Y. Tyrrell. 8vo. Oxford, 1902. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 872—7

Comoediae sex: annotationem perpetuam adiecerunt M. B. F. Schmieder et F. Schmieder. Editio altera auctior. 12mo. Halis Saxonum, 1819. [Leichhardt Relics.] 872—6

Unpublished Scholia from the Vaticanus (c). [*See* Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.] J 26 T 12

TERHUNE, Mary Virginia [Mrs.] "Marion Harland."
Hannah More. [*See* More, Hannah.] C 28 P 4

John Knox. [*See* Knox, J.] C 28 P 3

[Introduction to] The New Womanhood. [*See* Fernald, Rev. J. C.] 396—8

TERM REPORTS. [*See* Law Reports of N. S. Wales.]

TERRESTRIAL MAGNETISM & ATMOSPHERIC ELECTRICITY. Vols. 1–10, 1896–1905. 10 vols. roy. 8vo. Baltimore, 1896–1905. E

TERRY, Prof. Charles Sanford.
John Graham of Claverhouse, Viscount of Dundee, 1648 89. [*See* Dundee, 1st Viscount.] 923—97

[Edition of] The Cromwellian Union. [*See* Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 40.] E

TERRY, Ellen. [*See* Wardell, Alice.]

TERRY, Florence. [*See* Morris, Florence.]

TERRY, Kate. [*See* Lewis, Kate.]

TERRY, M. A.
Six Months in the East: Travels in China, Japan, and Java. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. 915—15

TERRY, Marion.
Ellen Terry and her sisters. [*See* Wardell, Ellen A.] 927—83

TERRY, Theodore Brainard.
The A B C of Potato Culture. 2nd ed., revised and largely re-written. Illust. 12mo. Medina, Ohio, 1893. 634—3

TERTON, Alice.
Lights and Shadows in a Hospital. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 362—1

TESTAMENT OF ABRAHAM: the Greek text now first edited, with introduction and notes, by M. R. James. (Robinson, J. A.—Texts and studies, 2.) E

TESTAMENT OF OUR LORD, The; trans. into English from the Syriac, with introduction and notes; by Prof. J. Cooper and Rev. A. J. Maclean. 8vo. Edinb., 1902. 225—7

TESTAMENTVM PORCLLEI. (Petronius, T.—Petronii satvrae, &c., edidit F. Bvecheler.) 877—2

TEUFFEL, Wilhelm Sigmund.
[Edition of] Æschylos Perser. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—20

TEULIÈRES, Paulin.
Nouvelle Géographie de la France; avec deux cartes. 8vo. Paris, 1830. [Leichhardt Relics.] 914—111

TEXAS:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station.
Bulletins; nos. 5, 7, 8, 12, 15, 16, 19–29, 31. E

University.
Catalogue, 1902–3, 1904–5. 2 vols. 8vo. Austin, 1903–5. E
[Issued as numbers of the "Bulletin of the University of Texas."]
Biennial report of the Board of Regents, 1902–3 and 1903–4. Roy. 8vo. Austin, 1905. E

TEXT-BOOKS OF PHYSICAL CHEMISTRY; ed. by Sir W. Ramsay.
Chemical Statics and Dynamics. [*See* Mellor, J. W.] 541—1
The Phase Rule. [*See* Findlay, A.] 541—5

TEXT-BOOKS OF SCIENCE.
Treatise on Photography. [*See* Abney, Sir W. de W.] 770—1

TEXT-BOOKS OF TECHNOLOGY; ed. by Prof. J. Wertheimer.
Repoussé Metalwork. [*See* Horth, A. C.] 671—6

TEXTE, Prof. Joseph.
The Cosmopolitan Spirit in Literature. [*See* Stephen, Sir L.—Studies of a Biographer, 4.] 920—19

TEXTILE JOURNAL: the practical organ of the Textile and allied Trades. Illust. Vols. 6–8, July, 1904–Dec., 1905. 3 vols. sm. 4to. Lond., 1904–5. E

THACKERAY, Anne Isabella. [*See* Ritchie, Anne Isabella.]

THACKERAY, Rev. Henry Saint John.
The Relation of St. Paul to Contemporary Jewish Thought. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 26 Q 18
[Appendix to] Introduction to the Old Testament in Greek. [*See* Swete, Rev. H. B.] G 26 Q 17

THACKERAY, William Makepeace.
Letters to an American family; with an introduction by Lucy M. Baxter. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 928—68
Mr. Thackeray's Writings in the *National Standard* and *Constitution*, with fac-similes of all the Illustrations by the Author, and a special Portrait from the Monumental Bust in Westminster Abbey; to which is added, an Elegiac Poem, by Sebastian Evans. 8vo. Lond., 1899. J 24 Q 22
The Orphan of Pimlico and other sketches, fragments and drawings; with some notes by Anne Isabella Thackeray. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1876. Q741—13

THACKERAY, William Makepeace—*contd.*
Stray Papers: being Stories, Reviews, Verses, and Sketches, 1821–47; ed., with an introduction and notes, by L. Melville. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. J 22 U 14
Thackeray in the United States, 1852–53, 1855–56, including a record of a variety of Thackerayana; by J. G. Wilson, with a bibliography by F. S. Dickson. With Portraits and Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 928—69
William Makepeace Thackeray; by C. Whibley. 8vo. Edinb., 1903. (Modern English Writers.) 823—40
Thackeray. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6
Thackeray-Land. [*See* Sharp, W.—Literary Geography.] Q828—7
W. M. Thackeray. [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Good Men and Great.] 928—13

THACKER'S BENGAL DIRECTORY. [*See* Thacker's Indian Directory.] E

THACKER'S INDIAN DIRECTORY [prior to 1885 *Thacker's Bengal Directory*] 1864–68, 1881, 1883–84 1889, 1895, 1898, 1905. With Maps. 13 vols. roy 8vo. Calcutta, 1864–1905. E

THALLER, Prof. Edmond.
A propos du contrat estimatoire. (Lyon University—Annales n.s. II 13.) 349—1

THAME, Philip de, Prior of the Knights Hospitallers in England.
The Knights Hospitallers in England: being a report to the Grand Master Elyan de Villanova for A.D. 1338. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 65.) E

THAON, Philippe de.
Le Livre des Creatures; The Bestiary. [*See* Hist. Soc. of Science—Popular Treatises on Science.] 508—18

THATCHER, Frank.
Brewing and Malting practically considered. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1898. A 44 W 19

THAÜN, Philippe de. [*See* Thaon, P. de.]

THEAL, George McCall.
The Beginning of South African History. With Maps and Illustrations. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 968—7
[This work forms vol. 1 of "The History of South Africa."]
Progress of South Africa in the Century. 8vo. Toronto, 1902. (Nineteenth Century Ser.) 968—6
[Edition of] Basutoland Records. [*See* Cape of Good Hope—Native Affairs Dept.] E
[Edition of] Records of the Cape Colony. [*See* Cape of Good Hope—Historiographer.] E
[Edition of] Records of South-eastern Africa. [*See* Cape of Good Hope—Historiographer.] E
[Edition of] The native races of South Africa. [*See* Stow, G. W.] Q968—24

THEATRE, The: an illustrated Theatrical Journal, with which is incorporated [July, 1905] *The Player*, 1903–5. 3 vols. (in 2) 4to. Sydney, 1904–5. E

THEINER, Rev. Augustin.
Ein Wort gegen Augustin Theiner, Priester des Oratoriums zu Rom; von W. Hoeck. [*See* Anton Ulrich, Duke of Brunswick—Anton Ulrich und Elisabeth Christine von Braunschweig-Lüneberg-Wolfenbüttel.] 923—163

THENARD, Louis Jacques, Baron.
Abstract of memoirs read at the National Institute, March 7th, 1808–February 27th, 1809. (Alembic Club—Reprints, 13.) 540—11

THEOBALD, Frederick Vincent.
Report on a collection of Mosquitoes, or Culcidae, &c., from Gambia, and descriptions of new species. (Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, Mem. 10.) E

Report on a collection of Mosquitoes, or Culicidae, &c., from Gambia, and descriptions of new species. (*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Memoir 10.) E

A new Culicid from Senegal, and notes on the species of Mosquitoes, &c. (*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Memoir 11.) E

First report on Economic Zoology. [*See* British Museum—Natural History.] E

THEOBALD, Lewis.
Preface to Edition of Shakespeare, 1733. (Smith, D. N.—Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare.) 822—28

THEOBALD, Robert M.
Shakespeare Studies in Baconian Light. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 822—2

THEOCRITUS.
Homer and Theocritus. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

Scholia in Theocritum; auctiora reddidit et annotatione critica instruxit F. Dübner. [*See* Scholia.] Q884—1

———, and others.
Theocritus, Bion and Moschus; rendered into English prose, with an introductory essay, by A. Lang. 12mo. Lond., 1901. (Golden Treasury Ser.) 884—8

THEODORIC, called the Great, King of the Ostrogoths.
Theodoric the Goth: the Barbarian champion of civilization; by T. Hodgkin. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. New York, 1891. (Heroes of the Nations.) 923—70

THEODORUS PRODROMUS.
Τῶν κατὰ Ῥοδάνθην καὶ Δοσικλέα βιβλία ϛ'. (Hercher, R.—Erotici Scriptores Graeci, 2.) J 19 R 39

THEODULF, Bishop of Orleans.
Les mœurs judiciaires au VIIIe siècle, d'après la *Paraenesis ad judices* de Théodulf; par G. Monod. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.] 378—63

THEOLOGICAL AND PHILOSOPHICAL LIBRARY: a series of text-books, original and translated, for colleges and universities; ed. by H. B. Smith, D.D., and P. Schaff, D.D.

Philosophical Division, 1, 2.
History of Philosophy. [*See* Ueberweg, F.] 109—14, 15

THEOLOGICAL TRANSLATION LIBRARY; ed. by Rev. T. K. Cheyne and Rev. A. B. Bruce.

The Apostolic Age of the Christian Church. [*See* Weizsäcker, C. von.] 270—23, 24

The Beginnings of Christianity. [*See* Wernle, P.] 281—1, 2

Introduction to the Textual Criticism of the Greek New Testament. [*See* Nestle, E.] G 25 U 19

The Religions of Authority and the Religion of the Spirit. [*See* Sabatier, A.] 230—16

What is Christianity? [*See* Harnack, Rev. A.] G 25 R 22

THÉOPHILE DE VIAU.
Théophile de Viau. [*See* Besant, Sir W.—Essays and Historiettes.] 824—45

THEOSOPHY IN AUSTRALASIA: the organ of the Australian section of the Theosophical Society. Vols. 1–11 no. 9, April, 1895–Dec., 1905. 11 vols. (in 9) roy. 8vo. and 4to. Sydney, 1895–1905. E

THEOTOCOPULOS, Domenico, "El Greco."
Domenico Theotocopulos, "El Greco" [with reproductions]. [*See* Lynch, Hannah—Toledo.] 946—10

THÉVENIN, Marcel.
Etude sur la propriété au moyen âge: les "communia." (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63

Lex et *Capitula*, contribution a l'histoire de la législation carolingienne. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35.) 378—62

[Translation and edition of] Etudes sur les institutions germaniques. [*See* Sohm, R.] 349—13

THIBAULT, Anatole François, "Anatole France."
Histoire comique. 47e éd. Paris (n.d.) 843—51

Histoire contemporaine. Vols. 1–4. 4 vols. 12mo. Paris, 1899. J26 Q17–20

1. L'Orme du Mail: 54th ed.
2. Le Mannequin d'Osier: 47th ed.
3. L'Anneau d'Améthyste: 46th ed.
4. Monsieur Bergeret à Paris.

Le parti noir. 12mo. Paris, 1904. 322—3

Anatole France; par R. le Brun: biographie précédeé d'un portrait-frontispice, illustreé de divers dessins et d'un autographe, suivies d'opinions et d'une bibliographie. 3e éd. 8vo. Paris, 1904. (Célébrités d'aujourd'hui.) 928—112

The irony of M. Anatole France. [*See* Gosse, E. W.—French Profiles.] 840—5

THIBAUT, George.
[Translation of] The Vedânta-Sûtras, with the commentary by Sankarâkârya. [*See* Müller, Rt. Hon. F. M.—Sacred Books of the East, 38.] G 20 S 4

THIÉBAULT-SISSON, —. [*See* Sisson, — Thiébault.]

THIELE, E. O.
On the fossil contents of the Eocene Clays of the Altona Coal Shaft. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1901.) E

THIELE, Johannes.
Proneomenia amboinensis, n. sp. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

THIELE, T. N.
Sur la compensation de quelques erreurs quasi-systématique par la méthode des moindres carrés. Roy. 8vo. Copenhague, 1880. Q519—1

THIERS, Louis Adolphe.
Two Statesmen of the Third Republic; by P. Mantoux. [*See* Kirkpatrick, F. A.—Lectures on the History of the Nineteenth Century.] 904—8

THILLY, Prof. Frank.
[General editorship of] University of Missouri Studies. [*See* Missouri University.] E

THIRLMERE, Rowland.
Letters from Catalonia and other parts of Spain. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 914—239, 240

THIRY, J. H.
School Savings' Banks in the United States: a paper read before the American Social Science Association at Saratoga Springs, Sept. 7th, 1888, and prepared for the Universal Scientific Congress of Provident Institutions at Paris, July 4th, 1889. Roy. 8vo. Long Island City, 1888. 332—9

THISELTON-DYER, Rev. Thomas Firminger [*See* Dyer, Rev. T. F. Thiselton-.]

THISELTON-DYER, Sir William Turner. [*See* Dyer, Sir W. T. Thiselton-.]

THOLEN, W. B.
[Reproductions after, with Portrait and Biographical Notice.] (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 3.) A 20 T 23 †

THOMAS A BECKET, Saint. [*See* Becket, Thomas à.]

THOMAS AQUINAS, Saint. [*See* Aquinas, St. Thomas.]

THOMAS OF ECCLESTON.
The Friars and how they came to England: being a translation of Thomas of Eccleston's "De adventu F.F. minorum in Angliam" done into English, with an introductory essay on the spirit and genius of the Franciscan Friars, by Father Cuthbert. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 271—7

De adventu fratrum minorum. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 4.) E

THOMAS OF ELMHAM. [*See* Elmham, Thomas de.]

THOMAS OF ERCILDOUNE, *called* the Rhymer [T. Learmont, T. Leirmont, Erceldoune].
Romance and Prophecies of Thomas of Erceldoune; with illustrations from the prophetic literature of the 15th and 16th centuries; by J. A. H. Murray. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 61.) E

THOMAS, A. P. W.
Preliminary account of the Prothallium of Phylloglossum. (Roy. Soc., Lond.—Proc., 69.) E

THOMAS, Bertha.
"George Sand." [*See* Dudevant, Mme. A. L. A.] 928—124

THOMAS, Brandon.
Ah! Gentle Nightingale: Song. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5.

THOMAS, David Alfred.
The Coal Trade. (Cox, H.—British Industries under Free Trade.) 337—17

THOMAS, Edward.
Horæ solitariæ. 12mo. Lond., 1902. 824—64
[Text to] Oxford. [*See* Fulleylove, J.] 378—34
[Text to] Wales. [*See* Fowler, R.] 914—233

THOMAS, Ernest Chester.
Leading cases in Constitutional Law briefly stated, with introduction and notes. 3rd ed., by C. L. Attenborough. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 342—5

THOMAS, J. D.
Extraction of teeth under nitrous oxid anesthesia. (Kirk, E. C.—American Text-book of operative Dentistry.) 617—4

THOMAS, James Walter.
Intuitive Suggestion: a new theory of the Evolution of Mind. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 156—1

THOMAS, John J.
Farm Implements and Farm Machinery, and the principles of their construction and use; with explanations of the laws of motion and force as applied on the farm. New ed., revised & enlarged. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1886. 630—30

THOMAS, Dr. Joseph.
Universal Pronouncing Dictionary of Biography and Mythology. 3rd ed. Illust. 2 vols. imp. 8vo. Philad., 1901. Q920—8, 9

THOMAS, Miss M. Carey.
Education of Women. (Butler, Prof. N. M.—Education in the United States, 2.) 370—23

THOMAS, Miss M. E.
[Part-authorship of] The Critics of Herbartianism. [*See* Hayward, F. H.] 371—20

THOMAS, Margaret.
Denmark, past and present. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 914—183

THOMAS, Northcote W.
[Edition of] Examples of printed Folk-lore concerning the Orkney and Shetland Islands. [*See* Folk-lore Soc.—Pubs., 49.] E

[Editorship of] Printed Folk-lore concerning Northumberland; collected by M. C. Balfour. [*See* Folk-lore Soc.—Pubs., 53.] E

THOMAS, R. Arthur.
[Part-authorship of] Report on the health of Cornish miners. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Office.] Q613—3

THOMAS, Ralph.
Swimming: with list of books published in English, German, French, and other European languages, and critical remarks on the theory and practice of swimming and resuscitation, biography, history, bibliography, including upwards of 100 illustrations. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 016—20

THOMAS, William May.
[Translation of] History of England. [*See* Guizot, F. P. G.] Q942—1-3

THOMAS SAGA ERKIBYSKUPS: a life of Archbishop Thomas Becket in Icelandic; ed., with English translation, notes, and glossary, by E. Magnússon. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 65.) E

THOMAS WALKER CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL.
Annual Reports to the Committee from the visiting medical officers and the matron, 1st to 12th, Oct., 1893–Sept., 1905. 12 vols. (in 2) 8vo. Sydney, 1894–1905. E

THOMPSON, A. Beeby.
The Oil-fields of Russia and the Russian Petroleum Industry. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q553—2

THOMPSON, Alexander Hamilton.
History of English Literature and of the chief English writers, founded upon the manual of T. B. Shaw. 8vo. Lond., 1901. J 12 T 14

[Edition of] William Shakespeare: his family and friends; by C. J. Elton. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—12

THOMPSON, Alice Christiana. [*See* Meynell, Alice C.]

THOMPSON, Alton Howard.
Macroscopic anatomy of the human teeth. (Kirk, E. C.—American Text-book of operative Dentistry.) 617—4

THOMPSON, Sir Edward Maunde.
[Edition of] Adae Murimuth continuatio chronicarum: Robertus de Avesbury de gestis mirabilibus regis Edwardi tertii. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 93.]. E

[Edition of] Chronicon Angliae ab anno domini 1328 usque ad annum 1388 auctore monacho quodam S. Albani. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 64.] E

[Edition of] Correspondence of the family of Haddock, 1657–1719. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 31.] E

[Edition of] Correspondence of the family of Hatton. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 22, 23.] E

[Edition of] Letters of Humphrey Prideaux, sometime Dean of Norwich, to John Ellis, sometime undersecretary of State, 1674–1722. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 5.] E

THOMPSON, Edward Pett.
Austria. 8vo. Lond., 1849. 914—102

THOMPSON, Francis.
Poems. [With frontispiece by L. Housman.] 5th ed. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1895. 821—211

Sister-songs: an offering to two sisters. [With frontispiece by L. Housman.] Sm. 4to. Lond., 1895. 821—212

[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

THOMPSON, Frederick Diodati.
In the track of the Sun: readings from the diary of a globe-trotter. Illust. 4to. New York, 1893. Q910—5

THOMPSON, George Fayette.
Manual of Angora Goat-raising, with a chapter on milch goats. Illust. 8vo. Chicago, 1903. 636—23

Bulletins; nos. 27, 68. (U.S.—Animal Ind. Bur.) E
27. Information concerning the Angora goat.
68. Information concerning milch goats.

THOMPSON, George R.
Mining and Quarrying. (Brit. Assoc. for Adv. of Science—Local Industries of Glasgow.) 338—6

THOMPSON, Gerald Marr.
[Part-authorship of] Oratorio in Australia. (Sydney Philharmonic Soc.—100th concert.) 783—4

THOMPSON, Helen Bradford.
The mental traits of sex: an experimental investigation of the normal mind in men and women. With bibliography. 8vo. Chicago, 1905. 136—2

THOMPSON, Sir Henry.
Diet in relation to Age and Activity, with hints concerning habits conducive to longevity. Revised and enlarged ed. With Portr. 12mo. Lond., 1901. 613—19

The Motor-car: an elementary hand-book on its nature, use, and management. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1902. 621—50

Burial and Cremation. (Cremation Soc. of England—Pubs.) F 19 R 16

Motor-cars and Health. (Harmsworth, A. C.—Motors and Motor-driving.) 621—45

Speech on Cremation, 1899. (Cremation Soc. of England—Pubs.) F 19 R 16

THOMPSON, Rev. Henry Lewis.
Christ Church. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (College Histories—Oxford.) 378—49

THOMPSON, R. Campbell.
The Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia: being Babylonian and Assyrian incantations against the demons, ghouls, vampires, hobgoblins, ghosts, and kindred evil spirits, which attack mankind; trans. from the original cuneiform texts, with transliterations, vocabulary, notes, &c. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Semitic Text and Translation Ser.) 133—22, 23

1. "Evil Spirits."
2. "Fever Sickness" and "Headache," &c.

The reports of the magicians and astrologers of Nineveh and Babylon in the British Museum; the original texts, printed in cuneiform characters, ed. with translations, notes, vocabulary, index, and an introduction. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Semitic Text and Translation Ser.) 133—10, 11

THOMPSON, Richard.
Letters to Henry Thompson, of Escrick, Co. Cork. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 31.) E

THOMPSON, Robert.
The Gardener's Assistant: a practical and scientific exposition of the art of gardening in all its branches. New ed., revised and entirely remodelled under the direction and general editorship of W. Watson. Illust. 6 vols. 4to. Lond., 1900–[2]. Q634—1–6

THOMPSON, Prof. Silvanus Phillips, F.R.S.
Design of Dynamos. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 621—34

Optical Tables and Data for the use of Opticians. Ob. 18mo. Lond., 1900. A 26 P 43

Polyphase Electric Currents and Alternate-current Motors. 2nd and enlarged ed. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Finsbury Tech. Manuals.) 621—43

[Translation and Edition of] Photographic Optics. [*See* Lummer, Prof. O.] A 46 V 9

[General editorship of] Finsbury Technical Manuals. [*See* Finsbury Technical Manuals.]

THOMS, William John.
[Edition of] Anecdotes and traditions illustrative of early English history and literature. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 5.] E

[Edition of] The request and suite of a true-hearted Englishman; by W. Cholmeley, 1853. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 55.] E

THOM'S OFFICIAL DIRECTORY of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland for 1884, 1887–90, 1893–96, 1898–1905. 18 vols. 8vo. Dublin, 1884–1905. E

THOMSON, Basil Home.
Savage Island: an account of a sojourn in Niué and Tonga. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 919—56

[Edition of] The Discovery of the Solomon Islands by A. de Mendaña. [*See* Hakluyt Soc.—Pubs., II 7, 8.] E

Islands of Western Pacific. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 4.) 910—41

THOMSON, David Croal.
The Paris Exhibition, 1900. [*See* Art Journal.] Q606—2

THOMSON, Dugald.
A Ring Fence; with portr. (Free Trade and Tariff Reform.) 337—19

THOMSON, George.
The Antiquity of the Christian Religion among the Scots [De antiquitate Christianae religionis apud Scotos]; trans. and ed. by H. D. G. Law. (Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 44.) E

THOMSON, George [Collector of Scotch music].
[Correspondence with Robert Burns.] (Burns, R.—Works, 2.) Q821—13

THOMSON, George M.
Note on *Hippomedon Kergueleni*, Miers, an Amphipod received from Cape Adare, South Victoria Land. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Proc., 1900–1.) E

On a freshwater Schizopod from Tasmania. (Linnean Soc., Lond.—Trans., ser. 2, vol. 6, Zoology.) E

THOMSON, Maj. George Sloane and Dr. John.
Treatise on Plague. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 48 T 1

THOMSON, Harry Craufuird.
China and the Powers: a narrative of the outbreak of 1900. With Illust. and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 951—8

THOMSON, James.
History of Dundee, from the earliest to the present time, embracing an account of its manufactures, commerce, and shipping, its antiquities, civil and ecclesiastical, with the ancient rent-rolls, charters, and an account of the Barony of Dundee. 8vo. Dundee, 1847. 941—28

THOMSON, James (the Elder, Poet).
[Criticism of] Poetical Works of; ed. by Rev. D. C. Tovey. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Ephemera Critica.] 820—3

[Sketch of, with Portrait.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

THOMSON, James Park.
Round the World. [*See* Roy. Geograph. Soc. of Australasia, Queensland.] 910—34

THOMSON, Capt. Jocelyn Home.
Guide to the Explosives Act. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Explosives Inspector.] 614—66

THOMSON, Dr. John.
[Part-authorship of] Treatise on Plague. [*See* Thomson, Maj. G. S.] A 48 T 4

THOMSON, Prof. John Arthur.
Suggestions of Sociology; reprinted from *Saint George*, vol. VIII, no. 30. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) 301—17
A biological approach. (Hand, Rev. J. E.—Ideals of Science and Faith.) 215—3
[Translation of] The Evolution Theory. [*See* Weismann, A.] Q575—1, 2

THOMSON, Prof. Joseph John, F.R.S.
Conduction of Electricity through Gases. 8vo. Camb., 1903. (Camb. Physical Ser.) 537—10
Electricity and Matter. With diagrams. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 537—7

THOMSON, Margaret R. [Mrs. J. A.]
[Translation of] The Evolution Theory. [*See* Weismann, A.] Q575—1, 2

THOMSON, Dr. Theodore.
[Translation of] The International Sanitary Convention of Paris, 1903. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Paris Internat. Sanitary Convention.] Q614—26

THOMSON, Dr. Thomas, Professor of Botany, Calcutta.
Introductory Essay to the Flora Indica. [*See* Hooker, Sir J. D.] A 46 V 11

THOMSON, Dr. Thomas, Professor of Chemistry, Glasgow.
Extracts from a paper on oxalic acid; Extracts from "A system of chemistry." (Alembic Club—Reprints, 2.) 540—10

THOMSON, Sir William. [*See* Kelvin, Baron.]

THORBURN, Septimus Smet.
The Punjab in Peace and War. [With Maps.] 8vo. Edinb., 1904. 954—19

THORBURN, Lieut.-Col. William Stewart.
Guide to the history and valuation of the Coins of Great Britain and Ireland, in gold, silver, and copper, from the earliest period to the present time. 3rd ed., revised and enlarged by H. A. Grueber. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. 737—5

THOREAU, Henry David.
Henry David Thoreau: his character and opinions. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.—Familiar studies.] 804—8

THORESBY, John, Archbishop of York.
The Lay Folks' Catechism. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., e.s., 118.) E

THORNE, James.
The Avon of Shakespeare; with a series of illustrations redrawn from old prints. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 822—14

THORNE, William Benson.
[Part-authorship of] A Primer of Library Practice for junior assistants. [*See* Roebuck, G. E.] 020—5

THORNEYCROFT, Lieut.-Col. Alexander Whitelaw Thorneycroft.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

THORNTON, J. J.
The New Church in Australia. (New Church Mag., 21.) E

THORNTON, John.
First Lessons in Book-keeping. 12mo. Lond., 1898. 675—5
Key to First Lessons in Book-keeping. Obl. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 657—6

THORNTON, Percy Melville.
Continental Rulers in the Century. 8vo. Toronto, 1903. (Nineteenth Century Ser.) 940—50

THORNTON, Robert.
The Quatrefoil of Love; [ed. by I. Gollancz.] (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

THOROLD, Thomas. *Alias.* [*See* Carwell, T.]

THOROUGH GUIDE SERIES; ed. by M. J. B. Baddeley and C. S. Ward.
Scotland: pts. 1-3. [*See* Baddeley, M. J. B.] 914—8-10

THORPE, Benjamin.
[Edition and translation of] The Anglo-Saxon Chronicle. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 23.] E

THORPE, Francis Newton.
The Constitutional History of the United States. 3 vols. 8vo. Chicago, 1901. 342—32-34

THORPE, Jocelyn Field.
[Part-authorship of] The synthetic dyestuffs. [*See* Cain, J. C.] 667—20

THORPE, Prof. Thomas Edward, F.R.S.
Essays in Historical Chemistry. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 540—21
Report on the use of phosphorus in the manufacture of lucifer matches. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Factories Inspector.] Q613—2
Report on the work of the Government Laboratory on the question of the employment of lead compounds in pottery. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Office.] Q613—2
Use of lead in the manufacture of pottery: Reports. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Office.] Q613—2
[Part-authorship of] Report on the employment of compounds of lead in the manufacture of pottery. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Office.] Q613—2

THOUGHT WAVES. Vols. 1, 2, March, 1901–Oct., 1902. 2 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Sydney, 1901–2. [*All published.*] E

THRELFALL, Richard, F.R.S.
Speech at the Allied Colonial Universities Conference. (Empire Rev., Aug., 1903.) E

THRING, Henry, 1st Baron.
Practical Legislation: the composition and language of Acts of Parliament and Business Documents. [2nd ed.] 8vo. Lond., 1902. 328—2

THRUM, Thomas G.
Hawaiian Almanac and Annual. [*See* Hawaiian Almanac.] E

THUCYDIDES.
Historiae; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit H. S. Jones. 2 vols. 8vo. Oxonii, 1899. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 888—1–2

THUDICHUM, George.
Report on the Septic Tank system of Sewage Treatment. (Parker, W.—The Septic Tank system of Sewage Disposal.) 628—15

THUILLIER, Capt. Henry Fleetwood.
Principles of Land Defence and their applications to the conditions of to-day. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 355—19

"THUNDERBOLT, Captain." [*See* Ward, F.]

THURBER, Francis Beatty.
Influence of the Trust on prices. (Bridge, J. H.—The Trust: its Book.) 338—33

THURBER, Dr. George.
[Edition of, and additions to] Farm-gardening and seed-growing. [*See* Brill, F.] 635—1

THURLOW, Edward, Baron.
Lord Thurlow. [*See* Elwin, Rev. W.—Some 18th Century Men of Letters, 1.] 928—10

THUROT, Charles.
Ciceron Epistolae ad familiares: notice sur un manuscrit du XIIe siècle. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études — Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 17.] 876—1

THURSTON, Edgar.
Anthropology of the Todas and Kotas of the Nilgiri Hills; and of the Bráhmans, Kammálans, Pallis, and Pariahs of Madras City. [*See* Madras Presidency—Museum—Bull. 1, pt. 4.] E

Badagas and Irulas of the Nīlgiris; Paniyans of Malabar; A Chinese-Tamil Cross; A Cheruman Skull; Kuruba or Kurumba; Summary of Results. [*See* Madras Presidency—Museum—Bull. 2, no. 1.] E

Eurasians of Madras and Malabar; Note on Tattooing; Malagasy-Nias-Dravidians; Toda Petition. [*See* Madras Presidency—Museum—Bull. 2, no. 2.] E

THURSTON, Edgar—*contd.*
Kādirs of the Anaimalais; Malaiālis of the Shevaroys; Demonstrations on Anthropology; The Dravidian Head; The Dravidian Problem. [*See* Madras Presidency—Museum—Bull. 2, no. 3.] E

Miscellanea. [*See* Madras Presidency—Museum—Bull. 3, no. 1.] E

Pearl and Chank Fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar. [*See* Madras Presidency—Museum—Bull. 1, pt. 1.] E

Rámésvaram Island and Fauna of the Gulf of Manaar; 2nd ed. [*See* Madras Presidency—Museum—Bull. 1, pt. 3.] E

The Sea Fisheries of Malabar and South Canara. [*See* Madras Presidency—Museum—Bull. 3, no. 2.] E

THURSTON, F. W.
[Translation of] Medea. [*See* Grillparzer, F.] 832—136

THURSTON, Rev. Herbert.
The Holy Year of Jubilee: an account of the history and ceremony of the Roman Jubilee. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 25 U 15

[Preface to] The Convents of Great Britain. [*See* Steele, Francesca M.] 271—10

THURSTON, Prof. Robert Henry.
Manual of steam-boilers: their design, construction, and operation. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1888. 621—20

[Edition of] Reflections on the Motive Power of Heat. [*See* Carnot, N. L. S.] 536—6

THWAITES, Reuben Gold.
Lyman Copeland Draper: a memoir [*reprint.*] (Wisconsin State Hist. Soc.—Colls., 1.) E

[Edition of] New voyages to North-America. [*See* Lahontan et Heslèches, 3rd Baron de.] 917—79, 80

THWING, Rev. Charles Franklin.
The American College in American Life. 8vo. New York, 1897. G 24 S 23

THYNNE, Francis.
Emblemes and Epigrames, A.D. 1660; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 64.) E

THYNNE, William.
[Edition of] The works of Geoffrey Chaucer and others, 1532. [*See* Chaucer, G.] F821—1

"TIB." [*See* Soyez, Mme. C.]

TIBERGHIEN, Guillaume.
L'Agnosticisme contemporain dans ses rapports avec la Science et avec la Religion. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1887. 149—2

La mission des Académies: discours prononcé dans la séance publique de la Classe des Lettres de l'Académie royale de Belgique, le 6 mai 1891. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1891. 060—1

TIBERIUS CLAUDIUS NERO, Roman Emperor.
Tiberius the Tyrant; by J. C. Tarver. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—9

TIBULLUS, Albius.
Tibvlli aliorvmqve carminvm libri tres; recognovit breviqve adnotatione critica instrvxit I. P. Postgate. 8vo. Oxonii [1905]. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 874—12

Carmina, recognita ab E. Hiller. (Postgate, Prof. J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 1.) Q871—1

TICKNOR, George.
An American in England. [*See* Symonds, Miss E. M.—Side-lights on the Georgian Period.] 824—63

TIDSWELL, Dr. Frank.
On Plague and its dissemination: an address . . . reprinted from the *Australasian Medical Gazette*, May 21st, 1900. Sq. 8vo. Sydney, 1900. 616—37

Small-pox possibilities and obligations. (Reprinted from *The Journal of the Sydney Medical Society*, Nov. 16th, 1901. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) 616—33

Some practical aspects of the plague at Sydney. [Excerpt from vol. 21, pt. 4, of the *Journal of the Sanitary Institute*]. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 614—21

Some hygienic aspects of boric acid. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

———, and DICK, Dr. James Adam.
Bubonic Plague in 1141 B.C.; reprinted from the *Australasian Medical Gazette*, Oct. 20th, 1899. 4to. Sydney, 1899. 616—37

TIECK, Johann Ludwig.
The Roman Matron; or, Vittoria Accorombona: a novel, trans. from the German. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1845. 833—1-3

The Love-Charm [translated]. (De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 12.) 824—28

[Translation of] Das schöne Mädchen von Bristol: ein englisches Drama aus Shakespeare's Zeit. [*See* Deutsche Shakespeare—Gesellschaft, Jahrbuch, 31.] E

[Translation of] Niemand und Jemand: ein englisches Drama aus Shakespeare's Zeit. [*See* Deutsche Shakespeare—Gesellschaft, Jahrbuch, 29, 30.] E

TIETZ, — von.
St. Petersburgh, Constantinople, and Napoli di Romania in 1833 and 1834; [trans. by J. D. Haas]. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1836. 914—169, 170

TIGHE, Harry.
Jean: a play in a prologue and three acts. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 822—575

TIGHE, William, and RUSSELL, Francis Alfred Alison.
The Law as between Master and Servant and the Law of Employers' Liability in New South Wales, comprising the Masters and Servants Act, Truck Act, Employers' Liability Act, Factories and Shops Act, Coal Mines Regulation Acts, and many others, with an account of the rights and duties of master and servant at common law, and with copious annotations and references. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. 347—63

TIGHT, William George.
Drainage modifications in South-eastern Ohio and adjacent parts of West Virginia and Kentucky. [*See* United States—Geolog. Surv.—Professional papers, 13.] Q551—7

TIGNONVILLE, Guillaume de.
"On the Dictes and Sayings of the Philosophers;" by Prof. A. Brandl. [*See* English Miscellany.] J 24 Q 24

TILLARD, Margaret A.
[Contributions to] Labour and Life of the People. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—25-28

[Contributions to] Life and Labour of the People in London. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—29-49

TILLE, Alexander.
[Editorship of] Works of Friedrich Nietzsche [and translation of] Thus spake Zarathustra. [*See* Nietzsche, F. W.] 193—46-51

TILLETT, Ben.
Wealth and Progress of the Empire; Environment and Character; and the Need of Labor Representation. 12mo. Sydney, 1897. MF 5 T 6

TILLEY, Arthur.
The literature of the French Renaissance; an introductory essay. 8vo. Camb., 1885. 840—68

The literature of the French Renaissance. [With bibliographies.] 2 vols. 8vo. Camb., 1904. 840—69, 70

TILLMAN, Prof. Samuel Escue.
Text-book of important Minerals and Rocks, with Tables for the determination of Minerals. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1900. 549—4

TILLSON, George William.
Street Pavements and Paving Materials. 8vo. New York, 1900. A 46 V 16

TILTON, Edward Lippincott.
Architecture of the Argive Heraeum. (Archaeol. Inst. of America and American School of Classical Studies at Athens—Argive Heraeum, 1.) Q913—7

TIMES, The, Jan., 1872–March, 1887, Dec., 1887–Dec., 1905 [Aug. 4th, 1888, March 7th, 1893, missing]. 156 vols. fol. Lond., 1872–1905. E

Palmer's Index to *The Times* Newspaper, April, 1810–Dec., 1865, April, 1866–Dec., 1905. 118 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1868–1906. E

The Sugar Industry in Queensland: letters from our special correspondent. (Sugar Question in Queensland.) 331—22

Life of Queen Victoria. [*See* Victoria, Queen.] Q923—15

Times History of the War in South Africa. [*See* Amery, L. C. M. S.] 968—10-12

TIMEWELL, James.
Police Work in London. 3rd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 352—42

TIMOTHEUS.
The Persae; text restored by U. von Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, comments by B. L. Gildersleeve. (American Journal of Philology, no. 94.) E

TINAN, Jean de.
Un jeune homme. [*See* Régnier, H. F. J. de—Figures et Caractères.] 844—7

TINDALL, William.
Origin and Government of the District of Columbia. [*See* United States—District of Columbia.] 975—1

TINGLEY, Katherine, and others.
The Mysteries of the Heart Doctrine. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Pt. Loma, 1902. 212—3

TINSLEY, William.
Random Recollections of an Old Publisher. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 26 T 14, 15

TINTORETTO. [*See* Robusti, J.]

TIPPING, J.
Improvement in Street Metalling for increasing its durability at reduced cost and suppressing the Dust Nuisance of the metropolis: [to the Victorian Engineers' Association]. 8vo. Melb., 1884. [*Bound with* Cruickshank, W. D.—On the strength of shafting.] 620—7

TISCHER, Prof.
[Translation of] Abridged grammar of the Blue Language. [*See* Bollack, L.] Q408—1

TISSOT, J. James.
[Illustrations to] La Sainte Bible. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—French.] F221—1, 2

TITCHENER, Prof. Edward Bradford.
Experimental Psychology: a manual of laboratory practice. Illust. Vol. 1, pts. 1, 2. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1901. A 45 U 31, 32
1. Qualitative Experiments.
Pt. 1. Student's Manual.
2. Instructor's Manual.
[Translation of] Ethics. [*See* Wundt, Prof. W.] 170—4–6

TITIAN. [*See* Tiziano Vecelli.]

TITTMAN, Otto Hilgard.
Investigation of the glass scale "A" of the Lick Observatory Measuring Engine. [*See* California Univ.—Lick Observ.—Pubs., 3.] E

TITUS, E. S. G.
Bulletin; no. 47. (United States—Entom. Bur.) E
47. Catalogue of exhibit of economic entomology at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904; [with F. C. Pratt].

TITUS ANDRONICUS: eine sehr klägliche Tragædia von Tito Andronico und der hoffertigen Kayserin. (Cohn, A.—Shakespeare in Germany.) Q822—4

TIVOLI ALBUM. [*See* Slater, J.]

TIVOLI SONGSTER; nos. 12, 14–16, 18, 20–25, 27, 29–31, 33–38, 42. Illust. 22 vols. 12mo. Sydney (n.d.) E

TIZARD, Capt. Thomas Henry.
Report on proposed eastern harbour and dock [at Gibraltar]. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Gibraltar.] Q627—8

TIZIANO VECELLI.
The early work of Titian: [plates, with text by M. Bell]. Roy. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) (Art Lib.) 759—35
Titian. [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Eminent Painters.] 927—18

TOCQUEVILLE, Alexis de.
Jared Sparks and Alexis de Tocqueville; by H. B. Adams. [*See* Johns Hopkins University—Studies in Hist. and Pol. Sci., ser. 16, no. 12.] E

TOD, William Montgomery.
Farming. Illust. by Lucy Kemp-Welch. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Haddon Hall Lib.) 630—4

TODD, George Eyre-.
Ancient Scots Ballads, with the traditional airs to which they were wont to be sung; with harmonies for the pianoforte arranged by Emile Berger. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) Q784—4
Mate's Illustrated Aberdeen. Obl. 18mo. Bournemouth, 1901. 914—22
[Edition of] The Autobiography of William Simpson. [*See* Simpson, W.] 927—38

TODD, Rev. James Cameron.
Politics and Religion in ancient Israel: an introduction to the study of the Old Testament. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 221—8

TODD, James Henthorn.
[Edition and translation of] The war of the Gaedhil with the Gaill. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 48.] E
[Edition of] An apology for Lollard Doctrines. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 20.] E

TODD, Dr. John L.
[Part-authorship of] Report of the Trypanosomiasis Expedition to Senegambia, 1902. [*See* Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine—Memoir 11.] E

TODHUNTER, Isaac.
The Conflict of Studies, and other essays on subjects connected with education. 8vo. Lond., 1873. 370—13

TODHUNTER, Ralph.
Institute of Actuaries' Text-book: Pt. 1, Interest (including Annuities-certain). [*See* Institute of Actuaries, 1.] 519—1

TOEPFFER, A.
Die Weiden in Mecklenburg. 8vo. Schwerin i. M. (n.d.) 583—5

TOFTE, Robert.
Alba: the Month's Minde of a melancholy Lover (1598); ed., with introduction and notes and illustrations, by Rev. A. B. Grosart. 4to. n.p., 1880. 821—51

TŌKYŌ IMPERIAL UNIVERSITY (Tōkyō Teikoku Daigaku).
Calendars, 2550-51—2551-52, 2557-58, 2561-62, (1890-91—1891-92, 1897-98, 1901-2). 4 vols. 8vo. Tōkyō, 1891-1902. E
University education in Japan. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

TOLLEMACHE, Hon. Stanhope Alfred.
British Trees. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 46 T 11

TOLLER, Prof. Thomas Northcote.
Outlines of the History of the English Language. 8vo. Camb., 1900. (Camb. Ser. for Schools.) J 27 Q 14

TOLMAN, Lucius M.
Bulletins; nos. 66, 77, 87. (U.S.—Chem. Bur.) E
66. Fruits and fruit products; [with others].
77. Olive oil and its substitutes; [with L. S. Munson].
87. Chemical composition of some tropical fruits and their products; [with others].

TOLSTOI, Lev Nikolaevich, Count.
Complete Works; trans. and ed. by L. Wiener. With Portraits and Illust. 24 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904-5. 891—32-55
1. Childhood; Boyhood; Youth; The Incursion.
2. A Landed proprietor; The Cossacks; Sevastopol.
3. A Moscow Acquaintance; The Snow-storm; Domestic Happiness; Miscellanies.
4. Pedagogical articles; Linen-measurer.
5-8. War and Peace.
9-11. Anna Karénin.
12. Fables for children; Stories for children: Natural science stories; Popular education; Decembrists; Moral tales.
13. My Confession; Critique of dogmatic theology.
14, 15. The four gospels harmonized and translated.
16. My religion; Thoughts on God; On the meaning of life.
17. What shall we do then?; On the Moscow Census; Collected articles.
18. Death of Iván Ilich; Dramatic works; The Kreutzer Sonata.
19. Walk in the light while ye have light; Thoughts and aphorisms; Letters; Miscellanies.
20. The Kingdom of God is within you; Christianity and Patriotism; Miscellanies.
21. Resurrection, vol. 1.
22. Resurrection, vol. 2; What is art?; The Christian Teaching.
23. Miscellaneous Letters and Essays.
24. Latest works; Life; General index; Bibliography.

Essays, Letters, Miscellanies. 8vo. New York, 1899. J 17 V 31

TOLSTOI, Lev Nikolaevich, Count— *contd.*
The Slavery of our Times. 8vo. Maldon, 1900. F 17 T 20
How Count L. N. Tolstoy lives and works; by P. A. Sergyeenko; trans. by Isabel F. Hapgood. With Portr., Illust., and fac-similes. 8vo. New York, 1899. 928—137
Life and Teaching of: a book of extracts, with introduction by G. H. Perris. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 171—11
Tolstoy: his life and works; by J. C. Kenworthy. With Portraits, Illust., and fac-simile letter. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 928—136
Count Leo Tolstoy twenty years ago. [*See* Schuyler, E.—Eugene Schuyler: Selected Essays.] J 26 V 21
The Russian soul: Gorki and Tolstoi; and, Tolstoi on art. [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in prose and verse.] 804—9
Tolstoi. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6
Tolstoi and his problems. [*See* Maude, A.] G 24 S 26
Tolstoi and the cult of simplicity. [*See* Chesterton, G. K.—Twelve Types.] 824—47
Tolstoi as man and artist. [*See* Courtney, W. L.—The development of Maurice Maeterlinck.] 804—3
Tolstoi as man and artist; with an essay on Dostoïevski. [*See* Merejkowski, D.] 891—30

TOMBO, Rudolf.
Ossian in Germany: bibliography, general survey, Ossian's influence upon Klopstock and the Bards. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1901. 821—56

TOMKINSON, E. M.
Benjamin Franklin. [*See* Franklin, B.] 920—10

TOMLINSON, F. L.
[Part-authorship of] Travels in Space. [*See* Valentine, E. S.] 533—5

TOMPKINS, H. W.
Stratford on Avon; with illust. by E. H. New. 12mo. Lond., 1904. (Temple Topographies.) 822—18

TOMPKINS, Herbert.
Highways and Byways in Hertfordshire. Illust. by L. Griggs. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 914—82

TOMSON, Arthur.
Jean-François Millet and the Barbizon School. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1903. 759—37

TOMSON, Graham Rosamund. [*See* Watson, Graham Rosamund Marriott-.]

TONE, Theobald Wolfe.
Wolfe Tone. [*See* O'Brien, R. B.—Irish Memories.] 941—45

TONSON, Jacob.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Marston, E.—Sketches of Booksellers.] C 27 P 13

TOOLEY, Sarah A.
Life of Florence Nightingale. [*See* Nightingale, Florence.] 923—262

Life of Queen Alexandra. [*See* Alexandra, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland.] Q923—5

TOOMBS, Robert Augustus.
Alexander H. Stephens and Robert Toombs. [*See* Trent, Prof. W. P.—Southern Statesmen of the Old Régime.] 923—193

TOOTH, Dr. Howard Henry.
[Part-authorship of] A Civilian War Hospital. [*See* Bowlby, Dr. A. A.] A 49 Q 1

TORAJIRO, Yoshida.
Yoshida Torajiro. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.—Familiar studies.] 804—8

TORCH-BEARER, The: the Magazine of the Sydney Church of England Grammar School. Vols. 1–15 no. 3, June, 1891–Dec., 1905. 15 vols. (in 3) sm. 4to. Sydney, 1891–1905. E

TORONTO PUBLIC LIBRARY.
A Joint Catalogue of the periodicals, publications, and transactions of societies, and other books published at intervals, to be found in the various libraries of the City of Toronto. Roy. 8vo. Toronto, 1898. 016—4

TORRE, Bernardo della.
Juan Gaëtan et Bernard della Torre en Polynésie. [*See* Brosses, C. de—Navigations aux Terres Australes, 1 (4 copies).] MD 4 P 33, 35, 37, 39 †

[Translation of above, with additional matter.] [*See* Callander, J.—Terra Australis Cognita, 1.] MD 3 S 34

TORRES, Luis Vaez de.
Relation of Luis Vaez de Torres concerning the discoveries of Quiros as his Almirante. (Burney, J.—Discoveries in the South Sea, 2.) (3 copies.) MD 5 Q 2, 7, 12 †

TORREY, Rev. Reuben Archer.
The city was moved: the Torrey-Alexander Mission in Sydney, August, 1902. [*See* Australian Christian World.] Q243—1

TORRILHON, G. Lamy.
[Part-authorship of] India-rubber and Gutta-percha. [*See* Seeligman, T.] Q678—1

TORRINGTON, George Byng, Viscount.
Memoirs relating to the Lord Torrington. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 46.] E

TORSELLO, Marino Sanudo. [*See* Sanudo, Marino.]

TORY, H. M., and PITCHER, F. H.
Manual of Laboratory Physics. 8vo. New York, 1901. A 49 P 1

TOSCANELLI, Paolo dal Pozzo.
Toscanelli and Columbus. [*See* Vignaud, H.] 910—59

TOSTI, F. Paolo.
A Child's Evening Prayer: Music. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

TOTHILL, William.
Transactions of the High Court of Chancery [1559–1646]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 21.) E

TOULMIN, Rev. Joshua.
Reply to his "Practical Efficacy of the Unitarian Doctrine considered." [*See* Fuller, Rev. A.—Works, 2.] 208—2

TOURGÉE, Albion Winegar.
The War of the Standards: Coin and Credit *v.* Coin without Credit. 8vo. New York, 1896. (Questions of the Day.) F 18 P 29

TOURNEBU, Odet de.
Les Contens: comédie. (Viollet le Duc, E. L. N.—Ancien théâtre françois, 7.) 842—21

TOURNEUR, Cyril.
Tourneur. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

TOURNEY, James W.
Bulletin; no. 27. (United States—Forestry Bur.) E
27. Practical tree-planting in operation.

TOURNIER, Édouard.
Observations sur le texte de *l'Economique* de Xénophon. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—62

Exercices critiques de la conférence de philologie grecque. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 10.] 880—1

Notes critiques sur Colluthus. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 3.] 408—1

TOUT, Mary [Mrs. T. F.]
The Legend of St. Ursula and the eleven thousand virgins. (Tout, Prof. T. F., and Tait, J.—Historical Essays.] 904—10

TOUT, Prof. Thomas Frederick.
Wales and the March during the Barons' Wars, 1258–67. (Tout, Prof. T. F., and Tait, J.—Historical Essays.) 904—10

———, and TAIT, James.
Historical Essays, by members of the Owens College, Manchester, published in commemoration of its Jubilee (1851–1901); ed. by T. F. Tout and J. Tait. With Maps. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 904—10

TOVEY, Rev. Duncan Crookes.
[Edition of] Letters of Thomas Gray. [*See* Gray, T.] C 28 T 1

[Criticism of] Poetical Works of James Thomson; ed. by Rev. D. C. Tovey. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Ephemera Critica.] 820—3

TOWN AND COUNTRY JOURNAL, The, [in full *The Australian Town and Country Journal*], from no. 1, 1870–1905. 85 vols. fol. Sydney, 1870–1905. E

TOWNELEY HALL MANUSCRIPTS: The spending of the Money of Robert Nowell. [*See* Grosart, Rev. A. B.] 647—1

TOWNELEY PLAYS: Noah's Flood; Isaac; Jacob; The second Shepherd's Play. (Manly, J. M.—Specimens of the Pre-Shakesperean Drama, 1.) 822—501

TOWNLEY, Lady Susan Mary.
My Chinese note-book. With Illust. and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 915—29

TOWNSEND, Dr. Charles O.
Bulletins; nos. 60, 73. (U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
60. Soft rot of the calla lily.
73. Development of single-germ beet seed; [with E. C. Rittue].

TOWNSEND, John P.
Les Caisses d'Epargne aux Etats-Unis: mémoire lu au Congrès scientifique international des Institutions de Prévoyance au Palais du Trocadéro (Paris) dans la séance du 4 juillet 1878; [traduit par M. de Malarce]. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1878. 332—10

TOWNSEND, Meredith.
Asia and Europe. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 950—15

TOWNSEND, W. G. Paulson.
Measured Drawings of French Furniture from the collection in South Kensington Museum. Fol. Lond., 1899. F749—6
Plant and Floral Studies for Designers, Art Students, and Craftsmen. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond, 1901. A 48 V 1

TOWNSHEND, Lieut.-Col. Charles Vere Ferrers.
Military Life of Field-Marshal Townshend. [*See* Townshend, 1st Marquess.] C 29 Q 22

TOWNSHEND, Rev. Chauncy Hare.
The Townshend collection of precious stones [catalogue]. [*See* South Kensington Museum—Precious stones; by A. H. Church.] 549—5

TOWNSHEND, Dorothea.
Life and Letters of the great Earl of Cork. [*See* Cork, 1st Earl of.] Q923—17

TOWNSHEND, Field-Marshal George, 1st Marquess.
Military Life of Field-Marshal Townshend; by Lieut.-Col. C. V. F. Townshend. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 29 Q 22

TOWNSON and MERCER.
Catalogue of Chemical and Scientific Apparatus, Balances, Graduated Instruments, Pure Chemicals, &c. 8th ed. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 542—2

TOYNBEE, Paget Jackson.
Dante Studies and Researches. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 851—3
Benvenuto da Imola and his Commentary on the Divina Commedia. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

TOYNBEE ESSAYS.
The Jew in London. [*See* Russell, C., and Lewis, H. S.] 296—13

TOYNBEE TRUST.
Studies of boy life in our cities; written by various authors, ed. by E. J. Urwick. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 331—48

TOZER, H. J.
British India and its Trade. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Internat. Commerce Ser.) 382—6

TOZER, Rev. Henry Fanshawe.
English Commentary on Dante's Divina Commedia. 8vo. Oxford, 1901. 851—12
[Edition of] Greece. [*See* Wordsworth, Bishop.] 913—53

TOZER, Sir Horace.
The Coloured Races in Australia. (Empire Rev., March, 1902.) E
A white Australia. (Empire Rev., Nov., 1901.) E

TRACT OF GREAT PRICE, published by a German Sage in the year 1423, under the following title: The True Teaching of Philosophy concerning the Generation of Metals and their True Origin. (Hermetic Mus., 1.) 540—2

TRACY, William W., jun.
Bulletins; nos. 6, 21, 69. (U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
6. List of American varieties of peppers.
21. List of American varieties of vegetables for 1901, 1902.
69. American varieties of lettuce.

TRADE PROTECTIVE INSTITUTE. [*See* Merchants and Traders Association.]

TRADES DIRECTORY OF SYDNEY & SUBURBS (Noice's) 1890–91, 1893–1905. 16 vols 8vo. Sydney, 1890–1905. E

TRAFFORD, F. G. *Pseud.* [*See* Riddell, Charlotte E. L.]

TRAHERNE, Rev. Thomas.
Poetical Works; now first published from the original MSS, ed. by B. Dobell, with a memoir of the author [and fac-similes]. 4to. Lond., 1903. 821—55

TRAIANUS CRINITUS, Marcus Ulpius, Roman Emperor.
Essai sur le règne de Trajan; par C. de la Berge. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 32.] 937—5
Life. [*See* Arnold, Rev. T.—History of the later Roman Commonwealth.] B 36 S 17

TRAILL, Henry Duff, and MANN, James Saumarez.
Social England: a record of the progress of the people in religion, laws, learning, arts, industry, commerce, science, literature and manners, from the earliest times to the present day [by various hands], ed. by H. D. Traill and J. S. Mann. Illust. Vols. 1–4. 4 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1901–3. Q942—4–7

TRAILL, Maria, "A.I.M."
The child's history of Australia: first part. With Maps. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 994—4

TRAILL, William Henry.
A queenly colony: pen sketches and camera glimpses. Roy. 4to. Brisb., 1901. Q919—6

TRAIN, George Francis.
My life in many states and in foreign lands; dictated in my 74th year. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo Lond., 1902. 920—119

TRAJAN. [*See* Traianus Crinitus, Marcus Ulpius, Roman Emperor.]

TRANGIE ADVOCATE and Narromine and Dandaloo Advertiser, vol. 1, Feb. 28th–Dec., 1905. Fol. Trangie, 1905. E

TRANGIE TIMES and Dandaloo Advertiser, Oct., 1903–Oct., 1904 [Feb. 10th, May 5th, June 2nd, 1903, June 10th, Aug. 12th, 1904, missing]. Fol. Trangie, 1903–4. [*All published.*] E

TRANSMITTER, The: the official organ of the Australian Commonwealth Post and Telegraph Association. Vols. 3–15 no. 8, June, 1893–Dec., 1905. 13 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1893–1905. E

TRANSPORT AND RAILROAD GAZETTE: a Journal of Transportation, Engineering, and Railway News. 2nd combined vol.: *Transport*, 26, *Railroad Gazette*, 38, Jan. 13th–July 14th, 1905. Illust. 4to. Lond., New York, and Chicago, 1905. E

[*See also* Railroad Gazette and Railway Gazette.]

TRANSVAAL:—*Official Publications.*

Labour Commission.
Report. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Transvaal Labour Commission.] Q331—8

"TRAVELLER, A." [*See* Curtis, G.]

TRAVELLER, The. Illust. Vol. 1 no. 7–vol. 12 no. 9, Nov., 1899–Jan., 1906, and Twentieth Century Supplement, June, 1904. 12½ vols. (in 7) roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1899–1906. [*All published.*] E

TRAVERS, Prof. Morris William.
The Experimental Study of Gases: an account of the Experimental Methods involved in the Determination of the Properties of Gases, and of the more important researches connected with the subject; with introductory preface by Prof. W. Ramsay. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 533—1

TREADWELL, Prof. F. P.
Analytical Chemistry; trans. from the 2nd German ed. by W. T. Hall. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. New York, 1905. 543—9, 10

1. Qualitative analysis.
2. Quantitative analysis.

TRECHMANN, Emil Julius.
[Edition of] Les Fâcheux. [*See* Molière, J. B. P. de.] 842—34

TREE, Herbert Beerbohm (*originally* Herbert Beerbohm).
Souvenir of Stephen Phillips' historical play "Herod," produced at Her Majesty's Theatre, 30th Oct., 1900. 20 plates. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) Q792—1

TREGEAR, Edward.
The Maori Race; [with preface by S. P. Smith]. Illust. 8vo. Wanganui, 1904. 919—88

Comparison of words in the Maori and Celebes languages. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Report, 10.) E

Dictionary of Mangareva (or Gambier Islands). [*See* New Zealand Inst.] 499—1

TREGELLES, Rev. Samuel Prideaux.
Remarks on the Prophetic Visions in the Book of Daniel; with notes on prophetic interpretation in connection with Popery, and a defence of the authenticity of the Book of Daniel. 8vo. Lond., 1883. 224—11

TRELAWNY, Edward John.
Un Anglais d'autrefois. [*See* Régnier, H. F. J. de—Figures et Caractères.] 844—7

TREMENHEERE, Hugh Seymour.
The Constitution of the United States compared with our own. 8vo. Lond., 1854. 342—27

TREMENHEERE, James Henry Apperley.
[Criticism of] The Lesbia of Catullus. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Ephemera Critica.] 820—3

TRENCH, Frederic Herbert.
Deirdre wed, and other Poems. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 821—176

[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

TRENCH, Richard Chenevix, Archbishop of Dublin.
Poems. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1874. 821—175

TRENHOLME, Prof. Norman Maclaren.
The Right of Sanctuary in England: a study in institutional history. (Missouri Univ.—Studies 1.) E

TRENT, Prof. William Peterfield.
Greatness in literature, and other papers. 8vo. Lond. [1905]. 804—13

History of American Literature. With Bibliography. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Short Histories of the Literatures of the World.) 810—7

Progress of the United States of America in the Century. 8vo. Toronto, 1903. (Nineteenth Century Ser.) 342—35

Southern Statesmen of the Old Régime: Washington, Jefferson, Randolph, Calhoun, Stephens, Toombs, and Jefferson Davis. With Portraits. New York, 1897. (Lib. of Economics and Politics.) 923—193

[Critical introduction to] The Nabob. [*See* Daudet, A.] 843—16

TREUB, Prof. Hector, and others.
The Right to life of the unborn child: a controversy between Prof. H. Treub, Rev. R. van Oppenraay, and Prof. Th. M. Vlaming; with an appendix on a new method of operating, ejecting the fetus alive; [trans. by Rev. C. Van der Donckt]. 8vo. New York [1903]. Libr.

TREVELYAN, Dr. Edmond Fauriel.
Retrospect of Medicine. [*See* Retrospect of Medicine.] E

TREVELYAN, George Macaulay.
England under the Stuarts. (Oman, C. W. C.—History of England in six vols., 5.) 942—60

The Past and Future. (Heart of the Empire.) F 17 Q 13

TREVELYAN, Rt. Hon. Sir George Otto.
The American Revolution. Pts. 1, 2. With Maps. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1903. 973—5–7

TREVELYAN, Rev. William Bouverie.
Sunday. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Oxford Lib. of Practical Theology.) 263—1

TREVES, Fratelli.
Florence and its environs. With plans of Florence and of the Uffizi and Pitti Galleries, a map of the environs, and engravings. 12mo. Milan, 1902. 914—142

TREVES, Sir Frederick.
The other side of the lantern: an account of a commonplace tour round the world. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 915—16

The Tale of a Field Hospital. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1900. B 40 U 5

TREVISA, John.
[Translation of] Polychronicon Ranulphi Higden. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 41.) E

TREVOR, Rev. George.
Rome: from the fall of the Western Empire. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 282—4

TRIANA, S. Pérez.
Down the Orinoco in a Canoe; with introduction by R. B. C. Graham. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 918—14

TRIANTAPHYLLIDÈS, C. C.
Lexiques des mots latins dans Théophile et les novelles de Justinien. (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 92.) 480—1

TRICKETT, Oliver.
Guide to the Jenolan Caves. [*See* New South Wales—Geological Survey.] 551—47

Guide to the Yarrangobilly Caves. [*See* New South Wales—Geological Survey.] 919—87

TRIGGS, H. Inigo.
Formal Gardens in England and Scotland. Plates with Text. 3 vols. (in 1) fol. Lond., 1902. F710—5

[Part-editorship of] Some Architectural Works of Inigo Jones. [*See* Jones, I.] F720—2

TRINE, Ralph Waldo.
In Tune with the Infinite. 8vo. New York, 1897. G 25 T 15

What all the World's a-seeking. 8vo. New York, 1899. G 25 T 16

TRINITY COLLEGE, DUBLIN.
The Particular Book of Trinity College, Dublin: a facsimile from the original; with introduction and appendices by J. P. Mahaffy. Imp. 4to. Lond., 1904 Q378—3

TRIPS BY TROLLEY AROUND HARTFORD; illust. by H. O. Warner. 18mo. Hartford, 1901. 917—51

TRITSCH, Dr. Isidor.
[Part-authorship of] Heredity in Cancer. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 2.) E

"TROGLODYTE, A." [*See* Schiller, F. C. S.]

TROKELOWE, Joannes de.
Chronica et annales. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 28.—Chronica monasterii S. Albani, 3.) E

TROLLOPE, Anthony.
Anthony Trollope. [*See* Bryce, Rt. Hon. J.—Studies in Contemporary Biography.] 920—27

Anthony Trollope. [*See* Stephen, Sir L.—Studies of a Biographer, 4.] 920—19

Anthony Trollope. [*See* Street, G. S.—Book of Essays.] 824—62

TROLLOPE, Thomas Adolphus.
Tuscany in 1849 and in 1859. 8vo. Lond., 1859. 945—15

TROMHOLT, Sophus.
Catalog der in Norwegen bis Juni 1878 beobachteten Nordlichter; herausgegeben von J. F. Schroeter. Roy. 4to. Kristiania, 1902. Q523—2

TROMMSDORFF, Paul.
The Birmingham Free Libraries; trans. by Adelaide S. Lauprecht, and the translation revised by A. Capel Shaw. Roy. 8vo. Birm., 1900. 027—6

TROPICAL AGRICULTURIST: the Magazine of the Ceylon Agricultural Society. Vols. 1–12, 1881–June, 1893; vols. 15–25 no. 6, July, 1895–Dec., 1905. 23 vols. 4to. Colombo, 1881–1905. E

TROTEREL, Pierre, Sieur d'Avès.
Les Corrivaux: comédie facétieuse. (Viollet le Duc, E. L. N.—Ancien théâtre françois, 8.) 842—22

TROTTER, Alys Fane [Mrs.]
Old Cape Colony: a chronicle of her men and houses from 1652 to 1806. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 916—52

TROTTER, Capt. Lionel James.
The Bayard of India. [*See* Outram, Gen. Sir J.] 923—237
A Leader of Light Horse. [*See* Hodson, Maj. W. S. R.] C 29 Q 24

TROTTER, Prof. Spencer.
The Geography of Commerce: a text-book. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1903. (Commercial Ser.) 910—20

TROTTER, Dr. Thomas.
Medical and Chemical Essays. 8vo. Lond., 1795. MA 3 T 4

TROTTER, William F.
The Government of Greater Britain. 18mo. Lond., 1905. (Temple Primers.) 342—52

TROUBRIDGE, Sir Thomas.
Sir Thomas Troubridge (1758–1807). [*See* Fitchett, Rev. W. H.—Nelson and his Captains.] 932—217

TROW DIRECTORY, PRINTING, AND BOOK-BINDING CO.
Trow's New York City Directory. [*See* New York City Directory.] E

TROWBRIDGE, J. M.
The Cider Makers' Hand Book. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1890. 663—8

TROWBRIDGE, Vaughan.
[Illustrations to] Paris and the social revolution. [*See* Sanborn, A. F.] 335—17

TROW'S GENERAL DIRECTORY of the Boroughs of Manhattan and Bronx, City of New York, 1905. 4to. New York, 1904. E

TRUE, Alfred Charles.
Bulletins; nos. 80, 112, 112 (rev. ed.), 127. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E
80. Agricultural Experiment Stations in the United States; [with V. A. Clark].
112, 112 (rev. ed.) Agricultural Experiment Stations in foreign countries; [with D. J. Crosby].
127. Instruction in agronomy at some Agricultural Colleges; [with D. J. Crosby].
[Part-authorship of] The American system of agricultural education. [*See* United States—Exper. Stns. Off.] 630—32

"TRUE" BIOGRAPHIES.
The True Abraham Lincoln; by W. E. Curtis. [*See* Lincoln, A., President.] 923—88

TRUE COPPIE OF A DISCOURSE written by a Gentleman, employed in the late Voyage of Spain and Portingale. (Pricket, R.—Honors Fame in Triumph riding.) 942—14

TRUE METHOD OF TELLING FORTUNES BY CARDS; to which is added, The up-to-date Dream-book, and a large amount of kindred information, 18mo. Sydney, 1901. 133—5

TRUE NARRATIVE and relation of His Majesty's Miraculous Escape from Worcester on the 3d of September 1651. Till his arrival at Paris. [Partial reprint.] (Fea, A.—The Flight of the King.) 923—19

"TRUE" SERIES.
The True History of the Civil War. [*See* Lee, G. C.] 973—1

TRUE TEACHING OF PHILOSOPHY concerning the Generation of Metals. [*See* Tract of Great Price.]

TRUMAN, Prof. James.
Antisepsis in dentistry. (Kirk, E. C.—American Text-book of operative Dentistry.) 617—4

TRUMBULL, James Hammond.
Historical notes on the Constitutions of Connecticut, 1639–1818. [*See* Connecticut—Comptroller.] 342—36
Natick Dictionary. [*See* United States—American Ethnology Bureau—Bull. 25.] E
On the composition of Algonkin geographical names. [*See* Connecticut Hist. Soc.—Colls., 2.] E

TRUTH. Nos. 1–23, and from no. 234, Aug.–Dec., 1890, 1895–1905. 12 vols. fol. Sydney, 1890–1905. E

TRUTH IN LOVE. Vols. 5–8, April, 1903–Dec., 1905. 4 vols. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1903–5. E

TRUTH SEEKER. Vol. 1, nos. 1–4, Jan.–April, 1905. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. [*Publication suspended.*] E

TRYON, Dwight William.
[Criticism of, with reproductions.] [*See* Caffin, C. H.—American Masters of Painting.] 759—1

TRYPHIODORUS.
Excidium Ilii. (Hesiodus and other Greek Epic Poets—Hesiodi carmina, &c., edidit F. S. Lehrs.) Q883—1

TSCHUDI, Clara.
Elizabeth, Empress of Austria. [*See* Elisabeth, Empress of Austria.] 923—52

TUBBS, H. Arnold.
Critica quaedam. (Classical Rev., Feb., 1896.) E

TUCKER, Capt. Charlton.
Fancy Tales; reprinted from *The Heretic*. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 823—131

TUCKER, Frank.
Public Baths. (DeForest, R. W., and Veiller, L.—The Tenement House Problem, 2.) 331—74

TUCKER, Rev. Horace Finn.
The Church and the Commonwealth: twelve National Sermons preached on the occasion of the opening of the first Australian Parliament, 1901. 8vo. Melb., 1901. MG 2 S 34

TUCKER, Richard Hawley.
Meridian Circle Observations made at the Lick Observatory, 1896–1901. [*See* California Univ.—Lick Obs.—Pubs., 6.] E

Meridian Circle Observations of 310 standard stars, 1893–96. [*See* California Univ.—Lick Obs.—Pubs., 4.] E

TUCKER, Prof. Thomas George.
The supreme literary gift. Sq. 8vo. Melb., 1900. 801—10

Adversaria: Euripides, *Electra*. (Classical Rev., March, 1896.) E

Adversaria. (Classical Rev., May, 1893.) E

Adversaria (Aesch. *Agam.*) (Classical Rev., Oct., 1893.) E

Adversaria (*Iph. in Aul.*) (Classical Rev., June, 1893.) E

Adversaria on the *Greek Anthology*. (Classical Rev., March, 1892.) E

Adversaria upon Fragmenta Tragicorum adespota. (Classical Rev., Dec., 1904.) E

Adversaria upon the fragments of Sophocles. (Classical Rev., May, 1903.) E

Adversaria upon the fragments of the minor tragedians. (Classical Rev., Nov., 1904.) E

Adversaria upon the *Poetics* of Aristotle. (Classical Rev., April, 1896.) E

Aristophanes, *Frogs* 1435 sqq. (Classical Rev., July, 1897.) E

Ἀστός and αὐτός. (Classical Rev., Nov., 1887.) E

Contributions to the Cambridge Philological Society. (Classical Rev., March, 1887.) E

Further adversaria upon the fragments of Euripides. (Classical Rev., May, 1904.) E

Further adversaria upon the fragments of Sophocles. (Classical Rev., June, 1904.) E

TUCKER, Prof. Thomas George—*contd.*
The Mysteries in the *Frogs* of Aristophanes. (Classical Rev., Nov., 1904.) E

Notes and emendations on Aeschylus *Sept. c. Thebas.* (Classical Rev., March, 1889.) E

Notes on Aeschylus. (Classical Rev., May, 1892.) E

Notes on some passages of the *Agamemnon* of Aeschylus. (Classical Rev., Nov., 1897.) E

Notes on Thuc. VIII and Aesch. *S.c.T.* (Classical Rev., Dec., 1889.) E

On a point of metre in Greek tragedy. (Classical Rev., Oct., 1897.) E

On a saying of Gorgias. (Classical Rev., June, 1900.) E

On the fragments of the minor tragedians. (Classical Rev., Dec., 1901.) E

On the fragments of Euripides. (Classical Rev., Oct., 1901.) E

Soph. *Oed. Tyr.* ll. 44–45. (Classical Rev., April, 1892.) E

Supplementum to Plautus' *Aulularia*, written on the occasion of the performance by the students of Trinity College, Melbourne, April 21, 1887. (Classical Rev., Dec., 1887.) E

Tacitus *Agricola* 10, § 3. (Classical Rev., Feb., 1901.) E

Tucker's *Choephori* of Aeschylus: a rejoinder [to "Tucker's *Choephori* of Aeschylus," by W. Headlam, Classical Review, Oct., 1902.] (Classical Rev., March, 1903.) E

Various emendations. (Classical Rev., Feb., 1898.) E

[Edition of] Aristotelis Poetica. [*See* Aristoteles.] 888—23

[Edition of] The Choephori. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—18

[Edition of] The Proem to the Ideal Commonwealth. [*See* Plato.] 888—22

[Edition of] The Supplices. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—22

TUCKERMAN, Alfred.
Index to the literature of the Spectroscope; and, Continuation, 1887–1900. [*See* Smithsonian Inst.—Misc. Coll., 32, 41.] E

TUCKERMAN, Bayard.
Life of General Philip Schuyler. [*See* Schuyler, Gen. P.] 923—254

TUCKERMAN, Henry Theodore.
A Month in England. 8vo. Lond., 1854. 914—49

Washington Irving. (Little Journeys to the Homes of American Authors.) 928—2

TUCKEY, Dr. Charles Lloyd.
Treatment by Hypnotism and Suggestion; or, Psychotherapeutics. 4th ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo. New York, 1901. 615—23

TUCKWELL, Gertrude M.
Dangerous Trades. (Laity in Council.) G 28 R 1

The more obvious Defects in our Factory Code. (Webb, Beatrice—Case for the Factory Acts.) 338—37

TUCKWELL, Rev. William.
A. W. Kinglake: a biographical and literary study. [*See* Kinglake, A. W.] 928—104

TUDOR, Owen Davies.
[Part-authorship of] Selection of leading cases in Equity. [*See* White, F. T.] Q347—36, 37

TULLIS, John.
The Citizens' National Union, being an Old Age Pension scheme revised and brought into line with the fiscal questions of to-day. 8vo. Paisley, 1904. 351—6

TULLOCH, Maj.-Gen. Sir Alexander Bruce.
Recollections of forty years' service. 8vo. Edinb., 1903. 923—244

TULLOCH, Very Rev. John.
English Puritanism and its Leaders: Cromwell, Milton, Baxter, and Bunyan. 8vo. Edinb., 1861. G 26 R 16
Archbishop Leighton. (Scottish Divines.) 922—59

TUMUT ADVOCATE and Farmers' and Settlers' Adviser, from no. 1, Jan. 27th, 1903–Sept., 1905. Tumut, 1903–5. E

TUMUT AND ADELONG TIMES, Tumberumba and Mudgee Districts Advertiser, 1899–Sept., 1905 [Aug. 29th, 1902, Feb. 2nd, July 8th, Sept. 9th, Nov. 18th, Dec. 23rd, 1904, missing]. 3 vols. fol. Tumut, 1899–1905. E

TUNELL, George Gerard.
Railway mail service: a historical sketch. (Chicago Univ.—Commerce and Administration College—Pubs.) 650—4

TUNG WAH NEWS. Nos. 1–404, June, 1898–June, 1902 [Sept. 14th, 1898, July 26th, Sept. 2nd, 1899, Feb. 1st, 12th, 15th, March 5th, April 16th, June 6th, 1902, missing]. 2 vols. fol. Sydney, 1898–1902. [*All published.*] E

TUNG WAH TIMES, from no. 1, Aug., 1902–Dec., 1905. 2 vols. fol. Sydney, 1902–5. E

TUNSTALL, Dr. Alfred Croudson.
[Part-authorship of] First Aid to the injured and sick. [*See* Warwick, Dr. F. J.] 614—53

TURGENIEV, Ivan Sergyeevich.
Turgenieff. [*See* Courtney, W. L.—The development of Maurice Maeterlinck.] 804—3

TURGOT, Anne Robert Jacques, Baron de l'Aulne.
Turgot and the six edicts. [*See* Shepherd, R. P.] 944—22

TURIN—ESPOSIZIONE DI STORIA DELLA MEDICINA.
Magistri Salitornani nondum editi: catalogo ragionato, per P. Giacosa. Con Atlante. 2 vols. 8vo. and fol. Torino, 1901. 610—9 and F 610—1

TURIN—NATIONAL LIBRARY.
Il "Mappamondo di Torino" riprodotto e descritto da G Ottino. Roy. fol. Torino, 1892. F912—1

TURIN—R. DEPUTAZIONE DI STORIA PATRIA DELLE ANTICHE PROVINCIE E DELLA LOMBARDIA.
Monumenta palæographica sacra: atlante paleografico-artistico compilato sui manoscritti esposti in Torino alla mostra d'arte sacra nel M DCCC XCVIII e pubblicato per cura di F. Carta, C. Cipolla e C. Frati. Fol. Torino, 1899. F091—7

TURIN—SOCIETY OF ARCHÆOLOGY AND FINE ARTS.
L'Arc d'Auguste à Suse; par E. Ferrero. Illust. Fol. Turin, 1901. F913—4

TURNBULL, —, Mrs.
[Part authorship of] Knitting and Crochet. (Woman's Lib., 2.) 646—3

TURNBULL, —, Miss.
[Part-authorship of] Knitting and Crochet. (Woman's Lib.] 646—3

TURNBULL, William Barclay David Donald.
[Edition of] The Buik of the Croniclis of Scotland. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 6.] E
[Translation of, and Introduction to] Letters of Mary Stuart. [*See* Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.] 923—14

TURNEAURE, Prof. Frederick Eugene, and RUSSELL, Prof. Harry Luman.
Public Water Supplies; with a Chapter on Pumping Machinery, by D. W. Mead. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. A 49 R 4

TURNER, Maj.-Gen. Alfred Edward.
[Translation of] The tactics of Field Artillery; by A. von Schell. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.] 358—7

TURNER, Dr. Dawson.
Manual of practical Medical Electricity: the Röntgen Rays, Finsen Light, Radium and its radiations and high-frequency currents. 4th ed., revised and enlarged. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Univ. Ser.) 615—16

TURNER, Frances C.
[Translation of] How Gertrude teaches her children. [*See* Pestalozzi, J. H.] 371—18

TURNER, Frederick Storrs.
Knowledge, Belief, and Certitude. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 25 R 13

TURNER, George.
Reports of Cases [Chancery, Turner and Russell]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 37.) E

TURNER, Harry Winthrop, & HOBART, Henry Metcalf.
The insulation of electric machines. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 621—28

TURNER, Henry Gyles.
History of the Colony of Victoria, from its discovery to its absorption into the Commonwealth of Australia. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 994—11, 12

Some Magazines of Early Victoria. (Lib. Record of Aust., 1901.) E

Some more Victorian Magazines. (Lib. Record of Aust., 1901.) E

A final batch of Victorian Magazines. (Lib. Record of Aust., 1901.) E

TURNER, Prof. Herbert Hall.
Astronomical Discovery. With portraits and illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 520—9

Modern Astronomy: being some account of the revolution of the last quarter of a century. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 520—3

TURNER, Joseph Mallord William.
The Harbours of England; engraved by T. Lufton from original drawings made expressly for the work by J. M. W. Turner, R.A., with illustrative text by J. Ruskin. New ed. Roy. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) Q741—14

The Water-colour Drawings of J. M. W. Turner, R.A., in the National Gallery: a selection of fifty-eight subjects reproduced in colour, comprising—Harbours of England, Rivers of England, Rivers of France: the Seine; with descriptive text by T. A. Cook. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q758—3

J. M. W. Turner, R.A.; by R. Chignell. With Bibliography, Portr., and Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1902. (Makers of British Art.) 927—40

Life and Work of J. M. W. Turner; by C. A. Swinburne. With Portr. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 927—39

Turner the artist; by Rev. S. A. Swaine. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1885. (World's Workers.) 920—7

The Genius of J. M. W. Turner. [*See Studio.*] Q758—4

J. M. W. Turner. [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Good Men and Great.] 928—13

Turner at the National Gallery and in Mr. Ruskin's Collection. [*See* Ruskin, J.—Ruskin on Pictures, 1.] 750—7

Turner: the Harbours of England, Catalogues and Notes [with illustrations after Turner]. [*See* Ruskin, J.—Works, 13.] Q824—14

TURNER, Samuel.
Siberia: a record of travel, climbing and exploration; with an introduction by Baron Heyking. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 915—141

TURNER, William.
[Edition of] William Adams, an Old English Potter. [*See* Adams, W., of Greengates.] 738—11

TURRILL, Charles B.
Catalogue of the Products of California, North, Central, and South American Exposition, New Orleans. [*See* Southern Pacific Railway Co.] 606—24

TUSSAUD, Mme., and SONS, Ltd.
Madame Tussaud's Exhibition: Guide; written by G. A. Sala. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 791—4

TUTHILL, William E.
Practical Lessons in Architectural Drawing; or, How to make the Working Drawings and write the Specifications for Buildings. Illust. 6th ed. Obl. 8vo. New York, 1890. Q729—3

TUYLL, Baron F. W. de.
Holland. (Aflalo, F. G.—Sport in Europe.) A 46 T 18

"TWAIN, Mark." [*See* Clemens, S. L.]

TWEDDLE, John.
The Romance of John Tweddle. [*See* Symonds, Miss E. M.—Little Memoirs.] C 26 Q 20

TWEED HERALD, 1898–Sept., 1905 [June 10th–27th, 1902, missing]. 4 vols. fol. Murwillumbah, 1898–1905. E

TWEED TIMES and Brunswick Advocate and Southern Queensland Record, 1899–Sept., 1905 [Sept. 10th, 1902, missing]. 4 vols. fol. Murwillumbah, 1899–1905. E

TWEEDIE, Ethel B. [Mrs. Alec] (Ethel B. Harley).
Mexico as I saw it. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1901. 917—24

Sunny Sicily: its rustics and its ruins. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 914—151

TWELVE ENGLISH STATESMEN.
Chatham; by F. Harrison. [*See* Chatham, 1st Earl of.] 923—115

TWELVETREES, William Harper.
Description and Analysis of a new species of Mineral, "Petterdite," a new oxychloride of Lead. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Papers, 1900–1.) E

Note on some axial lines of eruption in Tasmania. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

Outlines of Geology of Tasmania. (Roy. Soc., Tas.—Papers, 1900–1.) E

Some aspects of modern petrology. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept., 10.) E

TWELVETREES, W. Noble.
Concrete-steel: a treatise on the theory and practice of reinforced concrete construction. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 691—3

TWENTIETH CENTURY CLUB.
Summary of the more important laws applying to Dwellings in Boston; reprinted from "The Directory of Charitable and Beneficient Organizations of Boston." 12mo. Boston, 1899. 613—27

TWENTIETH CENTURY TEXT-BOOKS; ed. by A. F. Nightingale.

Animal Forms. [*See* Jordan, D. S.] 590—6

Animal Life. [*See* Jordan, D. S.] A 48 R 5

The British Nation. [*See* Wrong, G. M.] 942—6

Commercial Geography. [*See* Adams, C. C.] 910—1

Elements of Physics. [*See* Henderson, C. H.] 530—3

Geology. [*See* Brigham, A. P.] 550—2

History of Ancient Greek Literature. [*See* Fowler, H. N.] 880—7

History of modern Europe. [*See* Whitcomb, M.] 940—55

Introduction to Physical Geography. [*See* Gilbert, G. K.] 551—11

Latin Grammar for Schools. [*See* West, A. F.] 475—3

Physical Experiments. [*See* Woodhull, J. F.] 530—3

Plant Relations. [*See* Coulter, J. M.] 581—24

Plant Structures. [*See* Coulter, J. M.] 581—23

Plant Studies. [*See* Coulter, J. M.] A 48 R 2

TWICHELL, Joseph Hopkins.
John Winthrop. [*See* Winthrop, J.] 923—194

TWISS, Sir Travers.
[Edition of] Henrici de Bracton de legibus et consuetudinibus Angliae libri v. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 70.] E

[Edition of] Monumenta juridica: the Black Book of the Admiralty. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 55.] E

TWOMBLY, Rev. Alexander Stevenson.
Hawaii and its people: the land of rainbow and palm. Illust. 12mo. Boston, 1900. 996—1

TWOPENY, William.
English Metal Work: ninety-three drawings; with a preface by L. Binyon. Roy. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q739—8

TWYSDEN, Sir Roger.
Certaine considerations upon the government of England. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 45.) E

TYAS, Rev. Robert.
Companion to the Weather Glass, designed to record numerically and geographically the natural phænomena presented by the barometer, thermometer, raingauge, clouds, wind, &c., with blank forms and diagrams such that the record may be begun at any time in the year. 8vo. Lond. [1871]. 551—29

TYCONIUS.
The Book of Rules; newly ed. from the MSS with an introduction and an examination into the text of the biblical quotations by F. C. Burkitt. (Robinson, Rev. J. A.—Texts and Studies, 3.) E

TYLER, John, President of the United States.
Harrison, Tyler, and the Whig Coalition ("Tippecanoe and Tyler too.") [*See* Fiske, J.—Essays Historical and Literary, 1.] 904—4

TYLER, Lyon Gardiner.
Parties and Patronage in the United States. 8vo. New York, 1891. (Questions of the Day.) F 18 P 30

TYLOR, Prof. Edward Burnett, F.R.S.
The Philosophy of Slang. (Clapin, Sylvia—New Dictionary of Americanisms.) 427—7

TYMMS, Samuel.
[Edition of] Wills and inventories from the registers of the commissary of Bury St. Edmund's and the archdeacon of Sudbury. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 49.] E

TYNAN, Katharine. [*See* Hinkson, Katharine.]

TYNDALE, W. C.
Latest developments of practical treatment of sewage. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.] 628—22

TYNDALE, William.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Anderson, C.—Annals of the English Bible.] 220—6

TYNDALL, Charles Herbert.
Electricity and its similitudes. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1902. 537—6

TYNDALL, John, F.R.S.
Apropos of Tyndall. [*See* Clarke, J. F.—Nineteenth Century Questions.] 814—2

John Tyndall. [*See* Fiske, J.—Essays Historical and Literary, 2.] 904—5

TYRRELL, Prof. Robert Yelverton.
[Edition of] P. Terenti Afri comoediae. [*See* Terentius Afer, P.] 872—7

[Preface to] Clytæmnestra: a tragedy. [*See* Graves, A. F.] 822—562

TYRIE, Rev. James.
[Extracts from] The Refvtation of ane Answer made be Schir Iohne Knox, to ane letter, send be Iames Tyrie, to his vmquhyle brother. Sett furth be Iames Tyrie. (Scottish Text Soc.—Pubs., 45.) E

TYSSEN-AMHERST, William Amherst. [*See* Amherst of Hackney, 1st Baron.]

TZETZES (= CAECIUS), Ioannes.
Antehomerica, Homerica, Posthomerica. (Hesiodus and other Greek Epic Poets—Hesiodi carmina, &c., edidit F. S. Lehrs.) Q883—1

Tzetzes's Notes on the *Aves* of Aristophanes in Codex Urbinas 141. [*See* Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.] J 26 T 12

U

"UBIQUE."
Modern Warfare; or, How our Soldiers fight. With maps, diagrams, and illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 355—20

UDALL, Nicholas.
Roister Doister. (Manly, J. M.—Specimens of the Pre-Shakesperean Drama, 2.) 822—502

Roister Doister; ed., with critical essay and appendix, by E. Flügel. (Gayley, C. M.—Representative English Comedies, 1.) 822—507

Nicholas Udall's Dialogues and Interludes; by E. Flügel. [*See* English Miscellany.] J 24 Q 24

UEBERWEG, Friedrich.
History of Philosophy, from Thales to the present time; trans. from the 4th German ed. by G. S. Morris, with additions by the translator, an appendix on English and American Philosophy by N. Porter, and an appendix on Italian Philosophy by V. Botta. 2nd ed. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1875. (Theological and Philosophical Lib.) 109—14, 15

1. History of the Ancient and Mediæval Philosophy.
2. History of Modern Philosophy.

UHLENBECK, Christianus Cornelius.
Beiträge zu einer vergleichenden lautlehre der baskischen dialecte. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen: Afd. Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks, 5.) E

ULAR, Alexandre.
Russia from within. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 947—14

A Russo-Chinese Empire; an English version of "Un Empire Russo-Chinois." 8vo. Lond., 1904. 951—17

ULFILAS.
The Gothic Hand-book. [*See* Ramsay, Rev. W. M.] 439—3

ULKE, Titus.
Modern electrolytic copper refining. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1903. 669—26

ULLADULLA AND MILTON TIMES, 1898–Sept., 1905 [April 28th, May 26th, 1900, missing]. 3 vols. fol. Milton, 1898–1905. E

ULLIN.
Sean Dana; le Ossian, Orran, Ulann, &c.: Ancient Poems of Ossian, Orran, Ullin, &c. [*See* Smith, Rev. J.] 891—28

ULLMANN, Carl.
The Worship of Genius, and the Distinctive Character, or Essence of Christianity; trans. from the German by Lucy Sanford. 8vo. Lond., 1846. (Catholic Ser.) 232—7

"ULOOLA." [*See* Humphrey, G. D.]

ULPIANUS, Domitius.
Liber singularis Regularum. (Gneist, H. R.—Institutionum et Regularum Iuris Romani Syntagma.) F 16 U 23

ULRICH, J. C.
Bulletin; no. 73. (U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off.) E

73. Irrigation in the Rocky Mountain States.

'UMAR KHAIYĀM.
The Rubaiyat of Umar Khaiyam, done into English from the French of J. B. Nicolas by F. B. Corvo, together with a reprint of the French text; with an introduction by N. H. Dole. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 891—18

Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám: 1st ed., 1859; 2nd ed., 1868; 3rd ed., 1872; 4th ed., 1879. (FitzGerald, E.—Letters and Literary Remains, 7.) 928—96

If I were FitzGerald (Mr. Le Gallienne's "Rubáiyát"); An Omarian service (Mr. Heron-Allen's "Rubáiyát"); Omar again (Prof. York Powell's "Quatrains from Omar.") [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

UNDERHILL, Arthur.
Changes in the Law of Real Property. (Odgers, W. B., and others—A Century of Law Reform.) F 18 P 34

[Edition of] Encyclopædia of Forms and Precedents. [*See* Encyclopædia of Forms and Precedents.] Q347—19–26

UNDERHILL, George Edward.
The Limits of Evolution. (Sturt, H.—Personal Idealism.) 104—8

UNGER, Franz.
Fossile Pflanzenreste aus Neu-Seeland. (Vienna—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Geologischer Theil, 1, pt. 2.) Q508—932

UNIAMOCI: giornale popolare settimanale, Luglio, 1903–Agosto, 1904. Fol. Sydney, 1903–4. [*All published.*] E

UNION JACK, The, and its story; in commemoration of its first Centenary, Jan. 1st, 1901. Illust. Obl. 32mo. (n.p.n.d.) 929—12

UNITED AUSTRALIA: a Monthly Review for Thinking Men and Women. Vols. 1, 2 nos. 1–13, Jan., 1900–July, 1902. 2 vols. 4to. and sm. fol. Sydney, 1900–2. [*All published.*] Q052—13, 14

UNITED COMMERCIAL TRAVELLERS' ASSOCIATION OF AUSTRALASIA.
Past Presidents, List of Members, Rules and Constitution. (Commercial Travellers' Assoc. of N.S.W.—Memorandum of Agreement, &c.) 658—1

UNITED GRAND LODGE OF NEW SOUTH WALES OF ANCIENT, FREE, AND ACCEPTED MASONS.
Proceedings of the Lodge in special communication held at the Town Hall, Sydney, on Monday, 20th July, 1903, in commemoration of the dawn of Freemasonry in Australia 1803, and for the installation of M.W. Bro. John Cochrane Remington as Grand Master for the fifth year, and investiture of the Grand Lodge Officers. Illust. 4to. Sydney, 1903. Q366—1

UNITED METHODIST FREE CHURCHES. [*See* Methodist Church of Australasia.]

UNITED SERVICE INSTITUTION OF N.S.W. Journal and Proceedings. Vols. 1–15, 1889–1903. 15 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1890–1904. E

UNITED SERVICE JOURNAL. [*See* United Service Magazine.]

UNITED SERVICE MAGAZINE, The. Vol. 1–2nd ser. vol. 32 no. 925, 1829–1905. 207 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1829–1905. E

[Published until 1841 as "United Service Journal," from 1842–43 as "United Service Magazine," and from 1844–90 as "Colburn's United Service Magazine."]

UNITED STATES:—*Official Publications.*

Acts. [*See* Statutes.]

Adjutant-General (War Department).

Correspondence relating to the War with Spain and conditions growing out of the same, including the insurrection in the Philippine Islands and the China Relief Expedition, between the Adjutant-General of the army and Military Commanders in the United States, Cuba, Porto Rico, China, and the Philippine Islands, from April 15th, 1898, to July 30th, 1902; with an appendix giving the organization of army corps and a brief history of the volunteer organizations. 2 vols. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1902. 973—160

The Organized Militia of the United States: Statement of the condition and efficiency for service of the Organized Militia, 1893, 1897–98. 3 vols. 4to. and 8vo. Wash., 1894–1900. F 5 P 18 †, 16 R 4, and 17 S 4

Report on the Island of Guam. With Maps. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900. 919—5

[*See also* Military Information.]

Agricultural Soils Division. [*See* Soils Bureau.]

Agriculture Department.

Farmers' Bulletins; nos. 1, 4, 7, 9, 10, 14–88, 90–236. Illust. 227 vols. (in 12) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1889–1905. E

1. What and why of Agricultural Experiment Stations.
4. Fungous Diseases of the Grape; by B. T. Galloway.
7. Spraying for fungous diseases of the apple, pear, and other fruits [reprint of part of 7; the other part revised as 19.]
9. Milk fermentations and their relations to dairying. A 38 Q 18
10. Russian Thistle and other troublesome weeds.
14. Fertilizers for Cotton; by J. M. McBryde. [Another copy.] A 38 Q 12
15. Some destructive Potato Diseases; by B. T. Galloway.
16. Leguminous plants for green manuring and feeding; by E. W. Allen. [Another copy.] A 37 S 25
17. Peach yellows and peach rosette; by E. F. Smith.
18. Forage Plants for the South; by S. M. Tracy. [Another copy.] A 37 S 27
19. Important Insecticides; by C. L. Marlatt. [Revised ed.] [*See* 127.]

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Agriculture Department—*contd.*

Farmers' Bulletins—*contd.*

20. Washed Soils: how to prevent and retain them. A 38 Q 16
21. Barnyard Manure; by W. H. Beal. [Another copy.] A 38 R 9 [Rev ed.] [*See* 192.]
22. Feeding of farm animals, rev. ed.; by E. W. Allen.
23. Foods: nutritive value and cost; by W. O. Atwater.
24. Hog Cholera and Swine Plague; by D. E. Salmon.
25. Peanuts; by R. B. Handy.
26. Sweet Potatoes; by J. F. Duggar.
27. Flax for seed and fiber; by C. R. Dodge.
28. Weeds; by L. H. Dewey.

29–35, 37–55. [*See* Supplementary Catalogue 1896–1900 for detailed entries of these bulletins; for another copy of 41 *see* A 38 Q 17, and of 44, A 38 R 9.]

36. Cotton seed and its products.

56, 65, 69, 73, 78, 79, 84, 87, 92, 97, 103, 105, 107, 114, 119, 122, 124, 133, 144, 149, 162, 169, 186, 190, 193, 202, 210, 222, 225, 227, 233. Experiment Station Work.; pts. 1–31.

57. Butter-making on the farm; by C. P. Goodrich.

58–86, 88, 90, 91, 93–96, 98–104. [*See* Supplementary Catalogue 1896–1900 for detailed entries of these bulletins.]

65. [*See* 56.]
69. [*See* 56.]
73. [*See* 56.]
78, 79. [*See* 56.]
84. [*See* 56.]
87. [*See* 56.]
92. [*See* 56.]
97. [*See* 56.]
103. [*See* 56.]
105. [*See* 56.]
106. Breeds of Dairy Cattle; by H. E. Alvord.
107. [*See* 56.]
108. Salt-bushes; by P. B. Kennedy.
109. Farmer's Reading Courses; by L. H. Bailey.
110. Rice culture in the United States; by S. A. Knapp.
111. Farmer's interest in good seed; by A. J. Pieters.
112. Bread and principles of Bread-making; by H. W. Atwater.
113. Apple and how to grow it; by G. B. Brackett.
114. [*See* 56.]
115. Hop culture in California; by D. Flint.
116. Irrigation in Fruit-growing; by E. J. Wickson.
117. Sheep, Hogs, and Horses in Pacific North-west; by J. Withcombe, H. T. French, and S. B. Nelson.
118. Grape-growing in the South; by S. M. Tracy.
119. [*See* 56.]
120. Insects affecting tobacco plant; by L. O. Howard.
121. Beans, peas, and other legumes as food; by M. H. Abel.
122. [*See* 56.]
123. Red Clover seed; by A. J. Pieters.
124. [*See* 56.]
125. Protection of Food Products from injurious temperatures; by H. E. Williams.
126. Practical suggestions for Farm Buildings; by G. G. Hill.
127. Important Insecticides; by C. L. Marlatt [rev. ed. of 19.]
128. Eggs and their uses as Food; by C. F. Langworthy.
129. Sweet Potatoes; by D. M. Nesbit.
130. Mexican Cotton-boll Weevil; by F. W. Mally.
131. Household tests for detection of Oleomargarine and renovated Butter; by G. E. Patrick.

UNITED STATES—*contd.*
Agriculture Department—*contd.*
Farmers' Bulletins—*contd.*

132. Principal insect enemies of growing wheat; by C. L. Marlatt.
133. [*See* 56.]
134. Tree-planting on rural School Grounds; by W. L. Hall.
135. Sorghum Sirup manufacture; by A. A. Denton.
136. Earth Roads; by M. O. Eldridge.
137. Angora Goat; by G. F. Thompson.
138. Irrigation in Field and Garden; by E. J. Wickson.
139. Emmer: a grain for semi-arid regions; by M. A. Carleton.
140. Pineapple-growing; by P. H. Rolfs.
141. Poultry-raising on the farm; by D. E. Salmon.
142. Principles of Nutrition and nutritive value of Food; by W. O. Atwater.
143. Conformation of beef and dairy cattle; by A. M. Soule.
144. [*See* 56.]
145. Carbon bisulphide as an Insecticide; by W. E. Hinds.
146. Insecticides and Fungicides; by J. K. Haywood.
147. Winter Forage Crops for the South; by C. R. Ball.
148. Celery culture; by W. R. Beattie.
149. [*See* 56.]
150. Clearing new land; by F. Williams, jun.
151. Dairying in the South; by S. M. Tracy.
152. Scabies in Cattle; by R. W. Hickman.
153. Orchard enemies in Pacific North-west; by C. V. Piper.
154. Home Fruit Garden; by L. C. Corbett.
155. How Insects affect health in rural districts; by L. O. Howard.
156. Home Vinyard; by W. H. Ragan.
157. Propagation of Plants; by L. C. Corbett.
158. How to build small irrigation ditches; by C. T. Johnston and J. D. Stannard.
159. Scab in Sheep; by D. E. Salmon and C. W. Stiles.
160, 180, 207. Game Laws for 1902–4; by T. S. Palmer [and others].
161. Practical suggestions for Fruit-growers; by H. P. Gould.
162. [*See* 56.]
163. Methods of controlling the Boll Weevil; by W. D. Hunter.
164. Rape as a Forage Crop; by A. S. Hitchcock.
165. Silkworm culture; by H. A. Kelly.
166. Cheese-making on the farm; by H. E. Alvord.
167. Cassava; by S. M. Tracy.
168. Pearl Millet; by C. R. Ball.
169. [*See* 56.]
170. Principles of Horse-feeding; by C. F. Langworthy.
171. Control of the Codling Moth; by C. B. Simpson.
172. Scale Insects and Mites on Citrus Trees; by C. L. Marlatt.
173. Primer of Forestry; by G. Pinchot.
174. Broom Corn; by C. P. Hartley.
175. Home manufacture and use of unfermented grape juice; by G. C. Husmann.
176. Cranberry culture; by L. C. Corbett.
177 [rev. ed.] Squab raising; by W. E. Rice.
178. Insects injurious in Cranberry culture; by J. B. Smith.
179. Horse-shoeing; by J. W. Adams.
180. [*See* 160.]
181. Pruning; by L. C. Corbett.
182. Poultry as food; by H. W. Atwater.
183. Meat on the farm: butchering, curing, and keeping; by A. Boss.
184. Marketing live stock; by Prof. C. S. Plumb.
185. Beautifying the home grounds; by L. C. Corbett.
186. [*See* 56.]
187. Drainage of Farm Lands; by C. G. Elliott.
188. Weeds used in medicine; by Alice Henkel.

UNITED STATES—*contd.*
Agriculture Department—*contd.*
Farmers' Bulletins—*contd.*

189. Mexican Cotton Boll Weevil; by W. D. Hunter.
190. [*See* 56.]
191. Cotton Boll Worm; by A. L. Quaintance.
192. Barnyard Manure; by W. H. Beal [rev. ed. of 21.]
193. [*See* 56.]
194. Alfalfa Seed; by E. Brown.
195. Annual Flowering Plants; by L. C. Corbett.
196. Usefulness of the American Toad; by A. H. Kirkland.
197. Importation of Game Birds and Eggs for propagation; by T. S. Palmer and H. Oldys.
198. Strawberries; by L. C. Corbett.
199. Corn-growing; by C. P. Hartley.
200. Turkeys; by T. F. McGrew.
201. Cream Separator on Western farms; by E. H. Webster and C. E. Gray.
202. [*See* 56.]
203. Canned Fruit, Preserves and Jellies; by Maria Parloa.
204. Cultivation of Mushrooms; by B. M. Duggar.
205. Pig management; by G. M. Rommel.
206. Milk fever; by J. R. Mohler.
207. [*See* 160.]
208. Varieties of Fruits recommended for planting; by W. H. Ragan.
209. Controlling the Boll Weevil in Cotton Seed and Ginneries; by W. D. Hunter.
210. [*See* 56.]
211. Use of Paris Green in controlling the Cotton Boll Weevil; by W. D. Hunter.
212. Cotton bollworm; by A. L. Quaintance and F. C. Bishopp.
213. Raspberries; by L. C. Corbett.
214. Beneficial bacteria for leguminous crops: by G. T. Moore and T. R. Robinson.
215. Alfalfa growing; by A. S. Hitchcock.
216. Control of the Boll weevil; by W. D. Hunter.
217. Essential steps in securing an early crop of cotton; by R. J. Pedding.
218. The School Garden; by L. C. Corbett.
219. Lessons from the grain-rust epidemic of 1904; by M. A. Carleton.
220. Tomatoes; by L. C. Corbett.
221. Fungous diseases of the cranberry; by C. L. Shear.
222. [*See* 56.]
223. Miscellaneous cotton insects in Texas; by E. D. Sanderson.
224. Canadian Field Peas; by T. Shaw.
225. [*See* 56.]
226. Relations of coyotes to stock-raising in the West; by D. E. Lantz.
227. [*See* 56.]
228. Forest planting and farm management; by G. L. Clothier.
229. Production of good seed corn; by C. P. Hartley, with an appendix on selection and care of seed corn by H. J. Webber.
230. Game laws for 1905: a summary of the provisions relating to seasons, shipment, sale, and licenses; by T. S. Palmer, H. Oldys, and R. W. Williams.
231. Spraying for cucumber and melon diseases; by W. A. Orton.
232. Okra: its culture and uses; by W. R. Beattie.
233. [*See* 56.]
234. The guinea fowl and its use as food; by C. F. Langworthy.
235. Cement, mortar, and concrete: preparation and use for farm purposes; by P. L. Wormeley.
236. Incubation and incubators; by R. H. Wood.

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Agriculture Department—*contd.*

Library Bulletins; nos. 18, 20, 41, 42. 4 vols. (in 3) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1897–1902. E

18. Bibliography of Poultry; by E. B. Hawks.

20. Reference list of publications relating to edible and poisonous mushrooms; by J. A. Clark.

41. List of references to publications relating to Irrigation and Land Drainage; compiled by E. A. Hedrick.

42. Catalogue of publications relating to Botany in the Library of the United States Department of Agriculture.

Reports [Annual], and Index. E

Reports, 1862–93, 1898–99. Illust. 33 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1863–1900.

Index to Annual Reports, 1837–93. (United States—Publications Div.—Bull. 1.)

Reports [Department]; nos. 16, 17, 24, 26, 27, 32, 49, 51–53, 56–71, 74, 75, 77. Illust. 29 vols. (in 12) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1880–1904. E

[Nos. 1–58 were issued from 1862 to 1898 without numbers; in 1898 numbers were assigned to them.]

[16.] Letter of Commissioner of Agriculture on Sorghum Sugar; [by W. G. Le Duc].

[17.] Address of G. B. Loring and other proceedings of the Cotton Convention, Atlanta, Ga., 1881. A 19 U 13

[24.] Cultivation of the Date; by W. G. Klee.

[26.] Encouragement to Sorghum and Sugar-beet industry.

[27.] Investigations of Sorghum as a sugar-producing plant; by P. Collier.

[32.] Agricultural Grasses of the United States; by Dr. G. Vasey; also, the Chemical Composition of American Grasses; by C. Richardson.

[49.] Report on the use of Maize (Indian Corn) in Europe and on the possibilities of its extension.

[51.] Studies of parasitic and predaceous Insects in New Zealand, Australia, and adjacent islands; by A. Koebele.

[52.] Indian Corn (or Maize) in the manufacture of Beer; by R. Wahl.

[53.] Selected correspondence relating to the export trade of the United States in Live Stock and Meat Products.

[56.] Arbor Day; by K. H. Egleston.

[57.] Report of National Convention for the suppression of insect pests and plant diseases by legislation, Washington, 1897.

[58.] Cultivation of Tobacco in Sumatra; by E. Mulder.

59. Curing and fermentation of cigar-leaf Tobacco; by O. Law.

60. Temperature changes in fermenting piles of cigar-leaf Tobacco; by M. Whitney and T. H. Means.

61. Tea culture: the experiment in South Carolina; by Dr. C. U. Shepard.

62. Cultivation of cigar-leaf Tobacco in Florida; by M. L. Floyd.

63. Work of Agricultural Experiment Stations on Tobacco; abstracted by J. I. Schulte.

64. Field operations of the Division of Soils, 1899.

65. Physiological studies of Connecticut leaf Tobacco; by O. Loew.

66. Sheep and Wool: a review of the progress of American sheep husbandry; by J. R. Dodge.

67. Foreign Markets for American Agricultural Products; testimony of F. H. Hitchcock before the Industrial Commission.

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Agriculture Department—*contd.*

Reports—*contd.*

68. Catalase: a new enzym; with special reference to the Tobacco plant; by O. Loew.

69, 74. Progress of the Beet-sugar industry in the United States, 1900, 1902.

70. Exhaustion and Abandonment of Soils; testimony M. Whitney before the Industrial Commission.

71. Some mutual relations between alkali soils and vegetation; by T. H. Kearney and F. K. Cameron.

74. [*See* 69.]

75. Indian Corn in Argentina: production and export; by F. W. Bicknell.

77. Alfalfa and Beef production in Argentina; by F. W. Bicknell.

Special Reports; nos. 12, 47, 55, 58–60, 62–64. Illust. 9 vols. (in 4) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1879–83.

12. Investigation of diseases of swine, and infectious and contagious diseases incident to other classes of domesticated animals. A 18 V 7

47. Climate, soil, and agricultural capabilities of South Carolina and Georgia; by J. C. Hemphill. A 19 U 13

55. The Grange; by D. W. Aiken. A 19 U 13

58. Area and condition of winter wheat, &c., April, 1883. A 19 U 13

59. Condition of winter grain, &c., May, 1883. A 19 U 13

60. Acreage of spring grain and cotton, &c., June, 1883. A 19 U 13

62. Observations on soils and products of Florida; by W. Saunders. A 30 R 36

63. Grasses of the United States; by G. Vesey. A 30 R 41

64. Condition of crops, &c., August, 1883. A 19 U 13

Index to authors with titles of their publications appearing in the documents of the United States Department of Agriculture, 1841–97. (United States—Publications Div.—Bull. 4.) E

List by titles of publications of the United States Department of Agriculture, 1840–June, 1901. (United States—Publications Div.—Bull. 6.) E

Year-book of the Department of Agriculture, and Index. E

Year-book, 1884–1901. Illust. 8 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1895–1902.

Index, 1894–1900. (U.S.—Publications Div.—Bull. 7.)

[*See also* Agrostology Division; Biological Survey Division; Botany Division; Chemistry Bureau; Entomology Bureau; Experiment Stations Office; Foreign Markets Division; Forestry Bureau; National Herbarium; Plant Industry Bureau; Pomology Division; Public Road Inquiries Office; Publications Division; Soils Bureau; Statistics Bureau; Vegetable Physiology and Pathology Division; Weather Bureau.]

Agrostology Division (Agriculture Dept.) [Merged in Plant Industry Bureau, July, 1901].

Bulletins; nos. 1–25. Illust. 25 vols. (in 4) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1895–1901. E

1. Grasses and Forage Plants of the South-eastern States; by T. H. Kearney.

[Another copy.] A 38 Q 10

2, and 2 (rev. ed.) Fodder and Forage Plants, exclusive of the Grasses; by J. G. Smith.

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Agrostology Division—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

3. Useful and ornamental Grasses; by F. Lamson-Scribner, J. G. Smith, and T. Holm.
4, 8, 11, 18, 21, 23, 24. Studies on American Grasses; [Papers by various authors].
[Another copy.] A 38 Q 10
5. Grasses and Forage Plants of Rocky Mountain region; by P. A. Rydberg and C. L. Shear.
[Another copy.] A 38 Q 10
6. Grasses and Forage Plants of the Dakotas; by T. A. Williams. A 38 Q 10
7 (rev. ed.) 7 (3rd ed.) 17, 17 (rev. ed.) 20. American Grasses [pts. 1–3]; by F. Lamson-Scribner.
8. [*See* 4.]
9. Grasses and Forage Plants of Iowa, Nebraska, and Colorado; by L. H. Pammel.
10. Grasses and Forage Plants of Central Texas; by H. L. Bentley.
11. [*See* 4.]
12. Grasses and Forage Plants and forage conditions of the Eastern Rocky Mountain region; by T. A. Williams.
13. Red Desert of Wyoming and its forage resources; by A. Nelson.
14. Economic Grasses; by F. Lamson-Scribner.
15. Forage Plants and forage resources of the Gulf States; by S. M. Tracy.
16. Grazing problems in the South-west and how to meet them; by J. G. Smith.
17. [*See* 7.]
18. [*See* 4.]
19, and 19 (rev. ed.) Structure of the caryopsis of Grasses with reference to their morphology and classification; by P. B. Kennedy.
20. [*See* 7.]
21. [*See* 4.]
22. Coöperative experiments with Grasses and Forage Plants; by P. B. Kennedy.
23. [*See* 3.]
24. [*See* 4.]
25. Field Work of the Division of Agrostology [July, 1895–June, 1901].

American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac. [*See* Nautical Almanac Office.] E

American Ethnology Bureau (Smithsonian Institution).

Annual Reports, 1879–July, 1901. With Maps and Illust. 27 vols. 4to. Wash., 1881–1904. E

Bulletins; nos. 25–27. 3 vols. 4to. Wash., 1901–3. E

25. Natick Dictionary; by J. H. Trumbull.
26. Kathlamet Texts; by F. Boas.
27. Tsimshian Texts; by F. Boas.

American Republics Bureau (State Department).

Annual Reports, 1891–1900. 10 vols. (in 3) 8vo. Wash., 1898–1900. E

Monthly Bulletins, July, 1897–June, 1899. 3 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1897–1899. E

Report on Coffee, with special reference to the Costa Rica product; by J. B. Calvo. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901. A 34 S 11

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Animal Industry Bureau (Agriculture Department).

Annual Reports, 1891–99, 1901–3. Illust. 9 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1893–1904. E

Bulletins; nos. 1, 8, 12, 14–17, 19–21, 23–37, 39 pts. 1–13, 40–51, 52 pts. 1–3, 53–74, 76, 77, 80. Illust. 64 vols. (in 9) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1893–1905. E

1. Investigations into the nature, causation, and prevention of Texas or Southern Cattle Fever; by T. Smith and F. L. Kilborne.
8. Investigations concerning infectious diseases among Poultry; by T. Smith and V. A. Moore.
12. Tapeworms of Poultry; by C. W. Stiles; with bibliography by A. Hassall.
14. Dairying in California; by Prof. E. J. Wickson.
15. The Cheese Industry of the State of New York; by B. D. Gilbert.
16. The Dairy Industry in Nebraska, South Dakota, and North Dakota; by J. H. Monrad.
17. Dairy Schools; by R. A. Pearson.
19. Inspection of Meats for Animal Parasites; [by C. W. Stiles and A. Hassall].
20. Milk Supply of Boston and other New England Cities; by G. M. Whitaker.
21. Sheep Scab: its nature and treatment; by D. E. Salmon and C. W. Stiles.
23. Serum treatment of Swine Plague and Hog Cholera; by E. A. Schweinitz [and others].
24. Notes upon Dairying in California and the export of California butter to the Orient; by R. A. Pearson.
25. Rabies: Report of the Committee on Public Health of the Medical Society of the District of Columbia.
26. National and State Dairy Laws; compiled and abstracted by R. A. Pearson.
27. Information concerning the Angora Goat; by G. F. Thompson.
28. Legislation with reference to Bovine Tuberculosis; by D. E. Salmon.
29. American Breeds of Fowls: 1. The Plymouth Rock; by T. F. McGrew.
30. Trichinosis in Germany; [by C. W. Stiles; with bibliography by A. Hassall].
31. American Breeds of Fowls: 2. The Wyandotte: by T. F. McGrew.
32. Tuberculin test of imported Cattle; by D. E. Salmon.
33. Relation of Bovine Tuberculosis to the Public Health; by D. E. Salmon.
34. American breeds of Beef Cattle, with remarks on pedigrees; by G. M. Rommel.
35. Eleven miscellaneous papers on Animal Parasites; by C. W. Stiles [and others].
36. Apoplectiform Septicemia in Chickens: preliminary report on a highly fatal disease caused by a nonpyogenic streptococcus; by V. A. Nörgaard and J. R. Mohler.
37. Market classes of Horses; by G. M. Rommel.
39, pts. 1–13. Index-catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology; by C. W. Stiles and A. Hassall. [Authors, A—Kynsey.]
40. Description and treatment of Scabies in Cattle; by R. W. Hickman.
41. Mexico as a market for purebred Beef Cattle from the United States; by D. E. Salmon.
42. Emergency report on Surra; by D. E. Salmon and C. W. Stiles; with a bibliography of Surra and allied Trypanosomatic diseases; by A. Hassall.
43. State and Territorial Laws relating to contagious and infectious diseases of animals, 1901.
44. Infectiveness of milk of cows which have reached to the tuberculin test; by J. R. Mohler.

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Animal Industry Bureau—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

45. Takosis, a contagious disease of goats: preliminary report by J. R. Mohler and H. J. Washburn.
46. Milk Supply of 200 cities and towns; by H. E. Alvord and R. A. Pearson.
47. Hog Industry; by G. M. Rommel.
48. Animal Industry of Argentina; by F. W. Bicknell.
49. Cold-curing of Cheese; by S. M. Babcock [and others].
50. German Meat Regulations, with original text.
51. The available energy of Timothy Hay: investigations with the respiration calorimeter; by H. P. Armody and J. A. Fries.
52. Experiments concerning Tuberculosis under the supervision of the Biochemic Division.
    - Pt. 1. The virulence of human and bovine tubercle bacilli for guinea pigs and rabbits; by Marion Dorset.
    - Pt. 2. Comparative virulence of human and bovine tubercle bacilli for some large animals; by E. A. de Schweinitz, M. Dorset, and E. C. Schroeder.
    - Pt. 3. Studies in immunity from Tuberculosis; by E. C. Schroeder; and, Persistence of tubercle bacilli in tissues of animals after injection; by E. C. Schroeder and W. E. Cotton.
53. Reports on Bovine Tuberculosis and Public Health; by D. E. Salmon.
54. Laws (Federal, State, and Territorial) relating to contagious and infectious diseases of animals, 1902, 1903.
55. Statistics of the Dairy; compiled by H. E. Alvord.
56. Digestion experiments with Poultry; by E. W. Brown.
57. Studies upon the keeping quality of butter: 1. Canned Butter; by L. A. Rogers.
58. The Fat-testing of Cream by the Babcock method; by E. H. Webster and C. E. Gray.
59. The Farm Separator: its relation to the creamery and to the creamery patron; by E. N. Webster.
60. Manson's Eye Worm of Chickens (*Oxyspirura Mansoni*) with a general review of nematodes parasitic in the eyes of birds, and notes on the spiny-suckered tapeworms of chickens (*Davainea echinobothrida*) = *Tænia botrioplites*) and *D. tetragona*); by B. H. Ransom.
61. The Score Card in Stock Judging at Agricultural Colleges; by G. M. Rommel.
62. The relation of bacteria to the flavors of Cheddar Cheese; by L. A. Rogers.
63. Foot-rot of Sheep; by J. R. Mohler and H. J. Washburn.
64. State Stock-breeders' Associations; by G. M. Rommell.
65. The Poultry and Egg Industry of leading European countries; by A. Fossum.
66. Gid Parasite (*cœnurus cerebralcs*): its presence in American sheep; by B. H. Ransom.
67. Necrotic Stomatitis, with special reference to its occurrence in calves (calf diptheria) and pigs (sore mouth); by R. Mohler and G. B. Morse.
68. Information concerning the milch goats; by G. F. Thompson.
69. External parasites of hogs; by E. C. Stevenson.
70. The milk supply of twenty-nine southern cities; by C. F. Doane.
71. Camembert type of soft cheese in the United States; by H. W. Conn and others.

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Animal Industry Bureau—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

72. Etiology of Hog Cholera; by M. Dorset, B. M. Bolton, and C. N. McBryde.
73. Bacteria of pasteurized and unpasteurized milk under laboratory conditions; by L. A. Rogers.
74. Energy values of red clover, hay, and maize meal; by H. P. Armsby and J. A. Fries.
76. The score card in stock-breeding; by G. M. Rommel.
77. Cattle, sheep, and hog feeding in Europe; by W. J. Kennedy.
80. Synonymy of Tænia, *T. crassicollis*, *T. Marginata*, *T. serrata*, *T. cœnurus*, *T. serialis*, and Echinococcus; by C. W. Stiles and E. C. Stevenson.

Army. [*See* War Department.]

Attorney-General.

Annual Reports, July, 1890–June, 1892. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1891–92. [*Bound with* United States—Civil Service Commission—Annual Reports, July, 1890–June, 1892.] E

Biological Survey Division (Agriculture Department) [formerly Division of Economic Ornithology and Mammalogy].

Bulletins; nos. 1, 4, 6–23. Illust. 20 vols. (in 6) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1889–1905. E

1. English Sparrow (*passer domesticus*) in North America, especially in its relations to agriculture; by W. B. Barrows.
4. Prairie ground squirrels or spermophiles of the Mississippi Valley; by V. Bailey.
6. Common Crow of the United States; by W. B. Barrows and E. A. Schwarz.
7. Food of Woodpeckers; by F. E. L. Beal: Tongues of Woodpeckers; by F. A. Lucas.
8 (rev. ed.) Jack Rabbits of the United States: by T. S. Palmer.
9. Cookoos and Shrikes in their relation to agriculture; by F. E. L. Beal and S. D. Judd.
10. Life zones and crop zones of the United States; by C. H. Merriam.
11. Geographic distribution of Cereals in North America; by C. S. Plumb.
12 (rev. ed.) Legislation for the protection of birds other than game birds; by T. S. Palmer.
13. Food of the Bobolink, Blackbirds, and Grackles; by F. E. L. Beal.
14. Laws regulating the transportation and sale of game; by T. S. Palmer and H. W. Olds.
15. Relation of Sparrows to agriculture; by S. D. Judd.
16. Digest of game laws for 1901; by T. S. Palmer and H. W. Olds.
17. Birds of a Maryland farm; by S. D. Judd.
18. Distribution and migration of North American Warblers; by W. W. Cooks.
19. Hunting licenses; by T. S. Palmer.
20. Coyotes in their economic relations; by D. E. Lantz.
21. The Bobwhite and other Quails of the United States in their economic relations; by S. D. Judd.
22. Birds known to eat the Boll-weevil; by V. Bailey.
23. Horned Larks and their relation to agriculture: by W. L. McAtee.

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Biological Survey Division—*contd.*

North American Fauna; nos. 3–5, 7, 11–24. Illust. 18 vols. (in 9) 8vo. Wash., 1890–1904. E

3. Results of a Biological Survey of the San Francisco Mountain Region and Desert of the Little Colorado, Arizona; by Drs. C. Hart Merriam and Leonhard Stejneger.
4. Descriptions of twenty-six new species of North American Mammals; by Dr. C. Hart Merriam.
5. Results of a Biological Reconnoissance of South Central Idaho; by Drs. C. Hart Merriam and Leonhard Stejneger; and Descriptions of a new genus and two new species of North American Mammals by Dr. C. Hart Merriam.
7. The Death Valley Expedition: a Biological Survey of parts of California, Nevada, Arizona, and Utah; pt. 2.
   1. Report on Birds; by Dr. A. K. Fisher.
   2. Report on Reptiles and Batrachians; by Dr. Leonhard Stejneger.
   3. Report on Fishes; by Dr. Charles H. Gilbert.
   4. Report on Insects; by Dr. C. V. Riley.
   5. Report on Mollusks; by Dr. R. C. Stearns.
   6. Report on Desert Trees and Shrubs; by Dr. C. Hart Merriam.
   7. Report on Desert Cactuses and Yuccas; by Dr. C. Hart Merriam.
   8. List of localities; by T. S. Palmer.
11. Synopsis of the Weasels of North America; by C. H. Merriam.
12. Genera and subgenera of Voles and Lemmings; by G. S. Miller.
13. Revision of the North American Bats of the Family Vespertilionidæ; by G. S. Miller.
14. Natural History of the Tres Marias Islands, Mexico; by E. W. Nelson [and others].
15. Revision of the Jumping Mice of the genus Zapus; by E. A. Preble.
16. Results of a biological survey of Mt. Shasta, California; by C. H. Merriam.
17. Revision of American Voles of the genus Microtus; by V. Bailey.
18. Revision of the Pocket Mice of the genus Perognathus; by W. H. Osgood.
19. Results of a biological reconnoissance of the Yukon River region; by W. H. Osgood and L. B. Bishop.
20. Revision of the Skunks of the genus Chincha; by A. H. Howell.
21. Natural history of Queen Charlotte Islands, B.C.: Natural history of the Cook Inlet region, Alaska; by W. H. Osgood; [with bibliography.]
22. Biological investigation of the Hudson Bay region; by E. A. Preble; [with bibliography.]
23. Index generum mammalium: a list of the genera and families of mammals; by T. S. Palmer.
24. Biological reconnaissance of the base of the Alaska Peninsula; by W. H. Osgood.

Botany Division (Agriculture Department) [merged into Plant Industry Bureau, July, 1901].

Bulletins; nos. 12–29. Illust. 18 vols. (in 7) 4to. and roy. 8vo. Wash., 1891–1901. E

12, 13. Illustrations of North American Grasses; by G. Vasey.
   12, pts. 1, 2. Grasses of the South-west.
   13, pts. 1, 2. Grasses of the Pacific Slope, including Alaska and adjacent islands.
14. *Ilex cassine*, aboriginal North American tea; by E. M. Hale.

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Botany Division—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

15. Russian Thistle; by L. H. Dewey.
16 (rev. ed.) American Ginseng; by G. V. Nash, revised by M. G. Kains.
17. Legislation against Weeds; by L. H. Dewey.
18. Water Hyacinth and its relation to navigation in Florida; by H. J. Webber.
19. Chicory growing as addition to resources of American farmer; by M. G. Kains.
20. Principal poisonous plants of the United States; by V. K. Chesnut.
21. Vanilla culture as practised in the Seychelles Islands; by S. J. Galbraith.
22. Present status of rice culture in the United States; by S. A. Knapp.
23. Russian Cereals adapted for cultivation in the United States; by M. A. Carleton.
24. Germination of Seeds as affected by certain chemical fertilizers; by G. H. Hicks.
25. Shade in Coffee culture; by O. F. Cook.
26. Stock-poisoning plants of Montana: a preliminary report by V. K. Chesnut and E. V. Wilcox.
27. Seeds of commercial Salt-bushes; by G. N. Collins.
28. The Chayote: a tropical vegetable; by D. F. Cook.
29. Seed coats of certain species of the genus Brassica; by A. J. Pieters and V. K. Charles.

Census Bureau.

Abstract of the Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. 8vo. Wash., 1900. E

Twelfth Census of the United States, taken in the year 1900. 10 vols. roy. 4to. Wash., 1901–2. E

1, 2. Population.
3, 4. Vital Statistics.
5, 6. Agriculture.
7–10. Manufactures.

Twelfth Census: Special Reports. 3 vols. roy. 4to. Wash., 1903–05. E

Employees and Wages, 1903.
Mines and Quarries, 1902.
Occupations, 1904.

Twelfth Census: Statistical Atlas; prepared under the supervision of H. Gannett. Roy. 4to. Wash., 1900. E

[*See also* Philippine Islands Census; Porto Rico Census.]

Chemistry Bureau (Agriculture Department) [formerly Chemistry Division, and Chemical Division].

Bulletins; nos. 1, 13 (pts. 6–10), 14, 15, 18, 20, 24–26, 28–32, 34, 35, 37–40, 43–50, 52–82, 83 (pts. 1, 2), 84 (pt. 1), 85–90, 92, 94–97. Illust. 72 vols. (in 10) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883–1905. E

1. Investigation of composition of American Wheat and Corn; by C. Richardson.
13. Food and Food Adulterants: investigations made under the direction of H. W. Wiley; pts. 6–10.
14. Record of Experiments at Fort Scott, Kansas, in the manufacture of sugar and sorghum and sugar-canes in 1886; by H. W. Wiley.
15. Experiments in the manufacture of sugar at Magnolia Station, Lawrence, 1886–87: 3rd report; by G. L. Spencer.
18. Sugar-producing Plants: record of analyses made under the direction of the chemist, 1887–88.

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Chemistry Bureau—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

20, 26. Record of Experiments in the manufacture of sugar from sorghum, 1888–89; by H. W. Wiley.

24, 28, 31, 35, 38, 43, 47, 49, 56, 57, 62, 67, 73, 81, 90. Proceedings of annual conventions of the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, 1889 (6th)–96, 1898–1904.

25. Popular treatise on the extent and character of Food Adulterations; by A. J. Wedderburn.

26. [*See* 20.]

28. [*See* 24.]

29, 34, 37, 40. Record of Experiments with sorghum, 1890–93; by H. W. Wiley [and others].

30, 39, 52 (rev. ed.) Experiments with sugar beets, 1890, 1893, 1897; by H. W. Wiley [39 with Dr. W. Maxwell.]

31. [*See* 24.]

32. Special report on the extent and character of Food Adulterations, including state and other laws relating to foods and beverages; by A. J. Wedderburn.

34. [*See* 29.]

35. [*See* 24.]

37. [*See* 29.]

38. [*See* 24.]

39. [*See* 30.]

40. [*See* 29.)

43. [*See* 24.]

44. Sweet Cassava: its culture, properties and uses; by H. W. Wiley.

45. Analysis of Cereals collected at the World's Columbian Exposition, and comparisons with other data; by H. W. Wiley.

46, 46 (rev. ed.) Methods of analysis adopted by the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, 1895, 1898; ed. by H. W. Wiley.

47. [*See* 24.]

48. Zinc in evaporated apples; by H. W. Wiley.

49. [*See* 24.]

50. Composition of Maize (Indian corn) including the grain, meal, stalks, pith, fodder and cobs; compiled by H. W. Wiley.

52 (rev. ed.) [*See* 30.]

53. Chemical composition of the carcases of pigs; by H. W. Wiley [and others].

54. Analytical methods for distinguishing between the nitrogen of proteids and that of the simpler amids or amido-acids; by J. W. Mallet: with a chapter on the separation of flesh bases from proteid matters by means of bromin; by H. W. Wiley.

55. Fertilizing value of street sweepings; by E. E. Ewell.

56. [*See* 24.]

57. [*See* 24.]

58. Manufacture of Starch from potatoes and cassava; by H. W. Wiley.

59. Composition of American Wines; by W. D. Briglow.

60. The Sunflower Plant: its cultivation, composition and uses; by H. W. Wiley.

61. Pure-food laws of European countries affecting American exports; by W. D. Bigelow.

62. [*See* 24.]

63. Exhibit of the Bureau of Chemistry at the Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1901, prepared by E. E. Ewell, W. D. Bigelow, and L. W. Page.

64, 74, 78, 95, 96. Influence of environment upon the composition of the sugar beet, 1900–4, with a summary of the five-year investigation [in 96]; by H. W. Wiley.

65. Provisional methods for the analysis of foods adopted by the Association of Official Agricultural Chemists, 1901; ed. by H. W. Wiley and W. D. Bigelow.

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Chemistry Bureau—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

66. Fruits and Fruit Products: chemical and microscopical examinations; by L. S. Munson, L. M. Tolman, and B. J. Howard.

67. [*See* 24.]

68. Chemical composition of insecticides and fungicides; by J. K. Haywood.

69. Foods and Food Control; by W. D. Bigelow; pts. 1–6.
    1–6. [Legislation to July 1902.]
    1. (rev. ed.) Revised to July, 1905.
    [*See also* 83.]

70. Manufacture of table sirups from sugar cane; by H. W. Wiley.

71. Study of cider-making in France, Germany and England, with comments and comparisons of American work; by W. B. Alwood.

72. American Wines at the Paris Exhibition of 1900; by H. W. Wiley: with a monograph on the manufacture of Wines in California by H. Lachman.

73. [*See* 24.]

74. [*See* 64.]

75. Sugar-cane culture in the south-east for the manufacture of table sirup; by H. W. Wiley.

76. Insecticide studies; by J. K. Haywood.

77. Olive Oil and its substitutes; by L. M. Tolman and L. S. Munson.

78. [*See* 64.]

79. Testing of Road Materials; by L. W. Page and A. S. Cushman.

80. Adulterated Drugs and Chemicals; by L. F. Kebler.

81. [*See* 24.]

82. Paris green spraying experiments; by J. K. Haywood.

83. Foods and Food Control; pts. 1, 2, by W. D. Bigelow.
    1, 2. Legislation, July, 1902–June, 1904.
    [*See also* 69.]

84. Influence of Food Preservatives and artificial colors on digestion and health; by H. W. Wiley [and others].
    1. Boric Acid and Borax.

85. Cementing power of Road Materials; by L. W. Page and A. S. Cushman.

86. Arsenic in papers and fabrics; by J. K. Haywood and H. J. Warner.

87. Chemical composition of some tropical fruits and their products; by E. M. Chase, L. M. Tolman, and L. S. Munson.

88. Chemical composition of apples and cider; by W. B. Alwood, R. J. Davidson, and W. A. P. Moncure.

89. Injury to vegetation by smelter fumes; by J. K. Haywood.

90. [*See* 24.]

92. Effect of water on rock powder; by A. S. Cushman.

94. Studies on Apples; by W. D. Bigelow, H. C. Gore, and B. J. Howard.
    1. Storage, respiration, and growth.
    2. Insoluble carbohydrates or marc.
    3. Microscopic and macroscopic examinations of apple starch.

95. [*See* 64.]

96. [*See* 64.]

97. Studies on Peaches; by W. D. Bigelow and H. C. Gore.
    1. Compiled analysis of peaches.
    2. Changes in chemical composition of the peach during growth and ripening.
    3. Effect of storage on the composition of peaches.

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Chickamauga and Chattanooga Military Park Commission.

The campaign for Chattanooga: historical sketch descriptive of the region about Chattanooga, and of the battles illustrated thereon. With Map. 8vo. Wash., 1902. 973—152

Report upon the claims of Maj.-Gen. William Farrar Smith. [*See* War Department under this heading.] 973—176

Civil Service Commission.

Annual Reports, Jan., 1883–June, 1887, July, 1890–June, 1892, July, 1894–June, 1899, July, 1900–June, 1903. 14 vols. (in 11) 8vo. Wash., 1884–1904. E

Coast and Geodetic Survey (Treasury Department).

Bulletins; nos. 29, 36–40. With Maps. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. and 4to. Wash., 1893–99. E

29. Methods and results of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey as illustrated at the World's Columbian Exposition.
36. Table of depths for channels and harbors, coasts of the United States; by G. Bradford.
37, 38. Alaska: Hydrographic notes and sailing directions.
39. Alaska: predicted times of slack water.
40. Alaska: Coast Pilot notes.

Catalogue of Charts and other publications, 1893. 4to. Wash., 1893. E

List and catalogue of the publications issued by the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1816–1902; by E. L. Burchard. 4to. Wash., 1902. Q016—37

Reports of the Superintendent, showing the Progress of the Work, 1872–3, July, 1890–June, 1904. With Maps. 20 vols. 8vo. and 4to. Wash., 1875–1904. E

Special Publications; nos. 2, 4, 7. With Maps and Illust. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. and 4to. Wash., 1898–1902. E

2. Bibliography: Descriptive Catalogue of publications relating to the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1807–96, and to United States Standard Weights and Measures, 1790–1896.
4. The Transcontinental Triangulation and the American Arc of the Parallel; by C. A. Schott.
7. The Eastern Oblique Arc of the United States and Osculating Spheroid; by C. A. Schott.

Tide Tables, 1896, 1900–6. 8 vols. imp. 8vo. and sm. fol. Wash., 1895–1905. E

Tide Tables for the Atlantic Coast of the United States, 1893–95. 3 vols. sm. fol. and imp. 8vo. Wash., 1892–93. E

[Consolidated in 1896 with Tide Tables for the Pacific Coast, and published as Tide Tables.]

Tide Tables for the Pacific Coast of America, 1893–95. 3 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Wash., 1892–94. E

[Consolidated in 1896 with Tide Tables for the Atlantic Coast, and published as Tide Tables.]

United States Coast Pilot: Atlantic Coast. With Maps. Pts. 1–5, 7. 5 vols. 4to. Wash., 1900–4. E

[Pts. 1–3, 7 are of 2nd ed.; pt. 4 of 4th ed.; pt. 5 of 3rd ed.]

United States Magnetic Declination Tables and Isogonic Charts for 1902; and, Principal facts relating to the Earth's Magnetism; by L. A. Bauer. 4to. Wash., 1902. E

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Commerce and Labor Department.

Eight hours for laborers on government work: report by the Hon. V. H. Metcalf, secretary Department of Commerce and Labor, on H. R. 4,064 (eight-hour bill). Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1905. 331—104

Organization and Law of the Department of Commerce and Labor. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1904. 353—7

Reports on Salmon Fisheries of Alaska, 1896–98, 1903–4. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1897–1905. E

[Formerly issued by Treasury Department.]

[*See also* Labor Bureau.]

Congress.

Official Congressional Directory. With Plan. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900. E

Consular Reports (Foreign Commerce Bureau, State Department—formerly called Statistics Bureau.)

Consular Reports. Nos. 6, 7, 9, 12–19, 21, 22, 24–25½, 27, 28, 32, 33, 41½–43, 47, 50, 53½, 57, 58, 60–285: being parts of vols. 2, 3; vols. 4, 5; parts of vols. 6–10, 12–16; and vols. 17–75, 1881–June, 1904; nos. 286–291, 296–303, July–Dec., 1904, and May–Aug., 1905; and Index to vols. 1–41, 1880–99. 89 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1881–1905. E

Copyright Register Office (Library of Congress).

Annual Reports. (United States—Lib. of Congress—Annual Repts.) E

Bulletins; nos. 1–3, 5, 6. 5 vols. (in 2) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1899–1903. E

1. Copyright Law of the United States of America, 1899.
2. Directions for securing Copyrights.
3. Copyright enactments, 1783–1900.
5. Copyright in England: 2nd ed.
6. Copyright in Canada and Newfoundland.

Court of Claims.

Cases decided in the Court of Claims; with abstracts of decisions of the Supreme Court in appealed cases. Vols. 18, 32–37, 39, 1882–83, 1896–97—1901–2, 1903–4. 8 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883–1904. E

Cuba. [*See* Cuba Census; Insular Affairs.]

Cuba Census (War Department).

Report on the Census of Cuba, 1899. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900. E

Currency Comptroller (Treasury Department).

Annual Report, 1901. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901. E

Digest of National Bank decisions. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1905. 332—30

Instructions and Suggestions relative to the organization, &c., of National Banks. 8vo. Wash., 1900. 332—7

The National Bank Act as amended, with other laws relating to National Banks, from the Revised Statutes of the United States. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901. 332—6

Customs and Insular Affairs Division (War Dept.) [*See* Insular Affairs Dept.]

UNITED STATES.—*contd.*

District of Columbia.

Celebration of the 100th anniversary of the establishment of the seat of government in the District of Columbia; compiled by W. V. Cox. With Maps and Illust. 4to. Wash., 1901. Q975—1

Origin and Government of the District of Columbia; by W. Tindall. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1903. 975—1

Economic Ornithology and Mammalogy Division. [*See* Biological Survey Division.]

Education Bureau (Interior Department).

Annual Reports, 1870–81, 1882–83—1889–90, 1891–92—1893–94, 1894–95 vol. 2, 1895–96—1902–3. 45 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1870–1905. E

Contributions to American Educational History; ed. by H. B. Adams. Illust. Nos. 25–27, 33–36. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900–3.

25. History of Higher Education in Kentucky; by A. F. Lewis. 370—30
26. History of Education in Arkansas; by J. H. Shinn. 370–29
27. Higher Education in Kansas; by Prof. F. W. Blackmar. 370–31
33. History of Higher Education in Pennsylvania; by Prof. C. H. Haskins and Prof. W. I. Hull. 370—27
34. History of Higher Education in Colorado; by Prof. J. E. Le Rossignol. 370—32
35. History of Education in Texas; by J. J. Lane. 370—28
36. History of Higher Education in Maine; by E. W. Hall. 370—26

Special report on public libraries. Pt. 2, 4th ed. rewritten. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1904.

2. Rules for a dictionary catalog; by C. A. Cutter. 025—1

Engineers Corps (War Department).

Annual Reports of the Chief of Engineers, July, 1876–June, 1877, July, 1878–June, 1879, July, 1879–June, 1880 pt. 3, July, 1880–June, 1881 pt. 3, July, 1889–June, 1894, July, 1896–June, 1898, July, 1899–June, 1904; and, Analytical and Topical Index, 1866–1900. 78 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1877–1904. E

Professional Papers of the Corps of Engineers, United States Army; nos. 24, 28, 31. Illust. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1882–1904. E

24. Primary triangulations of the United States Lake Survey; by Lieut.-Col. C. B. Comstock.
28. Report on testing Hydraulic Cement, with specifications for the several classes used.
31. Wave action in relation to engineering structures; by Capt. D. D. Gaillard.

Report upon the third international geographical congress and exhibition at Venice, Italy, 1881, accompanied by data concerning the principal government land and marine surveys of the world; prepared by Capt. G. M. Wheeler. Roy. 4to. Wash., 1885. Q910—8

Entomology Bureau (Agriculture Department). [Prior to 1904, Entomology Division.]

Bulletins; nos. 2, 6, 7, 19, 21, 22, 24–27, 29, 31; and n.s. nos. 1–44, 46–50, 52–54. Illust. 64 vols. (in 18) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883–1905. E

2. Rocky Mountain locust and chinch bug.
6. Imported elm leaf beetle.
7. Pediculi and mallophaga affecting man and lower animals; by H. Osborn.

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Entomology Bureau—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

19. Enumeration of published synopses, catalogues, and lists of North American insects, with other information.
21 (rev. ed.) Trip to Australia to investigate natural enemies of fluted scale; by A. Koebele.
22, 26. Observations and experiments in practical work of the division, 1890, 1892.
24. Boll-worm of cotton: report of progress in investigation; by F. W. Mally.
25. Destructive locusts: a consideration of a few injurious locusts (or "grasshoppers") of the United States; by C. V. Riley.
26. [*See* 22.]
27. Damage by destructive locusts during 1891.
29. Boll-worm of cotton; by F. W. Mally.
31. Catalogue of exhibit of economic entomology at World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, 1893.

New series (1895–1905).

1 (3rd ed.) Honeybee: a manual of instruction in agriculture; by F. Benton.
2, 6, 9, 17, 20, 26, 31, 37, 40, 46, 52. Proceedings of meetings of Association of Economic Entomologists, 1895–1903, 1904.
3. San José scale; by L. O. Howard and C. L. Marlatt.
4 (rev. ed.) Household insects of the United States; by L. O. Howard and C. L. Marlatt: with a chapter by F. H. Chittenden.
5. Insects affecting domestic animals; by H. Osborn.
6. [*See* 2.]
7, 10, 18, 22, 30, 38, 44, 54. Some miscellaneous results of the work of the Division of Entomology: [1]–8.
8. Some little known insects affecting stored vegetable products; by F. H. Chittenden.
9. [*See* 2.]
10. [*See* 7.]
11. Gipsy moth in America; by L. O. Howard.
12. San José scale, 1896–97; by L. O. Howard.
13. Recent laws against injurious insects in North America, with laws relative to foul brood; by L. O. Howard.
14. Periodical cicada: an account of *Cicada septendecim*; by C. L. Marlatt.
15. The chinch bug; by F. M. Webster.
16. Hessian fly in the United States; by H. Osborn.
17. [*See* 2.]
18. [*See* 7.]
19. Some insects injurious to garden and orchard crops; by F. H. Chittenden.
20. [*See* 2.]
21. Preliminary report on insect enemies to forests in Northwest; by A. D. Hopkins.
22. [*See* 7.]
23. Some insects injurious to garden crops; by F. H. Chittenden.
24. List of works on North American entomology; by N. Banks.
25. Notes on mosquitoes of the United States; by L. O. Howard.
26. [*See* 2.]
27 (rev. ed.) Some insects injurious to violet, rose, and other ornamental plants; by F. H. Chittenden.
28. Insect enemies of spruce in the North-east; by A. D. Hopkins.
29. Fall army worm and variegated cutworm; by F. H. Chittenden.
30. [*See* 7.]
31. [*See* 2.]

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Entomology Bureau—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

32. Insect enemies of the pine in the Black Hills Forest Reserve; by A. D. Hopkins.
33. Insects injurious to vegetable crops; by F. H. Chittenden.
34. Insects liable to be distributed on nursery stock; by N. Banks.
35. Report on Codling Moth investigations in the Northwest during 1901; by C. B. Simpson.
36. Index to Bulletins nos. 1–30 (n.s.) 1896–1901 of the Division of Entomology; compiled by N. Banks.
37. [*See* 2.]
38. [*See* 7.]
39. Culture of the mulberry silkworm; by H. A. Kelly.
40. [*See* 2.]
41. The Codling Moth; by C. B. Simpson.
42. Insects attacking the stems of growing wheat, rye, barley, and oats; by F. M. Webster.
43. Principal insect enemies of the sugar beet; by F. H. Chittenden.
44. [*See* 7.]
46. [*See* 2.]
47 (rev. ed.) Catalogue of the exhibit of economic entomology at the Louisiana Purchase Exhibition, St. Louis, 1904; compiled by E. S. G. Titus and F. C. Pratt.
48. Catalogue of exhibits of insect enemies of forests and forest products at Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, 1904; by A. D. Hopkins.
49. Habits of the Kelep or Guatemalan Cotton-boll-weevil ant; by O. F. Cook.
50. Cotton Bollworm; by A. L. Quaintance and C. T. Brues.
52. [*See* 2.]
53. Catalogue of the exhibit of economic entomology at the Lewis and Clark Centennial Exposition, Portland, Oregon, 1903.
54. [*See* 7.]

Insect Life: devoted to the economy and life-habits of insects, especially in their relations to agriculture; ed. by C. V. Riley and L. O. Howard. Illust. Vols. 1–7, July, 1888–July, 1895; and General Index, 1888–95. 8 vols. (in 7) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1888–97. [*All published.*] E

Technical series [Bulletins]; nos. 1–10. Illust. 10 vols. (in 5) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1895–1905. E

1. Revision of Aphelininæ of North America; by L. O. Howard.
2. Grass and grain joint-worm flies and their allies; a consideration of North American phytophagic Eurytominæ; by L. O. Howard.
3. Revision of Nematinæ of North America; by C. L. Marlatt.
4. Some Mexican and Japanese injurious insects liable to be introduced into the United States.
5. Study in insect parasitism: consideration of parasites of white-marked tussock moth; by L. O. Howasd.
6. San José scale and its nearest allies; by T. D. A. Cockerell.
7. Revision of Tachinidæ of America north of Mexico; by D. W. Coquillet.
8. Contributions towards a monograph of the American Aleurodidæ; by A. L. Quaintance: Red Spiders of the United States (Tetranychus and Stigmaeus); by N. Banks.
9. Life-history of two species of plant-lice inhabiting both witch-hazel and birch; by T. Pergande.
10. Social organization and breeding habits of the cotton-protecting kelep of Guatemala; by O. F. Cook.

Periodical Bulletin. [*See Insect Life*, under this heading.]

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Equipment Bureau (Navy Department).

The American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac. [*See* Nautical Almanac Office.]

[*See also* Naval Observatory.]

Ethnology Bureau. [*See* American Ethnology Bureau.]

Experiment Stations Office (Agriculture Department).

The American system of agricultural education; by A. C. True and D. J. Crosby. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1904. 630—32

Bulletins; nos. 2 (pt. 2), 5, 7–13, 15–20, 22, 24, 26, 28–47, 49, 52–60, 63, 64, 66–81, 84–92, 96–160. Illust. 140 vols. (in 29) roy. 8vo., 4to., and obl. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1891–1905. E

2. Digest of the annual reports of the Agricultural Experiment Stations in the United States for 1888; pt. 2. [Index, *see* Experiment Station Record.]
5, 12, 13, 19, 39, 47, 59, 74, 88, 111, 122, 137. Organization List of Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations in the United States, 1890, 1892–94, 1897–1903.
7, 16, 20, 24, 30, 41, 49, 76, 99, 115, 123, 142, 151, 153. Proceedings of annual conventions of the Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations, 1891 (5th)–1897, 1899–1903, 1904.
8. Six lectures on the Investigations at Rothamsted Experimental Station; by R. Warington.
9. Fermentations of Milk; by H. W. Conn.
10. Meteorological work for Agricultural Institutions; by M. W. Harrington.
11. Compilation of analyses of American Feeding Stuffs; by E. H. Jenkins and A. L. Winton.
12. [*See* 5.]
13. [*See* 5.]
15. Hand-book of Experiment Station Work: a popular digest of the publications of the Agricultural Experiment Stations in the United States.
16. [*See* 7.]
17. Suggestions for the establishment of Food Laboratories in connection with the Agricultural Experiment Stations of the United States.
18. Contribution to the investigation of the assimilation of free atmospheric nitrogen by white and black mustard; by J. P. Lotsy.
19. [*See* 5.]
20. [*See* 7.]
22. Agricultural investigations at Rothamsted, England, during a period of fifty years; by Sir J. H. Gilbert.
24. [*See* 7.]
26. Agricultural Experiment Stations: their objects and work; by A. C. True.
28. Chemical composition of American Food Materials; by W. O. Atwater and C. D. Woods.
28 (rev. ed.); by W. O. Atwater and A. P. Bryant.
29. Dietary Studies at the University of Tennessee in 1895; by C. E. Wait; with comments by W. O. Atwater and C. D. Woods.
30. [*See* 7.]
31. Dietary Studies at the University of Missouri in 1895, and data relating to bread and meat consumption in Missouri; by H. B. Gibson, S. Calvert, and D. W. May; with comments by W. O. Atwater and C. D. Woods.
32. Dietary Studies at Purdue University, Lafayette, in 1895; by W. E. Stone; with comments by W. O. Atwater and C. D. Woods.

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Experiment Stations Office—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

33. The Cotton Plant: its history, botany, chemistry, culture, enemies and uses; prepared under supervision of A. C. True, with introduction by C. W. Dabney [with bibliography.]
34. Carbohydrates of wheat, maize, flour, and bread, and the action of enzymic ferments upon starches of different origin; by W. E. Stone.
35. Food and Nutrition Investigations in New Jersey in 1895–96; by E. B. Voorhees.
36. Notes on Irrigation in Connecticut and New Jersey; by C. S. Phelps and E. B. Voorhees.
37. Dietary Studies at the Maine State College in 1895; by W. H. Jordan.
38. Dietary Studies with reference to the food of the negro in Alabama in 1895–96; by W. O. Atwater and C. D. Woods.
39. [*See* 5.]
40. Dietary Studies in New Mexico in 1895; by A. Goss.
41. [*See* 7.]
42. Cotton culture in Egypt; by G. P. Foaden.
43. Losses in boiling vegetables, and the composition and digestibility of potatoes and eggs; by H. Smyth, A. J. Frisby, and A. P. Bryant.
44. Report of preliminary investigations on the metabolism of nitrogen and carbon in the human organism, with a respiration calorimeter of special construction; by W. D. Atwater, C. D. Woods, and F. G. Benedict.
45. Digest of metabolism experiments, in which the balance of income and outgo was determined; by W. O. Atwater and C. F. Langworthy.
46. Dietary Studies in New York City, 1895–96; by W. O. Atwater and C. D. Woods.
47. [*See* 5.]
49. [*See* 7.]
52. Nutrition Investigations in Pittsburg, Pa., 1894–96; by Prof. I. Bevier.
53. Nutrition Investigations at the University of Tennessee, 1896–97; by Prof. C. E. Wait.
54. Nutrition Investigations in New Mexico, 1897; by Prof. A. Goss.
55. Dietary Studies in Chicago, 1895–96; by W. O. Atwater and A. P. Bryant.
56. History and present status of instruction in cooking in the Public Schools of New York City; by Mrs. L. E. Hogan.
57. Varieties of Corn; by E. L. Sturtevant.
58. Water Rights in the Missouri River and its tributaries; by E. Mead.
59. [*See* 5.]
60. Abstract of laws for acquiring titles to water from the Missouri River and its tributaries, with the legal forms in use; compiled by E. Mead.
63. Description of a new Respiration Calorimeter, and experiments on the conservation of energy in the human body; by W. O. Atwater and E. B. Rosa.
64, 78, 97, 114, 128. Statistics of the Land Grant Colleges and Agricultural Experiment Stations in the United States, July, 1897–June, 1902.
66. Physiological effect of Creatin and Creatinin and their value as nutrients; by J. W. Mallet.
67. Studies on Bread and Bread-making; by H. Snyder and L. A. Voorhees.
68. Description of some Chinese vegetable food materials and their nutritive and economic value; by W. C. Blasdale.
69, 109, 136. Experiments on the metabolism of matter and energy in the human body [1897–98] 1898–1900, 1900–2; by W. O. Atwater and F. G. Benedict, with the coöperation of A. W. Smith and A. P. Bryant [and others].

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Experiment Stations Office—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

70. Water Right problems of Bear River; by C. T. Johnston and J. A. Breckons.
71. Dietary Studies of negroes in Eastern Virginia in 1897 and 1898; by H. B. Frissell and Isabel Bevier.
72. Farmer's Reading Courses; by L. H. Bailey.
73. Irrigation in the Rocky Mountain States; by J. C. Ulrich.
74. [*See* 5.]
75. Dietary Studies of University boat crews; by W. O. Atwater and A. P. Bryant.
76. [*See* 7.]
77. Digestibility of American feeding stuffs; by W. H. Jordan and F. H. Hall.
78. [*See* 64.]
79. Farmer's Institutes: history and status in the United States and Canada; by L. H. Bailey.
80. Agricultural Experiment Stations in the United States; by A. C. True and V. A. Clark.
81. Use of Water in Irrigation in Wyoming, and its relation to the ownership and distribution of the natural supply; by B. C. Buffum.
84. Nutrition investigations at the California Experiment Station, 1896–98; by M. E. Jaffa.
85. Report of investigations on the digestibility and nutritive value of Bread; by C. D. Woods and L. H. Merrill.
86 [reprint], 104, 119, 133. Report on Irrigation investigations under the direction of Elwood Mead and C. T. Johnston, 1899–1902.
87. Irrigation in New Jersey; by E. B. Voorhees.
88. [*See* 5.]
89. Experiments on the effect of muscular work upon the digestibility of food and the metabolism of nitrogen, conducted at the University of Tennessee, 1897–99; by C. E. Wait.
90. Irrigation in Hawaii; by W. Maxwell.
91. Nutrition investigations at the University of Illinois, North Dakota Agricultural College, and Lake Erie College, 1896–1900; by H. S. Grindley and J. L. Sammis, E. F. Ladd and Isabel Bevier, and Elizabeth C. Sprague.
92. Reservoir system of the Cache la Poudre Valley; by E. S. Nettleton.
96. Irrigation Laws of the North-west Territories of Canada and of Wyoming; with discussions by J. S. Dennis, F. Bond, and J. M. Wilson.
97. [*See* 64.]
98. Effect of severe and prolonged muscular work on food consumption, digestion, and metabolism; by W. O. Atwater and H. C. Sherman: and, Mechanical work and efficiency of bicyclers; by R. C. Carpenter.
99. [*See* 7.]
100. Report of Irrigation Investigations in California under the direction of Elwood Mead.
101. Studies on Bread and Bread-making at the University of Minnesota in 1899 and 1000; by H. Snyder.
102. Experiments on losses in cooking Meat; by H. S. Grindley, with coöperation of H. McCormack and H. C. Porter.
103. Evolution of Reaping Machines; by M. F. Miller.
104. [*See* 86.]
105. Irrigation in the United States: Testimony of Elwood Mead, before the United States Industrial Commission, June, 1901.
106. Results of investigations on the Rothamsted soils; by B. Dyer.
107. Nutrition investigations among Fruitarians and Chinese at the California Agricultural Experiment Station, 1899–1901; by M. E. Jaffa.

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Experiment Stations Office—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

108. Irrigation practice among Fruitgrowers on the Pacific Coast; by E. J. Wickson.
109. [*See* 69.]
110, 120, 138, 154. Proceedings of the annual meetings of the American Association of Farmers' Institute workers, 1901 (6th), 1903, 1904.
111. [*See* 5.]
112. Agricultural Experiment Stations in Foreign Countries; by A. C. True and D. J. Crosby.
113. Irrigation of Rice in the United States; by F. Bond and G. H. Keeney.
114. [*See* 64.]
115. [*See* 7.]
116. Dietary Studies in New York City in 1896 and 1897; by W. O. Atwater and A. P. Bryant.
117. Experiments on the effect of muscular work upon the digestibility of food and the metabolism of nitrogen, 1899–1900; by C. E. Wait.
118. Irrigation from Big Thompson River; by J. E. Field.
119. [*See* 86.]
120. [*See* 110.]
121. Experiments on the metabolism of nitrogen, sulphur, and phosphorus in the human organism; by H. C. Sherman.
122. [*See* 5.]
123. [*See* 7.]
124. Report of Irrigation Investigations in Utah under the direction of Elwood Mead, assisted by R. P. Teele, A. P. Stover, A. F. Doremus, J. D. Stannard, F. Adams, and G. L. Swendsen.
125. Digest of recent experiments on Horse Feeding; by C. F. Langworthy.
126. Studies on the digestibility and nutritive value of Bread, 1900–2; by H. Snyder.
127. Instruction in Agronomy at some Agricultural Colleges; by A. C. True and D. J. Crosby.
128. [*See* 64.]
129. Dietary Studies in Boston and Springfield, Mass., Philadelphia, Pa., and Chicago, Ill., by Lydia Southard and others; ed. by R. D. Milner.
130. Egyptian Irrigation: a study of irrigation methods and administration in Egypt; by C. T. Johnston.
131. Plans of structures in use on Irrigation Canals in the United States.
132. Further investigations among Fruitarians at the California Agricultural Experiment Station, 1901–2; by M. E. Jaffa.
133. [*See* 86.]
134. Storage of Water on Cache la Poudre and Big Thompson Rivers; by C. E. Tait.
135. Legislation relating to Farmer's Institutes in the United States and the Province of Ontario, Canada; by J. Hamilton.
135. (rev. ed.) Legislation relating to Farmer's Institutes in the United States; by J. Hamilton, Oct., 1905.
136. [*See* 69.]
137. [*See* 5.]
138. [*See* 110.]
139. Special and short courses in Agricultural Colleges; by D. J. Crosby.
140. Acquirement of Water Rights in the Arkansas Valley in Colorado; by J. S. Greene.
141. Experiments on losses in cooking Meat, 1900–3; by H. S. Grindley and T. Mojonnier.
142. [*See* 7.]
143. Studies on the digestibility and nutritive value of Bread, 1899–1903; by C. D. Woods and L. H. Merrill.

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Experiment Stations Office—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

144. Irrigation in Northern Italy; by E. Mead, pt. 1.
145. Preparing Land for Irrigation and methods of applying water.
146. Current Wheels: their use in lifting water for irrigation.
147. Report on Drainage Investigations, 1903; by C. G. Elliott.
148. Report on Irrigation Investigations in humid sections of the United States in 1903.
149. Studies of the food of Maine lumbermen; by C. D. Woods and E. R. Mansfield.
150. Dietary Studies at the Government Hospital for the Insane, Washington, D.C.; by H. A. Platt and R. D. Milner.
151. [*See* 7.]
152. Dietary studies with Harvard University students; by E. Mallinckrodt, jun.
153. [*See* 7.]
154. [*See* 110.]
155. Agricultural instruction for adults in the British Empire; by J. Hamilton.
156. Studies on the digestibility and nutritive value of bread and of macaroni at the University of Minnesota, 1903–5; by H. Snyder.
157. Water rights on interstate streams; the Platte River tributaries.
    Results of investigations; by R. P. Teele.
    Water rights within the States; by E. Mead.
158. Annual Report of irrigation and drainage investigations, 1904.
159. Digest of Japanese investigations on the nutrition of man; by K. Oshima.
160. School Gardens: a report upon some coöperative work with the Normal Schools of Washington, with notes on school-garden methods followed in other American cities; by B. T. Galloway.

Experiment Station Record, and Index. E

Experiment Station Record. Vols. 1–17 no. 4, Sept., 1889–Dec., 1905. 17 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1890–1905.

General Index to Experiment Station Record, vols. 1–12, 1889–1901, and to Experiment Station Bulletin, no. 2. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1903.

Miscellaneous Bulletins; nos. 2, 3. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1890–91. E

2, 3. Proceedings of 3rd and 4th annual conventions of the Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations, 1889, 1890.

Fibre Investigations Office (Agriculture Department) [merged in Botany Division June, 1898].

Reports; nos. 1–11. Illust. 11 vols. (in 9) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1892–98.

1. Report on flax, hemp, ramie and jute; by C. R. Dodge: 2nd ed. A 37 S 16
2. Recent facts regarding ramie industry in America, with brief statements relating to manufacture in Europe, &c.; by C. R. Dodge. A 37 S 15
3. Sisal hemp culture in the United States, with statements relating to industry in Yucatan and Bahama Islands, and brief considerations upon question of machinery for extracting fiber; by C. R. Dodge. A 37 S 17
4. Flax culture for fiber in the United States, including reports on flax culture in Ireland, Belgium, and Austria, with statements relative to the industry in Russia; by C. R. Dodge. A 37 S 43

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Fibre Investigations Office—*contd.*

Reports—*contd.*

5. Leaf fibers of the United States; by C. R. Dodge. A 37 S 11
6. Uncultivated bast fibers of the United States, including statements relating to allied species that are produced commercially in the old world; by C. R. Dodge. A 37 S 10
7. Cultivation of ramie in the United States, with statements concerning practice in foreign countries, &c. A 30 R 31
8. Culture of hemp and jute in the United States, with statements concerning practice in foreign countries, &c.; by C. R. Dodge. A 37 S 57
9. Descriptive catalogue of useful fiber plants of the world; by C. R. Dodge. A 38 R 19
10. Flax culture for seed and fiber in Europe and America; by C. R. Dodge. A 37 S 57
11. Culture of hemp in Europe; by C. R. Dodge. A 37 S 57

Fish and Fisheries Commission.

Manual of Fish Culture based on the methods of the United States Commission of Fish and Fisheries, with chapters on the cultivation of oysters and frogs. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900. 639—3

Report of Commissioner for year ending June 30, 1899. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900. E

Foreign Commerce Bureau (State Department). [Prior to 1897 called Statistics Bureau.]

Commercial Relations of the United States with foreign countries, 1880–81, 1891–93, 1895–97, 1902. 9 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883–1903. E

Review of the World's Commerce, 1895–1900. 4 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1897–1901. E

[*See also* Consular Reports.]

Foreign Markets Division (Agriculture Department).

Bulletins; nos. 1–4, 7–37; by F. H. Hitchcock. With Maps. 35 vols. (in 9) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1895–1903. E

1–4, 7, 8. World's Markets for American Products.
- 1. Great Britain and Ireland.
- 2. German Empire.
- 3. France.
- 4. Canada.
- 7 and 7 (rev. ed.) Norway.
- 8 (rev. ed.) Sweden.

9. Trade of Denmark.
10, 15, 19, 23, 27. Our Foreign Trade in Agricultural Products, 1893–97 to 1894–98, 1890–99 to 1892–1901.
11. Spain's Foreign Trade.
12. Our Trade with Spain, 1888–97.
13. Trade of Puerto Rico.
14. Trade of Philippine Islands.
15. [*See* 10.]
16, 25, 29, 32. Distribution of the Agricultural Exports of the United States, 1894–98, 1896–1900 to 1898–1902.
17, 24, 28, 31. Sources of the Agricultural Imports of the United States, 1894–98, 1896–1900 to 1898–1902.
18. Our Trade with Japan, China, and Hongkong, 1889–99.
19. [*See* 10.]
20. Agricultural Exports of the United States, by Countries, 1895–99.
21. Agricultural Imports of the United States, by Countries, 1895–99.

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Foreign Markets Division—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

22. Our Trade with Scandinavia, 1890–1900.
23. [*See* 10.]
24. [*See* 17.]
25. [*See* 16.]
26. Agricultural Imports of the United Kingdom, 1896–1900.
27. [*See* 10.]
28. [*See* 17.]
29. [*See* 16.]
30. Agricultural Imports of Germany, 1897–1901.
31. [*See* 17.]
32. [*See* 16.]
33. Foreign Trade of the United States in Forest Products, 1902.
34. Agricultural Exports of the United States, 1851–1902.
35–37. Foreign Import Tariffs, 1903.
- 35. Meat and Meat Products.
- 36. Fruit and Nuts.
- 37. Grain and Grain Products.

Forestry Bureau [formerly Forestry Division] (Agriculture Department).

Bulletins; nos. 2, 6–8, 10, 13–22, 24–55, 57–61. Illust. 52 vols. (in 14) roy. 8vo., 12mo., and 4to. Wash., 1889–1905. E

2 (2nd ed.) Forest conditions of the Rocky Mountains, and other papers.
6, 8. Timber Physics.
- 6. Preliminary report; by B. E. Fernow.
- 8. Progress report: Investigations on long-leaf pine (*pinus palustris*).

7. Forest influences; [papers by various authors.]
8. [*See* 6.]
10. Timber: discussion of characteristics and properties of wood; by F. Roth.
13. Timber pines of southern United States; by C. Mohr, with discussion of structure of their wood by F. Roth.
14. Nomenclature of arborescent flora of the United States; by G. B. Sudworth.
15. Forest growth and sheep grazing in Cascade Mountains of Oregon; by F. V. Coville.
16. Forestry conditions and interests of Wisconsin; by F. Roth.
17. Check-list of forest trees of the United States, their names and ranges; by G. B. Sudworth.
18. Experimental tree-planting on the plains; by C. A. Keffer.
19. Osier culture; by J. M. Simpson.
20. Measuring the forest crop; by A. K. Mlodziansky.
21. Systematic Plant Introduction; by D. G. Fairchild.
22. White pine; by V. M. Spalding, revised and enlarged by B. E. Fernow: Insect enemies of white pine; by F. H. Chittenden: Wood of white pine; by F. Roth.
24. Primer of Forestry; by G. Pinchot, pts. 1, 2.
25. Forest conditions of Porto Rico; by R. T. Hill.
26. Practical forestry in the Adirondacks; by H. S. Graves.
27. Practical tree-planting in operation; by J. W. Toumey.
28. Short account of the big trees in California.
29. The Forest Nursery; by G. B. Sudworth.
30. Forest working plan for township 40, New York State Forest Preserve; by R. S. Hosmer and E. S. Bruce.
31. Notes on the red cedar; by C. Mohr.
32. Working plan for forest lands near Pine Bluff, Arkansas; by F. E. Olmsted.
33. The Western Hemlock; by E. T. Allen.

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Forestry Bureau—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

34. History of lumber industry in the State of New York; by W. F. Fox.
35. Eucalypts cultivated in the United States; by A. J. McClatchie.
36. Woodsman's hand-book; by H. S. Graves: pt. 1, rev. ed.
37. The hardy catalpa: by W. L. Hall and H. von Schrenk.
38. The Redwood; by R. T. Fisher, H. von Schrenk, and A. D. Hopkins.
39. Conservative lumbering at Sewanee, Tennessee; by J. Foley.
40. New method of turpentine orcharding; by Dr. C. H. Herty.
41. Seasoning of timber; by H. von Schrenk and R. Hill.
42. The Woodlot: a hand-book for owners of woodlands in Southern New England; by H. S. Graves and R. T. Fisher.
43. Working plan for forest lands in Humpton and Beaufort Counties, S. Carolina; by T. H. Sherrard.
44. Diminished flow of the Rock River in Wisconsin and Illinois and its relation to the surrounding forests; by G. F. Schwarz.
45. Planting of white pine in New England; by H. B. Kempton.
46. The basket willow; by W. F. Hubbard, with a chapter by F. H. Chittenden.
47. Forest resources of Texas; by W. L. Bray.
48. Forests of the Hawaiian Islands; by W. L. Hall.
49. Timber of the Edwards Plateau of Texas: its relation to climate, water supply, and soil; by W. L. Bray.
50. Cross-tie forms and rail fastenings, with special reference to treated timbers; by K. von Schrenk.
51. Condition of treated timbers laid in Texas, Feb., 1902; by H. von Schrenk.
52. Forest-planting in Western Kansas; by R. S. Kellogg.
53. Chesnut in Southern Maryland; by R. Zon.
54. Luquillo Forest Reserve, Porto Rico; by J. C. Gifford.
55. Forest conditions of Northern New Hampshire; by A. K. Chittenden.
57. Federal and State forest laws; compiled by G. W. Woodruff.
58. The Red Gum: by A. K. Chittenden, with a discussion of the mechanical properties of red gum wood; by W. K. Hall.
59. Maple Sugar industry; by W. F. Fox and W. F. Hubbard: The Adulterations of Maple Products; by H. W. Wiley.
60. Examination of a Forest Tract in Western North Carolina; by F. W. Reed.
61. Terms used in Forestry and Logging; prepared in coöperation with the Society of American Foresters.

General Land Office (Interior Department).

Annual Reports, July, 1892–June, 1894. 2 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1893–4. E

Rules and regulations governing Forest Reserves, established under section 24 of the Act of March 3, 1891. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900. 333—13

United States Mining Laws and regulations thereunder, 1881, 1901. 2 vols (in 1) 8vo. Wash., 1881–1901. F 1 S 1

Decisions . . . relating to Public Lands. [*See* Interior Department.]

Reports: Report of the Secretary of the Interior; Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office. [*See* Interior Department.] E

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Geological Survey (Interior Department).

Bulletins.

[The publications issued by the Geological Survey in the three series, Bulletins, Professional Papers, and Water-supply Papers, have been also grouped in one subject classification as follows: A, Economic geology; B, Descriptive geology; C, Systematic geology and paleontology; D, Petrography and mineralogy; E, Chemistry and physics; F, Geography; G, Miscellaneous; H, Forestry: I, Irrigation; J, Water storage; K, Pumping water: L, Quality of water; M, General hydrographic investigations; N, Water-power; O, Underground waters; P, Hydrographic progress reports. The class to which each publication belongs and its number in that class is indicated in parenthesis at the end of the detailed entry of each, under its respective series.]

Five-place logarithms of natural numbers and circular functions expressed in arc and time. Roy. 4to. Wash., 1901. Q514—1

Map of Alaska, showing gold-bearing rocks, with descriptive text. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1898. 917—72

Miscellaneous Publications, no. 12: History of North American Pinnipeds: a monograph of the Walruses, Sea-lions, Sea-bears, and Seals of North America; by J. A. Allen. 8vo. Wash., 1880. 599—2

Professional Papers; nos. 9, 10, 13–15. With Maps and Illust. 5 vols. 4to. Wash., 1902–3. E

9. Forest conditions in the Cascade Range Forest Reserve, Oregon; by H. D. Langille, F. G. Plummer, A. Dodwell, T. F. Rixon, and J. B. Leiberg. (Ser. H 6.)
10. Reconnaissance from Fort Hamlin to Kotzebue Sound, Alaska, by way of Dall, Kanuti, Allen, and Kowak Rivers; by W. C. Mendenhall. (Ser. A 20; ser. B 23.)
13. Drainage modifications in South-eastern Ohio and adjacent parts of West Virginia and Kentucky; by W. G. Tight. (Ser. B 26.)
14. Chemical analyses of Igneous Rocks published from 1884–1900, with a critical discussion of the character and use of analyses; by H. S. Wadington. (Ser. D 23; ser. E 37.)
15. Mineral Resources of the Mt. Wrangell District, Alaska; by W. C. Mendenhall and F. C. Schrader. (Ser. A 25; ser. B 30.)

[*See* note under Bulletins.]

Reports, 1–21, 1879–1900 [11th Report contains Bibliography of Irrigation]. 58 vols. imp. 8vo. Wash., 1880–1900. E

Water Supply and Irrigation Papers; nos. 80–87. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1903–4. E

80. Relation of rainfall to run-off; by G. W. Rafter. (Ser. M 4.)
81. California Hydrography; by J. B. Lippincott. (Ser. M 5.)
82–85. Progress of stream measurements, 1902; by F. H. Newell: pts. 1–4. (Ser. P 20–23.)
    1. Northern Atlantic Coast and St. Lawrence River Drainage.
    2. Southern Atlantic, Eastern Gulf, Eastern Mississippi River, and Great Lakes Drainage.
    3. Western Mississippi and Western Gulf Drainage.
    4. Interior Basin, Pacific Coast, and Hudson Bay Drainage.
86. Storage Reservoirs on Stony Creek, Cal.; by B. Cole. (Ser. J 8.)
87. Irrigation in India; by H. M. Wilson. 2nd ed. (Ser. I 15.)

[*See* note under Bulletins.]

Hawaii Agricultural Experiment Station (Experiment Stations Office).

Bulletins; nos. 1–8. Illust. 8 vols. (in 1) roy. 8vo. Wash. and Honolulu, 1901–5. E

UNITED STATES.—*contd.*

House of Representatives (Congress).

Constitution of the United States; Jefferson's Manual; Rules of the House of Representatives of the 57th Congress; and, Digest and Manual of the Rules and Practice of the House of Representatives of the United States; prepared by A. C. Hinds. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901. E

Hydrographic Office (Equipment, *formerly* Navigation Bureau, Navy Dept.)

The American Practical Navigator: being an epitome of navigation and nautical astronomy; by N. Bowditch, revised in 1880 under the direction of the Bureau of Navigation (Navy Department) by Commander P. H. Cooper, revised in 1903 under the direction of the Bureau of Equipment (Navy Department) by Lieut. G. W. Logan. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1903. Q527—1

The azimuths of celestial bodies whose declinations range from 24° to 70°, for parallels of latitude extending to 70° from the equator. Roy. 4to. Wash, 1902. Q526—6

Table of distances in nautical and statute miles by the shortest navigable routes. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900. 527—3

Hygienic Laboratory (Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, Treasury Department).

Bulletins; nos. 1, 2, 4–24. Illust. 23 vols. (in 2) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900–5. E

1. Preliminary note on the viability of the bacillus pestis; by M. J. Rosenau.
2. Formalin disinfection of baggage without apparatus; by M. J. Rosenau.
4. Viability of the bacillus pestis; by M. J. Rosenau.
5. Investigation of a Pathogenic Microbe (*B. typhi murium —Danyz*) applied to the destruction of rats; by M. J. Rosenau.
6. Disinfection against Mosquitoes with formaldehyd and sulphur dioxid; by M. J. Rosenau.
7. Laboratory Technique: Ring Test for Indol; Collodium Sacs; Microphotography with simple apparatus.
8. Laboratory course in Pathology and Bacteriology (rev. ed.); by M. J. Rosenau.
9. Presence of Tetanus in commercial gelatin; by J. F. Anderson.
10. Report upon the prevalence and geographic distribution of Hookworm Disease (Uncinariasis or Anchylostomiasis) in the United States (2nd ed.); by C. W. Stiles.
11. Experimental investigation of *Trypanosoma Lewisi*; by E. Francis.
12. Bacteriological impurities of Vaccine Virus: an experimental study; by M. J. Rosenau.
13. Statistical study of the Intestinal Parasites of 500 white male patients at the United States Hospital for the Insane.—A Parasitic Roundworm (*Agamomermis culicis* n.g., n.sp.) in American Mosquitoes (*Culex sollicitans*); by C. W. Stiles.—The type species of the cestode genus Hymenolepis; by C. W. Stiles.
14. Spotted Fever (Tick Fever) of the Rocky Mountains: a new disease; by J. F. Anderson.
15. Inefficiency of ferrous sulphate as an antiseptic and germicide; by A. J. McLaughlin.
16. The antiseptic and germicidal properties of glycerin; by M. J. Rosenau.
17. Illustrated Key to the Trematode Parasites of man; by C. W. Stiles.

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Hygienic Laboratory—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

18. Account of the Tapeworms of the genus Hymenolepi parasitic in man, including reports of several new case of the dwarf tapeworm (*H. nana*) in the United States by B. H. Ransom.
19. Method for inoculating animals with precise amounts by M. J. Rosenau.
20. Zoological investigation into the cause, transmission, and source of Rocky Mountain "Spotted Fever"; by C. W. Stiles.
21. The immunity unit for standardizing diphtheria anti toxin; by M. J. Rosenau.
22. Chloride of zinc as a deodorant, antiseptic, and germicide; by T. B. McClintic.
23. Changes in the pharmacopœia of the United States of America, eighth decennial revision, Sept., 1905: by R. Hunt and M. G. Motter.
24. International code of zoological nomenclature as applied to medicine; by C. W. Stiles.

Immigration Bureau (Treasury Department).

Annual Reports, July, 1891–June, 1896, July, 1901–June, 1905. 8 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1892–1905. E

Inaugural Committee.

Inaugural Souvenir, 1901. With Portraits. 4to. Wash., 1901. Q394—5

Indian Affairs Office (Interior Department).

Annual Reports, July, 1896–June, 1902. 9 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1897–1903. E

Insular Affairs Division (War Department).

The Coal Measures of the Philippines; compiled from official records by C. H. Burritt. With Maps. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901. 553—7

Customs regulations for ports in the island of Cuba. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901. 336—40

Customs Tariff for the Philippine Archipelago. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901. 336—19

Official register of the officers and employees in the Civil Service of Philippine Islands, Jan., 1902. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1902. E

Primer and vocabulary of the Moro dialect (Magindanau); by R. S. Porter. 8vo. Wash., 1903. 499—3

Spanish Public Land Laws (English translation) in the Philippine Islands and their history to August 13, 1898; translated and compiled in the Forestry Bureau. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901. 336—38

Translation of the Law of Civil Procedure for Cuba and Porto Rico, with annotations, explanatory notes, and amendments made since the American Occupation. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901. 349—15

Translation of the Mining Law and Regulations in force in the Philippines. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900. 622—5

Translation of the Mining Law applied to Cuba by royal decrees of October, 10, 1883, and June 27, 1884, with an appendix containing all the provisions issued to date. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900. 622—30

Translation of the Penal Code in force in the Philippines. 8vo. Wash., 1900. 343—13

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Interior Department.

Annual Reports: Miscellaneous Reports, July, 1891–June, 1902. Illust. 17 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1892–1902. E

Annual Reports: Report of the Secretary of the Interior; Report of the Commissioner of the General Land Office, July, 1896–June, 1902. 6 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1897–1902. E

Decisions of the Department of the Interior and General Land Office in cases relating to the Public Lands. Vols. [1], 19–31, 33, July, 1881–June, 1883, July, 1894–Dec., 1902, June, 1904–June, 1905. 15 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1883–1905. E

Official Register of the United States, containing a list of the officers and employees in the Civil, Military, and Naval Service, together with a list of vessels belonging to the United States, July, 1893, vol. 2; July, 1903. 3 vols. roy. 4to. Wash., 1894–1903. E

1. Legislative, Executive, and Judicial.
2. Post Office Department and Postal Service.

[*See also* General Land Office; Geological Survey; Indian Affairs Office; Pension Bureau.]

Internal Revenue Office (Treasury Department).

Annual Reports, July, 1890–June, 1892, July, 1901–June, 1902. E

July, 1890–June, 1892. [*Bound with* United States—Civil Service Commission—Annual Reports, July, 1890–June, 1892.

July, 1901–June, 1902. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1902.

Compilation of decisions of the Commissioner. Vol. 4. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901. E

Gaugers' Weighing Manual, embracing Regulations and Tables for determining the taxable gravity of distilled spirits by weighing. 12mo. Wash., 1900. 336—23

Internal Revenue Laws in force January 1, 1900, with an appendix containing laws of a general nature, and miscellaneous provisions applicable to the administration of internal revenue laws. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900. 336—41

Regulations and instructions concerning the tax on distilled spirits under the revised statutes of the United States and subsequent acts. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901. 336—24

Revised Regulations concerning Oleomargarine under Internal Revenue Laws, March, 1901. Illust. 8vo. Wash., 1901. 614—11

International Prison Commission.

Children's Courts in the United States: their origin, development, and results. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1904. 343—12

The cost of crime; by E. Smith. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901. 343—23

The criminal insane in the United States and foreign countries; report by S. J. Barrows. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1898. 343—21

Growth of the Criminal Law of the United States. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1902. 343—6

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

International Prison Commission—*contd.*

The indeterminate sentence and the parole law: reports prepared for the International Prison Commission. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1899. 343—20

New Legislation concerning Crimes, Misdemeanors, and Penalties; compiled from the Laws of the 59th Congress and from the Session Laws of the States and Territories for 1897 and 1898; by S. J. Barrows. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900. 343—2

Penological Questions. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1899. 343—6

Prison Systems of the United States: reports prepared for the International Prison Commission. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900. 365—4

The Reformatory System in the United States: reports prepared for the International Prison Commission. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900. 364—5

Report of the delegates of the United States to the fifth International Prison Congress, Paris, 1895. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1896. 365—2

Sixth International Prison Congress, held at Brussels, Belgium, August, 1900: Report of its proceedings and conclusions. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1903. 365—3

Tuberculosis in penal institutions; by Dr. J. B. Ransom. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1904. 613—28

Interstate Commerce Commission.

Reports, from the first, 1887–1900, 1902. 15 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1887–1902. E

Labor Bureau (Commerce and Labor Department).

Annual Reports, from the first, 1885–1904. 23 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1886–1905. E

1885. Industrial Depressions.
1886. Convict Labor.
1887. Strikes and Lockouts.
1888. Working Women in large cities.
1889. Railroad Labor.
1890. Cost of Production: Iron, Steel, Coal, &c.
1891. Cost of Production: Textiles and Glass.
1892. Industrial Education.
1893. Building and Loan Associations.
1894. Strikes and Lock-outs.
1895–96. Work and Wages of Men, Women, and Children.
1897. Economic Aspects of the Liquor Problem.
1898. Hand and Machine Labor.
1899. Water, Gas, and Electric-light Plants under Private and Municipal ownership.
1900. A Compilation of Wages in Commercial Countries from official sources: 2 vols.
1901. Strikes and Lockouts.
1902. Trade and Technical Education.
1903. Cost of Living and retail prices of food.
1904. Wages and Hours of Labor.

Bulletin of the Department of Labor. Vols. 1–10, 1895–1905. 10 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1895–1905. E

Index of all Reports issued by Bureaus of Labor Statistics in the United States prior to March 1, 1902. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1902. E

New Zealand Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Law. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900. 338—39

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Labor Bureau—*contd.*

Report on labor disturbances in the State of Colorado, 1880–1904, with correspondence relating thereto. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1905. 331—103

Special Reports, 1st–3rd, 5th, 8th, 10th. 6 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1889–1904. E

1. Marriage and Divorce in the United States, 1867–86.
2. Labor Laws of the various States, Territories, and District of Columbia.
3. Analysis and index of all reports issued by Bureaus of Labor Statistics in the United States prior to Nov. 1, 1892.
5. Gothenburg System of Liquor Traffic.
8. Housing of the Working People.
10. Labor Laws of the United States.

Library of Congress. [*See* main Author Entry.]

Life-saving Service (Treasury Department).

Annual Reports, July, 1881–June, 1882, July, 1889–June, 1890, July, 1891–June, 1893, July, 1895–June, 1904. 13 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1883–1905. E

Light-house Board (Treasury Department).

Annual Reports, July, 1891–June, 1904. With Maps. 13 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1892–1904. E

Laws relative to the Light-house Establishment, 1899–1900. Roy. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) 614—42

Marine-Hospital Service (Treasury Department). [*See* Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service Bureau (Treasury Department).

Medical Department, Army (War Department).

Abstract of Report on the Origin and Spread of Typhoid Fever in United States Military Camps during the Spanish War of 1898; by W. Reed, V. C. Vaughan, and E. O. Shakespeare. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900. 614—25

Manual of the Medical Department. 8vo. Wash., 1900. 610—12

Use of the Röntgen Ray by the Medical Department of the United States Army in the War with Spain, 1898; by Capt. W. C. Borden. Illust. 4to. Wash., 1900. Q616—1

Medical Museum and Library Divisions (Surgeon-General's Office, War Department).

Index-Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office, United States Army: Authors and Subjects. Vols. 1–16 (A–Z), 1880–95; and, 2nd ser., vols. 1–10 (A–Mniknovski), 1896–1905. 26 vols. 4to. Wash., 1880–1905. K 16 P 1–16, 18–25, Q 1, 2 †

Medicine and Surgery Bureau (Navy Department).

Drill Regulations for the Hospital Corps, United States Navy. Illust. 18mo. Wash., 1902. 614—52

Reports of the Surgeon-General, U.S. Navy, 1892, 1895–1905. 12 vols. (in 9) 8vo. Wash., 1892–1905. E

Military Information Division (Adjutant-General, War Department).

Autumn Maneuvers of 1899: Austria-Hungary, Germany, Great Britain, Italy, and Norway. With Maps. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900. E

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Military Information Division—*contd.*

Colonial Army Systems of the Netherlands, Great Britain, France, Germany, Portugal, Italy, and Belgium. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901. 355—21

Explorations in Alaska, 1899, for an all-American overland route from Cook Inlet, Pacific Ocean, to the Yukon; by Lieut. J. S. Herron. With Maps and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901. 917—70

Notes of Military Interest for 1900–2. With Maps and Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901–3. E

Reports on Military Operations in South Africa and China. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901. 968—42

Target Practice and Remount Systems abroad; arranged by Capt. E. A. Edwards and Capt. J. S. Herron. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1902. 356—2

Mint Bureau (Treasury Department).

Annual Reports of the Director of the Mint, July, 1885–June, 1894, July, 1895–June, 1896, July, 1898–June, 1904. 16 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1886–1904. E

Mississippi River Commission (Engineers Corps, War Department).

Annual Reports. (United States—Engineers Corps—Annual Repts. of the Chief of Engineers.) E

Missouri River Commission (Engineers Corps, War Department).

Annual Reports. (United States—Engineers Corps—Annual Repts. of the Chief of Engineers.) E

National Herbarium (Botany Division, Agricult. Dept.)

Contributions from the U.S. National Herbarium, Illust. Vols. 1–7. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1890–1902. E

[The publication of these Contributions was transferred, as on 1st July, 1902, to the United States National Museum.]

National Museum.

Annual Reports, 1884–June, 1902. [*See* Smithsonian Inst.—Annual Repts.] E

[Prior to 1884 the Reports of the National Museum are included in the Reports of the Smithsonian Institution. From 1884 they are published as distinct volumes.]

Bulletins; nos. 1–16, 40, 43–46, 47 pt. 1, 48, 50–52 Illust. 10 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1892–1904. E

1–16. (Smithsonian Inst.—Misc. Coll., 13, 23, 24.)
40, 43–46, 47 pt. 1, 48. [For detailed entry *see* Supplementary Catalogue, 1896–1900,]
50. Birds of North and Middle America; by R. Ridgway; pts. 1–3.
51. List of the publications of the United States National Museum (1875–1900); by R. J. Geare.
52. List of North American lepidoptera and key to the literature of this order of insects; by H. G. Dyer.

Proceedings. Illust. [Vols.] 1–21, 23–27. 26 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1879–1904. E

[Vols. 1–4 are duplicated in the "Miscellaneous Collections" of the Smithsonian Institution, 20, 22.]

Nautical Almanac Office (Equipment Bureau, Navy Department).

American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac, 1880–1908. 29 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1879–1904. E

Pacific Coaster's Almanac, 1894–1900. 7 vols. imp. 8vo. Wash., 1893–99. E

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Naval Intelligence Office (Navy Department).

Notes on Naval Progress, 1895, Jan. and April, 1898, April, 1899, 1900-2. Illust. 7 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1895-1902. E

Naval Observatory (Equipment Bureau, Navy Dept.)

Astronomical, Magnetic, and Meteorological Observations made at the United States Naval Observatory during 1851-52, 1876-92. 18 vols. 4to. Wash., 1867-99. E

Publications. 2nd ser., vols. 1-3, 5. 4 vols. 4to. Wash., 1900-3. E

1. Transit Circle Observations of the Sun, Moon, Planets, and Miscellaneous Stars, 1894-99; by Prof. W. Harkness and Prof. A. N. Skinner.
2. Zone Observations with the 9in. transit circle, 1894-1901; by A. N. Skinner, F. B. Littell, and T. I. King.
3. Observations of Eros with the 26in. equatorial, 1900-1; by T. J. J. See and G. K. Lawton.—Observations of Eros and reference stars with the 9in. transit circle, 1900-1; by F. I. King [and others].—Observations of 495 zodiacal stars with the 9in. transit circle, 1900; by W. S. Eichelberger, G. K. Lawton, and J. C. Hammond.—Observations with the 6in. transit circle, 1900-1; by M. Updegraff, F. B. Littell, and G. K. Lawton.—Observations with the prime vertical transit instrument, 1882-84; by Lieut. R. R. Ingersoll, Lieut. C. G. Bowman, and Ensign H. Taylor.
5. Meteorological Observations and Results, 1893-1902.

Reports of the Superintendent, July, 1893-June, 1894, July, 1896-June, 1905. 10 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1895-1905. E

Navigation Bureau (Navy Department).

Annual Reports, July, 1891-June, 1892, July, 1896-June, 1897, July, 1901-June, 1902. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1893-1902. E

List and Station of the Commissioned and Warrant Officers of the Navy of the United States and of the Marine Corps on the active list, 1893-94, 1898-1904. 9 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1893-1904. E

Manual of Instruction in Ordnance and Gunnery for the United States Naval Training Service. 8vo. Wash., 1900. 358—17

Navy Department.

Annual Reports, 1891-92—1893-94, 1901-2. With Maps. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1892-1902. E

Regulations for the government of the Navy of the United States, 1900, 1905. 2 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1900-1905. E

Official Register. [*See* Interior Dept.—Official Register under this heading.]

Ornithology and Mammalogy Division. [*See* Biological Survey Division.]

Paris International Exhibition, 1900.

Catalogue spécial des Etats-Unis, avec volume annexe. 8vo. Paris [1900]. 606—26, 31

Education in the United States. [*See* Butler, Prof. N. M.] 370—22, 23

UNITED STATES.—*contd.*

Patent Office (Interior Department).

Annual Reports, 1847, 1848; (Arts and Manufactures) 1850, 1851, 1853-64; 1865-71, 1876-1903. 79 vols. 8vo. and 4to. Wash., 1848-1904. E

[From 1876 these reports contain general indexes of the "Official Gazette" of the United States Patent Office.]

Official Gazette of the United States Patent Office. Vols. 1-119, 1872-Dec., 1905. 119 vols. (in 137) imp. 8vo. Wash., 1872-1905. E

Rules of Practice. Revised January 2, 1903. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1903. 347—32

Subject-matter Index of Patents for Inventions issued from 1790-1873 inclusive. Vol. 3. Q-Z. 4to. Wash., 1874. E

Pension Bureau (Interior Department).

Decisions of the Department of the Interior in appealed Pension and Bounty-land Claims, also a Table of Cases reported, cited, overruled, and modified, and of Statutes cited and construed. Vols. 10, 11. 2 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1901. E

Laws of the United States governing the granting of Army and Navy Pensions, together with the regulations relating thereto. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1902. 351—7

Pharmacopœial Convention.

Pharmacopœia of the United States of America: eighth decennial revision. Roy. 8vo. Philad., 1905. 615—30

Philippine Islands Census (Census Bureau, Commerce and Labour Department).

Census of the Philippine Islands, 1903: Bulletins. With Illust. and Maps. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1904. E

1. Population of the Philippines, 1903.
2. Climate of the Philippines; by Rev. J. Algué.
3. Volcanoes and Seismic Centers of the Philippine Archipelago; by Rev. M. Saderra Masó.

Census of the Philippine Islands, taken under the direction of the Philippine Commission, 1903. Illust. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1905. E

1. Geography, history, and population.
2. Population.
3. Morality, defective classes, education, families and dwellings.
4. Agriculture, social and industrial statistics.

Plant Industry Bureau (Agriculture Department).

Bulletins; nos. 1-26, 28-81, 84-87, 90 pt. 2. Illust. 86 vols. (in 8) 4to. and roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901-5. E

1. Relation of Lime and Magnesia to Plant Growth.
   1. Liming of soils from a physiological standpoint; by O. Loew.
   2. Experimental study; by D. W. May.
2. Spermatogenesis and fecundation of Zamia; by H. J. Webber.
3. Macaroni Wheats; by M. A. Carleton.
4. Range improvement in Arizona; by D. Griffiths.
5. Seeds and Plants imported through the Section of Seed and Plant Introduction for distribution: Inventory 9, nos. 4351-5500.
6. List of American varieties of Peppers; by W. W. Tracy, jun.

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Plant Industry Bureau—*contd.*

Bulletins - *contd.*

7. Algerian Durum Wheats: a classified list, with descriptions; by C. S. Scofield.
8. Collection of economic and other fungi prepared for distribution; by Flora W. Patterson.
9. North American species of Spartina; by E. D. Merrill.
10. Records of seed distribution and coöperative experiments with Grasses and Forage Plants; by F. Lamson-Scribner.
11. Johnson Grass: report of investigations made during the season of 1901; by C. R. Ball.
12. Stock Ranges of North-western California: notes on the Grasses and Forage Plants and Range Conditions; by J. B. Davy.
13. Experiments in Range Improvement in Central Texas; by H. L. Bentley.
14. Decay of Timber and methods of preventing it; by H. von Schrenk [with bibliography.]
15. Forage conditions on the Northern border of the Great Basin: investigations made between Winnemucca, Nevada, and Ontario, Oregon; by D. Griffiths.
16. Preliminary study of the germination of the spores of *Agaricus Campestris* and other Basidromycetous Fungi; by Margaret C. Ferguson [with bibliography.]
17. Some Diseases of the Cowpea.
    1. Wilt Disease of the Cowpea and its control; by W. A. Orton.
    2. A Cowpea resistant to root knot; by H. J. Webber and W. A. Orton.
18. Observations on the Mosaic Disease of Tobacco; by A. F. Woods.
19. Kentucky Bluegrass Seed: harvesting, curing, and cleaning; by A. J. Pieters and E. Brown.
20. Manufacture of Semolina and Macaroni; by R. P. Skinner.
21. List of American varieties of Vegetables for 1901 and 1902; by W. W. Tracy, jun.
22. Injurious effects of premature pollination, with general notes on artificial pollination and the setting of fruit without pollination; by C. P. Hartley.
23. Berseem: the great forage and soiling crop of the Nile Valley; by D. G. Fairchild.
24. Manufacture and preservation of unfermented Grape Must; by G. C. Husmann.
25. Miscellaneous Papers.
26. Spanish Almonds and their introduction into America: by D. G. Fairchild.
28. The Mango in Porto Rico; by G. N. Collins.
29. Effect of black rot on Turnips; by E. F. Smith.
30. Budding the Pecan; by G. W. Oliver.
31. Cultivated Forage Crops of the North-western States; by A. S. Hitchcock.
32. Disease of the White Ash caused by *Polyporus fraxinophilus;* by H. von Schrenk.
33. North American species of Leptochloa; by A. S. Hitchcock.
34. Silkworm Food Plants: cultivation and propagation; by G. W. Oliver.
35. Recent foreign explorations as bearing on the agricultural development of the Southern States; by S. A. Knapp.
36. The "bluing" and the "red rot" of the Western Yellow Pine, with special reference to the Black Hills Forest Reserve; by H. von Schrenk.
37. Formation of the spores in the Sporangia of *Rhizopus nigricans* and of *Phycomyces nitens;* by D. B. Swingle.
38. Forage conditions and problems in eastern Washington, eastern Oregon, north-eastern California, and north-western Nevada; by D. Griffiths.

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Plant Industry Bureau—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

39. Propagation of the Easter Lily by seed; by G. W. Oliver.
40. Cold Storage, with special reference to the pear and peach; by G. H. Powell and S. H. Fulton.
41. Commercial grading of Corn; by C. S. Scofield.
42. Three new plant introductions from Japan; by D. G. Fairchild.
43. Japanese Bamboos and their introduction into America; by D. G. Fairchild.
44. Bitter rot of Apples; by H. von Schrenk and P. Spaulding.
45. Physiological rôle of Mineral Nutrients in Plants; by Dr. O. Loew [rev. ed. of bulletin 18 of Division of Vegetable Physiology and Pathology.]
46. Propagation of tropical Fruit Trees and other plants; by G. W. Oliver.
47. Description of Wheat varieties; by C. S. Scofield.
48. The Apple in Cold Storage; by G. H. Powell and S. H. Fulton.
49. Culture of the Central American Rubber Tree; by O. F. Cook.
50. Wild Rice: its uses and propagation; by E. Brown and C. S. Scofield.
51. Miscellaneous Papers.
52. Wither-tip and other Diseases of Citrous Trees and Fruits caused by *Colletotrichum gleosporides;* by P. H. Rolfs.
53. The Date Palm and its utilization in the South-western States; by W. T. Swingle.
54. Persian Gulf Dates and their introduction into America; by D. G. Fairchild.
55. Dry rot of Potatoes due to *Fusarium Oxysporum;* by E. F. Smith.
56. Nomenclature of the Apple; by W. H. Ragan.
57. Methods used for controlling and reclaiming Sand Dunes; by A. S. Hitchcock.
58. Vitality and Germination of Seeds; by J. W. T. Duvel.
59. Pasture, Meadow, and Forage Crops in Nebraska; by T. L. Lyon and A. S. Hitchcock.
60. Soft rot of the Calla Lily; by C. O. Townsend.
61. The Avocado in Florida: its propagation, cultivation, and marketing; by P. H. Rolfs.
62. Notes on Egyptian Agriculture; by G. P. Foaden.
63. Investigations of Rusts; by M. A. Carleton.
64. Method of destroying or preventing the growth of Algæ and certain pathogenic Bacteria in water supplies; by G. T. Moore and K. F. Kellerman.
65. Reclamation of Cape Cod Sand Dunes; by J. M. Westgate.
66. Seeds and Plants imported Sept., 1900–Dec., 1903: Inventory 10, nos. 5501–9896.
67. Range investigations in Arizona; by D. Griffiths.
68. North American species of Agrostis; by A. S. Hitchcock.
69. American varieties of Lettuce; by W. W. Tracy, jun.
70. Commercial status of Durum Wheat; by M. A. Carleton and J. S. Chamberlain.
71. Soil inoculation for Legumes; by G. T. Moore.
72. Miscellaneous papers.
73. Development of single-germ beet seed; by C. O. Townsend and E. C. Rittue.
74. Prickly pear and other cacti as food for stock; by D. Griffiths.
75. Range Management in the State of Washington; by J. S. Cotton.
76. Copper as an algicide and disinfectant in water supplies; by G. T. Moore and K. F. Kellerman.
77. The Avocado; by G. N. Collins.
78. Improving the quality of wheat; by T. L. Lyon.

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Plant Industry Bureau—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

79. Variability of wheat varieties in resistance to toxic salts; by L. L. Harter.

80. Agricultural explorations in Algeria; by T. H. Kearney and T. H. Means.

81. Evolution of cellular structure; by O. F. Cook and W. T. Swingle.

84. Seeds of the bluegrasses.
    1. Germination, growing, handling and adulteration of bluegrass seeds; by E. Brown.
    2. Descriptions of the seeds of the commercial bluegrasses and their impurities; by F. H. Hillman.

85. Principles of mushroom growing and mushroom spawn making; by B. M. Duggar.

86. Agriculture without irrigation in the Sahara desert; by T. H. Kearney.

87. Disease resistance of potatoes; by L. R. Jones.

90, pt. 2. Crown-gall and hairy-root diseases of the apple tree: by G. H. Hedgcock.

Pomology Division [merged in Plant Industry Bureau July, 1901] (Agriculture Department).

Bulletins; nos. 1, 3, 5–10. Illust. 8 vols. (in 4) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1888–1901. E

1. Condition of tropical and semi-tropical fruits in the United States in 1887.

3. Classification and generic synopsis of wild grapes of North America; by T. V. Munson.

5. Fig culture; by G. Eisen and F. S. Earle.

6, 8. Catalogue of fruits recommended for cultivation in the United States and British Provinces by American Entomological Society, 1897, 1899.

7. Fruit industry and substitution of domestic for foreign-grown fruits, with notes on varieties of apple suitable for export trade; by W. A. Taylor.

8. [*See* 6.]

9. The Fig; by G. Eisen.

10. Prunes and prune culture in Western Europe, with reference to conditions in Pacific North-west; by E. R. Lake.

Porto Rico.

First Annual Report of the Governor covering the period May 1, 1900–May 1, 1901. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901. E

[*See also* Insular Affairs; Porto Rico Census; War Department.]

Porto Rico Agricultural Experiment Station (Experiment Stations Office).

Bulletins; nos. 1, 2, 4, 5. Illust. 4 vols. (in 2) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1903–5. E

Porto Rico Census.

Report on the Census of Porto Rico, 1899. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900. E

Post Office Department.

Annual Reports, 1891, July, 1896–June, 1897, July, 1900–June, 1902. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1892–1902 E

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Public Health and Marine-Hospital Service (Treasury Department). [Called, prior to 1902, Marine-Hospital Service.]

Annual Reports of the Surgeon-General of the Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, 1892, 1893 vols. 1, 2, 1895–Dec., 1902. Illust. 11 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1893–1903. E

Report of the Commission appointed by the Secretary of the Treasury for the Investigation of the Plague in San Francisco. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901. 614—22

Transactions of the first and second annual conferences of State and Territorial Health Officers with the United States Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, 1903–4. 2 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1903–4. E

Public Road Inquiries Office [formerly Road Inquiry Office] (Agriculture Department).

Bulletins; nos. 1, 4–12, 14–26. Illust. 23 vols. (in 8) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1894–1903. E

1, 18, 18 (supplement). State laws relating to management of roads, 1888–95, 1894–95; compiled by R. Stone.

4. Road-making materials in Arkansas; by J. C. Branner.

5. Road materials and transportation rates in certain States west of Mississippi River.

6. Roads, road materials, and transportation rates in certain States north of Ohio River.

7. Roads and road-making materials in certain Eastern and Southern States.

8. Earth Roads; compiled by R. Stone.

9. State aid to road-building in New Jersey; by E. Burraigh.

10. Proceedings of National Road Conference, Asbury Park 1894.

11. Proceedings of Virginia Good Roads Convention, Richmond, Va., 1894.

12. Wide tires: laws of certain States relating to their use, &c.; by R. Stone.

14. Good Roads: extracts from messages of governors; compiled by R. Stone.

15. Proceedings of Good Roads Convention of Texas, Houston, Tex., 1895.

16, 16 (rev. ed.) Employment of convicts in connection with road-building; by R. Stone.

17. Historical and technical papers on road-building in the United States.

18, 18 (supplement). [*See* 1.]

19. Progress of road construction in the United States: reports by delegates to National Road Parliament, Atlanta, Ga., 1895.

20. Traction tests; by S. T. Neely.

21. Proceedings of International Good Roads Congress, Buffalo, 1901.

22. Proceedings of 3rd Good Roads Convention of Boards of Supervisors of State of New York, 1902.

23. Road Conventions in Southern States and object-lesson roads constructed, 1901–2.

24. Proceedings of North Carolina Good Roads Convention, Raleigh, 1002.

25. Proceedings of the Jefferson Memorial and Interstate Good Roads Convention, Charlotteville, 1902.

26. Proceedings of National Good Roads Convention, St. Louis, 1903.

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Publications Division (Agriculture Department).

Bulletins; nos. 1–4, 6,7. 6 vols. (in 3) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1896–1902. E

1. Index to annual reports of United States Department of Agriculture. 1837–93; [by G. F. Thompson].

Synoptical index of reports of Statistician, 1863-94; by G. F. Thompson.

3 (rev. ed.) Historical sketch of the United States Department of Agriculture.

4. Index to authors, with titles of their publications in documents of the United States Department of Agriculture, 1841–97; by G. F. Thompson.

6. List by titles of publications of the United States Department of Agriculture, 1840–June, 1901 inclusive; by R. B. Handy and M. A. Cannon.

7. Index to Year-books of the United States Department of Agriculture, 1894–1900; by C. H. Greathouse.

Road Inquiry Office. [*See* Public Road Inquiries Office.]

Revenue-Cutter Service (Treasury Department).

Report of the operations of the U.S. Revenue Steamer *Nunivak* on the Yukon River Station, Alaska, 1899–1901; by 1st Lieut. J. C. Cantwell, commanding. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1902. 917—73

Rolls and Library Bureau (State Department).

Bulletins; nos. 2, 4, 6, 8. 4 vols. (in 3) 4to. Wash., 1893–95.

2. Calendar of the Correspondence of James Monroe; new ed., with corrections and additions. Q016—14

4. Calendar of the Correspondence of James Madison. Q016—15

6, 8. Calendar of the Correspondence of Thomas Jefferson. Q016—11

Salmon Fisheries of Alaska. [*See* Commerce and Labor Department.]

Sanitary Commission (War Department).

Bulletin. 40 nos., Nov. 1, 1863–Aug. 1, 1865. 3 vols. (in 1) roy. 8vo. New York, 1866. 973—156

Documents. 95 nos., May 18, 1861–Dec. 15, 1865. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1866. 973—157, 158

Senate (Congress).

Petition of Franklin Webster Smith for the site of the old Naval Observatory for the National Galleries of History and Art: Descriptive Hand-book of the Halls of the Ancients constructed for promotion of said Galleries according to design annexed; Design and Prospectus for National Galleries of History and Art in Washington; Designs, Plans, and Suggestions for the Aggrandizement of Washington. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900. 708—1

Proposed Memorial Bridge: a hearing before the Senate Committee on the District of Columbia, 1901. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901. 718—3

Smith, Maj.-Gen. W. F., Claim of.

[*See* War Department under this heading.]

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Soils Bureau [prior to 1897, Division of Agricultural Soils] (Agriculture Department).

Bulletins; nos. 2, 4–27,. Illust. 25 vols. (in 4) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1895–1905. E

2. Soil moisture, June, 1895.

4. Methods of mechanical analysis of soils and of determination of amount of moisture in soils and field.

5. Texture of some important soil formations.

6. Electrical method of determining moisture content of arable soils; by M. Whitney, F. D. Gardner, and L. J. Briggs.

7. Electrical method of determining temperature of soils; by M. Whitney and L. J. Briggs.

8. Electrical method of determining soluble salt content of soils.

9. Soil moisture, 1896; by M. Whitney and R. S. Hosmer.

10. Mechanics of soil moisture; by L. J. Briggs.

11. Tobacco soils of the United States; by M. Whitney.

12. Electrical method of moisture determination in soils, results and modifications in 1897; by F. D. Gardner.

13. Preliminary report on soils of Florida; by M. Whitney.

14. Alkali soils of Yellowstone Valley; by M. Whitney and T. H. Means.

15. Electrical instruments for determining moisture, temperature, and soluble salt content of soils; by L. J. Briggs.

16. Catalogue of first 4,000 samples in soil collection of Division of Soils; by M. Whitney.

17. Soil solutions: their nature and functions, and classification of alkali lands; by F. K. Cameron.

18. Solution studies of salts occurring in alkali soils; by F. K. Cameron, L. J. Briggs, and A. Seidell.

19. Capillary studies and filtration of clay from soil solutions; by L. J. Briggs and M. H. Lapham.

20. Growing Sumatra tobacco under shade in Connecticut Valley; by M. Whitney.

21. Reclamation of alkali lands in Egypt; by T. H. Means.

22. Chemistry of the soil as related to crop production; by M. Whitney and F. K. Cameron.

23. Investigations in soil fertility; by M. Whitney and F. K. Cameron.

24. Centrifugal method of mechanical soil analysis; by L. J. Briggs, F. O. Martin, and J. A. Pearce.

25. Contributions to our knowledge of the aeration of soils; by E. Buckingham.

26. Investigations in soil management; by Prof. F. H. King.

27. Experiments in growing Cuban Seed Tobacco in Texas; by G. T. McNess and W. M. Hinson.

Field Operations, 1899–1902; and Maps, 1899–1902. Illust. 8 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1900–3. E

State Department.

Catalogue of the exhibit of the Department of State at the Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1901. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901. 353—5

The Declaration of Independence: illustrated story of its adoption, with the biographies and portraits of the signers and of the secretary of the Congress; by W. H. Michael. Imp. 8vo. Wash., 1904. Q973—5

History of the Department of State of the United States: its formation and duties, together with biographies of its present officers and secretaries from the beginning. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901. 353—3

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

State Department—*contd.*

Papers relating to the foreign relations of the United States, with the annual message of the President, 1880, 1882, 1894 App. 2, 1901 with App., 1902 with App. 1, 2. 8 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1880–1903. E

1894 App. 2. Affairs in Hawaii. MF 5 Q 3

1901 App. Affairs in China.

1902 App. 1. Whaling and sealing claims against Russia.

1902 App. 2. United States *v.* Mexico: In the matter of the Pious Fund of the Californians.

Statistics Bureau (formerly Register of the Treasury—Treasury Department).

The Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States, July, 1892–June, 1894, July, 1896–June, 1902. 16 vols. 4to. Wash., 1894–1903. E

Internal Commerce. 3 vols. (in 1) 4to. Wash., 1900. Q338-11

Coal Trade of the United States.

Lumber Trade of the United States.

Iron and Steel Trade of the United States.

Reports of Commerce and Navigation, 1855–63, 1866, 1867, 1869–71, 1873, 1875–89. 30 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1855–90. E

Statistical Abstract of the United States, 1895, 1897–1903. 7 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1896–1904. E

Statistics Bureau [prior to 1903 Statistics Division] (Agriculture Department).

Bulletins [formerly Bulletins, Miscellaneous series;] nos. 3, 7–9, 11–13, 15–22, 24–33, 35–38. Illust. 29 vols. (in 11) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1892–1904. E

3. Coöperative credit associations in certain European countries; by E. T. Peters.
7. Agricultural survey of Wyoming; by J. W. Hoyt.
8. Recent features of our foreign trade; by E. T. Peters.
9. Production and price of cotton for 100 years; by J. L. Watkins.
11. Number and value of farm animals of the United States, and animal products, 1880–96.
12. Freight charges for ocean transportation of products of agriculture, Oct., 1895–Oct., 1896.
13. Fertilizer industry; by J. Hyde.
15, 15 (rev. ed.) Changes in rates of charge for railway and other transportation services, 1898, 1901; by H. T. Newcomb.
16. Cost of cotton production; by J. L. Watkins.
17, 19, 28. Cotton crops of 1898–99 to 1902–3; by J. L. Watkins.
18. Course of prices of farm implements and machinery for a series of years; by G. K. Holmes.
19. [*See* 17.]
20. Wheat-growing and general agricultural conditions in the Pacific Coast region; by E. S. Holmes.
21. Rates of charge for transporting garden truck; by E. G. Ward and E. S. Holmes.
22, 26. Wages of farm labour in the United States, 1866–99, 1866–1902; [26 by J. H. Blodgett].
24. Relations of population and food products in the United States, mainly as indicated from census reports 1850–1900; by J. H. Blodgett.
25. Milk transportation: freight rates to cities in the United States; by E. G. Ward.
26. [*See* 22.]
27. Wheat production and farm life in Argentina; by F. W. Bicknell.
28. [*See* 17.]

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Statistics Bureau—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

29. Methods and routes for exporting farm products; by E. G. Ward.
30. International sugar situation; by F. R. Rutter.
31, 35. Imports of farm and forest products, 1901–4.
32, 36. Exports of farm and forest products, 1901–4.
33, 37. Trade with noncontiguous possessions in farm and forest products, 1901–4.
35. [*See* 31.]
36. [*See* 32.]
37. [*See* 33.]
38. Crop export movement, and port facilities on the Atlantic and Gulf Coasts; by F. Andrews.

Reports; n.s. nos. 2, 13, 69–89, 91–118, 121–23, 125, 127, 155, 156, index to 145–55 and circulars 5–8. 74 vols. (in 8) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1883–99. E

[N.s., nos. 2, 13 are in A 19 U 13; and nos. 155, 153, and index in A 38 R 27.]

Synoptical index of the reports of the Statistician, 1863–94; by G. F. Thompson. (United States—Publications Div.—Bull. 2.) E

Statutes (Congress).

Copyright Enactments, 1783–1900. (Copyright Register Office—Bull. 3.) E

The Copyright Law of the United States. (Copyright Register Office—Bull. 1.) E

Laws governing Steam-boat Inspection. [*See* Steam-boat Inspection Service.] 614—40

Laws of the United States governing the granting of Army and Navy Pensions. [*See* Pension Bureau.] 351—7

Laws relative to the Light-house Establishment, 1899–1900. [*See* Light-house Board.] 614—42

The National Bank Act. [*See* Currency Comptroller.] 332—6

Steam-boat Inspection Service (Treasury Department).

Annual Reports of supervising Inspector-General, 1893, 1897–1900. 4 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1893–1900. E

General Rules and Regulations prescribed by the Board of Supervising Inspectors of Steam Vessels, as amended January, 1900. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1897. 614—39

Laws governing the Steam-boat Inspection Service: revised Statutes of the United States as amended by various Acts of Congress. 2 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Wash., 1896–1900. 614—40

Surgeon-General (Navy Department). [*See* Medicine and Surgery Bureau.]

Surgeon-General (War Dept). [*See* Medical Dept.]

Treasury Department.

Compilation of Decisions rendered by the Commissioner of Internal Revenue under the War Revenue Act, 1898–Jan. 1900. 2 vols 8vo. Wash., 1899–1900. E

Customs Regulations of the United States, prescribed for the instruction and guidance of Officers of Customs. 8vo. Wash., 1900. F 19 Q 22

Decisions of the Comptroller of the Treasury. Vols. 1–11. 11 vols. 8vo. Wash., 1896–1905. E

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Treasury Department—*contd.*

Decisions of the First Comptroller. Vol. 2 (2nd ed.) 1881. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1882. E

Digest of Decisions of the Comptroller of the Treasury, including decisions from October 1, 1894–June 30, 1902, in published vols. 1–8 and MS vols. 1–21. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1902. E

Digest of Decisions of the Second Comptroller of the Treasury. Vol. 4, Jan., 1893–Oct. 1st, 1894. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1899. E

Digest of Decisions of the Treasury Department (Customs) and of the Board of United States General Appraisers, 1898–1901. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1902. E

History of Public Buildings under the control of the Treasury Department, exclusive of Marine Hospitals and Quarantine Stations. Illust. 4to. Wash., 1901. Q725—1

History of the currency of the country and of the loans of the United States from the earliest period to June 30, 1900; prepared by W. F. De Knight. 2nd ed., with appendix. 4to. Wash., 1900. 332—28

Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States. [*See* Statistics Bureau.]

[*See also* Coast and Geodetic Survey; Lighthouse Board; Mint Bureau; Steam-boat Inspection Service.]

Vegetable Physiology and Pathology Division (Agriculture Department) [formerly Division of Vegetable Pathology; merged in Plant Industry Bureau, July, 1901.]

Bulletins; nos. 1, 3, 4, 8–29. Illust. 25 vols. (in 6) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1891–1901. E

1. Communicability of peach yellows and peach rosette; by E. F. Smith.
3. Experiments made in 1891 in treatment of plant diseases; by B. T. Galloway.
4. Experiments with fertilizers for prevention and cure of peach yellows, 1889–92; by E. F. Smith.
8. Principal diseases of citrus fruits in Florida; by W. T. Swingle and H. J. Webber.
9. Bordeaux mixture; by W. T. Swingle.
10. Copper sulphate and germination treatment of seed with copper sulphates to prevent attacks of fungi.
11. Legal enactments for restriction of plant diseases, compilation of laws of the United States and Canada; by E. F. Smith.
12. Bacterial disease of tomato, egg-plant, and Irish potato; by E. F. Smith.
13. Sooty mould of orange and its treatment; by H. J. Webber.
14. Bermuda lily disease; by A. F. Woods.
15. Some edible and poisonous fungi; by W. G. Farlow.
16. Cereal rusts of the United States; by M. A. Carleton.
17. Wilt disease of cotton, water-melon, and cow-pea; by E. F. Smith.
18. Physiological rôle of mineral nutrients; by O. Loew.
19. Stigmonose: a disease of carnations and other pinks; by A. F. Woods.
20. Peach leaf curl: its nature and treatment; by N. B. Pierce.
21. Two diseases of the red cedar, caused by *polyporus juniperinus*, n.sp., and *polyporus carneus nees.*; by H. von Schrenk.

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Vegetable Physiology and Pathology Division—*contd.*

Bulletins—*contd.*

22. Xenia, or the immediate effect of pollen in maize; by H. J. Webber.
23. Spot disease of the violet; by P. H. Dorsett.
24. Basis for the improvement of American Wheats; by M. A. Carleton.
25. Some diseases of New England conifers; by H. von Schrenk.
26. Wakker's hyacinth germ, *pseudomonas hyacinthi* (Wakker); by E. F. Smith.
27. Wilt disease of cotton and its control; by W. A. Orton.
28. Cultural characters of *Pseudomonas hyacinthi*, *Ps. campestris*, *Ps. phaseoli*, and *Ps. stewarti*; by E. F. Smith.
29. Plant-breeding; by W. M. Hays.

Vicksburg National Military Park Commission.

Record of the organizations engaged in the campaign, siege, and defence of Vicksburg, compiled from the official records by J. S. Kountz. With Map. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901. 973—151

War Department.

Ballistic Tables; computed by Maj. J. M. Ingalls. Imp 4to. Wash., 1900. Q623—4

Drill Regulations and Outlines of First Aid for the Hospital Corps. Illust. 18mo. Wash., 1900. 614—50

[Another copy.] [Enlarged ed.] 32mo. Wash., 1902. 614—51

Drill Regulations for Cavalry. 32mo. Wash., 1902. 357—1

Hand-book for the use of electricians in the operation and care of electrical machinery and apparatus of the United States sea-coast defenses. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1902 621—29

How to feed an army. 12mo. Wash., 1901. 640—10

Manual for Boards of Survey; prepared by Capt. C. Gerhardt. 8vo. Wash., 1900. 353—6

Manual for Courts-Martial, Courts of Inquiry, and Retiring Boards, and of other procedure under military law; revised in the Judge Advocate-General's office. Revised ed. 12mo. Wash., 1901. 344—1

Regulations for the Army of the United States. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901–4. E

Regulations, 1895; with appendix to Jan. 1, 1901.
Regulations, 1901; with appendix to June 30, 1902.
Regulations, 1904.

Report of a board of army officers upon the claim of Maj.-Gen. William Farrar Smith, U.S.V., Major, U.S. Army (retired), that he, and not General Rosecrans, originated the plan for the relief of Chattanooga in October, 1863: proceedings, conclusions, and opinions of the board approved by Hon. E. Root, Secretary of War. With map. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1901. 973—176

Translation of the Law of Eminent Domain, extended to Cuba and Porto Rico by Royal Decree of June 13, 1884, and Regulations for its application. 8vo. Wash., 1901. 333—9

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

War Department—*contd.*

The War of the Rebellion: a compilation of the official records of the Union and Confederate Armies; Series 1, vols. 1–53; Series 2, vols. 1–8; Series 3, vols. 1–5; Series 4, vols. 1–3; general index and additions and corrections. With Atlas. 71 vols. (in 133) roy. 8vo. and fol. Wash., 1881–1901.
973—18–147, and F 973—1–3

[*See also* Adjutant-General; Cuba Census; Engineers Corps; Insular Affairs Division; Medical Museum and Library Divs.; Military Information Div.; Philippine Islands Census; Porto Rico Census; Sanitary Commission.]

Weather Bureau (Agriculture Department).

Bulletins [lettered]: F, G, L, M. Illust. 4 vols. (in 3) 4to. Wash., 1899–1904. E

F. Vertical gradients of temperature, humidity, and wind direction; by H. C. Frankenfield.

G. Atmospheric radiation: a research conducted at Allegheny Observatory and at Providence, R.I.; by F. W. Very.

L. Climatology of California; by A. G. McAdie.

M. Floods of the Spring of 1903 in the Mississippi Watershed; by H. C. Frankenfield.

Bulletins; nos. 1, 2, 5–11, 13–15, 17, 18, 20, 21, 28, 30–33, 35. With Illust. and Maps. 22 vols. (in 11) roy. 8vo. Wash., 1892–1904. E

1. Climate and meteorology of Death Valley, Cal.; by M. W. Harrington.
2. New method for discussion of magnetic observations; by F. H. Bigelow.
5. Fluctuations in level and rate of movement of ground water on Wisconsin Agricultural Experiment Station Farm, and at Whitewater, Wis.; by F. H. King.
6. Diurnal variation of barometric pressure; by F. N. Cole.
7, 14, 18. Report of annual meetings of American Association of State Weather Services, 1892, 1894–95.
8. Climatology of cotton plant; by P. H. Mell.
9. Forecasting of thunderstorms during summer of 1893; by N. B. Conger.
10. Climate of Chicago; by H. A. Hazen.
11. Report of International Meteorological Congress, Chicago, 1893; ed. by O. L. Fassig, pts. 1–3.
13. Temperatures injurious to food products in storage and during transportation, and methods of protection from same; by H. E. Williams.
14. [*See* 7.]
15. Protection from lightning; by A. McAdie.
17. Work of Weather Bureau in connection with rivers of the United States.
18. [*See* 7.]
20. Storms, storm tracks, and weather forecasting; by F. H. Bigelow.
21. Abstract of report on solar and terrestrial magnetism in their relations to meteorology; by F. H. Bigelow.
28. Climate of San Francisco; by A. G. McAdie and G. H. Willson.
30. Loss of life in the United States by lightning; by A. J. Henry.
31. Proceedings of convention of Weather Bureau officials, 1901; ed. by J. Berry and W. F. R. Phillips.
32. Hurricanes, especially those of Porto Rico and St. Kitts; by W. H. Alexander.
33. Weather folk-lore and local weather signs; by E. B. Garriott.
35. Long-range weather forecasts; by E. B. Garriott.

UNITED STATES—*contd.*

Weather Bureau—*contd.*

Eclipse Meteorology and allied problems; by F. H. Bigelow. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1902.
Q523—7

Monthly Weather Review and Annual Summary. With Maps. Vols. 24–33, 1896–1905. 10 vols. 4to. Wash., 1896–1905. E

Reports of the Chief of the Weather Bureau, July, 1902–June, 1904. 2 vols. 4to. Wash., 1903–5. E

UNITED STATES NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES. [*See* Washington National Academy of Sciences.]

UNIVERSAL BROTHERHOOD PATH [formerly *Universal Brotherhood*]. Vols. 14–17, April, 1899–March, 1903. 3 vols. sm. 4to. Point Loma, Cal., 1899–1903. E

[In April, 1903, this periodical is incorporated in the *New Century*, which, from that date, appears under the title of the *New Century Path*.]

UNIVERSE, The. Nos. 1–4, Nov. 12th–Dec. 3rd, 1902. Fol. Sydney, 1902. [*All published.*] E

UNIVERSITY EXTENSION MANUALS; ed. by Prof. W. A. Knight.

Literature of France. [*See* Keene, H. G.] 840—65

UNIVERSITY EXTENSION SERIES; ed. by J. E. Symes.

Air and Water. [*See* Lewes, V. B.] 551—26

English Trade and Finance. [*See* Hewins, W. A. S.] 382—3

Mechanics of daily life. [*See* Sells, V. P.] 531—4

UNIVERSITY SERIES

Manual of practical Medical Electricity. [*See* Turner, D.] 615—16

UNIVERSITY TUTORIAL SERIES; ed. by W. Briggs.

Analysis of a Simple Salt. [*See* Briggs, W.] 544—1

Groundwork of Psychology. [*See* Stout, Prof. G. F.] 150—16

UNTERMANN, E.

[Translation of] Karl Marx; biographical memoirs by W. Liebknecht. [*See* Marx, K.] 923—200

UNWIN, George.

Industrial Organization in the 16th and 17th Centuries, 8vo. Oxford, 1904. 331—83

UNWIN, Raymond.

[Part-authorship of] The Art of Building a Home. [*See* Parker, B.] 728—1

UPANISHADS. [*See* Vedas.]

UPHAM, Warren.

The probable cause of Glaciation. (Wright, Rev. G. F. —The Ice Age in North America.) 551—39

UPINGTON'S GENERAL DIRECTORY OF BROOKLYN, New York City, 1904. Imp. 8vo. Brooklyn, 1904. E

UPTON, Prof. Charles Barnes.
Life and Letters of James Martineau. [*See* Martineau, Rev. J.] 922—75, 76

UPTON, Winslow.
Photometric Observations. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 11.) E

URALLA NEWS, from no. 1, April 29th, 1904–Dec., 1905. Fol. Uralla, 1904–5. E

URALLA TIMES and the People's Advocate, 1898–1905 [July 20th, 1898, Nov. 12th, Dec. 12th, 1904, missing]. 4 vols. fol. Uralla, 1898–1905. E

URBAN V, Pope.
Etude sur les relations politiques du pape Urbain v avec les rois de France Jean II et Charles v (1362–1370); par M. Prou. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 76.] 940—39

URBANITZKY, Alfred, Ritter von.
Electricity in the service of man: a popular and practical treatise on the applications of electricity in modern life; [trans.] by R. Wormell from the German of Dr. A. R. von Urbanitzky; revised and enlarged by R. M. Walmsley. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1893. 537—18

URE, Dr. Andrew, F.R.S.
The Cotton Manufacture of Great Britain investigated and illustrated; with an introductory view of its comparative state in foreign countries; to which is added, a supplement, completing the statistical and manufacturing information to the present time; by P. L. Simmonds. Illust. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1861. 677—2, 3

URQUHART, David.
A fragment of the history of Servia [pp. 1–96]. 8vo. [Lond., 1843.] 949—15

URQUHART, Frank J.
Newark: the story of its early days. [*See* Newark (New Jersey) Free Public Library.] 974—15

URQUHART, Sir Thomas.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scottish Writers, 2.] 928—15

URSULA, Saint.
The Legend of St. Ursula and the eleven thousand virgins; by Mrs. T. F. Tout. [*See* Tout, Prof. T. F., and Tait, J.—Historical Essays.] 904—10

URWICK, E. J.
Conclusion. (Toynbee Trust—Studies of boy life in our cities.) 331—48

A school of sociology. (Loch, C. S.—Methods of Social Advance.) 330—27

[General editorship of] Studies of boy life in our cities. [*See* Toynbee Trust.] 331—48

USHER, James, successively Bishop of Meath *and* Archbishop of Armagh.
James Usher; by Rev. E. W. Watson. [*See* Church Hist. Soc.—Typical English Churchmen.] 922—38

USSHER, Rev. Richard.
Lecture on Cremation. (Cremation Soc. of England, Pubs.) F 19 R 16

USSING, Johan Ludvig.
[Part-editorship of] T. Livii Historiarum libri qui supersunt, ex recensione Io. Nic. Madvigii. [*See* Livius, T.] 878—6–9

UTAH:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural College Experiment Station.
Annual Reports, July, 1898–June, 1900. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Logan, 1899–1900. E

Bulletins; nos. 31, 34–40, 42–53, 58–71. 8vo. Logan, 1894–1900. E

University.
Annual, 1903–4. 8vo. Salt Lake City, 1903. E

UTRECHT—HISTORISCH GENOOTSCHAP.
Bijdragen en Mededeelingen. Deel 17–25, 1896–1904. 9 vols. 8vo. 'sGravenhage and Amsterdam, 1896–1904. E

Verslag van de algemeene vergadering der leden, 14 April, 1903. Roy. 8vo. Amsterdam, 1903. E

Werken; nieuwe serie, nos. 52*, 60, 61; derde serie, nos. 8, 14–17, 19, 20. 10 vols. 8vo. 'sGravenhage, Utrecht, and Amsterdam, 1898–1904. E

Nieuwe serie.

52*. Resolutiën van de Vroedschap van Utrecht betreffende de Academie, 1693–1812; uitgegeven door Lucie Miedema.

60, 61. Documents concernant les relations entre le Duc d'Anjou et les Pays-Bas (1578–84); publiés par P. L. Muller et A. Diegerick: tomes 4, 5.

Derde serie.

8. De Regeeringe van Amsterdam soo in 't civiel als crimineel en militaire (1653–72); ontworpen door Hans Bontemantel; uitgegeven door Dr. G. W. Kernkamp. Vol. 2.

14, 17. Gedenkschriften van Gijsbert Jan Van Herdenbroek (1747–87); uitgegeven en toegelicht door Dr. F. J. L. Krämer.

15. Brieven van Nicolaes van Reigersberch en Hugo der Groot; uitgegeven door Dr. H. C. Rogge.

16. Collectanea van Gerardus Geldenhauer Noviomagus, gevolgd door den herdruk van eenige zijner werken; uitgegeven en toegelicht door Dr. J. Prinsen.

17. [*See* 14.]

19. Notulen gehouden ter Staten-Vergadering van Holland (1671–75) door Cornelis Hop en Nicolaas Vivien; uitgegeven door Dr. N. Japikse.

20. Willelmi capellani in Brederode postea monachi et procuratoris Egmondensis Chronicon; uitgegeven door C. P. Hordijk.

UTRECHT VROEDSCHAP.
Resolutiën van de Vroedschap van Utrecht betreffende de Academie, 1693–1812; uitgegeven door Lucie Miedema. [*See* Utrecht—Historisch Genootschap—Werken, nieuwe serie, 52*.] E

UZANNE, Octave.
The life and work of Gavarni. (Studio—Daumier and Gavarni.) Q741—4

[Portrait Notes to] A Century of French Romance. [*See* Century of French Romance.]

V

VĂCĂRESCU, Hélène.
Songs of the valiant Voivode and other strange folk-lore for the first time collected from Roumanian peasants and set forth in English. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 398—39

VACCINATION INQUIRER AND HEALTH REVIEW.
Vols. 17–27 no. 321, April, 1895–Dec., 1905. 11 vols. (in 7) sm. 4to. Lond., 1895–1905. E

VAFFIER, A.
Etude géologique et paléontologique du Carbonifère inférieur du Mâconnais. (Lyon University—Annales, n.s. 1 7.) A 34 S 15

VAHLEN, Prof. Johannes.
[Edition of] Ennianae poesis reliqviae. [*See* Ennius, Q.] 872—4

VAIL, Rev. Charles H.
Modern Socialism. 8vo. New York, 1897. 335—11

VALDER, George.
Bulletins; nos. 4, 5. (N.S W.—Intelligence Dept.) E
4. Report on the Wheat Trade with South Africa.
5. Report on the Flour Trade with South Africa.

VALDÉS, Ramon Sotomayor.
Historia de Chile bajo el gobierno del jeneral D. Joaquin Prieto. Segunda edicion revisada i correjida por el autor. 4 vols. (in 2) roy. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1900–1903. Q983—1, 2

VALENCIENNES, Henri de. [*See* Henri de Valenciennes.]

VALENTINE, E. Seton, and TOMLINSON, F. L.
Travels in Space: a history of Aerial Navigation; with introduction by Sir H. Maxim. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 533—5

VALENTINUS, Basilius.
The "Practica," with twelve keys, and an appendix thereto, concerning the Great Stone of the Ancient Sages. (Hermetic Mus., 1.) 540—2

VALÉRY, Paul Ambroise.
[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38

VALKENBURG, Hendrik.
[Reproductions after, with Portrait and Biographical Notice.] (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 3.) A 20 T 23 †

VALLACK, Dr. Adoniah.
Statement. (Carron, W.—Narrative of an expedition, Rockingham Bay to Cape York.) 919—68

VALLANCE, Zona.
Women as Citizens. (Ritchie, Prof. D. G.—Ethical Democracy.) F 16 S 41

VALLERY-RADOT, René.
Life of Louis Pasteur. [*See* Pasteur, L.] 925—4, 5

VALLETTE, Alfred.
Alfred Vallette [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le IIme livre des masques.] 840—7

VALLETTE, Marguerite [Mme. A.] (Marguerite Eymery) "Rachilde."
Rachilde [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 840—6

VĀLMĪKI.
The Rámáyan of Válmíki; trans. into English verse by R. T. H. Griffith. 5 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1870–89. 891—1–5

VALPY, Robert Arthur.
[Contributions to] Labour and Life of the People. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—25–28

[Contributions to] Life and Labours of the People in London. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—29–37

VÁMBÉRY, Prof. Ármin.
The story of my struggles: memoirs. With Portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 923—295

[Introduction to] The Voyages and Adventures of Ferdinand Mendez Pinto, the Portuguese. [*See* Mendez Pinto, F.] 915—9

[Introduction to] With the pilgrims to Mecca. [*See* Hadji Khan.] 915—81

VAN ARSDALE, M. B.
[Part-authorship of] Physical Experiments. [*See* Woodhull, Prof. J. F.] 530—3

VANCE, Arthur Turner.
The Real David Harum. [*See* Hannum, D.] C 28 R 2

VANCOUVER, Capt. George.
Viaje a Valparaiso i Santiago, tomado de los Viajes alrededor del Mundo, de Jorje Vancouver, ordenados por el Rei de Inglaterra, en 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794 i 1795; traducido por N. Peña M. de la edicion francesa del año VIII (1799). 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1902. 918—11

Voyage of Discovery of the North Pacific Ocean, and round the World, 1790–95, in the *Discovery* and *Chatham*. [*See* Pelham, C.—The World, 1.] D 9 S 12 †

VANCOUVER TOURIST ASSOCIATION.
Vancouver, British Columbia, the sunset doorway of the Dominion. Illust. Folded 12mo. Vancouver (n.d.) 917—11

VANDAM, Albert Dresden, "Author of An Englishman in Paris."
Men and manners of the third Republic. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 944—32

[Translation of] Anecdotal Reminiscences of the Congress of Vienna. [*See* La Garde-Chambonas, Comte de.] 923—94

[Translation of] Social Germany in Luther's time. [*See* Sastrow, B.] 923—211

VAN DE PUT, A.
Hispano-Moresque Ware of the xv century: a contribution to its history and chronology based upon armorial specimens. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. Q738—11

VAN DE WARKER, Dr. Ely.
Woman's unfitness for higher coeducation. 8vo. New York, 1903. 376—1

VAN DER DONCKT, Rev. C.
[Translation of] The Right to Life of the unborn child. [*See* Treub, Prof. H.] Libr.

VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY.
Register, 1901–2—1904–5. 4 vols. (in 2) 8vo. Nashville, 1902–5. E
[Issued as numbers of the "Bulletin of Vanderbilt University."]

VANDERPOEL, Emily Noyes [Mrs.]
Color Problems: a practical manual for the lay student of color. [With Bibliography.] Illust. Lond., 1902. 535—2

VAN DER SMISSEN, Gen. Alfred Louis Adolfe Graves, Baron. [*See* Smissen, Baron van der.]

VAN DERVOORT, William H.
Modern Machine Shop Tools. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1903. 621—62

VAN DYCK, Sir Anthony. [*See* Dyck, Sir A. van.]

VAN DYKE, Rev. Henry.
The childhood of Jesus Christ. (Sparrow, W. S.—The Gospels in Art.) Q755 1

VAN DYKE, John Charles.
The Meaning of Pictures: six lectures. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 750—9

[General editorship of] The History of American Art. [*See* History of American Art.]

VAN DYKE, Theodore Strong.
Southern California: its valleys, hills and streams; its animals, birds, and fishes; its gardens, farms, and climate. 8vo. New York, 1886. 917—67

Southernmost California. (Muir, J.—Picturesque California.) F917—1

VANE, Fisher.
Back to the Mines; or, Tailings from the Randt. 12mo. Lond., 1903. 916—45

VANEY, A.
Contributions a l'étude des Larves et des Métamorphoses des Diptères. (Lyon University—Annales, n.s. 1 9.) 595—8

VANITY FAIR.
The *Vanity Fair* Album: a show of Sovereigns, Judges, and Men of the Day; with biographical and critical notices by Jehu jun. Vols. 1–27, 1869–95. 27 vols. fol. Lond. [1869]–95. E

VAN KUO TUNG HUA [Introduction to Volapük, with exercise-book, for Chinese students]. No. 17. 12 pp., sm. fol. (n.p.n.d.) Q408—3

VANLAIR, Prof. C.
Déterminations Chronométriques relatives à la Régénération des Nerfs. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1893. 612—20

VAN LEEUWENHOEK, Antony, F.R.S.
Van Leeuwenhoek and the Origin of Histology. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 32

VANNUCCI, Pietro, *called* Perugino.
Pietro Vannucci called Perugino. [*See* Williamson, G. C.] 927—41

VAN ORNAM, F. B.
Potatoes for profit. Illust. 8vo. Philad., 1896. 633—9

VAN PELT, Prof. John Vredenburgh.
A discussion of Composition, especially as applied to Architecture. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1902. 729—1

VAN RENSSELAER, Mariana Griswold [Mrs. S.]
Henry Hobson Richardson and his work. [*See* Richardson, H. H.] F927—1

VAN SOMEREN, Dr. Ernest Herbert.
[Part-authorship of] The A B–Z of our nutrition. [*See* Fletcher, H.] 612—22

VAN TYNE, Claude Halstead.
The Loyalists in the American Revolution. 8vo. New York, 1902. 973—9

VANVITELLI, Luigi.
Dichiarazione dei disegni del Reale palazzo di Caserta alle Sacre Reali Maestà di Carlo Re delle due Sicilie e di Gerus. Infante di Spagna Duca di Parma e di Piacenza Gran Prencipe ereditario di Toscana e di Maria Amalia di Sassonia Regina, &c. Illust. El. fol. Napoli, 1756. F725—2

VAN VORST, Bessie [Mrs. J.] and Marie.
The Woman who toils: being the experiences of two gentlewomen as factory girls; [with prefatory letter from Theodore Roosevelt.] Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 331—19

VAN VORST, Marie.
Modern French Masters; with preface by A. Harrison. With Portraits and Illust. Sq. 8vo. Paris, 1904. 709—11

[Part-authorship of] The Woman who toils. [*See* Van Vorst, Bessie.] 331—19

VARDON, Harry.
The complete Golfer. With portr. and illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 796—9

VARRO, Marcus Terentius.
Menippearvm reliqviae. (Petronius, T.—Petronii satvrae, &c., edidit F. Bvecheler.) 877—2

VASCHIDE, Victoria [Mme.]
Histoire de la conquête romaine de la Dacie et des corps d'armée qui y ont pris part. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 142.] 939—6

VAUGHAN, Charles John, Dean of Llandaff.
The Church of the first days: lectures on the Acts of the Apostles. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1890. 226—22

C. J. Vaughan, D.D., Headmaster of Harrow, 1844-59. [*See* How, F. D.—Six great schoolmasters.) 922—90

VAUGHAN, Herbert, Cardinal.
[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Fitzgerald, P.—Fifty Years of Catholic Life and Social Progress.] G 28 R 4, 5

[Preface to] The Catholic Church from within. [*See* Catholic Church from within.] 282—1

VAUGHAN, Maj. Div.-Surg. Victor C.
Abstract of Report on Typhoid Fever in United States Military Camps, 1898. [*See* United States—Medical Dept. (Army.)] 614—25

VAUGHAN, William.
From "The Golden Grove." (Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays, 2.) 801—9

VAUVENARGUES, Luc de Clapiers, marquis de.
Œuvres choisies. (La Rochefoucauld, François, duc de —Réflexions, sentences et maximes morales.) 848—8

VAUX, Charles Grant, Vicomte de. [*See* Grant, C.]

VEALE, Alfred P.
Coronation of their Most Gracious Majesties King Edward vii and Queen Alexandra, June 26, 1902: Invocation. Card, folded 18mo. Bristol (n.d.) 821—210

VECHELDE, Carl Friedrich von.
[Edition of] Geschichtsbücher der Stadt Braunschweig. [*See* Olfen, T.] 943—27

VEDAS.
Rig-Veda Sanhitá: a collection of ancient Hindu Hymns, constituting the first Ashtaka, or Book, of the Rig-Veda; the oldest authority for the religious and social life of the Hindus; trans. from the original Sanskrit by H. H. Wilson, vols. 3-6 ed. by E. B. Cowell and W. F. Webster. [Vol. 1, 2nd ed.] 6 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1854-88. 891—8-13

The Upanishads; trans. into English with a preamble and arguments by G. R. S. Mead and Jagadîsha Chandra Chattopâdhyâya (Roy Choudhuri). 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1896. 212—4, 5

From the Upanishads. [*See* Johnston, C.] 212—6

[*See also* Müller, Rt. Hon. F. M.—Sacred Books of the East.] G 20 R, S

"VEDETTE." [*See* Fitchett, Rev. W. H.]

VEGA, Clemente Barahona.
Trovas y Modinhas populares del Brasil, traducidas i parafraseadas. 32mo. Santiago de Chile, 1903. 398—34

VEGA, E. M.
Album de la colonie française au Chili. With Portraits. Roy. 8vo. Santiago du Chili, 1904. Q920—6

VEGA CARPIO, Lope Felix de.
Life of Lope de Vega (1562-1635); by H. A. Rennert. With Portr., fac-simile, and Bibliography. 8vo. Glasgow, 1904. 928—132

VEIGA FILHO, João Pedro.
Estudo economico e financeiro sobre o estado de S. Paulo. Roy. 8vo. São Paulo, 1896. 330—48

VEILLER, Lawrence.
Tenement House Reform in New York City, 1834-1900; Housing conditions and Tenement Laws in leading American cities; Statistical study of New York's tenement houses; Non-enforcement of the Tenement House Laws in new buildings; Back to back tenements; Speculative building of Tenement Houses; Parks and playgrounds for tenement districts; History of Tenement House Legislation in New York, 1852-1900; Tenement House Rentals. (DeForest, R. W., and Veiller, L.—The Tenement House Problem.) 331—73, 74

[Part-authorship of] The Tenement House Problem; Tenement House Fires in New York; Tenement House Fire-escapes in New York and Brooklyn. (DeForest, R. W., and Veiller, L.—The Tenement House Problem.) 331—73, 74

[Part-editorship of] The Tenement House Problem. [*See* DeForest, R. W.] 331—73, 74

VEITCH, Prof. John.
Knowing and Being. 12mo. Edinb., 1889. 150—18

VELAZQUEZ, Diego Rodriguez de Silva y.
Velasquez; [with introduction by A. L. Baldry]. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond. [1904]. 759—30

VELDE, Henry Vande.
Les vitraux incolores des anciens monuments de la Belgique. Illust. 8vo. Anvers, 1865. 729—4

VEN, Paul van den.
S. Jérome et la vie du moine Malchus le captif. Roy. 8vo. Louvain, 1901. 281—10

[Edition of] La vie grecque de S. Jean le Psichaïte. [*See* John, S., the Psichaïte.] Q922—3

VENABLE, William Henry.
Let him first be a man, and other essays chiefly relating to education and culture. 8vo. Boston, 1893. 370—14

John Hancock. [*See* Hancock, J.] 923—274

VENICE, THIRD INTERNATIONAL GEOGRAPHICAL CONGRESS AND EXHIBITION, 1881.
Report; by Capt. G. M. Wheeler. [*See* United States—Engineers Corps.] Q910—8

VENN, John, F.R.S.
Caius College. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (College Histories—Cambridge.) 378—12

VENTURINI, Karl Heinrich Georg.
Handbuch der vaterländischen Geschichte für alle Stände Braunschweig-Lüneburgscher Landesbewohner. 4 vols. 12mo. Braunschweig, 1805–9. [Leichhardt Relics.] 943—28–31

VERBECK, Rev. Guido Fridolin.
Verbeck of Japan, a citizen of no country: a life-story of foundation work; by W. E. Griffis. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. 923—273

VERBEEK, Rogier D. M.
Over de geologie van Ambon (II). (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 7, Tweede Sectie.) E

VERDI, Fortunino Giuseppe Francesco.
Verdi and Wagner: an inquiry. [*See* Gilman, L.—Phases of modern music.] 780—14

VERESAEFF, V. *Pseud.* [*See* Smidovich, A.]

VERGARA, Francisco Valdes.
Historia de Chile, para la enseñanza primaria. 2da edición. 12mo. Valparaiso, 1898. 983—3

VERGILIUS, Polydorus.
English History, from an early translation. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 29, 36.) E

Polydore Vergil. [*See* Johnson, E.—Rise of English Culture.] 809—10

VERGILIUS MARO, P. [*See* Virgilius Maro, P.]

VERHAEREN, Émile.
[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38

Emile Verhaeren [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 840—6

M. Emile Verhaeren. [*See* Gosse, E. W.—English Profiles.] 840—5

VERHAGHEN, Peeter Joseph.
De Schilder P.-J. Verhaghen, zijn leven en zijne werken, door E. van Even. With Portr. Roy. 8vo. Leuven, 1875. 927—42

VERHOEFF, Dr. Carl.
Gliederfüssler. (Bronn, H. G.—Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs, 5, Abth. 2.) E

VERHULST, Pierre François.
Traité élémentaire des Fonctions Elliptiques: ouvrage destiné à faire suite aux traités élémentaires de calcul intégral. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1841. 517—11

VERLAINE, Paul Marie.
Œuvres posthumes: vers et proses. 8vo. Paris, 1903. 841—46

[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38

A first sight of Verlaine. [*See* Gosse, E. W.—French Profiles.] 840—5

Paul Verlaine [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 840—6

VERMEERSCH, Rev. A., S.J.
Manuel social: la législation et les œuvres en Belgique; avec une préface de M. G. Cooreman. Nouvelle édition, refondue et considérablement augmentée. Roy. 8vo. Louvain, 1904. 330—11

VERMONT:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural College. [*See also* Agricultural Experiment Station.]

Agricultural Experiment Station (University and State Agricultural College).

Annual Reports, March, 1887–Dec., 1889, Jan., 1891–Dec., 1894, July, 1898–June, 1904. Illust. 12 vols. (in 9) 8vo. Burlington, 1888–1904. E

Bulletins; nos. 2, 5, 6, 9, 11, 12, 14–16, 18–29, 32, 34, 35, 40, 41, 43–53, 76, 78–91, 93–98. E

University. [*See also* Agricultural College; and Agricultural Experiment Station.]

University and State Agricultural College.
Catalogue, 1901–3. 2 vols. 8vo. Burlington, 1902. E

VERNE, Jules.
Around the World in Eighty Days; engraved in the Easy Reporting Style of Pitman's Shorthand. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (Shorthand Lib.) 653—27

VERNEY, Edmund.
[Editorship of] War with Crime. [*See* Baker, T. B. L.] 364—1

VERNEY, Sir Ralph.
Verney Papers: notes of proceedings in the Long Parliament, temp. Charles I. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 31.) E

VERNEY FAMILY.
Letters and papers, to the end of 1639. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 56.) E

VERNON, Horace Middleton.
Variation in Animals and Plants. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Internat. Scientific Ser.) 575—10

VERNON, Thomas.
Cases argued and adjudged in the High Court of Chancery, 1680–1719: 3rd ed. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 23.) E

VERNON, Hon. William Warren.
Readings on the Paradiso of Dante, chiefly based on the Commentary of Benvenuto da Imola. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. J 21 S 34, 35

VERNON-HARCOURT, Leveson Francis. [*See* Harcourt, L. F. V-.]

VERNON-HARCOURT, Rt. Hon. Sir William George Granville Venables. [*See* Harcourt, Rt. Hon. Sir W. G. G. V. Vernon-.]

VERONNEAU, Sieur.
L'Impuissance: tragi-comédie pastorale. (Viollet le Duc, E. L. N.—Ancien théâtre françois, 8.) 842—22

VERONESE, Paolo. [*See* Cagliari, P.]

VERRALL, Arthur Woolgar.
Essays on four plays of Euripides: Andromache, Helen, Heracles, Orestes. 8vo. Camb., 1905. 882—58

[Edition of] The "Agamemnon" of Aeschylus. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—14

VERROCHIO, Andrea del. [*See* Andrea di Michele di Francesco Cioni.]

VERSCHUUR, G.
At the Antipodes: travels in Australia, New Zealand, Fiji Islands, the New Hebrides, New Caledonia, and South America. With maps and illust. New ed. 12mo. Lond., 1900. 919—91

VERSLUYS, W. A.
Focales des courbes planes et gauches: I, Focales des coniques et focales de courbes planes qui n'occupent pas de position particulière. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 8, Eerste Sectie.) E

VERSTRAETEN, Dr. Camille.
Traité des Anévrysmes de l'Aorte Thoracique. Illust. 8vo. Gand, 1877. 616—26

VERY, Frank W.
Bulletin G. (United States—Weather Bur.) E
G. Atmospheric radiation.
[Part-authorship of] On the cheapest form of light. [*See* Smithsonian Inst.—Misc. Colls., 41.] E

VERY BRIEF TRACT CONCERNING THE PHILOSOPHICAL STONE; written by an unknown German Sage, about 200 years ago, and called The Book of Alze. (Hermetic Mus., 1.) 540—2

VESALIUS, Andrew.
Vesalius and the Birth of Anatomy. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 32

VESEY, Francis, sen.
Reports of Cases [Chancery]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 27, 28.) E

VESEY, Francis, jun.
Reports of Cases [Chancery]: 2nd ed. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 30–34.) E
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [Chancery, Vesey jun. and Beames]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 35.) E
Supplement to Vesey jun.'s Reports of Cases in Chancery; by J. E. Hovenden. [*See* Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 34.] E

VETCH, Col. Robert Hamilton.
Life, Letters, and Diaries of Lieut.-Gen. Sir G. Graham. [*See* Graham, Lieut.-Gen. Sir G.] C 29 Q 23
[Introduction to] Gordon's Campaign in China. [*See* Gordon, Gen. C. G.] B 37 P 24

VETERINARIAN, The: a Monthly Journal of Veterinary Science. Vols. 47–75, 1874–1902, and Reports of Societies, 1895–98. 33 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1874–1902. E
[In 1903 this periodical was incorporated with the *Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics.*]

VETERINARY COUNTER PRACTICE: a treatise on the diseases of animals and the most suitable remedies for them; written especially for chemists and druggists. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 619—5

VEUSTER, Joseph de. [*See* Damien, Father.]

VEUSTER, Rev. Pamphile de.
[Introduction to] Father Damien. [*See* Damien, Father.] 922—32

VIAS, A.
Culture of the Vine en chaintres: 4th ed.; trans. by Anna L. Wetmore. (California—Viticultural Commissioners—Report of Chief Executive Viticultural Officer, 1882–83.) E

VIAUD, Capt. Louis Marie Julien ("Pierre Loti.")
La troisième jeunesse de Madame Prune. 12mo. Paris, [1905.] 843—67
Pierre Loti. [*See* Barry, Rev. W.—Heralds of Revolt.] 804—1
Pierre Loti. [*See* Gosse, E. W.—French Profiles.] 840—5

VIBRANS, Rev. —.
[Part-authership of] Gedenkbuch der am 14ten October 1842 begangenen Säcularfeier der Reformation Helmstedts. [*See* Hille, Rev. W.] 274—32

VICAIRE, Gabriel.
[Extracts from Les Déliquescences d'Adoré Floupette.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38

VICTOR EMANUEL II OF SAVOY, King of Italy.
La vita ed il regno di Vittoria Emanuele II di Savoia, primo re d'Italia; per G. Massari, illustrato da E. e F. Matania. Imp. 4to. Milano, 1901. F923—4

VICTORIA, Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, Empress of India.

The Childhood of Queen Victoria; by Mrs. P. Gurney, Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 923—35

Life and Times of Queen Victoria. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. Q923—13, 14

Life of; reproduced from *The Times*. With Portraits and Illust. Roy. 4to. Lond., 1901. Q923—15

Queen Victoria: a biography; by S. L. Lee. With Portraits, fac-similes, and map. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—39

Religious Life and Influence of Queen Victoria; by W. Walsh. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—40

V.R.I.: Queen Victoria, her life and empire. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 923—36

In Memoriam: Her Gracious Majesty Queen Victoria. [*See* Harper, Rev. A.] 923—38

The Monarch: Queen Victoria. [*See* Armstrong, R. A. —Makers of the 19th Century.] 901—2

National Record of the Visit of Queen Victoria to Scotland in Sept, 1842. [*See* Buist, J.] 923—37

The Passing of Victoria. [*See* Hammerton, J. A.] 821—9

Poetical Tributes to the Memory of. [*See* Forshaw, C. F.] 821—8

[Sketch of.] [*See* Adams, W. H. D.—Celebrated Englishwomen.] C 28 T 14

VICTORIA ADELAIDE MARY LOUISE, German Empress and Queen of Prussia, Princess Royal of England.

The Empress Frederick, 1840-1901. [*See* Duff, Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. G.—Out of the Past, 2.] 920—4

VICTORIA:—*Official Publications.*

Aborigines Protection Board.

Report, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Leg. Ass.—Papers.) E

Acts. [*See* Statutes.]

Agriculture Department.

Annual Report, 1899. Illust. 8vo. Melb., 1900. E

Hand-book of the Destructive Insects of Victoria, with notes on the methods to be adopted to check and extirpate them; by C. French. Illust. Pts. 1–3. 3 vols. 8vo. Melb., 1891–1900. MA 3 T 5–7

Journal. Vols. 1–3, Jan.–Sept., 1902, and May, 1903–Dec, 1905. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1902–5. E

[Not published between Sept., 1902, and May, 1903.]

List of butter and cheese factories in the State of Victoria with creameries attached to the same. 8vo. [Melb.] 1901. 637—14

Modern Dairying; by D. Wilson and R. Crowe. 8vo. Melb., 1898. 637—10

Auditor-General.

Report, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Treasury—Finance.) E

VICTORIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Botanist.

Select extra-Tropical Plants, readily eligible for industrial culture or naturalisation, with indications of their native countries and some of their uses; by Baron F. von Mueller. 7th ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo. Melb., 1888. 581—27

Butter Industry (Royal Commission, 1904).

Progress Report, with summary of recommendations and appendix. (Leg. Ass.—Papers, 1904, vol. 2.) E

Census (Statist).

Census, 3rd April, 1881; 5th April, 1891; 31st March, 1901. 3 vols. sm. fol. Melb., 1884–1904. E

Commonwealth Celebrations.

Official Programme of functions and displays to celebrate the opening of the First Parliament of the Commonwealth of Australia by H.R.H. the Duke of Cornwall and York at Melbourne, 6th May to 17th May, 1901. Illust. 4to. [Melb., 1901.] Q394—1

Our Invited Guests: an official directory of the guests invited to Melbourne for the opening of the First Commonwealth Parliament of Australia, 9th May, 1901. Obl. 8vo. Melb., 1901. Q394—12

Education. [*See* Public Instruction.]

Exhibition Trustees.

Report, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Explosives Inspector.

Report, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Factories and Shops Law (Royal Comm., 1900–2).

Report. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Factories, Work-rooms, and Shops Inspector.

Report, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Friendly Societies Registrar.

Report, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Geological Survey (Mines and Water Supply Dept.)

Bulletins; nos. 1–17. With Maps and Illust. 17 vols. (in 3) roy. 8vo. Melb., 1903–5. E

1. Geology of the Berry Lead at Spring Hill and Central Leads; by Prof. J. W. Gregory.
2. Pyrenees Gold-fields; by W. Bradford.
3. Rocky Lead District, Daylesford; by W. Bradford.
4. Enfield Gold-field; by W. Bradford.
5. Dunolly Gold-field; by W. Bradford.
6. Clunes Gold-field; by W. Bradford.
7. Stawell Gold-field; by W. Bradford.
8. Instructions for the use of the aneroid barometer; by Prof. J. W. Gregory.
9. Dunolly-Wedderburn Gold-fields; by W. Bradford.
10. Egerton-Gordon Gold-field; by W. Bradford.
11. Harrietville Gold-field; by W. Bradford.
12. Northern Bendigo and Raywood Gold-field; by H. S. Whitelaw.
13. Berringa Gold-field; by W. Bradford.
14. Maldon Gold-field; by W. Bradford.
15. Nerrena or Little Bendigo Gold-field; by W. Bradford.
16. Monazite deposit at Pinch Swamp Creek, Bonang District, County of Croajingolong; by M. Copland.
17. Newbridge Gold-field; by S. B. Hunter, with appendix on the Matrix or McEvoy's Reef, Rheola, by E. J. Dunn.

VICTORIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Geological Survey—*contd.*

Memoirs; nos. 1–3. With Maps. 3 vols. (in 1) fol. Melb., 1903–5. E

1. The Chiltern Gold-field; by S. B. Hunter.
2. Castlemaine Gold-field; by W. Baragwanath, jun.
3. The Wood's Point Gold-field (with plates and figures); by O. A. L. Whitelaw; with appendix on the propylitic diorites and associated rocks of the Wood's Point Gold-field; by Prof. J. W. Gregory.

Records. Vol. 1, pts. 1–3. 8vo. Melb., 1902–4. E

Reports of Progress; nos. 1–11, 1874–99, and n.s. 1–12, April, 1899–March, 1900. 6 vols. 4to. and sm. fol. Melb., 1874–1900. E

Geological Survey and Laboratory.

Report, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Government Gazette.

Government Gazette. Vols. 1–3, July, 1851–Dec., 1852; vols. 5–7, July, 1853–Dec., 1854; vols. 9–31, July, 1855–June, 1866; vols. 33–127, 1867–1905. 128 vols. sm. fol. Melb., 1851–1905. E

Independent Order of Foresters (Roy. Comm., 1903–4).

Report. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1904, vol. 2.) E

Inebriate Cures Committee.

Inquiry into the treatment of inebriates by a system adopted by Hon. J. M. Creed. Sm. fol. Sydney, 1903. Q616—2

Insane Hospitals Inspector.

Report, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Lands and Survey Department.

Report of Proceedings under pts. 1–3, Land Act, 1901. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Pts. 1, 2. 1903.

Pt. 3. July, 1903–June, 1904.

Legislative Assembly (Parliament).

Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Assembly, and Papers presented to Parliament, 1856–1904. 164 vols. sm. fol. Melb., 1856–1905. E

Legislative Council (Parliament).

Minutes of the Proceedings of the Legislative Council, 1898, 1900–3. 4 vols. sm. fol. Melb., 1898–1903. E

Life Assurance.

Summary of Statements: Companies Act of, 1890, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Local Government Laws (Royal Commission, 1900–2).

Report of the Royal Commission for inquiring into and reporting on the numerous amendments required in the law relating to Local Government. Sm. fol. Melb., 1902. Q352—3

Locomotive Spark Arresters (Roy. Comm., 1900).

Report. (Leg. Ass.—Papers, 1902, 2.) E

Management of the Railway Department (Select Committee).

Progress Report, together with minutes of evidence. Sm. fol. Melb., 1901. Q385—4

VICTORIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Marine Board.

Statements of receipts and disbursements on pilotage account, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Melbourne Observatory.

Report, April, 1903–March, 1904. (Leg. Ass.—Papers.) E

Melbourne University.

Report, July, 1903–July, 1904, with statement of accounts, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Melbourne University (Royal Comm., 1902–4). E

Progress Report: the financial position. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1902, vol. 2.)

Minutes of evidence on administration, teaching work, and government. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1903, vol. 2.)

Final Report on government, administration, teaching work, and finances, with appendices. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1904, vol. 2.)

Mines and Water Supply Department.

Annual Reports of the Secretary for Mines and Water Supply, 1886–88, 1890–93, 1896–1900. 11 vols. sm. fol. Melb., 1887–1901. E

Report, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

[*See also* Geological Survey.]

Neglected Children and Reformatory Schools Dept.

Report, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Parliament (including Debates,)

Parliamentary Debates [formerly, 1856–65, Victorian Hansard]. Vols. 1–11, 1856–65; 2nd ser. vols. 1–112, 1866–Dec., 1905. 121 vols. (in 123) roy. 8vo. Melb., 1856–1905. E

Patents, Trade-marks, and Copyright Office (Attorney-General's Department).

Patents and Patentees. Vols. 27, 28: Indexes for 1892–93. 2 vols. 4to. Melb., 1899–1901. E

Penal and Gaols Department.

Report, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Public Accounts Committee.

Report, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Public Charities Inspector.

Report, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Public Instruction Department.

Annual Report, July, 1899–June, 1900. Sm. fol. Melb., 1900. E

School Paper for class 3, 1896–1905; for class 4, July, 1897–Dec., 1905; for classes 5, 6, Sept., 1898–Dec., 1905. 6 vols. 8vo. Melb., 1896–1905. E

Report, July, 1902–June, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Report of the Director of Education upon some aspects of education in New Zealand, 1904. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1904, vol. 1.) E

Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery.

Catalogue of current periodicals received at the Public Library of Victoria. Roy. 8vo. Melb., 1905. 016—46

Rules and Regulations. 8vo. Melb., 1891. 024—1

Reports of the Trustees, 1870–1904. 35 vols. (in 3) sm. fol. and roy. 8vo. Melb., 1871–1905. E

VICTORIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Public Service Commissioner.
Report, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Public Works Commissioner.
Report respecting applications and proceedings under the Electric Light and Power Act, 1896; 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Railways Commissioners.
Report, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Report on the rolling stock, way and works, and stores, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Railways, Parliamentary Standing Committee.
Report on the proposed railway from Forrest to Barramunga, 1904. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1904, vol. 1.) E

Report on the proposed Strathmerton to Tocumwal railway, 1904. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1904, vol. 1.) E

Report on the proposed Tocumwall railway, 1904. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1904, vol. 1.) E

Report on the question of connecting the main Gippsland and Great Southern Railways, 1904. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1904, vol. 1.) E

Report on the question of loading lands for public works in the Beech Forest district, 1904. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1904, vol. 1.) E

Royal Commissions. [*See* the subject of each Commission as a sub-heading.]

Savings Banks.
Statements and Returns, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Statist (Chief Secretary's Department).
Statistical Register of the State of Victoria, 1874–1904. E

1874–84, 1886–1901. 27 vols. 8vo. and sm. fol. Melb., 1885–1902.

1885, 1902–1904. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.)

[For dates previous to 1874 see Statistics of the Colony, under this heading.]

Statistics of the Colony of Victoria, 1861–68, 1870–73. 12 vols. sm. fol. Melb., 1862–74. E

[This publication is superseded in 1874 by the Statistical Register of Victoria.]

Victorian Year-book. [*See* Year book.]

Statutes (Parliament).
Acts and Ordinances of Victoria, by [Their Excellencies the Governours] with the advice and consent of the Legislative Council, 1851–56. 5 vols. sm. fol. Melb. [1851–56]. E

Acts of Parliament of Victoria; nos. 1–416, Feb., 1857–Nov., 1871; nos. 507–1850, June, 1875–Sept., 1903; nos. 1897–1928, July–Oct., 1904; with Indexes to nos. 45–119, 1858–60, and nos. 1056–1789, 1890–1902. 41 vols. sm. fol. and 4to. Melb. [1857]–1904. E

Acts of Parliament relating to Neglected Children and Juvenile Offenders, with regulations thereunder. 8vo. Melb. (n.d.) 362—7

Bills, 1902–4. 3 vols. (in 2) 4to. Melb. 1902–4. E

VICTORIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Statutes—*contd.*
The Victorian Statutes, in 4 vols., 1866, and vol. 5, a selection of the Imperial Statutes apparently in force in Victoria. 5 vols. 4to. Melb., 1866–68. E

The Victorian Statutes: 1–3, Public General Statutes to 1874; 4 (1877), Rules, Orders, and Regulations, Historical Table, Chronological Table, Index to the Statutes and the Rules; 4 (1884) Public General Statutes to 1883. 5 vols. roy. 8vo. Melb., 1875–84. E

[Vol. 4 (1884) is a continuation, vol. 4 (1877) being superseded by a new volume of Rules, Regulations, and Indices.]

Crimes Act, 1890. [*See* Acts of Parliament relating to Neglected Children and Juvenile Offenders.] 362—7

Neglected Children's Act, 1890. [*See* Acts of Parliament relating to Neglected Children and Juvenile Offenders.] 362—7

Supreme Court.
Rules, Dec., 1904. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Trade Unions.
Report of the Actuary for Friendly Societies, 1903. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Treasurers' Conference [Melbourne] 1904.
States' Debts, Transferred Properties, Immigration, &c. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P., 1904, vol. 2.) E

Treasury.
Estimates, July, 1903–June, 1905. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

Finance, 1903–4: The Treasurer's Statement, accompanied by the Report of the Auditor-General. (Leg. Ass.—V. and P.) E

University. [*See* Melbourne University.]

Village Settlements.
Report under pt. 3, Land Act 1901, 1903. (Lands and Survey Dept.—Report.) E

Viticultural Station, Rutherglen.
New methods of grafting and budding as applied to reconstitution with American vines; compiled and translated from French authorities by R. Dubois and W. P. Wilkinson. Illust. 8vo. Melb., 1901. 634—17

Trenching and subsoiling for American vines; compiled and translated from European authorities by R. Dubois and W. P. Wilkinson. Illust. 8vo. Melb., 1901. 634—17

Water Supply. [*See* Mines.]

Year-book.
Victorian Year-book, 1st–25th issues, 1873–1904: containing a digest of the statistics of Victoria, with references to the statistics of the other Australasian colonies and other countries. With Map. 32 vols. 8vo. Melb., 1874–1905. E

[1874 is 2nd ed. revised, with title "Notes on the Colony of Victoria (Victorian Year-book)" 1876.]

VICTORIA AND ALBERT MUSEUM, South Kensington. [*See* South Kensington Museum.]

VICTORIA INSTITUTE.
Journal of Transactions. Illust. Vols. 1–37. 37 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1867–1905. E

VICTORIA POST OFFICE DIRECTORY (Wise's) 1884–85, 1888–89, 1891–1905. 12 vols. roy. 8vo. Melb. [1884–1905]. E

[*See also* Sands and McDougall's Melbourne, Suburban, and Country Directory.]

VICTORIA UNIVERSITY. [*See* Manchester—Victoria University.]

VICTORIAN ENGINEERS' ASSOCIATION.
Discussion on Mr. G. Gordon's paper on Australian and American Irrigation. 8vo. Melb., 1885. [*Bound with* Cruickshank, W. D.—On the strength of shafting.] 620—7

American and Australian Irrigation. [*See* Gordon, G.] 620—7

Benefits of Sewerage. [*See* Champion, H. V.] 620—7

Boiler Explosions in Victoria. [*See* Wannan, A. C.] 620—7

Corrosion in Steam Boilers. [*See* Murray, K. L.] 620—7

Improvement in street m talling for increasing its durability at reduced cost and suppressing the dust nuisance of the metropolis. [*See* Tipping, I.] 620—7

Notes on a new Gas Meter. [*See* Danks, J.] 620—7

Steam Boiler Explosions. [*See* Meekison, E. R.] 620—7

Tramways: cable *v.* horse or other motive power. [*See* Rowan, Capt. F. C.] 620—7

VICTORIAN GEOGRAPHICAL JOURNAL. [*See* Royal Geographical Soc. of Australasia, Victoria.] E

VICTORIAN INSTITUTE OF SURVEYORS.
Design of Iron Girders with open webs. [*See* Kernot, W. C.] 620—7

Effects of variations of temperature and of tensile force on the standard surveying chain. [*See* Kelly, Capt. J. W.] 620—7

Patent Bore-hole Test, or Clinograph. [*See* Macgeorge, E. F.] 620—7

Topographical Surveying. [*See* Murray, R. A. F.] 620—7

VICTORIAN LAW REPORTS. [*See* Law Reports of Victoria.] E

VICTORIAN NATURALIST, The: Journal and Magazine of the Field Naturalists' Club of Victoria. Vols. 1–22 no. 8, 1884–Dec., 1905. 22 vols. (in 21) 8vo. Melb., 1884–1905. E

VICTORY, The: an Illustrated Record of Salvation Army Advances in all Nations. Vols. 1–9, 1897–1905. 9 vols. (in 6) 8vo. Melb., 1897–1905. E

VICUÑA, Carlos Morla.
Estudio historico sobre el descubrimiento y conquista de la Patagonia y de la Tierra del Fuego. With Map and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Leipzig, 1903. 982—1

VICUÑA, Santiago Marin.
Al travers de la Patagonia (pájinas íntimas). With Map. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1901. 918—9

VICUÑA SUBERCASEAUX, B.
La Ciudad de las Ciudades (correspondencias de Paris). 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1905. 914—261

VIDAL GORMAZ, Francesco.
Algunos naufragios occurridos en las costas chilenas desde su descubrimiento hasta nuestros dias. Imp. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1901. Q910—9

VIELÉ-GRIFFIN, Francis (*originally* Egbert Ludovicus Vielé.)
[Verses by, with Biography and Bibliography.] (Bever, A. van, and Léautaud, P.—Poètes d'Aujourd'hui.) H 13 U 38

Francis Vielé-Griffin [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton.] [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 840—6

VIENNA—KAISERLICHE AKADEMIE DER WISSENSCHAFTEN.
Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde in den Jahren 1857, 1858, 1859, unter den Befehlen des Commodore B. von Wüllerstorf-Urbair. With Maps and Illust. 8 vols. (in 11) roy. 8vo. and roy. 4to. Wien, 1861–75. Q508—25–28, 30–32, 34–36, 38

Beschreibender Theil; redigirt von K. von Scherzer. (3 vols. illust.)

Anthropologischer Theil.
1. Cranien der Novara-Sammlung; beschrieben von E. Zuckerkandl.
3. Ethnographie; auf Grund des von Dr. K. von Scherzer gesammelten Materials bearbeitet von F. Müller.

Geologischer Theil.
1, 1. Geologie von Neu-Seeland: Beiträge zur Geologie der Provinzen Auckland und Nelson; von F. von Hochstetter.
1, 2. Paläontologie von Neu-Seeland: Beiträge zur Kenntniss der fossilen Flora und Fauna der Provinzen Auckland und Nelson; von F. Unger, K. Zittel, E. Suess, F. Karrer, F. Stoliczka, G. Stache, G. Jaeger, redigirt von F. von Hochstetter, M. Hörnes, und F. Ritter von Hauer.

Zoologischer Theil.
1. Amphibien und Reptilien; von F. Steindachner.
2, 1 (*a*) Coleoptera; von L. Redtenbacher: Hymenoptera; von H. de Saussure: Formicidae; von G. L. Mayr; Neuroptera: von F. Brauer.
2, 1 (*b*) Diptera; von J. R. Schiner: Hemiptera; von G. L. Mayr.
2, 3. Crustaceen; von C. Haller: Anneliden; von E. Grube; Mollusken; von G. Ritter von Frauenfeld.

VIETOR, Prof. Wilhelm.
[Edition of] Shakespeare Reprints. [*See* Shakespeare, W. 822—109, 110

VIGFUSSON, Gudbrand.
[Edition of] Icelandic Sagas and other historical documents relating to the settlements and descents of the Northmen on the British Isles. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 88.] E

———, and POWELL, Frederick York.
Origines Islandicae: a collection of the more important sagas and other native writings relating to the settlement and early history of Iceland: ed. and trans. by G. Vigfusson and F. Y. Powell. 2 vols. 8vo Oxford, 1905. 949—18, 19

VIGIÉ-LECOCQ, E.
La poésie contemporaine, 1884-96. 2me éd. 12mo. Paris, 1896. J 24 S 45

VIGILANTIUS.
Vigilance de Calagurris: un chapitre de l'histoire de l'ascétisme monastique fin du IVe siècle, commencement du Ve; par A. Réville. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études - Section des sciences religieuses—Rapport, 1901—2.] E

VIGNAUD, Henry.
Toscanelli and Columbus: the Letter and Chart of Toscanelli on the Route to the Indies by way of the west, sent in 1474 to the Portuguese Fernam Martins, and later on to Christopher Columbus: a critical study on the authenticity and value of these documents and the sources of the cosmographical ideas of Columbus, followed by the various texts of the letter. With translations, annotations, several fac-similes and a map. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 910—59

VIGNON, Paul.
The Shroud of Christ. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1902. Q232—1

VIGNY, Alfred Victor, Comte de.
Alfred de Vigny. [*See* Gosse, E. W.—French Profiles.] 840—5

Alfred de Vigny. [*See* Régnier, H. F. J. de—Figures et Caractères.] 844—7

VIGO CABINET SERIES.
The Queen's Highway. [*See* Skrine, Rev. J. H.] 821—167

VILJOEN, Gen. Ben J.
My Reminiscences of the Anglo-Boer War. With Illust. and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 968—43

VILLA AND COTTAGE ARCHITECTURE: select examples of country and suburban residences recently erected, with a full descriptive notice of each building. Fol. Lond., 1868. F728—9

VILLALOBOS, Ruy Lopez de.
Voyage of Ruy Lopez de Villalobos, 1542. [*See* Burney, J.—Discoveries in the South Sea, 1 (3 copies).] MD 5 Q 1, 6, 11 †

VILLARI, Linda [Signora P.]
[Translation of] The Barbarian Invasions of Italy. [*See* Villari, P.] 945—1

VILLARI, Luigi.
The Balkan Question: the present condition of the Balkans and of European responsibilities; by various writers, ed. by L. Villari. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 949—14

Italian Life in town and country. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Our Neighbours.) 914—134

The Republic of Ragusa: an episode of the Turkish conquest. With Illust. by W. Hulton. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 943—34

Russia under the great shadow. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 914—246

Races, religions, and propagandas. (Villari, L.—The Balkan Question.) 949—14

Giovanni Segantini. [*See* Segantini, G.] Q927—16

VILLARI, Prof. Pasquale.
The Barbarian Invasions of Italy; trans. by Linda Villari. With Frontispiece and Maps. 2 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Lond., 1902. 945—1

VILLARS, Paul.
[Translation of] *The Salon*, 1901. [*See* Salons, The.] E

[Introduction to] Escapes of Casanova and Latude from prison. [*See* Casanova de Seingalt, G.] 923—281

VILLAS ET COTTAGES des bords de la mer: façades, intérieurs, plans. Fol. Paris (n.d.) F728—10

VILLE, Georges.
The perplexed Farmer: how is he to meet alien competition? three lectures given at Brussels before the Belgian Royal Central Society of Agriculture; trans. from the 4th French ed., with additional matter supplied by the author, by W. Crookes. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1891. 631—15

VILLE-HARDOUIN, Geoffroi de.
Conquête de Constantinople: avec la continuation de Henri de Valenciennes; texte original, accompagné d'une traduction, par N. de Wailly. 3e éd. Imp. 8vo. Paris, 1892. Q949—3

VILLEBOIS-MAREUIL, Col. de.
War Notes; Diary from November 24, 1899, to March 7, 1900: authorised translation from the Paris *Liberté* by F. Lees, with a preface by E. M. de Vogüé. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 968—44

VILLES D'ART CÉLÈBRES.
Tours et les châteaux de Touraine. [*See* Vitry, P.] Q720—7

[This series has been translated into German under the title "Berühmte Kunststätten," which see.]

VILLIERS, Frederic.
Port Arthur: three months with the besiegers; a diurnal of occurrents. With Illust. and Map. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 951—18

VILLIERS, George, 1st Duke of Buckingham. [*See* Buckingham, 1st Duke of.]

VILLIERS DE L'ISLE-ADAM, Philippe Auguste Mathias, Comte de.

Axël. [Reprint.] 8vo. Paris, 1900. 842—58

Chez les Passants: fantaisies, pamphlets et souvenirs. Frontispice de F. Rops. 12mo. Paris, 1890. 844—8

Contes cruels. [Reprint.] 12mo. Paris (n.d.) 843—52

Elën: drame en trois actes en prose. Nouvelle éd. With Portrait of Villiers on his death-bed. 8vo. Paris, 1896. 842—57

L'Evasion: drame en un acte, en prose. 8vo. Paris, 1891. 842—59

L'Eve future. [Reprint.] 12mo. Paris, 1899. 843—53

Histoires insolites. 2nd ed. 12mo. Paris (n.d.) 843—54

Isis. [Reprint, preface dated 1862.] 8vo. Paris (n.d.) 843—55

Morgane: drame en cinq actes et en prose. [Reprint.] 8vo. Paris, 1894. 842—60

Le Nouveau-Monde: drame en 5 actes, en prose; couronné au concours institué en l'honneur du centenaire de la proclamation de l'indépendance des Etats-Unis. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1880. V842

[Autograph on title-page: "A Monsieur le marquis d'Auriol, Hommage de l'auteur, Mathias de Villiers de l'Isle Adam"; page xii, autograph note: "Quatre actes, seulement, de ce drame [avec deux milles lignes coupées et dix personnages supprimés] ont été représentés, en février 1882, au Théâtre des Nations, à Paris . . . C'est à dire que la pièce ainsi mutilée, d'une part, et travestie de l'autre par le jeu fantaisiste des acteurs, *n'a pas été représentée en réalité*"; note at foot of page xii crossed through; page xiv, "L'action se passe de 1874 à 1876," dates altered to "1774 à 1776"; page 11, line 6, "fils unique" altered in the margin to "unique fils;" page 37, title, "King's George" altered to "King George's"; page 95, autograph note: "Cette scène, en plusieurs détails impossibles à rendre au théatre est écrite, ici, pour la lecture"; page 124, line 7, "eusses" altered to "eusse"; page 129, line 3, "thane" altered to "thane"; page 161, line 7, accusé" altered to "accusés" and a misplaced "s" scratched out; page 166, line 1, in correcting the misprint "Cliton" for "Clinton," the author has struck through the "t" and supplied "n" in the margin.]

Nouveaux Contes cruels et Propos d'au delà. 3me éd. [4th ed. of "Nouveaux Contes cruels."] 12mo. Paris, 1898. 843—56

Premières Poésies, 1856–58: Fantaisies nocturnes; Hermosa; Les Préludes; Chant du Calvaire. [Reprint, preface dated 1858.] Sm. 4to. Bruxelles, 1893. 841—47

La Révolte: drame en un acte en prose. 2me éd. 8vo. Paris, 1897. 842—61

The Revolt and the Escape; trans. by Theresa Barclay. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1901. H 12 T 23

Le Secret de l'Echafaud. [Reprint of the vols. entitled "Akëdysséril" and "L'Amour Suprême."] 12mo. Paris (n.d.) 843—57

Tribulat Bonhomet. [Reprint.] 12mo. Paris (n.d.) 843—58

Villiers de l'Isle-Adam: his life and works; from the French of Vicomte Robert du Pontavice de Heussey by Lady Mary Loyd. With Portr. and fac-simile. 8vo. Lond., 1894. 928—129

Villiers de l'Isle-Adam [criticism, with bibliography, and portr. by F. Vallotton]. [*See* Gourmont, R. de—Le livre des masques.] 840—6

VILLON, A. M.

Practical Treatise on the Leather Industry; trans. by F. T. Addyman. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 35 W 22

VILLON, François.

Œuvres complètes; publiées d'après les manuscrits et les plus anciennes éditions par A. Longnon. 8vo. Paris, 1892. 841—33

François Villon. [*See* Schwob, M. A. M.—Spicilège.] 844—6

François Villon, student, poet, and housebreaker. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.—Familiar studies.] 804—8

Villon [criticism, with selections]. [*See* Belloc, H.—Avril.] 841—34

VINCENT, Benjamin.

[Edition of] Haydn's Dictionary of Dates. [*See* Haydn, J.] K 11 P

VINCENT, Camille.

Ammonia and its compounds: their manufacture and uses; trans. by M. J. Salter. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. Q661—1

VINCENT, Sir Charles Edward Howard.

The British Empire of to-day and to-morrow. (British Empire Ser., 5.) 910—42

VINCENT, Prof. John Martin.

Government in Switzerland. 8vo. New York, 1900. (Citizen's Lib.) F 19 S 12

Herbert B. Adams: a biographical sketch. (John Hopkins University—Studies in Hist. and Pol. Sci., c.v. 23.) E

VINCI, Leonardo da.

Leonardo da Vinci. [*See* McCarthy, E.] 927—45

Leonardo da Vinci. [*See* Pater, W.—The Renaissance.] 824—1

Leonardo da Vinci. [*See* Rosenberg, A.] Q759—8

Spirals in Nature and Art: a study of spiral formations based on the MSS. of Leonardo da Vinci, with special reference to the architecture of the open staircase at Blois, in Touraine, now for the first time shown to be from his design. [*See* Cook, T. A.] 701—5

VINK, —.

Vink to Australasia, 1663. [*See* Callander, J.—Terra Australis Cognita, 2.] MD 3 S 35

Voyage de Vink à la Nouvelle Guinée en 1663. [*See* Prevost, A. F.—Histoire générale des Voyages, 16.] D 10 T 16

VINKBOOMS, Herr. *Pseud.* [*See* Wainewright, T. G.]

VINOGRADOFF, Prof. Paul.

The growth of the manor. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 333—12

The reforming work of the Tzar Alexander II; and, The meaning of the present Russian development. (Kirkpatrick, F. A.—Lectures on the History of the Nineteenth Century.) 904—8

VIOLLET LE DUC, Emmanuel Louis Nicolas.
Ancien théâtre françois; ou, Collection des ouvrages dramatiques les plus remarquables depuis les mystères jusqu'à Corneille; publié avec des notes et éclaircissements [et glossaire] par M. Viollet le Duc. 10 vols. 18mo. Paris, 1854–57. 842—15–24

[Viollet le Duc was connected only with the edition of vols. 4 and 7; vols. 1–3 were edited by A. de Montaiglon, and vols. 5, 6, and 8–10 by P. Jannet.]

VIOLLET-LE-DUC, Eugène Emmanuel.
Histoire d'une maison. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Paris, 1873. 728—2

VIRCHOW, Rudolf Ludwig Karl.
Crania ethnica americana: Sammlung auserlesener amerikanischer Schädeltypen. (Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, supp. 24.) E

[Edition of] Friedrich Bayeran's Untersuchungen über die ältesten Gräber-und Schatzfunde in Kaukasien. [*See* Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, supp. 17.] E

Gedächtniss-Feier für Rudolf Virchow. [*See* Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 34.] E

VIREY, Philippe.
Etudes sur la papyrus Prisse: le livre de Kaqimna et les leçons de Ptah-hotep. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 70.] 170—3

VIRGILIO, Giovanni del. [*See* Giovanni del Virgilio.]

VIRGILIUS MARO, Publius.
Opera; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit F. A. Hirtzel. 8vo. Oxonii, 1900. (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 873—1

P. Vergilius Maro, recognitus ab Henrico Nettleship. (Postgate, Prof. J. P.—Corpvs Poetarvm Latinorvm, 1.) Q871—1

The Aeneid of Virgil; trans. into English by J. W. Mackail. 8vo. Lond., 1885. 873—2

[Criticism of] The Eclogues of Virgil; trans. by Sir G. O. Morgan. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Ephemera Critica.] 820—3

Un important fragment de Virgile (Bibl. nat. latin 7906); par E. Chatelain. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.] 378—63

Virgil. [*See* Myers, F. W. H.—Essays Classical.] J 14 P 57

Virgils Gnat. [*See* Spenser, E.—Complete Works, 3.] V821

VIRGINIA:—*State Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station (Agricultural and Mechanical College).
Bulletins; nos. 2, 3, 9–11, 14–17, 22–24, 31, 33–35, 37, 38, 40–42, 50–55, 57, 59, 65–68, 70–72, 75, 76, 78–82, 84–91, 93–96, 156–158. E

University.
Catalogue, 1901–2; Announcements, 1902–3. 8vo. Charlottesville, 1902. E

VIRGO, John James.
[Part-authorship of] Five decades of Association Work. [*See* Sydney Young Mens' Christian Association.] 267—9

VISGER, Jean A. [Mrs. H.] (Mrs. G. N. Owen).
[Edition of] With the Woodlanders. [*See* "Son of the Marshes, A."] 591—22

VITEAU, Rev. Joseph.
Etude sur le grec du Nouveau Testament comparé avec celui des Septante: sujet, complément et attribut. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 114.] 485—1

VITELLI, Prof. Girolamo.
[Collations in] Aeschyli Fabulae, edidit N. Wecklein. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—3, 4

———, and PAOLI, Prof. Cesare.
Collezione Fiorentina di Facsimili Paleografici greci e latini. 4 vols. imp. fol. Firenze, 1884–97. F091—20

VITRY, Eugène Paul.
[Edition of] Plavti Amphitrvo. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 102.] 872—3

VITRY, Paul.
Tours et les châteaux de Touraine. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Paris, 1905. (Villes d'art célèbres.) Q720—7

"VIVARIA, Kassandra." [*See* Heinemann, Magda.]

VIVIAN, Henry.
Coöperative Production. (Labour Assoc. for Promoting Coöperative Production, Pubs.) F 19 R 18

Coöperative Stores and Labour Co-partnership. (Labour Assoc. for Promoting Coöperative Production—Pubs.) F 19 R 18

Objects and Methods of the Coöperative Movement. (Labour Assoc. for Promoting Coöperative Production—Pubs.) F 19 R 18

VIVIAN, Herbert.
Abyssinia: through the Lion-land to the Court of the Lion of Judah. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. D 22 S 21

VIVIAN, Lieut.-Col. John Lambrick.
The Visitations of the County of Devon, comprising the Heralds' Visitations of 1531, 1564, and 1620; with additions. 4to. Exeter (n.d.) Q929—2

VIVIEN, Nicolaas.
[Part-authorship of] Notulen gehouden ter Staten-Vergadering van Holland (1671–75). [*See* Utrecht—Historisch Genootschap—Werken, 3de serie, 19.] E

VIVIENNE, May.
Travels in Western Australia. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. MD 8 S 13

VIZETELLY, Edward, "Bertie Clere."
From Cyprus to Zanzibar by the Egyptian Delta: the adventures of a journalist in the Isle of Love, the Home of Miracles, and the Land of Cloves. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 916—57

VIZETELLY, Ernest Alfred.
Bluebeard. [*See* Retz, Gilles de.] 923—175
Emile Zola, novelist and reformer. [*See* Zola, E.] 928—127

VLAMING, Prof. Th. M.
[Part-authorship of] The Right to Life of the unborn child. [*See* Treub, Prof. H.] Libr.

VLAMINGH, Willem.
Extract from the Journal of a Voyage made to the unexplored South Land, by order of the Dutch East India Company, in the years 1696 and 1697 by the hooker *de Nyptang*, the ship *de Geelvink*, and the galiot *de Wesel*. [*See* Major, R. H.—Early Voyages to Terra Australis.] MD 2 S 1
[Another copy.] [*See* Hakluyt Soc.—Works, 25.] E
Some particulars relating to the Voyage of Willem de Vlamingh to New Holland in 1696. [*See* Major, R. H.—Early Voyages to Terra Australis.] MD 2 S 1
[Another copy.] [*See* Hakluyt Soc.—Works, 25.] E
Vlaming to Australasia. [*See* Callander, J.—Terra Australis Cognita, 3.] MD 3 S 36
Voyage de Vlaming aux Terres Australes en 1696. [*See* Prevost, A. F.—Histoire générale des Voyages, 16.] D 10 T 16

VLIET, Johannes van der.
Marcus filius ad Ciceronem patrem. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1901.) E
[Edition of] Lvcii Apvlei Madavrensis Apologia, sive de magia liber, et Florida. [*See* Appuleius, L.] 877—4
[Edition of] Lucii Apulei Metamorphoseon libri XI. [*See* Appuleius, L.] 877—5

VLOEBERGHS, Mme. Ch.
[Edition of] Belgique charitable. [*See* Spoelberch de Lovenjoul, Vicomtesse de.] 362—8

VOERMAN, J.
[Reproductions after, with Portrait and Biographical Notice.] (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 4.) A 20 T 24 †

VOGEL, Harry Benjamin.
The Maoris. (Brit. Empire Ser., 4.) 910—41

VOGEL, Dr. Julius Rudolph Theodor.
Journal of the Voyage to the Niger. (Hooker, Sir W. J.—Niger Flora.) 581—48
Memoir of the Life of. [*See* Hooker, Sir W. J.—Niger Flora.] 581—48

VOGÜÉ, Eugène Melchior, Vicomte de.
[Preface to] War Notes. [*See* Villebois-Mareuil, Col. de.] 968—44

VOICE FROM THE BACK BLOCKS. Vol. 1, no. 5, vol. 2, nos. 3, 4, Feb., 1898, Sept., 1399, Dec., 1899. Sm. 4to. Condobolin, 1898–99. [*All published.*] E

VOICE IN THE WILDERNESS. Vols. 1–7, 1846–52 [May 15th, 1849, and June 1st, 1850, missing]. 7 vols. (in 2) 4to. Sydney, 1846–52. E

VOLKERSEN, Capt. Samuel.
Description of the West Coast of the South Land; by Capt. S. Volkersen of the Pink *Waeckende Boey*, 1658. (Major, R. H.—Early Voyages to Terra Australis.) MD 2 S 1
[Another copy.] (Hakluyt Soc.—Works, 25.) E

VOLL, Karl.
[Preface to] The Masterpieces in the National Gallery, London. [*See* Hanfstaengl, F.—Hanfstaengls Maler-Klassiker, 3.] Q708—18
[Preface to] Die Meisterwerke der Königl. Gemälde-Galerie im Haag und der Galerie der Stadt Haarlem. [*See* Hanfstaengl, F.—Hanfstaengls Maler-Klassiker, 5.] Q708—24
[Preface to] Die Meisterwerke der Königl. Gemälde-Galerie zu Cassel. [*See* Hanfstaengl, F.—Hanfstaengls Maler-Klassiker, 6.] Q708—22
[Preface to] Die Meisterwerke des Rijks-Museums zu Amsterdam. [*See* Hanfstaengl, F.—Hanfstaengls Maler-Klassiker, 3.] Q708—23

VOLLMÖLLER, Prof. Karl G.
[Edition of] Octavian. [*See* Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 3.] 840—10
[General editorship of] Englische Sprach- und Literaturdenkmale des 16., 17. und 18. Jahrhunderts. [*See* Englische Sprach- und Literaturdenkmale.]

VOLLUM, Col. Edward Perry.
[Part-authorship of] Premature Burial and how it may be prevented. [*See* Tebb, W.] 614—63

VOLTA BUREAU FOR THE INCREASE AND DIFFUSION OF KNOWLEDGE RELATING TO THE DEAF, Washington City, U.S.A.
The difference between the two systems of teaching Deaf-mute Children the English language: extracts from a letter by J. C. Gordon. Roy. 8vo. Wash., 1898. 371—23
Some differences in the Education of the Deaf and the Hearing: read before the Arkansas School Association of Teachers of the Deaf, April 11, 1898; by A. G. Mashburn. 8vo. Little Rock, 1898. 371—23

VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet de (*originally* François Marie Arouet).
Histoire de Charles XII, roi de Suède. With frontispiece. 18mo. Londres, 1832. 948—3
Life; by S. G. Tallentyre. 3rd ed. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 923—155
Shakespeare and Voltaire. [*See* Lounsbury, Prof. T. R.] 822—36
Voltaire. [*See* Clarke, J. F.—Nineteenth Century Essays.] 814—2

VOLUSENUS, Florentius. [*See* Wilson, F.]

VOLZ, Johanna.
[Translation of] The Dawn of Day. [*See* Nietzsche, F. W.] 193—46

VON DONOP, Lieut.-Col. Stanley Brenton.
Notes on Mechanism as applied to Artillery. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office.] Q621—7

VON HAGEN, Conrad.
Plunder and Hunger. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 333—6

VON HOLST, Prof. Hermann Eduard. [*See* Holst, Prof. H. E. von.]

VOORHEES, Edward Burnett.
Bulletin; no. 87. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E
87. Irrigation in New Jersey.

VOSMAER, A.
The Mechanical and other Properties of Iron and Steel in connection with their chemical composition. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 546—6

VOSMAER, Dr. G. C. J.
Spongien. (Bronn, H. G.—Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs, 2, Abth. 1.) E

VOSS, Johann Heinrich.
Des Quintus Horatius Flaccus Werke übersetzt. [*See* Horatius Flaccus, Q.] 874—9, 10

VOYAGES OF ELIZABETHAN SEAMEN.
Voyages of Elizabethan Seamen to America. [*See* Payne, E. J.] 910 29, 30

VOYNICH (*really* WOYNICZ) Ethel Lilian [Mrs. W. M.]
Mrs. Voynich. [*See* Courtney, W. L.—The feminine note in fiction.] 808—10

"VOX CLAMANTIS," Author of.
The Gospel of Paul the Apostle. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English.] G 25 U 10

VREELAND, Frederick K.
[Part-authorship of] Maxwell's Theory and Wireless Telegraphy. [*See* Poincaré, H.] 537—5
[Translation of] Maxwell's Theory and Hertzian Oscillations. [*See* Poincaré, H.—Maxwell's Theory and Wireless Telegraphy.] 537—5

VRIES, Prof. Hugo de
Anwendung der Cyklographie auf die Lehre von den ebenen Curven. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 8, Eerste Sectie.) E

VROLIJK, Jan.
[Reproductions after, with Portrait and Biographical Notice.] (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 3.) A 20 T 23 †

VYVYAN, Lieut.-Col. Courtenay Bourchier.
Précis of Information concerning British Central Africa Protectorate. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intelligence Division.] 916—33

W

W., A. [*See* Wyndham, Anne.]

W., A. "An Elder of the Church of Scotland."
Mary Queen of Scots: a narrative and defence. [*See* Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots.] 923—16

W., J. E. [*See* Weekes, J. E.]

W.C. [*See* Clarke (or Clerke) W.]

WACE, Henry, Dean of Canterbury.
Joseph Butler. (Church Hist. Soc.—Typical English Churchmen.) 922—38

WADDELL, Lieut.-Col. Laurence Austine.
Lhasa and its mysteries: with a record of the expedition of 1903–4. With Illust. and Maps. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 951—12

WADDELL, Rev. Rutherford.
The spiritual needs and claims of the cities of New Zealand. (Australasian Student Christian Union—Australasia and the World's Evangelisation.) 266—1
[Preface to] The Fertility of the Unfit. [*See* Chapple, Dr. W. A.] 312—1

WADDINGTON, Georgiana Mary Ann [Mrs.]
A Burney friendship. [*See* Symonds, Miss E. M.—Sidelights on the Georgian Period.] 824—63

WADDINGTON, Mary Alsop King [Mme. W. H.]
Italian Letters of a diplomat's wife, Jan.–May, 1880, Feb.–April, 1904. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 914—135
Letters of a Diplomatist's Wife, 1883–1900; with introduction by T. McIlvane. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 923—296

WADDY, Percival Richard.
Guide to the Commercial and Banking Law of New South Wales, specially arranged and adapted as a text-book for bankers, business men, clerks, and students. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 347—33

WADE, E. J.
Secondary Batteries: their theory, construction, and use. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 537—22

WADE, George A.
How to succeed in your Examination. 8vo. Lond. 1901. ("How To" Ser.) 371—7

WADE, George Woosung.
Old Testament History. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 933—3

WADHAM, Arthur.
Machinery and Engineering. (Smith, Sir S.—Protection and Industry.) 337—24

Machinery and Engineering Trades. (Cox, H.—British Industries under Free Trade.) 337—17

WADIA, Prof. P. A.
The philosophers and the French revolution. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Social Science Ser.) 194—5

WAGEMANN, C.
The use of concentrated solutions of Soda for generating Steam: [read before the] Engineering Association of New South Wales [15th April, 1886]. 8vo. Sydney, 1886. [*Bound with* Cruickshank, W. D.—On the strength of shafting.] 620—7

WAGER, William.
The longer thou liuest, the more foole thou art: ein Drama aus den ersten Regierungsjahren der Königin Elisabeth, zum erstenmale neugedruckt von A. Brandl. (Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft—Jahrbuch, 36.) E

WAGGA WAGGA ADVERTISER, 1891–1905. 15 vols. fol. Wagga Wagga, 1891–1905. E

WAGGA WAGGA EXPRESS, 1899–1905. 7 vols. fol. Wagga Wagga, 1899–1905. E

WAGGETT, Rev. Philip Napier.
The church as seen from outside. (Hand, Rev. J. E.—Ideals of Science and Faith.) 215—3

WAGNER, Prof. Albrecht.
[Part-editorship of] Marlowes Werke. [*See* Marlowe, C.] 822—514

WAGNER, Leopold.
Names and their meaning: a book for the curious. 8vo. Lond., 1892. 422—3

More about names. 8vo. Lond., 1893. 422—4

WAGNER, Richard.
[Part-authorship of] Die hellenische Kultur. [*See* Baumgarten, F.] 880—8

WAGNER, Richard (*in full* Wilhelm Richard).
Wagner's Nibelungen Ring done into English Verse by R. Rankin. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1899–1901. 782—3, 4

Life; being an authorised English Version by W. A. Ellis of C. F. Glasenapp's "Das Leben Richard Wagner's." Vols. 1–3. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900–2. 927—63–65

Art and Democracy: Wagner, Millet, and Whitman. [*See* Carpenter, E.—Angels' Wings.] 704—1

The Case of Wagner; and, Nietzsche-contra Wagner. [*See* Nietzsche, F. W.—Works, 11.] 193—51

Richard Wagner and Pessimism; and, Wagner's "Parsifal." [*See* Forsyth, Rev. P. T.—Religion in recent Art.] 753—2

Richard Wagner and the reform of the Opera. [*See* Hadow, W. H.—Studies in modern Music, 1st ser.] 927—53

WAGNER, Richard (*in full* Wilhelm Richard)—*contd.*
Souvenir. [*See* Villiers de l'Isle Adam, Comte de.—Chez les Passants.] 844—8

Studies in the Wagnerian Drama. [*See* Krehbiel, H. E.] 782—2

Verdi and Wagner, an inquiry; and, "Parsifal" and its significance. [*See* Gilman, L.—Phases of modern music.] 780—14

Wagner, Bayreuth, and the Festival Plays. [*See* Gerard, Frances.] A 46 P 28

WAHNSCHAFFE, Felix.
Guide to the examination of Soils; comprising select methods of mechanical and chemical analysis and physical investigation; trans., with additions, by W. T. Brannt. Illust. 8vo. Philad., 1892. 631—16

WAILLY, Armand François Léon de.
Stella and Vanessa: a romance [translated] from the French by Lady Duff Gordon. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1850. 843—9, 10

WAILLY, Natalis de.
[Edition and translation of] Conquête de Constantinople. [*See* Ville-Hardouin, G. de.] Q949—3

WAINEWRIGHT, Thomas Griffiths, "Egomet Bonmot," "Janus Weathercock," "Herr Vinkbooms."
Essays and Criticisms: now first collected, with some account of the author, by W. C. Hazlitt. With Portr. of Helen Frances Phoebe Abercrombie. 12mo. Lond., 1880. 701—14

More about Wainewright and Lamb. [*See* Lamb, C.—Sidelights on Charles Lamb.] 824—3

WAIT, Prof. Charles Edmund.
Bulletin; no. 117. (U.S.—Exper. Stns. Office.) E

117. Effect of muscular work upon the digestibility of food and the metabolism of nitrogen.

WAIT, John Cassan.
Law of Operations preliminary to Construction in Engineering and Architecture, Rights in Real Property, Boundaries, Easements, and Franchises. 8vo. New York, 1900. F 19 T 14

WAITE, Arthur Edward.
Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers: based on materials collected in 1815 [by F. Barrett] and supplemented by recent researches; with a philosophical demonstration of the true principles of the Magnum Opus, or great work of alchemical re-construction, and some account of the spiritual chemistry; to which is added a bibliography of Alchemy and Hermetic Philosophy. 8vo. Lond., 1888. 921—9

[Edition of] Collectanea Chemica. [*See* Collectanea Chemica.] 540—1

[Edition of] Hermetic Museum. [*See* Hermetic Mus.] 540—2, 3

[Edition of] The Hermetic and Alchemical Writings of Aureolus Philippus Theophrastus Bombast, of Hohenheim, called Paracelsus the Great. [*See* Bombast, P. A. T.] Q540—1

WAITE, Edgar Ravenswood.
Introduction to scientific results of the Trawling Expedition of the *Thetis*. (Aust. Mus.—Mems., 4.) E

The Mammals, Reptiles, and Fishes of Funafuti. (Aust. Mus.—Mems., 2.) E

WAITE, W. Hallsworth.
Shakespeare's Stratford: a pictorial pilgrimage. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Birm. (n.d.) 822—17

WAKEMAN, William Frederick.
Wakeman's Hand-book of Irish Antiquities. 3rd ed., by J. Cooke. Illust. 8vo. Dublin, 1903. 913—57

WAKLEY, Thomas.
Thomas Wakley, a great medical reformer. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 32

WALCHA NEWS, from no. 1, Oct. 8th, 1904–Dec., 1905. Fol. Walcha, 1904–5. E

WALCHA WITNESS and Vernon County Record, 1898–1905. 4 vols. fol. Walcha, 1898–1905. E

WALCH'S TASMANIAN ALMANAC, 1864–65, 1869, 1878, 1880, 1882, 1886, 1891, 1894–1904. With Map. 19 vols. 8vo. Hobart, 1864–1904. E

WALCOTT, Rev. Mackenzie Edward Charles.
Scoti-Monasticon: the ancient Church of Scotland; a history of the cathedrals, conventual foundations, collegiate churches, and hospitals of Scotland. With illust., plans, and maps. 4to. Lond., 1874. Q282—4

WALCOTT, R. H.
Additions and corrections to the Census of Victorian Minerals. (Roy. Soc., Vict.—Proc., 1900.) E

WALDIE, George.
History of the Town and Palace of Linlithgow; with notices, historical and antiquarian, of places of interest in the neighbourhood. 3rd ed. Illust. 8vo. Linlithgow, 1879. 941—42

WALDSTEIN, Prof. Charles.
The Work of John Ruskin: its influence upon modern thought and life. With Portr. of C. Waldstein. 18mo. New York, 1893. 824—36

General introduction; Marble Statuary from the Heraeum. (Archaeol. Inst. of America and American School of Classical Studies at Athens—Argive Heraeum, 1.) F913—7

[Part-authorship of] The Terra-cotta figurines; The Terra-cotta reliefs. (Archaeological Inst. of America and American School of Classical Studies at Athens—The Argive Heraeum, 2.) F913—8

[Editorship of] The Argive Heraeum. [*See* Archaeol. Inst. of America and American School of Classical Studies at Athens.] F913—7, 8

WALE, William.
What great men have said of great men: a dictionary of quotations. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 808—21

WALES, George, Prince of. [*See* George, Prince of Wales.]

WALFORD, Edward.
William Pitt. [*See* Pitt, W.] 923—148

WALFORD'S COUNTY FAMILIES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM; or, Royal Manual of the Titled and Untitled Aristocracy of England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, 1871, 1873, 1876, 1884, 1886–1903. 22 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1871–1903. E

WALGETT NEWS, 1898–May 4th, 1901. 3 vols. fol. Walgett, 1898–1901. [*All published.*] E

WALINGFORDE, William. [*See* Wallingford, W.]

WALISZEWSKI, Kazimierz.
Ivan the Terrible; trans. by Lady Mary Loyd. With Portr. and Bibliography. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 947—2

WALKER, Rev. Anthony.
Memoir of Lady Warwick [*abridgement of* The Virtuous Woman Found.] [*See* Warwick, Mary Rich, Countess of.] 923—158

WALKER, Dr. Archibald Stodart-.
Rectorial Addresses delivered before the University of Edinburgh, 1859–99. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 25 U 16

[Edition of] Day-book of John Stuart Blackie. [*See* Blackie, J. S.] J 26 V 23

WALKER, Bettina.
My Musical Experiences. 8vo. Lond., 1890. C 29 P 3

WALKER, Bryan.
[Edition of] The fragments of the Perpetual Edict of Salvius Julianus. [*See* Iulianus, S.] 349—6

[Translation and edition of] Selected Titles from the Digest. [*See* Iustinianus, Flavius, Roman Emperor.] 333—7

WALKER, Charles.
[Part-authorship of] Metallurgical Analysis and Assaying. [*See* Macleod, W. A.] 669—7

WALKER, Charles Edward.
[Part-authorship of] Self-defence. [*See* Winn, R. G. A. A-.] 796—7

WALKER, Francis S., and MATHEW, Frank.
Ireland; painted by F. S. Walker, described by F. Mathew. 4to. Lond., 1905. 914—230

WALKER, Frederick.
Aërial Navigation: a practical hand-book on the construction of dirigible balloons, aërostats, aëroplanes, and aëromotors. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 533—6

Practical Kites and Aëroplanes: how to make and work them. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1903. 533—17

WALKER, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Frederick William Edward Forestier Forestier-.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

WALKER, George.
The advantages of the national bank system of the United States now in force (= Premium essay, *Bankers' Magazine and Statistical Register*, March, 1868). Roy. 8vo. New York, 1868. 332—29

WALKER, Rev. George.
An Exhortation for contributions to maintain preachers in Lancashire (*Circa* 1641); ed. by C. W. Sutton. (Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s. 47.) E

WALKER, George Washington.
Notes on the Aborigines of Tasmania extracted from the MSS journals of G. W. Walker, with an introduction by J. B. Walker. (Roy. Soc. of Tasmania—Early Tasmania.) 994—13

WALKER, Henry de Rosenbach.
The West Indies and the Empire: study and travel in the winter of 1900–1. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 325—21

WALKER, Horatio.
[Criticism of, with reproductions.] [*See* Caffin, C. H.—American Masters of Painting.] 759—1

WALKER, James Backhouse.
Early Tasmania [the Walker memorial volume.] [*See* Roy. Soc. of Tas.] 994—13

WALKER, John.
The Commonwealth as Publican: an examination of the Gothenburg system. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 178—8

WALKER, John.
[Part-authorship of] Reports of Cases [Chancery, Jacob and Walker]. [*See* Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 37.] E

WALKER, Rev. John.
[Biographical Notice.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 6.] 922—12

WALKER, Louisa [Mrs.]
Instructive and Ornamental Paper-work: a practical book on making flowers and many other articles for artistic decoration. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 46 T 20

WALKER, Mary Adelaide [Mrs.]
Untrodden Paths in Roumania. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1888. 914—210

WALKER, Mary R.
[Translation of] Practical Directions for making Slöjd models. [*See* Johansson, A.] 694—3
[Translation of] Teacher's Hand-book of Slöjd. [*See* Salomon, O.] 694—5

WALKER, Rev. Norman Lockhart.
Scottish Church History. 8vo. Edinb. (n.d.) (Handbooks for Bible Classes.) 274—5
[Edition of, and Introduction to] Autobiography of W. G. Blaikie. [*See* Blaikie, Rev. W. G.] 922—55

WALKER, Patrick.
Six Saints of the Covenant: Peden; Semple; Welwood; Cameron; Cargill; Smith; ed. by D. H. Fleming, with foreword by S. R. Crockett. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 922—60, 61

WALKER, Robert.
Descriptions of Pictures. (Century of Artists.) Q708—15

WALKER, Thomas. [*See* Thomas Walker Convalescent Hospital.]

WALKER, W. H.
The invasion. 8vo. Sydney, 1877. A823—32

WALKER, William.
History of the Hawkesbury Benevolent Society. 8vo. Sydney, 1887. MF 5 S 33

WALKER, William A., and BIGNOLD, H. B.
Wills, Probate and Administration Act, 1898, and the rules of court issued thereunder. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 347—26

WALKER CONVALESCENT HOSPITAL. [*See* Thomas Walker Convalescent Hospital.]

WALKER MARTÍNEZ, Carlos.
Pájinas de un viaje al traves de la América del Sur. Nueva edicion. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1903. 918—3
Poesias. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1894. 861—2
Romances Americanos. 2nd ed. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1899. 861—3

WALL, Edgar G.
British Empire Year-book. [*See* British Empire Year-book.] E

WALL, Ethel M.
Kanakas at work and play. (Empire Rev., Jan., 1902.) E

WALL, J. Charles.
Shrines of British Saints. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Antiquary's Books.) 247—1

WALL, Lieut.-Col. Joseph.
A sop to Cerberus: the case of Governor Wall, 1712–1802; with portr. and bibliography. [*See* Bleackley, H.—Some distinguished victims of the scaffold.] Q923—27

WALL, Walter W.
British Railway Finance: a guide to investors. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 332—20
How to speculate in Mines: being an exposition of the Principles of Investment and Speculation, with descriptions of mine developments and principal gold-fields, and a glossary of mining terms. 8vo. Lond., 1901. ("How to" Ser.) 332—19

WALL, William G.
History and description of a new Sperm Whale. (Aust. Mus.—Mems., 1.) E

WALLACE, Alfred Russel, F.R.S.
Man's Place in the Universe: a study of the results of scientific research in relation to the unity or plurality of worlds. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 523—8

My life: a record of events and opinions. With fac-simile letters, illust., and portraits. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 925—19, 20

Studies scientific and social. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900. J 22 S 23, 24

The Wonderful Century: the age of new ideas in science and invention. New ed., revised and largely re-written. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 504—3

WALLACE, Chandos Leigh Hunt [Mrs.] (Chandos Leigh Hunt).
Private instructions in the science and art of Organic Magnetism. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) G 23 R 12

WALLACE, Dr. Cuthbert Sidney.
[Part-authorship of] A Civilian War Hospital. [*See* Bowlby, Dr. A. A.] A 49 Q 1

WALLACE, Sir Donald Mackenzie.
Russia. New and enlarged ed., revised, re-set, and in great part re-written. With Portraits and Maps. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 914—228, 229

The Web of Empire: a diary of the imperial tour of Their Royal Highnesses the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York in 1901. Roy. 8vo. Illust. Lond., 1902. Q910—6

WALLACE, Edgar.
Unofficial Despatches. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 968—45

WALLACE, Gen. Lewis.
[Introductory letter to] Tarry thou till I come. [*See* Croly, G.] 823—32

WALLACE, 'Rena.
A Bush Girl's Songs. With Portr. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. A821—32

WALLACE, Prof. Robert.
Farm Live Stock of Great Britain. 2nd ed. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1893. 636—2

[Edition of] Eleanor Ormerod, LL.D., economic entomologist: autobiography and correspondence. [*See* Ormerod, Eleanor A.] 925—15

WALLACE, Roger William.
Some points of Law affecting the owners of Motor Vehicles. (Harmsworth, A. C.—Motors and Motor-driving.) 621—45

WALLACE, William.
Scotland yesterday: some old friends. 8vo. Lond., 1893. 914—19

WALLACE COLLECTION.
Catalogue of the Furniture, Marbles, Bronzes, Clocks, Candelabra, Majolica, Porcelain, Jewellery, Goldsmith's and Silversmith's Work, Ivories, Medals, Illuminations, Miniatures, and objects of art generally. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 739—12

Catalogue of the Oil Paintings and Water Colours, with short notices of the painters. 5th ed. Lond., 1904. 708—5

The Wallace Collection at Hertford House: Paintings, by A. G. Temple; Objets d'art, by E. Molinier, introduction by Lady Dilke. With Illust. and Plates. 6 vols. imp. 4to. Lond., 1903.

Paintings, text and illust. 1 vol., plates 2 vols. F708—5–7

Objets d'art, text and illust. 1 vol., plates 2 vols. F739—3–5

The Wallace Collection at Hertford House. [*See* Baldry, A. L.] Q708—19

WALLACK, John Johnstone, "Lester Wallack."
Memories of Fifty Years; with introduction by L. Hutton. With portraits, illust., and fac-similes. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 927—82

WALLAS, Graham.
Local and central government: their relation in education. (Wilkinson, S.—The Nation's need.) 370—15

WALLER, A. R.
The Plays of Molière in French; with a new translation and notes. [*See* Molière, J. B. P. de.] 842—25–27

[Part-editorship of] Collected Works of William Hazlitt. [*See* Hazlitt, W.] 824—4–15

WALLER, Dr. Augustus Désiré, F.R.S.
Eight lectures on the Signs of Life from their electrical aspect. [*See* London Univ.—Lectures on Physiology, 1.] 576—3

WALLER, Edmund.
A Note upon Waller's Distich; by Rev. H. C. Beeching. [*See* English Miscellany.] J 24 Q 24

WALLER, G. A.
Notes on recently observed evidences of glaciation on the West Coast of Tasmania. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept. 10.) E

Notes on the geological structure of the West Coast of Tasmania. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Sci.—Rept. 10.) E

WALLINGFORD, William, Abbot of St. Albans.
Registrum. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 28.—Chronica monasterii S. Albani, 6.] E

WALLINGS, Charles C.
Transvaal Schottische. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) F786—1

WALLIS, Capt. Charles Braithwaite.
The Advance of our West African Empire. With Illust. and Map. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 966—3

WALLIS, Samuel.
Account of a Voyage round the World, 1766–68, by Samuel Wallis, Commander of His Majesty's ship the *Dolphin*. (Kerr, R.—Voyages and Travels, 12.) D 10 S 15

[Taken from J. Hawkesworth's "Voyages," slightly modified.]

WALLIS-TAYLER, Alexander James. [*See* Tayler, A. J. Wallis-.]

WALMSLEY, Prof. Robert Mullineux.
[Revision of, and additions to] Electricity in the service of man. [*See* Urbanitzky, A. Ritter von.] 537—18

WALPOLE, Horace. [*See* Orford, 4th Earl of.]

WALPOLE, Sir Spencer.
The History of Twenty-five Years. Vols. 1, 2, 1856–70. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 940—53, 54

Life of the Rt. Hon. Spencer Perceval. [*See* Perceval, Rt. Hon. S.] 923—146, 147

[Edition of] Some unpublished Letters of Horace Walpole. [*See* Orford, 4th Earl of.] 826—1

WALSEM, Dr. G. C. van.
Versuch einer systematischen Methodik der mikroskopich-anatomischen und anthropologischen Untersuchung des Centralnervensystems. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 7, Tweede Sectie.) E

WALSH, Austin.
My Sweetheart in fair Australia. [Words and music.] Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) F784—1

WALSH, Correa Moylan.
The fundamental problem in Monetary Science. 8vo. New York, 1903. 332—14

WALSH, Fred.
Commonwealth of Australia: comprehensive index to the Patents Act, 1903. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. 347—56

WALSH, John Henry, "Stonehenge."
The Dogs of Great Britain, America, and other countries: their breeding, training, and management in health and disease; comprising all the essential parts of the two standard works on the Dog by Stonehenge, together with chapters by American writers. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1891. 636—25

Manual of Domestic Economy; suited to families spending from £100 to £1,000 a year. New ed. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1861. 640—9

WALSH, Joseph M.
Tea: its history and mystery. 8vo. Philad., 1892. 663—15

WALSH, Walter.
History of the Romeward Movement in the Church of England, 1833–64. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 25 U 17

The Jesuits in Great Britain: an historical inquiry into their political influence. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 271—9

Religious Life and Influence of Queen Victoria. [*See* Victoria, Queen.] 923—40

WALSINGHAM, Sir Francis.
Journal, Dec., 1570–April, 1583. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 104.) E

WALSINGHAM, Thomas, monk of St. Albans.
Historia Anglicana, 1272–1422. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 28—Chronica monasterii S. Albani, 1.) E

Gesta abbatum monasterii S. Albani. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 28—Chronica monasterii S. Albani, 4.) E

Ypodigma Neustriae. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 28.—Chronica monasterii S. Albani, 7.) E

WALSINGHAM, Thomas de Gray, 6th Baron.
Pterophoridæ and Tineina. [*See* Swinhoe, Col. C.—Cat. of Eastern and Australian Lepidoptera Heterocera.] MA 2 R 51

WALTER OF COVENTRY.
Historical collections. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 58.) E

WALTER, Emily Loiseau.
Complete collection of the quotations and inscriptions in the Library of Congress. 6th revised ed. Illust. 4to. Baltimore, 1903. Q808—1

WALTER, Henrietta Maria [Mrs. Arthur].
[Translation of] Three Months' Tour in Ireland. [*See* Bovet, Marie Anne de.] 914—29

WALTERS, Dr. Frederick Rufenacht.
Sanatoria for Consumptives: a critical and detailed description, together with an exposition of the Open-Air or Hygienic Treatment of Phthisis; with introduction by Sir R. D. Powell. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 613—14

WALTERS, Henry Beauchamp.
Catalogue of Bronzes. [*See* British Mus.] Q739—1

Catalogue of the Terracottas in the department of Greek and Roman Antiquities, British Museum. [*See* British Museum.] Q738—3

Excavations in Cyprus. [*See* British Mus.] F913—9

[Part-authorship of] Ancient Pottery. [*See* Birch, S.] 738—15 16

WALTHEOF, Saint.
[Life of.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 5.] 922—11

WALTHER VON DER VOGELWEIDE.
Walther von der Vogelweide; herausgegeben von F. Pfeiffer. 6te Auflage, herausgegeben von K. Bartsch. 8vo. Leipzig, 1880. (Deutsche Classiker des Mittelalters.) 831—10

WALTON, Col. Clifford.
History of the British Standing Army, A.D. 1660 to 1700. With Bibliography. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1894. Q354—4

WALTON, Izaak.
Life of George Herbert. (Herbert, Rev. G.—Complete Works.) 821—44

Life of Mr. Richard Hooker. (Hooker, Rev. R.—Works, 1.) 208—10

The gentle craft (Izaak Walton's "Compleat Angler.") [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

Walton. [*See* Henley, W. E.—Views and Reviews.] 804—6

WALTON, Thomas.
Steel Ships: their construction and maintenance; a manual for shipbuilders, ship superintendents, students, and marine engineers. 2nd ed. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 699—2

WANDSWORTH PUBLIC LIBRARY.
Catalogue of Local Views, &c., at the Wandsworth Public Library. 12mo. Wandsworth, 1896. 914—71

WANNAN, A. C.
Boiler Explosions which occurred in Victoria between April, 1884, and March, 1885: read before the Victorian Engineers' Association. 8vo. Melb., 1885. [*Bound with* Cruickshank, W. D.—On the strength of shafting.] 620—7

WAR CRY, The. Vol. 9, Aug., 1891–July, 1892; vol. 18 no. 7–vol. 24 no. 34, July, 1899–Dec., 1905. 8 vols. (in 4) fol. Melb., 1891–1905. E

WAR OF THE GAEDHIL WITH THE GAILL: or, The Invasions of Ireland by the Danes and other Norsemen. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 48.) E

WAR WITH AMERICA: the crisis of the dispute with the United States: being an exposition of the points, political and commercial, now at issue between the two governments; in a series of three letters addressed to His Royal Highness the Prince Regent; by a celebrated public writer, with an explanatory preface by a merchant of the old school. 8vo. Lond., 1811. [*Bound with* Declarations of their Majesties.] 320—18

WARBURTON, William, Bishop of Gloucester.
Preface to Edition of Shakespeare, 1747. (Smith, D. N.—Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare.) 822—28
William Warburton; by Rev. J. N. Figgis. [*See* Church Hist. Soc.—Typical English Churchmen.] 922—38

WARD, Prof. Adolphus William.
History of English Dramatic Literature to the death of Queen Anne. New and revised ed. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899. 822—504–506

Elisabeth, Princess Palatine. (Tout, Prof. T. F., and Tait, J.—Historical Essays.) 904—10

Some aims and aspirations of European Politics in the Nineteenth Century. (Kirkpatrick, F. A.—Lectures on the History of the Nineteenth Century.) 904—8

Tewrdanck and Weisskunig and their historical interest. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

The Electress Sophia and the Hanoverian Succession. [*See* Sophia, Consort of Ernest Augustus, Elector of Hanover.] Q923—16

[Introductory note to] Worke for Cvtlers. [*See* Worke for Cvtlers.] 822—554

[Part-editorship of] The Cambridge Modern History. [*See* Acton, 1st Baron.] 909—1, 2, 7, 8

[Translation of] The History of Greece. [*See* Curtius, E.] 938—2–6

WARD, Miss Agnes.
Some aspects of theory and practice in Infant Education. (Roberts, R. D.—Education in the 19th Century.) G 26 R 20

WARD, Bernard.
St. Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury: his life as told by Old English writers. [*See* Edmund, St.] 922—14

WARD, Catherine Weed Barnes.
[Part-authorship of] The real Dickens Land. [*See* Dickens, C.] Q823—2

WARD, Charles Slegg.
[General editorship of] Thorough Guide Series. [*See* Thorough Guide Series.]

WARD, Charles Willis.
The American Carnation and how to grow it. With Portr. and Illust. 4to. New York, 1903. Q634—9

WARD, Mrs. E. J.
Out of weakness made strong: being a record of the life and labours of Mrs. E. J. Ward, with photos.; preface by Rev. Canon Boyce. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. A920—116

WARD, Edward S., jun.
Bulletins, misc. ser.; nos. 21, 25, 29. (United States—Statistics Bur., Agricult. Dept.) E
21. Rates of charge for transporting garden truck; [with E. S. Holmes.]
25. Milk transportation.
29. Methods and routes for exporting farm products.

WARD, Frederick, "Captain Thunderbolt."
Three years with Thunderbolt. [*See* Monckton, W.] 923—327

WARD, H. Snowden.
[Part-authorship of] The real Dickens Land. [*See* Dickens, C.] Q823—2

[Part-editorship of] Useful Arts and Handicrafts. [*See* Leland, C. G.] 600—3–5

WARD, Prof. Harry Marshall, F.R.S.
Disease in Plants. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 44 U 19

Diseases of Plants. Illust. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) (Romance of Science.) 581—22

Grasses: a hand-book for use in the field and laboratory. Illust. 8vo. Camb., 1901. (Camb. Natural Sci. Manuals: Biological Ser.) 584—6

Trees: a hand-book of forest-botany for the woodlands and the laboratory. Illust. 3 vols. 8vo. Camb., 1904. (Camb. Biol. Ser.) 582—2-4

1. Buds and twigs.
2. Leaves.
3. Flowers and inflorescences.

WARD, James.
Colour Harmony and Contrast, for the use of art students, designers, and decorators. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 752—2

WARD, John.
Greek Coins and their parent cities; accompanied by a catalogue of the author's collection by G. F. Hill. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1902. Q737—3

Our Sudan: its pyramids and progress. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1905. Q916—3

The Sacred Beetle: a popular treatise on Egyptian Scarabs in art and history; 500 examples of Scarabs and Cylinders, the translations by F. L. Griffith. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 913—34

WARD, John, *spiritually named* Zion.
Zion's Works: new light on the Bible for the coming of Shiloh, the spirit of truth, 1828–37; [ed. by C. B. Holinsworth]. 16 vols. and catalogue-volume. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1904. 208—19-35

WARD, John J.
Minute marvels of nature: being some revelations of the microscope, exhibited by photo-micrographs taken by the author. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 590—26

WARD, Sir Joseph George.
New Zealand's attitude towards consumption, from a legislative point of view. (Aust. Assoc. for Adv. of Science—Rept., 10.) E

WARD, Prof. Lester Frank.
Pure Sociology: a treatise on the origin and spontaneous development of society. 8vo. New York, 1903. 301—11

Report on the Petrified Forests of Arizona. [*See* United States—Geological Survey.] 561—2

[Part-authorship of] Text-book of Sociology. [*See* Dealey, J. Q.] 302—1

WARD, Mary Augusta [Mrs. T. H.]
[Preface to] The Case for the Factory Acts. [*See* Webb, Beatrice.] 338—37

Mrs. Humphry Ward. [*See* Courtney, W. L.—The feminine note in fiction.] 808—10

WARD, Capt. Montagu Charles Pearson.
Hand-book of the Armies of the Balkan States, 1900. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intelligence Div.] 354—24

Hand-book of the Turkish Army. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intelligence Div.] 354—24

WARD, O. F. M.
[Illustrations to] Venice and its story. [*See* Okey, T.] 945—8

WARD, Thomas Humphry.
The English Poets: selections, with critical introductions by various writers, and a general introduction by Matthew Arnold; ed. by T. H. Ward. 4 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1899–1903. 821—19-22

[Part-authorship of] Romney: a biographical and critical essay; with a catalogue raisonné. [*See* Romney, G.] Q927—11, 12

WARD, Wilfrid Philip.
Problems and Persons. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 282—5

A Church of Rome approach. (Hand, Rev. J. E.—Ideals of Science and Faith.) 215—3

Aubrey De Vere. [*See* De Vere, A.] 928—28

WARD, Rev. William Hayes.
[Introduction to] Abraham Lincoln: tributes from associates. [*See* Lincoln, A.] 923—86

WARD, Zion. *Pseud.* [*See* Ward, J.]

WARDALE, John Reynolds.
Clare College. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (College Histories—Cambridge.) 378—11

WARDELL, Ellen Alice [Mrs. C.] "Ellen Terry."
"Ellen Terry" and her impersonations; by C. Hiatt. 8vo. Lond., 1900. C 26 U 13

"Ellen Terry" and her sisters; by T. E. Pemberton. With portraits and illust. 8vo. Lond., 1932. 927—83

WARDLAW, Elizabeth, Lady.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

WARDROBE OF FASHION, POLITICS, & SOCIETY. Vol. 5 nos. 12, 13, vol. 6 nos. 1, 2, July–Oct., 1905. Illust. Sm. 4to. Sydney, 1905. E

WARE, Fabian.
Educational Foundations of Trade and Industry. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 28 Q 5

WARFIELD, William.
Theory and Practice of Cattle-breeding. 8vo. Chicago, 1889. 636—20

WARIALDA STANDARD and Northern Districts Advertiser, 1899–1905. 3 vols. fol. Warialda, 1899–1905. E

WARIALDA WATCHMAN, Jan.–Feb. 1899 [Jan. 5th, Feb. 23rd, missing]. Fol. Warialda, 1899. [*All published.*] E

WARINGTON, Prof. Robert, F.R.S.
Chemistry of the Farm. 8th ed., revised and enlarged. 12mo. Lond., 1891. (Hand-book of the Farm Ser.) 631—17

WARKWORTH, John, Master of St. Peter's College, Cambridge.
Chronicle of the first thirteen years of the reign of King Edward the Fourth. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 10.) E

WARNECK, Prof. Gustav.
Outline of a History of Protestant Missions from the Reformation to the present time: a contribution to modern Church History; trans. by Rev. G. Robson. With Portr. and Maps. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. 266—5

WARNER, Charles Dudley.
Old Acadia revisited; and, The Acadian Land. (Johnston, Margaret A.—In Acadia.) 917—15

[Editorship of] Library of the World's best Literature. [*See* Library of the World's best Literature.] J 30 P 1 R 3

WARNER, George Frederic.
[Descriptive text to] Illuminated MSS in the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Museum.] F091—1

[Edition of] Giraldi Cambrensis Opera. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 21.] E

[Edition of] The Nicholas Papers. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 40, 50, 57.] E

WARNER, Harry J.
Bulletin; no. 86. (United States—Chem. Bur.) E
86. Arsenic in papers and fabrics; [with J. K. Haywood.]

WARNER, Pelham Francis.
Cricket across the seas: being an account of the tour of Lord Hawke's team in New Zealand and Australia. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 797—6

How we recovered the ashes; with an introduction by Bishop Welldon. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 797—7

WARNER, Sir William Lee-.
Life of the Marquis of Dalhousie, K.T. [*See* Dalhousie, Marquess of.] 923—122, 123

WARR, George Charles Winter.
[Translation of] Oresteia of Aeschylus. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—13

———, and CRANE, Walter.
Echoes of Hellas: the Tale of Troy and the Story of Orestes, from Homer and Aeschylus; with introductory essay and sonnets by Prof. G. C. Warr; presented in eighty-two designs by W. Crane; pianoforte arrangement of the music, composed by O. Goldschmidt, M. Lawson, W. Parratt, and Prof. W. H. Monk. 2 vols. fol. Lond., 1888. F883—1, 2

WARREN, A. T.
Experimental and theoretical course of Geometry. 8vo. Oxford, 1903. 513—5

WARREN, Algernon.
Commercial Knowledge: a manual of business methods and transactions. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 658—8

Commercial Travelling: its features, past and present. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 658—11

WARREN, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles.
On the Veldt in the seventies. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 916—40

Sir Charles Warren and Spion Kop. [*See* "Defender."] 355—60

[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

WARREN, John Byrne Leicester. [*See* De Tabley, 3rd Baron.]

WARREN, Prof. Minton.
Unpublished Scholia from the Vaticanus (c) of Terence. (Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.) J 26 T 12

WARREN, Walter Richard.
The problem of North London. (Smith, R. Mudie-.—The religious life of London.) Q274—1

WARREN, Prof. William Henry.
Investigation in regard to the comparative strength and elasticity of Portland Cement, Mortar and Concrete when reinforced with steel rods and when not reinforced. (Roy. Soc., N.S.W.—Journ., 1902.) E

WARREN HERALD, Lower Macquarie and Nevertire Advocate, 1898–1905 [March 16th, 1901, missing]. 5 vols. fol. Warren, 1898–1905. E

WARRES OF CYRUS, King of Persia, against Antiochus, King of Assyria, with the Tragicall ende of Panthæa: The Wars of Cyrus, ein Drama aus Shakespeares Zeit zum ersten Male neugedruckt von W. Keller. (Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft—Jahrbuch, 37.) E

WARRINGAH ARGUS, April–July 24th, 1902 [April 17th missing]. Fol. Mosman, 1902. E

WARRINGTON, T. C.
An experiment in Co-education. (Woods, Alice—Co-education.) 376—2

WARRISTON, Sir Archibald Johnson, Lord.
Johnson of Warriston; by W. Morison. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. (Famous Scots Ser.) C 20 V 24

WARTEGG, Ernst von Hesse-. [*See* Hesse-Wartegg, E. von.]

WARWICK, Frances Evelyn Greville, Countess of.
Warwick Castle and its Earls from Saxon times to the present day. With portraits and illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 923—155, 156

[Introduction to] The Lighter Branches of Agriculture. (Woman's Lib., 6.) 630—8

WARWICK, Mary Rich, Countess of (Mary Boyle).
Mary Rich, Countess of Warwick (1625–78): her family and friends; by Charlotte Fell Smith. With Portr. and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 923—157

Memoir of Lady Warwick: also her diary from A.D. 1666 to 1672, now first published, to which are added extracts from her other writings; [abridged from Rev. Anthony Walker's "The Virtuous Woman Found."] With Portr. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 923—158

WASHBURN, Henry J.
[Part-authorship of] Foot-rot of Sheep. (United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 63.) E

[Part-authorship of] Takosis, a contagious disease of goats. (United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 45.) E

WASHBURN, Margaret Floy.
[Translation of] Ethics. [*See* Wundt, Prof. W.] 170—4–6

WASHINGTON, Booker Taliaferro.
Character Building: being addresses delivered on Sunday evenings to the students of the Tuskegee Institute. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 170—13

Up from Slavery. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 26 U 18

Working with the hands: being a sequel to "Up from slavery," covering the author's experiences in industrial training at Tuskegee. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 607—3

Education of the Negro. (Butler, Prof. N. M.—Education in the United States, 2.) 370—23

WASHINGTON, George, President of the United States.
George Washington; by J. S. C. Abbott. 8vo. New York, 1898. 923—90

George Washington. [*See* Trent, Prof. W. P.—Southern Statesmen of the Old Régime.] 923—193

George Washington and the Republican Ideal. [*See* Harrison, F.—George Washington.] 904—7

George Washington in his letters; by S. W. Mitchell. [*See* Pennsylvania Univ.—Proceedings of "University Day," 1903.] 378—66

Mont-Vernon. [*See* Régnier, H. F. J. de—Figures et Caractères.] 844—7

Proceedings of the . . . Grand Lodge . . . of Pennsylvania . . . at its celebration of the sesqui-centennial anniversary of the initiation of Brother George Washington into the fraternity of Freemasons. With Portr. [*See* Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania.] 366—3

WASHINGTON, Henry Stephens.
Manual of the Chemical Analysis of Rocks. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1904. 543—5

Geology of the Heraeum Region. (Archaeol. Inst. of America and American School of Classical Studies at Athens—Argive Heraeum, 1.) F913—7

Chemical Analyses of Igneous Rocks published from 1884 to 1900, with a critical discussion of the character and use of analyses. [*See* United States—Geolog. Surv.—Professional Paper, 14.] Q543—1

WASHINGTON STATE:—*Official Publications.*
University.
Catalogue, 1901–2, and Announcements, 1902–3. Illust. 8vo. Seattle, 1902. E

WASHINGTON ARCHITECTURAL CLUB.
Catalogue: Annual Exhibition, 1902. Illust. 4to. Wash., 1902. Q720—4

WASHINGTON NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES.
Memoirs. Vols. 1–9, 1864–[1905]. 9 vols. 4to. Wash., 1866–1905. E

[Vol. 5 was issued as vol. 6 of the "Miscellaneous Documents" of the Senate of the United States, 1890–91.]

Alaska. [*See* Harriman Alaska Expedition.] Q917—4, 5

WASHINGTON NAVAL OBSERVATORY. [*See* United States—Naval Observatory.]

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY [St. Louis].
Catalogue, 1901–2—1903–4, 1905–6. 4 vols. 8vo. St. Louis, 1902–5. E

[The issue for 1905–6 is published as vol. 1, no. 3, of the "Washington University Record."]

Washington University. Illust. Obl. 18mo. (n.p.n.d.) 378—70

WASIANSKI, Ernst Anton Christoph.
Last Days of Immanuel Kant. (De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 4.) 824—20

WASMANN, Rev. Eric, S.J.
Comparative studies in the psychology of ants and of higher animals; authorized English version of the 2nd German ed., enlarged and revised by the author. 8vo. St. Louis, 1905. 591—31

WASON, Clarence.
[Translation of] *The Salon*, 1899, 1900. [*See* Salons, The.] E

WATANNA, Onoto.
A Japanese Nightingale. Illust. by Genjiro Yeto. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 895—2

WATCHMAN, The, June 16th, 1899–Dec., 1901, and n.s. Feb., 1902–Dec., 1905. 3 vols. fol. Sydney, 1901–5. E
Convent Horrors, Manly Industrial Home; sworn confessions of an ex-inmate [E.F., *i.e.*, Mrs. H. Tennent Donaldson: preface by Rev. W. M. Dill-Macky]. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 362—6

WATERHOUSE, Charles Owen.
Index Zoologicus. [*See* Zoological Record.] E

WATERHOUSE, P. Leslie.
Story of Architecture. Illust. 18mo. Lond., 1902. 720—6

WATERHOUSE, Paul.
[Part-authorship of] Sacred sites of the Gospels. [*See* Sanday, Prof. W.] 915—115

WATERLOO SERIES.
Industrial and social life and duties of the citizen. [*See* Parrott, J. E.] 331–7

WATERS, Clara Erskine Clement [Mrs. E. F.] (Clara Erskine Clement).
The Eternal City: Rome, its religions, monuments, literature and art. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 913—65, 66

WATERS, W. T., and CO., Ltd.
Sydney old and new: "The Block" corner, King and George streets: a century's history; compiled by "Old Chum." Illust. Obl. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. Q994—3

WATERS, Col. Wallscourt Hely-Hutchinson.
[Translation of] The War in South Africa. [*See* German Empire—Great General Staff, Hist. Sect.] 968—30

WATERS, William George.
[Translation of] The Journal of Montaigne's Travels. [*See* Montaigne, M. E., Sieur de.] 914—130–132

WATKINS, James L.
Bulletins, misc. ser.; nos. 17, 19, 28. (United States—Statistics Bur., Agricult. Dept.) E
17, 19, 28. Cotton crops of 1898–99—1902–3.

WATSON, Dr. Chalmers.
[General editorship of] Encyclopædia Medica. [*See* Encyclopædia Medica.] A 45 P 6—19

WATSON, Rev. Edward William.
James Usher. (Church Hist. Soc.—Typical English Churchmen.) 922—38

WATSON, Egbert Pomeroy.
How to run engines and boilers [title-page missing]. Illust. 12mo. New York, 1892. 621—83

WATSON, Frank Leslie.
Recent Practice in Refuse Disposal and Utilization Plants. Illust. Fol. n.p., 1903. Q628—14

WATSON, Gilbert.
Three rolling stones in Japan. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 915—62

WATSON, Graham Rosamund Marriott- [Mrs. H. B.] (Graham R. Tomson).
[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

WATSON, Rev. John, "Ian Maclaren."
The Doctrines of Grace. 8vo. Lond., 1900. G 26 Q 21
The Homely Virtues. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 170—14
The Life of the Master. Illust. Sm. fol. Lond., 1901. Q232—5

WATSON, John B.
Animal Education: an experimental study on the Psychical Development of the White Rat, correlated with the growth of its Nervous System. Illust. 8vo. Chicago, 1903. 591—5

WATSON, Joseph.
The Queen's Wish: how it was fulfilled by the imperial tour of T.R.H. the Duke and Duchess of Cornwall and York. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 910—35

WATSON, Rev. M., S.J.
Australian sonnets and lyrics. Obl. 32mo. Melb. (n.d.) A821—44

WATSON, Paul Barron.
The Swedish Revolution under Gustavus Vasa. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 948—2

WATSON, Robert William Seton.
Maximilian I, Holy Roman Emperor. [*See* Maximilian I, Emperor of Germany.] 923—46
[Translation of] The Tombs of the Popes; with a memoir of the author. [*See* Gregorovius, F.] 718—1

WATSON, Thomas.
Kirkintilloch: town and parish. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. Glasgow, 1894. 941—33

WATSON, Thomas Edward.
Napoleon: a sketch of his life, character, struggles, and achievements. [*See* Napoleon Bonaparte.] 923—66

WATSON, W., and CHAPMAN, H. J.
Orchids: their culture and management. New ed., revised and enlarged by H. J. Chapman. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 584—3

WATSON, W. Petrie.
Japan: aspects and destinies. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 915—63

WATSON, Dr. Walter Carter.
Maladies of Mankind. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 616—1
Maladies of Mankind. [Revised ed.] 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) 616—2

WATSON, William.
[Edition of] The Gardener's Assistant. [*See* Thompson, R.] Q634—1–6

WATSON, William.
For England: poems written during estrangement. 12mo. Lond., 1904. 821—178
Ode on the Coronation of King Edward VII. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 821—177
The Tomb of Burns. Illust. by D. Y. Cameron. Sq. 18mo. Lond., 1904. (Flowers of Parnassus.) 821—179
[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

WATT, Alexander, and PHILIP, Arnold.
The Electro-plating and Electro-refining of Metals; being a new ed. of A. Watt's "Electro-deposition," revised and largely re-written by A. Philip. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 537—19

WATT, Francis.
Terrors of the Law: being the portraits of three lawyers, "Bloody Jeffreys," "The Bluidy Advocate Mackenzie," the original Weir of Hermiston. With Portraits. 12mo. Lond., 1902. 923—210

Life and Opinions of John Bright. [*See* Bright, Rt. Hon. J.] 923—111

WATT, James.
James Watt: by A. Carnegie. 8vo. Edinb. (n.d.) (Famous Scots Ser.) 926—8

James Watt and the discovery of the composition of water. [*See* Thorpe, T. E.—Essays in Historical Chemistry.] 540—21

WATTEAU, Jean Antoine.
Watteau and his school. [*See* Staley, E.] 927—43

WATTERS, Leon Laizer.
An analytical investigation of Garden Sage (*Salvia Officinalis*, Linné). Roy. 8vo. New York, 1901. 543—8

WATTS, Anna Mary [Mrs. A. A.] (Anna Mary Howitt).
An Art-student in Munich. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1880. 914—97, 98

WATTS, Francis, and FREEMAN, William G.
Nature Teaching, based upon the general principles of agriculture, for the use of schools. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 580—29

WATTS, George Frederick.
George Frederick Watts [reproductions; biography by W. K. West, criticism by R. Pántini]. Sq. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) (Art Lib.) 753—3

G. F. Watts; by G. K. Chesterton. Illust. 18mo. Lond., 1904. (Popular Lib. of Art.) 753—1

George Frederick Watts: reminiscences; by Mrs. Russell Barrington. With Portraits and Illust. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1905. Q927—17

The Life-work of George Frederick Watts, R.A.; by H. Macmillan. With Illust. and Bibliography. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Temple Biographies.) 927—46

George Frederick Watts, R.A. [*See* Myers, F. W. H.—Fragments.] 828—22

George Frederick Watts: the painter of love and life [with reproductions]. [*See* Bayliss, Sir W.—Five Great Painters of the Victorian Era.] 759—2

The Painter: George Frederick Watts. [*See* Armstrong, R. A.—Makers of the 19th Century.] 901—2

To Mr. G. F. Watts, R.A. [*See* Letters to Living Artists.] 759—7

Watts, or the religion of supernatural hope. [*See* Forsyth, Rev. P. T.—Religion in recent Art.] 753—2

WATTS, Rev. Isaac.
Short View of the whole Scripture History . . . New ed., carefully revised and corrected. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1861. 220—21

WATTS, Jane Isabella [Mrs. A.]
Memories of Early Days in South Australia. 8vo. Adelaide, 1882. 919—26

WATTS, W. L.
Oil and Gas yielding formations of California. (California—Mining Bureau—Bull. 19.) 553—8

WATTS, Rev. Walter W.
Additional notes on the Mosses of New South Wales; Notes on some New South Wales Hepatics. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

WATTS, William Marshall.
Introduction to the study of Spectrum Analysis. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 522—2

WATTS-DUNTON (*originally* WATTS), Theodore (*in full* Walter Theodore).
Theodore Watts-Dunton, poet, novelist, critic; by J. Douglas. With Portraits and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 821—199

Aylwin-Land (Wales and East Anglia). [*See* Sharp, W.—Literary Geography.] Q828—7

WAUCHOPE, Maj.-Gen. Andrew Gilbert.
Life of Maj.-Gen. Wauchope; by Sir G. Douglas. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 923—245

[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

WAUGH, Frank Albert.
Plums and Plum Culture: a monograph of the Plums cultivated in North America. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1901. A 48 T 3

WAURIN, Jehan de.
Recueil des croniques et anchiennes istories de la Grant Bretaigne a present nommé Engleterre. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 39, 40.) E

WAUTERS, Alphonse.
[Part-authorship and continuation of] La Belgique ancienne et moderne. [*See* Tarlier, J.] Q914—26, 27

WAWN, Charles.
Castletown Swing-bridge: excerpt [from] Minutes of Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers, vol. xcii, session 1887-88, pt. ii. 8vo. Lond., 1888. [*Bound with* Cruickshank, W. D.—On the strength of shafting.] 620—7

WAY, Albert.
[Edition of] Promptorium parvulorum. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 25, 54, 89.] E

WAY, Arthur Sanders.
[Translation of] The Iliad. [*See* Homerus.] 883—18-20

[Translation of] Tragedies of Euripides. [*See* Euripides.] 882—55-57

WAY, Rt. Hon. Sir Samuel James, Chief Justice of South Australia.
The Australian Commonwealth Bill: Observations . . . in reply to Chief Justice Way's attack upon the delegates and Mr. Chamberlain's "Compromise" as to clause 74. [*See* Symon, Sir J. H.] 342—40

WAY, Thomas R., and DENNIS, G. R.
The Art of James McNeill Whistler. [With Portr., after a bust by Sir E. Boehm, and fifty-two reproductions.] 4to. Lond., 1903. 750—10

WEALE, B. L. Putnam.
Manchu and Muscovite: being letters from Manchuria written during the autumn of 1903; with an historical sketch entitled "Prologue to the Crisis." With Map and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 915—39

The re-shaping of the Far East. With illust. and map. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 951—32, 33

WEALE, William Henry James.
Hans Memlinc. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 927—26

Bookbindings and rubbings of bindings in the National Art Library, South Kensington Museum. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Science and Art Dept.] 095—1

WEATHERCOCK, Janus. *Pseud.* [*See* Wainewright, T. G.]

WEATHERS, John.
Practical Guide to Garden Plants, also the best kinds of Fruits and Vegetables that may be grown in open air in the British Islands. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 45 Q 9

WEAVER, Rev. George Sumner.
Lectures on Mental Science according to the philosophy of Phrenology. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1874. 139—2

WEBB, Alfred.
The Fire Brigades of Europe and America. [*See* New South Wales—Fire Brigades Board.] 352—39

WEBB, Rev. Allan W.
How to direct inquirers. 12mo. Sydney, 1898. 243—9

WEBB, Beatrice [Mrs. S.] (Beatrice Potter).
The Case for the Factory Acts; with preface by Mrs. Humphry Ward [and Bibliography]. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 338—37

Economics of Factory Legislation (Webb, Beatrice—Case for the Factory Acts.) 338—37

[Part-authorship of] The history of liquor licensing in England, principally from 1700 to 1830. [*See* Webb, S.] 178—16

[Contributions to] Labour and Life of the People. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—25–28

[Contributions to] Life and Labour of the People in London. [*See* Booth, C.] 331—29–37

WEBB, James.
Guide to the city of Sydney and pleasure resorts of New South Wales, including complete street guide, plans of suburbs, and all useful information for tourists. With maps, plans and illust. 18mo. Sydney (n.d.) 919—74

WEBB, Rev. John.
[Edition of] Military memoir of Col. John Birch, written by Roe, his secretary. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 7.] E

[Edition of] A roll of the household expenses of Richard de Swinfield, bishop of Hereford, 1289–90. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 59, 62.] E

WEBB, Philip Barker.
Spicilegia Gorgonea. (Hooker, Sir W. J.—Niger Flora.) 581—48

WEBB, Sidney.
London Education. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 370—19

The London Programme. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 352—8

[Preface to] History of Factory Legislation. [*See* Hutchins, B. L.] 338—36

——— and Beatrice [Mrs. S.]
The history of liquor licensing in England, principally from 1700 to 1830. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 178—16

WEBB, Thomas Ebenezer, Judge.
The Mystery of William Shakespeare: a summary of evidence. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 822—3

WEBB, Thomas H.
Protection. (Free Trade and Tariff Reform.) 337—19

WEBB, Rev. Thomas William.
[Part-editorship of] Military memoir of Col. John Birch, written by Roe, his secretary. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 7.) E

The Rev. T. W. Webb. [*See* Mee, A.—Observational Astronomy.] 523—4

WEBB, Wilfred Mark.
[Part-authorship of] Eton Nature-Study and Observational Lessons. [*See* Hill, M. D.] 507—3, 4

WEBB, William Seward.
California and Alaska, and over the Canadian Pacific Railway. 2nd ed. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1891. 917—4

WEBBE, William.
A Discourse of English Poetrie. (Smith, G. G.—Elizabethan Critical Essays.) 801—8

WEBBER, Maj.-Gen. Charles Edmund.
[Part-authorship of] Gen. Sir Henry Drury Harness. [*See* Royal Engineers Inst.] 923—224

WEBBER, Clara.
Flotsam and Jetsam: stray verses and sketches. With Portr. 12mo. Sydney, 1905. A821—33

WEBBER, Herbert John.
Bulletins; nos. 2, 17. (U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
2. Spermatogenesis and fecundation of zamia.
17. Some diseases of the cowpea; [with W. A. Orton.]
Bulletin; no. 22. (U.S.—Veget. Phys. and Path. Div.) E
22. Xenia, or the immediate effect of pollen, in maize.

WEBBER, Thomas W.
The Forests of Upper India and their inhabitants. With Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 915—90

WEBER, Carl Otto.
Chemistry of India-rubber, including the outlines of a theory of Vulcanisation. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 678—2

WEBER, Prof. Max.
Fische von Ambon, Java, Thursday Island, dem Burnett-Fluss und von der Süd-Küste von Neu-Guinea. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

WEBSDALE, Charles D.
Seafarers. Illust. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. A823—31

WEBSTER, Albert L.
Tenement House sanitation. (DeForest, R. W., and Veiller, L.—The Tenement House Problem, 1.) 331—73

WEBSTER, Alexander.
[Part-authorship of] Somerset House, past and present. [*See* Needham, R.] 725—4

WEBSTER, Daniel.
Daniel Webster; by H. C. Lodge. 12mo. Camb., 1900. (American Statesmen.) C 29 R 18
Daniel Webster and the sentiment of union. [*See* Fiske, J.—Essays Historical and Literary, 1.] 904—4

WEBSTER, Edward H.
The Farm Separator. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 59.] E
[Part-authorship of] The Fat Testing of Cream by the Babcock method. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 58.] E

WEBSTER, Francis Marion.
Bulletin: no. 42. (United States—Entomology Bur.) E
42. Some insects attacking the stems of growing wheat, rye, barley, and oats.

WEBSTER, John.
Vittoria Accoramboni. [*See* Martinengo Cesaresco, Contessa—Lombard Studies.] 914—4

WEBSTER, Noah.
Webster's International Dictionary of the English Language, thoroughly revised and much enlarged under the supervision of Noah Porter; with a voluminous Appendix, to which is now added a Supplement of 25,000 words and phrases. Australasian ed. 4to. Springfield, 1901. Libr.

WEBSTER, Robert Grant.
Japan: from the old to the new. With illust. and map. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 952—12

WEBSTER, William Frederick.
[Part-translation and edition of] Rig-Veda Sanhitá. [*See* Vedas.] 891—8-15

WEBSTER'S ROYAL RED BOOK; or, Court and Fashionable Register, 1870-1905. 50 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1870-1905. E

WECKLEIN, Nikolaus.
Αἰσχύλου δράματα σωιζόμενα καὶ ἀπολωλότων ἀποσπάσματα μετὰ ἐξηγητικῶν καὶ κριτικῶν σημειώσεων τῆι συνεργασίαι E. *Ζωμαρίδου ἐκδιδόμενα ὑπὸ* N. Wecklein. [*See* Constantinople—*Ἑλληνικὸς Φιλολογικὸς Σύλλογος.*] Q882—1, 2
[Edition of] Aeschyli Fabulae. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—3, 4
[Edition of] Aeschylos Orestie. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—12
[Edition of] Aeschylos Perser, erklärt von W. S. Teuffel. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—20

WEDDERBURN, Alexander.
[Part-edition of] The Works of John Ruskin. [*See* Ruskin, J.] Q824—2-21

WEDGWOOD, Thomas.
Tom Wedgwood, the first photographer: an account of his life, his discovery, and his friendship with Samuel Taylor Coleridge, including the letters of Coleridge to the Wedgwoods, and an examination of accounts of alleged earlier photographic discoveries; by R. B. Litchfield. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 927—50

WEED, Prof. Clarence Moores.
Fungi and Fungicides: a practical manual concerning the fungous diseases of cultivated plants and the means of preventing their ravages. Illust. 12mo. New York, 1894. 632—3
The cultivation of specimens for biological study. [*See* New Hampshire—Reports, 1894, 1.] E
Some dangerous fruit insects. [*See* New Hampshire—Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts College, Reports, 1894—*in* Reports, 1894, 3.] E

———, and DEARBORN, Ned.
Birds in their relations to man: a manual of economic ornithology for the United States and Canada. [With Bibliography.] Illust. 8vo. Philad., 1903. 598—36

WEEDON, Thomas.
[Translation of] Christ the end of the law. [*See* Calvin, J.] 232—21

WEEKES, Henry.
Lectures on Art, delivered at the Royal Academy, London; with a short sketch of the author's life, by J. E. W[eekes]. 8vo. Lond., 1880. 704—3

WEEKES, John Ernest.
Life of Henry Weekes. (Weekes, H.—Lectures on Art.) 704—3

WEEKLY BUDGET, 1903 [Feb. 8th missing]. Fol. Leichhardt 1903. E

WEEKLY COURIER. Vols. 1–5 no. 26, July, 1901–Dec., 1905. 8 vols. fol. Launceston, 1901–5. E

WEEKLY DESPATCH [with which is incorporated the *Pymble News*, May, 1903] from no. 1, March 8th, 1902–Dec., 1905 [Dec. 20th, 1902, missing]. Fol. Chatswood, 1902–5. E

"*WEEKLY NOTES*" *COVER.* [*See* Law Reports of N.S.W.—N.S.W. Weekly Notes.] E

WEEKLY PRESS.
New Zealand illustrated: Christmas no., 1903. Roy. fol. Christchurch, 1903. F919—1

WEEKLY REVIEW, Summer Hill. [*See Newtown Chronicle.*]

WEEKS, Prof. Raymond.
Origin of the Covenant Vivien. (Missouri Univ.—Studies, 1.) E

WEGUELIN, H. W.
Carnations and Picotees for garden and exhibition, with a chapter concerning Pinks. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1900. 634—8

WEIDENMANN, J.
Beautifying Country Homes: a hand-book of landscape gardening; illustrated by plans of places already improved. Fol. New York, 1870. F710—2

WEIDMAN, Samuel.
Contribution to the geology of the pre-Cambrian igneous rocks of the Fox River Valley, Wisconsin. [*See* Wisconsin—Geolog. and Nat. Hist. Survey—Bull., scientific ser., 2.] E

Preliminary Report on the Soils and Agricultural Conditions of North Central Wisconsin. [*See* Wisconsin—Geolog. and Nat. Hist. Survey—Bull., economic ser., 7.] E

WEIGALL, Lady Rose Sophia Mary.
[Edition of] Correspondence of Lady Burghersh with the Duke of Wellington. [*See* Wellington, 1st Duke of.] 923—246

WEIL, Henri.
L'auteur du premier discours contre Aristogiton est-il bien informé des institutions d'Athènes? (Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.) 378—63

WEILL, Mlle. J., "Dick May."
[General editorship of] Bibliothèque générale des sciences sociales. [*See* Bibliothèque générale des sciences sociales.]

WEINEK, Prof. Ladislas.
Ueber das feinere selenographische Detail der focalen Mond-photographien der Mt. Hamiltoner und Pariser Sternwarte. 8vo. Prag, 1897. 523—26

Selenographical Studies, based on the negatives of the moon taken at the Lick Observatory; with an introduction by Prof. E. S. Holden. [*See* California Univ.—Lick Observ.—Pubs., 3.] E

WEINTZ, Henry J.
Hossfeld's Japanese Grammar, comprising a manual of the spoken language in the Roman character, together with dialogues on several subjects and two vocabularies of useful words. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Hossfeld's Ser.) 495—2

WEISBACH, Dr. Albin.
Die Serbokroaten der adriatischen Küstenländer. (Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, Supp. 16.) E

WEISMANN, Prof. August F. L.
The Evolution Theory; trans., with the author's coöperation, by J. A. Thomson and Margaret R. Thomson. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. Q575—1, 2

[Criticism of his Theory of Heredity.] [*See* Kidd, Dr. W.—Use-Inheritance indicated by the direction of Hair on the bodies of Animals.] 575—7

WEISS, John.
Life and Correspondence of Theodore Parker. [*See* Parker, Rev. T.] 922—68, 69

WEIZSÄCKER, Karl von.
The Apostolic Age of the Christian Church; trans. from the 2nd and revised ed. by J. Miller. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1894. (Theological Trans. Lib.) 270—23, 24

WELBY, Frances A.
[Translation of] Diaries of the Emperor Frederick. [*See* Frederick III, German Emperor and King of Prussia.] 923—44

[Translation of] The Theatre. [*See* Hastings, C.] 809—15

WELBY, Victoria Alexandrina Maria Louisa, Lady.
What is Meaning? studies in the development of significance. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 169—1

WELCH, Rev. Adam C.
Anselm and his Work. [*See* Anselm of Canterbury, St.] 922—13

WELCH, Charles.
History of the Monument. [*See* London City Corporation—City Lands Committee.] 718—4

WELCH, Francis Bertram.
[Part-authorship of] The minor antiquities [of Phylakopi.] (Soc. for the promotion of Hellenic Studies—Supplementary Papers, 4.) E

WELCH, Rev. John.
Sacramental Discourses; with Biographical Notice. (Sermons delivered in times of Persecution in Scotland.) 252—82

WELCH, John Joseph.
Text-book of Naval Architecture, for the use of Officers of the Royal Navy. Revised ed. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 623—14

WELCH, Prof. William Henry.
The Pathological Effects of Alcohol. (Committee of Fifty—Physiological Aspects of the Liquor Problem, 2.) 613—40

WELCKER, Adair.
For people who laugh: showing how, through woman, laughter came into the world. [With MS and typewritten notes.] 8vo. San Francisco, 1905. 817—8

Louis XVI: [drama in five acts]. Typewritten MS. Obl. 12mo. 812—2

WELD, Agnes Grace.
Glimpses of Tennyson. [*See* Tennyson, 1st Baron.] 928—37

WELDON, Prof. Walter Frank Raphael, F.R.S.
A Defence of Mendel's Principles of Heredity [against Prof. Weldon]; by W. Bateson. [*See* Mendel, Very Rev. G. J.] 575—8

WELLAUER, August.
[Edition of] Aeschyli Tragoediae. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—6–8

WELLBY, Capt. Montagu Sinclair.
'Twixt Sirdar and Menelik: an account of a year's expedition from Zeila to Cairo through unknown Abyssinia. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. D 19 R 18

WELLCOME CLUB AND INSTITUTE, Dartford, Kent.
Inauguration. Illust. 12mo. (n.p.) 1899. 367—1

WELLCOME PHYSIOLOGICAL RESEARCH LABORATORIES.
The Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories, founded 1894. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 616—15

WELLDON, James Edward Cowell, Bishop of Calcutta.
[Introduction to] How we recovered the ashes. [*See* Warner, P. F.] 797—7

WELLESLEY, Sir Arthur. [*See* Wellington, 1st Duke of.]

WELLESLEY, Col. Hon. Frederick Arthur.
With the Russians in peace and war: recollections of a military attaché. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 914—166

WELLESLEY, Richard Colley Wellesley (*originally* Wesley) 1st Marquess of.
[Translation from.] (Derby, 14th Earl of—Translations of Poems.) 808—6

The Marquess Wellesley. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings 5.] 824—21

WELLINGTON, Field-Marshal Arthur Wellesley (*originally* Wesley) 1st Duke of.
Despatches during his campaigns in India, Denmark, Portugal, Spain, the Low Countries, and France, and relating to America, 1799–1815; selected and arranged by W. Wood. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 355—44

Correspondence of Lady Burghersh with the Duke of Wellington; ed. by her daughter Lady Rose Weigall. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 923—246

Personal Reminiscences of the Duke of Wellington; by Francis, 1st Earl of Ellesmere; ed., with a memoir of Lord Ellesmere, by his daughter, Alice, Countess of Strafford. With Portr. [of Lord Ellesmere]. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 923—247

[Sketch of.] [*See* Forrest, G. W.—Sepoy Generals.] 923—218

WELLINGTON GAZETTE, 1898–1905 [Jan. 2nd, 1902, April 13th, 1903, Sept. 14th, 1905, missing]. 5 vols. fol. Wellington, 1899–1905. E

WELLINGTON TIMES and Australian Industrial Liberator, 1899–1905 [Oct. 31st, 1904, missing]. 5 vols. fol. Wellington, 1899–1905. E

WELLMAN, Francis Lewis.
The art of Cross-examination. 8vo. New York, 1903. 347—43

WELLMANN, Eduard.
[Edition of 8th ed. of] Historia Philosophiae Graecae. [*See* Ritter, A. H.] 180—12

WELLS, Carolyn.
A parody anthology. 12mo. New York, 1904. 821—14

WELLS, Charles Jeremiah, "H. L. Howard."
Joseph and his Brethren: a dramatic poem; with introduction by A. C. Swinburne. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1876. 821—180

WELLS, David Ames.
The Question of Ships; Decay of our Ocean Mercantile Marine: its cause and cure. 8vo. New York, 1890. (Questions of the Day.) F 18 P 31

How to do it. (Wells, D. A.—Who pays your Taxes?) F 18 P 14

[Introduction to] Industrial Freedom. [*See* Means, D. M.] 331—14

———, and others.
Who pays your Taxes? a consideration of the question of taxation. [With a Bibliography of Taxation taken from the *Reader's Guide in Social and Political Science.*] Illust. 8vo. New York, 1892. (Questions of the Day.) F 18 P 14

1. Changes Needed; by B. Hall.
2. Charity, Taxation, and Pauperism; by B. Hall.
3. How to do it; by D. A. Wells.
4. The Collar-button System; by Judge W. H. Arnoux.
5. The Cause of Business Depression; by G. H. Andrews.
6. An Immoral Farce; by J. T. Davies.
7. Robbing one another; by T. G. Shearman.
8. Taxing Honesty and Thrift; by J. D. Miller.
9. Taxing Women; by T. G. hSearman.
10. Birth and Progress; by B. Hall.
11. The Universities Awakening.
12. The Press Discussion; by B. Hall.

WELLS, Herbert George.
Anticipations of the Reaction of Mechanical and Scientific Progress upon Human Life and Thought. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 901—11

The Discovery of the Future: a discourse delivered to the Royal Institution on January 24, 1902. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 901—12

Mankind in the making. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 301—12

A modern Utopia. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 320—28

WELLS, Joseph.
Wadham College. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1898. (College Histories—Oxford.) 378—53

WELLS, Kate E.
Notes on the Shakespeare Plays. (Gallup, Mrs. E. W. —Bi-literal Cipher of Sir Francis Bacon.) 822—1

WELLS, Philip Patterson.
[Editorship of] Literature of American History: Supplement for 1900 and 1901. [*See* American Lib. Assoc.] 016—36

WELLS, Dr. Walter A.
[Part-authorship of] A Thesaurus of Medical Words and Phrases. [*See* Barton, Dr. W. M.] 610—2

WELLS, William.
Wells' Book on the Culture of the Chrysanthemum for exhibition, decoration, cut flower, and market: with numerous woodcuts and photographs on the different breaks, insect pests, &c. [and portrait]. 3rd ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo. Redhill, 1904. 716—12

WELSBY, Thomas.
Schnappering and Fishing in the Brisbane River and Moreton Bay waters; also included, a wandering discourse on fishing generally. With Illust. and Maps. 8vo. Brisb., 1905. 799—10

WELSH, Rev. Robert Ethol.
The Challenge to Christian Missions. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 266—6

WELTNER, W.
Süsswasser-Schwämme; Hydroiden von Amboina und Thursday Island. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) F591—8

WELWITSCH, Dr. Friedrich.
Catalogue of the African Plants collected by Dr F. Welwitsch in 1853–61. [*See* British Mus.—Nat. Hist.] 581—36–41

WELWOOD, Rev. John.
Sermons of; with Biographical Notice. (Sermons delivered in times of Persecution in Scotland.) 252—82

Some remarkable passages of the life and death of Mr. John Welwood. [*See* Walker, P.—Six Saints of the Covenant, 1.] 922—60

WEN CHING. *Pseud.*
The Chinese Crisis from within; ed. by Rev. G. M. Reith. 8vo. Lond., 1901. F 17 Q 11

WENDELL, Prof. Barrett.
Literary History of America. 8vo. Lond., 1901 J 24 Q 23

WENDELL, Oliver C.
Observations of Circumpolar Variable Stars, 1889–99. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 37, pt. 1.) E

Observations of 58 Variable Stars of Long Period, 1890–1901. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 37, pt. 2.) E

Observations with the Meridian Photometer, 1879–88. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 14, 23, 24.) E

WENDOVER, Roger of. [*See* Roger of Wendover.]

WENDT, Prof. Hans Heinrich.
The Gospel according to St. John: an inquiry into its genesis and historical value; trans. by E. Lummis. 8vo. Edinb., 1902. 226—17

WENT, F. A. F. C.
Krulloten en versteende Vruchten van de Cacao in Suriname. (Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 10, Tweede Sectie.) E

WENTWORTH, Thomas, 1st Earl of Strafford. [*See* Strafford, 1st Earl of.]

WENTWORTH, William Charles.
Public Funeral of William Charles Wentworth. [*See* N.S.W.—Wentworth Funeral Commissioners.] Q923—25

WERBURG (WERBURGE or WERBURGH), Saint.
Life of St. Werburge of Chester; by H. Bradshaw, englisht 1513. [*See* Early English Text Soc—Pubs., 88.] E

WERGE, John.
The Evolution of Photography; with a chronological record of discoveries, inventions, &c., contributions to photographic literature, and personal reminiscences extending over forty years. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1890. 770—2

WERNHER DER GÄRTNER.
Meier Helmbreht. (Lambel, H.—Erzählungen und Schwänke.) 837—1

WERNLE, Prof. Paul.
The Beginnings of Christianity; trans. by Rev. G. A. Bienemann, ed., with introduction, by Rev. W. D. Morrison. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Theological Translation Lib.) 281—1, 2

1. The rise of the religion.
2. The development of the church.

WERRIWA TIMES and Goulburn District News, Aug.–Dec., 1901. Fol. Goulburn, 1901. [*All published.*] E

WERTHEIMER, Prof. Julius.
[General editorship of] Text-books of Technology. [*See* Text-books of Technology.]

WESLEY, Arthur. [*See* Wellington, 1st Duke of.]

WESLEY, Rev. John.
John Wesley, evangelist; by Rev. R. Green. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 922—93

John Wesley: some aspects of the 18th century in England. [*See* Birrell, A.—Miscellanies.] 824—37

Wesley and his preachers: their conquest of Britain. [*See* Pike, G. H.] 922—74

WESLEY, Richard Colley. [*See* Wellesley, 1st Marquess of.]

WESLEYAN UNIVERSITY, Middletown, Conn.
Wesley Bicentennial. With Illust. and Portraits. Roy. 8vo. Middletown, 1904. 378—84

WEST, A. William.
[Part-authorship of] Prize Essay on the Erection of a Sanatorium for the treatment of Tuberculosis in England. [*See* Latham, Dr. A.] 616—30

WEST, Prof. Andrew Fleming.
A Latin Grammar for Schools. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Twentieth Century Text-books.) 475—3

The American College. (Butler, Prof. N. M.—Education in the United States, 1.) 370—22

WEST, Edward William.
[Translation of] Pahlavi Texts. [*See* Müller, Rt. Hon. F. M.—Sacred Books of the East, 47.] G 20 S 13

WEST, Prof. George Stephens.
Treatise on British freshwater Algæ. Illust. 8vo. Camb., 1904. (Camb. Biological Ser.) 589—27

WEST, Jenny Cornwallis- [Mrs. George] (*by first marriage* Lady Randolph Spencer Churchill).
[Editorship of] *The Anglo-Saxon Review.* [*See* Anglo-Saxon Review.] E

WEST, Martin John.
Reports of Cases [Chancery]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 25.) E

Reports of Cases [House of Lords]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 9.) E

WEST, Narcissa E.
Children's Catechism of Music. 2nd ed. 18mo. Sydney (n.d.) 786—6

WEST, W. K.
George Frederick Watts: a biography. (Watts, G. F.—G. F. Watts.) 753—3

[Part-authorship of] The Royal Academy from Reynolds to Millais. [*See* Studio.] Q708—17

WEST MACQUARIE [with which is incorporated the *Blayney Argus*] 1899–1905 [March 22nd, 1902, missing]. 3 vols. fol. Blayney, 1899–1905. E

WEST VIRGINIA:—*Official Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station (University).
Bulletins; nos. 25, 26, 29, 33–44, 70–72. E

University.
Catalogue, 1901–2; Announcements, 1902–3. 8vo. Morgantown (n.d.) E

WESTCOTT, Brooke Foss, Bishop of Durham.
Lessons from Work. 8vo. Lond., 1901. G 28 Q 14

The Coöperative Ideal. (Labour Assoc. for Promoting Coöperative Production—Pubs.) F 19 R 18

WESTCOTT, Edward Noyes.
The Real David Harum; by A. T. Vance. [*See* Hannum, D.] C 28 R 2

WESTCOTT, Dr. William Wynn.
[Part-authorship of] The Extra Pharmacopœia. [*See* Martindale, W.] A 33 R 36

WESTERMERCK, Helena.
Some Finnish Women Painters. (Sparrow, W. S.—Women Painters of the world.) Q750—4

WESTERN AUSTRALIA:—*Official Publications.*

Aborigines Bill (Select Committee, 1904).
Report. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1904, vol. 2.) E

Aborigines Department.
Report, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Acts. [*See* Statutes.]

Agricultural Bank.
Report on operations, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Agriculture Department (Lands and Survey Dept.)
Hand-book of Horticulture and Viticulture of Western Australia; by A. Despeissis. 2nd ed. Illust. 8vo. Perth, 1902. 634—4

Report by the Secretary, July–Dec., 1898. Sm. fol. Perth, 1899. E

Report, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

[*See also* main Author Entry—*Journal of the Department of Agriculture of Western Australia.*]

Art Gallery. [*See* Museum.]

Astronomer. [*See* Perth Observatory.]

Attorney-General's Department.
General Rules and Orders . . . under the Small Debts Ordinance, 1863. 8vo. Perth, 1900. 347—36

Auditor-General.
Report. (Treasury—Public Accounts.) E

WESTERN AUSTRALIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Blue Book. [*See* Civil Service.]

Boulder Deep Levels, Ltd., Kalgoorlie (Roy. Comm., 1904).
Report, with appendices and minutes of evidence. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1904, vol. 2.) E

Calvert Scientific Exploring Expedition, 1896–97.
Journal. [With Map.] Sm. fol. Perth, 1902. Q919—2

Caves Board.
Report (3rd) 1903. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Chamber of Mines. [*See* main Author Entry—Chamber of Mines of Western Australia.]

Civil Service.
Blue Book, 1875, 1878–95, 1897–1902. 26 vols. (in 14) sm. fol. Perth, 1875–1902. E

Condition of Natives (Royal Commission, 1904–5).
Report; [by Dr. W. E. Roth]. Sm. fol. Perth, 1905. Q990—2

Customs Collector.
Annual Report of the Collector of Customs, Registrar of Shipping, &c., 1897. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Divorce and Matrimonial Causes Court.
Rules and regulations made under the provisions of 27 Victoria, no. 19, 1863, dated 12th June, 1869. 4to. Perth, 1890. Q347—18

Education Department.
Report, 1903. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E
Education Acts, 1871, 1893, 1898 and 1899, and regulations framed thereunder (as approved in Executive Council). 8vo. Perth, 1904. 379—16

Empress of Coolgardie Gold-mining Lease (Select Committee, 1904).
Report of Select Committee to inquire into the application and subsequent re-instatement of the lease. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1904, vol. 2.) E

Estimates. [*See* Treasury.]

Fisheries Inspector.
Report on the Fishing Industry, 1903. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Forest Department. [*See* Woods and Forests Dept.]

Forestry (Royal Commission, 1903).
Final Report. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1904, vol. 1.) E

Fremantle Harbour Trust Commissioners.
Reports, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Friendly Societies Registrar.
Annual Return (3rd) and Report of Proceedings under the "Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration Act, 1902," 1903. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E
Report (2nd) in connection with Trade Unions. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

WESTERN AUSTRALIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Geological Survey (Mines).
Annual Progress Report, 1898–1900. 3 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Perth, 1899–1901. E
Bulletins; nos. 1–20. With Maps and Illust. 20 vols. (in 2) 8vo. Perth, 1898–1905. E

1. Bibliography of the Geology of Western Australia; by A. G. Maitland.
2. State of Mining in the Kimberley District; Probability of obtaining Artesian Water between the Pilbarra Gold-fields and the Great Desert; by R. N. Smith.
3. Geology of the Coolgardie Gold-field; by T. Blatchford.
4. Mineral Wealth of W. Australia; by A. G. Maitland.
5. Phillips River Mining District; by T. Blatchford.
6. Notes from the Departmental Laboratory; by E. S. Simpson.
7. Auriferous Reefs of Cue and Day Dawn; by W. D. Campbell.
8. Lennonville, Mt. Magnet, and Boogardie, Murchison Gold-field; by C. G. Gibson.
9. Geological Features and Mineral Resources of Northampton; by A. G. Maitland.
10. Palæontological Contributions to the Geology of Western Australia: 1, Descriptions of Carboniferous Fossils from the Gascoyne District, Western Australia; by R. Etheridge, jun.
11. Notes on the country between Edjudina and Yundamindra, North Coolgardie Gold-field; by A. G. Maitland.
12. Geological Features and Mineral Resources of Mulline, Ularring, Mulwarrie, and Davyhurst, North Coolgardie Gold-field; by C. G. Gibson.
13. Geology and Auriferous Deposits of Leonora, Mt. Margaret Gold-field; by C. F. V. Jackson.
14. Geology and Mineral Resources of a part of the Murchison Gold-field; by C. G. Gibson.
15. Preliminary Report of the Geological Features and Mineral Resources of the Pilbarra Gold-field; by A. G. Maitland.
16. Mineral Production of Western Australia up to the end of 1903; by A. G. Maitland and C. F. V. Jackson.
17. Geology and Auriferous Deposits of Southern Cross, Yilgarn Gold-field; by C. G. Gibson.
18. Geological Features and Auriferous Deposits of Mt. Morgans (Mt. Margaret Gold-field); also, Notes on the Geology and Ore Deposits of Mulgabbie (North Coolgardie Gold-field, by C. F. V. Jackson.
19. Minerals of economic value; by E. S. Simpson.
20. Further Report on the Geological Features and Mineral Resources of the Pilbarra Gold-field; by A. G. Maitland.
21. Geology and Mineral Resources of the Norseman District, Dundas Gold-field, with map; by W. D. Campbell.

Government Gazette.
Western Australian Government Gazette, 1843, 1861, 1865–69, 1872–83, 1885–88, 1895–1905. 35 vols. (in 33) fol. Perth, 1843–1905. E

Hamel Experimental Settlements (Select Com., 1904).
Interim Report. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1904, vol. 2.) E

Hand-book.
Hand-book of Western Australia, 1881; ed. by the Rev. C. G. Nicolay. 2nd ed. continued to 1896. With Maps. Sq. 8vo. Perth, 1896. 919—21

WESTERN AUSTRALIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Harbour and Light Department.
Report, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Immigration of non-British Labour (Royal Comm., 1904).
Report, with appendices and minutes of evidence. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1904, vol. 2.) E

Industrial, Conciliation and Arbitration Act, 1902.
Report. [*See* Friendly Societies Registrar—Annual Return.] E

Insane, Inspector-General.
Report, 1903. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Kalgoorlie and Boulder Racing Clubs Bill (Select Committees, Assembly and Council, 1904).
Report. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1904, vol. 2.) E

Kalgoorlie Racecourse Tramways Bill (Select Committee, 1904).
Report. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1904, vol. 2.) E

Kimberley Exploration Expedition, 1901.
Report on Exploration of North-west Kimberley, 1901; by F. S. Brockman; with appendices by C. Crossland and Dr. F. M. House. With Map and Illust. Sm. fol. Perth, 1902. Q919—3

Land Titles Department.
Report, 1903. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Lands and Surveys Department.
The Land for the People: the Land in the Collie-Williams District, its possibilities under competent treatment, the land tenures which apply to it. Illust. 8vo. Perth (n.d.) 336—9

Land Regulations. Sm. fol. Perth, 1895. Q336—2

Land Selector's Guide to the Crown Lands of Western Australia: being a description of the surveyed agricultural areas and lands open to free selection before survey; also, explanatory notes on the Land Act, 1898, and Agricultural Bank Act. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Perth, 1899. 336—7

Report by Under-Secretary for Lands, 1897, 1899–1904. E

1897, 1899–1902, 1904. 6 vols. (in 2) sm. fol Perth, 1898–1905.

1903. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.)

Report of the Surveyor-General, 1898–1901, 1903. E

1898–1901. 4 vols. (in 1) sm. fol. Perth, 1899–1902.
1903. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.)

Western Australia and its resources. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Perth (n.d.) 919—23

Legislative Council.
Votes and Proceedings of the Legislative Council, for the session of 1874; second session of 1876 to third session of 1889. 20 vols. sm. fol. Perth (n.d.) E

[From December, 1890, Parliament was composed of two Houses—Legislative Council and Legislative Assembly.]

Local Courts Bill (Select Committee, 1904).
Report. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1904, vol. 2.) E

WESTERN AUSTRALIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Mines Department.
Diagram showing registered Export of Gold from Western Australia, 1886–98. Single sheet, folded. Perth (n.d.) Q338—12

Mining Bill before the Legislative Assembly: Speech by the Minister for Mines (Hon. Henry Gregory) in moving the second reading on the 26th August, 1903; amendment and consolidation of the law of mining in Western Australia. 8vo. Perth, 1903. 622—7

Regulations under the Coal Mines Regulation Act, 1902. 4to. Perth, 1902. Q652—7

Reports, 1897–1903. E

1897–1902. 6 vols. sm. fol. Perth, 1899–1902,
1903. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.)

Museum and Art Gallery.
Guide to Contents of the Western Australian Museum and Art Gallery, with a list of Western Australian Marsupials and Birds in the collections. 8vo. Perth, 1900. 507—11

Paris Exhibition.
Illustrated Hand-book of Western Australia. 8vo. Perth, 1900. MD 8 S 8

Parliament.
Minutes and Votes and Proceedings of the Parliament, for the third session of the first Parliament, 1892, to the first session of the fourth Parliament, 1901–2, vols. 1–4; and for the first session of the fifth Parliament, 1904, vols. 1, 2. 24 vols. sm. fol. Perth (n.d.) E

[For Votes and Proceedings prior to 1890 *see* Legislative Council under this heading.]

Patent Office.
Patent Rules. 12mo. Perth, 1901. 347—35

Perth Observatory (Education Department, Colonial Secretary's Department).
The Climate of Western Australia, from Meteorological Observations 1876–99; compiled by W. E. Cooke. Sm. fol. Perth, 1901. Q551—13

Meteorological Observations made at the Perth Observatory and other places in Western Australia during 1899–1902. E

1899–1901. 3 vols. sm. fol. Perth, 1900–3.

1902. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.)

Perth Public Hospital.
Report of the Board of Management, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Police Commissioner.
Report, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Pombart, J. E., Retirement of from the Public Service (Select Committee, 1904).
Report. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1904, vol. 2.) E

Premier.
Memorandum from the Premier of Western Australia in reference to the proposed Transcontinental Railway from Kalgoorlie to Port Augusta. 12mo. Perth, 1903. 385—5

WESTERN AUSTRALIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Prisons Comptroller-General.
Report, 1903. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Public Library [prior to July, 1904, Victoria Public Library].
Catalogue, pts. 1–6, A–J. Imp. 8vo. Perth, 1902–5. Cat. Room

Public Service Bill (Select Committee, 1904).
Report. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1904, vol. 2.) E

Public Works Department.
Report, 1903. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Railways Department.
Report on the working of the Government Railways and the Roebourne–Cossack Tramway, July, 1903–June, 1904. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Registrar-General's Department (Colonial Secretary's Department).
Notes on the Natural History, &c., of Western Australia: being extracts from the *Western Australian Year-book* for 1900–1; by M. A. C. Fraser. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Perth, 1903. 508—15

Statistician.
Statistical Register for 1896–1903, and previous years. 8 vols. sm. fol. Perth, 1896–1905. E
[*See also* Year-book.]

Statistics. [*See* Statistician.]

Statutes.
Acts of the Parliament, 1880–81, 1887–89, 1891–94, 1896–1904. 16 vols. sm. 4to. Perth, 1881–1905. E
The Friendly Societies Acts and Regulations, with an introduction and a complete index; corrected to 31st December, 1895. 8vo. Perth, 1896. 334—11
The Goldfields Act, 1895, and amendments, with regulations, and the Sluicing and Dredging for Gold Act, 1899, with regulations, 1st February, 1902. 8vo. Perth, 1901. 622—6
The Land Act, 1898, and regulations (amended to 1st June, 1901); The Agricultural Lands Purchase Act, 1896, with Amendment Acts and regulations; The Agricultural Bank Act, 1894, with Amendment Act, 1896. 8vo. Perth, 1901. 336—8
The Mineral Lands Acts, 1892–99, with regulations; amended to 3rd July, 1900. 8vo. Perth, 1900. 333—14
The Mines Regulation Act of 1895, and amendments, with regulations. 8vo. Perth, 1901. 622—6
The Mining on Private Property Act, 1898, with regulations. 8vo. Perth, 1899. 333—14
The Statutes of Western Australia, 1832–95, and Historical Table and Alphabetical Index, 1832–95. 4 vols. 4to. Lond., 1896. E
Agricultural Bank Act, 1894, with Amendment Act, 1896. [*See* Land Act, 1898.] 336—8
Agricultural Lands Purchase Act, 1896, with Amendment Acts and regulations. [*See* Land Act, 1898.] 336—8

WESTERN AUSTRALIA:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Statutes—*contd.*
Sluicing and Dredging for Gold Act. [*See* Goldfields Act.] 622—6

Supreme Court.
Bankruptcy Rules, 1892, 1898. 2 vols. (in 1) 4to. Perth, 1892–99. Q347—8
Rules of the Supreme Court, 1888. 4to. Perth, 1889. Q347—10

Surveyor-General. [*See* Lands and Surveys Dept.]

Trade Unions.
Report. [*See* Friendly Societies Registrar—Report in connection with Trade Unions.] E

Transcontinental Boring.
General Descriptive Report of operations from August, 1902–December, 1903. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1904, vol. 1.) E

Trans-Australian Railway. [*See* Western Union Railway.]

Treasury Department.
General Regulations respecting Public Accounts, under section 8 of the Audit Act, 1891, March, 1891. Sm. fol. Perth, 1892. E
Estimates of the consolidated revenue and expenditure for the year ending June, 1905. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E
Public Accounts, July, 1902–June, 1904; accompanied by the Report of the Auditor-General. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Western Union Railway.
Route proposed by J. Gwynneth. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P., 1904, vol. 1.) E

Woods and Forests Department.
Report, 1903. (Parl.—Minutes and V. and P.) E

Year-book (Registrar-General's Department; Colonial Secretary's Department).
Western Australian Year-book, 1890–99, 1900–3, 1902–4; by M. A. C. Fraser. 10 vols. 8vo. Perth, 1891–1905. E

WESTERN AUSTRALIA POST OFFICE DIRECTORY (Wise's) 1895–6—1905. 10 vols. roy. 8vo. Perth, 1895–1905. E
Map of Perth and Fremantle and their Suburbs; compiled by E. J. Ruck. Single sheet, folded. Perth, 1902. Q919—4

WESTERN CHAMPION and Parkes and Forbes Representative, 1898–1905 [May 19th and 26th, 1899, missing]. 5 vols. fol. Parkes, 1898–1905. E

WESTERN DAILY ADVOCATE, 1898–1905 [Feb. 28th, 1902, missing]. 8 vols. fol. Orange, 1899–1905. E

WESTERN FEDERAL CAPITAL LEAGUE.
The Federal Capital: the case for the West; revised statement. With Map and Illust. Roy. 8vo. Bathurst, 1904. 919—43

WESTERN FREE PRESS, June–Sept., 1899 [June 23rd missing]. Fol. Broken Hill, 1899. [*All published.*] E

WESTERN GRAZIER, The, 1896–1905. 9 vols. fol. Wilcannia, 1896–1905. E

WESTERN HERALD and Darling River Advocate, 1896–1905 [June 25th, 1902, missing]. 6 vols. fol. Bourke, 1896–1905. E

WESTERN LIFE. [*See* Opal Miner.] E

WESTERN MAIL, Dec., 1897–Dec., 1905. 12 vols. fol. Perth, 1897–1905. E

WESTERN PACIFIC HERALD. Vols. 1–5, April 13th, 1901–Dec., 1905 [April 28th, May 29th, 1903, missing]. 3 vols. fol. Suva, 1901–5. E

WESTERN POST and People's Representative, 1898–1905. 6 vols. fol. Mudgee, 1898–1905. E

WESTERN SUBURBS WEEKLY BUDGET, Jan., 1901–May, 1903 [March 31st, 1901, Feb, 8th, 1902, missing]. Fol. Leichhardt, 1901–3. [*All published.*] E

WESTERN UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA.
Catalogue, July, 1901–June, 1903. 2 vols. 8vo. Pittsburgh, 1902–3. E

WESTGATE, John M.
Bulletin; no. 65. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
65. Reclamation of Cape Cod sand dunes.

WESTLAKE, Prof. John.
Treatise on Private International Law, with principal reference to its practice in England. 3rd ed. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1890. Q341—1

Introduction to the International History of Europe in the Nineteenth Century. (Kirkpatrick, F. A.—Lectures on the History of the Nineteenth Century.) 904—8

WESTLAKE, Nat Hubert John.
History of design in Painted Glass. Illust. 2 vols. fol. Lond., 1881–82. F748—1, 2

WESTMINSTER ABBEY.
Westminster Abbey; by M. C. Bradley (Mrs. H. Birchenough) and E. T. Bradley (Mrs. A. Murray Smith), illustrations and architectural chapters by A. J. Graham, introductory chapter by the Dean. 9th ed. 4to. Lond., 1897. 726—8

[Another copy.] 10th ed. Lond., 1902. 726—9

WESTMINSTER CITY COUNCIL.
Public Libraries Committee.
Catalogue of books in the lending department of the Public Library, Buckingham Palace Road, S.W. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 019—3

WESTMINSTER COMMENTARIES; ed. by Rev. W. Lock. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English.]

WESTMINSTER REVIEW, The. Vols. 1–24, 26–28, 34, 36–43, 46–55, 58–77, 79–140, 142–164, 1824–Jan., 1836, July, 1836–38, June–Sept., 1840, July, 1841–45, Oct., 1846–51, July, 1852–April, 1862, 1863–93, July, 1894–Dec., 1905. 151 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1824–1905. E

WESTMORELAND, Priscilla Anne, Countess of (Lady Burghersh).
Correspondence of Lady Burghersh with the Duke of Wellington. [*See* Wellington, 1st Duke of.] 923—246

WESTON, Jessie L.
The Legend of Sir Lancelot du Lac: studies upon its origin, development, and position in the Arthurian romantic cycle. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Grimm Lib.) B 36 P 16

The Three Days' Tournament: a study in romance and folk-lore, being an appendix to the author's "Legend of Sir Lancelot." 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Grimm Lib.) 398—27

[Translation of] Parzival. [*See* Eschenbach, Wolfram von.] 831—5, 6

WESTON, Stephen Francis.
Principles of Justice in Taxation. [With Bibliography.] Roy. 8vo. New York, 1903. 336—15

WETMORE, Anna Louise.
[Translation of] Culture of the Vine en chaintres; by A. Vias. [*See* California—Viticultural Commissioners—Report of the Chief Executive Agricultural Officer, 1882–83.] E

WETMORE, Elizabeth [Mrs.] (Elizabeth Bisland).
A Flying Trip around the World. 12mo. Lond., 1891. 910—36

WETMORE, Helen [Mrs. Hugh A.] (Helen Cody).
The Last of the Great Scouts: the life-story of Col. W. F. Cody, "Buffalo Bill." [*See* Cody, Col. W. F.] C 29 Q 18

WETTER, Prof. Auguste van.
[Part-authorship of] De la Ponction de la Vessie. [*See* Deneffe, Prof. V.] 617—3

WETZLAR, Charles W. B.
Prospectus: Experts' Report and other documents relating to the Tierra Seca Machines for extracting gold and other minerals. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 622—21

WHALE, George.
Greater London and its government. 8vo. Lond., 1888. 352—9

WHALL, C. W.
Stained Glass Work: a text-book for students and workers in glass. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Artistic Crafts Series.) 748—3

WHALLEY, Col. Joseph Lawson.
[Continuation of] History of the old county regiment of Lancashire Militia. [*See* Williamson, Maj. R. T. J.] 354—13

WHARTON, Edith [Mrs. E.]
Italian backgrounds. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 914—226

Italian Villas and their gardens. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1904. Q728—10

WHARTON, John Jane Smith.
Wharton's Law Lexicon. 10th ed.; by J M. Lely. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. K 11 R 10

WHATES, H.
The Third Salisbury Administration, 1896–1900; with maps, treaties, and other diplomatic papers. Roy. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) Q942—9

WHATLEY, G. E. Stuart.
The Accountant's and Book-keeper's Vade-Mecum. 8vo. Lond., 1893. 657—7

WHEATLEY, Henry Benjamin.
How to make an Index. 12mo. Lond., 1902. (Book-lover's Lib.) 029—3

The Story of London; illust. by W. H. Godfrey, K. Kimball, H. Railton, &c. 12mo. Lond., 1904. (Mediæval Towns Ser.) 942—51

[Edition of] Manipulus vocabulorum; by P. Levins. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 95.] E

[Editorship of] Manipulus Vocabularum; by P. Levins. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 27.] E

[Preface to] Catholicon Anglicum. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 30.] E

[General editorship of] The Book-lover's Library. [*See* Book-lover's Lib.]

WHEELER, Charles Gardner.
The Course of Empire: outlines of the chief political changes in the history of the world (arranged by centuries) with variorum illustrations. With Maps. 8vo. Boston, 1884. 902—4

Wood-working for beginners: a manual for amateurs. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1900. 694—6

WHEELER, Charles W.
The Cleansing of the Augean Stables. Single sheet, 8vo. Sydney, 1900. MJ 2 P 31 †

Our Commonwealth: an ode for the "Golden Day," Jan. 1st, 1901. 18mo. Sydney, 1900. A821—3

WHEELER, Major George Montagne.
Report upon the third international geographical congress and exhibition at Venice, Italy, 1881. [*See* United States—Engineers Corps.] Q910—8

WHEELER, J. Cornelius.
The British Navy. (Brit. Emp. Ser., 5.) 910—42

WHEELER, Prof. James Rignall.
Notes on the so-called Capuchin Plans of Athens. (Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.) J 26 T 12

[Part-authorship of] Inscriptions from the Argive Heraeum. (Archaeol. Inst. of America and American School of Classical Studies at Athens—Argive Heraeum, 1.) F913—7

WHEELER, Joseph Mazzini.
Biographical Dictionary of Freethinkers of all Ages and Nations. 8vo. Lond., 1889. C 28 S 12

WHEELER, Capt. Owen E.
The Story of our Army. 18mo. Lond., 1902. 355—45

WHEELER, Stephen.
History of the Delhi Coronation Durbar. [*See* India—Delhi Coronation Durbar.] Q394—11

WHEELER, William Adolphus.
[Part-authorship of] The Dickens Dictionary. [*See* Pierce, G. A.] 823—43

WHEELMAN, The: official organ of the League of N.S.W. Wheelmen. Vol. 1, nos. 11, 12, 20, 22–26, 28, Dec., 1895–April, 1896. 4to. Sydney, 1895–96. [*All published.*] E

WHEELWRIGHT, Horace William, "An Old Bushman."
A Spring and Summer in Lapland [*binder's title*: "Ornithology of Lapland."] 2nd ed. Illust. Lond., 1871. 598—37

WHELPLEY, James Davenport.
The problem of the Immigrant; a brief discussion, with a summary of conditions, laws, and regulations governing the movement of population to and from the British Empire, United States, France, Belgium, Switzerland, Germany, Italy, Austria-Hungary, Spain, Portugal, Netherlands, Denmark, Scandinavia, and Russia. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 325—3

WHERRY, Albinia Lucy [Mrs. G. E.]
Stories of the Tuscan Artists. Illust. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1901. 927—44

WHETHAM, John Whetham Boddam-.
Roraima and British Guiana, with a glance at Bermuda, the West Indies, and the Spanish Main. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1879. 918—17

WHETHAM, William Cecil Dampier.
The recent development of Physical Science. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 530—7

The theory of experimental electricity. 8vo. Camb., 1905. (Camb. Physical Ser.) 537—25

Treatise on the theory of Solution, including the phenomena of Electrolysis. 8vo. Camb., 1902. (Camb. Physical Ser.) 542—4

[Part-editorship of] Cambridge Physical Series. [*See* Cambridge Natural Science Manuals—Physical Series.]

WHETHAMSTEDE, John, Abbot of St. Albans.
Registra et epistolae. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 28—Chronica monasterii S. Albani, 6.) E

WHETSTONE, George.
The Dedication to *Promos and Cassandra.* (Smith, G. G. —Elizabethan Critical Essays, 1.) 801—8

WHIBLEY, Charles, "Annalist."
Literary portraits. With portr. of Montaigne. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 804—10

Musings without method: a record of 1900–1; by "Annalist." 8vo. Edinb., 1902. 828—13

William Makepeace Thackeray. [*See* Thackeray, W. M.] 823—40

WHIBLEY, Leonard.
A companion to Greek Studies; ed. by L. Whibley. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Camb., 1905. 913—51

WHICHCOTE, Benjamin.
The glorious evidence and power of divine truth; The venerable nature and transcendent benefit of Christian religion; The work of reason; Moral and religious aphorisms. (Campagnac, E. T.—The Cambridge Platonists.) 192—22

WHIPPLE, Leander Edmund.
The Practical Health Series; no. 5. 8vo. New York, 1905. 615—28

5. (*a*) The folly of worry (*b*) The value of calmness (*c*) The usefulness of occult study.

WHISTLER, James Abbott M'Neill.
Eden *versus* Whistler: the Baronet and the Butterfly: a Valentine with a Verdict. Sq. 8vo. Paris, 1893. 347—22

The Gentle Art of making Enemies as pleasingly exemplified in many instances, wherein the serious ones of this earth, carefully exasperated, have been prettily spurred on to unseemliness and indiscretion, while overcome by an undue sense of right. 3rd ed. [reprint of 2nd]. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 750—11

Nocturnes, Marines, Chevalet Pieces: [album of twenty-four photographs]. Imp. fol. [Lond., 1893.] F759—6

Histoire de J. McN. Whistler et de son œuvre; par T. Duret. With portraits and reproductions. 4to. Paris, 1904. Q927—21

Whistler as I knew him; by M. Menpes. With portraits and reproductions. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q750—3

The *Studio* "Whistler" Portfolio. [*See* Studio.] F759—7

The Art of James M'Neill Whistler; with reproductions. [*See* Way, T. R.] 750—10

Etchings in the National Art Library, Victoria and Albert Museum, with a bibliography. [*See* South Kensington Museum.] 012—4

[Criticism of, with reproductions.] [*See* Caffin, C. H.—American Masters of Painting.] 759—1

To Mr. James M'Neil Whistler. [*See* Letters to Living Artists.] 759—7

Whistler; The Whist er A [illegible] [*See* Moore, G.—Modern Painting.] 750—5

WHISTON, Rev. Robert.
[Edition of] Demosthenes. [*See* Demosthenes.] 885—1

WHITAKER, George M.
The Milk Supply of Boston and other New England cities. [*See* United States—Animal Ind. Bur.—Bull. 20.] E

WHITAKER, Joseph.
An Almanack for the years of Our Lord 1881–85, 1887–1905. 24 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1881–1905. E

WHITAKER'S ALMANACK. [*See* Whitaker, J.]

WHITBURN, John.
Report. (Moseley Educational Commission to the U.S.A. —Report.) 370—25

WHITBY, Dr. Charles Joseph.
The Logic of Human Character. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 150—19

WHITCOMB, Prof. Merrick.
History of modern Europe. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. New York, 1903. (Twentieth Century Text-books.) 940—55

WHITE, Andrew Curtis.
[Part-authorship of] Concordanza delle opere italiane in prosa e del canzoniere di Dante Alighieri. [*See* Dante Society, Cambridge, Massachusetts.] 851—10

WHITE, Andrew Dickson.
Autobiography. With Portraits. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 923—361, 362

WHITE, Archer Moresby.
Outlines of Legal History. 8vo. Lond., 1895. F 19 S 20

WHITE, Arnold.
Shall Britain be "Ladysmithed"? [*See* Navy League.] 359—7

[Introduction to] Life in a Garrison Town. [*See* Bilse, Lieut. O. F.] 833—5

WHITE, Charles.
History of Australian bushranging. With Portraits and Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1900–3. 923—324, 325

WHITE, Rev. Francis.
A Replie to Iesuit Fishers answere to certain questions propoũded by his most gratious Matie King Iames. Hereunto is annexed, a Conference of the right: R: B: of St Dauids wth the same Iesuit. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1624. Q282—1

WHITE, Frederick Thomas, and TUDOR, Owen Davies.
Selection of leading cases in Equity, with notes; 7th ed. by T. Snow, assisted by W. F. Phillpotts, C. R. Sillem, and R. B. Phillpotts. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1897. Q347—36, 37

WHITE, George.
Practical course of instruction in Personal Magnetism, Telepathy, and Hypnotism. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 134—4

WHITE, Field-Marshal Sir George Stuart.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

WHITE, Rev. Gilbert.
The Natural History of Selborne; with observations on various parts of nature; and the naturalist's calendar; with additions and supplementary notes by Sir W. Jardine; ed., with further illustrations, a biographical sketch of the author, and a complete index, by E. Jesse. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1851. 591—23

Life and Letters of Gilbert White of Selborne; written and ed. by his great-grand-nephew Rasleigh Holt-White. With Portr. and Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 29 Q 15, 16

WHITE, James.
Altitudes in the Dominion of Canada. [*See* Canada—Geological Survey.] Q917—9

Dictionary of Altitudes in the Dominion of Canada. [*See* Canada—Geographer.] Q917—10

WHITE, Rev. James S.
A Forecast. 8vo. Singleton (n.d.) 301—13

WHITE, Prof. John Williams.
Tzetzes's Notes on the *Aves* of Aristophanes in Codex Urbinas 141. (Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.) J 26 T 12

[Translation of] Introduction to the Rhythmic and Metric of the classical languages. [*See* Schmidt, J. H. H.] 486—1

WHITE, O. E.
Supplementary notes on some Antarctic rocks and minerals. (Roy. Soc., Tas., Proc., 1900–1.) E

WHITE, Percy.
Bartie and his friends. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

WHITE, Rashleigh Holt-.
Life and Letters of Gilbert White of Selborne. [*See* White, Rev. G.] C 29 Q 15, 16

WHITE, Robert A.
The Break of Gauge and its Remedy. 8vo. Adelaide, 1889. 625—4

WHITE, Stewart Edward.
The Mountains. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 917—68

WHITE, T. Hyler.
Petrol Motors and Motor Cars: a hand-book for engineers, designers, and draughtsmen. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 621—51

WHITE, Sir William.
Sir William White, K.C.B., K.C.M.G., for six years ambassador at Constantinople: his life and correspondence; by H. S. Edwards. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—159

WHITE, William Hale, "Author of Mark Rutherford."
Pages from a Journal, with other Papers. 8vo. Lond., 1900. J 27 Q 13

John Bunyan. [*See* Bunyan, J.] 823—5

WHITE WINGS. Vols. 1–3 no. 7, Oct., 1901–Nov., 1903. 3 vols. (in 4) 4to. Sydney, 1901–4. [*All published.*] E

WHITEAVES, J. F.
Catalogue of the Marine Invertebrata of Eastern Canada. [*See* Canada—Geological Survey.] 592—1

WHITEHEAD, Arthur Whiston.
Gaspard de Coligny, Admiral of France. [*See* Coligny, G. de.] 923—170

WHITEING, Richard.
Life of Paris. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 21 Q 18

WHITELAW, Alexander.
The Book of Scottish Ballads; with notices historical, critical, and antiquarian. 12mo. Lond. (n.d.) 821—13

WHITELAW, H. S.
The Northern Bendigo and Raywood Gold-field. [*See* Victoria—Geolog. Survey—Bull. 12.] E

WHITELAW, John, jun.
Surveying as practised by civil engineers and surveyors. Illust. 8vo, Lond., 1902. 526—4

WHITELAW, O. A. L.
Memoir; no. 3. (Victoria—Geol. Survey.) E

3. The Wood's Point Gold-field; [with appendix by J. W. Gregory.]

WHITELEGGE, Thomas.
Crustacea [*Thetis* Expedition]. (Aust. Mus.—Mems., 4.) E

The Crustacea, Echinodermata, Alcyonaria, Sponges and Madreporaria of Funafuti. (Aust. Mus.—Mems., 3.) E

[Part-authorship of] The Hydrozoa, Scyphozoa, Actinozoa, and Vermes of Funafuti. (Aust. Mus.—Mems., 3.) E

WHITELOCKE, Sir James, Judge.
Liber Famelicus. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 70.) E

WHITE'S GENERAL AND COMMERCIAL DIRECTORY OF SHEFFIELD, ROTHERHAM, and the parishes, townships, villages, and hamlets within a radius of seven miles from Sheffield, 1902–3. With Plans of Sheffield and Rotherham. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902–3. E

WHITEWAY, Augustin Robert.
Recent Object-lessons in Penal Science; with a bibliographical introduction. 3rd ser. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 343—9

WHITEWAY, Richard Stephen.
[Translation and edition of] The Portuguese Expedition to Abyssinia, 1541–43. [*See* Hakluyt Soc.—Works, II 10.] E

WHITGRAVE, Thomas. [*See* Whitgreave, T.]

WHITGREAVE, Thomas.
Mr. Whitgreave's narrative. (Fea, A.—After Worcester Fight.) 923—20

[Part-authorship of] Summary of Occurrences, relating to the Miraculous preservation of our late Sovereign Lord, King Charles II, after the defeat of his Army at Worcester in the year 1651. (Fea, A.—The Flight of the King.) 923—19

WHITHAM, Rev. Arthur Richard.
Holy Orders. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Oxford Lib. of Practical Theology.) 262—8

WHITING, Lilian.
The Spiritual Significance; or, Death as an Event in Life. 12mo. Lond., 1900. 218—3

WHITINGTON, E.
The South Australian Vintage, 1903. Illust. 4to. Adelaide, 1903. Q630—10

WHITLEY, Thomas.
The Blue Mountains, N.S.W.: sketches of early history and exploration, &c. [being MS notes, newspaper cuttings, maps and photographs compiled by T. Whitley, 1903–4]; appendix, Blaxland's Journal [as reprinted in the *Lithgow Mercury*, 1904]. 4to. Q919—18

[MS copy of] A Tour to Hell by Frank the Poet (Frank Goddard, a convict) with notes thereon; and Reminiscences of the Lower Hunter River, N.S.W., 1856–57. [*See* Goddard, F.] QA821—2

WHITMAN, Alfred Charles.
The Print-collector's Hand-book. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 760—2

Samuel Cousins. [*See* Cousins, S.] Q766—1

Valentine Green. [*See* Green, V.] Q766—3

WHITMAN, Sidney.
Conventional Cant: its results and remedy. 8vo. Lond., 1887. 177—5

Imperial Germany: a critical study of fact and character. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 914—263

Personal reminiscences of Prince Bismarck. [*See* Bismarck, O. E. L., Prince von.] 923—160

[Edition of] Life of the Emperor Frederick; by Margaretha von Poschinger. [*See* Frederick III, German Emperor.] C 27 U 8

WHITMAN, Walt (*in full* Walter).
Art and Democracy: Wagner, Millet, and Whitman. [*See* Carpenter, E.—Angels' Wings.] 704—1

[Walt Whitman.] [*See* Chapman, J. J.—Emerson, and other Essays.] J 17 V 32

Walt Whitman. [*See* Stevenson, R. L.—Familiar studies.] 804—8

Walt Whitman; by E. Hubbard. [*See* Little Journeys to the Homes of American Authors.] 928—2

Walt Whitman's Poetry: a study and a selection. [*See* Holmes, E.] 811—3

[Portrait of.] [*See* Wendell, Prof. B.—Literary History of America.] J 24 Q 23

WHITMARSH, G. S.
[Translation of] The origin of thought and speech. [*See* Moncalm, M.] 401—1

WHITMORE, Maj.-Gen. George Stoddart.
The last Maori War in New Zealand under the self-reliant policy; with preface by R. A. Loughnan. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 993—3

WHITMORE, Rev. Henry Bazely Wolryche-.
A Sailor of King George. [*See* Hoffman, Capt. F. W.] 923—227

WHITNEY, Caspar.
Jungle travels and jungle people: travel, adventure, and observation in the far east. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 915—161

[General editorship of] American Sportsman's Library. [*See* American Sportsman's Library.]

WHITNEY, George Charles.
To Victor J. Daly. (Stephens, A. G.—Shamrock and Waratah.) QA821—3

WHITNEY, Milton.
Bulletins; nos. 16, 20, 22, 23. (U.S.—Soils Bur.) E

16. Catalogue of first 4,000 samples in the soil collection of the Division of Soils.
20. Growing Sumatra tobacco under sheds in the Connecticut Valley.
22. Chemistry of soil as related to crop production; [with F. K. Cameron].
23. Investigations in soil fertility; [with F. K. Cameron].

Report; no. 70. (U.S.—Agricult. Dept.) E

70. Exhaustion and abandonment of soils.

WHITNEY, W. M.
When winds awake. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. A821—34

WHITNEY, William Dwight.
The Müller and Whitney Controversy. [*See* Stearns, F. P.—The Real and Ideal in Literature.] 804—7

WHITTAKER, Thomas.
The Neo-Platonists: a study in the history of Hellenism. 8vo. Camb., 1901. 186—4

WHITTAKER'S ELECTRICAL ENGINEER'S POCKET-BOOK. [*See* Edgcumbe, K.] 621—22

WHITTALL, Sir James William.
Frederick the Great [?] on Kingcraft, from the original MS; with Reminiscences and Turkish Stories. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 320—16

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf.
John Greenleaf Whittier; by G. R. Carpenter. With Portr. and Bibliography. 12mo. Boston, 1903. (American Men of Letters.) 928—5

[Introduction to] William Lloyd Garrison and his times. [*See* Garrison, W. L.] 923—268

WHITTINGHAM, William, Dean of Durham.
Life, from a MS in Antony Wood's collection, Bodleian Library. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 104.] E

WHITWORTH, Sir Joseph.
[Account of the Whitworth Rifle and Gun.] [*See* Tennent, Sir J. E.—Story of the Guns.] 623—8

WHO'S WHO, 1897–1905. 9 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897–1905. E

WHO'S WHO IN AMERICA: a Biographical Dictionary of Notable Living Men and Women of the United States, 1899–1900—1903–5. 3 vols. 8vo. Chicago, 1899–1903. E

WHYTE, A.
Report on recent travels along the sea-coast belt of the British East Africa protectorate. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Africa.] Q967—4

WHYTE, Adam Gowans.
The Electrical Industry: Lighting, Traction, and Power. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1904. (Books on Business.) 621—30

WHYTE, Rev. Alexander.
Newman: an appreciation in two lectures; with the choicest passages of his writings selected and arranged. With fac-simile letter and appendix of six letters. 8vo. Edinb., 1901. 922—17

WHYTHORNE, Thomas.
Zur Kenntniss der vor-shakespearischen Lyrik: 2, John Dayes Sammlung der Lieder Thomas Whythornes, 1571; herausgegeben von R. Imelmann. (Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft, Jahrbuch, 39.) E

WICKES, Charles.
Spires and Towers. Roy. fol. [Vol. made up of plates extracted from the *American Architect and Building News*, Jan. 21, 1888–May 18, 1889, by J. Horbury Hunt.] F729—7

WICKETT, S. Morley.
[Translation of] Industrial Evolution. [*See* Bücher, Prof. C.] 330—33

WICKHAM, Edward Charles, Dean of Lincoln.
[Edition of] Q. Horati Flacci opera. [*See* Horatius Flaccus, Q.] 874—8

WICKREMASINGHE, N. Don Martino de Zilva.
Catalogue of the Sinhalese MSS in the British Museum. [*See* British Mus.] Q016—9
Catalogue of the Sinhalese Printed Books in the Library of the British Museum. [*See* Brit. Mus.] Q015—6

WICKSON, Prof. Edward James.
Bulletin; no. 14. (United States—Animal Ind. Bur.) E
14. Dairying in California.
Bulletin; no. 108. (U.S.—Exper. Stns. Office.) E
108. Irrigation practice among fruit-growers on the Pacific coast.

WICKSTEED, Rev. Philip Henry.
Our Lady's Tumbler: a twelfth century legend done out of Old French into English. 8vo. Portland, Maine, 1900. 244—4
[Translation of] An Historico-Critical Inquiry into the origin and composition of the Hexateuch. [*See* Kuenen, A.] 222—3

———, and GARDNER, Edmund Garratt.
Dante and Giovanni del Virgilio; including a critical edition of the text of Dante's "Eclogae Latinae" and of the poetic remains of Giovanni del Virgilio. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 851—1

WICLIF, Rev. John.
English works of Wiclif hitherto unprinted: ed. by F. D. Matthew. (Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 74.) E
[Translation of] The Holy Bible. [*See* Bibles and Testaments—English.] Q220—2–5
[Attributed authorship of] An apology for Lollard Doctrines. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 20.] E
The New Testament in Scots: being Purvey's Revision of Wycliffe's Version turned into Scots by Murdoch Nisbet *c.* 1520; ed. by T. G. Law. [*See* Scottish Text Soc.—Pubs., 46.] E
Fasciculi zizaniorum Magistri Johannis Wyclif cum tritico. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 5.] E
John Wiclif. [*See* Creighton, M., Bishop—Historical Essays and Reviews.] 904—2

WIDE WORLD MAGAZINE. Illust. Vols. 1–15 no. 93, April, 1898–Dec., 1905. 15 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1905. E

WIEL, Alethea.
The Story of Verona. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1902. (Mediæval Towns.) 945—10

WIELAND, Christoph Martin.
[Life of, at the Court of Weimar.] [*See* Anna Amalia, Duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach—A Grand Duchess.] 923—50, 51

WIENER, Prof. Leo.
[Translation of] Complete Works of Tolstóy. [*See* Tolstoi, Count.] 891—32–55

WIGG, H. V.
Pro-Boer Slanders: a reply; speech by Mr. H. V. Wigg at the Oddfellows' Hall, Grenfell, 27th February, 1902. 8vo. Grenfell (n.d.) 968—17

WIGHT, Dr. Robert.
Icones Plantarum Indiae Orientalis, or Figures of Indian Plants. 6 vols. 4to. Madras, 1840–53. Q581—6–11

WIGHTWICK, Rev. Humphrey Thomas Herbert.
God, my Neighbour, and Myself. 8vo. Sydney, 1902. 177—4

WIGLEY, F. G.
Chronological Tables of the Indian Statutes. [*See* India —Legislative Dept.] E

WIJSMULLER, J. H.
[Reproductions after, with Portrait and Biographical Notice.] (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 4.) A 20 T 24 †

WILAMOWITZ-MOELLENDORFF, Ulrich *(in full* Emmo Friedrich Wichard Ulrich), Freiherr von, Professor at Berlin.
Aus Kydathen. Roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1880. (Philologische Untersuchungen, 1.) 342—88

Neujahr 1900: Rede zur Feier des Jahrhundertwechsels gehalten in der Aula der Königlichen Friedrich-Wilhelms-Universität am 13 Januar 1900. 8vo. Berlin, 1900. 994—14

Rede zur Feier des Geburtstages Seiner Majestät des Kaisers und Königs am 27 Januar 1897 im Namen der Georg-Augusts-Universität gehalten: Welt-periodeen. Dritter Abdruck. Roy. 8vo. Göttingen, 1899. 904—15

Poetarvm graecorvm fragmenta; avctore Vdalrico de Wilamowitz-Moellendorff collecta et edita. Volvminvm III VI fascicvli priores. 2 vols. roy. 8vo. Berolini, 1899–1901. 881—4, 8

3, fasc. 1. Poetarvm philosophorvm fragmenta; edidit H. Diels, 1901.

6, fasc. 1. Comicorvm graecorvm fragmenta; edidit G. Kaibel (volvminis I fasciculus prior: Doriensivm comoedia mimi phlyaces) 1899.

[General editorship of] Philologische Untersuchungen. [*See* Philologische Untersuchungen.]

WILCOX, Dora.
Verses from Maoriland. 12mo. Lond., 1905. A821—40

WILCOX, Earley Vernon.
Bulletin; no. 26. (United States—Botany Div.) E

26. Stock poisoning plants of Montana; [with V. K. Chesnut].

[Translation of] Hand-book of Meat Inspection. [*See* Ostertag, R.] Q614—25

WILCOX, George, and CO.
George Wilcox & Co.'s Review. Vols. 1–6, Aug., 1898–March, 1904 [nos. 1, 3, 4, of vol. 1, and nos. 4, 5, 7, of vol. 3, missing]. 6 vols. (in 2) sm. 4to. Sydney, 1898–1904. [*All published.*] E

WILCOX, Marrion.
Harper's History of the War in the Philippines. Illust. 4to. New York, 1900. B 49 P 17 ‡

WILD, Rev. Herbert Louis.
The Teaching of Christ. (Contentio Veritatis.) 230—2

WILDE, Sir James Plaisted. [*See* Penzance, Baron.]

WILDE, Oscar Fingall O'Flahertie Wills.
Poems: Ravenna; Poems; The Sphinx; The Ballad of Reading Gaol. 8vo. Portland, Maine, 1903. V821

Sebastian Melmoth [Oscar Wilde]. 12mo. Lond., 1905. 818—28

[This work consists of (1) a selection of epigrams and aphorisms from Wilde's various prose-works and (2) "The Soul of Man" (originally "The Soul of Man under Socialism") a reprint from the *Fortnightly Review*, Feb., 1891.]

The Portrait of Mr. W. H. 18mo. Portland, Maine, 1901. V822

Vera; or, The Nihilists: a drama in a prologue and four acts. 4to. Lond., 1902. 822—578

Oscar Wilde: the story of an unlucky friendship; by R. H. Sherard. With portraits and fac-similes. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 928—147

Oscar Wilde: a study: from the French of A. Gide, with introduction, notes, and bibliography by S. Mason. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Oxford, 1905. 928—148

Poems in prose. (Bibelot, 1904.) E

An artist in attitudes: Oscar Wilde. [*See* Symons, A. —Studies in prose and verse.] 804—9

A novel by Mr. Oscar Wilde ["The Picture of Dorian Gray."] [*See* Pater, W. H.—Uncollected Essays.] 824—60

Souvenirs sur Oscar Wilde. [*See* Régnier, H. F. J. de—Figures et Caractères.] 844—7

WILDMAN, Rounsevelle.
China's Open Door; with an introduction by C. Denby. Illust. 8vo. Boston, 1900. 951—9

WILDONIE, Herrand II von.
Der verkêrte Wirt. (Lambel, H.—Erzählungen und Schwänke.) 837—1

WILEY, David T.
Australian Object Lesson Book; compiled by practical teachers and ed. by D. T. Wiley. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1898–1900. 372—6, 7

WILEY, Harvey Washington.
Bulletins; nos. 58, 60, 64, 70, 72, 74, 75, 78, 84, 95, 96. (United States—Chem. Bur.) E

58. Manufacture of starch from potatoes and cassava.
60. The sunflower plant.
64, 74, 78, 95, 96. Influence of environment upon the composition of the sugar beet, 1900–4.
70. Manufacture of table sirups from sugar-cane.
72. American Wines at Paris Exposition of 1900.
74. [*See* 64.]
75. Sugar-cane culture for the manufacture of table sirup.
78. [*See* 64.]
84. Influence of food preservatives and artificial colors on digestion and health: 1. Boric acid and borax.
95. [*See* 64.]
96. [*See* 64.]

"WILFRID, Father." [*See* Faber, Rev. F. W.]

WILGEFORTE, Saint (Sainte Débarras).
Sainte Débarras. [*See* Huysmans, J. K.—De Tout.] 848—1

WILKIE, Sir David.
Sir David Wilkie, R.A.; by W. Bayne. With Bibliography, Portr., and Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1903. (Makers of British Art.) 927—47

Sir David Wilkie. [*See* Gower, Lord R. C. S. L.] 927—48

WILKIE, Prof. William.
Letter to the authors of the Critical Review concerning the Epigoniad of Wilkie. [*See* Hume, D.—Philosophical Works, 4.] 192—21

[Sketch of.] [*See* Graham, H. G.—Scottish Men of Letters in the 18th Century.] 928—12

WILKIN, Anthony.
Among the Berbers of Algeria. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. D 22 S 13

Land tenure and inheritance; Tales of the war-path. (Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits—Reports, 5.) 572—12

[Part-authorship of] Warfare; Magic and Religion. (Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits—Reports, 5.) 572—12

[Part-authorship of] Libyan Notes. [*See* MacIver, D. R.] A 22 Q 17 †

WILKINS, Prof. Augustus Samuel.
Roman education. 8vo. Camb., 1905. 370—38

[Edition of] The Epistles of Horace. [*See* Horatius Flaccus, Q.] H 13 S 14

[Edition of] M. Tulli Ciceronis rhetorica. [*See* Cicero, M. Tullius.] 875—8, 9

WILKINS, George.
The growth of the Homeric poems: a discussion of their origin and authorship. 8vo. Dublin, 1885. 883—2

WILKINS, Mary Eleanor. [*See* Freeman, Mary E.]

WILKINS, Philip A.
The history of the Victoria Cross: being an account of the 520 acts of bravery for which the decoration has been awarded, and portraits of 392 recipients. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1904. Q179—1

WILKINS, William Henry.
Caroline the Illustrious. [*See* Caroline of Ansbach, Queen of England.] 923—21, 22

A Queen of Tears: Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark and Norway and Princess of Great Britain and Ireland. [*See* Caroline Matilda, Queen Consort of Christian VII.] 923—75, 76

Our King and Queen. [*See* Edward VII, King.] Q923—9, 10

[Edition of] South Africa a century ago. [*See* Barnard, Lady Anne.] B 27 R 19

[Edition of] Wanderings in three Continents. [*See* Burton, Sir R. F.] 910—6

WILKINSON, Mrs.
A Lady's Life and Travels in Zululand and the Transvaal during Cetewayo's reign: being the African letters and journals of the late Mrs. Wilkinson; [ed. by her husband]. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1882. 916—46

WILKINSON, Edwin H.
Sewerage Diagrams for facilitating Reticulation Work, based on and calculated from Kutter's Formula n = ·013. Obl. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. 628—9

WILKINSON, Frank.
Australia at the Front: a colonial view of the Boer War. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. MB 3 Q 9

Australian Cavalry: the New South Wales Lancer Regiment and the First Australian Horse; with preface by Maj.-Gen. French. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1901. Q357—2

Australian Army Reorganisation. (Empire Rev., 4.) E

WILKINSON, Frederick Bushby.
[Part-authorship of] The Australian Magistrate. [*See* Wilkinson, W. H.] 347—10

WILKINSON, Rev. John James.
[Edition of] Receipts and expenses in the building of Bodmin Church, 1469–72. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 14.] E

WILKINSON, Kosmo.
The personal story of the Upper House. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 923—308

WILKINSON, Spenser (*in full* Henry Spenser).
The Great Alternative: a plea for a national policy. New ed. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 327—4

The Nation's need: chapters on education; ed. by Spenser Wilkinson. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 370—15

War and Policy. 8vo. Lond., 1900. F 16 U 22

Napoleon: the first phase. (Tout, Prof. T. F., and Tait, J.—Historical Essays.) 904—10

The Nation's servants. (Wilkinson, S.—The Nation's need.) 370—15

WILKINSON, Tate.
Adventures of Tate Wilkinson. [*See* Fitzgerald, P.—Romance of the English Stage, 1.] 927—72

WILKINSON, W. Percy.
[Part-editorship and translation of] New methods of grafting and budding as applied to reconstitution of American vines. [*See* Victoria—Viticultural Station, Rutherglen.] 634—17

[Part-editorship and translation of] Trenching and subsoiling for American vines. [*See* Victoria—Viticultural Station, Rutherglen.] 634—17

WILKINSON, Dr. William Camac.
The rôle of the City Dispensary in the crusade against Consumption. 8vo. [Sydney, 1904.] 614—29

WILKINSON, William Hallam and Frederick Bushby.
The Australian Magistrate. 7th ed., revised and enlarged. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 347—10

WILLCOCK, Rev. John.
The Great Marquess. [*See* Argyll, Marquess of.] 923—95

WILLCOCKS, Brigadier-Gen. Sir James.
From Kabul to Kumassi: twenty-four years of soldiering and sport. With Illust. and Maps. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 923—248

WILLCOCKS, Sir William.
The Assuân reservoir and Lake Mœris: a lecture delivered at a meeting of the Khedivial Geographical Society, Cairo, 16th January, 1904; with translations in French and Arabic. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1904. Q626—5

WILLEM, chaplain of Brederode, afterwards procurator of the monastery of Egmond.
Chronicon; uitgegeven door C. P. Hordijk. (Utrecht—Historisch Genootschap—Werken, 3de serie, 30.) E

WILLERT, Paul Ferdinand.
Henry of Navarre. [*See* Henry IV, King of Navarre and of France.] 923—58

WILLETT, Allan H.
The Economic Theory of Risk and Insurance. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1901. 368—5

WILLETT, Henry.
Catalogue of a Collection of Pottery and Porcelain illustrating popular British history. [*See* South Kensington Museum, Bethnal Green Branch.] 738—13

WILLETT, Mabel Hurd.
Employment of Women in the Clothing Trade. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1902. 331—18

WILLIAM, Saint.
[Life of.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 4.] 922—10

WILLIAM I, *surnamed* The Conqueror, King of England.
William the Conqueror. [*See* Lamb, Lady L. M. C.—Warrior Kings.] 923—4

WILLIAM I, German Emperor and King of Prussia.
The Correspondence of William I and Bismarck. [*See* Bismarck, 1st Prince von.] 923—160

WILLIAM II, *surnamed* Rufus, King of England.
William Rufus. [*See* Strickland, Agnes—Lives of the Bachelor Kings of England.] 923—32

WILLIAM II, German Emperor and King of Prussia.
The German Emperor's Speeches; being a selection from the speeches, edicts, letters, and telegrams of the Emperor William II; trans. by L. Elkind. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 308—13

The Kaiser as he is: or, The real William II (le véritable Guillaume II); by H. de Noussanne, trans. by W. Littlefield. 8vo. New York, 1905. 923—340

Life of His Majesty William II, German Emperor, with a sketch of his Hohenzollern ancestors; by W. Jacks. Illust. 8vo. Glasgow, 1904. 923—47

———, and AUGUSTE VICTORIA, his consort.
The private lives of William II and his consort: a secret history of the court of Berlin; from the papers and diaries extending over a period beginning June, 1888, to the spring of 1898 of a lady-in-waiting on Her Majesty the Empress-Queen, by H. W. Fischer. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 923—48

WILLIAM IV, King of Great Britain and Ireland.
The Sailor King, William IV: his court and his subjects. [*See* Molloy, J. F.] 920—29, 30

WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY.
De gestis pontificum anglorum libri V. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 52.) E

De regum gestis Anglorum libri V et Historiae novellae libri III. (Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 90.) E

WILLIAMS, Lieut.-Col.
[General editorship of] The "Indicator" Series of Booklets on Gold-mining. [*See* "Indicator" Series of Booklets on Gold-mining.]

WILLIAMS, Alyn.
Chapters on how to paint miniatures. (Williamson, G. C.—How to identify portrait miniatures.) 757—2

WILLIAMS, Aneurin.
A Better Way. (Labour Assoc. for Promoting Coöperative Production—Pubs.) F 19 R 18

Government by the Fit. (Labour Assoc. for Promoting Coöperative Production—Pubs.) F 19 R 18

WILLIAMS, Basil, and CHILDERS, Erskine.
The H.A.C. in South Africa: a record of the services rendered in the South African War by members of the Honourable Artillery Company. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 968—46

WILLIAMS, Benjamin Leader (*known in art as* B. W. Leader).
Life and Work of; by L. Lusk. [*See* Art Journal—Art Annual, Christmas, 1901.] Q758—5

WILLIAMS, Charles Francis Abdy.
Story of Organ Music. With Portraits and Illust. Sq. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Music Story Ser.) 786—13

Handel. [*See* Handel, G. F.] C 27 Q 5

WILLIAMS, Edward Ellerker.
Journal of Edward Ellerker Williams, companion of Shelley and Byron in 1821 and 1822; with introduction by R. Garnett. With two Portraits and an Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 928—108

WILLIAMS, Dr. Edward Huntington.
[Part-authorship of] History of Science. [*See* Williams, Dr. H. S.] 509—1–5

WILLIAMS, Ernest Edwin.
The German Bogey: a reply to [Williams'] "Made in Germany." [*See* Medley, G. W.] 337—11, and 337—24

WILLIAMS, Dr. Francis Henry.
The Roentgen Rays in medicine and surgery as an aid in diagnosis and as a therapeutic agent. 2nd ed., with enlarged appendix. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1902. 616—20

WILLIAMS, G. J.
[Translation of] Mill Gearing and the management of Belts. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Office.] Q621—18

WILLIAMS, Gardner F.
The Diamond Mines of South Africa. With Portr. and Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1902. Q553—6

WILLIAMS, Rev. George.
[Edition of] Memorials of the reign of Henry VI: official correspondence of Thomas Bekynton. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 56.] E

WILLIAMS, H. E.
Bulletin; no. 19. (United States—Weather Bur.) E
19. Temperatures injurious to food products in storage and during transportation.

WILLIAMS, Dr. Henry Smith.
Story of Nineteenth Century Science. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 45 S 19

——— and Dr. Edward Huntington.
History of Science. With Portraits and Illust. 5 vols. 8vo. New York, 1904. 509—1–5
1. The beginnings of science.
2. The beginnings of modern science.
3. Modern development of the physical sciences.
4. Modern development of the chemical and biological sciences.
5. Aspects of recent science.

WILLIAMS, Hugh Noel.
Madame Du Barry. [*See* Du Barry, Jeanne.] Q920—7
Madame de Pompadour. [*See* Pompadour, Marquise de.] Q923—21

WILLIAMS, J. E. Hodder.
[General editorship of] Start in Life Series. [*See* Start in Life Ser.]

WILLIAMS, Jane [Mrs. E. E.]
[Allusions to, in] Journal of Edward Ellerker Williams. [*See* Williams, E. E.] 928—108

WILLIAMS, Jane, *called* Ysgafell.
[Edition of] The Autobiography of Elizabeth Davis. [*See* Davis, Elizabeth.] 920—108, 109

WILLIAMS, John Griffith.
[Edition of] Cases in Equity [temp. Talbot]. [*See* Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 25.] E

WILLIAMS, John Herbert.
[Part-editorship of] A Selection of Leading Cases on various branches of the Law. [*See* Smith, J. W.] 346—2, 3

WILLIAMS, Joseph William.
Land and Fresh-water Shells: an introduction to the study of conchology; with a chapter on the distribution of the British land and fresh-water Mollusca, by J. W. Taylor and W. D. Roebuck. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1889. (Young Collector Ser.) 598—1

WILLIAMS, Dr. Robert James Probyn-.
A Practical Guide to the Administration of Anaesthetics 8vo. Lond., 1901. 615—9

WILLIAMS, Sarah.
[Edition of] Letters written by John Chamberlain during the reign of Queen Elizabeth. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 1 79.] E

WILLIAMS, Sydney Edward.
[Edition of] Treatise on the Law of Mortgages. [*See* Coote, R. H.] Q347—3, 4

WILLIAMS, Thomas Albert.
Bulletin; no. 6. (United States—Agrostology Div.) E
6. Grasses and forage plants of the Dakotas.

WILLIAMS, Thomas T.
The Heavy-weight Championship Battle [Fitzsimmons *v.* Corbett]. (Fitzsimmons, R.—Physical Culture and Self-defense.) 796—3

WILLIAMS, W. Llewelyn.
The Tinplate Trade. (Cox, H.—British Industries under Free Trade.) 337—17

WILLIAMS, Walter.
[Edition of] The State of Missouri. [*See* Missouri—St. Louis Exhibition—The State of Missouri.] Q917—11

WILLIAMS, Rev. Watkin Wynn.
[Part-authorship of] Introduction to the Articles of the Church of England. [*See* Maclear, Rev. G. F.] 238—5

WILLIAMS, William Howell.
Sonnetical Notes on Philosophy. 12mo. (n.p.n.d.) 811—14

WILLIAMS, William Peere.
Reports of Cases [Chancery]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 24.) E

WILLIAMS AB ITHEL, Rev. John.
[Edition of] Annales Cambriae. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel. —Chrons. and Mems., 20.] E

[Edition of] Brut y Tywysogion. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 17.] E

WILLIAMSON, Alexander William, F.R.S.
Papers on etherification and on the constitution of salts. (Alembic Club—Reprints, 16.) 540—11

WILLIAMSON, Benjamin.
Elementary Treatise on the Differential Calculus, containing the theory of plane curves, with numerous examples. 7th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 517—7

Elementary Treatise on the Integral Calculus, containing applications to plane curves and surfaces, and also a chapter on the calculus of variations, with numerous examples. 7th ed. 8vo. Lond., 1896. 517—9

WILLIAMSON, Emma Sara [Mrs. F. Harcourt].
The Book of Beauty (late Victorian era): a collection of beautiful portraits, with literary, artistic, and musical contributions by men and women of the day. 4to. Lond., 1897. Q757—4

WILLIAMSON, George Charles.
Francesco Raibolini, called Francia. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Great Masters in Painting and Sculpture.) 927—11

History of Portrait Miniatures. Illust. 2 vols. fol. Lond., 1904. F757—5, 6

How to identify portrait miniatures; with chapters on how to paint miniatures, by A. Williams. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 757—2

Pietro Vannucci called Perugino. With Illust. and Bibliography. 8vo. Lond., 1900. (Great Masters.) 927—4

Andrew and Nathaniel Plimer, miniature painters: their lives and their works. [*See* Plimer, A.] Q927—10

George Morland: his life and works. [*See* Morland, G.] 927—8

[General editorship of] Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers. [*See* Bryan, M.] Q927—1-5

WILLIAMSON, Sir Joseph.
Letters addressed from London to Sir J. Williamson, while plenipotentiary at the Congress of Cologne, 1673-74. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 8, 9.] E

WILLIAMSON, Maj. Ralph John Thomas.
History of the old county regiment of Lancashire Militia . . . from 1689-1856; with a continuation to 1888, by Col. J. L. Whalley. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1888. 354—13

WILLIAMSON, William.
The British Gardener: a manual of practical instruction in gardening. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 48 Q 6

WILLING'S PRESS GUIDE and Advertisers' Directory and Hand-book, 1903. 8vo. Lond., 1903. E

WILLIS, Prof. Henry Parker.
History of the Latin Monetary Union: a study of International Monetary Action. [*See* Chicago University —Economic Studies.] 332—23

WILLIS, Herbert G.
[Part-authorship of] Radium and other radio-active elements. [*See* Levy, L. A.] 546—2

WILLIS, John Christopher.
Manual and Dictionary of the Flowering Plants and Ferns. 2nd ed. 8vo. Camb., 1904. (Cambridge Biological Ser.) 580—10

WILLIS, Nathaniel Parker.
Nathaniel Parker Willis. [*See* Symonds, Miss E. M.—Little Memoirs of the 19th Century.] 920—22

WILLIS, Dr. Thomas, F.R.S.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 33

WILLIS, William.
The Shakespeare-Bacon Controversy: a report of the trial of an issue in Westminster Hall, June 20th, 1627; read in the Inner Temple Hall, Thursday May the 29th, 1902. 4to. Lond., 1902. 822—8

WILLISON, J. S.
Sir Wilfrid Laurier and the Liberal party: a political history. With Portr. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 971—4, 5

WILLOBIE HIS AVISA. [*See* Willoughby, H.]

WILLOUGHBY, Dr. Edward Francis.
Hygiene for Students. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 613—9

Milk: its production and uses; with chapters on Dairy-farming, the Diseases of Cattle, and on the hygiene and control of supplies. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 637—11

WILLOUGHBY, Henry.
Willobie his Avisa: with an essay towards its interpretation by C. Hughes. 4to. Lond., 1904. 821—200

WILLOUGHBY, Prof. Westel Woodbury.
Political Theories of the ancient world. 8vo. New York, 1903. 320—29

Social Justice. 8vo. New York, 1900. F 16 U 21

WILLOUGHBY, William Franklin.
Workingmen's Insurance. 8vo. New York, 1898. (Library of Economics and Politics.) 331—15

WILLS, Walter H.
[Edition of] Anglo-African Who's Who. [*See* Anglo-African Who's Who.] E

WILLSON, Beckles.
Ledger and Sword; or, The Honourable Company of Merchants of England trading to the East Indies (1599–1874). With Portraits and Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 382—7, 8

Lost England: the story of our Submerged Coasts. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1902. (Library of Useful Stories.) 551—9

The new America: a study of the imperial republic. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 917—47

Lord Strathcona. [*See* Strathcona and Mount Royal, 1st Baron.] 923—185

WILLSON, George H.
Bulletin; no. 28. (United States—Weather Bur.) E
28. Climate of San Francisco; [with A. G. McAdie].

WILMANNS, Wilhelm.
[Revision of] Des Minnesangs Frühling. [*See* Lachmann, K. K. F. W.] 831—1

WILMOT, John, 2nd Earl of Rochester. [*See* Rochester, 2nd Earl.]

WILMOT, Rear-Admiral Sydney Marow Eardley-.
The British Navy, past and present. 8vo. Lond., 1897. 354—17

Our Naval Supremacy; is it assured? 8vo. Lond., 1899. F 19 R 19

Supplement to The British Navy past and present. [*See* Navy League.] 354—17

WILMOT-BUXTON, Ethel M. [*See* Buxton, Ethel M. Wilmot-.]

WILSON, — Wilson.
Sidelights on Socialism (speech at Protestant Hall, Friday evening, 9th June, 1905). 8vo. Sydney, 1905. 335—16

WILSON, A.
The Narcissus at the antipodes. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Dunedin, 1902. Q584—2

WILSON, A. [Mrs. James Glenny] "Austral."
A Book of Verses. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A821—35

WILSON, Alexander.
Poems and Literary Prose: for the first time fully collected and compared with the original and early eds., MSS, &c.; edited, with memorial-introduction, essay, notes, illustrations, and glossary by Rev. A. B. Grosart. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Paisley, 1876. 821—93, 94

WILSON, Alexander Johnstone.
Money and Credit. (Avebury, Baron—King's Weigh House Lectures to Business Men.) 650—1

Stock Exchange gambling. (Rowntree, B. S.—Betting and gambling.) 175—2

WILSON, Dr. Andrew.
Manual of Health Science. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1885. 613—10

WILSON, Arthur.
The Swisser; publié d'après un manuscrit inédit avec une introduction et des notes par A. Feuillerat. Sm. 4to. Paris, 1904. 822—583

WILSON, Augusta Jane Evans [Mrs. L. M.]
Infelice; roman adapté de l'anglais par Tib [*i.e.* Mme. C. Soyez.] 5e éd. 12mo. Paris, 1903. 813—7

WILSON, Lieut.-Gen. Sir Charles William.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

WILSON, D.
Modern Dairying. [*See* Victoria—Agr. Dept.] 637—10

WILSON, Sir Daniel.
Memorials of Edinburgh in the olden time. 2nd ed. Illust. 2 vols. roy. 4to. Edinb., 1891. Q941—3, 4

WILSON, Prof. Edmund Beecher.
[General editorship of] Columbia University Biological Series. [*See* Columbia University.]

WILSON, Eugene Benjamin.
Hydraulic and Placer Mining. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1900. 622—14

WILSON, Florence (Florentius Volusenus).
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 1.] 928—14

WILSON, Frederick J. F.
Stereotyping and Electrotyping: a guide for the production of plates by the Papier Maché and Plaster Process; with instructions for depositing Copper by the Battery or by the Dynamo Machine; also hints on Steel and Brass Facing, &c. 4th ed. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1880. 655—2

WILSON, Dr. George, F.R.S.
[Part-authorship of] Memoir of Edward Forbes. [*See* Forbes, E.] 925—14

WILSON, Rev. George.
James Robertson. (Scottish Divines.) 922—59

WILSON, George Washington.
Photographs of English and Scottish Scenery: Braemar, 12 views. 4to. Aberdeen, 1866. 914—23

WILSON, Rev. Henry Austin.
Magdalen College. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1899. (College Histories—Oxford.) 378—46

WILSON, Herbert Michael.
Water Supply and Irrigation Paper; no. 87. (United States—Geol. Survey.) E
87. Irrigation in India: 2nd ed.

WILSON, Herbert Wrigley.
With the Flag to Pretoria: a history of the Boer War of 1899–1900. Illust. 2 vols. 4to. Lond., 1900. B 22 Q 18, 19 †

Tariff reform and national defence. (Compatriots' Club —Lectures, 1.) 346—1

WILSON, Hew A.
Law in Business. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 347—34

WILSON, Horace Hayman.
[Edition of] Rig-Veda Sanhitá. [*See* Vedas.] 891—8–13

WILSON, Dr. J. B.
Expedition from King George's Sound, Dec., 1829. MS Journal and chart. Sm. fol. Q919—19

WILSON, J. M.
Bulletin; no. 96. (United States—Exper. Stns. Off.) E

96. Irrigation laws of the north-west territories of Canada and of Wyoming; [with others].

WILSON, Capt. James.
Missionary Voyage to the South Pacific Ocean, 1796–98, in the ship *Duff*. [*See* Pelham, C.—The World, 1.] D 9 S 12 †

WILSON, Dr. James.
The Water-cure: its principles and practice. 5th ed. 12mo. Lond., 1857. [*Bound with* Lane, R. J.—Life at the Water Cure.] 615—25

WILSON, Gen. James Grant.
Thackeray in the United States. [*See* Thackeray, W. M.] 928—69

[General editorship of] Great Commanders. [*See* Great Commanders.]

WILSON, Prof. James Thomas.
On the skeleton of the snout of the mammary fœtus of Monotremes. (Linnean Soc., N.S.W.—Proc., 1901.) E

On the skeleton of the snout of the mammary fœtus of Monotremes. (Sydney University—Reprints of Papers from the Science Laboratories.) 508—11

Presidential address. (Sydney University Union—Union Book of 1902.) 378—74

Presidential address, Linnean Society of N.S.W., March 29th, 1899. (Sydney University—Reprints of Papers from the Science Laboratories.) 508—11

[Part-authorship of] Primitive Knot and Early Gastrulation Cavity co-existing with independent primitive Streak in Ornithorhynchus. (Roy. Soc., Lond.—Proc., 71.) E

[Part-authorship of] Primitive Knot and Early Gastrulation Cavity co-existing with independent primitive Streak in Ornithorhynchus. (Sydney University—Reprints of Papers from the Science Laboratories.) 508—11

WILSON, John.
Reports of Cases [Chancery]. (Law Reports of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—English Reports, 37.) E

WILSON, Prof. John, "Christopher North."
On the Character and Genius of Burns. (Burns, R.—Works, 1.) Q821—12

Remarks on the Scenery of the Highlands. (Scotland Illustrated.) Q914—2

Professor Wilson. [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, 5.] 824—21

WILSON, Mary E.
[Translation of] The Intellectual and Moral Development of the Child. [*See* Compayré, G.] 150—5, 6

WILSON, N.
Silverwork and Jewellery: a text-book for students and workers in metal. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. (Artistic Crafts Ser.) 671—4

WILSON, Philip.
Ireland under Charles II; Ireland under James II. (Irish Literary Society of London—Studies in Irish History.) 941—56

WILSON, Philip Whitwell.
The Distribution of Industry. (Heart of the Empire.) F 17 Q 13

The settlement ideal. (Smith, R. Mudie-.—The religious life of London.) Q274—1

WILSON, Thomas, Bishop of Sodor and Man.
Thirty-three Sermons. With Portr. 12mo. Lond., 1847. 252—2

WILSON, W. F., and GRAHAM, Austin Douglas.
Practice of the Supreme Court of Queensland, as contained in the Judicature Acts and Rules thereunder. 8vo. Brisb., 1902. 347—42

WILSON, W. Lawler.
Imperial Gallery of Portraiture and Biographical Encyclopædia; ed. by W. Lawler Wilson. Sm. fol. Lond., 1902. Q920—5

WILSON, William.
Memorandum of a trip to the Big River. Typewritten MS, with letter from Mrs. Lydia E. Mitchell of Stroud. Q919—20

WILSON, Surg.-Gen. Sir William Deane.
Report on the medical arrangements in the South African War. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Army Medical Service.] Q613—7

WILSON, Prof. Woodrow.
The State: elements of historical and practical politics; with introduction by O. Browning. Revised ed. 8vo. Lond. [1899]. 320—19

WILSON and CO.
Illawarra and South Coast Tourists' Guide. [*See* Illawarra and South Coast Tourists' Guide.] E

WILSON-CARMICHAEL, Amy. [*See* Carmichael, Amy Wilson-.]

WILSON'S AUTHENTIC DIRECTOR, SYDNEY AND SUBURBS: Street Directory, District Maps, Suburban Business Directory, 1902–4. With Plans. 2 vols. sq. 18mo. Sydney, 1903. E

WILTON, Charles Edward, "Anglo-Austral."
Souvenir of the Coronation. 8vo. [Sydney, n.d.] A821—2

WILTON, Rev. Richard.
Translation of Herbert's Greek and Latin Works. [*See* Herbert, Rev. G.—Complete Works.] 821—44–46

WIMBUSH, Henry B., and CAREY, Edith F.
The Channel Islands; painted by H. B. Wimbush, described by Edith F. Carey. 4to. Lond. 1904. 942—52

WIMMERA STAR ALMANAC for 1904. 12mo. Horsham (n.d.) E

WINANS, Walter.
The Art of Revolver Shooting. Illust. Imp. 8vo. New York, 1901. A 44 W 21

WINCH, William Henry.
Notes on German Schools, with special relation to curriculum and methods of teaching. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 375—3

WINCKELMANN, Johann Joachim.
Winckelmann. [*See* Goethe, J. W. von—Werke, erste Abtheilung, 46.] 832—46

Winckelmann. [*See* Pater, W.—The Renaissance.] 824—51

WINDEYER, William Charles, Judge of the Supreme Court of N.S.W., Knt.
Ex parte Collins: a judgment. 8vo. Sydney, 1889. V176

WINDLE, Dr. Bertram Coghill Alan, F.R.S.
Remains of the Prehistoric Age in England. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Antiquary's Books.) 571—2

The Wessex of Thomas Hardy. Illust. by E. H. New. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 914—76

WINDSOR, Robert George Windsor-Clive, 14th Baron.
John Constable, R.A. [*See* Constable, J.] 927—7

WINDSOR AND RICHMOND GAZETTE, July 21st, 1888–1905 [Sept. 15th, Nov. 3rd, 24th, 1888; Feb. 16th, June 1st, Aug. 3rd, Nov. 2nd, 1889; Dec. 20th, 27th, 1890; June 4th, 11th, 25th, Aug. 13th, Sept. 10th, 17th, 1892; Feb. 25th, June 10th, Aug. 12th, 19th, Sept. 23rd, 1893; Sept. 8th, Dec. 15th, 1894; Feb. 2nd, 1895; Aug. 22nd, 1896; May 29th, Oct. 2nd, 1897; Feb. 25th, 1899, missing; and June 16th, July 18th, Oct. 3rd, 1891; April 30th, 1892; Oct. 22nd, 1898, mutilated]. 8 vols. fol. Windsor, 1897–1905. E

WINDSOR MAGAZINE. Vols. 1–23 no. 132, 1895–1905. 23 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1895–1905. E

WINDT, H. de. [*See* De Windt, H.]

WINE, SPIRIT, AND TOBACCO TRADES CIRCULAR. [*See* Australasian Wine, Spirit, and Tobacco News.]

WINES, Frederic Howard.
[Part-authorship of] The Liquor Problem in its legislative aspects. [*See* Committee of Fifty.] 178—9

WINGATE, Charles Edgar Lewis.
Shakespeare's Heroines on the Stage. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1895. C 28 U 2

WINGATE, David.
Poems and Songs. 12mo. Edinb., 1862. H 13 S 8

WINGATE, Col. Sir Francis Reginald.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

WINGHAM CHRONICLE and Manning River Observer, 1898–1905 [Jan. 2nd, 5th, 9th, 1901, and Jan. 7th, 1903, Dec. 21st, 1904, Jan. 4th, 1905, missing]. 6 vols. fol. Wingham, 1898–1905. E

WINLOCK, Joseph.
Results of Observations. (Harvard University—Ast. Obs.—Annals, 8.) E

WINN, Henry.
Property in Land: an essay on the New Crusade. 8vo. New York, 1888. (Questions of the Day.) F 18 P 32

WINN, Rowland George Allanson Allanson-, and WALKER, Charles Edward.
Self-defence: being a guide to Boxing, Quarter-staff and Bayonet Practice, the Walking-stick Cudgel, Fencing, &c. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 796—7

WINNING, Ella M. [Mrs. T. P.]
The Australian Housewife's Guide to Domestic Economy, comprising hints and advice on home management, economical cookery, invalid diet, domestic remedies, and advice to young mothers. 12mo. Sydney, 1902. 640—8

WINSKILL, Peter Turner.
Comprehensive History of the rise and progress of the Temperance Reformation from the earliest period to 1881. 8vo. Warrington, 1881. F 19 T 11

WINSLOW, Catherine Mary Reignolds- [Mrs. E.]
Yesterdays with Actors. With Portraits. 8vo. Boston, 1887. 927—84

WINSLOW, Charles-Edward Amory.
[Part-authorship of] Elements of Water Bacteriology. [*See* Prescott, S. C.] 589—33

WINSLOW, Dr. Forbes.
Youthful Eccentricities a precursor of Crime. 12mo. New York, 1895. F 12 S 40

WINSLOW, Dr. Kenelm.
Veterinary Materia Medica and Therapeutics. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. A 37 T 16

WINSOR, Justin.
Reader's Hand-book of the American Revolution, 1761–83. 12mo. Boston, 1899. 016—38

Was Shakespeare Shapleigh? 12mo. Boston, 1887. J 26 U 9

Christopher Columbus. [*See* Columbus, C.] C 29 Q 8

WINSTANLEY, William.
A Visit to Abyssinia: an account of travel in modern Ethiopia. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1881. 916—8, 9

WINSTEDT, Eric Otto.
[Edition of] Corneli Nepotis vitae. [*See* Nepos, C.] 878—3

WINTER, William.
Biographical Sketch of George Arnold. (Arnold, G.—Poems.) H 13 T 15

WINTERS ART LITHOGRAPHING CO.
Portfolio of World's Columbian Exposition. Illust. Sq. 12mo. Chicago, 1893. 606—28

WINTHROP, John.
John Winthrop, first governor of the Massachusetts Colony; by J. H. Twitchell. With Portr. 12mo. New York, 1898. (Makers of America.) 923—194

WINZET, Rev. Ninian.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Irving, D.—Lives of Scotish Writers, 1.] 928—14

WISCONSIN:—*Official Publications.*

Agricultural Experiment Station.

Annual Reports of the Agricultural Experiment Station of the University of Wisconsin, 1884, July, 1887–June, 1899, July, 1900–June, 1903. Illust. 16 vols. (in 15) roy. 8vo. Madison, 1885–1904. E

Bulletins; nos. 16, 18, 19, 22–27, 30–32, 34–37, 39, 41, 63–65, 67, 70, 72, 74–76, 78–80, 82, 83, 89–91, 93, 97–113, 115, 117–122. E

Free Library Commission.

Biennial Report, 1901–2. Illust. 8vo. Madison, 1902. E

WISCONSIN:—*Official Publications—contd.*

Geological and Natural History Survey.

Bulletins; nos. 1–6 (2nd ed.), 7 pt. 1, 8–12. Illust. 12 vols. roy. 8vo. Madison, 1898–1903. E

Economic series.

1 (Bull. 1.) On the Forestry Conditions of Northern Wisconsin; by F. Roth.

2 (Bull. 4.) On the Building and Ornamental Stones of Wisconsin; by E. R. Buckley.

3 (Bull. 6.) Preliminary report on the Copper-bearing Rocks of Douglas County, Wisconsin; by Prof. U. S. Grant: 2nd ed.

4 (Bull. 7, pt. 1.) The Clays and Clay Industries of Wisconsin; by E. R. Buckley.

5 (Bull. 9.) Preliminary Report on the Lead and Zinc Deposits of South-western Wisconsin; by Prof. U. S. Grant.

6 (Bull. 10.) Highway Construction in Wisconsin; by E. R. Buckley.

7 (Bull. 11.) Preliminary Report on the Soils and Agricultural Conditions of North Central Wisconsin; by S. Weidman.

Educational series.

1 (Bull. 5.) Geography of the region about Devil's Lake and the Dalles of the Wisconsin, with some notes on its surface geology; by Prof. R. D. Salisbury and W. W. Atwood.

2 (Bull. 8.) On the Lakes of South-eastern Wisconsin; by Prof. N. M. Fenneman.

Scientific series.

1 (Bull. 2.) On the instincts and habits of the Solitary Wasps; by G. W. and Elizabeth G. Peckham.

2 (Bull. 3.) Contribution to the Geology of the pre-Cambrian Igneous Rocks of the Fox River Valley, Wisconsin; by S. Weidman.

3 (Bull. 12.) The Plankton of Lake Winnebago and Green Lake; by Prof. C. D. Marsh.

University.

Catalogue, 1901–2. 12mo. Madison, 1902. E

[*See also* Agricultural Experiment Station.]

WISCONSIN ACADEMY OF SCIENCES, ARTS, AND LETTERS.
Transactions, 1893, 1896–98. Illust. Vols. 9, 11, and vol. 12, pt. 1. 3 vols. roy. 8vo. Madison, 1893–98. E

WISCONSIN STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY.
Annual Reports [1st–5th, 15th–31st] 1854–58, 1868–84. (Collections, vols. 1–4, 6–10.) E

Collections. Vols. 1–4, 6–16, and General Index 1–10 (in vol. 10). 15 vols. 8vo. Madison, 1855–1902. E

Collections; ed. by L. C. Draper. Vol. 1. 8vo. Madison, 1903. [*Reprint.*] E

[The reprint of vol. 1 contains, in addition to the matter of the original volume, a memoir of Dr. Draper, and the Early Records of the Society, 1849–54.]

Exercises at the Dedication of its new Building, Oct. 19, 1900; together with a Description of the Building, Accounts of the several Libraries contained therein, and a brief History of the Society. Illust. Roy. 4to. Madison, 1901. Q022—2

Proceedings, 42nd–52nd Annual Meetings, 1894–1904; and Index, 1874–1901. 12 vols. roy. 8vo. Madison, 1895–1905. E

"WISDOM WHILE YOU WAIT," Authors of. [*See* Lucas, E. V., and Graves, C. L.]

WISE, Bernhard Ringrose.
Reminiscences of the Oxford Union. (Sydney University Union—Union Book of 1902.) 378—74

WISE, H., and CO.
Map of Perth and Fremantle and their Suburbs. [*See* Western Australia Post Office Directory.] E
New South Wales Post Office Directory. [*See* N.S.W. Post Office Directory.] E
New Zealand Post Office Directory. [*See* New Zealand Post Office Directory.] E
Queensland Official and Post Office Directory. [*See* Queensland Official and Post Office Directory.] E
South Australia Post Office Directory. [*See* South Australia Post Office Directory.] E
Tasmania Post Office Directory. [*See* Tasmania Post Office Directory.] E
Victoria Post Office Commercial Directory. [*See* Victoria Post Office Commercial Directory.] E
Western Australia Post Office Directory. [*See* Western Australia Post Office Directory.] E

WISE, John Sergeant.
The End of an Era. 8vo. Boston, 1902. 973—159

WISE, Dr. Peter Manuel.
Text-book for Training Schools for Nurses, including Physiology and Hygiene and the Principles and Practice of Nursing; with introduction by Dr. E. Cowles. 2 vols. 8vo. New York, 1900. 610—7, 8

WISEMAN, M. W.
Dynamics of Religion: an essay in English culture history. 8vo. Lond., 1897. G 28 R 9

WISEMAN, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, Cardinal, Archbishop of Westminster,
Cardinal Wiseman's life and work. [*See* Lilly, W. S.—Studies in religion and literature.] 824—66
The Life-work of Cardinal Wiseman. [*See* Ward, W.—Problems and Persons.] 282—5
[Portrait and Sketch of.] [*See* Fitzgerald, P.—Fifty Years of Catholic Life and Social Progress.] G 28 R 4, 5

WISEMAN, Richard.
Richard Wiseman and the Surgery of the Commonwealth. [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 32

WISSLER, Clark.
Correlation of Mental and Physical Tests. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1901. 150—20

WISSMANN, Hermann von.
My second journey through Equatorial Africa, from the Congo to the Zambesi, 1886–87; trans. by Minna J. A. Bergmann. With Map and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1891. 916—30

WISSOWA, Prof. Georg.
[New edition of] Pauly's Real-Encyclopädie der classichen Altertums-Wissenschaft. [*See* Pauly's Real-Encyclopädie der classichen Altertums-Wissenschaft.] 913—3–6

WIT, Augusta de.
[Biographical Notice of] Mrs. Bilders-Van Bosse. (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 3.) A 20 T 23 †

WITH CHAMBERLAIN IN SOUTH AFRICA. [*See* Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. J.] F916—1

WITHERS, Prof. Harry Livingston.
The Teaching of History and other papers; ed., with biographical introduction and a selection from his letters, by J. H. Fowler. With Portr. 8vo. Manchester, 1904. 370—16
Teaching of History in England during the 19th century. (Roberts, R. D.—Education in the 19th century.) G 26 R 26

WITHEY, Edward.
Ground Rent the true source of public revenue: how to secure it for this purpose by means of Single Tax. [*See* Auckland Anti-Poverty Society.] 333—8

WITHINGTON, Anne.
[Part-authorship of] Life's amenities. (Woods, R. A.—Americans in process.) 331—62

WITHROW, Rev. William Henry.
Religious Progress in the Century. 8vo. Toronto, 1902. (Nineteenth Century Ser.) 270—21
[General editorship of] Nineteenth Century Series. [*See* Nineteenth Cent. Ser.]

WITNESS, The: the Organ of the Presbyterian Fellowship Union of N.S.W. Vols. 9–15, 1899–1905 [Jan., Feb., 1903, missing]. 7 vols. (in 2) 4to. Sydney, 1899–1905. E

WITT, Henriette de [Mme] (Henriette Guizot).
[Edition of] History of England. [*See* Guizot, F. P. G.] Q942—1–3

WITTMANN, Sidney A.
[Translation of] Medea. [*See* Grillparzer, F.] 832—136

WITTON'S MANILA AND PHILIPPINES DIRECTORY, 1902. With Map. Imp. 8vo. Manila, 1902. E

WIVELL, Abraham.
Obituary Notice of Abraham Wivell, portrait painter, writer on Shakespearian portraits, inventor of the National Fire Escape, and founder of the Royal Society for the protection of life from fire; from the *Art Journal*, 1849, and the *Leisure Hour*, 1860. 32mo. Adelaide, 1886. 927—49

WOBURN LIBRARY; ed. by the Duke of Bedford.
British Mammals. [*See* Johnston, Sir H. H.] Q599—1

WODEHOUSE, Eleanor [Mrs.]
[Preface to] Matthew Arnold's Note-books. [*See* Arnold, M.] 824—35

WODEHOUSE, John. [*See* Kimberley, 1st Earl of.]

WODROW, Rev. Robert.
Correspondence; ed. from MSS in the Library of the Faculty of Advocates, Edinburgh. 3 vols. 8vo. Edinb., 1842–43. (Wodrow Soc.) 922—62–64

Sermons and Life of Rev. R. Bruce. [*See* Bruce, Rev. R.] 252—83

WODROW SOCIETY.
Correspondence of Rev. R. Wodrow. [*See* Wodrow, Rev. R.] 922—62–64
Sermons and Life of Rev. R. Bruce. [*See* Bruce, R.] 252—83

WOEIKOV, A. I.
Etudes sur l'amplitude diurne de la température et sur l'influence qu'exerce sur elle la position topographique. 8vo. Moscou, 1898. 551—32

Bemerkungen über die Temperatur der ost-asiatischen Inselreihe, Sachalin, Yezo, und Nippon. Imp. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) Q551—11

Les Européens dans les tropiques: extrait de la *Revue coloniale internationale.* Roy. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) 613—13

Die Regenverhältnisse des malayischen Archipel: Separatabdruck aus April-, Juni- und Juli-heft der *Meteorologischen Zeitschrift.* Imp. 8vo. [Wien, 1885.] Q551—11

WÖHLER, Friedrich.
Friedrich Wöhler. [*See* Thorpe, T. E.—Essays in Historical Chemistry.] 540—21

WOLFF, Henry W.
Coöperative Credit Banks: a help alike economic and educational for the labouring and cultivating classes. 8vo. Lond., 1898. 334—7

People's Bank Manual. 8vo. Lond., 1895. 334—6

People's Banks: a record of social and economic success. 8vo. Lond., 1893. 334—5

Village Banks; or, Agricultural Credit Societies for small occupiers, village tradesmen, &c.: how to start them, how to work them, what the rich may do to help them; with model rules and model account sheets added. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1898. 334—8

WÖLFFLIN, Prof. Heinrich.
The Art of the Italian Renaissance: a hand-book for students and travellers; from the German, with prefatory note by Sir W. Armstrong. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 709—14

WOLFRAM VON ESCHENBACH. [*See* Eschenbach, Wolfram von.]

WOLLASTON, Harry Newton Phillips.
Commonwealth of Australia Customs Law and regulations; with notes and references. Roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 336—18

WOLLASTON, Dr. William Hyde.
On super-acid and sub-acid salts. (Alembic Club—Reprints, 2.) 540—10

WOLLEY, Clive Phillipps-.
A Sportsman's Eden. 8vo. Lond., 1888. 917—9

WOLRYCHE-WHITMORE, Henry Bazely. [*See* Whitmore, H. B. Wolryche-.]

WOLSELEY, Field-Marshal Garnet Joseph, 1st Viscount.
The Story of a Soldier's Life. With Portr. and Plans. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 923—249, 250

[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

WOLSELEY SERIES; ed. by Maj. W. H. James.
Napoleon as a General; by Count Yorck von Wartenburg. [*See* Napoleon Bonaparte.] 923—67, 68
Operations of Gen. Gurko's Advance Guard in 1877. [*See* Epauchin, Col.] A 36 R 21

WOLSEY, Thomas, Cardinal, Archbishop of York.
Thomas Wolsey, Legate and Reformer; by E. L. Taunton. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 922—19

[Sketch of.] [*See* Adams, W. H. D.—Wrecked Lives, 1st ser.] 920—1

WOLSTENHOLME, Mrs. M. S. [*See* Anderson, Maybanke.]

WOMAN AT HOME, The: Annie S. Swan's Magazine. Illust. Vols. 6–20 no. 147, Oct., 1898–Dec., 1905. 15 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1898–1905. E

WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION OF AUSTRALASIA.
Fifth Triennial Convention, 1903. Illust. 8vo. Melb., 1903. E

WOMAN'S LIBRARY. Illust. 6 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1903.
1. Education and Professions. 396—6
2. Needlework. 646—3
3. Nursery and Sick-room. 649—3
4. Some Arts and Crafts. 396—7
5. Cookery and Housekeeping; by Mrs. A. Praga. 641—2
6. The Lighter Branches of Agriculture; by Edith Bradley and Bertha La Mothe, with an introduction by the Countess of Warwick. 630—8

WOMAN'S WHITE CROSS MORAL REFORM CRUSADE.
Knights of the White Cross Crusade Series. Nos. 1–4. 2 vols. sq. 18mo. Sydney, 1904. 176—3 4
1. Purity; by Venie Cooper-Mathieson.
2. Fallen Stars; by Venie Cooper-Mathieson.
3. Sowing Wild Oats; by Venie Cooper-Mathieson.
4. True Manhood (with a letter to men only); by Venie Cooper-Mathieson.

WOMAN'S WORK EXHIBITION, CENTENNIAL HALL, SYDNEY, 1892.
Official Catalogue. [*See* New South Wales—Chicago Exposition Committee.] 606—27

WOMEN'S COÖPERATIVE GUILD.
Publications. 19 pams. (in 1 vol.) 8vo. Kirkby, Lonsdale, &c., 1895–1900. F 16 S 36

Accidents Compensation Act, 1897; by Rosalind Nash.
First Years of Childhood; by Margaret M'Millan.
Hints to Branch Committees, with Lists of Lectures and Literature.
Housing of the People.
1. How the Law helps to Healthy Homes; by Alice Ravenhill.
2. Housing of the Working-classes Act, 1899; by Dr. E. Bowmaker.
3. Municipalities and Housing Reforms; by Dr. E. Bowmaker.
6. Our Water Supply; by Alice Ravenhill.
Investigation Papers.
1. Reduction of Hours of Work for Women; by Mrs. V. Nash.
2. Abolition of Overtime for Women; by Lilian Harris.
3. Evils of Home Work for Women; by Miss March Phillips.
4. Women as Factory Inspectors and Certifying Surgeons; by Miss Ford.
Life and Death in the Potteries; by Rosalind Nash.
Poor Law Administration.
Public Health Laws.
5. Law relating to Infectious Diseases; by R. M'Millan.
6. Drains and Dustbins; by R. M'Millan.
7. Law relating to Health in Factories; by Rosalind Nash.
Public Health Papers.
1. Health of the Community; by Alice Ravenhill.
3. Prevention of Smoke; by Lilian Harris.
Report of Investigations into the Conditions of Women's Work.

WOMEN'S EMANCIPATION UNION.
Women and Factory Legislation; by Mrs. Brownlow. 8vo. Lond., 1896. 331—17

WOMEN'S LIBERAL UNIONIST ASSOCIATION.
Report of meeting on "Proportional Representation," or effective voting, held at River House, Chelsea, on Tuesday, July 10th, 1894. 8vo. Lond., 1894. 324—3

WOMEN'S POLITICAL EDUCATIONAL LEAGUE, NEW SOUTH WALES.
[Address; by Rose Scott.] Leaflet. 8vo. Sydney, 1904. 172—2

WOMEN'S PRAYER UNION. [*See* Sydney Women's Prayer Union.]

WONSOWICZOWA, Anna, Countess (*born* Anna Tyszkiewicz, *by her first marriage* Countess Potocka.)
Memoirs of the Countess Potocka; ed. by C. Stryienski, authorised translation by L. Strachey. With Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. C 27 U 15

WOOD, Charles William.
Glories of Spain. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 914—156

WOOD, Francis.
Sanitary Engineering: a practical manual of Town Drainage and Sewage and Refuse Disposal. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 628—10

WOOD, Frederic.
Government and the State: a consideration of elementary principles and their practical application. 8vo. New York, 1902. 320—7

WOOD, Prof. George Arnold.
The Miltonic Ideal. (Tout, Prof. T. F., and Tait, J.—Historical Essays.) 904—10

WOOD, Field-Marshal Sir Henry Evelyn.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

WOOD, Rev. John George.
The Rev. J. G. Wood: his life and work; by Rev. T. Wood. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1890. 925—16

WOOD, John Philip.
[Revision and continuation of] The Peerage of Scotland. [*See* Douglas, Sir R.] F929—2, 3

WOOD, Katharine B.
Quotations for occasions. [*Reprint.*] 8vo. New York, 1903. 808—17

WOOD, L. Ingleby.
Scottish Pewter-ware and Pewterers. Illust. 4to. Edinb. (n.d.) Q739—9

WOOD, Prof. Robert Williams.
Physical Optics. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1905. 535—10

WOOD, Dr. T. H.
Physiognomy; or, How to read character by head, eyes, mouth, nose, chin, ears, cheeks, hair, wrinkles, walk, actions, laughter, voice, &c. 18mo. Chicago, 1902. 138—2

WOOD, T. Martin.
[Introduction to] Drawings of Rossetti. [*See* Rossetti, D. G.] Q741—17

[Introduction to] Drawings of Sir Edward Burne-Jones. [*See* Jones, Sir E. C. B. Burne-.] Q741—3

[Part-authorship of] The Royal Academy from Reynolds to Millais. [*See* Studio.] Q708—17

WOOD, Rev. Theodore.
Nature and her servants; or, Sketches of the Anima Kingdom. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1886. 590—27

The Rev. J. G. Wood. [*See* Wood Rev. J. G.] 925—16

WOOD, Thomas M'Kinnon.
Commerce and Citizenship. (Avebury, Baron—King's Weigh House Lectures to Business Men.) 650—1

WOOD, Walter.
With the Flag at Sea. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 359—5

[Edition of] Despatches of the Duke of Wellington. [*See* Wellington, 1st Duke.] 355—44

WOOD, William.
The Fight for Canada: a naval and military sketch from the history of the great imperial war. [With Map, Portraits, and Bibliography.] 8vo. Lond., 1904. 971—6

WOODALL, Edward.
Charles Darwin. [*See* Darwin, C.] 925—7

WOODBERRY, Prof. George Edward.
America in Literature. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 810—8

Greene's place in Comedy. (Gayley, C. M.—Representative English Comedies, 1.) 822—507

Nathaniel Hawthorne. [*See* Hawthorne, N.] 928—7

WOODBURN, Prof. James Albert.
The American Republic and its government: an analysis of the government of the United States, with a consideration of its fundamental principles and of its relations to the states and territories. 8vo. New York, 1903. 342—28

[Edition of] American Orations. [*See* Johnston, Prof. A.] F 17 T 25-28

WOODGATE, Maj.-Gen. Sir Edward Robert Prevost.
[Portrait of.] [*See* Robinson, Commander C. N.—Celebrities of the Army.] C 22 R 21 †

WOODHOUSE, Frederick William.
The "Appartamento Borgia" in the Vatican, Rome; The "Villa Madama," near Rome. (South Kensington Museum—Italian Wall Decorations.) 747—7

WOODHOUSE, Prof. William John.
Aetolia: its geography, topography, and antiquities. With Maps and Illust. Imp. 8vo. Oxford, 1897. Q913—14

Classical survivals in modern Greece. (Hermes, Jubilee no., 1902.) E

Excavations at Megalopolis, 1890-91. (Soc. for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies—Supplementary papers, 1.) E

The Greeks at Plataiai. (Soc. for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies—Journal of Hellenic Studies, 1898.) E

WOODHULL, Prof. John Francis.
[Part-authorship of] Elements of Physics. [*See* Henderson, C. H.] 530—3

———, and VAN ARSDALE, M. B.
Physical Experiments: a laboratory manual. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Twentieth Century Text-books.) [*Bound with* Henderson, C. H., and Woodhull, J. F.—Elements of Physics.] 530—3

WOODLAND, MOOR AND STREAM. [*See* Woods, J. E.]

WOOD-MARTIN, Col. William Gregory. [*See* Martin, Col. W. G. Wood-.]

WOODRUFF, Major Charles E.
The effects of tropical light on white men. 8vo. New York, 1905. 613—61

WOODRUFF, George W.
Bulletin; no. 57. (United States—Forestry Bur.) E
57. Federal and State forest laws.

WOODS, Albert Frederick.
Bulletin; no. 18. (United States—Plant Ind. Bur.) E
18. Observations on the mosaic disease of tobacco.
Bulletin; no. 19. (U.S.—Veget. Phys. and Path. Div.) E
19. Stigmonose, a disease of carnations.

WOODS, Alice.
Co-education: a series of essays by various authors; ed. by Alice Woods, with an introduction by M. E. Sadler. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 376—2

The dangers and difficulties of Co-education. (Woods, Alice—Co-education.) 376—2

WOODS, Charles Dayton.
Bulletins; nos. 143, 149. (U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off.) E
143. Studies on the digestibility and nutritive value of bread, 1899-1903; [with L. H. Merrill.]
149. Studies of the food of Maine lumbermen: [with E R. Mansfield.]

WOODS, Margaret Louisa [Mrs. H. G.]
Mrs. Woods. [*See* Courtney, W. L.—The feminine note in fiction.] 808—10

[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

WOODS, Maud [Mrs. J. E.] (Maud FitzStubbs).
The Coronet Waltz. Sm. fol. Sydney (n.d.) F786—1

WOODS, Robert Archey.
Americans in process: a settlement study; by residents and associates of the South End House; ed. by R. A. Woods: North and West Ends, Boston. [With Plans.] 12mo. Boston, 1903. 331—62

Metes and Bounds; Livelihood; Traffic in Citizenship; Assimilation: a two-edged sword. (Woods, R. A.—Americans in process.) 331—62

The University Settlement Idea. (Addams, Jane—Philanthropy and Social Progress.) 361—5

WOODSIDE, Rev. David.
[Part-authorship of] Life of Henry Calderwood. [*See* Calderwood, Rev. H.] C 26 U 9

WOODSTOCK MAGAZINE. Vol. 1, 1905. 8vo. Sydney, 1905. E

WOODWARD, Arthur Smith.
Catalogue of the Fossil Fishes in the British Museum, pt. 4. [*See* British Mus.—Nat. Hist.] 567—4

WOODWARD, Bernard Bolingbroke.
[Part-authorship of] Sea-weeds, Shells and Fossils. [*See* Gray, P.] 508—1

WOODWARD, Maj. Edward Mabbott.
Précis of information concerning the Uganda Protectorate. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intelligence Div.] 916—34

WOODWARD, Dr. G. P. M.
New South Wales Railways Ambulance Hand-book. [*See* N.S.W.—Railway Medical Officer.] 614—47

WOODWARD, Harry P.
Notes on geological map of Gumeracha and Mt. Pleasant Gold-field. [*See* South Australia—Geological Dept.] MA 9 P 37

WOODWORKER, The. Vols. 5–8 no. 87, April, 1904–Dec., 1905. 4 vols. (in 3) roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904–5. E

WOODWORTH, Joseph V.
Hardening, Tempering, Annealing and Forging of Steel. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1903. 672—2

WOOLDRIDGE, Prof. Harry Ellis.
The Polyphonic Periods. (Hadow, W. H.—Oxford History of Music, 1, 2.) 780—6, 7

WOOLLEY, Edwin C.
The Reconstruction of Georgia. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1901. 342—38

WOOLLEY, Emmeline M.
"The Captive Soul" [words of Cantata, written by Ethel C. Pedley]. [*See* Pedley, Ethel C.] Q782—3

WOOLLEY, John Granville.
"A Sower went forth to sow": the masterpiece of J. G. Woolley, America's Greatest Temperance Orator, as delivered in the Centenary Hall, Sydney, Sunday, Sept. 22nd, 1901. With Portr. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) 178—2

WOOLLY FESTIVAL. [*See* Sydney Stock and Station Journal.]

WOOLSEY, Kate Trimble [Mrs.]
Republics *v.* Woman. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 396—5

WOOSTER, David.
Alpine Plants: figures and descriptions of some of the most striking and beautiful of the Alpine Flowers. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1872. Q581—5

WORDE, Wynkyn de.
Zur Kenntnis der vor-shakespearischen Lyrik: 1, Wynkyn de Wordes 'Song Booke,' 1530; herausgegeben von R. Imelmann. (Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft, Jahrbuch, 39.) E

WORDINGHAM, Charles Henry.
Central Electrical Stations: their design, organisation, and management. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 621—31

WORDSWORTH, Christopher, Bishop of Lincoln.
Athens and Attica: notes of a tour. With Maps, Plans, and Illust. 3rd ed., revised. 8vo. Lond., 1855. 913—52

Diary in France, mainly on topics concerning Education and the Church. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1846. 914—113

Greece, pictorial, descriptive, and historical; with a History of the Characteristics of Greek Art, by G. Scharf. New ed., revised, by H. F. Tozer. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1882. 913—53

WORDSWORTH, Rev. Christopher, Rector of St. Peter's, Marlborough, & LITTLEHALES, Henry.
The old Service-books of the English Church. With illust. and fac-similes. 8vo. Lond., 1904. (Antiquary's Books.) 264—1

WORDSWORTH, John.
[Translation of] Dissertations on the Eumenides of Aeschylus; from the German of C. O. Müller. [*See* Aeschylus.] 882—19

WORDSWORTH, William.
Wordsworth; by Prof. W. Raleigh. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 821—85

[Numerous criticisms of, and references to.] [*See* De Quincey, T.—Collected Writings, index in vol. 14.] 824—17–30

The Poetry of William Wordsworth. [*See* M'Cormick, Prof. W. S.—Three Lectures on English Literature.] 820—5

William Wordsworth. [*See* Hubbard, E.—Little Journeys to the Homes of Good Men and Great.] 928—13

Wordsworth. [*See* Pater, W. H.—Appreciations.] 824—55

Wordsworth. [*See* Pater, W. H.—Uncollected Essays.] 824—60

Wordsworth and his message. [*See* Dawson, Rev. W. J.—Quest and Vision.] 820—4

Wordsworth, Schiller, Fichte, and the idealist revolt against] Napoleon. [*See* Rose, J. H.—Napoleonic Studies.] 940—48

WORK: the Illustrated Weekly Journal for Mechanics Vols. 1–30, March 23rd, 1889–Dec., 1905. 30 vols. fol. Lond., 1889–1905. E

"Work" Hand-books. [*See* Hasluck, P. N.]

WORKE FOR CVTLERS; or, A merry dialogue betweene Sword, Rapier, and Dagger, acted in a shew in the famous Universitie of Cambridge, A.D. 1615; ed., with historical prologue and glossarial epilogue, by A. F Sieveking, with introductory note by A. W. Ward fac-similes of proclamation of 1613 and two play-bills 4to. Lond., 1904. 822—554

WORKER, The, 1895–Feb., 1897, Aug., 1897–Dec., 1905 [Dec. 21st, 1901, missing]. 7 vols. sm. fol. and fol. Sydney, 1895-1905. E

Worker Leaflets. 8vo. Sydney, 1903.
1. What the Labor Party has done; [by G. Black]. 329 11

WORKING MEN'S COLLEGE.
Journal, July, 1902. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 923—322
[Contains an article entitled, "Pioneers of Progress: a pioneer of iscovery: Capt. Cook."]

WORKMAN, Fanny Bullock [Mrs. W. H.]
[Part-authorship of] In the Ice World of Himálaya. [*See* Workman, W. H.] 915—144
[Part-authorship of] Through town and jungle. [*See* Workman, W. H.] Q915—1

WORKMAN, William Hunter and Fanny Bullock [Mrs. W. H.]
In the Ice World of Himálaya: among the Peaks and Passes of Ladakh, Nubra, Suru, and Baltistan. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1900. 915—144
Through town and jungle: 14,000 miles awheel among the temples and people of the Indian plain. With Illust. and Maps. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. Q915—1

WORLD, The. World Almanac and Encyclopedia, 1868–73, 1888–89, 1892–1901. 18 vols. (in 13) 8vo. New York (n.d.) E

WORLD OF ART SERIES.
Arts and crafts of old Japan. [*See* Dick, S.] 709—16

WORLD'S CONGRESS OF HOMŒPATHIC PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, CHICAGO, 1893.
Official Programme. 12mo. Chicago, 1893. 610—4

WORLD'S EPOCH-MAKERS; ed. by W. H. O. Smeaton.
Anselm and his Work; by Rev. A. C. Welch. [*See* Anselm of Canterbury, St.] 922—13
David Hume and his influence on Philosophy and Theology; by Prof. J. Orr. [*See* Hume, D.] 192—17
Euclid: his life and system. [*See* Smith, Rev. T.] 513—4
Francis and Dominic and the Mendicant Orders. [*See* Herkless, Prof. J.] G 28 Q 3
Hegel and Hegelianism. [*See* Mackintosh, Rev. R.] 193—13
The Medici and the Italian Renaissance. [*See* Smeaton, W. H. O.] 945—4
Origen and Greek Patristic Theology. [*See* Fairweather, Rev. W.] 189—4
Pascal and the Port Royalists; by W. Clark. [*See* Pascal, B.] 922—30
Plato. [*See* Ritchie, Prof. D. G.] 184—1
Rousseau and Naturalism in Life and Thought; by W. H. Hudson. [*See* Rousseau, J. J.] 194—2
Savonarola; by Rev. G. M'Hardy. [*See* Savonarola, G.] C 28 U 8
William Herschel and his Work; by J. Sime. [*See* Herschel, W.] C 28 S 10

WORLD'S INDUSTRIAL AND COTTON CENTENNIAL EXPOSITION, New Orleans, Louisiana, 1884–85. [*See* New Orleans—World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial Exposition.]

WORLD'S NEWS, The, from no. 1, Dec., 21st, 1901–Dec., 1905. 8 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1901–5. E

WORLD'S WORK AND PLAY, (originally THE WORLD'S WORK): an illustrated Magazine of National Efficiency and Social Progress. [English ed.] Vols. 1–7 no. 37, Dec., 1902–Dec., 1905. 7 vols. roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902–5. E

WORLD'S WORK LIBRARY.
How to build a country cottage. [*See* "Home Counties."] 721—8

WORLD'S WORKERS.
1. Handel; by Eliza Clarke. [*See* Handel, G. F.] 920 7
Turner; by Rev. S. A. Swaine. [*See* Turner, J. M. W.] 920—7
George and Robert Stephenson; by C. L. Matéaux. [*See* Stephenson, G.] 920—7
2. Sir Henry Havelock and Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde; by E. C. Phillips. [*See* Havelock, Gen. Sir H.] 920—8
Abraham Lincoln; by E. Foster. [*See* Lincoln, A.] 920—8
David Livingstone; by R. Smiles. [*See* Livingstone, D.] 920—8
3. Sir Titus Salt and George Moore; by J. Burnley. [*See* Salt, Sir T.] 920—9
Florence Nightingale, Frances Ridley Havergal, Catherine Marsh, Mrs. Ranyard ("L.N.R."); by Lizzie Alldridge. [*See* Nightingale, Florence.] 920—9
Dr. Guthrie, Father Mathew, Elihu Burritt, Joseph Livesey; by J. W. Kirkton. [*See* Guthrie, Rev. T.] 920—9
4. George Müller and Andrew Reed; by Mrs. E. R. Pitman. [*See* Müller, G.] 920—10
Richard Cobden; by R. Gowing. [*See* Cobden, R.] 920—10
Benjamin Franklin; by E. M. Tomkinson. [*See* Franklin, B.] 920—10

WORLLEDGE, Rev. Arthur John.
Prayer. 8vo. Lond., 1902. (Oxford Lib. of Practical Theology.) 248—6

WORMELEY, Katharine Prescott.
[Translation of] Diary and Correspondence of Count Fersen. [*See* Fersen, Count A.] 923—180
[Translation of] Memoirs and Letters of Cardinal de Bernis. [*See* Pierre, F. J. de, Cardinal de Bernis.] 922—23, 24
[Translation of] Portraits of the seventeenth century. [*See* Sainte-Beuve, C. A.] 844—3, 4

WORMELL, Richard.
[Translation of] Electricity in the service of man. [*See* Urbanitzky, A., Ritter von.] 537—18

WORONORA TIMES. [*See* Bulli Times and Woronora Advertiser.]

WORSFOLD, William Basil.
The problem of South African unity. 12mo. Lond., 1900. 968—8
[Criticism of] The Principles of Criticism. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Ephemera Critica.] 820—3

WORTHEY, Mrs.
The New Continent. 2 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1890. 244—2, 3

WORTH'S AUSTRALIAN FASHION JOURNAL. Vol. 2, no. 9, Oct., 1899; vol. 3, nos. 7, 10–12, July, Oct.–Dec., 1900; vol. 4, nos. 1–6, 8–12, Jan.–June, Aug.–Dec., 1901; vol. 5, nos. 1–3, Jan.–March, 1902. 4to. Sydney, 1899–1902. E
[After March, 1902, incorporated with *Leisure Moments.*]

WOYNICZ, Ethel Lilian. [*See* Voynich, Ethel L.]

WRAGGE, Clement Lindley.
A man of storms and calms. (Rich and Co.'s Mag., Jan., 1902.) E
Standard Weather Chart. [*See* Queensland—Weather Bureau.] E

WRAGGE: a Meteorological, Geographical, and Popular Scientific Gazette for the people of the Southern Hemisphere. Vol. 1, July, 1902–July, 1903. Sm. 4to. Brisb., 1902–3. [*All published.*] E

WRAXALL, Sir Frederick Charles Lascelles.
[Translation of] Kitchi-Gami. [*See* Kohl, J. G.] 970—2

WRIGHT, Prof. Almroth Edward.
Short treatise on Anti-Typhoid Inoculation, containing an exposition of the principles of the method and a summary of the results achieved by its application. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 614—17

WRIGHT, Amy Payton.
Children of Shakespere. 12mo. Lond., 1905. 822—127

WRIGHT, Arnold, and SMITH, Philip.
Parliament, past and present. Illust. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) Q328—1, 2

WRIGHT, Arthur C.
[Translation of] Drying by means of Air and Steam. [*See* Hausbrand, E.] 536—3
[Translation of] Dyers' Materials. [*See* Heermann, P.] 667—1
[Translation of] Evaporating, Condensing, and Cooling Apparatus. [*See* Hausbrand, E.] 536—4
[Translation of] The Manufacture of Mineral and Lake Pigments. [*See* Bersch, Dr. J.] 667—11

WRIGHT, Rev. Charles Henry Hamilton, and NEIL, Rev. Charles.
A Protestant Dictionary, containing articles on the history, doctrines, and practices of the Christian Church. Illust. 4to. Lond., 1904. Q203—2

WRIGHT, Charles Romley Alder, F.R.S.
Animal and Vegetable Fixed Oils, Fats, Butters, and Waxes: their preparation and properties, and the manufacture therefrom of candles, soaps, and other products. 2nd ed., edited and partly rewritten by C. Ainsworth Mitchell. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 665—2

WRIGHT, Charles Theodore Hagberg.
Catalogue of the London Library. [*See* London Lib.] Cat. Room

WRIGHT, Prof. Edward Perceval.
Animal Life: being a series of descriptions of the various sub-kingdoms of the animal kingdom. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) 590—15

WRIGHT, Ernest C.
Our Natural Teeth and their Artificial Substitutes. 18mo. Sydney (n.d.) 612—13

WRIGHT, F. C.
Needlework of the twentieth century: what it should mean to Australia. 8vo. Sydney, 1903. 646—5

WRIGHT, George.
Wright's Catalogue of America's Greatest Manufacturers. Illust. Imp. 4to. New York (n.d.) Q672—1

WRIGHT, Rev. George Frederick.
The Ice Age in North America and its bearings upon the Antiquity of Man; with an appendix, The probable cause of Glaciation, by W. Upham. With Maps and Illust. 8vo. New York. 1889. 551—39

WRIGHT, H. C. Seppings.
With Togo: the story of seven months active service under his command. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 952—8

WRIGHT, Henry Cecil.
[Part-editorship of] The Land Transfer Acts of New Zealand. [*See* Hutchen, D.] 333—11

WRIGHT, Hugh.
The Trapezium in Orion. (Brit. Astron. Assoc.—Journ., 12.) E
The value of newspapers: naming of Lake Eyre. (Library Record of Australasia, 2.) E

WRIGHT, John.
The Home Mechanic. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 680—3

WRIGHT, Prof. John Henry.
Studies in Sophocles. (Harvard University—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12.) J 26 T 12

WRIGHT, Joseph.
English Dialect Dictionary: being the complete Vocabulary of all Dialect Words still in use, or known to have been in use during the last 200 years. 6 vols. 4to. Lond., 1898–1905. J 18 T 2–7 †

WRIGHT, Mabel Osgood.
Flowers and Ferns in their haunts. With Illust. from photographs. 8vo. New York, 1901. A 35 S 17

WRIGHT, Mark R.
Sound, Light, and Heat. 5th ed. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1894. 530—8

WRIGHT, Thomas, F.S.A.
The Homes of other Days: a history of domestic manners and sentiments in England from the earliest known period to modern times. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1871. Q913—17

[Edition of] Alexandri Neckam de naturis rerum et de laudibus divinae sapientiae. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 34.] E

[Edition of] Alliterative poem on the deposition of King Richard II: Ricardi Maydiston de concordia inter Ric. II et civitatem London. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 3.] E

[Edition of] The Anglo-Latin satirical poets and epigrammatists of the 12th century. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 59.] E

[Edition of] The Chronicle of Pierre de Langtoft. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 47.] E

[Edition of] Churchwardens' accounts of the town of Ludlow in Shropshire, 1540–1603. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 102.] E

[Edition of] A contemporary narrative of the proceedings against Dame Alice Kyteler, prosecuted for sorcery in 1324. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 24.] E

[Edition of] Gualteri Mapes de nugis curialium distinctiones. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 50.] E

[Edition of] Latin Poems commonly attributed to Walter Mapes. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., 16.] E

[Edition of] Political poems and songs relating to English history composed during the period from the accession of Edward III to that of Richard III. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 14.] E

[Edition of] Popular Treatises on Science written during the Middle Ages. [*See* Hist. Soc. of Science.] 508—18

[Edition of] Political songs of England. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 6.] E

[Edition of] Three chapters of letters relating to the suppression of the monasteries. [*See* Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 26.] E

[Historical introduction to] Miscellanea graphica. [*See* Fairholt, F. W.] Q739—4

WRIGHT, Thomas, of Durham.
The Hamburg Account of the Theory of Thomas Wright of Durham; and Prof. De Morgan's Account of the Speculations of Thomas Wright of Durham: with Portr. [*See* Kant, I.—Kant's Cosmogony.] A 45 S 16

WRIGHT, Thomas, Principal of the Cowper School, Olney.
Life of Edward FitzGerald. [*See* FitzGerald, E.] 928—98, 99

[Edition of] The Correspondence of William Cowper. [*See* Cowper, W.] 928—23–26

WRIGHT, Walter Page.
Cassell's Dictionary of Practical Gardening: an illustrated encyclopædia of practical horticulture for all classes; ed. by W. P. Wright. Vols. 1, 2. 2 vols. 4to. Lond. (n.d.) Q634—7, 8

WRIGHT, William Aldis.
[Edition of] The Cambridge Shakespeare. [*See* Shakespeare, W.] 822—60–68

[Edition of] Generydes, a romance (about 1440 A.D.) [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 55, 70.] E

[Edition of] Letters and Literary Remains of Edward FitzGerald. [*See* FitzGerald, E.] 928—90–96

[Edition of] The Metrical Chronicle of Robert of Gloucester. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems., 86.] E

[Edition of] More Letters of Edward FitzGerald. [*See* FitzGerald, E.] 928—97

WRIGHT, William Henry Kearley.
[Criticism of] West Country Poets. [*See* Collins, J. C.—Ephemera Critica.] 820—3

WRIGHTSON, Prof. John.
Fallow and fodder crops. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 633—18

Farm Crops; with a chapter on Grasses by W. Fream. 12mo. Lond., 1892. (Agricult. Text-books.) 633—5

Live Stock. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1892. (Downton Ser.) 636—3

[Part-authorship of] Soils and Manures. [*See* Munro, Prof. J. M. H.] 631—9

WRIOTHESLEY, Charles, Windsor Herald.
A chronicle of England, 1485–1559. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., II 11, 20.) E

WRONG, Prof. George McKinnon.
The British Nation: a history. With Illust. and Maps. 8vo. New York, 1903. (Twentieth Century Text-books.) 942—6

The Earl of Elgin. [*See* Elgin and Kincardine, James Bruce, 8th and 12th Earl.] 923—332

WROTH, Warwick William.
Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Galatia, Cappadocia, and Syria. [*See* British Museum—Catalogue of Greek Coins, 20.] A 37 Q

Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Parthia. [*See* British Museum—Catalogue of Greek Coins, 23.] A 37 Q

WULFILA. [*See* Ulfilas.]

WÜLFING, J. Ernst.
[Editorship of] Land Troy Book. [*See* Early English Text Soc.—Pubs., 122.] E

WÜLKER, Richard Paul.
The Early English Text Society in Germany. (English Miscellany.) J 24 Q 24

WULSTAN, Saint.
[Life of.] [*See* Newman, J. H., Cardinal—Lives of the English Saints, 5.] 922—11

WUNDT, Prof. Wilhelm.
Ethics: an investigation of the facts and laws of the moral life; trans. from the 2nd German ed. (1892) by E. B. Titchener, Julia Henrietta Gulliver, and Margaret Floy Washburn. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1897–1901. 170—4–6
1. The Facts of the Moral Life.
2. Ethical Systems.
3. The Principles of Morality and the Departments of the Moral Life.

WUNDT'S PHILOSOPHISCHE STUDIEN. [*See* Philosophische Studien.]

WÜNSCH, Prof. Richard.
The limestone inscriptions of Tell Sandahannah. (Palestine Exploration Fund—Excavations in Palestine, 1898–1900.) Q913—12

WÜRTTEMBERG:—*Official Publications.*
Forestry Department.
Forststatistische Mitteilungen aus Württemberg, 1899–1901. 3 vols. (in 1) 4to. Stuttgart, 1901–3. E

WYALONG ADVOCATE, from no. 1, Nov., 1900–Aug., 1902, July, 1903–Dec., 1905 [Jan. 12th, 1901, Aug. 20th, 23rd, 27th, 30th, 1902, missing]. 2 vols fol. West Wyalong, 1900–5. E

WYALONG ARGUS, 1897–Sept., 1900 [April 9th, June 4th, 1897, Oct. 4th–18th, 1898, missing]. 2 vols. fol. Wyalong, 1897–1900. [*All published.*] E

WYALONG STAR and Temora and Barmedman Advertiser, 1899–Dec., 1905 [Jan. 13th, 1899, Jan. 17th, Nov. 7th, 21st, 1902, missing]. 4 vols. fol. Wyalong, 1899–1905. E

WYANT, Alexander H.
[Criticism of, with reproductions.] [*See* Caffin, C. H.—American Masters of Painting.] 759—1

WYCKOFF, SEAMANS and BENEDICT.
Directions for using the Remington Standard Typewriter, nos. 2 and 4. Illust. Roy. 8vo. New York (n.d.) 652—4

WYCLIFFE, Rev. John. [*See* Wiclif, Rev. J.]

WYLDE, Atherton.
My Chief and I; or, Six Months in Natal after the Langalibabele Outbreak. With Portr. of Col. A. W. Durnford and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1880. 968—53

WYLDE, Augustus Blandy.
Modern Abyssinia. 8vo. Lond., 1901. D 22 S 23

WYLIE, Rev. James Aitken.
History of Protestantism. Illust. 3 vols. imp. 8vo. Lond., 1874–77. Q270—2–4
Over the Holy Land. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1883. 915—116

WYLLIE, B.
[Part-authorship of] Old English Furniture. [*See* Fenn, F.] 749—3

WYLLIE, Marian Amy [Mrs. W. L.]
[Text to] London to the Nore. [*See* Wyllie, W. L.] 914—232

WYLLIE, William Lionel.
Marine Painting in Water-colour; with 24 examples in colour, and introduction by E. Bale. Obl. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 758—6
Nature's laws and the making of pictures. Illust. Fol. Lond., 1903. F750—1

——— and Marian Amy [Mrs. W. L.]
London to the Nore; painted and described by W. L. Wyllie and Marian Amy Wyllie. 4to. Lond., 1905. 911—232

WYMAN, W. E. A.
[Translation of] Bovine Obstetrics. [*See* Bruin, M. G. de.] 619—9

WYNDHAM, Anne [Mrs. F.] "A.W."
Claustrum Regale Reseratum; or, The King's Concealment at Trent. (Fea, A.—After Worcester Fight.) 923—20

WYNNE, Rev. George Robert.
The Church in Greater Britain. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Donnellan Lectures, 1900–1.) G 26 W 1

WYNNE, Rev. John J.
[Preface to] The Great Encyclical Letters of Pope Leo XIII. [*See* Leo XIII, Pope.] 262—11

WYNTOUN, Andrew of. [*See* Andrew of Wyntoun.]

WYOMING:—*Official Publications.*
Agricultural Experiment Station (University, Agricultural College Department).
Annual Report, 1901–2. 8vo. Laramie, 1902. E
Bulletins; nos. 1–20, 24–26, 28–32, 34, 36, 37–40, 42, 45–57, 61–68. E
University.
Catalogue for 1901–3, and Announcements for 1902–3. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Laramie, 1902. E
[*See also* Agricultural College; Agricultural Experiment Station.]

WYON, Reginald.
The Balkans from within. With Illust. and Map. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 914—204

———, and PRANCE, Gerald.
The Land of the Black Mountain: the adventures of two Englishmen in Montenegro. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 914—209

WYSARD, Alexander.
Dichtungen. Band 3. 2 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Lond., 1892. 831—13
3. Denksteine am Lebensweg, 1840–91.

X

X. [*See* MacCarthy, Dr. C. W.]

"X."
[Biographical Notice of] W. B. Tholen. (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 3.) A 20 T 23 †

"X, Miss." [*See* Spoer, Ada M.]

XENOPHON, of Athens.
Opera omnia; recognovit brevique adnotatione critica instruxit E. C. Marchant. Vols. 1–3. 3 vols. 8vo. Oxonii (n.d). (Scriptorum classicorum bibliotheca Oxoniensis.) 888—3–5

1. Historia Graeca.
2. Commentarii, Oeconomicus, Convivium, Apologia Socratis.
3. Expeditio Cyri.

Anabasis; ad optimorum librorum fidem edidit G. H. Schaefer. 18mo. Lipsae, 1811. [Leichhardt Relics.] 888—10

Cyropaedia. 12mo. Lipsiae, 1817. [Leichhardt Relics.] 888—12

Memorabilia Socratis (Opera, 2.) 18mo. Lipsiae (n.d.) [Leichhardt Relics.] 888—11

The March of the Ten Thousand: being a translation of the Anabasis, preceded by a life of Xenophon; by H. G. Dakyns. 8vo. Lond., 1901. B 30 S 24

Etude sur les sources principales des Mémorables de Xénophon; par A. Chavanon. [*See* Ecole pratique des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 140.] 888—9

Observations sur le texte de l' *Economique* de Xenophon; par E. Tournier. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études —Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73.] 378—63

XENOPHON, of Ephesus.
Τῶν κατὰ Ἄνθειαν καὶ Ἀβροκόμην Ἐφεσιακῶν βιβλία ε'. (Hercher, R.—Erotici Scriptores Graeci, 1.) J 19 R 38

Y

YABBA: an Australian Journal for Australians. Vols. 1, 2, nos. 1–3, Jan., 1900–March, 1901. 2 vols. 4to. Sydney, 1900–1. [*All published.*] E

YALE UNIVERSITY.
Bi-centennial Publications. 8vo. New York, 1901.

The Confederate States of America, 1861-65: a financial and industrial history of the South during the Civil War; by J. C. Schwab. 336—30

India, old and new; with a memorial address; by Prof. E. W. Hopkins. 954—3

Catalogues, 1893–94—1901–2, 1903–4—1905–6. 11 vols. 8vo. New Haven, 1893–1905. E

Report of the President, and Deans and Directors of departments, 1894–June, 1899, 1900–1—1902–3, 1904–5. 9 vols. (in 6) 8vo. [New Haven] 1895–1905. E

YAMAGATA, Field-Marshal Marquis Ariyoshi.
The national policy under the constitution; The growth of the army. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

YAMAGATA, Isoh.
[Part-authorship of] History of Japan, 1542–1657. [*See* Murdoch, J.] Q952—1

YAMAMOTO, Tatsuo.
The banking system. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

YAMAZADI, —.
Foreign trade. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

YARDLEY, Lieut.-Col. John Watkins.
With the Inniskilling Dragoons: the record of a cavalry regiment during the Boer War, 1899–1902. With Illust. and Map. 8vo. Lond. 1904. 968—47

YARRINGTON, Rev. William Henry Hazell.
Cœlestia, and other Australian poems. 8vo. Lond., 1905. A821—48

Kurnell, Botany Bay: a memento of the dedication, May 6th, 1899. 18mo. Sydney, 1899. A821—3

The Queen. Leaflet, 12mo. Sydney, 1901. 245—1

Sonnets on Ritualism, and other verses. 12mo. Sydney, 1901. 245—1

Turning to the East, and other verses. 18mo. (n.p.n.d.) 245—1

YASS COURIER and General Advertiser for the Southern Districts of N.S.W., 1898–1905 [April 12th, 18th, Dec. 27th, 1898, April 14th, Dec. 29th, 1903, missing]. 5 vols. fol. Yass, 1898–1905. E

YASS EVENING TRIBUNE, with which is incorporated the *Gunning Times*, 1899–1905 [May 1st, Nov. 17th, Dec. 29th, 1899, March 30th, Aug. 17th, 1905, missing]. 4 vols. fol. Yass, 1899–1905. E

YATE, Maj. Arthur Campbell.
Lieut.-Col. John Haughton. [*See* Haughton, Lieut.-Col. J.] C 25 T 20

YATE, Lieut.-Col. Charles Edward.
Khurasan and Sistan. Illust. 8vo. Edinb., 1900. D 22 S 14

YE OLDE BRIGADE: a Monthly Magazine devoted to the interests of the 1st Australian Regiment. Vol. 1, 1905. 12mo. Sydney, 1905. E

YEAR-BOOK AND ALMANAC OF CANADA for 1877. 8vo. Montreal, 1877. E

YEAR-BOOK OF AUSTRALIA, 1884–1905. 22 vols. roy. 8vo. Sydney, 1884–1905. E

YEAR-BOOK OF NEW SOUTH WALES, 1887, 1904–5. With Map. 3 vols. 8vo. Sydney, 1887–1905. E

YEAR-BOOK OF PHARMACY: comprising Abstracts of Papers relating to Pharmacy, Materia Medica, and Chemistry, contributed to British and Foreign Journals, with the Transactions of the British Pharmaceutical Conferences, 1874–1902. 30 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1874–1902. E

YEAR-BOOK OF PHOTOGRAPHY & AMATEUR'S GUIDE, 1902, 1904–5. Illust. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1902–5. E

YEAR-BOOK OF SCIENTIFIC AND LEARNED SOCIETIES OF GREAT BRITAIN AND IRELAND, comprising Lists of the Papers read during 1884—1901–2, 1903–4—1904–5, before Societies engaged in fourteen Departments of Research, with the names of their authors. 21 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1884–1905. E

[The first issue (1884) gives an account of their origin, constitution, and working, with appendix comprising a list of the leading scientific societies throughout the world.]

YEAR'S ART, The, 1880–1903. Illust. 24 vols. 12mo. Lond., 1880–1903. E

YEATS, Elizabeth Corbet.
Elementary brushwork studies: twenty-four coloured plates and eight photographs, with descriptive letterpress. New and enlarged ed. Obl. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) Q751—1

YEATS, John.
The Golden Gates of Trade with our Home Industries: introductory to a study of Mercantile Economy and the Science of Commerce. With Map. 8vo. Lond., 1890. (Commercial Instruction.) 380—13

YEATS, William Butler.
Cathleen ni Hoolihan: a play in one act and in prose. 12mo. Lond., 1902. 822—579

The Celtic Twilight. With Portr. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 398—28

[Reprint, with additions, of 1893 edition.]

Ideas of Good and Evil. 2nd ed. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 824—65

In the Seven Woods: being poems chiefly of the Irish Heroic Age. 8vo. Dundrum, 1903. 821—182

Plays for an Irish Theatre. 3 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1903–4. 822—580–582

1. Where there is nothing.
2. The Hour-Glass, Cathleen ni Houlihan, The Pot of Broth.
3. The King's Threshold, and On Baile's Strand.

Poems. [3rd ed., revised.] With Portr. by J. B. Yeats. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 821—181

The Shadowy Waters. Sm. 4to. Lond., 1900. H 12 V 5

Stories of Red Hanrahan. 8vo. Dundrum, 1904. 398—46

[Revision of stories originally published in "The Secret Rose," 1897, a new story being substituted for "The Book of the Great Dhoul."]

William Butler Yeats and the Irish Literary Revival; by H. S. Krans. With portr. and bibliography. 8vo. Lond., 1905. (Contemporary Men of Letters Ser.) 821—183

YEATS, William Butler—*contd.*
Cathleen ni Hoolihan. (Samhain, 1902.) E

[Edition of] Twenty-one poems. [*See* Johnson, L.] 821—149

[Editorship of] *Beltaine.* [*See* Beltaine.] E

[Editorship of] *Samhain.* [*See* Samhain.] E

[Introduction to] The Well of the Saints. [*See* Synge, J. M.] 822—583

[Preface to] Cuchulain of Muirthemne. [*See* Gregory, Lady.] 398—9

[Preface to] Gods and Fighting Men. [*See* Gregory, Lady A.] 398—10

[Selection of] Some essays and passages by John Eglinton. [*See* Eglinton, J.] 824—70

[Criticism of, with Portrait and Selections.] [*See* Archer, W.—Poets of the younger generation.] 821—90

Mr. W. B. Yeats; with portr. and autograph. [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in prose and verse.] 804—9

The poet of the Sidhe; The latter Oisin. [*See* Nevinson, H. W.—Books and personalities.] 820—6

YELLIN, David.
[Part-authorship of] Maimonides. [*See* Moses ben Maimon.] 921—8

YONGE, Charlotte Mary.
Charlotte Mary Yonge: her life and letters; by Christabel R. Coleridge. With Bibliography, Portraits and Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 928—70

YONGE, Walter.
Diary, 1604–28. (Camden Soc.—Pubs., I 41.) E

YORCK VON WARTENBURG, Hans Ludwig David Maximilian, Graf, Colonel.
Napoleon as a General. [*See* Napoleon Bonaparte.] 923—67, 68

YORK CORPUS CHRISTI PLAYS: The Resurrection; The Judgment Day. (Manly, J. M.—Specimens of the Pre-Shakesperean Drama, I.) 822—501

YORKE, Lieut.-Col. Horatio Arthur.
Report on the Chemin de fer métropolitain de Paris, with remarks on shallow tunnels. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Board.] Q625—1

Report on a visit to America, Sept. 19th–Oct. 31st, 1902. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Railway Dept.] Q625—1

YOUATT, William, and FREAM, William.
The Complete Grazier and Farmers' and Cattle-breeders' Assistant, forming a compendium of husbandry. 14th ed., entirely re-written, considerably enlarged, and brought up to the present requirements of agricultural practice. Illust. Imp. 8vo. Lond., 1900. Q630—5

YOUMANS, Eliza A.
[Translation of] The Natural History of Man. [*See* Quatrefages de Bréau, J. L. A. de.] 573—2

YOUNG, A.
[Part-authorship of] The Algebra of Invariants. [*See* Grace, J. H.] 512—4

YOUNG, Alexander Bell Filson.
The Complete Motorist: being an account of the evolution and construction of the modern motor-car; with notes on the selection, use, and maintenance of the same, and on the pleasures of travel upon the public roads. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 621—52

Ireland at the Cross Roads: an essay in explanation. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 914—33

The Relief of Mafeking: how it was accomplished by Mahon's Flying Column; with an account of some earlier episodes in the Boer War of 1899–1900. 8vo. Lond., 1900. B 40 V 6

YOUNG, Arthur.
Arthur Young's North Italian Journey. [*See* Martinengo Cesaresco, Contessa—Lombard Studies.] 914—138

YOUNG, Prof. Charles Augustus.
Text-book of general Astronomy for colleges and scientific schools. Revised ed. Illust. Roy. 8vo. Boston, 1899. 520—5

YOUNG, E. Hilton.
A suggested scheme of reforms. (Villari, L.—The Balkan Question.) 949—14

YOUNG, Edward.
Edward Young, On Original Composition: ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Shakespeare-Kritik im achtzehten Jahrhundert, von A. Brandl. (Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft, Jahrbuch, 39.) E

YOUNG, F. M. [Mrs. Keith].
[Edition of] Delhi, 1857. [*See* Young, Col.K.] 954—20

YOUNG, Franklin Knowles.
Chess Strategetics illustrated. 8vo. Lond., 1900. A 46 V 10

YOUNG, Sir Frederick.
A Pioneer of Imperial Federation in Canada. With Portraits. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 325—17

YOUNG, Dr. Henry William Pennyfrther.
The Pathogenic Action of Blastomycetes. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 1.) E

YOUNG, Rev. Herman.
"Omkring Jorden": Reseskildring. With Portr. and Illust. 8vo. New York (n.d.) 910—37

YOUNG, J. Elton.
Electrical Testing for telegraph engineers; with appendices. Illust. 8vo. Lond. (n.d.) (Electrician Ser.) 654—3

YOUNG, Prof. Jacob William Albert.
The Teaching of Mathematics in the higher schools of Prussia. 8vo. New York, 1900. 510—5

YOUNG, John.
The proposed Federal City for the Commonwealth of Australia, in N.S.W. 8vo. Sydney (n.d.) 614—31

YOUNG, Col. Keith.
Delhi, 1857: the siege, assault, and capture as given in the diary and correspondence of the late Col. Keith Young, C.B., Judge-Advocate-General, Bengal; ed. by Gen. Sir H. W. Norman and Mrs. Keith Young, with a memoir and introduction by Sir H. W. Norman. With Portraits, Illust., and Maps. Roy. 8vo. Lond., 1902. 954—20

YOUNG, Lucien.
The Real Hawaii: its history and present condition, including the true story of the revolution. Illust. 8vo. New York, 1899. B 41 U 1

YOUNG, Norwood.
The Story of Rome. Illust. 12mo. Lond., 1901. (Mediæval Towns.) 945—19

YOUNG, Robert.
Dinna Forget. Single sheet, 8vo. Sydney, 1899. MJ 2 P 31 †

YOUNG, Dr. Robert Arthur.
On multiple primary malignant growths. (Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories, 3.) E

YOUNG, Stanley.
[Translation of] Mauprat. [*See* Dudevant, Amandine L. A.] 843—13

YOUNG, Prof. Sydney, F.R.S.
Fractional Distillation. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 542—3

YOUNG, Dr. Thomas, F.R.S.
[Sketch of.] [*See* Richardson, Sir B. W.—Disciples of Æsculapius.] A 30 T 33

YOUNG, William.
Town and Country Mansions and Suburban Houses, with notes on the sanitary and artistic construction of houses. Illust. Fol. Lond., 1879. F728—6

YOUNG AUSTRALIA. [*See* Colonial Military Gazette.]

YOUNG AUSTRALIA: an Illustrated Monthly Paper for Boys and Girls. Vol. 10, no. 114–vol. 18, Dec., 1898–Dec., 1905. 7 vols. (in 5) 4to. Sydney, 1899–1905. E

YOUNG CHRONICLE [formerly *Burrangong Chronicle*] 1898–1905. 4 vols. fol. Young, 1898–1905. E

YOUNG COLLECTOR SERIES.

British Butterflies, Moths and Beetles. [*See* Kirby, W. F.] 508—1

British Fungi, Lichens and Mosses. [*See* Holmes, E. M.] 508—1

British Reptiles and Batrachians. [*See* Hopley, Catherine C.] 598—1

British Stalk-eyed Crustacea and Spiders. [*See* Skuse, F. A. A.] 598—1

Hand-book of Mosses. [*See* Bagnall, J. E.] 508—1

Land and Fresh-water Shells. [*See* Williams, J. W.] 598—1

Sea-weeds, Shells and Fossils. [*See* Gray, P.] 508—1

Silkworms. [*See* Butler, E. A.] 638—1

Young Collector's Hand-book of Ants, Bees, Dragon-flies, Earwigs, Crickets, and Flies. [*See* Bath, W. H.] 595—2

YOUNG ENGLAND LIBRARY; ed. by G. A. B. Dewar.

British Soldiers in the field. [*See* Maxwell, Sir H.] 355—41

YOUNG MENS' CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, SYDNEY. [*See* Sydney Young Mens' Christian Association.]

YOUNG PEOPLE'S INDUSTRIAL EXHIBITION.

Young People's Industrial Gazette. [*See* Young People's Industrial Gazette.] E

YOUNG PEOPLE'S INDUSTRIAL GAZETTE: official organ of the Young People's Industrial Exhibition. Vol. 1, nos. 1–3, 5–16, Dec., 1900–May, 1901. 4to. Sydney, 1900–1. [*All published.*] E

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF NEW SOUTH WALES. [*See* New South Wales—Young Women's Christian Association.]

YOUNGHUSBAND, Col. George John.

Eighteen hundred miles on a Burmese tat through Burmah, Siam, and the eastern states; by an ordinary British subaltern, to wit Lieut. G. J. Younghusband, Queen's Own Corps of Guides. 8vo. Lond., 1888. 915—164

YOUTZ, Lewis Addison.

A Study of the Quantitative Determination of Antimony. Roy. 8vo. New York, 1902. 546—11

YOVANOVICH, L. R.

L'Agriculture en Serbie. [*See* Servia—Commerce, Agriculture, and Industry.] 630—20

YRIARTE, Charles.

The "Paradiso" of Isabella d'Este in the Ducal Palace, Mantua. (South Kensington Museum—Italian Wall Decorations.) 747—7

YSGAFELL. [*See* Williams, Jane.]

YUILLE, Archibald.

Australian Stud-book. [*See* Australian Stud-book.]

YULE, Amy Frances.

Memoir of Sir Henry Yule; with bibliography. (Polo, M.—Book of Ser Marco Polo.) 915—13

[Translation and edition of] The Book of Ser Marco Polo. [*See* Polo, M.] 915—13, 14

YULE, Col. Sir Henry.

Memoir of Sir Henry Yule; by Amy F. Yule. [*See* Polo, M.—Book of Ser Marco Polo.] 915—13

————, and BURNELL, Arthur Coke.

Hobson-Jobson: a glossary of colloquial Anglo-Indian words and phrases, and of kindred terms, etymological, historical, geographical, and discursive. New ed., edited by W. Crooke. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 427—4

YVER, Georges.

Le commerce et les marchands dans l'Italie méridionale au XIIIe et au XIVe siècle. [*See* Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl., 88.] 380—14

Z

ZAHRTMANN, Vice-Adm. Christian Christoph.

Baltic Pilot. [*See* Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Office.] 656—26, 27

ZANARDELLI, Prof. Tito.

Nouvelles Stations préhistoriques des bords de la Meuse entre Profondeville et Annevoye. Roy. 8vo. Bruxelles, 1890. 571—3

ZANGWILL, Israel.

Hinc Illæ Lachrymæ: Poem. (Aria, Mrs. E.—The May Book.) Q828—5

"ZANONI." [*See* Burgoyne, T. H.]

ZAPIOLA, José.

Recuerdos de Treinta Años (1810–40). Quinta edicion. 8vo. Santiago de Chile, 1902. (Biblioteca de Autores Chilenos.) 983—6

ZAPPATA, Alessandro.

Bucentaurus. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1901.) E

De venatione fulicarum. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1900.) E

Nox Novembris. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1899.) E

Telemachus et Eucharis. (Hoeufft Prize Poems, 1902.) E

ZAR'A YÂ'EQÔB, King of Ethiopia.

Les chroniques de Zar'a Yâ'eqôb et de Ba'eda Mâryâm, rois d'Ethiopie de 1434 à 1478 (texte éthiopien et traduction) précédées d'une introduction par J. Perruchon. [*See* Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 93.] 966—2

ZARIEL, Agar.

[Part-authorship of] The New Menstruum. [*See* Packington, S.] 613—6

ZAYAS ENRIQUEZ, Rafael de.

Les Etats Unis Mexicains. [*See* Mexico—Colonization and Industry.] 917—18

ZAYAS Y JIMENEZ, Dr. Francisco.

Política agrícola de la República [de Cuba]: nuevo método de siembras y cultivo de la caña de azúcar. With Portr. and Illust. Sq. 8vo. Habana, 1904. Q633—2

ZEBALLOS, Estanislao S.
International Law of Spanish America: Arbitration on Misiones. With Maps. 8vo. Buenos Aires, 1893. 327—12

[Sketch of, from] Literary Sketches of Argentine Writers; by M. G. Merou, trans. by R.G.M. With Portr. Roy. 8vo. (n.p.n.d.) 928—138

ZEHDEN, Prof. Carl.
Commercial Geography, based on the latest researches and statistical returns: a complete manual of the countries of the world, their chief centres of trade and means of communication, their natural productions, mineral resources, exports, manufactures, &c.; trans. by F. Muirhead from the 5th German ed., revised for translation by the author. With Map of the chief Trade Routes. 8vo. Lond., 1889. 910—21

ZEITSCHRIFT DER DEUTSCHEN GEOLOGISCHEN GESELLSCHAFT. Bände 1–56, 1849–1904; und Register zu 1–10, 1849–58. Illust. 57 vols. 8vo. Berlin, 1849–1904. E

ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR ETHNOLOGIE. [*See* Berliner Gesellschaft für Anthropologie, Ethnologie, und Urgeschichte.] E

ZEITSCHRIFT FÜR WISSENSCHAFTLICHE ZOOLOGIE. Bände 27–58, 1876–94; and Supplemente, Bände 30, 53, und Namen- und Sachregister über Band 31–45. Illust. 35 vols. 8vo. Leipzig, 1876–94. E

ZENKER, Ernst Victor.
Histoire du Journalisme en Autriche; à l'occasion de l'exposition universelle de 1900; avec une préface de F. de Saar. 8vo. Vienne, 1900. 073—1

ZEYER and DRECHSLER.
Decorative Bildhauerarbeiten: Vorbilder für Verzierungen von Façaden, Innenräumen und kunstgewerblichen Gegenständen; nach Entwürfen hervorragender Architekten und nach eigenen Kompositionen ausgeführt. 1 Serie, 3te wesentlich vermehrte Auflage; 2te Serie. 2 vols. imp. fol. Berlin (n.d.) Q729—7

ZIEHEN, Prof. Theodor.
Das Centralnervensystem der Monotremen und Marsupialier: ein Beitrag zur vergleichenden makroskopischen und mikroskopischen Anatomie und zur vergleichenden Entwickelungsgeschichte des Wirbelthiergehirns. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 3.) F591—6

ZIEMANN, Adolf.
Grundriss zur Buchstaben- und Flexionslehre des Altdeutschen, nebst einem Wurzelverzeichniss; nach Grimm bearbeitet. 8vo. Quedlinburg, 1838. [Leichhardt Relics.] 437—1

ZIEMANN, Hugo, and GILLETTE, Fanny Lemira.
The White House Cook Book. New ed. 4to. Chicago, 1900. Q641—2

ZILCKEN, Philipp.
[Biographical Notice of] George Poggenbeek. (Rooses, M.—Dutch Painters, 4.) A 20 T 24 †

ZILLIACUS, Konni.
The Russian revolutionary movement; trans. by authority. 8vo. Lond., 1905. 947—16

ZIMMERMANN, Heinrich.
Calculating Tables, and collection of frequently used numerals; trans. by L. Descroix. Roy. 8vo. Berlin, 1904. 510—8

ZIMMERN, Alice.
[Translation of] The Home-life of the Greeks. [*See* Blümner, Prof. H.] 913—47

ZIMMERN, Helen.
Life and work of L. A. Tadema, R.A. (Art Journal—Art Annual, 1886.) E

Arthur Schopenhauer: his life and his philosophy. [*See* Schopenhauer, A.] 921—7

[Translation of] Dramatic Works of Lessing. [*See* Lessing, G. E.] 832—133, 134

[Part-translation of] Selected Prose Works of Lessing. [*See* Lessing, G. E.] 701—7

ZINGERLE, Wolfram von.
[Edition of] Floris et Liriope. [*See* Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 12.] 840—17

"ZION." [*See* Ward, J.]

ZIPSER, Julius.
Textile Raw Materials, and their conversion into yarns; trans. by C. Salter. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. 677—4

ZITTEL, Prof. Karl Alfred von.
History of Geology and Palæontology to the end of the 19th century; trans. by Maria M. Ogilvie-Gordon. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1901. (Contemporary Science Ser.) 550—7

Text-book of Palæontology; trans. and ed. by C. R. Eastman; English ed. revised and enlarged by the author and edited in collaboration with specialists. Illust. 2 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1900–2. 560—2, 3

Fossile Mollusken und Echinodermen aus Neu-Seeland. (Vienna—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Geologischer Theil, 1, pt. 2.) Q508—32

ΖΩΓΡΑΦΕΙΟΣ ΕΛΛΗΝΙΚΗ ΒΙΒΛΙΟΘΗΚΗ. [*See* Constantinople—Ἑλληνικὸς Φιλολογικὸς Σύλλογος.]

ZOLA, Émile (*in full* Émile Édouard Charles Antoine).
Emile Zola, novelist and reformer: an account of his life and work; by E. A. Vizetelly. Illust. by portraits, views, and fac-similes. 8vo. Lond., 1904. 928—127

French Realism and Decadence. [*See* Barry, Rev. W.—Heralds of Revolt.] 804—1

A note on Zola's method. [*See* Symons, A.—Studies in prose and verse.] 804—9

The short stories of Zola. [*See* Gosse, E. W.—French Profiles.] 840—5

ZOMARIDES, Eugenios.
Αἰσχύλου δράματα σωιζόμενα καὶ ἀπολωλότων ἀποσπάσματα μετά ἐξηγητικῶν καὶ κριτικῶν σημειώσεων τῆι συνεργασίαι Ε. Ζωμαρίδου ἐκδιδόμενα ὑπὸ N. Wecklein. [*See* Constantinople—Ἑλληνικὸς Φιλολογικὸς Σύλλογος.] Q882—1, 2

ZON, Raphael.
Bulletin; no. 53. (United States—Forestry Bur.) E
53. Chestnut in Southern Maryland.

ZOOLOGICAL AND ACCLIMATISATION SOCIETY OF VICTORIA [called, prior to 1872, Acclimatisation Society of Victoria].
Annual Reports and Reports of Annual Meetings of the Society, nos. 37–41, 1900–4. Illust. 5 vols. (in 1) 8vo. Melb., 1901–5. E

Proceedings and Reports of the Annual Meetings of the Society. Vols. 1–5, 1872–75, 1878. 5 vols. 8vo. Melb., 1872–78. E

[*See also* Acclimatisation Society of Victoria.]

ZOOLOGICAL RECORD, The: being Records of Zoological Literature. Vols. 1–38, 41, 1864–1901, 1904. 39 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1864–1905. E

Index Zoologicus: an alphabetical list of names of genera as recorded in the *Zoological Record*, 1880–1900, together with names not included in the "Nomenclator Zoologicus" of S. H. Scudder; compiled by C. O. Waterhouse, and ed. by D. Sharp. 8vo. Lond., 1902. E

ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON.
Guide to the Gardens of the Zoological Society of London; by P. L. Sclater. 58th ed., corrected according to the present arrangement of the gardens by W. L. Sclater. Illust. 8vo. Lond., 1903. 590—29

Proceedings and Indexes. 70 vols. 8vo. Lond., 1830–1905. E
Proceedings, 1830–1905 vol. 1.
Indexes, 1830–1900.

Transactions. Illust. Vols. 1–17 no. 5, 1835–Dec., 1905. 17 vols. 4to. Lond., 1835–1905. E

ZOOLOGISCHE STATION ZU NEAPEL. [*See* Naples—Zoologische Station.]

ZOOLOGISCHER JAHRESBERICHT, herausgegeben von der Zoologischen Station in Neapel, 1879–1904, und Autoren- und Sachregister fur 1886–1890. 28 vols. roy. 8vo. Leipzic und Berlin, 1880–1905. E

ZSCHOKKE, Prof. Fritz.
Die Cestoden der Marsupialia und Monotremata. (Semon, R.—Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 5.) 591—8

ZSCHOKKE, Johann Heinrich Daniel.
Autobiography: [translation.] 8vo. Lond., 1845. 928—156

ZUCKERKANDL, Emil.
Cranien der Novara-Sammlung. (Vienna—Kaiserliche Akademie der Wissenschaften—Reise der oesterreichischen Fregatte *Novara* um die Erde—Anthropologischer Theil, 1.) Q508—28

ZUEBLIN, Prof. Charles.
American Municipal Progress: chapters in municipal sociology. 8vo. New York, 1902. (Citizen's Lib.) 352—21

ZUMOTO, Motosada.
The press. (Stead, A.—Japan by the Japanese.) 915—61

ZUMPT, Karl Gottlob (Carolus Timotheus Zumpt).
[Edition of] Institutionis Oratoriae libri XII. [*See* Quintilianus, M. F.] 875—16

ZUPITZA, Julius.
[Editorship of] Publications 77, and extra series 25, 26, 42, 49. (Early English Text Soc.) E
77. Beowulf: autotypes of the unique Cotton MS in the British Museum.
Extra series.
25, 26. Romance of Guy of Warwick, 15th century version.
42, 49. Romance of Guy of Warwick.

An Old and Middle English Reader, on the basis of Prof. Julius Zupitza's "Alt-und mittelenglisches Uebungsbuch." [*See* MacLean, Prof. G. E.] 829—1

ZUYLEN DE NYEVELT, Baron de.
[Part-authorship of] Dress for Motoring. (Harmsworth, A. C.—Motors and Motor-driving.) 621—45

ZWINGLI, Huldreich.
Huldreich Zwingli, the Reformer of German Switzerland, 1484–1531; by Prof. S. M. Jackson: together with an historical survey of Switzerland before the Reformation, by Prof. J. M. Vincent, and a chapter on Zwingli's theology, by Prof. F. H. Foster. With Portr. 8vo. New York, 1901. (Heroes of the Reformation.) C 26 Q 21

ZYGOMALAS, Theodoros.
Documents relatifs à Argos et à Nauplion: Epistola Theodori Zygomalae. (Hopf, C.—Chroniques gréco-romanes.) 949—8

SUBJECT-INDEX TO THE SUPPLEMENTARY CATALOGUE, 1901—1905.

A

Aard Vark—
Natural History Essays ..... Renshaw, G. 591—24

Abattoirs. [*See* Slaughtering and Slaughter-houses.]

Abbeys—*General*—
De tout..... Huysmans, J. K. 848—1
[*See also* Cathedrals and Churches; Convents and Convent Life; Monasteries; Monasticism; Religious Orders; and names of Abbeys.]

Abbotsford—*History*—
Abbotsford..... Smith, W., jun. 914—234
Abbotsford, the personal relics and antiquarian treasures of Sir W. Scott.....Maxwell-Scott, Hon. Mary M. Q739—7

Abdomen—Diseases—
Encyclopædia Medica, 1 ..... A 45 P 6
[*See also* Digestion; Genito-Urinary System; Hernia; Intestines; Kidneys; Liver; Stomach.]

Aberdeen—*General*—
Mate's illustrated Aberdeen ..... Todd, G. E. 914—22

Abiogenesis. [*See* Biology; Evolution; Life, Origin of.]

Abolitionists—Biography—
Beecher, H. W.; by L. Abbott..... 922—67
Garrison, W. L.; by Prof. G. Smith ..... C 28 U 1
Lincoln, A., and the downfall of American Slavery; by N. Brooks. 923—87
Whittier, J. G.; by G. R. Carpenter..... 928—5
[*See also* Slavery and Slave-trade; United States—Biography; United States—Politics.]

——— **United States, History**—
Anti-slavery Leaders in North Carolina; by J. S. Bassett... Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies in Hist and Pol. Sc., ser. 16, no. 6 E

Aborigines of Australia—*General*—
Aboriginal Burial Rites; by W. Freeman ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E
Aboriginal Tribal Fights—*in* Climate of Australia in relation to health ..... Ross, Dr. A. 613—12
Affinities and Origin of the Australian and Polynesian Races—*in* Studies ..... Wallace, A. R. J 22 S 23, 24
Among the natives of Australia; by C. Lumholtz ... Amer. Geog. Soc., Journ., 21 E
Australian Aborigines; by G. W. Hall ..... Brit. Empire Ser., 4 910—41
Australiens du Musée du Nord..... Houzé, Dr. E. 572—4
Bericht über einen anthropologischen Streifzug nach London; von H. Klaatsch ..... Zeits. für Ethnol., 35 E
Coloured Races in Australia; by H. Tozer ..... Empire Rev., March, 1902 E
Dissection of the head of an aboriginal of Australia; Critical study of the collection of crania of aboriginal Australians in the Cambridge University Museum; Additional notes on crania of Australian aborigines; Note on skulls from Queensland and South Australia; Craniological notes on the aborigines of Tasmania—*in* Studies from the Anthropological Laboratory, Cambridge ..... Duckworth, W. L. H. 573—5
Dravidian Problem; by E. Thurston ..... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 2 E
Magic amongst the natives of Central Australia; by F. J. Gillen. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
Marriage and Descent among the Australian Aborigines; by R. H. Mathews ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1900 E

Aborigines of Australia—*General—contd.*
Marriage Rites of Australian Tribes; by A. W. Howitt ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E
Native Tribes of South-east Australia ... Howitt, A. W. 990—1
Northern Tribes of Central Australia ... Spencer, W. B. 990—2
On the Aborigines of Australia, their ethnic position and relations; by J. Fraser..... Vict. Inst., Trans., 22 E
Organisation Sociale des Tribus aborigènes de l'Australie; par R. H. Mathews..... Soc. d'Anth., Bulls., 4 juillet, 1901 E
Origine des pouvoirs magiques dans les sociétés australiennes; par M. Mauss ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. religieuses—Rapt. ann., 1903-4 E
Position of Australian Aborigines in the scale of human intelligence; by Hon. J. M. Creed... Nineteenth Cent., Jan., 1905 E
Reisebericht aus Sidney; von Prof. Dr. Klaatsch ..... Zeit. für Ethnol., 37 E
Reprints of Papers ..... Mathews, R. H. 990—3
Rock-holes used by the Aborigines for warming water; by R. H. Mathews ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1901 E
[*See also* Boomerang; Bora; Bullroarers; Missions; Rites and Ceremonies; Rock-carvings; Totemism; and each Colony under this heading.]

By States.

——— **New South Wales**—
Aboriginal Fisheries at Brewarrina; by R. H. Mathews..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E
Aboriginal Grave in Darling River District; by G. Officer. Linn. Soc., N.S.W., 26 E
Aborigines Protection Board, Reports..... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. P., and Leg. C., Journ. E
Australian Aboriginals, photographed ..... Lindt, J. W. Q572—17
Ethnological Notes made at Copmanhurst; by R. Etheridge. Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Ethnological Notes on the Aboriginal Tribes; by R. H. Mathews. Roy. Soc., N.S.W., 38 E
Language, Weapons, and Manufactures of the Aborigines of Port Stephens; by W. J. Enright ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1900 E
Ngarrabul and other aboriginal tribes; by J. MacPherson... Linn. Soc., N.S.W., 27, 29 E
Organisation, Language, and Initiation Ceremonies of the Aborigines of the S.E. Coast; by R. H. Mathews and Miss M. M. Everitt ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1900 E
Pursuit of the Breelong Blacks ..... Wide World Mag., 15 E

——— **Queensland**—
Aboriginals Chief Inspector—Correspondence, charge against Dr. Roth ..... Queensland—Parliamentary Papers, 1904-5 E
Aboriginals Chief Inspector—Regulations under "Aboriginals Protection and Restriction of the Sale of Opium Acts." Queensland—Parliamentary Papers E
Aboriginals Chief Inspector, Reports ..... Queensland—Parliamentary Papers E
Aboriginals of North Queensland—*in* Early Days of North Queensland..... Palmer, E. 919—29
Games, Sports, and Amusements of the Northern Queensland Aboriginals; by W. E. Roth..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E
Language, Organization and Initiation Ceremonies of the Kogai Tribes, Queensland; by R. H. Mathews ..... Berliner Ges. für Anth.—Zeit. für Ethnol., 1904 E
North Queensland Ethnography, Bulletins .... Queensland—Parl. Papers, 1901-5 E
Petrie, T., Reminiscences of early Queensland..... 990—8
Wombya Organization of Australian Aborigines; by R. H. Mathews. Amer. Anthropologist, n.s., 2 E

Aborigines of Australia—South Australia—
Aborigines of Central Australia; by Capt. H. V. Barclay ... Rev. of Rev., May, 1905 E
Language and Customs of the Aboriginal Tribes in the Northern Territory; by Rev. A. Kristen..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Legends of the Dieri and kindred tribes of Central Australia; by A. W. Howitt and O. Siebert... Anth. Inst., Gt. Brit. and Irel., Journ. 34 E
Two legends of the Lake Eyre Tribes; by A. W. Howitt and O. Siebert..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E
Wombya Organization of Australian Aborigines; by R. H. Mathews. Amer. Anthropologist, n.s., 2 E

——— **Tasmania—**
Early Tasmania; by J. B. Walker..... Roy. Soc., Tas. 994—13
Lost Tasmanian Race; by J. Bonwick ..... Brit. Empire Ser., 4 910—41
Some Implements of the Natives of Tasmania; by J. P. Moir—*in* Anthropology Section, Trans..... Brit. Assoc., Adv. of Sci., Rept., 1900 E

——— **Victoria—**
Ethnological Notes on the Aboriginal Tribes; by R. H. Mathews. Roy. Soc., N.S.W., 38 E
Language of the Wuddyāwūrru Tribe, Victoria; by R. H. Mathews. Berliner Ges. für Anth.—Zeit. für Ethnol., 1904 E
Strangling-cords from the Murray River; by H. Balfour. Man, 1 E
Victorian Aborigines; by R. H. Mathews..... Amer. Anthropologist, 11 E

——— **Western Australia—**
Aboriginal Natives of North-west Western Australia, and the administration of justice; by C. W. Slaughter ..... Westminster Rev., Oct., 1901 E
Australian Blacks ..... Nation, April 20, 1905 E
Jackman, W., the Australian Captive; by Rev. I. Chamberlayne. 919—16, 17
Native Weapons and Implements from Kimberley; Habits and Customs of the Natives of the Kimberley District; by E. T. Hardman ..... Roy. Irish Acad., Proc. 3rd ser., 1 E
Notes on the Aborigines of Roebuck Bay; by Ada J. Peggs. Folk-lore, 14 E
Notes on the Natural History, &c., of Western Australia. W.A.—Statistician 508—15
Report [by Dr. W. E. Roth] ... W. Aust.—Condition of Natives (Roy. Com.) Q990—2
Savage Life in the early days; by W. E. Roth ..... Roy. Soc., Q'land, 17 E
Some aboriginal Tribes of Western Australia; by R. H. Mathews. Roy. Soc., W.A., Proc., 1901 E
Western Australia ..... Davies, J. C. 919—20
Wombya Organization of Australian Aborigines; by R. H. Mathews. Amer. Anthropologist, n.s., 2 E

Aborigines of Australia—Languages—
Aboriginal Dialects and Place Names [monthly]... Sci. of Man E
Aboriginal Languages of Victoria; and, Languages of some native tribes of Queensland, New South Wales, and Victoria; by R. H. Mathews..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1902 E
Elementary grammar of the Nggerikudi Language (North Queensland Ethnography, Bull. 6)... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1903, 2 E
Ethnological Notes on Aboriginal Tribes of New South Wales and Victoria; by R. H. Mathews..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., 38 E
Language and Customs of the Aboriginal Tribes in the Northern Territory; by Rev. A. Kristen..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Language of Aborigines of Port Stephens; by W. J. Enright. Roy. Soc., N.S.W., 1900 E
Language of the Bungandity Tribe, South Australia; by R. H. Mathews ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., 1903 E
Language of the Wuddyāwūrru Tribe, Victoria; by R. H. Mathews. Berliner Ges. für Anth.—Zeit. für Ethnol., 1904 E
Language, Organization and Initiation Ceremonies of the Kogai Tribes, Queensland; by R. H. Mathews ..... Berliner Ges. für Anth.—Zeit. für Ethnol., 1904 E
Languages of the Kamilaroi and other tribes of New South Wales; by R. H. Mathews ..... Anth. Inst. of Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Journ., n.s. 6 E
Notes on some native dialects of Victoria; by R. H. Mathews. Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E

Aborigines of Australia—Languages—*contd.*
The structure of the Koko-Yimidir Language (North Queensland Ethnography, Bull. 2)..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1901, 3 E
Thoorga and other Australian Languages; by R. H. Mathews. American Antiquarian, 24 E
Thurrawal Language; by R. H. Mathews ... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1901 E
Wiradyuri and other languages of New South Wales; by R. H. Mathews..... Anth. Inst., Gt. Brit. and Irel., Journ. 34 E

——— **Missions.** [*See* Missions and Missionary Work—Australia.]

Abortion—Ethics—
Right to life of the unborn child..... Treub, Dr. H. Libr.

——— **Pathology—**
Encyclopædia Medica, 1..... A 45 P 6

Abrolhos Island—
Houtman's Abrolhos; by R. Helms ..... Journ., Dept. of Agr., W.A., 1902 E
Houtman's Abrolhos in 1727; by P. A. Leupe—*in* Early Voyages to Terra Australis ..... Major, R. H. MD 2 S 1
[Another copy] ..... Hak. Soc., 25 E

Absolute, The. [*See* Absolutism—Philosophy.]

Absolutism—Philosophy—
Appearance and Reality ..... Bradley, F. H. 110—3
Elements of Metaphysics ..... Taylor, A. E. 110—7
Pathway to Reality ..... Haldane, R. B. 121—2, 3
Riddles of the Sphinx ..... Schiller, F. C. S. 110—6
Scientific Fact and Metaphysical Reality... Arnold, R. B. 110—2
[*See also* Hegelianism; Metaphysics; Platonism; Spinozism.]

Abyssinia —*General*—
Abyssinia: through the Lion-land to the Court of the Lion of Judah ..... Vivian, H. D 22 S 21
Modern Abyssinia ..... Wylde, A. B. D 22 S 23
'Twixt Sirdar and Menelik ..... Wellby, M. S. D 19 R 18
Visit to Abyssinia ..... Winstanley, W. 966—8, 9
[*See also* Abyssinian Wars.]

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages—*
Portuguese Expedition to Abyssinia, 1541-3..... Hakluyt Soc., Works, 2nd ser., 10 E

——— *History—*
Campaign of Adowa ..... Berkeley, G. F.-H. 963—1
Chronique de Galâwdêwos (Claudius) roi d'Ethiopie: texte éthiopien, traduit, annoté et précédé d'une introduction historique par W. E. Conzelman ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 104 966...1
Chroniques de Zar'a Yâ'eqôb et de Ba'eda Mâryâm, rois d'éthiopie de 1434 à 1478 (texte éthiopien et traduction) précédées d'une introduction; par J. Perruchon ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 93 966—2
Portuguese Expedition to Abyssinia, 1541-3 ..... Hakluyt Soc., Works, 2nd ser., 10 E

Abyssinian-Italian War, 1896—
Campaign of Adowa ..... Berkeley, G. F.-H. 963—1

Abyssinian Wars—
Simpson, W., Autobiography of; ed. by G. Eyre-Todd... 927—38
Stewart, Field-Marshal Sir D.; by G. R. Elsmie..... 923—243

Acacias—
Acacia Dorothea, new species; by J. H. Maiden..... Linn. Soc., N.S.W., 26 E
Analysis of Ash of *Acacia salicina*; by A. J. Higgin ... Roy. Soc., S.A., 27 E
[*See also* Wattles and Wattle-bark; Forestry—Australasia; Leguminosæ.]

Academic Philosophy—
De finibus bonorum et malorum libri quinque; D. I. N. Madvigius recensuit et enarravit..... Cicero, M. T. 875—11
Tvscvlanarvm dispvtationvm liber I et Somnivm Scipionis; ed. by F. E. Rockwood ..... Cicero, M. T. 875—14

Academies—*General*—
La mission des Academies ..... Tiberghien, G. 060—1

Academies of Science, Literature, Art, and Music. [*See* under the exact titles of Societies, both in the Author Catalogue and the Index; *also* Science—Societies; Fine Arts—Societies; Literature—Societies; Music—Societies.]

Accidents and Injuries—
General Reports upon the accidents that have occurred on the railways of the United Kingdom ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Railway Dept. E
Report of the Royal Commission to inquire into the fatal accident which took place at the Broken Hill Central Mine, 8th October, 1902 ..... N.S.W.—Broken Hill Mine Accident (Roy. Com., 1903) Q622—6
[*See also* Ambulances and Ambulance Work; Collisions; Explosions; Insurance, Accident; Life-saving; Miners—Dangers and Accidents; Poisons; Shipwrecks; Surgery.]

Acclimatisation—*General*—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 1 ..... K 2 S 1

——— **Animals**—
Acclimatisation of the Red Deer in New Zealand ..... Zool. Soc., Lond., Proc., Nov. 18, 1902 E
Acclimatisation Society of Victoria—Reports, 1862–71. MA 4 R 11, 14–17
Zoological and Acclimatisation Society of Victoria—Annual Reports ..... E
Zoological and Acclimatisation Society of Victoria—Proceedings, 1–5 ..... MA 4 R 18–22

——— **Plants**—
Acclimatisation Society of Victoria—Reports, 1862–71. MA 4 R 11, 14–17
Exotic Trees on the Canterbury Plain; by T. W. Adams... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 10 E
Zoological and Acclimatisation Society of Victoria—Annual Reports ..... E
Zoological and Acclimatisation Society of Victoria—Proceedings, 1–5 ..... MA 4 R 18–22

Accounting and Accountants—Business—
Accountant's and Bookkeeper's Vade-mecum... Whatley, G. E. S. 657—7
Accounting in Theory and Practice ..... Lisle, G. A 25 T 14
Bureau for uniform municipal reporting, auditing, and accounting, Ohio, Work of; by H. S. Chase ..... 657—1
Company-Secretary ..... Fox, W. H. F 13 T 7 †
Complete Cost-keeper ..... Arnold, H. L. A 32 S 17
Corporation of Accountants of Australia, Annual Reports..... E
Encyclopædia of Accounting ..... Q657—1–6
Partnership Accounts ..... Child, P. 657—2
Place of the Science of Accounts in Collegiate Commercial Education; by C. W. Haskins... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 2 E
Public Accountant ..... E
[*See also* Book-keeping.]

Acetylene—Technological Chemistry—
Acetylene, its generation and use ..... Leeds, F. H. 665—9
Great Britain and Ireland—Acetylene Generators Committee, Report Q665 2

Achmin, El. [*See* Egyptology.]

Acids—Organic Chemistry—
Association of the fatty acids and their esters; by P. W. Robertson ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E
Distillation of fatty acids for the manufacture of candles; by P. W. Robertson..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E
Molecular Complexity of fatty acids; by P. W. Robertson. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Some new derivations of the Mono Nitro Ortho Phthalic Acids. Boroschek, L. 547—6
[*See also* Technological Chemistry; and names of Acids.]

Acology. [*See* Therapeutics.]

Acoustics—Music—
Theory of Sound in its relation to Music ... Blaserna, P. 534–3

——— **Physics**—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 1, 25 ..... K 2 S–T
Newly discovered phenomenon produced by Stationary Sound-waves ..... Davis, B. Q534—2
Sound, Light, and Heat ..... Wright, M. R. 530—8
[*See also* Architectural Acoustics; Ear; Music; Physics; Telephone.]

Acting—
Plays, Acting, and Music ..... Symons, A. 792—13
[*See also* Actors and Actresses; Drama, The; Expression; Stage, The; Theatre, The.]

Actinium—
Radium and other radio-active substances..... Hammer, J. W. 539—1

Actinomycosis—
Actinomycosis and Cirrhosis of the liver in New Zealand; by J. A. Gilruth ..... Veterinarian, 75 E
Actinomycosis bovis..... Kansas—Agr. Exp. St., Bull. 35 E
Encyclopædia Medica, 1 ..... A 45 P 6
Treatment of Lumpy Jaw, or Actinomycosis; by Dr. D. E. Salmon. U.S.—Anim. Indust. Bur., Rept., 1891–92 E
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Cancer.]

Actinozoa. [*See* Cœlenterata; Corals.]

Actors and Actresses—
Before I forget..... Chevalier, A. 927—71
Butler, Frances A. (Frances A. Kemble) Records of later life. 927—68–70
Eccentricities of Genius ..... Pond, Major J. B. C 27 T 23
Jefferson, J., Autobiography ..... 927—74
Macready, W. C., as I knew him; by Lady Pollock..... 927—75
Martin, Lady (Helena Faucit); by Sir T. Martin ..... C 27 U 9
Our recent Actors..... Marston, J. W. 927—78, 79
Romance of the English Stage ..... Fitzgerald, P. 927—72, 73
Shakespeare's Heroines on the Stage... Wingate, C. E. L. C 28 U 2
Souvenir of S. Phillips' "Herod" ..... Tree, H. B. Q792—1
Sullivan, B., and his contemporaries; by R. M. Sillard. 927—80, 81
Wallack, J. J., Memories of Fifty Years..... 927—82
Wardell, Ellen A., "Ellen Terry," and her impersonations; by C. Hiatt ..... C 26 U 13
Wardell, Ellen A., "Ellen Terry," and her sisters; by T. E. Pemberton ..... 927—83
Yesterdays with Actors..... Winslow, Catherine M. R. 927—84
[*See also* Acting; Stage, The; Theatre, The.]

Acts of Parliament. [*See* sub-heading Statutes under the name of the Country in the Author Catalogue and in the Index; *also* sub-heading Laws and Legislation under each subject.]

Acts of the Apostles—New Testament—
Acts of the Apostles ..... Maurice, Rev. F. D. 226—20
Church of the first days ..... Vaughan, C. J., Dean 226—22

Actuarial Science—
Select Life Tables..... Inst. of Actuaries 519—5
Short Collection of Actuarial Tables... Inst. of Actuaries 519—4
Text-book ..... Inst. of Actuaries 519—1, 2
[*See also* Insurance.]

Ad valorem Duties. [*See* Customs; Tariffs; Taxation.]

Addax Antelope. [*See* Antelope.]

Adelaide—*General*—
Australien- und Südseefahrt ..... Daiber, A. 919—14

——— *Directories*—
Adelaide Almanac and Directory for South Australia; by J. Boothby ..... E
Adelaide Almanack, Town and Country Directory, and Guide to South Australia; by J. Boothby ..... E
Sands and McDougall's South Australian Directory..... E
South Australia Post Office Directory (Wise's) ..... E

——— *History*—
History of Adelaide and vicinity..... Pascoe, J. J. Q9941

Adelaide Exhibition, 1881—

South Australia..... South Australia Crown Lands and Immigration Commissioner 606 29

Adelong, N.S.W.—

Descriptive sketch of Tumut and Adelong Districts... Tumut and Adelong Times, Aug. 7, 1875 E

Aden—*Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures—*

Accounts of the Trade of Aden ..... India—Statistics, Director-General E

Adjutants-General—*Reports—*

New Hampshire—Adjutant-General, Reports—*in* Reports..... E

[*See also* sub-heading Army under names of Countries.]

Admirals—

Coligny, G. de, Admiral of France; by A. W. Whitehead. 923—170

Markham, Adm. J., selections from correspondence, 1801-4, 1806-7; ed. by Sir C. Markham..... ..... Navy Rec. Soc. Pubs. 28 E

Navy as I have known it..... Fremantle, Adm. Hon. Sir E. R. 923—219

Nelson, Horatio, Viscount, and his Captains; by Rev. W. H. Fitchett ..... 923—217

Nelson, Horatio, Viscount, Life and Death of; by Dr. W. Beatty. C 28 R 6

Pasley, Adm. Sir T. S., Memoir of; by his daughter... C 26 T 19

Sea Drift..... Robinson, Vice-Adm. H. 828—7

[*See also* Naval Art and Science—Biography; Sailors.]

Admiralty Court—

Encyclopædia Britannica, 1, 25 ..... K 2 S-T

[*See also* Law Reports of Great Britain and Ireland—Probate, Divorce and Admiralty in Author Catalogue.]

Adowa, Battle of. [*See* Abyssinian-Italian War, 1896.]

Adrenal Glands—

Encyclopædia Medica, 1 ..... A 45 P 6

Adulteration—Chemical Analysis—

Adulterated Drugs and Chemicals; by L. F. Kebler ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 80 E

Great Britain and Ireland—Laboratory, Report of Chemist ... E

Suggested Standards of Purity for Foods and Drugs... Moor, C. G. 614—9

——— **Public Health—**

Encyclopædia Britannica, 1, 25 ..... K 2 S-T

Food ..... Hassall, Dr. A. H. 614—8

Ohio—Dairy and Food Commission, Report ..... E

Pennsylvania, Agriculture Department, Bulletin 92 (Dairy and Food Commissioner)..... E

[*See also* Analytical Chemistry; Drugs; Food Adulteration; Foods, Chemistry of; Hygiene; Milk and Cream; Oleomargarine; Pharmacy; Technological Chemistry.]

Advertising and Advertisements—

Advertiser's A B C ..... E

Art of Advertising..... Stead, W. L. 659—2

Business of advertising ..... Moran, C. 659—3

Disfigurement of Towns with placards, &c.; by S. H. Seager. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 10 E

Practical Advertising ..... Cat. Room

Return of Laws for regulating or restricting the exhibition of Posters, Bills, and other Public Advertisements; and for the taxation of such Advertisements ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q659—2

[*See also* Picture Posters; Publishing; Signs and Sign-boards.]

Advowson. [*See* Ecclesiastical Law.]

Ægean Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Greek.]

Aerial Machines. [*See* Aëronautics.]

Aerial Navigation. [*See* Aëronautics.]

Aeronautics—

Aërial Navigation..... Walker, F. 533—6

Dominion of the Air..... Bacon, Rev. J. M. 533—3

Encyclopædia Britannica, 1, 25..... K 2 S-T

My Airships..... Santos-Dumont, A. 533—4

Santos-Dumont circling the Eiffel Tower in an Air-ship; by E. P. Lyle, jun. ..... Smith. Inst., Rept., 1901 E

Travels in Space ..... Valentine, E. S. 533—5

Aeroplane—

Practical Kites and Aëroplanes..... Walker, F. 533—7

[*See also* Aëronautics.]

Æsculapius—

Le sanctuaire d'Esculape—*in* L'île Tibérine dans l'antiquité; par M. Besnier ... Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome, Bibliothèque, 87 913 40

Æsthetics—

Art and Personality—*in* Personal Idealism ... Sturt, H. 104—8

Art-Principle as represented in Poetry—*in* Limits of Evolution. Howison, G. H. 149—3

Confessions of a young man ..... Moore, G. 801—3

Enjoyment of Art ..... Noyes, C. 701—9

Essai d'une Théorie du Sentiment Esthétique... Overloop, E. van G 26 T 19

Experimental Psychology and its bearings upon culture. Stratton, Prof. G. M. 150—17

God the Beautiful..... B., E. P. 701—2

Hieroglyphics ..... Machen, A. 801—2

Kritik der Urtheilskraft—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 5 ..... Kant, I. 193—7

Life in Poetry: Law in Taste ..... Courthope, W. J. J 19 W 18

Origin of Art ..... Hirn, Y. A 46 V 8

Pathway to Reality ..... Haldane, R. B. 121—2, 3

Physiological Æsthetics ..... Allen, G. 701—1

Ueber das Gefühl des Schönen und Erhabenen—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 2 ..... Kant, I. 193—4

Vorlesungen über die Aesthetik—*in* Werke, 10... Hegel, G. W. F. 193—24

What is Art?—*in* Tolstoy and his Problems.. Maude, A. G 24 S 26

Works ..... Pater, W. H. 824—51-58

[*See also* Art Criticism; Criticism; Fine Arts.]

——— *Bibliography—*

Guide to the literature of Æsthetics; by C. M. Gayley and F. N. Scott..... Cal. Univ. Lib., Bull. 11 E

Aetolia—*General—*

Aetolia: its geography, topography, and antiquities. Woodhouse, W. J. Q913—14

Affections. [*See* Emotions.]

Affreightment—

Encyclopædia Britannica, 25 ..... K 2 T

Afghan Wars—

Abdur Rahman, Amir of Afghanistan, Life of ..... C 27 U 11

England, India, and Afghanistan ..... Noyce, F. 327—7

India in the 19th Century ..... Boulger, D. C. B 40 T 10

Indian Borderland, 1880-1900 ..... Holdich, Sir T. H. B 43 R 1

Mackenzie, Lieut.-Gen. C., Storms and Sunshine of a Soldier's Life..... 923—231, 232

Roberts, Earl, as a Soldier in Peace and War; by Capt. Cairnes. C 27 U 13

Second Afghan War ..... Hanna, Col. H. B. 958—1, 2

Simpson, W., Autobiography of; ed. by G. Eyre-Todd.... 927—38

Stewart, Field-Marshal Sir D.; by G. R. Elsmie..... 923—243

Willcocks, Brig.-Gen. Sir J., From Kabul to Kumassi 923—248

Afghanistan—*General*—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 1, 25 ..... K 2 S–T

——— *History*—
Abdur Rahman, Life of..... C 27 U 11, 12
[*See also* Afghan Wars; Indian Frontier.]

——— *Politics, Foreign*—
England, India, and Afghanistan ..... Noyce, F. 327—7
Middle Eastern Question ..... Chirol, V. 327–6

Africa—*General*—
From the Cape to Cairo ..... Grogan, E. S. D 20 U 27
[*See also* African Tribes; Colonization; Ethnology; Missions—Africa; Negroes; Sahara; Slavery and Slave-trade; South Africa; and names of Cities, Countries, Districts, Lakes, Languages and Dialects, Mountains, Rivers, Tribes.]

——— *Antiquities*—
Africa and the Arabian Cushites—*in* Pre-historic Nations. Baldwin, J. D. 930—1

——— *Bibliography*—
Catalogue of Works relating to Africa..... Edwards, F. 916—35

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Africa from south to the north through Marotseland. Gibbons, Maj. A. St. H. 916–1, 2
Nile Quest ..... Johnston, Sir H. H. 916—3

——— **British**—
Various reports and papers..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Africa Q967—1–5

——— **Central**—
Among Swamps and Giants in Equatorial Africa..... Austin, Maj. H. H. 916—19
British Central Africa Protectorate..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Inform. Off. 916—31
My second journey through Equatorial Africa... Wissmann, H. von 916 61
Nyassaland under the Foreign Office..... Duff, H. L. 916—31
Report..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—British Central Africa E
To the Mountains of the Moon ..... Moore, J. E. S. D 22 T 10

——— **East**—
African Protectorates ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Africa Q967—2
British East Africa, papers... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Africa Q967—4
East Africa Protectorate..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Inform. Off. 916—60
Eldorado of the Ancients..... Peters, C. 916–41
In unknown Africa ..... Cotton, Maj. P. H. G. P-. 916—32

——— **Portuguese**—
Records of South-eastern Africa ..... Cape of Good Hope—Historiographer E

——— **South.** [*See* South Africa.]

——— **West**—
Advance of our West African Empire ..... Wallis, C. B. 966—3
Affairs of West Africa ..... Morel, E. D. 966—4

African Tribes—
Cross River Natives ..... Partridge, C. 916—24
Native Problem in South Africa, West, and West-Central Africa. Davis, A. 960 1
Nyassaland under the Foreign Office..... Duff, H. L. 916—31
[*See also* Mashonaland; Matabeleland; and names of Tribes and Races.]

Agaricini—
European Fungus Flora: Agaricaceæ..... Massee, G. 589—26
[*See also* Fungi; Mushrooms.]

Aged Poor. [*See* Old Age Pensions; Poor.]

Agent-Generals' Reports. [*See* sub-heading Agent-General under names of States in Author Catalogue.]

Agents and Agency—Business—
How to become a successful estate agent ... Ernest, R. 658—10

Agni—God of Fire. [*See* Fire Worship; Vedas.]

Agnosticism and Scepticism—Natural Theology—
Agnosticism ..... Flint, Rev. R. 149—1
L'Agnosticisme contemporain dans ses rapports avec la science et avec la religion ..... Tiberghien, M. G. 149—2
Evenings with the Skeptics ..... Owen, J. G 23 T 51, 52
Lay Sermons ..... Russell, 2nd Earl 204—2
Religion of the Universe ..... Picton, J. A. 210—1
Science and a Future Life ..... Myers, F. W. H. J 14 U 11
Space and Time, as infinite, solve the Agnostic difficulty—*in* Why we suffer ..... Hayman, Rev. H. 824—50

——— **Philosophy**—
Adversaries of the Sceptic..... Hodder, A. G 26 S 18
Agnosticism ..... Flint, Rev. R. 149—1
L'Agnosticisme contemporain dans ses rapports avec la science et avec la religion ..... Tiberghien, M. G. 149—2
Evenings with the Skeptics ..... Owen, J. G 23 T 51, 52
Later German Philosophy—*in* Limits of Evolution. Howison, G. H. 149—3
Philosophical Works; by T. H. Green and T. H. Grose. Hume, D. 192—18–21
Riddles of the Sphinx ..... Schiller, F. C. S. 110–6
[*See also* Atheism; Christianity; Conscience; Deism; Freethought; Positivism; Rationalism; Religion and Science; Spinozism; Theism.]

Agricultural Banks—
Coöperative Credit Banks ..... Wolff, H. W. 334—7
Great Britain and Ireland—India Office, Report of committee on establishment of co-operation credit societies ..... Q334—2
Queensland—Agricultural Bank, Reports ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1903–5 E
Queensland—Agricultural Bank, Regulations ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1904–5, 2 E
Report on Agriculture in Germany..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Diplomatic and Cons. Repts. E
Village Banks..... Wolff, H. W. 334—8
[*See also* Crédit Foncier; Savings Banks.]

Agricultural Boards, Conferences, and Societies. [*See* Agriculture—Societies.]

Agricultural Chemistry—
Agricultural Chemistry ..... Sibson, A. 631—13
Cape of Good Hope—Report of senior Analyst—*in* V. and P., 1900, Appendix, II 1 ..... E
Chemistry of Farming ..... Acland, Rt. Hon. Sir T. D. 631—20
Proceedings of Conventions of Associations of Official Agricultural Chemists ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bulls. 24, 28, 31, 35, 38, 43, 47, 49, 56, 57, 62, 67, 73, 81 E
Catechism of Agricultural Chemistry... Johnston, J. F. W. 631—6
Chemistry in its relation to Agriculture; by F. B. Guthrie. Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 12 E
Chemistry of the Farm..... Warington, Prof. R. 631—17
Insoluble Carbohydrates of Wheat ..... Sherman, H. C. 543—7
Manual of Agricultural Chemistry ..... Ingle, H. 631—5
Report of Chemists and Assistants in Soil Chemistry and Bacteriology ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exp. St., Repts. E
[*See also* Alkali in Soils; Crops, Analyses of; Digestibility of Food-stuffs; Experiment Farms and Stations; Feeding Experiments; Fodders and Food-stuffs; Fruits, Analyses of; Manures; Nitrogen in Agriculture; Phosphates; Soils.]

Agricultural Colleges and Schools. [*See* Agriculture—Education; Experiment Farms and Stations; and titles of Colleges and Schools in Author Catalogue, and in Index.]

Agricultural Departments. [*See* Agriculture—Departments and Government Bureaux; Experiment Farms and Stations; and sub-heading Agriculture under names of Countries in the Author Catalogue for Government Publications.]

Agricultural Education. [*See* Agriculture—Education; Experiment Farms and Stations.]

Agricultural Exhibitions and Shows. [*See* Agriculture—Societies, Boards, Exhibitions, and Shows.]

Agricultural Experiment Station—
Alaska—Agricultural Experiment Station, Bulletins. ..... E

Agricultural Implements, Tools, and Machinery—
Danske Redskabs- og Maskinpröver; af Maskinudvalget ved E. Jörgensen ..... Denmark—Agr. Landboskrifter, 13 E
Encyclopædia Britannica, 25 ..... K 2 T
Equipment (Hand-books of the Farm)..... Burness, W. 630 27
Evolution of Reaping Machine; by M. F. Miller ... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 103 E
Farm Conveniences..... 630—5
Mechanics of Agriculture ..... Mackay, A. 620—7
Prices of farm implements and machinery; by G. K. Holmes. U.S.—Statist. Bur. (Agr.), Bull. 18 E
Settlers' Guide; by R. Kaleski.....Agr. Gaz., N.S.W. 16 E

Agricultural Labourer—
Reports by Mr. W. Fox on the wages, earnings, &c., of agricultural labourers in the United Kingdom ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Commercial, Lab. and Statist. Dept. Q331—5
Reports and Tables relating to Irish migratory agricultural and other labourers ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Tech. Inst. for Irel. Dept., Agr. Statist. E
Wages of Farm Labor in United States, 1866-99, 1866-1902; by J. H. Blodgett ... U.S.—Statist. Bur. (Agr.), Bulls. 22, 26 E
[*See also* Agriculture and Politics; Labour Question; Working-Classes.]

Agricultural Pests—*General*—
Division of Biology and Horticulture... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Rept. E
Vort Landbrugs Skadedyr blandt Insekter og andre lavere Dyr; af Sofie Rostrup... Denmark—Agr.—Landboskrifter, 11, 16 E
[*See also* Entomology, Economic; Fungi in Agriculture; Insects, Injurious; Plant Diseases; Rabbits; Weeds; and names of special Pests.]

Agricultural Statistics. [*See* Agriculture—Statistics.]

Agriculture—*General*—
Abbotts Farm..... Tanner, H. 630—3
Agriculture ..... Muir, J. 630—2
American Farming and Stock-raising ... Flint, C. L. Q630—1-3
Australian Gardener ..... Brunning, F. H. 634—1
Business side of Agriculture..... Rogers, A. G. L. 658—7
Complete Grazier and Farmers' and Cattle-breeders' Assistant. Youatt, W. Q630—5
Crops ..... Bowick, T. 633—2
Economie rurale—*in* Comptes rendus ..... Acad. des Sci. E
Elements of Agriculture ..... Fream, W. 630—6
Encyclopædia Britannica, 1, 25 ..... K 2 S-T
Farm and Dairy ..... Sheldon, J. P. 637—8
Farm Crops ..... Wrightson, J. 633—5
Farming..... Tod, W. M. 630—4
How the farm pays ..... Crozier, W. 630—28
Nature Teaching, based on general principles of agriculture. Watts, F. 580—29
Organization of Agriculture ..... Pratt, E. A. 338—11
Perplexed Farmer ..... Ville, G. 631—15
Pioneer Irrigation ..... Mawson, E. O. 626—1
That in our practice of Agriculture the determining influence of climatic conditions is not sufficiently recognised; by W. Lowroe. Aust. Ass. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
Tillage ..... Malden, W. J. 630—26
[*See also* Agricultural Chemistry; Agricultural Engineering; Agricultural Implements; Agricultural Labourer; Agricultural Pests; Agriculture and Politics; Animal Husbandry; Bees and Bee-farming; Botany, Economic; Cattle; Dairy-farming; Dairying; Domestic Animals; Drainage; Ensilage; Entomology, Economic; Experiment Farms and Stations; Farm Buildings; Fences; Food Supply; Forestry; Fruit-growing; Gardening; Geology, Agricultural; Grasses; Horses; Insects, Injurious and Beneficial; Insurance, Agricultural; Irrigation; Land Tenure; Manures; Pastures; Pigs; Plant Diseases; Poultry; Rural Life and Pleasures; Rural Life v. City Life; Sericulture; Sheep; Soils; Stock and Stock-breeding; Tropical Agriculture; Vegetable Gardening; Viticulture; Wool; and names of special crops, *as* Cotton, Wheat.

Agriculture—*Departments, Government Bureaux*—
Cape of Good Hope Agricultural Department, Report—*in* Votes and Proceedings, Appendix 1..... E
Connecticut, Agriculture Board, Report—*in* Public Documents E
Great Britain and Ireland—Agricultural and Technical Instruction (Ireland) Department, Journal ..... E
Michigan—Agricultural Board, Annual Reports ..... E
New Hampshire—Agriculture Board, Rept.—*in* Annual Repts. E
New South Wales—Agriculture Department, Reports. N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
New Zealand, Agriculture Department, Report ..... E
Ohio—Agriculture Board, Annual Reports..... E
Ontario—Agriculture Department, Report ..... E
Queensland—Department of Agriculture, Reports ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Report of Department of Agriculture ... Bombay—Land Records and Agr. Dept. E
South Australia, Agricultural Department, Reports..... E
United States—Dept. of Agriculture, Year-book..... E
Victoria, Agricultural Department, Journal ..... E
Victoria, Agricultural Department, Journal ..... E
Victoria, Agricultural Department, Reports ..... E
Western Australia, Agriculture Department, Reports ... Journ., Dept. of Agr., W.A. E

——— *Education, Teaching, Colleges, Schools, Museums*—
Abbotts Farm..... Tanner, H. 630—3
Agricultural Education; by C. W. Dabney—*in* Education in the United States ..... Butler, N. M. 370—23
Agricultural Education; by H. W. Potts..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1905 E
Agricultural Education; by J. C. Medd—*in* National Education. Magnus, L. 370—11
Agricultural Education; by W. H. Clarke ..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 12 E
Annual Reports on the distribution of grants for Agricultural Education and Research..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Fish. Bd. E
California, Agriculture College, Reports..... E
Cape of Good Hope, Agricultural Schools Report—*in* Votes and Proceedings, Appendix 1 ..... E
Chili—Buffalo Exhibition, Breve reseña sobre la quinta normal de agricultura, Santiago, Chile; por R. F. Le Feuvre... Q630—12
Colorado—Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts State College, Illustrated Compendium ..... Q630—13
Colorado, Agricultural College, Catalogue..... E
Connecticut, Agricultural College, Report—*in* Public Docs. ... E
Edinburgh and East of Scotland College of Agriculture, Cal. E
Farmers' reading courses ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 109 E
Farmer's Reading Courses; by L. H. Bailey... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 72 E
Instruction in Agronomy at some Agricultural Colleges; by A. C. True and D. J. Crosby... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 127 E
Iowa—College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Illustrated Compendium ..... Q607—3
Louisiana—University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Catalogue ..... E
Maryland—Agricultural College, Catalogue ..... E
Massachusetts—Agricultural College, Report ..... E
Michigan, Agricultural College, Catalogue..... E
Need for higher Education in Agriculture and the Industrial Arts; by J. A. Mount ..... Purdue Univ. 630—16
New Hampshire—Agricultural and Mechanical Arts College, Report—*in* Annual Reports ..... E
North Carolina—College of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Calendar E
Ontario, Agricultural College and Exp. Farm, Report ..... E
Report on Distribution of Grants for Agricultural Education and Research..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. Board E
Special and short courses in Agricultural Colleges; by D. J. Crosby ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 139 E
Suggestions for the establishment of a Tasmanian School of Forestry and Agriculture; by W. Heyn...Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers, 1902 E
United States—Experimental Stations Office, The American system of agricultural education; by A. C. True and D. J. Crosby. 630—32

——— *History*—
Economic and Industrial Progress of the [19th] Century. Gibbins, H. de B. 380—5

Agriculture—*Periodicals, Magazines, Reviews*—

Agricultural Gazette and Journal of the Council of Agriculture, Tasmania ..... E
Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales ..... E
American Agriculturist ..... E
Australian Agriculturist ..... E
Australian Farm and Home ..... E
Australian Garden and Field ..... E
Bath and West and Southern Counties Soc., Journal ..... E
Bureau of Agriculture, Western Australia, Journal ..... E
Coastal Farmers' Gazette ..... E
Dairyman ..... E
Farm and Dairy ..... E
Farmer and Grazier ..... E
Federal Pastoralist ..... E
Garden and Field ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Agricultural and Technical Instruction (Ireland) Department, Journal ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Board of Agriculture, Journ. ..... E
Hawkesbury Agricultural College, Journal ..... E
Journal, Dept. of Agriculture, Western Australia ..... E
Journal of Agriculture and Industry of South Australia ..... E
Landwirthschaftliche Jahrbücher ..... E
Martin's Home and Farm ..... E
New Zealand Farmer ..... E
Producer and Exporter ..... E
Queensland Agricultural Journal ..... E
Royal Agricultural Society of England, Journal ..... E
Rural Australian ..... E
Rural Californian ..... E
Station, Farm and Dairy ..... E
Sydney Stock and Station Journal ..... E
Tropical Agriculturist ..... E

——— *Societies, Exhibitions, Boards, Conferences, Shows*—

Agriculture and Arts Association, Reports, 1872–3, 1892–5. Ontario—Agr. Dept., Rept. E
American Association of Farmers' Institute Workers, Proceedings of Annual Meetings... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bulls. 110, 120, 138 E
British Columbia, Farmers' Institutes, Reports—*in* Parl.—Sess. Papers E
California State Agricultural Society, Transactions ..... E
Exposé de la situation des Associations d'intérêt agricole. Belgium—Agr. E
Farmers' and Settlers' Association of New South Wales; Reports of Annual Conferences ..... E
Farmers' Institutes in the United States and Canada; by L. H. Bailey ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 79 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Agricultural and Technical Instruction for Ireland Department, Annual Report ..... E
Hunter River Agricultural and Horticultural Association, West Maitland, N.S.W., Members' Pamphlet ..... E
Legislation relating to Farmers' Institutes in the United States and Ontario; by J. Hamilton ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 135 E
Legitimate aims of Agricultural Societies ... Morgan, Dr. C. W. 630—1
New South Wales Annual Easter Carnival Guide ..... E
Northern Agricultural Association, Singleton, New South Wales, Member's Pamphlet ..... E
Official Catalogue of Annual Show ... Roy. Agr. Soc. N.S.W. E
Ohio—Agricultural Board, Laws and rules governing and relating to county or district agricultural Societies in Ohio ... 630—36
Ontario Agricultural and Experimental Union, Reports. Ontario—Agr. Dept. E
Report of the Farmers' Institutes in the Province of Ontario. Ontario—Agr. Dept. E
South Coast Agricultural Union, Proceedings at Meeting, Wollongong, Sept. 6th, 1902 ..... 630—37

Agriculture—*Statistics*—

Agricultural Statistics, Ireland ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Tech. Inst. for Irel. Dept. E
Queensland—Statistician—Report on Agricultural and Pastoral Statistics—*in* Parliament—Parliamentary Papers, 1904 ..... E
Statistical Tables, showing Acreage under Crops and Grass and Number of Horses, Cattle, Sheep, and Pigs in the United Kingdom ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. Board E
Statistique générale du commerce des produits agricoles de la Belgique avec les pays étrangers ..... Belgium—Agr. 380—1
United States—Statistical Division, Reports ..... E

By Countries.

——— **Argentine Republic**—

Alfalfa and beef production in Argentina; by F. W. Bicknell. U.S.—Agr. Dept., Rept. 77 E
Argentine Estancia ..... Bernárdez, M. Q630—9
Argentine Republic—Agr. Bureau—Short Sketch ..... Q318—1
Indian corn in Argentina; by F. W. Bicknell ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Rept. 75 E
Several Laws and decrees of the National and Provincial Governments ..... Argentine Republic—Immigration Dept. 325—22
Wheat production and farm life in Argentina; by F. W. Bicknell. U.S.—Statist. Bur. (Agr.), Bull. 27 E

——— **Australia**—

Australian Agriculture; by Sir J. A. Cockburn ... Farmers' Club 630—23

——— **Austria**—

Statistisches Jahrbuch ..... Austria-Hungary—Agr. E

——— **Belgium**—

Agriculture belge; par E. de Laveleye ..... Belgian Agr. Socs. 630—19
Belgium, Agriculture—Bulletins ..... E
Statistique générale du commerce des produits agricoles de la Belgique avec les pays étrangers ..... Belgium—Agr. 380—1

——— **Brazil**—

Relatorio ..... Brazil—Agr., Commerce and Pub. Works E

——— **British Columbia**—

British Columbia, Agricultural Freight Tariffs Commission, 1901–2, Report—*in* Parliament—Sessional Papers, 1902 ..... E
British Columbia, Agriculture Department, Reports—*in* Parliament—Sessional Papers ..... E
British Columbia, Farmers' Institutes, Reports—*in* Parliament—Sessional Papers ..... E
British Columbia, Fruit Pests Inspector, Reports—*in* Parliament—Sessional Papers ..... E
British Columbia—Provincial Information Bureau, Bulletin 10 (Land and Agriculture in British Columbia) ..... 630—31

——— **Canada**—

Canadian Annual Review of Public Affairs ..... E
Canadian Immigration Policy and its results ... N.S.W.—Intell. Dept., Bull. 1 E
English Farmer in Canada ..... Grange, H. 917—8

——— **Egypt**—

Khedive's Country ..... Fenn, G. M. 630—21
Notes on Egyptian Agriculture; by G. P. Foaden ... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 62 E

——— **Great Britain and Ireland**—

Agricultural Returns: Statistical Tables showing acreage under crops and grass and number of horses, cattle, sheep and pigs in the United Kingdom... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Fish. Bd. E
Agricultural Statistics... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Fish. Bd. E
Agricultural Statistics, Ireland: Return of prices of certain classes of Irish agricultural products and live stock ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Tech. Inst. for Ireland Dept. E
Annual Reports on the distribution of grants for Agricultural Education and Research ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Fish. Bd. E
British Economics in 1904 ..... Lawson, W. R. 330—5
Fair Trade and Agriculture ..... Playfair, 1st Baron 337—14
Free Trade under Protection ..... Gill, R. 337—21

Agriculture—Great Britain—*contd.*

Great Britain and Ireland—Agriculture and Technical Instruction (Ireland) Department, Journal ..... E
History of Agriculture in England..... Rogers, J. E. T. F 4 V 1-7**
History of Progress in Great Britain..... Philp, R. K. 609—1
Ireland in the new century... Plunkett, Rt. Hon. Sir H. 941—65
Rural England ..... Haggard, H. R. 630—17, 18
Rural exodus..... Graham, P. A. 330—41
Somerset Religious Houses..... Archbold, W. A. T. 271—1
[*See also* England; Ireland; Scotland; under this heading.]

——— **Hungary**—

Statistisches Jahrbuch ..... Austria-Hungary—Agr. E

——— **India**—

Bombay Presidency, Land Record and Agr. Dept., Repts..... E
Season and Crop Report ..... Bombay—Land Records and Agr. Dept. E

——— **Italy**—

Consiglio di agricoltura ..... Italy—Agr., Ann. di Agr., 197 E
Italian Sketches ..... Ross, Janet 914—133
Lombard Agriculture—*in* Lombard Studies ..... Martinengo Cesaresco, Countess 914—138
Rural Italy ..... Beauclerk, W. N. 630—33

——— **Japan**—

Agriculture au Japon..... Japan—Paris Intern. Exhib. 630—15
Notice des objets exposés, Exposition universelle de 1900 à Paris. Japan—Central Agronomic St. 630—15

——— **New Hampshire**—

New Hampshire—Agriculture Board, Reports—*in* Reports ... E

——— **New South Wales**—

Correspondence relative to the supercession of Capt. M. F. Brownrigg, R.N., by the court of Directors of the A.A. Co. Brownrigg, Capt. M. F. 923—197
Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide... ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Q630—6
From Colony to Commonwealth; by W. S. Campbell .. Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 12 E
Mixed Farming at Bathurst Experimental Farm; by W. H. Clarke. Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 16 E
New South Wales Annual Easter Carnival Guide ..... E

——— **New Zealand**—

New Zealand Farmers Coöperative Association of Canterbury, Annual Circular and Price List..... E

——— **Russia**—

Russian Affairs..... Drage, G. 947—8

——— **Servia**—

Agriculture en Serbie... Servia—Comm., Agr. and Ind. 630—20

——— **South Australia**—

Capabilities of the various districts in the Colony; by R. Schomburgk—*in* South Australian Industries and Manufactures. S. Aust. Chamber of Manuf. 630—9

——— **United States**—

Agriculture—*in* Census, 1900 ..... U.S.—Census Office E
American Farms; their Condition and Future ..... Elliott, J. R. F 18 P 10
Wheat-growing and general agricultural conditions in the Pacific Coast Region; by E. S. Holmes ... U.S.—Statist. Bur. (Agr.), Bull. 20 E

——— **Victoria**—

Victoria, Agricultural Department, Journal ..... E

——— **Wisconsin**—

Preliminary Report on the Soils and Agricultural Conditions of North Central Wisconsin; by S. Weidman... Wisconsin—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Sur., Bull., Econ. Ser., 7 E

Agriculture and Politics—

American Farms; their Condition and Future ..... Elliott, J. R. F 18 P 10
Farmers' Tariff Manual..... Strange, D. F 18 P 27
[*See also* Agricultural Labourer; Land Tenure; Rent.]

Agrostology. [*See* Grasses.]

Ague. [*See* Malarial Fever.]

Ahriman. [*See* Zend Avesta; Zoroastrians and Zoroastrianism.]

Ainos—

Ainu and their folk-lore ..... Batchelor, Rev. J. 398—29
In the uttermost East..... Hawes, C. H. 915—121

Air—Chemistry—

Air and Water..... Lewes, V. B. 551—26
Experiments on air; by H. Cavendish..... Alembic Club—Reprints, 3 540—10
Notes on Analyses of Air from Coal-mines; by F. B. Guthrie and A. A. Atkinson ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1901 E
Study of the Chemistry of the Air and whither it has led; by A. M. Smith ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E
[*See also* Nitrogen; Oxygen; Ventilation.]

Akhmin, El. [*See* Egyptology.]

"Alabama," The—U.S. Civil War—

Alabama claims ..... Sumner, C. 973—12
Last cruise of the *Alabama*—*in* Foreign Courts and Foreign Homes. Falls, Alicia M. 928—89
Treaty of Washington—*in* Lee at Appomattox ..... Adams, C. F. 904—1
[*See also* Arbitration, International; American Civil War; Geneva Arbitration; International Law; Neutrality.]

Alaska and Archipelago—*General*—

Alaska..... Harriman Alaska Exped. Q917—4, 5
Alaska..... Scidmore, Eliza R. 917—71
California and Alaska ..... Webb, W. S. 917—4
From Paris to New York by land ..... De Windt, H. 915—118
Mineral Resources of the Mt. Wrangell District, Alaska; by W. C. Mendenhall and F. C. Schrader ..... U.S.—Geol. Sur., Prof. Paper 15 E
Reconnaissance from Fort Hamlin to Kotzebue Sound, Alaska; by W. C. Mendenhall..... U.S.—Geol. Sur., Prof. Paper, 10 E
[*See also* Sitkan Islands.]

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—

Alaska and the northwest part of North America, 1588–1898: Maps in the Library of Congress; by P. L. Phillips..... Lib. of Cong. 016—27
Geographic names in Alaska; compiled by G. R. Putnam. U.S.—Coast and Geod. Sur., Rept., 1902-3 E
Map of Alaska..... U.S.—Geol. Surv. 917—72

Albania—*General*—

Balkans from within ..... Wyon, R. 914—204
Burden of the Balkans..... Durham, Mary E. 914—200
Encyclopædia Britannica, 25 ..... K 2 T

Albanians—

Turkey in Europe ..... Elliot, Sir C. B 43 P 6

Albury, N.S.W.—*General*—

Early history, progress, &c., of Albury ..... Albury Banner, Aug. 7, 1876 E
History of the town and district ..... Albury Border Post, Aug. 7, 1875 E

Alchemists—

Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers..... Waite, A. E. 921—9

Alchemy—*General*—
Collectanea Chemica ..... 540—1
Encyclopædia Britannica, 1 ..... K 2 S 1
Hermetic and Alchemical Writings; tr. and ed. by A. E. Waite. Bombast (Paracelsus) A. P. T. Q540—1, 2
Hermetic Museum ..... 540.—2, 3
Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers..... Waite, A. E. 921—9
Story of Alchemy ..... Muir, M. M. P. 540—4
[*See also* Chemistry—History of; Occult Sciences.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Bibliography of Alchemy and Hermetic Philosophy—*in* Lives of Alchemystical Philosophers..... Waite, A. E. 921—9

Alcoholism—Legal Aspect—
Alcoholism and Crime—*in* Report on International Penitentiary Congresses ..... Gt. Brit and Irel.—Prison Congresses 365 1
Collection of British, Colonial, and Foreign Statutes relating to the penal and reformatory treatment of habitual inebriates, 1902 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Inebriates Acts Dept. Repts., Supp. 1901 E
De l'abus des boissons enivrantes; par M. Frère-Orban. Belgium—Finance Q178—1
Drink, Temperance, and Legislation ... Shadwell, Dr. A. 178—7
Great Britain and Ireland—Inebriates Acts Department, Reports of Inspectors E
Great Britain and Ireland—Inebriates Acts Inspector, Scotland, Reports ..... E

——— **Medical Aspect**—
Alcohol Physiology and Superintendence; The Rôle of the School-teacher in the struggle against Alcoholism; and, Temperance Physiology—*in* Rept. of Commissioner of Education, 1899-1900, 1. U.S.—Educ. E
Drink, Temperance, and Legislation ..... Shadwell, Dr. A. 178—7
Inquiry into the treatment of Inebriates by a system adopted by the Hon. J. M. Creed... Vict.—Inebriate Cures Com. Q616—2
Intermarriage of Disease..... Nyulasy, Dr. F. A. 613—42
Physiological Aspects of the Liquor Problem ..... Com. of Fifty 613—39, 40
Temperance Lesson-book ..... Richardson, Dr. B. W. 178—3
[*See also* Drink Question; Temperance.]

Alcohols—Technological Chemistry—
Cellulose, Cellulose Products, and artificial Rubber ... Bersch, J. 679—1
Great Britain and Ireland—Industrial Alcohol Commission, Report ..... Q660—3
Reliable Tables for reducing Spirits to any strength... Burke, T. 336 20
[*See also* Brewing; Chemistry, Organic; Distillation; Liquor Traffic; Technological Chemistry; Wine.]

Aldabra Islands—
Madagascar ..... Keller, Prof. C. D 20 U 25

Aldwych. [*See* London.]

Ale—Technological Chemistry—
Great Britain and Ireland—Beer Materials (Departmental Committee, Treasury, 1896-9), Report ..... Q614—6
[*See also* Brewing; Hops; Malt and Malting.]

Alectoromorphæ—
Classification and Distribution of the Alectoromorphæ and Heteromorphæ—*in* Scientific Mems., 3 ..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—5

Aleurodidæ—
American Aleurodidæ; by A. L. Quaintance—*in* Tech. ser. 8. U.S. Entom. Bur. E
[*See also* Homoptera; Entomology—Australasia.]

Alfalfa. [*See* Lucerne.]

Alfred Millenary—
King Alfred Millenary..... Bowker, A. Q394—2

Algæ—*General*—
Algæ collecting in the Hawaiian Islands; by J. E. Tilden. Hawaiian Almanac, 1905 E
British fresh-water Algæ ..... West, G. S. 589—27
Encyclopædia Britannica, 1, 25 ..... K 2 S-T
[*See also* Aquariums; Corallinaceæ; Diatomaceæ; Infusoria; Lichens.]

——— **Australasia**—
Fresh-water Algæ of Victoria; by A. D. Hardy... Vict. Nat. 21 E
New Zealand species of Ceramiaceæ; by R. M. Laing... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E
On *Notheia anomala*; by Ethel S. Barton ..... Linn. Soc., Lond., Journ., Bot., 34 E
Revised list of New Zealand Sea-weeds; by R. M. Laing. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E
Two new species of Phycopeltis from New Zealand; by A. V. Jennings ..... Roy. Irish Acad., Proc. 3d ser., 3 E

Algebra—
Algebra ..... Chrystal, Prof. G. 512—1, 2
Dépendence ou indépendence d'un système d'équations algébraiques; par K. Bes..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 8 Eerste Sectie E
Encyclopædia Britannica, 1, 25 ..... K 2 S-T
Exercises in Algebra, with answers ..... Angus and Robertson 372—16
Primitive double minimal Surface of the seventh class and its conjugate ..... Andrews, Grace 516—2
Solutions of Teachers' Algebra Papers ... Atkins, W. L. 512—5
[*See also* Calculus; Equations, Theory of; Mathematics; Numbers, Theory and Concept of; Permutations and Combinations.]

Algiers and Algeria—*General*—
Among the Berbers of Algeria ..... Wilkin, A. D 22 S 13
[*See also* Arabs.]

——— *History*—
Abd-el-Kader—*in* Hero Patriots of the 19th Century. Sanderson, E. 923—91

Alhambra, Granada—Architecture—
Alhambra ..... Calvert, A. F. Q723—1

Alkali in Soils—
Alkali and Alkali Soils..... California—Agr. Exper. Stns., Rept., 1894-95 E
Classification of alkali lands ..... U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 17 E
Queensland—Sugar Experiment Station Bureau, Reports. Queensland—Parl. Papers E
Reclamation of alkali lands in Egypt; by T. H. Means ... U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 21 E
Solution studies of salts occurring in alkali soils; by P. K. Cameron and others..... U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 18 E
Some mutual relations between alkali soils and vegetation; by T. H. Kearney and F. K. Cameron ... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Rept. 71 E
[*See also* Agricultural Chemistry; Soils and Subsoils.]

Alkalies—Chemistry—
Decomposition of Alkalies and Alkaline Earths; by H. Davy. Alembic Club—Reprints, 1 540—10
Experiments upon Magnesia alba, &c.; by J. Black ..... Alembic Club—Reprints, 1 540—10
[*See also* Chemistry, Inorganic.]

——— **Manufacture**—
Reports..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Alkali Works Inspector E

Allegories, Religious—
Christian Pilgrim..... Long, A. E. 244—1
Jacob's Well, ed. from MS. 1440 A.D.; ed. by Dr. A. Brandeis. Early Eng. Text Soc., o.s., 115 E
Labyrinth of the World and Paradise of the Heart. Komensky, J. A. G 28 Q 12
Le Pèlerinage de l' Homme compared with the Pilgrim's Progress Digulleville, G. de. Q 823—1
Pilgrimage of the Life of Man; englisht by J. Lydgate from the French of G. De DiGulleville, ed. by F. J. Furnivall..... Early Eng. Text Soc., e.s. 77 E
Pilgrim's Progress..... Bunyan, J. 823—5
[*See also* Parables.]

Allegory—
Jewish Encyclopædia, 1 ..... Q296—1
[*See also* Rhetoric.]

Alliance Israélite Universelle—
Jewish Encyclopædia, 1 ..... Q296—1

Alligators and Crocodiles—
Crocodilian remains found in the Elgin sandstones, with remarks on the Ichnites of Cummingstone—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4. Huxley, T. H. Q590—6
Stagonolepis Robertsoni, and on the evolution of the Crocodilia—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4 ..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6
[*See also* Reptilia.]

Allotments and Small Holdings—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 25 ..... K 2 T

Allusions, Dictionaries of. [*See* Quotations.]

Alluvium. [*See* Geology; Gold-fields; Gold-mining.]

Almanacs and Calendars—*General*—
Almanac de Gotha ..... E
Australischer Volks-Kalender, 1874 ..... E
Border Post Almanac ..... E
Colledge's Town and Country Almanac ..... E
Encyclopædia Britannica, 1 ..... K 2 S 1
Financial Reform Almanac ..... E
Hawaiian Almanac and Annual ..... E
Maitland, Diocese of, Almanac ..... E
Moore's Australian Almanac ..... E
Natal Almanac, Directory, and Yearly Register ..... E
Oliver and Boyd's Edinburgh Almanac ..... E
Pugh's Almanac and Queensland Directory ..... E
Whitaker, J., An Almanack ..... E
World Almanac and Encyclopedia ..... World, The E
[*See also* Chronology; Nautical Almanacs; Year-books.]

Almonds—
Spanish Almonds and their introduction into America; by D. G. Fairchild ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 26 E

Almshouses. [*See* Asylums, Almshouses, and Workhouses; Charities; Poor-laws.]

Alphabet—*General*—
Australian Alphabet ..... Carter, N. Q421—1

——— **Philology**—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 1 ..... K 2 S 1
[*See also* Alphabets, Initials, and Monograms; Cuneiform Inscriptions; Hieroglyphics; Inscriptions; Palæography; Printing; Writing; and sub-heading Alphabet under names of Languages.]

Alphabets, Initials, and Monograms—
Grotesque Alphabet of 1464 ..... Brit. Mus.—Prints and Drawings F745—1
Lettering in Ornament ..... Day, L. F. 745—1
[*See also* Illumination—Fine Arts; Sign-writing.]

Alpine Plants—
Comparison of Alpine Flora of Australia and Europe; by G. Weindorfer ..... Vict. Nat. 20 E
[*See also* Botany and Flora—New Zealand; Botany and Flora—Switzerland.]

Alps and Alpine Scenery—
Across the Great St. Bernard ..... Sennett, A. R. 914—196
Alps ..... Conway, Sir W. M. 914—194
Encyclopædia Britannica, 1, 25 ..... K 2 S-T
High Alps in winter ..... Burnaby, Mrs. F. 914—192
Italian Valleys of the Pennine Alps... King, Rev. S. W. 914—137
Switzerland, &c. ..... Baedeker, K. 914—191
[*See also* Mountaineering; Switzerland; Tyrol.]

Alsace—*General*—
L'Alsace au XVIIe siècle; par R. Reuss...Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 116, 120 943—23
East of Paris ..... Edwards, Matilda Betham- 914—109
In the Alsatian Mountains ..... Jenner, Kitty L. 914—100

Alum—
Manufacture of Alum ..... Geschwind, L. Q661—2

Aluminium—Inorganic Chemistry—
Aluminium the chief inorganic element in a Proteaceous Tree, and the occurrence of Aluminium Succinate in trees of this species; by H. G. Smith ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E
Manufacture of Alum ..... Geschwind, L. Q661—2

Amalgamation—
Gold-milling ..... Lock, C. G. W. A 45 T 24
Hints on Amalgamation and care of Gold Mills ... Adams, W. J. 669—14
Treatment of Kalgoorlie Sulpho-telluride Ores; by A. James. Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, Trans., 1899-1900 E
[*See also* Mercury.]

Amarella Fever—
Epidemias da Febre Amarella e Cholera-morbo que têm reinado no Brasil ..... Pereira Rego, Dr. J. 614—20
Fiebre amarilla experimental ..... Finlay, Dr. J. C. 614—58

Ambassadors and Diplomatists—Biography—
Dufferin and Ava, 1st Marquess of, Life of; by Sir A. Lyall. 923—127, 128
Jerningham, H. E. H.; Reminiscences of an attaché ..... 920—14
Letters of a Diplomat's wife... Waddington, Mary A. K. 923—296
Recollections of a diplomatist ... Rumbold, Sir H. 923—317, 318
Shifting Scenes ..... Malet, Sir E. C 26 U 17
White, Sir W., his life and correspondence; by H. S. Edwards. 923—159
[*See also* Consuls and Consular Service.]

Amber-cane. [*See* Sorghums.]

Ambulances and Ambulance Work—
Aids for First Help to the Injured ... St. John Ambulance Assoc. 614—49
Ambulance Lectures: First Aid to the Injured ..... Osborn, S. 614—48
Ambulance Organisation in Time of Peace, and its Extension in Time of War; by Surg.-Capt. V. Kelly... United Service Inst., N.S.W., Journ., 1894 E
Encyclopædia Britannica, 1, 25 ..... K 2 S-T
New South Wales—Railway Medical Officer—Ambulance Handbook ..... 614—47
Origin and Development of the St. John Ambulance Association; by J. Furley ..... St. John Ambulance Assoc. 614—45
St. John Ambulance Association ..... Brassey, Lady Q614—17
St. John Ambulance Association, Annual Reports of the Central Executive Committee ..... E
St. John Ambulance Association, New South Wales Centre, Annual Reports ..... E
St. John Ambulance Association, New South Wales centre, General Rules and Regulations ..... E
Treatise on Military Carriages ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ord. Coll. 623—10
[*See also* Accidents; Medical Service.]

America—*Bibliography*—
Catalogue de l'histoire de l'Amérique; par G. A. Barringer. Paris—Bibl. Nat. Q016—3
Chili—National Library, Catálogo de la Sección Americana. 016—48
Literature of American History... Amer. Lib. Assoc. 016—36, 37

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Columbus, C., Life and Voyages of; by W. Irving (Spanish trans.) Chili—Pub. Inst. 923—283
Columbus, C., Story of; by Elizabeth E. Seelye ..... 923—284
Discovery of America; by B. A. Hinsdale ..... Michigan Univ. 973—163
New voyages to North-America ..... Lahontan et Heslèches, 3rd Baron de 917—79, 80
Toscanelli and Columbus ..... Vignaud, H. 910—59
Voyages and Travels (16th-17th Century); ed. by C. R. Beazley (English Garner) ..... Arber, E. 820—11, 12
Voyages of Elizabethan Seamen to America ..... Payne, E. J. 910—29, 30

America—North—*General*—
Australian Trade Directory..... Wright, G. E
My Rambles in the New World..... Biart, L. 917—1
North America..... Russell, I. C. 508—13

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Voyages of the Elizabethan Seamen to America..... Payne, E. J. 910—29, 30

——— **South**—*General*—
Australian Trade Directory..... Wright, G. E
Jackman, W., the Australian Captive; by Rev. I. Chamberlayne. 919—16, 17
Monthly Bulletin..... U.S.—Bureau of American Republics E

——— *History*—
History of South America..... Akers, C. E. 980—1

American Art. [*See* Fine Arts—American.]

American-British War, 1812–14—
How Canada was held for the empire..... Hannay, J. 971—8
Lawrence, Capt. J., Commander of the *Chesapeake*; by Lt.-Com. A. Gleaves..... 923—259
Ten Years in Upper Canada..... Ridout, T. 971—3
War with America ..... "Merchant of the old School" 320—18

American Civil War, 1861—
American Orations..... Johnston, Prof. A. F 17 T 28
End of an Era ..... Wise, J. S. 973—159
First Connecticut Artillery, History, 1862–5..... Q973—4
First Connecticut Heavy Artillery, Souvenir ..... 973—154
History of the Confederate States Navy... Scharf, J. T, 973—155
Johnston, Gen. J. E.; by R. M. Hughes ..... 923—256
Lee at Appomattox; and, "Shall Cromwell have a Statue?"—*in* Lee at Appomattox ..... Adams, C. F. 904—1
Outbreak of the Rebellion ..... Nicolay, J. G. 973—14
Science of War ..... Henderson, Col. G. F. R. 355—61
Statistical Record of the Armies of the United States. Phisterer, F. 973—153
True History of the Civil War..... Lee, G. C. 973—1
War of the Rebellion... U.S.—War 973—18–147, and F973—1–3
Wars of the [19th] Century ..... Browning, O. 355—24
[*See also* Confederate States; Gettysburg; United States—Politics.]

American Law. [*See* Law—American.]

American Languages—
Ethnological Survey of Canada, Report ... Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E

American Literature—*General*—
America in Literature..... Woodberry, G. E. 810—8
American Literature in the 19th Century; by Prof. W. G. Trent —*in* The 19th Century ..... Sedgwick, A. G. B 42 Q 7
Americans, The..... Münsterberg, H. 917—45
Encyclopædia Britannica, 1 ..... K 2 S 1
Half-hours with the best American Authors ..... Morris, C. 810—1–4
Hawthorne, N., and his circle; by J. Hawthorne ..... 928—8
History of American Literature..... Trent, W. P. 810—7
Literary Friends and Acquaintances... Howells, W. D. C 27 S 25
Literary History of America..... Wendell, Prof. B. J 24 Q 23
[*See also* Americanisms; Dramatic Literature—American; Fiction, Works of—American; Periodicals—American; Poetry—American.]

American Negroes—
Future of the Colored Race—*in* Report of Commissioner of Education, 1898–99 ..... U.S.—Educ. Bur. E
Negroes of Columbia, Missouri; by W. W. Elwang..... Missouri Univ.—Sociology Dept. 325—26
Up from Slavery ..... Washington, B. T. C 26 U 18
[*See also* Negroes; Race Problems; Slavery and Slave-trade.]

American-Philippine War, 1898—
Commonwealth or Empire..... Smith, G. 327—1
Correspondence relating to the War with Spain, including the insurrection in the Philippine Islands and the China Relief Expedition ..... U.S.—Adjt.-Gen. 973—160
Harper's History of the War in the Philippines ..... Wilcox, M. B 49 P 17 ‡
Patriotism under three flags ..... Lane, R. 172—6
Ten months a captive among Filipinos... Sonnichsen, A. 991—1
[*See also* Filipinos.]

American-Spanish War, 1898—
American Diplomacy in the Orient ..... Foster, J. W. 327—9
Blue Shirt and Khaki ..... Archibald, J. F. J. 355—1
Correspondence relating to the War with Spain, including the insurrection in the Philippine Islands and the China Relief Expedition ..... U.S.—Adjt.-Gen. 973—160
Cuba and the intervention..... Robinson, A. G. 972—3
Harper's Pictorial History of the War with Spain ... Harper and Brothers B 49 P 20 ‡
New American Navy ..... Long, J. D. 973—174, 175
New York in the Spanish-American War..... New York—Adj.-Gen. 353—8–10
Patriotism under three flags ..... Lane, R. 172—6
Records of Pennsylvania Volunteers..... Pennsylvania—Adj.-Gen. 353—11
Wars of the [19th] Century ..... Browning, O. 355—24
[*See also* Cuba—History; Philippine Islands.]

American War of Independence, 1775–83—
American Revolution ..... Trevelyan, Sir G. O. 973—5–7
Diary and Correspondence ..... Fersen, Count A. 923—180
Orderly Books and Journals kept by Connecticut Men, 1775–78. Connecticut Hist. Soc., Coll., 7 E
Reader's Hand-book of the American Revolution..... Winsor, J. 016—38
Rolls and Lists of Connecticut men in the Revolution, 1775–83. Connecticut Hist. Soc., Colls., 8 ..... E
Schuyler, Gen. P., 1733–1804; by B. Tuckerman ..... 923—254

Americanisms—
New Dictionary of Americanisms..... Clapin, Sylvia 427—3
[*See also* English Language—Dialects.]

Americans, The—
American Traits from the point of view of a German. Münsterberg, H. 917—42
Americans, The..... Münsterberg, H. 917...45
Anglo-Saxon ..... Boxall, G. E. 901—3
[*See also* United States—Biography; United States—Social Life and Customs.]

Amiens—*Churches*—
Churches of North France—*in* The Hollow Land..... Morris, W. V823
Notre-Dame d'Amiens—*in* Works, 8 ..... Pater, W. H. 824—58

Ammonia—
Ammonia and its compounds ..... Vincent, Prof. C. Q661—1
[*See also* Agricultural Chemistry; Manures; Refrigerating Machinery; Technological Chemistry.]

Ammonia Salts—
Ammonia and its compounds ..... Vincent, Prof. C. Q661—1

Ammonitoidea—
New Ammonite from the cretaceous rocks of Queensland; by J. W. Gregory and F. V. Smith..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1902 E
[*See also* Conchology; Mollusca; Palæontology.]

Ammunition—
Care, testing, and examination of Ammunition .....India—Military Dept. 623—27
Gunpowder and Ammunition... Hime, Lt.-Col. H. W. L. 662—5
Hand-book on Ammunition... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. 662—3
Priced Vocabulary of Stores ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—6
Treatise on Ammunition..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—7
[*See also* Explosives; Gunpowder.]

Amos—Old Testament—
Amos and Hosea, critical and exegetical commentary. Harper, W. R. 224—15

Amphibia. [*See* Batrachia.]

Amphioxus—
Ascidians and Amphioxus; by W. A. Herdman, S. F. Harmer, and A. E. Shipley ..... Camb. Nat. Hist. 7 597—2
Brain and skull of *Amphioxus lanceolatus—in* Scientific Memoirs, 4. Huxley, T. H. Q590—6
Encyclopædia Britannica, 25 ..... K 2 T
Report on Haddon's Collection from Torres Straits; by A. Willey. Qu. Journ. Micr. Sci., n.s. 34 E
[*See also* Evolution—Biology; Zoology.]

Amphipoda—
Description of some new Victorian Amphipoda; by O. A. Sayce. Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1902 E
Note on *Hippomedon Kergueleni;* by G. M. Thomson... Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers, 1900-1 E
[*See also* Crustacea; Gammarini.]

Amsterdam—*Government and Administration, &c.*—
Regeeringe van Amsterdam; ontworpen door H. Bontemantel. Utrecht—Hist. Genootschap—Werken, 3de ser., 8 ..... E

Amsterdam—Rijks-Museum—
Hanfstaengls Maler-Klassiker, 4 ..... Hanfstaengl, F. Q708—23

Amsterdam—Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen. [For publications *see* this entry in Author Catalogue.]

Amsterdam Island—
Voyage towards the South Pole and round the World, 1772-73; by J. Cook—*in* Voyages and Travels, 14, 15 ..... Kerr, R. D 10 S 17, 18

Amulets—
Jewish Encyclopædia, 1 ..... Q296—1
[*See also* Magic; Witchcraft.]

Anabaptists—
Rise and Fall of the Anabaptists (Social Side of the Reformation in Germany, 3)..... Bax, E. B. 274—30
[*See also* Baptists.]

Anæmia—
Encyclopædia Medica, 1..... A 45 P 6

Anæsthesia—
Encyclopædia Medica, 1..... A 45 P 6

Anæsthetics—
Anæsthetics and their Administration... Hewitt, F. W. A 49 R 1
Encyclopædia Medica, 1..... A 45 P 6
Practical Guide to Administration of Anæsthetics. Williams, R. J. P. 615—9
[*See also* Anæsthesia; Ether.]

Analogy—(Grammar and Philology)—
De l'analogie; par M. Breal... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35 378—62

Analogy and Correspondence—Logic—
What is Meaning?..... Welby, Lady 169—1

——— **Mysticism—**
Method of Christ as traced in Chemistry, Physics, and Spectrum Analysis..... Coutts, J. 215—1

——— **Natural Theology—**
Method of Christ..... Coutts, J. 215—1
Religious Sense in its scientific Aspect ..... Macdonald, Dr. G. 201—5
Trinity in Unity supported by analogies in man and nature—*in* Why we suffer..... Hayman, Rev. H. 824—50

Analytical Chemistry—
Analysis of a Simple Salt ..... Briggs, W. 544—1
Analytical Chemistry ..... Treadwell, F. P. 543—9, 10
Analytical Chemistry of Uranium ..... Brearley, H. 546—8
Bulletins [detailed in Author Catalogue, 1901-5]. U.S. Chem. Bur. E
Commercial Organic Analysis ..... Allen, A. H. A 32 S 6
Gravimetric Determination of Mercury and its separation from Arsenic, Antimony, and Copper ..... Pretzfeld, C. J. 546—5
Metodi ufficiali per le analisi—*in* Annali di Agricultura, 2a ser. 236..... Italy—Agr. Ind. and Comm. E
New Separation of Thorium from Cerium, Lanthanum and Didymium, and its application to the analysis of Monazite. Metzger, F. J. 546—10
Quantitative Determination of Antimony ..... Youtz, L. A. 546—11
[*See also* Agricultural Chemistry; Chemistry, Organic; Drugs; Food Adulteration; Foods, Chemistry of; Fruits, Analyses of; Gas Analysis; Milk; Soils; Spectrum Analysis; Technological Chemistry; Water.]

Anarchy and Anarchists—
Anarchy and Anarchists ..... Schaack, M. J. 335—10
Girl among the Anarchists ..... "Meredith, Isabel" 335—8
[*See also* Reformers, Social.]

Anatomy—*General*—
Anatomie et Zoologie—*in* Comptes rendus..... Acad. des Sci. E
Encyclopædia Britannica, 1, 25..... K 2 S-T
Jahresberichte über die Fortschritte der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte..... E
Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Anatomie und Physiologie. E
Morphologisches Jahrbuch..... E
Vesalius and the Birth of Anatomy—*in* Disciples of Æsculapius. Richardson, Sir B. W. A 30 T 32
[*See also* Anatomy—Comparative; Anthropometry; Artistic Anatomy; Bones; Cells, Structure, Development, and Theory; Circulatory System; Digestive System; Genito-urinary System; Histology; Morphology; Nerves and Nervous System; Physiology; Respiratory System; Surgery; Vivisection; and names of organs of the body.]

——— *Bibliography—*
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, O: Human Anatomy ..... Intern. Council E

——— *Biography—*
Owen's position in the history of anatomical science—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6

——— **Comparative—**
Archiv für Mikroskopische Anatomie ..... E
Comparative Anatomy of Animals ..... Bourne, G. C. 591—7, 8
Mammalian and Reptilian Vomerine Bones; by R. Broom. Linn. Soc., N.S.W., 27 E
Nature of the craniofacial apparatus of Petromyzon—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6

Ancestor Worship—
Ancestor-worship; by N. Hozumi—*in* Japan by the Japanese. Stead, A. 915—61
[*See also* Confucianism.]

Anchors—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 2, 25 ..... K 2 S-T

Ancient History. [*See* History, Ancient; and names of Ancient Countries.]

Ancyra, Monument of—
Index rerum gestarum divi Augusti—*in* Opera, rec. Orelli, 1. Tacitus, C. B 39 U 1

Andaman Islands—*General*—
Abbott Collection from the Andaman Islands; by Lt. W. E. Safford ..... Smith. Inst. Rept., 1901 E
In the Andamans and Nicobars..... Kloss, C. B. 919—6
Stewart, Field-Marshal Sir D.; by G. R. Elsmie..... 923—243

Andes—
Along the Andes ..... Petrocokino, A. 918—4
Bolivian Andes ..... Conway, Sir M. D 22 T 6

Andorra—*General*—
Visit to Andorra—*in* All around Spain ..... Deverell, F. H. 914—152

Aneroid Barometer. [*See* Barometers.]

Aneurisms—
Encyclopædia Medica, 1 ..... A 45 P 6
Traité des Anévrysmes de l'Aorte thoracique... Verstraeten, Dr. C. 616—26

Angels—
Jewish Encyclopædia, 1 ..... Q296—1
[*See also* Demonology.]

Angina Pectoris—
Encyclopædia Medica, 1 ..... A 45 P 6
[*See also* Aneurisms; Heart.]

Angling. [*See* Fishing and Fishing Tackle.]

Anglo-American Alliance—
Proposed Anglo-American Alliance... Gardiner, C. A. F 18 P 12

Anglo-French Agreement, 1904—
Truth about Morocco ..... Aflalo, M. 327—8

Anglo-Indian Terms and Phrases—
Hobson-Jobson ..... Yule, Col. Sir H. 427—4

Anglo-Indians—
British Folks and British India fifty years ago ..... Bell, J. H. 336—13

Anglo-Norman Language—
Anglo-Norman Dialect; by L. E. Menger ... .. Columbia Univ.—Studies in Romance Philology and Literature 447—3

Anglo-Norman Literature. [*See* English Literature, 1066–1400.]

Anglo-Saxon History. [*See* England—History—Early.]

Anglo-Saxon Literature—
Dream of the Rood ..... 829—3
Histoire générale de la littérature du moyen âge en occident. Ebert, A. 809—16–18
[*See also* English Literature; and Alfred the Great; Beowulf; Cædmon; Cynewulf in Author Catalogue.]

Anglo-Saxons—
Anglo-Saxon ..... Boxall, G. E. 901—3
Progress of the Anglo-Saxon Peoples as related to the Kingdom of God ..... Davies, Rev. J. S. 901—4
[*See also* English, The.]

Angora Goat—
Angora Goat ..... Q'land Agr. Journ., 15 E
Angora Goat; by G. F. Thompson ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 27 E
Farmers' Bulletin, 137 ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept. E
Information concerning the Angora Goat; by G. F. Thompson. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Rept., 1900 E
Manual of Angora Goat-raising..... Thompson, G. F. 636 23
Wyalong Stud Flock ..... Dalgety's Rev., 12 E
[*See also* Goats.]

Aniline Dyes—
Certain new derivatives in the Aromatic Series... Huntington, H. 667—6
[*See also* Coal-tar; Colours and Colouring; Dyes and Dyeing.]

Animal Communities—
Industries of Animals ..... Houssay, F. 591—11

Animal Food. [*See* Cannibals and Cannibalism; Food; Meat; Vegetarianism.]

Animal Husbandry—
Agricultural Statistics, Ireland: Return of prices of certain classes of Irish agricultural products and live stock ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Tech. Inst. for Ireland Dept. E
American breeds of beef cattle, with remarks on pedigrees; by G. M. Rommel..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 34 E
Animal Industry of Argentina; by F. W. Bicknell.. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 48 E
Market classes of Horses; by G. M. Rommel..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 37 E
Statistics of the Animal Industry of Australia... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Rept., 1900 E
[*See also* Cattle; and United States—Animal Industry Bureau, in Author Catalogue.]

Animal Instinct and Intelligence. [*See* Instinct.]

Animal Magnetism. [*See* Clairvoyance; Electro-biology; Hypnotism.]

Animal Painting—
Studies in Animal Painting ..... Tayler, F. 758—5

Animal Plagues. [*See* Cattle Plagues; Diseases of Animals; Veterinary Science.]

Animal Psychology. [*See* Psychology, Animal.]

Animalcules—
Recherches sur la rubéfaction des eaux et leur oxygénation par les animalcules et les algues ..... Morren, A. and C. Q593—1
[*See also* Cœlenterata; Ctenophora; Echinodermata; Foraminifera; Infusoria; Protozoa; Rotifera; Spongiæ.]

Animals—*General*—
Glimpses of Animal Life ..... Jones, W. 591—12
Living Animals of the World ..... Cornish, C. J. Q590—1, 2
Nature and her servants..... Wood, Rev. T. 590—27
[*See also* Animal Communities; Bestiaries; Cruelty to Animals; Diseases of Animals; Instinct and Animal Intelligence; Natural History; Psychology, Animal; Physiology, Comparative; Veterinary Science; Vivisection; Zoology; and names of Animals.]

——— *Hygiene, Feeding, Training, and Treatment*—
Animal World ..... E
[*See also* Diseases of Animals; Feeding Experiments; Veterinary Science.]

Animals and Plants in Mythology—
Mythologische Forschungen ..... Mannhardt, W. 292—4
[*See also* Plant-lore.]

Ankylostomiasis—
Ankylostomiasis: Reports on the outbreak in the Westphalian Colliery District in Germany ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q616—8
Memorandum on the mode of detection of the Ovum of *Ankylostoma duodenale* (Miner's Worm) ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q616—8
Prevalence and geographic distribution of Hookworm Disease (*Uncinariasis* or *Anchylostomiasis*) in the United States; by C. W. Stiles—2nd ed. [with bibliography] ..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 10 E
Report on an outbreak of Ankylostomiasis in a Cornish Mine; by J. S. Haldane ..... Home Off. Q616—8
Report on Ankylostomiasis in Westphalian Collieries; by J. S. Haldane..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q616—8
Report on the diagnosis of Ankylostoma infection, with special reference to the examination of the blood; by A. E. Boycott. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q616—8

Annapolis—*History*—
Historic Towns of the Southern States... Powell, L. P. B 25 P 19

Annuals. [*See* Year-books.]

Annuities—Insurance—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 2, 25 ..... K 2 S-T
Joint-Life Annuity Tables .....Inst. of Actuaries. 519—3
Queensland—Life Assurance and Annuity—Report on Government business—*in* Parliamentary Papers ..... E
[*See also* Actuarial Science ; Insurance—Life.]

Anonyms. [*See* Pseudonyms and Anonyms.]

Ant-eater—
More natural history essays..... Renshaw, G. 599—3

Antarctic Regions and South Pole—
First on the Antarctic Continent... Borchgrevink, C. E. D 19 R 11
Geographical distribution of Earthworms and Palæogeography of the Antarctic Region; by W. B. Benham ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Meteorological Council, Meteorological charts of the Southern Ocean..... ..... F551—3
Résultats météorologiques de l'hivernage antarctique de la *Belgica*. Arctowski, H. 551—18
To the South Polar Regions..... Bernacchi, L. 919—62

Antelope—
More natural history essays..... Renshaw, G. 599—3
Natural History Essays .... Renshaw, G. 591—24

Anthems. [*See* Church Music ; Hymns and Hymnody.]

Anthozoa—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 25 .... K 2 T
Guide to Coral Gallery ..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. 593—1
[*See also* Cœlenterata ; Corals.]

Anthracite. [*See* Coal.]

Anthrax—
Anthrax and its treatment..... Pasteur Anthrax Vaccine Lab. of Aust. 614—54
First Appearance in Australia..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Repts. 1893-4 E
Method of rendering injections of virulent anthrax bacilli innocuous; by J. A. Gilruth .. .. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 10 E
Splenic Fever .. .. Encyc. Med. 1 A 45 P 6
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Diseases of Animals.]

Anthropology—*General*—
Anthropologie in pragmatischer Hinsicht *in* Sämmtliche Werke, 7. Kant, I. 193—9
Anthropology Section, Transactions..... Brit. Assoc., Adv. of Sci., Repts. E
Bestimmung des Begriffs einer Menschenrace—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 4 ..... Kant, I. 193—6
Encyclopædia Britannica, 2, 25 ..... K 2 S-T
Etudes Préhistoriques .... Overloop, E. van A 34 S 3
Glimpses of the ages ..... Scholes, T. E. S. 572—5
Living Races of Mankind .. Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. A 20 Q 20 +
Miscellanea; by E. Thurston..... Madras Pres.—Mus., Bull. 3 E
Morphology and Anthropology ... Duckworth, W. L. H. 591—9
Primitive Manners and Customs ..... Farrer, J. A. 390—2
The Scope of Anthropology, and its relation to the Science of Mind—*in* Dissertations.. ..... Bain, A. 104—2
Studies from the Anthropological Laboratory, Cambridge. Duckworth, W. L. H. 573—5
Syllabus of Demonstrations on Anthropology; by E. Thurston. Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 2 E
Von den verschiedenen Racen der Menschen—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 2 .... Kant, I. 193—4
[*See also* Aborigines of Australia ; Ainos ; Anthropometry ; Archæology ; Aryans ; Cannibals ; Civilization ; Craniology ; Degeneration; Development; Ethnology ; Evolution—Biology ; Giants ; Gypsies ; Heredity ; Indians, American ; Malayan Races ; Man, Antiquity of ; Man, Natural History of ; Maoris; Negroes; Papuans; Primeval Man ; Primitive Industries ; Rock-carvings ; Society ; Stone Age ; Totemism ; Troglodytes ; and names of other aces of Mankind.]

Anthropology—*Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—
Conclusions of Anthropology—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4. Huxley, T. H. Q590—6

——— *Bibliography*—
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, P: Physical Anthropology .... Intern. Council E

——— *Museums and Collections*—
Classification and arrangement of the exhibits of an anthropological museum; by W. H. Holmes... Smith. Inst.—U.S. Nat. Mus.—Rept. 1901 E

——— *Periodicals, Magazines, Reviews*—
American Anthropologist ..... E
Man ..... E
Science of Man .... E
Zeitschrift für Ethnologie ..... E

——— *Societies, Boards, Exhibitions*—
Anthropological Inst., Gt. Brit. and Irel., Journal ..... E
Anthropological Society, Washington, Transactions ..... Smiths. Inst., Misc. Coll., 25, 34 E
Société d'Anthropologie, Paris, Bulletins ..... E

By Countries.

——— **Andaman Islands—**
In the Andamans and Nicobars ..... Kloss, C. B. 919—6

——— **Arizona—**
Archeological Field-work in North-eastern Arizona: the Museum-Gates Expedition of 1901; by W. Hough ..... Smith. Inst.—U.S. Mus.—Rept. 1901 E

——— **Australia—**
Anthropology in Australia; by J. Fraser..... American Antiquarian, 24 E

——— **Belgium—**
Nouvelles Stations préhistoriques des bords de la Meuse. Zanardelli, T. 571—3

——— **California—**
Anthropological Studies in California; by W. H. Holmes. Smith. Inst.—U.S. Nat. Mus.—Rept. 1900 E

——— **Europe—**
Mediterranean Race..... Sengi, G. A 44 U 18

——— **India—**
Madras Presidency—Museum, Bulletin .... E

——— **Nicobar Islands—**
In the Andamans and Nicobars ..... Kloss, C. B. 919—6

——— **Uganda—**
Uganda Protectorate ..... Johnston, Sir H. Q916—5, 6

Anthropometry—
Growth and Development of Hobart Schoolboys, with some notes on Anthropometry; by C. Bjelke-Petersen... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E
Human Ear; its Identification and Physiognomy... Ellis, Miriam A. A 44 T 6
[*See also* Artistic Anatomy; Children—Development and Growth; Craniology; Development.]

Anthropophagy. [*See* Cannibals and Cannibalism.]

Anti-Christ—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 1 .... Q220—6
Jewish Encyclopædia, 1 ..... Q296—1
[*See also* Prophecy.]

Anti-Corn Law Struggle. [*See* Corn Laws.]

Anti-Semitic Movement. [*See* Jews.]

Anti-toxins. [*See* Toxine and Anti-toxine.]

Antimony—
Gravimetric Determination of Mercury and its separation from Arsenic, Antimony, and Copper..... Pretzfeld, C. J. 546—5
Quantitative Determination of Antimony..... Youtz, L. A. 546—11

Antiquarian Periodicals. [*See* Archæology—Periodicals.]

Antiquarian Societies. [*See* Archæology—Societies; History—Societies.]

Antiquities. [*See* Archæology; Athens—Antiquities; Bibles—Antiquities; Classical Dictionaries; Customs and Manners; Egyptology; Folk-lore; Mounds; Mythology; Palæography; Parthenon; Pompeii; Pyramids and Obelisks; Rome; and sub-heading Antiquities under names of Countries and Cities.]

Antiquity of Man. [*See* Man, Antiquity of.]

Antiseptics—Therapeutics—
Antiseptic and Germicidal Properties of Glycerin; by M. J. Rosenau..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 16 E
Inefficiency of Ferrous Sulphate as an antiseptic and germicide; by A. J. McLaughlin..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 15 E
[*See also* Disinfection and Disinfectants; Medicine; Obstetrics; Preserving and Preservatives; Surgery.]

Antonyms. [*See* Synonyms and Antonyms.]

Ants—
Bull-ants of Victoria; by E. E. Barker..... Vict. Nat. 20 E
Large Colonies of Ants in New Zealand; by W. Smith. Entomologist's Monthly Mag., 1900 E
Queensland Green Tree Ants; by F. P. Dodd... Vict. Nat., 18 E
Revision of species of Formicidæ of New Zealand; by Prof. A. Forel ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E
[*See also* Entomology; Hymenoptera; Insects; Termitidæ; White Ants.]

Aorta—Pathology—
Encyclopædia Medica, 1..... A 45 P 6
[*See also* Heart.]

Apes—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 2..... K 2 S 2
Natural History Essays ..... Renshaw, G. 591—24

Aphasia—Pathology—
Encyclopædia Medica, 1..... A 45 P 6
[*See also* Brain; Epilepsy; Paralysis; Voice.]

Aphis lanigera. [*See* Apples and Apple-growing.]

Aphorisms—
Apophthegms—*in* Works, 7 ..... Bacon, F. 192—9
[*See also* Maxims; Proverbs; Quotations.]

Apiaceæ. [*See* Umbelliferæ.]

Apiculture. [*See* Bees and Bee-farming.]

Apocalypse. [*See* Revelations.]

Apocrypha—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 1 ..... Q220—6
Encyclopædia Britannica, 2, 25 ..... K 2 S-T
Jewish Encyclopædia, 2 ..... Q296—2
[*See also* Bible—Canon; and Bibles and Testaments in Author Catalogue for Texts.]

Apostles—
Paul, St., Student's Life of; by Rev. G. H. Gilbert..... 225—16
[*See also* Acts of the Apostles; Apostolic Church; Christian Biography.]

Apostles' Creed—
Apostles' Creed ..... Harnack, Rev. A. G 26 P 27
[*See also* Creeds.]

Apostolic Church—
Apostolic Age ..... Bartlet, J. V. G 24 S 27
The Church of the New Testament the Presbyterate. Paterson, Rev. W. 262—7

——— Period of Religious History—
Apostolic Age ..... Bartlet, J. V. G 24 S 27
Apostolic Age of the Christian Church ..... Weizsäcker, C. von 270—23, 24
[*See also* Acts of the Apostles; Apostles; Ecclesiastical History; Fathers of the Church; Patristic Literature.]

Apothecaries. [*See* Druggists; Pharmacy.]

Apparatus, Scientific. [*See* sub-heading Teaching under names of Sciences.]

Apparitions—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 2..... K 2 S 2
[*See also* Clairvoyance; Demonology; Ghosts; Magic; Miracles; Spiritualism; Superstition.]

Appeal Courts—
Great Britain and Ireland—Colonial Office, Correspondence relating to the proposed establishment of a final Court of Colonial Appeal ..... Q347—33
[*See also* Law Reports in Author Catalogue.]

Appendicitis—
Appendix Vermiformis..... Encyc. Med., 1 A 45 P 6

Apperception. [*See* Kantian Philosophy; Knowledge, Theory of.]

Apples and Apple-growing—
Apple; by W. J. Allen..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 1905 E
Apple and how to grow it ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 113 E
Apple in Cold Storage; by G. H. Powell and S. H. Fulton. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 48 E
Apple Industry of Tasmania; by F. A. W. Gisborne. Cham. Journ., May, 1905 E
Bitter Rot of Apples; by H. von Schrenk and P. Spaulding. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 44 E
Chemical Composition of Apples and Cider; by W. B. Alwood [and others] ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 88 E
Cultivation of the Apple; by S. Shoobridge ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E
Grafting the Apple ..... Kansas—Agr. Exp. Stn., Bull. 65 E
Nomenclature of the Apple; by W. H. Ragan ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 56 E
[*See also* Cider; Codling Moth; Entomology, Economic; Fruit-growing; Insects, Injurious; Plant Diseases; Pomology; Scale Insects.]

Apteryx—
Respiratory organs of the Apteryx—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4. Huxley, T. H. Q590—6

Aquariums—
Amateur Aquarist ..... Samuel, M. 590—30
[*See also* Algæ; Fishes; Marine Zoölogy; Zoölogy—Laboratories.]

Aqueducts—Waterworks—
Ancient and Modern Engineering..... Burr, Prof. W. H. 620—1
Encyclopædia Britannica, 2, 25 ..... K 2 S-T
[*See also* Canals; Hydraulic Engineering; Water Supply.]

Aquitaine—
Aquitaine ..... Flower, W. Q944—2

Arab Horse—
Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates... Blunt, Lady Anne I. 915—2, 3

Arabia—*Antiquities*—
Etudes d'archéologie orientale; par C. Clermont-Ganneau... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 44, 113 Q913—3
Explorations in Bible Lands ..... Hilprecht, H. V. 913—67
Pre-historic Greatness of Arabia—*in* Pre-historic Nations. Baldwin, J. D. 930—1

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Penetration of Arabia..... Hogarth, D. G. 915—80

Arabic Language—*Grammar*—
Dirr's Colloquial Egyptian Arabic Grammar..... Dirr, A. 492—8
Nouvel essai sur la formation du pluriel brisé en arabe; par S. Guyard... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 4 408—1

Arabic Literature—
History of Arabic Literature ..... Huart, C. 892—3

Arabin—
Bacterial Origin of Gums of the Arabin Group; by R. G. Smith. Linn. Soc., N.S.W., 27-29 E

Arabs—
Arab Conquest of Egypt..... Butler, A. J. 932—10
Bedouin Tribes of the Euphrates... Blunt, Lady Anne I. 915—2, 3
Pilgrimage to Nejd..... Blunt, Lady Anne I. 915—82, 83
[*See also* Berbers; Mohammedanism.]

Arachnidæ—*General*—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 2, 25..... K 2 S-T
On a new genus of Spiders from Bounty Island, with remarks on a species from New Zealand; by H. R. Hogg... Ann. and Mag. of Nat. Hist., ser. 7, 13 E

——— **Australasia**—
Amaurobioides maritima; by P. Goyen... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Arachnida from the South Seas; by W. J. Rainbow... Linn. Soc., N.S.W., 26 E
Araneæ, new species, New Zealand; by P. Goyen..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Araneidæ, New, of New South Wales; by W. J. Rainbow... Linn. Soc., N.S.W., 27 E
Araneidea, new species; by A. T. Urquhart ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Architecture, Nesting-habits, and Life-histories of Australian Araneidæ; by W. J. Rainbow..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 4, 5 E
On Chelonethi chiefly from the Australian Region; by C. J. With. Ann. and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 7th ser. 15 E
Studies in Australian Araneidæ; by W. J. Rainbow..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Two new Australian Spiders of the family Ctenizidae; by H. R. Hogg ..... Ann. and Mag. of Nat. Hist., ser. 7, 11 E
[*See also* Spiders.]

Arbitration, International—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 25..... K 2 T
Great Britain and Ireland—France, Awards given by Baron Lambermont in the cases of the Waima incident and of the "Sergent Malamine" ..... Q327—1
Great Britain and Ireland—France, Despatch forwarding agreements between Great Britain and France of April 8, 1904. Q327—1
Great Britain and Ireland—Hague Peace Conference—Correspondence ..... Q172—1
Hague Conference and other conferences concerning the laws and usages of war..... Higgins, A P. 341—59
Herald of Peace and International Arbitration..... E
Peace Conference at the Hague, and its Bearings on International Law and Policy Holls, F. W. F 19 T 3
[*See also* Alabama; Behring Sea Fisheries; Disarmament; Geneva Arbitration; International Law and Relations; Peace; Venezuelan Boundary Arbitration.]

Arbitration and Conciliation—
Abolition of Strikes and Lockouts; by F. Parsons ..... Arena, Jan., 1904 E
Adjustment of Wages ..... Ashley, W. J. 331—12
Awards, Recommendations, &c., under Industrial, Conciliation, and Arbitration Act, New Zealand ..... N.Z.—Lab. Dept. E
Conciliation and Arbitration in the Coal-mining Industry; by H. Justi ..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 3 E
Country without Strikes ..... Lloyd, H. D. MF 5 P 33
Encyclopædia Britannica, 25..... K 2 T
Getting a living ..... Bolen, G. L. 331—2
Industrial Arbitration and Conciliation ..... Lowell, Josephine S. F 18 P 18
Labour Conciliation and Arbitration; by G. B. Boulton ... Laity in Council G 28 R 1
Law of Arbitration ..... Crewe, W. O. 347—60
Methods of Industrial Peace ..... Gilman, N. P. 331—10
New South Wales—Arbitration Court, Reports and Records... E
Ohio—Arbitration Board, Annual Reports ..... E
Principles and methods of Industrial Peace...Pigou, A. C. 331—98
Report of the Victorian Industrial Commission; by A. D. Weber. Qu. Journ. of Economics E
Reports of proceedings under the Conciliation (Trade Disputes) Act, 1896 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. E
Sidelights on Mr. Seddon's Labour Policy; by Hilda Keane. Empire Rev., Sept., 1903 E
Le socialisme sans doctrines ..... Métin, A. 331—5
State Arbitration and the Minimum Wage in Australasia; by H. W. Macrosty ..... Pol. Sci. Qu., 1903 E
Thirty Years' Experience of Industrial Conciliation and Arbitration; by Sir D. Dale..... Lab. Assoc., Pubs. F 19 R 18
Working of compulsory conciliation and arbitration laws in New Zealand and Victoria; and, the compulsory arbitration act of New South Wales ..... U.S.—Lab. Dept., Bull. 7 E
[*See also* Capital and Labour; Labour Question—Laws and Legislation; Master and Servant; Strikes.]

Arboriculture. [*See* Forestry; Fruit-growing.]

Arcetri—
Florence and some Tuscan cities ..... Goff, Col. R. C. 914—143

Archæologists—
Layard, Sir A. H., Autobiography and Letters ... 923—289, 290

Archæology—*General*—
Archæology and false antiquities ..... Munro, R. 913—59
Encyclopædia Britannica, 2, 25 ..... K 2 S-T
Index of Archæological Papers ..... E
Methods and Aims in Archæology..... Petrie, W. M. F. 913—2
Scheme for recording ancient defensive Earthworks .. ... Cong. of Archæol. Socs. 913—1
[*See also* Abbeys; Amulets; Anthropology; Archæologists; Arms and Armour; Assyria; Bible—Antiquities; Bows and Arrows; Burial; Castles; Cathedrals and Churches; Caves; Christian Antiquities; Christian Art; Church Antiquities; Church Furniture; Classical Antiquities; Classical Dictionaries; Cliff Dwellings; Coins; Costume; Crosses; Customs and Manners; Egyptology; Ethnology; Fine Arts; Folk-lore; Gems; Heraldry; Hieroglyphics; History, Ancient; History, Mediæval; Indians, American; Inscriptions; Marriage; Mounds; Mythology; Numismatics; Pageants; Palæography; Parthenon; Pottery; Pyramids and Obelisks; Sculpture; Seals; Signs and Sign-boards; Stone Age; Superstition; Temples; Tombs and Mausoleums; Troy; and the subheading Antiquities under names of Countries and Places.]

——— *Museums*—
Preservation of antiquities ..... Rathgen, F. 570—8

——— *Periodicals, Magazines, Reviews*—
American Antiquarian..... E
American Journal of Archæology... Archæol. Inst. of America E
Antiquarian Magazine and Bibliographer..... B 37 S 9-20
Bulletin Monumental ..... E
Folk-lore..... Folk-lore Soc. E
Palatine Note-book..... B 24 U 1-4

Archæology—*Societies, Exhibitions, Boards*—
Archæologia ..... Soc. of Antiquaries, Lond. E
Archæologia Cambrensis ..... Cambrian Archæol. Assoc. E
Archæologia Cantiana ..... Kent Archæol. Soc. E
Commission Impériale Archéologique, Compte-rendu, 1859–81. B 6 T 8–28 †
Royal Asiatic Soc., Great Britain and Ireland, Journ. ..... E
Society of Biblical Archæology ..... E

——— **Biblical.** [*See* Bible—Antiquities.]

Archæopteryx lithographica—
Archæopteryx lithographica—*in* Scientific Mems., 3. Huxley, T. H. Q590—5

Archbishops. [*See* Bishops and Archbishops.]

Arches—Architecture—
Construction of oblique arches ..... Hart, J. Q721—1

——— **Engineering**—
Arches; by B. A. Smith... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E
[*See also* Arches of Triumph.]

Arches of Triumph—Roman—
L'Arc d'Auguste à Suse; par E. Ferrero ..... Turin—Soc. of Archæol. F913—4

Architects—
Brunellesco, Filippo di Ser ..... Baxter, Lucy E. 927—1
Richardson, H. H., and his work; by Mrs. Schuyler van Rensselaer ..... F927—1

Architects' Benevolent Society—
Report of the Council, 1899; List of Donors and Annual Subscribers; By-laws ..... Architects' Benevolent Soc. E

Architectural Acoustics—
Architectural Acoustics ..... Kelly, E. H. 534—2
Sound in its relations to Buildings; by H. W. Burrows..... Roy. Inst., Brit. Arch., Journ., 3 ser., 2 E

Architectural Drawings—
Practical Lessons in Architectural Drawing..... Tuthill, W. E. Q729—3
Principles of Planning ..... Marks, P. L. A 39 Q 29

Architecture—*General*—
Architectural Works ..... Jones, I. F720—2
Architecture, Industry, and Wealth..... Morris, W. 701—8
Construction en briques ..... Degen, L. F693—1
Cours classique d'Architecture ..... Laureys, F. 729—2
Discussion of Composition..... Van Pelt, Prof. J. V. 729—1
Disegni del Palazzo di Caserta ..... Vanvitelli, L. F725—2
Encyclopædia Britannica, 2, 25..... K 2 S–T
Histoire d'une maison..... Viollet-le-Duc, E. E. 728—2
How to judge Architecture..... Sturgis, R. 720—2
Law of Operations Preliminary to Construction ..... Wait, J. C. F 19 T 14
Lectures on Architecture—*in* Works, 12... Ruskin, J. Q824—13
Modern Carpenter, Joiner, and Cabinet-maker ... Sutcliffe, G. L. Q694—2–9
Modern Domestic Building Construction ... Robson, G. F721—1
Monumenti Architettonici ..... Langl, G. 720—1
Motifs d'architecture moderne ..... Noe, L. F729—5
Poetry of Architecture—*in* Works, 1..... Ruskin, J. Q824—2
Premier congrès international ... Œuvre de l'Art public Q706—1
Les principaux palais de l'exposition universelle de Paris, 1900. Raguenet, A. F725—1
Principles of Planning ..... Marks, P. L. A 39 Q 29
Relation of Architecture to Engineering; by P. Oakden ... Aust. Assoc., Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E
Seven Lamps of Architecture ..... Ruskin, J. A 21 Q 4 †
Seven Lamps of Architecture (Works, 8) ... Ruskin, J. Q824—9

Architecture—*General—contd.*
Sketches of Architecture ..... Nevill, R. Q728—3
Spirals in Nature and Art..... Cook, T. A. 701—5
Studies of Old English Mansions, their furniture, plate, &c. Richardson, C. J. F749—11, 12
[*See also* Abbeys; Alhambra; Arches; Arches of Triumph; Architects; Architectural Acoustics; Architectural Drawing; Bridges; Building; Building Material; Carpentry; Castles; Cathedrals and Churches; Christian Art; Cities; Dairy Buildings; Decoration; Doors; Dwelling-houses; Farm Buildings; Fine Arts; Foundations; Heating of Buildings; Horticultural Buildings; Hospitals; Libraries; Masonry; Naval Architecture; Parthenon; Pyramids and Obelisks; Roofs; Sanitary Engineering; Schools; Sculpture; Stair-building; Strength of Materials; Temples; Theatres; Tombs; Towers and Spires; Ventilation.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—
Architecture east and west; by R. P. Spiers ... Spiers Testimonial Com. 720—3

——— *Bibliography*—
Royal Institute of British Architects—Lib. Catalogue... Q019—1

——— *Dictionaries, Cyclopædias, Lexicons, Concordances*—
Dictionary of Architecture and Building ... Sturgis, R. A 34 S 5

——— *Education*—
Manchester School of Architecture ..... 720—4

——— *History*—
Story of Architecture ..... Waterhouse, P. L. 720—6

——— *Nomenclature*—
Hand-book of Technical Terms used in Architecture and Building. Passmore, A. C. 690—1

——— *Periodicals, Magazines, Reviews*—
Academy Architecture ..... E
American Architect and Building News... ..... E
Architect ..... E
Art and Architecture ..... E
Builder ..... E
Building News ..... E
Engineering Magazine..... E
Engineering Record..... E
Scientific American, Building Edition..... E

——— *Societies, Exhibitions, Boards*—
Catalogue: Annual Exhibition ..... Washington Arch. Club Q720—4
Royal Institute of British Architects, Journal ..... E
Royal Institute of British Architects, Kalendar ..... E
Royal Victorian Institute of Architects, Journal ..... E

By Countries.

——— **American**—
Progress of American Architecture; by R. Sturgis—*in* The 19th Century ..... Sedgwick, A. G. B 42 Q 7
Stately Homes in America..... Desmond, H. W. Q728—2

——— **Australian**—
Art and Architecture ..... E
Fine Arts in Australia; by J. G. De Libra..... Aust. Art Rev. MA 5 V 14
[*See also* under names of States under this heading.]

——— **British**—
Architectural studies in Yorkshire ..... Bulmer, G. B. F720—3
Early Renaissance Architecture in England ..... Gotch, J. A. 724—1
English Architecture ..... Atkinson, T. D. 720—7
History of Progress in Great Britain..... Philp, R. K. 609—1
Later Renaissance Architecture in England ..... Belcher, J. F724—1, 2
Renaissance Architecture in England, 1500–1800 ... Blomfield, R. A 19 R 16

Architecture—Byzantine—
Mediæval Art ..... Lethaby, W. R. 709—1
On the influence of Byzantine Art in Italy, 5th–12th Centuries—*in* Architecture east and west; by R. P. Spiers ..... Spiers Testimonial Com. 720—3

——— Chinese—
Chinese Architecture—*in* Society in China..... Douglas, R. K. D 13 P 23

——— French—
French Architects and Sculptors of the 18th Century. Dilke, Lady A 19 S 28 †

——— Gothic—
Cathedrals of Northern France..... Miltoun, F. 726—4
Collezione dei migliori ornamenti antichi della città di Venezia. Antonelli, G. Q729—1
French Gothic Architecture—*in* Great Epochs in Art History. Hoppin, J. M. 709—3
Mediæval Art ..... Lethaby, W. R. 709—1

——— Greek—
Argive Heraeum; by C. Waldstein ..... Archæol. Inst. of Am. F913—7, 8
Erechtheion at Athens ..... Inwood, H. W. F913—5
The influences of Greek Art on the Persian order—*in* Architecture east and west; by R. P. Spiers ..... Spiers Testimonial Com. 720—3
Principles of Athenian Architecture; by F. C. Penrose ... Soc. of Dilettanti F722—1

——— Hindu—
Technical Art Series of illustrations of Indian Architectural Decorative Work ..... India—Photo. and Litho. Dept. E

——— Italian—
Collezione dei migliori ornamenti antichi della città di Venezia. Antonelli, G. Q729—1
Drawings of Roman Buildings, attributed to Andreas Coner; ed. by T. Ashby, jun..... Q729—8
Terra-cotta architecture of North Italy ... Gruner, L. F729—3

——— Mohammedan—
Stalactite (Honeycomb) Vaulting: its origin in Saracenic architecture; Notes on some churches in Palestine and Sicily; The great mosque of the Omeiyades, Damascus—*in* Architecture east and west; by R. P. Spiers ..... Spiers Testimonial Com. 720—3

——— New Zealand—
Architectural Art in New Zealand; by S. H. Seager... Roy. Inst. Brit. Arch., Journ., 3 ser., 7 E

——— Persian—
The influences of Greek Art on the Persian order: Sassanian Architecture; Review of M. Dieulafoy's work on the explorations at Susa, 1893—*in* Architecture east and west; by R. P. Spiers Spiers Testimonial Com. 720—3

——— Roman—
Drawings of Roman Buildings, attributed to Andreas Coner; ed. by T. Ashby, jun..... Q729—8

——— Romanesque—
Mediæval Art ..... Lethaby, W. R. 709—1
Saint-Front of Périgueux and the domed churches of Périgord and La Charente—*in* Architecture east and west; by R. P. Spiers ..... Spiers Testimonial Com. 720—3

——— Saracenic. [*See* Mohammedan.]

——— Sassanian. [*See* Persian.]

——— Scottish—
Ancient Scottish Architecture, "Old Stirling" ..... Small, J. W. F720—1

——— Swiss—
Schweizer Holzstyl..... Gladbach, E. F724—3

——— Victoria—
Architecture of the Colony of Victoria; by L. Taylor... Roy. Inst. Brit. Arch., Journ., 3 ser., 6 E

Archives. [*See* sub-heading History under Countries and Subjects.]

Arctic Regions and North Pole—
Century of Our Sea Story..... Jeffery, W. B 37 Q 24
Land of the Long Night ..... Du Chaillu, P. D 20 S 28
Lockwood, Lt. J. B., Farthest North; by C. Lanman 923—291
New Land ..... Sverdrup, O. 919—60, 61
Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893–96: Scientific Results. Fridtjof Nansen Fund for the Adv. of Sci. Q508—15–18
On the *Polar Star* in the Arctic Sea... Luigi Amadeo di Savoia, Duke Q919—16, 17

Arequipa Observatory—
Geographical Position ..... Harvard Coll. Ast. Obs., Ann. 48 E

Argentine Republic—*General—*
Argentine Republic ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. 918—18
Countries of the King's Award... Holdich, Col. Sir T. H. 918—2
Several Laws and decrees of the National and Provincial Governments..... Argentine Republic—Immigration Dept. 325—22

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures—*
Animal Industry of Argentina; by F. W. Bicknell... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 48 E

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue—*
Protection in the Commonwealth ..... Bateman, W. 337—4

——— *History—*
South American Republics, 1 ..... Dawson, T. C. 980—2

——— *Politics, Foreign—*
Arbitration on Misiones ..... Zeballos, E. S. 327—12
Problemas internationales de Chile: La cuestión Argentina. Luco, L. O. 341—56

Argos—*Antiquities—*
Argive Heraeum; by C. Waldstein ..... Archæol. Inst. of Am. F913—7, 8

Aristocracy—

By Countries.

——— British—
Walford's County Families..... Walford, E. E
Who's Who ..... E
[*See also* Baronetage; Constitutions of Countries; Family Histories; Genealogy; Gentry, Landed; Heraldry; Peerage; Visitations of Counties.]

——— French
French Noblesse of the 18th Century ..... Créquy, Marquise de 923—285

Aristotelianism—
Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers..... Caird, E. 180—1, 2
Studies in the Politics of Aristotle and the Republic of Plato; by I. A. Loos ..... Iowa Univ.—Studies in Sociology, &c., 1 E
[*See also* Philosophy—Greek; and Aristoteles and Theophrastus in Author Catalogue.]

Arithmetic—
Arithmetic for fifth class; and Answers ... Angus and Robertson 372—16
Civics in Arithmetic ..... Apsey, A. W. 336—12
Commercial Arithmetic..... Dench, G. E. 511—2
Exercises in Arithmetic, with answers ..... Angus and Robertson 372—16
Martin's up-to-date beginners' Table-book ..... 389—5
Solutions of Teachers' Arithmetic Papers ..... Taylor, J. M. 511—4
[*See also* Book-keeping; Calculating Machines; Decimal System; Interest; Mensuration; Numbers, Theory and Concept of; Weights and Measures.]

Arltunga Gold-field. [*See* Gold-fields—South Australia.]

Armadillo—
More natural history essays..... Renshaw, G. 599—3

Armenia—*General*—
Armenia .... Lynch, H. F. R. D 22 U 15, 16
[*See also* Armenian Church; Armenians; Turkey; Turkey in Asia.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Bibliography of Armenia—*in* Armenia .... Lynch, H. F. R. D 22 U 16

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
National Constitution of the Armenians in the Turkish Empire—*in* Armenia..... Lynch, H. F. R. D 22 U 16

——— *History*—
Ueber den Plan des Kurfürsten Johann Wilhelm von der Pfalz, die armenische Königskrone zu gewinnen (1698–1705). Heigel, C. T. von 947—21

Armenian Church—
Edgmiatsin and the Armenian Church—*in* Armenia. Lynch, H. F. R. D 22 U 15

Armenians—
Turkey in Europe ..... Eliot, Sir C. B 43 P 6
[*See also* Armenia.]

Armoured Ships. [*See* Naval Architecture.]

Arms. [*See* Badges, Coats of Arms, and Crests.]

Arms and Armour—
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, Instructions for armourers. 683—2
[*See also* Artillery; Bayonet; Military Art; Small Arms; Swords; Weapons.]

Army, British—
Absent-minded War ..... Cairnes, Capt. W. E. 355—3
Annual Return ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office E
Army Appropriation Accounts..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. E
Army Estimates..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. E
Army from within..... Cairnes, Capt. W. E. F 17 T 23
Blue Shirt and Khaki... ..... Archibald, J. F. J. 355—1
British Army; by Maj. H. R. Beddoes ..... Brit. Emp. Ser., 5 910—42
British Army, 1783–1802..... Fortescue, Hon. J. W. 355—31
British Soldiers in the field..... Maxwell, Sir H. 355—41
Cardwell, 1st Viscount, his work at the War Office; by Gen. Sir R. Biddulph..... .. 354—9
Colonist's Views on Army Reform; by Dr. J. M. Creed. Contemp. Rev., 1900 E
Common-sense Army .... Cairnes, Capt. W. E. F 19 S 16
Dress of the British Soldier ..... Luard, Lt.-Col. J. 355—14
England at War ..... Adams, W. H. D. 942—1, 2
England's Danger ..... Sosnosky, T. von F 19 S 17
General Annual Report of the British Army ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. E
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office Organisation Commission, Report .... Q354—13
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office (Reconstitution) Commission, Report ..... Q354—19
Her Majesty's Army..... Richards, W. B 18 R 10–12 †
History of the British Army... Fortescue, Hon. J. W. 355—32–34
History of the British Standing Army ..... Walton, Col. C. Q354—4
"Last Post"..... Dooner, Mildred G. 923—216
Militia and Volunteer Officers' Guide to Promotion. Banning, Maj. S. T. 355—2
National Strategy ..... Esher, 2nd Viscount 355—53
Ordnance Factories, Annual Accounts..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office E
Problem of the Army..... Amery, L. C. M. S. 354—8
Report, with Minutes of Evidence, and Appendices. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—South African War Com. Q354—2

Army, British—*contd.*
Story of our Army..... Wheeler, Capt. O. 355—45
War Office, Army, and Empire ..... Forster, H. O. A. 354—11
War Office List, Jan., 1864... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Office E
[*See also* Artillery; Battles; Cavalry; India—Army; Infantry; Medical Service—Army and Navy; Military Art and Science; Military Law and Administration; Militia; Mounted Infantry; Recruiting; Transport, Military; Victoria Cross; Volunteers; and Great Britain and Ireland—War Office in Author Catalogue. For other Armies *see* sub-heading Army under names of Countries; *e.g.*, Germany—Army.]

——— *Accounts*—
Army (Ordnance Factories) Appropriation Accounts ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. E
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, Notes on artillery store accounts..... ..... 657—9

——— *Clothing and Accoutrements*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Army Clothing Factory, Annual Accounts..... .... E
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, Dress regulations for officers .... Q355—1, 7
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, Instructions for fitting and wearing the equipment, bandolier, pattern 1903... 355—55
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, Regulations for equipment of regular army 355 48 50
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, Regulations for the clothing of the army..... 355—55

——— *Diseases and Mortality*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Army Medical Services Advisory Board, Treatment of venereal disease and scabies in the army. Q616—9

——— *Examinations and Entrance*—
Abstract of rules and regulations respecting Examinations. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civ. Serv. Com. E
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, Various ways of obtaining a commission in His Majesty's Regular Forces ..... F354—1
[*See also* Great Britain and Ireland—War Office in Author Catalogue.]

——— *Finance*—
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, Regulations for allowances of army..... .... 354—31, 32

——— *Lists*—
Army List..... Gt. Brit and Irel.—War Office E
Hart's Annual Army List ..... E
List of Officers of the Army and Royal Marines, 1835... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. E

——— *Orders, Regulations, and Instructions*—
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, Instructions for armourers. 683—2
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, King's regulations and orders .... E

Army, U.S. [*See* United States—Army.]

Army Worm (*Leucania unipuncta*)—
Fall army worm; by F. H. Chittenden ..... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. n.s. 29 E
[*See also* Insects, Injurious.]

Arnheim's Land. [*See* Northern Territory.]

Arrow-heads. [*See* Archæology; Stone Age.]

Arrows. [*See* Bows and Arrows.]

Arsenic—Inorganic Chemistry—
Gravimetric Determination of Mercury and its separation from Arsenic, Antimony, and Copper..... Pretzfeld, C. J. 546—5
[*See also* Poisons, Poisoning and Antidotes.]

Arsenic—Toxicology—
Arsenic in Papers and Fabrics; by J. K. Haywood and H. J. Warner ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 86 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Arsenical poisoning Royal Commission, Report ..... Q614—20
Great Britain and Ireland—Local Government Board, Report on epidemic arsenical poisoning attributed to beer; by Dr. G. S. Buchanan ..... 614—20
Reports ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Arsenical Poisoning Roy. Comm. Q614—20

Art. [*See* Fine Arts; Industrial Arts.]

Art and Religion—
How to Promote Religious Art in Sculpture, Painting, and Architecture in Australia; by W. B. Tappin... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
[*See also* Christian Art.]

Art and the State—
Architecture, Industry, and Wealth..... Morris, W. 701—8
Art in the Modern State ..... Dilke, Lady 709—10
Return as to financial support given from state or municipal funds to Dramatic, Operatic, or Musical Performances in foreign countries ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Off. Q701—1
Return, financial support to dramatic, operatic, or musical performances in foreign countries ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off. Q701—1

Art Criticism—
L'art moderne..... Huysmans, J. K. 750—3
Art of J. M'N. Whistler ..... Way, T. R. 750—10
Audiences ..... Holden, Florence P. A 40 U 19
Certains..... Huysmans, J. K. 750—4
Collected Works, ed. by A. R. Waller and A. Glover, 6, 9. Hazlitt, W. 824—9, 12
De tout..... Huysmans, J. K. 848—1
De Watteau à Whistler ..... Mauclair, G. 750—12
Essays and Criticisms..... Wainewright, T. G. 701—14
Gentle Art of making Enemies... Whistler, J. A. M'N. 750—11
Illustrative Text; by J. Ruskin—*in* Harbours of England. Turner, J. M. W. Q741—14
Ruskin on Pictures ..... Ruskin, J. 750—7, 8
Work of John Ruskin ..... Waldstein, C. 824—36
[*See also* Æsthetics; Art and the State; Fine Arts—General.]

Art Education. [*See* Drawing; Fine Arts—Teaching; Technical and Industrial Education.]

Art Galleries. [*See* Fine Arts—Galleries, Exhibitions; and names of galleries in the Author Catalogue and in the Index, *e.g.*, Berlin Royal Academy; British Museum; Louvre; Luxembourg Gallery; National Gallery; Pitti Gallery; South Kensington Museum; Tate Gallery; Uffizi Gallery.]

Art Needlework. [*See* Needlework—Fine Arts.]

Art Periodicals. [*See* Fine Arts—Periodicals.]

Art Societies. [*See* Fine Arts—Societies; and titles of Art Academies or Societies.]

Art Teaching. [*See* Fine Arts—Education.]

Artesian Water and Wells—*General*—
Economical aspect of Artesian Boring in New South Wales; by J. Boultbee..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E
[*See also* Bores and Boring; Diamond Drills; Water Conservation; Wells and Well-boring.]

——— **Agriculture—**
List of Pastoral Leases and Artesian Well Leases ..... N.S.W.—Lands Dept. E

——— **Hydraulics—**
Artesian Water Supply: Mechanical Power derivable from Artesian Bores; by W. G. Cox ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 16 E

Artesian Water and Wells—Irrigation—
Artesian boring and irrigation in America; by J. W. Boultbee. N.S.W.—Pub. Watering Places and Artesian Boring Superintendent MF 2 U 46*
Artesian Irrigation in Queensland ... Rev. of Rev., Jan. 1905 E
Artesian Water Supply in Australia... Rev. of Rev., Mar., 1905 E
Artesian Waters of Australia; by W. G. Cox ..... Empire Rev., March, 1902 E
Hydraulic Aspect of the Artesian Problem; by G. H. Knibbs. Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E
New South Wales—Public Watering Places—Public Tanks and Wells, information respecting construction and maintenance. Q626—3
Water Supply of Australia; by W. G. Cox ..... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc., 33 E

——— **Physical Geography—**
Artesian Water Basins of the Heretaunga Plain; by H. Hill. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 39 E
Artesian Water in the State of Queensland; by R. L. Jack. Vict. Inst., Trans., 34 E
Artesian Well System of Hawke's Bay; by H. Hill... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Climate and Artesian Waters of Australia—*in* Round the World; by J. P. Thomson..... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Q'land 910—34
Question of the occurrence of living organisms in the Artesian Waters; by W. A. Haswell... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E

Arthropoda—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 2, 25 ..... K 2 S-T
[*See also* Arachnida; Crustacea; Entomology; and names of other classes, orders and families.]

Arthurian Romances—
Legend of Sir Lancelot du Lac..... Weston, Jessie L. B 36 P 16
Le Morte Arthur; ed. by J. D. Bruce ..... Early Eng. Text Soc., e.s. 88 E
Parzival und Titurel; herausgegeben von K. Barsch. Eschenbach, W. von 831—7
Roman de Merlin..... Sommer, H. O. Q398—7
Roman de Tristan et Iseut ..... Bédier, J. 398—25
Le roman en prose de Tristan, le roman de Palamède, et la compilation de Rusticien de Pise; analyse critique d'après les manuscrits de Paris, par E. Löseth... Ecole pratique des hautes études —Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 92 398—16
Romance ..... Encyc. Brit., 20 K 2 T 2
Three Days' Tournament ..... Weston, Jessie L. 398—27
Tristan; herausgegeben von R. Bechstein... Gottfried v. Strassburg 831—8
[*See also* Anglo-Saxon Literature; Folk-lore; Holy Grail; Legends.]

Articles of Association. [*See* Companies—Law.]

Artificial Flies for Fishing. [*See* Bait.]

Artificial Flowers—
Instructive and Ornamental Paper-work ..... Walker, Mrs. L. A 46 T 20
Paper Flowers; by S. Procter and H. East—*in* Useful Arts, 4. Leland, C. G. 600—6
[*See also* Fancy-work; Paper-work.]

Artillery—
Priced Vocabulary of Stores ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—6

——— **Military Engineering—**
Reports by the Military Secretary upon the advanced classes at the Ordnance College..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. E
Reports on the Ordnance Courses at the Ordnance College. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ord. Coll. E

——— **Military Science—**
Australia—Ordnance Machinery Inspector, Regulations 623—20
Field Artillery Training..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 358—16
Fleets *v.* Forts; by Lieut. Gaunt ... United Serv. Inst., N.S.W., Journ., 1895 E

Artillery—Military Science—*contd.*
Garrison Artillery Training ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 358—12–14
Great Britain and Ireland—Ordnance College, Regulations..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, Treatise on service ordnance, 1904 ..... 623–29, 30
India—Military Department, Regulations for magazines and care Artillery Matériel..... 623—27
Instructions for Practice, Heavy Artillery ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. E
Instructions for practice, Horse, Field, and Mountain Artillery. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. E
Instructions for Practice, Siege Artillery ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. E
Mechanism as applied to Artillery; by Capt. S. B. Von Donop. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. Q621—17
Notes on Electricity for Garrison Artillery; by Col. J. R. J. Jocelyn..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 537—17
Story of the Guns..... Tennent, Sir J. E. 623—8
Tactics of Field Artillery; by A. von Schell ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 358—7
Urdu-English Primer ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 491—1
[*See also* Ammunition; Gunnery; Gunpowder; Military Art and Science; Range-finding.]

Artisans. [*See* Working-classes.]

Artistic Anatomy—
Anatomy in its relation to Fine Arts ..... McClennan, G. Libr.
Living Anatomy ..... Burns, C. L. A 44 W18

Artists—*General*—
Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers; new ed. by G. C. Williamson ..... Bryan, M. Q927—1–5
Dicionario biográfico de Pintores ..... Lira, P. 927—23
[*See also* Architects; Engravers; Fine Arts—Biography; Musicians; Sculptors.]

By Countries.

——— **American**—
Art of J. M'N. Whistler ..... Way, T. R. 750—10
Gentle Art of making Enemies.. Whistler, J. A. M'N. 750—11
Whistler, J. A. M'N., as I knew him; by M. Menpes... Q750—3
Whistler, J. A. M'N., et son œuvre; par T. Duret ... Q927—21
Women Painters of the World ..... Sparrow, W. S. Q750—4

——— **Austrian**—
Women Painters of the World ..... Sparrow, W. S. Q750—4

——— **British**—
Beauclerk, Lady Diana: her life and work; by Mrs Steuart Erskine Q927 6
Blake, W., a study of his life and work; by Irene Langridge. 759—3
Constable, J.; by Lord Windsor..... 927 -7
Five Great Painters of the Victorian Era ..... Bayliss, Sir W. 759—2
Gainsborough, T.; by A. E. Fletcher ..... 927—12
Goodall, F., Reminiscences of..... 927—15
Happy England..... Allingham, Helen 758—1
Haydon, B. R.—*in* Wrecked Lives, 2... Adams, W. H. D. 920—2
Hogarth, W.; by A. Dobson ..... F759—2, 3
Hogarth, W.; by A. Dobson ..... 927—16
Jones, Sir E. C. B. Burne-, Memorials of; by Lady Burne-Jones. 927—19, 20
Landseer, Sir E.; by J. A. Manson ..... 927—21
Leader, B. W., Life and Work of; by L. Lusk ..... Art Journal, Annual, 1901 Q758—5
Leighton, F., Baron; a collection of essays with illustrative catalogue of the contents of Leighton House 750 6
Morland, G.; by G. C. Williamson ..... Q927—8
Morland, G., Catalogue of an exhibition of paintings by. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. 759—8
Morland, G., Life of; by G. Dawe ..... Q927—9
Plimer, A. and N.; by G. C. Williamson..... Q927—10
Raeburn, Sir H.; by E. Pinnington..... 927—29
Reynolds, Sir J.; by Ella D'Esterre-Keeling..... 927—33

Artists—British—*contd.*
Reynolds, Sir Joshua..... Armstrong, Sir W. A 22 R 6 †
Reynolds, Sir J., his life and art; by Lord R. Sutherland-Gower. 927—32
Romney, G.; by Sir H. E. Maxwell..... 927—35
Romney, G.; by T. H. Ward and W. Roberts..... Q927—11, 12
Rossetti, D. G.; by A. C. Benson..... 821—98
Rossetti, D. G., as designer and writer; by W. M. Rossetti. 927—36
Rossetti, D. G., Life and Work of; by Helen M. M. Rossetti. Art Journ., Easter Ann., 1902 Q927—13
Rossetti Papers, 1862–70..... Rossetti, W. M. 927—37
Simpson, W., Autobiography of; ed. by G. Eyre-Todd .. 927—38
Turner, J. M. W.; by R. Chignell ..... 927—40
Turner, J. M. W.; by Rev. S. A. Swaine..... 920—7
Turner, J. M. W., Genius of..... Studio, Winter no. 1903–4. Q758—4
Turner, J. M. W., Life and Work of; by C. A. Swinburne. 927—39
Watts, G. F.; by G. K. Chesterton ..... 753—1
Watts, G. F.; by Rev. H. Macmillan ..... 927—46
Watts, G. F.: reminiscences; by Mrs. R. Barrington... Q927—17
Wilkie, Sir D.; by W. Bayne ..... 927—47
Wilkie, Sir D. ..... Gower, Lord R. S. L. 927—48
Wivell, A., Obituary Notice ..... 927—49
Women Painters of the World ..... Sparrow, W. S. Q750—4

——— **Dutch**—
Dou, G. ..... Martin, W. 927—9
Dutch Painters of 19th century..... Rooses, M. A 20 T 21–24 †
Hals, F.; by G. S. Davies ..... Q759—10
Rembrandt van Rijn ..... Bell, M. 927—31
Women Painters of the World ..... Sparrow, W. S. Q750—4

——— **Finnish**—
Women Painters of the World ..... Sparrow, W. S. Q750—4

——— **Flemish**—
Dyck, Anthony van: an historical study of his Life and Works; by L. Cust ..... A 22 R 23 †
Memline, Hans..... Weale, W. H. J. A 44 R 18
Rubens, P. P.; by M. Rooses ..... Q927—14, 15
Verhaghen, P.-J., zijn leven en zijne werken; door E. van Even. 927—42
Women Painters of the World ..... Sparrow, W. S. Q750—4

——— **French**—
Breton, J.; Life of an Artist..... C 28 T 8
Daumier and Gavarni..... Studio Q741—4
Jean-François Millet and the Barbizon School ..... Tomson, A. 759—37
Modern French Masters..... Van Vorst, Marie 709—11
Watteau, J. A., and his school ..... Staley, E. 927—43
Women Painters of the World ..... Sparrow, W. S. Q750—4

——— **German**—
Dürer, A..... Moore, T. S. 759—9
Holbein the younger ..... Davies, G. F757—1
Women Painters of the World ..... Sparrow, W. S. Q750—4

——— **Italian**—
Andrea di Michele di Francesco Cioni (del Verocchio). Cruttwell, Maud 734—2
Benozzo di Lese, "Benozzo Gozzoli" [engravings, text by A. Stokes]. 759—11
Cellini, B. [Vita, tr. into German]—*in* Werke, Abth. I, 43, 44. Goethe, J. W. von 832—1
Filipepi, A. M. di (Sandro Botticelli); by Mrs. Ady..... Q927—7
Filipepi, A. M. di (Sandro Botticelli); by E. Steinmann. Q759—9
Filipepi, A. M. di (Sandro Botticelli) ..... Streeter, A. 927—10
Giorgione..... Cook, H. A 44 R 16
Giotto..... De Sélincourt, B. 759 - 26
Guardi, F., by G. A. Simonson..... F927 - 2
Lippi, Fra Filippo ..... Strutt, E. C. 927—22
Michael Angelo Buonarroti ... Gower, Lord R. C. S. L. 927—28
Painters of Florence, 13th–16th Century.. Ady, Julia A 44 T 7
Pintoricchio, B. ..... Phillipps, Evelyn M. 927—6
Raibolini, F., called Francia ..... Williamson, G. C. 927—11

Artists—Italian—*contd.*
Robusti, J., called Tintoretto ..... Holborn, J. B. S. 927—34
Robusti, J., "Tintoretto"; text by Mrs. A. Bell ..... 759—28
Segantini, G.; by L. Villari..... Q927—16
Vannucci, P., called Perugino..... Williamson, G. C. 927—41
Vinci, Leonardo da ..... McCurdy, E. 927—45
Vinci, Leonardo da ..... Rosenberg, A. Q759—8
Women Painters of the World ..... Sparrow, W. S. Q750—4

——— **Russian**—
Bashkirtseff, Marie, Further Memoirs ..... C 28 U 6
Women Painters of the World ..... Sparrow, W. S. Q750—4

——— **Spanish**—
Women Painters of the World ..... Sparrow, W. S. Q750—4

——— **Swiss**—
Women Painters of the World ..... Sparrow, W. S. Q750—4

Arts, Crafts, and Trades. [*See* Industrial Arts.]

Aryans—
Dawn of European Civilization..... Jones, Rev. G. H. 901—6
Descriptive Ethnology of Bengal; by E. T. Dalton... Asiatic Soc. of Bengal Q572—3
Questions homériques; par F. Robiou... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 27 833—5
[*See also* Anthropology; Ethnology.]

Asceticism—
Book of Paradise ..... Palladius, Bp. Q248—1, 2
Jewish Encyclopædia, 2 ..... Q296—2
Mystics, Ascetics, and Saints of India ..... Oman, J. C. 299—1
Vigilance de Calagurris: un chapitre de l'histoire de l'ascétisme monastique fin du IVe siècle, commencement du Ve; par A. Reville ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. religieuses—Rapport, 1902 E
[*See also* Monasticism; Religious Orders.]

Ascidians. [*See* Tunicata.]

Ash—
Disease of the White Ash caused by *Polyporus fraxinophilus*; by H. von Schrenk..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 52 E

Ashantee—*General*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Gold Coast, Correspondence relating to Ashanti, 1901 ..... Q966—1
[*See also* Ashantee Wars.]

Ashantee Wars—
Ashantee Campaign of 1900..... Armitage, C. H. B 41 S 14
Great Britain and Ireland—Gold Coast, Correspondence relating to the Ashanti War, 1900 ..... Q966—1
Relief of Kumasi..... Biss, Capt. H. C. J. B 40 U 14
Willcocks, Brig.-Gen. Sir J., From Kabul to Kumassi 923—248
Wolseley, Viscount, Story of a Soldier's Life ..... 923—249, 250

Ashes. [*See* Agricultural Chemistry.]

Asia—*General*—
Asia and Europe ..... Townsend, M. 950—15
Far off..... Mortimer, Mrs. F. L. 915—10
Wanderings and wonderings ..... Aubertin, J. J. 915—1
[*See also* under the name of each Country and City.]

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Travels ..... Mandeville, Sir J. 398—20

——— *Politics*—
Far East: its History and its Questions... Krause, A. D 22 S 19
Problem of Asia ..... Mahan, Capt. A. T. F 16 S 40

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Asia and Europe ..... Townsend, M. 950—15

——— **Central**—
Vambéry, A., the story of my struggles ..... 923—376, 377

——— **Western**—
Vambéry, A., the story of my struggles ..... 923—376, 377

Asia and Europe—
Asia and Europe ..... Townsend, M. 950—15
Révolte de l'Asie ..... Bérard, V. 950—1
White Peril in the Far East ..... Gulick, S. L. 952—5

Asia Minor—*Antiquities*—
Greek Coins and their parent cities ..... Ward, J. Q737—3

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Travels..... Polo, M. 915—13, 14

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Questions homériques; par F. Robiou... Ecole pratique des hautes études Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 27 883—5

——— *History*—
La province romaine proconsulaire d'Asie; par V. Chapot... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 150 939—1

Asparagus—
Asparagus Culture ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 15 E
Asparagus culture ..... Barnes, J. 635—2
Kortfattet populær Vejledning i Dyrkning af Asparages; af O. Elberg ..... Denmark—Agr. 635—5
[*See also* Vegetable Gardening; Vegetables.]

Aspidiotus perniciosus. [*See* San José Scale.]

Assaying—
Assaying and Metallurgical Analysis..... Rhead, E. L. 669—22
Manual of Assaying ..... Brown, W. L. 669—21
Metallurgical Analysis and Assaying..... Macleod, W. 669—7
Notes on assaying and metallurgical laboratory experiments. Lodge, Prof. R. W. 669—24
[*See also* Gold; Metallurgy; Silver.]

Assigned Servants. [*See* Convicts and Convict System—New South Wales.]

Assisi—*General*—
Story of Assisi ..... Gordon, Lina D. 945—16

Association—Psychology—
Practice Curve ..... Bair, J. H. 158—1

Associationalism—
Dissertations on leading Philosophical Topics... Bain, A. 104—2
[*See also* Knowledge, Theory of.]

Assouan Dam—
Assuân reservoir and ancient lake Mœris ..... Willcocks, Sir W. Q626—5
Binding of the Nile..... Peel, Hon. S. 916—22
Proceedings, 2... Intern. Engin. Cong., Glasgow, 1901 Q620—5

Assurance. [*See* Insurance.]

Assyria—*Antiquities*—
Babylonian and Assyrian Laws, Contracts and Letters. Johns, Rev. C. H. W. 349—3
Explorations in Bible Lands ..... Hilprecht, H. V. 913—67
Law of Moses and Code of Hammurabi ..... Cook, S. A. 349—2
Layard, Sir A. H., Autobiography and Letters ... 923—289, 290
Life in ancient Egypt and Assyria ..... Maspéro, G. 913—33
Old Testament in the light of the historical records and legends of Assyria and Babylonia ..... Pinches, T. G. 221—9
[*See also* Babylon and Babylonia; Chaldea.]

——— *History*—
History of Babylonia and Assyria ..... Rogers, Prof. R. W. B 42 Q 1, 2
History of the Babylonians and Assyrians ..... Goodspeed, G. S. 935—1
Short History of Ancient Peoples..... Souttar, R. 930—3

——— *Religions and Religious History*—
Textes religieux assyriens et babyloniens; transcription, traduction et commentaire par F. Martin... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 130 299—6

Assyrian Language—
Assyrian Language; by L. W. King (Books on Egypt and Chaldæa, 5). Budge, E. A. W. 492—3

Assyriology. [*See* Assyria—Antiquities.]

Asteroids—
Observations of Eros..... Harvard Coll. Ast. Obs., Ann. 48 E
[*See also* Astronomy; Stars; Sun and Solar System.]

Asthma—
Encyclopædia Medica, 1 ..... A 45 P 6

Astrolabe—
Treatise on the Astrolabe, by G. Chaucer; ed. by Rev. W. W. Skeat ..... Early Eng. Text Soc., e.s. 16 E

Astrology—
Biblical ..... Jewish Encyc., 2 Q296—2
Horoscopes—*in* Greek Papyri in the British Museum, 1..... Brit. Mus. Q091—1
Planetary Influences and Human Affairs ..... "Ariel" 133—9
Reports of the magicians and astrologers of Nineveh and Babylon. Thompson, R. C. 133–22, 23
[*See also* Fortune-telling; Occult Sciences.]

Astronomers—
Astronomers of to-day ..... Macpherson, H. 925—18
Galileo Galilei, his life and work; by J. J. Fahie ..... 925—2
Herschel, William, and his Work; by J. Sime ..... C 28 S 10
Newcomb, S.; reminiscences of an astronomer..... 925—3
Perils of a Pioneer ..... Bickerton, Prof. A. W. 523—5

Astronomical Observations. [*See* Astronomy—Observatories and Stations; and under the title of each Observatory in Author Catalogue for its publications.]

Astronomical Periodicals. [*See* Astronomy—Periodicals.]

Astronomical Photography—
Catalogue of stars within one degree of the North Pole, and optical distortion of the Helsingfors Astro-photographic Telescope deduced from photographic measure ..... Furness, Caroline E. 523—17
Progress of Astronomical Photography; by H. C. Russell. Pop. Astron., 2 E
Terrestrial Atmospheric Absorption of Photographic Rays of Light; by J. M. Schaeberle ..... California Univ.—Lick Obs., Cont. 3 E
[*See also* Stars.]

Astronomical Societies. [*See* Astronomy—Societies.]

Astronomy—*General—*
Aether and Gravitation ..... Hooper, W. G. 530—9
Allgemeine Naturgeschichte und Theorie des Himmels—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 1..... Kant, I. 193—3
American Association for Advancement of Science, Proc. ..... E
American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac..... United States—Bureau of Equipment E
Astronomicon liber primvs; recensvit et enarravit A. E. Hovsman. Manilius, M. 871—2
Astronomie—*in* Comptes rendus ..... Acad. des Sci. E
Biblical ..... Jewish Encyc., 2 Q926—2
Celestial Mechanics ..... Moulton, F. R. 521—3
Century's Advance in Astronomical Science; by S. Newcomb—*in* the 19th Century..... Sedgwick, A. G. B 42 Q 7
Cours élémentaire d'Astronomie..... Delaunay, C. 520—4
Department of Astronomy, Trans..... Brit. Assoc., Adv. of Sci., Repts. E
Discoveries in Astronomy during the 19th Century; by Bishop Murphy ..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Encyclopædia Britannica, 2, 25 ..... K 2 S-T
Introduction to Use of the Globes..... Field, Rev. W. 522—3
Le livre de l'ascension de l'esprit sur la forme du ciel et de la terre: cours d'astronomie, rédigé en 1279 par Grégoire Aboulfarag dit Bar Hebræus; publié par F. Nau ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 121 521—1
Man's Place in the Universe ..... Wallace, A. R. 523—8

Astronomy—*General—contd.*
Method to determine the distance of the sun and moon. Bowen, W. L. 523—22
Midnight Sky ..... Dunkin, E. A 12 T 23 †
Modern Astronomy..... Turner, H. H. 520—3
Nautical Almanac..... E
Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893–6: Scientific Results. Fridtjof Nansen Fund for the Adv. of Sci. Q508—15–18
Observational Astronomy ..... Mee, A. 523—4
Pith of Astronomy..... Bayne, S. G. 523—3
Pleasures of the Telescope..... Serviss, G. P. 520—2
Popular guide to the heavens ..... Ball, Sir R. S. 523—2
Some recent astronomical events; by C. G. Abbott... Smith. Inst. Rept., 1901 E
Testimony of the Stars to Truths revealed in the Bible. Rolleston, Frances G 26 Q 15
Text-book of Astronomy ..... Comstock, G. C. A 48 R 9
Text-book of general Astronomy ..... Young, C. A. 520—5
Traité d'Astronomie théorique ..... Souchon, A. Q521—1
Traité élémentaire de mécanique céleste..... Resal, H. 521—2
[*See also* Almanacs; Astrology; Astronomers; Astronomical Photography; Astro-Physics; Calendars; Comets; Cosmogony; Earth; Eclipses; Geodesy; Gravitation; Impact Theory; Latitude; Longitude; Meteorology; Meteors; Milky Way; Moon; Nautical Almanacs; Navigation; Nebulæ and Star Clusters; Nebular Hypotheses; Observatories; Pendulum Experiments; Planets; Plurality of Worlds; Space; Spectroscope; Spectrum Analysis; Sun and Solar System; Telescope, The; Tides; Time; Zodiacal Light; and names of Planets *as* Jupiter; Mars; Saturn; and names of Observatories in both Author Catalogue and Index, *as* Greenwich Observatory.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures—*
British Astronomical Association, New South Wales Branch: Annual Meeting, 18th October, 1904; President's Address by W. J. Macdonnell ..... 520—1

——— *Atlases—*
Atlas of Popular Astronomy ..... Heath, T. Q524—1

——— *Bibliography—*
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, E: Astronomy. Intern. Council E

——— *Education—*
Plan for the endowment of Astronomical Research. Pickering, E. C. 520—7
Practical Astronomy in Tasmania; by Prof. A. McAuley. Roy. Soc., Tas.—Papers, 1902 E

——— *Essays—*
Studies in Astronomy ..... Gore, J. E. 520—6

——— *History—*
Ancient Calendars and Constellations. Plunkett, Hon. Emmeline M. 520—8
Astronomy of Dante—*in* Studies in Dante, ser. 3... Moore, Rev. E. 851—7
Galileo Galilei, his life and work; by J. J. Fahie ..... 925—2
Système métrique des anciens Egyptiens... Jomard, E. F. F389—1

——— *Nomenclature—*
Star-names and their meanings..... Allen, R. H. A 45 Q 10

——— *Observatories and Stations—Reports.*
Argentine Republic—National Observatory, Resultados..... E
Astronomer Royal for Scotland, Report ... Edinb. Roy. Obs. E
Astronomical and Magnetical Observations..... Greenwich Roy. Obs. E
Astronomical Observations made at Parramatta; by C. Rümker. Roy. Soc., Lond., Philos. Trans., 1829 E
Astronomical Observations made at Sydney and Parramatta, by Sir T. Brisbane and M. Rümker.. Roy. Soc., Edinb., Trans., 10 E
Cape of Good Hope Royal Observatory, Annals ..... E
Cape of Good Hope Royal Observatory, Heliometer Observations for Determination of Stellar Parallax ..... E
Cape of Good Hope Royal Observatory, Reports..... E
Cape of Good Hope Royal Observatory, Results of Astronomical Observations, 1856–60, 1871–79..... E

Astronomy—*Observatories, and Stations—Reports—contd.*
Cape of Good Hope Royal Observatory, Results of Meridian Observations, 1866-70, 1879-87, 1896-9 ..... E
Chili—National Astronomical Observatory, Annuario..... E
Harvard Univ. Astronomical Observatory, Annals ..... E
Harvard Univ. Astronomical Observatory, Report ..... E
Interstate Astronomical Conference, 1905, Report ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1905, 2nd Sess. 2 E
Kodaikanal and Madras Observatories, Reports ..... Madras Presidency—Obs. E
Leander McCormick Observatory, Virginia, Publications ..... E
Lick Observatory, Publications..... California Univ. E
Observations made at Parramatta, 1823-24; by Sir T. Brisbane. Roy. Astr. Soc., Mems., 2 E
Observations made in N. S. Wales, 1825-27; by C. Rümker. Roy. Ast. Soc., Mems., 3 E
Radcliffe Observatory, Oxford, Astronomical Observations ... E
Radcliffe Observatory, Oxford, Results of Astronomical and Meteorological Observations ..... E
Sydney Observatory—Observations, 1869; by W. Scott..... E
Tebbutt's Observatory, Report ..... Tebbutt, J. E
United States Geographical Surveys west of the 100th Meridian, Report, 2 ..... U.S.—Engin. Dept. U.S. Army A 10 U 2 †
United States—Naval Obs., Astronomical Observations..... E
United States—Naval Obs., Report of Board of Visitors ..... E
United States—Naval Observatory, Reports..... E

——— *Periodicals, Magazines, Reviews.*
Astronomical Journal ..... E
Astronomische Nachrichten ..... E
Astrophysical Journal..... E
Observatory ..... E
Popular Astronomy ..... E

——— *Societies, Exhibitions, Boards.*
British Astronomical Association, Journal..... E
Royal Astronomical Society, Mems.; with Index to vols. 1-38 E
Royal Astronomical Society, Monthly Notices ..... E

——— **Australasia**—
Astronomy in New South Wales; by C. O. Burge ..... Dalgety's Rev., 12 E
Brief History of Astronomy in Australasia; by R. L. J. Ellery. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E

——— **Nautical.** [*See* Nautical Astronomy.]

Astro-Physics—
Astrophysical Journal..... E
Intensity of Atmospheric Lines in the Solar Spectrum... Harvard Coll. Ast. Obs., Ann. 48 E
Potsdam Astrophysikalisches Observatorium, Publicationen... E
Problems in Astro-Physics ..... Clerke, Agnes M. 521—2
Recent Development of Physical Science ... Whetham, W. C. D. 530—7
Romance of the Heavens..... Bickerton, Prof. A. W. 523—16
[*See also* Spectroscope; Spectrum Analysis; Stars.]

Asylums, Almshouses, and Work-houses—
Great Britain and Ireland—Work-house Accounts Committee, Report ..... Q657—7
History of the Hawkesbury Benevolent Society ..... Walker, W. MF 5 S 33
New Hampshire—Charities and Correction Board, Reports—*in* Reports ..... E
New South Wales—Rookwood and Newington Asylums (Royal Commission, 1903), Report..... Q362—4
New South Wales—Rookwood and Newington Asylums (Royal Commission, 1903), Report ..... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass. V. P., and Leg. C., Journ., 64 E
Ohio, Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Rept.—*in* Executive Docs. E
Queensland—Dunwich Benevolent Asylum, Report—*in* Parliament—Parliamentary Papers ..... E
Report of the Departmental Committee appointed to inquire into the system of Poor Law Medical Relief and into the rules and regulations for the management of poor houses... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Poor Law Medical Relief (Dept. Com., 1902-4) Q352—11
[*See also* Hospitals; Orphans and Orphan Schools.]

Asylums for Blind. [*See* Blind—Asylums.]

Asylums for Deaf and Dumb. [*See* Deaf and Dumb—Asylums.]

Asylums for Indigent Children. [*See* Children—Asylums.]

Asylums, Lunatic. [*See* Lunatic Asylums.]

Atheism—
Catechism of the argument against Atheism—*in* Why we suffer. Hayman, Rev. H. 824—50
Works..... Nietzsche, F. W. 193—46, 48, 50, 51
[*See also* Agnosticism; Christian Evidences; Christianity; Deism; Freethought; God; Materialism; Mysticism; Pantheism; Positivism; Rationalism; Spinozism; Theism; Theology, Natural.]

Athens, Ancient—*General*—
Athens and Attica ..... Wordsworth, Bp. 913—52
Aus Kydathen ..... Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von 342—8

——— *Antiquities*—
Ancient Athens ..... Dyer, T. H. Q913—13
Ancient Athens ..... Gardner, Prof. E. A. 913—48
Athens and Attica ..... Wordsworth, Bp. 913—52
Erechtheion at Athens ..... Inwood, H. W. F913—5
Notes on the old Temple of Athena on the Acropolis ... Harvard Univ.—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12 J 26 T 12
Notes on the so-called Capuchin Plans of Athens... Harvard Univ.—Harvard Studies in Classical Philology, 12 J 26 T 12
Plans and drawings of Athenian Buildings; by J. H. Middleton. Soc. for Promotion of Hellenic Studies E

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
Aristote, Constitution d'Athènes; tr. par B. Haussoullier... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 89 342—7

——— *Government and Administration—Civil Service*—
Aus Kydathen ..... Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. von 342—8

——— *History*—
Ancient Athens ..... Dyer, T. H. Q913—13
Ancient Athens ..... Gardner, Prof. E. A. 913—48

——— *Politics*—
Demosthenes; ed. by Rev. R. Whiston ..... 885—1
Orationes; recognovit S. H. Butcher..... Demosthenes 885—3
[*See also* Attica; Greece; and important subjects with Athens or Greece as sub-heading.]

——— **Modern**—*Museums*—
Au musée de l'Acropole d'Athènes; par H. Lechat..... Lyon Univ.—Ann., n.s., II 10 733—8

Athletics—
Articles of Agreement, &c. ..... Amateur Athl. Union of Aust. 796—10
Athletics and Out-door Sports for Women..... Hill, Lucille E. 796—1
Australasian Amateur Conference, Minutes ..... E
Minutes, Board of Control..... Amateur Athl. Union of Aust. E
[*See also* Physical Education; Sports.]

Atlantic Cable—
Rise and extension of Submarine Telegraphy ..... Smith, W. Q654—2

Atlantic Ocean—
Great Britain and Ireland—Meteorological Council, Charts illustrating the weather of the North Atlantic Ocean, 1898-9 F551—18
Great Britain and Ireland—Meteorological Council, Charts showing Surface temperature of the Atlantic, Indian, and Pacific Oceans. F551—4

Atlases—Geography. [*See* sub-heading Atlases under Geography; Geography, Ancient; Physical Geography; and sub-heading Geography, Topography, and Maps, under names of Countries.]

Atolls. [*See* Corals and Coral Reefs.]

Atomic Theory—
Foundations of the atomic theory; by J. Dalton and others. Alembic Club—Reprints, 2 540—10
Foundations of the molecular theory; by J. Dalton and others. Alembic Club—Reprints, 2 540—10
History of the Atomistic Conception and its philosophical import; by G. H. Knibbs..... Aust. Ass. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
Molecular asymmetry of natural organic products; by L. Pasteur. Alembic Club—Reprints, 14 540—11
Recent Development of Physical Science ... Whetham, W. C. D. 530—7
[*See also* Chemistry; Molecular Physics.]

Atoms—
Aether and Gravitation ..... Hooper, W. G. 530—9
Baltimore Lectures on Molecular Dynamics and the Wave Theory of Light ..... Kelvin, Baron 535—1
De rerum natura libri sex, recognovit C. Bailey. Lucretius Carus, T. 871—1
Electricity and Matter..... Thomson, J. J. 537—7
Recherches sur les rapports réciproques des poids atomiques. Stas, J. S. 541—4
Structure of the Universe..... Reynolds, Prof. O. 523—6

Atonement—Theology—
The Atonement ..... Harper, Rev. A. 232—14
The Atonement..... Mathison, Rev. W. 232—14
Doctrines of Grace ..... Watson, Rev. J. G 26 Q 21
Jewish Encyclopædia, 2 ..... Q296—2
Paradosis (Diatessarica, 4)..... Abbott, Rev. E. A. 232—15
Synopsis of the Atonement ..... Brandt, P. J. 232—12

Attention—
Interest and Education ..... DeGarmo, Prof. C. 371—9
Psychology and Common Life..... Hoffman, F. S. 130—3

Attica, Ancient—*General—*
Athens and Attica ..... Wordsworth, Bp. 913—52
[*See also* Athens; Greece—History.]

——— *Antiquities—*
Athens and Attica ..... Wordsworth, Bp. 913—52

Attorneys-General—*Reports—*
New Hampshire—Attorney-General, Rept.—*in* Annual Repts. E
Pennsylvania—Attorney-General, Reports..... E
United States—Attorney-General, Annual Reports..... E

Auckland—*General—*
Brett's Auckland Almanac..... E

——— *Municipal Government—*
Auckland—City Council, Annual Office Reports ..... E

——— *Parks—*
Opening of Cornwall Park, Auckland, New Zealand. Campbell, Sir J. L. Q711—1

Auditors-General—Reports—
Queensland—Auditor-General, Reports—*in* Parliament—Parliamentary Papers..... E
[*See also* sub-heading under names of Countries in Author Catalogue.]

Augustinians—
Le prieuré augustin d'Elseghem..... Fayen, A. R. 271—8

Aural Surgery. [*See* Ear, The.]

Auroras—
Aurora in Southern Hemisphere; by H. Skey ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Catalog der in Norwegen bis Juni 1878 beobachteten Nordlichter. Tromholt, S. Q523—2
[*See also* Meteorology; Zodiacal Light.]

Auscultation—
Laennec and the Discovery of Mediate Auscultation by the Stethoscope—*in* Disciples of Æsculapius ..... Richardson, Sir B. W. A 30 T 32

Australasia—*General—*
Australasia, Old and New .....Grey, J. G. MD 8 P 48
Australian Hand-book ..... E
British Empire Series, 4 ..... 910—41
[*See also* Australia; New Zealand; Polynesia; Tasmania; and under the names of Cities, Colonies, Islands, Towns, and Geographical subdivisions of subjects.]

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures—*
Manufactures of Greater Britain—Australasia; by Hon. W. James. Soc. of Arts, Journ. 53 E

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages—*
Cook's voyages ..... Cook, Capt. J. 919—7, 8
De la Nueva Guinear, Islas de Salomon, ilos Ladrones con que se acaba lo que llaman Indias del Poniente—*in* Descripcion delas Indias Ocidentales, p. 59..... Herrera, A. B 36 T 8 ‡
Des Moyens de former un établissement aux Terres Australes—*in* Navigations aux Terres Australes, 2 (4 copies)... Brosses, C. de MD 4 P 34, 36, 38, 40 †
[Translation of above, abridged and slightly altered]—*in* Terra Australis Cognita, 3 ..... Callander, J. MD 3 S 36
Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca, 1 [Eng.]... Harris, J. D 38 P 1 ‡
[Revised edition] ..... D 38 P 3 ‡
Voyage of Discovery of the North Pacific Ocean, under the command of Capt. George Vancouver—*in* The World, 1. Pelham, C. D 9 S 12 †
Voyage round the World, 1768–71, by Lieut. James Cook—*in* Voyages and Travels, 13..... Kerr, R. D 10 S 16
Voyages aux Terres Australes ou Antarctiques—*in* Histoire générale des Voyages, 16..... Prevost, A. F. D 10 T 16

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps—*
Carte générale qui représente les Mers des Indes, Pacifique et Atlantique, et principalement le Monde Austral [1756]—*in* Navigations aux Terres Australes, 1 (4 copies)... Brosses, C. de MD 4 P 33, 35, 37, 39 †
Carte réduite de l'Australasie [1756]—*in* Navigations aux Terres Australes, 1 (4 copies)... Brosses, C. de MD 4 P 33, 35, 37, 39 †
Complete Map of the Southern Continent survey'd by Capt. A. Tasman—*in* Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca, rev. ed., 1 ..... Harris, J. D 38 P 3 ‡
Early Voyages to Terra Australis..... ... Major, R. H. MD 2 S 1
[Another copy] ..... Hak. Soc., 25 E
[Maps shewing New Holland and Discoveries in the Pacific, 1764]—*in* Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca, 1... Harris, J. D 38 P 1 ‡
[Revised edition] ..... D 38 P 3 ‡

——— *History and Colonization—*
History of Australasia ..... Jose, A. W. 994—3
History of the Australian Colonies..... Finney, J. 994—2

Australasian Association for Advancement of Science. [*See* under this Title in Author Catalogue for Publications.]

Australasian Holy Catholic Guild—
Catholic Guild ..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11

Australia—*General—*
Australia ..... Overland Monthly, Feb., 1870 E
Australia Directory Directory..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 614—41
Australien- und Südseefahrt ..... Daiber, A. 919—14
Davis, Elizabeth, Autobiography ..... 920—108, 109
Far off..... Mortimer, Mrs. F. L. 915—10

Australia—*General—contd.*

New Nation ..... Rowland, P. F. 919—19
"Omkring Jorden"..... Young, Rev. H. 910—37
Thirty years in Australia ..... Cross, Ada 928—71
Wanderings and wonderings ..... Aubertin, J. J. 915—1
[*See also* Aborigines of Australia; Australian Literature; Australians; Federation, Australian; Fine Arts—Australian; Maps, Early, showing Terra Australis; Music, Australian; and the names of States, Districts, Cities, Mountains, Rivers, Towns, and Subjects which are sub-divided by Countries.]

——— *Army, Defence and Defence Forces—*

Australia—Defence Dept., Commonwealth Naval Forces List E
Australia—Defence Department, Military Forces List, 1904 ... E
Australia and Naval Defence; by Lt. L. H. Hordern..... United Service Mag., May, Aug., 1903 E
Australia and Naval Defence; by Senator A. P. Matheson. United Service Mag., July, 1903 E
Australia in the Pacific; by H. B. Bignold ..... United Serv. Mag., 30 E
Australian and Imperial Defence; and, Studies in Australia in 1896 —*in* Problems of Empire..... Brassey, Hon. T. A. 325—9
Australian Army; by G. A. King ..... United Service Mag., April, 1903 E
Australian Army Reorganisation; by F. Wilkinson. Empire Rev., 4 E
Australian Loyalty and the British Navy; by N. Young... United Serv. Mag., Feb., 1903 E
Australian Navy; by J. Reid..... Empire Rev., May, 1903 E
Colonies and the Navy at the Conference; by Lt. L. H. Hordern. United Service Mag., Dec., 1902 E
Military Forces List..... Aust., Commonwealth—Mil. Forces E
Naval Policy for Australia; by Lt. J. Biddlecombe... United Serv. Mag., Dec., 1902 E
Our Naval Defence; by F. Mephan ..... Rich and Co.'s Mag., Nov., 1902 E
Regimental Transport as applicable to New South Wales Forces; by Lt. G. A. Robinson ..... United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. and Proc., 1899 E
Suggestions for an Australian Defence Force; by Maj. J. G. Legge... United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ. and Proc., 1899 E
[*See also* Federation, Imperial, and Defences.]

——— *Biography—*

Bonwick, J.; Octogenarian's Reminiscences ..... 923—321
Britain's Austral Empire..... Spence, P. F. S. F923—5

——— *Climate—*

Climate and Artesian Waters of Australia—*in* Round the World; by J. P. Thomson..... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Q'land 910—34
Climate of Australasia ..... Gregory, J. W. 551—34
Climate of Australia in relation to health... Ross, Dr. A. 613—12
Essays on Australian Weather ..... Abercromby, R. 551—30
Southern Ocean and its climatic control over Australasia; by Prof. J. W. Gregory ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 10 E

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures—*

Annual Statement of Trade of the Commonwealth ..... Australia, Commonwealth—Trade and Customs Dept. E
Australasia; her Resources and Foreign Trade; by Sir R. Stout. Contemp. Rev., 1900 E
Australia as a food-producing country; by C. C. Lance ..... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc. 35 E
Australia, Commonwealth of—Trade and Customs Department, Annual Statement of Trade, 1904 ..... E
Buyers and Sellers of the Commonwealth of Australia and the Colony of New Zealand ..... E
Intercolonial Chambers of Manufactures, Federal Tariff Conference, Proceedings..... 337—39
Trade Relations of the British Empire..... Root, J. W. 380—11

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.—*

Annotated Constitution of the Australian Commonwealth. Quick, J. MF 5 Q 40
Australian Commonwealth Constitution; by Prof. W. H. Moore. Soc. of Comp. Leg., Journ. n.s. 5 E
Britain's Austral Empire..... Spence, P. F. S. F923—5
Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Act; by J. V. Vesey Fitzgerald ..... Law Mag. and Rev., Feb., 1901 E

Australia—*Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.—contd.*

Comparison between the Federal Constitutions of Canada and Australia..... Teece, R. C. 342—46
Comparisons between Main Provisions of the Constitutions of Canada and Australia—*in* Canada under the British. Bourinot, Sir J. G. B 40 U 6
Correspondence: constitutional relations of Australian Commonwealth and States in regard to external affairs ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Aust. Q342—3
Correspondence respecting the constitutional relations of the Australian Commonwealth and States in regard to external affairs. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Australia Q342—3
Debates in Parliament, official correspondence with Australian delegates, and other papers ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel—Commonwealth of Australia Constitution Bill Q342—1
Federal Constitution of Australia; by Prof. H. M. Posnett. Fortnightly Rev., 1901 E
Modes of Legislation in the British Colonies ..... Soc. of Comparative Legislation, 2nd ser., 3, 4 E
New Australian Commonwealth; by W. H. Moore... Am. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Sci., Annals, 21 E
On the Bill for the better government of the Australian Colonies (5 speeches)—*in* Selected Speeches on Colonial Policy. Molesworth, Sir W. 325—13
Our Commonwealth ..... Smith, B. 342—45
Studies in Australian constitutional law..... Clarke, A. I., Judge 342—54
United States and the Australasian Federation Compared; by Sir R. Stout ..... Forum, Nov., 1900 E
What Court of Appeal will satisfy Australia; by H. R. E. Childers. Nineteenth Century, July 1901 E

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages—*

Au travers du continent Australien; par le capitaine H. J. Barclay [with map] ..... Soc. de Géog. Bull., 1899 E
Cadell, Capt. F., an Australian explorer ..... Once a Week, 8 E
Cook, Capt. J..... Working-men's Coll.—Journ., July, 1902 923—322
Cook's (Capt. J.) three voyages ..... Low, Lt. C. R. 910—24
Cook's voyages ..... Cook, Capt. J. 919—7, 8
Did De Quiros land at Port Curtis; by Capt. W. C. Thomson. Roy. Geog. Soc. of Aust., Vic., 1900 E
Entrecasteaux, A. R. J. de B., chevalier de; par le baron Hulot [with bibliography, portraits and map] ..... Soc. de la géog., Bull. 7 ser., 15 E
Episode in the History of Australian Exploration; by A. W. Howitt ..... Aust. Ass. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
Following the tracks of Captain Cook; by R. Duncan ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. and Proc., 1902 E
Historical relation of a Voyage undertaken for the discovery of Southern Lands [1800–4] by Péron—*in* Collection of Voyages, 11. Pinkerton, J. D 10 U 11
Inquiry concerning the earliest discovery of New Holland—*in* Discoveries in the South Sea, 1 (3 copies)..... Burney, J. MD 5 Q 1, 6, 11 †
Making of Australia; by Rev. J. Bryant..... Roy. Scot. Geog. Soc.—Scot. Geog. Mag., 18 E
Notes on De Quiros' Voyage; by G. Gordon... Roy. Geog. Soc. of Aust., Vic., Trans., 1900 E
Recent Journey of exploration across the continent of Australia; by J. Young ..... Am. Geog. Soc., Journ., 10 E
Tagebücher ..... Leichhardt, Dr. L. V923
Two historical notes in regard to Capt. Cook; by J. H. Maiden. Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1901 E
Voyage au Cap de Bonne-Espérance et autour du monde avec le capitaine Cook ..... Sparrman, Dr. A. 916—47–49
Voyage to Australia in 1800; by F. G. Aflalo ..... Empire Rev., Sept., 1903 E

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue—*

Australia—Treasurers' Conference, Feb., 1904, Proc.... Q336—12
Bane of Borrowing; by J. W. Cross ..... Nineteenth Century, Aug., 1903 E
Circulating Sovereign..... Scott, J. M. 332—3
Commerce and the Empire ..... Pulsford, E. 337—25
Commonwealth of Australia Customs Law... Wollaston, H. N. P. 336—18
Finance of the Australian Commonwealth... Banker's Mag., 71 E
Financial depression in Australasia; by "Vortigern." Canadian Mag., 1 E

Australia—*Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue—contd.*
Free Trade and Tariff Reform..... 337—19
Indian and Colonial Investments ... Empire Rev., May, 1905 E
Newest England..... Lloyd, H. D. 330—6
Policy for the Commonwealth; by J. Edmond..... Bulletin 342—43
Protection in Canada and Australasia... Chomley, C. H. 337—29
Protection in the Commonwealth ..... Bateman, W. 337—4
Tariff of Australia..... U.S.—Cons. Repts., 68 E
Taxation of land in Australasia; by Miss A. F. Dodd..... Roy. Econ. Soc.—Econ. Journ., Sept., 1904 E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Geographical Evolution of the Australian Continent—*in* Round the World; by J. P. Thomson... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Q'land 910—34
New Atlas of Australia..... McLean, R. F912—5
[*See also* Maps, Early, showing Terra Australis.]

——— *Government and Administration*—
Classification of the Commonwealth Public Service..... Aust.—Gazette, no. 40 E
Government of Greater Britain..... Trotter, W. F. 342—52
On the Bill for the better government of the Australian Colonies (5 speeches)—*in* Selected Speeches on Colonial Policy. Molesworth, Sir W. 325—13
Regulations under Public Service Act ... Aust.—Pub. Serv. Com. Q351—1

——— *History and Colonization*—
Child's History of Australia ..... Traill, Maria 994—4
New Nation ..... Rowland, P. F. 919—19
Progress of Australia..... Coghlan, T. A. 994—1
Rise of Australia; by C. de Thierry..... Eng. Ill. Mag., 1901 E
Statement illustrated by diagrams shewing the subdivision of Australia into separate Colonies, 1787-1863..... N.S.W.—Lands Dept. Q911—1
Story of Australia and New Zealand; by R. E. Desmond. Californian, April, 1880 E

——— *Law Administration*—
Judicial Power of the Commonwealth..... Quick, Sir J. Q354—9

——— *Mail Service*—
Despatch to the Governor-General of Australia relating to the exclusive employment of white labour..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Aust. Mail Service Q331—7

——— *Politics*—
Anti-Imperial Policy of Australia; by J. Reid ..... Empire Rev., Oct., 1903 E
Australasia, Old and New ..... Grey, J. G. MD 8 P 49
Australia in the Pacific; by H. B. Bignold ... United Ser. Mag., Jan. 1905 E
Australian Democracy—*in* Unforeseen Tendencies of Democracy. Godkin, E. L. F 13 R 13
Australian Labour Ministry; by W. P. Reeves ..... Independent Rev., 3 E
Commerce and the Empire ..... Pulsford, E. 337—25
Democracy and the Commonwealth of Australia; by S. Bird. Humanitarian, 1900 E
New Nation ..... Rowland, P. F. 919—19
Newest England..... Lloyd, H. D. 330—6
Policy for the Commonwealth; by J. Edmond..... Bulletin 342—43
Political and Industrial Situation in Australia; by T. Mann. Nineteenth Century, 56 E
Political situation in the Australian federal parliament; by F. Skurray ..... Arena, 32 E
Political Woman in Australia; by Vida Goldstein ... Nineteenth Century, July, 1904 E
Sphere of state activity in Australia; by Hon. Sir J. A. Cockburn. Soc. of Arts, Journ., 50 E
State Experiments in Australia and New Zealand... Reeves, W. P. 320—20, 21
Tyranny of Australia ..... Empire Rev., Mar., 1905 E
Warning Note to the Electors in Tasmania for the Federal Parliament ..... Henry, J. MF 5 S 31
A White Australia: what it means; by O. P. Law and W. T. Gill ..... Nineteenth Century, Jan., 1904 E
[*See also* Federation, Australian.]

Australia—*Politics, Foreign*—
Correspondence respecting the constitutional relations of the Australian Commonwealth and States in regard to external affairs. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Australia Q342—3

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Australasia, Old and New ..... Grey, J. G. MD 8 P 49
Australien- und Südseefahrt ..... Daiber, A. 919—14
Conditions of Town Life in Australia and how to better them; by Hon. J. Hughes ..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
New Nation ..... Rowland, P. F. 919—19
Newest England..... Lloyd, H. D. 330—6
Thirty years in Australia ..... Cross, Ada 928—71
[*See also* Australians.]

——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—
Progress of Australia..... Coghlan, T. A. 994—1
Six States of Australia and New Zealand, 1861-1904... N.S.W.—Statistician E
Statisticial Account of Australia and New Zealand..... N.S.W.—Statistician E

——— *Statutes*—
Public General Statutes..... Australia, Commonwealth of E

Australian Alps—
Mountaineering in the Australian Alps; by N. P. Richards. Wide World Mag., 1901 E

Australian Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Australian.]

Australian Literature—
Australian Literature—*in* Australasian Catholic Record, 1902 E
Australian Literature—*in* The New Nation ..... Rowland, P. F. 919—19
Beginnings of an Australian Literature; by A. P. Martin. British Empire Series, 4 910—41
Literature of the Australian Commonwealth; by P. F. Rowland. Nineteenth Century, April, 1902 E
[*See also* Fiction—Australian; Newspapers—Australian; Poetry—Australian; and special catalogue of Australian Authors.]

Australian Museum—
Australian Museum..... Sinclair, S. 507—10
Australian Museum; by F. Starr ..... Amer. Antiquarian, 24 E
Australian Museum, Reports ..... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass. V. P. E

Australian Music. [*See* Music—Australian.]

Australian Natives' Association—
Australian Natives' Association, Intercolonial conference, 1900, Report..... 329—15
Australian Natives' Association, New South Wales, Annual session of representatives, 1901-2, Reports ..... E

Australian Transcontinental Railway—
Memorandum..... W.A.—Premier. 385—5

Australians—
Australian Expansiveness; by Frances Tyrrell-Gill. Humanitarian, 1900 E
Beginnings of an Australian National Character; by P. F. Rowland..... Nineteenth Century, 52 E
[*See also* Aborigines; Australia—Social Life and Customs.]

Austrasia. [*See* France—History, Early.]

Austria—*General*—
Austria..... Thompson, E. P. 914—102
Central Europe..... Partsch, J. 914—7
Southern Germany and Austria ..... Baedeker, K. 914—99
Twenty Thousand Miles of Road Travel in Central and Western Europe ..... Stamer, W. J. A. D 19 R 17

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Austria-Hungary, Paris Exposition, Catalogue des sections Autrichiennes ..... 606—1, 2
Trade of Austria—*in* Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual Series ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Foreign Office E

Austria—*Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
Austria ..... Thompson, E. P. 914—102

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Trade Board, Translation of proposed new general customs tariff for Austria-Hungary, 1903 Q337—2

——— *History*
Austria and Hungary in the 19th Century; by E. Reich—*in* Lectures on 19th Century history ..... Kirkpatrick, F. A. 904—8
History of Austria ..... New, Rev. A. H. 943—32

——— *Politics*—
Austria ..... Thompson, E. P. 914—102

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Austria ..... Thompson, E. P. 914—102
Austro-Hungarian Life in town and country ... Palmer, F. H. E. 914—101

Austro-Prussian War, 1866—
Blumenthal, Field-Marshal Count von, Journals of..... 923—251
History of the German Struggle for Liberty ..... Bigelow, P. 943—16-18
Wars of the [19th] Century .... Browning, O. 355—24

Authority in Religion. [*See* Church and State.]

Authors—
Talks in a library ..... Hutton, L. 818—2
[*See also* Booksellers and Book-trade; Copyright and Literary Property; Dramatists; Essayists; Fiction; Historians; Journalism; Journalists; Literary Methods and Style; Litterateurs; Novelists; Philosophers; Poets and Song-writers; Publishers.]

Autocars. [*See* Motor-carriages and Auto-cars.]

Autographs—
Book of Beauty ..... Williamson, Mrs. F. H. Q757—4
Catalogue of Autographs presented by R. Laishley..... Auckland Free Pub. Lib. Q016—13
Visitors' Book, Cockatoo Island Gaol ..... N.S.W.—Cockatoo Island Gaol V091
[*See also* Manuscripts; Palæography.]

Automobiles. [*See* Motor-carriages and Auto-cars.]

Autopsy—
Post-mortem Methods..... Encyc. Med., 9 A 45 P 14

Average. [*See* Insurance—Marine.]

Aves. [*See* Birds; Ornithology; Palæontology; Palæozoology.]

Avesta. [*See* Zend Avesta; Zoroastrians and Zoroastrianism.]

Avocado (*Persea gratissima*)—
The Avocado; by G. N. Collins... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 77 E
Avocado in Florida; by P. H. Rolfs ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 61 E

Awards, Law of. [*See* Arbitration.]

Axioms. [*See* Aphorisms; Epigrams; Maxims; Proverbs; Quotations.]

Ayub, Book of. [*See* Job—Old Testament.]

Azimuth Tables—
Azimuths of celestial bodies whose declinations range from 24° to 70°, for parallels of latitude extending to 70° from the equator. U.S.—Hyd. Off. Q526—6
[*See also* Geodesy.]

Aztec Race—
North Americans of Yesterday ... Dellenbaugh, F. S. A 45 T 26
[*See also* Mexico.]

B

Babylon and Babylonia—*General*—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 1 ..... Q220—6
Encyclopædia Britannica, 3, 26..... ..... K 2 S-T
Jewish Encyclopædia, 2 ..... Q296—2

——— *Antiquities*—
Babel and Bible ..... Delitzsch, Prof. F. 220—20
Babylonian and Assyrian Laws, Contracts and Letters. Johns, Rev. C. H. W. 349—3
Explorations in Bible Lands ..... Hilprecht, H. V. 913—67
Letters and Inscriptions of Hammurabi... King, L. W. 354—2-4
Old Testament in the light of historical records and legends of Assyria and Babylonia ..... Pinches, T. G. 221—9
[*See also* Assyria; Chaldæa; Cuneiform Inscriptions.]

——— *History*—
First of Empires ..... Boscawen, W. St. C. 913—36
History of Babylonia and Assyria ..... Rogers, Prof. R. W. B 42 Q 1, 2
History of the Babylonians and Assyrians ..... Goodspeed, G. S. 935—1
Short History of Ancient Peoples..... Souttar, R. 930—3

——— *Religions and Religious History*—
Babel and Bible ..... Delitzsch, Prof. F. 220—20
Babylonian Religion and Mythology; by L. W. King (Books on Egypt and Chaldæa, 4) ..... Budge, E. A. W. 299—3
Old Testament in the light of historical records and legends of Assyria and Babylonia ..... Pinches, T. G. 221—9
Religions of Ancient Egypt and Babylonia..... Sayce, Rev. A. H. 299—10
Seven Tablets of Creation .... King, L. W. 299—4, 5
Textes religieux assyriens et babyloniens; transcription, traduction et commentaire; par F. Martin... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 130 299—6

Bacillaria. [*See* Diatomaceæ.]

Bacilli. [*See* Bacteriology.]

Bacon-making—
Bacon in five months..... Garratt, H. 636—28
Curing of Meats... U.S.—Anim. Indust. Bur., Rept., 1895-96 E
[*See also* Dairy-farming; Pigs.]

Baconian Philosophy—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 3 ..... K 2 S 3
[*See also* Bacon, Sir Francis, in Author Catalogue.]

Bacteria. [*See* Bacteriology.]

Bacteriology—*General*—
Bacteria in daily life ..... Frankland, Mrs. Percy 616—6
Bacteriology and the public health ..... Newman, Dr. G. 616—9
Comptes rendus, 120, 121 .... Acad. des Sci. E
Encyclopædia Britannica, 26 ..... K 2 T
Essentials of Practical Bacteriology... Curtis, Dr. H. J. A 44 Q 27
Laboratory course in Pathology and Bacteriology; by M. J. Rosenau ..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 8 E
Life, chiefly bacterial; by J. Thomson... Roy. Soc., Q'land, 16 E
Manual of Bacteriological Technique and Special Bacteriology. Bowhill, T. 616—3
Manual of Bacteriology ..... Hewlett, R. T. 616—7
Manual of Bacteriology ..... Muir, R. 616—8
Manual of Determinative Bacteriology ... Chester, F. D. 616—4
Mycology of the Mouth..... Goadby, K. W. 589—31
On Eucalyptus Oils ..... Hall, Dr. C. 615—5
Relations of Penecillium, Torula, and Bacterium—*in* Scientific Mems., 3 .... Huxley, T. H. Q590—5
Water Bacteriology ..... Prescott, S. C. 589—33
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Biology; Botany, Cryptogamic Microscopy.]

Bacteriology—*Bibliography*—
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, R; Bacteriology. Intern. Council E

——— *Periodicals*—
Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology ..... E

——— **Economic**—
Agricultural Bacteriology ... . Conn, Prof. H. W. 589—29
Bacteria of the soil in their relation to agriculture [with bibliography]; by F. D. Chester ... Pennsylvania—Agr. Dept. Rept. 1902, 1 E
Bacteria, Yeasts, and Molds in the home ..... Conn, Prof. H. W. 589—30
Bacterial Purification of Sewage ..... Barwise, Dr. S. 628—13
Bacteriological Examination of Flesh—*in* Flesh Foods. Mitchell, C. A. A 48 R 4
Bacteriology of Milk .... Swithinbank, H. 616—12
Elementary Bacteriology ..... Dhingra, Dr. M. L. 616—5
Micro-organisms and their applications in the industries; by R. G. Smith ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E
Milk: its production and uses ..... Willoughby, E. F. 637—11
Relation of Bacteria to the flavors of Cheddar Cheese; by L. A. Rogers ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 62 E
Report of Chemists and Assistants in Soil Chemistry and Bacteriology ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exp. St., Repts. E
Sewage and the Bacterial Purification of Sewage ..... Rideal, S. 628—14
Soil Bacteria; by A. A. Brown... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 3 E
Soil Inoculation for Soy Beans ..... Kansas—Agr. Exp. Stn., Bull., 96 E
Technical Mycology..... Lafar, L. 663—2, 3
[*See also* Butter; Cheese; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Dairying; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Epidemics; Fermentation; Germs in Disease; Leguminosæ; Milk; Nitrogen in Agriculture; Pathology; Plagues; Tropical Diseases; Wine; Yeasts; and names of Diseases, *as* Bubonic Plague; Cholera; Diphtheria; Fevers; Frambœsia; Hydrophobia; Leprosy; Malarial Fever; Septicæmia; Tuberculosis; Typhoid; Yellow Fever.]

——— **Australasia**—
Acid Fermentation of Raw Sugar Crystals; by R. G. Smith. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E
Ascobacterium from the Sugar-cane; by R. G. Smith ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 27 E
Bacteria and the disintegration of Cement; by R. G. Smith. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E
Bacterial Origin of Gums of Arabin Group; by R. G. Smith. Linn. Soc. N,S,W., 27 E
Bacterial Origin of Macrozamia Gum; by R. G. Smith..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 29 E
Bacteriological Research in the Milk Flora of Australia; by R. T. Bull and H. W. Potts ... Aust. Ass. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
Deterioration of Raw and Refined Sugar Crystals in bulk; by R. G. Smith ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E
Gum and Byproducts of *Bacterium sacchari*; by R. G. Smith. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 28 E
Gum Fermentation of Sugar-cane Juice; by R. G. Smith ... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E
Gum (Levan) Bacterium from Saccharine Exudate of *Eucalyptus Stuartiana*; by R. G. Smith .... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 27 E
Gummosis of the Sugar-cane; by R. G. Smith ..... Linn. Soc., N.S.W., 27 E
Mechanism of Agglutination; by R. G. Smith ..... Linn. Soc., N.S.W., 27 E
Nature of the Bacteroids of the Leguminous Nodule and the culture of *Rhizobium leguminosarum*; by R. G. Smith ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E
Notes on *Vibrio denitrificans*; by R. G. Smith ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E
Red String of the Sugar-cane; by R. G. Smith ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 29 E

Bacteriology—Australasia—*contd.*
Report of Chief Veterinarian and Bacteriologist ..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Repts. E
Slime Bacterium from the Peach, Almond, and Cedar; by R. G. Smith ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 28 E
Slime of *Dematium pullulans*; by R. G. Smith ..... Linn. Soc N.S.W., 28 E
Variable Galactan Bacterium, *Bacillus Atherstonei*; by R. G. Smith. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 29 E
Yellow Race of *Bacillus pseudarabinus*; by R. G. Smith..... Linn Soc., N.S.W., 29 E

Badagas—
Badagas of the Nilgiris; by E. Thurston ... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull., 2 E

Badges, Coats of Arms, and Crests—
Seal and Arms of Pennsylvania ..... Pennsylvania—Libr. E
[*See also* Genealogy; Heraldry; Seals.]

Bagdad—*General*—
L'introduction topographique à l'histoire de Bagdâdh d'Aboû Bak Ahmad ibn Thabît Al-Khatîb al Bagdâdhî; [traduite et publiée par G. Salmon ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 148 915—108

Bagdad Railway—
Middle Eastern Question ..... Chirol, V. 327—

Bahamas—*General*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Bahamas, General descriptive report and annual report for 1902..... Q917—8

Baikal, Lake—
Great Siberian Railway ..... Shoemaker, M. M. 915—123

Bait—
Great Britain and Ireland—Agriculture and Technical Instruction (Ireland) Department, Hand-book of artificial flies for salmon and trout ..... 799—8

Balkan States. [*See* Albania; Bulgaria; Macedonia; Montenegro; Roumania; Servia.]

Ballads and Popular Poetry—*General*—
Old Ballads in prose ..... Tappan, Eva M. 823—130
[*See also* Folk-songs; Legends; Parodies; Poetry—Collections; Songs.]

By Countries.

——— **English**—
English and Scottish Popular Ballads..... Child, F. J. 821—4
Percy Folio of old English ballads and romances ..... Q821—15
Some old French and English Ballads ..... Steele, R. 784—14

——— **French**—
Some old French and English Ballads ..... Steele, R. 784—14

——— **Irish**—
Treasury of Irish Poetry in the English Tongue. Brooke, Rev. S. A. H 13 V 18

——— **Scottish**—
Ancient Scotch Ballads ..... Todd, G. E. Q784—4
Book of Scottish Ballads ..... Whitelaw, A. 821—13
Border Ballads .... Q821—1
English and Scottish Popular Ballads..... Child, F. J. 821—4
Legendary and Romantic Ballads of Scotland ..... Mackay, C. H 13 T 23
Popular Rhymes of Scotland ..... Chambers, R. H 13 V 19

"Balmain," S.S.—
S.S. *Balmain*, Royal Commission, Report ..... N.S.W.—Leg. Council—Journ. 65, pt. 3 E

Ballot, The. [*See* Election and Representation.]

Balneo-therapeutics—
Balneology ..... Encyc. Med. 1 A 45 P 6
[*See also* Baths; Hydropathy; Mineral Waters.]

Baltic Sea—
Baltic Pilot ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—26, 27

Baltimore—*History*—
Historic Towns of the Southern States... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 19

Baluchistan—
Across coveted lands..... Landor, A. H. S. 915—101, 102
Wanderings in Balochistan ..... Macgregor, Maj.-Gen. Sir C. G. 915—126

Bamboo—*General*—
Japanese Bamboos and their introduction into America; by D. G. Fairchild ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 43 E

Bamboo-work—
Bamboo-work ..... Hasluck, P. N. 689—2

Bananas—
Banana in Hawaii ... U.S.—Hawaii Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 7 E

Bankers. [*See* Banks and Banking—Biography; Capitalists and Financiers.]

Banking—Law. [*See* Banks and Banking—Laws and Legislation.]

Banking Associations and Institutes. [*See* Banks and Banking—Societies.]

Banking Periodicals. [*See* Banks and Banking—Periodicals.]

Bankruptcy and Insolvency—Law—
Calendar of Wills, &c., in Worcester, 1451-1600; also Marriage Licenses and Sequestrations; by E. A. Fry..... Brit. Rec. Soc., Index Lib., 31 E
Queensland—Insolvency Official Trustee, Reports..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
[*See also* Commercial Law; Companies—Law.]

Banks and Banking—*General*—
Addresses, American Bankers' Association... Coe, G. S. 332—24
American Bankers' Association, Convention, New York, 1877, Proceedings ..... 332—25
Encyclopædia Britannica, 3, 26 ..... K 2 S-T
Hand-books for Bank Clerks ..... Stewart, A. P. 332—27
History of a Banking House ..... Easton, H. T. Q332—2
Lectures on Commerce..... Chicago Univ.—Comm. and Administration Coll., 1 650—4
[*See also* Agricultural Banks; Bills of Exchange; Bonds; Capitalists; Coinage; Commerce and Trade; Crédit Foncier; Credit System; Currency; Exchange; Finance; Interest; National Banks; Savings Banks; and names of Special Banks.]

——— *Biography*—
Blount, Sir E., Memoirs ..... 923—108

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Commercial and Banking Law of New South Wales. Waddy, P. R. 347—33
Connecticut—Bank Commissioners, Report—*in* Public Docs. .. E
Negotiable Instruments Act, 1899..... Rhode Island—Stat. 332—17
New Hampshire—Bank Commissioners, Report—*in* Ann. Repts. E
Rhode Island—Statutes, Corporation Laws ..... 347—30

——— *Periodicals, Magazines, Reviews*—
Australasian Insurance and Banking Record..... E
Australian Financial Gazette ..... E
Australian Mining Standard ..... E
Banker's Magazine ..... E
Bankers', Insurance Managers', and Agents' Magazine..... E
Banking Almanac..... E
Economist ..... E
Review ..... E

——— *Societies*—
Institute of Bankers, New South Wales, Journal..... E

Banks and Banking—*contd.*

By Countries.

——— **Australasia**—
Banking returns..... ... Australia—Parl.—Papers, 1904, 2 E

——— **Belgium**—
Banque Nationale de Belgique: Documents Officiels relatifs à la Prorogation de cette Institution, 1872... Belgium F 22 Q 15 †

——— **Canada**—
Canadian Banking System, 1817-90; by R. M. Breckenridge. Amer. Econ. Assoc., 10 E

——— **Iowa**—
Early History of Banking in Iowa; by F. D. Merritt. Iowa Univ., Bulls., n.s. 15 332—5

——— **Ireland**—
Banking and Railway Statistics, Ireland ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Tech. Inst. for Ireland Dept. E
Banking in Ireland..... Dillon, M. 332—4

——— **Japan**—
Banking *in* Japan by the Japanese ..... Stead, A. 915—61

——— **Massachusetts**—
Currency and Banking in Massachusetts-Bay; by A. M. Davis. Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 1, 2 E

——— **New Hampshire**—
New Hampshire—Bank Commissioners, Report—*in* Ann. Repts. E

——— **New York (State).**
Excessive Taxation of Bank Shares in the State of New York. Cowdin, E. C. 336—16

Banners and Standards—
Cultes militaires de Rome: les Enseignes; par C. Renel. Lyon Univ.—Ann., n.s. II 12 246—5
[*See also* Flags.]

Bantu—
Native races of South Africa ..... Stow, G. W. Q968—24

Bantu Language—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 26 ..... K 2 T

Baptism—
Baptismal Regeneration ..... Allen, Rev. D. MG 1 Q 60
Holy Baptism..... Stone, Rev. D. 265—1
[*See also* Baptists; Conversion; Salvation.]

Baptists—
Address upon Union to Particular Baptist Association, N.S.W. Allen, Rev. D. MG 1 Q 60
Baptismal Regeneration ..... Allen, Rev. D. MG 1 Q 60
Baptists—*in* Historical Lectures..... Creighton, M., Bp. 904—3
Close Communion ..... Allen, Rev. D. MG 1 Q 60
Particular Baptist Association, N.S.W., Report ..... MG 1 Q 60
[*See also* Anabaptists; Baptism; Waldenses.]

Barbarism. [*See* Savagism.]

Barbizon School. [*See* Artists, French; Fine Arts—French.]

Barium. [*See* Baryta-water.]

Barns. [*See* Farm Buildings.]

Barometers—
Companion to the Weather Glass ..... Tyas, Rev. R. 551—29
Field Practice with Aneroid Barometer; by Prof. W. C. Kernot. Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc. 16 E
Instructions for the use of the Aneroid Barometer; by Prof. J. W. Gregory ..... Vict.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 8 E

Baronage. [*See* Peerage.]

Baronetage and Knightage—
Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage E
Dod's Peerage, Baronetage, and Knightage ..... E
Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage, &c. ..... Burke, Sir J. B. E
History of the Baronetage ..... Pixley, F. W. K 10 U 11
Peerage and Baronetage of British Empire..... Lodge, E. E
[*See also* Peerage.]

Barrows. [*See* Archæology; Mounds.]

Baryta-water—
Copy of memoranda by Professor Church concerning the treatment of decayed stone-work in the Chapter-house, Westminster. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Works and Pub. Buildings Com. Q691—1

Bas-Breton. [*See* Breton Language.]

Basalt—
Microscopic structure of some Tasmanian Rocks; by W. F. Petterd. Roy. Soc., Tas., Proc., 1900-1 E

Basket-making and Basket-work—
Aboriginal American Basketry: studies in a textile art without machinery; by O. T. Mason..... Smith. Inst.—U.S. Nat. Mus.—Rept. 1902 E
Basket-work ..... Hasluck, P. N. 689—2
Cane Basket-work ..... Firth, Annie A 48 T 7
Fancy Basket-making; by J. A. Thompson—*in* Useful Arts, 4. Leland, C. G. 600—6
Indian Basketry..... Mason, O. T. Q571—1, 2
String and other forms of strand; basketry-, woven bag-, and net-work (North Queensland Ethnography, Bull. 1)... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1901, vol. 3 E
[*See also* Willows.]

Basque Language—
Beiträge zu einer vergleichenden lautlehre der baskischen dialecte; von C. C. Uhlenbeck ..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen: Afd. Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks, 5 E
Synopsis, analytical and quotational, of the 286 forms of the verb used in the Epistles to the Ephesians and the Thessalonians as found in the Baskish New Testament of Ioannes Leiçarraga, printed in 1571 at La Rochelle; by E. S. Dodgson... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen: Afd. Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks, 5 E

Basque Mountains
Springtime in the Basque Mountains... Liberty, A. L. D 19 R 16

Basutoland—*General—*
Basutoland: its legends and customs. Martin, Minnie 916—51

——— *History—*
Basutoland Records ..... Cape of Good Hope—Native Affairs E

Basutos—
Basutoland: its legends and customs... Martin, Minnie 916—51

Bath—*Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.—*
Life and letters in the 18th Century..... Barbeau, A. 914—78

Bathing—Hygiene—
[*See* Balneo-therapeutics; Health Resorts; Hydropathy; Mineral Waters; Swimming.]

Baths—Architecture—
Public Baths and Washhouses; by A. H. Tiltman..... Roy. Inst., Brit. Arch., Journ., 3rd ser., 6 E

——— **Hygiene—**
Balneology ..... Encyc. Med., 1 A 45 P 6
New York City—Public Baths and Public Comfort Stations (Mayor's Committee) Report ..... 613—24
Public Baths in United States... U.S.—Lab. Bur., Bull. vol. 9 E
[*See also* Balneo-Therapeutics.]

Bathurst, N.S.W.—
Bathurst: its position, resources, and capabilities ..... Western Independent, Aug. 7, 1875 E
A forgotten explorer, G. W. Evans [with map]... Sydney Mail, May 13, 1903 E

Batrachia—
Amphibia ..... Encyc. Brit., 1, 25 K 2 S-T
Amphibia and Reptiles..... Gadow, H. A 49 R 6
British Reptiles and Batrachians... Hopley, Catherine C. 598—1
Catalogue of New York Reptiles and Batrachians; by E. C. Eckel and F. C. Paulmier ..... New York, Mus., Rept., 1901 E
Development of the Columella auris in the Amphibia—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6
[*See also* Frogs; Toads.]

Bats—Zoology—
More natural history essays..... .... Renshaw, G. 599—3

Battles—*General—*
Dictionary of Battles .... Harbottle, T. B. 903—2
[*See also* Generals; Military History; Naval Battles; Soldiers; Victoria Cross; Wars; and names of Battles.]

Bay of Bengal—
Bay of Bengal Pilot..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—6

Bayonet—Weapons—
Self-defence..... ..... Winn, R. G. A. A-. 796—7
[*See also* Arms and Armour; Weapons.]

Bayreuth—
Wagner, Bayreuth, and the Festival Plays ..... Gerard, Frances A 46 P 28

Beacons. [*See* Lighthouses and Beacons.]

Beans—Vegetable—
New drought-resisting crop, Soy Beans..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 92 E
Soil Inoculation for Soy Beans ..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 96 E
Soy Beans in Kansas, 1900..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 100 E
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Leguminosæ; Nitrogen in Agriculture.]

Beck Case—
Report..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Beck Case Com. Q351—5

Becquerel Rays—
Becquerel Rays and the properties of Radium... Strutt, Hon. R. J. 539—4
[*See also* Radium and Radio-activity.]

Bedouins. [*See* Arabs.]

Beer. [*See* Ale; Brewing.]

Bees—*General—*
Halictine Bees of the Australian Region; by T. D. A. Cockerell. Ann. and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 7th ser., 14 E
Supposed Magnetic Sense of direction in Bees; by F. W. Hilgendorf .... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
[*See also* Bees and Bee-farming; Entomology, Economic; Hymenoptera; Insects.]

Bees and Bee-farming—
American Farming and Stock-raising ... Flint, C. L. Q630—1-3
Apiculture; by A. Gale ..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 12 E
Australian Bee Bulletin ..... E
Australian Bee-keeper's Journal .... E
Bee Culture; by Dr. C. C. Miller..... Pennsylvania—Agr. Dept., Rept., 1901 E
Bee-keepers' Association of Ontario, Report..... Ontario—Agr. Dept. E

Bees and Bee-farming—*contd.*
Bee-keeping ..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 4 E
Bee-keeping, &c. ..... Journ., Dept. of Agr., W. Aust. E
Enemies of Bees; by A. Gale..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1905 E
Experiments in Agriculture ..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 9 E
Honey-bee..... Harris, W. H. 638—2
Introduction of Bees to Australia; by A. Gale ..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1905 E
Women's Library, 6 (Lighter Branches of Agriculture; by Edith Bradley and Bertha La Mothe) ..... 630—8
[*See also* Bees; Waxes.]

Beet-sugar—
Beet-sugar industry in California .. ... Hilgard, E. W. 633—16
Exhibit of Bureau of Chemistry, 1901 ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 63 E
History and present position of the Beet-sugar Industry at Maffra; by F. J. Howell ..... Vict., Agr. Dept., Journ., 1 E
Progress of beet-sugar industry in United States, 1900, 1902. U.S.—Agr. Dept., Repts. 62, 74 E
Sugar-beets ..... Gird, Hon. R. 633—13
[*See also* Sugar—Cultivation.]

Beets—
Description and Cultivation of Beet; by Dr. C. Davies—*in* South Australian Industries and Manufactures... S. Aust. Chamber of Manuf. 630—9
Development of single-germ beet seed; by C. O. Townsend and E. C. Rittue ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 73 E
Experiments with Sorghum and Sugar-beets..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 36, 43 E
Influence of Environment upon the Composition of the Sugar-beet; by H. W. Wiley..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bulls. 64, 74, 78 E
Principal insect enemies of the sugar-beet; by F. H. Chittenden. U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 43 E
Report of Sugar-beet experiments, 1902...Ontario—Agr. Dept. E
Sugar-beets ..... Gird, Hon. R. 633—13
Sugar-beets ..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 78, 94 E

Bega, N.S.W.—
Description of the Bega District..... Bega Gaz., Aug. 5, 1875 E
Short historical account of Bega... Bega Standard, Aug. 7, 1875 E

Behring Sea Fisheries—Ownership—
Behring Sea Dispute..... Stanton, S. B. 333—17
[*See also* Arbitration, International; Fisheries—Canada; Seal-fishing.]

Belemnitidæ—
Structure of the Belemnitidæ—*in* Scientific Mems., 3. Huxley, T. H. Q590—5

Belfast—*Directories*—
Belfast and Province of Ulster Directory ..... E

Belgian Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Belgian.]

"Belgica," Ship. [*See* Antarctic Regions; and under Arctowski, H., in Author Catalogue.]

Belgium—*General*—
Belgium—*in* Europe, 2 ..... Chisholm, G. C. 914—4
Central Europe .... Partsch, J. 914—7
Guide pittoresque du voyageur en Belgique ..... Ferrier, A. 914—190
Journal of a Tour in the Netherlands, 1815 ..... Southey, R. 914—188
[*See also* Congo Free State; Fine Arts—Belgian.]

——— *Army*—
Annuaire officiel de l'Armée Belge ..... Belgium—Army E
Belgique au point de vue militaire et international... Banning, E. 327—5
Les forces nationales ..... Smissen, Baron van der 355—18
Hand-book of Belgian Army.. ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intell. Div. 354—23
Statistique Médicale de l'Armée Belge ..... Belgium E

Belgium—*Colonies, Dependencies, Annexations*—
Colonial Army Systems of the Netherlands, Great Britain, France, Germany, Portugal, Italy and Belgium ..... U.S.—Military Inform. Div. 355—21

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
La Belgique commerciale sous l'empereur Charles VI: la Compagnie d'Ostende..... .... Huisman, M. 382—4
Recensement général des Industries et des Métiers ... Belgium—Labour Off. E
Statistique générale du commerce des produits agricoles de la Belgique avec les pays étrangers..... Belgium—Agr. 380—1

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
La Belgique ancienne et moderne: géographie et histoire des communes belges ..... Tarlier, J. Q914—26, 27

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Leopold II, his rule in Belgium and the Congo...MacDonnell, J. de C. 967—5

——— *History*—
La Belgique ancienne et moderne: géographie et histoire des communes belges ..... Tarlier, J. Q914—26, 27
Documents concernant les relations entre le duc d'Anjou et les Pays-Bas, 1576-84 ..... Utrecht—Hist. Genootschap—Werken, n.s. 60, 61 E
Espagnols et flamands au XVIe siècle ..... Gossart, E. 949—20
History of Belgium ..... Boulger, D. C. 949—4
Notice des archives de l'abbaye et principauté de Stavelot. Gachard, —. Q271—1

——— *Politics, Foreign Relations, Treaties*—
Belgique au point de vue militaire et international... Banning, E. 327—5

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Belgian Life in town and country ..... Boulger, D. C. 914—189

Belgrade—*General*—
Cities..... .... Symons, A. 910—19

Bellenden-Ker, Mount—
First Ascent of Mount Bellenden-Ker; by W. A. Sayer. Vict. Nat., 4 E

Belles Lettres. [*See* Literature.]

Bellinger River, N.S.W.—
Description of; by Comm. F. Howard, R.N.... N.S.W. Leg. Ass., V. and P., 1892-3 E

Beloochistan. [*See* Baluchistan.]

Bendigo Gold-fields—
Drainage of New Chum line of reef; by F. G. Buckell ..... Aust. Inst. of Min. Engin., Trans. 8 E
Practical Mining in Bendigo; by L. A. Samuels ... Aust. Inst. of Min. Engin., Trans. 8 E
The Synclinal Reefs; by W. H. Cundy..... Aust. Inst. of Min. Engin., Trans., 8 E

Benedictines—
Rise of English Culture ..... Johnson, E. 809—10
Rule of St. Benet; ed. by E. A. Kock..... Early Eng. Text Soc., Pubs. 120 E
[*See also* Monasteries; Religious Orders.]

Benefit Societies. [*See* Friendly Societies; Insurance; and names of Societies.]

Bengal—*Statistics*—
Statistical Account of Bengal..... Hunter, Sir W. W. 315—1-20

Bengali Language and Literature—
Charitabali, or instructive Biography... Vidyāsāgara, I. C 2 Q 9
Vocabulary of all the words in the Charitabali of I. Vidyāsāgara. Blumhardt, J. F. C 2 Q 9

Beni Hasan. [*See* Egyptology.]

Benin—*General*—
Great Benin, its customs, art and horrors... Roth, H. L. Q916—4

——— *Antiquities*—
Antique Works of Art in Benin ... Rivers, Lt.-Gen. A. H. L.-F. Pitt- Q913 22
Antiquities from the City of Benin ..... Brit. Mus.—Brit. and Mediaeval Antiquities F913—10

Berbers—
Among the Berbers of Algeria ..... Wilkin, A. D 22 S 13
Libyan Notes ..... MacIver, D. R-. A 22 Q 17 †
[*See also* Arabs.]

Bermudas—*General*—
Annual Reports—*in* Colonial Reports ..... Gt. Brit. and Ircl.—Col. Off. E
Roraima and British Guiana ..... Whetham, J. W. B-. 918—17

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Crown Colonies of Great Britain..... ... Salmon, C. S. 325—16

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Crown Colonies of Great Britain..... Salmon, C. S. 325—16

Berrima, N.S.W.—
Description of Berrima ..... Scrutineer, Aug. 5, 1875 E

Bessemer Steel. [*See* Iron and Steel.]

Bestiaries (Mediæval Treatises on Animals)—
Old English Miscellany; ed. by R. Morris ..... Early Eng. Text Soc., 49 E

Betting. [*See* Gambling.]

Bible, The—*General*—
Centenary Pamphlets .... Brit. and For. Bible Soc. 220—1
Texts and Studies ..... Robinson, Rev. J. A. E
[*See also* Apocrypha; Apostles; Christian Evidences; Creation; Decalogue; Deluge; Ecclesiastical History; Gospels; Jesus Christ; Jews; Lord's Prayer; Miracles; New Testament; Old Testament; Original Sin; Parables; Pentateuch; Prophecy; Religion and Science; Saints; Sermon on the Mount; Talmud; Theology, Systematic; and names of Books of the Bible.]

——— *Antiquities*—
Babel and Bible ..... Delitzsch, Prof. F. 220—20
First Bible..... Conder, Col. C. R. 220—2
Old Testament in the light of historical records and legends of Assyria and Babylonia ..... Pinches, T. G. 221—9
Toilette of the Hebrew Lady—*in* Collected Writings, 6. De Quincey, T. 824—22
[*See also* Assyria; Babylon; Egyptology; Jews; Palestine.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—
From Infidelity to Faith, and resulting Bible Lectures. Davidson, Rev. D. C. 243—3

——— *Bibliography and Literary History*—
Annals of the English Bible ..... Anderson, C. 220—12
Bible Editions; Bible Manuscripts; Bible Translations ... Jewish Encyc., 3 Q296—3
Catalogue of an Exhibition of Bibles, illustrating the history of the English Versions from Wiclif to the present time..... John Rylands Lib. 016—11
Evolution of the English Bible ..... Hoare, H. W. G 25 R 20
How we got our English Bible authorised and revised. Smith, Rev. T. J. 220—3
Part of Rheims in the making of the English Bible. Carleton, Rev. J. G. 220—7
Textual Criticism of the Greek New Testament... Nestle, Rev. E. G 25 U 19

——— *Canon*—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 1 .... Q220 - 6
Jewish Encyclopædia, 3 .... Q296—3
[*See also* Apocrypha.]

——— *Concordances*—
Brief Concordance to the Holy Scriptures ..... Brown, Rev. J. 220—5

Bible, The—*Criticism and Interpretation*—
Bible and Modern Criticism ..... Anderson, Sir R. 220—12
Bible Exegesis ..... Jewish Encyc., 3 Q296—3
Bible in the 19th Century ..... Carpenter, J. E. 220—13
Century's Progress ..... Adeney, Prof. W. F. G 25 T 2
Etudes bibliques..... Loisy, A. 220—16
History of Interpretation ..... Farrar, F. W., Dean 220—15
Integrity of Hebrew Text, &c. ..... Bate, J. 221—4
Literature and Dogma ..... Arnold, M. 239—1
La question biblique chez les Catholiques de France au XIXe siècle. Houtin, A. 220—14
Reconstruction of Theology..... King, Prof. H. C. G 24 S 25
Renan, E.; by W. Barry ..... 922—80
Testimony of the Stars to truths revealed in the Bible. Rolleston, Frances G 26 Q 15
Texts and versions ..... Encyc. Bibl., 4 Q220—9
[*See also* Christian Evidences.]

——— *Dictionaries*—
Encyclopædia Biblica ..... Q220—6-9

——— *Ethnology*—
Sketch of Semitic Origins..... Barton, G. A. 913—35

——— *Geography*—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 2 ..... Q220—7
Sacred Sites of the Gospels ..... Sanday, Rev. W. 915—115

——— *History*—
Government and Laws of the Jews—*in* Lectures and Essays. Gilbart, J. W. 904—6
History of New Testament Times in Palestine... Mathews, Prof. S. 933—1
Jesus of Nazareth ..... Clodd, E. 232—17
Short History of Ancient Peoples..... Souttar, R. 930—3
Short History of the Hebrews ..... Ottley, Rev. R. L. 933—2
Short view of Scripture History ..... Watts, Rev. I. 220—21

——— *Language and Style*—
Etude sur le grec du Nouveau Testament comparé avec celui des Septante: sujet, complément et attribut; par l'abbé J. Viteau. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 114 485—1

——— *Manuscripts and Early Versions*—
The biblical text of Clement of Alexandria; by P. M. Barnard. Robinson, Rev. J. A.—Texts and Studies, 5 E

——— *Societies*—
British and Foreign Bible Society, Report..... E
Centenary Pamphlets ..... Brit. and For. Bible Soc. 220—1

Bible Hygiene—
Divine Hygiene ..... Rattray, Dr. A. 220—17, 18

Bible in Schools. [*See* Religion in Education.]

Bibles and Testaments—Texts. [*See* this heading in the Author Catalogue.]

Biblical Archæology. [*See* Bible—Antiquities.]

Biblical Criticism. [*See* Bible—Criticism and Interpretation; Christian Evidences.]

——— **New Testament.** [*See* New Testament—Criticism.]

Biblical Geography. [*See* Bible—Geography.]

Biblical History. [*See* Bible—History.]

Bibliography—*General*—
Bibliographies méthodiques ..... Bacha, E. Q016—1
Bulletin, Bibliography 14—Index to subject bibliographies in library bulletins ..... New York—Lib. Rept. 1897–8 E
Essays in Librarianship and Bibliography... Garnett, R. J 14 R 32
List of Bibliographies ..... John Crerar Lib. Q016—6
Register of national bibliography... Courtney, W. P. 016—56, 57
[*See also* Book-binding; Book-collecting; Book-plates; Book Rarities; Booksellers and Book-trade; Books; Catalogues of Books; Cataloguing; Classification; Indexing; Libraries; Literature; Manuscripts; Typography; and names of Countries, and Subjects, *e.g.*, a Bibliography of Chemistry will be placed under Chemistry—Bibliography; of Japan, under the name of that country; and names of Authors in the Author Catalogue for personal bibliographies.]

Bicycles and Tricycles—Manufacture—
Bicycle Wheel; by B. A. Smith..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
Book of A. MacDonald ..... Austral Cycle Agency 919—25
Cycle Repair and Maintenance; by A. W. Marshall—*in* Useful Arts, 2..... Leland, C. G. 600—4
[*See also* Cycling.]

Bicycling. [*See* Cycling.]

Big River. [*See* New South Wales—Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages.]

Bigotry. [*See* Toleration.]

Bilbao, Sieges of—
Six years in Biscay ..... Bacon, J. F. 946—14

Billiards—
Practical Billiards..... Dawson, C. 794—1

Bills of Exchange—Law—
Negotiable Instruments Act, 1899..... Rhode Island—Stat. 332—17
[*See also* Banks and Banking; Commercial Law; Currency.]

Bills of Sale—
Elements of Mercantile Law ..... Stevens, T. M. 347—31
[*See also* Mortgages.]

Bi-metallism—
Bi-metallic Primer ..... Gibbs, H. C. 332—15
Money we need ..... Nelson, H. L. 381—16
Sound Money Monographs..... Cornwell, W. C. F 18 P 1
War of the Standards..... Tourgée, A. W. F 18 P 29
[*See also* Currency; Finance; Gold; Silver.]

Binding. [*See* Book-binding.]

Biogenesis. [*See* Biology; Evolution; Life, Origin of.]

Biographers—
Boswell, J.; by P. Fitzgerald ..... C 29 P 13, 14
Boswell, J.—*in* Some 18th Century Men of Letters, 2. Elwin, Rev. W. 928—11

Biographical Sketches—
Eccentricities of Genius ..... Pond, Major J. B. C 27 T 23
Little Memoirs of the 19th Century ..... Symonds, Miss E. M. 920—22
Out of the Past..... Duff, Sir M. E. G. 920—3, 4
Studies in Contemporary Biography ..... Bryce, J. 920—27
[*See also* Reminiscences.]

Biography—*General*—
Great Men at Play..... Dyer, T. F. T. 920—11, 12
Makers of the 19th Century ..... Armstrong, R. A. 901—2
Wrecked Lives..... Adams, W. H. D. 920—1, 2
[*See also* Actors and Actresses; Admirals; Architects; Artists; Astronomers; Baronetage and Knightage; Biologists; Bishops; Botanists; Cardinals; Chancellors; Christian Biography; Classical Biography; Clergy; Generals; Kings; Statesmen; and similar biographic groups.]

Biography—*Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—
Studies of a Biographer ..... Stephen, Sir L. 920—16–19

——— *Bibliography*—
Contemporary biography; by Agnes M. Elliott ... Carnegie Lib. of Pittsburgh 016—55

——— *Dictionaries*—
Biographical Dictionary of Freethinkers of All Ages and Nations. Wheeler, J. M. C 28 S 12
Dictionary of National Biography ... Stephen, Sir L. C 11 Q–R
Dictionnaire Universel des Contemporains ..... Vapereau, G. C 19 U 16, 17
Historical Reference Book ..... Heilprin, L. 902—1
Men and Women of the Time ..... Plarr, V. G. C 26 T 1
National Cyclopædia of American Biography..... Q920—10–20
People of the Period ..... Pratt, A. T. C. Q920—1
Universal Pronouncing Dictionary of Biography and Mythology. Thomas, J. Q920—8, 9
Who's Who ..... E
Who's Who in America ..... E

Biological Chemistry. [*See* Physiological Chemistry.]

Biological Laboratories and Stations. [*See* Biology—Museums, Laboratories, and Stations.]

Biologists—
Darwin, C.; by E. Woodall ..... 925—7
Darwin, C. R., More Letters of ..... 925—8, 9
Drummond, H.; by C. Lennox ..... C 28 U 9
Huxley, T. H., Life and Letters of; by his Son ... C 26 T 12, 13
Huxley, T. H.: Sketch of his Life and Work; by P. C. Mitchell. C 26 U 10

Biology—*General*—
Connection of the Biological sciences with Medicine—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6
Natural Science; by E. Clodd... Mind of the Century J 27 Q 18
Text-book of Zoology ..... Schmeil, Dr. O. A 46 S 24
Wonders of Life ..... Haeckel, E. 577—2
[*See also* Anatomy; Bacteriology; Biologists; Botany; Cells, Structure and Theory; Death; Development; Embryology; Evolution—Biology; Fertilization; Heredity; Histology; Life, Origin of; Marine Zoology; Microscopy; Morphology; Natural History; Phrenology; Physiological Chemistry; Physiology; Sex; Vivisection; Zoology.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—
Study of Biology—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4 ..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6

——— *Bibliography*—
Huxley, T. H., List of the Works of—*in* Life and Letters; by his Son ..... C 26 T 12, 13
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, L: General Biology ..... Intern. Council E

——— *Education*—
Teaching of Biology in the secondary school ..... Lloyd, F. E. 570—1

——— *Museums, Laboratories, Stations*—
Biological Laboratory Methods ..... Mell, Prof. P. H. 578—3
Cultivation of specimens for biological study; by C. M. Weed. New Hampshire—Repts., 1894, vol. 1 E

——— *Periodicals*—
Biologisches Centralblatt ..... E

Birds—Popular Books—
The Bird as the Laborer of Man; by W. T. L. Travers. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Bird-life glimpses ..... Selous, E. 598—39
Bird neighbours ..... Doubleday, Nellie B. Q598—4
Birds of a garden in Melbourne; by R. Hall... Ibis, April, 1904 E
Birds that hunt and are hunted... Doubleday, Neltje B. Q598—5
[*See also* Domestic Animals; Eggs and Nests; Game; Game-birds; Insectivorous Birds; Ornithology; Taxidermy; Zoology and Fauna—By Countries; and names of Birds.]

Birds—*Laws and Legislation*—
Legislation for the protection of birds other than game-birds; by T. S. Palmer ..... U.S.—Biol. Sur. Div., Bull. 12 E

By Countries.

——— **Australia**—
Australian Birds..... Cayley, N. 758—2

Birmingham—*Directories*—
Kelly's Directory of Birmingham..... E

Birthrate—
American Life and Physical Deterioration; by C. Edson. N. Amer. Rev., Oct., 1893 E
Dangerous Trades ..... Oliver, T. Q613—29
Decline in Birthrate of New South Wales ..... N.S.W.—Statist. Q312—1
Effects of the Factory System ..... Clarke, A. F 15 P 31
Ethics of Marriage ..... Pomeroy, H. S. F 15 Q 28
Fertility of the unfit..... Chapple, Dr. W. A. 312—1
Morality of Marriage ..... Caird, Mona F 13 T 32
New South Wales—Decline of the Birthrate, Roy. Com., Rept. Q312—2
Population and Capital; by A. T. Hadley... Amer. Econ. Assoc. Pubs. 9 F 4 V 19
Population and the Social System ..... Nitti, F. S. F 11 P 72
Principles of Political Economy ..... Mill, J. S. F 7 R 6, 7
Pure Sociology ..... Ward, L. F. 301—11
Science and Ethics ..... Macdonald, W. A. F 8 U 8
Woman Suffrage Wrong..... Allan, J. McG. F 16 U 17
Women and Economics ..... Stetson, Charlotte P. F 15 S 31

Biscay—
Six years in Biscay ..... Bacon, J. F. 946—14

Bishops and Archbishops—
Anselm of Canterbury and his Work; by Rev. A. C. Welch. 922—13
Augustine, S., Bishop of Hippo, and his age; by J. McCabe. 922—2
Balue, J., cardinal d'Angers (1421?-1491); par H. Forgeot... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 106 922—22
Bishops of the World ..... Lowndes, F. S. 922—89
Brooks, Bishop, Life and Letters of; by Prof. A. V. G. Allen. C 29 Q 1, 2
Césaire, Saint, évêque d'Arles (503-543); par A. Malnory... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 103 922—25
Chalmers, W., 2nd Bishop of Goulburn, a memoir; by Rev. W. C. Pritchard..... 922—51
Cranmer, T., and the English Reformation ..... Pollard, A. F. 922—39
Creighton, M., Life and letters; by Louise Creighton 922—40, 41
Edmund, St., Archbishop of Canterbury; by B. Ward... 922—14
Grosseteste, Bishop, and his Times; and, Laud's position in the History of the Church of England—*in* Historical Lectures. Creighton, M., Bp. 904—3
Laud, W., Archbishop, and priestly government; by H. Bell. 922—91
Letters; ed. by Rev. W. H. Hutton... Stubbs, W., Bp. 922—47
Moran, Card., "His Eminence"; by J. T. Donovan ... F922—1
[*See also* Clergy and Priests; Episcopacy.]

Bismarck Archipelago—*General*—
Australien- und Südseefahrt ..... Daiber, A. 919—14

Bismuth—
Commonwealth Bismuth-mine, Degilbo; by L. C. Ball... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs. 185 E
Volumetric determination of Bismuth as Molybdate and its separation from Copper ..... Riederer, H. S. 546—12

Blaauwbok—
Natural History Essays ..... Renshaw, G. 591—24

Black Death—
Epidemics of the Middle Ages..... Hecker, Dr. J. F. C. 614—19
[*See also* Bubonic Plague; Plagues.]

Black Sea—
Sailing Directions for Dardanelles, Sea of Marmara, Bosporus, and Black Sea ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—11

Blackheath, N.S.W.—
Blackheath described and illustrated... Blackheath Progress Com 919—31

Blackleg. [*See* Diseases of Animals.]

Blacksmithing—
Smiths' Work..... Hasluck, P. N. 632—1
[*See also* Iron-work.]

Blackwater Fever—
Researches on Native Malaria, &c.; by Drs. J. W. W. Stephens and S. R. Christophers ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Colonies 616—29

Bladder—Pathology—
Encyclopædia Medica, 1..... A 45 P 6

Blastoidea—
Genera and Species of Blastoidea, with a List of Specimens in the British Museum; by F. A. Bather ..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. A 42 U 16

Bleaching—
Bleaching of Linen and Cotton Yarn and Fabrics ..... Tailfer, L. 667—4
[*See also* Chlorine; Dyes and Dyeing.]

Blind, The—*General*—
Facts and anecdotes regarding Blind and Blindness ... Parker, J 130—8

——— *Asylums*—
New South Wales Institution for the Deaf and Dumb and the Blind, Reports ..... E
Sydney Industrial Blind Institution, Reports ..... E

——— *Education*—
Bridgman, Laura D., Dr. Howe's famous pupil and what he taught her; by Maud Howe and Florence Howe Hall..... 920—120
Connecticut, Blind Education Board, Report—*in* Public Docs. E
Education of Defectives; by E. E. Allen—*in* Education in the United States ..... Butler, N. M. 370—23
Employment of the Blind ..... Hedger, H. 689—3
Enseignement spécial des aveugles, des sourds-muets et des idiots; par P. A. Dufau ..... Paris—Exposition universelle, 1867—Rapports, 13 606—13
Ohio, Blind Education Institution, Report—*in* Executive Documents ..... E

Bloemfontein, South Africa. [*See* Orange Free State; South Africa.]

Blois, Chateau of—
Spirals in Nature and Art ..... Cook, T. A. 701—5

Blood—
Blood Immunity and Blood Relationship..... Nuttall, G. H. F. Q591—1
[*See also* Circulatory System; Heart; Physiological Chemistry; Septicæmia.]

Blood-poisoning. [*See* Septicæmia.]

Blood Rites. [*See* Sacrifice.]

Blue Books. [*See* sub-heading Civil Service or Public Service under States of Australia in Author Catalogue.]

Blue Language. [*See* Bolak.]

Blue Mountains, N.S.W.—
Blue Mountains, New South Wales ..... Whitley, T. Q919—18
Geography of the Blue Mountains; by E. C. Andrews ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 28 E
Souvenir of N.S.W. Blue Mountain Scenery ..... 919—41

Boat-building—
Boats and Boat-building in Malay Peninsula ..... Soc. of Arts, Journ. 50 E
Sailing-boat ..... Folkard, H. C. A 13 T 6 †
[*See also* Marine Architecture; Yacht-building.]

Boating—
Oxford Rowing..... Sherwood, Rev. W. E. 797—4
Sailing-boat..... Folkard, H. C. A 13 T 6 †
[*See also* Yachting.]

Bodleian Library. [For official publications *see* this entry in Author Catalogue.]

Boer War. [*See* South African War, 1899-1902.]

Boers—
African Colony: studies in reconstruction... Buchan, J. 916—42
South Africa a century ago ..... Barnard, Lady A. B 27 R 19
[*See also* Orange Free State; South Africa; South African War, 1899-1902; Transvaal.]

Boiler Inspection—
Anweisung betreffend die Genehmigung und Untersuchung der Dampfkessel ..... Prussia—Comm. and Ind. Q614—13
Great Britain and Ireland—Steam-engines and Boilers (Persons in Charge) Bill (Select Committee, 1901), Report ..... Q614—14

Boiler-making—
Marine Boiler Management and Construction... Stromeyer, C. E. A 46 V 20

Boilers—
Boiler Explosions..... Grayson, L. 620—7
Boiler Explosions in Victoria, April, 1884-March, 1885. Wannan, A. C. 620—7
Boiler Explosions: Reports upon the working of the Boiler Explosions Acts ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Marine Dept. E
Engine Tests and Boiler Efficiencies..... Buchetti, J. 621—51
Letter from Messrs. Delaunay, Belleville, and Co., commenting on the report of trials of H.M.SS. *Hyacinth* and *Minerva*. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Water-tube Boilers Q621—2
Manual of Steam-boilers ..... Thurston, R. H. 621—20
Marine Boiler Management and Construction... Stromeyer, C. E. A 46 V 20
On Boiler Incrustation and Corrosion..... Rowan, F. J. 621—18
Practical Physics of the Steam-boiler..... Rowan, F. J. 621—19
Reports of the Committee appointed to consider the questions respecting modern types of boilers for naval purposes. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Water-tube Boilers Q621—2
Report on trials of H.M.SS. *Hyacinth*, *Minerva*, and R.M.S. *Saxonia* ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Water-tube Boilers Q621—2
Report on trials of H.M.SS. *Sheldrake*, *Seagull*, *Espiègle*, and *Fantôme*..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Water-tube Boilers Q621—2
Steam-boiler Economy ..... Kent, W. A 49 R 2
Steam-boiler Explosions..... Meekison, E. R. 620—7
Steam-boilers..... Peattie, J. 621—16
Steam-boilers ..... Powles, H. H. P. Q621—2
[*See also* Boiler-making; Steam; Steam Engines.]

Bokhara—*General*—
Through the unknown Pamirs ..... Olufsen, Lt. O. 915—125

Bolak (Blue Language).
Abridged grammar of the Blue Language... Bollack, L. Q408—1
Méthode et vocabulaire de la Langue Bleue ..... Bollack, L. Q408—2

Bolivia—*General*—
Along the Andes ..... Petrocokino, A. 918—4
Bolivian Andes ..... Conway, Sir M. D 22 T 9

——— *History*—
South American Republics, 2..... Dawson, T. C. 980—13

Boll Weevil. [*See* Cotton Pests.]

Boll Worm. [*See* Cotton Pests.]

Bologna—*Galleries*—
Album dei migliori Quadri classici esistenti nella Pinacoteca di Bologna ..... Rosaspina, F. F762—2

Bombay Presidency—*General*—
Gazetteer..... Bombay Pres. E

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Gazetteer..... Bombay Pres. E

Bonds—Finance
Bond Issues—*in* Presidential Problems... Cleveland, G. 973—162
[*See also* Corporations; Finance; Stocks.]

Bones—Fertilizers—
Bone Products and Manures..... Lambert, T. 668—2
[*See also* Manures.]

——— **Pathology—**
Encyclopædia Medica, 1..... A 45 P 6
[*See also* Osteology; Surgery.]

——— **Technology—**
Bone Products and Manures..... Lambert, T. 668—2

Bonn University—
Indices scholarvm, &c. ... Bonn—Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms Universität 378—80

Book-binding—*General*—
Book-binding and the care of books ..... Cockerell, D. 686—2

——— **Fine Arts—**
Bookbinders and their craft..... Prideaux, S. T. Q095—1
Bookbinding; by Ethel M. M. McKenna—*in* Women's Library, 4 396—7
Bookbinding and Leather-work—*in* Art Crafts for Amateurs. Miller, F. A 35 S 14
Columbia University—Library, Catalogue, Avery Bookbinding Collection 095 2
Great Britain and Ireland—Science and Art Department, Bookbindings and rubbings of bindings in the National Art Library, South Kensington Museum; by W. H. J. Weale ..... 095—1

——— **Trade—**
Home Book-binding; by W. J. E. Crane—*in* Useful Arts, 4. Leland, C. G. 600—6
Practical Bookbinding ..... Adam, P. 686—1

Book-collecting—
Book-shelves and Books; by A. H. Wall and H. S. Ward—*in* Useful Arts, 4 ..... Leland, C. G. 600—6
Book-collector ..... Hazlitt, W. C. 010—1
[*See also* Bibliography; Book-binding; Book-plates.]

Book-keeping—
Accountant's and Bookkeeper's Vade-mecum... Whatley, G. E. S. 657—7
Book-keeping for Accountant Students... Dickseé, L. R. 657—4
Book-keeping for farmers..... Atkeson, T. C. 657—8
First Lessons and Key..... Thornton, J. 657—5, 6
Solicitors' Accounts ..... Brooks, Wm., and Co. Q657—8
[*See also* Accounting and Accountants.]

Book of Common Prayer. [*See* Prayer-books.]

Book-plates—
Ex-libris ..... Riquer, A. de Q097—5
Fifty Book-plates ..... Moring, T. 097—1
Franks Bequest: Catalogue of British and American Book-plates; by E. R. J. G. Howe ..... Brit. Mus. Q097—2-4
German Book-plates... Leiningen-Westerburg, Count zu J 27 Q 22
One Hundred Book-plates ..... Moring, T. 097—2

Book Rarities—*General*— (For age, binding, illustrations, plates, &c.)
Catalogue of English Books to end of 1640 ... John Rylands Lib. Q015—2
[*See also* Autographs; Book-binding Fine Arts; Book-collecting; Book-plates; Booksellers and the Book-trade; Manuscripts; Publishers.]

Book-shelves—
Book-shelves and Books; by A. H. Wells and H. S. Ward—*in* Useful Arts, 4 ..... Leland, C. G. 600—6

Books—*General*—
Address on "Some thoughts on books, libraries, and reading;" by Dr. Jack ..... Stirling's and Glasgow Pub. Lib.—Rept., 1899-1900 E
Story of Books ..... Rawlings, Gertrude B. A 33 R 37
[*See also* Bibliography; Book-binding; Book-collecting; Book-plates; Booksellers and Book-trade; Cataloguing; Classification; Copyright; Illumination—Fine Arts; Illustration of Books; Libraries; Manuscripts; Printing; Typography; Writing.]

——— *Exhibitions*—
Catalogue of the Loan Book Exhibition, 1884 ... California Univ. Lib., Bull. 5 E

Books and Manuscripts—Special Collections—
Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the British Museum; by C. Bendall ..... Brit. Mus. Q016—38
Index to Early Printed Books in the British Museum... Proctor, R. Q016—16-18
Index to the Sloane Manuscripts in the British Museum; by E. J. L. Scott ..... Brit. Mus. Q016—39
Rariora ..... Hodgkin, J. E. Q090—1-3
Special Collections of Books in Lancashire and Cheshire. Sutton, C. W. Q026—1
Supplementary Catalogue of Chinese Books and MSS; by R. K. Douglas ..... Brit. Mus. Q016—30

Books of Hours. [*See* Prayer-books.]

Booksellers—
Forsyth, I., Memoir of; by Maj.-Gen. I. F. Macandrew 920—96
Lackington, James—*in* Little Memoirs..... Symonds, Miss E. M. C 26 Q 20
Sketches of Booksellers of other days ... Marston, E. C 27 P 13

Booksellers and the Book-trade—
Histoire des Savants; Bibliographie... Muller, F., & Co. 017—3
History of the Book Trade in Australia; by H. W. H. Huntington. Aust. Printer, 1904 E
Three centuries of English Book-trade Bibliography; by A. Growoll and W. Eames..... Dibdin Club 655—6
Ueber die Buchmacherei—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 7 ..... Kant, I. 193—9
[*See also* Copyright; Printing; Publishers; Publishing.]

Boomerang—
Boomerang, The; by J. W. Sharpe..... Lond., Edinb., and Dub. Phil. Mag., 6th ser., 10 E
Boomerangs; by G. T. Walker..... Nature, Aug. 1, 1901 E
Swan-neck Boomerang of unusual form; by H. Balfour... Man, 1 E
[*See also* Aborigines of Australia; Weapons, Primitive.]

Boots and Shoes—*General*—
Royal and historic gloves and shoes ... Redfern, W. B. Q391—1

——— **Manufacture—**
Australasian Leather Trades Review ..... E
Manufacture of Boots and Shoes..... Golding, F. Y. 685—1
Shoe Industry... Pennsylvania—Internal Affairs, Rept., 1902, 3 E

Bora and Burbung—
Burbung of the Wiradthuri Tribes; by R. H. Mathews..... Roy. Soc., Q'land, 16 E
Burbung or Initiative Ceremonies of Murrumbidgee Tribes; Bora of the Kamilaroi Tribes; Keeparra Ceremony of Initiation; Dhalgai Ceremony of Initiation; Burbung of the New England Tribes, New South Wales; Warrandal of the Richmond and Clarence River Tribes; Burbung of the Darkinung Tribes; Aboriginal Customs in North Queensland; Group Divisions and Initiation Ceremonies of the Barkunjee Tribes—*in* Reprints of Papers..... Mathews, R. H. 990—3
Initiation Ceremonies of the Wiradthuri Tribes; by R. H. Mathews. Am. Anthropologist, 3 E
Native tribes of South-east Australia ... Howitt, A. W. 990—1
[*See also* Bull-roarers; Rites and Ceremonies—Aborigines of Australia.]

Borax—
Influence of Food Preservatives on Digestion and Health; by H. W. Wiley ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 84, pt. 1 E

Borers. [*See* Entomology, Economic; Insects, Injurious.]

Borers, Marine—
Marine Wood-borers of Australasia and their work; by C. Hedley. Aust. Ass. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E

Bores and Boring—
Patent Borehole Test or Clinograph ... Macgeorge, E. F. 620—7
Select Committee on Deep Well-boring and use of Diamond Drills, Report... Cape of Good Hope—V. and P., 1903, App. 2, vol. 1 E
Victoria—Geological Survey, Progress Reports ..... MA 5 V 1-5
[*See also* Artesian Water and Wells; Diamond Drills; Wells and Well-boring.]

Boric Acid—
Hygienic Aspects of Boric Acid; by Dr. F. Tidswell..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 10 E
Influence of Food Preservatives on Digestion and Health; by H. W. Wiley..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 84, pt. 1 E
Milk Fermentations; by J. J. O'Callaghan ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 15 E

Boring for Water. [*See* Artesian Water and Wells; Bores and Boring; Diamond Drills; Wells and Well-boring.]

Borneo—
Voyage to and from the Island of Borneo, in the East Indies, with a description of the said Island, 1718, by Capt. Beeckam—*in* Collection of Voyages, 11..... Pinkerton, J. D 10 U 11
Wanderings in the great forests of Borneo... Beccari, O. 508—14
[*See also* East Indies; Sarawak.]

Boroughs—
Domesday Boroughs ..... Ballard, A. 352—10
[*See also* Cities; Local Government; Municipal Government Towns.]

Bosporus—
Sailing Directions for Dardanelles, Sea of Marmara, Bosporus and Black Sea..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—11

Boston, U.S.A.—*General*—
American Library Association, Hand-book for the 24th annual conference, Boston, 1902 ..... 917—38
Boston: a guide-book; by E. M. Bacon ..... Nat. Educ. Assoc. 917—49
Rambles in old Boston..... Porter, Rev. E. G. Q917—2

——— *Antiquities*—
Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston ... Drake, S. A. 917—50

——— *Biography*—
Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston ... Drake, S. A. 917—50

Boston, U.S.A.—*Charities*—

Boston Municipal Council, Public Institutions Inspection Committee, Report ..... 360—1

——— *History*—

Old landmarks and historic personages of Boston ... Drake, S. A. 917—50

——— *Maps*—

Map of Boston and environs ... . Lenox Hotel, Boston 912—2

——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—

Ethnic Factors in the population of Boston; by F. A. Bushee. Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 4 E

Boston Public Library—

Hand-book of New Public Library, Boston..... Boston Pub. Lib. Cat. Room

Botanic Gardens. [*See* Botany—Gardens; and titles of Gardens.]

Botanical Geography. [*See* Distribution of Plants.]

Botanical Museums. [*See* Botany—Gardens, Museums, Laboratories.]

Botanical Nomenclature. [*See* Botany—Nomenclature.]

Botanists—

Brown, R., an eloge; by Dr. von Martens ... Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 3rd ser., vol. 3 E

Cayley, G., Botanical Collector in New South Wales, 1800–10; by J. H. Maiden ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 1903 E

Botany—*General*—

American Association for Advancement of Science, Proc. ..... E
Annals and Magazine of Natural History ..... E
Botanique..... Année Scientifique et Industrielle, l', 1896 E
Botanique—*in* Comptes rendus ..... Acad. des Sci. E
Botany Section, Trans. ..... Brit. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., Repts. E
Darwin, C. R., More Letters of ..... 925—8, 9
Elementary Botany ..... Edmonds, H. 581—1
First studies in Plant Life in Australasia ... Gillies, W. 580—27
Hand-book of Practical Botany..... Strasburger, E. 581—6
Life-histories of Plants ..... McAlpine, Prof. D. 581—5
Living Plant..... ..... Knight, A. E. 581—4
Manual of Botany ..... Balfour, J. H. 580—7
Paradisi in sole paradisus terrestris ..... Parkinson, J. F634—1
Plant Relations..... . ..... Coulter, J. M. 581—24
Plant Structures..... Coulter, J. M. 581—23
Plant Studies ..... Coulter, J. M. A 48 R 2
Systema naturæ..... Linnæus, C. 500—8–14
Systematic Botany ..... Oliver, J. W. 580—9
[*See also* Bacteriology; Botanists; Botany, Economic; Botany, Medical; Botany, Physiological and Structural; Botany and Flora—By Countries; Cells, Structure, Development and Theory; Collecting; Distribution of Plants; Evolution; Fertilization — Botany; Grasses; Hybridization; Natural History; Palæontology—Palæobotany; Pathology, Vegetable; Pelagic Botany; Phosphorescence; Plant-lore; Plants; Seaweeds; Trees and Shrubs; Weeds; and names of Orders, Families, and Plants, *as* Algæ; Fungi; Lichens; Mosses; Orchids.]

——— *Bibliography*—

Catalogue of publications relating to Botany in the Library. U.S.—Agr. Dept., Lib. Bull. 42 E
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, M: Botany. Intern. Council E

Botany—*Education, Gardens, Museums, Laboratories*—

Botanical Gardens of Hobart and Perth; by Dr. J. Norton. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E
Melbourne Botanic and Domain Gardens, Historic Sketch Q580—10
Report on Botanical Work and Collections at the British Museum and Kew... . ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Botanical Work Q580—6

——— *Nomenclature*—

Lexicon generum phanerogamarum..... Post, T. von 580—5
Nomenclaturae botanicae codex brevis..... Kuntze, O. 580—4
Outlines of the classification of plants, together with elementary exercises in practical botany; by C. H. Clark... New Hampshire Repts., vol. 3 E
Principles of Botanical Nomenclature; by J. H. Maiden ... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 27 E

——— *Periodicals*—

Curtis's Botanical Magazine ..... E
Grevillea..... A 20 S 23-44

——— **Economic**—

Botany ..... Queensl. Agr. Jour. E
Notes on the plants used by the Klamath Indians of Oregon; by F. V. Coville ..... U.S.—Nat. Herbarium, Cont. 5 E
Notes on useful plants of Mexico; by J. N. Rose..... U.S.—Nat. Herbarium, Cont. 5 E
Plant Introduction notes from South Africa: Congressional seed and plant distribution circulars, 1902–3 ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 25 E
Plants used by the Indians of Mendocino County, California; by V. K. Chesnut ..... U.S.—Nat. Herbarium, Cont. 7 E
Report of Botanist ... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Repts. E
Seeds and Plants imported, Sept., 1900–Dec., 1903, nos. 5501–9896. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 66 E
Select extra-tropical Plants; by Baron von Mueller ..... Vict.—Botanist 581—27
Three new plant introductions from Japan; by D. G. Fairchild. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 42 E
[*See also* Acclimatisation; Botany, Medical; Experiment Farms and Stations; Fibre-plants; Flower-gardening; Fodders and Food-stuffs; Forage Plants; Grasses; Gums, Kinos, and Resins; Poisonous Plants; Sand and Sand-drifts; Seeds and Seed-testing; Technological Chemistry; Weeds; and names of Crops and Plants, *as* Camphor; Prickly Pear.]

——— **Fossil.** [*See* Palæontology—Palæobotany.]

——— **Medical**—

Golden Seal; by A. Henkel and G. F. Klugh... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 51 E
Paradisi in sole paradisus terrestris ..... Parkinson, J. F634—1
Weeds used in medicine..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 188 E
[*See also* Botany, Economic; Drugs; Materia Medica; Pharmacology; Poisonous Plants; and names of Medicinal Plants.]

——— **Pathological.** [*See* Pathology, Vegetable.]

——— **Physiological and Structural**—

Alteration produced in Plants by changed environment; by A. G. Hamilton .... Aust. Ass. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
Anatomy of Plants ..... Encyc. Brit., 25 K 2 T
Experiments with plants ..... Osterhout, W. J. V. 581—61
Formation of the Spores in the Sporangia of *Rhizopus nigricans* and of *Phycomycetes nutens*; by D. B. Swingle..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 37 E
Organography of Plants..... Goebel, K. E. A 45 V 22, 23
Physiological rôle of Mineral Nutrients in Plants; by O. Loew. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 45 E
Physiological rôle of mineral nutrients; by O. Loew ..... U.S.—Veg. Phys. and Path. Div., Bull. 18 E
Plant-breeding; by W. M. Hays ... U.S.—Veg. Phys. and Path. Div., Bull. 29 E
Practical Text-book of Plant Physiology ..... MacDougal, D. T. 581—8
Protoplasmic Streaming in Plants ..... Ewart, A. J. 581—7
Xenia, or the effect of pollen, in Maize; by H. J. Webber. U.S.—Veg. Phys. and Path. Div., Bull. 22 E
[*See also* Cells; Embryology; Histology; Morphology; Selection in Breeding.]

Botany and Flora—Africa—
Catalogue of African Plants collected by Dr. Welwitsch ... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. 581—36–41
[*See also* South Africa under this heading.]

——— Alps—
Alpine Plants .... Wooster, D. Q581—5

——— Antarctic Regions—
Report on Collections of Natural History made in the Antarctic Regions during the Voyage of the *Southern Cross*... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. 508—16

——— Australasia—
Australasian Association for Adv. of Science, Report, 6 ..... E
Contributions to a Knowledge of the Flora of Australia; by R. T. Baker .... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 27 E
Notes on the natural products of Australia—*in* Round the World; by J. P. Thomson..... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Q'land 910—34
Past, Present, and Future of the Australian Flora; by Rev. W. Woolls ..... Vict. Inst., Jour., 32 E
[*See also* each State under this heading.]

——— Borneo—
Wanderings in the great forests of Borneo... Beccari, O. 508—14

——— Cape Colony. [*See* South Africa under this heading.]

——— Central America—
Studies of Mexican and Central American Plants; by J. N. Rose. U.S.—Nat. Herbarium, Cont., 5 E

——— Channel Islands—
Flora of the Island of Jersey ..... Garland, L. V. L. 581—31

——— China—
Enumeration of all the Plants known from China proper, Formosa, Hainan, Corea, the Luchu Archipelago, and the Island of Hongkong; by F. B. Forbes and W. B. Hemsley... Linn. Soc. Lond., Journ., Bot. 26 E

——— Christmas Island—
Monograph of Christmas Island ..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. A 42 U 17

——— Corea—
Enumeration of all the Plants known from China proper, Formosa, Hainan, Corea, the Luchu Archipelago, and the Island of Hongkong; by F. B. Forbes and W. B. Hemsley... Linn. Soc., Lond., Journ., Bot. 26 E

——— Ellice Islands—
Botany of Funafuti; by J. H. Maiden... Linn. Soc., N.S.W., 29 E

——— Formosa—
Enumeration of all the Plants known from China proper, Formosa, Hainan, Corea, the Luchu Archipelago, and the Island of Hongkong; by F. B. Forbes and W. B. Hemsley... Linn. Soc. Lond., Journ., Bot. 26 E

——— Hainan—
Enumeration of all the Plants known from China proper, Formosa, Hainan, Corea, the Luchu Archipelago, and the Island of Hongkong; by F. B. Forbes and W. B. Hemsley... Linn. Soc. Lond., Journ., Bot. 26 E

——— Hongkong—
Enumeration of all the Plants known from China proper, Formosa, Hainan, Corea, the Luchu Archipelago, and the Island of Hongkong; by F. B. Forbes and W. B. Hemsley... Linn. Soc. Lond., Journ., Bot. 26 E

——— India—
Icones Plantarum Indiæ Orientalis ..... Wight, R. Q581—6–11
Introductory Essay to the Flora Indica ..... Hooker, Sir J. D. A 46 V 11
List of plants found in Bengal and Assam; by G. King—*in* Statistical Account of Bengal, 20 ..... Hunter, Sir W. W. 315—20

Botany and Flora—Italy—
Florae Romanae Prodromus ..... Sebastiani, A. 581—35
Géographie physique et botanique du royaume de Naples. Tenore, M. 551—14

——— Lord Howe Island—
New Cryptocarya, with notes on other plants; by J. H. Maiden. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 27 E
One of the so-called Honeysuckles of Lord Howe Island; by J. H. Maiden ..... Linn. Soc., N.S.W., 27 E

——— Luchu Archipelago—
Enumeration of all the Plants known from China proper, Formosa, Hainan, Corea, the Luchu Archipelago, and the Island of Hongkong; by F. B. Forbes and W. B. Hemsley... Linn. Soc., Lond., Journ., Bot. 26 E

——— Mexico—
Notes on useful plants of Mexico; by J. N. Rose..... U.S.—Nat. Herbarium, Cont. 5 E
Studies of Mexican and Central American Plants; by J. N. Rose. U.S.—Nat. Herbarium, Cont. 5 E

——— New South Wales—
Ardisia, New Species of; by R. T. Baker..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 27 E
[Botanical Survey of New South Wales]—*in* President's Address; by J. H. Maiden ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E
Botany of South-western New South Wales; by F. Turner. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 29 E
Botany of the "Clears" and "Basalt Masses", County of Hunter; by A. C. Barwick ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 28 E
Botany of the Darling; by F. Turner... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 28 E
Botany of the Interior of New South Wales; by R. H. Camage. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26, 27 E
Callitris gracilis; by R. T. Baker ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 28 E
Flora of New England; by F. Turner ..... Aust. Ass. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
Forest Flora of New South Wales; by J. H. Maiden... N.S.W.—Botanist Q581—15
Illustrations of the Botany of Capt. Cook's Voyage... Banks, Sir J. F581—1
Juncus holoschænus and *J. prismatcarpus*; by E. Cheel... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 27 E
Native Flora of New South Wales; by R. H. Camage ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 29 E
Notes from the Botanic Gardens, Sydney; by J. H. Maiden and E. Betche .... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26–28 E
Symplocos Baeuerleni; by R. T. Baker... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 27 E
Trip to Richmond River District; by A. Campbell, jun. ... Vict. Nat., 17 E
Vegetation of New England; by F. Turner ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 28 E

——— New Zealand—
Botanical Excursion during Midwinter to the Southern Islands of New Zealand; by L. Cockayne..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. and Proc., 1903 E
Coprosma, Structure of Leaf of; by Miss Greensill ... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Defoliation of *Gaya lyallii*; by L. Cockayne ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 37 E
Flora of Kermadic Islands; by T. F. Cheeseman ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
List of Papers on Botanical Subjects; by A. Hamilton ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 36 E
Myrsinaceæ, Recent Changes in Nomenclature; by L. Cockayne. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Naturalized Dodders and Broom-rapes of New Zealand; by T. Kirk..... ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
New Cryptogams; by W. Colenso ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
New Phænogamic Plants; by W. Colenso... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
New Zealand as a field for botanical study; by L. Cockayne. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 10 E
Notes on the Three Kings Islands; by T. F. Cheeseman..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Plants naturalised in County of Ashburton; by W. W. Smith. N.Z. Inst., Trans., 36 E
Pollination of the Puriri; by D. Petrie... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 37 E

Botany and Flora—New Zealand—*contd.*
Pollination of *Rhabdothamnus solandri*; by D. Petrie... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Stem-structure of some Leafless Plants; by Miss Finlayson. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Some hitherto unrecorded plant habitats; by L. Cockayne... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 37 E
Uncinia Clarkii; by D. Petrie ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Vegetation of the Open Bay Islands; by L. Cockayne..... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 37 E

——— **Norfolk Island**—
Flora of Norfolk Island; by J. H. Maiden ... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 28 E
List of Norfolk Island Flora; by I. Robinson from descriptions by Baron von Mueller..... N.S.W.—Mines Dept., Rept., 1885 E

——— **Pitcairn Island**—
Botany of Pitcairn Island; by J. H. Maiden..... Aust. Ass. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E

——— **Queensland**—
Illustrations of the Botany of Capt. Cook's Voyage... Banks, Sir J. F581—1
Queensland Agricultural Journal ..... E
Queensland Flora ..... Q'land—Botanist 581—65-70

——— **Sierra Leone**—
Sherbro and its Hinterland ..... Alldridge, T. J. 916—23

——— **Solomon Islands**—
Flora of the Tonga or Friendly Islands, with descriptions of and notes on some new or remarkable plants, partly from the Solomon Islands; by W. B. Hemsley ..... Linn. Soc. Lond., Journ., Bot. 30 E

——— **South Africa**—
Flora Capensis ..... Harvey, Dr. W. H. 581—50-52, 55, 56
Genera of South African Plants ... Harvey, Dr. W. H. 581—49
Plant Introduction notes from South Africa ... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 25 E
Report of Botanist... Cape of Good Hope—V. and P., App. 2 E
South African Flowering Plants ..... Henslow, Rev. G. 581—63

——— **South America**—
Great Mountains and Forests of South America..... Fountain, P. 918—1

——— **South Australia**—
Further Notes on Botany of Willochra Valley; by C. F. Johncock. Roy. Soc., S. Aust., 26 E
List of Plants from Mt. Lindhurst; by M. Kock..... Roy. Soc., S. Aust., Trans., 1900 E

——— **Tasmania**—
Additions to Tasmanian Flora; by L. Rodway... Roy. Soc., Tas., Proc., 1900-1 E
Botany; by L. Rodway ..... Roy. Soc., Tas., Proc., 1900-1 E
Tasmanian Flora; by L. Rodway..... Tas.—Botanist 581—64

——— **Tonga Islands**—
Flora of the Tonga or Friendly Islands, with descriptions of and notes on some new or remarkable plants, partly from the Solomon Islands; by W. B. Hemsley ..... Linn. Soc. Lond., Journ., Bot. 30 E
Flora of Vavau; by I. H. Burkill and C. S. Crosby ... Linn. Soc. Lond., Journ.—Bot.—35 E

——— **Uganda**—
Uganda Protectorate ..... Johnston, Sir H. 916—5, 6

——— **United States**—
American Association, Advancement of Science, Proc. ..... E
Flowers and Ferns in their Haunts... Wright, Mabel O. A 35 S 17
General Report on a botanical survey of the Cœur d'Alene Mountains in Idaho during the summer of 1895; by J. B. Leiberg. U.S.—Nat. Herbarium, Cont. 15 E
Minnesota—Geological and Natural History Survey—Reports, Botanical series... ..... E
New York—State Botanist, Reports ..... E
Notes on the plants used by the Klamath Indians of Oregon; by F. V. Coville ..... U.S.—Nat. Herbarium, Cont. 5 E

Botany and Flora—United States—*contd.*
Plant covering of Ocracoke Island: a study in the Ecology of the North Carolina Strand Vegetation; by T. H. Kearney, jr. U.S.—Nat. Herbarium, Cont. 5 E
Plant Life of Alabama; by C. Mohr ..... U.S.—Nat. Herbarium, Cont. 6 E
Plants used by the Indians of Mendocino County, California; by V. K. Chesnut ..... U.S.—Nat. Herbarium, Cont. 7 E
Report on a botanical survey of the Dismal Swamp Region; by T. H. Kearney ..... U.S.—Nat. Herbarium, Cont. 4 E
Results of a biological survey of Mt. Shasta, California. U.S.—Biol. Surv.—N. Amer. Fauna 16 E

——— **Venezuela**—
Naturalist in the Guianas ..... André, E. 918—15

——— **Victoria**—
Among the Alpine Flowers; by F. G. A. Barnard and C. S. Sutton ..... Vict. Nat. 20 E
Comparison of Alpine Flora of Australia and Europe; by G. Weindorfer ..... Vict. Nat. 20 E
Contributions to Flora of Victoria; by F. M. Reader..... Vict. Nat. 21 E
Early Botanical Explorations in Victoria; by F. G. A. Barnard. Vict. Nat. 21 E
Origin of our Alpine Flora; by G. Weindorfer... Vict. Nat. 21 E
Trip to the Victorian Alps; by J. H. Maiden... Vict. Nat., 17 E

——— **Western Australia**—
Botanical results of a journey into the interior of Western Australia; by S. Le M. Moore... Linn. Soc., Lond., Journ., Bot., 34 E
Byblis gigantea; by A. G. Hamilton .. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 28 E
Hitherto Unrecorded Species of Plants; by W. V. Fitzgerald. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 27 E
New Species of West Australian Plants; by W. V. Fitzgerald. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 28 E
Notes on the Natural History, &c., of Western Australia. W.A.—Reg.-Gen. Dept. 508—15
Pitcher-plant, *Cephalotus follicularis;* by A. G. Hamilton ... Linn. Soc., N.S.W., 29 E
Wild Flowers of Western Australia; by E. J. Bickford. Western Mail, Christmas No., 1899 E
[*See also* Distribution of Plants.]

Boulangism. [*See* France—Politics, Home; and under Boulanger, Gen. G. E. J. M., in Author Catalogue.]

Boundaries of Countries—Foreign Relations—
Arbitration on Misiones ..... Zeballos, E. S. 327—12
Countries of the King's Award... Holdich, Col. Sir T. H. 918—2
Estudio Técnico (Chile i la República Argentina)... Bertrand, A. 327—14
Exposicion de los derechos de Chile... Barros Arana, D. 327—13
Problemas internationales de Chile: La cuestión Argentina, La Patagonia ..... Luco, L. O. 341—56

——— **International Law**—
Boundary dispute between Illinois and Wisconsin...Radebaugh, W. 977—2
Estudio técnico..... Bertrand, A. 327—14
[*See also* Geodetic Surveys.]

Bounties. [*See* State Bounties.]

Bourbon, House of—
Sidelights on the Court of France ..... Haggard, Col. A. C. P. 944—19
Sufferings of the Royal Family during the Revolution in France. 944—27

Bower-birds—
Bower-birds ..... Nature, 60 E
[*See also* Ornithology—Australasia.]

Bowral—
Bowral and Moss Vale Tourist Associations, Illustrated District Guide-book ..... 919—32
Wombeyan Caves and the Bowral, Mittagong and Moss Vale Tourist Districts ..... Corrie, A. P. 919—33

Bows and Arrows—*General*—
Onvar of Malekula; by W. R. Harper... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E

Boxers—
Beleaguered in Peking ..... Coltman, R. 951—2
China and the Powers..... ... Thomson, H. C. 951—8
China in convulsion ..... Smith, Rev. A. H. 951—6, 7
China Martyrs of 1900 .... Forsyth, R. C. 275—3
Commission of H.M.S. *Terrible*, 1898–1902 ... Crowe, G. 355—26
Fire and Sword in Shansi ..... Edwards, E. H. 275—2
Land of the Boxers..... Casserly, Capt. G. 915—20
Russo-Chinese Empire..... Ular, A. 951—17
Siege of the Peking Legations ..... Allen, Rev. R. B 27 R 20
World's navies in the Boxer Rebellion... Dix, Lt. C. C. 951—30

Boxing—
Self-defence..... Winn, R. G. A. A-. 796—7

Boys—*General*—
Studies of boy life in our cities .... Toynbee Trust 331—6
[*See also* Children.]

Brabon Silvius—
Aufkommen der Sage von Brabon Silvius, dem brabantischen Schwanritter; von J. F. D. Blöte ... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen: Afd. Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks, 5 E

Braemar, Scotland—
Photographs of Braemar... ..... Wilson, G. W. 914—23

Brahma Samaj. [*See* Brahmanism; Hinduism.]

Brahmanism—
Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire de la philosophie de l'Inde; par P. Regnaud... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 28, 34 181—16
[*See also* Buddhism; Christianity; Hinduism.]

Brahmans—
Anthropology of the Todas and Kotas of the Nilgiri Hills, and of the Bráhmans, Kammálans, Pallis, and Pariahs of Madras City; by E. Thurston..... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 1 E

Brain—*General*—
Comparative Physiology of the Brain ... Loeb, Dr. J. A 40 Q 21
Encyclopædia Medica, 2 ..... A 46 P 7
Morphology of Brain in Mammalia, with special reference to that of the Lemurs; by G. E. Smith ..... Linn. Soc., Lond., Trans., 2nd ser., vol. 8, Zool. E
[*See also* Craniology; Dreams; Insanity; Mental Physiology and Hygiene; Mind and Body; Nerves and Nervous System; Paralysis; Phrenology; Psychology; Sleep.]

——— **Anatomy**—
Brain of the Archæoceti; by G. E. Smith ..... Roy. Soc. Lond., Proc. 71 E
Morphology of the retrocalcarine region of the Cortex Cerebri; by G. E. Smith ..... Roy. Soc., Lond.—Proc. 73 E
Notes on the Brain of Macroscelides and other Insectivora; by G. E. Smith..... Roy. Soc. Lond., Journ., Zool. 28 E
On a peculiarity of the Cerebral Commissures in certain Marsupialia; by Prof. G. E. Smith... Roy. Soc., Lond., Proc., 70 E

Brakes—
Air-brake catechism..... ..... Blackall, R. H. 625—5
Engine Tests and Boiler Efficiencies..... Buchetti, J. 621—51
Railways (Continuous Brakes): Returns by Railway Companies of United Kingdom..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. E
[*See also* Mechanical Engineering.]

Brands and Branding—
Impounding Law, N.S.W. ..... Mocatta, W. H. 347—20
Report of Registrar of Brands—*in* Votes and Proceedings, Appendix 1 ..... Cape of Good Hope E

Brass and Brass-work—
Dipping, Burnishing, Lacquering and Bronzing Brassware. Brown, W. N. 667—18

Brazil—*General*—
Almanaque Brasileiro Garnier ..... E
Indicador geral da Viação do Brazil; por J. Cateysson... Q656—5

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Relatorio ..... Brazil—Agr., Commerce and Pub. Works E

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
Cathecismo constitucional..... "Demophilo" 342—39

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Reforma administrativa ..... Siquiera, A. de 354—26
Rio-de-Janeiro..... Allain, E. 918—5

——— *History*—
Attentado de cinco de Novembro ..... "Caneca" 342—48
Lembranças e curiosidades do valle do Amazones... Souza, F. B. de 918—7
South American Republics, 1 ..... Dawson, T. C. 980—2

——— *Navy and Naval History*—
Lista dos navios de guerra e mercantes Brazileiros e de seos signaes distinctivos ..... Brazil—Hydrographia E
Reorganisação naval..... Fonceca, Almirante I. J. da 354—27

——— *Politics and Political History—Foreign Relations, Treaties*—
Arbitration on Misiones ..... Zeballos, E. S. 327—12
Brazil—Foreign Office, Relatorio ..... E

——— *Public Health*—
Memoria sobre epidemias e molestias reinantes; por el Dr. A. J. de Souza Lima ..... Brazil—Pub. Health Inspector 614—23

——— *Public Works, Canals, Railways, Roads*—
Relatorio ..... Brazil—Agr., Commerce and Pub. Works E

Brazilian Language—
Synopse de neologismos admissiveis no xx seculo... Fonceca, Almirante I. J. da 463—1

Bread—
Bread and Bread-making, 1899–1900; by H. Snyder..... U.S—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 101 E
Bread and principles of bread-making ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 112 E
Digestibility and Nutritive Value of Bread; by H. Snyder... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 126 E
Digestibility and Nutritive Value of Bread; by C. D. Woods and L. H. Merrill..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bulls. 85, 143 E
History of Bread..... Ashton, J. 641—4
Pannification; or, Bread-making and Hygiene—*in* Climate of Australia in relation to health ..... Ross, Dr. A. 613—12
[*See also* Cookery; Flour.]

Break of Gauge. [*See* Railways—Construction.]

Breathing. [*See* Nose; Respiratory System; Voice; and names of diseases, *as* Influenza]

Breton Language—*Dictionaries*—
Vocabulaire vieux-breton; publié par J. Loth..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 57 491—6

Breviaries. [*See* Liturgies; Missals and Breviaries; Prayer-books; Rituals.]

Brewing—
Australasian Brewing World ..... E
Beer-brewing Industry of Bavaria ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dip. and Cons. Rept., Misc. ser. 599 E
Brewer ..... E
Brewing and Malting practically Considered ..... Thatcher, F. A 44 W 19
Brewing Industry ..... Baker, J. L. 663—16
Great Britain and Ireland—Arsenical poisoning Royal Commission, Report ..... Q614—20
Great Britain and Ireland—Local Government Board, Report on epidemic arsenical poisoning attributed to beer; by Dr. G. S. Buchanan ..... 614—20
Laboratory Text-book for Brewers ..... Briant, L. 663—12
Practical Brewing ..... Southby, E. R. 663—13
Report..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Beer Materials Comm. Q614—6
[*See also* Ale; Distillation; Enzymes; Fermentation; Malt and Malting.]

Brick-making—
Clays and Clay Industries of Wisconsin; by E. R. Buckley. Wisconsin—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv., Bulls., Econ. ser. 4 E
Complete equipment for making Bricks, Tiles, Sewer-pipe, and other clay-wares ..... Jonathan Creager's Sons Co. Q621—20

Brickwork—
Brickwork and Masonry ..... Mitchell, C. F. 693—1
[*See also* Building; Masonry.]

Bridges—
Ancient and Modern Engineering..... Burr, Prof. W. H. 620—1
Burnett and Kennedy Bridges, Bundaberg, Queensland; by A. J. Goldsmith ..... Inst. of C.E., Minutes, 153 E
Castletown Swing-bridge ..... Wawn, C. 620—7
Design and Construction of Steel Bridge-work; by C. F. V. Jackson. Inst. of C.E., Proc., 1899-1900 E
Encyclopædia Britannica, 4, 26..... K 2 S T
Principles and Construction of Military Bridges. Douglas, Gen. Sir H. 623—12
River, Road, and Rail ..... Fox, F. 620—6
Romance of Engineering..... Frith, H. 656—3
Roofs and Bridges..... Merriman, Prof. M. 624—1-4
Stiffened Suspension Bridge on a steep incline at the Westport-Cardiff Coal Company's Mine, New Zealand; by T. H. Rawson. Inst. of C.E., Proc., 1900-1 E
Victoria Bridge over Brisbane River, Brisbane, Queensland; by A. B. Brady..... Inst. of C.E., Proc., 151 E
Wooden Trestle Bridges ..... Foster, W. C. Q624—1
[*See also* Arches; Cables; Engineering; Girders; Masonry; Strains and Stresses; Strength of Materials; and names of famous Bridges; *as* Tay Bridge.]

Brisbane—*General*—
Australien- und Südseefahrt ..... Daiber, A. 919—14

——— *Directories*—
Brisbane Directory and Squatters Guide, 1876..... E
Brisbane Post Office Directory and Country Guide, 1883-6..... E
Official Post Office Directory of Queensland, 1874..... E
Queensland Official Directory (Wise's), 1889, 1892-3, 1896-99... E
Queensland Post Office Directory, 1893, 1895, 1897-9 ..... E
Queensland Post Office and Official Directory (Wise's), 1900-5 E

——— *History*—
Petrie, T., Reminiscences of early Queensland..... 990—8

——— *Public Buildings and Works*—
Victoria Bridge over Brisbane River, Brisbane, Queensland; by A. B. Brady..... Inst. of C.E., Proc., 151 E

——— *Water Supply*—
Domestic Water Supply; by J. B. Henderson ..... Roy. Soc. Q'land, 17 E

British Art. [*See* Fine Arts—British.]

British Colonies. [*See* Colonies, British.]

British Columbia—*General*—
British Columbia of to-day; by J. H. Turner..... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc., 33 E
British Columbia—Provincial Information Bureau, Bulletin 10 (Land and Agriculture in British Columbia) ..... 630—31
New El Dorado..... Cornwallis, K. 917—10
Williams' Official British Columbia Directory ..... E

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
British Columbia, Treasury Public Accounts—*in* Parliament—Sessional Papers ..... E

——— *Law Administration—Police*—
British Columbia, Police, Prisons, and Reformatories, Reports—*in* Parliament—Sessional Papers ..... E

——— *Public Lands*—
British Columbia, Lands and Works Department, Reports—*in* Parliament—Sessional Papers ..... E

——— *Public Works*—
British Columbia, Lands and Works Department, Reports—*in* Parliament—Sessional Papers ..... E

——— *Statistics*—
British Columbia, Registrar-General's Office, Annual Reports of the Registrar of Births, Deaths, and Marriages—*in* Parliament—Sessional Papers E

British Empire—
Bond of Empire..... Jessett, M. G. 325—12
British Empire Year-book ..... E
British Nation ..... Wrong, G. M. 942—6
Historical geography of the British Empire ..... George, H. B. 911—14
History of the British Empire in the 19th Century. Dorman, M. R. P. 909—13, 14
New Internationalism; by G. H. Perris—*in* Ethical Democracy. Ritchie, Prof. D. G. F 16 S 41
Our colonial kingdoms; by H. G. Parsons ..... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc. 34 E
Our Empire, past and present ..... Meath, Earl B 37 R 4
Progress of the Anglo-Saxon Peoples as related to the Kingdom of God..... Davies, Rev. J. S. 901—4
Progress of the British Empire in the [19th] Century... Little, J. S. 942—44
Reflections on the Origin and Destiny of Imperial Britain. Cramb, Prof. J. A. F 16 U 19
Wealth and Progress of the Empire ..... Tillett, B. MF 5 T 6
Web of Empire..... Wallace, Sir D. M. Q910—6
[*See also* Colonies, British; Colonies, The, and Great Britain; Federation, Imperial; and names of Countries and Colonies forming part of the Empire.]

British Guiana—*General*—
British Guiana and its Boundary; by E. F. im Thurn... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc., 1899-1900 E
Canoe and Camp Life in British Guiana... Brown, C. B. 918—16
Great Britain and Ireland—Intelligence Division, Maps of British Guiana ..... Q912—2
Immigration ordinances of Trinidad and British Guiana. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trinidad Q325—3

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Report on Excise restrictions in force in the West Indies and British Guiana ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—West Indies Q336—9

British Museum—
Great Britain and Ireland—British Museum, Return ..... E
[*See also* this Title in Author Catalogue for Catalogues and Publications.]

British North Borneo—*Government and Administration*—
Far eastern tropics ..... Ireland, A. 325—27

Brittany—*General*—
Book of Brittany ..... Gould, Rev. S. B-. 914—114
Brittany..... Menpes, M. 914—235

Broken Hill Central Mine—
Report of the Royal Commission to inquire into the fatal accident which took place at Broken Hill Central Mine, 8th October, 1902 N.S.W.—Broken Hill Mine Accident (Roy. Com., 1903) Q622—6

Bronchitis—
Encyclopædia Medica, 2 ..... A 46 P 7
[*See also* Lungs; Respiratory System.]

Bronzes and Bronze-work—
Monumental Treatment of Bronze; by J. S. Gardner ..... Soc. of Arts, Journ. 53 E
[*See also* Archæology; Fine Arts; Metal-work; Sculpture.]

Bronzing—
Dipping, Burnishing, Lacquering and Bronzing Brassware. Brown, W. N. 667—18

Brooklyn—*Directories*—
Upington's General Directory of Brooklyn..... E

Broom Corn—
Broom-corn and Brooms..... 633—8
Farmers' Bulletin, 174 ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept. E
[*See also* Sorghums.]

Brotherhoods—Parish Work—
Brotherhoods; by H. W. Hill ..... Laity in Council G 28 R 1
[*See also* Monasticism; Religious Orders.]

Bruges—
Bruges—*in* De tout ..... Huysmans, J. K. 848—1
Brügge und Ypern ..... Hymans, H. A 29 T 2
Story of Bruges..... Smith, E. G. 949—7

Bruges Seminary—
Histoire du Séminaire de Bruges... Schrevel, A. C. de G 25 V 13, 14

Brunswick—*Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
Beiträge zur Geschichte der Braunschweig-Lüneburgschen Lande. Bülow, G. P. von 943—25

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Beiträge zur Geschichte der Braunschweig-Lüneburgschen Lande. Bülow, G. P. von 943—25

——— *History*—
Anton Ulrich und Elisabeth Christine; von W. Hoeck... 923—162
Elisabeth, Herzogin von Braunschweig-Lüneburg; von W. Havemann ..... 270—20
Geschichtsbücher der Stadt Braunschweig..... Olfen, T. 943—27
Handbuch der vaterländischen Geschichte für Braunschweig-Lüneburgscher Landesbewohner ..... Venturini, K. 943—28-31

Brunswick, House of—
Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark and Norway; by W. H. Wilkins..... 923—75, 76
Sophia, Electress of Hanover, and the Hanoverian succession. Ward, A. W. Q923—16

Brush-work—
Decorative Brush-work and Elementary Design ..... Cadness, H. 740—3
Elementary Brush-work Studies... Yeats, Elizabeth C. Q751—1

Bryology. [*See* Mosses.]

Bryozoa—
Fossil Bryozoa in the Department of Geology, British Museum. Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. A 42 V 23
[*See also* Polyzoa.]

Bubonic Plague—*General*—
Hongkong—Bacteriological Sub-Department, Research into epidemic and epizootic plague; by W. Hunter ..... Q616—7
Plague in India; by Dr. C. Creighton... Soc. of Arts, Journ. 53 E
Treatise on plague ..... Simpson, W. J. R. Q614—27

Bubonic Plague—Pathology—
Bubonic Plague in 1141 B.C..... Tidswell, Dr. F. 616—37
Bubonic Plague; or, the Black Death... Fox, Dr. W. R. 616—35
Encyclopædia Medica, 13..... A 45 P 18
La peste bubónica... Lima—Acad. nacional de medicina 616—36
On Plague and its dissemination ..... Tidswell, Dr. F. 616—37
Treatise of the Plague—*in* Works, 4 ..... Lodge, T. E
Treatise on Plague ..... Thomson, G. S. A 48 T 1
Viability of the Bacillus Pestis; by M. J. Rosenau ..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bulls. 1, 4 E

——— **Public Health—**
Encyclopædia Medica, 13..... A 45 P 18
Outbreaks of Plague at Sydney, 1900–4, Reports by Dr. J. A. Thompson ..... N.S.W.—Plague Q616—3
Peste bubónica; por el Dr. E. B. Barnet ..... Cuba—Health Bd. 616—34
Plague administration (military) on the Cape Peninsula; by W. R. Smith ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E
Some practical aspects of the Plague at Sydney... Tidswell, Dr. F. 614—21
Summary of Progress and Diffusion of Bubonic Plague, 1901; and, Report on Plague and suspected Plague in England and Wales, 1901; by Dr. Bruce Low... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Medical Officer, Local Govt. Bd., Rept., 31 614—18
Treatise on Plague ..... Thomson, G. S. A 48 T 1
[*See also* Black Death; Plagues; Rats—Extermination.]

Buccaneers. [*See* Pirates and Piracy.]

Budapest—*General*—
Cities..... Symons, A. 910—19

Buddha Gaya—
Buddha Gayá; by Rájendralála Mitra ... Bengal—Archæol. Sur. Q913—21

Buddhism—
Asoka, the Buddhist Emperor of India; by V. A. Smith... 923—77
Buddhist India ..... Davids, T. W. R. 954—1
Buddha Gayá; by Rájendralála Mitra ... Bengal—Archæol. Sur. Q913—21
Buddhism, 1903-5..... E
Encyclopædia Britannica, 4, 26..... K 2 S-T
Ideals of the East..... Okakura, K. 709—15
In the mysterious land of Thibet—*in* New Testament Occultism. Dewey, J. H. G 19 U 1
Indian Religions..... Jennings, H. 294—2
Japan: an attempt at interpretation ..... Hearn, L. 952—6
Jātaka ..... G 5 T 20-24
Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire de la déesse Buddhique Tārā; par G. de Blonay... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 107 294—1
[*See also* Brahmanism; Confucianism; Hinduism; Taoism; Theosophy.]

Budding. [*See* Fruit-growing; Gardening; Grafting and Budding.]

Buenos Ayres—*General*—
Countries of the King's Award... Holdich, Col. Sir T. H. 918—2

Bugi Language—
Vocabulary of the Bugi Language, British New Guinea; by Rev. J. Chalmers... Anth. Inst. Gt. Brit. and Irel., Journ., n.s. 6 E

Bugi Tribe—
Notes on the Bugilai, British New Guinea; by Rev. J. Chalmers. Anth. Inst. Gt. Brit. and Irel., Journ., n.s. 6 E

Bugle Sounds. [*See* Trumpet and Bugle Sounds.]

Buhl-work—
Manual of Buhl-work and Marquetry ..... Bemrose, W., jun. Q684—2

Building—*General*—
Australian Building Practice ..... Nangle, J. 690—2
Federated Master Builders' Association of Australasia, Conventions ..... E
Modern Carpenter, Joiner, and Cabinet-maker ... Sutcliffe, G. L. Q694—2-9
[*See also* Arches; Architecture; Brickwork; Building Materials; Carpentry; Ceilings; Cements; Engineering; Glazing; Heating of Buildings; Masonry; Painting; Paperhanging; Plumbing; Roofs; Ship-building; Specifications; Stair-building; Stone; Strains and Stresses; Ventilation.]

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Illustrated Pamphlet containing cuts of practical devices for guarding dangerous Machinery and Laws governing factory and building inspection ..... Ohio—Workshops, Factories and Pub. Buildings Dept. 614—32
Law of Operations preliminary to Construction ..... Wait, J. C. F 19 T 14
Laws applying to Dwellings in Boston... Twentieth Century Club 613—27
[*See also* Fire Prevention; Public Health.]

——— *Nomenclature*—
Hand-book of Technical Terms used in Architecture and Building. Passmore, A. C. 690—1

——— *Periodicals*—
American Architect and Building News ..... E
Architect ..... E
Builder ..... E
Building, Engineering, and Mining Journal ..... E
Engineering Magazine ..... E
Scientific American—Building ed. ..... E
Specification ..... E
[*See also* Architecture—Periodicals.]

Building Acts. [*See* Building—Laws and Legislation.]

Building Materials—
Building Materials ..... Middleton, G. A. T. 691—2
[*See also* Cements; Iron; Stone; Strength of Materials; Terra-cotta; Timbers.]

Building Periodicals. [*See* Building—Periodicals.]

Building Societies—
Building and Loan Associations..... U.S.—Lab. Bur., Ann. rept. 1893 E
Building and Loan Associations, State of Ohio, Annual Report. Ohio—Building and Loan Assocs. Bur. E
Chief Registrar of Friendly Societies Acts, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Friendly Socs. E
Connecticut, Building and Loan Associations Commissioner, Report—*in* Public Documents ..... E
Laws relating to Building and Loan Associations ..... Ohio—Building and Loan Associations Deputy Inspector 334—15
Pennsylvania—Banking Commissioner, Report ..... E
Queensland—Registrar of Friendly Societies, &c., Reports. Q'land—Parl. Papers E
South Coast Alternate Starr-Bowkett Building Society, Rules. 334—13
[*See also* Co-operation; Friendly Societies; Thrift.]

Bulgaria—*General*—
Central Europe ..... Partsch, J. 914—7

——— *Army*—
Hand-book of the Armies of the Balkan States; by Capt. M. C. P. Ward ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intelligence Div. 354—24

Bulgarians—
Turkey in Europe ..... Eliot, Sir C. B 43 P 6

Bullroarers—
Bullroarers used by Australian Aborigines—*in* Reprints of Papers. Mathews, R. H. 990—3
[*See also* Bora; Rites and Ceremonies—Aborigines of Australia.]

Burbung. [*See* Bora.]

Burford—*General*—
By Thames and Cotswold ..... Hutton, Rev. W. H. 914—81

Burial—Customs—
Aboriginal Burial Rites; by W. Freeman ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E
Ancient Burial Custom in Fiji..... West Pacific Herald, May 25-June 1, 1901 E
Burial Customs at Tubetube, British New Guinea; by Rev. J. T. Field..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
[*See also* Cemeteries; Cremation; Disinfection; Inscriptions; Mounds; Tombs and Mausoleums.]

Burial, Premature—
Premature Burial ..... Tebb, W. 614—63

Burma—*General*—
Australian in China..... Morrison, Dr. G. E. 915—25
Other side of the lantern ..... Treves, Sir F. 915—16
Silken East ..... O'Connor, V. C. S. 915—131, 132
10,000 miles thro' India and Burma ..... Headlam, C. 797—2
Travels of Dr. and Mme. Helfer... Nostitz, Countess 915—11, 12
[*See also* Karennee; Karens; Toungoo.]

——— *Climate*—
Climates and weather of India, and Storms of Indian Seas. Blanford, H. F. 550—20

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Further India ..... Clifford, H. 915—127

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Far eastern tropics ..... Ireland, A. 325—27

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs*—
Silken East ..... O'Connor, V. C. S. 915—131, 132

Burmese Language—*Dictionaries*—
Judson's Burmese-English Dictionary... Judson, Rev. A. 495—1

Burnett District, Queensland—
Report by G. Phillips ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1904-5, 2 E

Burnishing—
Dipping, Burnishing, Lacquering and Bronzing Brassware. Brown, W. N. 667—18

Burnsiana. [*See* Burns, Robert, in Author Catalogue.]

Bush Fires—
Fighting the Fire Fiend ..... Rich and Co.'s Mag., May, 1902 E.
Phosphorus as a poison and its relationship to Bush Fires; by F. B. Guthrie ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 1905 E

Bush Life—
Australian Boundary-rider; by E. S. Sorenson..... Canadian Mag., 19 E
In the Australian Bush; by Violet Clarke ..... Empire Rev., Nov., 1904 E
My Australian Girlhood ..... Praed, Rosa C. M. 928—72
River-Roads of Australia; by W. H. Ogilvie ..... Macmillan's Mag., 89 E
[*See also* Rural Life and Pleasures.]

Bushmen—
Native races of South Africa ..... Stow, G. W. Q968—24

Bushrangers—
History of Australian Bushranging..... White, C. 923—324, 325
How the Bushrangers came to Nulla: Starlight's Gang; by C. Keightly ..... Wide World Mag., 14 E
Last of the Bushrangers..... Hare, F. A. 923—203
Last Stand of the Kellys ..... Wide World Mag., 13 E
My Adventures on the Australian Gold-fields ..... Craig, W. 919—46
[*See also* Criminals.]

Business. [*See* Advertising; Book-keeping; Commerce and Trade; Commercial Education; Commercial Law; Commercial Travellers; Currency; Exchange; Finance; Manufactures; Professional and Business Ethics; Stock Exchange.]

Butchering. [*See* Meat Trade.]

Butter—
Annual Reports, Cheese and Butter Associations, Province of Ontario ..... Ontario—Agr. Dept. E
Butter and Butter-making .. .. Hazard, W. P. 637—2
Butter Industry Royal Commission, Report ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers E
Butter-making on the farm..... U.S.—Agr. Dept.—Farmers' Bull. 57 E
Causes of variation in the percentages of water in Butter; by G. S. Thomson..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E
Cheese and Butter-making..... Oliver, J. 637—6
Dairying in California and the export of California butter to the orient; by R. A. Pearson... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 24 E
Studies upon the keeping quality of butter; by L. A. Rogers. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 57 E
[*See also* Dairy Cattle; Dairying; Milk; Oleomargarine.]

——— Adulteration of—
Detection of Oleomargarine and renovated butter..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 131 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Butter Regulations (Departmental Committee, 1901–3), Interim and Final Reports ..... Q614—5

Buttons—Manufacture—
Manufacture of Buttons—*in* Census, 1900, vol. 9 ..... U.S.—Census Bur. E

Byzantine Art and Architecture. [*See* Architecture—Byzantine; Fine Arts—Byzantine.]

Byzantine Empire—
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire; ed. by J. B. Bury. Gibbon, E. 940—9–15
Destruction of the Greek Empire ..... Pears, E. 949—10
L'Italie méridionale et l'empire byzantin, 867–1071; par J. Gay. Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome – Bibl. 1 90 949—9
[*See also* Constantinople; Crusades; Ottomans; Rome, Ancient—History, A.D. 395–476.]

C

Cabala. [*See* Kabala.]

Cabbage—
Cabbages and Cauliflowers for profit ..... Lupton, J. M. 635—3
[*See also* Vegetable Gardening.]

Cabinet, The—
Parliamentary England..... Jenks, E. 342—10
[*See also* Executive; Government.]

Cabinet-making—
Cabinet-making for amateurs ..... Arkwright, J. P. 694—8
Cabinet-worker's Handy-book..... Hasluck, P. N. 694—9
Modern Carpenter, Joiner, and Cabinet-maker ... Sutcliffe, G. L. Q694—2–9
[*See also* Furniture; Lathe-work; Lathes.]

Cables—
Rise and extension of Submarine Telegraphy ..... Smith, W. Q654—2
[*See also* Electric Telegraphs—Construction; Pacific Cable.]

Caffirs. [*See* Kaffirs.]

Cairo—*General*—
Cairo ..... Poole, Prof. S. L. 962—3

Calculating Machines—
Calculigraph ..... Colyer, M. J. G. 510—6

Calculus, Differential and Integral—
Certain surface and volume Integrals of an Ellipsoid; by E. G. Hogg ..... Aust. Assoc., Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
Differential and Integral Calculus..... Greenhill, Prof. A. G. 517—1
Differential Calculus for beginners ..... Knox, A. 517—6
Elementary Treatise on Differential Calculus..... Williamson, B. 517—7
Elementary Treatise on Integral Calculus ..... Williamson, B. 517—9
Infinitesimal Calculus ..... Encyc. Brit., 13 K 2 S 13
Treatise on Infinitesimal Calculus..... Price, B. 517—2–5
[*See also* Mathematics.]

Caledonia. [*See* Scotland.]

Calendars—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 4 ..... K 2 S 4
[*See also* Almanacs; Chronology; Year-books.]

Calendars and Registers of Universities and Colleges. [*See* Universities—Calendars and Registers.]

California—*General*—
California and Alaska ..... Webb, W. S. 917—4
California South of Tehachapi..... S. Pacific Rail. Co. 917—66
Famous California Scenes... Baumgardt, B. R., and Co. 917—62
Mountains ..... White, S. E. 917—68
Picturesque California ..... Muir, J. F917—1
Products of California, New Orleans Exposition, 1885–86. S. Pacific Rail. Co. 606—24
Southern California ..... Van Dyke, T. S. 917—67
Personal Adventures in California, 1848–49 ..... Ryan, W. E. 917—63, 64
[*See also* San Luis Obispo County; United States; and under California in the Author Catalogue for State Publications.]

——— *Climate*—
Climatology of California; by A. G. McAdie.. ... U.S.—Weather Bur., Bull. L E

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Dairying in California; by Prof. E. J. Wickson..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 14 E
Dairying in California and the export of California butter to the orient; by R. A. Pearson... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur. Bull. 24 E
Products of California, New Orleans Exposition, 1885–86. S. Pacific Rail. Co. 606—24

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
List of printed maps of California ..... California Univ., Lib., Bull. 9 E

Calisthenics. [*See* Physical Education.]

Calvinism—
Christ the end of the law..... Calvin, J. 232—21
[*See also* Congregationalism; Presbyterianism; Puritans and Puritanism; and Calvin, John, in the Author Catalogue.]

Cambium—
Uber Zellteilungsvorgänge im Cambium; von J. C. Schoute. Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 9, Tweede Sectie E

Cambridge, Mass.—
American Library Association, Hand-book for 24th annual conference, Boston, 1902 ..... 917—38

Cambridge University and Colleges—
Cambridge and its story ..... Stubbs, C. W., Dean Q378—4
College Histories, Cambridge. [*See* detail under College Histories in Author Catalogue] ..... 378—11-25
History of Study of Mathematics at Cambridge... Hall, W. W. R. A 48 S 10
Student's Hand-book ..... Cambridge Univ. 378—6, 7
[*See also* Universities, British.]

Cameos—
Cameos; by C. Davenport..... Portfolio, 41 E
[*See also* Gems and Precious Stones; Jewellery; Seals.]

Cameronians. [*See* Covenanters.]

Campaigns. [*See* Wars.]

Camphor—
Constitution of Camphor ..... Brit. Assoc., Adv. of Sci., 1900 E

Canada—*General—*
Appleton's illustrated Hand-book of American Cities. Appleton, D., and Co. 917—33
California and Alaska ..... Webb, W. S. 917—4
Canada as it is ..... Fraser, J. F. 917—7
Canada Hand-book—*in* Hand-books ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. E
Canada in the 20th Century..... Bradley, A. G. 917—5
Canadian Annual Review of Public Affairs..... E
English Farmer in Canada ..... Grange, H. 917—8
Five months' fine Weather in Canada, Western United States, and Mexico..... Carbutt, Mrs. E. H. 917—2
Great North-west and Great Lake Region of North America. Fountain, P. 917—12
Letters from the United States, Cuba, and Canada. Murray, Hon. Amelia M. 917—83, 84
Morang's Annual Register of Canadian Affairs, 1901 ..... E
My Canadian Journal... Dufferin and Ava, Marchioness of 917—6
Sportsman's Eden ..... Wolley, C. Phillips- 917—9
Ten Years in Upper Canada..... Ridout, T. 971—3
Year-book and Almanac of Canada, 1877 ..... E
[*See also* British Columbia; Canadian Literature; Newfoundland; Nova Scotia; and under names of Cities, Divisions, Lakes, and Places; also under Canada in Author Catalogue for Official Publications.]

——— *Bibliography—*
Bibliographical Notes—*in* Canada under British Rule. Bourinot, Sir J. G. B 40 U 6
Bibliography—*in* Fight for Canada ..... Wood, W. 971—6

——— *Biography—*
Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord: the story of his life; by B. Willson ..... 923—185
Worthies of old Red River ..... Bryce, Rev. G. 920—131

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures—*
Canada and the Empire ..... Montagu, E. S. 337—13
Canada—Department of Trade and Commerce, Repts..... E
[Another copy]..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Canadian Annual Review of Public Affairs..... E
Canadian Trade Index... Canadian Manufacturers Assoc. Q670—1
English Farmer in Canada ..... Grange, H. 917—8
Tables of Trade and Navigation of the Dominion of Canada. Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Trade between the United Kingdom, Canada, and Germany: Return showing statistics for the years 1890-1902. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q380—8
World's Market for American Produce..... U.S.—For. Markets Sec. E

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.—*
Comparison between the Federal Constitutions of Canada and Australia..... Teece, R. C. 342—46
Comparisons between Main Provisions of the Constitutions of Canada and Australia—*in* Canada under British Rule. Bourinot, Sir J. G. B 40 U 6
Constitutional History of Canada... Bourinot, Sir J. G. 342—22
Law of Legislative Power in Canada... Lefroy, A. H. F. F 19 T 10
Self-government in Canada ..... Bradshaw, F. 342—24

Canada—*Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages—*
St. Lawrence Basin ..... Dawson, S. E. 917—82

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue—*
Canadian Annual Review of Public Affairs ..... E
Commerce and the Empire ..... Pulsford, E. 337—25
Protection in Canada and Australasia... Chomley, C. H. 337—29
Trade Relations of the British Empire..... Root, J. W. 380—11

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps—*
Altitudes in Canada; by J. White ..... Canada—Geographer Q917—10
Altitudes in Canada; by J. White... Canada—Geol. Sur. Q917—9

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service—*
Board of Civil Service Examiners, Report ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Civil Service List of Canada ..... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
First [and] second Report of the Civil Service Commission, 1881. Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers, 1881-82 E
Government of Greater Britain..... Trotter, W. F. 342—52
Report of the Royal Commissioners, 1892... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers, 1892 E
Royal Commissioners on the Civil Service of Canada, Report. Canada—Civil Serv. F 13 T 1

——— *History—*
Canada during the Victorian Era; by J. G. Bourinot... Roy. Soc., Canada, Trans., 2nd ser., 3 E
Canada in the 19th Century; by Sir J. G. Bourinot—*in* the 19th Century..... Sedgwick, A. G. B 42 Q 7
Canada under British Rule, 1760-1900 ..... Bourinot, Sir J. G. B 40 U 6
Fight for Canada ..... Wood, W. 971—6
Fight with France for North America... Bradley, A. G. B 43 P 5
How Canada was held for the empire ..... Hannay, J. 971—8
New France and New England ..... Fiske, J. 974—1
Old Quebec ..... Parker, Sir G. 971—7
Progress of Canada..... Hopkins, J. C. 971—1
Quebec Literary and Historical Society, Transactions ..... E
Seaton, 1st Baron, Life of; by G. C. M. Smith ..... 923—238
Ten Years in Upper Canada ..... Ridout, T. 971—3
Wolseley, Viscount, Story of a Soldier's Life, 2 ..... 923—250

——— *Maps—*
Alaska and the northwest part of North America, 1588-1898; Maps in the Library of Congress; by P. L. Phillips..... Lib. of Cong. 016—27

——— *Parliament—*
Law of Legislative Power in Canada... Lefroy, A. H. F. F 19 T 10
[*See also* Canada—Parliament, in Author Catalogue, for its own publications.]

——— *Politics—*
Canadian Annual Review of Public Affairs..... E
Canadian Contingents and Canadian Imperialism... Evans, W. S. B 40 T 8
Imperial Federation in Canada ..... Young, Sir F. 325—17
Sir W. Laurier and the Liberal Party... Willison, J. S. 971—4, 5

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.—*
Canadian life in town and country ..... Morgan, H. J. 917—77

——— *Statistics—*
Canada—Census ..... E
Statistical Abstract and Record ..... Canada—Statist. Div. E
Statistical Year-book of Canada ..... Canada—Statist. Div. E

Canadian Literature—
Historical and Miscellaneous Literature of Quebec, 1764-1830; by B. Sulte ..... Roy. Soc., Canada, Trans., 2nd ser. 3 E
[*See also* American Literature; Poetry, Works of—Canadian.]

Canadian Pacific Railway—
Canadian Pacific Railway... Canadian Pacific Rail. Co. Q917—1

Canadians, French—
French Canadians; by H. A. Kennedy ..... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc., 33 E

Canals—*General*—
British Canals Problem; by A. Lee ... Soc. of Arts, Journ. 53 E
Ohio, Canal Commission, Report—*in* Executive Documents. Ohio—Gen. Ass. E

——— **Engineering**—
Ancient and Modern Engineering ... Burr, Prof. W. H. 620—1
British Canal Problem—*in* Railways and their rates. Pratt, E. A. 385—6
Canada—Railways and Canals Department, Reports... Canada—Parl., Sess. Papers E
Great Britain and Ireland—Foreign Office, Reports on navigable inland waterways in Austria-Hungary, Belgium, France, Germany, and the Netherlands ..... 386—3
History of Progress in Great Britain..... Philp, R. K. 609—1
Installations maritimes belges ... Belgium—Paris Exhib. 627—7
Proceedings, 2 ... Intern. Engin. Cong., Glasgow, 1901 Q620—5
Romance of Engineering.. ..... Frith, H. 656—3
Schiffswiderstand und Schiffsbetrieb..... Prussia—Pub. Works Q626—6, and F626—2, 3

——— **Law**—
Law of Waters .... Coulson, H. J. W. Q347—5
Railway and Canal Traffic Acts ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Rail. and Canal Comm. 385—1
[*See also* Aqueducts; Hydraulic Engineering; Irrigation; Transport; Water Supply; and names of Canals, *as* Dortmund-Ems Canal.]

Canary Islands—*General*—
Holiday Resorts—*in* Flotsam and Jetsam ..... McMillan, R. 828—21
Rides and studies in the Canary Islands... Edwardes, C. 914—157

Cancer—
Correspondence... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Cancer Research Q616—5
Localisation of foreign bodies by the X Rays and the cure of Rodent Cancer by electrocution ..... Fox, Dr. W. R. 616—18
Middlesex Hospital—Cancer Investigation Committee—Reports from the Cancer Research Laboratories ..... E
[*See also* Actinomycosis; Diseases of Animals; Tumors.]

Candles—
Animal and Vegetable Fixed Oils, Fats, Butters, and Waxes. Wright, C. R. A. 665—2
Distillation of Fatty Acids for the Manufacture of Candles; by P. W. Robertson ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E

Canidæ—
Cranial and dental characters of the Canidæ—*in* Scientific Mems., 4. Huxley, T. H. Q590—6

Cannibals and Cannibalism—
Among the South Sea Cannibals; by Capt. H. C. Webster. Wide World Mag., 11 E
Cruise among Cannibal Islands; by A. H. Burgoyne ... Pall Mall Mag., 32 E
[*See also* Anthropology; Ethnology; Savagism.]

Canning and Preserving—
Canning of Fruits and vegetables; by G. C. Butz... Pennsylvania Agr. Dept. Rept., 1902, 1 E
[*See also* Fruit-canning; Preserving and Preservatives.]

Cant. - [*See* Slang.]

Cantatas—Dramatic Music—
Captive Soul ..... Pedley, Ethel C. Q782—3
[*See also* Music.]

Canteens—
Great Britain and Ireland—Canteens and Regimental Institutes Report and Evidence ..... Q355—3

Canterbury—*General*—
The old road ..... Belloc, H. Q914—16

Canterbury College, New Zealand. [*See* New Zealand University, in Author Catalogue and Index.]

Cantillation—
Jewish Encyclopædia, 3 ..... Q296—3

Caoutchouc. [*See* Guttapercha and India-rubber.]

Cape Coast Town—
Report on the sanitary conditions of Cape Coast Town; by Dr. M. L. Taylor..... Liverpool School of Tropical Med., Mem. 8 E

Cape Colony. [*See* Cape of Good Hope.]

Cape of Good Hope—*General*—
Cape Colony for the Settler.. Cape of Good Hope—Agr. 916—50
Cape Colony Hand-book—*in* Hand-books ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Inform. Off. E
[*See also* Boers, The; Colonies, British; South Africa; South African Question; South African Wars.]

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Cape of Good Hope Commercial Directory, 1868 ..... E

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Cape Colony, Petition for temporary suspension of constitution and reply ..... Q968—23

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Select Committee on Civil Service Appointments, Report ... Cape of Good Hope—V. and P., App. 2, vol. 1 E

——— *History*—
Britain's Title in South Africa ..... Cappon, Prof. J. B 40 U 11
Old Cape Colony, 1652–1806 ..... Trotter, Alys F. 916—52
On the Veldt in the seventies... Warren, Lt.-Gen. Sir C. 916—40
Records of the Cape Colony; ed. by G. M. Theal... Cape of Good Hope—Historiographer E
South Africa a century ago, 1797–1801 ..... Barnard, Lady Anne B 27 R 19

——— *Politics*—
Correspondence, affairs of Cape Colony; and, Petition for temporary suspension of constitution, and reply ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Cape Colony Q968—23

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
South Africa a century ago ..... Barnard, Lady A. B 27 R 19

——— *Statistics*—
Cape of Good Hope—Statistical Register ..... E

Capillary Attraction—Physics—
Capillary studies; by L. J. Briggs and M. H. Lapham. U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 19 E
Encyclopædia Britannica, 5..... K 2 S 5
[*See also* Physics.]

Capital and Labour—
Bargain Theory of Wages ..... Davidson, Prof. J. F 18 P 33
Carnegie Millions ..... Bridge, J. H. 338—29
Distribution of Industry; by P. W. Wilson... Heart of the Empire F 17 Q 13
Ethics of Industrialism; by J. A. Hobson—*in* Ethical Democracy. Ritchie, Prof. D. G. F 16 S 41
Getting a living .... Bolen, G. L. 331—2
Industrial Revolution .... Beard, C. F 19 S 15
Labour and Capital ..... Peters, J. P. 331—11
Old Order and the new ..... Davidson, J. M. 335—1
Slavery of Our Times ..... Tolstoi, Count F 17 T 20
Thoughts on Capital and Labour; by Rev. J. O'Mahoney. Australasian Catholic Congress, 1900 MG 1 U 11
Wealth and Progress of the Empire..... Tillett, B. MF 5 T 6
What social classes owe to each other... Sumner, W. G. 330—10
[*See also* Agricultural Labourer; Arbitration; Commerce and Trade; Co-operation; Currency; Employers' Liability; Factories; Hours of Labour; Industrial Arts; Insurance, Accident; Insurance, State; Labour Bureaux; Labour Question; Master and Servant; Monopolies; Political Economy; Poor, The—Laws; Prices; Profit-sharing; Savings Banks; Social Economy; Socialism; Strikes; Trades Unions; Trusts; Work and Wages; Working Classes; Workmen's Dwellings.]

Capital Punishment—Law—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 26 ..... K 2 T
Penalty of Death ..... Oldfield, Dr. J. 343—5
Seven generations of executioners ..... Sanson, H. 944—25
Syllabus on Capital Punishment ..... Jerome, W. M. 343—4

Capons and Caponizing. [*See* Poultry.]

Capsicum. [*See* Peppers.]

Carbonari—
Napoleonic Empire in Southern Italy..... Johnston, R. M. 945—22, 23

Cardiac Diseases. [*See* Heart.]

Cardiganshire—
Cardiganshire: a personal survey of some of its antiquities. Evans, Rev. G. E. Q913—18

Cardinals—
Balue, J., cardinal d'Angers (1421?-1491); par H. Forgeot... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 106 922—22
Fifty Years of Catholic Life and Social Progress under Cardinals Wiseman, Manning, Vaughan, and Newman ... Fitzgerald, P. G 28 R 4, 5
Manning, Cardinal; by F. de Pressensé ..... 922—16
Mazarin, G., Cardinal; by A. H. Hassall ..... 923—172
Moran, Cardinal, "His Eminence"; by J. T. Donovan... F922—1
Newman, J. H;; by W. Barry ..... 922—18
Newman, J. H., an appreciation..... Whyte, Rev. A. 922—17
Pierre, F. J. de, Cardinal de Bernis: Memoirs ..... 922—23, 24
Two Mottoes of Cardinal Newman; Newman and Renan; Life-work of Cardinal Wiseman—*in* Problems and Persons..... Ward, W. 282—5
Wolsey, Cardinal, legate and reformer; by Rev. E. L. Taunton. 922—19
[*See also* Christian Biography.]

Caricatures and Caricaturing—
Daumier and Gavarni ..... Studio Q741—4
Great Men ..... Begbie, H. A 44 W 20
History of the 19th century in Caricature ..... Maurice, A. B. Q741—10
Humorous Sketches ..... Seymour, R. Q741—11
Livingston Hopkins; by A. G. Stephens..... Rev. of Rev., Feb., 1905 E
On the hop! ..... Hopkins, L. F741—5
Phil May Folio..... May, P. F741—4
Phil May in Australia ..... May, P. F741—2, 3
Poets' Corner..... Beerbohm, M. F741—1
[*See also* Humour and Comic Literature; Satire.]

Carlist Wars—
Six years in Biscay ..... Bacon, J. F. 946—14

Carlovingian Literature—Age of Charlemagne—
Etudes critiques sur les sources de l'histoire carlovingienne; par G. Monod... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 119 944—11

——— Legends—
Das altfranzösische Rolandslied; herausgegeben von W. Foerster. Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 6, 7 840—11, 12
Anciens poètes de la France..... Guessard, F. 841—10-19
Chanson de Roland; éd. par L. Clédat ..... 841—8
Karls des Grossen Reise nach Jerusalem und Constantinopel; herausgegeben von E. Koschwitz ..... Forster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 2 840—10
Popular Epics of the Middle Ages... Ludlow, J. M. 398—17, 18
[*See also* Charlemagne in Author Catalogue.]

Carnations—
American Carnation and how to grow it... Ward, C. W. Q634—9
Carnations and Picotees ..... Weguelin, H. W. 634—8
Stigmonose: a disease of carnations and other pinks; by A. F. Woods..... U.S.—Veg. Phys. and Path. Div., Bull. 19 E

Carolina. [*See* North Carolina; South Carolina.]

Caroline Books—
De suspecta librorum Carolinorum a Ioanne Tilio editorum fide. Floss, H. J. 378—80

Caroline Islands—
Antoine Cantova aux Isles Carolines et Palaos en 1731—*in* Navigations aux Terres Australes, 2 [App.] (4 copies).. Brosses, C. de MD 4 P 34, 36, 38, 40 †
[Translation of above]—*in* Terra Australis Cognita, 3... Callander, J. MD 3 S 36
Carolinas or New Philippine Islands—*in* Discoveries in the South Sea, 5 (3 copies) ..... Burney, J. MD 5 Q 5, 10, 15 †
Carte des Isles Carolines [1756]—*in* Navigations aux Terres Australes, 1 (4 copies)..... Brosses, C. de MD 4 P 33, 35, 37, 39 †

Carpentry and Joinery—
Carpenter and Joiner's Assistant..... Newlands, J. F694—1
Modern Carpenter, Joiner, and Cabinet-maker ... Sutcliffe, G. L. Q694—2-9.
Modern practical Joinery ..... Ellis, G. Q694—1
[*See also* Architecture; Building; Cabinet-making; Decoration and Decorative Art; Doors; Doorways; Furniture; Lathework; Lathes; Stair-building; Wood-carving.]

Carriage-building—
Australasian Coach-builder and Wheelwright ..... E

Carriages, Coaches, and Carts—
Treatise on Military Carriages ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ord. Coll 623—10
[*See also* Ambulances; Carriage-building; Motor Carriages.]

Cars. [*See* Carriage-building; Motor Carriages.]

Cartesianism—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 5..... K 2 S 5
Studies in Cartesian Philosophy ..... Smith, N. 194—1
[*See also* Descartes, R., in Author Catalogue.]

Carthage—*General*—
Carthage romaine; par A. Audollent..... Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl., 94 939—7
Note sur les fortifications de Carthage à l'epoque de la troisième guerre punique; par C. Graux..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35 378—62
[*See also* Punic Wars.]

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Lectures on the principles and history of Ancient Commerce—*in* Lectures and Essays ..... Gilbart, J. W. 904—6

——— *History*—
Short History of Ancient Peoples..... Souttar, R. 930—3

Cartography—
Natural System of Map-drawing..... Bickerton, Prof. A. W. 526—1
[*See also* Charts; Maps.]

Cartoons—
Cartoons ..... Tenniel, Sir J. A 22 P 3 †
[*See also* Political Satires and Cartoons.]

Caserta Palace—
Disegni del Palazzo di Caserta ..... Vanvitelli, L. F725—2

Cassava—
Farmers' Bulletin, 167 ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept. E

Cassel Royal Picture Gallery—
Hanfstaengls Maler-Klassiker, 6 ..... Hanfstaengl, F. Q708—22

Castings. [*See* Pattern-making.]

Castles, Country Seats—Architecture—
Castles of Ireland ..... Adams, C. L. 728-4
In English Homes ..... Latham, C. F749—4
More famous Homes of Gt. Britain..... .. Malan, A. H. Q728—7
Other famous homes of Great Britain ... Malan, A. H. Q728—8
[*See also* Archæology; and names of Castles.]

Castor and Pollux—Mythology—
Dioscuri in Christian Legend .... Harris, J. R. 291—5

Casuistry. [*See* Conscience.]

Cat, The—Domestic Animals—
Book of the Cat ..... Simpson, Frances Q636—2

Catalogues of Books and MSS.
American Book-prices Current..... Livingston, L. S. Cat. Room
American Catalogue..... Cat. Room
Alphabetical Catalogue ..... Macmillan & Co. Cat. Room
Books on the Languages of Asia, Australia, Africa, Turkey, &c. Luzac and Co. Cat. Room
Calendar of John Paul Jones MSS ..... Lib. of Cong. Q016—12
Catalogue of Capell's Shakespeariana, Trinity College, Cambridge. Greg, W. W. 018—1
Catalogue of the theological library presented by A. S. Hallidie. California Univ. Lib., Bull. 7 E
English Catalogue of Books .... Cat. Room
Illustrated Catalogue..... Sotheran, H., and Co. 016—41
Illustrated Catalogue of old and rare Books... Pickering & Chatto Q016—8
List of Lincolniana..... Lib. of Cong. Q012—1
Syriac and Karshuni MSS in the British Museum; by G. Margoliouth .... Brit. Mus. J 22 V 23
Vollständiges Bücher-Lexikon..... Kayser, C. G. Cat. Room
[*See also* Bibliography; Indexing; Library Catalogues; MSS; Periodicals—Indexes.]

Catalogues of Exhibitions. [*See* Exhibitions; and names of Exhibitions in Author Catalogue.]

Catalogues of Fine Arts. [*See* Fine Arts—Exhibitions.]

Catalogues of Stars. [*See* Stars—Catalogues.]

Cataloguing—
Bulletin, Bibliography 5—Reference books for the use of cataloguers ..... New York—Lib. Rept. 1896-7 E
Essays in Librarianship and Bibliography... Garnett, R. J 14 R 32
Letter to Sir John Potter, M.P., accompanying the re-circulation of a special report on the plan, preparation, and printing of a classed catalogue of the Reference Department [by E. Edwards]. Manchester Free Libs. Q025—1
Library Notes ..... Cat. Room
Rules for a dictionary catalog; by C. A. Cutter..... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Rept. on Pub. Libs., pt. 2 025—1
[*See also* Classification; Indexing; Libraries—Management.]

Catalpa—
Hardy Catalpa, The; by W. L. Hall and H. von Schrenk. U.S.—Forestry Bur., Bull. 37 E

Catechisms—Lutheran—
Heidelberg Catechism ..... G 26 P 26

——— **Roman Catholic—**
Lay Folk's Catechism, or Archbishop Thoresby's Instruction for the People ..... Early Eng. Text Soc. Pubs., o.s., 118 E
[*See also* Creeds; Theology, Systematic; and names of Churches and Sects.]

Categories—
Categories ..... Stirling, J. H. 193—14
[*See also* Knowledge, Theory of; Logic; Metaphysics.]

Cathedrals and Churches—Architecture—
Cathedrals of England ..... Taber, M. 726—7
Cathedrals of Northern France..... Miltoun, F. 726—4
Churches, Mission Halls and Schools for Nonconformists. Crouch, J. Q726—1
Raccolta delle migliori Chiese di Roma... Fontana, G. F726—1-6
Rural Churches; by A. North..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E
[*See also* Abbeys; Christian Art; names of important Churches and Cathedrals; and sub-heading Churches under names of Cities.]

Cathode Rays—
Cathode Rays and Röntgen Rays; by A. Dastre ... Smith. Inst., Rept., 1901 E
Modern Views on Matter ..... Lodge, Prof. Sir O. 530—10

Catholic Emancipation—
Catholic Emancipation: Speeches in both Houses..... 320—18
Considerations upon the necessity of discussing the state of the Irish Catholics ..... Mason, J. 320—18

Cattle—
Alfalfa and beef production in Argentina; by F. W. Bicknell. U.S.—Agr. Dept., Rept. 77 E
Australasian Pastoralists' Review..... E
Butcher's Guide and Farmer's Companion... Dunstan, W. 689—1
Conformation of beef and dairy cattle..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 143 E
Mexico as a market for purebred beef cattle from the United States; by D. E. Salmon... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 41 E
[*See also* Breeding; Dairy Cattle; Diseases of Animals; Domestic Animals; Experiment Farms and Stations; Farm Buildings; Feeding Experiments; Fodders and Food-stuffs; Meat Inspection; Meat Trade; Slaughtering; Stock and Stock-breeding; Veterinary Science and Practice; and names of Breeds of Cattle.]

——— *Breeding—*
American breeds of beef cattle, with remarks on pedigrees; by G. M. Rommel..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 34 E
American Farming and Stock-raising ... Flint, C. L. Q630—1-3
Animal-breeding ..... Shaw, T. 636—1
Atti del Consiglio Zootecnico—*in* Annali di Agricoltura. Italy—Agr. E
Complete Grazier and Farmers' and Cattle-breeders' Assistant. Youatt, W. Q630—5
Breeds of Domestic Animals of the British Islands ..... Low, D. A 49 P 18 ‡
Study of Breeds in America ..... Shaw, T. A 48 T 5
Theory and Practice of Cattle-breeding... Warfield, W. 636—20

——— *Diseases—*
Atti del Consiglio Zootecnico—*in* Annali di Agricoltura. Italy—Agr. E
Colonial Veterinary Surgeons, Report ..... Cape of Good Hope—V. and P., App. 1 E
Cornstalk Disease of Cattle... Kansas—Agr. Exp. St., Bull. 58 E
Diseases and disorders of the ox and of the sheep... Gresswell, G. 619—11
Diseases in Stock; by G. Pentland..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Rept., 1899 E
Diseases of the Ox..... Steel, J. H. 619—10
Every man his own vet. ..... Heatley, G. S. 619—12
Milk fever ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 206 E
Milk: its production and uses..... Willoughby, E. F. 637—11
Report of Biologist... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Repts. E
Scabies in Cattle... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farm. Bull. 152, 152 r.e. E
Scabies in Cattle; by R. W. Hickman... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 40 E
Some Diseases of Cattle... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 69 E
United States Bureau of Animal Industry, Report ..... E

Cattle Creek, Queensland—
Report by G. Phillips ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1904-5, 2 E

Cattle Fever. [*See* Cattle—Diseases; Diseases of Animals; Tick, Cattle; Tick Fever.]

Cattle Plagues. [*See* Cattle—Diseases.]

Caucus—
Democracy and the Organization of Political Parties. Ostrogorski, M. 329—1, 2
[*See also* Election and Representation.]

Cauliflower—
Cabbage and cauliflowers for profit..... Lupton, J. M. 635—3

Caura River—
Naturalist in the Guianas ..... André, E. 918—15

Causation—
Meta-Christianity ..... Hiller, H. C. 133—14
[*See also* Metaphysics; Science.]

Cavalry—
Cavalry Drill Regulations..... U.S.—Army 357—1
Cavalry Training ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 357—2
Tactical and Strategical Power of Mounted Troops in War; by Gen. Hutton... United Service Inst., N.S.W., Journ., 1894 E
[*See also* Mounted Infantry; Military Art and Science.]

Caves—*General*—
Spelunca ..... Soc. de Spéléologie Q551—25

——— **Geology**—
Caves of Fiji; by B. Sawyer and E. C. Andrews ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E
Glacières, or Freezing Caverns..... Balch, E. S. 551—8

——— **Prehistoric Archæology**—
Cave-painting in W. Australia; by J. Fraser... Amer. Antiq., 24 E
[*See also* Anthropology; Archæology; and names of famous Caves.]

Cedar—
Red cedar; by C. Mohr ..... U.S.—Forestry Bur., Bull. 31 E
Two diseases of the red cedar; by H. von Schrenk ... U.S.—Veg. Phys. and Path. Div., Bull. 21 E

Ceilings—
Stucco: Plafonds moderner Wohnräume ... Jaeckel, E. F693—2

Celebes—*Language*—
Comparison of Words in Maori and Celebes Languages; by E. Tregear ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 10 E

Celery—
Celery culture..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 148 E
Celery for profit..... Greiner, T. 635—3

Celestial Photography. [*See* Astronomical Photography.]

Cells—Structure, Development, and Theory—
Cytology ..... Encyc. Brit., 27 K 2 T
Recent Aspect of the Cell Theory; by W. J. Byram... Roy. Soc., Q'land, 27 E
[*See also* Biology; Embryology; Fertilization; Histology; Morphology.]

Celluloid—
Cellulose, Cellulose Products, and artificial Rubber ... Bersch, J. 679—1

Cellulose—
Cellulose, Cellulose Products, and artificial Rubber ... Bersch, J. 679—1
Researches on Cellulose, 1895-1900 ..... Cross, C. F. A 48 U 1
Smokeless Powder, Nitro-Cellulose, &c. ..... Bernadou, Lt. J. B. 662—2

Celtic Languages—*General*—
Keltic Researches..... Nicholson, E. W. B. 491—4
[*See also* Breton Language; Irish Language; Manx Language; Welsh Language.]

Celtic Literature—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 5..... K 2 S 5
Literature of the Celts..... Maclean, M. 891—19

Celts and Celtic Races—
Celtic Art in Pagan and Christian times ... Allen, J. R. 913—38
Keltic Researches..... Nicholson, E. W. B. 491—4
Les Ligures et l'arrivée des populations celtiques au midi de la Gaule et en Espagne; par A. Maury... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35 378—62
[*See also* Highlanders, Scotch; Irish; Welsh.]

Cements—*General*—
Bacteria and the disintegration of Cement; by R. G. Smith. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E
Investigation in regard to the comparative strength and elasticity of Portland Cement Mortar and Concrete when reinforced with steel rods and when not reinforced; by W. H. Warren ... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1902 E
Lime and Cement industries of New York; by H. Ries and E. C. Eckel ..... New York—Museum, Rept., 1900, 3 E
Portland and other Cements ..... Pennsylvania—Internal Affairs, Rept., 1902, 3 E
[*See also* Building; Building Materials; Engineering; Limes; Mending and Repairing.]

——— **Building Materials**—
Souvenir..... Peninsular Portland Cement Co. Q691—3
Tests of various brands of Cement; by C. E. Oliver and W. P. Wilkinson..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E

——— **Manufacture**—
Commonwealth Portland Cement Co., Ltd., Pamphlet ... 666—5

Cemeteries—*General*—
Chairman's Report..... Ballarat General Cemetery E
[*See also* Burial; Cremation; Epitaphs; Tombs.]

Central America—
Central America, the West Indies, and South America. Bates, H. W. 917—25
[*See also* names of Countries.]

Ceramics—*General*—
Catalogue of English Pottery; by R. L. Hobson ..... Brit. Mus. Q738—2
Chinese Porcelain ..... Gulland, W. G. 738—2
Complete equipment for making Bricks, Tiles, Sewer-pipe, and other clay-wares ..... Jonathan Creager's Sons Co. Q621—20
History and description of old French Faïence ..... Solon, M. L. Q738—10
Old China Book..... Moore, N. H. 738—7
Pictures of early New York on dark blue Staffordshire Pottery. Halsey, R. T. H. Q738—7
Porcelain..... Dillon, E. Q738—6
Potters: their arts and crafts ..... Spares, J. C. R. 738—10
Sketch of the History of Ceramic Art in China, with catalogue of the Hippisley Collection of Porcelains; by H. E. Hippisley. Smith. Inst.—U.S. Nat. Mus.—Rept. 1900 E

——— **Fine Arts**—
Hispano-Moresque Ware of the 15th Century..... Van de Put, A. Q738—11
How to identify old China..... Hodgson, Mrs. W. 738—4
Luca della Robbia ..... Burlamacchi, Marchesa 927—2
Old Derby China Factory: the Workmen and their Productions. Haslem, J. A 48 W 1
Victoria and Albert Museum, Bethnal Green Branch, Catalogue of a collection of Pottery and Porcelain... S. Kens. Mus. 738—13
[*See also* China Painting; Decoration and Decorative Art; Enamels and Enamelling; Pottery; Terra-cotta; Tiles.]

Ceramics—Technology—
Old Derby China Factory: the Workmen and their Productions. Haslem, J. A 48 W 1
Treatise on Ceramic Industries ..... Bourry, E. Q666—1
[*See also* Pottery; Tiles.]

By Countries.

——— China—
Keramic Art (Japan and China, 9)... Brinkley, Capt. F. 950—10

——— England—
Adams, W., an old English Potter; by W. Turner..... 738—11
English Earthenware, 17th–18th centuries; by A. H. Church. S. Kens. Mus. 708—8
English Porcelain, 18th century; by A. H. Church... S. Kens. Mus. 738—9
History and description of English Earthenware and Stoneware. Burton, W. Q738—4
History and description of English Porcelain ... . Burton, W. Q738—5

——— Etruscan—
History of ancient Pottery ..... Birch, S., and Walters, H. B. 738—15, 16

——— French—
History and description of French Porcelain ..... Auscher, E. S. Q738—1

——— Greek—
History of ancient Pottery ..... Birch, S., and Walters, H. B. 738—15, 16

——— Italy—
Ceramica Italiana moderna..... F738—1

——— Roman—
History of ancient Pottery ..... Birch, S., and Walters, H. B. 738—15, 16

Ceratodus—
Ceratodus Forsteri, with observations on the classification of fishes —*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4 ..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6
Zoologische Forschungsreisen in Australien und dem Malayischen Archipel, 1..... Semon, Dr. R. F590—1
[*See also* Ichthology—Queensland.]

Cereals—
American Farming and Stock-raising ... Flint, C. L. Q630—1–3
Crossing Varieties of Corn; with bibliography..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept., 1889 E
Experiments with Corn ..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 45, 56, 64 E
Insects attacking the stems of growing wheat, rye, barley and oats; by F. M. Webster ..... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 42 E
Russian cereals; by M. A. Carleton... U.S.—Bot. Div., Bull. 23 E
Story of a grain of Wheat ..... Edgar, W. C. 338—9
[*See also* names of Cereals.]

Ceremonies. [*See* Etiquette; Rites and Ceremonies; Social Ethics.]

Cestoda—
Gyrocotyle from *Chimæra Ogilbyi*; by Prof. W. A. Haswell. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 27 E
On a Cestode from Cestracion; by Prof. W. A. Haswell. Qu. Journ. of Micr. Sci., 1902 E
Structure of the Rostellum in two new Species of Tapeworm from Apteryx; by Prof. W. B. Benham ..... Qu. Journ. of Micr. Sci., 1900 E
Type species of the Cestode genus Hymenolepis; by C. W. Stiles. U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 13 E
[*See also* Parasites; Platyhelminthes; Tape-worms.]

Ceylon—*General*—
Around the World through Japan..... Del Mar, W. 915—4
Ceylon: general information for intending settlers... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Inform. Off. 915—98
Ceylon, past and present..... Barrow, Sir G. 915—94
East by West..... Lucy, H. W. 910—26, 27
In the track of the sun ..... Thompson, F. D. Q910—5
Other side of the lantern ..... Treves, Sir F. 915—16
[*See also* Buddhism; Singhalese Language.]

Ceylon—*Climate*—
Climates and weather of India, and Storms of Indian Seas. Blanford, H. F. 551—20

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Crown Colonies of Great Britain..... Salmon, C. S. 325—16

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Voyages and Travels (16th–17th Century); ed. by C. R. Beazley (English Garner) ..... Arber, E. 820—11, 12

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Ceylon Starvation Question ..... Salmon, C. S. 336—28
Crown Colonies of Great Britain ..... Salmon, C. S. 325—16
Grain Tax in Ceylon ..... Salmon, C. S. 336—28
Paddy Tax in Ceylon ..... Cobden Club 336—29

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Ceylon Blue Book ..... E

——— *History*—
Ceylon—*in* Collected Writings, 7..... De Quincey, T. 824—23
Ceylon, past and present ..... Barrow, Sir G. 915—94

Chalcis, Siege of—
De Nigroponti captione—*in* Sanctarũ peregrinationũ opusculũ. Breydenbach, B. von V915

Chaldea—
Cushite or Arabian Origin of Chaldea—*in* Pre-historic Nations. Baldwin, J. D. 930—1
[*See also* Assyria; Babylon and Babylonia; Cuneiform Inscriptions; History, Ancient.]

"Challenger" Expedition—
Recent work of the *Challenger* expedition, and its bearing on geological problems—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4 ... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6
[*See also* Scientific Expeditions and Voyages; and Thomson, Sir C. W.; Spry, W. J. J.; Wild, J. J., in earlier Author Catalogues.]

Chancellors—
Bacon, F.—*in* Great Englishmen of the 16th Century... Lee, S. L. 928—16
Bacon, Francis, Letters and Life (Works, 8–14) ..... 192—9–16
More, Sir T.—*in* Great Englishmen of the 16th Century. Lee, S. L. 928—16
More, Sir T., The Mirrour of Vertue in Worldly Greatnes, by W. Roper..... Q923—20

Chancery—
Calendar of Chancery Proceedings in the reign of Charles I; ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore and E. A. Fry ..... Brit. Rec. Soc., Index Lib. 2, 5, 6, 14 E
Index of Chancery Proceedings (Reynardson's Division) 1649–1714; by E. A. Fry ..... Brit Rec. Soc., Index Lib. 29, 32 E
List of early Chancery Proceedings ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pub. Rec. Off., Lists and Indexes, 12 E
[*See also* Equity.]

Chanks—
Pearl and Chank Fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar; by E. Thurston. Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull., 1 E

Channel Islands—*General*—
Channel Islands..... Wimbush, H. B. 942—52
Channel Islands; by P. E. Amy..... Brit. Emp. Ser., 5 910—42

Chantrey Trust—
Great Britain and Ireland—Chantrey Trust Select Committee, Report ..... Q708—16

Chants. [*See* Church Music; Hymns.]

Chap-books—
Curiosities of Street Literature V398
Scottish Chap-book Literature ..... Harvey, W. 398—85
[*See also* Ballads; English Literature; Folk-lore; Legends; Proverbs.]

Character—
Bibliographical references to ethology; by T. Bailey, jun. California Univ.—Lib., Bull. 13 E
Character Building .. .. Washington, B. T. 170—13
Ethology: standpoint, method, tentative results... Bailey, T., jun. 136—1
Individuality and the Moral Aim in American Education. Mark, H. T. G 28 Q 10
Springs of Character ..... Schofield, Dr. A. T. G 25 Q 21
[*See also* Home Education; Moral Education; Moral Philosophy; Phrenology; Psychology; Self-culture.]

Charadrius—
Van den Vogel Charadius; door J. Huizinga... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen: Afd. Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks, 5 E

Charitable Societies. [*See* Charities—Societies; and titles of Societies in Author Catalogue, for their own Publications.]

Charities—*General—*
Charity and Charities .... Encyc. Brit., 26 K 2 T
Connecticut, Charities Board, Report—*in* Public Documents... E
Methods of social advance..... Loch, C. S. 330—27
Ohio, Charities Board, Report—*in* Executive Documents ..... E
Some Aspects of the Problem of Charity; by A. C. Pigou. Heart of the Empire F 17 Q 13
[*See also* Asylums, Almshouses, and Workhouses; Blind—Asylums; Boys—Clubs; Children—Asylums; Deaf and Dumb—Asylums; Hospitals; Philanthropists; Poor, The; Social Problems.]

——— *Societies, Institutions—*
Architects' Benevolent Society, Report ..... E
Benevolent Society of New South Wales, By-laws ..... 362—10
Benevolent Society of New South Wales—Merry Christmas to the poor, &c..... Q361—2
Educational and Charitable Institutions; by Rev. W. Plunkett. Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Freemasons' Benevolent Society, New South Wales, Report... E
History of the Hawkesbury Benevolent Society ..... Walker, W. MF 5 S 33
Home Visiting and Relief Society, Report ..... MG 2 U 25
Queen's Jubilee Fund, Trust Deed and Rules ..... 361—4

By Countries.

——— **Belgium—**
Belgique charitable ..... Spoelberch de Lovenjoul, Vicomtesse de 362—8
Législation et les œuvres en Belgique..... Vermeersch, Rev. A. 330—11

——— **Cuba—**
Conferencia Nacional de Beneficiencia y Corrección de la Isla de Cuba—Tercera Conferencia..... 331—93

——— **Great Britain—**
Burdett's Hospitals and Charities ..... E
Columbian Exhibition, 1893—Bureau of Charities and Correction, Introduction to English exhibit ..... 360—2
Great Britain and Ireland—Charity Commissioners for England and Wales, Report ..... E
Herbert Fry's Royal Guide to the London Charities ..... E

——— **Massachusetts—**
Massachusetts—Lunacy and Charity Board, Report .. .. E

——— **New Hampshire—**
New Hampshire—Charities and Correction Board, Report—*in* Annual Reports ..... E

——— **New York—**
New York—Charities Board Report ..... E

——— **Pennsylvania—**
Pennsylvania—Public Charities Commissioners, Rephrt..... E

Charity—
As we are and as we may be ..... Besant, Sir W. 824—44
Constructive and Preventive Philanthropy ..... Lee, J. 331—80
Gospel of Wealth ..... Carnegie, A. F 19 R 21
Modern methods of Charity..... Henderson, C. R. 361—2

Charlatans. [*See* Impostors and Imposture.]

Charleston—*History—*
Historic Towns of the Southern States... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 19

Chartered Companies—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 26 ..... K 2 T

Charterhouse School—
Our Public Schools ..... Minchin, J. G. C. G 23 Q 7

Chartism—
Adams, W. E., Memoirs of a social atom ..... 828—11, 12
[*See also* Great Britain and Ireland—Constitutional History.]

Chartres—*General—*
Story of Chartres ..... Headlam, C. 944—34

——— *Churches—*
Story of Chartres ..... Headlam, C. 944—34

Charts—*General—*
Catalogues of Admiralty Charts, Plans, and Sailing Directions. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E
[*See also* Cartography; Maps; Topography; names of places, and United States—Coast and Geodetic Survey, in the Author Catalogue.]

Chatham Islands—*General—*
New Zealand Pilot ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—15

Chattanooga—
Campaign for Chattanooga... U.S.—Chickamauga and Chattanooga Military Park Comm. 973—152
Report on claim of Maj -Gen. W. F. Smith ... U.S.—War Dept. 973—176

Chayote. [*See* Squashes.]

Cheese—
Annual Reports, Cheese and Butter Associations, Province of Ontario .... Ontario—Agr. Dept. E
Camembert type of soft cheese in United States; by H. W. Conn. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 71 E
Canadian Cheddar Cheesemaking; by J. G. McMillan... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 3 E
Cheddar Cheese as made in Waikouaiti Dairy Factory; by W. Graham..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 16 E
Cheddar Cheese-making: Canadian System; by W. Graham. Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 1905 E
Cheese and Butter-making..... . ..... Oliver, J. 637—6
Cheese as an article of diet—Fancy Cheeses; by J. G. McMillan. Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 3 E
Cheese Grading in New Zealand; by W. Graham ..... Agr. Gaz. N.SW., 16 E
Cheese Industry of the State of New York; by B. D. Gilbert. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 15 E
Cheese-making on the farm ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 166 E
Cheese matured at low temperatures; by R. Crowe ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 10 E
Cold-cured Cheese.... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept., 1902 E
Cold Curing of Cheese; by S. M. Babcock [and others] ... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 49 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Agriculture Board, Report on results of investigations into Cheddar Cheese-making, 1891–8; by F. J. Lloyd ..... 637—13
Relation of Bacteria to the flavors of Cheddar Cheese; by L. A. Rogers ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 62 E
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Dairying.]

Cheirognomy. [*See* Palmistry.]

Cheiroptera. [*See* Chiroptera.]

Chelonia. [*See* Testudinata.]

Chemical Engineering. [*See* Engineering, Chemical.]

Chemical Laboratories and Apparatus. [*See* Chemistry —Education, Teaching, Laboratories, Apparatus.]

Chemical Technology. [*See* Technological Chemistry.]

Chemistry—*General*—
Chemical and Metallurgical Hand-book ... Cremer, J. H. 669—4
Chemical Lecture Experiments ..... Benedict, F. G. A 48 R 8
Chemical Tables (Qualitative) for the use of junior students. Syd. Tech. Coll. 531—10
Chemistry of Life and Health ..... Kimmins, C. W. 612—9
Chemistry; by W. A. Tilden ... Mind of the Century J 27 Q 18
Periodic Classification and the Problem of Chemical Evolution. Rudorf, G. A 44 U 16
Reactions at the Temperature of the Electric Arc... Moody, H. R. 542—7
Treatise on Chemistry ..... Roscoe, Sir H. E. 540—22
[*See also* Acids; Adulteration; Agricultural Chemistry; Air; Alchemy; Alcohols; Alkalies; Analytical Chemistry; Aniline Dyes; Assaying; Atomic Theory; Chemistry, Inorganic; Chemistry, Organic; Distillation; Drugs; Dyes and Dyeing; Electro-Chemistry; Explosives; Fermentation; Fire; Foods, Chemistry of; Fuel; Gases; Metallurgy; Mineralogy; Molecular Physics; Oils; Paints and Pigments; Perfumery; Pharmacy; Photography; Physical Chemistry; Physiological Chemistry; Poisons; Spectrum Analysis; Technological Chemistry; Water; and names of Chemical Elements.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—
Alembic Club, Reprints..... 540—10, 11
Chemical Essays..... Scheele, K. W. 540—7
Present Position of Chemistry in New South Wales; by F. B. Guthrie ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., 38 E

——— *Bibliography*—
Bibliography of Chemistry, 1887; by H. C. Bolton... Smith. Inst., Misc. Coll., 34 E
Chemical synthesis of vital products ..... Meldola, R. 547—9
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, D: Chemistry. Intern. Council E
Select Bibliography of Chemistry, 1492–1897; by H. C. Bolton. Smith. Inst., Misc. Coll., 36, 39, 41 E

——— *Education, Teaching, Laboratories, Apparatus*—
Catalogue of Chemical and Scientific Apparatus..... Townson and Mercer 542—2
Chemical Handicraft ..... Griffin, J. J., and Sons Q542—1
Combined Wash-bottle and Pipette; by J. W. Hogarth ... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., 38 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Laboratory, Reports..... E
Planning and Fitting of Chemical and Physical Laboratories. Russell, T. H. 542—1
Teaching of Chemistry and Physics in the secondary school. Smith, A. 540—8

——— *History*—
Address; by W. M. Hamlet... Roy. Soc., N.S.W. Journ., 1900 E
Essays in Historical Chemistry ..... Thorpe, T. E. 540—21
Some landmarks in the progress of Chemical Science; by F. B. Guthrie..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
Story of Alchemy ..... Muir, M. M. P. 540—4
Study of chemical composition..... Freund, Ida 541—6
[*See also* Alchemy; Atomic Theory; and Cavendish, H., Dalton, J., Lavoisier, A. L., and Priestly, J., in Author Catalogue.]

——— *Periodicals*—
American Chemical Journal ..... E
Chemical News ..... E

Chemistry—*Societies*—
American Association for Adv. of Science, Proceedings ..... E
American Chemical Society, Directory ..... E
Australasian Assoc. for Adv. of Science, Reports ..... E
Chemical societies of the 19th Century; by H. C. Bolton. Smith. Inst., Misc. Coll., 41 E
Chemical Society, Journal ..... E
Chemical Society, Memoirs and Proceedings, 1841–2—1847–8... E
Chimie—*in* Comptes rendus ..... Acad. des Sci. E
Chemistry Section, Trans.... Brit. Assoc., Adv. of Sci., Repts. E
Society of Chemical Industry, Journal ..... E

——— **Agricultural.** [*See* Agricultural Chemistry.]

Chemistry Analytical. [*See* Analytical Chemistry.]

——— **Industrial.** [*See* Technological Chemistry.]

——— **Inorganic**—
Chemical Analysis of Rocks ..... Washington, H. S. 543—5
Electric Furnace ..... Moissan, H. 669—20
Elements of Physical Chemistry..... Morgan, J. L. R. 541—2
Matriculation Chemistry..... Orme, T. 546—4
Principles of Inorganic Chemistry ..... Jones, H. C. 546—1
Regeneration of Cyanide Solutions; by G. Doveton ... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 36 E

——— **Organic**—
Chemical Study of Yellow Connective Tissue..... Richards, A. N. 543—6
Chemical synthesis of vital products ..... Meldola, R. 547—9
Chemistry of New Zealand Flora; by Prof. T. Easterfield and B. C. Aston ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 36 E
Chemistry of Plant and Animal Life..... Snyder, H. 543—2
Commercial Organic Analysis ... Allen, A. H. A 21 T 22–27 & 660—1–3, 5
Contribution à l'étude des composés diazoamidés; par L. Meunier. Lyon Univ.—Ann. n.s. 1 13 547—8
Further investigation of Syntheses of the Alkylketodihydroquinazolines..... Hand, W. F. 547—7
Maximum or Minimum in properties of certain series of compounds; by P. W. Robertson ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Preliminary account of Prothallium of Phylloglossum; by A. P. W. Thomas ..... Roy. Soc., Lond., Proc., 69 E
Sur les combinaisons organomagnésiennes mixtes; par V. Grignard. Lyon Univ.—Ann., n.s. 1 6 A 34 S 14
[*See also* Alcohols; Foods, Chemistry of; Oils; Physiological Chemistry.]

——— **Physical.** [*See* Physical Chemistry.]

Cheques—
Mercantile Law ..... Stevens, T. M. 347—31
Negotiable Instruments Act, 1899... Rhode Island—Stat. 332—17

Cherries—
The Cherry; by W. J. Allen ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 15 E
[*See also* Fruit-growing; Pomology.]

Cherumans—
Note on a Cheruman Skull; by E. Thurston... Madras Presidency —Mus., Bull. 2 E

"Chesapeake," Ship, U.S. Navy. [*See* Lawrence, Capt. J., in Author Catalogue.]

Chess—
Book of the London International Chess Congress, 1899. Intern. Chess Cong. A 46 T 13
Chess Strategetics illustrated ..... Young, F. K. A 46 V 10
Seven Hundred Chess Problems..... Baird, Mrs. W. J. Q794—1
Steinitz, W., Memorial to; by C. Davidé..... 794—4

Chester—*History*—
Remains, Historical and Literary, of Lancaster and Chester. Chetham Soc., Pubs., 43, n.s. E

Chestnut—
Chestnut in southern Maryland; by R. Zon ..... U.S.—Forestry Bur., Bull. 53 E
Manufacture of Chestnut-meal..... Pennsylvania, Forestry Dept., Statement, 1901-2 E

Chicago—*General*—
Chicago in picture and poetry ..... Fiske, H. S. Q917—3

——— *Commerce, Trade, and Manufactures*—
Chicago Board of Trade, Report ..... E

Chicago Exhibition, 1893—
Illustrated World's Fair..... F606—1
Portfolio of World's Columbian Exposition, 1893 ... Winters Art Lithographing Co. 606—28
[*See also* World's Columbian Exposition in Author Catalogue.]

Chicory—
Great Britain and Ireland—Agriculture and Fisheries Board, Report on the cultivation and drying of chicory in Great Britain and Belgium ..... 633—12

Children and Child Study—*General*—
Child-life in Sydney; by Dr. Mackellar... N.S.W.—State Children Relief Bd. 362—4
Children of the Tenements..... Riis, J. A. 331—60
Children of the Town; by R. A. Bray ..... Heart of the Empire F 17 Q 13
Study of Child-Nature; by E. J. Gower... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E
That last waif ..... Fletcher, H. 362—9
Twentieth century child ..... Cooper, E. H. 150—22
World's Children ..... Menpes, M. 910—13
[*See also* Anthropometry; Boys; Education, Primary; Factories; Factory System; Family; Heredity; Juvenile Offenders; Kindergarten; Orphans; Reformatories; School Hygiene.]

——— *Charitable Care of*—
Barnardo, Dr. T. J., the foster-father of "Nobody's Children": a record and an interpretation; by Rev. J. H. Batt ..... 362—3
Childhood in bud and blossom ..... Children's Hospital Bazaar, Melb., 1900 QA828—1
Children of the Poor ..... Riis, J. A. 331—59
Conference of Day Nurseries, Boston, 1897, Proc..... 362—11
Society for the Relief of Destitute Childen, Randwick, Annual Reports ..... E
State Children Bill and Infants' Protection Bill; address by the Hon. C. K. Mackellar, M.L.C. ..... N.S.W.—State Children Relief Board 362—4
[*See also* Industrial Schools; Juvenile Offenders; Reformatories.]

——— *Defective, Dependent, and Criminal*—
Acts relating to Neglected Children and Juvenile Offenders. Vict.—Stat. 362—7
Children of the Poor ..... Riis, J. A. 331—59
Conference of Day Nurseries, Boston, 1897, Proc..... 362—11
Dependent and neglected Children; by Elizabeth C. Putnam and Elizabeth G. Evans—*in* Penological Questions ... U.S.—Intern. Prisons Com. 343—6
Placing out of Children—*in* Penological Questions... U.S.—Intern. Prison Com. 343—6
Report... Ohio—Crippled and Deformed Children Com, 362—10
State Children Bill and Infants' Protection Bill; address by the Hon. C. K. Mackellar, M.L.C. ..... N.S.W.—State Children Relief Board 362—4
[*See also* Children's Courts; Industrial Schools; Juvenile Offenders; Reformatories.]

——— *Development and Growth*—
Child Measurement; by T. A. Coghlan... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E
Growth and Development of Hobart Schoolboys, with some notes on Anthropometry; by C. Bjelke-Petersen... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E
How Gertrude teaches her children ... Pestalozzi, J. H. 371—18

Children and Child Study—*Development and Growth*—*contd.*
Intellectual and Moral Development of the Child... Compayré, G. 150—5, 6
Mental Development in the Child ... Preyer, Prof. W. G 28 P 6
Mind of the Child: Development of the Intellect... Preyer, Prof. W. G 28 P 1
Psychology of Child Development ..... King, I. 150—10
[*See also* Anthropometry; Mental Physiology.]

——— *Diseases, Hygiene, and Nursing*—
Australian Baby ..... Elliss, Mrs. E. 649—2
Medical Inspection of Children... Mackenzie, Dr. W. L. 371—21
Woman's Library, 3 (Nursery and Sick-room)..... 649—3
[*See also* Children—Hospitals, and names of Diseases.]

——— *Employment and Work*—
Annals of American Academy of Political and Social Science, vol. 25..... E
Child Labor in United States... U.S.—Lab. Bur., Bull. vol. 9 E
Child-slaves of Britain ..... Sherard, R. H. 331—16
Children of the Poor ..... Riis, J. A. 331—59
Great Britain and Ireland—Employment of School Children, Inter-department Commission, Report ..... Q331—4
Great Britain and Ireland—Home Office, Rules and orders under Employment of children Act ..... Q331—4
Great Britain and Ireland—Street-trading children Commission (Ireland), Report ..... Q331—4
[*See also* Factories; Factory System.]

——— *Hospitals and Asylums*—
Children of the Poor ..... Riis, J. A. 331—59
Hamidié Imperial Children's Hospital—Annales médicales et bulletin de statistique ..... E
[*See also* sub-heading Charitable Care of.]

——— *Management*—
Concerning Children ..... Gilman, C. P. G 26 R 17
Dickens as an Educator ..... Hughes, J. L. G 28 P 18

——— *Mortality and Statistics of*—
Infant Feeding and Infant Mortality; by Dr. Clubbe ..... Aust. Pharm. Notes, 1 E

——— *Nutrition of*—
Infant Feeding ..... Encyc. Med. 5 A 45 P 10

——— *Periodicals*—
The Paidologist..... E

By Countries.

——— **India**—
Sun-babies ..... Sorabji, Cornelia 915—88

Children's Books—
Australian Songs for Australian Children... Anderson, Maybanke Q784—6
Book for tired babies ..... A821—36
Bulletin, Bibliography 27—Reading list for children's libraries. New York—Lib. Rept. 1900-1 E
Bulletin, Bibliography 32—Biography for young people..... New York—Lib. Rept. 1901-2 E
Cole's Child-land ..... Cole, E. W. Q808—1
Literature of the Young; by Archbishop Carr..... Aust. Catholic Congress, 1900 MG 1 U 11
Poetry for Children..... Lamb, C. and M. 821—88
[*See also* Nursery Rhymes and Tales.]

Children's Courts—
Children's Courts in the United States ..... U.S.—Intern. Prison Com. 343—12
Courts for Children..... Rev. of Rev., Oct. 1905 E
Juvenile Courts..... Rev. of Rev., Aug., 1905 E
[*See also* Children, Defective; Juvenile Offenders.]

Children's Crusade—
Child-pilgrimages—*in* Epidemics of the Middle Ages. Hecker, Dr. J. F. C. 614—19
[*See also* Crusades.]

Chili—*General*—
Anuario Prado Martinez..... E
Countries of the King's Award... Holdich, Col. Sir T. H. 918—2

——— *Bibliography*—
Anuario de la Prensa Chilena ..... Chili—Nat. Lib. ..... E

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Chili—Customs Superintendent, Memoria sobre la renta y el comercio exterior en 1902 ..... 380—16

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Relacion del Viaje por el Mar del Sur ... Frezier, A. F. 918—10

——— *Finance and Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Chili—Customs Superintendent, Memoria sobre la renta y el comercio exterior en 1902 ..... 380—16

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Diccionario Geográfico de la república de Chile... Asta-Buruaga y Cienfuegos, F. S. Q918—2

——— *History*—
Compendio de Historia de Chile ..... Riquelme, D. 983—2
Historia de Chile..... Vergara, F. V. 983—3
Negociaciones diplomáticos entre Chile i el Perú ... Bello, R. M. 327—19
Recuerdos de treinta años (1810–40)..... Zapiola, J. 983—6
Sociedad chilena del siglo XVIII ... Amunátegui Solar, D. 983—1
South American Republics, 2 ..... Dawson, T. C. 980—3

——— *Law Administration—Police*—
Ley de organización y atribuciones de los Tribunales de Chile, y Comentarios ..... Risopatrón, C. Q349—2

——— *Politics and Political History—Foreign Relations, Treaties*—
Cuestiones recientes con la Legacion i el Gobierno de los Estados Unidos de Norte-América ..... Chili—Foreign Office 327—18
Problemas internationales de Chile: La cuestión Argentina, La Patagonia..... Luco, L. O. 341—56
[*See also* Boundaries of Countries.]

——— *Statistics*—
Chili—Statistics, Sinopsis estadistica i jeografica de la república de Chile, 1900 ..... Q318—2

Chilian Literature—
Estadistica bibliografica de la Literatura Chilena; por R. Briseño. Chili—Univ. Q015—7, 8

Chillies. [*See* Peppers.]

China—*General*—
Australian in China..... Morrison, Dr. G. E. 915—25
Awakening of the East ..... Leroy-Beaulieu, P. D 21 Q 14
Back Blocks of China ..... Jack, R. L. 915—30
Baron Gros's Embassy to China and Japan ... Moges, Marquis de 951—5
China and her mysteries ..... Stead, A. 915—28
China, past and present ..... Parker, E. H. 915—26
China under the search-light ..... Cornaby, W. A. D 13 P 22
Eastern Seas..... Bax, Capt. B. W. 915—17
Eastward Ho! ..... Fitzpatrick, J. C. L. 915—137
Far East; its History and its Question ... Krause, A. D 22 S 19
Far Eastern Impressions..... Hatch, E. F. G. 915—6
French in Tonkin and South China... Cunningham, A. 915—136
From Sea to Sea ..... Kipling, R. 915—7, 8
Illustrated Hand-book to the East ..... Eastern and Aust. S.S. Co. 915—5
In the track of the sun... ..... Thompson, F. D. Q910—5
Japan and China, 9–12 ..... Brinkley, Capt. F. 950—10–13
My Chinese note-book ..... Townley, Lady S. 915—29
On the Coasts of Cathay and Cipango ... Blakeney, W. 915—19
Other side of the lantern ..... Treves, Sir F. 915—16
Real Chinese Question..... Holcombe, C. F 6 T 41
Six Months in the East ..... Terry, M. A. 915—15
Society in China ..... Douglas, Sir R. K. D 13 P 23
Travels in North and Central China..... Birch, J. G. 915—18
[*See also* Chinese; Chinese Campaigns; Chinese-Japanese War; Shensi; and under names of Cities of China.]

China—*Bibliography*—
Books relating to the Far East ..... Lib. of Cong. Q016—36
Bulletin, Bibliography 25—China and the Far East... New York—Lib. Rept. 1900–1 E

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Our Trade with Japan, China and Hongkong, 1889–99 ... U.S.—For. Markets Sec., Bull. 18 E
Report on Trade for 1904; by J. B. Suttor ..... N.S.W.—Intell. Dept., Bull. 7 E
These from the Land of Sinim ..... Hart, Sir R. F 19 T 21

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Travels..... Polo, M. 915—13, 14
Voyages and Adventures..... Mendez Pinto, F. 915—9

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Stanford's Map of Eastern China, Japan, and Korea... Stanford, E. Map Room

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
China and the Chinese ..... Giles, Prof. H. A. 915—21

——— *History*—
Baron Gros's Embassy to China and Japan ... Moges, Marquis de 951—5
Century's Changes in China and Japan; by W. E. Griffis—*in* The 19th Century ..... Sedgwick, A. G. B 42 Q 7
China; her History, Diplomacy, and Commerce ... Parker, E. H. B 40 T 7
China, past and present ..... Parker, E. H. 915—27
China's open door ..... Wildman, R. 951—9
Correspondence and Further Correspondence respecting the disturbances in China..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—China Q951—1
Correspondence relating to the evacuation of the Summer Palace at Peking by the British Troops ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—China Q951—1
Correspondence respecting the affairs of China ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—China Q951—1
Correspondence respecting the Anglo-German agreement of October 16, 1900, relating to China ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—China Q951—1
Correspondence respecting the evacuation of Shanghae. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—China Q951—1
Correspondence respecting the Imperial Railway of North China. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—China Q951—1
Correspondence respecting the insurrectionary movement in China. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—China Q951—1
Correspondence with the United States Government respecting foreign trade in China ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—China Q951—1
Despatch from His Majesty's Ambassador at St. Petersburgh respecting the Russo-Chinese agreement as to Manchuria. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—China Q951—1
Despatch from His Majesty's Special Commissioner inclosing the treaty between Great Britain and China, 1902 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—China Q951—1
Englishman in China during the Victorian Era ..... Michie, A. B 40 P 13, 14
Europe and the Far East..... ..... Douglas, Sir R. K. 950—14
Further correspondence respecting the affairs of China... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—China Q951—1
Further correspondence respecting events at Peking ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—China Q951—1
Gordon, Gen. C. G., his Campaign in China; by himself; with Account of the Tai-ping Rebellion, by Col. Vetch... B 37 P 24
Japan and China, 9–12 ..... Brinkley, Capt. F. 950—10–13
Li Hung-Chang, his life and times; by Mrs. A. Little... 923—181
Parkes, Sir Harry, in China .... Poole, S. L. B 40 U 15
Progress of India, Japan, and China in the [19th] Century. Temple, Rt. Hon. Sir R. 950—16
Reports from Her Majesty's Minister in China respecting events at Peking ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—China Q951—1
Year in China, 1899–1900..... Bingham, C. B 43 R 2
[*See also* Chinese Campaigns; Chinese-Japanese War.]

——— *Politics*—
Chinese Crisis from within ..... "Wen Ching" F 17 Q 11
Li Hung-Chang, his life and times; by Mrs. A. Little... 923—181
La révolte de l'Asie ..... Bérard, V. 950—1
These from the Land of Sinim ..... Hart, Sir R. F 19 T 21

China—*Politics, Foreign*—
Affairs in China—*in* Foreign Relations of United States, 1901, Appendix ..... U.S.—State Dept. E
American Diplomacy in the Orient ..... Foster, J. W. 327—9
China's open door ..... Wildman, R. 951—9
Problem of the Far East; by J. C. Hannah—*in* Lectures on 19th Century History ..... Kirkpatrick, F. A. 904—8
Russo-Chinese Empire..... Ular, A. 951—17
Russo-Japanese Conflict..... Asakawa, K. 951—13

——— *Religion and Religious History*—
Propaganda and Chinese Religions—*in* Japan and China, II. Brinkley, Capt. F. 950—12
Religions of China—*in* Society in China...Douglas, R. K. D 13 P 23
Sectarianism and Religious Persecutions in China; by. J. J. M. de Groot... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen: Afd. Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks, 4 E
[*See also* Buddhism; Confucianism; Taoism.]

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
As the Chinese see us ..... Selby, T. G. G 26 W 3
China and the Chinese ..... Giles, Prof. H. A. 915—21
Chinese Characteristics ..... Smith, A. H. D 17 R 29
The Great Unprogressive People—*in* Problems of Evolution. Headley, F. W. A 44 Q 28
Society in China ..... Douglas, R. K. D 13 P 23

China Painting—
China Painting ..... Lewis, Florence 738—5
Pottery Painting ..... Miller, F. 738—6

China Sea—
China Sea Directory ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—9

Chinaware. [*See* Ceramics; Pottery.]

Chinchilla—
More natural history essays ..... Renshaw, G. 599—3

Chinese—
China and the Chinese ..... Giles, Prof. H. A. 915—21
The Chinaman in Australia: personal reminiscences of the Northern Territory; by M. Eyre ..... Empire Rev., Sept., 1904 E
Chinese-Tamil Cross; by E. Thurston ..... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull., 2 E
[*See also* Chinese Question; Emigration and Immigration; Opium Traffic; Tartars.]

Chinese Campaigns—
Arrow War with China ..... Leavenworth, C. S. B 37 P 25
Baron Gros's Embassy to China and Japan ... Moges, Marquis de 951—5
China and the Allies ..... Landor, A. H. S. B 41 S 16, 17
China's past and present; and, Britain's sin and folly. Holcombe, C., and Broomhall, R. 915—139
Correspondence relating to the War with Spain, including the insurrection in the Philippine Islands and the China Relief Expedition ..... U.S.—Adjt.-Gen. 973—160
Diary of the Siege of the Legations in Peking..... Oliphant, N. B 49 U 16
Englishman in China during the Victorian Era ..... Michie, A. B 40 P 13, 14
Europe and the Far East..... ... Douglas, Sir R. K. 950—14
Graham, Lt.-Gen. Sir G., Life of; by Col. R. H. Vetch... C 29 Q 23
Impressions of a War Correspondent ..... Lynch, G. 828—20
Incidents in the China War, 1860... Grant, Gen. Sir J. H. 951—3
Napoleon III at the Height of his Power. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., Baron B 36 Q 20
On active service with the Chinese Regiment, 1900. Barnes, Capt. A. A. S. 951—1
On the Coasts of Cathay and Cipango ... Blakeney, W. 915—19
Opium Question with China in 1840; Chinese Question in 1857—*in* Collected Writings, 14 ..... De Quincey, T. 824—30
Parkes, Sir Harry, in China ..... Poole, S. L. B 40 U 15
Siege in Peking: China against the World... Martin, Rev. W. A. P. B 40 V 5
Society in China ..... Douglas, Sir R. K. D 13 P 23
These from the Land of Sinim ..... Hart, Sir R. F 19 T 21
With Gordon in China ..... Lyster, Lt. T. 923—230
Wolseley, Viscount, Story of a Soldier's Life ..... 923—249, 250
[*See also* Boxers.]

Chinese-Japanese War, 1894-95—
Navy as I have known it..... Fremantle, Adm. Hon. Sir E. R. 923—219
Outline of the War between China and Japan, 1894-95; by Lt.-Col. W. T. Bridges ..... United Service, N.S.W., Journ. and Proc., 1896 E

Chinese Labour—
Convention respecting Chinese Labour ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Africa Q331—13
Correspondence: Chinese Labour in Transvaal ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Africa Q968—12

Chinese Language—
China and the Chinese ..... Giles, Prof. H. A. 915—21

Chinese Literature—
History of Chinese Literature ..... Giles, H. A. J 17 U 21
Japan and China, 9-12 ..... Brinkley, Capt. F. 950—10-13
Supplementary Catalogue of Chinese Books and MSS; by R. K. Douglas ..... Brit. Mus.—Oriental Printed Books and MSS Q016—30

Chinese Question—
Asia and Australasia; by Hon. John Douglas ..... Nineteenth Century, 52 E
The Chinaman in Australia; by M. Eyre ..... Empire Rev., Apr.-May, 1904 E
Chinese-American Question ..... Swinton, J. 325—8
A Continent [Australia] in a death-grip; by W. H. Judkins. Rev. of Rev., June, 1905 E
New Era in South Africa ..... Markham, Violet R. 968—4
Opium Question with China in 1840; Chinese Question in 1857—*in* Collected Writings, 14 ..... De Quincey, T. 824—30
Chinese Exclusion in Australia; by H. H. Lusk... North American Rev., March, 1902 E
[*See also* Coloured Labour Question; Emigration and Immigration; Race Problems.]

Chiropody. [*See* Foot, The.]

Chiroptera—
Structure of the Stomach in *Desmodus rufus*—*in* Scientific Mems., 3. Huxley, T. H. Q590—5
[*See also* Bats; Mammalia.]

Chiroscopy. [*See* Palmistry.]

Chitral Campaigns—
Reminiscences of the Chitral Campaign; by Lt.-Col. J. W. M. Onslow ..... United Serv. Inst., Journ. and Proc., 1896 E
[*See also* Indian Frontier Campaigns.]

Chivalry—Customs—
Gilbert of the Haye's Prose MS. ..... Scottish Text Soc., 44 E
[*See also* Crusades; Feudalism; Heraldry; Middle Ages.]

——— **European History**—
Sidney, Sir P.; by H. R. F. Bourne..... 928—34

Chlorination—
Chlorination of Gold Ores at Mount Morgan; by E. W. Nardin. Inst. of C.E., Proc., 1899-1900 E
Gold-milling..... Lock, C. G. W. A 45 T 24
[*See also* Gold—Metallurgy.]

Chlorine—
Early History of Chlorine; by C. W. Scheele and others. Alembic Club—Reprints, 13 540—11
Elementary nature of Chlorine; by H. Davy..... Alembic Club—Reprints, 9 540—11

Chocolate—
Cocoa and Chocolate; by C. B. Cochran ..... Pennsylvania—Agr. Dept. Rept., 1902, 1 E

Choirs—
Choirs and Choral Music ..... Mees, A. A 45 R 25
[*See also* Church Music.]

Cholera Morbus—
Epidemias de Febre Amarella e Cholera-morbo que têm reinado no Brasil ..... Pereira Rego, Dr. J. 614—20

Choral Music—
Choirs and Choral Music ..... Mees, A. A 45 R 25
[*See also* Church Music.]

Christ. [*See* Jesus Christ.]

Christadelphians—
The Shield ..... E

Christian Art and Symbolism—
Altchristliche Fresko- und Mosaik-Malerei ..... Pohl, O. 747—5
Christ Lore ..... Hackwood, F. W. 246—2
La collection chrétienne et byzantine des hautes études; par G. Millet ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. religieuses—Rapport 1902-3 E
Early Christian Art (History of Painting in Italy, 1). Crowe, Sir J. A. 759—19
Les lapidaires français du moyen âge; par L. Pannier ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 52 246—4
Mediæval Art ..... Lethaby, W. R. 709—1
Monumenta palaeographica sacra ..... Turin—R. Deputazione di Storia patria F091—7
Mosaiken von Ravenna ..... Richter, Dr. J. P. 747—6
Musaici Cristiani ..... Rossi, G. B. de F747—2
Review of Lord Lindsay's "History of Christian Art"—*in* Works, 12. Ruskin, J. Q824—13
Saints in Christian Art ..... Bell, Nancy R. E. 755—1
Storia della Arte Cristiana ..... Garucci, Rev. R. F246—1-6
[*See also* Angels; Cathedrals and Churches; Church Decoration; Church Furniture; Cross, The; Ecclesiastical Vestments; Rites and Ceremonies; Ritualism; Saints; Symbolism.]

Christian Biography—
Ward, Mrs. E. J., out of weakness made strong..... 920—116
Warwick, Mary Rich, Countess of, Memoir and Diary of. 923—158
[*See also* Apostles; Bishops; Cardinals; Clergy and Priests; Martyrs; Missionaries; Nuns; Popes; Preachers: Puritans; Reformers, Religious; Saints; Theologians.]

Christian Churches and Sects—*General*—
Dictionary of Sects, Heresies, Ecclesiastical Parties and Schools of Religious Thought ..... Blunt, Rev. J. H. Q203—1
[*See also* Apostolic Church; Armenian Church; Baptists; Calvinism; Church of England; Congregationalism; Creeds; Eastern Church; Huguenots; Mormonism; Presbyterianism; Protestantism; Quakers; Religions; Reunion of Churches; Swedenborgianism; Unitarianism; Wesleyan Methodism; and names of other Denominations and Sects.]

Christian Evidences—
Anti-Haeckel ..... Loofs, F. 211—3
Bible and Modern Criticism ..... Anderson, Sir R. 220—12
Christian Apologetic ..... Robbins, W. L., Dean 239—4
Mr. Balfour's Apologetics critically examined. Balfour, Rt. Hon. A. J. 211—5
Reason and Revelation ..... Illingworth, Rev. J. R. 239—2
Short and easy method with the Deists ..... Leslie, C. 239—5
Testimony of the Stars to Truths revealed in the Bible. Rolleston, Frances G 26 Q 15
[*See also* Bible—Canon; Deism; Gnostics and Gnosticism; Miracles; Prayer; Rationalism; Religion and Science; Theology, Natural; and Bampton Lectures in Author Catalogue.]

Christian Science—
Happiness as found in forethought minus fearthought. Fletcher, H. 157—3
New Menticulture ..... Fletcher, H. 171—20
Science and Health ..... Eddy, Mary B. G. 615—18
[*See also* Faith-healing; Mental Healing.]

Christian Socialism. [*See* Socialism, Christian.]

Christianity—*General*—
Ancient Religion and Modern Thought..... Lilly, W. S. 239—6
Antichrist—*in* Works, 11 ..... Nietzsche, F. W. 193—51
Autour d'un petit livre ..... Loisy, Rev. A. 281—13
Beginnings of Christianity ..... Wernle, P. 281—1, 2
Biblical Theology of the New Testament ..... Gould, Rev. E. P. 225—14
Christian Tradition ..... Pullan, Rev. L. 262—10
Christianity the World-religion ... Barrows, Rev. J. H. 204—3
Diegesis ..... Taylor, Rev. R. 211—6
Essay on Christianity—*in* Shelley Memorials ..... Shelley, P. B. 928—32
Essays, Letters, Miscellanies .. Tolstoi, Count L. N. J 17 V 31
Essence of Christianity..... Brown, Rev. W. A. 230—1
L'évangile et l'église..... Loisy, Rev. A. 281—12
The Gospel and the Church ..... Loisy, Rev. A. 281—11
Meta-Christianity ..... Hiller, H. C. 133—14
Protestant Dictionary..... Wright, Rev. C. H. H. Q203—2
Religions of Authority and Religion of the Spirit... Sabatier, L. A. 230—16
Revelation of Jesus ..... Gilbert, Rev. G. H. 232—3
Theology of A. Ritschl..... Swing, A. T. G 28 Q 8
Theology of Christ's Teaching ..... King, Rev. J. M. 232—11
What is Christianity? Harnack, Rev. A. G 25 R 22
Worship of Genius ..... Ullmann, C. 232—4
[*See also* Agnosticism; Apostles; Apostles' Creed; Apostolic Church; Atheism; Atonement; Bible, The; Christian Art; Christian Biography; Christian Churches and Sects; Christian Evidences; Church and Social Problems; Church and State; Creeds; Cross, The; Crusades; Ecclesiastical History; God and Divine Attributes; Heresies; Incarnation; Jesus Christ; Miracles; Missions and Missionary Work; Monasticism; Persecutions; Reformation, The; Religion and Science; Religion in Education; Religions; Religious Orders; Resurrection; Reunion of Churches; Revivals; Ritualism; Theology, Systematic; and names of Christian Churches and Sects, *as* Huguenots; Jansenists; Unitarians; and Bampton Lectures in Author Catalogue.]

——— *Essays*—
Christian Conference Essays... Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B. G 24 T 12
Lessons from Work ..... Westcott, Bp. G 28 Q 14

——— *History*—
Apollonius of Tyana; by G. R. S. Mead ..... 189—1
Century's Progress ..... Adeney, Prof. W. F. G 25 T 2
Christian Era; by F. K. McDonall ..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1906 MG 1 U 11
Early Christianity and Paganism ..... Spence, H. D. M., Dean 270—15
[*See also* Apostles; Apostolic Church; Christian Art; Crusades Ecclesiastical History; Patristic Literature.]

Christianity and Science. [*See* Christian Evidences; Religion and Science.]

Christmas—
Christmas; its origin and associations ... Dawson, W. F. 394—2
Christmas under the Southern Cross; by F. Battley ..... Empire Rev., Dec., 1901 E
[*See also* Church Decoration.]

Chromatography. [*See* Colours and Colouring.]

Chromophotography. [*See* Colour Photography.]

Chronology—History—
Annals of Politics and Culture, 1492–1899... Gooch, G. P. B 40 P 19
Chronology, Biblical ..... Encyc. Brit. 27 K 2 T
Encyclopædia Biblica, 1 ..... Q220—6
Influence of Modern Research on Scope of World-history. Encyc. Brit. 27—Pref. Essay K 2 T
Jewish Encyclopædia, 4 ..... Q296—4
[*See also* Almanacs and Calendars; Dates, Dictionaries of; History—Dictionaries; and sub-heading History under names of Countries.]

Chrysanthemums—
Wells' Book on the culture of the Chrysanthemum..... Wells, W. 716—12
[*See also* Flower-gardening.]

Chrysomelidæ—Australasia—
Descriptions of some new species of Australian and Tasmanian Chrysomelidæ; by A. M. Lea... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 506 A93

Church, The—
Autour d'un petit livre ..... Loisy, Rev. A. 281—13
L'évangile et l'église ..... Loisy, Rev. A. 281—12
The Gospel and the Church ..... Loisy, Rev. A. 281—11
[*See also* Church and State; Church Institutions and Work; Ecclesiastical History; Stage and Church.]

Church and Parish Registers. [*See* Registers of Births.]

Church and Social Problems—
Article by Rev. A. H. Collins ..... Rev. of Rev., June, 1905 E
Catholicism and Modern Constitutionalism; by J. M. Reiner. Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Church and the People; by F. W. Head ... Heart of the Empire F 17 Q 13
Getting a living ..... Bolen, G. L. 331—2
Laity in Council ..... G 28 R 1
Social equality ..... Mercer, Bp. 177—6
[*See also* Socialism, Christian.]

Church and Stage. [*See* Stage and Church.]

Church and State—
Church and the Nation; by G. E. Mead ..... Laity in Council G 28 R 1
Concurrent Endowment; by J. M. Ludlow ..... Laity in Council G 28 R 1
Conference de Vincennes et conflits de juridiction; par J. Roy. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl. 73 378—63
Correspondence respecting the application of the French Law of Association to institutions of British origin ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—French Assoc. Law Q322—1
Essays, Letters, Miscellanies ... Tolstoi, Count L. N. J 17 V 31
Etudes sur les relations politiques du pape Urbain v avec les rois de France Jean II et Charles v (1362-1370); par M. Prou... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.— Bibl., 76 940—39
French Revolution and Religious Reform..... Sloane, W. M. 274—33
Great Britain and Ireland—Foreign Office, Reports by His Majesty's representatives in Austria-Hungary, France, Italy, and Spain respecting the conditions under which property is held by religious orders in those countries ..... Q333—3
Hincmari de ordine palatii epistola; texte latin tr. et annoté par M. Prou... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 58 322—1
Law of Creeds in Scotland ..... Innes, A. T. 322—2
Political Theories of the Middle Age... Gierke, Prof. O. F 19 U 5
Religious Persecution..... Haynes, E. S. P. 172—3
Review of Dr. Fullerton's tract on the national duty of Christian States ..... Marks, W. 261—3
[*See also* Church of England; Church of Scotland; Disestablishment and Disendowment; Ecclesiastical History; Religion in Education; Roman Catholicism.]

Church Councils. [*See* Councils, Church.]

Church Decoration and Ornament—
Church Decoration—*in* Useful Arts, 1..... Leland, C. G. 600—3
Church Decoration (Temporary); by W. T. Whitehead—*in* Useful Arts, 2..... Leland, C. G. 600—4
Italian Wall Decorations ..... S. Kens. Mus. 747—7
[*See also* Christian Art.]

Church Extension. [*See* Missions—City and Home.]

Church Furniture—
Choir Stalls and their carvings ..... Phipson, E. Q736—2
[*See also* Christian Art; Church Decoration; Ecclesiastical Vestments.]

Church History. [*See* Ecclesiastical History.]

Church Institutions and Work—
Work of the Layman in the Parish; by E. A. Ford ..... Laity in Council G 28 R 1
Work of Women in the Parish; by Louise Creighton ... Laity in Council G 28 R 1
[*See* Baptism; Bible—Societies; Burial; Church and Social Problems; Church and State; Church Music; Clergy Lists; Confirmation; Liturgies; Missions and Missionary Work; Monasteries; Prayer; Preaching; Priesthood; Revivals; Rituals; Sunday and Sunday Observance; Y.M.C. Associations; Y.W.C. Associations.]

Church Law. [*See* Ecclesiastical Law.]

Church Music—
Church Music; by J. J. Donovan..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Music in the History of the Western Church ..... Dickinson, E. 783—1
La musique d'église ..... Goovaerts, A. J. M. A. 783—2
[*See also* Gregorian Chants; Hymns and Hymnody; Mass; Organs; Psalter.]

Church of England—
Address to the Churchmen's Union—*in* Essays and Addresses, 1900-3 ..... Avebury, Baron 824—41
Bible and Throne of England ..... Allen, Rev. D. MG 1 Q 60
Bishops of the day ..... Lowndes, F. M. 922—89
Christian Conference Essays... Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B. G 24 T 12
Church in Greater Britain ..... Wynne, Rev. G. R. G 26 W 1
Comparison of Established and Dissenting Churches. Ballantyne, Rev. J. 262—1
Dynamics of Religion ..... Wiseman, M. W. G 28 R 9
England and the Church..... Kelly, H. 262—5
Evangelical Doctrine Bible Truth... Scott, Rev. C. A. G 25 T 17
Historical Lectures and Addresses... Creighton, M., Bp. 904—3
History of the English Church ..... Stephens, W. R. W., Dean 274—10-13
Laud, W., Archbishop, and priestly government; by H. Bell. 922—91
Position of the Laity in the Church..... Barry, A., Bp. 262—9
Rights of Laymen in the Church—*in* Why we suffer. Hayman, Rev. H. 824—50
Romeward Movement in the Church of England, 1833-64. Walsh, W. G 25 U 17
[*See also* Apostles' Creed; Bishops; Cathedrals and Churches; Church and State; Clergy; Confirmation; Creeds; Disestablishment and Disendowment; Ecclesiastical History—England; Ecclesiastical Law; England—Religion; Episcopacy; Nonconformists; Puritans; Ritualism; Thirty-nine Articles; Tractarian Movement.]

By Countries.

Australia—
Chalmers, W., 2nd Bishop of Goulburn, a memoir; by Rev. W. C. Pritchard..... 922—51
The Church in the Colonies; by Bishop Welldon ..... Nineteenth Century, May, 1904 E
Church of England Centennial Church Extension Fund, Pamphlet. 283—12
Church of England Intelligencer ..... E
Correspondence between Bishop Broughton and the Revs. F. T. C. Russell and P. T. Beamish ... Broughton, W. G., Bp. 262—12
Reports of proceedings in the case of the Rev. F. T. C. Russell. Broughton, W. G., Bp. 262—12
St. Mary's Parish, West Maitland—Incumbent's letter, report of church work, and accounts, Easter, 1889 ..... 283—13
Statement, with documents ..... Russell, Rev. F. T. C. 262—12
Sydney, Anglican Diocese of, Proceedings of Synods ..... E

Church of England—New Zealand—
The Church in the Colonies; by Bishop Welldon ..... Nineteenth Century, May, 1904 E

Church of Scotland—
Acts of the General Assembly ..... Church Law Soc. Q285—2
History of Church and State of Scotland... Stevenson, A. 274—4
Politics and Religion in Scotland... Mathieson, W. L. 941—22, 23
Scottish Church History..... Walker, Rev. N. L. 274—5
Worship and Offices of the Church of Scotland... Sprott, Rev. G. W. 264—3
[*See also* Church and State; Covenanters; Disestablishment and Disendowment; Free Church of Scotland; Presbyterianism; Reformation; Scotland—Religion.]

Church Vestments. [*See* Ecclesiastical Vestments.]

Churches. [*See* Cathedrals and Churches; *also* names of remarkable Churches or Cathedrals; and sub-heading Churches under names of Cities.]

Churches and Sects—Statistics. [*See* Christian Churches and Sects—Statistics; and names of Denominations and Sects for their own Statistics.]

Cicadæ. [*See* Entomology—Australasia.]

Cider and Perry—
Chemical composition of Apples and Cider; by W. B. Alwood [and others] ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 88 E
Cider-making; by W. B. Alwood... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 71 E
Cider-makers' Hand-book ..... Trowbridge, J. M. 663—8
Report on the results of investigations into Cider-making carried out on behalf of the Bath and West and Southern Counties Society, 1893–1902; by F. J. Lloyd... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Fish. Bd. 663—1

Cinematograph—
Biograph in Battle .... Dickson, W. K. L. B 40 V 7

Cingalese Language. [*See* Singhalese Language.]

Circulatory System—Anatomy—
William Harvey—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4 ..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6
[*See also* Blood; Heart.]

Circumcision—
Origin of Circumcision ..... Indep. Rev. 4 E
[*See also* Judaism.]

Circumnavigation. [*See* Voyages—General.]

Circus—
Circus Life and Circus Celebrities..... Frost, T. 791—1

Cirrhosis—
Actinomycosis and Cirrhosis of the liver in New Zealand; by J. A. Gilruth..... Veterinarian, 75 E

Cirripedia—
Remains of a gigantic Fossil Cirripede, New Zealand Tertiary; by W. B. Benham..... .... Geol. Mag., 1903 E

Cities—*Architecture*—
Modern Civic Art ..... Robinson, C. M. 701—12
Petition of F. W. Smith ..... U.S.—Senate 708—1
Street Architecture; by T. G. Jackson... Soc. of Arts, Journ. 53 E

——— *Description.* [*See* names of Cities.]

——— *Government.* [*See* Municipal Government.]

——— *History of.* [*See* names of Cities.]

Cities—*Planning of*—
Ideal City; by H. Ricardo and others..... Roy. Inst. Brit. Arch., Journ., 3rd ser., 7 E
Improvement of Towns and Cities ... Robinson, C. M. F 19 S 27
Modern Civic Art .... Robinson, C. M. 701—12
Petition of F. W. Smith ..... U.S.—Senate 708—1
Theory of City Design; by G. H. Knibbs ... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1901 E
[*See also* Municipal Government.]

Citrous Fruits—
California—Horticulture Board, Culture of the Citrus in California. 634—21
Orange-culture in California .... Garey, T. A. 634—20
Scale insects and Mites on citrus trees ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 172 E
Wither-tip and other Diseases of Citrous Trees and Fruits; by P. H. Ralfs..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 52 E
[*See also* Lemon; Oranges.]

Civics—
Civics in Arithmetic ..... Apsey, A. W. 336—12

Civil Engineering—
Civil Engineering ..... Fidler, T. F. 620—9
Manual of Civil Engineering; 22nd ed..... Rankine, W. J. M. 620—5
[*See also* Aqueducts; Arches; Bores and Boring; Bridges; Building Materials; Canals; Docks and Dockyards; Electrical Engineering; Embankments; Engineering; Engineers; Harbours and Harbour Construction; Hydraulic Engineering; Irrigation; Lighthouses; Marine Engineering; Masonry; Mechanical Drawing; Mechanical Engineering; Military Engineering; Mining Engineering; Railways—Construction; Reclamation of Land; Rivers; Roads and Streets; Sanitary Engineering; Strength of Materials; Tunnelling; Water Supply; Wells and Well-boring; Wharfs; and sub-headings Public Works under Countries, and Public Buildings and Works under large Cities.]

Civil Law—
Digest, The; tr. by C. H. Monro ..... Iustinianus 349—18
Institutionum et Regularum Juris Romani Syntagma. Gneist, H. R. F 16 U 23
Institutionum libri quattuor; ed. by J. B. Moyle..... Iustinianus 349—7
Perpetual Edict; ed. by B. Walker ..... Iulianus, S. 349—6
Roman Law..... ... Encyc. Brit., 20 K 2 T 2
Roman Law ..... Hunter, W. R. 349—17
Roman Private Law ..... Roby, H. J. 349—4, 5
Selected Titles from the Digest; ed. by B. Walker... Iustinianus 333—7

Civil Service—*Examinations, Manuals, Guides*—

Great Britain—
Abstract of rules and regulations respecting Examinations. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civ. Serv. Comm. E
Guide to the Civil Service..... Gibson, J. 351—1
[*See also* Army, British—Examinations; Navy, British—Examinations.]

New South Wales—
Guide to the Public Service ... Angus and Robertson MG 2 U 6
New South Wales—Public Service Board, Papers set at examinations..... E
Papers set at Examination for Appointments as Junior Clerks, Aug. and Sept., 1900 ..... N.S.W.—Pub. Serv. MG 2 U 6

——— **By Countries.** [*See* sub-heading Civil Service or Public Service under names of Countries in the Author Catalogue, and sub-heading Government and Administration under names of Countries in Index.]

Civil War in America. [*See* American Civil War.]

Civil War of England, 1642—
After Worcester Fight ..... Fea, A. 923—20
Argyll, 1st Marquess of: The Great Marquess; by J. Willcock. 923—95
Autobiography and Correspondence, temp. James I and Charles I. D'Ewes, Sir S. 923—125, 126
Charles I, King of Great Britain and Ireland, Memoirs of the Martyr King (1646-9); by A. Fea ..... Q923—7
Cromwell, O., Letters and Speeches; with elucidations by T. Carlyle, ed. by Sophie C. Lomas ..... 923—297-299
Eikon Basilike ..... Charles I, King Q923—6
Flight of the King (Charles II) ..... Fea, A. 923—19
Harrison, T., regicide and major-general; by C. H. Simpkinson. 923-225
History of Church and State of Scotland... Stevenson, A. 274—4
King and Commonwealth..... Gardiner, Bertha M. 942—31
Laud, W., Archbishop, and priestly government; by H. Bell. 922—91
[*See also* Great Britain—History.]

Civilization—
[Curse of Civilization] Aborigines of Central Australia; by Capt. H. V. Barclay..... Rev. of Rev., May, 1905 E
Dawn of European Civilization ..... Jones, Rev. G. H. 901—6
General History of Civilization in Europe..... Guizot, F. P. G. 901—5
Japanese Letters ..... Berkeley, Comm. H. 301—1
Oriental Elements of Culture in the Occident; by G. Jacob. Smiths. Inst., Rept., 1902 E
Plea of Pan..... Nevinson, H. W. J 27 Q 20
Problems of Evolution ..... Headley, F. W. A 44 Q 28
Relations of the advanced and the backward Races of Mankind. Bryce, J. 572—2
Success among Nations ..... Reich, E. 901—9
Transit of Civilization from England to America in the 17th Century. Eggleston, E. B 22 R 10
Western Civilization in its Economic Aspects. Cunningham, Rev. W. F 17 T 22
[*See also* Anthropology; Archæology; Degeneration; Education; Ethnology; Evolution—Social Economy; Man, Natural History and Development of; Moral Philosophy; Nature and Civilization; Social Economy; Society, History of.]

Clairvoyance—
Witchcraft and Second Sight in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland ..... Campbell, J. G. 133—2
[*See also* Electro-biology; Hypnotism; Mind and Body; Telepathy.]

Classical Antiquities—
Paulys Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Altertumswissenschaft; neu herausgegeben von G. Wissowa ..... 913—3-7
[*See also* Archæology; Classical Dictionaries; Egyptology; Greece; Mythology; Rome; and sub-heading Antiquities under names of Ancient Countries.]

Classical Biography—
Paulys Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Altertumswissenschaft; neu herausgegeben von G. Wissowa ..... 913—3-7
[*See also* Greece; Rome.]

Classical Dictionaries—
Illustrations of School Classics ..... Hill, G. F. 913—42
Paulys Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Altertumswissenschaft; neu herausgegeben von G. Wissowa ..... 913—3-7
[*See also* Mythology—Dictionaries.]

Classical Education—
Classics in Education; by Rev. A. Power... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Les études gréco-latines et la démocratie; par A. Croiset—*in* L'éducation de la démocratie ..... Lavisse, E. 370—9
Harvard lectures on the revival of learning ..... Sandys, J. E. 809—20
History of Classical Scholarship ..... Sandys, J. E. 870—7
Public Schools and the Public Needs ..... Coulton, G. C. 371—8
Teaching of Latin and Greek ..... Bennett, C. E. 470—2
Utility of an Academic or Classical Education ..... Crane, R. T. 378—1
[*See also* Commercial Education; Scientific Education.]

Classical Literature. [*See* Greek Literature; Latin Literature.]

Classification—Library Economy—
Classification of books in the library; by J. C. Rowell... California Univ. Lib., Bull. 12 E
Letter to Sir John Potter, M.P., accompanying the re-circulation of a special report on the plan, proportion, and printing of a classed catalogue of the Reference Department [by E. Edwards]. Manchester Free Libs. Q025—1
Library Notes ..... E
[*See also* Bibliography; Cataloguing; Indexing; Libraries—Management.]

Clays—Economic Geology—
Clays and Clay Industries of Iowa ..... Iowa—Geological Survey, vol. 14, 1903 E
Clays and Clay Industries of Wisconsin; by E. R. Buckley. Wisconsin—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv., Bulls., Econ. ser. 4 E
Clays of New York: their properties and uses; by H. Ries. New York—Mus. Rept. 1900, 2 E
[*See also* Modelling; Pottery.]

Clearing-houses—
Clearing-houses; their History, Methods, and Administration. Cannon, J. G. F 19 R 20

Clergy and Priests—

By Denominations.

—— Church of England—
Dolling, Rev. R. W. R., Life of; by Rev. C. E. Osborne. 922—34
Farrar, F. W., Dean, Life of; by R. Farrar ..... 922—35
Gray, Rev. J., Sketch of the Life of; by J. T. Mowbray. 922—33
Gretton, Rev. F. E., Memory's Harkback, 1808-58 ..... 828—5
Typical English Churchmen..... Church Hist. Soc. 922—38
White, Gilbert, Life and Letters of; by Rev. H. White. C 19 Q 15, 16
[*See also* Apostles' Creed; Bishops; Cathedrals and Churches; Church and State; Confirmation; Creeds; Disestablishment and Disendowment; Ecclesiastical History—England; Ecclesiastical Law; England—Religion; Episcopacy; Nonconformists; Puritans; Ritualism; Thirty-nine Articles; Tractarian Movement.]

—— Congregational—
Richard, H., M.P.; by C. S. Miall..... 923—149

—— Presbyterian—
Bruce, Rev. R., Sermons and Life of; by Rev. R. Wodrow. 252—83
Calderwood, Rev. H., Life of; by his Son..... C 26 U 9
Elmslie, Rev. W. G., Memoir and Sermons..... 252—3
Guthrie, Rev. W., Life and Times of; by Rev. W. H. Carslaw. C 27 P 16
Kennedy, Rev. J., Life of —*in* Old Highland Days...Kennedy, Rev. J. C 28 U 4
Nicoll, Rev. W. R., editor and preacher; by Jane T. Stoddart. 922—57
Renwick, Rev. J., Life and Times of; by Rev. W. H. Carslaw. C 27 P 7
Robertson, Rev. W. B., of Irvine; by A. Guthrie..... 922—58
Scottish Divines..... 922—59
Wodrow, Rev. R., Correspondence..... 922—62-64

Clergy Lists—Church of England, Australasia—
Sydney Diocesan Directory ..... E

—— England—
Clergy List..... E
Crockford's Clerical Directory ..... E

Climate. [*See* Climatology.]

Climatology—*General*—
Bulletin 11, pt. 3 ..... U.S.—Weather Bur. E
That in our practice of Agriculture the determining influence of climatic conditions is not sufficiently recognised; by W. Lowroe. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
[*See also* Glacial Geology; Meteorology; Temperature; Weather-forecasting; and sub-heading Climate under names of Countries.]

——— **Hygiene**—
American Climatological Association, Transactions ..... E
Congrès international d'hydrologie, de climatologie, et de géologie, Comptes rendus..... E
Influence of Climate on Character: the Case for New Zealand; by Rev. R. Waddell..... Rev. of Revs., Aust., Aug., 1893 E

Climbing. [*See* Mountaineering.]

Clinical Medicine—
Medical Annual..... E
[*See also* Pathology.]

Cloth Manufacture—
Records of a Scottish Cloth Manufactory at New Mills, Haddingtonshire, 1682–1703; ed. by W. R. Scott ..... Scot. Hist. Soc., Pub. 46 E

Clothes and Clothing—Domestic Economy—
Domestic Science Readers, 4..... ..... Murché, V. T. 640—4

——— **Hygiene**—
Clothing; by J. Priestley—*in* Health Lectures... Manchester and Salford Sanitary Assoc. 613—11
[*See also* Costume; Dressmaking; Fashion Journals; Textile Fabrics; Toilet; Uniforms.]

Clouds—
Cloud World ..... Barber, S. 551—35
Instructions for observing Clouds ..... Abercromby, Hon. R. 551—35
[*See also* Meteorology.]

Clovers—
Red Clover seed ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 123 E
[*See also* Fertilization—Botany; Leguminosæ; Nitrogen in Agriculture.]

Clubs and Club Life—
Chit-chat Club, San Francisco, 23rd annual meeting ..... 810—9

Coach-building. [*See* Carriage-building.]

Coal—Economic Geology—
Coal Measures of the Philippines; compiled by C. H. Burritt. U.S.—Insular Affairs Div. 553—7
Map of Alaska..... U.S.—Geol. Surv. 917—72
Petroleum or Coal; by T. U. Scrutton—*in* South Australian Industries and Manufactures ..... S. Aust. Chamber of Manuf. 630—9
Testing of Queensland Coals... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs. 190, 196 E

——— **Technological Chemistry**—
Combustion of Coal and prevention of smoke ..... Barr, W. M. 628—21
Petroleum or Coal; by T. U. Scrutton—*in* South Australian Industries and Manufactures ..... S. Aust. Chamber of Manuf. 630—9
[*See also* Aniline Dyes; Coal-mines; Coal-mining; Coal-tar; Gas—Manufacture and Works.]

Coal-gas. [*See* Gas—Manufacture and Works.]

Coal-miners—Hygiene of Employment—
Mining Accidents and their prevention... Abel, Sir F. A. 622—22
Notes on Analyses of Air from Coal Mines; by F. B. Guthrie and A. A. Atkinson ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1901 E

Coal-miners—Dangers and Accidents—
Mining Accidents and their prevention... Abel, Sir F. A. 622—22
New South Wales—Mt. Kembla Colliery, Royal Commission, Report..... Q622—5
[*See also* Coal-mines; Coal-mining.]

Coal-mines and Coal-fields—Great Britain—
Great Britain and Ireland—Coal Supplies Royal Commission, Report ..... Q338—15–17

——— **Japan**—
Takasima Coal-mines, Japan; by E. W. Nardin ..... Aust. Inst. Min. Engin., Trans. 8 E

——— **New South Wales**—
Notes on the underground workings of a colliery in the western coal-fields; by J. H. Cardew..... Roy Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1901 E

——— **New Zealand**—
Age and Relations of New Zealand Coal-fields; by Prof. Park. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 36 E
Coal-fields of New Zealand; by J. Park ..... Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, Trans., 1899–1900 E
Minerals and Mining, Papers and Repts ... N.Z.—Mines Dept. E

——— **Queensland**—
Boring for Coal near Townsville... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs. 196 E

——— **Victoria**—
Brown Coal Beds of Werribee Plains, Victoria; by A. E. Kitson. Aust. Inst. Min. Engin., Trans. 8 E

Coal-mining—*Laws and Legislation*—
Mines Regulation Acts and Regulations ..... W. Aust.—Stat. 622—6
Mining Accidents and their prevention... Abel, Sir F. A. 622—22
[*See also* Coal; Coal-miners; Coal-mines and Coal-fields; Explosions; Fires in Mines; Gas in Mines; Mining.]

Coal-tar—
Certain new derivatives in the Aromatic Series... Huntington, H. 667—6
[*See also* Aniline Dyes; Gas—Manufacture and Works.]

Coal Trade
An Australian Coal City, Newcastle; by G. A. King ... Cassier's Mag., 27 E
Coal Trade of the United States... U.S.—Statist. Bur. Q338—11

Coats of Arms. [*See* Badges, Coats of Arms, and Crests; Genealogy; Heraldry; Seals.]

Cobalt—
Colorimetric Estimation of Nickel and Cobalt; by R. W. Challinor. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., 38 E
Separation of Iron from Nickel and Cobalt by Lead Oxide (Field's Method); by T. H. Laby.. Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E
[*See also* Metallurgy; Mineralogy.]

Coccidæ—
Australian Coccidæ; by E. E. Green... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 29 E
Coccidæ collected by Mr. J. Lidgett in Victoria; by E. E. Green. Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 1900 E
New Victorian Coccidæ; by E. E. Green... Vict. Nat. 17, 19, 21 E
[*See also* Entomology, Economic; Scale Insects.]

Cockatoo Island Docks and Workshops—
Royal Commission of inquiry into the working and administration of the Government Docks and Workshops at Cockatoo Island: Report... ..... N.S.W.—Fitzroy Dock (Roy. Com.) Q620 3
[*See also* New South Wales—Fitzroy Dock, in Author Catalogue.]

Cocoa—
Cocoa and Chocolate; by C. B. Cochran ..... Pennsylvania—Agr. Dept. Rept. 1902, 1 E

Cocoa-plant (*Theobroma cacao*)—
Krulloten en versteende Vruchten van de Cacao in Suriname; door F. A. F. C. Went..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 10; Tweede Sectie E

Cocoanut Palm—
Origin and distribution of the Cocoa Palm..... U.S.—Nat. Herbarium, Cont. 7 E

Codes. [*See* sub-heading Statutes under names of Countries in Author Catalogue and Index.]

Codicils. [*See* Wills.]

Codlin Moth (*Carpocapsa pomonella*)—
Codling Moth ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 171 E
Codling Moth; by C. B. Simpson...U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 41 E
The Codlin Moth abroad; by A. Despeissis ... Journ. Agr. Dept., West Aust., 4 E
Codling Moth investigations, 1901; by C. B. Simpson ... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 35 E
[*See also* Apples and Apple-growing; Entomology, Economic; Insects, Injurious.]

Co-education of the Sexes—
Co-education ..... Woods, Alice 376—2
Co-education of the sexes in the United States [with bibliography] —*in* United States—Education Bur., Report, 1900-1, vol. 2. E
Woman's unfitness for higher Co-education...Van de Warker, Dr. E. 376—1
[*See also* Women—Education.]

Cœur d'Alene Mountains, Idaho—
General Report on a botanical survey of the Cœur d'Alene Mountains in Idaho during the summer of 1895; by J. B. Leiberg. U.S.—Nat. Herbarium, Cont. 5 E

Coffee—Agriculture—
Coffee Trade of Colombia..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dip. and Cons. Rept., Misc. ser. 598 E
Cultivation of Coffee in India..... U.S.—Cons. Repts., 63 E
Report on Coffee; by J. B. Calvo... U.S.—Amer. Republics Bur. A 34 S 11
Shade in Coffee culture; by O. F. Cook ..... U.S.—Bot. Div., Bull. 25 E

Coinage—
Copies of communications, coinage of silver ..... Australia—Parl. Papers, 1904, 2 E
[*See also* Bi-metallism; Currency; Mints.]

Coins—*General—*
Cabinet de Monnaies Joh. W. Stephanik..... Muller, F., and Co. Q737—2
Catalogue de Monnaies et Medailles...Muller, F., and Co. Q737—2
Short History of Coins and Currency ..... Avebury, 1st Baron 332—11
[*See also* Medals; Numismatics; Tokens.]

——— *Collections—*
Rariora ..... Hodgkin, J. E. Q090—1-3

By Countries.

——— **Asia Minor—**
Catalogue of Greek Coins... Brit. Mus.—Coins and Medals A 37 Q

——— **Belgium—**
Répertoire idéologique de la numismatique belge, 1883-1900. Justice, J. 016—58

——— **Great Britain—**
Coins of Great Britain and Ireland..... Thorburn, Lt.-Col. W. S. 737—5

——— **Greece—**
Catalogue of Greek Coins... Brit. Mus.—Coins and Medals A 37 Q
Greek Coins and their parent Cities ..... Ward, J. Q737—3
Greek Coins of Cyprus; by G. F. Hill..... Brit. Mus.—Cat. of Greek Coins, 24 A 37 Q 24

——— **Italy—**
Catalogue of Greek Coins... Brit. Mus.—Coins and Medals A 37 Q

——— **Japan—**
Coins of Japan ..... Munro, Dr. N. G. 737—2

Coins—Parthia—
Catalogue of Greek Coins... Brit. Mus.—Coins and Medals A 37 Q

——— **Sicily—**
Catalogue of Greek Coins... Brit. Mus.—Coins and Medals A 37 Q

——— **Syria—**
Catalogue of Greek Coins... Brit. Mus.—Coins and Medals A 37 Q

Cold Storage—
Apple in Cold Storage; by G. H. Powell and S. H. Fulton. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 48 E
Cold Storage of Fruit; by G. Bradshaw... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 15 E
Cold Storage, with special reference to the pear and peach; by G. H. Powell and S. H. Fulton... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 40 E
Protection of food products from injurious temperatures... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 125 E
Refrigeration, Cold Storage, and Ice-making... Tayler, A. J. W. 621—56
Temperatures injurious to food products in storage and during transportation; by H. E. Williams ..... U.S.—Weather Bur., Bull. 13 E
[*See also* Compressed Air; Fruit Trade; Meat Trade; Refrigerating Machinery.]

Coleoptera—Australasia—
Australian and Tasmanian Cryptocephalides; by A. M. Lea. Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1904 E
Brontispa, new genus; by D. Sharp... Linn. Soc., N.S.W., 28 E
Cicindela jungi; by W. J. Rainbow..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Coccinella, new species found in New Zealand; by W. Colenso. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Descriptions of new genera and species of New Zealand Coleoptera; by Capt. T. Brown .... Ann. and Mag. of Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vols. 11, 12, 14 E
Descriptions of new species of Australian Coleoptera; by A. M. Lea ..... Linn. Soc., N.S.W., 26, 29 E
Further Notes on Australian Coleoptera; by Rev. T. Blackburn. Roy. Soc., S. Aust., 26, 27 E
List of described Coleoptera of Tasmania; by A. M. Lea ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E
Morphnos besti: new ground beetle from Victoria; by T. G. Sloane. Linn. Soc., N.S.W., 26 E
Nepharis and other ants' nest beetles at Birchip; by A. M. Lea. Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 17 E
New Carabidæ; by T. G. Sloane ..... Linn. Soc., N.S.W., 28 E
Revision of Australian Aphodiides; by Rev. T. Blackburn. Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 17 E
Revision of Australian Curculionidæ; by A. M. Lea... Linn. Soc., N.S.W., 27, 28 E
Revision of Australian species of Bolboceras; by Rev. T. Blackburn..... Linn. Soc., N.S,W., 29 E
Revision of the genus Notonomus; by T. G. Sloane... Linn. Soc., N.S.W., 27 E
Revisional notes on Australian Carabidæ; by T. G. Sloane. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 29 E
[*See also* Entomology—Australasia.]

Collecting—Natural History—
Da colheita e do preparo das Plantas para herbarios; por A. Loefgren ..... São Paulo—Commissão Geographica e Geologica 579—3
Collecting of Natural History Specimens; by O. A. Sayce. Vict. Nat. 21 E
Hand-book of Instructions for Collectors... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. 579—1
[*See also* Museums.]

Collections of Pictures and Objects of Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Galleries; and names of branches of Art.]

Collectivism—
Government, or Human Evolution..... Kelly, E. F 17 T 15
[*See also* Individualism; Socialism.]

College and School Songs—
School Songs ..... Richmond, Mary E. Q784—3

College Settlements. [*See* University and College Settlements.]

Colleges—*General*—
[*See* Agriculture—Education; Classical Education; Commercial Education; Dentistry—Education; Education—Universities and Colleges; Medicine—Education; Military Art and Science—Education; Scientific Education; Student Life and Customs; Universities; and names of Colleges.]

——— **American**—
The American College; by A. F. West—*in* Education in the United States, 1 ..... Butler, N. M. 370—22
Utility of an Academic or Classical Education ..... Crane, R. T. 378—1

Colletobrichum glœosporioides. [*See* Fungi in Agriculture; Plant Diseases.]

Collieries. [*See* Coal-mines; Coal-mining.]

Collisions—
Regulations for preventing Collisions at Sea ..... N.S.W.—Navigation Dept. 614—38
[*See also* Accidents; Maritime Law; Navigation; Shipwrecks.]

Collodium Sacs—
Collodium Sacs ..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 7 E

Colombia—*General*—
Down the Orinoco in a canoe ..... Triana, P. 918—14
South American Republics, 2 ..... Dawson, T. C. 980—3
Travels and Adventures of an Orchid-hunter ..... Millican, A. 918—13

Colonial Conferences. [*See* Colonies and Great Britain.]

Colonies, The, and Great Britain—
Colonial Administration; by Sir H. E. H. Jerningham. Roy. Col. Inst., Proc., 33 E
Colonial Conference, 1902 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Colonial Conference Q325—2
Colonial View of Colonial Loyalty; by A. H. Adams... Nineteenth Century, Oct., 1903 E
Colonies and colonial federations ..... Payne, E. J. 325—14
Colonies and Imperial Defence; by Lt.-Col. A. W. A. Pollock. Macmillan's Mag., June, 1903 E
Colonies and the Navy at the Conference; by Lt. L. H. Hordern. United Serv. Mag., Dec., 1902 E
Correspondence respecting the appointment of Governor in Colonies under responsible government ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Q354—6
Government of Greater Britain..... Trotter, W. F. 342—52
Great Britain and Ireland—Colonial Conference, 1887, Papers. Q325—6
Great Britain and Ireland—Colonial Office, Correspondence relating to the proposed establishment of a final Court of Colonial Appeal ..... Q347—33
New Zealand and the Empire; by A. R. Atkinson ..... Monthly Rev., July, 1902 E
Origin and Growth of British Colonies... Egerton, H. E. 325—10
Our Future Colonial Policy; by A. R. Colquhoun ..... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc., 33 E
Royal Colonial Institute, Proceedings..... E
Selected Speeches on Colonial Policy ..... Molesworth, Sir W. 325—13
Studies in colonial nationalism..... Jebb, R. 325—28
[*See also* Colonies, British; Federation, Imperial.]

Colonies, British—
Colonial Army Systems of the Netherlands, Great Britain, France, Germany, Portugal, Italy and Belgium ..... U.S.—Military Inform. Div. 355—21
Great Britain and Ireland—Colonial Office—Annual Reports... E
Origin and Growth of British Colonies... Egerton, H. E. 325—10
Royal Colonial Institute, Charter and Rules ..... E

Colonies, British—*contd.*
Statistical Abstracts for the several Colonial and other possessions of the United Kingdom ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E
[*See also* British Empire; Colonies and Great Britain; Colonization; Emigration and Immigration; Federation, Imperial; and names of Colonies.]

——— **French.** [*See* France—Colonies and Dependencies; and names of Colonies.]

——— **German.** [*See* Germany—Colonies and Dependencies; and names of Colonies.]

Colonization and Government of Colonies—*General*—
Administration of Dependencies..... Snow, A. S. 342—29
Colonial Government ..... Reinsch, Prof. P. S. 325—2
History of Colonization from the earliest times to the present day. Morris, H. C. B 40 T 5, 6
Imperial Statutes applicable to the colonies ..... Piggott, F. T. Q346—1, 2
Des Moyens de former un établissement aux Terres Australes—*in* Navigations aux Terres Australes, 2 (4 copies)... Brosses, C. de MD 4 P 34, 36, 38, 40 †
[Translation of above, abridged and slightly altered]—*in* Terra Australis Cognita, 3 ..... Callander, J. MD 3 S 36
Origin and Growth of British Colonies... Egerton, H. E. 325—10
[*See also* Colonies and Great Britain; Emigration and Immigration; and sub-heading Colonies and History and Colonisation under names of Countries.]

Colorado State Agricultural College. [For Publications *see* Author Catalogue.]

Colour—
Color Problems ..... Vanderpoel, Emily N. 535—2
Colour Harmony and Contrast ..... Ward, J. 752—2
Colour-matching on Textiles ..... Paterson, D. 667—8
[*See also* Aniline Dyes; Botany, Physiological; Colouration, Animal; Colours and Colouring; Dyes and Dyeing.]

Colour-blindness—
Sight Tests: Reports on the Sight Tests used in the Mercantile Marine..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Marine Dept. E
[*See also* Colour-vision; Eye, The.]

Colour Photography—
Color Photography; by Sir W. J. Herschel ..... Smith. Inst. Rept., 1901 E
Flame, Electricity, and the Camera ..... Iles, G. A 46 V 5
[*See also* Photography.]

Colour-vision—
Colour-sense ..... Allen, G. 152—4
Encyclopædia Medica, 2 ..... A 45 P 7
[*See also* Colour-blindness; Eye, The; Mental Physiology; Optics.]

Colouration, Animal—
Blue Pigment in Coral and other animal organisms; by A. Liversidge..... Chem. News, 80 E
Colours of Animals..... Encyc. Brit. 27 K 2 T

Coloured Labour Question—
Acts relating to recruiting of Pacific Island Labourers... Q'land—Statutes 331—21
Asia and Australasia; by Hon. John Douglas ..... Nineteenth Century, 52 E
Australia for the White Man again; by G. Parker ... Nineteenth Century and After, 1901 E
Australian Commonwealth and Alien Restriction..... Morison, G. 325—25
Black Labour and Sugar Problem ..... Temperly, T. 331—23
Colorphobia..... Foxall, E. W. 325—23
Correspondence: recruitment of labour for Transvaal... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Africa Q331—13
Despatch to the Governor-General of Australia relating to the exclusive employment of white labour ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Aust. Mail Serv. Q331—7

Coloured Labour Question—*contd.*
Essential Kaffir ..... Kidd, D. 916—37
Great Britain and Ireland—Gold Coast, Laws and regulations affecting lands and mines and labour of natives ..... Q966—1
Great Britain and Ireland—Mercantile Marine Committee, Rept. Q387—2
Great Britain and Ireland—Transvaal Labour Commission, 1903, Report ..... Q331—8
History of Contract Labor in the Hawaiian Islands; by K. Coman. Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 4 E
Native Labour Ordinance of 1900—*in* Government Gazette, 1900. Brit. New Guinea E
Native Problem in South Africa, West, and West-Central Africa. Davis, A. 960—1
Negroes of Cinclare Central Factory and Calumet Plantation, Louisiana; by J. B. Laws ..... U.S.—Lab. Dept. Bull. 7 E
Sugar Question in Queensland ..... 331—22
White Australia; by Sir H. Tozer... Empire Rev., Nov., 1901 E
[*See also* Chinese Question; Emigration [illegible]; Negroes; Race Problems; Slavery and Slave Trade.]

Colours and Colouring—Manufacture—
Systematic survey of Organic Colouring Matters ..... Schultz, G. Q667—3
[*See also* Aniline Dyes; Dyes and Dyeing; Painting—Trade; Paints and Pigments; Technological Chemistry.]

Columbia, District of. [*See* District of Columbia.]

Coma Berenices—
Positions and proper motions of principal stars in Coma Berenices; by W. C. Kretz ..... Columbia Univ. Obs.—Conts., 16 523—20

Combustion—Physics—
Combustion of coal and prevention of smoke ..... Barr, W. M. 628—21
[*See also* Fire; Heat.]

Comedies. [*See* Dramatic Literature.]

Comets—
Aether and Gravitation ..... Hooper, W. G. 530—9
Computation of Orbit, Table of Elements, &c.... Encyc. Brit. 6, 27 K 2 S-T
Elemente der Cometenbahnen ..... Galle, Prof. J. G. 523—14
[*See also* Astronomy.]

Comic Literature. [*See* Humour and Comic Literature.]

Commandments, Ten. [*See* Decalogue.]

Commelinaceæ. [*See* Treleaseæ.]

Commentaries—*General Literature.* [*See* names of Authors in the Author Catalogue.]

Commentaries of the Bible. [*See* Bible—Commentaries.]

Commerce and Trade—*General*—
Balance of Trade; by Prof. H. W. Segar ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 37 E
British and Foreign Trade and Industrial Conditions. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q380—1, 2
Commercial Knowledge ..... Warren, A. 658—8
Golden Gates of Trade ..... Yeats, J. 380—13
Great Britain and Ireland—Foreign Office—Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Annual series ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Foreign Office—Diplomatic and Consular Reports, Miscellaneous series ..... E
Industrial depressions ..... U.S. Lab. Bur., Ann. rept. 1885 E

Commerce and Trade—*General*—*contd.*
International Trade ..... Hobson, J. A. 337—9
Introduction to the study of Commerce ..... Clow, F. R. 380—2
King's Weigh House Lectures to Business Men...Avebury, 1st Baron 650—1
Lectures on Commerce ..... Chicago Univ.—Comm. and Administration Coll., Pubs. 1 650—4
State in relation to Trade ..... Farrer, 1st Baron 380—3, 4
[*See also* Adulterations; Advertising; Bankruptcy; Banks and Banking; Book-keeping; Capital; Colonies and Great Britain; Commercial Education; Commercial Law; Commercial Travellers; Competition; Consular Reports; Coöperation; Currency; Electric Telegraphs—Administration; Exchange; Finance; Flags; Insurance, Fire, Life, and Marine; Interest; International Law; Monopolies; Office Management; Postal Service and Administration; Prices; Professional and Business Ethics; Profit-sharing; Railways—Administration; Routes for Trade and Travelling; Statistics; Steamship Companies; Stock Exchange; Stocks and Shares; Tariffs; Telegraph Codes; Trade Marks; Trade Protection; Transport; Trusts; Weights and Measures; and sub-heading Commerce and Trade under names of Countries.]

——— *Departments and Bureaux*—
United States Commerce and Labour Department, Organization and Law ..... 353—7

——— *Directories*—
Brooks's professional, mercantile and trade Gazetteer..... E
Commercial Gazetteer of the world ..... Melven, W. 910—63
Crane's Directory and Buyer's Guide ..... E
Kelly's Directory of Merchants, Manufacturers, &c. ..... E
London and Provincial Directory and continental guide, &c.... E

——— *Education.* [*See* Commercial Education.]

——— *History*—
Economic and Industrial Progress of the [19th] Century. Gibbins, H. de B. 380—5
Lectures on the principles and history of Ancient Commerce *in* Lectures and Essays ..... Gilbart, J. W. 904—6

——— *Laws and Legislation.* [*See* Commercial Law; Companies—Law; Maritime Law.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Académie Nationale, Journal Mensuel, 1895..... E
African World ..... E
Australian Wine, Spirit, and Tobacco News..... E
By Road and Sea ..... E
Daily Commercial News..... E
Dalgety's Review ..... E
Foreign Trade Requirements..... E
Hall's Mercantile Gazette ..... E
Producer and Exporter ..... E
Storekeeper and Commercial Record ..... E
Sydney Trade Review..... E
Traveller..... E

——— *Societies*—
Chambre de Commerce française de Sydney, Compte-rendu des travaux, 1899-1900: Statuts ..... E
New South Wales Chamber of Manufactures, Reports ..... E
Sydney Chamber of Commerce, Reports..... E

——— *Statistics*—
Memorandum on the comparative statistics of population, industry, and commerce in the United Kingdom and some leading foreign countries ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q380—6
Trade between the United Kingdom, Canada, and Germany: Return showing statistics for the years 1890–1902 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q380—8

——— **Sociology**—
Industrial and Social Life and Duties of the Citizen... Parrott, J. E. 331—7
Influence of Commerce on International Conflict; by F. Greenwood. Encyc. Brit. 31—Pref. essay K 2 T

Commercial Correspondence. [*See* Commercial Education.]

Commercial Education—
Commercial Correspondence and Postal Information. Altmaier, C. L. 658—9
Commercial Education; by E. J. James *in* Education in the United States. 2 ..... Butler, N. M. 370—23
Commercial Education at home and abroad ..... Hooper, F., and Graham, J. 670—2
Commercial Education: Secondary; by T. A. Organ—*in* National Education ..... Magnus, L. 370—11
Commercial Education: University; by Prof. W. A. S. Hewins—*in* National Education ..... Magnus, L. 370—11
Commercial Instruction in Germany ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dip. and Cons. Rept., misc. ser., 619 E
Educational Foundations of Trade and Industry ..... Ware, F. G 28 Q 5
Golden Gates of Trade ..... Yeats, J. 380—13
Higher Commercial Education ..... United States—Education Bureau, Report, 1900-1, vol. 1 E
Industrial Needs; by A. D. Provand—*in* National Education. Magnus, L. 370—11
London Education ..... Webb, S. 370—19
Meaning and practice of commercial education ... Herrick, C. A. 650—3
Pitman's Commercial Correspondence and Commercial English. Pitman, Sir I. 658—5
Relation of College and University to Higher Commercial Education; by E. J. James..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 2 E
Report on Technical and Commercial Education in East Prussia, Poland, Galicia, Silesia and Bohemia; by J. Baker. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. 607—2
[*See also* Office Management; Professional and Business Ethics.]

Commercial Geography. [*See* Geography, Commercial.]

Commercial Law—
Commercial and Banking Law of New South Wales... Waddy, P. R. 347 33
Elements of Mercantile Law ..... Stevens, T. M. 347—31
Great Britain and Ireland—Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Departments, Memorandum respecting position of industrial and commercial establishments owned or managed by British subjects or companies in foreign countries ..... Q351—7
Law in business..... Wilson, H. A. 347—34
State in its relation to Trade ..... Farrer, 1st Baron 380—3, 4
[*See also* Admiralty Court; Agents and Agency; Arbitration and Conciliation; Bankruptcy; Banks and Banking; Bills of Exchange; Bills of Sale; Companies—Law; Consuls and Consular Service; Contracts; Debtor and Creditor; Insurance; Maritime Law; Partnership; Shipping Law; Trusts.]

Commercial Periodicals. [*See* sub-heading Periodicals under Commerce and Trade, and under the different branches of Commerce.]

Commercial Products—
World's Commercial Products ..... Pitman, Sir I., and Sons 603—1
[*See also* Manufactures; Technological Chemistry.]

Commercial Travellers—
Commercial Travelling ..... Warren, A. 658—11
Great Britain and Ireland—Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Departments, Regulations in force in foreign countries with regard to British commercial travellers ..... Q658—4
Reports—Regulations in force in India and the Colonies with regard to Commercial Travellers..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Dept. 658 3

Common Law—British—
Changes in the Common Law—*in* Century of Law Reform. Odgers, W. B. F 18 P 34
Manual of Common Law ..... Smith, J. W. 347—64

Communion, The. [*See* Lord's Supper.]

Companies—Law—
Companies Act, 1900; by C. A. M. Barlow—*in* King's Weigh House Lectures ..... Avebury, 1st Baron 650—1
Companies (Winding-up): Report under Act ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Trade Bd. E
Company-Secretary ..... Fox, W. H. F 13 T 7 †
District of Columbia—Laws relating to corporations; compiled by W. F. Meyers ..... 347—53
Great Britain and Ireland—Colonial Office, Parliamentary, municipal, and local representation of trading companies in colonies under responsible government Q324 1
Great Britain and Ireland—Registration of Firms Bill (Select Committee, 1900), Special Report and Report ..... Q347—7
Legal Nature of Corporations ..... Freund, E. 347—13
Rhode Island—Corporation Laws... Rhode Isl.—Statutes 347—30
Summary of Companies Act, 1900..... Fox, W. H. F 13 T 7 †
[*See also* Bankruptcy; Chartered Companies; Commercial Law; Corporations and Companies; Stocks and Shares; and the titles of Companies in both Catalogue and Index.]

Comparative Anatomy. [*See* Anatomy, Comparative.]

Compass, The—
Manual on deviations of the Compass..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. 538—1
[*See also* Magnetism, Terrestrial; Navigation.]

Competition—*General*—
Competition; its nature, its permanency, and its beneficence; by R. T. Ely ..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 2 E
Great Britain and Ireland—India Office, Correspondence on foreign competition in locomotives ..... Q621—22
[*See also* Currency; Prices; Work and Wages.]

——— Prices—
Trusts and the State ..... Macrosty, H. W. F 19 S 19
[*See also* Currency; Prices; Work and Wages.]

Competitive Examinations. [*See* Civil Service—Examinations; and similarly sub-heading Examinations under other subjects.]

Composition—Painting—
Pictorial composition ..... Poore, H. R. 750—13
Practical Hints on Painting, Composition, Landscape and Etching. Ganz, H. F. W. 751—3

Compressed Air—
Air-compressing Machinery; by J. Sarvaas ..... Aust. Inst. Min. Engin., Trans. 8 E
[*See also* Cold Storage; Fruit Trade; Ice-making; Liquid Air; Meat Trade; Refrigerating Machinery.]

Comtean Philosophy—
Philosophy of Comte..... Levy-Bruhl, L. 194—3
[*See also* Positivism; and Comte, A., in the Author Catalogue.]

Concentration Camps. [*See* South African War.]

Conchifera. [*See* Lamellibranchiata; Mollusca.]

Conchology—*General*—
Conchology ..... Perry, G. F594—1
[*See also* Mollusca; Shells.]

By Countries.

——— Australasia—
Astralium fimbriatum and *A. tentoriforme* from Port Jackson; by H. L. Kesteven ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 27 E
Catalogue of the Marine Shells of Victoria; by G. B. Pritchard and J. H. Gatliff ..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 14—17 E
Fossarina, Systematic Position of the genus; by H. L. Kesteven. Aust. Mus., Rec. 4 E

Conchology—Australasia—*contd.*

Gundlachia neozelandica, first discovered New Zealand Gundlachia; by H. Suter ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 37 E
Isidora, Revision of New Zealand species of; by H. Suter... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 37 E
Land and aquatic shells from Maria Island; by W. F. Petterd. Roy. Soc., Tas., Proc., 1900–1 E
New species of New Zealand Marine Shells; by Rev. W. H. Webster..... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 37 E
Note on subgenus Salinator of Hedley; by E. A. Smith. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E
Notes on Prosobranchiata; by H. L. Kesteven ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 27, 28 E
Notes on Tasmanian Conchology; by C. Hedley ..... Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers, 1902 E
Paryphanta lignaria; by Prof. F. W. Hutton ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Protoconchs of certain Port Jackson Gasteropoda; by H. L. Kesteven..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E
Pseudamussium Huttoni, new species of Pecten from Oamuru Series; by Prof. J. Park ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 37 E
Revision of Tertiary Brachiopoda of New Zealand; by Capt. F. W. Hutton ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 37 E
Revision of Types of Marine Shells of the *Chevert* Expedition; by C. Hedley ..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 4 E
Some new or unfigured Australian Shells; by C. Hedley ... Aust. Mus., Rec. 4 E
Three new Tertiary Shells; by Capt. F. W. Hutton... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 37 E
Voluta perplicata; by C. Hedley ..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 4 E

Conciliation. [*See* Arbitration and Conciliation.]

Concordances of the Bible. [*See* Bible—Concordances; New Testament—Concordances; Old Testament—Concordances; and names of Epistles, Gospels, &c.]

Concrete—

Concrete; its nature and uses ..... Sutcliffe, G. L. 693—3
Concrete-steel ..... Twelvetrees, W. N. 691—3
Investigation in regard to the comparative strength and elasticity of Portland Cement Mortar and Concrete when reinforced with with steel rods and when not reinforced; by W. H. Warren. Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1902, 1904 E
Reinforced Concrete .... Marsh, C. F. Q691—2
Reinforced Concrete in Building Construction; by J. Monash. Roy. Vict. Inst. Arch., Journ. 2 E
Strength of Concrete; by W. H. Warren ... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1901 E
Theory and Practice of Concrete-Iron Constructions; by F. M. Gummow..... .... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., 38 E
[*See also* Foundations; Pavements.]

Condensing—

Evaporating, Condensing and Cooling Apparatus... Hausbrand, E 536—4

Condition of the People. [*See* People, The; Social Economy; Social Problems; Working-classes; and sub-heading Social Life and Customs under names of Countries.]

Confectionery—

Manufacture of Preserved Foods and Sweetmeats ... Hausner, A. 664—1
[*See also* Baking; Bread; Cookery and Cookery Schools.]

Confederate States, U.S.A.—*General—*

Confederate States of America; by J. C. Schwab... Yale Univ.—Bi-centennial Pubs. 336—30
End of an Era ..... Wise, J. S. 973—159

——— *Navy—*

History of the Confederate States Navy ..... Scharf, J. T. 937—155
Twenty-six historic Ships..... Hill, F. S. 359—4
[*See also* American Civil War; Federal Government and Federalism; Slavery and Slave-trade; United States—History, and Constitutional History.]

Confession of Faith. [*See* Creeds.]

Confirmation—

Confirmation ..... Hall, A. C. A., Bishop 265—2

Confucianism—

Ideals of the East..... Okakura, K. 709—15
[*See also* Buddhism; China—Religion; Taoism.]

Congo Free State—*Government and Administration—*

Correspondence and report... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Africa Q967—3
Leopold II, his rule in Belgium and the Congo... MacDonnell, J. de C. 967—5

——— *History and Colonization—*

Civilisation in Congoland..... Bourne, H. R. F. 967—1
King Leopold's Rule in Africa..... Morel, E. D. 967—2

Congregationalism—

Australasian Independent .... E
Chimes, 1902–5 ..... 285—10
Congregationalists—*in* Historical Lectures ... Creighton, M., Bp. 904—3
History of Congregational Independency in Scotland...Ross, Rev. J. G 25 U 18
New South Wales Congregational Union—Year-book and Handbook..... E
Valedictory to Rev. W. Cuthbertson, 1856... Carr's Lane Chapel, Birmingham 252—84
Valedictory to Rev. W. Cuthbertson, 1862..... Congregational Church, Pitt-st., Syd. 252—84
[*See also* Calvinism; Church and State; Nonconformists; Presbyterianism; Puritans and Puritanism.]

Congress, United States. [*See* United States—Congress in Author Catalogue, for Official Publications; and the same heading in the Index for descriptive works.]

Congressional Library, Washington. [*See* Library of Congress, Wash., D.C.]

Coni—*History—*

Histoire de Coni—*in* Histoire de la guerre des Alpes. Saint-Simon, Marq. de Q943—1

Coniferæ—

Cupressinoxylon Hookeri, sp. nov., a large silicified tree from Tasmania; by E. A. N. Arber ..... Geol. Mag., Jan., 1904 E
Some diseases of New England conifers; by H. von Schrenk. U.S.—Veg. Phys. and Path. Div., Bull. 25 E
Western Hemlock; by E. T. Allen ..... U.S.—Forestry Bur., Bull. 33 E
[*See also* Pines; and names of other Trees.]

Coningham-O'Haran Trial—

Catholic Protest ..... Masterton, Rev. E. 171—16

Conjuring—

Modern Conjuror ..... Neil, C. L. 791—3
More Magic ..... Lewis, A. J. 791—2
[*See also* Magic; Witchcraft.]

Connecticut—*Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.—*

Connecticut—Comptroller—Historical notes on the Constitutions of Connecticut, 1639–1818; by J. H. Trumbull ..... 342—36
Connecticut—Constitutional Convention, Rules and orders. 342—49
Constitutions of Connecticut ..... Connecticut—Comptroller 342—36
Journal, Constitutional Convention, 1818 ..... Connecticut—Comptroller 342—36

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service—*

Register and Manual ..... Connecticut—State Dept. E
Taylor's legislative history and souvenir of Connecticut... 328—22

Connecticut —*History*—
Bulletin, Bibliography 23—Connecticut Local history ..... New York—Lib. Rept. 1900–1 E

——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—
Register and Manual .... Connecticut—State Dept. E

Conscience—
Chemin de velours—*in* Le Chemin de velours ... Gourmont, R. de 170—10
Possibility of a science of Casuistry ..... Merrington, Rev. E. N. 171—17
[*See also* Freedom of the Will.]

Consciousness—
Feeling as the principle of Individuation and Socialization. Binder, R. M. 157—1
Pathway to Reality..... Haldane, Rt. Hon. R. B. 121—2, 3
What is Thought?..... Stirling, J. H. G 27 Q 12
[*See also* Knowledge, Theory of; Reality; Senses.]

Conservation of Water. [*See* Water Supply.]

Constantinople—*General*—
Cities..... ..... Symons, A. 910—19
Constantinople..... Hutton, W. H. 949—11
Constantinople of to-day..... Gautier, T. 914—206
St. Petersburgh, Constantinople, and Napoli di Romania. Tietz, — von 914—169, 170
[*See also* Byzantine Empire.]

——— *History* —
Chronista Novgorodensis—*in* Chroniques gréco-romanes...Hopf, C. 949—8

Constantinople, Siege of—
De Constantinopolitane vrbis expugnatione—*in* Sanctarū peregrinationū opusculū ..... Breydenbach, B. von V915
Destruction of the Greek Empire ..... Pears, E. 949—10
Prise de Constantinople, par R. de Clary; and, Devastatio Constantinopolitana—*in* Chroniques gréco-romanes..... Hopf, C. 949—8

Constitutional Law—*General*—
Introduction to the Law of the Constitution ..... Dicey, A. V. 342—11
Leading cases in Constitutional Law ..... Thomas, E. C. 342—5
[*See also* Constitutions of Countries; Executive; Federal Government; and the sub-heading Constitution and Constitutional Law, under names of Countries.]

Constitutions of Countries—*General*—
Modern Constitutions in outline..... Alston, L. 342—1
[*See also* Aristocracy; Cabinet, The; Constitutional History; Constitutional Law; Democracy; and the sub-headings Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c., under names of Countries.]

Consuls and Consular Service—
Great Britain and Ireland—Consular Service Constitution Commission, Report..... Q351—6
Great Britain and Ireland, Foreign Office List ..... E
List of Consuls in the several Countries of Europe .. Almanac de Gotha E
Parkes, Sir Harry, in China .... Poole, S. L. B 40 U 15
Schuyler, Eugene—*in* Selected Essays..... J 26 V 21
Stillman, W. J., Autobiography of a Journalist ... C 29 Q 9, 10
United States Consular Reports ..... E
[*See also* Ambassadors and Diplomatists; Commercial Law; International Law; and Great Britain and Ireland—Foreign Office in Author Catalogue.]

Consumption—*General*—
Consumption, prevention and treatment on rational principles—*in* Climate of Australia in relation to health ..... Ross, Dr. A. 613—12
Dr. Koch's reputed cure for consumption—*in* Human Fads. Knaggs, Dr. S. T. 133—4
[*See also* Bacteriology; Germs in Disease; Lungs; Tuberculin; Tuberculosis; and Koch, Dr. R., in Author Catalogue.]

Consumption—*Causes and Prevention of, Public Health*—
New Zealand's attitude towards Consumption; by Sir J. G. Ward. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 10 E
Prevention of Consumption..... Hillier, Dr. A. 614—27
Queen Victoria Homes for Consumptives Fund, Annual report E
Rôle of the City Dispensary in the crusade against Consumption. Wilkinson, Dr. W. C. 614—29

Contagious and Infectious Diseases——Pathology—
Infection and Immunity... Sternberg, Surg.-Gen. G. M. 614—12
Infectious Diseases among Poultry; by T. Smith and V. A. Moore. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 8 A 30 R 32

——— **Public Health**—
Great Britain and Ireland—Ceylon, Hongkong, and Straits Settlements, Correspondence regarding measures to be adopted for checking the spread of venereal disease ..... Q614—19
How insects affect health in rural districts ... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 155 E
Sanitary, and other Matters ..... Keith, Dr. G. S. A 45 R 22
[*See also* Anthrax; Bacteriology; Bubonic Plague; Cancer; Disinfection; Dysentery; Epidemics; Fevers; Germs in Disease; Hospitals; Hydrophobia; Hygiene; Influenza; Inoculation; Leprosy; Pathology; Plagues; Prostitution; Public Health; Quarantine; Sanitation; Scarlet Fever; Septicæmia; Small-pox; Social Purity; Tuberculosis; Typhoid Fever; Vaccination; Yellow Fever; and names of other Infectious Diseases.]

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Laws relating to contagious and infectious diseases of animals, 1902–3..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 54 F
State and territorial laws relating to contagious and infectious diseases of animals, 1901... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 43 E

Contraband of War—
Great Britain and Ireland—Russia, Correspondence respecting contraband of war in connection with the hostilities between Russia and Japan ..... Q947—1
[*See also* International Law; Neutrality; War—International Law.]

Contractors and Employers of Labour—
Federated Master Builders' Assoc. of Australasia, Conventions E

Contracts—Law—
Babylonian and Assyrian Laws, Contracts and Letters. Johns, Rev. C. H. W. 349—3
Elements of Mercantile Law ..... Stevens, T. M. 347—31
English Law of Contract ..... Anson, Sir W. R. 347—21
Principles of the Law of Contracts..... Leake, S. M. Q347—6
State in relation to Trade ..... Farrer, 1st Baron 380—3, 4
[*See also* Commercial Law; Debtor and Creditor; Insurance; Mortgages; Partnership.]

Convalescent Homes and Hospitals—
Carrington Centennial Hospital for Convalescents, Reports ... E
Scottish Coöperative Convalescent Seaside Homes Association—Constitution and rules ..... E
Scottish Coöperative Convalescent Seaside Homes Association—Report..... E
Seamill Coöperative Convalescent Home, Historical and descriptive sketch..... 362—1
Thomas Walker Convalescent Hospital, Reports..... E

Convents and Convent Life—
Convent Horrors ..... Watchman 362—6
Convents of Great Britain ..... Steele, Francesca M. 271—10
De tout..... Huysmans, J. K. 848—1
History of the Convent ..... Allen, Rev. D. MG 1 Q 60
[*See also* Abbeys; Monasteries; Monasticism; Nuns; Religious Orders.]

Conversation—Art of—
Principles of the Art of Conversation ..... Mahaffy Rev. J P. 374—3

Conversion—
From Infidelity to Faith ..... Davidson, Rev. D. C. 243—3
Varieties of Religious Experience ..... James, W. 201—3
[*See also* Missions and Missionary Work ; Revivals.]

Convict Labour. [*See* Prison Labour.]

Convicts and Convict System—New South Wales—
Botany Bay; by W. H. S. Aubrey ..... Chambers' Journal, 1899-1900 E
On Transportation; and, Report of Select Committee on Transportation, 1838—*in* Selected Speeches on Colonial Policy. Molesworth, Sir W. 325—13
[*See also* New South Wales—History and Colonization.]

——— **Tasmania**—
On Transportation; On the discontinuance of Transportation to Van Diemen's Land; and, Report of Select Committee on Transportation, 1838—*in* Selected Speeches on Colonial Policy. Molesworth, Sir W. 325—13

Cook Islands—*General*—
Commercial Directory and Tourist's Guide to the South Pacific Islands ..... E
Visit to Tonga, Fiji, Savage Island, and the Cook Islands. Seddon, Rt. Hon. R. J. 919—51

Cookery and Cookery Schools—
Australian Economic Cookery-book... Story, Fanny F. MA 5 Q 18
Building of the Body ..... Broadbent, A. 613—15
Commonwealth Cookery-book..... Strickland, Ina 641—7
Cookery for the Household; by Dr. H. Simpson—*in* Health Lectures ..... Manchester and Salford Sanitary Assoc. 613—11
Hand-book of Household Management and Cookery. Tegetmeier, W. B. 640—7
Katharine Mellish's Cookery and Domestic Management. Mellish, Katharine Q641—1
Mrs. Seely's Cook-book ..... Seely, Mrs. L. 641—3
New Century Cookery-book ..... Senn, C. H. A 46 V 17
Public School Girls' Book of Recipes .. Bailey, Miss J. 614—5
White House Cook-book ..... Ziemann, H. Q641—2
Women's Library, 5 (Cookery and Housekeeping; by Mrs. Praga). 641—2
[*See also* Bread; Confectionery; Dietetics; Domestic Economy; Food; Fruit-canning; Stoves; Vegetarianism.]

Coolangatta—
Coolangatta Estate ..... Dalgety's Rev., 12 E

Coomassie—
Siege of Kumassi ..... Hodgson, Lady B 40 P 17

Coöperation and Coöperative Movements—*General*—
Better Way; by A. Williams..... Lab. Assoc., Pubs. F 19 R 18
Brief review of strictures passed on Coöperation ..... Allan, J. 334—1
Can Labour Copartnership furnish a satisfactory Solution of Industrial Problems? by Hon. T. A. Brassey... Lab. Assoc., Pubs. F 19 R 18
The Coöperative Housewife; by Rosalind Nash—*in* Labour and Protection ..... Massingham, H. W. 337—23
Coöperative Ideal; by the Bishop of Durham... Lab. Assoc., Pubs. F 19 R 18
Coöperative Manager; by D. Rowat ..... Glasgow and Suburbs Coöperative Conf. Ass. 334—10
Coöperative Production; by R. Halstead ..... Lab. Assoc., Pubs. F 19 R 18
Coöperative Production; by H. Vivian..... Lab. Assoc., Pubs. F 19 R 18
Coöperative Savings and Loan Associations .. Dexter, S. 334—4
Coöperative Stores and Labour Copartnership... Lab. Assoc., Pubs. F 19 R 18
Coöperators' Year-book ..... E
Getting a living ..... Bolen, G. L. 331—2
Government by the Fit; by A. Williams ..... Lab. Assoc. Pubs. F 19 R 18
Italy To-day ..... King, B. F 19 T 5
Jubilee History of Derby Coöperative Provident Society. Holyoake, G. J. 334—9

Coöperation and Coöperative Movements—*General*—*contd.*
Labour Association for Promoting Coöperative Production, Publications ..... Lab. Assoc. F 19 R 18
Mutual Aid ..... Kropotkin, Prince 334—3
New Zealand Farmers Coöperative Association of Canterbury, Annual Circular and Price List..... E
Objects and Methods of the Coöperative Movement; by H. Vivian. Lab. Assoc. Pubs. F 19 R 18
Proceedings in connection with the Industrial Conference. Lab. Assoc., Pubs. F 19 R 18
Sixty Years of Coöperation; by S. Gurney... Labour Assoc., Pubs. F 19 R 18
Social Unrest ..... Brooks, J. G. 331—3
Store Management: the distributive servant; by W. Purdie. Glasgow and Suburbs Coöp. Conf. Assoc. 334—10
Store, Workshop, and Trade Union; by F. Maddison ..... Lab. Assoc., Pubs. F 19 R 18
Trade Unions, Trusts, and Coöperation—*in* Introduction to the Industrial and Social History of England... Cheyney, Prof. E. P. F 17 Q 12
Trusts and the State ..... Macrosty, H. W. F 19 S 19
What Coöperation will do for the People; by Earl Grey. Lab. Assoc., Pubs. F 19 R 18
Women's Coöperative Guild Publications... Women's Coöp. Guild F 16 S 36
[*See also* Building Societies; Capital and Labour; Friendly Societies; Insurance; Labour Settlements; Profit-sharing; Savings Banks; Socialism; Trades Unions; Village Communities.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Avenue ..... F 19 U 7
Coöperator ..... E
Economic Review..... E

——— *Societies*—
International Coöperative Alliance, Reports of Congresses..... E

Copepoda—
Marine Copepoda of New Zealand; by G. S. Brady .. Zool. Soc., Lond., Trans. 15 E
[*See also* Crustacea.]

Copper and Copper-ores—*General*—
Copper Hand-book; by H. J. Stevens..... E
[*See also* Copper-mining; Engraving; Metallurgy; Mineralogy; Smelting.]

——— **Economic Geology**—
Copper-bearing Rocks of Douglas County, Wisconsin; by U. S. Grant ..... Wisconsin Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv., Bulls., Econ. ser. 3 E
Crystalline Structure of some Silver and Copper Nuggets; by A. Liversidge ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1900 E

——— **Inorganic Chemistry**—
Gravimetric determination of Mercury and its separation from Arsenic, Antimony, and Copper..... Pretzfeld, C. J. 546—5
Volumetric determination of Bismuth as Molybdate and its separation from Copper ..... Riederer, H. S. 546—12

——— **Metallurgy**—
Modern electrolytic copper-refining..... Ulke, T. 669 26
Ores of the Cloncurry Copper-field ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1904-5, 2 E
Reactions of the Ziervogel process ..... Bradford, R. H. 669—1
Wet Processes of Copper Extraction; by L. C. Ball..... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs. 193 E

Copper-mining—
Copper-mining in the Stanthorpe District; by L. C. Ball. Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs. 191 E
Moonmera, its minerals and copper-mines; by B. Dunstan. Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs. 195 E
Mount Lyell Mining Fields..... Gregory, J. W. 559 3
Report on Marodian Copper-field; by L. C. Ball... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs. 179 E
[*See also* Copper and Copper-ores.]

Coppersmith's Work—
Art of Coppersmithing ..... Fuller, J. 671—5

Coptic Language—
Coptic Ostraca ..... Egypt Expl. Fund Q913—4
Des formes de la conjugaison en égyptien antique, en démotique et en copte; par G. Maspero... Ecole pratique des hautes études Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 6 493—5

Copy-books—
Chambers's Government Hand Copy-books. . Chambers, — 372—9

Copyright and Literary Property—
Bulletins [detailed in Author Catalogue] ..... U.S.—Copyright Register Off. E
Laws of Copyright ..... MacGillivray, E. J. 655—4
Modern Conditions of Literary Production; by A. Birrell. Encyc. Brit. 30, Pref. Essay K 2 T
Question of Copyright..... Putnam, G. H. F 18 P 20
Report of the Departmental Committee appointed to inquire into the Piracy of Musical Publications ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Musical Copyright (Departmental Com.) Q655—4
Report on Copyright Legislation—*in* Annual report, 1902–3. U.S.—Lib. of Cong. E
Von der Unrechtmässigkeit des Büchernachdrucks—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 4 ..... Kant, I. 193—6
[*See also* Patents and Trade-marks.]

Coral Reefs—
Atoll of Funafuti ..... Roy. Soc. Lond. Coral Reef Com. Q551—15, 16
Origin of Coral Reefs as shown by the Maldives; by J. S. Gardiner. Amer. Journ. Sci., 4th ser. 16 E

Corals—
Catalogue of Madreporarian Corals..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. A 18 U 1 4 †
Fossopora, a new genus of Palæozoic Perforate Corals; by R. Etheridge ..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Middle Devonian and Carboniferous Corals in Australian Museum; by R. Etheridge ..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 4 E
Monograph of the Silurian and Devonian Corals of New South Wales; by R. Etheridge, jun. ... N.S.W.—Geol. Sur., Mems., Palæontol. 13 E
New Species from Australian Tertiaries; by J. Dennant ... Roy. Soc., S. Aust., 26, 27 E
Rhizophyllum Yassense, new species, from Upper Silurian Rocks of Yass, New South Wales; by A. J. Shearsby ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 29 E
[*See also* Anthozoa.]

Corcoran Gallery of Art, Washington. [For Catalogues and other Publications, *see* Author Catalogue.]

Corea—*General*—
Corea..... Griffis, W. E. 915—40
Far East; its History and its Questions..... Krausse, A. D 22 S 19
Far Eastern Impressions..... Hatch, E. F. G. 915—6
Great Siberian Railway ..... Shoemaker, M. M. 915—123
In the uttermost East ..... Hawes, C. H. 915—121
Korea..... Hamilton, A. 915—41
On the Coasts of Cathay and Cipango..... Blakeney, W. 915—19

——— *Bibliography—*
Books relating to the Far East ..... Lib. of Cong. Q016 36

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps—*
Sailing Directions for Japan, Korea, and adjacent seas... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—14
Stanford's Map of Eastern China, Japan, and Korea... Stanford, E. Map Room

——— *History—*
Corea..... Griffis, W. E. 915—40

——— *Politics, General—*
La révolte de l'Asie ..... Bérard, V. 950—1

Corea—*Politics, Foreign—*
American Diplomacy in the Orient ..... Foster, J. W. 327—9
Russo-Japanese Conflict..... Asakawa, K. 951—13

——— *Religions and Religious History—*
Corea..... Griffis, W. E. 915—40

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.—*
Corea..... Griffis, W. E. 915—40

Corean Language—*Dictionaries—*
Korean-English Dictionary ..... Gale, J. S. Q495—1

Corfu—*General—*
Account and view of—*in* Sanctarū peregrinationū opusculū. Breydenbach, B. von V915

Coriaria—
Chemistry of the European, Asian, and New Zealand species of Coriaria; by Prof. Easterfield and B. C. Aston ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E

Corn. [*See* Cereals; Maize; Wheat.]

Corn Laws—
Ceylon Starvation Question ..... Salmon, C. S. 336—28
Free Trade under Protection ..... Gill, R. 337—21
Grain Tax in Ceylon ..... Salmon, C. S. 336—28
[*See also* Free Trade; Tariffs.]

Coronations—
Ceremonies to be observed at Coronation, 1902; Supplement to *London Gazette*, 28 Oct., 1902; Invitation Card; Specimen of admission tickets ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Earl Marshal's Off. Q374—4
The Coronation ..... Browne, R. Q394—3
Coronation Book ..... Perkins, Rev. J. H. T. 394—9
Coronation Book of Edward VII..... Loftie, Rev. W. J. Q394—8
Crowning of our Kings ..... 394—5
Debrett's Dictionary of the Coronation ..... 394—6
Great Britain and Ireland—Coronation, Form and order of the service ..... 264—4

Corowa, N.S.W.—
Description of Wargunyah, 1840–75... Chronicle, Aug. 7, 1875 E

Corporations and Companies—
Industrial Organization in the 16th and 17th Centuries... Unwin, G. 331—83
New Hampshire—Secretary of State, Annual Reports: annual returns of corporations—*in* Reports..... E
[*See also* Bankruptcy; Bonds; Companies—Law; Guilds; Municipal Corporations; Stocks; Trusts; and names of individual Companies.]

Corpulence
Obesity ..... Encyc. Med., 8 A 45 P 13
[*See also* Dietetics; Hygiene.]

Corpus luteum—
Corpus luteum of *Dasyurus viverrinus*; by Dr. F. P. Sanders. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 28 E

Correction, Houses of. [*See* Prisons.]

Correspondence. [*See* Commercial Education; Letters.]

Corrosion and Fouling—
Corrosion in Steam-boilers..... Murray, K. L. 620—7
On Boiler Incrustation and Corrosion..... Rowan, F. J. 621—18
Protection of Iron and other Metal Work; by W. A. Hamlet. Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E

Cosme—
Life in Cosme; by Mary Gilmore ..... New Idea, 1904 E

Cosmetics—
Cosmetics ..... Koller, Dr. T. 668—5
[*See also* Perfumery; Toilet.]

Cosmogony—
Kant's Cosmogony ..... Kant, I. A 45 S 16
[*See also* Astronomy; Cosmology; Creation; Earth; Force Geology; Matter; Motion; Space; Time.]

Cosmology—
Studies in Hegelian Cosmology ... . McTaggart, J. McT. E

Cost of Living. [*See* Living, Cost of.]

Costume—
Two centuries in Costume in America... Earle, Alice M. 391—1, 2
"Yester-year" .... Robida, A. 391—3
[*See also* Arms and Armour; Boots and Shoes; Clothes and Clothing; Cosmetics; Dressmaking; Ecclesiastical Vestments; Fancy Work; Fans; Fashion Journals; Gloves; Hair; Jewellery; Millinery; Perfumery; Toilet; Uniforms.]

——— Jewish—
Jewish Encyclopædia, 4 ..... Q296—4

Cotswold Hills—
By Thames and Cotswold..... Hutton, Rev. W. H. 914—81

Cotton—*General—*
Cotton-seed products ..... Lamborn, L. L. 668—8

——— Cultivation—
American Farming and Stock-raising ... Flint, C. L. Q630—1-3
Cotton crop of 1898-9—1902-3; by J. L. Watkins... U.S.—Statist. Bur. (Agr.), Bulls. 17, 19, 28 E
Cotton Culture .... Cal.—Agr. Soc., Trans., 1872 E
Cotton Industry; by M. B. Hammond ..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., Pubs. n.s. 1 E
Essential steps in securing an early crop of cotton ... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 217 E
Fertilizers for Cotton ... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 14 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Commercial, Labour and Statistical Department, Report on cotton cultivation in the British Empire and in Egypt; by Prof. W. Dunstan ..... Q633—1
Possibilities of cotton-growing in East Africa..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Africa Q633—1
Queensland Agricultural Journal, 15 ..... E
Spermatogenesis of Hybrid Cotton ..... Cannon, W. A. 581—21
Status of Cotton and Cotton Manufacturing in the United States. Atkinson, E. 388—7
Wilt disease; by E. F. Smith ..... U.S.—Veg. Phys. and Path. Div., Bull. 17 E
Wilt disease of cotton; by W. A. Orton... U.S.—Veg. Phys. and Path. Div., Bull. 27 E

——— Manufacture—
British Industries..... Ashley, W. J. 338—1
Cotton Industry of Italy..... U.S.—Cons. Repts., 63 E
Cotton Manufacture of Great Britain..... Ure, Dr. A. 677—2, 3
Lancashire Cotton Industry; by S. J. Chapman ..... Manchester Univ.—Pubs., Econ. ser., 1 330—42
Status of Cotton and Cotton Manufacturing in the United States. Atkinson, E. 388—7
Waste Products of Cotton-mills ..... U.S.—Cons. Repts., 62 E
[*See also* Dyes and Dyeing; Textile Fabrics; Weaving.]

Cotton Pests—
Control of the boll weevil ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bulls. 163, 209, 216 E
Cotton bollworm... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bulls. 191, 212 E
Cotton Bollworm; by A. L. Quaintance and C. T. Brues. U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 50 E
Kelep, or Guatemalan cotton-boll-weevil ant; by O. F. Cook. U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 49 E
Mexican cotton-boll weevil ... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bulls. 130, 189 E
Miscellaneous Cotton-insects in Texas ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 223 E
Paris green in controlling the cotton-boll weevil ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 211 E

Cotton-seed—
Cotton-seed and its products ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 36 E

Cotton-seed Oil—
Cotton-seed products ..... Lamborn, L. L. 668—8

Cotton Trade—
Cotton Industry; by M. B. Hammond ..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., Pubs. n.s. 1 E

Council of Trent—
History of the Council of Trent ... Buckley, Rev. T. A. 270—19

Councils, Church—
Le concile d'Elvire et les flamines chrétiens; par l'abbé Duchesne. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 73 378—63
[*See also* Council of Trent; Ecclesiastical History.]

Country Life and Pleasures. [*See* Rural Life.]

County Maps. [*See* under each County.]

Courses of Instruction in Colleges and Universities. [*See* Education—Universities and Colleges; Universities—Calendars and Registers; and titles of Colleges and Universities in the Author Catalogue.]

Coursing—
Chapter on Coursing—*in* Thoughts on Hunting ..... Beckford, P. 799—1
[*See also* Sports and Pastimes.]

Court Life and Customs—
Court Life below stairs..... Molloy, J. F. 923—292
Court of the Tuileries ..... Jackson, Lady 944—28, 29
Curial, by A. Charretier, trans. by W. Caxton, 1484; ed. by F. J. Furnivall..... Early Eng. Text Soc., e.s. 54 E
Foreign Courts and Foreign Homes ... Falls, Alicia M. 928—89
King Edward and his Court.. .... Escott, T. H. S. 920—28
Old Court Customs and Modern Court Rule. Armytage, Hon. Fenella F. H. 394—1
Radziwill, Princess C., My Recollections ..... 920—115
Tales of my Father..... Falls, Alicia M. 920—13
William II, German Emperor, and Augusta Victoria, his consort, Private Lives of..... 923—48

Courts-martial, Military and Naval—
Great Britain and Ireland—South Africa, Papers relating to administration of martial law ..... Q344—14
Some extracts from the Court-martial proceedings against Lt. Bilse—*in* Life in a Garrison Town..... Bilse, Lt. O. F. 833—5
[*See also* Military Law.]

Courts of Law. [*See* Law Courts.]

Courtship—
La requisition d'amour et le symbolism de la pomme; par H. Gaidóz... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Annuaire, 1902 E
[*See also* Marriage.]

Covenanters—
Argyll, 1st Marquess of: The Great Marquess; by J. Willcock. 923—95
Cargill, Rev. R., Life and Times of; by Rev. W. H. Carslaw. C 27 P 15
Dundee, John Graham of Claverhouse, Viscount; by L. A. Barbé. 923—96
Guthrie, Rev. W., Life and Times of; by Rev. W. H. Carslaw. C 27 P 16
Men of the Covenant. ..... Smellie, A. 274—3
Renwick, J., Life and Times of; by Rev. W. H. Carslaw. Renwick, Rev. J. C 27 P 7
Sermons delivered in times of persecution in Scotland... 252—82
Six Saints of the Covenant..... Walker, P. 922—60, 61
Warriston, Lord: Johnston of Warriston; by W. Morison. C 20 V 24
[*See also* Church of Scotland; Free Church of Scotland; Presbyterianism.]

Covenants. [*See* Sacrifice.]

Cow-peas—
Some Diseases of the Cow-pea; by W. H. Orton and H. J. Webber. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 17 E
Wilt disease; by E. F. Smith..... U.S.—Veg. Phys. and Path. Div., Bull. 17 E
[*See also* Beans; Forage Plants; Leguminosæ; Manures and Fertilizers; Nitrogen in Agriculture.]

Cows. [*See* Butter; Cattle; Cheese; Dairy Cattle; Dairy-farming; Milk.]

Coyotes—
Coyotes in their economic relations; by D. E. Lantz ..... U.S.—Biol. Sur., Bull. 20 E
Relation of coyotes to stock-raising in the west ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 226 E

Cramming—
Overpressure in High Schools in Denmark... Hertel, Dr. G 28 R 4
[*See also* Education; School Hygiene.]

Cranberries—
Cranberry culture ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 176 E
Fungous diseases of the cranberry ... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 221 E
Insects injurious in cranberry culture..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 178 E

Cranes—Machinery—
Hoisting Machinery..... Horner, J. 621—60
[*See also* Lifts, Hoists, and Elevators.]

Craniology—
Bearing of the distribution of the Portio dura upon the morphology of the skull *in* Scientific Mems., 4... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6
Crania collected in Expedition to Rotumah; by W. L. H. Duckworth—*in* Anthropology Section, Trans... Brit. Assoc., Adv. of Sci., Rept., 1900 E
Craniology of Man and Anthopoid Apes; by N. C. Macnamara. Smiths. Inst., Rept., 1902 E
Cranium of native of Lord Howe's Island; and Crania of natives of the Solomon Islands; by Dr. A. Macalister ..... Roy. Irish Acad., Proc., 2d ser., 3 E
Form of the Cranium among the Patagonians and Fuegians, with Remarks on American Crania in general—*in* Scientific Mems., 3 Huxley, T. H. Q590—5
Note on a Cheruman Skull; by E. Thurston... Madras Presidency Mus., Bull. 2 E
Studies from the Anthropological Laboratory, Cambridge. Duckworth, W. L. H. 573—5
Two widely contrasted Forms of the Human Cranium—*in* Scientific Mems., 3 ..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—5
[*See also* Anthropology; Anthropometry; Brain; Development; Evolution—Biology; Phrenology.]

Crayfishes—
Classification and distribution of the Crayfishes—*in* Scientific Mems., 4 ..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6
[*See also* Crustacea.]

Creation—Natural Theology—
La gloriosa rivelazione intorno alla Creazione del Mondo. Jervis, W. P. 213—1
[*See also* Bible; Cosmogony; Deluge; Earth; Evolution; Geology; God; Man, Natural History and Development of; Religion and Science; Soul.]

Crédit Foncier—
Crédit Agricole ..... F 19 U 3
Etude de Crédit Agricole ..... Overloop, E. van F 19 U 3
[*See also* Agricultural Banks.]

Creeds—
Creeds ..... Mortimer, Rev. A. G. 238—2
Introduction to the Creeds..... Maclear, Rev. G. F. 238—1
[*See also* Apostles' Creed; Catechisms; Christianity; Council of Trent; Ecclesiastical History; Thirty-nine Articles; names of Denominations or Sects for their own Creeds; and sub-heading Religions under names of Countries.]

Cremation—Public Health—
Burial and Cremation; by Sir H. Thomson ..... Cremation Soc., Engl., Pubs. F 19 R 16
Congrès international d'Hygiène et de Démographie, 1889, Compte rendu ..... 614—64
Cremation Society of England, Pubs. and Trans. ..... F 19 R 16
Encyclopædia Britannica, 6, 27 ..... K 2 S-T
Lecture on Cremation; by Rev. R. Ussher ..... Cremation Soc., Engl., Pubs. F 19 R 16
Report on Regulations ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Cremation Com. Q614—11
Speech of Sir H. Thompson ..... Cremation Soc., Engl., Pubs. F 19 R 16
[*See also* Burial; Cemeteries.]

Cremona, Siege of—
Cremona—*in* Irish Memories ..... O'Brien, R. B. 941—45

Crests. [*See* Badges; Heraldry.]

Crete—*General*—
De Candia siue Creta insula, with view—*in* Sanctarū peregrinationū opusculū..... Breydenbach, B. von V915
Letters from Crete ..... Edwardes, C. 914—213

——— *Antiquities*—
Exploration of Crete; by D. G. Hogarth..... Fortnightly Rev., Dec., 1900 E
Palace of Knossos; by A. J. Evans ..... Brit. School at Athens—Ann., 6-10 E
The palace of Minos; by A. J. Evans..... Monthly Rev., 2 E

Cricket—
Australian Cricket Album ..... Q927—18
Cricket across the seas ..... Warner, P. F. 797—6
England *v.* Australia ..... Pentelow, J. N. 797—3
Great Batsmen: their methods at a glance ..... Beldam, G. W. 797—9
How we recovered the ashes..... Warner, P. F. 797—7
Official Souvenir of McLaren's English Cricket Team in Australia, 1901-2 ..... 797—8
Out-door Games ..... Lyttleton, Hon. R. H. A 29 S 42
10,000 miles thro' India and Burma ..... Headlam, C. 797—2
[*See also* Sports.]

Crime—*History*—
Insurance and Crime ..... Campbell, A. C. 368—1
Studies of French Criminals of the 19th Century ... Irving, H. B. F 19 T 19

——— *Prevention*—
How to deal with our Criminals; by Judge Heydon ..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
War with Crime ..... Baker, T. B. L. 364—1

——— *Treatment*—
War with Crime ..... Baker, T. B. L. 364—1
Youthful Eccentricity a Precursor of Crime..... Winslow, Dr. F F 12 S 40
[*See also* Anthropometry; Bushrangers; Capital Punishment; Convicts; Criminal Law; Criminals; Insanity; Juvenile Offenders; Penal Legislation; Police; Prisons; Reformatories; Swindlers and Swindling; Trials.]

Crimea—*General*—
Travels in Southern Russia ..... Demidov, Prince Q914—22, 23

Crimean War—*General*—
Histoire de la guerre de la Crimée ..... Rousset, C. 947—5, 6
Wars of the [19th] Century ..... Browning, O. 355—24

——— **English History**—
Davis, Elizabeth, Autobiography ..... 920—108, 109
Graham, Lt.-Gen. Sir G., Life of; by Col. R. H. Vetch... C 29 Q 23
Nightingale, Florence; by Sarah A. Tooley ..... 923—262
Simpson, W., Autobiography of; ed. by G. Eyre-Todd... 927—38
Wolseley, Viscount, Story of a Soldier's Life ..... 923—249, 250

Criminal Law—

Cases illustrative of English Criminal Law... Kenny, C. S. 343—11
Changes in Criminal Law and Procedure; by Sir H. B. Poland—*in* Century of Law Reform ..... Odgers, W. B. F 18 P 34
Crimes Act .....Cockshott, H. M., and Lamb, S. E. 343—14
Crimes Act ..... Hamilton, H. M. Q343—2
Great Britain and Ireland—Poor Prisoners' Defence Bill (Select Committee, 1903), Report and Special Report ..... Q343—1
Growth of the Criminal Law of the United States; by D. K. Watson. U.S.—Intern. Prisons Com. 343—6
Outlines of Criminal Law ..... Kenny, C. S. 343—10
Principles of the Criminal Law .... Harris, S. F. 343—1
[*See also* Capital Punishment; Convicts; Crime; Criminals; Evidence; Finger-Print System; Juvenile Offenders; Penal Legislation; Pirates and Piracy; Police; Prisons; Smuggling; Suicide; Trials.]

Criminals—Biography—

Autobiography of a Thief .... Hapgood, H. 364—3
Barrington, George .....Lond. Mag., May, 1777 923—202
Brinvilliers, Marchioness de; by A. Smith ..... C 24 U 3
The Jukes: a Study in Crime, Pauperism, Disease, and Heredity. Dugdale, R. L. F 18 P 9
Studies of French Criminals of the 19th Century... Irving, H. B. F 19 T 19
[*See also* Bushrangers; Convicts; Crime; Juvenile Offenders; Pirates and Piracy; Police; Trials.]

Critical Philosophy. [*See* Kantian Philosophy.]

Criticism—

History of Criticism..... Saintsbury, G. E. B. 801—4-6
Loci critici ..... Saintsbury, G. E. B. 801—7
[*See also* Æsthetics; Art Criticism; Dramatic Art and Criticism; Fine Arts; Literary Criticism; Musical Criticism.]

Croats. [*See* Serbokroats.]

Crocodiles. [*See* Alligators and Crocodiles.]

Crofters—

Great Britain and Ireland—Crofters Commission, Reports..... E
Report by the Crofters Commission on the social condition of the people of Lewis in 1901 as compared with twenty years ago. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Crofters Com. Q914—32
[*See also* Highlanders, Scottish.]

Crop Reports. [*See* Agriculture—Statistics; and names of special crops for their own Statistics.]

Crops, Analyses of—

Pot experiments to determine the limits of endurance of different Farm-crops for certain injurious substances; by F. B. Guthrie and R. Helms ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc. 36, 38 E
[*See also* Agricultural Chemistry; Experiment Farms and Stations; Fodders and Food Stuffs; Fruits, Analyses of.]

Crops, Rotation of—

Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Q630—6
Five-year rotation of crops (Corn, Potatoes, Rye, Clover and Grass, Grass)... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. and Ann. Rept., 1901-2 E
Five-year rotation of crops (Indian Corn, Potatoes, Rye, Grass, Grass) ..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 76 E
Four-year rotation of crops (Indian Corn, Potatoes, Rye, Clover). Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 75 E
Rotation of Crops; by E. B. Hayne *in* South Australian Industries and Manufactures ..... S. Aust. Chamber of Manuf. 630—9
Three-year rotation of Crops (Potatoes, Rye, and Clover). Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 74 E

Cross, The—

History of the Holy Rood-tree; ed. by A. S. Napier..... Early Eng. Text Soc., 103 E
Masculine Cross V291
Mysteries of the Rosie Cross..... 366—5
Phallism V291
[*See also* Christian Art and Symbolism; Christianity—History; Crosses; Jesus Christ; Phallic Worship.]

Cross-examination—

Art of Cross-examination ..... Wellman, F. L. 347—43

Cross River—

Cross River Natives ..... Partridge, C. 916—24

Crosses—

Scottish Market Crosses ..... Small, J. W. F913—12
[*See also* Archæology; Church Decoration; Cross, The.]

Crossings. [*See* Switches and Crossings.]

Crown Colonies. [*See* Colonies, British; Colonies and Great Britain.]

Crown Lands of Australasia. [*See* sub-heading Public Lands under Australia and under names of individual States.]

Crozet Islands—

Madagascar ..... Keller, Prof. C. D 20 U 25

Cruelty to Animals—

Animals Protection Society of New South Wales Annual Repts. E
Band of Mercy ..... E
Memorandum and Articles..... Animals' Protection Soc., N.S.W. 179—8
[*See also* Animals—Hygiene, Feeding and Treatment; Vivisection.]

Crusades—

Advertisement touching a Holy War—*in* Works, 7..... Bacon, F. 192—9
Conquête de Constantinople..... Ville-Hardouin, G. de Q949—3
Louis IX, St.; by F. Perry .... 923—60
Philippe de Mézières et la croisade au XIVe siècle; par N. Jorga. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 110 940—37
[*See also* Chivalry; Middle Ages.]

Crustacea—

British Stalk-eyed Crustacea and Spiders ..... Skuse, F. A. A. 598—1
Crustacea; by G. O. Sars..... Fridtjof Nansen Fund for the Adv. of Sci.—Norwegian North Polar Exped., 1893-6: Scientific Results, 1 Q508—5
[*See also* Arthropoda; Cirripedia; Copepoda; Crayfishes; Isopoda; Marine Zoölogy.]

——— Australasia—

Anthosoma Smithii; by T. W. Kirk ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Calcinus imperialis: new hermit crab; by T. Whitelegge ... Aust. Mus., Rec. 4 E
Freshwater Schizopod from Tasmania; by G. M. Thomson. Linn. Soc., Lond., Trans., ser. 2 vol. 6, Zool. E
Function of last pair of thoracic legs in the whale-feed; by Prof. C. Chilton..... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 37 E
New Zealand Phyllobranchiate Crustacea-Macrura; by G. M. Thomson... Linn. Soc., Lond., Trans., 2nd ser., vol. 8, Zool. E
Some little known Victorian Crustacea, with descriptions of new species; by S. W. Fulton and A. E. Grant ... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1902 E
Some little known Victorian Decapod Crustacea, with description of a new species; by S. W. Fulton and F. E. Grant ... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1901 E
Subterranean Crustacea of New Zealand; by C. Chilton ... Linn. Soc., Lond., Trans., ser. 2 vol. 6, Zool. E

Crystal Palace—
River, Road, and Rail ..... Fox, F. 620—6

Crystallography—
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, G: Mineralogy, including Petrology and Crystallography ... Intern. Council E
Life of Matter; by A. Dastre ..... Smith. Inst., Rept., 1902 E
Mathematical Crystallography ..... Hilton, H. 548—2
Systematically distorted Crystals from Western Australia; by W. G. Woolnough..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1901 E
Text-book of Important Minerals and Rocks... Tillman, Prof. S. E. A 39 Q 28
[*See also* Mineralogy.]

Cuba—*General*—
Letters from the United States, Cuba, and Canada. Murray, Hon. Amelia M. 917—83, 84
——— *History*—
Cuba and the intervention..... ... Robinson, A. G. 972 3
Revolucion de Yara .... Buduen, E. Y. 972—1

Cuban Insurrection—
Apuntes para la historia de la Guerra de Cuba... R., A. D. 972—2

Cuckoo—
Kohoperoa or Koekoea, Long-tailed Cuckoo (*Urodynamis taitensis*); by Dr. R. Fulton ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. and Proc., 1903 E

Cucurbitaceæ. [*See* Squashes.]

Cumberland, England—*General*—
English Lakes .... Cooper, A. H. 914 231
Highways and Byways in the Lake District... ..... Bradley, A. G. 914—89

Cumberland Disease. [*See* Anthrax.]

Cuneiform Inscriptions—
Assyrian Language; by L. W. King (Books on Egypt and Chaldæa, 5). Budge, E. A. W. 492 3
Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia ..... Thompson, R. C. 133 22, 23
Discovery and Decipherment of Trilingual Cuneiform Inscriptions. Booth, A. J. 492—2
First Bible..... Conder, Col. C. R. 220—2
L'inscription d'Antiochus I Soter; par J. Oppert... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. Bibl., 73 378 63
L'inscription de Bavian; texte, traduction et commentaire philologique par H. Pognon... Ecole pratique des hautes études Section des sci. hist. et philol. Bibl., 39, 42 492 4
Les inscriptions babyloniens des Wadi Brissa; par H. Pognon. Ecole pratique des hautes études Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 71 492—5
Letters and Inscriptions of Hammurabi... King, L. W. 354 2 4
Seven Tablets of Creation ..... King, L. W. 299 4, 5
Textes religieux assyriens et babyloniens; transcription, traduction et commentaire; par F. Martin... Ecole pratique des hautes études Section des sci. hist. et philol. Bibl., 130 299 6
[*See also* Assyrian Language; Palæography.]

Curculionidæ. [*See* Coleoptera—Australasia.]

Currency—*General*—
Addresses, American Bankers' Association... Coe, G. S. 332 24
Currency and Banking in Massachusetts-Bay; by A. M. Davis. Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 1, 2 E
Currency Problems in the Orient; by J. W. Jenks ..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 4 E
Evolution of modern Money ..... Carlile, W. W. 332—21
Fundamental Problem in Monetary Science ..... Walsh, C. M. 332—14
Great Britain and Ireland—Straits Settlements Currency Committee, Report ..... Q332—5
History of Money; by Lord Avebury—*in* King's Weigh House Lectures to Business Men..... Avebury, 1st Baron 650—1

Currency—*contd.*
History of the Latin Monetary Union; by H. P. Willis. Chicago Univ.—Economic Studies 332—26
Martin's up-to-date beginner's Table-book..... 389 5
Monetary Problems and Reforms ..... Swan, C. H F 18 P 28
New monetary system..... Kellogg, E. 332—1
Principles of Money .... Laughlin, J. L. 332—2
Rudiments of the Currency Question..... ... Pearse, W. 332—13
Short History of Coins and Currency ..... Avebury, 1st Baron 332—11
Weights, Measures, and Money of all nations ..... Clarke, F. W. 389—2
[*See also* Banks and Banking; Bi-metallism; Capital; Coinage; Exchange; Finance; Gold; Interest; Mints; Silver; Value.]

By Countries.

——— **United States—**
Finance and Civil Service Reform—*in* American Orations. Johnston, Prof. A. F 17 T 28
History of the currency of the country and of the loans of the United States to June 30, 1900; by W. F. De Knight... U.S.—Treas. Dept. Q332—28
Monetary History of the United States ..... Bullock, Prof. C. J. F 19 S 13
Sound Money Monographs ..... Cornwell, W. C. F 18 P 9
War of the Standards..... Tourgée, A. W. F 18 P 21

Currents—
Cold-current system of the Pacific; by Rev. S. E. Bishop. Hawaiian Almanac, 1905 E
Current Papers .... Russell, H. C. 551 46
Current Papers; by H. A. Lenehan ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 38 E
Current Papers; by H. C. Russell..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1901-2 E
Report on observations of the tidal currents and undercurrents in the strait of Dover, made with a deep-sea current meter. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. Q551—6
[*See also* Hydrography.]

Curves—Geometry—
Anwendung der Cyklographie auf die Lehre von den ebenen Curven; von H. de Vries... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 8, Eerste Sectie E
Encyclopædia Britannica, 6..... K 2 S 6
Focales des courbes planes et gauches; par W. A. Versluys. Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 8, Eerste Sectie E
[*See also* Functions; Geometry.]

Cushites—
Pre-historic Nations ..... Baldwin, J. D. 930—1

Customs and Excise Duties—
Colonial Import Duties ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E
Customs Regulations of the United States... U.S.—Treasury Dept. F 19 Q 22
Digest of Decisions of the Treasury Department (Customs) and of United States General Appraisers, 1898–1901..... U.S.—Treas. Dept. E
Foreign Import Duties ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Colonial Office, Return on local excise restrictions on production of spirits Q336 13
Regulations and instructions concerning the tax of distilled spirits. U.S.—Internal Revenue Com. 336—24
United States Internal Revenue Gauger's Manual... U.S.—Internal Revenue Off. F 17 T 30
[*See also* Tariffs; Taxation; and sub-headings Commerce and Finance under names of Countries.]

Cutting. [*See* Tailoring.]

Cyanide Process of Gold Extraction—
Gold-milling ..... Lock, C. G. W. A 45 T 24
[*See also* Gold; Metallurgy.]

Cycles. [*See* Climatology; Meteorology.]

Cycling—
Australian Cyclist ..... E
Fancy Cycling ..... Marks, Isabel A 48 R 7
New South Wales Cyclist ..... E
New South Wales Motorists and Cyclists' Annual ..... E
[*See also* Bicycles; Sports.]

Cyclopædias. [*See* Encyclopædias.]

"Cygnet"—
Voyage of the *Cygnet* in tha Pacific Ocean, 1686 –*in* Discoveries in the South Sea, 4 (3 copies) ..... Burney, J. MD 5 Q 4, 9, 14 †

Cymric. [*See* Welsh Language.]

Cypher. [*See* Telegraph Codes.]

Cyprus—*General*—
From Cyprus to Zanzibar ..... Vizetelly, E. 916—57
Great Britain and Ireland—Cyprus, Correspondence respecting the drought ..... Q551—21

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Cyprus, Annual Reports ..... E

Cytology. [*See* Biology; Cells, Structure and Theory; Morphology; Physiology.]

D

Dacia—Roman Province—
Essai sur le règne de l'empereur Aurélien; par L. Homo... Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl. 89 937—4

Dahlias—
The Dahlia ..... Dean, R. 634—7

Dairy Appliances and Machinery—
Dairy ..... Long, J. 637—4
[*See also* Dairy Buildings; Dairying.]

Dairy Buildings—Architecture—
Modern Dairy Barn... Rhode Island—Agr. Exp. Stn., Bull. 80 E
[*See also* Dairy Farming; Dairying.]

Dairy Cattle—
Breeds of Dairy Cattle... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 106 E
Catalogues of the Russley Stud ..... Morton, A. J. 636—28
Conformation of beef and dairy Cattle ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers Bull. 143 E
Dairy Feeding; by J. L. Hills—*in* Report, 1901-2 ... Vermont—Agr. Exp. Stn. E
How to select Cows ..... Hazard, W. P. 636—10
Individuality of Cows ... Rhode Isl.—Agr. Exp. Stn., Bull. 80 E
Keeping one Cow ..... 637—3
Milch Cows and Dairy-farming ..... Flint, C. L. 637—1
Milk: its production and uses ..... Willoughby, E. F. 637—11
Official Tests of Dairy Cows... Wis.—Agr. Exp. Stn. Rept., 1902 E
Rations for Milch Cows... Rhode Isl.—Agr. Exp. Stn., Bull. 77 E
Report of Chemist, Division of Foods and Feeding, Hatch Experiment Station ..... Mass.—Agr. Coll., Rept., 1901 E
Skim Milk Calves ..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 97 E
United States Bureau of Animal Industry, Report ..... E
[*See also* Jersey; and names of other Dairy Breeds.]

Dairy Farming—
Complete Grazier ..... Youatt, W. Q630—5
Dairy Industry in Nebraska, South Dakota, and North Dakota; by J. H. Monrad ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 16 E
Dairying in California; by Prof. E. J. Wickson ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 14 E
Dairying in the Richmond and Tweed River Districts, New South Wales ..... McCaffrey, F. 630—24
Dairyman's Manual ..... Stewart, H. 637—9
Farm and Dairy ..... Sheldon, J. P. 637—8

Dairy Farming—*contd.*
Investigations of methods of Milking ..... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept., 1902 E
Manual of Dairy Work ..... Muir, J. 637—5
Milch Cows and Dairy-farming ..... Flint, C. L. 637—1
Milk: its production and uses ..... Willoughby, E. F. 637—11
Pennsylvania—Agriculture Department, Bulletin 92 (Dairy and Food Commissioner) ..... E
Report of Assistant in Dairy Husbandry ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Repts. E
Report of Dairy Commissioner ..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Repts. E
Statistics of the Dairy; by H. E. Alvord ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 55 E
[*See also* Bacon-making; Dairy Appliances; Dairy Buildings; Dairy Cattle; Dairying; Ensilage; Experiment Farms and Stations; Feeding Experiments; Fodders and Food-stuffs; Foods, Chemistry of; Forage Plants; Grasses; Manures; Pigs.]

Dairy Laws—
National and State Dairy Laws; compiled by R. A. Pearson. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 26 E

Dairy Schools—
Dairy Schools; by R. A. Pearson ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 17 E

Dairying—
American Farming and Stock-raising ... Flint, C. L. Q630—1-3
British Dairying ..... Sheldon, Prof. J. P. 637—7
Cream separator on western farms... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 201 E
Dairy ..... Long, J. 637—4
Dairy Industry in Nebraska, South Dakota, and North Dakota; by J. H. Monrad ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 16 E
Dairy Produce Act, 1904, Regulations ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1905, 2nd Session, 2 E
Dairy Products at the Paris Exposition, 1900; by H. E. Alvord. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Rept., 1900 E
Dairying in California and the export of California butter to the orient; by R. A. Pearson... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 24 E
Dairying in Europe; by Dr. T. Cherry ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ., 1 E
Dairying in the South... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 151 E
Dairyman's Manual ..... Stewart, H. 637—9
Dairymen's Assocs. of Ontario, Rept. ... Ontario—Agr. Dept. E
Farm and Dairy ..... Sheldon, J. J. 637—8
Great Britain and Ireland—Milk and Cream Regulations Commission, Report ..... Q614—4
Keeping one Cow ..... 637—3
Milk: its production and uses ..... Willoughby, E. F. 637—11
Modern Dairy science and practice; by L. L. Van Slyke. Pennsylvania—Agr. Dept. Rept., 1902, 1 E
Modern Dairying; by D. Wilson and R. Crowe ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept. 637—10
Ohio—Dairy and Food Commissioner, Pure Food Laws of Ohio, 1903 ..... 614—10
Ohio, Dairy and Food Commissioner, Report—*in* Executive Documents ..... E
Queensland Agricultural Journal ..... E
Practical Guide to Dairying; by R. T. Archer and P. J. Carroll. Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ., 3 E
Report of Dairy Expert—*in* V. and P., App. 1 ..... Cape of Good Hope E
Science in relation to Dairying; M. A. O'Callaghan ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 12 E
Some deductions from the Model Dairy Test [Buffalo Exposition]; from the *Jersey Bulletin*... Journ., Dept. of Agr., W.A., 1902 E
Statistics of the Dairy; by H. E. Alvord ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 55 E
United States Bureau of Animal Industry, Report ..... E
Women's Library, 6 (Lighter Branches of Agriculture; by Edith Bradley and Bertha La Mothe) ..... 630—8
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Butter; Cheese; Dairy Appliances; Dairy Buildings; Dairy Farming; Milk.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Dairyman, 1902-3 ..... E

Dampness—
Prevention of Dampness in Buildings ..... Keim, A. W. 691—1

Dams—
Reservoirs for Irrigation, Water-power, and Domestic Water-supply Schuyler, J. D. A 34 S 8
[*See also* Embankments; Hydraulic Engineering; and names of famous dams.]

Dancing—Amusements—
Gerard's Waltz Diagrams ..... Galloway, J. C. Q793–1

Daniel, Apocalypse of—
L'apocalypse persane de Daniel; par J. Darmesteter..... Ecole pratique des hautes études Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73 378—63

Daniel, Book of—Old Testament—
Remarks on Prophetic Visions in Daniel, prophetic interpretation in connection with Popery, and defence of the Book of Daniel. Tregelles, Rev. S. P. 224—11

Dardanelles—
Sailing Directions for Dardanelles, Sea of Marmara, Bosporus, and Black Sea ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—11

Darling Downs, Queensland—
Report by G. Phillips ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1904–5, 2 E

Darwinism. [*See* Evolution—Biology; and Darwin, Charles, in Author Catalogue.]

Date Palm—
Date Palm and its utilization in the South-western States; by W. T. Swingle ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 53 584–5
Persian Gulf Dates; by D. G. Fairchild... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 54 E

Dates, Dictionaries of—
Haydn's Dictionary of Dates, 17th ed. (to 1881); by B. Vincent. Haydn, J. K 11 P
[Another edition] (1904) ..... Haydn, J. K 11 P 25
[*See also* Chronology.]

Daubeny Laboratory, Magdalen College, Oxford. [*See* Science—Education.]

Daudai Language—
Languages of Torres Straits, with vocabularies and grammatical notes; by S. H. Ray and A. C. Haddon ..... Roy. Irish Acad. Proc. 3d ser., 4 E

Day Labour. [*See* Work and Wages.]

Day of Judgment. [*See* Eschatology; Judgment, Day of.]

Dead, Prayers for—
Church of England and Prayers for the Dead... Archdall, Rev. M. 265—6

Deaf and Dumb—*Asylums*—
Central Board of Control of State Institutions, Report... Michigan—State Insts. E
Columbia Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, Report..... U.S.—Dept. of the Int., Misc. Repts. E
New South Wales Institution for the Deaf and Dumb, and the Blind, Report..... E

——— *Education*—
Articulation Teaching in American Schools for the Deaf. Bell, A. G. B. 371—23
Bridgman, Laura D., Dr. Howe's famous pupil and what he taught her; by Maud Howe and Florence Howe Hall..... 920—120
Difference between Systems of teaching Deaf-mute Children English ..... Volta Bur. 371—23
Education of Defectives; by E. E. Allen—*in* Education in the United States ..... Butler, N. M. 370—23
Education of the Deaf and Dumb ..... Ohio—Ann. Repts. E
Education of the Deaf and Dumb; by Rev. P. Meagher. Aust. Catholic Congr., 1900 MG 1 U 11

Deaf and Dumb—*Education—contd.*
Enseignement spécial des aveugles, des sourds-muets et des idiots; par P. A. Dufau..... Paris—Exposition universelle, 1867—Rapports, 13 606–16
Gallaudet College (for the Deaf) Calendar ..... Columbia Inst. for the Deaf and Dumb 371—29
Ohio—Deaf and Dumb Education Institution, Reports ..... E
School for the Deaf, North Dakota, Report ..... North Dakota—Ann. Repts. E
Schools for the Blind and Deaf, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. E
Some differences in the Education of the Deaf and the Hearing; by A. G. Mashburn ..... Volta Bur. 371—23

Deafness. [*See* Ear, The.]

Death—Physiology—
Nature of Man ..... Metchnikoff, E. 573—1
[*See also* Burial; Cremation; Future State; Heaven; Hell; Resurrection.]

Debating—*General*—
Australian Pros and Cons ..... Chomley, C. H. 374—4
Pros and Cons ..... Askew, J. B. F 6 S 35
[Another edition] ..... Askew, J. B. 374—2
[*See also* Oratory; Parliamentary Law and Practice; Public Meetings; Public Speaking; Rhetoric.]

Debtor and Creditor—
General Rules and Orders under the Small Debts Ordinance, 1863. W. Aust.—Att.-Gen. 347—36
[*See also* Bankruptcy; Commercial Law; National Debts.]

Decadence. [*See* Degeneration.]

Decalogue—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 1 ..... Q220–6
Jewish Encyclopædia, 4 ..... Q296—4
Law of the Ten Words ..... Dykes, Rev. J. O. 222—6

Deceased Wife's Sister—
Great Britain and Ireland—Australia, Despatch from the Governor-General on marriage with a deceased wife's sister and reply. Q347–35

Decentralisation—
Reforma administrativa ..... Siqueira, A. de 354—26

Decimal System—
British Weights and Measures ..... Evans, J. W. 389 3
Centenary of the Metric System ..... Boyer, J. 389—1
Decimal and Metric Fallacies; by R. C. Harding ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1903 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Weights and Measures (Metric System) Bill [H.L.] (Select Committee, 1904), Report ..... Q389—1
The metric fallacy; and, The metric failure in the textile industry. Halsey, F. A., and Dale, S. S. 389—7
Metric System..... Angus and Robertson 389—6
Metric System; by F. A. Halsey ..... Amer. Soc. Mech. Engin., Trans. 24 E
Papers relating to the proposed adoption of a metric system of weights and measures for use within the Empire..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Q389—1
Précis of replies, decimalizing of coinage ..... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1904, 2 E
President's Address; by A. Liversidge ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1901 E
Reports from H.M. Representatives in Europe and abroad on the Metric System ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off. 389—4
Up-to-date Tables..... Martin, A. J. 389—5
[*See also* Weights and Measures.]

Declaration of Independence—
Declaration of Independence; by W. H. Michael ... U.S.—State Dept. Q973—5

Decoration and Decorative Art—
Animal Forms in Decoration—*in* Art Crafts for Amateurs. Miller, F. A 35 S 14
Architecture, Industry, and Wealth..... Morris, W. 701—8
L'architecture privée au 19e siècle: Décorations intérieures peintes. Daly, C. F729—1
L'art décoratif moderne, exposition universelle de 1900. Lambert, T. F740—4
Aus meiner Kunstwerkstätte..... Schirmer, R. F729—12, 13, 16
Blattformen..... Behrens, C. F581—2
Blüthe und Frucht in dekorativer Anordnung ..... Behrens, C. F740—2
Byzantinisches Ornament in Italien ..... Dehli, A. F729—2
Decoration ..... Maple and Co. Q645—2
Decorative Bildhauerarbeiten ..... Zeyer and Drechsler Q729—7
Decorative Painting for Rooms and Furniture—*in* Art Crafts for Amateurs ..... Miller, F. A 35 S 14
Decorative Work ..... Adams, R. and J. F749—1
Design and Drawing—*in* Useful Arts..... Leland, C. G. 600—3
Design Laying; by T. Bolas—*in* Useful Arts, 4 ... Leland, C. G. 600—6
Elementary Design ..... Dawson, C. F. 740—4
Figurale Compositionen ..... Löwy, J. F747—1
French Interiors, &c. ..... Strange, T. A. Q749—7
Furniture and Decoration; by May Crommelin and Mrs. R. B. Shaw—*in* Woman's Library, 4..... 396—7
Hand-book of Plant-form ..... Clark, E. E. Q740—1
History of Decorative Art ..... Brown, W. N. 740—2
Interior Decoration ..... Miller, F. 747—4
Italian Wall Decorations ..... S. Kens. Mus. 747—7
Measured Drawings of Old English Furniture, &c.... Hurrell, J. W. F749—3
Modern British Domestic Architecture and Decoration; ed. by C. Holme ..... Studio Q749—2
Modern Mural Decoration ..... Baldry, A. L. Q729—2
Moderne Kirchen-Decorationen ..... Feldegg, F., Ritter von F729—9
Moderne Profan-Decorationen... Feldegg, F. Ritter von F729—8
Motifs Louis XVI ..... Bajot, E. F749—1
Neu-Romanische Ornamentik ..... O'Kane, J. Q729—6
Nooks and Corners ..... Panton, Jane E. 640—5
Ornament and its application ..... Day, L. F. 740—6
Ornamentale Pflanzenstudien..... Moser, F. Q745—1
Plant and Floral Studies ..... Townsend, W. G. P. A 48 V 1
Premier congrès international... Œuvre de l'Art public Q706—1
Principles of design..... Rhead, G. W. 740—8
Profils et tournages ..... Bajot, E. F729—4
Stucco-Decorationen aus Schloss Leopoldskron bei Salzburg. Forster, J. F729—11
Studies of Old English Mansions, their furniture, plate, &c. Richardson, C. J. F749—11, 12
Technical Art Series of illustrations of Indian Architectural Decorative Work ..... India—Photo. and Litho. Dept. E
Value of Accidental Effects; by B. Young ..... Roy. Vict. Inst. Arch., Journ. 2 E
Workshop Wrinkles ..... Brown, W. N. 698—1
Zimmergotik in Deutsch-Tirol ..... Paukert, F. F729—6
[*See also* Alphabets, Initials, and Monograms; Bronzes; Cabinet-making; China Painting; Church Decoration; Embroidery; Enamels; Fancy Work; Fans; Fine Arts; Frescoes; Furniture; Gems; Glass Painting; House Decoration; Illumination; Illustration of Books; Jewellery; Metal Work; Mosaics; Needlework—Fine Arts; Painting; Pottery; Scenic Decoration; Sculpture; Terra-cotta; Vase-painting; Wood-carving.]

——— *Bibliography—*
Hand-list of Books on Decorative Arts... Liverpool Free Pub. Libs. 016—19

——— *Periodicals—*
Journal of Decorative Art ..... E

Defence Forces of New South Wales. [*See* New South Wales—Defence Forces; South African Contingents.]

Defence of Religion. [*See* Christian Evidences.]

Degeneration—
Great Britain and Ireland—Physical Deterioration (Inter-Departmental Committee), Report ..... Q613—1
Physical Deterioration ..... Smyth, A. W. 613—8
Problems of Evolution ..... Headley, F. W. A 44 Q 28
[*See also* Evolution—Biology; Selection in Breeding.]

Deism—
Dynamics of Religion ..... Wiseman, M. W. G 28 R 9
Short and easy method with the Deists ..... Leslie, C. 239—5
[*See also* Agnosticism; Atheism; Christianity; Freethought; God; Positivism; Rationalism; Spinozism; Theism; Theology Natural.]

Deity and Divine Attributes. [*See* God.]

Delhi—*General—*
Delhi past and present..... Fanshawe, H. C. 954—17

——— *History—*
Delhi, 1857: the siege, assault, and capture ..... Young, Col. K. 954—20
Delhi past and present..... Fanshawe, H. C. 954—17

Delisle's Method. [*See* Astronomy; Eclipses.]

Delos—*Antiquities—*
Carte archéologique de l'île de Délos... Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome Bibliothèque, App. 1 Q913—15

Deluge, The—Theology—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 1 ..... Q220—6
[*See also* Creation; Earth, The; Geology.]

Demeter—*Mythology—*
Myth of Demeter and Persephone—*in* Greek Studies. Pater, W. H. 824—57
Mythologische Forschungen ..... Mannhardt, W. 292—4
Prolegomena to the study of Greek Religion ... Harrison, Jane E. 292—2

Democracy—
American Democracy—*in* American Traits ..... Münsterberg, H. 917—42
Democracy and Reaction ..... Hobhouse, L. T. 301—8
Democracy and the Organization of Political Parties. Ostrogorski, M. 329—1, 2
Democracy in England—*in* Gospel of Wealth ..... Carnegie, A. F 19 R 21
Dynamics of Democracy; by S. Coit—*in* Ethical Democracy. Ritchie, Prof. D. G. F 16 S 41
L'éducation de la démocratie ..... Lavisse, E. 370—9
Evolution and Democracy; by Prof. D. G. Ritchie—*in* Ethical Democracy ..... Ritchie, Prof. D. G. F 16 S 41
How New Zealand is solving the problem of popular government; by E. Tregear ..... Arena, 32 E
People in Power; by J. R. MacDonald—*in* Ethical Democracy. Ritchie, Prof. D. G. F 16 S 41
Plunder and Hunger ..... Von Hagen, C. 333—6
Religion of Democracy ..... Ferguson, C. F 18 U 4
Rights of Man..... Abbott, Rev. L. 320—17
Rise of Democracy—*in* American Orations..... Johnston, Prof. A. F 17 T 25
What social classes owe to each other... Sumner, W. G. 330—10
[*See also* Aristocracy; Election and Representation; Evolution Social Economy; Government; Imperialism; Liberty; Political Economy; Referendum; Republicanism.]

Demonology—
Demonic Possession in the New Testament ... Alexander, W. M. 235—1
Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia ..... Thompson, R. C. 133—22, 23
Encyclopædia Biblica, 1 ..... Q220—6
Jewish Encyclopædia, 4 ..... Q296—4
[*See also* Angels; Apparitions; Witchcraft.]

Demotic Language. [*See* Egyptian Language.]

Demurrage. [*See* Maritime Law.]

Dengue Fever—
Encyclopædia Medica, 2 ..... A 45 P 7
Report on Epidemic in Brisbane... Q'land—Parl. Paps., 1905, 1 E

Denmark—*General*—
Boy Travellers in Northern Europe ..... Knox, T. W. 914—174
Midnight Sunbeams ..... Kimball, E. C. 914—175

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Danemark ..... Dansk Exportforening 380—12
Our Trade with Scandinavia, 1890–1900 ..... U.S.—For. Markets Sec. E
Trade of Denmark; by F. H. Hitchcock..... U.S.—For. Markets Sec. E

——— *History and Colonization*—
Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark and Norway; by W. H. Wilkins ..... 923—75, 76
Denmark, past and present ..... Thomas, Margaret 914—183
Scandinavia, 1513-1900 ..... Bain, R. N. 948—1

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Danish Life in Town and Country ... Bröchner, Jessie 914—181

Denominations. [*See* Christian Churches and Sects; Religions; and names of Churches and Sects.]

Dental Colleges. [*See* Dentistry—Education.]

Dentistry—*General*—
American text-book of operative Dentistry ..... Kirk, E. C. 617—4
Board of Dental Examiners, North Dakota, Report. North Dakota—Ann. Repts. E
Dental Metallurgy ..... Griffiths, A. B. 669—5
Dentistry in Switzerland ..... U.S.—Cons. Repts., 64 E
Our natural Teeth and their artificial substitutes... Wright, E. C. 612—13

——— *Education*—
Harvard University, Dental School ..... E

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Connecticut, Dental Commission, Report—*in* Pub. Docs. ..... E

——— *Periodicals*—
Commonwealth Dental Review ..... E

Dentists—Registration—
Register of Dentists of New South Wales *in* January issue of Government Gazette ..... N.S.W.—Govt. Gaz. E

Denver National Mining and Industrial Exhibition—
California—Denver National Mining and Industrial Exposition, Report 622 26

Derelict Ships—
Derelict Ship in Dusky Bay, New Zealand; by T. M. Hocken. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E

Dermatology—Pathology—
Encyclopædia Medica ..... A 45 P 7, 14
[*See also* Eczema; Leprosy; Parasitic Diseases; Scarlet-fever; and names of other Skin Diseases.]

Descartes' System of Philosophy. [*See* Cartesianism; and Descartes, R., in Author Catalogue.]

Design, Decorative. [*See* Decoration and Decorative Art.]

Destructors—
Destructor details ..... Horsfall Destructor Co. 628—24
Encyclopædia Britannica, 27 ..... K 2 T
Horsfall Destructors: report by Lord Kelvin and Prof. A. Barr. Horsfall Destructor Co. Q628 14
"Loidis" patent system of forced draught, fuel economy and smoke prevention ..... Horsfall Destructor Co. 621—70

Determinism—Philosophy—
Harmony of Determinism and Freedom—*in* Limits of Evolution. Howison, G. H. 149—3
Works ..... Nietzsche, F. W. 193—46, 48, 50, 51
[*See also* Calvinism; Freedom of Will; Will.]

Development—Physiology—
Tables indicating progressive increase of development in boys examined for the naval service, and some remarks on the growth of the human body; by Dr. T. E. H. Williams—*in* Statistical Report of the health of the Navy, 1902 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E
[*See also* Anthropometry; Children—Development and Growth; Degeneration; Embryology; Evolution—Biology; Man, Natural History and Development of; Mind.]

Devonshire—*General*—
My Devon Year ..... Phillpotts, E. 914—77

——— **Visitations**—
Visitations of Devon ..... Vivian, Lt.-Col. J. L. Q929—2

Dhalgai. [*See* Bora.]

Dhoura. [*See* Sorghums.]

Diabetes—
Encyclopædia Medica, 2 ..... A 45 P 7
[*See also* Genito-Urinary System; Kidneys.]

Dialectics. [*See* Logic.]

Dialects. [*See* Philology; Slang; names of dialects; and sub-heading Dialects under names of Languages.]

Diamond, The—
Diamonds in New South Wales..... U.S.—Cons. Repts., 67 E
[*See also* Crystallography; Diamond Mines; Gems and Precious Stones; Mineralogy.]

Diamond Drills—
Select Committee on Deep Well-boring and use of Diamond Drills, Report... Cape of Good Hope—V. and P., 1903, App. 2, vol. 1 E
[*See also* Artesian Water and Wells; Bores and Boring; Wells and Well-boring.]

Diamond Mines—South Africa—
Diamond-digging in South Africa; by J. Andrew ..... Roy. Soc. Tas., Papers, 1887 E
Diamond Mines of South Africa..... Williams, G. F. Q553—6
Engineer in South Africa ..... Ransome, J. S. 916—39
Report of Inspector of Kimberley Mines and Inspector of Claims, Barkly West—*in* V. and P., App. 1..... Cape of Good Hope E

Diaries. [*See* Reminiscences.]

Diatomaceæ—*General*—
Diatomaceæ from the Ice-floes and Plankton of the Arctic Ocean; by H. H. Gran... Fridtjof Nansen Fund for Adv. of Sci.—Norwegian N. Polar Exped., 1893-6: Scientific Results, 4 Q508 18
[*See also* Algæ; Infusoria.]

——— **Australasia**—
Occurrence of Diatoms in the Rolling Downs Formation, Queensland; by W. S. Dun, W. H. Rands, and Prof. David ... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E
Tasmanian Diatomaceæ; by F. E. Burbury ..... Roy. Soc. Tas., Proc., 1900-1 E

Dictionaries. [*See* Classical Dictionaries; Dates; Names; Quotations; Slang; and sub-heading Dictionaries under Subjects and Languages.]

Dietetics—
A.B.-Z. of our own nutrition..... Fletcher, H. 612—22
Air, Food and Exercises..... Rabagliati, Dr. A. 613—7
Building of the Body ..... Broadbent, A. 613—15
Chemistry of Life and Health ..... Kimmins, C. W. 612—9
Climate of Australia in relation to health ..... Ross, Dr. A. 613—12
Diet in relation to age and activity... Thompson, Sir H. 613—19
Encyclopædia Medica, 2..... A 45 P 7
Food and the Principles of Dietetics..... Hutchinson, Dr. R. A 46 V 6
Health Lectures ..... Manchester and Salford Sanitary Assoc. 613—11
How Nature cures; and, The natural food of man. Densmore, Dr. E. 613—16
[*See also* Cookery; Corpulence; Digestion; Food; Hygiene; Living, Cost of; Meat; Nutrition—Physiology; Vegetarianism.]

Digestibility of Food Stuffs. [*See* Feeding Experiments; Fodders and Food-stuffs.]

Digestion—
Encyclopædia Medica, 2..... A 45 P 7
Saline Therapy ..... Noorden, Dr. C. von 615—11
[*See also* Abdomen; Cookery; Dietetics; Digestive System; Hygiene; Liver; Stomach.]

Digestive System—
History of a Mouthful of Bread ..... Macé, J. 612—12
[*See also* Digestion and Indigestion; Intestines; Liver; Mouth; Stomach; and names of Digestive Organs.]

Digests of Cases—Law. [*See* Law Reports and Digests.]

Dinornithidæ—
Cranial osteology, Classification and Phylogeny of the Dinornithidæ; by T. J. Parker ..... Zool. Soc., Trans., 13 E
Second Supplement to the "Materials for a Bibliography of the Dinornithidæ;" by A. Hamilton ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. and Proc., 1903 E
[*See also* Moa; Zoology and Fauna—New Zealand.]

Dinosauria—
Classification of the Dinosauria, with Observations on the Dinosauria of the Trias; Triassic Dinosauria; and Upper Jaw of Megolosaurus—*in* Scientific Mems., 3 ..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—5
Dinosaurs or Terrible Lizards; by F. A. Lucas ..... Smith. Inst., Rept., 1901 E
Hypsilophodon Foxii—*in* Scientific Mems., 3..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—5

Dionysus—*Mythology*—
Prolegomena to the study of Greek Religion ... Harrison, Jane E. 292—2
Psyche ..... Rohde, E. 237—2
Study of Dionysus; and, The Bacchanals of Euripides—*in* Greek Studies ..... Pater, W. H. 824—57

Dioscuri—Mythology. [*See* Castor and Pollux.]

Diplomatists. [*See* Ambassadors; Consuls and Consular Service; Statesmen and Politicians.]

Diptera—
Contributions à l'étude des larves et des métamorphoses des Diptères; par A. Vaney..... Lyon Univ.—Ann., n.s. 19 595—8
Young Collector's Hand-book of Ants, Bees, Dragon-flies, Ear-wigs, Crickets, and Flies..... Bath, W. H. 595—2
[*See also* Entomology; Insects; Mosquito.]

Directories. [*See* Medical Registers; and sub-heading under names of Cities, Countries, Trades, Professions, &c., for Special Directories.]

Disarmament—
Peace Conference at the Hague ..... Holls, F. W. F 19 T 3
[*See also* Arbitration, International; International Law; Militarism; Peace; War.]

Discipline—Military—
Possibility of obtaining a good Discipline from Volunteer Soldiers; by Lt. Grieve... United Service Inst., N.S.W., Journ., 1898 E

Discoverers. [*See* Inventors; Travellers and Explorers.]

Diseases, Distribution of—
Geography of Disease ..... Clemow, Dr. F. G. 614—13

Diseases, Human, and Treatment. [*See* Bacteriology; Children—Diseases: Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Epidemics; Gynæcology; Medicine; Mental Diseases; Pathology; Tropical Diseases; and names of Diseases.]

Diseases of Animals—*General*—
Annual Reports of proceedings under the Diseases of Animals Acts, the Markets and Fairs (Weighing of Cattle) Acts, &c. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Fish. Bd. E
Atti del Consiglio zootecnico e delle epizoozie ..... Italy—Agr., Ann. di Agr., 226 E
Canada—Department of Agriculture, Report ..... E
Care of Animals ..... Mayo, N. S. 619—3
Contagious Diseases in European Countries ..... United States—Dept. of Agr.—Bur. of Anim. Ind., Rept., 1897 E
Necrotic Stomatitis, with special reference to calves and pigs. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 67 E
Pennsylvania—Department of Agriculture, Report, 1897 ..... E
Pennsylvania—Veterinarian, Report ..... E
Report of Chief Veterinarian and Bacteriologist ..... N.Z. Agr. Dept., Repts. E
Report of Proceedings under the Diseases of Animals Acts. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Tech. Inst. (Irel.) E
United States—Dept. of Agr., Bur. of Anim. Ind., Rept..... E
[*See also* Actinomycosis; Anthrax; Cancer; Contagious Diseases; Epidemics; Foot-rot in Sheep; Glanders; Pleuro-pneumonia; Quarantine; Scab in Sheep; Swine Fever; Tick Fever; Tuberculosis; Veterinary Science; names of other Diseases; and sub-heading Diseases under names of Animals.]

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Laws relating to contagious and infectious diseases of animals, 1902-3 ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 54 E
State and and territorial laws relating to contagious and infectious diseases of animals, 1901... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 43 E

——— **Pathology**—
Atti della Commissione per lo studio delle malattie del bestiame. Italy—Agr., Ann. di Agr., 210 E

——— **Public Health**—
Annual Reports of proceedings under the Diseases of Animals Acts ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Fish. Bd. E
Reports of proceedings under the Diseases of Animals Acts. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Tech. Inst. for Irel. Dept. E
Returns in pursuance of the Diseases of Animals Act, 1894. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Vet. Dept., Irel. E

——— **Veterinary Science.** [*See* Veterinary Science.]

Diseases of Plants. [*See* Fungi; Insects, Injurious; Plant Diseases.]

Disestablishment and Disendowment—
Disestablishment; by A. W. Crickmay ..... Laity in Council G 28 R 1
[*See also* Church and State; Church of England; Church of Scotland.]

Disinfection and Disinfectants—Materia Medica—
Antiseptic and germicidal properties of Glycerin; by M. J. Rosenau. U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 16 E
Inefficiency of Ferrous Sulphate as an antiseptic and germicide; by A. J. McLaughlin ..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 15 E

Disinfection and Disinfectants—Public Health—
Chloride of Zinc as a deodorant, antiseptic and germicide; by T. B. McClintic ..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 22 E
Formalin disinfection of baggage without apparatus; by M. J. Rosenau ..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 2 E
Fumigation Methods ..... Johnson, W. G. 632—1
[*See also* Antiseptics; Bacteriology, Economic; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Epidemics; Hygiene; Public Health; Sanitation; and names of Disinfectants.]

Dismal Swamp, Virginia—
Report on a botanical survey of the Dismal Swamp Region; by T. H. Kearney ..... U.S.—Nat. Herbarium, Cont. 5 E

Dispensaries—Charitable Institutions—
Annotated Returns of Dispensaries in Central India ..... India—For. Dept. E
Rôle of the City Dispensary in the crusade against Consumption. Wilkinson, Dr. W. C. 614—29
[*See also* Hospitals.]

Dissection. [*See* Anatomy; Vivisection.]

Dissenters. [*See* Nonconformists.]

Distillation—*General*—
Piquette for distillation; by A. Despeissis ..... Journ., Dept. of Agr., W.A., 1902 E

——— **Practical Chemistry—**
Fractional Distillation ..... Young, S. 542—3
[*See also* Alcohols; Brandy.]

Distribution of Animals—
Studies, Scientific and Social ..... Wallace, A. R. J 22 S 23, 24
Zoogeographical Relations of the ornis of sub-regions of the Australian Region; by Col. Legge... Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
Zoological Distribution ..... Encyc. Brit. 33 K 2 T
[*See also* Ethnology; Zoology and Fauna—By Countries.]

Distribution of Plants—
Plant-Geography upon a physiological basis... Schimper, A. F. W. 581—19
Studies, Scientific and Social ..... Wallace, A. R. J 22 S 23, 24
[*See also* Botany and Flora—By Countries; Palæontology—By Countries.]

Distribution of Wealth—
Place of the Speculator in the Theory of Distribution; by H. C. Emery ..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 1 E
[*See also* Capital; Profit-sharing; Social Economy; Social Problems; Work and Wages.]

District of Columbia—
Celebration of the 100th anniversary of the establishment of the seat of government in the District of Columbia; compiled by W. V. Cox..... U.S.—District of Columbia. Q975—1
Origin and Government of the District of Columbia; by W. Tindall. U.S.—District of Columbia 975—1

Divination—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 1 ..... Q220—6
[*See also* Clairvoyance; Dreams; Fortune-telling; Magic; Oracles; Palmistry; Prophecies.]

Divorce. [*See* Marriage and Divorce.]

Docks and Dockyards—
Dry Dock at Riley's Hill, Richmond River, N.S.W.; by A. D. Craig ..... Inst. of C.E., Proc., 152 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Hydrographic Office, Dock-book. Q627—9
Report relating to proposed graving dock at the Port of Newcastle ... N.S.W.—Pub. Works Parl. Standing Com. Q627—3
Summary of information received from Her Majesty's Consuls upon the Docks and Cargo arrangements in the chief ports of France and Northern Europe... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off. Q627—4
[*See also* Civil Engineering; Harbours; Wharfs; and names of important Docks.]

Doctors and Surgeons—
Acland, Sir H. W.; by J. B. Atlay..... 926—1
Bernard, C.; by M. Porter..... C 23 R 17
Disciples of Æsculapius... Richardson, Sir B. W. A 30 T 32, 33
[*See also* Medical Profession; Medical Registers; Medicine—Biography; Medicine—Education.]

——— **New South Wales—**
Register of Medical Practitioners—*in* January issue of Government Gazette ..... N.S.W.—Govt. Gaz. E

Dog, The—
American Farming and Stock-raising ..... Flint, C. L. 630—1-3
Catalogue, 8th annual show ..... Kennel Club, N.S.W. E
Dogs ..... Walsh, J. H. 636—25
Every man his own vet. ..... Heatley, G. S. 619—12
Practical Kennel Management ..... Drury, W. D. 636—24
Sheep Dogs; by R. Kaleski..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 15 E
[*See also* Diseases of Animals; Domestic Animals; Hunting; Hydrophobia; Veterinary Science.]

Dog Tax—
Address to both Houses of Parliament ..... Clark, G. 320—18

Doggerbank Incident, October, 1904—
Great Britain and Ireland—North Sea Incident (October 22–24, 1904), Report by commissioners appointed by Board of Trade. Q947—1
Great Britain and Ireland—North Sea Incident, International Commission of Inquiry, Despatch of British agent forwarding report of commissioners ..... Q947—1
Great Britain and Ireland—Russia, Correspondence relating to the North Sea Incident ..... Q947—1

Domesday Book—
Domesday Boroughs ..... Ballard, A. 352—10

Domestic Animals—
American Farming and Stock-raising ... Flint, C. L. Q630—1-3
Animal-breeding ..... Shaw, T. 636—1
Connecticut—Domestic Animals Com., Report—*in* Pub. Docs. E
[*See also* Birds; Cattle; Diseases of Animals; Farm Buildings; Poultry; Stables; Veterinary Science; and names of Domestic Animals.]

Domestic Economy—
Australian Housewife's Guide..... Winning, Ella M. 640—8
Bulletin, Bibliography 22—Domestic Economy ..... New York—Lib. Rept., 1900-1 E
Hand-book of Household Management and Cookery. Tegetmeier, W. B. 640—7
Household Conveniences ..... 640—3
Household Economics ..... Campbell, Helen A 45 S 22
Manual of Domestic Economy ..... Walsh, J. H. 640—9
Nooks and Corners ..... Panton, Jane E. 640—5
Oeconomicvs—*in* Opera, recognovit E. C. Marchant, 2. Xenophon 888—4
Woman's Library, 5 (Cookery and Housekeeping; by Mrs. Praga). 641—2
[*See also* Cookery; Dietetics; Dress-making; Family; Fancy Work; Food; Fuel; Furniture; Heating; Home; House Decoration; Laundry Work; Living, Cost of; Needle-work; Ventilation.]

Dominicans—
Francis and Dominic and the Mendicant Orders... Herkless, Prof. J. G 28 Q 3
[*See also* Monasticism; Religious Orders.]

Doors—
Porte del Battistero di San Giovanni di Firenze ..... Andrea di Ugolino di Nino and Ghiberti, L. F739—6
Die schönsten Hausthüren und Thore Berlins und seiner Umgebung ..... Hessling, E. Q729—5
[*See also* Carpentry; Gates.]

Doorways—
Old English Doorways ..... Davie, W. G. Q729—4

Doric Architecture. [*See* Architecture—Greek.]

Dortmund-Ems Canal—
Festschrift zur Eröffnung des Dortmund-Ems-Kanals... Prussia—Canal Com. F626—1

Doukhobors, The—
Essays, Letters, Miscellanies ... Tolstoi, Count L. N. J 17 V 31
Doukobórs: a Russian Exodus—*in* Tolstoy and his Problems. Maude, A. G 24 S 26
Peculiar people: the Doukhobórs ..... Maude, A. 289—1

Dourine. [*See* Horse—Diseases.]

Dover, Strait—
Report on observations of the tidal currents and undercurrents in the strait of Dover, made with a deep-sea current meter. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. Q551—6

Drainage, Agricultural—
American Farming and Stock-raising ... Flint, C. L. Q630—1-3
Drainage of Farm lands... U.S.—Agr Dept., Farm. Bull. 187 E
Farm Drainage ..... French, H. F. 631—18
Improving the Land; by Prof. J. Wrightson *in* Soils and Manures..... Munro, J. M. H. 631—9
Soil Moisture..... Kansas—Agr. Exp. St. E
[*See also* Agriculture; Hydraulic Engineering; Irrigation.]

Drainage and Sewerage—Public Health. [*See* Plumbing; Sanitary Engineering; Sanitation; Sewage Disposal.]

Drama, The—*General*—
Dictionary of the Drama... ..... Adams, W. D. 792—14
Drama; by W. Archer .... Mind of the Century J 27 Q 18
Encyclopædia Britannica, 7, 27 .... K 2 S T
Ideas of Good and Evil ..... Yeats, W. B. 824—65
Werke, Abth. 1, 40-42 ... . Goethe, J. W. von 832
[*See also* Acting; Actors; Dramatic Art and Criticism; Dramatic Literature; Dramatists; Heroes and Heroines in Drama and Fiction; Miracle, Morality, and Mystery Plays; Opera; Stage, The; Theatre, The; Tragedy; Wagnerian Music and Opera.]

——— *History*—
Ancient, mediæval, and modern Stage—*in* Why we suffer. Hayman, Rev. H. 824—50

——— *Periodicals*—
Australasian Stage Annual..... E
Theatre ..... J 27 V 1-14

By Countries.

——— **American**—
American Theatre in the 19th Century; by J. R. Towse—*in* The 19th Century ..... Sedgwick, A. G. B 42 Q 7

——— **British**—
Britain's Historical Drama ..... Pennie, J. F. 822—561
English Miscellany presented to Dr. Furnivall ..... J 24 Q 24
Henslowe's diary; ed. by W. W. Greg... Henslowe, P. Q822—301
History of English Dramatic Literature..... Ward, A. W. 822—504-506
Tragic drama in Aeschylus, Sophocles, and Shakespeare. Campbell, Rev. L. 808—9
Mediaeval Stage... ..... Chambers, E. K. 792—2, 3
Shakespeare in Germany ..... Cohn, A. Q822—4
Shakespeare's Heroines on the Stage .. Wingate, C. E. L. C 28 U 2

——— **German**—
Naturalism in the recent German Drama..... Stoeckius, A. 832—137
Shakespeare in Germany ..... Cohn, A. Q822—4

Drama, The - Greek—
Ancient Greek Dramatists—*in* Why we suffer... Hayman, Rev. H. 824—50
Antigone of Euripides ..... Harvard Univ.—Harvard Studies in Classical Philol., 12 J 26 T 12
Argos, Io, and the Prometheus of Aeschylus ... Harvard Univ.—Harvard Studies in Classical Philol., 12 J 26 T 12
Euripide et l'esprit de son théâtre ..... Decharme, P. 882—53
Notes on the Tragic Hypotheses..... Harvard Univ.—Harvard Studies in Classical Philol., 12 J 26 T 12
Poetica; recognovit T. G. Tucker ..... Aristoteles 888—23
Studies in Sophocles; by J. H. Wright..... Harvard Univ.—Harvard Studies in Class. Philol., 12 J 26 T 12
Theory of Greek Tragedy; and, The Antigone of Sophocles—*in* Collected Writings, 10 .... De Quincey, T. 824—26
Tragic drama in Aeschylus, Sophocles, and Shakespeare. Campbell, Rev. L. 808—9

——— **Hindu**—
Le théâtre indien: par S. Lévi... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 83 891—15

——— **Italian**—
The Popular Stage—*in* Lombard Studies... Martinengo Cesaresco, Countess 914—138

——— **Japanese**—
Japanese Plays and Playfellows ..... Edwards, O. H 12 U 26

Dramatic Art and Criticism—
Beltaine ..... E
Collected Works, ed. by A. R. Waller and A. Glover... Hazlitt, W. 824—4-15
Plays, Acting, and Music..... Symons, A. 792—13
Playwriting .... "Dramatist" H 12 U 25
Samhain ..... E
Shakespeare and Voltaire ..... Lounsbury, Prof. T. R. 822—36
Shakespeare in Tragedy ..... Bradley, A. C. 822—30
[*See also* Acting; Actors; Drama; Heroes and Heroines in Drama and Fiction.]

Dramatic Literature—*General*—
Library of the World's Best Literature ..... J 30 P 1-R 3
[*See also* Opera.]

By Countries.

——— **American**—
Launcelot and Guenevere .... Hovey, R. H 13 W 41-43

——— **Australian**—
Anglo-Saxon, The..... Porter, E. QA822—1
Jean .... Tighe, H. 822—575

——— **Belgian**—
Monna Vanna..... .... Maeterlinck, M. 842—54
Monna Vanna; tr. by A. Sutro ..... Maeterlinck, M. 842—55
Prométhée .... Gilkin, I. H 13 P 23

——— **British**—
Admirable Bashville—*in* Cashel Byron's Profession... Shaw, G. B. 823—125
Cathleen ni Hoolihan ..... Yeats, W. B. 822—579
Clytæmnestra .... Graves, A. F. 822—564
Complete Works ..... Daniel, S. V821
Complete Works; ed. by R. W. Bond ..... Lyly, J. 823—1-3
Complete Works; revised by J. O. Halliwell ... Shakespeare, W. H 1 U 13-15
Dramatic Works ..... Centlivre, Susannah 822—558-560
Dramatic Works ..... Dekker, T. V822
Dramatic Works ..... Lacy, J. 822—555
Dramatic Works .... Marmion, S. 822—556
Dramatic Works ..... Tatham, J. 822—557
The Faire Maide of Bristowe—Das schöne Mädchen von Bristol, übersetzt von L. Tieck..... Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft, Jb. 31 E
Flodden Field ..... Austin, A. 822—562
Gay Lord Quex..... Pinero, A. W. H 12 Q 32
Hamlet [in German] ..... Bacon, F. 822—114
Hamlet [in shorthand]..... Shakespeare, W. 653—26

Dramatic Literature—British—*contd.*

Hand-book Index to those characters who have speaking parts assigned to them in the First Folio of Shakespeare's Plays. Smith. A. R. 822 -34
Herod ..... Phillips, S. H 13 V 17
House of Usna ..... Macleod, Fiona 822--571
Iris ..... Pinero, A. W. 822--575
Joseph and his brethren ..... Wells, C. J. 821--180
Letty ..... Pinero, A. W. 822--584
Life and Complete Works, 13, 14..... Greene, R. V822
The longer thou liuest, the more foole thou art; by W. Wager. Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft, Jahrbuch, 36 E
Man and Superman ..... Shaw, G. B. 822--574
Marlowes (C.) Werke; herausgegeben von H. Breymann und A. Wagner 822 514
Nobody and Somebody—Niemand und Jemand: ein englisches Drama übersetzt von L. Tieck ... Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft, Jb. 29, 30 E
On Baile's Strand—*in* In the Seven Woods ..... Yeats, W. B. 821--182
Paolo and Francesca ..... Phillips, S. 822--570
Pilgrimage to Parnassus ..... 822 -553
Plays (Reed's Variorum) ..... Shakespeare, W. 822--50-59
Plays for Amateur Actors..... André, R. 793--3
Plays for an Irish Theatre ..... Yeats, W. B. 822 580 582
Plays; French's Acting Edition ..... Grundy, S. H 13 T 28
Plays; French's Acting Edition... Shakespeare, W. H 13 T 29-31
Pleasant Comodie of Patient Grissil—*in* Non-dramatic Works, 5. Dekker, T. V824
Representative English Comedies ..... Gayley, C. M. 822--507
Savonarola ..... Howard, H. N. 822 563
Shadowy Waters ..... Yeats, W. B. H 12 V 5
Shakespeares (W.) Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies: fac-simile of First Folio, 1623 ..... V822
Shakespear's (Mr. W.) Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies faithfully reproduced in fac-simile from the ed. of 1664..... V822
Shakespear's (Mr. W.) Comedies, Histories, and Tragedies; fac-simile of 4th folio ed., 1685..... V822
Shakespeare, New Variorum edition of; by H. H. Furness. H 1 T 1-
Shakespeare Reprints ..... Shakespeare, W. 822—109, 110
Sin of David ..... Phillips, S. 822 -574
Specimens of the Pre-Shakesperean Drama ..... Manly, J. M. 822—501, 502
Swisser; ed. by A. Feuillerat..... Wilson, A. 822 -583
Taming of the Shrew [Player's ed.]... Shakespeare, W. H 13 U 35
Three Plays for Puritans..... Shaw, G. B. H 13 T 18
Tragedies ..... Swinburne, A. C. 822 - 544-48
Vera ..... Wilde, O. F. O'F. W. 822—578
The Warres of Cyrus, King of Persia; neugedruckt von W. Keller. Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft, Jb. 37 E
Wife without a smile..... Pinero, A. W. 822--585
Worke for Cvtlers; ed. by A. F. Sieveking ..... 822—554
Works ..... Lodge, T. E
Works (Arden ed.)..... Shakespeare, W. 822—69-80
Works (Cambridge ed.)..... Shakespeare, W. 822—60-68
Works; ed. by A. Dyce..... Beaumont, F., and Fletcher, J. 822- 517-27
Works; ed. by F. S. Boas... ..... Kyd, T. 822--552
Works; ed. by W. E. Henley ..... Shakespeare, W. V822
Works, 16 ..... Kingsley, Rev. C. 821--61
Works, 6 ..... Nashe, T. V822
Works, 12 ..... Smollett, Dr. T. G. 823—30

——— **French**—

Aiglon ..... Rostand, E. H 13 V 26
Ancien théâtre français..... Viollet-le-Duc, E. L. N. 842--15-24
Axël ..... Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Comte de 842 58
Elën ..... Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Comte de 842—57
Evasion ..... Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Comte de 842—59
Les Fâcheux; ed. by E. J. Trechmann ..... Molière, J. B. P. de 842—34
Fantasticks..... Rostand, E. 842—62
Joyzelle ..... Maeterlinck, M. 842—56
Morgane ..... Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Comte de 842—60
Nouveau-Monde ..... Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Comte de V842
Œuvres: théâtre..... Regnard, J. F. 842--35, 36

Dramatic Literature—French—*contd.*

Œuvres: théâtre complet... Marivaux, P. Carlet de Chamblain de Q842 -1
Revolt, and Escape ..... Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Comte de H 12 T 23
Révolte ..... Villiers de l'sle-Adam, Comte de 842--61
The Romancers ..... Rostand, E. H 13 R 2
Théâtre ..... Sedaine, M. J. 842—37
Théâtre complet..... Labiche, E. M. 842—38-47
Théodat ..... Gourmont, R. de 842—48

——— **German**—

Drei Reiherfedern ..... Sudermann, H. 832—138
Die Ehre ..... Sudermann, H. 832--138
Es lebe das Leben ..... Sudermann, H. 832 139
Das Glück im Winkel ..... Sudermann, H. 832--138
Heimat..... Sudermann, H. 832 -138
Johannes ..... Sudermann, H. 832--139
Johannisfeuer..... Sudermann, H. 832 139
Morituri ..... Sudermann, H. 832--139
Sämmtliche Werke, 2..... Lustig, A. 837--3
Schmetterlingsschlacht..... Sudermann, H. 832 140
Sodoms Ende ..... Sudermann, H. 832--140
Sturmgeselle Sokrates ..... Sudermann, H. 832--140
Werke, Abth. 1, 8-18..... Goethe, J. W. von 832--1--

——— **Greek**—

Aeschylus; rec. J. Scholefield..... V882
Aeschylus, Dramas and fragments; with commentary by N. Wecklein and E. Zomarides ..... Constantinople—Hellenic Philol. Soc. Q882--1, 2
Agamemnon; ed. by A. W. Verrall..... Aeschylus 882--14
Agamemnon; griechish und deutsch von K. H. Keck... Aeschylus 882--16
Agamemnon; herausgegeben von R. Enger... Aeschylus 882--15
Agamemnon d'Eschyle; par P. Regnaud ... Lyon—Univ., Ann., n.s. II, 6 882--17
Bacchanals of Euripides—*in* Greek Studies ..... Pater, W. H. 824--57
Choephori; ed. T. G. Tucker..... Aeschylus 882--18
Comoediae; recognoverunt F. W. Hall, W. M. Geldart. Aristophanes 882--40, 41
Electra; tr. by G. Murray ..... Euripides 882--59
Eschilo Laurenziano ..... Aeschylus V882
Esquilo: Agamemnón, las Coéforas, las Euménides, los Siete sobre Tebas, Prometeo encadenado; traducción en verso castellano por J. R. Salas E..... Santiago de Chile—Univ. de Chile Q882--3
Essays on four plays of Euripides..... Verrall, A. W. 882--58
Eumenides; ed. K. O. Müller... Aeschylus Q882--4 and 882--19
Euripides; trans. by G. Murray..... 882--38
Fabulae; edidit N. Wecklein ..... Aeschylus 882--3, 4
Fabulae; recognovit G. Murray ..... Euripides 882--34, 35
Oresteia; trans. by G. C. W. Warr ..... Aeschylus 882--13
Orestie; mit erklarenden Anmerkungen von N. Wecklein. Aeschylus 882--12
Persae; recensuit J. Oberdick ..... Aeschylus 882--21
Perser; erklärt von W. S. Teuffel..... Aeschylus 882--20
Poetarum scenicorum Graecorum fabulae... Dindorf, W. H 1 V 20
Scenes from the Alcestis; by A. Sidgwick ... Euripides 882--39
Schutzflehenden; nebst Einleitung und Commentar von J. Oberdick. Aeschylus 882--23
Septem adversvs Thebas; itervm edidit F. Ritschelius... Aeschylus 882--12
Sophocles; trans. by J. S. Phillimore 882--32
Story of Orestes; from Aeschylus—*in* Echoes of Hellas. Warr, G. C. W. F883--1, 2
Supplices; ed. T. G. Tucker..... Aeschylus 882--22
Tragedies; in English verse by A. S. Way ..... Euripides 882--55-57
Tragedies; tr. by Sir R. C. Jebb ..... Sophocles 882--31
Tragoediae; ed. A. Kirchhoff..... Aeschylus 882--11
Tragoediae; recognovit A. Sidgwick ..... Aeschylus 882--5
Tragoediae; recensuit A. Wellauer..... Aeschylus 882--6-8
Tragoediae; recensvit G. Hermannvs ..... Aeschylus 882--9, 10
Trojan Women; tr. by G. Murray ..... Euripides 882--54

——— **Irish**—

Casadh an t-Sugain, An Naom ar Iarraid, Teach na m-Bocht; by D. Hyde, with translation by Lady Gregory ..... Samhain E
Riders to the Sea; by J. M. Synge..... Samhain E

Dramatic Literature—Italian—*contd.*
Gioconda ..... Rapagnetta, —. 852—1

——— Latin—
Comœdiae; ed. M. B. F. et F. Schmieder ..... Terentius Afer, P. 872—6
Comoediae; recognovit W. M. Lindsay... Plautus, T. M. 872—6
Comoediae; recognovit R. Y. Tyrrell... Terentius Afer, P. 872—7
Ennianae poesis reliqviae; recensvit I. Vahlen ..... Ennius, Q. 872—4
Plavti Amphitrvo; ed. L. Havet cvm discipvlis ... Ecole pratique des hautes études - Section des sci. hist. et philol. Bibl., 102 872—3
Querolus, comédie latine anonyme; texte restitué et traduit par L. Havet .. Ecole pratique des hautes études - Section des sci. hist. et philol. Bibl., 41 872—8

——— Norwegian—
Peer Gynt; tr. by W. and C. Archer ..... Ibsen, H. 839—9

——— Spanish—
Six Plays from Calderon—*in* Letters and Literary Remains, 5, 6. FitzGerald, E. 928—94, 95
Son of Don Juan ..... Echegaray, J. H 11 U 36

Dramatists—British—
Blanchard, E. L., Life and Reminiscences of; by C. Scott and C. Howard ..... 928—38, 39
Cartae Shakespeareanae ..... Lambert, D. H. 822—16
Marlowe, C., and his associates; by J. H. Ingram ..... 928—40
New Portrait of Shakespeare ..... Corbin, J. 822—11
Reade, C.; by J. Coleman ..... 928—60
Shakespeare, W.; by W. C. Hazlitt ..... 822—26
Shakespeare, W., and the rival poet (G. Chapman)... Acheson, A. 822—113
Shakespeare, W.: his family and friends; by C. J. Elton 822—12
Shakespeare, W., Life of; by W. J. Rolfe ..... 822—9
Shakespeare, W., Poet, Dramatist, and Man; by H. W. Mabie. C 29 Q 7
Shakespeare's Career—*in* Great Englishmen of the 16th Century. Lee, S. L. 928—16
Yeats, W. B., and the Irish Literary Revival; by H. S. Kraus. 821—185

——— French—
Adam, P.; par M. Batilliat ..... 928—111
Capus, A.; par E. Quet ..... 928—112
Donnay, M.; par R. le Brun ..... 928—111
Dumas, A. (père): his life and works; by A. F. Davidson. 928—125
Dumas, A., the elder: Life and writings of; by H. A. Spurr. 928—126
Gautier, Judith; par R. de Gourmont ..... 928—112
Gourmont, R. de; par P. de Querlon ..... 928—111
Mirbeau, O.; par E. Pilon ..... 928—111
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, P. A. M., Comte de; his life and works; by R. du Pontavice de Heussey ..... 928—129

——— German—
Goethe, J. W. von, aus meinem Leben (Werke, Abth. 1, 26-29) 832
Goethe, J. W. von, Briefe (Werke, Abth. 4) 832
Goethe, J. W. von, Tagebücher (Werke, Abth. 3) 832

——— Norwegian—
Ibsen, H.; by N. J. Gough—*in* Union Book of 1902 ..... Sydney Univ. Union 378—74

——— Roman—
Dispvtatio de poetarvm testimoniis qvae svnt in vita Terentii Svetoniana; [avctore F. Ritschelio]—*in* Index scholarvm hibernarvm, 1859 ..... Bonn—Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms Universität 378—80
Porcii Licinii de vita Terentii versvs integritati restitvti; [edente F. Ritschelio]—*in* Index scholarvm æstivarvm, 1859. Bonn—Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms Universität 378—80

——— Spanish—
Vega Carpio, L. F. de, Life of; by H. A. Rennert ..... 928—132

Drapery—Painting and Sculpture—
Treatment of Drapery in Art ..... Rhead, G. W. 701—11

Drapery and Haberdashery—
Cole's Encyclopedia of Dry Goods ..... Q677—3

Draughts—
Game of Draughts ..... Gould, J. 794—2

Dravidians—
Descriptive Ethnology of Bengal; by E. T. Dalton... Asiatic Soc. of Bengal Q572—3
Dravidian Head; by E. Thurston..... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 2 E
Dravidian Problem; by E. Thurston... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 2 E
Malagasy-Nias-Dravidians: by E. Thurston... Madras Presidency Mus., Bull. 2 E

Drawing and Sketching—
Ambidextrous and Free-arm Blackboard Drawing... Lydon, F. F. A 46 T 19
Art of Shading ..... Mann, W. 515—3
Design and Drawing—*in* Useful Arts, 1... Leland, C. G. 600—3
Drawing for young children ..... 372—10
Model and Blackboard Drawing ..... Lydon, F. F. A 24 V 29
[*See also* Architectural Drawings; Artistic Anatomy; Caricatures; Cartography; Decoration and Decorative Art; Mechanical Drawing; Pastel Drawing; Perspective; Technical Education.]

Drawings—
Drawings of Roman Buildings, attributed to Andreas Coner. British School at Rome, Papers, 2 E
Dürer, A. ..... Q741—1
English Metal-work ..... Twopeny, W. Q739—8
Guide to an exhibition of drawings and etchings by Rembrandt, and etchings by other masters in the British Museum: by S. Colvin ..... Brit. Mus.—Prints and Drawings 767—1
Holbein, H., jun. ..... Q741—2
Indian Sketch-book ..... Hill, L. R. Q741—6
Jones, Sir E. C. B. Burne ..... Q741—3
Later Work ..... Beardsley, A. A 19 S 27 †
On the hop! a selection from Australian drawings ... Hopkins, L. F741—5
Orphan of Pimlico ..... Thackeray, W. M. Q741—13
Phil May Folio ..... May, P. F741—4
[*See also* Architectural Drawings; Engravings.]

——— Pen and Ink—
Modern Pen Drawings; ed. by C. Holme..... Studio Q741—7

Dreams—
Dreams of the Blind—*in* Fact and Fable in Psychology. Jastrow, Prof. J. G 27 Q 14
Psychology and Common Life ..... Hoffman, F. S. 130—3
[*See also* Apparitions; Brain; Mental Physiology; Mind and Body; Sleep.]

Dresden—Royal Picture Gallery—
Hanfstaengls Maler-Klassiker, 2 ..... Hanfstaengl, F. Q708—20

Dressmaking—
Dresscutting, Drafting, and French Pattern Modelling. Browne, M. P. 646—1
"Fels" Scientific System of Actual Measurement for Garment Drafting and Cutting ..... Fels, Mme. D. 646—2
Mann's new Tailor System ..... Mann, Miss C. 646—7
Women's Library, 2 (Needlework) ..... 646—3
[*See also* Clothes and Clothing; Costume; Fashion Journals; Needlework.]

Dreyfus Case—
Confessions of a journalist ..... Healy, C. 920—5
Five Years of my Life ..... Dreyfus, A. C 28 U 7
Jewish Encyclopædia, 4 ..... Q296—4
Parti noir ..... Thibault, A. F. 322—3
Patriotism under three flags ..... Lane, R. 172—6
Zola, E.; by E. A. Vizetelly ..... 928—168
[*See also* Dreyfus, Captain Alfred, in Author Catalogue; and France—Army, in Index.]

Dried Fruits. [*See* Fruit-drying.]

Drill. [*See* Physical Education.]

Drills—Mining Engineering—
Star Drilling Machine Company, Catalogue ..... 621—66
[*See also* Artesian Water and Wells; Bores and Boring; Diamond Drills; Mining Machinery; Wells and Well-boring.]

Drink Question—
Alcoholic Beverages: Returns... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. E
Drink, Temperance, and Legislation..... Shadwell, A. 178—7
Economics of Prohibition ..... Fernald, Rev. J. C. F 19 S 21
[*See also* Alcoholism; Gothenburg System; Inebriate Asylums; Liquor Traffic; Temperance.]

——— *Bibliography—*
Bibliography—*in* Drink, Temperance, and Legislation. Shadwell, A. 178—7

——— *Laws and Legislation—*
Case for Municipal Drink Trade ..... Pease, E. R. 178—5

Droughts—
In time of drought; by G. Lumley ..... Macmillan's Mag., Sept., 1902 E
Lessons of the Drought..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 15 E
Scientific Notes taken during present Drought; by T. P. Lucas. Roy. Soc. Q'land, 17 E
Settling in Queensland; by Hon. A. Norton ... Roy. Soc. Q'land, 17 E
[*See also* Meteorology; Rain and Rainfall.]

Drug Habit—
Morphinomania and Allied Drug Habits ..... Encyc. Med., 8 A 45 P 13

Druggistry. [*See* Pharmacy.]

Druggists—Registration—
New South Wales Pharmacy Board Register of Pharmacists—*in* January issue of Government Gazette... N.S.W.—Govt. Gaz. E

Drugs—Materia Medica—
Adulterated Drugs and Chemicals; by L. F. Kebler .... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 80 E
[*See also* Adulteration; Analytical Chemistry; Botany, Medical; Materia Medica; Pharmacology; Pharmacy; and names of Drugs.]

Drunkenness. [*See* Alcoholism; Drink Question; Inebriate Asylums; Temperance.]

Dry Rot—
Prevention of Dampness in Buildings ..... Keim, A. W. 691—1

Drying—
Drying by means of Air and Steam..... Hausbrand, E. 536—3

Drying of Fruit. [*See* Fruit-drying.]

Dublin— *Directories—*
Dublin Post Office Directory ..... E
Thom's Official Directory ..... E

——— *Municipal Government—*
Some Causes of the high Death-rate in Dublin..... Doyle, J. P. 312—2

——— *Police—*
Report, with evidence, Committee of Enquiry, 1901 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Dublin Metropolitan Police Q352—4

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs—*
Recollections of Dublin Castle and of Dublin Society... "Native" [of Dublin] 923—305

Duck-billed Platypus. [*See* Platypus.]

Duelling—Customs—
Story of a Libel, with Thoughts on Duelling—*in* Coll. Writings, 3. De Quincey, T. 824—19
Sword and the Centuries ..... Hutton, Capt. A. A 45 Q 14
Worke for Cytlers; ed. by A. F. Sieveking ..... 822—554
[*See also* Fencing.]

"Duff," Ship—
Missionary Voyage to the South Pacific Ocean, 1796–98, in the ship *Duff*, commanded by Capt. James Wilson—*in* The World, 1. Pelham, C. D 9 S 12 †

Dundee— *History—*
Brief Guide to "Old Dundee" Historical Collection... Lamb, A. C. 941—29
History of Dundee ..... Thomson, J. 941—28

Duployé-Sloan Method. [*See* Shorthand.]

Durbar, Delhi, 1903—
Account of the Durbar held at Delhi, 1st January, 1903. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Delhi Durbar Q394—6
The Durbar ..... Menpes, M. 394—8
India—Delhi Coronation Durbar—History; by S. Wheeler. Q394—11
Indian Sketch-book ..... Hill, L. R. Q741—7

Dust—Air Pollution—
Improvement in Street Metalling ..... Tipping, J. 620—7
[*See also* Volcanoes and Volcanic Action.]

Dutch Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Dutch.]

Dutch East Indies. [*See* East Indies; Java.]

Dutch Language— *Dictionaries, Lexicons, Idioms—*
Doctor in Linguas ..... Minsheu, J. F412—1

Dutch Reformed Church, S. Africa—
Dutch Reformed Church and the Boers..... Dutch Reformed Church in S. Africa 968—23

Duties. [*See* Customs and Excise; Tariffs; Taxation; and sub-heading Finance and Taxation under names of Countries.]

Duties, Civil, Public, and Social. [*See* Moral Philosophy.]

Dwarf, H.M.S. [*See* Bax, Capt. B. W., in Author Catalogue.]

Dwelling-houses—Architecture—
Artistic homes of California ..... San Francisco News Letter Q728—12
Book of Country Houses ..... Newton, E. F728—8
Cottage, Lodge and Villa Architecture ..... Audsley, W. and G. Q728—1
Development of the Dwelling-house; by F. W. Woodhouse. Aust. Tech. Journ., 1903 E
Early New England Interiors ..... Little, A. 749—3
Homes for the country ..... Briggs, R. A. Q728—6
House Beautiful ..... E
Houses for the Country and Suburb ..... Dewsnap, W. Q728—9
How to build a country cottage and fit it up... "Home Counties" 728—8
Modern British Domestic Architecture and Decoration; ed. by C. Holme ..... Studio Q749—2
Modern Cottage Architecture ..... Adams, M. B. Q728—5
Modern Domestic Building Construction ... Robson, G. F721—1
Modern Dwellings..... Barber, G. F. 728—3
Nouveaux éléments d'Architecture ..... Lambert, T. F728—3-5
Residential Flats ..... Perks, S. Q728—15
Town and Country Mansions ..... Young, W. F728—6
The 20th Century House: a suggestion towards the solution of the servant problem; by J. Sulman ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E
Villa and Cottage Architecture..... F728—9
Villas et cottages des bords de la mer ..... F728—10
[*See also* Workmen's Dwellings.]

——— **Sanitation.** [*See* Sanitation.]

Dyaks—
Home-life of Borneo Head-hunters... Furness, Dr. W. H. Q919—1
[*See also* Borneo.]

Dyes and Dyeing—
Art of Dyeing and Staining Marble, &c.... Soxhlet, D. H. 667—3
Art of Dyeing Wool, Silk and Cotton..... Hellot, J. 667—2
Chemistry of Dye-stuffs..... Georgievics, G. von 547—3
Colour-matching on Textiles ..... Paterson, D. 667—8
Commercial Organic Analysis ..... Allen, A. H. 660—5
Dyeing of Cotton Fabrics ..... Beech, F. 667—9
Dyeing of Paper Pulp ..... Erfurt, J. Q676—1
Dyeing of Woollen Fabrics ..... Beech, F. 667—5
Dyers' Materials ..... Heermann, P. 667—1
Dyes, Stains, Inks, &c.—*in* Useful Arts ... Leland, C. G. 600—3
Manufacture of Alum ..... Geschwind, L. Q661—2
Synthetic dyestuffs ..... Cain, J. C. 667—20
[*See also* Aniline Dyes; Bleaching.]

Dynamics—
Baltimore Lectures on Molecular Dynamics and the Wave Theory of Light ..... Kelvin, Baron 535—1
Dynamics of a Particle ..... Tait, P. G. A 44 T 8
[*See also* Force and Energy; Mathematics; Mechanics; Physics; Statics.]

Dynamo Machines—
Design of Dynamos..... Thompson, Prof. S. P. 621—34
Dynamo Electric Machinery ..... Sheldon, S. 621—32, 33
[*See also* Electric Lighting; Electric Motors; Electrical Engineering.]

Dynamometers—
Dynamometers and the measurement of power... Flather, Prof. J. J. 531—8

Dysentery—
Great Britain and Ireland—Dysentery and Enteric Fever Commission, Report..... Q614—9

E

Ear, The, and Hearing—*General*—
Encyclopædia Medica, 3..... A 45 P 8
Human Ear; its Identification and Physiognomy. Ellis, Miriam A. A 44 T 6
[*See also* Acoustics; Deaf and Dumb.]

——— **Surgery**—
Diseases and Injuries of the Ear..... Burnett, C. H. 617—7

Early Closing Question—
Early Closing Act—*in* Essays and Addresses, 1900-3. Avebury, Baron 824—41
Epitome of Early Closing Act..... N.S.W.—Lab. and Ind. Dept. 331—71
Great Britain and Ireland—Early Closing of Shops Select Committee, Report ..... Q331—10
Queensland—Reports of Chief Inspector of Factories and Shops. Q'land—Parl. Papers E
[*See also* Hours of Labour.]

Earth, The—*General*—
Earth, Figure of ..... Encyc. Brit. 7, 27 K 2 S T
Romance of the Earth ..... Bickerton, Prof. A. W. 501—1
[*See also* Antarctic Regions and South Pole; Arctic Regions and North Pole; Astronomy; Cosmology; Creation; Deluge; Earthquakes; Geodesy; Geography; Geology; Gravitation; Meteorology; Physical Geography; Sun; Volcanoes; Voyages.]

——— **Astronomy**—
Earth's beginning ..... Ball, Sir R. S. 523—1
Ob die Erde veralte?—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 1... Kant, I. 193—3
Umdrehung der Erde um die Achse—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 1. Kant, I. 193—3

Earthquakes—
Earthquakes in the light of the new seismology...Dutton, Maj. C. E. 551—7
East Coast [N.Z.] Earthquake of August, 1904; by G. Hogben. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E
Encyclopædia Britannica, 7, 27 ..... K 2 S-T
Interpretation of Milne Earthquake Diagram; by C. C. Farr. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E

Earthquakes—*contd.*
Natural Law in Terrestrial Phenomena ..... Digby, W. 551—1
Osservatorio di Quarto-Castello—Bollettini sismografici... 551—42
Path of Earthquake-waves through the Earth; by G. Hogben. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E
Recherches sur l'origine des phénomènes volcaniques et des tremblements de terre..... Mourlon, M. Q551—1
Records of Milne Seismographs, New Zealand, 1902-4. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35, 37 E
Study of recent earthquakes ..... Davison, C. 551—44
Von den Ursachen der Erderschütterungen von 1755; Geschichte und Naturbeschreibung des Erdbebens von 1755; and, Fortgesetzte Betrachtung der seit einiger Zeit wahrgenommenen Erderschütterungen—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 1 ..... Kant, I. 193—3
[*See also* Earth, The; Seismology; Volcanoes.]

Earthworms—
Geographical distribution of Earthworms and Palæogeography of the Antarctic Region; by W. B. Benham ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E
[*See also* Helminthology.]

East Africa Protectorate—
East Africa Protectorate ..... Eliot, Sir C. 916—6

East India Company—
Ledger and Sword ..... Willson, B. 382—7, 8

East Indies—
Account of Celebes, Amboyna, &c., from the Voyages of Stravorinus—*in* Collection of Voyages, 11... Pinkerton, J. D 10 U 11
Considerations sur l'état present de la Compagnie Hollandoise des Indes Orientales; par G. G. Baron d'Imhoff—*in* Histoire générale des Voyages, 17..... Prevost, A. F. D 10 T 17
De las que llaman Indias del Poniente, que son las Islas de la Especeria, Filipinas, &c.—*in* Descripcion de las Indias Occidentales, p. 55 ..... Herrera, A. B 36 T 8 ‡
Description des Isles Marianes, Philippines, Palaos, Celebes ou Macassar, et Borneo—*in* Histoire générale des Voyages, 15. Prevost, A. F. D 10 T 15
First Voyages of the English to the East Indies—*in* Voyages and Travels ..... Astley, T. D 9 V 18
[French translation of above]—*in* Histoire générale des Voyages, 2. Prevost, A. F. D 10 T 2
Premiers Voyages des Hollandois aux Indes Orientales—*in* Histoire générale des Voyages, 10 ..... Prevost, A. F. D 10 T 10
Vies des Gouverneurs Généraux, avec l'abrégé de l'Histoire des Etablissemens Hollandois aux Indes Orientales—*in* Histoire générale des Voyages, 17..... Prevost, A. F. D 10 T 17
Voyage round the World, 1768-71, by Lieut. James Cook—*in* Voyages and Travels, 13 ..... Kerr, R. D 10 T 16
[*See also* Malay Peninsula; Papuans; and under each Island or Group.]

——— **British**—*Commerce and Trade, Industries, &c.*—
Trade and Shipping of South-east Asia ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. 380—6

——— **Dutch**—*Commerce and Trade, Industries, &c.*—
Trade and Shipping of South-east Asia ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. 380—6

Easter Island—
Domestic Idols ..... Man, 1904 E
Inscribed Tablet, and Script; by O. M. Dalton ... Man, 1904 E
Te Pito Te Henua, as Rapa Nui, commonly called Easter Island; by G. H. Cooke ..... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Rept., 1897 E
Voyage towards the South Pole and round the World, 1772-75; by J. Cook—*in* Voyages and Travels, 14, 15 ..... Kerr, R. D 10 S 17, 18

Eastern Church—
Eastern Problems at the close of the 18th Century...Dennis, A. L. P. 949—17
Orthodox Church—*in* Turkey in Europe... Eliot, Sir C. B 43 P 9
[*See also* Armenian Church.]

Eastern Question—
Eastern Problems at the close of the 18th Century...Dennis, A. L. P. 949—17
Eastern Question ..... Duggan, S. P. H. 949—2
England and Islam ..... Maitland, E. 192—25
Problem of the Near East; by G. P. Gooch—*in* Lectures on 19th Century History ..... Kirkpatrick, F. A. 904—8
Russian Shores of the Black Sea..... Oliphant, L. 914—171
[*See also* Crimean War; Russia—Politics; Turkey—History.]

Eccentrics and Remarkable Characters—
Train, G. F.; My Life ..... 920—119
Yorkshire Oddities ..... Gould, S. B. 920—117

Ecclesiastical History—*General*—
Age of the Fathers..... Bright, Rev. W. 270—17, 18
Augustine, St., Bishop of Hippo, and his age; by J. McCabe. 922—2
Beginnings of Christianity ..... Wernle, P. 281—1, 2
Chronique de Denys de Tell-Mahré, IVe partie; publiée et traduite par J.-B. Chabot ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 112 939—3
History of the Christian Church ..... Robertson, J. C., Canon 270—5-12
Selections from early writers illustrative of Church History to the time of Constantine ..... Gwatkin, Prof. H. M. 281—3
Simon Magus ..... Mead, G. R. S. G 23 V 36
Study of Ecclesiastical History ..... Collins, Rev. W. E. 270—1
[*See also* Abbeys; Apostolic Church; Armenian Church; Bible; Cathedrals and Churches; Christian Art; Christian Biography; Christian Churches and Sects; Christianity—History of; Church and State; Church of England; Convents; Council of Trent; Councils, Church; Covenanters; Creeds; Crusades; Eastern Church; Ecclesiastical Law; Episcopacy; Heresies; Huguenots; Inquisition; Jansenists; Jesuits; Jews; Middle Ages; Miracles; Missions and Missionary Work; Monasticism; Nonconformists; Old Catholics; Papacy; Persecutions; Popes; Protestantism; Puritans; Reformation; Renaissance; Revivals; Roman Catholicism; Theology, Systematic; Waldenses; Witchcraft; and names of other Councils, Denominations, and Sects.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Bibliography—*in* Study of Ecclesiastical History. Collins, Rev. W. E. 270—1

By Countries.

——— **Africa**—
Augustine, St., Bishop of Hippo, and his age; by J. McCabe. 922—2

——— **Belgium**—
L'Antigraphum Petri et les Lettres concernant Lambert le Bègue conservées dans le Manuscrit de Glasgow ..... Fayen, A. G 25 R 11
Chronique Liégeoise, 1402..... Bacha, E. 949—3

——— **England**—
Annals of the English Bible..... Anderson, C. 220—6
Anselm of Canterbury and his work; by Rev. A. C. Welch. 922—13
Edmund, St., Archbishop of Canterbury; by B. Ward... 922—14
[*See also* England—Religion and Religious History.]

——— **France**—
Abeillard, P.; by J. McCabe ..... C 26 U 13

——— **Ireland**—
Ireland and the Celtic Church ..... Stokes, Rev. G. T. 274—8

——— **Scotland**—
Politics and Religion ..... Mathieson, W. L. 941—22, 23
Scoti-Monasticon..... Walcott, Rev. M. E. C. Q282—4
Scottish Church History..... Walker, Rev. N. L. 274—5

——— **Spain**—
Church in Spain ..... Meyrick, Rev. F. 274—34

Ecclesiastical Law—
Acts of the General Assembly, Church of Scotland... Church Law Soc. Q285—2
Church Courts; by G. J. Talbot ..... Laity in Council G 28 R 4
Elements of Ecclesiastical Law..... Smith, Rev. S. B. 262—3, 1
[*See also* Councils, Church; Marriage and Divorce.]

Ecclesiastical Vestments—
Art Workers' Quarterly, 1 ..... E
[*See also* Costume.]

Echidna—
Die Medulla oblongata und die Vierhügelgegend von Ornithorynchus und Echidna; von A. von Kölliker... Biol. Centralblatt, 23 E
Egg of the *Echidna setosa*; by A. Morton..... Roy. Soc. Tas., Papers, 1887 E
More natural history essays ..... Renshaw, G. 599—3
[*See also* Ant-eater; Monotremata.]

Echinodermata—Australasia—
Occurrence of Pisocrinus in Upper Silurian Rocks of Yass District; by R. Etheridge ..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Some Victorian Echinoids; by T. S. Hall..... Vict. Nat. 21 E

Eclipses and Occultations—
Eclipse Meteorology and allied problems; by F. H. Bigelow. U.S.—Weather Bur. Q523—7
Method of predicting Occultations and Solar Eclipses. Penrose, F. C. F523—1
Total Eclipse of the Sun, Chile, 1893; by J. M. Schaeberle. California Univ.—Lick Obs., Cont. 4 E
Total Eclipse of the Sun, Dec., 1889, and of the Moon, July, 1888. California Univ. Lick Obs., Cont. 2 E
Total Eclipse of the Sun, Jan., 1889 ..... California Univ.—Lick Obs., Cont. 1 E
[*See also* Astronomy; Moon; Sun and Solar System.]

Economic Botany. [*See* Botany, Economic.]

Economic Entomology. [*See* Entomology, Economic.]

Economic Science. [*See* Political Economy; Social Economy.]

Economists. [*See* Philosophers; Reformers, Social.]

Ecuador—*General*—
Along the Andes ..... Petrocokino, A. 918—4

——— *History*—
South American Republics ..... Dawson, T. C. 980—2, 3

Eczema—
Encyclopædia Medica, 3..... A 45 P 8
[*See also* Dermatology.]

Edinburgh—*General*—
Edinburgh ..... Fulleylove, J. 914—27
Edinburgh and its story ..... Smeaton, O. 941—43
Oliver and Boyd's Edinburgh Almanac ..... E

——— *Directories*—
Post Office Edinburgh and Leith Directory ..... E

——— *History*—
Edinburgh and its story ..... Smeaton, O. 941—43
Memorials of Edinburgh in the olden time ..... Wilson, Sir D. Q941—3, 4
Story of Edinburgh ..... Smeaton, O. 941—67

——— *Museums*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Edinburgh Museum of Science and Art, Reports ..... E

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs*—
Haud immemor..... Stewart, C. 340—

Edinburgh University—
Rectorial Addresses, 1859-99... Edinburgh University G 25 U 16

Education—*General*—
Australasian Assoc. for Adv. of Science, Rept., 1895 ..... E
Anatomy of Mind as bearing on Education; by W. L. Cleland. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
Contributions to the Cause of Education ... Pillans, J. 370—12
Cyropaedia ..... Xenophon 888—12
Das Basedow'sche Philanthropin—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 2. Kant, I. 193—4
Education; by F. Storr ..... Mind of the Century J 27 Q 18
Education and Life ..... Baker, J. H. G 26 R 1
Education and National Trade Competition; by J. Shirley. Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
Education and the larger life..... Henderson, C. H. 370—1
Education and the philosophical ideal ... Dresser, H. W. 104—5
Education as adjustment ..... O'Shea, M. V. 370—4
L'éducation de la démocratie ..... Lavisse, E. 370—9
Education from a National Standpoint ... Fouillée, A. G 28 P 5
Education in the 19th Century..... Roberts, R. D. G 26 R 20
Education through the imagination..... McMillan, Margaret 371—11
Ethical End of Education; by Margaret McMillan—*in* Ethical Democracy ..... Ritchie, Prof. D. G. F 16 S 41
Herbart's A B C of Sense-perception... Herbart, J. F. G 28 P 13
How Gertrude teaches her children ... Pestalozzi, J. H. 371—18
Ideal School ..... Search, P. W. 370—5
Imitation in education..... Deahl, J. N. 370—35
Interest and Education ..... DeGarmo, Prof. C. 371—9
Leonard and Gertrude..... Pestalozzi, J. H. 371—17
Means and ends of Education..... Spalding, Bp. 370—7
National Education ..... Magnus, L. 370—11
National Education Assoc., Journal of Procs. and Addresses... E
Nova Solyma ..... 320—12, 13
On the education of Native Races—*in* Special Reports, 14. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Pastor Agnorum ..... Skrine, Rev. J. H. 370—6
Principles of Education ..... Raymont, Prof. T. 371—6
Report on Secondary and Higher Education; by M. E. Sadler. Sheffield City Council—Educ. Com. 373—4
School teaching and school reform.. ... Lodge, Sir O. J. 371—28
Studies in the History of Educational Opinion from the Renaissance ..... Laurie, Prof. S. S. 371—5
Ueber Pädagogik—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 8 ... Kant, I. 193—10
[*See also* Attention; Blind—Asylums; Classical Education; Co-education of the Sexes; Commercial Education; Cookery; Cramming; Deaf and Dumb; Feebleminded; Home Education; Industrial Schools; Kindergarten; Knowledge, Theory of; Languages, Teaching of; Libraries; Moral Education; National Education; Object Lessons; Physical Education; Psychology; Public Schools; Reading-books; Reformatories; Reformers, Educational, and Teachers; Religion in Education; School Hygiene; School Papers and Magazines; Schools; Scientific Education; Self-culture; Sloyd System; Student Life; Teachers' Training Schools; Teaching; Technical Education; Universities; University Extension; Women—Education; and sub-heading Education, Schools, Training, under names of subjects.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—
Conflict of Studies ..... Todhunter, I. 370—13
Education and Life ..... Baker, J. H. G 26 R 1
Let him first be a man ..... Venable, W. H. 370—14
On Education—*in* Essays and Addresses, 1900-3... Avebury, Baron 824—41
Questions of Empire..... Rosebery, 5th Earl 325—15
Teaching of History ..... Withers, H. L. 370—16
Thoughts on Education..... Creighton, Bp. 370—8

——— *Bibliography*—
Bibliography—*in* Education as adjustment ..... O'Shea, M. V. 370—4
Bibliographies—*in* Education in the United States... Butler, N. M. 370—22, 23

Education—*Departments, Boards, Councils*—
Berne—Public Instruction, Rapports sur la gestion de la direction de l'Instruction publique... ..... E
British Columbia, Education Office, Annual Reports of Public Schools—*in* Parliament, Sessional Papers ..... E
Cape of Good Hope—Education, Supt.-Gen.'s Rept. ..... E
Charity Commissioners for England and Wales, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel. E
Colorado—Public Instruction, Rept. of Superintendent..... E
Commissioner of School Fund, Connecticut, Rept.... Connecticut—Ann. Repts. E
Committee of Council on Education in Scotland, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Educ. Dept. E
Connecticut—Board of Education, Reports ..... E
Education Dept., Tasmania, Repts. ..... Tas.—Parl., Journs. E
Education in Ireland Commissioners, Rept.... Gt. Brit. and Irel. E
Education, New Zealand, Reports—*in* Appendix ... N.Z.—Parl., Journs. E
Education—Reports... .. Straits Settlements—Annual Repts. E
Expenditure from the Grant for Public Education in England and Wales, Return..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Expenditure from the Grant for Public Education in Scotland, Return..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Educ. Dept. E
Grants paid to School Boards, 1896..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Education Board, Annual Repts. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Education Board, Resignation of Director of Special Inquiries and Reports ..... Q370—2
Higher Education in Pennsylvania, Report..... Pennsylvania—Pub. Inst. E
Madras Presidency, Public Instruction Director, Reports..... E
Massachusetts—Board of Education, Annual Repts. ..... E
Minister for Education, Reports ..... S.A.—Parl., Proc. E
National Education in Ireland Commissioners, Report. Gt. Brit. and Irel. E
New South Wales—Public Instruction, Reports..... N.S.W.—Parl., V. and P. E
New York City—Board of Education, Report ..... E
New York State—Dept. of Public Instruction, Reports..... E
Pennsylvania—Public Instruction, Rept. of Supt. ..... E
Public Instruction, Report ... New Hampshire—Ann. Repts. E
Queensland—Public Instruction, Reports ... . Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Schools of New Brunswick, Annual Reports... New Brunswick—Parl., Journs. E
United States—Bureau of Education, Report ..... E
Victoria—Public Instruction, Repts.... Vict.—Parl., V. and P. E

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Massachusetts School Legislation, 1893-99... Mass.—Educ. Bd. E

——— *Periodicals and Magazines*—
Australian Journal of Education ..... E
Australian Teacher ..... E
Education ..... E
Educational Review..... E
Educational Times ..... E
Journal of Education ..... E
List of Educational Periodicals in the United States—*in* Report of Commissioner of Education, 1898-9..... U.S.—Educ. Bur. E
New South Wales Educational Gazette ..... E
New South Wales Teacher and Tutorial Guide..... E
School World..... E

——— *Societies*—
National Education Assoc., Journal of Procs. and Addresses... E
National Society for Scientific Study of Education, Year-books E

——— *Statistics*—
United States—Education Bureau, Reports ..... E

By Countries.

——— **Africa**—
Educational Systems of the chief Crown Colonies and Possessions—*in* Special Reports, 13..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E

——— **Bohemia**—
Report on Technical and Commercial Education in East Prussia, Poland, Galicia, Silesia and Bohemia; by J. Baker. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. 607—2

Education—British Columbia—
British Columbia, Education Office, Annual Reports of Public Schools—*in* Parliament, Sessional Papers ..... E

——— British New Guinea—
Special Reports, 14..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E

——— California—
California—Public Instruction Department, Biennial Repts.... E
San José City—Schools Superintendent, Report ..... E

——— Canada—
Canadian Annual Review of Public Affairs..... E
Education of Indians in Canada—*in* Special Reports, 14. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E

——— Cape Colony—
Report of Superintendent-General of Education—*in* V. and P., App. 1 ..... Cape of Good Hope E

——— Central America—
Educational Systems of the chief Crown Colonies and Possessions —*in* Special Reports, 12..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E

——— Chili—
Sarmiento, D. F., i sus doctrinas pedagójicas; por M. A. Ponce. 923—276
Sarmiento, D. F., su vida i sus obras ... Chili—Public Instruction Q923—26

——— Connecticut—
Connecticut—Education Board, Report—*in* Public Docs. ..... E

——— Cyprus—
Special Reports, 12..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E

——— Falkland Islands—
Special Reports, 14..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E

——— Federated Malay States—
Special Reports, 14..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E

——— Fiji—
Special Reports, 14..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E

——— France—
Diary in France ..... Wordsworth, Bp. 914—113

——— Galicia—
Report on Technical and Commercial Education in East Prussia, Poland, Galicia, Silesia and Bohemia; by J. Baker. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. 607—2

——— Germany—
Education *in* American Traits..... Münsterberg, H. 917—42
Education in Central Europe..... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Rept., 1899-1900, 1 E
General view of the history and organization of public education in the German Empire..... Lexis, Prof. W. 379—5
Notes on German Schools..... Winch, W. H. 375—3
Platter, T., and the educational Renaissance of the 16th Century; by P. Monroe ..... 923—271

——— Gibraltar—
Special Reports, 12..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E

——— Great Britain—
Board of Education, Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Educ. Bd. E
Code of Regulations for Public Elementary Schools ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Education in Great Britain and Ireland..... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Rept., 1899-1900, 1 E
General reports on Elementary Schools and Training Colleges. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Grants to School Boards, School Board Acts, Loans..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Education Department, Revised Instructions ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Scotch Education Department, Circular letters, 1898 1904 ..... 371 26
Great Britian and Ireland—Scotch Education Department, Reports of Committee of Council on Education in Scotland ..... E

Education—Great Britain—*contd.*
London at School ..... Philpott, H. B. 379—9
London Education ..... Webb, S. 370—14
Manchester City—Education Committee, Reports ..... E
Nation's Need ..... Wilkinson, S. 370—15
Regulations for Continuation Classes ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Educ. Dept. E
Regulations for Day Schools... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Regulations for Day Schools ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Educ. Dept. E
Scottish Educational Year-book ..... E
Secondary Education (Scotland) Reports ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Educ. Dept. E
Short Studies on Education in Scotland ..... Clarke, J. 379—3

——— Hongkong—
Special Reports, 14..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E

——— India—
Great Britain and Ireland—India Office, Progress of education in India ..... Q370—1
Public Education in British India ..... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Rept., 1899-1900, 1 E

——— Ireland—
Education in Great Britain and Ireland..... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Rept., 1899-1900, 1 E
Ireland in the new century... Plunkett, Rt. Hon. Sir H. 941—65
Ireland's Renaissance ..... Smith, R. J. 941—66
Irish University Education ..... Delany, Rev. W. 378—75
National Education Commissioners, Ireland, Reports. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Nat. Educ., Irel., Comm. E
Ruin of Education in Ireland ..... O'Donnell, F. H. 378—4

——— Italy—
Italy Today..... King, B. F 19 T 5

——— Japan—
Education—*in* Japan by the Japanese ..... Stead, A. 915—61
Organisation actuelle de l'Instruction publique ..... Japan—Pub. Inst. 379—7

——— Massachusetts—
Evolution of the Massachusetts Public School System. Martin, G. H. G 28 P 7

——— New Hampshire—
New Hampshire—Public Instruction Superintendent, Report—*in* Annual Reports ..... E

——— New York—
New York Public School ..... Palmer, A. E. 379—14

——— Norway—
Beretning om Skolevæsenets Tilstand i Kongeriget Norge. Norway—Worship and Pub. Inst. Dept. 379—11

——— Ohio—
Ohio—Common Schools Commissioner, Annual Report ..... E

——— Ontario—
School System of Ontario..... Ross, Hon. G. W. G 28 P 14

——— Poland—
Report on Technical and Commercial Education in East Prussia, Poland, Galicia, Silesia and Bohemia; by J. Baker. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Educ. Bd. 607—2

——— Porto Rico—
Education in Porto Rico ..... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Rept., 1899-1900, 1 E

——— Prussia—
Report on Technical and Commercial Education in East Prussia, Poland, Galicia, Silesia and Bohemia; by J. Baker. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. 607—2

——— Queensland—
Queensland—Educational Conference, 1904—Proceedings—*in* Parliament—Parl. Papers, 1904, Session 1 ..... E
Queensland—Public Instruction, Report—*in* Parliament—Parliamentary Papers..... E

Education—St. Helena—
Special Reports, 12..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E

——— Servia—
Notice sur l'Instruction Publique en Serbie ..... Servia—Educ. 379—6

——— Silesia—
Report on Technical and Commercial Education in East Prussia, Poland, Galicia, Silesia and Bohemia; by J. Baker. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. 607—2

——— Straits Settlements—
Special Reports, 14..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E

——— Switzerland—
Berne—Public Instruction, Rapport sur la gestion de la direction de l'Instruction publique ..... E
Education in Central Europe ..... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Rept., 1899-1900, 1 E
Platter, T., and the educational Renaissance of the 16th Century. by P. Monroe ..... 923—271

——— United States—
Americans, The..... Münsterberg, H. 917—45
Amerikaner, Die ..... Münsterberg, H. 917—43, 44
Contributions to American Educational History [by individual states] ..... U.S.—Educ. Bur. 370—26-32
Development of the Common School in the Western States, 1830-65 —*in* Report of Commissioner of Education, 1898-99 ... U.S.—Educ. Bur. E
Education—*in* American Traits..... Münsterberg, H. 917—42
Education in the United States ..... Butler, N. M. 370—22, 23
Education in the United States (Special Reports on Educational Subjects, 10) ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Government and education in the United States. Humphreys, W. C. 379 9
History of Education in the United States... Dexter, Prof. E. G. 370—24
Individuality and the Moral Aim in American Education. Mark, T. H. G 28 Q 10
Michigan—Public Instruction Department, Report..... E
Moseley Educational Commission to the United States of America, Report ..... 370—25
Our schools: their administration and supervision. Chancellor, W. E. 379—13
Religious freedom in American Education ..... Crooker, J. H. 377—1
United States—Education, Reports..... E
[*See also* Individual States under this heading.]

——— Uruguay—
Education in Uruguay..... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Rept., 1892-93 E

——— Victoria—
Victoria—Public Instruction Department, Report ..... E

——— West Indies—
Educational Systems of the chief Crown Colonies and Possessions —*in* Special Reports, 12..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E

Education and Religion. [*See* Religion in Education.]

Education of Women. [*See* Co-education of the Sexes; Women—Education.]

Education, Primary—*General*—
Dickens as an Educator..... Hughes, J. L. G 28 P 18
Herbart's A B C of Sense-perception... Herbart, J. F. G 28 P 13
Interim Report ..... N.S.W.—Educ. Com. Q372—1
Nature Study and the Child... ..... Scott, C. B. G 26 Q 24
New South Wales—Education Commission, Interim Report. Q372—1
Teaching the Language-Arts... Hinsdale, Prof. B. A. G 28 P 11
[*See also* Co-education of the Sexes; Education—Departments, Reports; Kindergarten; National Education; Object Lessons; Orphans and Orphan Schools; Reading; Reading-books; Schools—Architecture.]

Education, Primary—*contd.*

By Countries.

——— Ceylon—
Great Britain and Ireland—Ceylon, Papers relating to education of immigrant Tamil cooly children ..... Q379—2

——— France—
Making of Citizens ..... Hughes, R. E. 372—13

——— Germany—
Making of Citizens ..... Hughes, R. E. 372—13

——— Great Britain—
English Education ..... Sharpless, I. G 28 P 4
Evolution of the elementary schools of Great Britain. Greenough, J. C. 372—17
Great Britain and Ireland—Education Board, Code of regulations for public elementary schools..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Education Board, Provisional regulations for public elementary schools and training colleges 371—24
Great Britain and Ireland—Education Board Suggestions for teachers and others engaged in public elementary schools. 371—24
Making of Citizens ..... Hughes, R. E. 372—13
Primary Education in the 19th Century; by Sir J. Fitch—*in* Education in the 19th Century..... Roberts, R. D. G 26 R 20
Reports on Elementary Schools, 1852-82 ... Arnold, M. 372—14
Some Aspects of Theory and Practice in Infant Education; by Agnes Ward—*in* Education in the 19th Century... Roberts, R. D. G 26 R 20

——— Ireland—
Great Britain and Ireland—Education Board, Report on primary education in Ireland; by F. H. Dale ..... Q372—3

——— Ohio—
Report of the Committee of Twelve on Rural Schools..... Ohio—Common Schools Commissioner 379—8

——— Prussia—
Report by G. Andrew on Gemeindeschulen of Berlin and Charlottenburg... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Educ. Dept. 372—13

——— United States—
Elementary Education; by W. T. Harris—*in* Education in the United States, 2 ..... Butler, N. M. 370—22
Making of Citizens ..... Hughes, R. E. 372—13
Mann, H., and the common school revival in the United States; by B. A. Hinsdale ..... 923—275

Education, Secondary—*General*—
L'éducation de la démocratie ..... Lavisse, E. 370—9
Inspection of Secondary Schools; by Sir J. G. Fitch—*in* National Education..... Magnus, L. 370—11
Intermediate Education... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
New South Wales—Education Commission, Report on Secondary Education ..... Q373—1
Registration and Training of Secondary Teachers; by F. Starr—*in* National Education ..... Magnus, L. 370—11
Report of the Committee of Ten ..... Nat. Educ. Assoc. 375—2
[*See also* Colleges.]

By Countries.

——— Belgium—
Rapports triennaux sur l'état de l'enseignement moyen en Belgique. Belgium—Interior and Pub. Inst. Dept. E

——— Denmark—
Overpressure in High Schools in Denmark... Hertel, Dr. G 28 Q 4

——— France—
Making of Citizens ..... Hughes, R. E. 372—13

——— Germany—
Making of Citizens ..... Hughes, R. E. 372—13

Education, Secondary—Great Britain—
Board of Education, Annual Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Development of English Secondary Schools for Boys ..... U.S.—Educ. Bur., Rept., 1899–1900, 1 E
English Education ..... Sharpless, I. G 28 P 4
Great Britain and Ireland—Education Board, Syllabuses and lists of apparatus applicable to schools and classes other than elementary ..... E
Inspection of Higher Class Schools ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Secondary Educ. E
Intermediate Education Board for Ireland, Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intermediate Educ. Bd. for Irel. E
Making of Citizens ..... Hughes, R. E. 372—13
Manchester City—Education Committee—Higher Education Branch, Directory of evening Schools and classes..... E
Preparatory Schools for Boys; their place in English Secondary Education—*in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects, 6. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Educ. Bd. E
Public Schools and Public Opinion..... Pellatt, T. 373—2
Public Schools and the Public Needs..... Coulton, G. G. 371—8
Public Schools Year-book ..... E
Schoolmasters Year-book ..... E
Secondary Education Legislation, with special reference to Problems awaiting Solution; by R. P. Scott—*in* Education in the 19th Century..... Roberts, R. D. G 26 R 20
Secondary Education of Girls and the Development of Girls' High Schools; by Miss F. Gadesden—*in* Education in the 19th Century Roberts, R. D. G 26 R 20

——— **Ireland—**
Great Britain and Ireland—Education Board, Report on intermediate education in Ireland; by F. H. Dale and T. A. Stephens. Q373—2

——— **Prussia—**
Teaching of Mathematics in the higher schools of Prussia. Young, J. W. A. 510—5

——— **United States—**
High School Department, Bulletin ... New York—University E
Higher Education in Pennsylvania, Report ..... Pennsylvania—Public Instruction E
Historical and critical discussion of College Admission Requirements ..... Broome, E. C. 378—75
Making of Citizens ..... Hughes, R. E. 372—13
Making of our Middle Schools..... Brown, Prof. E. E. 373—5
Secondary Education; by E. E. Brown—*in* Education in the United States, 1..... Butler, N. M. 370—22

——— **Universities and Colleges—**
American College in American Life ..... Thwing, Rev. C. F. G 24 S 23
Century's Growth in Higher Education; by F. Carter—*in* The 19th Century ..... Sedgwick, A. G. B 42 Q 7
Jowett and the Educational Ideal—*in* Surveys... Ashley, Prof. W. J. F 16 S 39
Presidential Addresses; by C. Badham, M. W. MacCallum, and J. T. Wilson—*in* Union Book of 1902..... Sydney Univ. Union 378—74
Scholarships at Oxford and Harvard—*in* Surveys. Ashley, Prof. W. J. F 16 S 39
Sydney University, Repts..... N.S.W.—Parl., V. and P. E
Universities (Scotland) Act, 1889, Report of Commissioners. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Scottish Universities G 23 Q 7 †
University Colleges, Reports... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
[*See also* Universities.]

Educational Institutions—Reports. [*See* Education—Departments, Boards, Councils; Public Schools; Universities; and names of Institutions in Author Catalogue.]

Educational Reformers and Teachers. [*See* Reformers, Educational, and Teachers.]

Educational Systems of Countries and States. [*See* Education—By Countries.]

Eel-worms. [*See* Nematoda.]

Eggs—
Eggs and their uses as food...U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farm. Bull. 128 E
Preservation of Eggs ..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. and Ann. Rept., 1900–1 E

Eggs and Nests—
Bower of the Eastern Bower Bird; by A. J. North... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Catalogue of the collection of Birds' Eggs..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. 598—14–17
Eggs of the White-quilled Rock Pigeon; by A. J. North... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Nest and Eggs of the varied Honey-eater, *Ptilotis versicolor*; by A. J. North..... Vict. Nat. 21 E
Nest of the Guttated Bower Bird; by A. J. North... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Nests and Eggs from New Guinea; by D. Le Souëf... Ibis, 1900 E
New or rare Eggs of Australian Birds; by D. Le Souëf. Ibis, 1900 E
On the Eggs of the Moa; by Dr. A. B. Meyer ..... Ibis, 1903 E
[*See also* Birds; Ornithology; Poultry.]

Egypt, Ancient—*General*—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 2 ..... Q220—7

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Lectures on the principles and history of ancient commerce—*in* Lectures and Essays ..... Gilbart, J. W. 904—6

——— *Government and Administration*—
Greek Papyri in the British Museum ..... Brit. Mus.—Manuscripts Q091—1, 2
Oxyrhynchus Papyri; ed. by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. Egypt Expl. Fund—Graeco-Roman Br. Q093—1–4

——— *History*—
History of Egypt..... Budge, E. A. W. 932—2–9
Oldest Civilization of Greece ..... Hall, H. R. B 41 S 15
Short History of ancient Egypt..... Newberry, P. E. 932—11
Short History of Ancient Peoples..... Souttar, R. 930—3
Sketch of Egyptian History... Amherst of Hackney, Lady 932—1
[*See also* Coptic Language; Egyptology; Hieroglyphics; Pyramids.]

——— *Religions and Religious History*—
Book of the Dead ... Brit. Mus.—Oriental Antiquities F913—14
Book of the Dead ..... Budge, E. A. W. 913—28–30
Decrees of Memphis and Canopus ... Budge, E. A. W. 493—2–4
Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life..... Budge, E. A. W. 237—1
Egyptian Magic ..... Budge, E. A. W. 133—1
Gods of the Egyptians ..... Budge, E. A. W. Q299—1, 2
Hymne à Ammon-Ra des papyrus Egyptiens du Musée de Boulaq; traduit et commenté par E. Grébaut... Ecole pratique des hautes études Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl. 299—8
Le livre de ce qui'il y a dans l'Hadès; publiée par G. Jéquier. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 97 236—1
Le Nil à l'époque pharaonique: son rôle et son culte en Egypte; par C. Palanque... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 144 299—9
Religions of Ancient Egypt and Babylonia..... Sayce, Rev. A. H. 299—10

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Life in ancient Egypt ..... Maspéro, G. 913—33
Oxyrhynchus Papyri; ed. by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. Egypt Expl. Fund—Graeco-Roman Br. Q093—1–4

——— **Modern**—*General*—
Dr. Liddon's Tour in Egypt and Palestine, 1886..... King, Annie 916—5
Eastern Problems at the close of the 18th Century...Dennis, A. L. P. 949—17
Egypt..... Kelly, R. T. 916—4
From Cyprus to Zanzibar ..... Vizetelly, E. 916—57
Griffin ahoy! ..... Maxwell, Gen. E. H. 910—11
In the track of the sun ..... Thompson, F. D. Q910—5

Egypt—Modern—*General—contd.*
Khedive's Country ..... Fenn, G. M. 630—21
Khedive's Egypt (1877) ..... De Leon, E. 916—7
Land of the Pharaohs ..... Manning, Rev. S. Q916—2
Orient Sunbeams ..... Cox, S. S. 915—106
Nile Notes..... Curtis, G. W. 916—2
Recollections of Egypt..... Menu v. Minutoli, Baroness 916—56
Sanctarū peregrinationū opusculū ... Breydenbach, B. von V915
Sand and Canvas ..... Bevan, S. 910—3

——— *History*—
Arab Conquest of Egypt..... Butler, A. J. 932—10
Egypt and the Hinterland ..... Fuller, F. W. B 36 S 14
Egypt under Ismail ..... MacCoan, J. C. 962—2
Sketch of Egyptian History... Amherst of Hackney, Lady 932—1
Twelve Years' reign of Abdul Hamid II..... Lusignan, Princess Annie de 949—13
[*See also* Egypt, Ancient; Egyptian Wars; Sobat Region; Soudan; Suez Canal.]

——— *Politics and Political History*—
Khedive's Egypt (1877) ... . De Leon, E. 916—7

Egyptian Language—Ancient—
Des formes de la conjugaison en égyptien antique, en démotique et en copte; par G. Maspero... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 6 493—5

Egyptian Literature—
Du genre épistolaire chez les Egyptiens de l'époque Pharaonique; par G. Maspero... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et. philol. Bibl. 12 893—1

Egyptian Wars—
Cassell's History of the War in the Soudan... Grant, J. Q962—1-6
From Cyprus to Zanzibar ..... Vizetelly, E. 916—57
Graham, Lt.-Gen. Sir G., Life of; by Col. R. H. Vetch... C 29 Q 23
Wauchope, Maj.-Gen. A. G., Life of; by Sir G. Douglas. 923—245
[*See also* Egypt, Modern—History.]

Egyptology—
Book of the Dead ... Brit. Mus.—Oriental Antiquities F913—14
Egypt previous to Menes—*in* Pre-historic Nations... Baldwin, J. D. 930—1
Etudes sur le papyrus Prisse: le livre de Kaqimna et les leçons de Ptah-hotep; par P. Virey... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 70 170—3
Explorations in Bible Lands ..... Hilprecht, H. V. 913—67
Hawara, Biahmu, and Arsinoe..... Petrie, W. M. F. Q913—5
Libyan Notes ..... Maciver, D. R. A 22 Q 17 †
Mastaba of Ptahhetep and Akhethetep at Saqqareh; by N. de G. Davies... Egypt Expl. Fund—Archæol. Sur., 9 B 18 Q 32, 33 †
Land of the Pharaohs ..... Manning, Rev. S. Q916—2
Les métaux dans les inscriptions égyptiennes; par C. R. Lepsius. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 30 Q913—11
Monuments égyptiens de la Bibliothèque Nationale; par E. Ledrain. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. Bibl., 38, 47 Q913—10
Musée du Louvre, stèles de la XIIe dynastie; par A. J. Gayet. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 68 Q913—10
Our Soudan: its pyramids and progress ..... Ward, J. 916—3
Les peintures des tombeaux égyptiens et la mosaïqee de Palestrine; par G. Maspero... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35 378—62
Les principaux monuments du musée égyptien de Florence; par W. B. Berend... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 51 Q913—7
Réprimande á un fonctionnaire égyptien; par P. Guieysse... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73 378—63
Système métrique des anciens Egyptiens... Jomard, E. F. F389—1
[*See also* Bible—Antiquities; Egypt, Ancient; Hieroglyphics; Papyrus; Pyramids and Obelisks; Rosetta Stone; Scarabs; Temples; Thebes.]

Eileithyia—Mythology—
Eileithyia; by P. V. C. Baur ..... Missouri Univ.—Studies 1 E

Elasticity—
Elastic Properties of Helical Springs..... Miller, J. W. Q539—1
New potential Principle in Nature ..... Stevenson, R. 521—5
[*See also* Strains and Stresses; Strength of Materials.]

Election and Representation—*General*—
Commonwealth Electoral Guide ..... Armstrong, A. B. 324—10
Effective Voting ..... Spence, Catherine H. 324—3
Electoral Act Administration Select Committee, Report. Aust.—House of Reps., V. and P., 1904 E
Electoral and political map of New South Wales ... Higinbotham and Robinson 912—8
Great Britain and Ireland—Home Office, Parliamentary and municipal boroughs (diagrams) ..... Q912—1
History of a vote ..... Parkinson, A. 324—12
Keogh *v.* Hodge, Minutes of Evidence ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1904-5, 1 E
Ohio—Apportionment of Members of the General Assembly, 1901-11. 324—13
Ohio—Election Laws ..... 324—8
Ohio—Hypes Election Law ..... 324—8
Proportional Representation applied to Party Government. Ashworth, T. R. MF 5 P 34
Report of Meeting on "Proportional Representation", speech by Miss Spence..... Women's Lib. Unionist Assoc. 324—3
Rhode Island—Election Laws ..... 324—9
South Australia—Statutes, Electoral Code ..... 342—57
Wealth and Progress of the Empire ..... Tillett, B. MF 5 T 6
[*See also* Ballot; Referendum; Woman Suffrage.]

Electoral Rolls (New South Wales). [*See* New South Wales—Electoral Office in Author Catalogue.]

Electoral Systems. [*See* Election and Representation.]

Electric Bells—
Electric Bells ..... Hasluck, P. N. 654—6

Electric Furnaces—
Electric Furnace ..... Moissan, H. 669—20

Electric Lamps. [*See* Electric Lighting.]

Electric Lighting—
Electric Lighting and Power Distribution..... Maycock, W. P. 621—36, 37
Electrical Industry ..... Whyte, A. G. 621—30
Electrical Installation Work; by H. H. Harper ..... Roy. Vict. Inst. of Arch., Journ. 2 E
Engineering Magazine..... E
Flame, Electricity, and the Camera ..... Iles, G. A 46 V 5
Internal Illumination of Buildings; by W. H. Preece... Roy. Inst. Brit. Arch., n.s. 8 E
Manual of Military Electric Lighting, 1902... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. Q621—14
Massachusetts—Gas and Electric Light Commissioners, Rept. E
Nernst Lamp; by J. Stöttner...Inst. of Elect. Engin., Journ. 22 E
New Congressional Library Building, Washington, and its lighting plant; by N. M. Hopkins ..... Electrical Engineer, 22 E
Principles and Practice of Electric Lighting ... Swinton, A. A. C. 621—38
Public Lighting by Gas and Electricity ... Dibdin, W. J. 665—6
Water, Gas, and Electric-light Plants under Private and Municipal Ownership ..... U.S.—Lab. Bur., Rept., 1899 E
[*See also* Dynamo Machines.]

Electric Motors—
Alternating Current Motors..... Eng. Mech., 1903-4 E
Electric Motor and its applications ..... Eng. Mech., June 1902-Jan. 1903 E
Electric Motors..... Hobart, H. M. 621—41
Electric Traction ..... Rider, J. H. 621—40
Electric Transmission of Power... Eng. Mech., Mar.-Dec. 1905 E
Electrical Industry ..... Whyte, A. G. 621—30
Moteurs électriques dans les industries à domicile; par E. Dubois et A. Julin ..... Belgium—Ind. and Lab. 338—14
Polyphase Electric Currents..... Thompson, Prof. S. P. 621—43
Reed's Practical Guide to Electric Installation of Steamers. Harlow, A. 621—35
[*See also* Dynamo Machines; Electric Railways.]

Electric Railways and Tramways—
Electric Railways ..... Ashe, S. W. 621 69
Electric traction ..... Smith, R. H. 621—76
Electric Traction in Sydney; by A. C. F. Webb..... .. Electrical World and Engineer, 42 E
Electric Traction, London's Tubes, Trams, and Trains, 1902; by J. C. Robinson ..... Soc. of Arts, Journ. 50 E
Electrical Industry ..... Whyte, A. G. 621—30
Engineering Magazine..... E
High speed Electric Railway Trials on the Berlin Zossen Line of 1901–3; by C. O. Burge ... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E
London Electric Railways; by Hon. R. P. Porter... Soc. of Arts, Journ. 53 E
Report on a visit to America, by Lt.-Col. H. A. Yorke... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q625—1
Tube, Train, Tram, and Car ..... Beavan, A. H. 621—39
[*See also* Dynamo Machines; Electrical Engineering.]

Electric Telegraphs—*General*—
Flame, Electricity, and the Camera ..... Iles, G. A 46 V 5
Ohio Railroads and Telegraphs Commissioner, Report..... E
Résumé historique et statistique de la Télégraphie et de la Téléphonie au Japon ..... Japan Post and Tel. Dept. Q384—3
[*See also* Telegraph Codes; Wireless Telegraphy.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Transmitter ..... E

——— **Administration**—
Belgium—Railways, Posts and Telegraphs—Chemins de fer, postes, télégraphes, téléphones et marine: comptes rendus..... E
Great Britain and Ireland Cable Communications (Inter-Departmental Committee, 1900-2), Report..... Q384-2
Pennsylvania—Department of Internal Affairs, Report of Secretary ..... E

——— **Construction**—
Electrical Testing for Telegraph Engineers ..... Young, J. E. 654—3
[*See also* names of Cables.]

Electrical Engineering—
Central Electrical Stations ..... Wordingham, C. H. 621—31
Conductors for Electrical Distribution ..... Perrine, F. A. C. 621—42
Electric Lighting and Power Distribution..... Maycock, W. P. 621—36, 37
Electrical Engineering Measuring Instruments ... Parr, G. D. A. 537—16
Electrical Industry ..... Whyte, A. G. 621—30
Electrical Installations ..... Kennedy, R. Q621—3-7
Electricity as applied to Mining..... Lupton, A. 621—25
Elementary Principles of Electrical Engineering..... Eng. Mech., Sept. 1904-Mar. 1905 E
Elements of Electrical Engineering .. .. Sewell, T. 621—27
Engineer's Year-book ..... Kempe, H. R. E
Pocket-book of Electrical Engineering Formulæ ..... Geipel, W. 621—24
Practical Electrical Testing ..... Parr, G. D. A. A 45 T 15
Relation of Electricity to Irrigation Works and Land Development; by T. Rooke ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E
Whittaker's Electrical Engineer's Pocket-book ... Edgcumbe, K. 621—22
[*See also* Dynamo Machines; Electric Lighting; Electric Railways and Tramways; Electric Telegraphs; Electro-dynamics.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Electrical Engineer ..... E
Electrical Review.. ..... E
Electrical World ..... E
Engineering Magazine..... E

——— *Societies*—
American Institute of Electrical Engineers, Trans..... E
Institute of Electrical Engineers, Journal ..... E

Electrical Instruments. [*See* Electricity—Apparatus, Instruments, Laboratories.]

Electricians—
First Electrician, William Gilbert, M.D.—*in* Disciples of Æsculapius ..... Richardson, Sir B. W. A 30 T 32
Franklin, B.; by E. M. Tomkinson ..... 920—10
Franklin, B., Life of; written by himself ..... 923—186-188

Electricity—*General*—
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances, 120, 121. E
Aether and Gravitation ..... Hooper, W. G. 530—9
Comparison of the Periods of the Electrical Vibrations associated with simple circuits; by J. A. Pollock, with appendix by J. C. Close ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E
Contribution to the study of the Dielectric Constant of Water at low temperatures; by O. U. Vonwiller..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E
Development of Electrical Science; by Rev. J. P. Slattery. Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Electric and Magnetic Circuits ..... Crapper, E. H. 537—3
Electricity ..... Caillard, Emma M. 537—2
Electricity and its similitudes..... ..... Tyndall, C. H. 537—6
Electricity and Magnetism ..... Knott, C. G. 537—4
Electricity and Matter..... Thomson, J. J. 537—7
Electricity in the service of Man..... Urbanitzky, A. R. von 537—18
Experiments with Vacuum Tubes... Salomons, Sir D. L. 537—14
Flame, Electricity and the Camera..... Iles, G. A 46 V 5
Modern electric practice ..... Maclean, M. Q621—8-12
Practical Electrical Testing ..... Parr, G. D. A. A 45 T 15
Principles of electrical power ..... Bate, A. H. 621—75
Text-book of Electricity and Magnetism, Royal Academy, Woolwich, 1902 .... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 537—24
Theory of experimental electricity... Whetham, W. C. D. 537—25
[*See also* Cathode Rays; Dynamo Machines; Electric Bells; Electric Lighting; Electric Motors; Electric Railways and Tramways; Electric Telegraphs; Electrical Engineering; Electricity discharged through Gases; Electricity, Measurement of; Electro-biology; Electro-chemistry; Electro-dynamics; Electro-magnetism; Electro-metallurgy; Electro-plating; Electro-therapeutics; Electro-typing; Electrolysis; Ether; Geissler Tubes; Hertzian Waves; Lightning; Magnetism; Physics; Röntgen Rays; Telephone; Voltaic Electricity; Wireless Telegraphy.]

——— *Apparatus, Instruments, Laboratories*—
Alternate Current Transformer; by Prof. T. R. Lyle... Roy. Soc. Vic. Proc. 17 E
Electrical Engineering Measuring Instruments ... Parr, G. D. A. 537—16
Primary Batteries ..... Cooper, W. R. 537—21
Secondary Batteries..... Wade, E. J. 537—22

——— *History*—
Progress of Electricity, 1800-1900; by Prof. J. Trowbridge—*in* The 19th Century .... Sedgwick, A. G. B 42 Q 7

——— **Atmospheric**—
Bulletin 11, pt. 2 ..... U.S. Weather Bur. E
Electric Meteorology ..... Rowell, G. A. 551—33
Encyclopædia Britannica, 25 ..... K 2 T
Terrestrial Magnetism and Atmospheric Electricity ..... E
[*See also* Lightning.]

——— **Dynamical**—
Elementary Treatise on Alternating Currents..... Rhodes, W. G 537—12
Polyphase Electric Currents..... Thompson, Prof. S. P. 621—43
Theory of Commutation... ..... Hawkins, C. C. 537—11
[*See also* Electricity discharged through Gases.]

Electricity, Measurement of—
Electrical and magnetic Calculations ..... Atkinson, Prof. A. A. 537—23
Electrical Engineering Measuring Instruments ... Parr, G. D. A. 537—16
Relative Velocities of Ions; by O. Masson..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E

Electricity discharged through Gases—
Conduction of Electricity through Gases ..... Thomson, J. J. 537—10
Ionization of Gases; by Prof. W. H. Bragg ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
Recent Development of Physical Science ... Whetham, W. C. D. 530—7
[*See also* Cathode Rays; Geissler Tubes; Röntgen Rays.]

Electricity in Medicine. [*See* Electro-therapeutics.]

Electricity in Mines—
Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Electricity in Mines (Dept. Comm.) Q622—3

Electro-biology—
Life of Matter; by A. Dastre..... Smith. Inst., Rept., 1902 E
Response in the Living and Non-living... Bose, Prof. J. C. 134—1
Signs of Life from their electrical aspect; by A. D. Waller. London Univ. -Lectures on Physiology, 1 576—3
[*See also* Electro-therapeutics; Hypnotism.]

Electro-chemistry—
Elements of Electro-chemistry..... Lüpke, R. 542—6
Practical Electro-chemistry ..... Blount, B. A 40 V 18
Text-book of Electro-chemistry ..... Arrhenius, Prof. S. 542—5
[*See also* Electro-metallurgy; Electrolysis.]

Electro-deposition. [*See* Electro-metallurgy; Electro-plating.]

Electro-dynamics—
Electric and Magnetic Circuits ..... Crapper, E. H. 537—3
Electric Waves ..... Macdonald, H. M. 537—15
[*See also* Electricity, Measurement of.]

Electro-magnetism—
Electric and Magnetic Circuits .... Crapper, E. H. 537—3
[*See also* Electricity; Magnetism.]

Electro-metallurgy—
Electro-plating and Electro-refining of Metals ..... Watt, A. 537—19
[*See also* Electro-chemistry; Electro-plating.]

Electro-plating—
Electro-plating and Electro-refining of Metals ... . Watt, A. 537—19
[*See also* Electro-metallurgy.]

Electro-therapeutics—
Electric Currents of high frequency and their action in chronic Pulmonary Tuberculosis ..... Fox, Dr. W. R. 616—28
Elements of correct technique..... ..... Monell, S. H. 615—14
Localisation of foreign bodies by the X Rays and the cure of Rodent Cancer by Electrocution..... Fox, Dr. W. R. 616—18
Practical Medical Electricity ..... Turner, Dr. D. 615—16
Rudiments of modern medical electricity... Monell, S. H. 615—15
[*See also* Electro-biology; Hypnotism.]

Electrolysis—
Electrolyse van eenige zilver-zouten, en over de reactie van waterstofsuperoxyde met zilveroxyde, zilverbioxyde, enz.; door E. Mulder... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 8, Eerste Sectie E
Electrolysis of organic compounds; by H. Kolbe ..... Alembic Club, Reprints, 15 540—11
Modern electrolytic copper-refining..... Ulke, T. 669—26
Theory of Solution ..... Whetham, W. C. D. 542—4

Electrons—
On Electrons; by Sir O. Lodge... Inst. Elect. Engin., Journ. 32 E

Electro-typing—
Stereotyping and Electrotyping ..... Wilson, F. J. F. 655—2

Elementary Education. [*See* Education, Primary.]

Elephantiasis—
Die wichtigsten Hautkrankheiten der Südsee ... Krämer, A.—Die Samoa-Inseln, 2, Anhang Q572—15

Eleusinian Mysteries—
Mysteries..... Encyc. Brit. 17 K 2 S 17
[*See also* Greece, Ancient—Antiquities; Greece, Ancient—History.]

Elevators. [*See* Lifts.]

Elgin—*History*—
Forsyth, I., Memoir of; by Maj.-Gen. J. F. Macandrew 920—96

Elixir of Life. [*See* Alchemy.]

Elliptic Functions—
Traité élémentaire des Fonctions Elliptiques ..... Verhulst, P. F. 517—11
[*See also* Functions.]

Elliptographs—
Elliptographs; by F. J. Gray ..... Soc. of Arts, Journ. 50 E

Elms—
Elms and their diseases... Kentucky—Exper. Stn., Rept., 1899 E

Emancipation. [*See* Abolitionists; Slavery.]

Embankments—
Construction of Roads, Paths, and Sea Defences ..... Latham, F. 625—7
[*See also* Earthworks; Hydraulic Engineering.]

Embroidery—
Ancient and Modern Embroidery; by A. S. Cole ... Soc. of Arts, Journ. 53 E
Art Workers' Quarterly ..... E
New Lace Embroidery .... Tebbs, Louisa A. 646—4
Women's Library, 2 (Needlework) ..... 646—3
[*See also* Lace; Needlework—Fine Arts.]

Embryology—*General*—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 28 ..... K 2 T

——— **Zoology**—
Text-book of the Embryology of Invertebrates... Korschelt, Dr. E. A 38 P 18-21
Vertebrate Embryology..... Marshall, A. M. 591—6
[*See also* Biology; Cells, Structure and Theory; Development; Evolution—Biology; Histology; Incubation; Life, Origin of; Sex.]

Emigration and Immigration—
Alien Immigrant..... Gordon, Maj. W. E. 325—6
Alien Immigration ..... Bradshaw, F. 325—19
Americans in process..... Woods, R. A. 331—62
Australasian Methods of dealing with Immigration; by Prof. F. Parsons ..... Ann. of Amer. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Sci., 24 E
Canadian Immigration Policy and its results..... N.S.W.—Intell. Dept., Bull. 1 E
Emigration and Immigration; Copy of Statistical Tables. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. E
Emigration Statutes and General Hand-books—*in* Hand-books. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Inform. Off. E
Exclusion of Aliens and Undesirables—*in* State Experiments in Australia and New Zealand, 2 ..... Reeves, W. P. 320—21
Great Britain and Ireland—Alien Immigration (Royal Commission, 1902-3), Report ..... Q325—4
Great Britain and Ireland—Colonies (Immigration), Papers. Q325—3
Hand-books .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. E
How to attract population to New South Wales; by J. A. Hogue. Rich and Co.'s Mag., 1902 E
Immigration ordinances of Trinidad and British Guiana. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trinidad Q325—3
Immigration Restriction in Australia; by E. Digby..... Soc. of Comp. Leg., Journ. n.s. 5 E

Emigration and Immigration—*contd.*
Problem of the Immigrant ..... Whelpley, J. D. 325–3
Queensland Immigration Agent's Reports ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Report on Immigration, with special reference to Canada. N.S.W.—Intell. Dept., Bull. 3 E
Restrictions upon British Indian Subjects in British Colonies and Dependencies: Return... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Q325—3
United States—Immigration Bur., Ann. Repts. ..... E
[*See also* Chinese; Colonies and Great Britain; Colonization.]

Emperors. [*See* Kings and Emperors.]

Employers and Employed. [*See* Arbitration and Conciliation; Capital and Labour; Employer's Liability; Labour Question; Master and Servant; Strikes; Working Classes.]

Employers' Liability—Law—
Industrial Relationships ..... Pringle, J. M. 331—8
Law as between Master and Servant and Law of Employers' Liability in New South Wales ..... Tighe, W. 347—63
Statistics of proceedings under the Workmen's Compensation Acts, and the Employers' Liability Act... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. E

Empresses. [*See* Queens and Empresses.]

Enamels and Enamelling—
Art of Enamelling; by Eliza Hallé—*in* Woman's Library, 4. 396—7
Enamelling and Enamelled Jewellery—*in* Art Crafts for Amateurs. Miller, F. A 35 S 14
Enamels and Enamelling.. ..... Randau, P. 666—3
Japanning and Enamelling ..... Brown, W. N. 667—19
[*See also* Ceramics; Decoration and Decorative Art; Glass-painting.]

Encaustic Painting—
Pottery Painting ..... Miller, F. 738—6

Encyclopædias—*General*—
Encyclopedia Americana ..... Q031—18–33
Fact, Fancy and Fable ..... Reddall, H. F. 803—3
New International Encyclopædia ..... Q031—1–17
Nouveau Larousse illustré ..... Larousse, P. A. Q034—1–7

Endocardium. [*See* Circulatory System; Heart.]

Endosmosis. [*See* Fluids; Physiological Chemistry.]

Energy. [*See* Dynamics; Force and Energy; Sun.]

Engineering—*General*—
Annual Addresses to Engineering Section ... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc. E
Applied Science; by W. A. Price... Mind of the Century J 27 Q 18
Engineering in South Africa ..... Ransome, J. S. 916—39
Great Britain and Ireland—Royal Engineering College, Correspondence, papers and reports ..... Q620—6
Great Britain and Ireland—Royal Indian Engineering College Committee, Minutes of evidence ..... Q620—6
International Engineering Congress, Glasgow, 1901, Report and Proceedings ..... 620—8, Q620—4, 5
Law of Operations preliminary to Construction ..... Wait, J. C. F 19 T 14
On the elastic radial deformations in the rims and arms of fly-wheels, and their measurement by an optical method; by A. Boyd and W. H. Warren... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E
Relation of Architecture to Engineering; by P. Oakden ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E
Return, memorials and petitions from officers of Indian Public Works Department, appointed from Royal Indian Engineering College ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Indian Off. Q620—6
River, Road, and Rail ..... Fox, F. 620—6

Engineering—*General*—*contd.*
Romance of Engineering ..... Frith, H. 656—3
[*See also* Aëronautics; Aqueducts; Arches; Artesian Water and Wells; Boilers; Bores and Boring; Brakes; Bridges; Building Materials; Canals; Cements; Cold Storage; Contractors; Curves; Dams; Docks; Drainage; Engineers; Engines; Explosives; Fuel; Gas-engines; Girders; Harbours; Irrigation; Lighthouses; Locomotives; Machinery; Masonry; Mechanical Drawing; Mechanics; Oil-engines; Pumps; Railways; Reclamation of Land; Reservoirs; Rivers; Roads; Roofs; Steam; Steam-engines; Strains and Stresses; Strength of Materials; Surveying; Tunnelling; Ventilation; Water-supply; Wells and Well-boring; Wharfs.]

——— *Education*—
New Engineering Laboratory, University of Melbourne; by W. C. Kernot ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
Scientific, Technical and Engineering Education; by T. C. Mendenhall—*in* Education in the United States, 2... Butler, N. M. 370—23
Training of Mining Engineers; by H. C. Jenkins ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E

——— *History*—
Early Engineering in Australia; by N. Selfe ..... Aust. Tech. Journ., 1903 E

——— *Periodicals*—
Builder ..... E
Building, Engineering, and Mining Journal ..... E
Building News ..... E
Engineer ..... E
Engineering ..... E
Engineering and Mining Journal ..... E
Engineering Magazine ..... E
Engineering Record ..... E
Engineer's Year-book ..... Kempe, H. R. E
Railroad Gazette ..... E
Van Nostrand's Eclectic Engineering Magazine... A 46 R 1–S 15

——— *Societies*—
American Society of Civil Engineers, Transactions ..... E
American Society of Mechanical Engineers, Trans. ..... E
Australasian Institute of Mining Engineers, Trans. ..... E
Institution of Civil Engineers, Index to Minutes of Procs. ... E
Institution of Civil Engineers, Minutes of Proceedings ..... E
Institution of Engineers and Shipbuilders in Scotland, Trans. E
Institution of Mechanical Engineers, Proceedings ..... E
Victorian Engineers' Association, Rules and Bye-laws... MF 5 S 18

——— **Chemical**—
Hand-book of Chemical Engineering ... Davis, G. E. Q660—1, 2

——— **Civil.** [*See* Civil Engineering.]

——— **Electrical.** [*See* Electrical Engineering.]

——— **Hydraulic.** [*See* Hydraulic Engineering.]

——— **Marine.** [*See* Marine Engineering.]

——— **Mechanical.** [*See* Mechanical Engineering.]

——— **Military.** [*See* Military Engineering.]

——— **Mining.** [*See* Mining Engineering.]

——— **Sanitary.** [*See* Sanitary Engineering.]

Engineers—
Stephenson, G. and R.; by C. L. Matéaux ..... 920—7

——— **Military.** [*See* Military Engineering.]

Engines—*General*—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 28 ..... K 2 T
Heat Engine Problem ..... Lucke, C. E. 621—53
Internal Combustion Engines; by D. Clerk ..... Soc. of Arts Journ. 53 E
[*See also* Boilers; Brakes; Fuel; Gas Engines; Locomotives; Oil Engines; Pumps; Steam Engines.]

England—*General*—
Boy Travellers in Great Britain and Ireland ..... Knox, T. W. 914—42
Cambridge, Ely and King's Lynn Road ..... Harper, C. G. 914—83
England—*in* Europe, 2 ..... Chisholm, P. C. 914—4
England and the English..... ..... Peters, C. 914—44
Highways and Byways in East Anglia ..... Dutt, W. D 13 R 13
Month in England..... Tuckerman, H. T. 914—49
Newmarket, Bury, Thetford and Cromer Road ... Harper, C. G. 914—87
Old-fashioned Journey ..... Hissey, J. J. 914—38
Oxford, Gloucester and Milford Haven Road ..... Harper, C. G. 914—237, 238
Sparks from a Locomotive ..... . Fuller, H. 914—5
Through isle and empire ..... Humières, Vicomte R. d' 910—62
What to see in England ..... Home, G. 914—39
[*See also* English Language; English Literature; Great Britain; and names of Cities, Counties, and Subjects.]

——— *Antiquities*—
Milton's England..... Mead, Lucia A. 914—69
Remains of Prehistoric Age in England .... Windle, B. C. A. 571—2

——— *Biography*—
Memoirs of King Richard III ..... Jesse, J. H. 923—31
Obituary prior to 1800, as far as relates to England, Scotland, and Ireland; by Sir W. Musgrave ..... Harl. Soc., Pubs., 47 E

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
England's Workshops ..... Strauss, G. L. M. 600—1
English Trade and Finance ..... Hewins, W. A. S. 382—3
Introduction to the Industrial and Social History of England. Cheyney, Prof. E. P. F 17 Q 12

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
Select Documents of English Constitutional History ..... Adams, Prof. G. B., and Stephens, Prof. H. M. 342—9
Theory and Practice of English Government... Moran, Prof. T. F. 342—13

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
English Trade and Finance..... Hewins, W. A. S. 382—3

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Sailing Directions for the west coast of England... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Off. 656—5

——— *History, General*—
Brief summary of British history ..... Snowden, C. E. 942—63
Companion to English History (Middle Ages)..... Barnard, F. P. 942—9
England ..... Gairdner, J. 016—29
Historical Introductions to the Rolls Series..... Stubbs, W., Bp. 942—11
History of England ..... Bright, Rev. J. F. B 24 P 1-5
Introduction to Study of English History ..... Gardiner, S. R 942—4
Rise of English Culture ..... Johnson, E. 809—10
Social England..... Traill, H. D. Q942—4-7
Sources and Literature of English History from the Earliest Times to about 1485 .... Gross, C. B 40 P 12

EARLY HISTORY, A.D. -1066.
Alfred the Great, Life and Times of; by Rev. C. Plummer. 923—17
Western Europe in the 5th Century..... Freeman, E. A. 940—8

NORMAN PERIOD, A.D. 1066-1154.
Mediæval England ..... Bateson, Mary 942—10

PLANTAGENET PERIOD, A.D. 1154-1399.
Coming of parliament: England, 1350-1660 ..... Jane, L. C. 342—17
Henry III and the church ..... Gasquet, F. A. 270—22
John Lackland; by Kate Norgate..... 923—26
John of Gaunt; by S. Armitage-Smith ..... 923—137
Mediæval England .... Bateson, Mary 942—10

England—*History—contd.*

LANCASTER PERIOD, A.D. 1399-1461.
Coming of parliament: England, 1350-1660 ..... Jane, L. C. 342—17

YORK PERIOD, A.D. 1461-85.
Coming of parliament: England, 1350-1660 ..... Jane, L. C. 342—17

TUDOR PERIOD, A.D. 1485-1603.
Coming of parliament: England, 1350-1660 ..... Jane, L. C. 342—17
Henry Brinklow's Complaynt of Roderyck Mors; ed. by J. M. Cowper ..... Early Eng. Text Soc., e.s. 22 E
Henry VIII; by A. F. Pollard ..... Q923—11
History of the reign of King Henry VII, &c.—*in* Works, 6. Bacon, F. 192—8
Treason and Plot: Struggles for Catholic Supremacy in the last years of Elizabeth ..... Hume, M. A. S. B 43 R 5
Tudor Tracts, 1532-38; ed. by A. F. Pollard (English Garner). Arber, E. 820—8
[*See also* Battles; Brunswick, House of; Church of England; Civil War, 1642; Great Britain; Gunpowder Plot; Ireland; Naval Battles; Scotland; names of other important epochs and events; and Great Britain and Ireland in the Author Catalogue for State Papers and Records.]

——— *Politics and Political History—Foreign Relations, Treaties*—
Enemies of England..... Peel, Hon. G. 942—5
Etude sur la traité de Paris de 1259 entre Louis IX, roi de France, et Henri III, roi d'Angleterre; par M. Gavrilovitch ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 125 341—52
La politique extérieure de Louise de Savoie: relations diplomatiques de la France et de l'Angleterre pendant la captivité de François Ier (1525-26); par G. Jacqueton ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 88 944—17

——— *Religion and Religious History*—
History of the English Church..... Stephens, W. R. W., Dean 274—10-13
Religion in England, 1702-1800... Stoughton, Rev. J. 274—22, 23
Religion in England, 1800-50... Stoughton, Rev. J. 274—24, 25

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
British Popular Customs..... .. . ... Dyer, Rev. T. F. T. 394—3
Diary of a Journey to England, 1761-62 ... Kielmansegge, Count 914—41
Homes of other days .. .. Wright, T. Q913—17
Introduction to the Industrial and Social History of England. Cheyney, Prof. E. P. F 17 Q 12
Mediaeval Stage..... Chambers, E. K. 792—2, 3
Merrie England in the olden time ..... Daniel, G. 390—1
Milton's England..... ..... Mead, Lucia A. 914—69
Month in England ..... Tuckerman, H. T. 914—49
Social England..... Traill, H. D. Q942—4-7
Social England Illustrated: 17th Century tracts; ed. by A. Lang (English Garner)..... Arber, E. 820—13
Sparks from a Locomotive..... Fuller, H. 914—5
Through isle and empire ..... Humières, Vicomte R. d' 910—62

English, The—
Anglo-Saxon ..... Boxall, G. E. 901—3
Egregious English..... "McNeill, Angus" 914—43
England and the English..... Peters, C. 914—44
English National Character—*in* Historical Lectures. Creighton, M., Bp. 904—3
English People ..... Boutmy, F. 914—36
[*See also* Anglo-Saxons.]

English Church. [*See* Church of England; Episcopacy.]

English Dialects. [*See* English Language—Dialects; Slang; and names of Dialects.]

English Language—*General*—
Art of Writing English ..... Meiklejohn, J. M. D. J 17 V 26
English Miscellany presented to Dr. Furnivall ... . J 24 Q 24
History of the English Language... Toller, Prof. T. N. J 27 Q 14

——— *Alphabet, Phonetics, Punctuation, Spelling Reform, Inscriptions*—
Plea for Phonetic Spelling ..... Ellis, A. J. K 14 Q 30
Reform of English Spelling ..... Crawford, J. C. J 11 U 27

——— *Derivations, Etymology, Formation and Meanings of Words*—
Making of English ..... Bradley, H. 422–1
Notes on English Etymology..... Skeat, Rev. W. W. J 22 S 30

——— *Dialects, Archaisms, Glossaries, Provincialisms, Slang*—
English Dialect Dictionary ..... Wright, J. J 18 T 2–7 †
Glossary (Shakespeare and his contemporaries) ..... Nares, R. 427—1, 2
Index to remarkable passages and words of Shakespeare. Ayscough, Rev. S. 822—32
[*See also* Americanisms; Anglo-Indian Terms; Slang.]

——— *Dictionaries, Lexicons, Idioms*—
Catholicon Anglicum: an English-Latin word-book, 1483; ed. by S. J. H. Herrtage..... ... Early Eng. Text Soc., 75 E
Concise Etymological Dictionary ... Skeat, Rev. W. W. 423—1
Ductor in Linguas..... Minsheu, J. F412—1
Encyclopædic Dictionary ..... Q423—1
English Compound Words and Phrases... Teall, F. H. J 24 Q 18
Seven Thousand Words often Mispronounced... Phyfe, W. H. P. J 14 P 55
History of English Literature..... Mathew, E. J. J 12 T 37
Puritan and Anglican ..... Dowden, Prof. E. J 22 S 22
Webster's International Dictionary, 1901 ... Webster, N. Libr.

——— *Education, Teaching of, Study of*—
Ai vola lailai ni vosa Vakaperitania ... Atkinson, W. E. 499—2
Teaching of English ..... Carpenter, G. R. 420—1

——— *Grammars, Syntax, Analysis, Composition*—
Composition of scientific papers ..... Allbutt, T. C. 808—1

——— *Prosody, Accent, Versification*—
Concerning Grammatical Ictus in English Verse; by J. W. Bright. English Miscellany J 24 Q 24
Hand-book of Modern English Metre..... Mayor, Rev. J. B. 426—3
Introduction to the scientific Study of English Poetry. Liddell, M. H. 426—1
Milton's Prosody; by R. S. Bridges: Classical Metres in English Verse; by W. J. Stone ..... Bridges, Dr. R. S. 821—52
Note on Waller's Distich; by H. C. Beeching... English Miscellany J 24 Q 24
Study of Metre ..... Omond, T. S. 416–1

——— *Spelling, Orthography*—
Author and Printer ..... Collins, F. H. 029–4
1,200 difficult words ..... Brooks, W., and Co. 428–2

——— *Study and Teaching, Examinations*—
Teaching of English ..... Chubb, P. 372—8

——— *Synonyms, Homonyms, Antonyms*—
English Synonyms ..... Günther, J. H. A. 424—3
Synonyms discriminated ..... Smith, C. J. 424—2

——— *Versification and Prosody*—
English Miscellany..... J 24 Q 24
Language and Metre of Chaucer ... Brink, B. A. K. ten 821—33
Milton's Prosody..... Bridges, R. 821–52

English Literature—*General*—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 8, 28 ..... K 2 S–T
English Literature ..... Garnett, R. Q820–4–7
English Literature ..... Meiklejohn, J. M. D. 820—23
English Literature and Society in the 18th Century. Stephen, Sir L. 820—28
English Miscellany presented to Dr. Furnivall..... J 24 Q 24
Literary Influence in British History ... Canning, Hon. A. S. G. 820—1
Social England ..... Traill, H. D. Q942—4–7
Spanish influence on English Literature ..... Hume, M. 820—29
[*See also* Anglo-Saxon Literature; Authors; Ballads; Book Rarities; Dramatic Literature, British; Essays; Fables; Fairy Tales; Fiction; Fiction, Works of; Humour and Comic Literature; Irish Literature; Legends; Letters—Correspondence; Literary Criticism; Parodies; Periodicals, British; Poetry, British; Proverbs; Quotations; Satire; Scottish Literature; Songs; Speeches and Orations; Tales.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—
Three Lectures on English Literature ... M'Cormick, Prof. W. S. 820—5

——— *Bibliography*—
Bibliographical Collections and Notes... Hazlitt, W. C. 015—1–4
Bibliography of S. T. Coleridge ..... Haney, J. L. 012—1
Term Catalogues, 1668-1709 ..... Arber, E. Q015—3. 4

——— *Dictionaries, Cyclopædias, Lexicons, Concordances*—
Chambers's Cyclopædia of English Literature ..... Q820—1–3
Dictionary of English Authors .. .. Sharp, R. F. 928—17

——— *Education*—
Teaching of English ..... Chubb, P. 372—8

——— *History*—
History of English Literature..... Shaw, T. B. 820—27
History of English Literature ..... Thompson, A. H. J 12 T 14
Shakspere and his forerunners .... Lanier, S. Q822—1, 2

1066-1400.
Age of Chaucer ..... Snell, F. J. 821—194

A.D. 1558-1625.
Age of Shakespeare ..... Seccombe, T. 820—25, 26
Greene, R., Groatsworth of Wit, Repentance, and Vision—*in* Works, 12 ..... V822
Shakspere and his forerunners ..... Lanier, S. Q822—1, 2

A.D. 1625-1702.
Rochester and other Literary Rakes of the Court of Charles II. Longueville, T. 923—150

1800-1900.
English Literature in the 19th Century; by E. Gosse—*in* The 19th Century..... Sedgwick, A. G. B 42 Q 7

——— *Periodicals*—
Avon Booklet ..... E

English People. [*See* English, The.]

Engravers—
Cousins, S.; by A. Whitman ..... Q766—1
Green, V.; by A. Whitman ..... Q766—3
[*See also* Artists.]

Engraving—Copper, Gold, Silver, Steel, Wood—
Engraving Metals ..... Hasluck, P. N. 760—1
French Engravers and Draughtsmen, 18th Century... Dilke, Lady Q760—1
Modern Etching and Engraving ..... Studio Q760—2
Les titres illustrés et l'image au service de la musique. Grand-Carteret, J. Q655–2
[*See also* Drawing; Engravings; Etching; Fine Arts; Illustration of Books; Lithography.]

Engravings and Reproductions of Pictures—

Album dei migliori Quadri classici esistenti nella Pinacoteca di Bologna ... Rosaspina, F. F762—2
Andrea di Michele di Francesco Cioni (del Verocchio). Cruttwell, Maud 734—2
Architecture, sculpture and the industrial arts among the nations of antiquity ... Sceman, E. A. F702—1
Art Journal ... E
Art of J. M'N. Whistler ... Way, T. R. 750—10
Arts and Crafts of old Japan ... Dick, S. 709—16
Australian Sketch-book ... Gill, S. T. F919—4
Bardi, D., Donatello, Vita ed Opere di; testo di C. J. Cavallucci. F734—1
Beauclerk, Lady Diana: her life and work; by Mrs. Steuart Erskine ... Q927—6
Benozzo di Lese, "Benozzo Gozzoli" [engravings, text by H. Stokes] 759—11
Blake, W., a study of his life and art work; by Irene Langridge. 759—3
Book of Beauty ... Williamson, Mrs. F. H. Q757—4
Book of Shakespeare Gems ... Shakespeare, W. 822—35
British Seas ... Russell, W. C. F914—2
Chefs-d'œuvre des musées de France ... Gonse, L. F759—4, and F759—2
Chicago in picture and poetry ... Fiske, H. S. Q917—3
Classic Scenes in Scotland ... Ballingall, W. Q761—1
Constable's Sketches ... Constable, J. 758—3
Cousins, S.; by A. Whitman ... Q766—1
Daumier and Gavarni ... Studio Q741—4
Dürer, A. ... Moore, T. S. 759—9
Dyck, Sir A. van [reproductions, with text by H. Stokes]. 759—32
Eighteenth Century Colour Prints ... Frankau, Julia F765—2
Familiar London ... Barton, Rose 914—220
Filipepi, A. M. di (Sandro Botticelli); by Mrs. Ady ... Q927—7
Filipepi, A. M. di (Botticelli), Work of ... 759—25
Filippino Lippi ... Lippi, F. 759—36
Gainsborough, T.; by A. E. Fletcher ... 927—12
Gems of Old Sydney ... Ashton, J. Q919—13
Gospels in Art ... Sparrow, W. S. Q755—1
Great Masters, 1400 1800 ... F759—1
Guardi, F.; by G. A. Simonson ... F927—2
Hals, F.; by G. S. Davies ... Q759—10
Hanfstaengls Maler-Klassiker, 1 ... Hanfstaengl, F. Q708—21
Hanfstaengls Maler-Klassiker, 2 ... Hanfstaengl, F. Q708—20
Hanfstaengls Maler Klassiker, 3 ... Hanfstaengl, F. Q708—18
Hanfstaengls Maler-Klassiker, 4 ... Hanfstaengl, F. Q708—23
Hanfstaengls Maler-Klassiker, 5 ... Hanfstaengl, F. Q708—24
Hanfstaengls Maler-Klassiker, 6 ... Hanfstaengl, F. Q708—22
Happy England ... Allingham, Helen 758—1
Harbours of England ... Turner, J. M. W. Q741—14
Hogarth, W.; by A. Dobson ... F759—2, 3
Illustrations *in* Japanese Fragments ... Osborn, Capt. S. 952—4
Japanese Colour Prints; by E. F. Strange ... S. Kens. Mus. 761—2
Japanese Plays and Playfellows ... Edwards, O. H 12 U 12
Jean-François Millet and the Barbizon School ... Tomson, A. 759—31
Jones, Sir E. Burne-[reproductions, with text by M. Bell]. 759—6
Joy, G. W., Work of ... Q759—3
Mezzotints ... Davenport, C. Q766—2
Modern Etching and Engraving ... Studio Q760—2
Modern French Masters ... Van Vorst, Marie 709—11
More queer things about Japan ... Sladen, D. B. W. 915—59
Morland, G.; by G. C. Williamson ... Q927—8
My Devon Year ... Phillpotts, E. 914—77
Nation's Pictures ... F708—1-4
Nocturnes, Marines, Chevalet Pieces ... Whistler, J. A. McN. F759—6
Norway ... Jungman, N. 914—186
Œuvres choisies ... Fortuny, M. J. M. B. F759—5
Pan ... V053
Paolo Veronese ... Cagliari, P. 759—18
Paris Salon ... E
Phil May in Australia ... May, P. F741—2
Print-collector's Hand-book ... Whitman, A. 760—2
Raphael Sanzio ... 759—27
Rariora ... Hodgkin, J. E. Q090—1-3
Record of Spanish painting ... Gallichan, Mrs. W. 759—29
Reynolds, Sir J. (Reproductions after) ... 757—1
Robusti, J., "Tintoretto"; text by Mrs. A. Bell ... 759—28

Engravings and Reproductions of Pictures—*contd.*

Rome ... Pisa, A. 914—217
Romney, G.; by T. H. Ward and W. Roberts ... Q927—11, 12
Rubens, P. P.; by M. Rooses ... Q927—14, 15
La Sainte Bible: compositions de J. J. Tissot ... Bibles and Testaments—French F221—1, 2
Sämmtliche Kupferstiche ... Dürer, A. F762—1
Sargent, J. S., The Work of; with note by Mrs. Meynell. F757—4
Scottish Portraits ... Caw, J. L. F920—1, 2
Studio "Whistler" Portfolio ... Studio F759—7
Theogony, Works and Days of Hesiod ... Flaxman, J. Q741—5
Tiziano Vecelli, Early work of ... 759—35
Triumph of the Emperor Maximilian I; by H. Burgmair. Holbein Soc. 761—1, and Q761—3
Turner, J. M. W., Genius of ... Studio, Winter no., 1903 Q758—2
Under the hill ... Beardsley, A. V. Q828—6
Velazquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva y [Reproductions after]. 759—30
Venice ... Menpes, M. 914—141
Wallace Collection at Hertford House ... Baldry, A. L. Q708—19
War Sketches ... St. Leger, Capt. S. E. 968—39
Water-colour Drawings in National Gallery ... Turner, J. M. W. Q758—3
Watts, G. F. ... 753—1
Watts, G. F.; reminiscences; by Mrs. R. Barrington ... Q927—17
Whistler, J. A. M'N., as I knew him; by M. Menpes ... Q750—3
Whistler, J. A. McN., et son œuvre; par T. Duret ... Q927—21
Women Painters of the World ... Sparrow, W. S. Q750—4
Works ... Ruskin, J. Q824—2-21
Yorkshire, coast and moorland scenes ... Home, G. C. 914—88
[*See also* Drawings; Etchings.]

Enology. [*See* Wine.]

Ensilage and Silos—

American Farming and Stock-raising ... Flint, C. L. Q630—1-3
Construction and filling of Silos; by F. H. King ... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Repts., 8 E
Ensilage *in* Farm and Dairy ... Sheldon, J. P. 637—8
Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide ... N.S.W. Agr. Q630—6
Kansas—Agricultural Experiment Station, Bull. 48 ... E
Modern Silage Methods; by T. Cherry ... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 3 E
Soiling Crops and the Silo ... Shaw, T. A 48 T 8
[*See also* Dairy-farming.]

Enteric Fever. [*See* Typhoid Fever.]

Entomologists—

Ormerod, Eleanor A., Autobiography and Correspondence. 925—15

Entomology—*General*—

Entomology for beginners ... Packard, Dr. A. S. 595—6
[*See also* Collecting; Entomology, Economic; Insects; and names of families and genera separately treated.]

——— *Bibliography*—

List of works on North American Entomology; by N. Banks. U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. n.s. 24 E

——— *Periodicals*—

Entomological Magazine ... A 28 U 29-33
Entomologist's Annual ... A 33 R 1-20
Entomologist's Monthly Magazine ... E

——— *Societies*—

American Association for Advancement of Science, Proc. ... E
Association of Economic Entomologists, Proceedings ... U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entom. E
Entomological Society, London, Transactions ... E
Entomological Soc., Ontario, Rept. ... Ontario—Dept. of Agr., Rept. E

By Countries.

——— **Australasia**—

Antipodean Field Notes: a year's insect-hunting in New Zealand; by J. J. Walker ... Entomologist's Monthly Mag., July, 1904 E
Australian Dragon-flies; by F. L. Billinghurst ... Vict. Nat. 17 E
Australian Psyllidæ; by W. W. Froggatt ... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26, 28 E

Entomology—Australasia—*contd.*

Australian Thysanoptera: Genus Idolothrips; by W. W. Froggatt. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 29 E
Cicadidæ, Australian, Mating of; by W. J. Rainbow ..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Cicadidæ, Australian, Monograph on; by F. W. Goding and W. W. Froggatt ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 29 E
Descriptions of New Australian Geometrina, &c.; by O. B. Lower. Roy. Soc. S. Aust., 26 E
Descriptions of new species of Lycænidæ from Borneo and New Guinea; by H. H. Druce ..... Ann. and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 7th ser., 13 E
Dragon-flies of the Alexandra District; by F. L. Billinghurst. Vict. Nat. 17 E
Entomology of Mt. Holdsworth; by G. V. Hudson ... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E
Ephydra, Aquatic Larva of; by Prof. W. B. Benham... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E
First Studies in Insect Life in Australasia ... Gillies, W. 595—5
A Fly (*Salius monachus*) and a Spider; by A. Quail ... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Heteroptera from North Queensland; by W. L. Distant ... Ann. and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 7th ser., 13 E
Hymenoptera of New Zealand; by P. Cameron..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Insects of the Kurrajong; by W. W. Froggatt .... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 16 E
List of Australian and Tasmanian Mordellidæ, with descriptions of new species; by A. M. Lea ..... Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1902 E
Monograph of Australian Membracidæ; by Dr. F. W. Goding. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 28 E
Mosquitoes; by W. W. Froggatt ... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 1905 E
New Species of Eastern and Australian Heterocera; New Eastern and Australian Moths; by Col. C. Swinhoe... Ann. and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 7th ser., 9 E
Notes on Australian Coleoptera; by Rev. T. Blackburn ... Roy. Soc., S.A., Trans., 1900 E
Notes on some remarkable Tasmanian invertebrates; by A. M. Lea ..... Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers, 1902 E
Odontria epomeus; by J. H. Lewis..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Phasmidæ, Australian and Polynesian; by J. G. O. Tepper. Vict. Nat. 19 E
Psyllidæ, New species of; by G. R. Marriner ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Revision of New Zealand Phorocera; by F. W. Hutton..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 36 E
Revision of the genus Paropsis; by Rev. T. Blackburn..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E
Studies in Australian Entomology; by T. G. Sloane... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 28, 29 E

——— **Borneo—**

Descriptions of new species of Lycænidæ from Borneo and New Guinea; by H. H. Druce ..... Ann. and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 7th ser., 13 E

——— **Great Britain—**

Illustrations to British Entomology... Stephens, J. F. Q595—1–12

——— **United States—**

Aquatic Insects in the Adirondacks; by J. G. Needham—*in* New York—Museum Report 1900, 4 E
Bulletins [detailed in Author Catalogue, 1901–5]... U.S.—Entom. Bur. E
New York—Entomologist, Report—*in* Museum Rept., 1900, 2 E

Entomology, Economic—

Association of Economic Entomologists, Proceedings ..... U.S.—Dept. of Agr.—Div. of Entom. E
Bulletins [detailed in Author Catalogue, 1901–5] .. U.S. Entom. Bur. E
Catalogue of injurious and beneficial insects of New York State; by E. P. Felt..... New York Mus. Rept. 1900, 3 E
Economic Entomology in its relation to Agriculture; by W. W. Froggatt ..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 12 E
Experiment Station Record, 5..... U.S.—Dept of Agr. E
Experimental Farms, Canada, Reports, 1895..... Canada—Dept. of Agr. E

Entomology—Economic—*contd.*

Observations and Experiments in the Practical Work of the Division of Entomology, Reports ... . U.S. Dept. of Agr. Div. of Entom. E
Ontario Entomological Society, Report .... E
Ormerod, Eleanor A., Autobiog. and Correspondence ... 925—15
Report of Entomologist... New Jersey Agr. Exp. St., Repts. E
Report of Entomologist *in* V. and P., App. 2..... Cape of Good Hope E
[*See also* Bees and Bee-farming; Coccidæ; Codlin Moth; Collecting; Experiment Farms and Stations; Insects, Injurious; Phylloxera; Plant Diseases; Scale Insects; Sericulture; Spraying; common names of other Insect Pests; and names of Crops and Fruits for their special Pests.]

——— *Societies—*

Association of Economic Entomologists, Proceedings of meetings. U.S.—Entom. Bur., Insect Life, 2–7, and Bulls. n.s. 2, 6, 9, 17, 20, 26, 31, 37, 40, 46 E

——— **Australasia—**

Ants, with catalogue of Australasian Species; by W. W. Froggatt. Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 1905 E
Farmer's Garden and its enemies; by W. W. Froggatt ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 1905 E
Fruit-flies; by Capt. T. Brown..... ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E
Hepops brunneus; by W. M. Maskell ... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Locusts and Grasshoppers; by W. W. Froggatt ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 1905 E
Neuroptera, Australian [with Bibliography]; by W. W. Froggatt. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 29 E
Stick or Leaf Insects; by W. W. Froggatt ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 1905 E

Entozoa—Zoology—

New Species of Distomum from Sawfish Shark; by S. J. Johnston. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 27 E
New Species of Distomum from the Platypus; by S. J. Johnston. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E
Species of Holostomidæ from Australian Birds; by S. J. Johnston. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 29 E
[*See also* Cestoda; Helminthology; Nematoda; Parasites; Trematoda.]

Environment—Evolution—

Environment and Character—*in* Wealth and Progress of the Empire..... ..... Tillett, B. MF 5 T 6
[*See also* Evolution; Heredity.]

Enzymes—

Catalase; by O. Loew ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Report 68 E
Enzymes and their applications ..... Effront, Prof. J. 612 6
[*See also* Brewing; Digestion; Fermentation; Malt; Physiological Chemistry; Sugar; Technological Chemistry; Yeasts.]

Epicureanism—

De finibus, book I; ed. by S. Moses and C. S. Fearenside. Cicero, M. T. 875—12
De finibus, book II; ed. by J. D. Maillard... Cicero, M. T. 875—13
De finibus bonorum et malorum libri quinque; D. I. N. Madvigius recensuit et enarravit..... Cicero, M. T. 875—11
De rerum Natura libri sex..... Lucretius Carus, T. H 10 R 16
De rerum natura libri sex; recognovit C. Bailey ..... Lucretius Carus, T. 871—1
Marius the Epicurean ..... Pater, W. H. 824—52, 53
Plato, Lucretius, and Epicurus ..... . Harvard Univ.—Harvard Studies in Classical Philol., 12 J 26 T 12

Epidemics—Pathology—

Epidemics of the Middle Ages ... Hecker, Dr. J. F. C. 614—19
[*See also* Bubonic Plague; Cholera; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Disinfection; Fevers; Plagues; Public Health; Small-pox; Yellow Fever; and names of other Diseases.]

Epigenesis. [*See* Biology; Evolution; Life, Origin of.]

Epigraphy. [*See* Inscriptions.]

Epilepsy and Epileptics—
Encyclopædia Medica, 3..... A 45 P 8
Industrial Farm Colonies for Epileptics; by Miss A. Henry. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E
National Association for the study of Epilepsy and the care and treatment of Epileptics, Transactions ..... E
Ohio, Epileptics Hospital, Report—*in* Executive Docs. ..... E
[*See also* Nerves and Nervous System.]

Episcopacy—
Notes on Construction of Sheepfolds—*in* Works, 12... Ruskin, J. Q824—13
[*See also* Bishops; Church of England; Confirmation; Roman Catholicism.]

Episcopalianism. [*See* Episcopacy.]

Epistemology. [*See* Knowledge, Theory of.]

Equations, Theory of—
Equation finale; par K. Bes..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen Verhandelingen, 8, Eerste Sectie E
Systèmes de racines d'un système de *n* équations homogènes à *n* + 1 variables; par K. Bes..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 8, Eerste Sectie E
[*See also* Algebra; Mathematics.]

Equity—Law—
Abridgment of Law and Equity..... Folkard, H. C. Q347—12
Changes in Equity; by A. Birrell—*in* Century of Law Reform. Odgers, W. B. F 18 P 34
Leading cases in Equity ..... White, F. T. Q347—36, 37
Practice in Equity..... Rich, G. E. 347—37
[*See also*; Chancery; Contracts; Mortgages.]

Equivocation. [*See* Lying; Mental Restriction.]

Erromanga—*General*—
Erromanga, the martyr isle ..... Robertson, Rev. H. A. 279—3

Error—
Error; by G. F. Stout—*in* Personal Idealism... Sturt, H. 104—8
[*See also* Truth.]

Eschatology—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 2..... Q220 7
[*See also* Death; Eternal Punishment; Future State; Heaven; Immortality; Judgment, Day of; Millennium; Paradise; Resurrection; Soul, The.]

Escurial Library—
Essai sur les origines du fonds grec de l'Escurial; par C. Graux. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 46 091—1

Eskimo Language—
Grammatical Fundamentals of the Innuit Language. Barnum, Rev. F. Q497—3

Eskimos—
Alaska..... Harriman Alaska Exped. Q917—4, 5
North Americans of Yesterday ... Dellenbaugh, F. S. A 45 T 26
Report, U.S. Revenue Steamer *Nunivak* on Yukon River Station. U.S.—Revenue-Cutter Serv. 917—73
[*See also* Arctic Regions; Greenland.]

Esoteric Buddhism. [*See* Buddhism; Theosophy.]

Essay-writing—
Composition of scientific papers ..... Allbutt, T. C. 808—1
Essay-writing for schools..... Cornford, L. C. 428—1

Essayists—American—
Remembrances of Emerson..... Albee, J. 814—1

Essayists—British—
Arnold, M.; by G. W. E. Russell..... 928—74
Bacon, Francis, Letters and Life (Works, 8–14) ..... 192—10–16
Beattie, Rev. J., and his friends; by Margaret Forbes... 924—75
De Quincey, T., Autobiography (Coll. Writings, 1, 2) 824—17, 18
De Quincey, T., Confessions of an English Opium-eater—*in* Collected Writings, 3..... 824—19
Lamb, C., Sidelights on..... 824—3
Pater, W. H.; by F. Greenslet..... 824—68
Smith, Rev. S.; by G. W. E. Russell ..... 922—46
Stevenson, R. L.: a record, an estimate, and a memorial; by A. H. Japp 823 129

——— French—
Adam, P.; par M. Batilliat ..... 928—111
Gourmont, R. de; par P. de Querlon..... 928—111

Essays—*General*—
[*See also* sub-heading Essays under important Subjects.]

By Countries.

——— American—
Chips from many blocks ..... Burritt, E. 304—3
Italian Influences ..... Schuyler, E. J 26 V 22
Literature and Life ..... Howells, W. D. 814—7
Prose ..... Sill, E. R. 814—8

——— Australian—
Plea for a simpler Life ..... Montefiore, C. L. A824—1
Red Pagan ..... Stephens, A. G. A824—2

——— Belgian—
Double jardin ..... Maeterlinck, M. 848—2

——— British—
Book of Essays ..... Street, G. S. 824—62
By Sundown Shores..... Sharp, W. 824—40
Collected Works, ed. by A. R. Waller and A. Glover... Hazlitt, W. 824—4–15
Collected Writings ..... De Quincey, T. 824—17–30
Critical and Historical Essays..... Macaulay, Baron 824—32–34
Critical Essays and Literary Fragments; ed. by J. C. Collins (English Garner)..... Arber, E. 820—14
Critical Studies and Fragments..... Strong, S. A. Q824—42
Essays—*in* Works, 6 ..... Bacon, F. 192—8
Essays; by H. W. Nevinson ... Mind of the Century J 27 Q 18
Essays and Addresses, 1900–3..... Avebury, Baron 824—41
Essays and Criticisms ..... Wainewright, T. G. 701—8
Essays and Historiettes ..... Besant, Sir W. 824—45
Essays, moral, political, and literary (Philosophical Works, 3, 4) Hume, D. 192—20, 21
Essays on Life, Art and Science..... Butler, S. 824—38
Essays on Men and Manners..... Shenstone, W. 824—2
Familiar Studies of Men and Books ... Stevenson, R. L. 804—8
Gleanings from the *London Magazine*, &c.—*in* Sidelights on Charles Lamb ..... Lamb, C. 824—3
Heretics..... Chesterton, G. K. 824—69
Hollow Land..... Morris, W. V823
Horae solitariae ..... Thomas, E. 824—64
Indicator, and Companion..... Hunt, L. 824—16
Journalist's Jottings..... Kingston, W. B. 828—18, 19
Lectures, Sketches, &c..... Graham, W. 828—4
Letters from a silent study ..... Craigie, Pearl M. T. 824—39
Micro-cosmographie ..... Earle, J. 824—1
Miscellanies ..... Fitzgerald, E. J 6 P 46
Musings without method ..... "Annalist" 828—13
Our Little Life ..... Boyd, Rev. A. K. H. 824—42, 43
Pages from a Journal; by "Mark Rutherford" ... White, W. H. J 27 Q 15
Poet's Diary ..... Austin, A. 828—15
Post-prandial Philosophy ..... Allen, G. F 19 S 23
Progress, and other sketches ..... Graham, R. B. C. 828—27
Random Itinerary..... Davidson, J. J 24 R 45
Scots Essayists, Stirling to Stevenson ... Smeaton, O. J 24 S 44
Seer ..... Hunt, L. 824—16
Sleeping Beauty, and other Prose Fancies..... Le Gallienne, R. J 22 S 26

Essays—British—*contd.*
Studies, Scientific and Social ..... Wallace, A. R. J 22 S 23, 24
Uncollected Essays..... Pater, W. H. 824—60
With Friend and Book ..... Rees, J. R. 820—7
Works ..... Pater, W. 824—51-58
Works; ed. by A. R. Waller and A. Glover..... Hazlitt, W. 824—4-15

——— **Canadian**—
Friendship of Art..... Carman, B. 814—4

——— **French**—
Chemin de velours ..... Gourmont, R. de 170 10
Chez les Passants ... .. Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Comte de 844 -8
Croquis parisiens .. .. Huysmans, J. K. V914
La culture des idées ..... Gourmont, R. de 844—5
Double Garden..... Maeterlinck, M. 848 -3
Œuvres posthumes..... ..... Verlaine, P. 841—46
Spicilège..... Schwab, M. A. M. 844—6

——— **Latin**—
Apologia et Florida; recensuit J. van der Vliet ... Appuleius, L. 877—4

Essenes—
Essenes—*in* Collected Writings, 7 ..... De Quincey, T. 824—23
[*See also* Jews.]

Established Church of Scotland. [*See* Church of Scotland.]

Estimates of Expenditure, New South Wales. [*See* in Votes and Proceedings under New South Wales—Parliament, in the Author Catalogue; and similarly for other Countries.]

Etching—
Etching on Metal; by T. Bolas—*in* Useful Arts, 2... Leland, C. G. 600—4
Modern Etching and Engraving ..... Studio Q760—2
Practical Hints on Painting, Composition, Landscape and Etching. Ganz, H. F. W. 751-3
Sand-blasting and etching; by Rev. F. C. Lambert.. *in* Useful Arts, 4..... .... Leland, C. G. 600—6
[*See also* Engraving.]

Etchings—
Etchings from the original inventions of W. Blake—*in* The Grave. Blair, Rev. R. F821—2
Guide to an exhibition of drawings and etchings by Rembrandt and etchings by other masters in the British Museum; by S. Colvin .... Brit. Mus.—Prints and Drawings 767—1
Rembrandt van Rijn, Etchings; by P. G. Hamerton and C. Dodgson ..... F767—1
[*See also* Engravings.]

Eternal Life. [*See* Future State.]

Eternal Punishment—
Pauline Theology ..... Hastings, H. L. 237—4
[*See also* Future State.]

Eternity—
Das Ende aller Dinge—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 6 ..... Kant, I. 193—8

Ether—Chemistry—
Etherification and the constitution of Salts; by A. W. Williamson. Alembic Club—Reprints, 16 540—11
[*See also* Anæsthetics.]

Ether—Physics—
Aether and Gravitation .. .. Hooper, W. G. 530—9
Baltimore Lectures on Molecular Dynamics and the Wave Theory of Light ..... Kelvin, Baron 535—1
Chemical Conception of the Ether ..... Mendeléev, D. 541—3
Recent Development of Physical Science ... Whetham, W. C. D. 530—7
[*See also* Air; Electricity; Heat; Hertzian Waves; Molecular Physics; Optics.]

Ethics. [*See* Moral Philosophy.]

Ethnology—*General*—
Geographical Distribution of the Chief Modifications of Mankind —*in* Scientific Mems., 3 ..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—5
Methods and Results of Ethnology—*in* Scientific Mems., 3. Huxley, T. H. Q590—5
[*See also* Aborigines of Australia; Anthropology; Archæology; Aryans; Bible—Ethnology; Cannibals and Cannibalism; Civilization; Climatology; Craniology; Evolution; Folk-lore; Gypsies; Indians, American; Jews; Man, Natural History of; Maoris; Mounds and Mound-builders; Mythology; Natural Selection; Negroes; Primeval Man; Race Problems; Rites and Ceremonies; Semitic Races; Tattooing; and names of Races of Men.]

——— *Periodicals*—
American Antiquarian..... E
Revue d'Ethnographie ..... A 42 T 1-8
Zeitschrift für Ethnologie, 1895 .... E

——— *Societies*—
New South Wales Ethnological Committee, Annual Reports... E
Polynesian Society, Journal ..... E

By Countries.

——— **Algeria**—
Libyan Notes .... MacIver, D. R-. A 22 Q 17 †

——— **Canada**—
Ethnological Survey of Canada, Report ... Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E

——— **Crete**—
Note sur les trois tribus doriennes en Crète; par B. Haussouillier. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 73 378—63

——— **England**—
Ethnology of Britain—*in* Scientific Mems., 3 ..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—5

——— **Europe**—
Mediterranean Race ..... Sergi, Prof. G. A 44 U 18

——— **France**—
L'homme quaternaire dans le bassin du Rhône; par E. Chantre. Lyon Univ., Ann., n.s. 1 4 A 34 S 12

——— **Greece**—
Early Age of Greece ..... Ridgeway, Prof. W. B 43 R

——— **India**—
Descriptive Ethnology of Bengal; by E. T. Dalton... Asiatic Soc. of Bengal Q572—3
Ethnology and Archæology of India—*in* Scientific Mems., 3. Huxley, T. H. Q590—5

——— **Scotland**—
Ethnology of Britain—*in* Scientific Mems., 3 ..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—5

——— **United States**—
United States—American Ethnology Bureau, Annual Reports. E

Ethology—
Ethology: standpoint, method, tentative results. Bailey, T. P., jun. 136—1

——— *Bibliography*—
Bibliographical references in Ethology; by T. P. Bailey. California Univ.—Lib. Bull. 13 E

Etna, Mt.—
Saggio di Meteorologia dell' Etna ..... Riccò, A. Q551—9

Eton School—
Marshall's Royal Windsor Guide ..... Marshall, E. 725—1
Our Public Schools ..... Minchin, J. G. C. G 28 Q 7

Etruria—*General*—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 8... .... K 2 S 8

Eucalypts—*General*—
Eucalypts cultivated in the United States; by A. J. McClatchie. U.S.—Forestry Bur., Bull. 35 E
Eucalypts in their relation to Pharmacy; by H. G. Smith. Aust. Pharm. Notes, 1 E

——— **Australasia**—
Common Eucalyptus Flora of Tasmania and New South Wales; by J. H. Maiden..... ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E
Eucalyptus Behriana; *E. odorata*; by J. H. Maiden..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., 26, 27 E
Eucalyptus cordata, Labill., and its cognate species; by R. T. Baker. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E
Eucalyptus dives in Victoria; by J. H. Maiden... Vict. Nat. 18 E
Eucalyptus Kitsoni and *E. neglecta*: Two Victorian Eucalypts: by J. H. Maiden ..... Vict. Nat. 21 E
Eucalyptus melanophloia and its cognate species; by R. T. Baker. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 27 E
Eucalyptus pulverulenta, *E. Stuartiana*, *E. Gunnii*, *E. Baueriana*, *E. calycogona*, *E. bicolor*, *E. polyanthemos*; by J. H. Maiden. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26, 27 E
Eucalyptus Seeana, *E. Deani*, *E. Andrewsi*, *E. Considineana*, new species; by J. H. Maiden ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 29 E
Further Notes on supposed Hybridization amongst Eucalypts; by H. Deane and J. H. Maiden ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E
Hybridization in Eucalyptus; by J. H. Maiden..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
Is Eucalyptus variable? by J. H. Maiden ... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1902 E
Miscellaneous Notes, chiefly Taxonomic; by J. H. Maiden. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 29 E
Note on a species of Eucalyptus new to Tasmania; by J. H. Maiden..... Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers, 1902 E
Note on *Eucalyptus linearis*; by J. H. Maiden ... Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers, 1902 E
Notes on two chemical constituents from the Eucalypts; by H. G. Smith ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1902 E
Observations on Eucalypts of New South Wales; by H. Deane and J. H. Maiden ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E
Research on the eucalypts especially in regard to their essential oils; by R. T. Baker and G. H. Smith..... N.S.W.—Tech. Mus.—Tech. Educ. Ser., 13 Q668—1
Revision of the Eucalypts of the Rylstone District; by R. T. Baker ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 28 E
Variability of Eucalyptus under cultivation; by J. H. Maiden. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 28 E
[*See also* Botany and Flora—Australia; Eucalyptus Oil.]

Eucalyptus Oil—
Constituent of Peppermint Odour occurring in many Eucalyptus Oils; by H. G. Smith..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1900 E
Eucalyptus Oil containing 60 per cent of Geranyl Acetate; by H. G. Smith ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1900 E
New Aromatic Aldehyde occurring in Eucalyptus Oils; by H. G. Smith..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1900 E
Note on the Sesquiterpene of Eucalyptus Oils; by G. H. Smith. Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1901 E
On Eucalyptus Oils..... Hall, Dr. C. 615—5
Relation between Leaf Venation and the presence of certain chemical constituents in the Oils of the Eucalypts; by R. T. Baker and H. G. Smith ... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1901 E
Research on the eucalypts especially in regard to their essential oils; by R. T. Baker and H. G. Smith ..... N.S.W.—Tech. Mus.—Tech. Educ. Ser., 13 Q668—1

Eucharist. [*See* Lord's Supper; Mass.]

Euclid. [*See* Geometry.]

Eudesmic Acid—
Amyl Ester of Eudesmic Acid; by H. G. Smith..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1900 E

Eurasians—
Eurasians of Madras and Malabar; by E. Thurston ..... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull., 2 E

Eureka Stockade—
My Adventures on the Australian Gold-fields ..... Craig, W. 919—46
Roll up ..... Macdonald, J. M. A823—21
[*See also* Victoria—History.]

Europe—*General*—
Reminiscences of an old Traveller ..... Brown, T. 914—2
Shakespeare's Europe ..... Moryson, F. Q914—31
20,000 miles of Road Travel in Central and Western Europe. Stamer, W. J. A. D 19 R 17

——— *History, General*—
General History of Civilization in Europe..... Guizot, F. P. G. 901—5
Historical Atlas of Modern Europe ..... Poole, R. L. F911—1
History of modern Europe, 1453–1900 ... Dyer, T. H. 940—1–6
History of Modern Europe..... Whitcomb, M. 940—55
Lectures on European History ..... Stubbs, W., Bp. 940—45

A.D. 476–800.

Western Europe in the 8th Century ... Freeman, E. A. 940—7

A.D. 1100–1453.

Close of the Middle Ages, 1273–1494 ... Lodge, Prof. R. 940—38

A.D. 1453–1517.

Close of the Middle Ages, 1273–1494 ... Lodge, Prof. R. 940—38

A.D. 1517–1789.

Correspondance de Charles-Quint et d'Adrien VI ..... Brussels—Acad. Roy. de Belgique 923—41
English Restoration and Louis XIV ..... Airy, O. 940—40
Frederick the Great and the Seven Years War ... Longman, F. W. 943—15
State Papers and Correspondence, 1686–1707 ..... Kemble, J. M. 940—43

A.D. 1789–1815.

Revolutionary Europe, 1789–1815 ..... Stephens, H. M. 940—49

A.D. 1815–.

Continental Rulers in the Century..... Thornton, P. M. 940—50
History of twenty-five years .. .. Walpole, Sir S. 940—53, 54
Lectures on 19th Century History ... Kirkpatrick, F. A. 904—8
Modern Europe, 1815–99 ..... Phillips, W. A. 940—52

——— *Politics*—
Blowitz, H. G. S. A. de; My Memoirs ... . 920—101
Political History of Contemporary Europe since 1814 Seignobos, C. F 19 T 15, 16
State Papers and Correspondence, 1686–1707 ..... Kemble, J. M. 940—43

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
State Papers and Correspondence, 1686–1707 ..... Kemble, J. M. 940—43

Evangelists. [*See* Apostles; Missionaries and Evangelists.]

Evaporation—Technology—
Evaporating, Condensing and Cooling Apparatus... Hausbrand, E. 536—4

Evidence—Law—
Art of Cross-examination .... Wellman, F. L. 347—43
Changes in Procedure and in the Law of Evidence—*in* Century of Law Reform ..... Odgers, W. B. F 18 P 34
Digest of the Law of Evidence in Criminal Cases; by A. P. P. Keep ..... Roscoe, H. F 12 T 10
Encyclopædia Britannica, 8, 28 ..... K 2 S–T
Pleading, Evidence, and Practice in Criminal Cases; by Sir J. Jervis..... .... Archbold, J. F. F 42 T 17
[*See also* Law; Medical Jurisprudence.]

Evidences of Christianity. [*See* Christian Evidences; Miracles.]

Evil, Problem of—
Problem of suffering in the Old Testament... Peake, A. S. 221—5
Religion of the Universe .... Picton, J. A. 210—1
Why we suffer ..... Hayman, Rev. H. 824—50
[*See also* Demonology; Original Sin; Pessimism; Sin; Theodicy.]

Evolution—*General*—
Presidential Address: Evolution and its Teaching; by Capt. F. W. Hutton .... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E
The old Riddle and the newest Answer... Gerard, Rev. J. 215—2

Evolution—Biology—

Application of the laws of evolution to the arrangement of the Vertebrata, and more particularly of the Mammalia—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4 ..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6
Characters of the pelvis in the Mammalia, and the conclusions respecting the origin of mammals which may be based on them —*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4 ..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6
Coming of Age of the "Origin of Species"—*in* Scientific Mems., 4. Huxley, T. H. Q590—6
Contemporary Evolution ..... Mivart, St. G. 261—2
Darwin, C.; by E. Woodall ..... 925—7
Darwin, C. R., More Letters of ..... 925—8, 9
Deadlock in Darwinism—*in* Essays on Life, Art and Science. Butler, S. 824—38
Development and Evolution ..... Baldwin, J. M. 575—1
Evidence as to the origin of existing vertebrate animals—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4 ..... Huxley, T. H. Q 590—6
Evolution and Adaptation ..... Morgan, T. H. 575—6
Evolution and its bearings on Religion... Dadson, A. J. G 28 Q 11
Evolution Theory ..... Weismann, A. Q575—1, 2
Huxley, T. H., Life and Letters of; by his Son ... C 26 T 12, 13
Huxley, T. H.: Sketch of his Life and Work; by C. P. Mitchell. C 26 U 10
Mutation Theory of Prof. de Vries; by C. A. White ..... Smith. Inst. Rept. 1901 E
Primrose and Darwinism ..... "Field Naturalist" 581—20
Problems of Evolution ..... Headley, F. W. A 44 Q 28
Species not transmutable ..... Bree, Dr. C. R. 575—11
Studies, Scientific and Social ..... Wallace, A. R. J 22 S 23, 24
Theory of Organic Evolution ..... Metcalf, M. M. 575—5
[*See also* Anthropology; Biology; Cells; Colouration, Animal; Creation; Degeneration; Development; Embryology; Environment; Heredity; Life, Origin of; Man, Natural History of; Natural Selection; Religion and Science; Sex; Zoölogy.]

——— Philosophy—

Categories ..... Stirling, J. H. 193—1
Contemporary Evolution ..... Mivart, St. G. 261—2
Darwinism and Design *in* Humanism... Schiller, F. C. S. 149—4
Development and Evolution ..... Baldwin, J. M. 575—1
Limits of Evolution; by G. E. Underhill—*in* Personal Idealism. Sturt, H. 104—8
Limits of Evolution ..... Howison, G. H. 149—3
Problems and Persons ..... Ward, W. 282—5
Religion of the Universe ..... Picton, J. A. 210—1
Riddles of the Sphinx ..... Schiller, F. C. S. 110—6
[*See also* Spencerian Philosophy.]

——— Psychology—

Man and his Ancestor ..... Morris, C. A 33 Q 42

——— Religion—

Evolution and Religion ..... Bascom, J. G 26 R 18
Evolution and Religion ..... Beecher, Rev. H. W. 252—4, 5
Evolution and its bearings on Religion... Dadson, A. J. G 28 Q 11
Evolution and Religious Conceptions; by L. Stephen *in* The 19th Century ..... Sedgwick, A. G. B 42 Q 7
Reconstruction of Theology ..... King, Prof. H. C. G 24 S 25
[*See also* Religion and Science.]

——— Social Economy—

Application of doctrine of evolution to sociological theory, &c.; by B. Kidd ..... Encyc. Brit., 29, pref. essay K 2 T
Contemporary Evolution ..... Mivart, St. G. 261—2
Evolution and Democracy; by Prof. D. G. Ritchie *in* Ethical Democracy ..... Ritchie, Prof. D. G. F 16 S 41
Evolution of Industrial Society ..... Ely, R. T. 330—34
Government, or Human Evolution ..... Kelly, E. F 17 T 15
Heredity and Social Progress ..... Patten, S. N. 575—9
Past and Future; by G. M. Trevelyan ..... Heart of the Empire F 17 Q 13
Western Civilisation in its Economic Aspects. Cunningham, Rev. W. F 17 T 22
[*See also* Society, History of.]

Evolution of Sex—Biology. [*See* Sex.]

Ex-libris. [*See* Book-plates.]

Examinations—

Examination Papers ..... Syd. Chamber of Comm. E
Guide to Public Examinations..... Brooks, W., and Co. 371—25
How to succeed in your examination..... Wade, G. A. 371—7
Manual of Public Examinations..... Sydney Univ. E
On the pressure of Examinations—*in* Dissertations ..... Bain, A. 104—2
Use and Abuse of Examinations; by W. Scott—*in* Union Book of 1902 ..... Sydney Univ. Union 378—74
[*See also* Civil Service—Examinations; Universities—Calendars; and sub-heading Education and Examination Papers under Languages and Subjects.]

Excise. [*See* Customs and Excise.]

Executioners—

Seven generations of executioners ..... Sanson, H. 944—25

Executive—Constitutional Government—

Independence of the executive—*in* Presidential Problems. Cleveland, G. 973—162

Executors. [*See* Wills.]

Exegesis. [*See* Bible—Criticism.]

Exogamy—

Exogamy at Tubetube, British New Guinea; by Rev. J. T. Field. Aust. Ass. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1901 E

Exosmosis. [*See* Fluids; Physiological Chemistry.]

Experiment Farms and Stations—

Absolute dependence of Agricultural Progress upon Experiments and suggestions in regard to some directions in which experimental work should be done for the Agriculture of Australia; by W. M. Farrar ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E
Agricultural Experiment Station of Porto Rico ..... U.S.—Porto Rico Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 1 E
Agricultural Experiment Stations in Foreign Countries; by A. C. True and D. J. Crosby ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 112. 112 (rev. ed.) E
Agricultural Experiment Stations in the United States; by A. C. True and V. A. Clark ... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 80 E
Annual Convention of the Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations, Proceedings... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off. E
Bombay Presidency, Experimental Farms and Gardens, Rept. E
California—Agr. Exper. Stns., Report ..... E
Canada—Exper. Farms Director, Reports ..... E
Community Demonstration Farm at Terrell, Texas; by S. A. Knapp ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 51 F
Connecticut—Agr. Exper. Stn., Reports ..... E
Digest of annual reports of Agricultural Experiment Stations in the United States for 1888 ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 2, pt. 2 E
Experimental Stations—*in* Report..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept. E
Government Exper. Farm, Poona, Reports..... Bombay—Land Records and Agr. Dept. E
Hatch Exper. Stn., Rept.... Massachusetts—Agr. Coll., Rept. E
Kansas—Exper. Stn., Catalogue ..... E
Kansas—Exper. Stn., Reports ..... E
Kentucky—Agr. Exper. Stn., Reports ..... E
Meteorological Work for Agricultural Institutions; by M. W. Harrington ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 10 E
Michigan—State Agr. College and Exper. Stn., Bulls..... E
Minnesota University—Agr. Exper. Stn., Report ..... E
Mississippi—Agr. and Mech. College Exper. Stn., Report..... E
New Hampshire—Agr. Exper. Stn., Reports—*in* Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts College Repts..... New Hamp.—Repts. E
New Jersey—Agr. Exp. Stn. and Agr. Coll. Exp. Stn., Rept. E
North Carolina—Agr. Exper. Stn., Reports and Bulls. ..... E
North Dakota—Agr. Exper. Stn., Reports ..... E
Ontario—Agr. College and Exper. Farm, Reports ..... E
Ontario—Fruit Exper. Stns., Report ..... E
Organization Lists of the Agricultural Experiment Stations and Agricultural Schools and Colleges... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off. E
Proceedings of conventions of Association of American Agricultural Colleges and Experiment Stations ... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Misc. Bulls. 2, 3, and Bulls. 7, 16, 20, 24, 30, 41, 49, 76, 99, 115, 123, 142 E

Experiment Farms and Stations—*contd.*
Report of Experiment Station—*in* Annual Reports..... Michigan Agr. Bd. E
Report on Distribution of Grants for Agricultural Education and Research..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Agr. Board E
Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Reports..... E
Tennessee—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept. ..... E
United States—Exper. Stns. Off. Record ..... E
Utah—Agr. College Exper. Stn., Reports..... E
Vermont—State Agr. Exper. Stn., Reports ..... E
Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Report ..... E
Wyoming—Agr. Exper. Stn., Report..... E
[*See also* Agriculture—Education; Rothamsted Experiment Farm; and titles of Colleges and Farms in the Author Catalogue.]

Experimental Psychology. [*See* Mental Physiology.]

Explorers. [*See* Travellers and Explorers.]

Explosions—
Fire and Explosion Risks..... Schwartz, Dr. von 614—34
[*See also* Boilers; Explosives; Gas in Mines.]

Explosives—
Annual Reports ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Explosives Inspectors E
Book of High Explosives..... Nobel's Explosives Co., Glasgow 662—4
Composition and Properties of some Military Explosives; by C. A. Smith..... United Service Inst., N.S.W., Journ., 1895 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Explosives Inspectors, Guide to Explosives Act; by Capt. J. C. Thomson..... 614—33
Nobel's Explosives Company, Visit of colonial premiers to Ardeer Factory ..... Q662—1
[*See also* Accidents; Explosions; Noxious Trades; Public Health; Technological Chemistry; Torpedoes; and under each Explosive.]

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Guide-book to the Explosives Act, 1875..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Explosives Inspector 614—33

Expression and Gesture—
Physiognomy and Expression... .... Mantegazza, P. 138—1
[*See also* Artistic Anatomy; Phrenology; Physiognomy.]

Eye—Ophthalmic Surgery—
Encyclopædia Medica, 3..... A 45 P 8
Errors of Accommodation and Refraction of the Eye... Clarke, E. 617—6
[*See also* Blind; Colour-blindness; Optics.]

——— **Physiology**—
Waarnemingen omtrent de Physiologie en Pathologie der dwangbewegingen en dwangstanden en daarmede verwante afwijkingen in de innervatie der oogballen; door L. J. J. Muskens. Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen 8, Tweede Sectie E

Eyesight—Optics—
Eyesight, good and bad..... Carter, R. B. 612—21
[*See also* Colour-blindness; Colour-vision.]

Eyre, Lake—
Naming of Lake Eyre; by H. Wright... Lib. Rec. of Aust., 2 E

F

Fables—*General*—
Deux versions hébraïques du livre de Kalilâh et Dimnâh; publiées par J. Derenbourg... Ecole pratique des hautes études - Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 49 398—14
Johannis de Capua directorium vitae humanae, alias parabola antiquorum sapientium: version latine du livre de Kalilâh et Dimnâh; publiée et annotée par J. Derenbourg... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 72 398—15
Lyoner Yzopet; herausgegeben von W. Foerster... Foerster, W.—Atfranzösische Bibl. 5 840—11

Facetiæ. [*See* Humour.]

Factories—*General*—
Connecticut—Factory Inspector, Rept.... Conn.—Ann. Repts. E
Factories, Reports of Inspectors ..... Victoria—Parliament, V. and P., E
Ohio—Workshops, Factories, and Public Buildings Inspection Department, Reports ..... E
Ontario Factories Inspectors, Annual Report, 1892..... E
Pennsylvania—Factory Inspector, Report ..... E
Queensland—Reports of Chief Inspector of Factories and Shops. Queensland—Parl. Papers E
[*See also* Children—Employment and Work; Women—Work, Professions, Employment, Wages.]

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Anti-sweating and Factory Legislation in Victoria; by J. Hoatson. Westminster Rev., 1900 E
Case for the Factory Acts..... Webb, Beatrice 338—37
Connecticut—Factories Inspector, Report—*in* Pub. Docs..... E
Factory and Workshop Orders..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. 331—86
Factory and Workshop orders, regulations, &c..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Office Q613—5
Factory Laws *in* Introduction to the Industrial and Social History of England.. ..... Cheyney, Prof. E. P. F 17 Q 12
Great Britain and Ireland—Home Office, Factory and Workshops Act: duties of local authorities ..... Q331—11
History of Factory Legislation ..... Hutchins, B. L. 338—36
Illustrated Pamphlet containing cuts of practical devices for guarding dangerous Machinery and Laws governing factory and building inspection ... Ohio—Workshops, Factories, and Pub. Buildings Inspection Dept. 614—32
Memoranda, rules, &c. ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Factories and Workshops Inspector Q613—5
Public Work for Women on Local Government Boards as Factory Inspectors; by Margaret H. Irwin—*in* Woman's Library, 1. 396—6
Report of Royal Commission on the Factories and Shops Law of Victoria ..... Vict.—V. and P., 1902-3, vol. 2 E
Report of the Victorian Industrial Commission; by A. D. Weber. Qy. Journ. of Economics E
Reports [various] ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Factories and Workshops Inspector Q613—2
Statutory orders..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Factories and Workshops Inspector 331—55
Women and Factory Legislation; by Mrs. Brownlow... Women's Emancipation Union 331—17

——— **Sanitation**—
Model factories and villages ..... Meakin, J. E. B. 331—97

Factory System—
Great Britain and Ireland—Factories Inspector, Report upon conditions of work in Flax and Linen Mills ..... Q613—2
Model factories and villages ..... Meakin, J. E. B. 331—97
[*See also* Children—Employment; Women—Work.]

Fair Trade—
Fair Trade and Agriculture ..... Playfair, 1st Baron 337—14
Pamphlets and Addresses ..... Medley, G. W. 337—42
[*See also* Federation, Imperial; Free Trade; Protection; State Bounties.]

Fairies—
Superstitions of the Highlands and Islands of Scotland. Campbell, Rev. J. G. J 22 S 28
[*See also* Fairy Tales; Folk-lore.]

Fairs—Agriculture—
Annual Reports of Ontario Fairs and Exhibitions ..... Ontario—Agr. Dept. E
[*See also* Agriculture—Societies, Shows.]

Fairy Tales—
Celtic Twilight..... Yeats, W. B. 398—28
Japanese Fairy Book..... Ozaki, Yei Theodora 398—21
Superstitions of the Highlands and Islands of Scotland. Campbell, Rev. J. G. J 22 S 28
[*See also* Fairies; Folk-lore.]

Faith-healing—
Christian Science Journal ..... E
Christology ..... Sabin, O. C. 615—20
Human Fads ..... Knaggs, Dr. S. T. 133—4
Progressive Thought ..... E
[*See also* Christian Science; Mental Healing; Mental Physiology; Mind and Body; Theology—Devotional and Practical.]

Falkland Islands—*General*—
Annual Reports ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Repts E

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Crown Colonies of Great Britain ..... Salmon, C. S. 325—16

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Crown Colonies of Great Britain ..... Salmon, C. S. 325—16

Family, The—Customs—
Social Origins, and Primal Law ..... Lang, A. 392—1

——— **Ethics—**
Family; by J. H. Muirhead—*in* Ethical Democracy. Ritchie, Prof. D. G. F 16 S 41
[*See also* Anthropology; Children; Domestic Economy; Home; Marriage and Divorce; Master and Servant; Women—Education and Training.]

Family Histories—
Chronicles of the Frasers: the Wardlaw Manuscript, entitled "Polichronicon seu Policratica Temporum, or, The True Genealogy of the Frasers," 916–1674 ... Scot. Hist. Soc., Pub. 47 E
Emmet Family ..... Emmet, Dr. T. A. Q929—1
Historical Account of the Clan Macgregor—*in* Manners, Customs, and History of the Highlanders of Scotland ..... Scott, Sir W. 941—25
Howard Papers ..... Howard, W. 929—2
Land of the Lindsays ..... Jervise, A. 941—30
Orrery Papers ..... Cork and Orrery, Countess of 826—2, 3
Scottish Family History ..... Macveigh, J. Q920—2–4
Shakespeare's Family ..... Stopes, Mrs. C. C. 822—10
Studies in Peerage and Family History... Round, J. H. K 8 R 35
Warwick Castle and its Earls ..... Warwick, Frances Evelyn, Countess of 923—155, 156
[*See also* Heraldry; Royal Families; and names of English Counties.]

Family Worship—
Gift Book for the Home ..... Argyll, 9th Duke of Q245—1

Famines—
Famine Articles—*in* Essays ..... Tolstoi, Count L. N. J 17 V 31
Famine [Indian] Prevention Studies; by W. Digby—*in* Life and Work of Gen. Cotton ..... Cotton, Gen. C 25 T 19
Indian Famine Charitable Relief Fund, 1900, Report ... Q361—1
Natural Law in Terrestrial Phenomena ..... Digby, W. 551—1
Papers regarding the Famine and relief operations in India, 1899–1902 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Office Q338—3
Report of the Indian Famine Commission, 1901 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Famine Com. Q338—4
Russian Affairs ..... Drage, G. 947—8
[*See also* Corn Laws; Food Supply.]

Fancy Dress. [*See* Costume.]

Fancy Work—
Woman's Library, 2 (Needlework) ..... 646—3
[*See also* Artificial Flowers; Decoration; Embroidery; Knitting; Lace and Lace-making; Leather Work; Needlework; Paper Work.]

Fans—Painting and Decoration—
Modern Design in Jewellery and Fans; ed. by C. Holme... Studio Q739—5
[*See also* Costume.]

Farm Buildings—
American Farming and Stock-raising ... Flint, C. L. Q630—1–3
Barn plans and outbuildings ..... 728—7
Farm Conveniences ..... 630—5
Farmers' Bulletin, 126 ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept. E
[*See also* Agriculture; Dairy Buildings; Stables.]

Farm Implements. [*See* Agricultural Implements.]

Farm Labourers. [*See* Agricultural Labourer; Rural Life.]

Farm Life. [*See* Rural Life.]

Farmers' Institutes. [*See* Agriculture—Societies, Conferences, and Boards.]

Farming. [*See* Agriculture.]

Faröe Islands—*General*—
Faroes and Iceland ..... Annandale, N. 914—222

——— *Climate and Meteorology*—
Meteorologiske Middetal og Extremer for Fæoerne, Island og Gronland ..... Danske Met. Inst. Q551—19

Farriery—Horse-shoeing—
Horse-shoeing ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 179 E
[*See also* Horse.]

——— **Veterinary Science.** [*See* Veterinary Science.]

Fashion. [*See* Clothes and Clothing; Costume.]

Fashion Journals—
Harper's Bazar ..... E
Home Queen ..... E
Ladies' Home Journal ..... E
Lady's Pictorial ..... E
Queen ..... E

Fasting—Asceticism. [*See* Asceticism.]

Faunas of Countries and Places. [*See* Zoölogy and Fauna—By Countries.]

Feather Money—
The Tavau of Santa Cruz; by R. Etheridge ..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 4, 5 E

Federal Capital City, Australia—
Canoblas: the ideal site for the Federal Capital of Australasia. Orange Federal Capital League. 919—39
Congress of Engineers, Architects, Surveyors, Melbourne, 1901, Proceedings ..... 614—30
Federal Capital: the case for the West ..... Western Federal Capital League 919—43
Federal Capital Commissioners, Report ..... Aust.—Parl., Printed Papers, no. 23, 1903 E
Letter; by John Young... *Sydney Morning Herald*, 14 Nov., 1902 E
Proposed Federal City ..... Young, J. 614—31
Reports on sites... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1904, 2, and supp. vol. E

Federal Conventions, Australian. [*See* Federation, Australian.]

Federal Government and Federalism—
Executive in a Federation ..... Baker, Sir R. C. 354—1
Federation ..... Baker, Sir R. C. 342—40
[*See also* Federation, Australian; and sub-heading Constitution under Australia, Canada, Switzerland, and United States.]

Federated Malay States—*Government & Administration*—
Far eastern tropics ..... Ireland, A. 325—27

Federation, Australian—

Attainment of Federation ..... Daily Telegraph 342–40
Australian Commonwealth Bill: the *Spectator's* criticism; a reply. Symon, Sir J. H. 342—40
Australian Federation ..... Cockburn, Sir J. A. MF 5 P 35
Australian Federation ..... Hawken, N. 342–40
Australian Federation; by P. F. Rowland ... Macmillan's Mag., June, 1901 E
Britain's Austral Empire..... Spence, P. F. S. F923—5
Church and Commonwealth..... Tucker, Rev. H. F. MF 2 S 34
Colonies and colonial federation ..... Payne, E. J. 325–14
Conversation and letters on Federation..... Lucas, J. 342—40
Executive in a Federation ..... Baker, Sir R. C. 354—1
Federation ..... Baker, Sir R. C. 342—40
Federation ..... Holme, Rev. T. 342—42
Federation—*in* State Experiments in Australia and New Zealand. Reeves, W. P. 320—20
Federation and Intercolonial Free Trade ..... 337—8
Federation as it affects Western Australia .. ... Matheson, A. P. 342–53
Federation of the colonies .... Brown, Hon. N. 342–40
From Colony to Commonwealth ..... Q342—4
Inaugural Celebrations, Sydney; by J. J. Keenan ..... N.S.W.—Commonwealth Inaugural Celebrations Q394–9
Introduction to Australasia; by Sir J. A. Cockburn... Brit. Emp. Ser., 4 910–41
New Commonwealth; by A. G. Berry ... .. Nineteenth Century, Aug., 1900 E
New Nation .... Rowland, P. F. 919—19
New Power in the South Pacific; by H. H. Lusk ..... N. Amer. Rev., Jan., 1901 E
New South Wales—Australasian Federation Convention, 1897, Proceedings at Adelaide .... Q342—2
Observations in reply to Chief Justice Way's attack upon the delegates and Mr. Chamberlain's "compromise" as to clause 74. Symon, Sir J. H. 342—40
Our invited guests...Vict.—Commonwealth Inaugural Celebrations Q394—12
Programme of Commonwealth Celebrations ... Vict.—Comm. Cel. Q394—1
Prospects of Federation in New Zealand; by T. E. Taylor. Rev. of Reviews, Australasia, Sept., 1899 E
Queen's Wish .. .. Watson, J. 910—35
South Australia as a Federal Unit ... . Cockburn, Sir. J. A. MF 5 S 32
Speech at Town Hall, Adelaide, Feb. 8th, 1897... Symon, Sir J. H. Q342—6
Speech, Constitution of Senate .. .. Symon, Sir J. H. 342—40
Speech on federation, 17th September, 1890 ..... Lucas, Hon. J. 342—40
Speech on the question of Appeal to the Privy Council. Symon, Sir J. H. 342—40
Three Years of Australian Federation; by J. W. Kirwan. Empire Rev. 8 E
Troubles of Australian Federation; by G. B. Barton..... Imperial and Asiatic Qu. Rev. April, 1901 E
Web of Empire ..... Wallace, Sir D. M. Q910—6
[*See also* Australia—Constitution; Australia—History.]

Federation, Imperial, and Defences—

Can we federate our piebald empire? No; by J. Edmond ... Rev. of Revs., June, 1905 E
Colonial View of Colonial Loyalty; by A. H. Adams... Nineteenth Century, Oct., 1903 E
Colonies and Imperial Defence; by A. H. Loring..... Macmillan's Mag., July, 1903 E
Colonies and Imperial Defence; by A. H. Loring ... United Serv. Mag., Sept., 1903 E
Colonies and Imperial Defence; by Lt.-Col. A. W. A. Pollock. Macmillan's Mag., June, Aug., 1903 E
The Colonies and the Navy at the Conference; by Lt. L. H. Hordern..... United Serv. Mag., Dec., 1902 E
L'empire britannique au début du xxe siècle: la crise de l'impérialisme; par P. Leroy-Beaulieu..... . Rev. des Deux-Mondes, 15 juillet, 1903 E
Federation or no Federation; by J. S. Mills ... .. National Rev., July, 1903 E
Imperial Defence and Colonial Responsibilities; by Vice-Adm. C. C. P. Fitz-Gerald ..... United Serv. Mag., Nov., 1903 E

Federation, Imperial, and Defences—*contd.*

Imperial Defence and Colonial Responsibilities; by Adm. Sir R. Fremantle ..... United Serv. Mag., Oct., 1902 E
Imperial Defence and Colonial Responsibilities; by Lt. L. H. Hordern ..... United Serv. Mag., Oct., 1902 E
Imperial Defence and Imperial Responsibilities; by Maj.-Gen. F. B. Strange... ..... United Serv. Mag., Dec., 1902 E
Imperial Federation .... Cooper, Sir D. 354—29
Imperial Federation—*in* Gospel of Wealth ..... Carnegie, A. F 19 R 21
Imperial Federation in Canada ... . Young, Sir F. 325—17
Mr. Seddon and Mr. Chamberlain; by Hilda Keane ..... Empire Rev., Aug., 1903 E
National Defence—*in* War and Policy... Wilkinson, S. F 16 U 22
New Nation ..... Rowland, P. F. 919—19
Plea for consolidation; by Lt.-Col. J. S. Lyster ... Empire Rev., June, 1902 E
Principles and Problems of Imperial Defence... May, Lt.-Col. E. S. 355—16
Problem of the Army ..... Amery, L. C. M. S. 354—8
Problems of Empire..... . ..... Brassey, Hon. T. A. 325—9
Suggestions for a Commercial Treaty with Australia; by A. Grainger..... Nineteenth Century, Aug., 1903 E
[*See also* Colonies and Great Britain.]

Fee Simple. [*See* Land Tenure; Real Property.]

Feeble-minded—

Connecticut, Imbeciles School, Report—*in* Public Documents. E
Education of Defective Children—*in* Making of Citizens. Hughes, R. E. 372—13
Education of Defectives; by E. E. Allen—*in* Education in the United States ..... Butler, N. M. 370—23
Enseignment spécial des aveugles, des sourds-muets et des idiots; par P. A. Dufau ..... Paris—Exposition universelle, 1867—Rapports, 13 606—16
New Hampshire—School for Feeble-minded Children, Report—*in* Annual Reports .... E
Ohio, Feeble-minded Youth Institution, Report—*in* Executive Documents..... .... E
[*See also* Idiot Asylums.]

Feeding Experiments—

Available energy of Timothy Hay; by H. P. Armsby and J. A Fries ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 51 E
Dairy Feeding; by J. L. Hills—*in* Report, 1901–2 ... Vermont—Agr. Exper. Stn. E
Digestibility of American Feeding Stuffs; by W. H. Jordan and F. H. Hall ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 77 E
Experiments in Pig-feeding... Wisc. Agr. Exp. Stn. Rept. 1902 E
Feeding Dairy Cattle; by C. D. Smith ... Michigan—Agr. Board, Rept., 1898 E
Feeding of Farm Animals..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 22 E
Feeding of Farm Stock; by F. B. Guthrie ..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1904–5 E
Kansas—Agricultural Experiment Station, Bulletins 39, 47, 51, 60, 61, 67, 103 .... E
Methods of Steer-feeding: co-operative experiment by the Pennsylvania Department of Agriculture and the Pennsylvania Agricultural Experiment Station ..... Pennsylvania—Agr. Dept. Rept., 1902, 1 E
New York—Agricultural Experiment Station, Report, 1894... E
Ontario—Agricultural College, Report, 1884–95 ..... E
Principles of Animal Nutrition ..... Armsby, H. P. 591—2
Recent experiments on Horse-feeding; by C. F. Langworthy. U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 125 E
Report of Chemist, Division of Foods and Feeding, Hatch Experiment Station ..... Massachusetts—Agr. Coll., Rept., 1901. E
[*See also* Cattle; Dairy Farming; Ensilage and Silos; Experiment Farms and Stations; Fodders and Food-stuffs; Foods, Chemistry of.]

Feet. [*See* Foot, The.]

Female Education. [*See* Co-education of the Sexes; Women—Education and Training.]

Female Suffrage. [*See* Woman Suffrage.]

Fencing—Gymnastics—
Self-defence ..... Winn, R. G. A. A-. 793—7
Sword and the Centuries ..... Hutton, Capt. A. A 45 Q 14
Works for Cutlers; ed. A. F. Sieveking ..... 822—554
[*See also* Duelling.]

Fermentation—Bacteriology—
Fermentation Organisms ..... Klöcker, A. 589—28

——— Technological Chemistry—
Action of Enzymic Ferments upon Starches of different origin; by W. E. Stone..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 34 E
Chemical changes and products resulting from Fermentations. Plimmer, R. H. A. 543—1
Cool Fermentation [in wine-making]; by A. Despeissis ... Journ., Dept. of Agr., W.A., 1902 E
Fermentation Organisms ..... Klöcker, A. 589—28
Ferments and their actions ..... Oppenheimer, C. 663—7
Laboratory Text-book for Brewers ..... Briant, L. 663—12
[*See also* Alcohols; Bacteriology; Brewing; Digestion; Enzymes; Physiological Chemistry; Sugars; Technological Chemistry.]

Ferns—
Flowers and Ferns in their Haunts... Wright, Mabel O. A 35 S 17
Manual and Dictionary of Flowering Plants and Ferns... Willis, J. C. 580—10
Species Filicum ..... Hooker, Sir W. J. A 48 Q 1-5
[*See also* Palæontology.]

——— Australasia—
Abnormal developments in New Zealand ferns, with list of papers on ferns of New Zealand; by A. Hamilton..... .. N.Z. Inst., Trans. and Proc., 1903 E
Newly discovered Ferns of New Zealand; by W. Colenso ... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Our Colonial Ferns; by H. C. Field ..... N.Z. Ill. Mag., 5, 6 E

Ferrara—*General*—
Story of Ferrara..... Noyes, Ella 945—12

——— *History*—
Dukes and Poets in Ferrara ..... Gardner, E. G. 945—11
Story of Ferrara ..... Noyes, Ella 945—12

Ferrous Sulphate—
Inefficiency of Ferrous Sulphate as an antiseptic and germicide; by A. J. McLaughlin ..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 15 E

Fertility of the Soil. [*See* Manures and Fertilizers; Soils and Sub-soils.]

Fertilization—Botany—
Crossing Varieties of Corn, with bibliography ..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept., 1889 E
Fertilization of Phanerogams; by G. Weindorfer ..... Vict. Nat., 19 E
Injurious effects of premature Pollination, &c.; by C. P. Hartley. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 22 E
[*See also* Botany, Physiological.]

Fertilizers. [*See* Manures.]

Fetichism—
Fetichism in West Africa ..... Nassau, Rev. R. H. 299—11
[*See also* Superstition.]

Feudalism—
Bode, Baroness de, 1775-1803 ..... C 26 T 17
Domesday Boroughs ..... Ballard, A. 352—10
Fields of France ..... Duclaux, Mary 914—108
Growth of the manor ..... Vinogradoff, P. 333—12
Inquisitions and Assessments relating to Feudal Aids, A.D. 1284-1431 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pub. Rec. Off. E
Livre des feudataires de Jean III, duc de Brabant; publié par L. Galesloot ..... Bruxelles Acad. royale 321—5
Mediæval England ..... Bateson, Mary 942—10
Les officiers royaux des bailliages et sénéchaussées et les institutions monarchiques locales en France à la fin du moyen âge; par G. Dupont-Ferrier ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 145 354—20

Fevers—*General*—
Fiebre infecciosa..... Le-Roy y Cassá, Dr. J. 616—46
Rocky Mountain "Spotted Fever"; by C. W. Stiles ..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 20 E
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Epidemics; Germs in Disease; Tropical Diseases; and names of Fevers.]

Fibres—Manufacture—
Fibre Industry of Mauritius ..... Queensland Agr. Journ., 15 E
[*See also* names of Fibres and Fibre Plants.]

Fichtean Philosophy—
What *is* Thought?..... Stirling, J. H. G 27 Q 12
[*See also* Knowledge, Theory of; Philosophy—German; and Fichte, J. G., in Author Catalogue.]

Fiction—*General*—
Feminine note in fiction ..... Courtney, W. L. 808—10
Fiction: by A. Waugh ..... Mind of the Century J 27 Q 18
Study of Prose Fiction ..... Perry, B. 808—13
[*See also* Allegories, Religious; Fables; Fairy Tales; Folk-lore; Heroes and Heroines in Drama and Fiction; Legends Novelists; Tales.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Descriptive Guide to the best Fiction..... Baker, E. A. 016—21
Finding List of English Prose Fiction..... Cincinnati—Lib. Q016—44
Guide to the best historical Novels and Tales ..... Nield, J. 016—23
List of Novels and Tales in the English Language ... Los Angeles Pub. Lib. 016—22

Fiction, Works of—American—
Ambassadors ..... James, H. 813—1
Black Wolf's Breed ..... Dickson, H. J 17 V 54
Boss, The..... Lewis, A. H. 813—3
Bravo ..... Cooper, J. F. 813—8
Crucifixion of Phillip Strong..... Sheldon, Rev. C. M. 813—6
Infelice; adapté de l'anglais par "Tib" (Mme. C. Soyez). Wilson, Augusta J. E. 813—7
Letters from a self-made merchant to his son ..... Lorimer, H. 817—7
Maggie ..... Crane, S. V813
Prudence Palfrey ..... Aldrich, T. B. J 18 T 4
Queen of Sheba..... Aldrich, T. B. J 18 T 5
Roughing it, and, The Innocents at Home ..... Clemens, S. L. 817—1
Stillwater Tragedy ..... Aldrich, T. B. J 18 T 6
Story of a Bad Boy ..... Aldrich, T. B. J 18 T 7
Torch, The..... Hopkins, H. M. 813—3

——— Australian—
Aceldama ..... "Aroz Le'bam" A823—3
Belle of Toorak ..... Hornung, E. W. MJ 3 U 20
Coloured Conquest..... "Rata" A823—22
Criss-cross ..... Porter, E. QA823—1
"Down to the sea in ships" ..... Fielding, Rev. S. G. A823—15
Love and Longitude..... Skirving, R. S. A823—26
Matter of Business ..... Stiles, H. C. A823—25
'Midst Life and Death ..... Cape, I. Blanche A823—11
Mills of God ..... Stiles, H. C. A823—25
New Vicar of Wakefield ..... Fielding, Rev. S. G. A823—16
On a red sandhill..... Smith, Emma A823—24
Roll up ..... Macdonald, J. M. A823—21
Sally ..... Richmond, Lilly A823—23
Salted Mine..... Stiles, H. C. A823—25
Sir Valdemar the ganger... Fotheringhame, Josephine A823—27
Tapu of Banderah..... Becke, L. MJ 3 U 19
Tussock Land ..... Adams, A. H. A823—28
Untold half..... Baker, Mrs. L. A. A823—4
Wattle Blossoms and Heather ..... Batley, Bertha A823—5

Fiction, Works of—British—

Adventures of Elizabeth in Rügen... Arnim, Countess von 828—8
Beauchamp's Career..... Meredith, G. J 22 P 14
Benefactress ..... Arnim, Countess von 823—73
Caprices of a royal incognita ..... 823—89
"Captains Courageous" ..... Kipling, R. 823—101
Cashel Byron's Profession..... Shaw, G. B. 823—125
Child in the House, and Emerald Uthwart—*in* Miscellaneous Studies..... Pater, W. 824—58
Complete Works, 2-9, 11 ..... Greene, R. V822
County Magistrate..... Belfast, Earl of 823—79-81
Descent of the Sun ..... Bain, F. W. 823—74
Digit of the Moon..... Bain, F. W. 823—75
Dorothea..... Poorten-Schwartz, J. M. W. van de 839—2
Englishwoman's Love-letters..... Housman, L. J 27 Q 19
Erewhon ..... Butler, S. 827—14
Erewhon revisited ..... Butler, S. 827—15
Evan Harrington ..... Meredith, G. J 22 P 13
Forest Hill ..... 823—296-8
Gaberlunzie's Wallet ..... Ballantine, J. 828—3
Hardy Country ..... Harper, C. G. 914—74
Heifer of the Dawn ..... Bain, F. W. 823—76
Henry v: his court and camp..... Browning, W. S. 823—85-87
Hereward the Wake ..... Kingsley, Rev. C. 823—56, 57
Hypatia ..... Kingsley, Rev. C. 823—54, 55
Imaginary Portraits, and Gaston de Latour... Pater, W. 824—4
In the great god's hair..... Bain, F. W. 823—77
Jack Sheppard ..... Ainsworth, W. H. 823—70
John de Lancaster..... Cumberland, R. 823—91-93
Jungle Book ..... Kipling, R. 823—102
Just-so Stories ..... Kipling, R. 823—104
Kim..... Kipling, R. 823—105
Léonie Vermont ..... Blaze de Bury, Baroness de 823—135
Life and opinions of John Buncle, Esquire... Amory, T. 823—31
Life's Handicap..... Kipling, R. 823—107
Light that failed ..... Kipling, R. 823—106
Lord Ormont and his Aminta..... Meredith, G. J 22 P 15
Many Inventions ..... Kipling, R. 823—108
Marius the Epicurean ..... Pater, W. 824—52, 53
Masters and Workmen..... Belfast, Earl of 823—82-84
My New Curate ..... Sheehan, Rev. P. A. 823—126
My Time, and what I've done with it... Burnand, F. C. J 14 P 37
Naulakha..... Kipling, R., and Balestier, W. 823—109
New Continent ..... Worthey, Mrs. 244—2, 3
Novels and Novelists ..... Jeaffreson, J. C. 928—59
Nubilia in search of a husband..... Mudford, W. 823—37
Pambaniso ..... Beattie, T. R. 823—78
Plain Tales from the Hills ..... Kipling, R. 823—110
Queen's Quair ..... Hewlett, M. 823—137
Robinson Crusoe..... Defoe, D. 653—13
Rookwood ..... Ainsworth, W. H. 823—71
Said the Fisherman ..... Pickthall, M. 823—123
Second Jungle Book..... Kipling, R. 823—103
Sixty years hence..... Henningsen, C. F. 823—136
Soldiers Three ..... Kipling, R. 823—111
Star Chamber..... Ainsworth, W. H. 823—72
Tales, Romances, and Prose Phantasies (Collected Writings, 12, 13) De Quincey, T. 824—28, 29
Tarantella ..... Cohen, Mathilde 823—90
Tarry till I come [Salathiel] ..... Croly, Rev. G. 823—32
Theophano ..... Harrison, F. 823—138
Transfusion..... Godwin, W., jun. 823—33-35
Tristram Shandy..... Sterne, Rev. L. 823—18
Two Years Ago ..... Kingsley, Rev. C. J 23 Q 30
Two Years Ago..... Kingsley, Rev. C. 823—58, 59
Under the hill ..... Beardsley, A. V. Q828—6
Vnfortvnate Traveller *-in* Works, 5..... Nashe, T. V822
Water-babies ..... Kingsley, Rev. C. 823—64
Wee Willie Winkie..... Kipling, R. 823—112
Willobie his Avisa ..... Willoughby, H. 821—200
Works..... Lodge, T. E
Works ..... Smollett, Dr. T. G. 823—19-30
Year's Letters ..... Swinburne, A. C. V823

——— **Chilian—**

Hipatia..... Larrain Barra, B. 863—2
Vida nueva..... Mendoza, E. R. 863—3

Fiction, Works of—French—

A rebours ..... Huysmans, J. K. 843—31
Around the world in eighty days ..... Verne, J. 653—27
Balzac: l'homme et l'œuvre..... Le Breton, A. 843—61
Bon plaisir ..... Régnier, H. F. J. de 843—40
La cathédrale ..... Huysmans, J. K. 843—28
Chartreuse of Parma ..... Beyle, M. H. 843—2
Chevaux de Diomède ..... Gourmont, R. de 843—19
Colomba and Carmen ..... Mérimée, P. 843—11
En menage..... Huysmans, J. K. 843—30
En rade ..... Huysmans, J. K. 843—34
En route..... Huysmans, J. K. 843—26
En route; trans. by C. K. Paul ..... Huysmans, J. K. 843—27
Eve future ..... Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Comte de 843—53
Histoire comique ..... Thibault, J. A. 843—51
Histoire Contemporaine ..... Thibault, J. A. J 26 Q 17-20
Isis..... Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Comte de 843—55
Là-bas..... Huysmans, J. K. 843—25
Lady of the Camellias..... Dumas, A., the younger 843—17
Liaisons dangereuses..... Laclos, P. A. F. C. de 843—1
Mauprat ..... Dudevant, Amandine L. A. 843—13
Merlette ..... Gourmont, R. de 843—59
Nabob ..... Daudet, A. 843—16
L'oblat ..... Huysmans, J. K. 843—29
Œuvres posthumes ..... Verlaine, P. 841—46
Pierre and Jean..... Maupassant, H. R. A. G. de 843—37
Renée Mauperin ..... Goncourt, E. de 843—18
Sixtine..... Gourmont, R. de 843—25
Les sœurs Vatard..... Huysmans, J. K. 843—35
Songe d'une femme ..... Gourmont, R. de 843—62
Stella and Vanessa..... Wailly, A. F. L. de 843—9, 10
Two young brides..... Balzac, H. de 843—2
Vacances d'un jeune homme sage..... Régnier, H. F. J. d3 843—4e
Works, 2..... Dudevant, Mme. 843—12

——— **German—**

Coming conquest of England ..... Niemann, A. 833—6
"Jena" or "Sedan"..... Beyerlein, F. A. 833—4
Leonard and Gertrude..... Pestalozzi, J. H. 371—17
Life in a garrison Town ..... Bilse, Lt. O. F. 833—5
Lost Manuscript ..... Freytag, G. J 27 U 15, 16
Roman Matron..... Tieck, J. L. 833—1-3
Werke, Abth. 1, 19-25 ..... Goethe, J. W. von 832—19-25

——— **Japanese—**

Japanese Nightingale ..... Watanna, O. 895—2

——— **Latin, Ancient—**

Petronii satvrae, &c.; ed. F. Bvecheler ... Petronius, T. 877—2

——— **Russian—**

Complete Works ..... Tolstoi, Count 891—32-55

——— **Spanish—**

Buscapié ..... Cervantes-Saavedra, M. de 863—1

——— **Swedish—**

Gustavus Lindorm ..... Carlén, Emelie 839—9
Hermit..... Carlén, Emelie 839—6, 7
The Professor ..... Carlén, Emilie 839—3-5

Field Fortifications. [*See* Military Engineering.]

Fiesole—

Florence and some Tuscan cities ..... Goff, Col. R. C. 914—143
[*See also* Florence—Suburbs and Environs.]

Fifth Monarchy Party—

Harrison, T., regicide and major-general; by C. H. Simpkinson. 923—225

Figs—

Fig, The; by G. Eisen..... U.S.—Pom. Div., Bull. 9 E
Fig Culture and Propagation..... California—Hort. Board, Rept., 1889 E
Fig Industry in California; by B. M. Lelong ..... California—Agr. Soc., Trans., 1891 E
[*See also* Fruit-growing.]

Fiji—*General*—
Annual Reports..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Office Repts. E
Australian Hand-book, 1896 ..... E
Commercial Directory and Tourist's Guide to the South Pacific Islands ..... E
Persian Gulf and South Sea Isles ..... Boehm, Sir E. C. 910–4
Visit to Tonga, Fiji, Savage Island, and the Cook Islands. Seddon, Rt. Hon. R. J. 919—51
[*See also* under Fiji in Author Catalogue for Government Publications, and under important subjects with Fiji as sub-heading, in Index.]

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Crown Colonies of Great Britain..... Salmon, C. S. 325—16
Fiji Blue Book ..... E

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Crown Colonies of Great Britain ..... Salmon, C. S. 325—16
Fiji—Blue Book ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Fiji, Correspondence relating to native taxation and the communal system ..... Q336—10

——— *History and Colonization*—
Early Days in Fiji: the War in Viti Levu, 1873 and 1876; by Dovi-Sabeto ..... Western Pacific Herald, June 1–Nov., 1901 E

——— *Statutes*—
Ordinances, 1875–1902..... Fiji—Statutes E

Filariasis—
Encyclopædia Medica, 3 ..... A 45 P 8

Filices. [*See* Ferns.]

Filtration—Water Supply—
Purification of water at Louisville, Kentucky ..... Fuller, G. W. Q628—4
Water Filtration Works ..... Fuertes, J. H. 628—7
[*See also* Water Supply of Towns.]

Finance—*General*—
Essays in Colonial Finance ... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 1 E
[*See also* Banks and Banking; Bi-metallism; Bonds; Capital; Commerce; Currency; Income Tax; Interest; Land Tax; Liquor Duties; Loans; Monopolies; National Debts; Political Economy; Prices; Single Tax; Stocks; Tariffs; Taxation; and sub-heading Finance under names of Countries.]

Fine Arts—*General*—
Architecture, sculpture and the industrial arts among the nations of antiquity ..... Seeman, E. A. F702—1
Art; by J. Pennell..... Mind of the Century J 27 Q 18
Art and its Producers..... Morris, W. A 35 S 16
Classic Myths in Art..... Addison, Julia de W. 753—4
Confessions of a young man ..... Moore, G. 801—3
Fine Arts of Design ..... Ross, W. T. 701—19
Meaning of Pictures ..... Van Dyke, J. C. 750—1
Mediæval Art ..... Lethaby, W. R. 709—8
Modern Painters (Works, 3–7)..... Ruskin, J. Q824—4–3
Modern Painting..... Moore, G. 750—5
Moot Points..... Crane, W. 701—6
Nature of the Fine Arts..... Parker, H. 701—10
Origins of Art ..... Hirn, Y. A 46 V 8
Pictures and Picture-collecting ..... Holmes, C. J. 750—2
[*See also* Æsthetics; Alphabets, Initials, and Monograms; Archæology; Architecture; Art Criticism; Artistic Anatomy; Artists; Book-binding; Book-plates; Bronzes; Cameos; Caricatures; Cartoons; Ceramics; China Painting; Christian Art; Coins; Costume; Decoration and Decorative Art; Drawing; Embroidery; Enamels; Engraving; Engravings; Etching; Fancy Work; Flower-painting; Frescoes; Furniture; Gems; Glass-painting; Goldsmith's Work; House Decoration; Illumination; Illustration of Books; Impressionism; Ivories; Jewellery; Lace and Lace-making; Landscape Gardening; Landscape Painting; Lithography; Marine Painting; Medals; Metal-work; Mezzotint; Miniature-painting; Modelling; Mosaics; Music; Musical Instruments; Needlework; Painting; Pastel Drawing; Photography; Picture Posters; Portraits; Pottery; Pre-Raphaelitism; Primitive Art; Renaissance; Rock-carvings; Scenic Decoration; Sculpture; Seals; Silversmith's Work; Symbolism; Terra-cotta; Wood-carving.]

Fine Arts—*Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—
Critical Studies and Fragments..... Strong, S. A. Q824—42
Lectures on Art ..... Weekes, H. 704—3
Werke, Abth. 1, 47–49 ..... Goethe, J. W. von 832—1

——— *Bibliography*—
Bibliography of 18th Century Art and Illustrated Books. Lewine, J. 011—1

——— *Dictionaries*—
Bryan's Dictionary of Painters and Engravers; new ed. by G. C. Williamson ..... Bryan, M. Q927—1–5

——— *Education, Teaching, Schools*—
Académies de la Belgique, 1864..... Alvin, L. 740—1
Antwerp, K. Academie, Jaarlijksch Verslag ..... E
Art and Industrial Education; by I. E. Clarke—*in* Education in the United States ..... Butler, N. M. 370—23
Art as a factor in general education; by S. H. Seager ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
Art Examination Papers ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Art Instruction in New South Wales ..... N.S.W. Art Student's League 707—1
Art Teaching ..... Encyc. Brit. 25 K 2 T
National Competitions ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
On the Education of the Artistic Faculty; by Louise Jopling (Mrs. Rowe)—*in* Woman's Library, 1 ..... 396—6
Prospectus of the Royal College of Art, London..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Dept. E
Regulations relating to the Royal College of Science, the Royal College of Art, &c..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Reports of the Examiners on the results of the Art Examinations. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Study of Art and Literature in Schools—*in* Report of Commissioner of Education, 1898–99 ..... U.S.—Educ. Bur. E

——— *Galleries, Exhibitions—Catalogues*—
Academy Notes..... E
Annual Exhibitions: Illustrated Catalogues ..... Roy Art Soc., N.S.W. E
Art Society of Tasmania: Annual Exhibition, Catalogue ..... E
Catalogue, Ionides Collection ..... S. Kens. Mus. 708—4
Catalogue of Art Gallery [of New South Wales]... Greenwood, A. E. 708—9
Catalogue of the Bacon Art Gallery; 3rd ed. ... California Univ. Lib., Bull. 4 E
Catalogues of Exhibitions ..... Soc. of Artists E
Century of Artists..... 708—15
Chefs-d'œuvre des musées de France ... Gonse, L. F759—4, and F739—2
Federal Art Exhibition, 1901 ..... Roy. Art Soc., N.S.W. E
Great Britain and Ireland—National Gallery and National Portrait Gallery, Ireland—Catalogue of pictures, &c..... 708—3
J. McNeill Whistler: etchings, &c., in the National Art Library, with bibliography ..... S. Kens. Mus. 012—4
National Art Gallery, Queensland, Reports of the Trustees. Q'land—Parl., V. and P. E
National Art Gallery, Reports ... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., and Leg. C., Journ. E
Paris Salon, Illustrated Catalogue ..... E
Prado and its masterpieces ..... Ricketts, C. S. F708—8
Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery of South Australia, Reports ..... S. Aust.—Pub. Lib. E
Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery of Victoria, Reports ..... Vict.—Parl., V. and P. E
Royal Academy Pictures..... E
Salons; English Text ..... E
Société des Artistes français, Catalogue illustré du Salon ..... E
Victoria—Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery, Rules and Regulations ..... 024—1
Waddesdon Bequest ..... Brit. Mus. Q739—2
Wallace Collection, Catalogue, Objects of Art ..... 739—12
Wallace Collection, Catalogue, Paintings ..... 708—5
Western Australia—Museum and Art Gallery, Guide to contents. 507—11
Year's Art ..... E

——— *History*—
Story of art throughout the ages ..... Reinach, S. 709—2

Fine Arts—*Periodicals*—
American Journal of Archæology ..... E
Art and Architecture ..... E
Art Journal ..... E
Art pour Tous ..... E
Australian Art ..... MA 4 V 24
Burlington Magazine ..... E
Collectors' Annual ..... E
Connoisseur ..... E
Gazette des Beaux-Arts ..... E
Journal of Indian Art ..... E
Magazine of Art ..... E
Pageant ..... J 28 V 3, 4
Pan V053
Studio ..... E
Universal Review ..... J 21 U 7-14

——— *Societies, Boards, Exhibitions*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Manufactures Board (Departmental Committee, 1902-3). Report ..... Q706—2
Reports ..... Roy. Art Soc., N.S.W. E
Rules and Byelaws ..... Roy. Art Soc., N.S.W. 706—1

By Countries and Styles.

——— **Aboriginal (Australian)**—
Aboriginal Art; by W. J. Enright ... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Report on the Exploration of North-west Kimberley; by F. S. Brockman ..... W. Aust.—Kimberley Expl. Exped. Q919—3

——— **American**—
American Masters of Painting ..... Caffin, C. H. 759—1
Americans, The ..... Münsterberg, H. 917 45
Art of J. M'N. Whistler ..... Way, T. R. 750—10
Sargent, J. S., The Work of; with note by Mrs. Meynell. F757—4
Whistler, J. A. M'N., as I knew him; by M. Menpes... Q750—3

——— **Australian**—
Art and Artists in Australia ..... Studio, 7 E
Fine Arts in Australasia; by J. G. De Libra ..... Aust. Art Rev. MA 5 V 14

——— **Belgian**—
Académies de la Belgique, 1864 ..... Alvin, L. 740—1
Antwerp, K. Academie, Jaarlijksch Verslag ..... E
Commissions Royales d'Art et d'Archéologie, Bulletin des. Belgium E

——— **Benin**—
Antique Works of Art in Benin... Rivers, Lt.-Gen. A. H. L.-F. Pitt- Q913—22

——— **British**—
Arts in Early England ..... Brown, G. B. 709—4, 5
Beauclerk, Lady Diana: her life and work; by Mrs. Steuart Erskine ..... Q927—6
Blake, W., a study of his life and art work; by Irene Langridge. 759—3
British Water-colour Art ..... Huish, M. B. 759—5
Catalogue of an exhibition of paintings by George Morland. South Kensington Mus. 759—8
Catalogue of the second circulating collection of water-colour paintings of the British school... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. 759—4
Century of Artists ..... Q708—15
Constable, J.; by Lord Windsor ..... 927—7
Constable's Sketches ..... Constable, J. 758—3
Cousins, S.; by A. Whitman ..... Q766—1
Five Great Painters of the Victorian Era ..... Bayliss, Sir W. 759—2
Gainsborough, T.; by A. E. Fletcher ..... 927—12
Hogarth, W.; by A. Dobson ..... F759—2, 3
Impressionist Painting ..... Dewhurst, W. Q759—11
Jones, Sir E. Burne- [reproductions, with text by M. Bell] 759—6
Joy, G. W., Work of ..... Q759—3
Life and Work of B. W. Leader; by L. Lusk ..... Art Journ. Q758—5
Masters of English Landscape Painting... Studio, Summer no., 1903 Q758—1
Modern Painting ..... Moore, G. 750—5
Morland, George; by J. T. Nettleship ..... Portfolio, 39 E

Fine Arts—**British**—*contd.*
Morland, G.; by G. C. Williamson ..... Q927—2
Nineteenth Century Art ..... MacColl, D. S. Q750—8
Raeburn, Sir H.; by E. Pinnington ..... 927—29
Reynolds, Sir J. ..... Armstrong, Sir W. A 22 R 6 †
Reynolds, Sir J. (Reproductions after) ..... 757—1
Romney, G.; by T. H. Ward and W. Roberts ..... Q927—11, 12
Ruskin on Pictures ..... Ruskin, J. 750—7, 8
Story of Art in the British Isles ..... Phythian, J. E. 709—9
Watts, G. F. ..... 753—3
Wilkie, Sir D. ..... Gower, Lord R. C. S. L. 927—48

——— **Byzantine**—
Byzantinisches Ornament in Italien ..... Dehli, A. F729—2
La collection chrétienne et byzantine des hautes études; par G. Millet ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. réligieuses Rapport E
Constantinople ..... Hutton, W. H. 949—11
Early Christian Art (History of Painting in Italy, 1). Crowe, Sir J. A. 759—19

——— **Celtic**—
Celtic Art in Pagan and Christian times ... Allen, J. R. 913—38

——— **Chinese**—
Introduction to the history of Chinese pictorial art... Giles, H. A. 759—34
Japan and China, 9-12 ..... Brinkley, Capt. F. 950—10-13

——— **Dutch**—
Century of Artists ..... Q708—15
Dou, G. ..... Martin, W. 927—9
Dutch Painters of the 19th Century... Rooses, M. A 20 T 21-24 †
Guide to an exhibition of drawings and etchings by Rembrandt and etchings by other masters in the British Museum; by S. Colvin ..... Brit. Mus.—Prints and Drawings 767—1
Hals, F.; by G. S. Davies ..... Q759—10
Landscape and Pastoral Painters of Holland; by F. Cundall. Ruisdael, J. van 927—8
Rembrandt van Rijn ..... Bell, M. 927—31
Rembrandt van Rijn, Etchings; by P. G. Hamerton and C. Dodgson ..... F767—1

——— **Egyptian**—
Primitive Art in Egypt ..... Capart, J. Q913—27

——— **Etruscan**—
Pitture di Vasi Etruschi ..... Inghirami, Cav. F. V738

——— **Flemish**—
Brügge und Ypern ..... Hymans, H. A 29 T 2
Dyck, A. van: an historical Study of his Life and Works. Cust, L. A 22 R 23 †
Dyck, Sir A. van [reproductions, with text by H. Stokes]. 759—32
Early Flemish Painters ... Crowe, J. A., and Cavalcaselle, G. B. A 48 S 19
Glance at the Grimani Breviary ..... Grimani Breviary 759—33
Memline, H. ..... Weale, W. H. J. A 44 R 18
Prado and its masterpieces ..... Ricketts, C. S. F708—8
Rubens, P. P.; by M. Rooses ..... Q927—14, 15
Story of Bruges ..... Smith, E. G. 949—7

——— **French**—
Art in the Modern State ..... Dilke, Lady 709—10
Century of Artists ..... Q708—15
Corot and Millet ..... Studio, Winter no., 1902-3 Q759—6
Daumier et Gavarni ..... Studio Q741—4
French Architects of the 18th Century... Dilke, Lady A 19 S 28 †
French Engravers and Draughtsmen, 18th Century... Dilke, Lady Q760—1
French Painting in the 13th Century ..... Dimier, L. 759—10
Impressionist Painting ..... Dewhurst, W. Q759—11
Jean-François Millet and the Barbizon School ..... Tomson, A. 759—37
Modern French Masters ..... Van Vorst, Marie 709—11
Modern Painting ..... Moore, G. 750—5
Nineteenth Century Art ..... MacColl, D. S. Q750—2
Salons ..... E
Watteau, J. A., and his school ..... Staley, E. 927—43

Fine Arts—German—
Art-student in Munich ..... Watts, Anna M. 914—97, 98
Dürer, A. ..... Moore, T. S. 759—9
Holbein the younger ..... Davies, G. S. F757—1
Story of Nuremberg ..... Headlam, C. 943—22

——— Greek—
Catalogue des vases peints du Musée national d'Athènes... Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibliothèque, 85 738—1
Companion to Greek Studies ..... Whibley, L. 913—51
Exhibition of ancient Greek Art ..... Burlington Fine Arts Club F708 - 9
Grammar of Greek Art ..... Gardner, P. 709—21
Greek Terracotta Statuettes; by C. A. Hutton... Portfolio, 40 E
Hand-book of Greek and Roman Sculpture... Eaton, D. C. 733—7
Hellenische Kultur ..... Baumgarten, F. 880—8
Lyon University—Catalogue sommaire du musée de moulages pour l'histoire de l'art antique; par H. Lechat—*in* Annales—Catalogues des Collections universitaires—Faculté des Lettres. 732—1
Pythagoras de Rhégion; par H. Lechat ..... Lyon Univ.—Ann. n.s. II. 14 733—9
Renaissance ..... Pater, W. 824—51

——— Irish—
Story of Art in the British Isles ..... Phythian, J. E. 709—9

——— Italian—
Album dei migliori Quadri classici esistenti nella Pinacoteca di Bologna ..... Rosaspina, F. F762—2
Andrea di Michele di Francesco Cioni (del Verocchio). Cruttwell, Maud 734—2
Art of the Italian Renaissance ..... Wölfflin, H. 709—14
Art of the Vatican ..... Potter, Mary K. 708—7
Bardi, Donato, called Donatello ..... Balcarres, Lord 734—1
Benedetto, B., called Pintoricchio ..... Phillipps, Evelyn M. 927—6
Benozzo di Lese, "Benozzo Gozzoli" [engravings, text by H. Stokes] 759—11
Brunellesco, Filippo di Ser ..... Baxter, Lucy E. 927—1
Byzantinisches Ornament in Italien ..... Dehli, A. F729—2
Early Tuscan Art ..... Conway, Sir W. M. 709—12
Filipepi, A. M. di (Botticelli), Work of ..... 759—25
Filipepi, A. M. di (Sandro Botticelli); by Mrs. Ady..... Q927—7
Filipepi, A. M. di (Sandro Botticelli); by E. Steinmann. Q759—9
Filipepi, A. M. di (Sandro Botticelli) ..... Streeter, A. 927—10
Filippino Lippi ..... Lippi, F. 759—36
Frescoes in the Sixtine Chapel ..... Phillipps, E. M. A 19 Q 9
Giorgione ..... Cook, H. 927—13
Giotto ..... De Sélincourt, B. 759—16
Guardi, F.; by G. A. Simonson F927 2
History of Painting in Italy (Umbria, Florence, and Siena). Crowe, Sir J. A. 759—19, 20
Italian Religious Painting—*in* Great Epochs in Art History. Hoppin, J. M. 709—3
Italian Wall Decorations ..... S. Kens. Mus. 747—7
Lippi, Fra Filippo ..... Strutt, E. C. 927—22
Luca della Robbia ..... Burlamacchi, Marchesa 927—2
Mantua, Isabella d'Este, Marchioness of; by Mrs. Ady. 920—112, 113
Michael Angelo Buonarroti ... Gower, Lord R. C. S. L. 927—28
Michael Angelo Buonarroti; by C. Holroyd ..... 927—27
Miscellaneous Studies ..... Pater, W. H. 824—58
Painters of Florence, 13th–16th Century... Ady, Julia A 44 T 7
Paolo Veronese ..... Cagliari, P. 759—18
Prado and its masterpieces ..... Ricketts, C. S. F708—8
Raibolini, F., called Francia ..... Williamson, G. C. 927—11
Raphael Sanzio ..... 759—27
Renaissance ..... Pater, W. H. 824—51
Robusti, J., called Tintoretto ..... Holborn, J. B. S. 927—34
Robusti, J., "Tintoretto"; text by Mrs. A. Bell ..... 759—28
Sanctuary of Montrigone; A medieval girl School; and, Art in the valley of Saas—*in* Essays on Life, Art and Science... Butler, S. 824—38

Fine Arts—Italian—*contd.*
Segantini, G.; by L. Villari ..... Q927—16
Stories of the Tuscan Artists ..... Wherry, Albinia L. 927—44
Story of Assisi ..... Gordon, Lina D. 945—16
Study and Criticism of Italian Art ..... Berenson, B. 759—12
Tiziano Vecelli, Early Work of ..... 759—35
Tuscan and Venetian Artists ..... Rea, Hope 709—13
Vannucci, P., called Perugino ..... Williamson, G. C. 927—4
Vinci, Leonardo da ..... McCurdy, E. 927—45
Vinci, Leonardo da ..... Rosenberg, A. Q759—8
Walks in Florence..... Horner, Susan and Joanna 914—144, 145

——— Japanese—
Arts and Crafts of old Japan ..... Dick, S. 709—16
Ideals of the East ..... Okakura, K. 709—15
Illustrations—*in* Japanese Fragments... Osborn, Capt. S. 952—4
Japan and its Art ..... Huish, M. B. 709—18
Japan: its history, arts and literature ..... Brinkley, Capt. F. 950—2-9
Japanese Art ..... Hartmann, S. 709—17
Japanese Colour Prints; by E. F. Strange... S. Kens. Mus. 761—2
Mythological Japan ..... Otto, A. F. V709

——— Maori—
Art workmanship of the Maori Race ... N.Z. Inst. Q913—23, 24
Maori Houses; by C. J. Prætorius ..... Studio, 22 E

——— Roman—
Hand-book of Greek and Roman Sculpture... Eaton, D. C. 733—7
Lyon University—Catalogue sommaire du musée de moulages pour l'histoire de l'art antique; par H. Lechat—*in* Annales—Catalogues des Collections universitaires—Faculté des Lettres. 732—1
Pompei: the City, its Life and Art..... Gusman, P. B 22 Q 16 †

——— Spanish—
Artists of Seville; by C. G. Hartley—*in* Story of Seville. Gallichan, W. M. 946—15
Œuvres choisies ..... Fortuny, M. J. M. B. F759—5
Prado and its masterpieces ..... Ricketts, C. S. F708—8
Record of Spanish painting ..... Gallichan, Mrs. W. 759—29
Velazquez, Diego Rodriguez de Silva y [Reproductions after]. 759—30

Finger Prints—
Finger Print system of identification ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Convict Supervision Off. 573—3
[*See also* Anthropometry.]

Finite and Infinite—
Allgemeine Naturgeschichte und Theorie des Himmels—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 1 ..... Kant, I. 193—3
Riddles of the Sphinx ..... Schiller, F. C. S. 110—6
Space and Time, as infinite, solve the Agnostic difficulty—*in* Why we suffer ..... Hayman, Rev. H. 824—50

Finland—*General*—
Finland as it is ..... De Windt, H. 914—167
Russian Affairs ..... Drage, G. 947—8
[*See also* Lapland.]

Finsen Light. [*See* Phototherapy.]

Fire—Accidents—
Fire and Explosion Risks ..... Schwartz, Dr. von 614—34

——— Physics—
De Igne—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 1 ..... Kant, I. 193—3
Flame, Electricity, and the Camera ..... Iles, G. A 46 V 5
[*See also* Combustion; Heat; Heating of Buildings.]

Fire Arms. [*See* Small Arms.]

Fire Brigades and Departments—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 9, 28 ..... K 2 S-T
Fire Brigades of Europe and America; by A. Webb ... N.S.W.—Fire Brigades Bd. 352—39
Glasgow Municipal Council—Fire Brigade, Reports ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Fire Brigades (Select Committee, 1899), Report ..... Q352—6
London County Council—Fire Brigade Committee, Reports ... E
Ohio—Fire Marshal, Report—*in* Executive Documents ..... E
Report of Fire Marshal ... Chicago City Council—Fire Dept. E
Sydney and Wollongong Fire Brigades Boards, Reports... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., and Leg. C., Journ. E

Fire Damp. [*See* Fires in Mines; Gas in Mines.]

Fire-flies (*Pyrophorus noctilucus*)—
Cheapest form of light; by S. P. Langley and F. W. Very. Smith. Inst.—Misc. Coll., 41 E

Fire Insurance. [*See* Insurance, Fire.]

Fire Prevention—
Facts on Fire Prevention ..... Sachs, E. O. 614—35, 36
Record of the International Fire Exhibition, London, 1903; by E. O. Sachs ..... Brit. Fire Prevention Com. 614—62
Wivell, A., Obituary Notice ..... 927—49
[*See also* Building—Laws and Legislation; Fire Brigades.]

Fire-walking—
Fiji fire-walking; by R. Fulton ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Fijians and their fire-walking; by W. L. Allardyce .. Roy. Col. Inst., Proc. 35 E

Fire Worship—
Fishes, Flowers, and Fire ..... 291—3
Indian Religions..... Jennings, H. 294—2
[*See also* Religions, Primitive; Zoroastrians and Zoroastrianism.]

Fires in Mines—
Recovery Work after Pit Fires..... Lamprecht, R. 622—23
[*See also* Explosions; Gas in Mines.]

First Australian Infantry Regiment—
Historical Record and Jubilee, 1854-1904 ... First Aust. Infantry Regt., Militia (N.S.W.) 354—34

First Connecticut Heavy Artillery—
1st Connecticut Heavy Artillery, History, 1862-5 ..... Q973—4
1st Connecticut Heavy Artillery, Souvenir ..... 973—154

Fiscal Question. [*See* Corn Laws; Fair Trade; Free Trade; Preferential Trade; Protection; Retaliation; Tariffs.]

Fisheries, Fish Culture, Fishing Industry—*General*—
American Farming and Stock-raising ... Flint, C. L. Q630—1-3
Development of Marine Fisheries and Fish-culture; by H. C. Dannevig ..... N.S.W.—Fisheries Dept. 639—1
Law of Waters ..... Coulson, H. J. W. Q347—5
Manual of Fish-culture... U.S.—Fish and Fisheries Comm. 639—3
Modern Fish-culture..... Mather, F. 639—2
[*See also* Acclimatisation; Aquariums; Fishes; Fishing; Marine Zoölogy; Oyster Culture; Pearl Fisheries; and names of Fishes.]

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Connecticut—Fisheries and Game Commissioners, Fish and Game Laws, 1903 ..... 799—9
Sea Fisheries (Restrictive Legislation in Foreign Countries): Return. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q333—1

By Countries.

——— **Australia**—
Australian Fisheries; by F. G. Aflalo..... Brit. Emp. Ser., 4 910—41
Fisheries of Australia; by Prof. E. H. Rennie..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., 27 E
Tasmania—Fisheries Commissioners, Catalogue of Tasmanian Court, International Fisheries Exhibition, South Kensington, 1883 ..... 597—3

Fisheries, Fish Culture, &c.—Bengal—
Fish and Fisheries of Bengal; by F. Day and F. Buchan-Hamilton *in* Statistical Account of Bengal, 20 ..... Hunter, Sir W. W. 315—20

——— **British Columbia**—
British Columbia, Fisheries Commissioner, Reports—*in* Parliament Sessional Papers E

——— **Canada**—
Fisheries of Canada ..... U.S.—Cons. Repts., 63 E

——— **Chili**—
Chili—Buffalo Exhibition, Account of the Fishing Industry in Chile; by L. Pomar..... Q639—3

——— **Great Britain and Ireland**—
Fisheries—*in* Glimpses of Irish Industries ... Daly, J. B. 338—3
Great Britain and Ireland—Fishery Board for Scotland, Repts. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Fishery Statistics Commission, Report. Q338—1
Great Britain and Ireland—Irish Inland Fisheries Commission, Report ..... Q639—1
Great Britain and Ireland—Sea Fisheries Bill Select Committee, Reports ..... Q638—1
Manual of Fisheries (Ireland) Acts ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Tech. Inst. for Irel. Dept. 333—15
Manual of Sea Fisheries (Scotland) .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fishery Board for Scotland 333—16
Reports on sea and inland Fisheries of Ireland ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Tech. Inst. for Irel. Dept. E
Salmon and Freshwater Fisheries, Reports... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and. Fish. Bd., Fish. E
Scottish methods of smoking fish; by H. C. Dannevig... N.S.W.—Fisheries Dept. 664—2
Sea Fisheries, Reports... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Fish. Bd., Fish. E

——— **Italy**—
Atti della Commissione consultiva per la pesca ..... Italy—Agr., Ann. di Agr., 219 E
Lavori eseguiti nella R. Stazione di piscicoltura di Roma... Italy—Agr., Ann. di Agr., 233 E

——— **Madras Presidency**—
Pearl and Chank Fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar; by E. Thurston. Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 1 E
Sea Fisheries of Malabar and South Canara; by E. Thurston. Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 3 E

——— **North Sea**—
Great Britain and Ireland—North Sea Fishery Investigations, Reports of British delegates to international conferences Q639—5

——— **Norway**—
Norwegian Salmon Fisheries Commission, Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Irish Inland Fish. Com., Rept., App. 3 Q639—1
Pennsylvania—Fish Commissioners, Report ..... E

——— **United States**—
California—Fish Commissioners, Reports ..... E
Fish and Game Commission, Report ..... Ohio—Gen. Ass., Executive Docs. E
New Hampshire—Fish and Game Commissioners, Report—*in* Annual Reports ..... E
New York—Forest, Fish, and Game Commission, Report ..... E
United States—Fish and Fisheries Commission, Report..... E

Fisher's Ghost—
Truth about "Fisher's Ghost"—*in* The Valet's Tragedy... Lang, A. 920—118

Fishes—(Popular Books)—
Story of Fish-life ..... Pycraft, W. P. 597—1
[*See also* Fisheries; Fishing; Ichthyology; Marine Zoölogy; Palæontology; and names of Fishes.]

Fishing and Fishing Tackle—
Amateur Fishermen's Association of New South Wales, Annual Report ..... E
Dry-fly Fishing ..... Halford, F. M. 799—6
Sea and Coast-fishing ..... Aflalo, F. G. A 48 T 6
[*See also* Bait; Fisheries; and names of Fishes.]

Fishing and Fishing Tackle—*Bibliography*—
List of Books on Fish, Fishing, and Fisheries, 1883–1900. English Cat., 1900 E

Flags—
Commonwealth Flag ..... Aust.—Govt. Gaz., Feb. 20, 1903 E
Flags of all Nations—*in* Philips' Mercantile Marine Atlas. Philip, G., and Son F912—4
House Flags of Ships trading to the port—*in* Map of Port Jackson. Robinson, H. E. C. 912—6
[*See also* Banners; Heraldry; Union Jack.]

Flax—Cultivation—
Culture of flax and hemp ..... Campbell, Dr. F. 633—17
Flax Cultivation; by S. V. Pizey—*in* South Australian Industries and Manufactures ..... S. Aust. Chamber of Manuf. 630—9
Flax Culture, &c..... Q'land Agr. Journ., 12, 13, 15 E
Flax for seed and fiber... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 27 E
Growing of Flax; by R. F. Strachan... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 16 E
[*See also* Fibres.]

——— **Manufacture**—
British Industries ..... Ashley, W. J. 338—1
Flax-milling in New Zealand; by E. Isitt ... Rev. of Revs., Jan. 1905 E
New Zealand Industries: Flax-milling; by Constance Barnicoat. Empire Rev., May, 1904 E
[*See also* Fibres; Linen; Textile Fabrics.]

Flemish Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Flemish.]

Flight—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 9..... K 2 S 9
[*See also* Aëronautics; Birds.]

Flint Implements. [*See* Primeval Man; Stone Age.]

Floods—Meteorology—
Floods of 1903 in Mississippi Watershed; by H. C. Frankenfield. U.S.—Weather Bur., Bull. M E
Rivers and Floods ..... U.S.—Weather Bur., Bull. 11 E
[*See also* Deluge, The; Hydraulic Engineering; Meteorology.]

Floras of Countries and Places. [*See* Botany and Flora—By Countries; Palæontology.]

Florence—*General*—
Florence and its environs ..... Treves, Fratelli 914—142
Florence and some Tuscan cities ..... Goff, Col. R. C. 914—143
Old Florence and Modern Tuscany ..... Ross, Janet 914—147
Roba d'Italia ..... Heckethorn, C. W. 914—128, 129
Sparks from a Locomotive ..... Fuller, H. 914—5
Walks in Florence ... Horner, Susan and Joanna 914—144, 145

——— *Antiquities*—
Walks in Florence ... Horner, Susan and Joanna 914—144, 145

——— *Churches and Religious Bodies*—
La facciata di S. Maria del Fiore ..... Del Moro, L. F726—9
Tre porte del Battistero di S. Giovanni di Firenze ..... Andrea di Ugolino di Nino (Andrea Pisano) and Ghiberti, L. F739—6
Walks in Florence ... Horner, Susan and Joanna 914—144, 145

——— *Fine Arts, Galleries, and Museums*—
Les principaux monuments du musée égyptien de Florence; par W. B. Berend... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 51 Q913—7
Walks in Florence ... Horner, Susan and Joanna 914—144, 145

——— *History*——
Medici and the Italian Renaissance ..... Smeaton, O. 945—4
Story of Florence..... Gardner, E. G. 945—13

——— *Monuments*—
Walks in Florence ... Horner, Susan and Joanna 914—144, 145

——— *Suburbs and Environs*—
Walks in Florence ... Horner, Susan and Joanna 914—144, 145

Floriculture. [*See* Flower-gardening.]

Florida—*General*—
Florida and St. Augustine, the Ponce de Leon, &c. Carrère and Hastings Q728—14

Flour—
Flour Trade with South Africa, 1904; by G. Valder .. N.S.W.—Intell. Dept., Bull. 5 E

Flower-gardening—
Annual flowering plants...U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 195 E
Cultivation of Native Flowering Plants; by J. H. Camfield. Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 15 E
Flowers for the home garden ... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. and Ann. Rept., 1901–2 E
Fruit World and Austral Culturist ..... E
Gardening for pleasure ..... Henderson, P. 716—7
Gardening for profit ..... Henderson, P. 635—4
[*See also* Flowers; Gardening; Greenhouse Gardening; and names of Flowers.]

Flower-painting—
Decorative Flower Studies ..... Foord, J. F745—2
Flowers and how to paint them..... Naftel, Maud 758—4

Flowers—
According to Season ..... Parsons, Frances T. 580—3
Flowers and Ferns in their Haunts... Wright, Mabel O. A 35 S 17
Flowers of the field ..... Johns, Rev. A. C. 581—3
Making of Flowers ..... Henslow, Rev. G. 581—7
Nature's garden ..... Doubleday, Nellie B. Q580—1
Shakespeare's Garden ..... Holmesworthe, L. 822—42
Story of Wild Flowers..... Henslow, Rev. G. 581—2
Wild Flowers ..... Harris, Amanda B. 580—2
[*See also* Botany, Physiological; Colouration, Vegetable; Fertilization; Flower-gardening; Flower Painting; Foliage and Flowering Plants; and names of Flowers.]

Fluids—
Applications of the Kinetic Theory..... Boynton, W. P. 533—8
[*See also* Hydrodynamics; Hydrostatics; Rivers.]

Flukes—
Liver rot, or Fluke; by A. A. Brown ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ., 2, 3 E

Flying Machines. [*See* Aëronautics.]

Fodders and Food Stuffs—*General*—
Analyses of concentrated commercial feeding-stuffs ..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 84 E
Analyses of Feeding-stuffs ..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 78 E
Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Q630—6
Feeding and Feeding-stuffs..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 64 E
Feeding-stuff inspection ..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 63 E
Grasses and Fodder Plants; by R. Schomburgk—*in* South Australian Industries and Manufactures ..... S. Aust. Chamber of Manuf. 630—9
Great Britain and Ireland—Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs Act Departmental Commission, Report ..... Q631—1
Report of Chemist, Division of Foods and Feeding, Hatch Experiment Station..... Mass.—Agr. Coll., Rept., 1901 E
Report of Chemists and Assistants in Soil Chemistry and Bacteriology ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Repts., 1902 E
Root-crops for stock-feeding ..... Burpee, W. A. 633—15
[*See also* Botany, Economic; Ensilage and Silos; Feeding Experiments; Foods, Chemistry of; Forage Plants; and names of Food Stuffs.]

Fog Signals. [*See* Signals.]

Foliage and Flowering Plants—
Beautiful Leaved Plants ..... Lowe, E. J. Q716—11
Book of Shrubs ..... Gordon, G. 715—1
Classification of Flowering Plants ..... Rendle, A. B. 580—37
Manual and Dictionary of Flowering Plants and Ferns... Willis, J. C. 580—10
South African Flowering Plants ..... Henslow, Rev. G. 581—63
[*See also* Flower Gardening; Greenhouse Gardening; and names of Plants.]

Folk-lore—*General*—
Comparative Mythology and Folk-lore ..... Cox, Rev. Sir W. G. 398—7
Encyclopædia of Superstitions and Occult Sciences... Q398—8-10
Essays on Folk-lore—*in* Collected Works ... Müller, Prof. F. M. J 29 T 17
Les fabliaux: études de littérature populaire et d'histoire littéraire au moyen âge; par J. Bédier... École pratique des hautes études Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 98 809—19
Faiths and Folk-lore..... Brand, Rev. J. 394—11, 12
Folk-lore Society, Publications [detailed in Author Catalogue, 1901-5] ..... E
Lean's Collectanea..... Lean, V. S. Q398—1-5
Superstitions about Animals ..... Gibson, F. 133 3
Travels ..... Mandeville, Sir J. 398—20
Weather Folk-lore; by E. B. Garriott ..... U.S.—Weather Bur., Bull. 33 E
Wife of Bath's Tale; its Sources and Analogues... Maynadier, G. H. B 36 P 17
[*See also* Amulets; Archæology; Ballads; Fables; Fairies; Fairy-tales; Folk-tales; Gypsies; Legends; Mythology; Proverbs; Superstition; and names of famous tales.]

By Countries.

——— **Basutoland**—
Basutoland: its legends and customs ... Martin, Minnie 916—51

——— **Borneo**—
Home-life of Borneo Head-hunters ..... Furness, Dr. W. H. Q919—1

——— **Canada**—
Kitchi-Gami ..... Kohl, J. G. 970—2

——— **England**—
Mythology of the British Islands ..... Squire, C. 398—23
Yorkshire Legends and Traditions... Parkinson, Rev. T. 398—22

——— **France**—
Folk-lore de France..... Sebillot, P. 398—47, 48

——— **Guernsey**—
Guernsey Folk-lore ..... MacCulloch, Sir E. Q398—6

——— **Ireland**—
Celtic Twilight..... Yeats, W. B. 398—28
Mythology of the British Islands ..... Squire, C. 398—23

——— **Japan**—
Ainu and their folk-lore ..... Batchelor, Rev. J. 398—29
Japanese Fairy Book..... Ozaki, Yei Theodora 398—21
Japanese Miscellany ..... Hearn, L. 398—1
Kottō ..... Hearn, L. 398—12

——— **Macedonia**—
Macedonian Folk-lore ..... Abbott, G. F. 398—2

——— **Maori**—
Maori Folk-lore; by E. Best ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
Maori Medical Lore; by Dr. W. H. Goldie..... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 37 E
Maori Medical Lore; by E. Best..... Poly. Soc., Journ., 13 E

——— **Masai-land**—
Masai ..... Hollis, A. C. 398—38

——— **Polynesian**—
Origin of Fire; by E. Tregear ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E

——— **Roumania**—
Songs of the valiant Voivode ..... Vacaresco, Hélène 398—39

——— **Scotland**—
Landmarks of Scottish Life and Language... Lyttell, W. 929—6
Mythology of the British Islands ..... Squire, C. 398—23
Superstitions of the Highlands and Islands of Scotland. Campbell, Rev. J. G. J 22 S 23

Folk-lore—South Australia—
Two legends of the Lake Eyre Tribes; by A. W. Howitt and O. Siebert..... Aust. Assoc., Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E

——— **United States**—
Kitchi-Gami ..... Kohl, J. G. 970—2

Folk-songs—Brazil—
Trovas y Modinhas populares del Brasil..... Vega, C. B. 398—34

——— **France**—
Le vers populaire—*in* Esthétique de la langue française. Gourmont, R. de 440—2

——— **Greece**—
Songs of Modern Greece..... Abbott, G. F. 889—1

——— **Ireland**—
Love Songs of Connacht ..... Hyde, D. 891—23

——— **Macedonia**—
Macedonian Folk-lore..... Abbott, G. F. 398—2

——— **Roumania**—
Songs of the valiant Voivode ..... Vacaresco, Hélène 398—39

Folk-tales—Fijian—
Tales from old Fiji ..... Fison, L. Q398—11

——— **India**—
Romantic Tales from the Punjâb... Swynnerton, Rev. C. 398—24

——— **Samoan**—
Tales from old Fiji ..... Fison, L. Q398—11

——— **Tongan**—
Tales from old Fiji ..... Fison, L. Q398—11

Fontenoy, Battle of—
Fontenoy—*in* Irish Memories..... O'Brien, R. B. 914—45

Food—
Domestic Science Readers, 4 ..... Murché, V. T. 640—4
Food and its functions..... Knight, J. 613—17
Food: its search, capture, and preparation (North Queensland Ethnography, Bull. 3 ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1901, 3 E
Food Products of Tuhoeland; by E. Best... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Foods: nutritive value and cost ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 23 E
Health Lectures..... Manchester and Salford Sanitary Assoc. 613—11
Protection of food products from injurious temperatures... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Bull. 125 E
[*See also* Alcohols; Bread; Butter; Cannibals and Cannibalism; Cookery; Dietetics; Digestion; Flour; Fodders and Food Stuffs; Food Adulteration; Foods, Chemistry of; Hygiene; Meat; Milk; Preserving and Preservatives; Sugar; Vegetarianism; Wine.]

Food Adulteration—
Cape of Good Hope—Report of Senior Analyst—*in* V. and P., 1900, App., II 1 E
Chemistry and Food; by J. B. Henderson..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
Exhibit of Bureau of Chemistry, 1901 ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 63 E
Food Adulteration in Europe ..... U.S.—Cons. Repts., 63 E
Food Adulteration in Pennsylvania; by Dr. W. Freer. Pennsylvania—Agr. Dept. Rept. 1902, 1 E
Foods and Food Control; by W. D. Bigelow... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bulls. 69, 83 E
Ohio—Dairy and Food Commissioner, Pure Food Laws of Ohio, 1903 ..... 614—10
Ohio—Dairy and Food Com., Rept.—*in* Executive Docs. ..... E
Proceedings under Sale of Food and Drugs Acts, &c. ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intell. Div. E
Provisional methods for the Analysis of Foods, 1901 ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 65 E
Pure Food Laws of European Countries; by W. D. Bigelow. U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 61 E
[*See also* Adulteration; Milk and Cream; Preserving and Preservatives; Public Health.]

Food Inspection—
Food Inspection and Analysis ..... Leach, A. E. Q543—2

Food Preservation. [*See* Canning; Fruit-canning; Preserving and Preservatives.]

Food Supply—
Great Britain and Ireland—Supply of food and raw material in time of war Royal, Commission, Report..... Q338—21, 23
Milk Supply of twenty-nine southern cities ... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 70 E
Relations of population and food products in the United States; by J. H. Blodgett ..... U.S.—Statist. Bur. (Agr.), Bull. 24 E
[*See also* Corn Laws; Famines; Free Trade; Population; Protection.]

Foods, Chemistry of—
Chemistry of Foods..... Bell, J. 543—3
Flesh Foods ..... Mitchell, C. A. A 48 R 4
Food and the Principles of Dietetics..... Hutchinson, Dr. R. A 46 V 6
Fruits and Fruit Products; by L. S. Munson [and others]... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 66 E
Losses in cooking Meat; by H. S. Grindley [and others]... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bulls. 102, 141 E
Provisional methods for the Analysis of Foods, 1901 ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 65 E
Some Chinese Vegetable Food Materials; by W. C. Blasdale. U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 68 E
Suggestions for the establishment of Food Laboratories... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 17 E
[*See also* Ensilage and Silos; Feeding Experiments; Fodders and Food Stuffs; Food Adulteration; Fruits, Analyses of; and names of Foods.]

Foods—Cookery. [*See* Cookery.]

Foot, The—
Human Foot ..... Ellis, Dr. T. S. 611—2
Manual of Chiropody; by Surg.-Capt. M. L. Hughes ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Army Medical Service 613—25
[*See also* Boots and Shoes.]

Football—
New South Wales Rugby Union, Annual ..... E

Foot-rot in Sheep—
Foot-rot of Sheep; by J. R. Mohler and H. J. Washburn. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 63 E
[*See also* Diseases of Animals; Sheep.]

Forage Plants and Soiling Crops—
Berseem; by D. G. Fairchild... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 23 E
Bulletins, 1–25 [detailed in Author Catalogue] ..... U.S.—Agros. Div. E
Bulletins, 4, 10, 12, 13, 15, 31, 38, 59 [detailed in Author Catalogue]. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur. E
Cotton-plant ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 33 E
Experiments with Grain and Forage Plants.. ... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn. Rept., 1902 E
Forage Crops other than Grasses ..... Shaw, T. A 48 T 2
Forage Plants for Kansas... Kansas—Agr. Exp. St., Bull. 103 E
Grasses and Forage Plants..... Flint, C. L. 633—7
Kansas—Agricultural Experiment Station, Bull. 48 ..... E
Native Fodder Plants; by G. H. Adcock..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ., 3 E
Prickly pear and other cacti as food for stock; by D. Griffiths. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 74 E
Root Development of Forage Plants ..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 75 E
Saltbushes ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 108 E
Seeds of commercial saltbushes; by G. N. Collins..... U.S.—Bot. Div., Bull. 27 E
Soiling Crops and the Silo ..... Shaw, T. A 48 T 8
Winter forage crops for the South ... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 147 E
[*See also* Botany, Economic; Fodders and Food Stuffs; Grasses; Lucerne; Maize; Millets; Sorghums; and similarly names of other Crops.]

Foraminifera—
On Anchor Mud from the Malay Archipelago; by A. Durrand. Roy. Micr. Soc., Journ., 1898 E
Recent Foraminifera; by J. M. Flint..... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Rept., 1897 E
Report on recent Foraminifera of the Malay Archipelago collected by Mr. A. Durrand; by F. W. Millett ..... Roy. Micr. Soc., Journ., 1898–1902 E
[*See also* Protozoa.]

——— **Australasia—**
Contributions to a knowledge of Australian Foraminifera; by H. I. Jensen .... Linn. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 29 E
Foraminifera from Funafuti [3 articles]; by F. Chapman ... Linn. Soc., Lond., Journ., Zool. 28 E
Foraminifera from jurassic strata near Geraldton; by F. Chapman. Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 16 E
Foraminifera of permo-carboniferous limestones of N. S. Wales; by F. Chapman and W. Howchin..... N.S.W.—Geol. Surv., Mem., Pal., 14 E
Occurrence of genus Ramulina in New Zealand waters; by Prof. W. B. Benham..... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 37 E

Force and Energy—
Aether and Gravitation..... Hooper, W. G. 530—9
Energetics ..... Encyc. Brit. 28 K 2 T
Force and Energy..... Allen, G. 531—9
Gedanken von der wahren Schätzung der lebendigen Kräfte—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 1 ..... Kant, I. 193—3
Readings from the Book of Nature..... Mills, S. 530—6
[*See also* Cosmology; Mechanics; Physics; Statics.]

Forecasts, Literary and Scientific—
Anticipations ..... Wells, H. G. 901—11
Discovery of the Future..... Wells, H. G. 901—12
Twentieth Century Intentions..... Sutherland, G. MA 5 Q 21
[*See also* Ideal States.]

——— **Weather.** [*See* Weather Forecasting.]

Foreign Missions. [*See* Missions and Missionary Work—Foreign.]

Foreign Office Lists. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland—Foreign Office, in Author Catalogue.]

Foreign Policy. [*See* sub-heading Politics—Foreign Affairs under names of Countries.]

Forensic Medicine. [*See* Medical Jurisprudence.]

Forestry and Forest Conservation—*General*—
Catalogue of exhibits of insect enemies of forests and forest products at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 1904; by A. D. Hopkins ..... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 48 E
Encyclopædia Britannica, 9, 28 .... K 2 S-T
The Forest: its hygienic value—*in* Climate of Australia in relation to health..... .... Ross, Dr. A. 613—12
Forest, its influence and management ..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. and Ann. Rept., 1900–1 E
Forest Planting..... Jarchow, H. N. 634—12
Forestry as a national problem..... Pammel, L. H. 634—14
Forests considered in their relation to rainfall and conservation of moisture; by J. H. Maiden... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1902 E
Introduction to the Study of Modern Forest Economy...Brown, J. C. 634—9
Outlines of Forestry ..... Houston, E. J. 634—10
Pennsylvania—Forestry Department, Statement ..... E
Primer of forestry ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 173 E
Royal Scottish Arboricultural Society, Transactions ..... E
State Forests..... Kethel, A. 634—13
Tree-planting on rural school-grounds ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 134 E
Trees of Commerce ..... Stevenson, W. 581—28
[*See also* Landscape Ga den ng; Timbers; Trees and Shrubs; and names of Trees.]

Forestry and Forest Conservation—*Education, Teaching, Schools*—
New York—Forestry College, Announcement ..... E

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Foreign Office, Reports on Forestry Laws..... 333—21

By Countries.

——— **Australia**—
Australian Arboriculture; by Capt. T. B. Merry ..... Cal.—Agr. Soc., Trans, 1893 E
Australian Forest denudation, illust.... Farmer and Grazier, 5 E
Economic Aspect of Tasmanian Forests; by A. North ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
Forest Conservancy and Timber Supply; by F. E. H. W. Krichauff —*in* South Australian Industries and Manufactures ... S. Aust. Chamber of Manuf. 630—9
Forest Resources of Australia; by E. T. Scammell ... Roy. Scot. Arbor. Soc., Trans. 17 E
Forestry..... Q'land Agr. Journ. E
Forestry and closer settlement; by P. MacMahon ... Q'land Agr. Journ., 15 E
Forestry Branch, Reports ... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., and Leg. C., Journ. E
Forestry in New South Wales; by J. H. Maiden ..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1905 E
New South Wales—Forestry Conference, Procs..... Q634—11
Notes on the Natural History, &c., of Western Australia. W.A.—Reg.-Gen.'s Dept. 508—15
Practicable Forestry in Tasmania and elsewhere; by A. Mault. Roy. Soc. Tas., Proc. 1900-1 E
Practical Notes suitable for New South Wales; by J. H. Maiden. Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 15 E
Prospects of Timber in Tasmania; by W. Heyn... Roy. Soc. Tas., Proc. 1900-1 E
Queensland Timber Regulations ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1904-5, 2 E
Scientific Forest Management; by Sir H. C. Chermside ... Q'land Agr. Journ., 15 E
Some aspects of Tasmanian Forestry; by H. J. Colbourn. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E
Suggestions for establishment of a Tasmanian School of Forestry and Agriculture; by W. Heyn... Roy. Soc., Tas.—Papers, 1902 E
Timber Resources of Australia; by E. T. Scammell... Soc. of Arts, Journ. 50 E

——— **Cape of Good Hope**—
Conservators of Forests, Reports ..... Cape of Good Hope—V. and P., App. 1 E

——— **Great Britain**—
British Trees ..... Tollemache, Hon. S. A 46 T 11
British Woodlands; by Sir H. Maxwell ..... Soc. of Arts, Journ., 53 E
Great Britain and Ireland—British Forestry Committee, Report. Q634—10
Great Britain and Ireland—Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues Commissioners, Report ..... E

——— **Hawaiian Islands**—
Forests of the Hawaiian Islands; by W. L. Hall... U.S.—Foresty Bur., Bull. 48 E

——— **India**—
Bengal—Forest Department, Progress Report ..... E
Bombay—Forest Department, including Sinde, Reports ..... E
Forests of Upper India ..... Webber, T. W. 915—90
India—Forests, Review of Forest Administration ..... E

——— **Japan**—
Description des produits forestiers du Japon exposés à l'Exposition universelle de 1900 ..... Japan - Forests 634—11
Description des Zones forestières du Japon.. ..... Japan—Forests 634—11

——— **North America**—
Silva of North America ..... Sargent, C. S. A 40 S 18-31 †

——— **Porto Rico**—
Luquillo Forest Reserve; by J. C. Gifford.. U.S.—Forestry Bur., Bull. 54 E

Forestry and Forest Conservation—Servia—
Les forêts et la chasse ..... Servia—Forests 634—16

——— **United States**—
Bulletins [detailed in Author Catalogue, 1901-5] .. U.S.—Forestry Bur. E
California—Forestry Board, Biennial Reports ..... E
Forest conditions in Cascade Range Forest Reserve, Oregon; by H. D. Langille [and others]...U.S.—Geol. Sur., Prof. Paps., 9 E
Forest Destruction; by G. Pinchot and C. H. Merriam ... Smith. Inst., Rept. 1901 E
Forest Reserves..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., 19th Ann. Rept. E
Forestry Conditions of Northern Wisconsin; by F. Roth. Wisconsin—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv., Bulls., Econ. ser. 1 E
Insect enemies of forests in the North-west; by A. D. Hopkins. U.S—Entom. Bur., Bull. n.s. 21 E
New Hampshire—Forestry Com., Rept.—*in* Annual Repts. ... E
New York—Forest, Fish, and Game Commission, Rept..... E
Rules and Regulations governing Forest Reserves ... U.S.—Gen. Land Off. 333—13
Statement of work done..... Pennsylvania—Forestry Dept. E

Forfar—*General*—
Royal Burgh of Forfar ..... Reid, A. 941—31

Forfarshire—*History*—
Land of the Lindsays ..... Jervise, A. 941—30

Formalin—
Formalin disinfection of baggage without apparatus; by M. J. Rosenau ..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 2 E
[*See also* Preserving and Preservatives.]

Formicariæ. [*See* Ants.]

Formosa—*General*—
Eastern Seas..... Bax, Capt. B. W. 915—17
Formosa—*in* Japan by the Japanese ..... Stead, A. 915—61
Hand-book for travellers in Japan... Chamberlain, B. H. 915—49

——— *Bibliography*—
Bibliography—*in* Formosa under the Dutch... Campbell, Rev. W. 951—10

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Island of Formosa..... Davidson, J. W. Q951—4

——— *History*—
Formosa under the Dutch ..... Campbell, Rev. W. 951—10
Island of Formosa..... Davidson, J. W. Q951—4

Fortification. [*See* Artillery; Gunnery; Military Engineering.]

Fortune-telling—
True Method of telling Fortunes by Cards ..... 133—5
[*See also* Astrology; Clairvoyance; Dreams; Folk-lore; Magic; Occult Sciences; Palmistry.]

Fossils. [*See* Palæontology.]

Fouling. [*See* Corrosion and Fouling.]

Fourierism—
Selections from Works ..... Fourier, F. C. M. 335—13

Fourth (King's Own) Regiment—
Historical Record of the Fourth or King's Own Regiment of Foot; by R. Cannon ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adjt.-Gen.'s Off. 354—5

Fowl Tick (*Argos Americanus*)—
Fowl Tick; by A. A. Brown ..... Journ., Dept. of Agr., W.A., 1902 E
Fowl Tick; by J. Hadlington ..... Journ., Dept. of Agr., W.A., 1902 E
[*See also* Poultry and Poultry-farming.]

Fowls. [*See* Poultry.]

"Fram," Ship—
Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893–6: Scientific Results. Fridtjof Nansen Fund for the Adv. of Sci. Q508—15–18
[*See also* Sverdrup, O., in Author Catalogue.]

Framboesia—
Die wichtigsten Hautkrankheiten der Südsee ..... Krämer, A.—Die Samoa-Inseln, 2, Anhang Q572 - 15
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Tropical Diseases; Tuberculosis.]

France—*General—*
Boy Travellers in Southern Europe ..... Knox, T. W. 914—6
Coryat's Crudities ..... Coryat, T. 914—211, 212
East of Paris..... Edwards, Matilda Betham- 914—109
Fields of France ..... Duclaux, Mary 914—108
French Pictures..... Green, Rev. S. G. Q914—19
Little Tour in France ..... James, H. D 20 S 27
Notes of a Journey through France and Italy *in* Collected Works, 9 ..... Hazlitt, W. 824—12
Sketches on the old road through France to Florence. Murray, A. H. H. 914—221
Travels through France and Italy—*in* Works, 11: Smollett, Dr. T. G. 823—29
Twenty Thousand Miles of Road Travel in Central and Western Europe ..... Stamer, W. J. A. D 19 R 17

——— *Army—*
Hand-book of the French Army; by Maj. N. W. Barnardiston. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intelligence Div. 354—23

——— *Bibliography—*
Bibliographical Notes—*in* French Monarchy... Grant, Prof. A. J. B 40 U 7, 8

——— *Biography—*
Men and Women of the French Renaissance... Sichel, E. B 42 Q 4
Portraits of the 17th Century..... Sainte-Beuve, C. A. 844—3, 4

——— *Colonies, Dependencies, Annexations—*
Colonial Army Systems of the Netherlands, Great Britain, France, Germany, Portugal, Italy and Belgium ..... U.S.—Mil. Information Div. 355 21
Nos colonies telles qu' elles sont ..... Leriche, G. 325—18

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures—*
British and Foreign Trade and Industrial Conditions ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q380—1, 2
World's Market for American Produce..... U.S.—For. Markets Sec., Bull. 3 E

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.—*
First French Republic ..... Conaway, H. M. 342—19
France as the Land of the Revolution; by P. Mantoux—*in* Lectures on 19th Century History ..... Kirkpatrick, F. A. 904—8

——— *Finance and Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue—*
French System of Taxation ..... U.S.—Cons. Repts., 63 E
Modern Tariff History ..... Ashley, P. 337—2
Protection in France ..... Meredith, H. O. 337—47

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps—*
Etudes sur les pagi de la Gaule; par A. Longnon... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 2, 11 408—1
Nouvelle Géographie de la France ..... Teulières, P. 914—111

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service—*
Les officiers royaux des bailliages et sénéchaussées et les institutions monarchiques locales en France à la fin du moyen âge; par G. Dupont-Ferrier... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 145 354—20

——— *History, General—*
France ..... Masson, G. 016—31
Leading Facts of French History ... Montgomery, D. H. 944—2
Notices bibliographiques sur les archives des églises et des monastères de l'époque carolingienne; par A. Giry ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 132 016—30

France—*History—contd.*

EARLY HISTORY, A.D. -987.

Annales de l'histoire de France à l'époque carolingienne: Charles le Simple; par A. Eckel... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 124 944—4
Annales de l'histoire de France à l'époque carolingienne: Eudes comte de Paris et roi de France (882-898); par E. Favre... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 99 923—57
Annales de l'histoire de France à l'époque carolingienne: le règne de Louis IV d'outremer; par P. Lauer... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. Bibl., 127 944—8
La civitas Rigomagensis; par A. Longnon..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73 378—63
Les derniers carolingiens, Lothaire, Louis V, Charles de Lorraine, (954–991); par F. Lot ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist et philol. Bibl. 87 944—9
La diplomatie carlogienne (843–877); par J. Calmette ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 135 944—3
Etudes critiques sur les sources de l'histoire mérovingienne; par G. Monod... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 8, 63 944—10
Etudes sur le règne de Hugues Capet et la fin du xe siècle; par F. Lot ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl. 147 944—13
Etudes sur les pagi de la Gaule; par A. Longnon... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 2, 11 408—1
Histoire critique des règnes de Childerich et de Chlodovech; par W. Junghans, tr. par G. Monod ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 37 944—6
Histoire des Francs d'Austrasie ..... Gérard, P. A. F. 944—5
Histoire poétique des Mérovingiens ..... Kurth, G. 944—7
Lettres de Servat Loup, abbé de Ferrières; texte, notes et introduction, par G. Desdevises du Dezert ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 77 922—29
Sur un texte de la compilation dite *de Frédégaire* relatif à l'établissement des Burgundions dans l'empire romain; par G. Monod. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35 378—62
Western Europe in the 5th Century..... Freeman, E. A. 940—8
Western Europe in the 8th Century ... Freeman, E. A. 940—7

CAPET AND VALOIS, A.D. 987–1589.

Balue, J., cardinal d'Angers (1421?–1491); par H. Forgeot... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 106 922—22
Catherine de' Medici and the French Reformation... Sichel, Edith 944—18
Chroniques de J. Froissart... Soc. de l'Hist. de France 940—16–26
Coligny, G. de, Admiral of France; by A. W. Whitehead. 923—170
Etude sur l'alliance de la France et de la Castille au XIVe et au XVe siècles; par G. Daumet... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 118 341—51
Etude sur le règne de Louis VIII (1187–1226); par C. Petit-Dutaillis... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 101 944—15
Etudes sur le règne de Robert le pieux (996–1031); par C. Pfister. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. Bibl., 64 944—14
French Monarchy, 1483–1789 ... Grant, Prof. A. J. B 40 U 7, 8
Henry IV, King of Navarre; by P. F. Willert ..... 923—58
Louis IX, St.; by F. Perry ..... 923—69
Mémoires..... Commynes, P. de 944—41, 42
Sidelights on the Court of France ..... Haggard, Col. A. C. P. 944—19

BOURBON, A.D. 1589–1789.

Bonneval, Judith Charlotte, Comtesse de; her life and letters; by Lady Georgiana Fullerton ..... 920—104, 105
English Restoration and Louis XIV ..... Airy, O. 940—40
Fersen, Count A., Diary and Correspondence 923 180
French Monarchy, 1483–1789 ... Grant, Prof. A. J. B 40 U 7, 8
From the monarchy to the republic in France. MacLehose, Sophia H. 944—49

France—*History—contd.*

BOURBON, A.D. 1589–1789—*contd.*

Henry IV, King of Navarre; by P. F. Willert..... 923—58
Man in the Iron Mask ..... Hopkins, T. B 26 S 25
Pompadour, Mme. de; by H. N. Williams ..... Q923—21
Relation de la Cour de France en 1690; par E. Spanheim. Lyon Univ., Ann., n.s. II 6 B 41 W 14
Richelieu ..... Masson, G. 944—21
Sidelights on the Court of France ..... Haggard, Col. A. C. P. 944—19
Turgot and the six edicts ..... Shepherd, R. P. 944—22

REVOLUTION, A.D. 1789–1804.

Bode, Baroness de, 1775–1803..... C 26 T 17
Brunswick, Charles, Duke of, 1735–1806..... Fitzmaurice, Lord B 40 P 16
Cambridge Modern History, 8..... Acton, 1st Baron 909—8
Englishmen in the French Revolution ..... Alger, J. G. 944—23
Fersen, Count A., Diary and Correspondence ..... 923—180
French Revolution..... Gardiner, Bertha M. 944—24
French Revolution..... Mathews, Prof. S. B 40 U 13
French Revolution and Religious Reform..... Sloane, W. M. 274—33
From the monarchy to the republic in France. MacLehose, Sophia H. 944—49
Mallet du Pan, J., and the French Revolution; by B. Mallet. 923—171
Marat, J. P.; by E. B. Bax..... C 26 U 8
Paris in 1789–94..... Alger, J. G. 944—26
The philosophers and the French revolution ..... Wadia, P. A. 194—5
Robespierre, M. M. I. de—*in* Wrecked Lives, 2... Adams, W. H. D. 920—2
Sergent Marceau, A. F.; Reminiscences of a regicide... 923—177
Sufferings of the Royal Family ..... 944—27

FIRST EMPIRE, A.D. 1804–15.

Cambridge Modern History, 8..... Acton, 1st Baron 909—8
Napoleon and England, 1803–13 ..... Coquelle, P. 940—46

RESTORATION, A.D. 1815–48.

Court of the Tuileries ..... Jackson, Lady 944—28, 29

SECOND REPUBLIC A.D. 1848–52.

Blount, Sir E., Memoirs ..... 923—108
Napoleon III at the Height of his Power. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., Baron B 36 Q 20

SECOND EMPIRE, A.D. 1852–70.

Napoleon III at the Height of his Power. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., Baron B 36 Q 20

THIRD REPUBLIC, A.D. 1870–.

Contemporary France..... Hanotaux, G. 944—43, 44
[*See also* Brittany; Dreyfus Case; Franco-German War; French, The; Huguenots; Napoleonic Wars; and names of other epochs and events in French History.]

——— *Navy*—

Return showing the Fleets of Great Britain, France, Russia, Germany, Italy, United States of America, and Japan ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E

——— *Politics, Home*—

Bolingbroke, Viscount, and the Times; by W. Sichel. 923—109, 110
Falloux, A. F. P. comte de, Mémoirs; trans. by C. B. Pitman. 944—9, 10
La Foire Boulangiste ..... Reinach, J. 944—31
France and the French ..... Hillebrand, K. 944—30
France as the Land of the Revolution; and, Two Statesmen of the Third Republic; by P. Mantoux—*in* Lectures on 19th Century History ..... Kirkpatrick, F. A. 904—8
Men and Manners of the Third Republic..... Vandam, A. D. 944—32
Parti noir ..... Thibault, A. F. 322—3
Writings in the *National Standard* and *Constitution*. Thackeray, W. M. J 24 Q 22

France—*Politics, Foreign*—

Etude sur l'alliance de la France et de la Castille au XIVe et au XVe siècles; par G. Daumet... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 118 341—51
Etude sur le traité de Paris de 1259 entre Louis IX, roi de France, et Henry III, roi d'Angleterre; par M. Gavrilovitch ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 125 341—52
Etude sur les relations politiques du pape Urbain V avec les rois de France Jean II et Charles V (1362–1370); par M. Prou... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 76 940—39
La politique extérieure de Louise de Savoie: relations diplomatiques de la France et de l'Angleterre pendant la captivité de François Ier (1525–26); par G. Jacqueton ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 88 944—17
Recherches critiques sur les relations politiques de la France avec l'Allemagne, de 1292 à 1378; par A. Leroux ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 50 341—53

——— *Religion*—

Diary in France ..... Wordsworth, Bp. 914—113

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—

Fields of France ..... Duclaux, Mary 914—108
Foreign Courts and Foreign Homes.. ... Falls, Alicia M. 928—89
French Life in town and country ..... Lynch, Hannah 914—110
French Noblesse of the 18th Century ..... Créquy, Marquise de 923—285
High Life in France under the Republic..... Murray, E. C. G. 914—111
Home life in France..... Edwards, Matilda Betham- 914—227
Men and Manners of the Third Republic ..... Vandam, A. D. 944—32
Success among Latin Nations—*in* Success among Nations. Reich, E. 901—9

Franciscans—

The Coming of the Friars; St. Francis of Assisi; and, The Influence of the Friars—*in* Historical Lectures..... Creighton, M., Bp. 904—3
The Friars and how they came to England... Thomas of Eccleston 271—7
Francis and Dominic and the Mendicant Orders. Herkless, Prof. J. G 28 Q 3
Sons of Francis..... Macdonell, Annie 922—20
Story of Assisi ..... Gordon, Lina D. 945—16
[*See also* Monasticism; Religious Orders.]

Franco-German War, 1870—*General*—

Germany and France ..... Rich, E. Q944—1
Letters on the War between Germany and France... Mommsen, T. 943—20
Simpson, W., Autobiography of; ed. by G. Eyre-Todd .. 927—38

——— **French History**—

Blount, Sir E., Memoirs ..... 923—108
Wars of the [19th] Century ..... Browning, O. 355—24

——— **German History**—

Blumenthal, Field-Marshal Count von, Journals of..... 923—251
History of the German Struggle for Liberty ..... Bigelow, P. 943—16–18
Wars of the [19th] Century ..... Browning, O. 355—24

Franco-Italian War, 1859—

Wars of the [19th] Century ..... Browning, O. 355—24

Franks. [*See* France—Early History.]

Fraser Island, Queensland—

Report: Early history and economic resources; by A. Meston. Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1905, 2 E

Fredericktown—*History*—

Historic Towns of the Southern States... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 19

Free Church of Scotland—
Free Church Case ..... M'Neil, A. 285—4
Free Church of Scotland Appeals..... Orr, R. L. 285—3
Free Church Principle ..... Moncrieff, Rev. Sir H. M. 235—5
Great Britain and Ireland—Churches (Scotland) Royal Commission, Report ..... Q274—2
[*See also* Church of Scotland; Covenanters; Presbyterianism.]

Free Public Libraries. [*See* Libraries—Free Public.]

Free Trade—
American Tariff Controversies ..... Stanwood, E. 327—2, 3
British Economics in 1904 ..... Lawson, W. R. 330—5
British Industries under Free Trade..... Cox, H. 337—17
Commerce and the Empire ..... Pulsford, E. 337—25
Crown Colonies of Great Britain..... Salmon, C. S. 325—16
Democracy and Reaction ..... Hobhouse, L. T. 301—8
Economic Notes on Insular Free Trade ... Balfour, A. J. 337—3
Free Trade ..... Gill, R. 337—20
Free Trade and Protection—*in* American Orations. Johnston, Prof. A. F 17 T 28
Free Trade and Tariff Reform ..... 337—19
Free Trade, Protection, Dumping, Bounties and Preferential Tariffs. Agacy, H. W. 337—1
Free Trade under Protection ..... Gill, R. 337—21
Imperial Fiscal Reform ..... Caillard, Sir V. H. P. 337—7
Intercolonial Free Trade Conference, Sydney, 1888, Report. 337—22
International Trade..... Hobson, J. A. 337—9
Labour and Protection ..... Massingham, H. W. 337—23
Pamphlets and Addresses ..... Medley, G. W. 337—42
Popular Fallacies ..... Bastiat, F. 337—16
Return to Protection ..... Smart, W. 337—26
Rise and decline of the Free Trade movement. Cunningham, Rev. W. 337—18
Sophisms of Free Trade ..... Byles, Sir J. B. 337—6
State in relation to Trade ..... Farrer, 1st Baron 380—3, 4
Tory Origin of Free Trade Policy—*in* Surveys... Ashley, Prof. W. J. F 16 S 39
Trade Policy of Great Britain and her colonies since 1860. Fuchs, C. J. 337—40
[*See also* Corn Laws; Fair Trade; Preferential Trade; Protection; Retaliation; Tariffs; and Cobden Club in Author Catalogue.]

Free Trade v. Protection—
Economic Method and Economic Fallacies ..... Carlile, W. W. 330—13

Freedom in Religion. [*See* Toleration.]

Freedom of the Will—Metaphysics—
Freedom of Will empirically considered—*in* Problems in Philosophy. Bascom, Prof. J. 104—4
Free-will problem in modern thought... Johnson, W. H. 123—1
Harmony of Determinism and Freedom—*in* Limits of Evolution. Howison, G. H. 149—3
Philosophers and Free Will; by Rev. C. O'Connell ..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Religion as a credible Doctrine..... Mallock, W. H. 211—4
[*See also* Calvinism; Determinism; Will.]

——— **Theology—**
Free-will problem in modern thought... Johnson, W. H. 123—1

Freemasonry—
Concise History of Freemasonry..... Gould, R. F. 366—2
Historico-critical Inquiry into the Origin of the Rosicrucians and Freemasons—*in* Coll. Writings, 13 ... De Quincey, T. 824—29
History of Freemasonry; by W. M. Fairland ... N.S.W. Masonic Club 336—1
Knights Templar of Michigan, Annual Conclaves, 1891, 1892... E
Sesqui-centennial Washington Celebration..... Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania 336—3
United Grand Lodge of N. S. Wales, Centenary Proceedings, 1903. Q366—1

Freethought—
Biographical Dictionary of Freethinkers of all Ages and Nations. Wheeler, J. M. C 28 S 12
[*See also* Agnosticism; Atheism; Deism; Positivism; Rationalism; Spinozism.

Fremantle—*Topography, Boundaries, Maps, Plans—*
Map of Perth and Fremantle and their suburbs; by E. J. Ruck. W. Aust. P.O. Directory Q919—4

French, The—
Album de la colonie française au Chili..... Vega, E. M. Q920—6
France and the French ..... Hillebrand, K. 944—30
[*See also* France—Social Life and Customs.]

French Art. [*See* Fine Arts—French; Louvre, The.]

French Canadians. [*See* Canada—History; Canadians, French.]

French Colonies. [*See* France—Colonies; and names of individual Colonies.]

French Indo-China—*Government and Administration—*
Far eastern tropics ..... Ireland, A. 325—27

French Language—*General—*
Esthétique de la langue française ..... Gourmont, R. de 440—2

——— *Dialects—*
Essai de dialectologie normande: la palatalisation des groupes initiaux *gl, kl, fl, pl, bl*, étudiée dans les parlers de 300 communes du departement du Calvados; par C. Guerlin de Guer ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci hist. et philol. Bibl., 123 447—5
Etudes linguistiques sur la Basse-Auverne: morphologie du patois de Vinzolles; par A. Dauzat... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. Bibl., 126 447—7
Origine des Ossalois; par J. Passy ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 152 447—8
Le parler populaire dans la commune de Thaon (Calvados); par C. Guerlin de Guer... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 136 447—6
Patois de la commune de Vionnaz (Bas-Valais); par J. Gilliéron. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 40 447—1

——— *Dictionaries, Lexicons, Idioms—*
Dialogues in French and English; by W. Caxton ..... Early Eng. Text Soc., Pubs., e.s., 79 E
Dictionnaire de l'ancienne langue française ..... Godefroy, F. Q447—1-10
Dictionary (English, French, German) ..... Chambers, G. F 433—1
Dvctor in Linguas ..... Minsheu, J. F 412—1
Lexique de l'ancien français ..... Godefroy, F. Q447—11
New French and English Dictionary ..... Boïelle, J. 443—2
Nouveau Larousse illustré ..... Larousse, P. A. Q034—1 7
Petit glossaire du vieux français ..... Clédat, Prof. L. 447—2

——— *Etymology—*
New Grammar of French Grammars ..... Fivas, V. de 448—4
Traité de la formation des mots composés dans la langue française; par A. Darmesteter... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 19 442—1

——— *Grammars—*
La language française et les grammairiens *in* Le problème du style ..... Gourmont, R. de 801—1
New Grammar of French Grammars ..... Fivas, V. de 448—4
Principles of French Grammar ..... Caron, J. 448—3

——— *History—*
Mélanges gallo-romains; par J. Gilliéron ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73 378—63

——— *Prosody, Accent, Versification—*
History of French Versification ..... Kastner, L. E. 446—1
La question de l'*e* muet—*in* Le problème du style.. Gourmont, R. de 801—1
Le vers libre *in* Esthétique de la langue française. Gourmont, R. de 440—2

——— *School-books, Phrase-books—*
Causeries familières ..... Boyd, Sarah C. 448—1, 2
Primer of French ..... Périer, E. 448—6
Recueil de locutions françaises traduites par leurs équivalents anglais ..... Billaudeau, A. G. 443—1

French Literature—
Early Writings of Montaigne ..... Norton, Grace 844—1
Etudes critiques sur l'histoire de la littérature française. Brunetière, F. 840—51
French Profiles ..... Gosse, E. W. 840—5
Histoire de la Littérature française ..... Lanson, G. 840—66
Histoire générale de la littérature du moyen âge en occident. Ebert, A. 809—16-18
Literature of France ..... Keene, H. G. 840—65
Literature of the French Renaissance..... Tilley, A. 840—68-70
Littérature française au moyen âge..... Paris, G. 840—67
Livres des masques..... Gourmont, R. de 840—6, 7
Main Currents in 19th Century Literature, 1, 3, 5 ... Brandes, G. 809—1, 3, 5
Renaissance ..... Pater, W. 824—51
Studies in Montaigne ..... Norton, Grace 844—2
XVIe Siècle ..... Faguet, E. 840—1
XVIIe Siècle..... Faguet, E. 840—2
XVIIIe Siècle ..... Faguet, E. 840—3
XIXe Siècle ..... Faguet, E. 840—4
[*See also* Dramatic Literature—French; Fiction, French; Poetry—French; Provençal Literature.]

French Philosophy. [*See* Philosophy—French; and under names of individual philosophers in Author Catalogue.]

French Polishing—
Practical Guide to French Polishing ... "Practical Man" 698—2

French Protestants. [*See* Huguenots.]

French Revolution, 1789-99. [*See* France—History—(Revolution).]

French Revolutionary Wars—
Napoleon ..... Dodge, T. A. 355 27,

Frescoes—
Frescoes in the Sixtine Chapel..... Phillipps, E. M. A 19 Q 9
[*See also* Decoration.]

Fret-cutting—
Fret-cutting; by "Jack-plane"—*in* Useful Arts, 2...Leland, C. G. 600—4
Fret-work—*in* Art Crafts for Amateurs ... Miller, F. A 35 S 14
[*See also* Wood-carving.]

Friendly Islands—
Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, performed under the direction of Captains Cook, Clerke, and Gore, 1776-1780—*in* Voyages and Travels, 15-17..... Kerr, R. D 10 S 18-20
Voyage towards the South Pole and round the World, 1772-75; by J. Cook—*in* Voyages and Travels, 14, 15 ..... Kerr, R. D 10 S 17, 18
[*See also* Tonga.]

Friendly Societies—
Australian Natives' Association of New South Wales, Combined Syllabus, March-August, 1902 ..... 329—1
Australian Natives' Association of New South Wales, Constitution. 329—1
Connecticut, Fraternal Societies—*in* Public Documents, Report of Insurance Commissioner ..... E
Fraternal Beneficiary Associations, 1898 ..... Ohio—Insurance Dept. 368—11
Friendly Benefit Societies in Victoria and the Commonwealth. Rev. of Reys., July, 1905 E
Friendly Societies Acts ..... W. Aust. Stat. 334—11
Great Britain and Ireland—Friendly Societies Registry Office, Guide-book ..... E
Hibernian-Australasian Catholic Benefit Society, History 334—12
La Mutualité et la Bienfaisance Belges en France ..... Allard, E. 361—1
New Hampshire—Insurance Commissioner, Annual Reports—*in* Reports ..... E

Friendly Societies—*contd.*
Queensland—Registrar of Friendly Societies, &c., Reports. Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Riverside Press Mutual Benefit Association of Cambridge, Massachusetts, Constitution, Bylaws, and Membership ..... 368—3
Soldiers' and Sailors' Families Association, Report ..... E
[*See also* Building Societies; Coöperation; Insurance, Life; Old Age Pensions; Trades Unions; and names of Societies.]

Friends, Society of. [*See* Quakers.]

Frogs—
Two new species of Frogs from Victoria; by W. B. Spencer. Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc., 1900 E
[*See also* Batrachia.]

——— Edible—
Manual of Fish-culture... U.S.—Fish and Fisheries Comm. 639—3

Frost—
Preventing damages by Frost; by P. Olssen-Seffer ... Roy. Soc., Q'land, 17 E

Frozen Meat. [*See* Cold Storage; Meat Trade.]

Fruit-canning and Preserving—
Art of canning, bottling, and preserving fruit ..... Corrie, Sophie 641—8
Canned Fruit, Preserves, and Jellies... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 203 E
Hand-book of Horticulture and Viticulture of Western Australia; by A. Despeissis ..... W. Aust.—Agr. 634—4
Manufacture of Preserved Foods..... Hausner, A. 664—1
Preparation of Dried and Preserved Fruits; by G. McEwin—*in* South Australian Industries and Manufactures ..... S. Aust. Chamber of Manuf. 630—9
[*See also* Fruit-drying; Jam-making; Preserving and Preservatives; Syrups.]

Fruit-drying and Dried Fruits—
Fruit-drying; by W. J. Allen ..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1905 E
Hand-book of Horticulture and Viticulture of Western Australia; by A. Despeissis ..... W. Aust.—Agr. 634—4
Preparation of Dried and Preserved Fruits; by G. McEwin—*in* South Australian Industries and Manufactures ..... S. Aust. Chamber of Manuf. 630—9

Fruit-growing—*General*—
American Farming and Stock-raising ... Flint, C. L. Q630—1-3
Barry's Fruit-garden ..... Barry, P. 634—2
California—Fruit-growers' Conventions, Official Reports ..... E
California Horticulture Board, Reports ..... E
Condition of tropical and semi-tropical fruits in the United States. 1887 ..... U.S. Pom. Div., Bull. 1 E
Cottage-gardens and fruit-culture ... Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E. 634—26
Division of Biology and Horticulture ..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Repts. E
Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide ... .. N.S.W.—Agr. Q630—6
Fruit Culture; by W. J. Allen ..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 12 E
Hand-book of Horticulture and Viticulture of Western Australia; by A. Despeissis ..... W. Aust.—Agr. 634—4
Fruit-growers' Association of Ontario, Reports ... Ontario—Agr. Dept. E
Fruit-trees frozen in 1904; by M. B. Waite..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 51 E
Fruit World and Austral Culturist ..... E
Fruits and Fruit-trees of America ..... Downing, A. J. 634—18
Fruits recommended for planting ... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 208 E
Home fruit garden ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept. Farmers' Bull. 154 E
Improving an Orchard... Rhode Isl.—Agr. Exp. Stn., Bull. 83 E
Irrigation in fruit-growing...U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farms.' Bull. 116 E
Laying out the ground; by A. Despeissis... Journ., Dept. of Agr., W. Aust., 1902 E
Miscellaneous Fruit Notes... Kansas—Agr. Exp. Stn., Bull. 73 E

Fruit-growing—*contd.*
Ontario, Fruit Experiment Stations, Reports ..... E
Orchard ..... Q'land Agr. Journ. E
Orchard enemies..... U.S....Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 153 E
Planting; by A. Despeissis ..... Journ., Dept. of Agr., W. Aust., 1902 E
Practical Guide to Garden Plants, Fruits, and Vegetables. Weathers, J. A 45 Q 9
Propagation of Tropical Fruit-trees and other plants; by G. W. Oliver ..... U.S....Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 46 E
Quick Fruit Culture ..... Simpson, J. A 45 U 30
Successful fruit-culture ..... Maynard, S. T. 634—27
Suggestions for Fruit-growers ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 161 E
Varieties of fruit that can be grown in Pennsylvania; by G. Hiester. Pennsylvania—Agr. Dept. Rept., 1902, 1 E
What Fruit to grow; by A. Despeissis ... Journ., Dept. of Agr., W. Aust., 1902 E
Women's Library, 6 (Lighter Branches of Agriculture; by Edith Bradley and Bertha La Mothe) ..... 630—8
[*See also* Experiment Farms and Stations; Fruit-canning; Fruit-drying; Fruit-trade; Fruits, Analyses of; Fungi in Agriculture; Grafting; Insects, Injurious and Beneficial; Plant Diseases; Pruning; Spraying; and names of Fruits.]

Fruit-trade—
Fremantle Fruit Sheds; by G. Buchanan... Journ., Dept. of Agr., W. Aust., 1902 E
[*See also* Cold Storage.]

Fruits, Analyses of—
Chemical Composition of some Tropical Fruits and their products; by E. M. Chace [and others]... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 87 E
Fruits and Fruit Products; by L. S. Munson [and others]... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 66 E
[*See also* Agricultural Chemistry.]

Fuel—Steam Engineering—
Liquid Fuel and its combustion..... Booth, W. H. Q662—2
Steam-boiler Economy ..... Kent, W. A 49 R 2
[*See also* Boilers; Coal; Fire; Furnaces; Gas; Heating; Kerosene; Metallurgy; Petroleum.]

——— **Technological Chemistry**—
Oil fuel ..... North, S. H. 665—10
Smoke Prevention and Fuel Economy... Schmatolla, E. 628—19

Fugue
Fugal analysis..... Prout, E. 786—11
Fugue ..... Prout, E. 786—10
[*See also* Music.]

Fulminates. [*See* Explosives.]

Fumigation—Agriculture—
Fumigation—*in* Report, 1899 ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept. E

Fumina District, Victoria—
Victoria—Parliamentary Railways Committee, Report on Land in the Fumina District—*in* Leg. Ass., Papers, 1902, 1..... E

Funafuti—
Atoll of Funafuti ..... Roy. Soc., Lond.—Coral Reef Com. Q551—15, 16
Sur quelques similitudes des langues, &c., des indigenes de Funafuti et des indigenes des Iles de la Société, &c.; par MM. Donat et Seurat..... Linn. Soc., N.S.W., 28 E

Functions—*General*—
Théorie de la Fonction Gamma ..... Limbourg, H. 517—10
Use of Standard Functions in interpolation; by E. G. Brown. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
[*See also* Calculus; Mathematics.]

Functions—Circular—
United States—Geological Survey, Five-place logarithms of natural numbers and circular functions expressed in arc and line. Q514—1

Funerals—
Foss, A., Funeral Service of ..... 252—84
Gravely, A., Funeral Service of..... 252—84
New South Wales—Wentworth Funeral Commissioners, Invitation, Order, and Services ..... Q923—25
[*See also* Burial; Cremation.]

Fungi—*General*—
Bacteria, Yeasts, and Molds in the home..... Conn, H. W. 589—30
Bijdrage tot de Kennis van het leven der humicole fungi en van de scheikundige processen welke bij de humificatie plaats hebben; door C. J. Koning..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 8, Tweede Sectie E
Collection of economic and other Fungi... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 8 E
Formation of the Spores in the Sporangia of *Rhizopus nigricans* and of *Phycomyces nitens*; by D. B. Swingle... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 37 E
Germination of the Spores of *Agaricus campestris* and other Basidiomycetous Fungi; by M. C. Ferguson... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 16 E
Sylloge fungorum ..... Saccardo, P. A. 589—1-14
[*See also* Bacteriology; Botany—Economic; Fungi in Agriculture and Fruit-growing; Germs in Disease; Plant Diseases; Rust in Wheat.]

——— **Australasia**—
Australian Fungi, new or unrecorded; by D. McAlpine ... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 27-29 E
Bibliography of *Polyporus Mylittæ*; by D. McAlpine ..... Vict. Nat. 21 E
Phys. and Path. Div., Bull. 21 E

Fungi in Agriculture and Fruit-growing—
Corn Smut ..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 62 E
Effect of Fungicides upon the germination of Corn ..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 41 E
Fungi and Fungicides..... Weed, Prof. C. M. 632—3
Fungi injurious to Forests; by B. D. Halsted ..... Pennsylvania, Forestry Dept., Statement, 1901-2 E
Fungous diseases of the cranberry ... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 221 E
Fungous diseases of the grape ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 4 E
Fungus Diseases ..... Scribner, F. L. 632—2
Insecticides and fungicides...U.S.—Agr. Dept. Farms.' Bull. 146 E
Letters on diseases of Plants; by N. A. Cobb ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 15 E
"Shot-hole" Fungi of stone-fruit trees in Australia; by D. McAlpine..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E
Two diseases of the red cedar: by H. von Schrenk ... U.S.—Veg.
[*See also* Botany, Economic; Pathology, Vegetable; Plant Diseases; Rust in Wheat; Spraying; and names of Fungi.]

Fungicides. [*See* Fungi in Agriculture; Plant Diseases; Spraying.]

Furniture—*General*—
Chats on old Furniture ..... Hayden, A. 749—8
French and English Furniture ..... Singleton, Edith Q749—6
History of English furniture ..... Macquoid, P. F749—7, 8

——— **Domestic Economy**—
Apartments of the House ..... Crouch, J. A 39 V 34

Furniture—Fine Arts—
Decorative Work ..... Adams, R. and J. F749—1
English Furniture Designers of the 18th Century. Simon, Constance Q749—5
French Interiors, &c. ..... Strange, T. A. Q749—7
Furniture and Decoration; by May Crommelin and Mrs. R. B. Shaw—*in* Woman's Library, 4 ..... 396—7
How to collect old Furniture ..... Litchfield, F. 749—5
Measured Drawings of French Furniture ... Townsend, W. G. P. F749—6
Measured Drawings of Old English Furniture, &c.... Hurrell, J. W. F749—3
Old English Furniture ..... Fenn, F. 749—3
Studies of Old English Mansions, their furniture, plate, &c. Richardson, C. J. F749—11, 12
Style in Furniture ..... Benn, R. D. 749—1

——— **Manufacture—**
Practical Guide to French Polishing ... "Practical Man" 698—2
[*See also* Cabinet-making; Church Furniture; Decoration and Decorative Art; House Decoration; Libraries—Fittings; Wood-carving.]

Fusarium oxysporum. [*See* Fungi in Agriculture; Plant Diseases.]

Future State—
Book of the Dead ..... Budge, E. A. W. 913—28-30
Egyptian Ideas of the Future Life..... Budge, E. A. W. 237—1
Le livre de ce qui'il y a dans l'Hadès; publiée par G. Jéquier. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 97 236—1
Psyche ..... Rohde, E. 237—2
Spiritual Significance ..... Whiting, Lilian 218—3
Synopsis of the Atonement ..... Brandt, P. J. 232—12
[*See also* Heaven; Immortality; Millennium.]

G

Gadolinite. [*See* Mineralogy—Australasia.]

Gaelic Literature—
Literature of the Highlands ..... Maclean, M. 891—26

Galatia—*General—*
Encyclopædia Biblica, 2 ..... Q220—7

Galleries. [*See* Fine Arts—Galleries; and titles of Galleries in Author Catalogue and Index.]

Gallic Wars—
Commentarii de bello Gallico—*in* Commentarii, recognovit R. Du Pontet, 1 ..... Caesar, G. Iulius 878—1

Galvanizing—
Galvanizing and Tinning ..... Flanders, W. D. 671—2

Gambia—*General—*
Annual Reports..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Office Repts. E
Notes on West African Colonies... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. 916—18

Gambier Island—*Languages—*
Dictionary of Mangareva; by E. Tregear..... N.Z. Inst. 499—1

Gambling—*General—*
Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Betting (Sel. Com., House of Lords) Q175—1

——— **Ethics—**
Betting and gambling..... Rowntree, B. S. 175—2

Game—
New York—Forest, Fish and Game Commission, Reports..... E
[*See also* Hunting; Shooting; Sport and Sporting Adventures; and names of Animals.]

Game—*Laws and Legislation—*
Connecticut—Fisheries and Game Commissioners, Fish and Game Laws, 1903 ..... 799—9
Digest of game laws for 1901; by T. S. Palmer and H. W. Olds. U.S.—Biol. Sur. Div., Bull. 16 E
Forest, Fish, and Game Law of New York ... New York.—Forest, Fish, and Game Com. 799—17
Game Laws, 1902-4 ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bulls. 160, 180, 207 E
Laws regulating the transportation and sale of game; by T. S. Palmer and H. W. Olds ... U.S.—Biol. Sur. Div., Bull. 14 E
New Hampshire—Fish and Game Commissioners, Report—*in* Annual Reports ..... E
Ohio—Fish and Game Commission, Rept.—*in* Executive Docs. E

Game-birds—
Importation of game-birds and eggs for propagation... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 197 E
[*See also* names of Game-birds.]

Gaols. [*See* Prisons.]

Garbage, Disposal of—
British Progress in Municipal Engineering ..... Maxwell, W. H. Q628—1
Disposal of house refuse in Bradford... McTaggart, J. Q628—14
Economic Disposal of Towns' Refuse... Goodrich, W. F. 628—16
"Horsfall" Destructors Lists ..... Horsfall Destructor Co., Ltd. 628—18
Recent Practice in Refuse Disposal and Utilization Plants. Watson, F. L. Q628—14
Sanitary Engineering ..... Wood, F. 628—10
Small Destructors for institutional and trade waste. Goodrich, W. F. 628—17
[*See also* Public Health.]

Garda, Lake—
Benacus, the poet's lake—*in* Lombard Studies. Martinengo Cesaresco, Countess 914—138

Gardening—*General—*
Australian Gardener ..... Brunning, F. H. 634—1
Beautifying the home grounds ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers Bull. 185 E
British Gardener ..... Williamson, W. A 48 Q 6
Garden Notes; by P. G. Wicken..... Journ., Dept. of Agr., W.A., 1902 E
Gardener's Assistant ..... Thompson, R. Q634—1-6
Gardener's year ..... Haggard, H. R. 716—8
Gardening for beginners..... Cook, E. T. 634—6
Great Britain and Ireland—Education Board, Specimen courses in gardening ..... 634—22
Hand-book of Horticulture and Viticulture of Western Australia; by A. Despeissis ..... W.A.—Agr. 634—4
Intensive Horticulture in California..... Shinn, C. H. 581—18
Italian Villas and their gardens ..... Wharton, Edith Q728—10
Letters of John Cockburn of Ormistoun to his gardener... Scottish Hist. Soc.—Pubs., 45 E
Palladius on Husbondrie; ed. by B. Lodge ..... Early Eng. Text Soc., 52, 72 E
Paradisi in sole paradisus terrestris ..... Parkinson, J. F634—1
Practical Guide to Garden Plants, Fruits, and Vegetables. Weathers, J. A 45 Q 9
Propagation of plants... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 157 E
Report of Assistant in Horticulture ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Repts. E
A woman's hardy Garden..... Ely, Helena R. 716—2
[*See also* Botany—Gardens; Experiment Farms and Stations; Flower-gardening; Fruit-growing; Fungi in Agriculture and Fruit-growing; Gardens; Grafting; Green-house Gardening; Insects, Injurious; Landscape-gardening; Vegetable-gardening; Weeds; and names of Flowers and Fruits.]

——— *Dictionaries—*
Cassell's Dictionary of Practical Gardening ..... Q634—7, 8
Century Supplement to the Dictionary of Gardening. Nicholson, G. A 46 T 8
Cyclopedia of American Horticulture ..... Q580—2-5

Gardening—*Periodicals*—
Amateur Gardener ..... E
Australian Gardener ..... E
Australian Horticultural Magazine and Garden Guide. MA 4 R 34, 35
Farm and Garden ..... MA 4 V 11
Florist and Pomologist..... A 48 P 1–17
Garden ..... E
Garden and Field ..... E
Garden and Forest ..... E
Gardeners' Chronicle ..... E
Horticultural Magazine, Sydney ..... MA 4 R 31, 32
Royal Horticultural Society, Journal ..... E
Victorian Agricultural and Horticultural Gazette MA 4 V 16–19

——— *Societies, Boards, Exhibitions*—
California—Horticulture Board, Reports ..... E
Geelong and Western District Agricultural and Horticultural Society, Reports ..... MA 5 R 27
Horticultural Society, Sydney, Trans. ... Horticultural Magazine MA 4 R 31, 32
Royal Horticultural Society, Journal ..... E
Royal Horticultural Society, Rules for Judging ..... 716—4

Gardens—
Elizabeth and her German garden... Arnim, Countess von 828—9
Formal Gardens in England and Scotland... Triggs, H. I. F710—5
Gardens of Italy ..... Latham, C. F710 -3, 4
Haunts of Ancient Peace ..... Austin, A. 914—34
In a Tuscan Garden..... 914—146
School Gardens—*in* Report of Commissioner of Education, 1898–99. U.S.—Educ. Bur. E
Solitary summer..... Arnim, Countess von 828—10
[*See also* Botany—Gardens; Zoology—Laboratories, Stations, and Gardens.]

Gas—Domestic Economy and Lighting—
Public Lighting by Gas and Electricity ... Dibdin, W. J. 665—6

——— **Manufacture and Works**—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 10, 28 ..... K 2 S-T
Great Britain and Ireland—Gas Referees (Metropolitan), Notifications..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Metropolitan Gas Committee, Report. Q667—4
Modern Appliances in Gas Manufacture ..... Stevenson, F. W. 665—8

Gas, Natural. [*See* Petroleum.]

Gas Engines and Motors—
Engine Tests and Boiler Efficiencies..... Buchetti, J. 621—15
Gas Engine Design ..... Lucke, C. E. 621—77
Gas, Gasoline and Oil Vapor Engines..... Hiscox, G. D. 621—46
How to make a ½ h.p. Gas Engine ..... Eng. Mech., Mar.-July, 1904 E
Notes on a new Gas Motor..... Danks, J. 620—7
Steam Turbines, Gas Turbines, and Heat Engines ... Stodola, A. 621—8
Working Details of the Gas Engine Test ..... Fernald, R. H. 621—54

Gas-fitting. [*See* Plumbing.]

Gas in Mines—
Investigation of mine air ..... Foster, Sir C. L. N. 622—25
[*See also* Explosions; Fires in Mines.]

Gases—Chemistry—
Liquefaction of Gases; by M. Faraday ..... Alembic Club—Reprints, 12 540—11

——— **Physics**—
Applications of the Kinetic Theory..... Boynton, W. P. 533—8

——— **Pneumatics**—
Dynamical theory of gases..... Jeans, J. H. Q533—1
Experimental Study of Gases..... Travers, M. W. 533—1
[*See also* Air; Barometers; Gas—Manufacture; and names of Gases.]

Gases—Technological Chemistry. [*See* Gas—Manufacture.]

Gates—
Die schönsten Hausthüren und Thoren Berlins und seiner Umgeburg..... Hessling, E. Q729—5
[*See also* Doors.]

Gauls—
Commentarii de bello Gallico—*in* Commentarii, recognovit R. Du Pontet, 1 ..... Caesar, G. Iulius 878—1

Gazelle—
Natural History Essays ..... Renshaw, G. 591—24

Gazetteers. [*See* Geography—Dictionaries and Gazetteers.]

Geese—
Further experiments with thoroughbred Geese ... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. and Ann. Rept., 1901–2 E
Goose Septicæmia... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 86
[*See also* Poultry.]

Geissler Tubes—
Experiments with Vacuum Tubes... Salomons, Sir D. L. 537—14
[*See also* Electricity discharged through Gases.]

Gelatine—
Presence of Tetanus in Commercial Gelatin; by J. F. Anderson. U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 9 E
[*See also* Technological Chemistry.]

Gems and Precious Stones—*General*—
Descriptive catalogue of the collections of Gems in the United States National Museum; by W. Tassin ... Smith. Inst.—U.S. Nat. Mus., Rept., 1900 E
Precious Stones..... Bauer, M. Q553—8
Precious stones considered in their scientific and artistic relations; by A. H. Church ..... S. Kens. Mus. 549—5

——— **Fine Arts**—
Les lapidaires français du moyen âge; par L. Pannier ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 52 246—4
Les lapidaires indiens; par L. Finot ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 111 246—1
[*See also* Goldsmith's Work; Jewellery; Mineralogy; Silversmith's Work; and names of Gems and Stones.]

General Average. [*See* Insurance, Marine; Maritime Law.]

Generals, Lives of—
Arnold, Gen. B.; by J. N. Arnold ..... 923—215
Blumenthal, Field-Marshal Count von, Journals of..... 923—251
Browne, Gen. Sir J., Life and times of; by Gen. J. J. McL. Innes. 923—304
Brunswick, Charles, Duke of, 1735–1806 ..... Fitzmaurice, Lord B 40 P 16
Caesar, G. Iulius; by W. Fowler..... 923—7
Celebrities of the Army ... Robinson, Comm. C. N. C 22 R 21 †
Clyde, Colin Campbell, Lord; by E. C. Phillips ..... 920—8
Cotton, Gen. Sir A. ..... C 25 T 19
Cromwell, Oliver; by H. Morley ..... C 26 U 14
Dundee, John Graham of Claverhouse, 1st Viscount, 1648–89; by C. S. Terry ..... 923—97
Dundee, John Graham of Claverhouse, Viscount; by L. A. Barbé. 923—96
Gough, 1st Viscount, Life and Campaigns of; by R. S. Rait. 923—221, 222
Graham, Lt.-Gen. Sir G., Life Letters, and Diaries; by Col. R. H. Vetch ..... C 29 Q 23
Harness, Gen. Sir H. D. ..... Roy. Engin. Inst. 923—224
Harrison, T., regicide and major-general; by C. H. Simpkinson. 923—225
Havelock, Sir H.; by E. C. Phillips ..... 920—8
In peace and war ..... Furley, Sir J. 923—303
Jackson, A.; by J. Parton ..... 923—83

Generals, Lives of—*contd.*
Jackson, A., History of; by A. C. Buell ..... 923—84, 85
Jacob, Gen. J.; by A. I. Shand..... C 29 Q 21
Johnston, Gen. J. E.; by R. M. Hughes ..... 923—256
Mackenzie, Lt.-Gen. C.; Storms and Sunshine of a Soldier's Life. 923—231, 232
Marlborough, Duke of, Life and Times of; by A. Galton. United Serv., Inst., N.S.W., Journ., 1894 E
Moore, Sir J., Diary of; ed. by Maj.-Gen. Sir J. F. Maurice. 923—234, 235
Napoleon I as a general; by Count Yorck von Wartenburg. 923—67, 68
Outram, Sir J., the Bayard of India; by Capt. L. J. Trotter. 923—237
Roberts, Earl, as a Soldier in Peace and War; by Capt. Cairnes. C 27 U 13
Sarsfield, P.; by S. Gwynn—*in* Studies in Irish History. Irish Lit. Soc., Lond. 941—56
Schuyler, Gen. P., 1733-1804; by B. Tuckerman..... 923—254
Seaton, 1st Baron, Life of; by G. C. M. Smith ..... 923—238
Seven Roman Statesmen ..... Oman, C. W. C. 923—93
Smith, Lt.-Gen. Sir H., Autobiography; ed. by G. C. M. Smith. 923—240, 241
Smith, Maj.-Gen. Sir R. M.; by W. K. Dickson ..... 923—242
Stewart, Field-Marshal Sir D.; by G. R. Elsmie ..... 923—243
Townsend, George, 1st Marquess, Military Life of, 1724-1807. C 29 Q 22
Tulloch, Maj.-Gen. Sir A. B.; Recollections of forty years' service. 923—244
Warren, Sir C., and Spion Kop ..... "Defender" 355—60
Washington, G.; by J. S. C. Abbott ..... 923—90
Wauchope, Maj.-Gen. A. G., Life of; by Sir G. D. Douglas. 923—245
Wellington, 1st Duke, Despatches; ed. by W. Wood ... 355—44
Wellington, 1st Duke of, Personal Reminiscences of; by the 1st Earl of Ellesmere ..... 923—247
Wellington's Lieutenants ..... Shand, A. I. 923—239
Willcocks, Brig.-Gen. Sir J., From Kabul to Kumassi. 923—248
Wolseley, Viscount, Story of a Soldier's Life ..... 923—249, 250
[*See also* Soldiers.]

Generative Organs—Pathology—
Book of Human Nature..... Landes, G. N. 176—1

——— **Physiology**—
Book of Human Nature..... Landes, G. N. 176—1
[*See also* Genito-Urinary System; Social Purity.]

Genesis—Old Testament—
Book of Jubilees; ed. by Rev. R. H. Charles ..... 222—5
La gloriosa rivelazione intorno alla Creazione del Mondo. Jervis, W. P. 213—1

Genet—
Natural History Essays..... Renshaw, G. 591—24

Geneva, Lake—
Lake Geneva and its Literary Landmarks... Gribble, F. D 19 R 15

Geneva University—
Histoire de l'Université de Génève; par C. Bougeand..... Geneva Univ. Q378—6

Genito-Urinary System—Pathology—
Correspondence regarding the measures to be adopted for checking the spread of venereal disease..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ceylon, Hong Kong, and Straits Settlements Q614—19
Great Britain and Ireland—India Office, Report by Surg.-Col. Richardson on Brussels Conference on Venereal Disease Q614—19
Treatment of venereal disease and scabies in the army... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Army Medical Services Advisory Bd. Q616—9
[*See also* Abdomen; Bladder; Dermatology; Generative Organs; Gynæcology; Kidneys; Obstetrics; Sex; Urine; and names of Diseases.]

Genius—
Study of British Genius ..... Ellis, H. H. 151—1
[*See also* Psychology.]

Genoa—*General*—
Roba d'Italia ..... Heckethorn, C. W. 914—128, 129

Gentianeæ—
Gentians: notes and queries—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4. Huxley, T. H. Q590—6

Geodesy—
Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances .... E
Association Géodesique internationale, Comptes-rendus. Q526—1, 2
Tables of Geodetic Factors; by C. E. Adams ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
[*See also* Azimuth Tables; Earth; Geodetic Surveys; Latitude; Longitude; Pendulum Experiments; Surveying.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Bibliography of Geodesy; by J. H. Gore—2nd ed.... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Sur., Rept., 1901-2 E

Geodetic Surveys—
List and Catalogue of publications issued by the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, 1816-1902; by E. L. Burchard. U.S.—Coast and Geod. Sur. Q016—37
United States—Coast and Geodetic Survey, Reports ..... E
[*See also* Boundaries of Countries.]

Geographical Distribution of Plants and Animals. [*See* Botany and Flora—By Countries; Distribution of Animals; Distribution of Plants; Zoölogy and Fauna—By Countries.]

Geographical Societies. [*See* Geography—Societies.]

Geography—*General*—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 10, 28 ..... K 2 S-T
Geographical Conquests of the 19th Century; by L. Heilprin—*in* The 19th Century ..... Sedgwick, A. G. B 42 Q 7
Géographie et Navigation—*in* Comptes rendus... Acad. des Sci. E
Geography Section, Trans.... Brit. Assoc., Adv. of Sci., Repts. E
Relations of Geography and History..... George, Rev. H. B. B 30 R 19
[*See also* Antarctic Regions; Arctic Regions; Bible—Geography; Boundaries of Countries; Earth, The; Latitude; Longitude; Maps; Physical Geography; Pilots and Pilotage; Sailing Directions; Travellers and Explorers; Travels; Voyages; and sub-heading Geography, Topography, and Maps, under names of Countries.]

——— *Bibliography*—
International Catalogue of scientific Literature, J: Geography, mathematical and physical ..... Intern. Council E
Review of British Geographical Work, 1789-1889: Bibliography. Roy. Geog. Soc. 016—25

——— *Dictionaries and Gazetteers*—
Imperial Gazetteer ..... Blackie, W. G. Q 910—1, 2
Modern Gazetteer (1782) ..... Salmon, T. 910—61

——— *Education*—
New Basis of Geography ..... Redway, J. W. D 16 R 21

——— *History*—
Dawn of Geography ..... Beazley, C. R. 910—55, 56
Geography of Dante—*in* Studies in Dante..... Moore, Rev. E. 851—5-7

——— *Nomenclature*—
Geographic names in Alaska; compiled by G. R. Putnam. U.S.—Coast and Geod. Sur., Rept., 1902-3 E
Glossary of Geographical and Topographical terms ..... Knox, A. 910—60
Hawaiian Geographic Names; by W. D. Alexander... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Sur., Rept., 1901-2 E
Orthography of Geographical Place Names; by E. J. Forbes. Roy. Geog. Soc., Aust., Vict., 1900 E
[*See also* Names, Geographic.]

Geography—*Periodicals*—
American Geographical Society, Journal ..... E
Annales de Géographie ..... E
Geographical Journal ..... Roy. Geog. Soc. E
Geographical Magazine ..... D 23 P 1–6
Mitteilungen aus Justus Perthes' Geographischer Anstalt; Inhaltsverzeichnis von Petermann's Geographischen Mitteilungen; Geographischer Litteratur-Bericht..... Perthes' Geographische Anstalt E
Ocean Highways. [*See* Geographical Magazine under this heading.]
Scottish Geographical Magazine ..... Roy. Scot. Geog. Soc. E

——— *Societies*—
American Geographical Society, Journal ..... E
Geographical Society of the Pacific, Proceedings ..... A 38 R 24
Instituto Nacional de Geografia y Estadistica de la Republica Mexicana, Boletino ..... D 21 V 1–21
Liverpool Geographical Society, Transactions ..... E
Report upon the third international geographical congress and exhibition, Venice, 1881; by Capt. G. M. Wheeler..... U.S.—Engin. Corps Q910—8
Royal Geographical Society, Geographical Journal..... E
Royal Geographical Society, Proceedings ..... E
Royal Geographical Society of Australasia, Journal ..... E
Royal Geographical Society of Australasia, Victorian Branch, Trans. ..... E
Société de Géographie, Bulletin ..... E
Société de Géographie, Compte rendu des Séances ..... E

——— *Teaching of*—
Progress of geography in the schools—*in* Year-book, 1902... Nat. Soc. for Sci. Study of Educ. E

——— **Biblical.** [*See* Bible—Geography.]

——— **Commercial**—
Commercial Geography ..... Zehden, C. 910—21
Geography of Commerce..... Trotter, Dr. S. 910—20
Hand-book of Commercial Geography... Chisholm, G. G. 910—8
Philip's Mercantile Marine Atlas... Philip, G., and Son F912—4
Textbook of Commercial Geography..... Adams, C. C. 910—1

——— **Historical**—
New Empire ..... Adams, B. 901—1

——— **Physical.** [*See* Physical Geography.]

Geological Climates. [*See* Climatology.]

Geological Surveys, Maps, and Atlases. [*See* Geology—Surveys, Maps, and Atlases.]

Geologists—
Miller, H., Centenary of ..... 925—6

Geology—*General*—
Annals and Magazine of Natural History ..... E
Darwin, C. R., More Letters of ..... 925—8, 9
Encyclopædia Britannica, 10, 28 ..... K 2 S–T
Evolution of Earth Structure ..... Reade, T. M. 551—3
Geology: processes and results ..... Chamberlin, T. C. 551—45
Mineralogie und Geologie (Werke, Abth., 2, 9, 10). Goethe, J. W. von 832
Neue Theorie periodischer säkularer Schwankungen des Seespiegels und gleichzeitiger Verschiebungen der Wärmezonen. Schmick, J. H. 551—31
Recent work of the *Challenger* expedition, and its bearing on geological problems—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4 ..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6
Structural and Field Geology..... Geikie, J. 551—41
Studies, Scientific and Social ..... Wallace, A. R. J 22 S 23, 24
Text-book of Geology ..... Brigham, Prof. A. P. 550—2

Geology—*General*—*contd.*
Text-book of Geology ..... Geikie, A. 550—3, 4
United States—National Museum, Proceedings ..... E
[*See also* Artesian Water and Wells; Caves; Climatology; Coal-mining; Coral Reefs; Corals; Creation; Currents; Deluge; Earth; Earthquakes; Evolution; Glacial Geology; Meteorites; Meteors; Mineralogy; Palæontology; Petrifaction; Petrology; Primeval Man; Physical Geography; Rivers; Sea, The; Seismology; Stone Age; Volcanoes.]

——— *Addresses, Essays*—
Address of President of Geological Society, London, 1869—*in* Scientific Mems., 3 ..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—5
Landscape in history ..... Geikie, Sir A. 551—2

——— *Bibliography*—
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, H: Geology. Intern. Council E

——— *History*—
Contributions to the history of American geology, by G. P. Merrill. U. S. National Museum Report, 1904 E
History of Geology and Palæntology..... Zittel, K. A. von 550—7

——— *Periodicals*—
Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paleontologie ..... E
Geological Magazine..... E
Jahrbuch ..... Austria-Hungary—Geological Inst. E
Journal of Geology ..... E
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie, und Palæontologie E

——— *Societies*—
Australasian Association for Adv. of Science, Report ..... E
Geological Society of America, Bull. ..... E
Geological Society of London, Quarterly Journal..... E
Geological Society of London, Trans. ..... A 20 Q 3–14 †
Geology Section, Trans.... .. Brit. Assoc., Adv. of Sci., Repts. E
Manchester Geological Society, Trans. ..... E
Royal Geological Society of Cornwall, Trans. ..... A 42 W 1–11
Société Géologique de la France, réunion à Grenoble, sept., 1840. 554—6
Upsala University, Geological Institution, Bull. ..... E
Zeitschrift der Deutschen geologischen Gesellschaft..... Deutsche geologische Gesellschaft E

——— *Surveys, Maps, and Atlases*—
Canada—Geological Survey, Report ..... E
Cape of Good Hope—Geological Commission, Report—*in* V. and P., App. 2. ..... E
Geology of the Henry Mountain, Report; by G. K. Gilbert. U.S.—Geol. Sur. A 13 W 26 †
Great Britain and Ireland—Geological Survey, Memoirs ... A 47
India—Geological Survey, Records ..... E
Iowa—Geological Survey, Report..... E
Minnesota—Geological and Nat. History Survey, Report ..... E
Natal and Zululand—Geological Survey, Reports ..... Natal—Surv.-Gen. Dept. E
New South Wales—Geological Survey, Memoirs ..... E
Notes on the Geological Surveys of various Countries; by J. Stirling Aust. Inst., Mining Engin., Proc., 1898 E
Palæozoic Fossils.. ..... Canada—Geol. Sur. A 25 V 16
Queensland Geological Survey, Publications ..... E
United States—Geological Survey, Reports ..... E
Victoria—Geological Survey, Progress Reports ..... E
Western Australia—Geol. Survey, Annual Progress Rept..... E

By Countries.

——— **Africa, East**—
Geology of the East Africa protectorate..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Africa Q556—1

——— **Alaska and Archipelago**—
Map of Alaska..... U.S.—Geol. Surv. 917—72

——— **Ambon**—
Over de geologie van Ambon; door R. D. M. Verbeek... Amsterdam Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 7, Tweede Sectie E

Geology—Antarctic Regions—
Supplementary notes on Antarctic Rocks and Minerals; by W. A. Macleod and O. E. White ..... Roy. Soc. Tas., Proc. 1900-1 E

——— Arctic Regions—
Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893-6: Scientific Results. Fridtjof Nansen Fund for the Adv. of Sci. Q508—15-18

——— Australasia—
Notes on the geology of Australia—*in* Round the World; by J. P. Thomson..... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Q'land 910—34
Physical Geography and Geology of Australia; by J. P. Thomson. Scot. Geog. Mag., 1903 E
Possibility of detailed correlation of Australian formations with those of the northern hemisphere [with bibliography]; by T. S. Hall..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E
Tertiary Rocks of Australasia; by R. M. Johnston ... Roy. Soc Tas., Papers 1887 E
[*See also* each State under this heading.]

——— Burma—
Miocene of Burma; by F. Noelling [with bibliography]. Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 7, Tweede Sectie E

——— Cape Colony—
Introduction to the Geology of Cape Colony ..... Rogers, A. W. 556—1

——— Christmas Island—
Monograph of Christmas Island ... . Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. A 42 U 17

——— England. [*See* Great Britain under this heading.]

——— Fiji—
Continental Origin of Fiji; by W. G. Woolnough ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 28 E

——— France—
Etude géologique et paléontologique du Carbonifère inférieure du Mâconnais; par A. Vaffier ..... Lyon Univ., Ann., n.s. 1 7 A 34 S 15
Etude stratigraphique et paléontologique sur la zone à lioceras concavum du Mont d'Or lyonnais... Lyon Univ.—Ann. n.s. 1 14 560—7
L'homme quaternaire dans le bassin du Rhône; par E. Chantre. Lyon Univ., Ann., n.s. 1 4 A 34 S 12
Monographie géologique et paléontologique des Corbières orientales; par L. Doncieux... Lyon Univ. Ann., n.s. 1 11 554—5
Notes de géologie parisienne: 2, le chemin de fer d'Issy à Viroflay (R.-G.) .... Ramond, G. 554—1

——— Great Britain and Ireland—
Cretaceous Rocks of Britain; by A. J. Jukes-Browne. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Geol. Sur., U.K. A 47 Q 1
Great Britain and Ireland—Geological Survey Memoirs ... A 47
Lost England..... Willson, B. 551—9
Lost Towns of the Humber ..... Boyle, J. R. 942—53
Scenery of England..... ..... Avebury, 1st Baron 551—10
[For detail of Geological Memoirs *see* Great Britain and Ireland—Geological Survey, in Author Catalogue.]

——— Holland—
Mededeeling omtrent de verspreiding van het deels poedervormig deels pijpvormig ijzeroer in de provinciën Groningen en Drente; door G. Reinders ..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 9, Tweede Sectie E
Nieuwe warnemingen op het Nederlandsche diluviaalgebied, II; door H. van Cappelle ..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 7, Tweede Sectie E

——— India—
Asie et Océanie ..... Ramond, G. 559—1

——— Italy—
Vulcani dell' Italia Centrale e i loro Prodotti..... .. Italy E

Geology—Kermadec Islands—
Geological Notes on the Kermadic Group; by S. P. Smith. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Rocks of the Kermadic Islands; by Prof. A. P. W. Thomas. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E

——— New Hebrides—
Geology of the New Hebrides; by D. Mawson ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E

——— New South Wales—
Asie et Océanie ..... Ramond, G. 559—1
Geography of the Blue Mountains and Sydney District; by E. C. Andrews .... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 28 E
Geological Notes on Kosciusko; by Prof. David, R. Helms and E. F. Pittman ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E
Geology of Mittagong; by T. G. Taylor and D. Mawson ... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E
Important geological fault at Kurrajong Heights, N.S.W.; by T. W. E. David..... ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1902 E
Striated Boulders in permo-carboniferous rocks near the mouth of Shoalhaven River; by E. O. Thiele ..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 16 E

——— New Zealand—
Asie et Océanie ..... Ramond, G. 559—1
Boulders in Triassic Conglomerate, Nelson; by Dr. P. Marshall. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 36 E
Cause of border-segregation in some Igneous Magmas; by Prof. J. Park .... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 37 E
Caves and Water-passages in Greymouth District; by H. N. McLeod ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 36 E
Dyke at Nugget Point; by R. Speight... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 36 E
Formation of the Canterbury Plains; by Capt. F. W. Hutton. N.Z. Inst., Trans., 37 E
Geology of North Head, Waikouaiti; by Prof. Park... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 36 E
Greensands of Waihao Forks; by Prof. F. W. Hutton ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Jurassic Age of the Maitai Series; by Prof. Park..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 36 E
The Kingston Moraine; by Dr. P. Marshall ... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
List of Papers on Geology of New Zealand; by A. Hamilton. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Lower Mesozoic Rocks of New Zealand; by Prof. J. Park. N.Z. Inst., Trans. and Proc., 1903 E
Marine Tertiaries of Otago and Canterbury; by Prof. J. Park. N.Z. Inst., Trans., 37 E
Permo-carboniferous Rocks at Mount Mary, North Otago; by Prof. Park .... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 36 E
Physical history of the Fjords of New Zealand; by J. M. Maclaren. Victoria Inst., Trans. 34 E
Physiography and Geology of the King Country; by L. Cussen. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Pumice, its geological distribution, North Island; by H. Hill. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Railway Cuttings in Weka Pass; by Prof. F. W. Hutton ... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Volcanic Rocks of Taupo District, &c.; by Prof. A. P. W. Thomas. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E

——— Queensland—
Additions to Geology of Mackay and Bowen Districts; by W. E. Cameron ..... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs. 181 E
Geological History of Keppel Bay; by B. Dunstan ..... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs., 190 E
Geological Sketch Map ..... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs., 182 E
Geology of the Glass-house Mountains; by H. I. Jensen ... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 28 E
Preliminary Note on Geology of Coast of Queensland; by E. C. Andrews .... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 27 E
Report on West Coast of Cape York Peninsula; by C. F. V. Jackson ..... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs., 180 E

——— Russia—
Travels in Southern Russia ..... Demidoff, Prince Q914—22, 23

Geology—Scotland. [*See* Great Britain under this heading.]

——— **South Africa**—
Reports of the Geological Survey of Natal and Zululand... Natal—Sur.-Gen. Dept. E

——— **South Australia**—
Geological Features of Southern Yorke Peninsula; by T. C. Greenway and H. T. Phillipps ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., 26 E
Geology of Kangaroo Island; by W. Howchin..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., 27 E
Section of a Well-bore at Mulgundawa, near Wellington, S.A.; by Prof. R. Tate..... Roy. Soc., S.A., Trans., 1900 E
South Australia—Geological Map of South Australia..... 559—2

——— **Tasmania**—
Asie et Océanie ..... Ramond, G. 559—1
Contribution to the Glacial Geology of Tasmania; by Prof. J. W. Gregory ..... Geol. Soc. Lond., Qu. Journ., 1904 E
Geological Structure of west coast; by G. A. Waller..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
Intrusion of Diabase into Permo-Carboniferous Rocks in Frederick Henry Bay; by T. Stephens ..... Geol. Soc., Lond., Qy. Journ., 1900 E
Lower Coal Measures at Port Cygnet and Harefield; by R. M. Johnston ..... Roy. Soc. Tas., Papers, 1887 E
Nomenclature and classification of Igneous Rocks in Tasmania; by W. H. Twelvetrees... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E
Notes on the Diabase of Tasmania and its relations to the Sedimentary Rocks with which it is associated; by T. Stephens. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E
Outlines of Geology of Tasmania; by W. H. Twelvetrees. Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers, 1900–1 E
Outlines of the Geology of Tasmania; by W. H. Twelvetrees. Roy. Soc. Tas., Proc. 1900–1 E
Permo-carboniferous fossil cliffs at Darlington, Maria Island; by R. M. Johnston ..... Roy. Soc. Tas., Proc. 1900–1 E

——— **United States**—
California—Geological Survey, Joint Committee Report, 1874 E
California—Geological Survey, Statement of progress, 1871–3 E
Drainage modifications in South-eastern Ohio and adjacent parts of West Virginia and Kentucky; by W. G. Tight... U.S.—Geol. Sur.—Professional papers, 13 E
Evolution of the Northern Part of the Lowlands of South-eastern Missouri; by C. F. Marbut..... Missouri Univ.—Studies, 1 E
Indiana—Geology and Natural Resources Department, Annual Reports ..... E
New York—Museum, Report of Director and State Geologist E
Wisconsin—Geological and Natural History Survey, Bulls. ... E

——— **Victoria**—
Age of Metamorphic Rocks of North-eastern Victoria; by J. W. Gregory..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1902 E
Asie et Océanie ..... Ramond, G. 559—1
Conglomerates near Sydenham; by T. S. Hart ..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 16 E
Faulting at Ballarat East; by T. S. Hart..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 16 E
Further notes on the Igneous Rocks of South-western Victoria; by J. Dennant..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1901 E
Further notes on the River Yarra Improvement Sections, at the Botanic Gardens, Melbourne; by A. E. Kitson ..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1902 E
Geology of Mt. Macedon; by J. W. Gregory ... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1901 E
Geology of the Barwon; by T. S. Hall and G. B. Pritchard. Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 16 E
Geology of the Lower Mitchell River; by J. Dennant and D. Clark ..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 16 E
Glacial Deposits, North-eastern district; by A. E. Kitson... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 16 E
The Heathcotian, a pre-Ordovician series, and its distribution in Victoria; by J. W. Gregory... Roy. Soc., Vict. Proc., 1902 E
Newer Pliocene Strata on the Moorabool River; by J. F. Mulder. Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1901 E
Observations on the Geology of Mt. Mary and the lower Werribee Valley; by A. E. Kitson..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1901 E
On some rocks from the fairway of Port Phillip Heads; by F. E. Grant and E. O. Thiele..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1902 E

Geology—Victoria—*contd.*
Relations of Granitic and Palæozoic Rocks, Dandenong; by I. M. Sutherland ..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 17 E
Some features of the Ordovician Rocks at Daylesford; by T. S. Hart..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1901 E
Some sections illustrating the geological structure of the country about Mornington; by T. S. Hall and G. B. Pritchard ... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1901 E
Stony Creek Basin, Daylesford; by T. S. Hart ..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 17 E
Volcanic Rocks at Anderson's Inlet; by A. E. Kitson ..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 16 E

——— **Wales.** [*See* Great Britain under this heading.]

——— **Western Australia**—
Notes on the Natural History, &c., of Western Australia. W.A.—Reg.-Gen.'s Dept. 508—15
Western Australia—Geological Survey, Bulls. ..... E

Geology—Agricultural—
Agricultural Geology ..... McConnell, P. 631—7
Rocks and Soils..... Stockbridge, H. E. 631—14
[*See also* Soils and Subsoils.]

——— **Economic**—
Factors that control the depth of Ore Deposits; by J. W. Gregory. Aust. Inst. Min. Engin., Trans. 8 E
[*See also* Clays; Coal; Gems; Geology, Agricultural; Limestones; Mineralogy; Soils and Subsoils; and names of Metals and Minerals.]

——— **Physical**—
Physics of the Earth's Crust ..... Fisher, Rev. O. 551—4

Geometry—*General*—
Eléments de Géométrie ..... Legendre, A. M. 513—1
Encyclopædia Britannica, 10, 28 ..... K 2 S-T
Géométrie—*in* Comptes rendus..... Acad. des Sci. E
Geometry of an axis of homology; by E. G. Hogg... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 9, 10 E
Non-Euclidean Geometry and the Kantian *a priori* *in* Humanism. Schiller, F. C. S. 149—4
On certain related factorial expressions; by E. G. Hogg ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E
On the principle of continuity in the generation of geometrical figures in pure and pseudo-homaloidal space of n-dimensions; by G. H. Knibbs..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1901 E
Some theorems concerning geometrical figures in space of n-dimensions, whose $(n-1)$ dimensional generatrices are n^{ic} functions of their positions on an axis, straight, curved, or tortuous; by G. H. Knibbs..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1901 E
[*See also* Curves; Mathematics; Mensuration.]

——— *History*—
Système métrique des anciens Egyptiens... Jomard, E. F. F389—1

——— **Analytical**—
Invariant Theory of the Inversion Group ... Kasner, E. Q516—1
Primitive double minimal Surface of the seventh class and its conjugate ..... Andrews, Grace 516—2

——— **Euclidean**—
Elements, books v and vi, with deductions; by J. D. St. Clair Maclardy..... Euclides 513—2, 3
Euclid, his life and system; by Rev. T. Smith..... 513—4
Experimental and theoretical Geometry... Warren, A. T. 513—5
Original Investigation ..... Loomis, E. S. 513—6

——— **Four-Dimensional**—
Fourth dimension ..... Hinton, C. H. 513—7
Hyperquadriques dans l'espace à quatre dimensions; par P. H. Schoute... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 7, Eerde Sectie E
On certain series of sections of the regular four-dimensional hypersolids; by Alicia B. Stott..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 7, Eerde Sectie E
Plane geometry of the point in point-space of four dimensions. Keyser, C. J. Q513—1

Geometry—Line—
Treatise on the Line Complex ..... Jessop, C. M. 516—1

——— **Solid—**
Linear perspective projection, &c.; by Maj. E. H. Stafford. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 515—1, Q515—2

——— **Spherical—**
Propriétés générales des images formées par des rayons centraux traversant une serie de surfaces sphériques centrées; par R. Sissingh ... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen Verhandelingen, 7, Eerde Sectie E

Georgia—*Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.—*
Reconstruction of Georgia..... Woolley, E. C. 342—38

German Art. [*See* Fine Arts—German.]

German-Australians—
Das Deutschtum in Australien und Ozeanien; von E. Jung. Alldeutscher Verband 325—24
Der Kampf um das Deutschtum, 19: Das Deutschtum in Australien und Ozeanien; von E. Jung... Alldeutscher Verbrand 325—24

German Colonies. [*See* Germany—Colonies.]

German Language—*Dictionaries—*
Conversational Dictionary (English, French, German). Chambers, G. F. 433—1
Dvctor in Linguas..... Minsheu, J. F412—1
Encyclopædic English-German and German-English Dictionary. Muret, Prof. E. Q433—1-4

——— *Grammars—*
Buchstaben- und Flexionslehre des Altdeutschen ... Ziemann, A. 437—1

German Literature—
Anna Amalia, Duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach; by Frances Gerard ..... 923—50, 51
Goethe, J. W. von, Briefe (Werke, Abth. 4) 832
Goschen, G. J.; by Viscount Goschen ..... 920—97, 98
Histoire générale de la littérature du moyen âge en occident. Ebert, A. 809—16-18
History of German Literature ..... Robertson, J. G. 830—1
[*See also* Dramatic Literature—German; Fiction—German; Poetry—German.]

German Philosophy. [*See* Philosophy—German, and under names of individual philosophers.]

German Universities. [*See* Universities—German; and titles of Universities.]

Germans, The—
American Traits from the point of view of a German. Münsterberg, H. 917—42
[*See also* Germany—Social Life and Customs.]

Germany—*General—*
Boy Travellers in Northern Europe ..... Knox, T. W. 914—174
Central Europe ..... Partsch, J. 914—7
Coryat's Crudities ..... Coryat, T. 914—211, 212
Germany ..... Schierbrand, W. von 914—95
Journal of Travels: tr. and ed. by W. G. Waters... Montaigne, M. de 914—130-132
Mad Tour ..... Riddell, Charlotte E. L. 914—94
Seen in Germany ..... Baker, R. S. 914—93
Sketches from a tour through Holland and Germany. Mahaffy, Rev. J. P. 914—187
Southern Germany and Austria ..... Baedeker, K. 914—99
Twenty Thousand Miles of Road Travel in Central and Western Europe ..... Stamer, W. J. A. D 19 R 17
Under the Iron Heel—*in* Glimpses of Three Nations. Steevens, G. W. D 19 P 19
[*See also* Franco-German War; Germany—Colonies; and under Territorial Divisions, Cities, and Subjects.]

Germany—*Antiquities—*
Germania—*in* Opera, recensuit I. G. Orelli, 2 ..... Tacitus, C. Q878—2
Germania—*in* Opera minora, recognovit H. Furneaux... Tacitus, C. 878—16
Germany—*in* Minor Works, tr. by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb ..... Tacitus, C. 878—17

——— *Army, Militia, Volunteers—*
Field Service Regulations of the German Army..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Intelligence Div. 354—21
"Jena" or "Sedan" ..... Beyerlein, F. A. 833—4
Life in a garrison Town ..... Bilse, Lt. O. F. 833—5
Seen in Germany ..... Baker, R. S. 914—93

——— *Colonies, Dependencies, Annexations—*
Colonial Army Systems of the Netherlands, Great Britain, France, Germany, Portugal, Italy and Belgium..... U.S.—Military Inform. Div. 355—21

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures—*
Agricultural Imports of Germany, 1897-1901..... U.S.—For. Markets Sec., Bull. 30 E
British and Foreign Trade and Industrial Conditions ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q380—1, 2
Germany ..... Schierbrand, W. von 914—95
Germany and its Trade ..... Pogson, G. A. 380—9
Great Britain and Ireland—Germany, Proposed new Customs Tariff, translation..... Q336—6
Seen in Germany ..... Baker, R. S. 914—93
World's Market for American Produce ..... U.S.—For. Markets Sec., Bull. 2 E

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.—*
Napoleonic Statesmanship: Germany ..... Fisher, H. A. L. 943—19

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue—*
Great Britain and Ireland—Trade Board, New German Tariff as modified by treaties..... Q336—6
Modern Tariff History ..... Ashley, P. 337—2
An object-lesson from Germany; by W. H. Dawson—*in* Labour and Protection..... Massingham, H. W. 337—23
Protection in Germany ..... Dawson, W. H. 337—30

——— *History—*

FORMATIVE PERIOD, A.D. -843.

Germania—*in* Opera, recensuit I. G. Orelli, 2 ..... Tacitus, C. Q878—2
Germania—*in* Opera minora, recognovit H. Furneaux... Tacitus, C. 878—16
Germany—*in* Minor Works, tr. by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb ..... Tacitus, C. 878—17

A.D. 843-1517.

History of the German People at the close of the Middle Ages. Janssen, J. B 43 P 7-14

A.D. 1789-1815.

Germany in the 19th Century; by Prof. M. Smith—*in* The 19th Century ..... Sedgwick, A. G. B 42 Q 7
History of the German Struggle for Liberty ..... Bigelow, P. 943—16-18

A.D. 1815-66.

Germany in the 19th Century; by Prof. M. Smith—*in* The 19th Century ..... Sedgwick, A. G. B 42 Q 7
History of the German Struggle for Liberty ..... Bigelow, P. 943—16-18
Transformation of Germany by Prussia; and, Bismarck; by E. Marcks—*in* Lectures on 19th Century History. Kirkpatrick, F. A. 904—8

NEW GERMAN EMPIRE, A.D. 1866-.

Bismarck, Otto, Prince, and William I, Correspondence of. 923—301, 302
Germany in the 19th Century; by Prof. M. Smith—*in* The 19th Century ..... Sedgwick, A. G. B 42 Q 7

Germany—*History—contd.*

New German Empire, a.d. 1866-,—*contd.*

History of the German Struggle for Liberty .... Bigelow, P. 943—16–18

Transformation of Germany by Prussia; and, Bismarck; by E. Marcks—*in* Lectures on 19th Century History. Kirkpatrick, F. A. 904—8

William II, German Emperor, Life of; by W. Jacks..... 923—47

[*See also* Franco-German War; Germans, The; Holy Roman Empire; Thirty Years' War; and names of other epochs and events of German History.]

——— *Law Administration, Police*—

Seen in Germany ..... Baker, R. S. 914—93

——— *Navy*—

Return showing the Fleets of Great Britain, France, Russia, Germany, Italy, United States of America, and Japan ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E

——— *Politics, General*—

Radziwill, Princess C., my recollections..... 920—115

——— *Politics and Political History—Home Affairs*—

Germany .... Schierbrand, W. von 914—95

Seen in Germany .... Baker, R. S. 914—93

——— *Politics, Foreign*—

Pan-Germanic Doctrine ..... 354—19

Recherches critiques sur les relations politiques de la France avec l'Allemagne, de 1292 à 1378; par A. Leroux..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 50 341—53

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—

German Home Life ..... Bothmer, Countess M. von D 7 Q 29

German Society at the close of the Middle Ages (Social Side of the Reformation in Germany, 1) ..... Bax, E. B. 274—28

Germany ..... Schierbrand, W. von 914—95

Seen in Germany ..... Baker, R. S. 914—93

Social Germany in Luther's Time..... Sastrow, B. 923—211

Success among Germans—*in* Success among Nations ... Reich, E. 901—9

Germicides. [*See* Disinfection; Germs in Disease; Sanitation.]

Germs in Disease—*General*—

Experiments on Animals ..... Paget, S. 616—14

Rabies ..... Sime, Dr. D. 616—11

[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Disinfection; Parasites; Parasitic Diseases; Pathology; and names of Germ Diseases.]

Gesso-work—

Art Workers' Quarterly, 2, 3 ..... E

Gesture. [*See* Phrenology; Physiognomy.]

Gettysburg, Battle of—

Crisis of the Confederacy ..... Battine, Capt. C. 973—13

Final Report on the Battlefield of Gettysburg... N.Y.—Monuments Commission for Battlefields of Gettysburg and Chattanooga Q973—1-3

Ghetto. [*See* Jews.]

Ghosts—

Alleged Haunting of B—— House ..... Spoer, A. M. 133—6

[*See also* Apparitions; Demonology; Magic; Mind and Body; Occult Sciences; Psychical Research; Spiritualism; Superstition.]

Gibraltar—

England in the Mediterranean ..... Corbett, J. S. 940—41, 42

Great Britain and Ireland—Admiralty, Correspondence respecting Admiralty works at Gibraltar ..... Q627—8

Great Britain and Ireland—Gibraltar, Report on proposed eastern harbour and dock; by Capt. T. H. Tizard and W. Shield. Q627—8

Great Britain and Ireland—Gibraltar, Report on recent improvements in respect of sanitary and other matters... ..... Q627—8

Gifford Lectures. [*See* Theology, Natural; and Gifford Lectures in the Author Catalogue.]

Gilbert Islands—*General*—

In the South Seas ..... Stevenson, R. L. MD 8 P 48

Gipsies. [*See* Gypsies.]

Giraffe—

Natural History Essays .... Renshaw, G. 591—24

Girders—

Design of Iron Girders with open webs .. Kernot, W. C. 620—7

[*See also* Bridges; Roofs; Strains and Stresses; Strength of Materials.]

Glacial Geology—

Across the Great St. Bernard ..... Sennett, A. R. 914—196

Alaska..... .. Harriman Alaska Exped. Q917—4, 5

Conglomerates near Sydenham; by T. S. Hart ..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 16 E

Geological Notes on Kosciusko; by Prof. David, R. Helms, and E. F. Pittman..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E

Glacial Beds of Little Peppermint Bay, Tasmania; by E. G. Hogg. Roy. Soc. Tas., Proc. 1900–1 E

Glacial Deposits, North-eastern district, Victoria; by A. E. Kitson..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 16 E

Glaciated Stones from Queenstown, Lake Wakatipu; by E. G. Hogg ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 37 E

Glaciation of south-western New Zealand; by E. C. Andrews. Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E

Glacières or Freezing Caverns ..... Balch, E. S. 551—8

Ice Age in North America..... Wright, Rev. G. F. 551—39

Occurrence of Glacial Beds at Wynward, near Table Cape, Tasmania; by A. E. Kitson ..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1902 E

Report of a journey among the New Zealand Glaciers in 1882; by Rev. W. S. Green ..... Roy. Irish Acad., Proc., 2d ser., 3 E

Reports of Glacial Committee ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1901-2 E

Striated Boulders in permo-carboniferous rocks near the mouth of Shoalhaven River, N.S.W.; by E. O. Thiele ..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 16 E

Vergletscherung der Australischen Alpen; von Prof. R. v. Lendenfeld..... Perthes' Geog. Ans., Mitt. 50 E

[*See also* Arctic Regions; Physical Geography.]

Glanders—

Great Britain and Ireland—Glanders (Departmental Committees, 1899, 1901-2), Reports .... Q614—18

[*See also* Diseases of Animals.]

Glasgow—*General*—

Glasgow—Municipal and other public accounts..... E

Post Office Glasgow Directory ..... E

——— *Antiquities*—

Archæology, Education, Medical and Charitable Institutions of Glasgow .... Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 941—36

——— *Biography and Genealogy*—

Anecdotage of Glasgow ..... Alison, R. 828—1

——— *Charities, Benevolent Institutions, Hospitals*—

Archæology, Education, Medical and Charitable Institutions of Glasgow..... Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 941—36

——— *Churches and Religious Bodies*—

Archæology, Education, Medical and Charitable Institutions of Glasgow..... Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 941—36

——— *Education and Schools*—

Archæology, Education, Medical and Charitable Institutions of Glasgow..... Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci. 941—36

Glasgow University Library—

Speech on the Glasgow University Library; by Prof. Dickson. Stirling's and Glasgow Pub. Lib., Repts., 1895–6 E

Glass—*General*—
Jena Glass..... Hovestadt, H. 666—1

——— **Manufacture**—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 10, 29 ..... K 2 S-T
Glass for Optical Purposes; by R. T. Glazebrook ... Soc. of Arts, Journ. 50 E
Glass Workshops—*in* England's Workshops ... Strauss, G. L. M. 600—1
Recipes for Flint Glass Making..... "British Glass Master and Mixer" 666—2
Report on specimens of Crown and Flint Glass belonging to the Lick Observatory; by Prof. C. S. Hastings... California Univ.—Lick Obs., Pubs., 3 E

Glass-houses. [*See* Greenhouse Gardening.]

Glass-painting and Staining—
Glass-painting ..... Miller, F. 748—1
History of design in Painted Glass...Westlake, N. H. J. F748—1, 2
Stained and Leaded Glass—*in* Useful Arts, 1 ..... Leland, C. G. 600—3
Stained glass [collected designs] ..... Q748—1
Stained Glass-work ..... Whall, C. W. 748—3
[*See also* Decoration and Decorative Art; Enamels and Enamelling.]

Glass-ware—
English Table-glass ..... Bate, P. 666—6
Old English Glasses ..... Hartshorne, A. F661—1

Glazing—
Enamels and Enamelling..... Randau, P. 666—3

Glossaries. [*See* sub-headings Dialects and Glossaries under names of Languages.]

Gloucestershire—*General*—
By Thames and Cotswold ..... Hutton, Rev. W. H. 914—81
Gloucestershire Notes and Queries ..... E

Gloves—Costume—
Royal and historic gloves and shoes ... Redfern, W. B. Q391—1
[*See also* Costume.]

Glycerine—
Antiseptic and germicidal properties of Glycerin; by M. J. Rosenau. U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 16 E

Glyptodontidæ—
Osteology of the genus Glyptodon—*in* Scientific Mems., 3. Huxley, T. H. Q590—5

Gnostics and Gnosticism—Heresy—
Fragments of a Faith forgotten ..... Mead, G. R. S. Q189—2
Magical Papyri—*in* Greek Papyri in the British Museum, 1. Brit. Mus. Q091—1

——— **Philosophy**—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 2 ..... Q220—7
Fragments of a Faith forgotten ..... Mead, G. R. S. 189—2
Hymn of the Soul, contained in the Syriac Acts of St. Thomas; ed. and trans. by A. A. Bevan—*in* Texts and Studies, 5. Robinson, Rev. J. A. E
Jewish Encyclopædia, 5 ..... Q296—5
Pistis Sophia; trans. by G. R. S. Mead ..... 189—3
Simon Magus ..... Encyc. Bibl., 4 Q220—9
Simon Magus ..... Mead, G. R. S. G 23 V 36
[*See also* Heresies; Rosicrucians.]

Goats—
American Farming and Stock-raising ... Flint, C. L. Q630—1-3
Breeds of Domestic Animals of the British Islands ..... Low, D. A 49 P 18 ‡
The Milch Goats; by G. F. Thompson..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 68 E
[*See also* Domestic Animals.]

——— *Diseases*—
Takosis, a contagious disease of goats; by J. R. Mohler and H. J. Washburn ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 45 E

Gobi Desert—
Central Asia and Tibet ..... Hedin, S. A. 915—35, 36

God and Divine Attributes—
England and Islam ..... Maitland, E. 192—25
God the Beautiful ..... B., E. P. 701—2
Jewish Encyclopædia, 6 ..... Q296—6
Microcosmus..... Lotze, H. 193—37, 38
Riddles of the Sphinx ..... Schiller, F. C. S. 110—6
[*See also* Agnosticism; Atheism; Christian Evidences; Christianity; Deism; Jesus Christ; Religion; Theism; Theology, Natural.]

Gold—Currency—
Flood of Gold; by Prof. H. W. Segar... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Gold Standard and Gold Production in the 19th Century; by H. White—*in* The 19th Century ..... Sedgwick, A. G. B 42 Q 7
[*See also* Banks and Banking; Bi-metallism; Coinage; Currency; Mints.]

——— **Economic Geology**—
Gold-deposits of New Zealand..... N.Z.—Geol. Surv. 553—10
Interesting occurrence of Gold in Victoria; by H. C. Jenkins. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E
Map of Alaska ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv. 917—72

——— **Metallurgy**—
Amalgamated copper-plates for saving free gold, &c.... Conyers W. 669—23
Crystalline Structure of some Gold Nuggets from Victoria, New Zealand, and Klondyke; by A. Liversidge... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1900 E
Gold-milling..... Lock, C. G. W. A 45 T 24
Gold-milling Practice in Bendigo; by H. C. Boydell ..... Aust. Inst. Min. Engin., Trans. 8 E
Gold Mining and Milling in Western Australia... Charleton, A. G. 622—15
Hints on Amalgamation and care of Gold Mills ... Adams, W. J. 669—14
Stamp Milling of Gold Ores ..... Rickard, T. A. 622—20
Tierra Seca Gold Separator ..... Wetzlar, C. W. B. 622—21
Treatment of Auriferous Sulphide Ores of Kalgoorlie; by F. A. Moss ..... Aust. Inst. Min. Engin., Trans. 8 E
[*See also* Alchemy; Assaying; Gold-fields; Gold-mining; Goldsmith's Work.]

Gold Coast—*General*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Gold Coast, Laws and regulations affecting lands and mines and labour of natives ..... Q966—1
Notes on West African Colonies... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrant's Information Off. 916—18

Gold-dredging—
Prospectus ..... Maori King Gold-dredging and Sluicing Co. Q622—10
[*See also* Gold-fields—New Zealand.]

Gold-fields—
Gold-mines of the world ..... Curle, J. H. Q338—8
[*See also* names of Gold-fields, *as* Bingara Gold-field.]

By Countries.

——— **Alaska and Archipelago**—
Map of Alaska..... U.S.—Geol. Surv. 917—72

——— **Australia**—
Australia and its Gold; The Harvest of Gold; and, The Australian Gold Diggings—*in* The Australian Captive ..... Jackman, W. 919—16, 17
Australia in the fifties; by Sophia Beale... Good Words, 1901 E
Gold-digging in Australia..... Overland Monthly, Sept., 1869 E
My Adventures on the Australian Goldfields ..... Craig, W. 919—46
[*See also* each State under this heading.]

——— **California**—
Personal Adventures in California, 1848-49..... Ryan, W. R. 917—63, 64
Recollections of Californian Mining Life... DeGroot, H. 622—27

Gold-fields—East Africa—
Eldorado of the Ancients..... Peters, C. 916—41

——— New Guinea—
Woodlark Island (British New Guinea); by C. R. Pinder ... Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, Trans. 10 E

——— New Zealand—
New Zealand—Mines Department, Papers and Repts. ... . E

——— Queensland—
Gold Deposits near Mt. Ubi ... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs., 196 E
Gold Nuggets at Dee River, near Mt. Morgan ..... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs., 190 E
Gold Workings in Perry Scrub, Burnett District; by L. C. Ball. Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs., 184 E
Mount Morgan Gold-mine; by E. J. Dunn ..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc., 17 E
Ravenswood Gold-field; by W. E. Cameron... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs., 183 E
Report on Yorkey's Gold-field and the Marodian Gold-field; by L. C. Ball ..... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs., 179 E
Talgai Gold-field, and Discovery of Gold at Mt. Sturt and Freestone Creek; by L. C. Ball ..... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs., 186 E
Young Australian Gold-mine, Woowoonga; by L. C. Ball. Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs., 185 E

——— South Africa—
Engineer in South Africa ..... Ransome, J. S. 916—39

——— South Australia—
Reports on Gold-mines, Arltunga Gold-field; by H. Y. L. Brown. S.A.—Northern Territory Q553—3

——— Tasmania—
Mount Lyell Mining-fields ..... Gregory, J. W. 559—3

——— Transvaal—
Back to the Mines ..... Vane, F. 916—45

——— Victoria—
Auriferous Sandstones of Chiltern; by E. J. Dunn..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 16 E
Berringa Gold-field; by W. Bradford ..... Vict.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 13 E
Castlemaine Gold-field; by W. Baragwanath, jr. ... Vict.—Geol. Sur., Mem. 2 E
Clunes Gold-field; by W. Bradford... Vict.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 6 E
Creswick Field and its mining ..... Bradford, W. 553—9
Dunolly Gold-field; by W. Bradford... Vict.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 5 E
Dunolly-Wedderburn Gold-fields; by W. Bradford... Vict.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 9 E
Egerton-Gordon Gold-fields; by W. Bradford..... Vict.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 10 E
Enfield Gold-field; by W. Bradford... Vict.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 4 E
Geology of the Berry Lead; by Prof. J. W. Gregory ..... Vict.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 1 E
Harrietville Gold-field; by W. Bradford ..... Vict.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 11 E
Maldon Gold-field; by W. Bradford ..... Vict.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 14 E
Monazite Deposit at Pinch Swamp Creek; by M. Copland. Vict.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 16 E
Nerrena; or, Little Bendigo Gold-field; by W. Bradford... Vict.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 15 E
Newbridge Gold-field, by S. B. Hunter; and, Matrix or McEvoy's Reef, Rheola, by E. J. Dunn ... Vict.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 17 E
Northern Bendigo and Raywood Gold-field; by H. S. Whitelaw. Vict.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 12 E
Pyrenees Gold-fields; by W. Bradford ..... Vict.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 2 E
Rocky Lead District, Daylesford; by W. Bradford..... Vict.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 3 E
Stawell Gold-field; by W. Bradford... Vict.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 7 E

Gold-fields—Western Australia—
Diagram showing registered export of Gold from Western Australia ..... W. Aust.—Mines Dept. Q338—1
Geological Features and Auriferous Deposits of Mount Morgans; also, Notes on the Geology and Ore Deposits of Mulgabbie; by C. F. V. Jackson ..... W.A.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 18 E
Geological Features and Mineral Resources of Mulline, Ularring, Mulwarrie, and Davyhurst, North Coolgardie Gold-field; by C. G. Gibson ..... W.A.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 12 E
Geology and auriferous deposits of Leonora, Mount Margaret Gold-field; by C. F. V. Jackson ... W.A.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 13
Geology and auriferous deposits of Southern Cross, Yilgarn Gold-field; by C. G. Gibson ..... W.A.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 17 E
Geology and Mineral Resources of a part of the Murchison Gold-field; by C. G. Gibson ..... W.A.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 14 E
Lennonville, Mount Magnet, and Boogardie, Murchison Gold-field; by C. G. Gibson ..... W.A.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 8 E
Notes on the country between Edjudina and Yundamindera, North Coolgardie Gold-field; by A. G. Maitland... W.A.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 11 E
Pilbarra Gold-field, Further Report; by A. G. Maitland. W. Aust.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 20 E
Preliminary Report on the Geological Features and Mineral Resources of the Pilbara Gold-field; by A. G. Maitland... W.A.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 15 E
Western Australia ..... Davies, J. C. 919—20

Gold-mining—
Creswick Field and its mining ..... Bradford, W. 553—9
Getting Gold..... Johnson, J. C. F. 622—17
Gold-milling..... Lock, C. G. W. A 45 T 24
Gold Standard and Gold Production in the 19th Century—*in* The 19th Century..... Sedgwick, A. G. B 42 Q 7
[*See also* Gold-dredging; Gold-fields; Prospecting.]

By Countries.

——— Australia—
Australian Gold Production ..... Bankers' Mag., 71 E
Gold Mining and Milling in Western Australia... Charleton, A. G. 622—15

Goldsmith's Work—Fine Arts—
L'aiguierè et le plat de Charles-Quint conservés dans la Galérie d'Apollon a Paris ..... Destrée, J. Q739—3
English goldsmiths and their marks ... Jackson, C. J. Q671—2
Studies from Old English Mansions, their furniture, plate, &c. Richardson, C. J. F749—11, 12
[*See also* Jewellery.]

Golf—
Australasian Golf ..... E
Complete golfer... ..... Vardon, H. 796—9
Out-door Games ..... Lyttleton, Hon. R. H. A 29 S 42
[*See also* Sports and Pastimes.]

Goliardic Poetry. [*See* Poetry—Latin, Mediaeval.]

Gordon Highlanders—
Life of a Regiment (1794–1816) ..... Gardyne, Lt.-Col. C. G. 355—38

Gospels—New Testament—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 10, 29 ..... K 2 S-T
Gospels, descriptive and analytical, historical and synthetical. Encyc. Bib., 2 Q220—7
Philochristus ..... Abbott, Rev. E. A. 226—1
Revelation of Jesus ..... Gilbert, Rev. G. H. 232—3
[*See also* Bible—Criticism; New Testament—Criticism; and names of Gospels.]

——— *Criticism*—
Autour d'un petit livre ..... Loisy, Rev. A. 281—13
L'évangile et l'église..... Loisy, Rev. A. 281—12
The Gospel and the Church ..... Loisy, Rev. A. 281—11

——— *Harmony of*—
Synopticon; by W. G. Rushbrooke..... Bibles and Testaments—Greek F226—1
Treasury Harmony and Practical Exposition of the four Evangelists; by R. Mimpriss..... .. Bibles and Testaments—Eng. Q226—1

Gothenburg System—Liquor Traffic—
Commonwealth as Publican..... Walker, J. 178—8
Gothenburg System of Liquor Traffic ..... U.S.—Lab. Bur., 5th Spec. rept. E
[*See also* Liquor Traffic; Local Option.]

Gothic Architecture. [*See* Architecture—Gothic; Cathedrals and Churches.]

Gothic Language—
Gothic Hand-book .... Ramsay, Rev. W. M. 439—3

Goths—
Barbarian Invasions of Italy..... Villari, P. 945—1
Gothic Hand-book ..... Ramsay, Rev. W. M. 439—3
Theodoric the Goth; by T. Hodgkin..... ..... 923—70
Western Europe in the 5th Century ..... Freeman, E. A. 940—8
[*See also* Arians and Arianism.]

Gout—
Encyclopædia Medica, 4..... A 45 P 9
Gout and Rheumatic Gout ..... Garrod, Dr. A. B. 616—42
Modern Study of Gouty and Rheumatic Manifestations. Gros, Dr. E. L. 616—44
[*See also* Uric Acid.]

Government—Forms, Methods, and Functions—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 2..... Q220—7
Frederick the Great on Kingcraft... Whittall, Sir J. W. 320—16
Government and the State..... Wood, F. 320—7
Government, or Human Evolution..... Kelly, E. F 17 T 15
Introduction to the Slavery of Our Times—*in* Tolstoy and his Problems..... Maude, A. G 24 S 26
People and Politics..... ..... Hosmer, Rev. G. W, 321—2
Political Theories of the Middle Age... Gierke, Prof. O. F 19 U 5
Principles of Government..... Jones, Sir W. 320—18
[*See also* Anarchy; Aristocracy; Civil Service; Constitutional Constitutional Law; Constitutions of Countries; Democracy; Election and Representation; Electric Telegraphs—Administration; Family; Federal Government and Federalism; Local Government; Police; Political Economy; Politics; Postal Service and Administration; Public Health; Village Communities; and sub-heading Government and Administration, under names of Countries.]

Government Gazettes. [*See* names of Colonies and States in Author Catalogue.]

Governors—British Colonies—
Correspondence respecting the appointment of Governor in Colonies under responsible government ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Colonial Office Q354—6
Darling, Lt.-Gen. R., Letter to J. Hume..... ..... V342
Evolution of a Colonial Governor; by J. Collier ..... Macmillan's Mag., 89 E

——— Dutch East Indies—
Vies des Gouverneurs Généraux avec l'abrégé de l'Histoire des Etablissemens Hollandois aux Indes Orientales—*in* Histoire générale des Voyages, 17..... Prevost, A. F. D 10 T 17

Gowrie Conspiracy—
Gowrie Conspiracy ..... Cowan, S. 941—20
James VI and the Gowrie Mystery ..... Lang, A. 941—21

Grace—Theology—
Doctrines of Grace..... Watson, Rev. J. G 26 Q 21
The Father, the Author of Grace... Mathieson, Rev. W. 231—3
[*See also* Salvation.]

Grade-crossing. [*See* Railways—Construction.]

Grafting and Budding—Fruit Culture—
Propagation of Tropical Fruit-trees and plants; by G. W. Oliver. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 46 E
[*See also* Forestry; Fruit-growing; Gardening.]

——— Vegetable Physiology—
Natural grafts between indigenous trees; by J. H. Maiden. Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 38 E

Grail, Holy. [*See* Holy Grail.]

Grain. [*See* Cereals.]

Graining. [*See* Painting—Industrial Arts.]

Grammar Schools. [*See* Education, Secondary; and titles of Schools.]

Grand Army of the Republic. [*See* under this heading in Author Catalogue.]

Grangerising—
Grangerising or extra-illustrating; by H. S. Ward—*in* Useful Arts, 4..... Leland, C. G. 600—6

Grape Vine. [*See* Viticulture.]

Grapes—
Fungous diseases of the grape ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 4 E
Grape-growing in the South..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 118 E
Manufacture and preservation of unfermented Grape Must; by by G. C. Husmann ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 24 E
Unfermented Grape-juice ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 175 E
[*See also* Phylloxera; Viticulture; Wine Manufacture.]

Graphology. [*See* Writing.]

Graptoloidea—
Occurrence of Monograptus in New South Wales; by T. S. Hall. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 27 E
[*See also* Hydrozoa; Palæontology.]

Grasses—Agriculture—
Grass Experiments ... Rhode Isl.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 82 E
Grasses and Forage Plants..... Flint, C. L. 633—7
Grasses and Fodder Plants; by R. Schomburgk—*in* South Australian Industries and Manufactures ..... S. Aust. Chamber of Manuf. 630—9

——— Botany—
Grasses .... Ward, H. M. 584—6
Grasses; by C. H. Johns—*in* Flowers of the field... Johns, Rev. C. A. 581—3
[*See also* Botany—Economic; Dairy Farming; Fodders and Food Stuffs; Forage Plants; ; Sand and Sand-drifts; and names of special Grasses.]

By Countries.

——— Australasia—
New Species of Grasses from New Zealand; by Prof. E. Hackel. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Paspalum dilatatum; by W. S. Campbell ..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1905 E
Saving of Native Grass Seed; by C. T. Musson ..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1905 E

——— United States—
Bulletins, 1-25 [detailed in Author Catalogue] ..... U.S.—Agros. Div. E
Extermination of Johnson grass..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 72 E
Johnson Grass; by C. R. Ball... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 11 E
Kentucky Bluegrass Seed; by A. J. Pieters and E. Brown. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 19 E
North American species of Agrostis; by A. S. Hitchcock... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 68 E
North American species of Leptochloa; by A. S. Hitchcock. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 33 E
North American species of Spartina; by E. D. Merrill ... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 9 E

Grasshoppers—
Destructive locusts; by C. V. Riley..... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 25 E
[*See also* Insects, Injurious; Orthoptera.]

Graveyards. [*See* Cemeteries.]

Gravitation—
Aether and Gravitation..... Hooper, W. G. 530—9
Determination of the Force of Gravity at Melbourne in an absolute manner and subsequently also relatively; by Dr. Neumayer. Aust. Ass. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
Encyclopædia Britannica, 11 ..... K 2 S 11
Recent studies in Gravitation; by J. H. Poynting... Smith. Inst., Rept. 1901 E
Solar Heat, Gravitation, and Sun Spots... Kedzie, J. H. 523—15
Structure of the Universe..... Reynolds, O. 523—6
[*See also* Astronomy; Pendulum Experiments; Physics.]

Great Britain—*General*—
British Seas ..... Russell, W. C. F914—2
Great Britain ..... Baedeker, K. 914—35
[*See also* Army, British; Colonies, British; Colonies, The, and Great Britain; Consuls and Consular Service; England; English, The; English Language; English Literature; Federation, Imperial; House of Commons; House of Lords; Ireland; Navy, British; Royal Families; Scotland; Wales; names of Counties, Cities, Rivers, Mountains, &c.; and Great Britain and Ireland in the Author Catalogue, for official Publications.]

——— *Army.* [*See* Army, British.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Catalogue de l'histoire de la Grande-Bretagne ..... Paris—Bibl. Nat. Q016—3

——— *Biography*—
Imperial Gallery of Portraiture and Biographical Encyclopædia. Wilson, W. L. Q920—5
King Edward and his Court ..... Escott, T. H. S. 920—28
Politics and letters ..... Escott, T. H. S. 824—67
Portraits of the sixties ..... McCarthy, J. 920—15
Studies in contemporary Biography ..... Bryce, J. 920—27

——— *Colonies and Dependencies.* [*See* Colonies, British.]

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Agricultural Imports of the United Kingdom, 1896–1900... U.S.—For. Markets Sec., Bull. 26 E
Analysis of the Maritime Trade of the United Kingdom. Rawson, Sir R. W. 380—10
Annual statement of Navigation and Shipping of United Kingdom. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E
Annual Statements of the Trade of the United Kingdom with foreign countries and British possessions... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Customs Establishment E
Britain at work..... Q600—1
British and Foreign Trade and Industrial Conditions ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q380—1, 2
British Economics in 1904 ..... Lawson, W. R. 330—5
British Hive and its Working Bees..... Smith, H. C. M. 600—9
British Industries under Free Trade ..... Cox, H. 337—17
Charts illustrating statistics of trade, employment, &c...Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab. and Stat. Dept. Q330—2
Commerce and the Empire..... Pulsford, E. 337—25
Elements of the Fiscal Problem..... Money, L. G. C. 337—12
England and America, 1660–1760—*in* Surveys... Ashley, Prof. W. J. F 16 S 39
England's Commercial Struggle with Napoleon; by J. H. Rose—*in* Lectures on 19th Century History... Kirkpatrick, F. A. 904—8
England's Workshops ..... Strauss, G. L. M. 600—1
Fabianism and the Fiscal Question..... Fabian Soc. 335—12
Foreign Import Duties..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab. and Statist. Dept. E
Memorandum on the comparative statistics of population, industry, and commerce in the United Kingdom and some leading foreign countries ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q380—6
Perry's Directory of Great Britain and Ireland..... E
Present Position of British Commerce—*in* Essays and Addresses, 1900–3..... Avebury, Baron 824—41
Protection and Industry..... Smith, Sir S. 337—24
Return to Protection ..... Smart, W. 337—26

Great Britain—*Commerce and Trade, &c.—contd.*
Trade between the United Kingdom, Canada, and Germany: Return showing statistics for the years 1890–1902..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q380—8
Trade Relations of the British Empire..... Root, J. W. 380—11
Trade Unionism and British Industry..... Pratt, E. A. 331—85
Trend of English Trade; by Prof. H. W. Segar ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 36 E
World's Market for American Produce... U.S.—For. Markets Sec., Bull. 1 E

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
British Sovereigns in the [19th] Century ..... Escott, T. H. S. 923—23
Changes in the Constitution; by A. T. Carter—*in* Century of Law Reform..... Odgers, W. B. F 18 P 34
Constitution of the United States compared with our own. Tremenheere, H. S. 342—27
Governance of England ..... Low, S. 342—12
History of Anglo-Saxon Freedom ..... Hosmer, J. K. 342—16
History of Constitutional Reform in Great Britain and Ireland. Murdoch, J. 342—18
Liberty Documents..... Hill, Mabel F 17 P 25
Magna Carta of the English and of the Hungarian constitution. Hantos, E. 342—51
Parliamentary England..... Jenks, E. 342—10
Principles of English Constitutional History ..... Dale, Lucy 342—15
Select Documents of English Constitutional History. Adams, G. B. 342—9
Statutes, Cases, and Documents to illustrate English Constitutional History ..... Robertson, C. G. 342—14
Story of Anglo-Saxon Institutions ..... Tapp, S. C. 342—4
Theory and Practice of English Government... Moran, Prof. T. F. 342—13
Working Constitution of the United Kingdom ..... Courtney, L. F 15 U 22

——— *Directories*—
London and Provincial Directory ..... E

——— *Finance and Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Annual Local Taxation Returns ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Eng. E
Army: Appropriation Accounts... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. E
Army Estimates ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. E
British Industries under Free Trade..... Cox, H. 337—17
Civil Service and Revenue Departments: Appropriation Accounts. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. E
Commerce and the Empire ..... Pulsford, E. 337—25
Elements of the Fiscal Problem..... Money, L. G. C. 337—12
Enquiry into the economic conditions of the country. Palgrave, R. H. J. 330—37
Estimates for Civil Services..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. E
Fabianism and the Fiscal Question..... Fabian Soc. 335—12
Great Britain and Ireland—Inland Revenue Commissioners, Annual Report ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Ordnance Factories Superintendent, Annual Accounts ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Statistical Office (Custom House), Return on Differential Duties ..... Q337—2
Great Britain and Ireland—Tobacco Drawback (Inter-Departmental Committee, 1903–4), Original and Supp. Repts. Q336—8
Imperial Fiscal Reform..... Caillard, Sir V. H. P. 337—7
Mr. Gladstone as Chancellor of the Exchequer ..... Buxton, S. F 19 R 24
Navy: Appropriation Accounts ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. E
Navy Estimates ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. E
Our Fiscal Policy—*in* Essays and Addresses, 1900–3. Avebury, Baron 824—41
Reform of Local Taxation in England ..... Fogo, J. R. 336—25
Trade Policy of Great Britain and her colonies since 1860. Fuchs, C. J. 337—40
Trade Unionism and British Industry..... Pratt, E. A. 331—85

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Survey Gazetteer of the British Isles ..... Bartholomew, J. G. Q914—9

Great Britain—*Government and Administration, Civil Service*—

Civil Service and Revenue Departments: Appropriation Accounts. Gt. Brit and Irel.—Treas. E
Estimates for Civil Services ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. E
Governance of England ..... Low, S. 342—12
Great Alternative..... Wilkinson, S. 327—4
Great Britain and Ireland—Stationery Office, Report..... E
Hand-book of the Administrations of Great Britain during the 19th Century ..... Gomm, F. C. C. F 19 S 18
Papers: Reorganisation of Civil Service..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Service 351—2
Theory and Practice of English Government... Moran, Prof. T. F. 342—13
War Office List ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. E
Working Constitution of the United Kingdom ..... Courtney, L. F 15 U 22

——— *History, Archives, Records*—

Brief summary of British history ..... Snowden, C. E. 942—63
British Nation ..... Wrong, G. M. 942—6
History of England ..... Bright, Rev. J. F. B 24 P 1-5
History of Progress in Great Britain..... Philp, R. K. 609—1
Introduction to Study of English History ..... Gardiner, S. R. 942—4
Our Empire, past and present ..... Meath, Earl B 37 R 4
Social England..... Traill, H. D. Q942—4-7
'Tis Sixty Years since..... Symon, Sir J. H. 901—10
[*See also* under England, Ireland, Scotland, Wales, for Histories of these Countries prior to 1603.]

STUART PERIOD, A.D. 1603-89.

Buckingham, George Villiers, 2nd Duke of; by Lady Burghclere. 923—112
Coming of parliament: England, 1350-1660... Jane, L. C. 342—17
English Restoration and Louis XIV ..... Airy, O. 940—40
Fallen Stuarts..... Head, F. W. B 37 R 9
History of England, 1603-42 ..... Gardiner, S. R. 942—16-18
History of England under the Stuarts; by G. M. Trevelyan. Oman, C. W. C.—History of England, 5 942—60
Later Stuart Tracts; ed. by G. A. Aitken (English Garner). Arber, E. 820—10
Milton's England..... Mead, Lucia A. 914—69
Relation de la Cour d'Angleterre en 1704; par E. Spanheim. Lyon—Univ., Ann., n.s. II 5 B 41 W 14
Stuart Tracts, 1603-93; ed. by C. H. Firth (English Garner). 820—9

COMMONWEALTH, A.D. 1649-60.

Coming of parliament: England, 1350-1660... Jane, L. C. 342—17
Cromwell and the Royalist Insurrection, 1655. Palgrave, Sir R. F. D. 942—34
Cromwell, O.; by H. Morley ..... C 26 U 14
Cromwell, O., Letters and Speeches; with elucidations by T. Carlyle, ed. by Sophie C. Lomas ..... 923—297-299
History of the Commonwealth and Protectorate... Gardiner, S. R. B 43 Q 1-3*
Milton's England..... Mead, Lucia A. 914—69

REVOLUTION, A.D. 1689-1714.

Chatham, Pitt, W., Earl of; by W. D. Green..... B 27 Q 5
English Restoration and Louis XIV ..... Airy, O. 940—40
Reign of Queen Anne ..... McCarthy, J. 942—35, 36

HANOVER PERIOD, A.D. 1714-.

Annual Register ..... E
British Sovereigns in the [19th] Century ..... Escott, T. H. S. 923—23
Chatham, Pitt, W., Earl of; by W. D. Green..... B 27 Q 5
Creevey Papers..... Creevey, T. 923—118, 119
Early Hanoverians..... Morris, E. E. 940—44
History of Modern England..... Paul, H. W. 942—45-48
History of the Four Georges and of William IV ... McCarthy, J. B 23 U 16-19
Romance of a Hundred Years... ..... Kingston, A. B 41 R 15
William IV, the Sailor King ..... Molloy, J. F. 920—29, 30
[*See also* Jacobites; Stuart Dynasty; and epochs, events, and topics connected with English History, *as* Chartism; Crimean War; Indian Mutiny.]

Great Britain—*Law, Administration, Police*—

Annual Reports ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Police (Scotland) E
Justice and Police ..... Maitland, Prof. F. W. 347—40
Law List..... E
Reports ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Police Commissioner, London E
Reports ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Police (Counties and Boroughs, England and Wales) E

——— *Navy.* [*See* Navy, British.]

——— *Parliament*—

Catalogue of Parliamentary Papers, 1801-1900... King, P. S., & Co. Q016—20
Later peeps at Parliament..... Lucy, H. W. 328—26
Parliament, past and present..... Wright, A. Q328—1, 2
Parliamentary England..... Jenks, E. 342—10

——— *Politics, General*—

Beaconsfield, B. Disraeli, Earl of; by W. Meynell... 923—104, 105
Biology of British Politics ..... Harvey, C. H. 320—29
British Political Leaders..... McCarthy, J. 923—140
Chamberlain, J.; his life and public career ..... Jeyes, S. H. Q923—116
Changes in the Ministry, 1765-67; by the Duke of Newcastle. Roy. Hist. Soc. 942—37
Creevey Papers..... Creevey, T. 923—118, 119
England: a nation ..... Patriots' Club 172—7
English People ..... Boutmy, E. 914—36
Gladstone, W. E.; by J. Morley..... 923—129-131
Greville, H., Leaves from diary; ed. by the Countess of Strafford. 923—313-316
History of Modern England..... Paul, H. W. 942—45-48
Liberal View ..... Eighty Club 330—44
Recent Political Progress; by E. Dicey..... Encyc. Brit. 26, pref. essay K 2 T

——— *Politics, Home Affairs*—

Adams, W. E., Memoirs of a social atom..... 828—11, 12
Bolingbroke, Viscount, and his Times; by W. Sichel... C 29 Q 13
Chatham, Pitt, W., Earl of; by W. D. Green..... B 27 Q 5
Childers, Rt. Hon. H. C. E. ..... C 27 U 17, 18
Democracy and the Organization of Political Parties. Ostrogorski, M. 329—1, 2
Diary of the Unionist Parliament, 1895-1900..... Lucy, H. W. F 8 R 32
English Political Development in the 19th Century; by A. G. Sedgwick—*in* The 19th Century ... Sedgwick, A. G. B 42 Q 7
Fabianism and the Empire ..... Fabian Soc. F 19 S 22
Gladstone, W. E., Life and Times of; by J. E. Ritchie. Q923—18, 19
Great Alternative..... Wilkinson, S. 327—4
History of the Four Georges and of William IV ... McCarthy, J. B 23 U 16-19
Jackson, Sir G., Diaries and Letters of..... 933—135, 136
Lieven, Dorothea, Princess, Letters, 1812-34 ..... 923—179
Rosebery, Lord, Life and Speeches; by T. F. G. Coates. C 29 P 1, 2
Smith, S., My Life-work ..... 923—154
Studies: Scientific and Social ..... Wallace, A. R. J 22 S 23, 24
Third Salisbury Administration, 1895-1900 ..... Whates, H. Q942—9

——— *Politics, Foreign Relations*—

British and Foreign State Papers... ..... E
Canning, G., and his times; by J. A. R. Marriott ..... 923—113
Complete Collection of Treaties ..... Hertslet, Sir E. E
Despatches and Correspondence of John, 2nd Duke of Buckinghamshire, 1762-65..... Camden Soc., Pubs., 3rd ser., 2 E
Does America hate England—*in* Gospel of Wealth... Carnegie, A. F 19 T 12
Enemies of England..... Peel, Hon. G. 942—5
England and the United States; by Rev. T. J. Lawrence—*in* Lectures on 19th Century History ..... Fitzpatrick, F. A. 904—8
English Political Development in the 19th Century; by A. G. Sedgwick—*in* The 19th Century ... Sedgwick, A. G. B 42 Q 7
Fabianism and the Empire ..... Fabian Soc. F 19 S 22
Far East; its History and its Questions... Krause, A. D 22 S 19
Foreign Policy—*in* Essays, 2 ..... Salisbury, 3rd Marq. 904—9
Friends of England ..... Peel, Hon. G. 337—21
Gladstone, W. E., Life and Times of; by J. E. Ritchie. Q923—18, 19

Great Britain—*Politics, Foreign Relations—contd.*
Great Alternative..... Wilkinson, S. 327—4
Inquiry into the State of the Nation, 1806 ..... 320—186
Jackson, Sir G., Diaries and Letters of..... 923—135, 139
Lieven, Dorothea, Princess, Letters, 1812–34..... 923—17
Problems of Policy—*in* War and Policy... Wilkinson, S. F 16 U 22
Smith, S., My Life-work ..... 923—154
Studies: Scientific and Social ..... Wallace, A. R. J 22 S 23, 24
Third Salisbury Administration, 1895–1900 ..... Whates, H. Q942—9

——— *Public Lands, Surveys, and Boundaries*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues Commissioners, Report ..... E

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
British Success—*in* Success among Nations ... Reich, E. 901—9
Creevey Papers ..... Creevey, T. 923—118, 119
Greville, H., Leaves from diary; ed. by the Countess of Strafford. 923—313–316
Homes of other Days ..... Wright, T. Q913—17
Jackson, Sir G., Diaries and Letters of..... 923—135, 136
Side-lights on the Georgian Period..... Symonds, Miss E. M. 824—63
Social England ..... Traill, H. D. 942—4–7
Social Life under the Stuarts ... . Godfrey, Elizabeth 914—37
William IV, the Sailor King ..... Molloy, J. F. 920—29, 30

——— *Statistics*—
Agricultural Statistics... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Fish. Bd. E
Statistical Abstract for the British Empire... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E
Statistical abstracts for the principal and other foreign countries. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E
Statistical abstracts for the United Kingdom..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab., and Statist. Dept. E

——— *Statutes*—
Statutory Rules and Orders prior to 1890 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Statutes E

Great Eastern, S.S.—
Rise and extension of Submarine Telegraphy ..... Smith, W. Q654—2

Great Lake, Tasmania—
Physiographical Account; by Col. W. V. Legge ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E

Greece, Ancient—*General*—
[*See* Fine Arts—Greek; Philosophy—Greek; and names of Cities, Countries, and Events connected with Ancient Greek History.]

——— *Antiquities*—
British School at Athens—Annual ..... E
Companion to Greek Studies ..... Whibley, L. 913—51
Early Age of Greece ..... Ridgway, Prof. W. B 43 R 3
Excavations at Phylakopi in Melos ..... Soc. for promotion of Hellenic Studies—Supp. Papers, 4 E
Greece ..... Wordsworth, Bp. 913—53
Greek Coins and their parent Cities ..... Ward, J. Q737—3

——— *Biography*—
Vitae; recognovit E. O. Winstedt ..... Nepos, C. 878—3

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Lectures on the principles and history of Ancient Commerce—*in* Lectures and Essays ..... Gilbart, J. W. 904—6

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
Politics; ed. by W. L. Newman..... ..... Aristoteles 320—1–4
Politics; tr. by B. Jowett, with introduction, &c., by H. W. C. Davis ..... Aristoteles 320—5

——— *History*—
Alexander the Great; by J. Abbott ..... 923—336
Alexander's Empire ..... Mahaffy, Rev. J. P. 938—10
Anabasis; ed. G. H. Schaefer..... Xenophon 888—10
Companion to Greek Studies ..... Whibley, L. 913—51
Demosthenes; ed. by Rev. R. Whiston..... 885—1
Early Age of Greece ..... Ridgeway, Prof. W. B 43 R 3
Greece under the Romans—*in* Collected Writings, 7. De Quincey, T. 824—23

Greece, Ancient—*History—contd.*
Historia Graeca—*in* Opera, recognovit E. C. Marchant, 1. Xenophon 888—3–5
History of Greece ..... Curtius, E. 938—2–6
History of Greece ..... Oman, C. W. C. 938—7
March of the Ten Thousand; trans. by H. G. Dakyns... Xenophon B 30 S 24
Oldest Civilization of Greece ..... Hall, H. R. B 41 S 15
Orationes; recognovit S. H. Butcher ..... Demosthenes 885—3
Pictures from Greek Life and Story... Church, Rev. A. J. 938—1
Short History of Ancient Peoples..... Souttar, R. 930—3
Short History of the Greeks, from the Earliest Times to B.C. 146. Shuckburgh, E. S. B 35 Q 18

——— *Religions and Religious History*—
Prolegomena to the study of Greek Religion... Harrison, Jane E. 292—2
Psyche ..... Rohde, E. 237—2

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Companion to Greek Studies .... Whibley, L. 913—5
Home Life of the Ancient Greeks ... Blümner, Prof. H. 913—47
Questions homériques; par F. Robiou... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 27 883—5

——— **Modern**—*General*—
Greek Life and Scenery ..... Lewis, Agnes S. 914—199
Griffin ahoy! ..... Maxwell, Gen. E. H. 910—11
[*See also* Fine Arts, Greek; Eastern Church; Greeks, The.]

——— *History*—
Chroniques gréco-romanes ..... Hopf, C. 949—8
Revolution of Greece; The Suliotes; Modern Greece—*in* Collected Writings, 7 ..... De Quincey, T. 824—23

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Greek Life and Scenery ..... Lewis, Agnes S. 914—199

Greek Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Greek; Sculpture.]

Greek Church. [*See* Eastern Church.]

Greek Language—Ancient—
Classical Review ..... E
Harvard Studies in Classical Philology..... Harvard Univ.—Classical Philology Committee—J 26 T 1–7, 10–12

——— *Dialects*—
Homerische Ilias; von A. Fick ..... Homerus 883—29
Homerische Odyssee; von A. Fick ..... Homerus 883—28

——— *Dictionaries, Lexicons, Idioms*—
Ductor in Linguas..... ..... Minsheu, J. F412—1

——— *Education*—
Teaching of Latin and Greek ..... Bennett, C. E. 470—2

——— *Etymology*—
Ve en grec; par L. Havet... .. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73 378—63

——— *Grammar*—
Du parfait en grec et en latin; par E. Ernault..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 67 482—1
Etude sur le grec du Nouveau Testament comparé avec celui des Septante: sujet, complément et attribut; par l'abbé J. Viteau. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 114 485—1
Grammatik der Attischen Inschriften ... Meisterhans, K. 481—1
Syntax of classical Greek ..... Gildersleeve, B. L. 485—2

——— **Modern**—*General*—
Etudes de philologie néo-grecque: recherches sur le développement historique du grec: publiées par J. Psichari..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 92 480—1

Greek Language, Modern—*Etymology*—
Mots maritimes empruntés par le grec aux langues romanes; par D. C. Hesseling... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen: Afd. Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks, 5 E

——— *Grammars*—
Simon Portius, Grammatica linguæ græcæ vulgaris: reproduction de l'edition de 1638; suivie d'un commentaire grammatical et historique par W. Meyer, avec une introduction par J. Psichari. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 78 489—1

Greek Life and Character—Ancient—
Harvard Lectures on Greek subjects .. ... Butcher, S. H. 880—2

Greek Literature—
Athénée et Lucien; par J. Nicole ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73 378—63
L'auteur du premier discours contre Aristogiton est-il bien informé des institutions d'Athènes? par H. Weil... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73 378—63
Brief Appraisal of Greek Literature—*in* Collected Writings, 10. De Quincey, T. 824—26
Classical Review ..... E
Companion to Greek Studies ..... Whibley, L. 913—51
Essai sur les origines du fond grec de l'Escurial; par C. Graux. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. Bibl., 46 091—1
Etudes sur les sources principales des Mémorables de Xénophon; par A. Chavanon ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 140 888—9
Griechische Literaturgeschichte ..... Bergk, W. T. 880—3-6
Hand-book of Homeric Study..... Browne, Rev. ...H. 883—3
Harvard Lectures on Greek subjects..... Butcher, S. H. 880—2
Harvard Studies in Classical Philology..... Harvard Univ.—Classical Philology Committee J 26 T 1-7, 10-12
Hellenische Kultur ..... Baumgarten, F. 880—8
Hermathena..... Dublin—Trinity College E
History of ancient Greek Literature..... Fowler, Prof. H. N. 880—7
History of Classical Scholarship..... Sandys, J. E. 870—7
Homer and the Homeridæ; The Philosophy of Herodotus—*in* Collected Writings, 6 ..... De Quincey, T. 824—22
De nonnullis codicibus graecis palimpsestis in bibliotheca maiore Parisiensi asservatis; par A. Jacob... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73 378—63
Notes critiques sur Colluthus; par E. Tournier ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 3 408—1
Observations sur le texte de *l'Economique* de Xénophon; par E. Tournier .. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73 378—63
Oxyrhynchus Papyri; ed. by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. Egypt Expl. Fund—Graeco-Roman Br. Q091—1-4
Pauly's Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Altertumswissenschaft; neu herausgegeben von G. Wissowa ..... 913—3-7
Questions homériques; par F. Robiou... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 27 883—5
Three Literary Letters ... Dionysius of Halycarnassus J 24 Q 25
[*See also* Greek Language; and names of Greek Authors in Author Catalogue.]

Greek Philosophy. [*See* Aristotelianism; Epicureanism; Philosophy—Greek; Platonism; Stoicism.]

Greek Religions and Mythology. [*See* Greece, Ancient—Religions; Mythology—Greek.]

Greeks, The—
Turkey in Europe ..... Eliot, Sir C. B 43 P 6

Green Lake—
Plankton of Lake Winnebago and Green Lake; by Prof. C. D. Marsh... Wisc.—Geol. and Nat. Hist Sur., Bull., Sci. ser. 3 E

Green Manuring. [*See* Manures and Fertilisers—Farmyard, Green, Natural; Nitrogen in Agriculture; Soils.]

Greenbacks. [*See* Currency.]

Greenhouse Gardening—
Management of Greenhouses; by E. Lonsdale ... Pennsylvania—Agr. Dept., Rept. 1902, 1 E
[*See also* Foliage and Flowering Plants.]

Greenland—*Climate and Meteorology*—
Meteorologiske Middetal og Extremer for Færoerne Island og Grønland ..... Danske met. Institut Q551—19

Greenwich Observatory—
Royal Observatory, Greenwich ..... Maunder, E. W. A 45 S 23
[*See under* Greenwich Observatory in Author Catalogue for Publications.]

Gregorian Chants—
Gregorian Chant; by Bishop O'Reilly..... Aust. Catholic Congr., 1900 MG 1 U 11
[*See also* Church Music.]

Grippe, La. [*See* Influenza.]

Grocery—
Grocer of Australasia ..... E

Guano. [*See* Manures and Fertilisers.]

Guard and Sentry Duty—
Operations of Gen. Gurko's Advance Guard in 1877. Epauchin, Col. A 36 R 21

Gubbio—
Gubbio, past and present..... McCracken, Laura 945—25

Guiana—*General*—
Roraima and British Guiana ..... Whetham, J. W. B. 918—17
Voyages of the Elizabethan Seamen to America..... Payne, E. J. 910—29, 30
[*See also* British Guiana.]

Guilds—Trade—
Historical account of the Company of Carpenters ... Jupp, E. B. 338—26
Industrial Organization in the 16th and 17th Centuries...Unwin, G. 331—83
Influence and Development of English Gilds ..... Hibbert, F. A. 338—25
Les marchands de l'eau, hanse parisienne et compagnie française; par E. Picarda... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 134 338—28
Mutual Aid ..... Kropotkin, Prince 334—3
L'organisation du travail à Bruxelles au xve siècle... Des Marez, G. 331—81
Two Thousand Years of Gild Life ..... Lambert, Rev. J. M. 338—27
[*See also* Trades Unions; and names of Guilds.]

Gulf of Aden—
Red Sea and Gulf of Aden Pilot ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—20

Gummosis—
Gummosis of the Sugar-cane; by R. G. Smith ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 27 E

Gums, Kinos, and Resins—
Absence of Gum and presence of a new diglucoside in Kinos of Eucalypts; by H. G. Smith... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 38 E
Analysis of Resins..... Dieterich, K. 668—3
Bacterial Origin of Vegetable Gums; by R. G. Smith..... Soc. of Chem. Ind., Journ. 23 E
Chemistry of Colophony; by T. H. Easterfield and G. Bagley. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Eucalyptus Kinos: their value for tinctures, &c.; by H. G. Smith. Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 38 E
Gums, Resins, and other vegetable exudations of Australia; by J. H. Maiden..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1901 E
Production and Identification of Vegetable Gums; by R. G. Smith ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
Resin-acids of the Coniferæ; by T. H. Easterfield and G. Bagley. Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
[*See also* Technological Chemistry; and names of Gums, &c., as Kauri Gum.]

Gunnery—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 11, 29 ..... K 2 S–T
Text-book of Gunnery ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—9
[*See also* Ammunition; Artillery; Explosives; Gunpowder; Range-finding; Shooting.]

——— **Naval**—
Commission of H.M.S. *Terrible*, 1898–1902 ... Crowe, G. 355—26
Courses of instruction in gunnery..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Admiralty 623—18
Gunnery drill-book..... Gt. Brit, and Irel.—Admiralty 623—21

Gunpowder—
Gunpowder and Ammunition... Hime, Lt.-Col. H. W. L. 662—5
[*See also* Ammunition; Explosives.]

Gunpowder Plot, 1605—
History of the Gunpowder Plot..... Sidney, P. 942—30
[*See also* England—History, 1603–1714.]

Guns and Gun-making—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 11, 29 ..... K 2 S–T
[*See also* Artillery; Small Arms.]

Gunshot Wounds—
Civilian War Hospital ..... Bowlby, A. A. A 49 Q 1
Surgeon-General, United States Navy, Report. U.S.—Medicine and Surgery Bur. E
Surgical Experiences in South Africa, 1899–1900. Makins, Dr. G. H. A 46 V 18
[*See also* Ambulances and Ambulance Work.]

Gutta-percha and India-rubber—
Cellulose, Cellulose Products, and artificial Rubber ... Bersch, J. 679—1
Chemistry of India-rubber ..... Weber, C. O. 678—2
Culture of the Central American Rubber-tree; by O. F. Cook. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 49 E
India-rubber and Gutta-percha ..... Seeligman, T. Q678—1
Relatorio preliminar sobre a extracção da Gomma elastica da Mangabeira Sylvestre; por A. B. U. Cavalcanti... São Paulo—Agr., &c. 583—4
[*See also* Botany, Economic; Technological Chemistry.]

Gynæcology—
Ancient Gynæcology .... McKay, Dr. W. J. S. MA 4 Q 21
[*See also* Obstetrics; and names of Organs.]

Gypsies—
Through Romany Songland ..... Smith, Laura A. 397—1
[*See also* Folk-lore.]

Gyroscope—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 11, 29 .... K 2 S–T
[*See also* Kinematics; Motion.]

H

Haarlem Gallery—
Hanfstaengls Maler-Klassiker 5 ..... Hanfstaengl, F. Q708—24

Habit—
Practice Curve .... Bair, J. H. 158—1
[*See also* Character; Instinct.]

Habitual Offenders. [*See* Criminals.]

Hagiology. [*See* Saints.]

Hague Royal Picture Gallery—
Hanfstaengls Maler-Klassiker, 5 ..... Hanfstaengl, F. Q708—24

Hair—*General*—
Human Hair; its care and preservation... Stitson, J. R. 612—19

——— **Dermatology**—
Children's Hair and Premature Baldness; by Dr. A. Neale. Aust. Pharm. Notes, 1 E

——— **Toilet**—
Australasian Hairdressers' Journal and Tobacco Trade Review E

Halimeda—
Halimeda from Funafuti; by Ethel S. Barton ..... Linn. Soc., Lond., Journ., Bot., 34 E

Halle on the Saale—*Municipal Government*—
Municipal Administration in Germany; by E. J. James. Chicago Univ.—Studies in Pol. Sci. 352—11

Hamburg—
A Hamburg—*in* De tout .... Huysmans, J. K. 848—1

Hampshire—*General*—
The old road ..... Belloc, H. Q914—16

Hand-books of Countries. [*See* sub-heading General under names of Countries.]

Hanover—*Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
Drei deutsche Worte ..... Ewald, G. H. A. 943—24

——— *History*—
Sophia, Electress of Hanover, and the Hanoverian Succession. Ward, A. W. Q923—16

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Foreign Courts and Foreign Homes ... Falls, Alicia M. 928—89

Hansard. [*See* sub-heading Parliament, under names of Countries in Author Catalogue.]

Harbour Defences—
Coast and Harbour Defence by Torpedo Boats; by Comm. Bosanquet. United Serv. Inst., N.S.W., Journ., 1895 E
Electric Light as applied to Coast Defence; by Capt. Owen. United Serv. Inst., N.S.W., Journ., 1895 E
[*See also* Military Engineering.]

Harbour Regulations—
Harbours Memorandum... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fish. and Harbour Dept. Q627—1

Harbours and Harbour Construction—
Belgian-Dutch Commission on Terneuzen Harbour Works, Report. 627—6
Harbour Authorities: Return giving a description of works executed within the last twenty years ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q627—2
Harbours Memorandum... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Fish. and Harbour Dept. Q627—2
Installations maritimes belges ... Belgium—Paris Exhib. 627—7
Massachusetts—Harbor and Land Commissioners, Ann. Repts. E
Proceedings, 2 ... Intern. Engin. Cong., Glasgow, 1901 Q620—5
[*See also* Docks; Hydraulic Engineering; Wharfs; and names of special Harbours.]

Hardness—
Over Hardheid in verband met Splijtbaarheid, voornamelijk bij Mineralen; door J. L. C. Schroeder van der Kolk... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 8, Tweede Sectie J

Hare System of Voting—
Proportional Representation applied to Party Government. Ashworth, T. R. MF 5 P 34
[*See also* Election and Representation.]

Harlequin Fly—
Structure and Life-history of the Harlequin Fly (*Chironomis*). Miall, L. C. A 32 S 18

Harmonic Analysis—
Expeditious Practical Method of Harmonic Analysis; by Prof. T. R. Lyle..... Roy. Soc. Vict., 17 E

Harmony—Music—
Harmony ..... Prout, E. 781—2
[*See also* Music.]

Harness. [*See* Saddlery.]

Harp—
Story of the Harp ..... Flood, W. H. G. 787—3
[*See also* Musical Instruments.]

Harpoons—
Aboriginal American Harpoons; by O. T. Mason... Smith. Inst.—U.S. Nat. Mus.—Rept. 1900 E

Harrow School—
Our Public Schools ..... Minchin, J. G. C. G 28 Q 7

Hartford, Connecticut—
Hartford Town Votes ..... Connecticut Hist. Soc., Coll. 6 E
Trips by Trolley around Hartford... White and Warner 917—51

Harvard University—
Harvard Union [Pamphlet] ..... Q378—9
Official Guide to Harvard University ... Harvard Univ. Memorial Soc. 378—64
[*See also* Universities, American.]

Hawaii—*General*—
American Diplomacy in the Orient ..... Foster, J. W. 327—9
From Saranac to the Marquesas ... . Stevenson, Margaret I. 919—55
Hawaii and its people ..... Twombly, A. S. 996—1
Hawaiian Almanac and Annual ..... E
List of books relating to Hawaii; by A. P. C. Griffin ..... Lib. of Cong. Q016—39
Notice sur les îles Hawaï; par W. Martin..... Paris—Exposition universelle, 1867—Rapports, 6 606—10
[*See also* Honolulu; Sandwich Islands.]

——— *History—*
Real Hawaii ..... Young, L. B 41 U 1

Hawaiian Language—
Hawaiian Geographic Names; by W. D. Alexander... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Sur., Rept., 1901-2 E

Hawaiians—
Hawaii and its people ..... Twombly, A. S. 996—1

Hawkesbury Benevolent Society—
History of the Hawkesbury Benevolent Society ..... Walker, W. MF 5 S 33

Hawkesbury Bridge—
Graphic Analysis applied to structures under Anjistathmic Stresses. Burge, C. O. 620—7

Hawkesbury District, N.S.W.—
Early Hawkesbury Records ..... Padley, J. 994—8
Hawkesbury Early Recollections ..... Padley, J. 994—7

Hawkesbury River, N.S.W.—
Flood Silt of the Hunter and Hawkesbury Rivers; by Prof. T. W. E. David and F. B. Guthrie..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 38 E

Hay and Hay-making—
Available energy of Timothy Hay; by H. P. Armsby and J. A. Fries ..... Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 51 E
[*See also* Lucerne; Oats; Wheat.]

Hayti and San Domingo—*General*—
Where Black rules White..... ... Prochard, H. D 20 U 26

Healing by Faith. [*See* Faith-healing.]

Health Boards' Reports. [*See* Public Health—Boards.]

Health Resorts—
Spas of England ..... Granville, Dr. A. B. 615—10
[*See also* Balneo-therapeutics.]

Heard Island—
Madagascar ..... Keller, Prof. C. D 20 U 25

Heart—Anatomy—
Certain errors respecting the structure of the heart attributed to Aristotle—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4 ... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6
[*See also* Blood; Circulatory System.]

——— **Pathology—**
Encyclopædia Medica, 4..... A 45 P 9

Heat—
Aether and Gravitation ..... Hooper, W. G. 530—9
Elementary Treatise on Heat ..... Madan, H. G. 536—2
Heat and the Principles of Thermodynamics..... Draper, C. H. 536—1
Practical Science for Plumbers, Engineers, &c..... Clarke, J. W. 530—2
Sound, Light, and Heat ..... Wright, M. R. 530—8
[*See also* Boilers; Combustion; Fire; Fuel; Heating of Buildings; Physics; Steam; Sun; Temperature; Thermo-dynamics; Thermometers; Ventilation.]

Heat-engines—
Steam Turbines, Gas Turbines, and Heat-engines..... Stodola, A. 621—8

Heathen Missions. [*See* Missions and Missionary Work—Foreign.]

Heating of Buildings—
Engineering Magazine..... E
Heating by hot water..... Jones, W. 697—2
Modern Warming by Radiation; by J. A. B. Koch ... Roy. Vict. Inst. of Arch., Journ. 2 E
Warming buildings by hot water..... Dye, F. 697—3
[*See also* Fuel; Heat; Sanitary Engineering; Ventilation.]

Heaven—
Activity and Substance—*in* Humanism... Schiller, F. C. S. 149—4
[*See also* Future State.]

Hebrew Language—
Book of essays; by S. A. Hirsch..... Jewish Hist. Soc. of Eng. 296—20
Hebrew Student's Commentary on Zechariah; by Rev. W. Lowe. Bibles and Testaments—English 224—14

——— *Dictionaries, Lexicons, Idioms—*
Ductor in Linguas..... Minsheu, J. F412—1

——— *Grammars—*
Le livre des parterres fleuris: grammaire hébraïque, en arabe, d'Abou'l-Walid Merwan ibn Djanah de Cordoue; publiée par J. Derenbourg et traduite par M. Metzger..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 66, 81 492—6, 7

Hebrew Literature—
Book of essays; by S. A. Hirsch..... Jewish Hist. Soc. of Eng. 296—20
Chapters on Jewish Literature ..... Abrahams, I. 892—2
Deux versions hébraïques du livre de Kalilâh et Dimnâh; publiées par J. Derenbourg... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 49 398—14
Jewish Encyclopædia, 8 ..... Q296—8
Life and Literature of Ancient Hebrews..... Abbott, Rev. L. G 24 S 24
[*See also* Jews.]

Hebrews. [*See* Jews.]

Hebrides—*General*—
Tour through the Highlands and part of the western Islands of Scotland ..... Garnett, Dr. T. Q914—4, 5

——— *History*—
History of the Outer Hebrides ..... Mackenzie, W. C. 941—27

Hegelianism—
Categories ..... Stirling, J. H. 193—14
Hegel and Hegelianism ..... Mackintosh, Rev. R. 193—13
Metaphysics of the Time-process; Reality and "Idealism"—*in* Humanism ..... Schiller, F. C. S. 149—4
Origin and Significance of Hegel's Logic... Baillie, J. B. 193—11
Pathway to Reality ..... Haldane, Rt. Hon. R. B. 121—2, 3
Secret of Hegel ..... Stirling, J. H. G 25 V 18
Studies in Hegelian Cosmology... McTaggart, J. McT. E. 193—12
What *is* Thought?..... Stirling, J. H. G 27 Q 12
[*See also* Philosophy—German; and Hegel, G. W. F., in Author Catalogue.]

Heirs-at-law. [*See* Next-of-kin.]

Helical Springs—
Elastic Properties of Helical Springs..... Miller, J. W. Q539—1

Helminthology—Australasia—
Catalogue of hitherto described Worms of New Zealand: by F. W. Hutton ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 11 E
Dendrostoma dehamata, a new species; by H. L. Kesteven... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Earthworms belonging to genus Plagiochæta; by Prof. W. B. Benham ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Earthworms from North Island of New Zealand; by Prof. W. B. Benham ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E
Earthworms from the Kermadecs; by Prof. W. B. Benham. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E
Haplotaxis, New Species of; with remarks on Genital Ducts in the Oligochæta; by Prof. W. B. Benham ... Qu. Journ. Micr. Sci., n.s. 48 E
Hirudo antipodum; by Prof. W. B. Benham ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 36 E
Megascolex laingii: Earthworm from Norfolk Island; by Prof. W. B. Benham ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Neglected Tasmanian Earthworm; by Prof. W. B. Benham...Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 1902 E
New Species of Earthworms; by Prof. W. B. Benham ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1902 E
Notiodrilus aucklandiacus: Earthworm from Auckland Islands; by Prof. W. B. Benham ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Oligochæta from Southern Islands of the New Zealand Region; by Prof. W. B. Benham ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E
Oligochæta of New Zealand Lakes; by Prof. W. B. Benham. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 36 E
Phreodrilus, New Species of; by Prof. W. B. Benham... Qu. Journ. Micr. Sci., n.s. 48 E
Planarians, Land, collected in the Blue Mountains; by A. Dendy. Linn. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 2nd ser., 9 E
Planarians, Land, from Tasmania and South Australia; by A. Dendy ..... Aust. Assoc., Adv. of Sci., 4, 5 E

Helminthology—Australasia—*contd.*
Sipunculids of New Zealand; by Prof. W. B. Benham ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 36, 37 E
Spermiducal Glands in Australian Earthworms; by G. Sweet. Linn. Soc. Lond., Zool. 28 E
Temnocephala Novæ-Zealandiæ; by C. Chilton..... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 21 E
Temnocephaleæ—*in* Macleay Memorial Volume .. ..Linn. Soc., N.S.W., MA 2 Q 1†
Two remarkable Sporocysts occurring in *Mytilus latus*; by Prof. W. A. Haswell ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 27 E

Hemichorda—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 29..... K 2 T
Hemichordata; by S. F. Harmer..... Harmer, S. F. and Shipley, A. E.—Camb. Nat. Hist. 7 597—2
[*See also* Helminthology; Tunicata.]

Helmstedt—*General*—
Geschichte und Beschreibung der Stadt Helmstedt...Ludewig, F. A. 943—26

——— *History*—
Geschichte und Beschreibung der Stadt Helmstedt...Ludewig, F. A. 943—26

Hemiptera. [*See* Homoptera.]

Hemlock. [*See* Coniferæ.]

Hemp—Agriculture—
Culture of flax and hemp ..... Campbell, Dr. F. 633—17
[*See also* Sisal Hemp.]

Heraldry—
Art of Heraldry ..... Davies, A. C. F. F929—1
National Arms of the United Kingdom ... King, Rev. J. 929—9
[*See also* Arms and Armour; Badges, Coats of Arms, and Crests; Baronetage; Family Histories; Flags; Peerage; Seals; Visitations of Counties; and names of Orders of Heraldry.]

——— *Bibliography*—
National Art Library, Catalogue of Books on Heraldry. S. Kens. Mus. 016—28

Herbariums. [*See* Botany—Museums, Laboratories.]

Herbartian System of Education—
Critics of Herbartianism ..... Hayward, F. H. 371—20
Outlines of Educational Doctrine ..... Herbart, J. F. G 26 R 21
Secret of Herbart ..... Hayward, F. H. 371—31
[*See also* under Herbart, J. F., and Pestalozzi, J. H., in Author Catalogue.]

Herculaneum. [*See* Pompeii and Herculaneum.]

Heredity—Evolution—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 29 ..... K 2 T
Heredity and Social Progress..... Patten, S. N. 575—9
Jukes: a Study in Crime, Pauperism, Disease, and Heredity. Dugdale, R. L. F 18 P 9
Mendel's Principles of Heredity; by W. Bateson. Mendel, Very Rev. G. J. 575—8
Principles of heredity ..... Reid, Dr. G. A. 575—12
Problems of Evolution ..... Headley, F. W. A 44 Q 28
Theory of Use-inheritance, psychologically considered; by H. Laurie ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E
Use-Inheritance illustrated by the direction of the bodies of Animals ..... Kidd, Dr. W. 575—7
[*See also* Biology; Environment; Evolution; Natural Selection.]

——— **Hygiene—**
Intermarriage of Disease..... Nyulasy, Dr. F. A. 613—42

Heresies—
Dictionary of Sects, Heresies, Ecclesiastical Parties and Schools of Religious Thought..... Blunt, Rev. J. H. Q203—1
Sanctarũ peregrinationũ opusculũ ... Breydenbach, B. von V915
[*See also* Agnosticism; Atheism; Ecclesiastical History; Gnostics and Gnosticism; Inquisition; Jansenists; Mysticism; Pantheism; Persecutions; Port Royalists; Swedenborgianism.]

Hermeneutics. [*See* Bible—Criticism; New Testament—Criticism.]

Hernia—
Encyclopædia Medica, 4 ..... A 45 P 9
New method of radical cure for inguinal hernia by partial occlusion of the inguinal canal; by E. Estor—*in* Statistical Report of the health of the Navy, 1902 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E

Hero-tales. [*See* Folk-lore.]

Heroes and Heroines in Drama and Fiction—
Heroines of Fiction ..... Howells, W. D. 808—11, 12
[*See also* Dramatic Art and Criticism; Fiction.]

Heroes and Heroism—Biography—
Jeanne d'Arc; by T. D. Murray..... 923—253
Joan of Arc; by the Hon. Mrs. Maxwell-Scott ..... 923—320
[*See also* Missionaries; Saints; Travellers; Victoria Cross.]

Herpetology. [*See* Reptilia.]

Herring—Zoology—
Herring—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6

Hertfordshire—*General*—
Highways and Byways in Hertfordshire... Tompkins, H. 914—82

Hertzian Waves—
Maxwell's Theory and Wireless Telegraphy ..... Poincaré, H. 537—5

Hervey's Islands—
Voyage towards the South Pole and round the World, 1772-75; by J. Cook—*in* Voyages and Travels, 14, 15 ..... Kerr, R. D 10 S 17, 18

Hesperogeniæ—
Hesperogenia, a new genus of Umbelliferæ from Mt. Ranier; by J. M. Coulter and J. N. Rose... U.S.—Nat. Herb., Cont. 5 E

Heterocera—*General*—
New species of Indo-Australian and African Heterocera; by Col. C. Swinhoe..... Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 7th ser., 14 E

By Countries.

——— **Australasia**—
Collection of Heterocera from the Fiji Islands; by G. T. Bethune-Baker ..... Zool. Soc. Lond., Proc. 1905, vol. 1 E
Eastern and Australian Lepidoptera Heterocera in the Oxford University Museum..... Swinhoe, Col. C. MA 2 R 50, 51
Larvæ and Pupæ of Birchip Heterocera; by D. Goudie ..... Vict. Nat. 19-21 E
New Species of Eastern and Australian Moths; by Col. C. Swinhoe. Ann. and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 1900 E
New Species of Eastern, Australian, and African Heterocera in the National Collection; by C. Swinhoe ..... Entom. Soc., Trans. 1904 E
[*See also* Lepidoptera.]

Heterogenesis. [*See* Biology; Life, Origin of.]

Heteromorpha—
Classification and Distribution of the Alectoromorphæ and Heteromorphæ—*in* Scientific Mems., 3 ..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—5

Hexapoda. [*See* Entomology.]

Hibernian Australasian Catholic Benefit Society—
Hibernian Australasian Catholic Benefit Society, Report of second biennial Meeting ..... 334—12
Hibernian Society..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11

Hieroglyphics, Egyptian—
Decrees of Memphis and Canopus ... Budge, E. A. W. 493—2-4
Du genre épistolaire chez les égyptiens de l'époque Pharaonique; par G. Maspero... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. philol.—Bibl., 12 893—1
Easy Lessons in Egyptian Hieroglyphics ..... Budge, E. A. W. 493—1
Encyclopædia Britannica, 11 ..... K 2 S 11
Hymne à Ammon-Ra des papyrus Egyptiens du Musée de Boulaq; traduit et commenté par E. Grébaut... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 21 299—8
Monuments égyptiens de la Bibliothèque Nationale; par E. Ledrain Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 38, 47 Q913—10
Papyrus du lac Moeris ..... Lanzone, R. V. F913—1
[*See also* Alphabets; Egyptology; Inscriptions; Palæography; Philology, Comparative; Rock-carvings; Rosetta Stone; Writing.]

High Church. [*See* Ritualism; Tractarian Movement.]

Higher Criticism. [*See* Bible—Criticism.]

Higher Education. [*See* Education, Secondary.]

Highlanders, Scottish—
Highland and Jacobite Exhibition, Inverness, 1903, Official Catalogue ..... 906—2
Manners, Customs, and History of the Highlanders of Scotland. Scott, Sir W. 941—25
[*See also* Celts.]

Highlands of Scotland—
Highland Sports and Highland Quarters..... Hall, H. B. 799—7
Tour through the Highlands and part of the western Islands of Scotland ..... Garnett, Dr. T. Q914—4, 5
View from Ben Nevis ..... Shearer, R. S., and Son Q914—25
[*See also* Highlanders.]

Highways. [*See* Roads.]

Himalaya Mountains—
In the Ice World of Himálaya ..... Workman, W. H. 915—144
Lepcha Land..... Donaldson, Florence D 22 S 15
Round Kangchenjunga ..... Freshfield, D. W. Q915—2

Hinduism—Philosophy—
Apollonius of Tyana; by G. R. S. Mead ..... 189—1
Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire de la philosophie de l'Inde; par P. Regnaud ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 28, 34 181—16

——— **Religion**—
Apollonius of Tyana; by G. R. S. Mead ..... 189—1
Eastern Exposition of St. John ..... Paránanda, S. 226—16
Mystics, Ascetics, and Saints of India ..... Oman, J. C. 299—1
[*See also* Brahmanism; Buddhism; Vedas, The.]

Hindustani Language—
Muntakhabāt-i-Hindī ..... Shakespear, J. Q491—1
Urdu-English Primer ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 491—1

Hindustani Literature—
Araish-i-Mahfil; or, Ornament of the Assembly..... J 15 Q 23
Muntakhabāt-i-Hindī ..... Shakespear, J. Q491—1
Selections from the Kulliyat ... Mirza Rafi-oos-Sauda J 15 V 23
[*See also* Drama, Hindu.]

Hip Diseases—
Encyclopædia Medica, 5 ..... A 45 P 10

Hippopotamus—
Natural History Essays ..... Renshaw, G. 591—24

Hispano-American War. [*See* American-Spanish War.]

Histo-chemistry. [*See* Physiological Chemistry.]

Histology—
Archiv für Mikroskopische Anatomie ..... E
Comptes rendus des Séances ..... Acad. des Sci. E
Leeuwenhoek and the Origin of Histology—*in* Disciples of Æsculapius..... Richardson, Sir B. W. A 30 T 33
Microscope: microscopic methods and histology ..... Gage, S. H. 578–2
Physiological Histology ..... Mann, Dr. G. 578—4
[*See also* Anatomy; Biology; Cells—Structure, Development, and Theory; Microscopy.]

Historians—British—
Bonwick, J., An Octogenarian's Reminiscences ..... 923—321
Carlyle, T., and the Carlyle country; by J. M. Sloan... Q928—2
Creighton, M., Life and letters; by Louise Creighton 922—40, 41
Gibbon, E., Life of; by himself..... C 26 U 12
Letters; ed. by Rev. W. H. Hutton... Stubbs, W., Bp. 922—47
Parkman, F.; by C. H. Farnham ..... C 26 U 7
[*See also* Archæologists.]

——— French—
Froissart, J.; étude littéraire sur le XIVme siècle; par M. Kervyn de Lettenhove ..... 928—127, 128

History—*General*—
Cambridge Modern History ... Acton, 1st Baron 909—1, 2, 7, 8
Course of Empire ..... Wheeler, C. G. 902—4
History; by J. A. Nicklin ..... Mind of the Century J 27 Q 18
New Empire ..... Adams, B. 901—1
Relations of Geography and History..... George, Rev. H. B. B 30 R 19
Select documents illustrating mediæval and modern history. Reich, E. 908—1
World's History ..... Helmolt, H. F. Q909—1, 3, 4, 7
[*See also* Archæology; Battles; Bible—History; Boundaries of Countries; Calendars; Chronology; Civilization; Colonization; Costume; Crusades; Eastern Question; Ecclesiastical History; Family Histories; Famines; Geography, Historical; Heraldry; Historians; Napoleonic Wars; Naval History; Numismatics; Reformation; Renaissance; Slavery; Social Economy; Treaties; Wars; and sub-heading History under Names of Countries and Subjects.]

——— *Addresses*—
Historical Lectures and Addresses ... Creighton, M., Bp. 904—3

——— *Bibliography*—
Bulletin, Bibliography 4—History of the 17th Century ..... New York—Lib. Rept. 1896–7 E

——— *Dictionaries*
Dictionary of Historical Allusions ..... Harbottle, T. B. 903—1
Historical Reference Book..... Heilprin, L. 902—1
History for ready reference ..... Larned, J. N. B 40 W 4–9

——— *Education*—
Course of study in history in the common school—*in* Year-book, 1903 ..... Nat. Soc. for Sci. Study of Educ. E
Principles in the teaching of history—*in* Year-book, 1902 ... Nat. Soc. for Sci. Study of Educ. E
Teaching of History ..... Withers, H. L. 370—16
Teaching of History and Civics ..... Bourne, Prof. H. E. 907—1
Teaching of History in England during the 19th Century—*in* Education in the 19th Century..... Roberts, R. D. G 26 R 20

——— *Essays*—
Historical Essays; by members of Owens College, Manchester. Tout, T. F. 904—10
Lee at Appomattox ..... Adams, C. F. 904—1
Unseen World ..... Fiske, J. 814—6
The Valet's Tragedy..... Lang, A. 920—218

History—*Periodicals*—
American Colonial Tracts ..... E
Annual Register ..... E
English Historical Review ..... E
Historical Magazine [U.S.] ..... B 17 T 26–48
Magazine of American History ..... B 38 R 1–S 15

——— *Philosophy of*—
Idee zu einer allgemeinen Geschichte in weltbürgerlicher Absicht; Recensionen von J. G. Herder's Ideen zur Philosophie der Geschichte der Menschheit; and, Muthmasslicher Anfang der Menschengeschichte—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 4 ..... Kant, I. 193–6
Microcosmus..... Lotze, H. 193—37, 38
Philosophie der Geschichte—*in* Werke, 9..... Hegel, G. W. F. 193—24
Philosophy of History—*in* Lectures and Essays ... Gilbart, J. W. 904—6

——— *Societies*—
American Historical Association, Reports ..... E
Australian Historical Society, Rules and Regulations ... 906–2
Camden Society, Publications ..... E
Chetham Society, Remains, historical and literary, connected with the Palatinate Counties of Lancaster and Chester ..... E
Connecticut Historical Society, Collections ..... E
Connecticut Historical Society, Report ..... E
English Historical Society, Publications ..... B 39 R 1–29
Grampian Club, Publications..... B 39 S 1–6
Historical MSS, Royal Commission Report ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hist. MSS Com. E
Historical Societies in the United States—*in* Public Libraries in the United States ..... U.S.—Educ. Bur. J 4 S 30
Historical Society of Australasia, Transactions..... MB 3 R 7
Illinois State Historical Society, Transactions ..... E
Iowa State Historical Society ..... E
Japan Society, London, Transactions and Proceedings, and Supplement, 1 ..... E
Minnesota Historical Society, Collections ..... E
Minnesota Historical Society, Report ..... E
Navy Records Society, Publications..... E
Quebec Literary and Historical Society, Transactions..... E
Royal Asiatic Society, Great Britain and Ireland, Journal ... E
Royal Historical Society, Camden Series, Publications ..... E
Royal Historical Society, Transactions ..... E
Scottish History Society, Publications ..... E
Spalding Club Publications ... B 40 R 1–S 12, and 40 U 29, 30 ‡
Utrecht—Historisch Genootschap, Bijdragen en Mededeelingen. E
Utrecht—Historisch Genootschap, Verslag van de algemeene vergadering der leden, 1903..... E
Wisconsin State Historical Society, Collections ..... E
Wisconsin State Historical Society, Exercises at Dedication of new Building..... Q022—2
Wisconsin State Historical Society, History, Bulletins, and Circulars ..... B 41 T 5
Wisconsin State Historical Society, Proceedings ..... E

——— Ancient, –476 A.D.—
Ancient World ..... Buxton, E. M. W-. 930—2
History of the ancient world ..... Goodspeed, G. S. 930—4
Kleiner Hausbedarf aus der allgemeinen Geschichte der alten Welt ..... Mangelsdorff, K. 438—1
[*See also* Archæology; Assyria; Attica; Babylon and Babylonia; Celts; Chaldea; China; Classical Dictionaries; Constantinople; Cuneiform Inscriptions; Ecclesiastical History; Egypt; Egyptology; Greece; Hieroglyphics; India; Italy; Jews; Persia; Phœnicia; Rome; Sicily; and names of other Ancient Countries.]

——— Constitutional. [*See* Constitutional History.]

——— Ecclesiastical. [*See* Ecclesiastical History.]

Histriobdellida—
On a new Histriobdellid; by Prof. W. A. Haswell. Qu. Journ. of Micr. Sci., 1900 Ł

Hittites—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 2 ..... Q220—7
Explorations in Bible Lands ..... Hilprecht, H. V. 913—67

Hog Cholera—
Etiology of hog cholera; by M. Dorset, B. M. Bolton, and C. N. McBryde ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 72 E
Evolution of Hog Cholera outbreaks; by T. Smith... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Rept., 1895–96 E
Hog Cholera; by G. A. Waterman..... Michigan—Agr. Board, Rept., 1898 E
Serum treatment of Swine Plague and Hog Cholera; by E. A. de Schweinitz [and others] ... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 23 E
Swine Plague ..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 91 E
[*See also* Swine Fever.]

Hoists. [*See* Lifts, Hoists, and Elevators.]

Holidays—Law—
On Bank Holidays—*in* Essays and Addresses, 1900–3. Avebury, Baron 824—41

Holland—*General—*
Boy Travellers in Northern Europe ..... Knox, T. W. 914—174
Brave little Holland..... Griffis, W. E. 949—1
Coryat's Crudities ..... Coryat, T. 914—211, 212
Holland ..... Jungman, N. 914—186
Holland—*in* Europe, 2 ..... Chisholm, G. C. 914—4
Sketches from a tour through Holland and Germany. Mahaffy, Rev. J. P. 914—187

——— *Colonies, Dependencies, Annexations—*
Colonial Army Systems of the Netherlands, Great Britain, France, Germany, Portugal, Italy and Belgium..... U.S.—Mil. Inform. Div. 355—21

——— *History—*
Brave little Holland ..... Griffis, W. E. 949—1
Documents concernant les relations entre le duc d'Anjou et les Pays-Bas, 1576–84..... Utrecht—Hist. Genootschap—Werken, n.s. 60, 61 E
History of the People of the Netherlands..... Blok, Prof. P. J. B 28 T 12
Notulen gehouden ter Staten-Vergadering van Holland, 1671–5, door C. Hop en N. Vivien ..... Utrecht—Hist. Genootschap—Werken, 3de ser., 19 E
Utrecht, Historische Genootschap, Bijdragen en Mededeelingen. E
Willelmi capellani in Brederode postea monachi et procuratoris Egmondensis Chronicon; uitgegeven door C. P. Hordijk. Utrecht—Hist. Genootschap, Werken, 3de ser., 20 E

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.—*
Dutch Life in Town and Country..... Hough, P. M. 914—185
Holland ..... Jungman, N. 914—186

Holy Ghost—
Review of Rev. W. E. Bourne's reply to G. Day's letter on the work of the Holy Spirit in the conversion of mankind... Day, G. 231—7
Scriptural Worship of the Holy Spirit and Ancient Worship of the Lord Jesus Christ..... Allen, Rev. D. MG 1 Q 60

Holy Grail—Legends—
High History of the Holy Grail; tr. by S. Evans ..... 398—13
History of the Holy Grail, 1450; ed. by F. J. Furnivall ... Early Eng. Text. Soc., e.s. 20, 24, 28, 30 E
Legend of Sir Lancelot du Lac..... Weston, Jessie L. B 36 P 16
Legend of the Holy Grail—*in* Wagner, Bayreuth, and the Festival Plays..... Gerard, Frances A 46 P 28
Parzival und Titurel; herausgegeben von K. Bartsch. Eschenbach, W. von 831—7
[*See also* Arthurian Romances.]

Holy Orders—
Holy Orders ..... Whitham, Rev. A. R. 262—8

Holy Roman Empire—
Acceptation et publication aux Pays-Bas de la pragmatique sanction de l'empereur Charles VI ..... Gachard, —. Q943—2
Lectures on European History ..... Stubbs, W., Bp. 940—45
[*See also* Carlovingian Literature; Europe—History; Germany—History; Italy—History; Rome.]

Holy Shroud—
Shroud of Christ ..... Vignon, P. Q232—1

Home, The, and Home Life—
Our Homes and how to beautify them... Jennings, H. J. Q645—1
[*See also* Children; Domestic Economy; Family; Home Education; Women—Education; Women—Position, Treatment, and Influence; Women—Work, Professions, and Employment.]

Home Education—
Woman's Library, 3 (Nursery and Sick-room) ..... 649—3
[*See also* Character; Home, The; Moral Education; Self-culture.]

Home Rule—
Gladstone, W. E.; by J. Morley..... 923—129–131
McCarthy, J., The story of an Irishman ..... 923—101
[*See also* Ireland—Politics.]

Homeric Question. [*See* Greek Literature; and Homerus in the Author Catalogue.]

Homestead Strike, 1892—
Carnegie Millions..... Bridge, J. H. 338—29

Homœopathy—
American Institute of Homœopathy, Annual Circular..... E
Sydney Homœopathic Hospital, Report ..... E
World's Congress of Homœopathic Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago, 1893: Official Programme..... 610—4

Homoptera—
Young Collector's Hand-book of Ants, Bees, Dragon-flies, Earwigs, Crickets and Flies ..... Bath, W. H. 595—2

Hongkong—*General—*
From Sea to Sea ..... Kipling, R. 915—7, 8
Great Britain and Ireland—Hongkong, Report on new territory. Q951—6
[*See also* Colonies, British.]

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures—*
Crown Colonies of Great Britain..... Salmon, C. S. 325—16
Our Trade with Japan, China, and Hongkong, 1889–99 ... U.S.—For. Markets Sec., Bull. 18 E

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue—*
Crown Colonies of Great Britain..... Salmon, C. S. 325—16

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service—*
Far eastern tropics ..... Ireland, A. 325—27

Honolulu—*General—*
Hawaiian Almanac and Annual..... E
[*See also* Hawaii; Sandwich Islands.]

Hoogly River—
River of ruined Capitals—*in* The India of the Queen. Hunter, Sir W. W. 954—4

Hookworm Disease. [*See* Ankylostomiasis.]

Hopi Indians. [*See* Indians, American.]

Hops—Agriculture—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 12, 29 ..... K 2 S–T
Hop-culture in California ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 115 E
Hops..... Gross, Prof. E. 633—4

——— **Brewing—**
Hops..... Gross, Prof. E. 633—4
[*See also* Brewing.]

Horne Islands—
Voyage of Jacob Le Maire and Wilhelm Cornelisz Schouten, 1615—*in* Discoveries in the South Sea, 2 (3 copies) ..... Burney, J. MD 5 Q 2, 7, 12 †

Horse, The—*General*—
Australian Horses; by J. R. Weir... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 3 E
Ben Boyd's Horses ..... Clarke, D. Q758—6
Contrast in conformation: Hunter *v.* Shire; by H. A. Woodruff. Journ., Dept. of Agr., W.A., 1902 E
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, Manual of horse and stable management ..... 614—59
Horse ..... Q'land Agr. Journ. E
The Horse: a study in philology; by T. White..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Horses on board ship ..... Hayes, M. H. 636—9
Market classes of Horses; by G. M. Rommel... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 37 E
Principles of Horse-feeding ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 170 E
Recent experiments in Horse-feeding; C. F. Langworthy... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 125 E
Veterinary Notes for Horse-owners..... Hayes, M. H. 619—7
[*See also* Diseases of Animals; Domestic Animals; Horse-racing; Hunting; Riding; Saddlery; Stables; Veterinary Science.]

——— *Breeding*—
American Farming and Stock-raising ... Flint, C. L. Q630—1-3
American Roadsters and Trotting Horses... Helm, H. T. 636—6
Atti del Consiglio ippico ..... Italy—Agr., Ann. di Agr., 222 E
Atti del Consiglio zootecnico e delle epizoozie..... Italy—Agr., Ann. di Agr., 226 E
Breeds of the Domestic Animals of the British Islands... Low, D. A 49 P 18 †
British Thoroughbred Horse ..... Allinson, W. A 49 T 1
Horse-breeding; by G. Pentland..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Rept., 1899 E
Horse-breeding for military purposes... Q'land Agr. Journ., 7 E
In the North Countree..... Dixon, W. S. 799—4
Queensland—Horse Stock Improvement (Select Committee, 1903), Report ..... Q636—1
Riding and Polo Ponies ..... Dale, T. F. 636—4
[*See also* names of Breeds.]

——— *Diseases*—
Cape of Good Hope—Report of Bacteriologist—*in* V. and P., 1900, App., II 1 ..... E
Every man his own vet. ..... Heatley, G. S. 619—12
[*See also* Surra.]

Horse-racing—Amusements—
Australian Jockey Club, Autumn Meeting, 1905..... 798—3
[*See also* Gambling; Stud-books; Trotting.]

Horsemanship. [*See* Horse-racing; Riding.]

Horticulture. [*See* Gardening.]

Hosea—Old Testament—
Amos and Hosea, critical and exegetical commentary. Harper, W. R. 224—15

Hospitals—*General*—
Burdett's Hospitals and Charities..... E
[*See also* Asylums, Almshouses, and Workhouses; Children—Hospitals; Convalescent Homes; Dispensaries; Lunatic Asylums; Nurses and Nursing; and names of noted Hospitals.]

——— *Administration*—
Connecticut, Hartford Hospital, Report—*in* Public Docs. ..... E
Lights and Shadows in a Hospital..... Terton, Alice 362—1
New Hampshire—State Hospital, Report—*in* Annual Repts. E
Ohio—State Hospitals, Report—*in* Executive Docs. ..... E
Royal Prince Alfred Hospital, Sydney, Report ..... E
Sydney Homœopathic Hospital, Report ..... E
Thomas Walker Convalescent Hospital, Report ..... E
United States—Public Health and Marine Hospital Service Bureau, Annual Reports ..... E

——— *Construction*—
Appareils spéciaux pour Hôpitaux ... Flicoteaux, Borne et Boutet 614—3

——— *Hygiene*—
Appareils spéciaux pour Hôpitaux ... Flicoteaux, Borne et Boutet 614—3

Hospitals—Consumptive—
Ohio—Tuberculosis Commission, Sanatoria for Tuberculosis. 614—28
Prize Essay: Erection of a Sanatorium for Tuberculosis. Latham, Dr. A. 616—3
Sanatoria for Consumptives ..... Walters, Dr. F. R. 613—14

——— **Military**—
Great Britain and Ireland—South African Hospitals Royal Commission, Report ..... Q362—

——— **Naval**—
United States—Report of Public Health and Marine Hospita Service .....

——— **Prison**—
Reports on the working of the Dispensaries and Jail Hospitals and on Vaccination in the Central India Agency..... India—For. Dept., Sel. E

Hot-houses. [*See* Green-house Gardening.]

Hotels and Taverns—
Report from Select Committee on Tied Houses ... N.S.W.—Tied Houses Q178—5
[*See also* Liquor Traffic; Signs and Signboards; and sub-heading Hotels under names of large cities.]

Hottentots—
Native races of South Africa ..... Stow, G. W. Q968—24
Voyage au Cap de Bonne-Espérance et autour du monde avec le capitaine Cook ..... Sparrman, Dr. A. 916—47-49
[*See also* African Tribes; Kaffirs.]

Hounds—
In the North Countree..... Dixon, W. S. 799—4
Thoughts on Hunting ..... Beckford, P. 799—1
[*See also* Dog, The.]

Hours of Labour—
Wages and Hours of Labor... U.S.—Lab. Comm., Rept., 1904
[*See also* Capital and Labour; Early Closing; Factories; Factory System; Labour Question; Work and Wages; Working Classes

House Decoration—
Apartments of the House ..... Crouch, J. A 39 V
Bulletins, Bibliography 19—House decoration and furnishing New York—Lib. Rept., 1899-1900 E
House Beautiful .....
Italian Wall Decorations ..... S. Kens. Mus. 747—7
Our Homes and how to beautify them... Jennings, H. J. Q645—1
[*See also* Decoration and Decorative Art; Fancy Work; Furniture Paper-hanging.]

House-keeping. [*See* Domestic Economy.]

House of Commons—
Debrett's House of Commons and the Judicial Bench ..... E
Gentlemen of the House of Commons .. .. Escott, T. H. S. 328—5, 6
Our House of Commons: its realities and romance ... Kinnear, A. F 16 S 37
Seventy Years at Westminster ..... Mowbray, Sir J. C 26 U 15
Unreformed House of Commons ..... Porritt, E. 328—8, 9
[*See also* Great Britain—Parliament; and Great Britain and Ireland—House of Commons and Parliament in Author Catalogue for Debates and Proceedings.]

House of Lords—
Personal story of the Upper House..... Wilkinson, K. 923—308
Standing Orders of the House of Lords relative to Private Bills. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—House of Lords E
[*See also* Upper Chambers; Great Britain—Parliament; and Great Britain and Ireland—House of Lords and Parliament in Author Catalogue for Debates and Proceedings.]

House-painting. [*See* Painting—Trade.]

Household Management. [*See* Domestic Economy.]

Household Medicine. [*See* Family Medicine.]

Houses. [*See* Dwelling-houses.]

Housing of the People. [*See* Workmen's Dwellings.]

Houtman's Islands, or Houtman's Abrolhos. [*See* Abrolhos Island.]

Huguenots—
Coligny, G. de, Admiral of France; by A. W. Whitehead. 923—170
Le Fèvre, I., Sufferings and Death of ..... 922—54
Richelieu ..... Masson, G. 944—21
[*See also* Ecclesiastical History—France; Waldenses.]

Human Anatomy. [*See* Anatomy.]

Human Physiology. [*See* Physiology.]

Humbug. [*See* Impostors and Imposture.]

Humour and Comic Literature—*General*—
Cole's Funny Fun..... Cole, E. W. Q803—2
Cole's Funny Picture-book..... Cole, E. W. Q808—2
[*See also* Humourists; Parodies; Satire.]

By Countries.

——— **American**—
Mr. Dooley in peace and war ..... Dunne, F. P. 817—2
Mr. Dooley in the hearts of his countrymen ..... Dunne, F. P. 817—3
Mr. Dooley's opinions ..... Dunne, F. P. 817—5
Mr. Dooley's philosophy ..... Dunne, F. P. 817—4

——— **Australian**—
Bulletin ..... E
Charming variety of Poems ..... Rubery, F. A821—28
Hits! Skits! and Jingles ..... Goodge, W. T. A827—1
Melbourne Punch..... E
Our new Selection..... Davis, A. H. A823—13
Waybacks in Town and at Home ..... Fletcher, H. A823—17

——— **British**—
All on the Irish Shore ..... Somerville, Edith Œ. 823—128
Banquet of Jests and Merry Tales ... Armstrong, Archie 827—2
Cashel Byron's Profession..... Shaw, G. B. 823—125
Comic Operas ..... Gilbert, W. S. 782—5
England day by day ..... Lucas, E. V. 529—1
Epistolary letter to Sir H[an]s S[loan]e ..... Hearne, T. 827—21
Erewhon ..... Butler, S. 827—14
Erewhon revisited..... Butler, S. 827—15
Great Inquiry..... Belloc, H. 337—32
Harvest of Chaff ..... Seaman, O. 827—19
Humours of Scottish Life ..... Gillespie, Very Rev. J. 827—22
Lancashire Humour..... Newbigging, T. J 14 P 56
Lectures on the English Comic Writers—*in* Collected Works, 8. Hazlitt, W. 824—11
Londoner's Log-book ..... Russell, G. W. E. 827—17
Men of Character ..... Jerrold, D. 827—11-13
Mind! ..... Schiller, F. C. S. 105—1
Monologues of the Dead ..... Steevens, G. W. 827—20
Non-dramatic Works ..... Dekker, T. V824
Orphan of Pimlico ..... Thackeray, W. M. Q741—13
Oxford Sausage ..... 827—9
Pat M'Carty, farmer, of Antrim; his rhymes, with a setting. Stevenson, J. 821—169
Stray Papers ..... Thackeray, W. M. J 22 U 14
Wild Irishman ..... Crosland, T. W. H. 914 30
William Shakespeare, pedagogue and poacher ..... Carnett, R. 827—16
Wisdom on the hire system..... Lucas, E. V. 032—1
Wisdom while you wait ..... Lucas, E. V. 032—1
Writings in the *National Standard* and *Constitutional.* Thackeray, W. M. J 24 Q 22

Humour and Comic Literature—German—
Erzählungen und Schwänke [des Mittelalters] ..... Lambel, H. 837—1
Sämmtliche Werke..... Lustig, A. 837—2, 3

——— **Latin, Ancient**—
Petronii satvrae, &c.; ed. F. Bvecheler ... Petronius, T. 877—2

Humourous Poetry. [*See* Humour and Comic Literature; Parodies.]

Humourists and Satirists—*General*—
Eccentricities of Genius ..... Pond, Maj. J. B. C 27 T 23

By Countries.

——— **British**—
Barham, Rev. R. H., Life and Letters; by H. D. Barham. 928—84, 85
Burnand, Sir F. C., Records and Reminiscences..... 928—86, 87
Thackeray, W. M.; by C. Whibley ..... 823—40

Humus. [*See* Soils and Subsoils.]

Hundred Years' War, 1328-1444—
Chroniques de J. Froissart... Soc. de l'Hist. de France 940—16-26
Jeanne d'Arc; by T. D. Murray ..... 923—253
Préliminaires de la Guerre de Cent Ans; par E. Desprez. Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl., 86 944—16

Hungary—*General*—
Central Europe ..... Partsch, J. 914—7
Southern Germany and Austria ..... Baedeker, K. 914—99

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
Magna Carta of the English and of the Hungarian constitution. Hantos, E. 342—51

——— *Finance and Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Trade Board, Translation of proposed new general customs tariff for Austria-Hungary, 1903 Q337—2

——— *History*—
Austria and Hungary in the 19th Century; by E. Reich—*in* Lectures on 19th Century History..... Kirkpatrick, F. A. 904—8

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Austro-Hungarian Life in town and country ... Palmer, F. H. E. 914—101

Huns—
Western Europe in the 5th Century..... Freeman, E. A. 940—8

Hunter River—
Flood Silt of the Hunter and Hawkesbury Rivers; by Prof. T. W. E. David and F. B. Guthrie..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 38 E
Mitigation of Floods in the Hunter River; by J. H. Maiden. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1902 E
Reminiscences of the Lower Hunter River, 1856-7; by T. Whitley —*in* A Tour to Hell ..... Goddard, F. QA821—2

Hunterian Library—
Address on the Hunterian Library; by Prof. Young ... Stirling's and Glasgow Pub. Lib.—Rept., 1896-7 E

Hunting—Sport—
Covert-side Sketches..... Fitt, J. N. 799—5
Hunting licenses: their history, objects and limitations; by T. S. Palmer ..... U.S.—Biol. Sur. Div., Bull. 19 E
In the North Countree ..... Dixon, W. S. 799—4
Riding and Hunting ..... Hayes, Capt. M. H. A 39 V 33
Thoughts on Hunting ..... Beckford, P. 799—1
[*See also* Dog, The; Game; Sport and Sporting Adventures.]

Hurricanes. [*See* Storms.]

Hyacinths—
Wakkers hyacinth germ; by E. F. Smith ..... U.S.—Veg. Phys. and Path. Div., Bull. 26 E

Hyæna—
More natural history essays..... Renshaw, G. 599—3

Hybridization—Plants—
Cultivated Plants, their propagation and improvement. Burbidge, F. W. 634—5
Experiments on Plant-hybridization; and, On Hieracium-hybrids —*in* Mendel's Principles of Heredity; by W. Bateson. Mendel, Very Rev. G. J. 575—8
Further Notes on supposed Hybridisation amongst Eucalypts; by H. Deane and J. H. Maiden ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E
Spermatogenesis of Hybrid Cotton ..... Cannon, W. A. 581—21

Hydatids—
Encyclopædia Medica, 5 ..... A 45 P 10
[*See also* Parasites; Parasitic Diseases.]

Hydraulic Engineering—
Belgian-Dutch Commission on Terneuzen Harbour Works, Report. 627—6
Hydraulic Aspect of the Artesian Problem; by G. H. Knibbs. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Proc. 1903 E
Measurement and Flow of Rivers and Artesian Bores; by H. S. I. Smail ..... Surveyor, 17 E
New Tables for the complete solution of Ganguillet and Kutter's Formula..... Moore, Col. E. C. S. A 45 Q 13
Prevention of damage by Floods in Rivers; by C. N. Bell... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E
Water-works Distribution..... McPherson, J. A. A 45 S 17
Water-works for small Cities and Towns... Goodell, J. A 46 V 7
[*See also* Aqueducts; Artesian Water and Wells; Canals; Dams; Docks; Drainage; Embankments; Engineering; Floods; Harbours; Hydrodynamics; Hydrostatics; Irrigation; Lifts; Lighthouses and Beacons; Pumps; Reclamation of Land; Reservoirs; Rivers; Water Conservation; Water Supply; Wells and Well-boring; Wharfs.]

Hydraulic Mining—
Hydraulic and Placer-mining ..... Wilson, E. B. 622—14
Hydraulic Mining as applied to Western Australia; by R. N. Wells ..... Aust. Inst. of Min. Engin., Trans. 8 E
Hydraulic Mining Cartridge..... Soc. of Arts, Journ., 50 E
New Gold Recovery Process; by E. Bagley ... Rotary Hydraulic Gold-mining Co. Q622—4

Hydraulics. [*See* Hydraulic Engineering; Hydrodynamics; Hydrostatics; Mechanics.]

Hydrodynamics—
Measurement of the flow of streams and artesian bores as carried out by the Public Works Department of New South Wales; by H. S. I. Smail..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E
Practical Science for Plumbers, Engineers, &c..... Clarke, J. W. 530—2
Relation of rainfall to run-off; by G. W. Rafter ..... U.S.—Geol. Sur.—Water Supply and Irrigation, Paper 80 E
Stream Measurements, 1902; by F. H. Newell ..... U.S.—Geol. Sur.—Water Supply and Irrigation, Papers 82–5 E
[*See also* Fluids; Hydrostatics; Mechanics; Rivers—Engineering.]

Hydrogen—
Solid Hydrogen; by J. Dewar..... Smith. Inst., Rept. 1901 E

Hydrography—
California Hydrography; by J. B. Lippincott ..... U.S.—Geol. Sur.—Water Supply and Irrigation, Paper 81 E
Channel and Harbor Sweep; by D. B. Wainwright... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Sur., Rept., 1902–3 E
Importance of Federal Hydrography; by J. H. Cardew..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1902 E
Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893–6: Scientific Results. Fridtjof Nansen Fund for the Adv. of Sci. Q508—15–18
Reports on Admiralty Surveys... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. E
[*See also* Geodetic Surveys; Soundings, Sea; Tides.]

Hydroidea—
On a free-swimming Hydroid, *Pelagohydra mirabilis*, n. gen. et sp.; by A. Dendy ..... Qu. Journ., Micr. Sc., July, 1902 E
[*See also* Hydrozoa.]

Hydrology. [*See* Rain and Rainfall.]

Hydropathy—
Congrès international d'hydrologie, de climatologie, et de géologie, Comptes rendus..... E
Life at the Water Cure..... Lane, R. J. 615—25
My Water-cure ..... Kneipp, Rev. S. 615—24
Water Cure ..... Wilson, Dr. J. 615—25
[*See also* Balneo-therapeutics; Baths; Health Resorts.]

Hydrophobia—
Rabies..... Sime, Dr. D. 616—11
Rabies..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 25 E
Rabies: its cause, frequency, and treatment; by D. E. Salmon. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Rept. 1900 E
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Dog.]

Hydrostatics—
Practical Science for Plumbers, Engineers, &c..... Clarke, J. W. 530—2
[*See also* Fluids; Hydrodynamics.]

Hydrotherapeutics. [*See* Hydropathy.]

Hydrozoa—
Guide to Coral Gallery ..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. 593—1
[*See also* Hydroidea.]

Hygiene—*General*—
Air, Food and Exercises..... Rabagliati, Dr. A. 613—7
Avenues to Health..... Miles, E. H. 613—4
Chemistry of Life and Health ..... Kimmins, C. W. 612—9
Climate of Australia in relation to health ..... Ross, Dr. A. 613—12
Congrès international d'Hygiène et de Démographie, Compte rendu, 1889 ..... E
Cost of living as modified by sanitary science... Richards, Ellen H. 640—6
How Nature cures ..... Densmore, Dr. E. 613—16
How to live long..... Hall, Dr. W. W. 613—3
Hygiene and Public Health ..... Parkes, Dr. L. E. A 44 U 17
Hygiene and Sanitation..... Egbert, Dr. S. A 48 R 3
Hygiene for Students ..... Willoughby, Dr. E. F. 613—9
Life and how to live it..... Aldrich, Auretta R. 613—1
Manual of Health Science ..... Wilson, Dr. A. 613—10
Manual of Hygiene..... Hamer, Dr. W. H. 614—1
Medical Science and Disease Prevention; by J. Jamieson. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
Power and Beauty of Superb Womanhood ... Macfadden, B. A. 613—57
Practical Health Series, no. 5 ..... Whipple, L. E. 615—28
Sanitary and other matters..... Keith, Dr. G. S. A 45 R 22
Text-book for Training Schools for Nurses ..... Wise, Dr. P. M. 610—7, 8
[*See also* Baths; Children; Climatology; Clothes; Dietetics; Disinfection; Epidemics; Food; Germs in Disease; Gynæcology; Health Resorts; Heredity; Injurious Occupations; Longevity; Meat Inspection; Mind and Body; Noxious Trades; Nurses and Nursing; Physical Education; Plagues; Public Health; Quarantine; Recreation; Sanitation; Sleep; Temperance; Therapeutics; Vegetarianism; Ventilation; Water.]

Hyloism. [*See* Materialism.]

Hymenoptera—*General*—
Young Collector's Hand-book of Ants, Bees, Dragon-flies, Earwigs, Crickets and Flies ..... Bath, W. H. 595—2
[*See also* Ants; Bees; Entomology; Wasps.]

Hymns and Hymnody—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 12 ..... K 2 S 12
Famous Hymns and their Authors ..... Jones, F. A. 245—5
Treasury of American Sacred Song... Horder, W. G. H 13 V 22
[*See also* Church Music; Psalms and Psalmody; Religious Poetry.]

Hyperodapedon Gordoni—
Hyperodapedon Gordoni—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6

Hypnotism—*General*—
Evolution of the Soul ..... Hudson, T. J. 130—4
Human Fads ..... Knaggs, Dr. S. T. 133—4
Human Personality, 1 ..... Myers, F. W. H. 130—5
Hypnotism and its Antecedents—*in* Fact and Fable in Psychology. Jastrow, Prof. J. G 27 Q 14
Hypnotism and Suggestion..... Mason, R. O. 134—3
Hypnotism, its history, practice and theory... Bramwell, Dr. J. M. 134—2
Instruction in Personal Magnetism, Telepathy, and Hypnotism. White, G. 134—4
Private Instructions in Organic Magnetism..... Hunt, Miss C. L. G 23 R 12
Psychology and Common Life ..... Hoffman, F. S. 130—3
Society for Psychical Research, Proceedings .... E
Wonderful Century ..... Wallace, A. R. 504—3
[*See also* Mind and Body; Telepathy.]

——— **Therapeutics**—
Encyclopædia Medica, 5 ..... A 45 P 10
Experience of Hypnotic Suggestion as a Therapeutic Agent. Creed, Dr. J. M. 615—17
Inquiry into the treatment of Inebriates by a system adopted by the Hon. J. M. Creed... Vict.—Inebriate Cures Com. Q616—2
Personal magnetism as a curative agent... Harte, H. G. 615—27
Treatment by Hypnotism and Suggestion ..... Tuckey, Dr. C. L. 615—23

Hypsograph. [*See* Slide-rule.]

Hysteria—
Encyclopædia Medica, 5 ..... A 45 P 10
[*See also* Nerves and Nervous System.]

I

Ice Age. [*See* Glacial Geology.]

Ice-breakers and Ice-breaking—
Eisbrechwesen im Deutschen Reich: dargestellt von M. Görz und M. Buchheister..... Prussia—Pub. Works Q699—3

Ice Caves. [*See* Glacial Geology.]

Ice-making—
Compend of Mechanical Refrigeration... Siebel, J. E. A 19 R 15
Manufacture of Ice by the "Beth Process" ... .. Bagshawe, F. T. 620—7
Pocket-book of Refrigeration and Ice-making..... 621—55
Refrigeration, Cold Storage, and Ice-making... Tayler, A. J. W-. 621—56
[*See also* Cold Storage; Compressed Air; Refrigerating Machinery.]

Iceland—*General*—
Across Iceland ..... Bisiker, W. 914—184
Faroes and Iceland..... ..... Annandale, N. 914—222
Mímir .... 016—43
[*See also* Faroe Islands.]

——— *Antiquities*—
Mímir ..... 016—43

——— *Climate and Meteorology*—
Meteorologiske Middetal og Extremer for Færoerne, Island og Gronland ..... Danske Met. Inst. Q551—19

——— *History*—
Origines Islandicae ..... Vigfusson, G. 949—18, 19

Ichnology. [*See* Palæontology.]

Ichthyology—*General*—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 12, 29 .... K 2 S-T
Fishes; by T. W. Bridge and G. A. Boulenger ... Harmer, S. F., and Shipley, A. E.—Camb. Nat. Hist. 7 597—2
Great Britain and Ireland—Ichthyological Research Commission, Report ..... Q597—1
[*See also* Fisheries; Fishes; names of Families; and names of special fishes.]

By Countries.

——— **Australasia**—
Additions to Fish-Fauna of Lord Howe Island; by E. R. Waite. Aust. Mus., Rec. 4, 5 E
Betta pugnax, Breeding Habits; by E. R. Waite..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Bovichiths roseo-pictus; by F. W. Hutton... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 36 E
Catalogue of Fishes of Lord Howe Island; by by E. R. Waite. Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Centrolophus in New Zealand; by F. W. Hutton..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 36 E
Common Whiting of Moreton Bay; by J. R. Tosh ..... Roy. Soc. Q'land, 71 E
Description of a new fish of the Gobiid genus Rhiacichthys from British New Guinea; by G. A. Boulenger ... Zool. Soc., Lond., Proc., June, 1903 E
Description of new fish of the genus Chætodon from the New Hebrides ..... Ann. and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 7th ser., 13 E
Eleotrids of New South Wales, Review of; by E. R. Waite. Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Eurumetopos Johnstonii and *Triptergium Clarkei*; by A. Morton. Roy. Soc. Tas., Papers 1887 E
Fish found in Piako River; by Capt. G. Mair ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Fishes found round the Mokohinou Islands; by F. S. Sandager. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Fishes from Western Australia; by E. R. Waite..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 4 E
Fresh-water Fishes of King's Island; by R. M. Johnston ... Roy. Soc. Tas., Papers, 1887 E
Heteropleuron hectori; by W. B. Benham... Qu. Journ., Micr. Sc., March, 1901 E
List of Edible Fish of the Lower Murray; by A. H. C. Zietz. Roy. Soc. S. Aust., 26 E
Luvarus imperialis, Skeleton of; by E. R. Waite ..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 4 E
New Genus of Flat-fishes from New Zealand; by H. M. Kyle. Zool. Soc., Lond., Proc., 1900 E
New Records of Rare Fishes from Eastern Australia; by E. R. Waite ..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 4, 5 E
New Zealand Whitebait; by E. Gibson... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
New Zealand Whitebait; by Sir J. Hector..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Notes on Eels; by W. Hopkins ..... Vict. Nat. 20 E
Regalecus Parkerii; by Prof. W. B. Benham ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 36 E
Regalecus stranded in Otago Harbour; by Prof. T. J. Parker. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Whitebait of New Zealand; by A. J. MacKenzie ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E

——— **East Indies**—
Poissons extraordinaires d'Amboine—*in* Histoire générale des Voyages, 17..... Prevost, A. F. D 10 T 17

Ideal States—
Case of The. Fox ..... Stanley, W. 320—14
Mankind in the Making..... Wells, H. G. 301—12
Modern Utopia..... Wells, H. G. 320—28
New Atlantis—*in* Works, 3..... Bacon, F. 192—5
Nova Solyma .... 320—12, 13
Res publica, recognovit I. Burnet..... Plato 888—21
Studies in the Politics of Aristotle and the Republic of Plato; by I. A. Loos ..... Iowa Univ.—Studies in Sociology &c., 1 E
[*See also* Forecasts, Literary; Socialism, State.]

Idealism—
Limits of Evolution ..... Howison, G. H. 149—3
Personal Idealism ..... Sturt, H. 104—8
Platonic conception of Immortality and its connexion with the Theory of Ideas ..... Gaye, R. K. 184—3
Res publica, recognovit I. Burnet ..... Plato 888—21
[*See also* Hegelianism; Platonism; Transcendentalism.]

Idiot Asylums—
Feeble-minded School, Reports ..... New Hampshire—Repts. E
[*See also* Feeble-minded; Lunatic Asylums.]

Iguvine Tables. [*See* Umbrian Language.]

Illumination—Fine Arts—
Art of Illumination ..... Aust. Cath. Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Art of Illumination ..... Bell, L. 665—5
Historical introduction to the collection of Illuminated Letters and Borders in the National Art Library, Victoria and Albert Museum; by J. W. Bradley ..... S. Kens. Mus. 096—1
Illuminated Manuscripts ..... Bradley, J. W. 091—9
Illuminated Manuscripts, Miniatures, Borders, and Initials. Brit. Mus. F091—1, 2
[*See also* Alphabets, Initials, and Monograms; Decoration; Palæography.]

Illumination—Lighting—
Cheapest form of light; by S. P. Langley and F. W. Very. Smith. Inst.—Misc. Coll., 41 E
[*See also* Electric Lighting; Gas Lamps.]

Illusions. [*See* Apparitions; Ghosts; Mental Diseases.]

Illustration of Books—Bibliography—
Bibliography of 18th Century Art and Illustrated Books. Lewine, J. 011—1
English Book-illustration of To-day..... Sketchley, Miss R. E. D. Q655—3
[*See also* Book-plates; Engraving; Fine Arts; Illumination.]

Imagination—
Education through the imagination ..... McMillan, Margaret 371—11
[*See also* Mind Psychology.]

Imbil District, Queensland—
Report by G. Phillips ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1904–5, 2 E

Imitation—Psychology—
Imitation in education..... Deahl, J. N. 370—35
Laws of Imitation ..... Tarde, G. 301—10

Immigration. [*See* Emigration and Immigration.]

Immortality—*General*—
Desire for Immortality; Ethical Significance of Immortality; and, Philosophy and the scientific conception of a Future Life—*in* Humanism ..... Schiller, F. C. S. 149—4
Destiny of the Soul ..... Alger, W. R. 218—1
Mrs. Piper and the Society for Psychical Research ..... Sage, — 133—20
Witness to Immortality in Literature, Philosophy, and Life. Gordon, Rev. G. A. G 26 R 19

——— *Bibliography—*
Literature of the Doctrine of a Future Life—*in* Destiny of the Soul ..... Alger, W. R. 218—1

——— **Doctrinal Theology—**
Evolution of Immortality ..... Connell, Rev. S. D. G 26 W 2

Immortality—Natural Theology—
Immortality and the New Theodicy..... Gordon, Rev. G. A. G 26 Q 22
Psyche ..... Rohde, E. 237—2
[*See also* Future State; Soul, The.]

——— **Philosophy and Psychology—**
Can Telepathy explain? ..... Savage, Rev. M. J. 133—21
Evolution of the Soul ..... Hudson, T. J. 130—4
Human Immortality..... James, W. 218—2
Human Immortality: its positive argument—*in* Limits of Evolution ..... Howison, G. H. 149—3
Human Personality and its Survival of Bodily Death. Myers, F. W. H. 130—5, 6
Meta-Christianity ..... Hiller, H. C. 133—14
Pathway to Reality ..... Haldane, R. B. 121—2, 3
Platonic conception of Immortality and its connexion with the Theory of Ideas ..... Gaye, R. K. 184—3
Riddles of the Sphinx ..... Schiller, F. C. S. 110—6
Science and a Future Life ..... Myers, F. W. H. J 14 V 11
Scientific Fact and Metaphysical Reality... Arnold, R. B. 110—2
Tvscvlanarvm dispvtationvm liber I et Somnivm Scipionis; ed. by F. E. Rockwood ..... Cicero, M. T. 875—14

Immunity—Therapeutics—
Encyclopædia Medica, 5 ..... A 45 P 10
Immunity, natural and acquired; by W. W. R. Love... Roy. Soc. Q'land, 17 E
[*See also* Toxine and Anti-toxine; Vaccination.]

Impact Theory—Astronomy—
Perils of a Pioneer ..... Bickerton, Prof. A. W. 523—5
Romance of the Heavens ..... Bickerton, Prof. A. W. 523—16

Imperial Federation and Defence. [*See* Colonies and Great Britain; Federation, Imperial.]

Imperialism—
Answers to Kipling ..... Edwards, Rev. H. 821—192
Canadian Contingents and Canadian Imperialism... Evans, W. S. B 40 T 8
Compatriots' Club, Lectures..... 306—1
Democracy and Reaction ..... Hobhouse, L. T. 301—8
Imperialism ..... Hobson, J. A. 325—1
Imperialism..... Reich, E. 327—22
Imperialism; by G. P. Gooch ... Heart of the Empire F 17 Q 13
Imperialism; by G. G. A. Murray... Positivist Rev., Nov. 1, 1900 E
Liberal View ..... Eighty Club 330—44
Nobel's Explosives Company, Visit of colonial premiers to Ardeer Factory ..... Q662—1
Plunder and Hunger ..... Von Hagen, C. 333—6
Questions of Empire..... Rosebery, 5th Earl 325—15
[*See also* Federation, Imperial.]

Implements. [*See* Agricultural Implements and Machinery; Tools.]

Impostors and Imposture—
Doctors and their work ..... Carter, R. B. 174—3
[*See also* Swindlers and Swindling.]

Impresarios—
Mapleson, Col. J. H., The Mapleson Memoirs, 1848–88 927—76, 77

Impressionism—
Impressionist Painting ..... Dewhurst, W. Q759—11

Incarnation—
Incarnation ..... Eck, Rev. H. V. S. G 26 Q 23
Incarnation; by Bishop Hedley..... Aust. Cath. Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Incarnation; by Rev. A. M. Lépicier ... Aust. Cath. Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Incarnation of the Lord..... Briggs, Rev. C. A. 232—8
Lessons from Work ..... Westcott, Bp. G 28 Q 14
Virgin Birth of Christ ..... Lobstein, P. 232—9
[*See also* Atonement; Jesus Christ; Virgin Mary.]

Income Tax—
Great Britain and Ireland—Colonial Office, Return on graduated income tax in colonies..... Q336—5
Great Britain and Ireland—Income Tax Committee, Report. Q336—5
Income Tax in Commonwealths of the United States; by D. O. Kinsman ..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 4 E
Papers respecting the local taxation of personal property in certain foreign countries and British possessions... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd. Q336—5
Queensland Income Tax Regulations ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1904-5, 1 E
Reports on graduated income-tax in foreign countries... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off. Q336—5
[*See also* Finance; Taxation.]

Increment. [*See* Capital and Labour; Coöperation; Land Tenure; Socialism.]

Incubation—
Mortality of Incubator Chicks..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 61 E
[*See also* Embryology.]

Incubators—
Incubators and accessory appliances ..... Eng. Mech., Feb.-June 1904 E

Incunabula—
Incunabula typographica ..... Rosenthal, L. 016—8
Index to Early Printed Books in the British Museum... Proctor, R. Q016—16-18
[*See also* Bibliography; Book Rarities; Typography.]

Independents. [*See* Congregationalism; Puritans.]

Indexes to Periodical Literature. [*See* Periodicals—Indexes.]

Indexing—
How to make an index ..... Wheatley, H. B. 029—3
Legal Indexes..... Hun, M. T. Q029—1
Letter to Sir John Potter, accompanying the re-circulation of a special report on the plan, preparation, and printing of a classed catalogue of the Reference Department [by E. Edwards]. Manchester Free Lib. Q025—1
Manual of practical Indexing..... Clarke, A. L. 029—5
Technique of Indexing ..... Petherbridge, Mary 029—2
[*See also* Bibliography; Cataloguing; Libraries—Management.]

India—*General*—
Behind the Bungalow ..... Aitken, E. H. 915—84
British Folks and British India 50 years ago ..... Bell, J. H. 336—13
Cities of India ..... Forrest, G. W. 915—86
Countries round the Bay of Bengal, 1669-79; by T. Bowrey. Hak. Soc., 2nd ser. 12 E
East by West..... Lucy, H. W. 910—26, 27
Fly on the Wheel ..... Lewin, Lieut.-Col. T. H. 954—14
From Sea to Sea ..... Kipling, R. 915—7, 8
H.R.H. the Duke of Clarence and Avondale in Southern India. Rees, J. D. 915—99
Imperial Institute (Indian Section): Return [Extracts from the Annual Reports, 1896-9]..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. E
Impressions of Indian Travel ..... Browning, O. 915—85
In the track of the sun ..... Thompson, F. D. Q910—5
India..... Holdich, Col. Sir T. H. 915—87
Indian Sketch-book ..... Hill, L. Raven-. Q741—6
Journal..... Fenton, Elizabeth MC 1 T 39
Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. E
Other side of the lantern ..... Treves, Sir F. 915—16
Simpson, W., Autobiography of; ed. by G. Eyre-Todd... 927—38
Sport and Politics under an Eastern Sky..... Ronaldshay, Earl of 915—103
10,000 miles thro' India and Burma ..... Headlam, C. 797—2
Things as they are..... Carmichael, Amy Wilson- 275—8

India—*General—contd.*
Through isle and empire ..... Humières, Vicomte R. d' 910—62
Through town and jungle..... Workman, W. H. Q915—1
Tiger-shooting in the Doon and Ulwar... Cookson, Lt.-Col. J. C. F-. 799—2
Travels of Dr. and Mme. Helfer... Nostitz, Countess 915—11, 12
Voyage dans l'Inde, en Perse, &c. ..... Francklin, Lt.-Col. W. 915—100
[*See also* Anglo-Indian Terms and Phrases; Anglo-Indians; Famines; Hinduism; Indian Campaigns; Indian Frontier; Indian Frontier Campaigns; Indian Mutiny; Sikh Wars; and names of Places and Subjects subdivided geographically.]

——— *Antiquities*—
Ethnology and Archæology of India—*in* Scientific Mems., 3. Huxley, T. H. Q590—5
India, Sanskrit and Ante-Sanskrit—*in* Pre-historic Nations. Baldwin, J. D. 930—1

——— *Army*—
Great Britain and Ireland—India Office, Army memorandum. Q354—15
Great Britain and Ireland—India Office, Correspondence regarding army administration ..... Q354—18
Her Majesty's Army..... Richards, W. B 18 R 10-12 +
Quarterly Indian Army List ..... India—Mil. Dept. E

——— *Climate*—
Climates and weather of India, and Storms of the Indian Seas. Blanford, H. F. 551—20

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Accounts of Trade carried by rail and river ..... India—Revenue and Agr. E
Annual statement of Coasting Trade and Navigation ..... India—Statist. E
Annual statement of Sea-borne Trade and Navigation ... India—Statist. E
Annual Statement of the Trade and Navigation of British India with foreign countries, and of the Coasting Trade ..... India—Statist. E
British India and its Trade ..... Tozer, H. J. 382—6
Financial and Commercial Statistics ..... India—Statist. E
India in the Victorian Age ..... Dutt, R. 338—5
Moral and Material Progress and Condition of India ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. E
Review of the Trade of India ..... India—Statist. E
Tables relating to the Trade of British India with British Possessions and Foreign Countries... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. E
Trade Relations of the British Empire..... Root, J. W. 380—11

——— *Directories*—
Thacker's Indian Directory ..... E

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Travels..... Polo, M. 915—13, 14
Voyages and Adventures ..... Mendez Pinto, F. 915—9
Voyages and Travels (16th-17th Centuries); ed. by C. R. Beazley (English Garner) ..... Arber, E. 820—11, 12

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
British Folks and British India 50 years ago ..... Bell, J. H. 336—13
Financial and Commercial Statistics ..... India—Statist. E
Financial Statements ..... India—Finance and Comm. E
Gold Standard in British India..... U.S.—Cons. Repts., 63 E
India—Finance and Comm. Dept., Financial Statements ..... E
India in the Victorian Age ..... Dutt, R. 338—5
India List and India Office List... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. E
India Military Budget Estimate ..... India—Finance and Comm. Dept. E
India—Paper Currency Department, Reports ..... E
Statistics compiled from the Finance and Revenue Accounts of the Government of India ..... India—Finance and Comm. E

India—*Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Abstract of the fourth edition of the Civil Service Regulations. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off.—India List, 1904 E
Bombay Presidency, Report on Administration ..... E
Dalhousie, 1st Marquess of, Life of; by Sir W. Lee-Warner. 923—122, 123
Fly on the Wheel..... Lewin, Lt.-Col. T. H. 954—14
History of the Indian Administration of Lord Ellenborough. Ellenborough, Earl 954—2
India in the Victorian Age ..... Dutt, R. 338—5
India List and India Office List ... Great Britain and Ireland—India Office E
India of the Queen..... Hunter, Sir W. W. 954—4
Judicial and Administrative Statistics ... India—Home Dept. E
Political and Military transactions in India during the administration of the Marquess of Hastings, 1813-23 ... Prinsep, H. T. 954—9
Punjab in peace and war ..... Thorburn, S. S. 954—19
Reports on the Political Administration of the territories within the Central India Agency ..... India—For. Dept., Sel. E
Selections from the Records, Foreign Dept....India—For. Dept. E
Speeches on India ..... Curzon, Baron 354—28

——— *History*—
Asoka, the Buddhist Emperor of India; by V. A. Smith 923—77
Buddhist India ..... Davids, T. W. R. 954—1
History of British India ..... Hunter, Sir W. W. B 28 U 12, 13
History of British India..... Murray, H. 954—7
India in the 19th Century ..... Boulger, D. C. B 49 T 10
India in the Victorian Age ..... Dutt, R. 338—5
India, old and new; by E. W. Hopkins ..... Yale Univ.—Bi-centennial Pubs. 954—3
Mediæval India ..... Poole, S. L. 954—8
Political and military transactions in India during the administration of the Marquess of Hastings, 1813-23 ... Prinsep, H. T. 954—9
Progress of India, Japan, and China in the [19th] Century. Temple, Rt. Hon. Sir R. 950—16
Three Frenchmen in Bengal ..... Hill, S. C. 954—13
[*See also* Indian Campaigns; Indian Mutiny.]

——— *Law Administration—Police*—
Judicial and Administrative Statistics ... India—Home Dept. E

——— *Naval Forces*—
India—Marine Department, Royal Indian Marine List ..... E

——— *Politics*—
England, India, and Afghanistan ..... Noyce, F. 327—7
Middle Eastern Question ..... Chirol, V. 327—6
Political and military transactions in India during the administration of the Marquess of Hastings, 1813-23 ... Prinsep, H. T. 954—9

——— *Public Lands*—
Great Britain and Ireland—India Office (Land Revenue), Paper. Q336—1

——— *Religions and Religious History*—
Indian Religions..... Jennings, H. 294—2
Great religions of India ..... Mitchell, Rev. J. M. 294—3
Orissa..... Laurie, W. F. B. 275—9
La religion védique d'après les hymnes du Rig-Veda; par A. Bergaigne... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 36, 53, 54, 117 891—6, 7
Things as they are..... Carmichael, Amy Wilson- 275—8
[*See also* names of different Religions.]

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Behind the Bungalow ..... Aitken, E. H. 915—84
Things as they are..... Carmichael, Amy Wilson- 275—8
Through isle and empire ..... Humières, Vicomte R. d' 910—62

——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—
Statistical Abstract relating to British India... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off. E

India—*Statutes.* [*See* India—Statutes, in the Author Catalogues.]

India-rubber. [*See* Gutta-percha.]

Indian Campaigns—
Political and military transactions in India during the administration of the Marquess of Hastings, 1813-23 ... Prinsep, H. T. 954—9
Punjab in peace and war ..... Thorburn, S. S. 954—19
Willcocks, Brig.-Gen. Sir J., From Kabul to Kumassi. 923—248
[*See also* Indian Frontier Campaigns; Indian Mutiny; Sikh War.]

Indian Corn. [*See* Maize.]

Indian Frontier—
England, Russia, and Afghanistan—*in* Life ..... Abdur Rahman, Amir of Afghanistan C 27 U 11, 12
Great Britain and Ireland—India Office (North-western Frontier), Relations with neighbouring tribes and Punjab frontier administration..... Q954—1
Indian Borderland, 1880-1900 ..... Holdich, Sir T. H. B 43 R 1
Khurasan and Sistan ..... Yate, Lt.-Col. C. E. D 22 S 14

Indian Frontier Campaigns—
Fly on the Wheel..... Lewin, Lt.-Col. T. H. 954—14
Haughton, Lt.-Col. J.; by Major Yate ..... C 25 T 20
Mackenzie, Lt.-Gen. C., Storms and Sunshine of a Soldier's Life. 923—231, 232
Mahsud-Waziri Operations ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. Q954—1
Roberts, Earl, as a Soldier in Peace and War; by Capt. Cairnes. C27 U 13

Indian Mutiny—
History of the Indian Mutiny..... Forrest, G. W. 954—10, 11
Hodson, Maj. W. S. R.: Hodson of Hodson's Horse; by Rev. G. H. Hodson ..... 923—226
Hodson, Maj. W. S. R.: a Leader of Light Horse; by Capt. L. J. Trotter..... C 29 Q 24
Jacob, Gen. J.; by A. I. Shand..... C 29 Q 21
Mackenzie, Lt.-Gen. C., Storms and Sunshine of a Soldier's Life. 923—231, 232
Outram, Sir J., the Bayard of India; by Capt. L. J. Trotter. 923—237
Punjab in peace and war ..... Thorburn, S. S. 954—19
Roberts, Earl, as a Soldier in Peace and War; by Capt. Cairnes. C 27 U 13
Stewart, Field-Marshal Sir D.; by G. R. Elsmie ..... 923—243
Wolseley, Viscount, Story of a Soldier's Life ..... 923—249, 250
[*See also* Delhi; India—History.]

Indian Ocean—
Great Britain and Ireland—Meteorological Council, Charts showing surface temperature of the Atlantic, Indian, and Pacific oceans. F551—4
Islands in the Southern Indian Ocean..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—13
Naturalist in Indian Seas ..... Alcock, Dr. A. 591—17

Indian Races—
Summary of results; by E. Thurston... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 2 E
[*See also* Brahmans; and under names of races.]

Indiana—*General*—
Indiana—Geology and Natural Resources Department, Annual Reports ..... E

——— *Finance and Taxation*—
State Treasurer, Indiana, Report ..... Indiana—Ann. Repts. E

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Centralizing Tendencies in the Administration of Indiana. Rawles, W. A. 353—14
Indiana—Legislative and State Manual, 1899-1900..... E

Indians, American—

Aboriginal American Basketry: studies in a textile art without machinery; by O. T. Mason... Smith. Inst.—U.S. Nat. Mus.—Rept. 1902 E
Aboriginal American Harpoons; by O. T. Mason... Smith. Inst.—U.S. Nat. Mus.—Rept. 1900 E
Aboriginal occupation of New York; by W. M. Beauchamp. New York, Mus., Rept. 1900, 1 E
American Aborigines—*in* America before Columbus... De Roo, P. B 20 T 17, 18
Blackfoot Indians; by Rev. J. MacLean ..... Canadian Inst., Trans., 1895 E
Cody, Col. W. F.: the Last of the Great Scouts; by Helen C. Wetmore ..... C 29 Q 18
Collection of Hopi Ceremonial Pigments; by W. Hough... Smith. Inst.—U.S. Nat. Mus.—Rept. 1900 E
Episodes from "The Winning of the West," 1769–1807. Roosevelt, T. B 19 Q 22
Horn and Bone Implements of New York Indians; by W. M. Beauchamp ..... New York, Mus., Rept. 1901 E
Indians of Southern Mexico..... Starr, F. Q572—5
Iroquis silver brooches; by Harriet M. Converse ..... New York, Mus., Rept. 1900, 1 E
Kitchi-Gami ..... Kohl, J. G. 970—2
Life among the American Indians..... O'Reilly, H. 917 58
Man's knife among the North American Indians; by O. T. Mason. U.S.—Nat. Mus., Rept., 1897 E
Musquakie Indians of North America; by M. A. Owen... Folk-lore Soc. Pubs., 51 E
North American Indians of To-day... Grinnell, G. B. A 13 T 8 +
North Americans of Yesterday ... Dellenbaugh, F. S. A 45 T 26
Physical characteristics of the Indians of Southern Mexico; by F. Starr ..... Chicago Univ. Decennial Pubs. Q572—6
Pipes and Smoking Customs of the American Aborigines; by J. D. McGuire..... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Rept., 1897 E
Traps of the American Indians; by O. T. Mason ... Smith. Inst., Rept. 1901 E
Visit to the Indian Tribes of the Purus River, Brazil; by J. B. Steere ..... Smith. Inst.—U.S. Nat. Mus.—Rept. 1901 E
Wampum and shell articles used by the New York Indians. New York, Mus., Rept. 1900, 3 E
Western Dénés; by Rev. A. G. Morice ..... Canadian Inst., Trans., 1894 E
Wokas—primitive food of the Klamath Indians; by F. V. Coville. Smith. Inst.—U.S. Nat. Mus.—Rept. 1902 E
[*See also* Race Problems; Totemism; and names of Tribes and Races.]

——— *Education—*

Education of the Indian; by W. N. Hailmann—*in* Education in the United States ..... Butler, N. M. 370—23

——— **Languages—**

Kathlamet Texts; by F. Boas ..... U.S.—Amer. Ethnol. Bur., Bull. 26 E
Natick Dictionary; by J. H. Trumbull..... U.S.—Amer. Ethnol. Bur., Bull. 25 E
On the composition of Algonkin geographical names; by J. H. Trumbull ..... Connecticut Hist. Soc., Coll. 2 E
Tsimshian Texts; by F. Boas ..... U.S.—Amer. Ethnol. Bur., Bull. 27 E

Indic Religions. [*See* Brahmanism; Buddhism; Hinduism; Mohammedanism.]

Individualism—

Government, or Human Evolution..... Kelly, E. F 17 T 15
Social Control ..... Ross, E. A. F 19 S 28
Social Problem ..... Hobson, J. A. F 19 T 20
Socialism and Individualism ..... Bax, E. B. 330—12
State in its relation to Trade ..... Farrer, 1st Baron 380—3
What social classes owe to each other... Sumner, W. G. 330—10
[*See also* Collectivism; Socialism.]

Indo-China—*Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages—*

Further India ..... Clifford, H. 915—127

Indo-China, French—*Commerce and Trade, &c.—*

Trade and Shipping of South-east Asia ... .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab. and Statist. Dept. 380—6

Indo-Europeans. [*See* Anthropology; Aryans; Ethnology.]

Indol—

Ring Test for Indol ..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 7 E

Industrial Arts—*General—*

Architecture, sculpture and the industrial arts among the nations of antiquity ..... Seeman, E. A. F702—1
Art Crafts for Amateurs ..... Miller, F. A 35 S 14
Scientific American Reference-book... Scientific American 603—6
Useful Arts..... Leland, C. G. 600—3–5
[*See also* Agriculture; Architecture; Blacksmithing; Bookbinding; Boots and Shoes; Brewing; Brickmaking; Building; Cabinet-making; Carpentry; Carriage-building; Carving; Commerce; Cookery; Decoration and Decorative Art; Distillation; Domestic Economy; Dyes and Dyeing; Electrical Engineering; Enamels; Engraving; Fisheries; Furniture; Gardening; Glass; Goldsmith's Work; Injurious Occupations; Inventions; Ivories; Jewellery; Lace and Lace-making; Lathework; Lathes; Leather-work; Linen Manufacture; Machine Tools; Machinery; Manufactures and Industries; Marquetry; Masonry; Mechanical Engineering; Mechanics, Practical; Mending and Repairing; Metal-work; Mining; Mosaics; Navigation; Noxious Trades; Painting; Patents; Pattern-making; Photography; Plumbing; Pottery; Primitive Industries; Printing; Receipts, Workshop; Saddlery and Harness; Shipbuilding; Silversmith's Work; Spinning; Tanning; Technical Education; Technological Chemistry; Telegraphy; Textile Fabrics; Tools; Transport, Commercial; Weaving; Wood-carving and Wood-work; Woollen and Worsted Manufactures; and names of other Arts, Trades, and Industries.]

——— *Exhibitions—*

Association, Arts industriels en Belgique, Album de l'Exposition de 1853 ..... F749—1

——— *Periodicals—*

Art Workers' Quarterly ..... E
Australian Technical Journal ..... E
Catalogue of Scientific and Technical Periodicals, 1665–1895; by H. C. Bolton..... Smith. Inst., Misc. Coll., 29 E
Catalogue of Scientific and Technical Periodical Literature in Melbourne Libraries ..... Hall, T. S. Cat. Room
Dingler's Polytechnisches Journal ..... E
London Technical Education Gazette ... Lond. County Council—Tech. Educ. Bd. E
Society of Arts, Journal ..... E
Technology Review ..... E
[*See also* Manufactures—Periodicals.]

——— *Societies—*

Association, Arts industriels en Belgique, Album de l'Exposition de 1853 ..... F 749—1

——— *Teaching of.* [*See* Industrial Schools; Technical Education.]

By Countries.

——— **Belgium—**

Association, Arts industriels en Belgique, Album de l'Exposition de 1853 ..... F749—1

Industrial Associations

Directory of Industrial Associations in the United Kingdom. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Lab. Dept. E
Methods of Industrial Peace ..... Gilman, N. P. 331—10
[*See also* Arbitration and Conciliation; Coöperation; Trades Unions.]

Industrial Chemistry. [*See* Technological Chemistry.]

Industrial Periodicals. [*See* Industrial Arts—Periodicals.]

Industrial Schools and Institutes—
Art and Industrial Education; by I. E. Clarke—*in* Education in the United States, 2 ..... Butler, N. M. 370—23
Boston Municipal Council—Public Institutions Inspection Commission, Report ..... 360—1
Connecticut—Industrial School for Girls, Rept.—*in* Pub. Docs. E
Connecticut—School for Boys, Report—*in* Public Docs..... E
Drexel Institute of Art, Science and Industry, Year-book..... E
Encyclopædia Britannica, 29 ..... K 2 T
Great Britain and Ireland—Reformatory and Industrial Schools, Memorandum with appendices ..... 371—27
Industrial Schools and School-gardens in Ceylon—*in* Special Reports, 14 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Iowa—College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts, Illustrated Compendium ..... Q607—3
Louisiana—University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Catalogue ..... E
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Annual Catalogue..... E
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Register of Graduates E
New Hampshire—Agricultural and Mechanical Arts College, Report—*in* Annual Reports ..... E
New Hampshire—Industrial School, Report—*in* Ann. Repts. E
North Carolina—College of Agr. and Mechanic Arts, Calendar E
Ohio—Industrial Schools, Report—*in* Executive Docs. ..... E
Pratt Institute, Catalogue ..... E
Reformatory and Industrial Schools of Ireland, Reports... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Reform. and Ind. Schools E
[*See also* Technical Education.]

Industries, Primitive. [*See* Primitive Industries.]

Inebriate Asylums—
Copy of rules for retreats licensed in Scotland under the Inebriates Acts, 1879–99 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scot. Off. 178—11
General regulations for the management and discipline of State Inebriate Reformatories ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. 178—10
Great Britain and Ireland—Home Office, Inebriates Acts 1879–99 (transfers of inmates of inebriate reformatories): copy of regulations..... Q178—3
Great Britain and Ireland—Inebriates Acts (Ireland), Rules for licensed retreats ..... Q178—3
Great Britain and Ireland—Inebriate Reformatories (Scotland) Commission, Report..... Q173—3
Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Inebriates Acts Inspector, Scotland, Reports E
[*See also* Drink Question.]

Infallibility—Papal—
The Pope *v.* the Queen in the Vatican Decrees..... Allen, Rev. D. MG 1 Q 60
[*See also* Popes; Roman Catholicism.]

Infant Schools—
Infant Schools ..... Salmon, D. 372—1

Infantry—
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, Infantry training 356—3, 6
Suggestions for improving the fighting power of our Infantry Soldiers by specialising their work; by Maj. McCutcheon. United Service Inst., N.S.W., Journ., 1898 E
[*See also* Military Art and Science; Mounted Infantry; Shooting.]

——— Drill and Minor Tactics—
Suggestions for an Infantry Drill for Australian Troops; by Capt. Legge..... United Service Inst., N.S.W., Journ., 1897 E

Infants' Diseases. [*See* Children—Diseases.]

Infection. [*See* Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Disinfection; Epidemics; Pathology; Plagues.]

Infirmaries. [*See* Hospitals.]

Influenza—
Encyclopædia Medica, 5 ..... A 45 P 10
Some points of interest in connection with Influenza; by J. W. Springthorpe ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
[*See also* Contagious and Infectious Diseases.]

Infusoria—
Fresh-water Infusoria of the Wellington District; by W. M. Maskell ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. n.s. 20 E
Occurrence of Infusoria in the Rolling Downs Formation, Queensland; by W. S. Dun, W. H. Rands, and Prof. David ... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E
[*See also* Diatomaceæ; Protozoa; Rotifera.]

Initials. [*See* Alphabets, Initials, and Monograms.]

Initiation Ceremonies. [*See* Bora.]

Injurious and Dangerous Occupations—
Dangerous Trades; by Gertrude M. Tuckwell... Laity in Council G 28 R 1
Great Britain and Ireland—Factories Medical Inspector, Report on manufacture of paints and colours containing lead, as affecting the health of the operatives employed ..... Q613—2
Illustrated Pamphlet containing cuts of practical devices for guarding dangerous Machinery and Laws governing factory and building inspection..... Ohio—Workshops, Factories, and Pub. Buildings Dept. 614—32
Memoranda, rules, &c. ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Factories and Workshops Inspector Q613—5
Ohio—Workshops, Factories, and Public Buildings Inspection Department, Reports ..... E
Report on the employment of compounds of lead in the manufacture of pottery; by Prof. T. E. Thorpe and Prof. T. Oliver. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q613—2
Reports..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Alkali Works Inspector E
Reports [various] .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Factories and Workshops Inspector Q613—2
Risks and Dangers of various occupations ..... Parry, Dr. L. A. 613—30
Statutory orders... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Factories and Workshops Inspector 331—55
Trades, Dangerous..... Encyc. Med., 12 A 45 P 17
[*See also* Noxious Trades.]

Injurious Insects. [*See* Insects, Injurious.]

Ink—
Commercial Organic Analysis, 3, pt. 1 ..... Allen, A. H. 660—5
Dyes, Stains, Inks, &c.—*in* Useful Arts, 1... Leland, C. G. 600—3
Ink Manufacture ..... Lehner, S. 667—10
Oil Colours and Printers' Inks ..... Andés, L. E. 665—4

Inner Temple—
Inner and Middle Temple ..... Bellot, H. H. L. 340—2

Inns of Court—
Inns of Court and Chancery..... Loftie, Rev. W. J. 340—3
[*See also* Inner Temple; Law—Education; Law—Societies.]

Innuit Language. [*See* Eskimo Language.]

Innuits. [*See* Eskimos.]

Inoculation—
Great Britain and Ireland—Anti-Typhoid Inoculation Committee, Report on blood changes following typhoid inoculation; by Maj. W. B. Leishman ..... 616—47
Method for inoculating animals with precise amounts; by M. J. Rosenau..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 19 E
[*See also* Small-pox; Vaccination.]

Inorganic Chemistry. [*See* Chemistry, Inorganic.]

Inquisition—
Church in Spain ..... Meyrick, Rev. F. 274—34
Jewish Encyclopædia, 6 ..... Q296 -6
Lecture upon the Inquisition ..... Allen, Rev. D. MG 1 Q 60
Mendicants and the Inquisition—*in* Francis and Dominic. Herkless, Prof. J. G 28 Q 3
[*See also* Persecutions; Torture, Trial by.]

Insane, Asylums for. [*See* Lunatic Asylums.]

Insanity—
Criminal insane ..... U.S.—Intern. Prison Comm. 343—21
Encyclopædia Medica, 5 ..... A 45 P 10
Ueber die Krankheiten des Kopfes—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 2. Kant, I. 193—4
[*See also* Brain; Lunatic Asylums; Medical Jurisprudence; Mental Physiology; Mind and Body; Nerves and Nervous System.]

Inscriptions—Asia Minor—
Etudes sur l'histoire de Milet et du Didymeion; par B. Haussoullier. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 138 939—2
Text-book of North-Semitic Inscriptions ..... Cooke, Rev. G. A. 492—1

——— Belgium—
Sciences Auxiliaires de l'Histoire de Belgique..... Serrure, C. A. 737—4

——— Egypt—
Monuments égyptiens de la Bibliothèque Nationale; par E. Ledrain. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 38, 47 Q913—10

——— Greece—
Argive Heraeum; by C. Waldstein ..... Archæol. Inst. of Am. F913—7, 8
Grammatik der Attischen Inschriften ... Meisterhans, K. 481—1

——— Ireland—
Notice sur les inscriptions latines d'Irlande; par H. Gaidoz. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 35 378—62

——— Latin—
Elogivm L. Corneli Cn. f. Cn. n. Scipionis; [edente F. Ritschelio] —*in* Index scholarvm aestivarvm, 1860 ..... Bonn—Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms Univ. 378—80
In leges Viselliam Antoniam Corneliam observationes epigraphicae; [avctore F. Ritschelio]—*in* Index scholarvm hibernarvm, 1860. Bonn—Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms Univ. 378—80

——— Palestine and Syria—
Etudes d'archéologie orientale; by C. Clermont-Ganneau... Ecole pratique des hautes études Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 44, 113 Q913—3
Inscription inédite de Beyrouth; par L. Renier ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35 378—62

——— Roman—
Essai sur le règne du Trajan; par C. de la Berge... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 32 937—5
Inscriptions antiques de la Côte-d'or; par P. Lejay... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 80 471—1
Iscrizioni delle chiese e d' altri edifici di Roma ..... Forcella, V. F718—1-7
Notice sur les inscriptions latines d'Irlande; par H. Gaidoz. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 35 378—62

——— Semitic—
Explorations in Bible Lands ..... Hilprecht, H. V. 913—67

Inscriptions—Umbrian—
Les Tables Eugubines; texte, traduction et commentaire, avec une grammaire et une introduction historique, par M. Bréal. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl. 26 477—1 and F477—1
[*See also* Alphabets; Cuneiform Inscriptions; Hieroglyphics; Palæography; Writing; and sub-division—*Alphabet* under names of Languages.]

Insecticides. [*See* Insects, Injurious; Plant Diseases; Spraying.]

Insectivorous Birds—
Insectivorous Birds of Western Australia ..... Journ. of Dept. of Agr., W. Aust., 2 E
[*See also* Ornithology, Economic.]

Insects—*General*—
First Studies in Insect Life in Australasia.. Gillies, W. 595—5
[*See also* Entomology—for Scientific Works; and names of Families and Insects.]

——— Beneficial to Agriculture—
Insect Life ..... U.S.—Entom. Div., Per. Bulls. 6, 7 E
Kelep, or Guatemalan cotton-boll-weevil ant; by O. F. Cook. U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 49 E

——— Injurious—
Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales..... E
British Columbia—Fruit Pests Inspector, Reports—*in* Parliament —Sessional Papers ..... E
California—Horticulture Board, Report..... E
Carbon bisulphid as an insecticide ... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 145 E
Changa, or Mole Cricket in Porto Rico ... U.S.—Porto Rico Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 2 E
Fall army-worm and variegated cutworm; by F. H. Chittenden. U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. n.s. 29 E
Fruit Flies; by C. French ... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Rept., 1899 E
Hand-book of the Destructive Insects of Victoria; by C. French. Vict.—Agr. Dept. MA 3 T 5-7
Household insects of the United States; by L. O. Howard and C. L. Marlatt... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. n.s. 4, 4 (rev. ed.) E
Important insecticides... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 127 E
Insect enemies of Forests; by A. D. Hopkins ..... U.S.—Entom. Bull. n.s. 21 E
Insect enemies of growing wheat..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 132 E
Insect enemies of the redwood; by A. D. Hopkins..... U.S.—Forestry Bur., Bull. 38 E
Insect enemies of the spruce; by A. D. Hopkins... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. n.s. 28 E
Insect Life ..... U.S.—Entom. Div., Per. Bulls. 6, 7 E
Insect Pests Act, Monthly Reports..... Journ., Dept. of Agr., W.A. E
Insect Pests Amendment Act, 1898, amended regulations... Journ., Dept. of Agr., W.A., 1902 E
Insecticides and fungicides ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 146 E
Insecticides for use in Hawaii ... U.S.—Hawaii Agr. Exper. Stn. Bull. 3 E
Insects affecting Forest Trees—*in* Report, 1900-1 ... New York—Forest, Fish and Game Com. E
Insects affecting the Tobacco-plant... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 120 E
Insects injurious in cranberry culture..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 178 E
Insects injurious to cucurbitaceous plants; by H. A. Surface. Pennsylvania Agr. Dept. Rept. 1902, 1 E
Insects injurious to the basket willow ..... U.S.—Forestry Bur., Bull. 46 E
Insects injurious to vegetation..... Harris, Dr. T. W. 591—14
Insects of the year—*in* Report..... California—Hort. Bd. E
Nature's garden ..... Doubleday, Nellie B. Q580—1
Some common insect pests of the farmer; by H. T. Fernald. Pennsylvania Agr. Dept. Rept. 1902, 1 E

Insects—Injurious—*contd.*

Some dangerous fruit insects; by C. M. Ward—*in* New Hampshire Agricultural and Mechanic Arts College, Report, 1894. New Hampshire—Repts. 1894, 3 E
Some insects injurious to garden crops; by F. H. Chittenden. U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. n.s. 23 E
Some Insects injurious to the Orchard ... Kansas—Agr. Exp. St., Bull. 77 E
Some insects injurious to the violet, rose, and other ornamental plants; by F. H. Chittenden...U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. n.s. 27 E
Sugar-cane leaf-hopper in Hawaii..... U.S.—Hawaii Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 5 E
Two species of plant-lice; by T. Pergande... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Tech. ser. 9 E
Vort Landbrugs Skadedyr blandt Insekter og andre lavere Dyr; af Sofie Rostrup... Denmark—Agr.—Landboskrifter, 11, 16 E
[*See also* Bees; Codlin Moth; Entomology, Economic (for Scientific Works); Parasites; Phylloxera; Plant Diseases; Scale Insects; Spraying; common names of other Insect Pests; and names of Crops and Fruits for their Special Pests.]

Insolvency. [*See* Bankruptcy.]

Instinct and Animal Intelligence—

Animal Behaviour..... Morgan, C. L. G 25 T 14
Animal Education... ..... Watson, J. B. 591—5
Comparative Studies in the Psychology of Ants, &c. Wasmann, Rev. E. 591—31
Glimpses of Animal Life .... Jones, W. 591—12
Industries of Animals ..... Houssay, F. 591—11
Mind in Evolution..... Hobhouse, L. T. 591—13
The World of the Great Forest..... Du Chaillu, P. B. 591—10

Institutions, Charitable and Philanthropic. [*See* Asylums; Charities—Societies; Children—Asylums; Deaf and Dumb—Asylums; Hospitals.]

Instruments. [*See* Calculating Machines; Mathematical Instruments; Musical Instruments; Science—Teaching, Laboratories, and Apparatus; Surgery—Instruments; and sub-heading Instruments under names of other subjects.]

Insulation—Electricity—

Insulation of electric machines..... Turner, H. W. 621—28

Insurance—*General—*

Connecticut, Insurance Commissioner, Report—*in* Public Documents ..... E
Economic Theory of Risk and Insurance... Willett, A. H. 368—5
Elements of Mercantile Law ..... Stevens, T. M. 347—31
Encyclopædia Britannica, 13, 29 ..... K 2 S-T
Insurance and Crime ..... Campbell, A. C. 368—1
Insurance Companies other than Life, Reports ..... Ohio—Ins. Dept. E
Lectures on Commerce..... Chicago Univ.—Comm. and Administration Coll., Pubs. 1 650—4
North Dakota, Commissioner of Insurance, Report. North Dakota—Ann. Repts. E
Ohio—Insurance Department, Summary of the standing of all Insurance Companies other than Life ..... E
Rhode Island—Insurance Commissioner, Annual Reports ..... E

——— *Laws and Legislation—*

Indiana, Insurance Laws ..... Deitch, G. A. 368—9
Insurance Laws of the State of Ohio... Ohio—Insurance Dept. E
Rhode Island—Corporation Laws ..... 347—30

——— *Periodicals—*

Australasian Insurance and Banking Record..... E
Australian Mining Standard ..... E
Bankers', Insurance Managers', and Agents' Magazine ..... E
Mutual Provident Messenger..... E
Review ..... E

Insurance—Accident—

Connecticut—Insurance Commissioners, Report ... Connecticut—Ann. Repts. E
New Hampshire—Insurance Commissioner, Annual Reports. New Hampshire—Repts. E
Pennsylvania—Insurance Commissioner, Report ..... E
Rhode Island—Insurance Commissioner, Report ..... E

——— **Fidelity—**

New Hampshire—Insurance Commissioner, Annual Reports. New Hampshire—Repts. E

——— **Fire—**

Australasian Insurance and Banking Record ..... E
Bankers', Insurance Managers', and Agents' Magazine ..... E
Connecticut—Insurance Commissioners, Report ... Connecticut—Ann. Repts. E
Massachusetts—Insurance Commissioner, Report..... E
Michigan—Insurance Commissioner, Annual report .... E
New Hampshire—Insurance Commissioner, Annual Reports. New Hampshire—Repts. E
Ohio—Insurance Department, Summary of the standing of all Insurance Companies other than Life .... E
Pennsylvania—Insurance Commissioner, Report ..... E
Principles and Finance of Fire Insurance ..... Kitchin, F. H. 368—12
Superintendent of Insurance—*in* Sessional Papers ..... Canada—Parl. E

——— **Life—**

Australian Mutual Provident Society, Annual reports ..... E
Australian Mutual Provident Society, Reports on Mortality Experience, 1849–78, 1849–88..... E
Australian Mutual Provident Society, Reports on quinquennial investigations, 1854–83 .... E
Canada, Superintendent of Insurance, Reports—*in* Sessional Papers Canada—Parl. E
Connecticut, Insurance Commissioners, Report..... Connecticut—Ann. Repts. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Trade Board—Life Assurance Companies, Statements of Account, and of Life Assurance and Annuity Business ..... E
I.O.F. and A.M.P..... Independent Order of Foresters 368—10
Joint-Life Annuity Tables ..... Inst. of Actuaries 519—3
Michigan—Insurance Commissioner, Annual report ..... E
Mutual Life Association of Australasia, Inaugural Proceedings on the completion and opening of new principal office, Sydney, 1890. Q368—1
Mutual Life Association, Australasia, Reports ..... E
Mutual Life Chronicle .. .. Mutual Life Assoc., Aust. E
New Hampshire—Insurance Commissioner, Annual Reports. New Hampshire—Repts. E
Ohio—Insurance Department, Summary of the standing of all Life Insurance Companies and Coöperative Associations..... E
Ohio, Life Insurance Companies and Coöperative Associations, Reports ..... Ohio—Insurance Dept. E
Pennsylvania—Insurance Commissioner, Report ..... E
Phenomenon of American Life Assurance; by J. W. Alexander—*in* The 19th Century ..... Sedgwick, A. G. B 42 Q 7
Queensland—Government Life Assurance and Annuity—Reports. Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Rhode Island—Insurance Commissioner, Report ..... E
Select Life Tables ..... Inst. of Actuaries 519—5
Short Collection of Actuarial Tables... Inst. of Actuaries 519—4
Standard Life Association, Abridged Prospectus..... 368—8
Standard Life Association, Reports and Balance-sheets ..... E
[*See also* Annuities; Friendly Societies; Insurance, State and Compulsory; Statistics, Vital.]

——— **Marine—**

Australasian Insurance and Banking Record..... E
Average ..... Encyc. Brit. 2, 26 K 2 S-T
Insurance Commissioners, Connecticut, Report..... Connecticut—Ann. Repts. E
Massachusetts—Insurance Commissoner, Report ..... E
Michigan—Insurance Commissioner, Annual report ..... E
Pennsylvania—Insurance Commissioner, Report ..... E
Superintendent of Insurance, Reports—*in* Sessional Papers. Canada—Parl. E

[*See also* Marine Surveying.]

Insurance—State and Compulsory—
Government Insurance Commissioner, Report—*in* Appendix to Journals ..... N.Z.—Parl. E
Government Life Insurance and Annuity Business, Queensland, Report ..... Q'land—Parl., V. and P. E
Insurance of Working-men ... Massachusetts—Lab. Statist. Bur., Rept. 1901 E
Satzungen der Pensionskasse für die Arbeiter der Preussisch-Hessischen Eisenbahngemeinschaft ..... Prussia—Prussian-Hessian Railways Q331—6
Working-man's Insurance ..... Willoughby, W. F. 331—15
[*See also* Old Age Pensions.]

Integral Calculus. [*See* Calculus; Mathematics.]

Intelligence Departments—Military Service—
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, Regulations for intelligence duties in the field ..... 355—56

Intemperance. [*See* Drink Question; Temperance.]

Interest—
Appreciation and Interest; by I. Fisher..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 11 E
Nature and Necessity of Interest ..... Cassel, G. 332—22
Recent Literature on Interest ... Böhm-Bawerk, E. von 331—1
[*See also* Usury.]

Interest Tables—
Table of Simple Interest at 3 per cent. for years from 1 to 33, and for days... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Inland Revenue Dept. F658—1
Tables of Simple and Compound Interest ..... Laurie, J. 658—4

International Law—
British and Foreign State Papers..... E
International Law; by J. P. Bate—*in* Century of Law Reform. Odgers, W. B. F 18 P 34
Leading Cases and Opinions on International Law. Cobbett, Prof. P. F 19 T 4
New Internationalism; by G. H. Perris—*in* Ethical Democracy. Ritchie, Prof. D. G. F 16 S 41
Peace Conference at the Hague and its bearings on International Law and Policy ..... Holls, F. W. F 19 T 3
Progress of International Law in the Century; by Prof. J. B. Moore—*in* The 19th Century ..... Sedgwick, A. G. B 42 Q 7
War and Neutrality in the Far East ..... Lawrence, Rev. T. J. 341—58
[*See also* Ambassadors; Arbitration, International; Maritime Law; Naturalization; Neutrality; Peace; Treaties; War.]

——— Private. [*See* Private International Law.]

Interoceanic Canals. [*See* Canals; and under name of each Canal.]

Interpretation—Law—
Cardinal Rules of Legal Interpretation ..... Beal, E. Q347—1
Judicial Dictionary..... Stroud, F. Q347—15-17
On the Interpretation of Statutes ... Maxwell, Sir P. B. 346—1

Intestacy—
Queensland—Intestate Estates Curator, Returns—*in* Parliament—Parliamentary Papers ..... E
[*See also* Wills.]

Intestines—Pathology—
Encylopædia Medica, 5 ..... A 45 P 10
[*See also* Stomach.]

Intolerance. [*See* Persecutions; Toleration.]

Invariants—
Algebra of Invariants ..... Grace, J. H. 512—4

Inventions—
Inventions in the [19th] Century..... Doolittle, W. H. 608—1
Progress of Invention in the 19th Century...Byrn, E. W. A 46 T 17
20th Century Inventions; a forecast... Sutherland, G. MA 5 Q 21
Wonderful Century ..... Wallace, A. R. 594—?
[*See also* Industrial Arts; Machinery; Patents.]

Inventors—
Franklin, B.; by E. M. Tomkinson ..... 920—10
Franklin, B., Life of; written by himself..... 923—186-188
Mercer, J., Life and Labours of; by E. A. Parnell ..... 926—7
Stephenson, G. and R.; by Clara L. Matéaux ..... 920—7
Watt, J.; by A. Carnegie..... 926—8

Inversions—
Sur la décomposition d'une substitution linéaire, réelle et orthogonale, en un produit d'inversions; par L. Autonne ..... Lyon Univ.—Ann. n.s. 1 12 512—3

"Investigator," Royal Indian Marine Survey Ship—
Naturalist in Indian Seas ..... Alcock, Dr. A. 591—17

Ions—
Ionization of Gases; by Prof. W. H. Bragg ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E

Iowa—*Government and Administration—*
Administration of Iowa: a study in centralization. Bowman, H. M. 353—15

——— *History—*
Iowa Historical Record..... Iowa State Hist. Soc. E

Ireland—*General—*
Boy Travellers in Great Britain and Ireland ..... Knox, T. W. 914—42
Ireland ..... Walker, F. S. 914—230
Ireland—*in* Europe, 2..... Chisholm, G. G. 914—4
Ireland at the cross roads ..... Young, A. B. F. 914—33
Literary and historical Essays..... Davis, T. 941—44
Treatise contayning a playne and perfect Description of Irelande; by R. Stanihurst *in* Chronicles..... Holinshed, R. V942
[*See also* Great Britain; Home Rule; Irish, The; Irish Language; and Great Britain and Ireland in Author Catalogue for Official Publications.]

——— *Antiquities—*
Ancient Laws and Institutes of Ireland..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ancient Laws and Institutes of Ireland Comm. Q349—8, 9
Literary and historical Essays..... Davis, T. 941—44
Royal Irish Academy, Proceedings ..... E
Wakeman's Hand-book of Irish Antiquities ... Wakeman, W. F. 913—57

——— *Biography—*
Irish Memories ..... O'Brien, R. B. 941—45
Obituary prior to 1800, as far as relates to England, Scotland, and Ireland; by Sir W. Musgrave..... Harl. Soc., Pubs., 47 E

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures—*
Glimpses of Irish Industries ..... Daly, J. B. 338—3
Ireland at the cross roads ..... Young, A. B. F. 914—33
Ireland's Renaissance ..... Smith, R. J. 941—66

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.—*
History of Constitutional Reform in Great Britain and Ireland. Murdoch, J. 342—18

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue—*
Great Britain and Ireland—Loan Fund Board of Ireland, Annual Reports ..... E
Ireland at the cross roads ..... Young, A. B. F. 914—33

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps—*
Irish Coast Pilot..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Off. 656—12

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service—*
Great Britain and Ireland—Local Government Board, Ireland—Return of all officials transferred to County, District Councils, or Boards of Guardians ..... Q352—1
Ireland in the new century... Plunkett, Rt. Hon. Sir H. 941—65

Ireland—*History*—
Briefe Note of Ireland—*in* Complete Works, 1..... Spenser, E. V821
Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland; ed. by E. G. Atkinson .... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Pub. Rec. Off. E
Calendar of State Papers relating to Ireland; ed. by R. P. Mahaffy..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pub. Rec. Off. B 44
Emmet Family ..... Emmet, Dr. T. A. Q929—1
English Conquest of Ireland, 1166–85, mainly from Giraldus Cambriensis; ed. by F. J. Furnivall... Early Eng. Text Soc., 107 E
Grattan, H.; by P. M. Roxby .... 923—98
Ireland in the 17th Century ..... Hickson, Mary 941—52, 53
Irish History..... .... Ingram, T. D. B 43 P 3, 4
Irish Memories ..... O'Brien, R. B. 941—45
Literary and historical Essays..... ... Davis, T. 941—44
Pagan Ireland ..... Hull, Eleanor 941—47
Social History of Ancient Ireland..... Joyce, P. W. 913—55, 56
Story of Ireland ..... Sullivan, A. M. 941—46
Studies in Irish History ..... Irish Lit. Soc., Lond. 941—56
Veue of the present state of Ireland—*in* Complete Works, 9. Spenser, E. V821
Viceroy's Postbag ..... Macdonagh, M. 941—57

——— *Law, Administration, Police*—
Report of Committee of inquiry ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Irish Constabulary Q352—5

——— *Parliament*—
Unreformed House of Commons..... Porritt, E. 328—8, 9

——— *Politics*—
Case of Ireland; by H. Law—*in* England: a Nation ... Patriots' Club 172—7
Fall of Feudalism in Ireland ..... Davitt, M. 329—9
Fifty Years of Concessions to Ireland... O'Brien, R. B. 941—59, 60
Grattan, H.; by P. M. Roxby ..... 923—98
Ireland at the cross roads ..... Young, A. B. F. 914—33
Ireland in the new century... Plunkett, Rt. Hon. Sir H. 941—65
Ireland's Renaissance ..... Smith, R. J. 941—66
Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland..... Lecky, W. E. H. 923—99, 100
Life's Work in Ireland..... Jones, W. B. 333—5
Literary and historical Essays..... Davis, T. 941—44
New Ireland .... Sullivan, A. M. 941—62, 63
O'Connell, D., Life of ..... Macdonagh, M. 923—102
O'Connell, Daniel, and the revival of National Life in Ireland; by R. Dunlop .... B 30 Q 26
Priests and People in Ireland..... McCarthy, M. J. F. 274—6
Rome and Fenianism .... Brady, W. M. 329—8

——— *Public Works*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Public Works Commissioners, Ireland, Annual Reports..... .... E

——— *Religion*—
Priests and People in Ireland..... McCarthy, M. J. F. 274—6
[*See also* Roman Catholicism—Ireland.]

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c*—
Ireland at the cross roads ..... Young, A. B. F. 914—33
Social History of Ancient Ireland..... Joyce, P. W. 913—55, 56
To-day and To-morrow in Ireland ..... Gwynn, S. 891—21
[*See also* Irish, The.]

——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—
Banking and Railway Statistics, Ireland ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Tech. Inst. for Irel. Dept. E

Irish, The—
All on the Irish Shore ..... Somerville, Edith Œ. 823—128
Poets and Dreamers..... Gregory, Lady 891—20
Wild Irishman ..... Crosland, T. W. H. 914—30
[*See also* Humour and Comic Literature—Irish; Ireland—Social Life and Customs.]

Irish Language—
Literary and historical Essays..... Davis, T. 941—44
[*See also* Celtic Languages.]

Irish Life and Character. [*See* Irish, The.]

Irish Literature—
Literary and historical Essays..... Davis, T. 941—44
Poets and Dreamers..... Gregory, Lady 891—20
To-day and To-morrow in Ireland ..... Gwynn, S, 891—21
[*See also* Poetry, Irish.]

Irish Poetry. [*See* Poetry, Irish.]

Irish Question. [*See* Great Britain—Politics; Home Rule; Ireland—Politics.]

Iron—Chemistry—
Mechanical and other properties of Iron and Steel in connection with their chemical composition..... Vosmaer, A. 546—6
Separation of Iron from Nickel and Cobalt by Lead Oxide (Field's Method); by T. H. Laby... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E

——— **Metallurgy**—
British Industries ..... Ashley, W. J. 338—1
Crystallization of Iron and Steel ..... Mellor, J. W. 669—25
Iron and Steel Manufacture .... Hiorns, A. H. 669—10
Iron and Steel Trade of the United States ... U.S.—Statist. Bur. Q338—11
Iron Bonus Commission: Evidence taken in Queensland... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs., 190 E
Iron: its nature, properties, and uses; by R. Cameron—*in* South Australian Industries and Manufactures... S. Aust. Chamber of Manuf. 630—9
Manufacture of Alum ..... Geschwind, L. Q661—2
Methods for Analysis of Ores, Pig Iron and Steel... Phillips, F. C. 669—13
Process for Annealing Cast Iron..... Greaves, A. P. 620—7
Siderology..... Jüptner, Freiherr von 669—11
Tangyes Factors' Catalogue ..... Tangyes Ltd. 621—59
[*See also* Metallurgy; Steel.]

Iron Mask, Man in the—
The Valet's Tragedy .. .. Lang, A. 920—118

Iron Ores—Mineralogy—
Great Britain and Ireland—Commercial, Labour and Statistical Department, Reports on iron-ore deposits in foreign countries. Q553—7
Iron Ore in Queensland; by L. C. Ball... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs., 194 E
Ironstone of Mt. Lucy ..... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs., 196 E
[*See also* Metallurgy.]

Iron-work—
Bent Iron or Strip Work—*in* Useful Arts, 1 Leland, C. G. 600—3
English and Scottish wrought Iron-work... Murphy, B. S. F739—7
[*See also* Metal Work.]

Iroquois—
Great Iroquois League—*in* Making of Virginia ..... Drake, S. A. B 40 U 9
[*See also* Indians, American.]

Irrigation—*General*—
American and Australian Irrigation..... Gordon, G. 620—7
Chemical Nature of the Soils of New South Wales; with special reference to Irrigation; by F. B. Guthrie..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E
Discussion of G. Gordon's paper on American and Australian Irrigation..... Vict. Engin. Assoc. 620—7
Irrigation; by F. H. Newell ..... Smith. Inst., Rept. 1901 E
Pioneer Irrigation .... Mawson, E. O. 626—1
Relation of Electricity to Irrigation Works and Land Development; by T. Rooke ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E
Water Conservation and the equitable distribution of water for irrigation and other purposes; by H. G. McKinney ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E

——— *Bibliography*—
List of references to publications relating to irrigation and land drainage; by E. A. Hedrick ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Lib. Bull. 41 E

Irrigation—Agriculture—
California—Engineer, Annual Report, 1879–80..... E
Encyclopædia Britannica, 13, 29 ..... K 2 S-T
How to build small irrigation ditches..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 158 E
Irrigation and Root Management; by A. Despeissis ..... Journ., Dept. of Agr., W.A., 1902 E
Irrigation in field and garden ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 138 E
Irrigation in fruit-growing ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 116 E
Preparation of the Land, &c.; by F. G. Chomley ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 1905 E

——— Engineering—
Proceedings, 2... Intern. Engin. Cong., Glasgow, 1901 Q620—5
[*See also* Canals; Drainage; Hydraulic Engineering; Water Conservation; Water Supply.]

By Countries.

——— Australia—
Artificially watered Stock-route through Central Australia; by W. H. Tietkins ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E

——— Egypt—
Assuân reservoir and ancient lake Mœris ..... Willcocks, Sir W. Q626—5
Egyptian Irrigation; by C. T. Johnson ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 130 E
Report as to irrigation projects on Upper Nile; by Sir W. Garstin Great Britain and Ireland—Egypt Q626—7

——— Hawaii—
Irrigation in Hawaii; by W. Maxwell... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 90 E
Irrigation in Hawaii; by M. M. O'Shaughnessy .. .. Hawaiian Almanac, 1905 E

——— India—
Cotton, Gen. Sir A.: his Life and Work ..... C 25 T 19
Irrigation in India; by H. M. Wilson... U.S.—Geol. Sur., Water Supply and Irrigation Paper, 87 E
Report of India Irrigation Commission ..... Great Britain and Ireland—India Office Q631—2

——— Italy—
Irrigation in Northern Italy, part 1; by E. Mead... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Off., Bull. 144 E

——— New South Wales—
Irrigation geologically considered with special reference to the artesian area of New South Wales; by E. F. Pittman and T. W. E. David..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E
New South Wales—Water Conservation and Irrigation Conference, Report..... 631—10
Projects for Water Conservation, Irrigation, and Drainage in New South Wales; by H. G. McKinney ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W. Proc., 1901 E

——— South Africa—
Engineer in South Africa ..... Ransome, J. S. 916—39

——— United States—
Acquirement of Water-rights in the Arkansas Valley, Colorado; by J. S. Greene.... ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 140 E
Artesian boring and irrigation in America; by J. W. Boultbee. N.S.W.—Pub. Watering Places and Artesian Boring Supt. MF 2 U 46*
Current Wheels; by A. E. Wright ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 146 E
Irrigation—*in* Census, 1900..... U.S.—Census Off. E
Irrigation from Big Thompson River; by J. E. Field ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 118 E
Irrigation in New Jersey; by E. B. Voorhees ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 87 E
Irrigation in the Rocky Mountain States; by J. C. Ulrich. U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 73 E
Irrigation in the United States ..... Newell, F. H. 626—2
Irrigation in the United States: Testimony of E. Mead... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 105 E

Irrigation—United States—*contd.*
Irrigation Institutions..... Mead, E. 631—8
Irrigation Investigations in humid sections of the United States, 1903..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 148 E
Irrigation Laws of the North-west Territories of Canada and of Wyoming..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 96 E
Irrigation of Rice in the United States; by F. Bond and G. H. Keeney ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 113 E
Irrigation Practice among Fruit-growers on the Pacific Coast; by E. J. Wickson ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 108 E
Preparing Land for Irrigation and Methods of applying Water. U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 145 F
Report of Irrigation Investigations, 1899–1902..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bulls. 86, 104, 119, 133 E
Report of Irrigation Investigations in California... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 100 E
Report of Irrigation Investigations in Utah... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 124 E
Report on Drainage Investigations, 1903; by C. G. Elliott. U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 147 E
Reservoir System of the Cache la Poudre Valley; by E. S. Nettleton ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 92 E
Small Fruits by Irrigation... Kansas—Agr. Exp. Stn., Bull. 55 E
Storage of Water on Cache la Poudre and Big Thomson Rivers; by C. E. Tait ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 134 E
Structures in use on irrigation canals in United States ... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 131 E
Use of Water in Irrigation in Wyoming; by B. C. Buffum. U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 81 E
Water-right Problems of Bear River; by C. T. Johnston and J. A. Breckons ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 70 E

——— Victoria—
Irrigation in Victoria; by G. Gordon... Inst. of C. Engin., Proc., 1899–1900 E

Irulas—
Irulas of the Nilgiris; by E. Thurston ..... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 2 E

Islam. [*See* Mohammedanism.]

Isopoda—Australasia—
New genus of Phreatoicidæ; by O. A. Sayce..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1901 E
Terrestrial Isopoda of New Zealand; by C. Chilton ... Linn. Soc. Lond., Trans. 2d ser. vol. 8., Zool. E
[*See also* Crustacea.]

Italian Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Italian.]

Italian Literature—
Dante and his Time ..... Federn, K. 851—4
Dante Studies and Researches ..... Toynbee, P. J. 851—3
History of Italian Literature to the death of Dante... Gaspary, A. J 26 U 7
Literature in Italy—*in* Italy To-day.... ..... King, B. F 19 T 5
Renaissance ..... Pater, W. H. 824—51
Studies in Dante ..... Moore, Rev. E. 851—5-7
[*See also* Dramatic Literature—Italian; Fiction—Italian; Poetry—Italian.]

Italic Languages and Dialects—
Introduction à la chronologie du latin vulgaire: étude de philologie historique; par F. G. Mohl... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 122 479—1
[*See also* Latin Language; Umbrian Language.]

Italy, Modern—*General*—
Boy Travellers in Southern Europe ..... Knox, T. W. 914—6
By the Ionian Sea ..... Gissing, G. D 22 U 14
Coryat's Crudities ..... Coryat, T. 914—211, 212
Griffin ahoy! ..... Maxwell, Gen. E. H. 910—11
Italian backgrounds ..... Wharton, Edith 914—226
Italian Pictures..... Manning, Rev. S. Q914—20
Italian Sketches ..... Ross, Janet 914—133
Italian Valleys of the Pennine Alps... King, Rev. S. W. 914—137
Italian Villas and their gardens ..... Wharton, Edith Q728—10
Italiänische Reise (Werke, Abth. 1, 30)... Goethe, J. W. von 832
Italy..... ..... Baedeker, K. 914—125

Italy, Modern—*General—contd.*
Italy: a popular account of the country, its people and its institutions ..... Deecke, W. Q914—25
Journal of Travels; tr. and ed. by W. G. Waters...Montaigne, M. de 914—130-132
Notes of a Journey through France and Italy—*in* Collected Works, 9 ..... Hazlitt, W. 824—12
Roba d'Italia ..... Heckethorn, C. W. 914—128, 129
Sand and Canvas ..... Bevan, S. 910—3
Sketches on the old road through France to Florence. Murray, A. H. H. 914—221
Switzerland, &c..... Baedeker, K. 914—191
Travels through France and Italy—*in* Works, 11. Smollett, Dr. T. G. 823—29
Twenty Thousand Miles of Road Travel in Central and Western Europe ..... Stamer, W. J. A. D 19 R 17
[*See also* Fine Arts—Italian; History, Ancient; Holy Roman Empire; Italian Literature; and names of places and events connected with Italian History.]

——— *Antiquities*—
By the Ionian Sea ..... Gissing, G. D 22 U 14
Greek Coins and their parent Cities ..... Ward, J. Q737—3

——— *Colonies*—
Campaign of Adowa ..... Berkeley, G. F.-H. 963—1
Colonial Army Systems of the Netherlands, Great Britain, France, Germany, Portugal, Italy and Belgium ..... U.S.—Mil. Inform. Div. 355—21

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Le commerce et les marchands dans l'Italie méridionale au XIIIe et au XIVe siècle; par G. Yver... Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome, Bibl., 88 380—14

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Le commerce et les marchands dans l'Italie méridionale au XIIIe et au XIVe siècle; par G. Yver... Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome, Bibl., 88 380—14

——— *History*—
Barbarian Invasions of Italy ..... Villari, P. 945—1
Civilisation of the Renaissance in Italy... Burckhardt, J. 945—3
Dante and his Time ..... Federn, K. 851—4
L'Italie méridionale et l'empire byzantin, 876-1071; par J. Gay. Etudes françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl. 1 90. 949—9
Italy..... Balzani, U. 928—131
Mazzini, G.; by B. King ..... 923—178
Napoleon III at the height of his power..... Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., Baron B 36 Q 20
Napoleonic Empire in Southern Italy..... Johnston, R. M. 945—22, 23
Rulers of the South..... Crawford, F. M. B 40 T 3, 4
The Struggle for Italian Unity; and Mazzini; by B. King—*in* Lectures on 19th Century History ... Kirkpatrick, F. A. 901 -8
Theodoric the Goth; by T. Hodgkin..... 923—70
Vicissitudes of Italy..... Gretton, A. L. V. 945—5
Vittorio Emanuele II di Savoia, primo re d' Italia, vita e regno di; per G. Massari F923 4

——— *Navy*—
Return showing the Fleets of Great Britain, France, Russia, Germany, Italy, United States of America, and Japan ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E

——— *Politics*—
Italy To-day ..... King, B. F 19 T 5

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
In a Tuscan Garden ..... 914—146
Italian Letters of a diplomat's wife..... Waddington, Mary K. 914—135
Italian Life in town and country ..... Villari, L. 914—134
Italian Sketches ..... Ross, Janet 914—133
North Italian Country-folk ..... Carr, Mrs. 914—136
Roba d'Italia ..... Heckethorn, C. W. 914—128, 129
Success among Latin Nations—*in* Success among Nations...Reich, E. 901—9

Itapenininga River—
Exploração dos rios Itapenininga e Paranapema; por T. F. Sampaio. Brazil—Geog. and Geol. Com. of the province of S. Paulo F918—1

Ivories and Ivory Work—Fine Arts—
Un Ivoire de Lucas Faid'Herbe ..... Destrée, J. Q736—1
Ivories ..... Maskell, A. Q736—3

J

Jacobites—
Highland and Jacobite Exhibition, Inverness, 1903, Official Catalogue ..... 906—2
[*See also* Scotland—History.]

Jagannath—
Orissa ..... Laurie, W. F. B. 275—9

Jails. [*See* Prisons.]

Jam-making—
Manufacture of Preserved Foods..... Hausner, A. 664—1
[*See also* Fruit-canning and Preserving.]

Jamaica—*General*—
Ethiopia in exile: Jamaica revisited ..... Burry, Bessie Pullen- 917—78
Jamaica as it is, 1903 ..... Burry, B. P. 917—32
Jamaica in 1901 ..... Inst. of Jamaica 917—3

——— *Bibliography*—
Bibliographia Jamaicensis ..... Inst. of Jamaica 016—37

——— *History*—
Case of Governor Eyre; by J. B. Atlay ..... Cornhill Mag., Feb., 1902 E

Jameson Raid—
History of Rhodesia ..... Hensman, H. B 37 Q 22
Vengeance as a Policy in Afrikanderland... Dormer, F. J. F 8 T 6
[*See also* South Africa; South African War, 1899-1902.]

Jansenists—
Chemin de velours—*in* Le chemin de velours ... Gourmont, R. de 170—10
[*See also* Port Royalists.]

Japan—*General*—
Anglo-Japanese Gazette ..... E
Around the World through Japan..... Del Mar, W. 915—4
Awakening of the East ..... Leroy-Beaulieu, P. 915—22
Baron Gros's Embassy to China and Japan ... Moges, Marquis de 951—5
Dai Nippon..... Dyer, H. 952—1
East by West..... Lucy, H. W. 910—26, 27
Eastern Seas..... Eax, Capt. B. W. 915—17
Eastward Ho! ..... Fitzpatrick, J. C. L. 915—137
Eight Years in Japan..... Holtham, E. G. 915—64
Far East; its History and its Question... Krausse, A. D 22 S 19
Far Eastern Impressions ..... Hatch, E. F. G. 915—6
From Sea to Sea ..... Kipling, R. 915—7, 8
Garden of Asia..... Farrer, R. J. 915—46
Hand-book for travellers in Japan..... Chamberlain, B. H. 915—49
Hand-book of modern Japan ..... Clement, E. W. 915—43
Illustrated Hand-book to the East ..... East. and Aust. S.S. Co. 915—5
Imperial Japan ..... Knox, G. W. 915—142
Impressions of Japan ..... Rittner, G. H. 915—65
In the track of the sun ..... Thompson, F. D. Q910 -5
Japan and her people..... Hartshorne, Anna C. 915—50, 51
Japan and its Art ..... Huish, M. B. 709—18
Japan, aspects and destinies..... Watson, W. P. 915—63
Japan in the beginning of the 20th Century..... Japan—Agr. and Comm. 915—52
Japan of to-day..... Jerome, Helen 915—53

Japan—*General—contd.*
Japan opened ..... Hawks, F. L. 952—2
Japan, our new ally ..... Stead, A. 915—60
Japan Society, London, Transactions and Proceedings ..... E
Japan to-day ..... Scherer, J. A. B. 915—57
Japanese Fragments ..... Osborn, Capt. S. 952—4
More queer things about Japan ..... Sladen, D. B. W. 915—59
Nine Years in Nippon ..... Faulds, H. 915—47
On the Coasts of Cathay and Cipango ... Blakeney, W. 915—19
Other side of the lantern ..... Treves, Sir F. 915—16
Present-day Japan ..... Davidson, Augusta M. C. 915—45
Six Months in the East ..... Terry, M. A. 915—15
Three rolling stones in Japan ..... Watson, G. 915—62
Two on their Travels ..... Colquhoun, Ethel 910—9
[*See also* Ainos; Chinese-Japanese War; Fine Arts—Japanese; Russo-Japanese War; Shinto; and under names of Cities and Places.]

——— *Army*—
Japan by the Japanese ..... Stead, A. 915—61

——— *Bibliography*—
Books relating to the Far East ..... Lib. of Cong. Q016—36

——— *Climate and Meteorology*—
Temperatur von Sachalin, Yezo und Nippon ..... Woeikov, A. Q551—11

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Japan by the Japanese ..... Stead, A. 915—61
Japan in the beginning of the 20th Century..... Japan—Agr. and Comm. 915—52
Our Trade with Japan, China, and Hongkong, 1889-99 ... U.S.—For. Markets Sec. E
Past and Present of Japanese Commerce ... Kinosita, Y. 380—8
Trade of Japan, 1904..... ... N.S.W.—Intell. Dept., Bull. 2 E

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
Hand-book of modern Japan ..... Clement, E. W. 915—43
Japan by Japanese ..... Stead, A. 915—61
Japan in the beginning of the 20th Century..... Japan—Agr. and Comm. 915—52

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Travels ..... Polo, M. 915—13, 14
Voyage of Capt. J. Saris to Japan, 1613 ..... Hak. Soc. Works, 5, 2nd ser. E
Voyages and Adventures ..... Mendez Pinto, F. 915—9

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Japan by the Japanese ..... Stead, A. 915—61
Japan in the beginning of the 20th Century..... Japan—Agr. and Comm. 915—52

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Sailing Directions for Japan, Korea, and adjacent seas. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—14
Stanford's Map of Eastern China, Japan, and Korea... Stanford, E. Map Room

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Hand-book of modern Japan ..... Clement, E. W. 915—43
Japan in the beginning of the 20th Century..... Japan...Agr. and Comm. 915—52

——— *History*—
Awakening of Japan ..... Okakura-Kakuzo 952—3
Baron Gros's Embassy to China and Japan ... Moges, Marquis de 951—5
Century's Changes in China and Japan; by W. E. Griffis—*in* The 19th Century ..... Sedgwick, A. G. B 42 Q 7
Dai Nippon ..... Dyer, H. 952—1
Europe and the Far East ..... Douglas, Sir R. K. 950—14
History of Japan (1542-1651) ..... Murdoch, J. Q952—1
Japan: its history, arts and literature ..... Brinkley, Capt. F. 950—2-9
Japan opened ..... Hawks, F. L. 952—2
Progress of India, Japan, and China in the [19th] Century. Temple, Rt. Hon. Sir R. 950—16
White Peril in the Far East ..... Gulick, S. L. 952—5

Japan—*Law Administration—Polic*—
Japan by the Japanese ..... Stead, A. 915—61

——— *Navy*—
Imperial Japanese Navy ..... Jane, F. T. Q354—7
Japan by the Japanese ..... Stead, A. 915—61
Return showing the Fleets of Great Britain, France, Russia, Germany, Italy, United States of America, and Japan ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E

——— *Politics, General*—
La Révolte de l'Asie ..... Bérard, V. 950—1

——— *Politics, Foreign*—
American Diplomacy in the Orient ..... Foster, J. W. 327—9
Japan, aspects and destinies ..... Watson, W. P. 915—63
Problem of the Far East; by J. C. Hannah—*in* Lectures on 19th Century History ..... Kirkpatrick, F. A. 904—8
Russian Advance ..... Beveridge, A. J. 957—1
Russo-Japanese Conflict ..... Asakawa, K. 951—13
White Peril in the Far East ..... Gulick, S. L. 952—5

——— *Religion*—
Evolution of the Japanese ..... Gulick, S. L. 915—48
Hand-book of modern Japan ..... Clement, E. W. 915—43
Ideals of the East ..... Okakura, K. 709—15
Japan: an attempt at interpretation ..... Hearn, L. 952—6
Japan by the Japanese ..... Stead, A. 915—61
Religious Problem in Japan ..... MacCauley, Rev. C. 275—7

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Around the World through Japan ..... Del Mar, W. 915—4
Evolution of the Japanese ..... Gulick, S. L. 915—48
Hand-book of modern Japan ..... Clement, E. W. 915—43
Imperial Japan ..... Knox, G. W. 915—142
Japan: an attempt at interpretation ..... Hearn, L. 952—6
Japan and its Art ..... Huish, M. B. 709—18
Japan by the Japanese ..... Stead, A. 915—61
Japanese Girls and Women ..... Bacon, Alice M. 915—42
Japanese Plays and Japanese Playfellows ..... Edwards, O. H 12 U 26
Kottō ..... Hearn, L. 398—12
More queer things about Japan ..... Sladen, D. B. W. 915—59
Nine Years in Nipon ..... Faulds, H. 915—47
Queer Things about Japan ..... Sladen, D. B. W. 915—58

Japanese, The—
Evolution of the Japanese ..... Gulick, S. L. 915—48
Japan and her people ..... Hartshorne, Anna C. 915—50, 51
[*See also* Ainos.]

Japanese Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Japanese.]

Japanese Language—*Dictionaries*—
English-Japanese Dictionary of the spoken language. Satow, Sir E. M. 495—5

——— *Grammars*—
Hossfeld's Japanese Grammar ..... Weintz, H. J. 495—2

Japanese Literature—
Japan: its history, arts and literature ..... Brinkley, Capt. F. 950—2-9

Japanese-Russian War, 1904-5. [*See* Russo-Japanese War.]

Japanning—
Japanning and Enamelling ..... Brown, W. N. 667—19
[*See also* Varnishes.]

Java—*General*—
Account of Java and Batavia, from the Voyages of Stravorinus—*in* Collection of Voyages, 11 ..... Pinkerton, J. D 10 U 11
Around the World through Japan ..... Del Mar, W. 915—4
Encyclopædia Britannica, 13, 29 ..... K 2 S-T
Six Months in the East ..... Terry, M. A. 915—15
[*See also* East Indies.]

Java—*Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Far eastern tropics ..... Ireland, A. 325—27

Jenolan Caves—
Grottes de Jenolan (Australie); par A. Tissandier—*in* Spelunca., 2 Soc. de Spéléologie Q551—8
Guide to the Jenolan Caves ..... N. S. W.—Geol. Sur. 551—47
[*See also* Geology—New South Wales.]

Jeraeil, The. [*See* Rites and Ceremonies—Aborigines of Australia.]

Jerboa—
Natural History Essays ..... Renshaw, G. 591—24

Jersey—*Maps*—
Map of Jersey—*in* Flora of the Island of Jersey... Garland, L. V. L. 581—31

Jersey Cattle—
Australasian Jersey Herd-book..... Jersey Cattle Soc. of Aust. 636—11
[*See also* Dairy Cattle.]

Jerusalem—*General*—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 2 ..... Q220—7
Inner Jerusalem ..... Freer, Miss A. Goodrich- 915—109
Jewish Encyclopædia, 7 ..... Q296—7
Sanctarū peregrinationū opusculū ... Breydenbach, B. von V915
[*See also* Palestine.]

——— *Churches and Religious Bodies*—
Inner Jerusalem ..... Freer, Miss A. Goodrich- 915—109
Sanctarū peregrinationū opusculū ... Breydenbach, B. von V915

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs*—
Inner Jerusalem ..... Freer, Miss A. Goodrich- 915—109

Jests. [*See* Humour and Comic Literature.]

Jesuits—
Chemin de velours—*in* Le chemin de velours ... Gourmont, R. de 170—10
History of the Jesuits in England, 1580-1773... Taunton, Rev. E. L. G 28 R 2
Jesuits in Great Britain ..... Walsh, W. 271—9
Ruin of Education in Ireland ... . O'Donnell, F. H. 378—4
Vanished Arcadia ..... Grahame, R. B. C. 989—1
[*See also* Religious Orders.]

Jesus Christ, His Person and Teaching—*General*—
Divinity of Our Saviour; by Rev. H. I. McDermott..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Eucyclopædia Biblica, 2 ..... Q220—7
Jesus of History; and, The Christ of Dogma—*in* The Unseen World ..... Fiske, J. 814—6
Jewish Encyclopædia, 7 ..... Q296—7
Revelation of Jesus ..... Gilbert, Rev. G. H. 232—3
[*See also* Apostles; Atonement; Christianity; Cross, The; Incarnation; Lord's Supper; Miracles; Original Sin; Resurrection; Salvation; Second Advent; Unitarianism; Virgin Mary.]

——— *Biography*—
Did Jesus live 100 B.C.? ..... Mead, G. R. S. 232—4
Jesus of Nazareth ..... Clodd, E. 232—17
Life of the Master ..... Watson, Rev. J. Q232—5
Philochristus ..... Abbott, Rev. E. A. 226—1
Student's Life of Jesus ..... Gilbert, Rev. G. H. 232—20

——— *Christ in Art*—
Christ Lore..... Hackwood, F. W. 246—2
Gospels in Art..... Sparrow, W. S. Q755—1
[*See also* Christian Art and Symbolism.]

——— *Christ in Fiction*—
Christ Lore..... Hackwood, F. W. 246—2

Jesus Christ, His Person and Teaching—*Legends*—
History of the Blessed Virgin Mary and the history of the Likeness of Christ which the Jews of Tiberias made to mock at. Budge, E. A. T. W. 230—14, 15

——— *Teaching of Christ*—
Autour d'un petit livre ..... Loisy, Rev. A. 281—13
L'évangile et l'église..... Loisy, Rev. A. 281—12
The Gospel and the Church ..... Loisy, Rev. A. 281—11
Revelation of Jesus ..... Gilbert, Rev. G. H. 232—3
Scriptural Worship of the Holy Spirit and Ancient Worship of the Lord Jesus Christ..... Allen, Rev. D. MG 1 Q 60
[*See also* Logia, The.]

Jewellery—**Customs**—
History of Personal Jewellery; by C. Davenport ... Soc. of Arts, Journ. 50 E

——— **Fine Arts**—
Modern Design in Jewellery and Fans; ed. by C. Holme... Studio Q739—5
[*See also* Gems and Precious Stones; Goldsmith's Work; Silversmith's Work.]

Jewish History. [*See* Jews—Ancient History.]

Jewish Religion. [*See* Judaism.]

Jews, History—*General*—
Anti-Semitism ..... Encyc. Brit., 25 K 2 T
Jewish History ..... Dubnow, S. M. 296—3
[*See also* Hebrew Language; Hebrew Literature; Jesus Christ; Judaism; Semitic Races; Talmud.]

——— **Ancient History**—
David, the King; by M. Dieulafoy ..... 220—19
Israel ..... Encyc. Bibl., 2 Q220—7
Life and Literature of Ancient Hebrews..... Abbott, Rev. L. G 24 S 24
Politics and Religion in ancient Israel ...Todd, Rev. J. C. 221—8
Quelques notes sur la guerre de Bar Kôzêbâ et ses suites; par J. Derenbourg... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35 378—62
Short History of the Hebrews ..... Ottley, Rev. R. L. 933—2
Sketch of Semitic Origins..... Barton, G. A. 913—35
Social Life of the Hebrews..... Day, Rev. E. B 29 R 9

——— **Modern History**—
Sanctarū peregrinationū opusculū ... Breydenbach, B. von V915
Jewish Year-book..... E
Vambéry, A., the story of my struggles..... 923—295

By Countries.

——— **Australia**—
Australian Israelite ..... MG 10 Q 31-33 †
Hebrew Standard of Australasia ..... E

——— **Russia**—
Great Britain and Ireland—Russia, Despatch and report on riots at Kishiniev ..... Q947—1
Jews in Russia—*in* Russian Life in Town and Country. Palmer, F. H. E. F 17 T 29
Russia as it really is..... Joubert, C. 914—159
Voice of America on Kishineff ..... Adler, C. 296—1
Within the pale ..... Davitt, M. 296—2

——— **United States**—
Spirit of the Ghetto ..... Hapgood, H. 296—6

Jingoism—
Patriotism and Ethics ..... Godard, J. G. F 17 Q 10
Patriotism under three flags ..... Lane, R. 172—6
Psychology of Jingoism ..... Hobson, J. A. F 14 R 15
[*See also* Great Britain—Politics.]

Jiu-Jitsu. [*See* Physical Education.]

Job—**Old Testament**—
Poem of Job; by M. Pritchard..... Bibles and Testaments—Eng. 223—2

John, St., Gospel of—New Testament—
Character and authorship of the fourth gospel..... Drummond, J. 226—15
Diatessarica, 3 ..... Abbott, Rev. E. A. 226—4
Eastern Exposition of St. John ..... Paránanda, S. 226—16
Gospel according to St. John ..... Wendt, H. H. 226—17

John Crerar Library—
John Crerar Library ..... Andrews, C. W. 027—10

Joinery. [*See* Carpentry and Joinery.]

Joint Stock Companies—*General*—
Return: Joint Stock Companies... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Companies Reg. Off. E

——— **Law**—
History of Joint Stock Companies and Limited Liability Companies; by J. B. Napier—*in* Century of Law Reform. Odgers, W. B. F 18 P 34
Joint Stock Companies Practical Guide ... Hurrell, H. 347—27
[*See also* Companies; Corporations.]

Joints—Pathology—
Encyclopædia Medica, 6 ..... A 45 P 11
[*See also* Hip Diseases; Surgery.]

Jokes and Jests. [*See* Humour and Comic Literature.]

Jordan, River—
Où était l'embouchure du Jourdain à l'époque de Josué? par Ch. Clermont-Ganneau... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Ann., 1903 E

Joshua—Old Testament—
Origin and Composition of the Hexateuch ... Kuenen, A. 222—3
Patriarchs and Lawgivers of the Old Testament. Maurice, Rev. F. D. 222—1

Journalism—
Address on Early Scottish Journalists and Journalism; by Dr. Wallace... Stirling's and Glasgow Pub. Lib.—Rept., 1898–9 E
Histoire du Journalisme en Autriche..... Zencker, E. V. 073—1
How to succeed as as a journalist..... Pendleton, J. 070—3
Journalism as a profession ..... Lawrence, A. 070—2
Making of a Journalist ..... Ralph, J. 070—4
Practical Journalism ..... Shuman, E. L. 070—5
Reporting Hints and Practice ..... Baker, A. 653—6
Then and Now..... Hunt, W. 072—2
Women and Journalism; by Mary F. Billington—*in* Woman's Library, 1 ..... 396—6
[*See also* Authors; Journalists; Press, The; War Correspondents.]

Journalists—
Address on Early Scottish Journalists and Journalism; by Dr. Wallace... Stirling's and Glasgow Pub. Lib.—Rept., 1898–9 E
Autobiography of a Journalist..... Stillman, W. J. C 29 Q 9, 10
Blowitz, H. G. S. A. de; My Memoirs ..... 920—101
Confessions of a Journalist ..... Healy, C. 920—5
Cooper, C. A.: an editor's retrospect..... 072—1
McCarthy, J., The story of an Irishman ..... 923—101
Nicoll, Rev. W. R., editor and preacher; by Jane T. Stoddart. 922—57
Stillman, W. J., Autobiography of a Journalist..... C 29 Q 9, 10
Strauss, G. L. M., Reminiscences of an old Bohemian. 923—293, 294
Then and Now ..... Hunt, W. 072—2
Twenty years in Paris ..... Sherard, R. H. 828—30
[*See also* Journalism; War Correspondents.]

Journals of Learned Societies. [*See* sub-heading Societies under names of subjects; and titles of Societies in Author Catalogue.]

Jubilees—
Holy Year o Jubilee ..... Thurston, Rev. H. G 25 U 15

Judaism—
Book of essays; by S. A. Hirsch ..... Jewish Hist. Soc. of Eng. 296—20
Elazar, le Peitan; par J. Derenbourg... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73 378—63
Ethics of Judaism..... Lazarus, M. 296—9, 10
Great Synagogue, Sydney—Induction of Rabbi F. L. Cohen. 296—18
Hebrew, Jew, and Christian ..... Smith, Rev. T. J. 296—14
Jewish Encyclopedia..... Q296—1–12
Jewish Religion ..... Friedländer, M. 296—5
Jewish rites explained; by A. B. Davis... Sydney Jewish Sabbath School Comm. 296—17
Judaism as creed and life ..... Joseph, Rev. M. 296—7, 8
Liberal Judaism ..... Montefiore, C. G. 296—12
Moses ben Maimon (Maimonides); by D. Yellin and I. Abrahams. 921—8
Political Theories of the Ancient World..... Willoughby, W. W. 320—29
Relation of St. Paul to Contemporary Jewish Thought. Thackeray, H. St. J. G 26 Q 18
Spiritual significance of the Kosher Table ... Cohen, F. L., Rabbi 296—19
Té'ézâza Sanbat (Commandements du Sabbat) accompagné de six autres écrits pseudo-épigraphiques admis par les Falachas ou juifs d'Abyssine; texte éthiopien publié et traduit par J. Halevy. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 137 263—2
[*See also* Jews; Kabala; Talmud.]

Jude, St., Epistles of—
Epistles of St. Peter and St. Jude, critical and exegetical commentary ..... Bigg, Rev. C. 227—12

Judges—Biography—
Bampton, Baron, Reminiscences; ed. by R. Harris 923—205, 206
Coleridge, John Duke, Lord Chief Justice; Life and Correspondence; by E. H. Coleridge ..... 923—207, 208
Debrett's House of Commons and the Judicial Bench ..... E
Dowling, Sir J., Chief Justice of New South Wales, Letters to his son James..... Q919—8
Griffith, Sir S. the first Chief Justice of Australia, a character sketch; by E. M. Nall ..... Empire Rev., May, 1904 E
Lefroy, T. L., Chief Justice; by T. Lefroy ..... 923—204
Monboddo, Lord, and some of his Contemporaries; by Prof. W. Knight..... C 27 U 10
Terrors of the Law ..... Watt, F. 923—210
Thurlow, E., Baron—*in* Some 18th Century Men of Letters, 1. Elwin, Rev. W. 928—10
[*See also* Chancellors; Chief Justices.]

——— **Tenure of Office—**
Correspondence relating to the removal of Mr. A. P. Pennell from the Indian Civil Service ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pennell, A. P., Case of Q351—4

Judges—Old Testament—
Patriarchs and Lawgivers of the Old Testament. Maurice, Rev. F. D. 222—1

Judgment—
Kritik der Urtheilskraft—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 5 ..... Kant, I. 193—7

Judgment, Day of—
Ende aller Dinge—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 6..... Kant, I. 193—8
[*See also* Future State; Immortality; Second Advent.]

Juggernaut. [*See* Jagannáth.]

Jurisprudence. [*See* Law; Medical Jurisprudence.]

Jury, Trial by—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 13..... K 2 S 13
[*See also* Criminal Law; Magna Charta.]

Justice—
Proem to the Ideal Commonwealth, ed. by T. G. Tucker ... Plato 888—22
Res publica, recognovit I. Burnet ..... Plato 888—21
Social Justice ..... Willoughby, Prof. W. W. F 16 U 21

Justice Departments—
Justiz-Ministerial-Blatt .... Prussia—Justice E
[*See also* sub-headings Attorney-General and Justice Department under names of Countries in the Author Catalogue.]

Justices of the Peace—
Duties of Justices of the Peace in New South Wales. Edwards, D. S. 347—61
[*See also* Law Courts; Magistrates—Law.]

Justification—
Christian Doctrine of Justification and Reconciliation... Ritschl, A. G 28 H 7

Juvenile Literature—
Books for boys and girls: a selected list; by Caroline M. Hewins. Amer. Lib. Assoc. 028—4
[*See also* Children's Books.]

Juvenile Offenders and Punishment—
Acts relating to Neglected Children and Juvenile Offenders. Vict. Stat. 362—7
Children's Courts in the United States ..... U.S.—Intern. Prison Com. 343—12
Habitual Youthful Offenders; by M. Heymann and Mrs. L. L. Brackett—*in* Penological Questions... U.S.—Intern. Prison Com. 343—6
[*See also* Reformatories.]

K

Kabala—
Cabala ..... Jewish Encyc., 3 Q296—3
Cabbale; tradition secrète de l'occident ..... Encausse, Dr. G. 181—1
Commentaire sur le Séfer Yesira ou Livre de la Création; par le gaon Saadya de Fayyoum, publié et traduit par M. Lambert. École pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 85 213—2
[*See also* Theosophy.]

Kabyles. [*See* Berbers.]

Kadirs—
Kādirs of Anaimalais; by E. Thurston ..... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 2 E

Kaffir Corn. [*See* Sorghums.]

Kaffir Wars—
Cunynghame, Gen. Sir A. T., My command in S. Africa, 1874–78. 968—2
[*See also* Zulu Wars.]

Kaffirs—
Essential Kaffir ..... Kidd, D. 916—37
Select Committee on Glen Grey Act, Report ..... Cape of Good Hope—V. and P., 1903, App. 2 vol. 1 E
Select Committee on Native Locations Act, Report ..... Cape of Good Hope—V. and P., 1903, App. 2 vol. 2 E
Voyage au Cap de Bonne-Espérance et autour du monde avec le capitaine Cook ..... Sparrman, Dr. A. 916—47–49
[*See also* African Tribes; Hottentots; Zulus.]

Kamilaroi. [*See* Aborigines—New South Wales.]

Kammalans—
Anthropology of the Todas and Kotas of the Nilgiri Hills, and of the Bráhmans, Kammálans, Pallis, and Pariahs of Madras City; by E. Thurston ..... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull., 1 E

Kanakas—
Coloured Races in Australia; by H. Tozer..... Empire Rev., March, 1902 E
Kanakas at work and play; by A. Parkins and Ethel M. Wall. Empire Rev., Jan., 1902 E
Mining and Separation in N. Queensland... Ivimey, A. J. 919—27
Natives of New Caledonia; by J. J. Atkinson... Folk-lore, 14 E
Pacific Island Immigration, Annual Reports..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
[*See also* Coloured Labour Question; Polynesians; South Sea Islands.]

Kangaroo Island—
Kangaroo Island ..... Hallack, E. H. 919—71

Kangchenjunga. [*See* Himalaya Mountains.]

Kangaroos—
Skin of a new Kangaroo from Western Australia; by O. Thomas. Zool. Soc., Lond., Proc., 1900 E
Some remains of an extinct Kangaroo in the Dune-Rock of the Sorrento Peninsula, Victoria; by J. W. Gregory ... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1901 E
[*See also* Marsupials; Zoology and Fauna—Australasia.]

Kansas—*Geography, Topography, and Maps—*
Triangulation in Kansas; by J. F. Hayford..... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Sur., Rept., 1901–2 E

Kantian Philosophy—
Categories ..... Stirling, J. H. 193—14
Critical Philosophy of Immanuel Kant ..... Caird, E. 193—1, 2
Foundations of Knowledge..... Ormond, Prof. A. T. G 25 R 12
Glauben und Wissen—*in* Werke, 1 ... Hegel, G. W. F. 193—15
Kant's Critique of pure Reason—*in* Collected Works. Müller, Prof. F. M. J 29 T 17
Metaphysics of Kant—*in* Lectures on the philosophy of Kant. Sidgwick, H. 104—9
What *is* Thought?..... Stirling, J. H. G 27 Q 12
[*See also* Hegelianism; Knowledge, Theory of; Neo-Kantian Philosophy; Philosophy German; and under Kant, I. in Author Catalogue.]

Karennee—
Karens of the Golden Chersonese..... McMahon, Lt.-Col. A. B. 915—130

Karens—
Karens of the Golden Chersonese..... McMahon, Lt.-Col. A. B. 915—130

Kathlamet Indians—
Kathlamet Texts; by F. Boas ..... U.S.—Amer. Ethnol. Bur., Bull. 26 E

Kauri Gum—
Kauri Gum-digging in New Zealand..... Dalgety's Rev., 12 E
Physical Properties of Kauri Gum; by J. J. Cooper... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 36 E
[*See also* Gums, Kinos, and Resins.]

Keeparra. [*See* Bora.]

Keltic. [*See* Celtic.]

Kent—*General—*
The old road ..... Belloc, H. Q914—16

Kentucky—*History—*
Episodes from "The Winning of the West," 1769–1807. Roosevelt, T. B 19 Q 22

Keramics. [*See* Ceramics.]

Kerguelen Islands—
Madagascar..... ..... Keller, Prof. C. D 20 U 25

Kermadec Islands—
New Zealand Pilot..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—15

Kerosene—
Kerosene Shale Deposits of New South Wales; by J. E. Carne. N.S.W.—Geol. Sur. Mems., Geol. 3 E
[*See also* Oils; Petroleum; Technological Chemistry.]

Kidneys—Pathology—
Encyclopædia Medica, 6 ..... A 45 P 11
[*See also* Bright's Disease; Genito-Urinary System; Urine.]

Kimberley, Western Australia—*General*—
Report on the Exploration of North-west Kimberley, 1901; by F. S. Brockman .. W.A.—Kimberley Expl. Exped. Q919 3

Kindergarten—
Brazil—State Secretary—Escolas normaes, escolas industriaes e jardins de infancia..... 370—34
Bulletin, Bibliograpy 26, Fröbel and the Kindergarten ..... New York Lib. Rept., 1900 1 E
Conference of Day Nurseries, Boston, 1897, Proc..... 362—11
Froebel's Educational Laws for all Teachers..... Hughes, J. L. G 28 P 17
Kindergarten and its influence (Moral Education in American Schools, by H. T. Mark; ch. 14) -*in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. -Educ. Bd. E
Kindergarten Education; by Susan E. Blow -*in* Education in the United States ..... Butler, N. M. 370—22
Kindergarten Magazine ..... E
Kindergarten Review ..... E
Mottoes and Commentaries of Froebel's Mother Play... Froebel, F. G 28 P 8
Nature Study and the Child ..... Scott, C. B. G 26 Q 24
Value of Froebel's philosophy ..... Colville, W. J. 371—19
[*See also* Child Life; Education, Primary; Object Lessons; and Froebel, F., Herbart, J. F., and Pestalozzi, J. H., in Author Catalogue.]

Kinematics—
Applications of the Kinetic Theory..... Boynton, W. P. 533—8
Dynamics of a Particle ..... Tait, Prof. P. G. A 44 T 8
Mechanism ..... Dunkerley, S. 621—71
[*See also* Dynamics; Force; Gases; Mechanics; Motion; Physics.]

Kinetics. [*See* Dynamics; Kinematics.]

King George Islands—
Account of Commodore Byron's Voyage in 1764-66 *in* Voyages and Travels, 12 ..... Kerr, R. D 10 S 15

King George III's Island. [*See* Tahiti.]

Kings and Emperors—
Abdur Rahman, Amir of Afghanistan, Life of..... C 27 U 11, 12
After Worcester Fight ..... Fea, A. 923 29
Alexander the Great; by J. Abbott ..... 923—336
Alfred the Great, Life and Times of; by Rev. C. Plummer. 923—17
Asoka, the Buddhist Emperor of India; by V. A. Smith. 922—77
Augustus Cæsar and the Organisation of the Empire; by J. B. Firth ..... 923—6
Bachelor Kings of England ..... Strickland, Agnes 923—32
Bismarck, Otto, Prince, and William I, Correspondence of. 923—301, 302
British Sovereigns in the 19th Century ..... Escott, T. H. S. 923 23
Charles I, King of Great Britain and Ireland, Memoirs of the martyr King (1646-49); by A. Fea ..... Q923—7
Charles II, King of Great Britain: the King in exile, 1646-54; by Eva Scott ..... 923—311
Charles V et Adrien VI, Correspondance de ..... Brussels—Académie Royale de Belgique 923—41
Charles V of Spain and Germany; by E. Armstrong 923—42, 43
Charles XII, roi de Suède ..... Voltaire, F. M. A. de 948—3
Edward the Confessor—*in* Historical Lectures... Creighton, M., Bp. 904—3
Edward VII; by Mrs. Belloc-Lowndes ..... C 29 Q 25
Edward VII and Alexandra, our King and Queen; by W. H. Wilkins..... Q923—9, 10

Kings and Emperors—*contd.*
Edward VII: Private Life of the King; by "One of His Majesty's Servants" ..... C 28 U 11
Eikon Basilike..... Charles I, King Q923—6
Essai sur le règne de l'empereur Aurélien; par L. Homo... Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl. 89 937—4
Flight of the King (Charles II) ..... Fea, A. 923—19
Frederick, Emperor, Life of; by Margaretha von Poschinger. C 27 U 8
Frederick II (the Great) and the rise of Prussia; by W. F. Reddaway ..... 923—49
Frederick III, the Crown Prince and the German Imperial Crown; by G. Freytag..... 923—45
Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of Protestantism for existence; by C. R. L. Fletcher..... 923—74
Henry VIII; by A. F. Pollard ..... Q923—11
Ivan the Terrible..... Waliszewski, K. 947—2
James I (of Great Britain and Ireland) and VI (of Scotland); by T. F. Henderson..... Q923—12
James II of England, Adventures of; by T. Longueville 923—25
John Lackland; by Kate Norgate..... 923—26
Leopold II, his rule in Belgium and the Congo...MacDonnell, J. de C. 967—5
Louis IX, St.; by F. Perry ..... 923—69
Napoleon..... Dodge, T. A. 355—27, 28
Napoleon: the first phase; by O. Browning..... 923 331
Napoleon I ..... Horne, R. H. B 8 V 14, 15
Napoleon I; by Lord Rosebery ..... C 26 T 16
Napoleon I as a general; by Count Yorck von Wartenburg. 923—67, 68
Napoleon I at St. Helena; by Dr. J. Stokoe ..... 923—65
Napoleon's British visitors and captives, 1801-15 ... Alger, J. G. 920—26
Napoleon's Captivity in relation to Sir Hudson Lowe; by R. C. Seaton ..... Lowe, Sir H. 923—229
Napoleon III—*in* Makers of modern history ... Cadogan, Hon. E. 923—307
Napoleon III at the height of his power. Imbert de Saint-Amand, A. L., Baron B 36 Q 20
Nero, Life and Principate of; by B. W. Henderson ..... 923—8
Richard III, Memoirs of ..... Jesse, J. H. 923—31
Royalty in all ages ..... Dyer, T. F. T. 923—3
Theodoric the Goth; by T. Hodgkin ..... 923—70
Tiberius Claudius Nero; by J. C. Tarver ..... 923—9
Vittorio Emanuele II di Savoia, primo re d' Italia, vita e regno di; per G. Massari ..... F923—4
Warrior Kings..... Lamb, Lady L. M. C. 923—4
William II, German Emperor, and Auguste Victoria, his consort, Private Lives of..... 923—48
William II, German Emperor and King of Prussia: the Kaiser as he is; by H. de Noussanne ..... 923—340
William II, German Emperor, Life of; by W. Jacks..... 923—47
[*See also* Royal Families.]

King's Bench—
Placita coram domino Rege: Pleas of the Court of King's Bench, Trinity Term, 1297; ed. by W. P. W. Phillimore ... Brit. Rec. Sec., Index Lib. 19 E

King's Body Guard of the Yeomen of the Guard—
History of the Kings's Body Guard of the Yeomen of the Guard. Hennell, Col. Sir R. Q354—3

King's Own Regiment. [*See* Fourth (King's Own) Regiment.]

Kingston upon Hull—*Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*
Gilds and Trading Companies of Kingston-upon-Hull -*in* Two Thousand Years of Gild Life ... Lambert, Rev. J. M. 338—27

Kinos. [*See* Gums, Kinos, and Resins.]

Kirkintilloch—*General*—
Kirkintilloch, town and parish ..... Watson, T. 941—33

Kishineff Massacres. [*See* Jews—Russia.]

Kitchen Gardening. [*See* Vegetable Gardening.]

Kites—
Practical Kites and Aëroplanes ..... Walker, F. 533–17
[*See also* Meteorology—Instruments.]

Kiwai Island—
Notes on the natives of Kiwai Island, Fly River, British New Guinea; by Rev. J. Chalmers... Anth. Inst. Gt. Brit. and Irel., Journ., n.s. 6 E

Klamath Indians—
Notes on the plants used by the Klamath Indians of Oregon; by F. V. Coville ..... U.S.—Nat. Herbarium, Cont. 5 E

Klondyke Gold-field—
From Paris to New York by land ..... De Windt, H. 915—118
The Klondike; by F. C. Wade..... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc., 33 E
Report, U.S. Revenue Steamer *Nunivak* on Yukon River Station. U.S.—Revenue Cutter Serv. 917—73
[*See also* Gold-fields.]

Knightage. [*See* Baronetage and Knightage.]

Knitting—
Needlework, Knitting, and Cutting-out..... James, Miss M. T. A 46 P 25
Woman's Library, 2 (Needlework) ..... 646—3
[*See also* Fancy-work.]

Knossos. [*See* Crete—Antiquities.]

Knowledge, Theory of—
Foundations of Knowledge .... Ormond, Prof. T. A. G 25 R 12
Herbart's A B C of Sense-perception... Herbart, J. F. G 28 P 13
Knowing and Being ..... Veitch, Prof. J. 159 18
Knowledge, Belief, and Certitude ..... Turner, F. S. G 25 R 13
Kritik der reinen Vernunft—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 3 ... Kant, I. 193—5
Logik—*in* Werke, 6 ..... Hegel, G. W. F. 193—20
New Theory of Knowing and Known ..... Cunningham, Rev. J. 121—1
Pathway to Reality ..... Haldane, Rt. Hon. R. B. 121—2, 3
Phänomenologie des Geistes—*in* Werke, 2..... Hegel, G. W. F. 193—16
Philosophie des Geistes—*in* Werke, 7, pt. 2..... Hegel, G. W. F. 193—22
Prolegomena zu einer jeden künftigen Metaphysik—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 4 ..... Kant, I. 193—6
Subjektive Logik—*in* Werke, 5..... Hegel, G. W. F. 193—19
[*See also* Associationalism; Education; Fichtean Philosophy; Kantian Philosophy; Perception; Reality; Sensation; Transcendentalism; Truth.]

Knoxville—*History*—
Historic Towns of the Southern States... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 19

Koekoea. [*See* Cuckoo.]

Kohoperoa. [*See* Cuckoo.]

Koiari. [*See* Papuans.]

Koitapu. [*See* Papuans.]

Kola Nut—
Kola Nut; by H. Newport ..... Q'land—Agr. Journ., 15 E

Korea. [*See* Corea.]

Kosher Table. [*See* Judaism.]

Kotas—
Anthropology of the Todas and Kotas of the Nilgiri Hills, and of the Bráhmans, Kammálans, Pallis, and Pariahs of Madras City; by E. Thurston..... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 1 E

Kriegspiel. [*See* War-game.]

Kumara—
Cultivation of Kumara by Primitive Maoris; by Archd. Walsh. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E

Kumassi. [*See* Coomassie.]

Kurubas—
Kuruba or Kurumba? by E. Thurston ..... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 2 E

Kurumbas—
Kuruba or Kurumba? by E. Thurston ..... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 2 E

Kyabram Reform Movement. [*See* Victoria—Politics.]

L

La Trappe. [*See* Cistercians; Religious Orders.]

Labels—
Label of the Consumers' League; by J. G. Brooks... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 1 E
Union Label (pro and con) .. .. Rev. of Revs., Sept., 1905 E

Laboratories. [*See* sub-heading Laboratories under names of Sciences.]

Labour—*Statistics*
Great Britain and Ireland—Commercial, Labour and Statistical Department, Second abstract of foreign labour statistics... 331—9

——— **Australia**—
Labour conditions in Australia; by V. S. Clark ..... U.S.—Lab. Bur., Bull. 56 E

——— **Great Britain**—
Great Britain and Ireland—Commercial, Labour and Statistical Department, Charts illustrating the statistics of trade, employment, and conditions of labour in the United Kingdom. Q330—2

Labour Bureaux and Departments—
Analyses and Index of reports issued by Bureaus of Labor Statistics in the United States to November, 1892 ..... U.S.—Lab. Bur., 3rd Spec. rept. E
Belgium—Labour Office, L'office du travail, 1895–1905.. 331—92
Connecticut, Labor Statistics Bureau, Report—*in* Public Docs. E
Index of all Reports issued by Bureaus of Labor Statistics. U.S.—Labor Bur. E
Massachusetts—Bureau of Statistics of Labor, Report ..... E
Michigan—Labor and Industrial Statistics Bureau, Reports... E
New Hampshire—Labour Bureau, Report—*in* Annual Reports E
New South Wales Labour Commissioners, Report—*in* Leg. Ass., V. and P., and Leg. C., Journ..... E
New Zealand—Department of Labour, Journal..... E
Ohio—Labour Statistics Bureau, Report..... E
Queensland—Labour Bureau, Reports... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Rapports annuels de l'Inspection du Travail ... Belgium—Labour Dept. E
United States—Commerce and Labour Department, Organization and Law..... 333—7
United States—Labor Bureau, Bulletins ..... E
[*See also* under each Country, in Author Catalogue, for Official Reports.]

Labour Party—New South Wales—
Ten Years of Labour Rule in New South Wales... Master Builders' Assoc. of N.S.W. 331—9
Wealth and Progress of the Empire..... Tillett, B. MF 5 T 6
What the Labour Party has done; by G. Black ..... Worker—Worker Leaflets, 1 329—11
[*See also* New South Wales—Parliament.]

Labour Question—*General*—
Bargain Theory of Wages ..... Davidson, Prof. J. F 18 P 13
Condition of Railway Labor in Europe; by W. E. Weyl... U.S.—Lab. Bur., Bull. 1899 E
Employer's View of the Labor Question—*in* Gospel of Wealth. Carnegie, A. F 19 R 21
Industrial Liberty; by R. T. Ely..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 3 E
Industrial Relationships .. .. Pringle, J. M. 331—8
Labour Annual ..... E
Labour conditions in New Zealand; by V. S. Clark.. U.S.—Lab. Bur., Bull. 1903 E
Social Unrest ..... Brooks, J. G. 331—3
The Workman's Position in the light of economic progress; by C. A. Tuttle..... ..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 3 E
[*See also* Arbitration; Capital and Labour; Children—Employment; Chinese Question; Coloured Labour; Communism; Coöperation; Early Closing; Employer's Liability; Factories; Friendly Societies; Guilds; Master and Servant; Old Age Pensions; Poor; Prison Labour; Profitsharing; Slavery; Social Problems; Strikes; Trades Unions; Unemployed; Work and Wages; Women—Work; Working Classes.]

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Annuaire de la Législation du Travail ..... Belgium Lab. E
Changes in the Law of England affecting Labour; by A. H. Ruegg. —*in* Century of Law Reform ..... Odgers, W. B. F 18 P 34
Encyclopædia Britannica, 14, 30 ..... K 2 S-T
Foreign Labour Laws; by W. F. Willoughby... U.S.—Lab. Dept., Bull. 1899 E
Foreign Labor Laws [including Australia]; by W. F. Willoughby. U.S.—Lab. Bur., Bull. 33, 1901 E
Getting a living .... Bolen, G. L. 331—2
Industrial and Social Life and Duties of the Citizen... Parrott, J. E. 331—7
Labor Laws and Trade Regulations—*in* American Workman. Levasseur, Prof. E. F 19 T 18
Labor Laws of the United States ..... U.S.—Lab. Bur., 2nd and 10th Spec. repts. E
Labour Legislation in New Zealand... U.S.—Cons. Repts., 65 E
Labour Question—*in* State Experiments in Australia and New Zealand, 2 ..... Reeves, W. P. 320—21
Ohio, Labor Laws and Court Decisions... Ohio—Lab. Statist. Bur., Rept., 1898 E
L'organisation du travail à Bruxelles au xve siècle... Des Marez, G. 331—81
United States Labor Department, Bulletins ..... E
[*See also* Eight-hour Question; Employer's Liability; Factories; Labour Party (N.S.W.)]

By Countries.

——— **Australia**—
Political and Industrial Situation in Australia; by T. Mann. Nineteenth Century, Sept., 1904 E
Le socialisme sans doctrines ..... Métin, A. 331—5

——— **France**—
Labor Conditions in France ..... U.S.—Cons. Repts., 64 E

——— **New Zealand**—
Le socialisme sans doctrines ..... Métin, A. 331—5

——— **United States**—
American Workman .... Levasseur, Prof. E. F 19 T 18
United States—Labor Bureau, Bulletins..... E

Labour Settlements—
Americans in process..... Woods, R. A. 331—62
South Australian State Socialism; by L. Katscher ..... Journ. of Pol. Econ., 11 E
[*See also* Village Communities.]

Labouring Classes. [*See* Working Classes.]

Labrador—*General*—
Labrador Coast ..... Packard, Dr. A. S. 917—17

Labyrinthodontidæ—
Labyrinthodont from Bradford—*in* Scientific Memoirs., 3. Huxley, T. H. Q590—5

Lace and Lace-making—Fine Arts—
Art Workers' Quarterly .... E

——— **Useful Arts**—
Lace-making—*in* Garden Cities, 2..... Sennett, A. R. 331—53
Lace—*in* Glimpses of Irish Industries .... Daly, J. B. 338—3
[*See also* Needlework.]

Lacquer and Lacquering—
Dipping, Burnishing, Lacquering and Bronzing Brassware. Brown, W. N. 667—18

Ladrone Islands—
Commencement of Missionary undertakings to the Islands on the South Sea, and Settlement of the Ladrone Islands by the Spanish—*in* Discoveries in the South Sea, 3 (3 copies). Burney, J. MD 5 Q 3, 8, 13 †
Mœurs et coutumes des habitans des isles Larrones ou Mariannes. [From "Histoire des isles Mariannes," by C. Le Gobien]—*in* Navigations aux Terres Australes, 2. [App.] (4 copies.) Brosses, C. de MD 4 P 34, 36, 38, 40 †
[Translation of above]—*in* Terra Australis Cognita, 3. Callander, J. MD 3 S 36

Lagos—*General*—
Notes on West African Colonies... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. 916—18

Lake District—England—
English Lakes ..... Cooper, A. H. 914—231

Lake Yanchep Caves—
Report on the Lake Yanchep Caves—*in* Notes on the Natural History, &c., of Western Australia ..... W. Aust.—Reg.-Gen. Dept. 508—15

Lakes—*General*—
Bathymetrical Survey of the Lakes of New Zealand; by K. Lucas. Geog. Journ., 23 E

——— **Geology**—
Lakes of South-eastern Wisconsin; by N. M. Fenneman... Wisconsin—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv., Bulls., Educ. ser., 2... E

Lamellibranchiata—
Contributions to the Palæontology of the older Tertiary of Victoria: Lamellibranchs, pt. 2; by G. B. Pritchard ... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 1901 E

Lampreys—
Nature of the craniofacial apparatus of Petromyzon—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6
[*See also* Fishes.]

Lancaster—*History*—
Remains, Historical and Literary, of Lancaster and Chester. Chetham Soc. E

Land Banks. [*See* Agricultural Banks; Savings Banks.]

Land-clearing—
Clearing new land ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 150 E

Land Laws. [*See* Land Tenure—Laws.]

Land Systems. [*See* Land Tenure—By Countries; and sub-heading Public Lands under names of Countries.]

Land Tax—
Land Monopoly, or Land Values Taxation; by J. M. Knight. Co-operative Union, 37th Cong. E
Taxation of land in Australasia; by Miss A. F. Dodd ..... Roy. Econ. Soc.—Econ. Journ., Sept., 1904 E

Land Tenure and Ownership—*General*—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 14, 30 ..... K 2 S-T
Great Britain and Ireland—Land Registry Registrar, Report E
Old Order and the new ..... Davidson, J. M. 335—1
Origin and ethics of land-owning..... Black, G. 333—1
Property in Land ..... Winn, H. F 18 P 32
Rent in modern economic theory ..... Johnson, A. S. 333—4
Sophisms of Free-trade ..... Byles, Sir J. B. 337—6
Surveys, Historical and Economic... Ashley, Prof. W. J. F 16 S 39
[*See also* Nationalization, Land; Real Property; Rent; Single Tax; Taxation.]

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Land Act, 1898, and regulations; Agricultural Lands Purchase Act, 1896, with Amendment Acts and regulations; Agricultural Bank Act, 1894, with Amendment Act, 1896 ..... W.A.—Stat. 336—8
Land for the People: Collie-Williams District ..... W.A.—Lands and Surveys Dept. 336—9
Land Question—*in* State Experiments in Australia and New Zealand, 1 ..... Reeves, W. P. 320—20
Land Regulations ..... W. Aust.—Lands and Surveys Dept. Q336—2
Manual of Land Titles Office, Sydney ..... MacDermott, E. S. 347—17
New South Wales—Lands Department, Crown Lands Acts, ed. of 1882 ..... 336—3
New South Wales—Lands Department, Synopsis of laws relating to Crown Lands ..... 336—4
Queensland—Statutes, the Land Act, 1897, and regulations. 336—5
Settlers' Synopsis of Land Laws of New South Wales. Acocks, W. G. 336—1

By Countries.

——— **Argentine Republic**—
Several Laws and decrees of the National and Provincial Governments ..... Argentine Republic—Immigration Dept. 325—22

——— **Australia**—
Le socialisme sans doctrines ..... Métin, A. 331—5
[*See also* New South Wales; and New Zealand under this heading.]

——— **Belgium**—
Etude sur la Propriété Foncière dans les Villes du Moyen-Age. Marez, G. des F 19 U 4

——— **England**—
Abstracts of Gloucestershire Inquisitiones post mortem; by W. P. W. Phillimore and others ..... Brit. Rec. Soc., Index Lib. 9, 13, 21, 30 E
Abstracts of Inquisitiones post mortem for London, Tudor Period; by G. S. Fry and S. J. Madge ..... Brit. Rec. Soc., Index Lib. 15, 26 E
Abstracts of Wiltshire Inquisitiones post mortem in reign of Charles I; by G. S. and E. A. Fry ..... Brit. Rec. Soc., Index Lib. 23 E
Chartulary of Cockersand Abbey ..... Chetham Soc., Pubs., 38–40, 43, 56, 57 E
Index nominum to the Royalist Composition Papers, 1st and 2nd series, A–F; by W. P. W. Phillimore..... Brit. Rec. Soc., Index Lib. 3 E
Rural England ..... Haggard, H. R. 630—17, 18
Somerset Religious Houses..... Archbold, W. A. J. 271—1

——— **India**—
Bombay Presidency—Land Record and Agriculture Department Reports ..... E
India in the Victorian Age ..... Dutt, R. 338—5

——— **Ireland**—
Fall of Feudalism in Ireland ..... Davitt, M. 329—9
Great Britain and Ireland—Irish Land Commission, Provisional Rules ..... 333—19
Great Britain and Ireland—Irish Land Commission, Reports... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Irish Land Commission, Rules under Land Purchase Acts ..... 333—19
Great Britain and Ireland—Irish Valuation Acts, Select Committee, Report ..... Q336—4
Great Britain and Ireland—Supreme Court of Judicature (Ireland), Rules pursuant to sections 23 and 71 of Irish Land Act 333—19
Jones, W. B., Life's Work in Ireland ..... 333—5

Land Tenure and Ownership—New South Wales—
Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide..... N.S.W.—Agr. Q630—6
Our land laws and their origin—*in* Climate of Australia in relation to health..... Ross, Dr. A. 613—12

——— **New Zealand**—
New Zealand; by R. A. Loughnan... N.Z.—Lands and Surv. Dept. 919—10
Le socialisme sans doctrines ..... Métin; A. 331—5

——— **Rome**—
Schriften der Römischen Feldmesser ..... Blume, F. 349—9, 10

Lands, Crown, of Australasia. [*See* sub-heading Public Lands under Australia and under names of Australian States.]

Landscape Gardening—
Beautifying Country Homes ..... Weidenmann, J. F710—2
Garden Design in accord with local needs; by C. B. Luffmann. Roy. Vict. Inst. of Arch., Journ. 2 E
Italian Villas and their gardens ..... Wharton, Edith Q728—10
[*See also* Forestry; Gardening; Trees and Shrubs.]

Landscape Painting—
Constable, J.; by Lord Windsor..... 927—7
Landscape Painting from Nature in Australia ..... Daplyn, A. J. 751—2
Landscape Painting in Water-colour... MacWhirter, J. A 35 S 15
Masters of English Landscape Painting..... Studio—Summer no., 1903 Q758—1
Practical hints on Painting, Composition, Landscape, and Etching. Ganz, H. F. W. 751—3
Turner, J. M. W., Genius of ..... Studio, Winter no., 1903–4. Q750—2
[*See also* Painting.]

Language—*General.* [*See* Philology; Volapük; and names of Dialects and Languages.]

Languages, Teaching of—
Practical Study of Languages ..... Sweet, H. 407—2
Public Schools and the Public Needs..... Coulton, G. C. 371—8
Teaching of modern languages; by H. W. Eve—*in* National Education..... Magnus, L. 370—11
[*See also* Philology.]

Langue d'Oc. [*See* Provençal Language; Provençal Literature.]

Lapland—*General*—
Spring and Summer in Lapland... Wheelwright, H. W. 598—37
[*See also* Finland; Russia.]

Lapps—
Two winters in Norway ..... Spender, A. E. 914—177

Larrikinism—
"Push" Larrikinism in Australia; by A. Pratt ..... Blackwood's Edinb. Mag., July, 1901 E

Larynx—Pathology—
Encyclopædia Medica, 6 ..... A 45 P 11
[*See also* Respiratory System; Voice.]

Latent Heat. [*See* Heat.]

Lathe-work—
Amateur's Slide Lathe and what can be done with it ..... Eng. Mech., Feb.–May, 1904 E
Lathes and Turning ..... Northcott, W. H. 621—65
Ornamental Turning..... Eng. Mech., Aug.–Dec., 1905 E
Ornamental Turning ..... Evans, J. H. 621—64
Possibilities of small Lathes ..... Eng. Mech., Oct., 1902–Mar., 1903 E
Wood-turning for Beginners; by Rev. F. C. Lambert—*in* Useful Arts, 2..... Leland, C. G. 00—4

Lathes—
Great Britain and Ireland—Standard leading screws for screw-cutting lathes committee, Report ..... Q621—21
Home-made Lathes; by J. J. Holtzapffel *in* Useful Arts, 2. Leland, C. G. 600—4
How to make a cheap Lathe..... Eng. Mech., Nov., 1902-April, 1903 E
Lathes and Turning ..... Northcott, W. H. 621—65
Wood-turning for Beginners; by Rev. F. C. Lambert *in* Useful Arts, 2..... Leland, C. G. 600—4

Latin Language—Ancient—*General*—
Classical Review ..... E
Harvard Studies in Classical Philology ..... Harvard Univ. J 26 T 1-12
Hermathena..... Dublin Univ.—Trinity College E
In T. Lucretii Cari de rerum natura libros commentarius. Lachmann, K. K. F. W. H 10 R 16
Oxyrhynchus Papyri; ed. by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. Egypt Expl. Fund—Graeco-Roman Br. Q091—1-4
[*See also* Italic Languages.]

——— *Dialects*—
Introduction à la chronologie du latin vulgaire: étude de philologie historique; par F. G. Mohl... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 122 479—1

——— *Dictionaries, Lexicons, Idioms*—
Dvctor in Linguas ..... Minsheu, J. E. F412—1
Thesaurus Hispano-Latinus..... Bravo, Rev. B. 473—1

——— *Education*—
Teaching of Latin and Greek ..... Bennett, C. E. 470—2

——— *Etymology*—
Le nom de la province romaine; par A. Bergaigne... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35 378—62

——— *Grammar*—
L'appendix Probi: et, Remarques sur l'attraction du demonstratif et du relatif en latine; par O. Riemann..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et. philol.—Bibl., 73 378—63
Du parfait en grec et latin; par E. Ernault ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 67 482—1
Latin Grammar ..... West, A. F. 475—3
Précis de la déclinaison latine; par F. Bücheler, tr. par L. Havet. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl. 24 475—4

——— *Prosody*—
De saturnio latinorum vertu, scripsit L. Havet; inest fragmentorum quotquot supersunt sylloge... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 43 476—1

——— **Mediæval**—*Dictionaries*—
Anciens glossaires romans; corrigés et expliqués par F. Diez; tr. par A. Bauer... Ecole des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 5 408—1

——— *Prosody*—
La prose métrique de Symmaque et les origines du cursus; par L. Havet... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 94 478—1

Latin Literature—Ancient—
Cicero Epistolae ad familiares: notice sur un manuscrit du XI.e siècle; par C. Thurot... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 17 876—1
Classical Review ..... E
Etude sur Pline le jeune; par T. Mommsen, tr. par C. Morel. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 15 928—134

Latin Literature—Ancient—*contd.*
Harvard Studies in Classical Philology ..... Harvard Univ. J 26 T 1-12
Hermathena..... Dublin—Trinity College E
History of Classical Scholarship ..... Sandys, J. E. 870—7
Nonius Marcellus: collation de plusieurs manuscrits; par L. Havet. Ecole pratique des hautes études...Section des sci. hist. et philol. 470—1
Opuscula academica ..... Madvig, J. N. 870—4, 5
Paulys Real-Encyclopädie der classischen Altertumswissenschaft; herausgegeben von G. Wissowa ..... 913—3-7
Quintilien, Institution oratoire: collation d'un manuscrit du xe siècle; par E. Chatelain et J. le Coultre... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 20 875—15
Tite Live: étude et collation du manuscrit 5,726 de la bibliothèque nationale; par J. Dianu ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 109 878—4
[*See also* Drama, The; Dramatic Literature—Latin; Poetry—Latin.]

——— **Mediæval**—
Dark Ages ..... Ker, W. P. 809—11
Etude critique sur le texte de la vie latine de Sainte-Geneviève de Paris, avec deux textes de cette vie; par C. Kohler ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 48 235—2
Histoire générale de la littérature du moyen âge en occident. Ebert, A. 809—16-18
Johannis de Capua directorium vitae humanae, alias parabola antiquorum sapientium: version latine du livre de Kalilah et Dimnâh; publiée et annotée par J. Derenbourg... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 72 398—15
Latin Poems of W. Mapes ..... Camden Soc., Pubs. 1 16 E
Mirrour of Good Maners ..... Mancino, D. H 21 Q 3 †
Notice sur un traité du moyen âge intitulé *De coloribus et artibus Romanorum;* par A. Giry ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et. philol.—Bibl., 35 378—62
Notices et extraits de quelques manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Nationale ..... Hauréau, B. 091—2-7

Latin, Low. [*See* Latin Literature—Mediæval.]

Latin Poetry. [*See* Latin Verses; Poetry—Latin.]

Latin Quarter. [*See* Paris.]

Latin Races—
Anglo-Saxon ..... Boxall, G. E. 901—3

Latin Verses and Prose—*Translations and Academical Compositions*—
Hoeufft Prize Poems ..... E
[*See also* Latin Language—Prosody.]

Latitude—
Introduction to Use of the Globes..... Field, Rev. W. 522—3
[*See also* Astronomy; Geodesy; Pendulum Experiments; Surveying.]

Latter-day Saints. [*See* Mormonism.]

Laughter—
Essay on Laughter ..... Sully, J. 157—2

Laundry Work
Domestic Science Readers, 4 ..... Murché, V. T. 640—4
Launderer..... Benjamin, D. H. A 48 Q 7

Law—*General*—
Metaphysik der Sitten—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 7 .. .. Kant, I. 193—9
Philosophie des Rechts—*in* Werke, 8... Hegel, G. W. F. 193—23
Professional Works - *in* Works, 7 ..... Bacon, F. 192—9
Science of Law ..... Amos, S. 340—1
[*See also* Admiralty Court; Appeal Courts; Arbitration; Bankruptcy; Bills of Exchange; Bills of Sale; Chancery; Civil Law; Commercial Law; Common Law; Constitutional Law; Contracts; Copyright; Corn Laws; Crime; Criminal Law; Criminals; Customs and Excise; Debtor and Creditor; Ecclesiastical Law; Employer's Liability; Equity; Evidence; International Law and Relations; Judges; Justice Departments; Justices of the Peace; Law Courts; Law Reform; Law Reports; Lawyers; Legal Profession; Liens; Maritime Law; Marriage and Divorce; Married Woman's Property; Master and Servant; Maxims; Medical Jurisprudence; Military Law and Administration; Noxious Trades; Patents and Trademarks; Penal Legislation and Systems; Police; Poor Laws; Probate; Prostitution; Public Health; Railways; Real Property; Rent; Riparian Rights; Shipping Law; Taxation; Torts; Trials; Wills; also sub-heading Laws and Legislation under Subjects, and sub-heading Statutes under Countries.]

——— *Almanacs and Directories*—
Law List..... E
New South Wales Law Almanac ..... E

——— *Bibliography*—
Belgium -Legislation, Bureau of—Library Catalogue ... 016—13

——— *Dictionaries*—
Abridgment of Law and Equity..... Folkard, H. C. Q347—12
Bouvier's Law Dictionary ..... Bouvier, J. 347—47, 48
Encyclopædia of Forms and Precedents .... R347—19–25
Judicial Dictionary of Words and Phrases .... Stroud, F. Q347—15–17
Wharton's Law Lexicon ..... Wharton, J. S. K 11 R 10

——— *Education, Schools, Training*—
Changes in the Common Law—*in* Century of Law Reform. Odgers, W. B. F 18 P 34

——— *History of* –
Historical Jurisprudence..... Lee, G. C. F 19 T 22
Mélanges Ch. Appleton..... Lyon Univ.—Ann., n.s. II 13 349—1
Outlines of Legal History..... White, A. M. F 19 S 20

——— *Periodicals*—
Commonwealth Law Review .... E
Green Bag ..... E
Index to Legal Periodical Literature..... Jones, L. A. F 1 V 21
Law Chronicle ..... E
Law Magazine and Law Review .... E
"Weekly Notes" Cover ..... E

——— *Societies and Institutes*—
Society of Comparative Legislation, Journal .... E

By Countries and Systems.

——— **American**—
Bulletins, Legislation..... New York—Lib. Repts. E
Growth of the Criminal Law of the United States; by D. K. Watson. U.S.—Intern. Prison Com. 343—6

——— **Anglo-Saxon**—
Tribal Custom in Anglo-Saxon Law .... Seebohm, F. 321—4

——— **Assyrian**—
Babylonian and Assyrian Laws, Contracts and Letters. Johns, Rev. C. H. W. 349—3

——— **Australian**—
Differences between English and Colonial Law ..... Law Mag., 5th ser., 29 E
Legal Ties with the Colonies ..... Law Mag., 5th ser., 29 E

Law—**Babylonian**—
Babylonian and Assyrian Laws, Contracts and Letters. Johns, Rev. C. H. W. 349—3

——— **Chilian**—
Estudios sobre el código de procedimiento civil de Chile. Risopatron, C. 340—16

——— **English**—
Fleta..... 349—12
History of English law ..... Holdsworth, W. S. 347—50
History of English Legal Institutions..... Carter, A. T. 347—44
Relation between Law and Public Opinion in England in the 19th Century ..... Dicey, A. V. 328—21
Student's Legal History ..... Deans, R. S. 347—11

——— **French**—
Essai sur les formes et les effets de l'affranchisement dans le droit gallo-franc... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 60 326—2
Lex et *Capitula*, contribution à l'histoire de la législation carolingienne; par M. Thévenin... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35 378—62
Les mœurs judiciaires au VIIIe siècle, d'après la *Paraenesis ad judices* de Théodulf; par G. Monod... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73 378—63

——— **German**—
Etudes sur les institutions germaniques; par R. Sohm ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 13 349—14

——— **Greek**—
Le cautionnement dans l'ancien droit grec; par T. W. Beasley. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 143 349—11

——— **Irish**—
Ancient Laws of Ireland ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ancient Laws and Institutes of Irel. Comm. Q349—8, 9

——— **Moslem**—
Development of Muslim Theology, Jurisprudence, and Constitutional Theory .... Macdonald, D. B. 297—3

——— **New South Wales**—
New South Wales Lawyer..... Edwards, H. V. 347—2, 4

——— **Roman**—
Fragments of the Perpetual Edict; ed. by B. Walker... Iulianus, S. 349—6
Institutionum et Regularum Iuris Romani Syntagma. Gneist, H. R. F 16 U 23
Institutionum libri quattuor; ed. by J. B. Moyle..... Iustinianus 349—7
Introduction to Roman Law..... Hunter, W. A. 349—17
Mélanges Ch. Appleton ... Lyon Univ.—Ann., n.s. II 13 349—1
Roman Private Law ..... Roby, H. J. 349—4, 5

Law Courts—*Procedure, Practice, and Rules*—
California—Law Revision and Reform Commissioners, Report on Code of Civil Procedure ..... 347—55
Chili—Justice Department, Código de procedimiento civil. Q349—3
Common Law Procedure Act..... Cockshott, H. M. 347—38
Great Britain and Ireland—Sheriff Court Procedure Departmental Commission, Report ..... Q347—31
Great Britain and Ireland—Supreme Court (Ireland), Rules 1905. 347—46
Judicial Power of the Commonwealth..... Quick, Sir J. Q354—9
Practice in Equity ..... Rich, G. E. 347—37
Practice of Supreme Court, Queensland... Wilson, W. F. 347—42
Practice of the District Court, N.S.W.... Foster, T. C. J. 347—39
Records of the Baron Court of Stitchill ..... Scottish Hist. Soc., Pubs., 50 E
Supreme Court Practice ..... Rolin, T. 347—4
[*See also* Justice Departments; Police Courts; and sub-heading Law Administration under names of Countries.]

Law Reform—
Century of Law Reform ..... Odgers, W. B. F 18 P 34

Law Reports and Digests—Great Britain and Ireland.
English Reports: House of Lords and Privy Council... Law Repts., Gt. Brit. and Irel. E
List of early Chancery Proceedings..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Pub. Rec. Off., Lists and Indexes, 12 E
Selection of Leading Cases ..... Smith, J. W. 346—2, 3

——— New South Wales—
Australasian Annual Digest ..... E
Cases determined in the Land Appeal Court of New South Wales. Law Repts., N.S.W. Land Court E
New South Wales Bankruptcy, Company, and Probate Cases. Law Repts., N.S.W. Supreme Court E
New South Wales Law Reports ... Law Repts., N.SW. Supreme Court E
New South Wales Weekly Notes ..... Law Repts., N.S.W. E
State Reports, New South Wales ..... Law Repts., N.S.W. Supreme Court E
Term Reports ..... Law Repts., N.S.W. E

——— United States—
Cases decided in the Court of Claims... U.S.—Court of Claims E
Digests of Decisions of the Treasury Department (Customs). U.S.—Treas. Dept. E
United States Reports: Cases adjudged in the Supreme Court E

Law Schools. [*See* Law—Education, Schools, Training.]

Lawn Tennis—
May Tournament... ..... Bignold, H. B. A821—1
[*See also* Sports.]

Laws. [*See* sub-heading Laws and Legislation under names of Subjects; and sub-heading Statutes, under names of Countries.]

Lawyers—
Haud immemor..... Stewart, C. 340—4
Law List..... E
[*See also* Chancellors; Judges; Law Courts—Procedure; Legal Profession.]

Lazarettes. [*See* Hospitals, &c.]

Lead—Metallurgy—
Lead and its compounds ..... Lambert, T. 669—18
Metallurgy of Argentiferous Lead ..... Eissler, M. 669—17
Native Lead at Parapara; by Prof. J. Park .... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
[*See also* Metallurgy; Plumbing.]

Lead-poisoning—
On Lead-poisoning and Water Supplies .... . Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Eng., Ann. Repts. and Suppts. E
Report on the employment of compounds of Lead in the manufacture of Pottery; by Prof. T. E. Thorpe and Prof. T. Oliver. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q613—2
Report on the Pottery Industry in France; by T. Oliver. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q613—2
Report on the work of the Government Laboratory on the question of the employment of Lead compounds in Pottery; by Prof. T. E. Thorpe ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q613—2
Use of Lead in the manufacture of Pottery: Reports from Prof. T. E. Thorpe ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q613—2
[*See also* Poisons, Poisoning, and Antidotes.]

Leather—
Australian Leather Journal ..... E
Australasian Leather Trades' Review ..... E
Practical Treatise on the Leather Industry ..... Villon, A. M. A 35 W 22
[*See also* Tanning.]

Leather-work—
Australasian Saddler and Harness-maker ..... E
Australian Leather Journal ..... E
Bookbinding and Leather-work—*in* Art Crafts for Amateurs. Miller, F. A 35 S 14
Extracts from diplomatic and consular Reports: Leather. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab. and Statist. Dept. E
Leather-work; by H. East—*in* Useful Arts, 4 ... .. Leland, C. G. 600—6
[*See also* Boots and Shoes; Saddlery; Tanning.]

Lectionaries—
Companion to the Lectionary ..... Benham, Rev. W. 221—6
[*See also* Liturgies.]

Legal Education and Law Schools. [*See* Law—Education, Schools, Training.]

Legal Medicine. [*See* Medical Jurisprudence.]

Legal Profession—
Changes in Common Law—*in* Century of Law Reform. Odgers, W. B. F 18 P 34
[*See also* Law—Education; Law Courts—Procedure; Lawyers.]

Legends—*General*—
La légende d'Alexandre chez les Parses; par J. Darmesteter. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 35 378—62
La légende de Trajan; par G. Paris ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35 378—62
Legende van Kuñjarakarna; door H. Kern ... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen: Afd. Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks, 3 E
Travels ..... Mandeville, Sir J. 398—20
[*See also* Arthurian Romances; Ballads; Fairy-tales; Folk-lore; Mythology; Myths; Romances; Saints; Superstition.]

By Countries.

——— Irish—
Cattle-raid of Cualnge .... Faraday, L. Winifred 398—8
Cuchulain of Muirthemne..... Gregory, Lady 398—9
Deirdrê and the Sons of Usna ..... Sharp, W. 398—19
Gods and Fighting Men ..... Gregory, Lady 398—10

——— Japanese—
For his people ..... Hayashi, Viscount 895—1

——— Mediæval—
Our Lady's Tumbler ..... Wicksteed, Rev. P. H. 244—4

Legerdemain. [*See* Conjuring; Magic; Witchcraft.]

Legislative Assembly and Council. [*See* sub-heading Parliament under names of Colonies and Australian States in both Author Catalogue and Index.]

Leguminosæ—
Beneficial bacteria for leguminous crops..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 214 E
[*See also* Beans; Clovers; Cow-peas; Lucerne; Nitrogen in Agriculture; Peas; Wattles; and similarly names of other Families and Genera.]

Leicestershire Regiment. [*See* Seventeenth Regiment.]

Leith—*Directories*—
Post Office Edinburgh and Leith Directory ..... E

Leland Stanford Junior University—
Glimpses of Leland Stanford Junior University ..... Q378—7

Lemon—
Candied Lemon Peel; by S. A. Hogg... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1905 E
Curing the Lemon; by W. J. Allen .. Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 15 E
[*See also* Fruit-growing.]

Lemur—
More natural history essays..... Renshaw, G. 599—3

Lemuridæ—
Morphology of Brain in Mammalia, with special reference to that of the Lemurs; by G. E. Smith ..... Linn. Soc., Lond., Trans., 2nd ser., vol. 8, Zool. E
[*See also* Mammalia.]

Lenses—
Glass for Optical Purposes; by R. T. Glazebrook ... Soc. of Arts, Journ. 50 E
Optical Tables and Data for the use of Opticians... Thompson, S. P. A 26 P 43
Photographic Optics ..... Lummer, Prof. O. A 46 V 9

Leonora, Mount Margaret Gold-field. [*See* Gold-fields —Western Australia.]

Leopard—
More natural history essays..... Renshaw, G. 599—3

Leopoldskron Castle, Salzburg—
Stucco-Decorationen aus Schloss Leopoldskron, bei Salzburg. Forster, J. F729—11

Lepidoptera—*General*—
Étude sur la position de repos chez les lépidoptères; par J. T. Oudemans ..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 10, Tweede Sectie E
[*See also* Entomology; Heterocera.]

By Countries.

——— **Australasia**—
Australasian Woodboring Hepialidæ; by R. Illidge and A. Quail. Roy. Soc. Q'land, 16 E
Australian Hesperidæ, chiefly Victorian; by G. A. Waterhouse. Vict. Nat. 20 E
Australian Rhopalocera: Lycænidæ; by G. A. Waterhouse and R. E. Turner..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 27–29 E
Australian Woodboring Cossidæ; by R. Illidge and A. Quail. Roy. Soc. Q'land, 17 E
Charagia virescens; by A. Quail..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Classification of Australian Lymentriadæ; by Dr. A. J. Turner. Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1904 E
Colour-variations of two species of Victorian Butterflies; by J. A. Kershaw ..... Vict. Nat. 20 E
Descriptions of Australian Micro-Lepidoptera; by E. Meyrick. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 29 E
Descriptions of new Australian Lepidoptera; by O. B. Lower. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E
Descriptions of new Australian Lepidoptera; by E. Meyrick. Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1902 E
Descriptions of new Lepidoptera from New Zealand; by E. Meyrick ..... Entom. Soc. Lond., Trans. 1901 E
Doratifera casta, Larvæ of; by W. J. Rainbow..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Epalxiphora axenana; by A. Quail .....N.Z. Inst., Trans., 37 E
Hesperidæ described by Mabille and reputed to be Australian; by G. A. Waterhouse and R. E. Turner..... Vict. Nat. 21 E
Heteronympha, new species of, and a new variety of Tisiphone; by G. A. Waterhouse ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 29 E
Lepidoptera, new species, from Southland; by A. Philpott. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Macro-lepidoptera, new species; by G. V. Hudson ... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
New Australian Lepidoptera; by O. B. Lower..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., 26, 27 E
New Australian Lepidoptera; by A. J. Turner ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., 26, 27 E
New Australian Noctuina, &c.; by O. B. Lower..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., 27 E

Lepidoptera—Australasia—*contd.*
New Genera and Species belonging to Family Noctuidæ; by A. J. Turner ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 27 E
New Genus and species of Eastern and Australian Lepidoptera; by Col. C. Swinhoe ..... Ann. and Mag., Nat. Hist., 1901 E
New Record in Victorian Butterflies *Ogyris genoveva*; by G. Lyell. Vict. Nat. 21 E
New Species of Lepidoptera; by A. Philpott ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 37 E
New Species of Lepidoptera from Northern Australia; by H. Druce ..... Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 12 E
New Species of Macro-lepidoptera in New Zealand; by G. V. Hudson ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 37 E
New Species of Œcophoridæ; by E. Meyrick ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., 26 E
New Species of Ornithoptera, New Guinea; by H. Grose-Smith. Ann. and Mag., Nat. Hist., 1900 E
New Species of Queensland Lepidoptera; by T. P. Lucas... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 27 E
New Zealand Geometrina, Pyralidina, Tortricina, Tineina; by E. Meyrick ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Occurrence of some rare species; by A. P. Buller..... N.Z. Inst., Trans., 37 E
On some new and little-known Butterflies of the family Lycænidæ from the African, Australian, and Oriental Regions; by H. H. Druce ..... Zool. Soc., Lond., Proc., June 3, 1902 E
Queensland Lepidoptera; by T. P. Lucas ..... Roy. Soc. Q'land., 16 E
Revision of Australian Hesperiadæ; by E. Meyrick and O. B. Lower ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., 26 E
Revision of Australian Lepidoptera; by A. J. Turner ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 28, 29 E
Revision of Australian Lepidoptera; by A. J. Turner... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 16 E
Rhopalocera from Fiji and Samoa; by G. A. Waterhouse. Entom. Soc. Lond., Trans., 1904 E
Southern Lepidoptera; by A. Philpott... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 36 E
Supplement to Monograph of New Zealand Noctuina; by E. Meyrick ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
[*See also* each State under this heading.]

——— **Chatham Islands**—
Lepidoptera from the Chatham Islands; by E. Meyrick... Entom. Soc., Lond., Trans., 1902 E

——— **Europe**—
Butterflies and Moths of Europe ..... Kirby, W. F. Q595—15

——— **United States**—
Annotated catalogue of Butterflies of New Hampshire; by W. F. Fiske ..... New Hampshire—Repts., 1899–1900, vol. 2 E
List of North American Lepidoptera, and Key to the literature of this order of insects; by H. G. Dyar ..... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Bull. 52 E
Moths and Butterflies of the United States... Denton, S. F. V595

Lepidosiren—
Position of the anterior nasal apertures in Lepidosiren—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6

Leprosy—Pathology—
Encyclopædia Medica, 6 ..... A 45 P 11
Leprosy Investigations, Report by Dr. J. A. Mitchell—*in* V. and P., 1900, App. 1, vol. 3..... Cape of Good Hope—Parl. E
Die wichtigsten Hautkrankheiten der Südsee... Krämer, A.—Die Samoa-Inseln, 2, Anhang Q572—15
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Tropical Diseases.]

Leptochloa. [*See* Grasses.]

Letters—Correspondence—
Balzac, H. de, Love Letters..... C 29 Q 19, 20
Bashkirtseff, Marie, Correspondence with G. de Maupassant—*in* Further Memoirs..... C 28 U 6
Bismarck, 1st Prince, Love Letters ..... C 29 Q 11, 12
Buckinghamshire, John, 2nd Duke of, Despatches and Correspondence, 1762–65 ..... Roy. Hist. Soc., Camden ser., III 3 E
Byron, 6th Baron, Letters and Journals—*in* Works 821—96–101

Letters—Correspondence—*contd.*
Carlyle, Jane Welsh, New Letters and Memorials of 920—106, 107
Carlyle, T., New Letters; ed. by A. Carlyle..... 928—78, 79
Cely Papers, 1475 88..... Roy. Hist. Soc., Camden ser., iii 2 E
Comte, A., Passages from Letters ..... C 28 U 3
Correspondence; ed. by R. Y. Tyrrell and L. C. Purser. Cicero, M. T. C 14 U 6 12
Cowper, W., Correspondence; ed. by T. Wright.. .. 928 23-26
Dowling, Sir J., Chief Justice of New South Wales, Letters to his son James..... Q919 -8
Epistulae, recognovit L. C. Purser ..... Cicero, M. T. 876—2-5
Francis, Sir P.: The Francis Papers ..... C 24 P 24, 25
Goethe, J. W. von, Briefe (Werke, Abth. 4) ..... 832—1
Gray, T., Letters ..... Gray, T. C 28 T 1
House of letters..... Betham, E. 920—130
Hugo, V., Love Letters ..... C 29 S 1
Jewsbury, Geraldine E., Selections from Letters to Jane Welsh Carlyle..... C 27 T 21
Letters; ed. by Rev. W. H. Hutton ..... Stubbs, W., Bp. 922—47
Letters—*in* Letters and Literary Remains, 1-4 ... FitzGerald, E. 928 90 93
Letters to a College friend..... Ruskin, J. 928 83
Letters to an American Family ..... Thackeray, W. M. 928 - 68
Letters to Mary Gladstone..... Acton, 1st Baron 928—88
Martineau, J., and Knight, W.; Inter amicos ..... C 27 R 21
Orrery Papers ..... Cork and Orrery, Countess of 826—2, 3
Pepys, Sir W. W., Correspondence of; ed. by Alice C. C. Gaussen. 826—4, 5
Westmoreland, Priscilla, Countess of (Lady Burghersh) Correspondence with the Duke of Wellington ..... 923—246
White, G., Life and Letters..... C 29 Q 15, 16
[*See also* Manuscripts.]

Lettuce—
American varieties of lettuce; by W. W. Tracy..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 69 E

Levant—*General*—
Griffin ahoy! ..... Maxwell, Gen. E. H. 910—11

Levelling—
Precise Leveling in the United States, 1900-3; by J. F. Hayford. U.S.—Coast and Geod. Sur., Rept., 1902-3 E
[*See also* Surveying.]

Lewis, Island—
Report on the social conditions of the people of Lewis in 1901 as compared with twenty years ago..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Crofters Com. Q914—32

Lexicons. [*See* sub-heading Dictionaries under Languages and Subjects.]

Lhasa—
In the mysterious land of Thibet—*in* New Testament Occultism. Dewey, J. H. G 19 U 1
Lhasa and its mysteries ..... Waddell, Lt.-Col. L. A. 951—12
[*See also* Tibet.]

Liberalism—
Democracy and Reaction ..... Hobhouse, L. T. 301 8
Liberal View ..... Eighty Club 330—44
[*See also* Great Britain—Politics.]

Liberty—Political Economy—
Evolution of modern liberty ..... Scherger, G. L. 323—1
[*See also* Slavery.]

Liberty of the Press. [*See* Journalism; Press.]

Librarians—
Edwards, E.; by T. Greenwood..... 920—95
Jubilé de M. Léopold Delisle ..... Congrès international des bibliothécaires 920—94

Libraries—*General*—
Address on "Some thoughts on books, libraries, and reading;" by Dr. Jack ..... Stirling's and Glasgow Pub. Lib.—Rept., 1899-1900 E
Book for all readers ..... Spofford, A. R. 020—3
Encyclopædia Britannica, 14, 30 ..... K 2 S-T
Hints on formation of small Libraries ..... Axon, E. 020—1
Libraries as a Work of St. Vincent de Paul Society; by L. F. Dew. Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Library Development; by C. A. Cutter—*in* The 19th Century. Sedgwick, A. G. B 42 Q 7
Library Manual ..... Slater, J. H. 016—1
Story of Books ..... Rawlings, Gertrude B. A 33 R 37
[*See also* Bibliography; Book-binding; Book-collecting; Books; Catalogues of Books; Cataloguing; Indexing; Library Catalogues; Library Reports; Reading; Typography; and titles of Libraries in Author Catalogue and in Index.]

——— *Architecture and Fittings*—
John Rylands Library, Manchester; by B. Champneys. Roy. Inst., Brit. Arch., Journ., 3 ser., 7 E
Libraries of the Middle Ages; by T. G. Jackson ..... Roy. Inst., Brit. Arch., Jour., 3 ser., 5 E
Plans, New York Public Library... Amer. Architect and Building News, May 25th, 1901 E
Public Libraries; by J. M. Brydon, and F. J. Burgoyne ... Roy. Inst., Brit. Arch., Journ., 3 ser., 6 E
Some Points in Library Planning; by F. J. Burgoyne. Brit. Lib. Year-book, 1900-1 Cat. Room
Tentative plan proposed for a new library building for the University of California, 1901 ..... Cal. Univ., Lib. Bull. 14 E

——— *Associations, Conferences, Transactions and Reports*—
Atalanta Conference ..... Library Journal, 24, 7 Cat. Room
Libraries of Greater New York: Manual and historical sketch of the New York Library Club..... New York Lib. Club 027—1
Library Association Year-book ..... Lib. Assoc. E
Library Journal ..... E

——— *Education, Training, Schools*—
Annotated Syllabus of the systematic study of Librarianship. Brown, J. D. 016—2
Drexel Institute, Philadelphia, Library School; by Elizabeth C. Ray..... 020—6

——— *Hand-books*—
New York Public Library, Hand-book ..... 027—7

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
California Library—Library Laws of the state of California 021—3

——— *Management*—
Bodleian Library, Staff-Kalendar..... E
Essays in Librarianship and Bibliography... Garnett, R. J 14 R 32
Library Notes ..... Cat. Room
Library Problems ..... Dana, J. C. 020—2
Manual of Library Economy ..... Brown, J. D. 020—4
Primer of Library Practice ..... Roebuck, G. E. 020—5
Victoria—Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery, Rules and Regulations ..... 024—1
Work of a Librarian—*in* Thoughts on Education.. Creighton, Bp. 370—8
[*See also* Book-binding; Cataloguing; Classification; Indexing.]

——— *Periodicals*—
British Library Year-book..... Cat. Room
Library ..... E
Library Assistant ..... E
Library Association Record ..... Lib. Assoc., U.K. Cat. Room
Library Journal ..... Cat. Room
Library Record of Australasia ..... Cat. Room
Library World ..... Cat. Room
Public Libraries ..... Cat. Room

——— *Statistics*—
British Library Year-book..... Cat. Room

Libraries—Free Public and Municipal—
Address, opening of Blackley Free Library and Institute; by B. W. Levy... Manchester Corporation—Pub. Free Libs. Com. 021—1
American Library Association, Hand-book for the 24th annual conference, Boston, 1902 ..... 917—38
Birmingham Free Libraries ..... Shaw, A. C. Q027—1
Birmingham Free Libraries ..... Trommsdorff, P. 027—6
Enoch Pratt Free Library, Baltimore—Letters and documents, dedicatory addresses and exercises ..... 027—8
How to extend the usefulness of Public Libraries... Deas, J. A. C. 025—2
Liverpool Public Libraries ..... Cowell, P. 027—4
London Education ..... Webb, S. 370—19
Manchester Public Library Jubilee—*in* Essays and Addresses, 1900 3 ..... Avebury, Baron 824—41
Manual for readers..... Aberdeen Pub. Lib. 027—3
New Hampshire—Library Commissioners, Free Public Libraries: Reports—*in* Reports ..... E
Public, Society, and School Libraries—*in* Report of Commissioner of Education, 1899–1900, 1 ..... U.S.—Educ. E
Record of Jubilee Celebrations ..... Manchester Pub. Free Libs. 027—5
Report of Committee of National Educational Association on relations of Public Libraries to Public Schools—*in* Report of Commissioner of Education, 1899–1900, 1 ..... U.S. Educ. E
Sketches of Ohio Libraries..... Ohio—Librarian 027—2
Wisconsin—Free Library Commission, Report..... E

——— **National and State.** [*See* Library Reports.]

——— **School—**
Bulletin, Bibliography, 30.—$500 library recommended for schools. New York—Lib. Rept., 1900–1 E
List of Library Books recommended... California—Educ. 028—2
Public, Society, and School Libraries—*in* Report of Commissioner of Education, 1899–1900, 1 ..... U.S.—Educ. E

——— **University and College—**
Bulletin, Bibliography, 19. College libraries in United States. New York—Lib. Rept., 1899–1900 E
Speech on the Glasgow University Library; by Prof. Dickson. Stirling's and Glasgow Pub. Lib.—Rept., 1895–6 E

By Countries.

——— **Australasia—**
Libraries of Greater Britain: Australasia... Library, 1899–1900 E
Library Record of Australasia ..... Cat. Room

——— **India—**
Establishment of Vernacular Libraries; by Lieut. H. L. Evans—*in* Selections from Public Correspondence, 2... India A 34 R 22

——— **Scotland—**
Address on "The Genesis of libraries in Scotland in connection with the early printers there;" by J. Scott ..... Stirling's and Glasgow Pub. Lib.—Rept., 1900–1 E
Address on the Hunterian Library; by Prof. Young ... Stirling's and Glasgow Pub. Lib.—Rept., 1896–7 E

Library Associations. [*See* Libraries—Associations, Conferences.]

Library Buildings and Fittings. [*See* Libraries—Architecture and Fittings.]

Library Catalogues—
A L A Catalog, 1904 ..... Lib. of Cong. 016—50
Alliance française, Sydney, Bibliothèque, troisième catalogue. 018—2
Amsterdam University-Library, Catalogus der Handschriften. 016—5
Belgium—Legislation, Bureau of—Library Catalogue ... 016—13
Books on the Fine Arts.. ..... Newcastle-upon-Tyne Pub. Libs. Q016—52

Library Catalogues—*contd.*
Brazil—Library—Guia da exposição permanente ..... 090—1
British Museum—Natural History—Catalogue of Books, MSS., Maps and Drawings..... Q016—40, 41
Calcutta Imperial Library, Catalogues ..... Q018—1–3
Catalogi chirographorvm in bibliotheca academica Bonnensi servatorvm fascicvlvs III; [avctore F. Ritschelio]—*in* Natalicia Friderici Gvilelmi IIII ..... Bonn—Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms Universität 378—80
Catalogue of Books added to Library, 1877–1900... Roy. Acad. of Arts, Lond. Q016—24
Catalogue of English Books to end of 1640 ... John Rylands Lib. Q015—2
Catalogue of Libraries..... Sydney Mechanics' School of Arts Cat. Room
Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the British Museum; by C. Bendall ..... Brit. Mus.—Manuscripts Q016—38
Catalogue of the library presented by H. D. Bacon..... California Univ., Lib., Bull. 3 E
Chili—National Library, Catálogo de la Sección Americana. 016—48
Cincinnati Public Library—Annual lists of books added..... E
Early English Printed Books in the University Library, Cambridge, 1475–1640..... Cambridge Univ. Lib. Cat. Room
Finding List of English Prose Fiction ..... Cincinnati—Lib. Q016—44
Finding List of German Prose Fiction ..... Cincinnati Pub. Lib. Q016—27
Glasgow Corporation—Public Libraries Committee—Anderston District Library, index catalogue ..... 019—2
Grafton Mechanics' Institute, Catalogue ..... 017—1
Great Britain and Ireland—Patent Office (Library), Subject list of works on general science..... 016—47
Index Catalogue of Gorbals District Library ..... Glasgow Municipal Council 019—1
Joint Catalogue of Periodicals, Toronto Libraries... Toronto Pub. Lib. 016—4
Lick Observatory Library, Catalogue ..... California Univ.—Lick Obs., Cont. 2 E
List of Bibliographies..... John Crerar Lib. Q016—6
List of Books in the Reading-room... John Crerar Lib. Cat. Room
List of books (with references to periodicals) on the Philippine Islands in the Library of Congress, by A. P. C. Griffin; with Chronological List of Maps, by P. L. Phillips... Lib. of Congress Q016—45
List of Novels and Tales in the English Language ... Los Angeles Pub. Lib. 010—22
List of Serials in the Public Libraries of Chicago and Evanston. Chicago Lib. Club 016—3
Mathematical Catalogue..... Newcastle-upon-Tyne—Central Pub. Libs. 016—16
Past, Present, and Future of the British Museum Catalogue—*in* Essays in Librarianship... ..... Garnett, R. J 14 R 32
Royal Institute of British Architects—Library Catalogue Q019—1
Subject Index of modern works 1881–1900; by G. K. Fortescue. Brit. Mus.—Printed Books Cat. Room
Supplementary Catalogue..... California—Lib. 017—4
Supplementary Catalogue of Chinese Books and MSS.; by R. K. Douglas .... Brit. Mus.—Oriental Printed Books and MSS Q016—30
Sydney Morning Herald Library Catalogue ..... Sydney Morning Herald 017—2
Verzeichniss der erworbenen Druckschriften ..... Berlin—Königliche Bibliothek E
[*See also* Bibliography; Catalogues of Books; Cataloguing; Classification; Indexing.]

Library Economy and Administration. [*See* Libraries—Management.]

Library of Congress, Washington, D.C.—
Library of Congress—History of Library of Congress; by W. D. Johnston ..... Q027—2
New Congressional Library Building, Washington, and its lighting plant; by N. M. Hopkins ..... Elect. Engin., 22 E
[For Official Publications *see* Library of Congress in Author Catalogue.]

Library Reports—
Belgium—Bibliothèque Royale, Rapport ..... E
Boston Public Library, Annual Report ..... E
British Columbia, Legislative Assembly Library, Reports—*in* Parliament—Sessional Papers ..... E
California—Library, Biennial report ..... E
Cincinnati—Public Library, Reports ..... E
Connecticut, Librarian, Reports—*in* Public Documents ..... E
Connecticut, Library Committee, Reports—*in* Public Docs. ... E
Hobart Public Library, Reports ..... Tas.—Parl., Journs. E
Library of Congress, Reports ..... E
Massachusetts—Free Public Library Committee Report..... E
Massachusetts—Library, Report ..... E
Michigan, Librarian, Report..... E
Montana State Library, Historical and Miscellaneous Department, Report..... E
New Hampshire—Library, Reports—*in* Reports ..... E
New South Wales, Public Library, Report—*in* Leg. Ass. V. and P., and Leg. Council, Journ. E
New York State Library, Report ..... New York - Lib. E
North Dakota, State Librarian, Report..... North Dakota—Ann. Repts. E
Ohio, Library Commissioners, Report—*in* Executive Docs. ... E
Ohio—State Library, Report..... E
Pennsylvania, Librarian, Report ..... E
Public Libraries Reports—*in* Votes and Proceedings, Appendix 1. Cape of Good Hope E
Queensland—Parliamentary Library, Reports—*in* Parliamentary Papers . ... E
Rhode Island—State Librarian, Annual Report ..... E
South Australia Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery, Repts. S. Aust.—Pub. Lib. E
South Australian Institute, Reports... S.A.—Pub. Lib. MJ 2 U 7
Stirling's and Glasgow Public Library, Reports ..... E
Victoria Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery, Report. Vict.—Pub. Lib. E

Library Schools. [*See* Libraries—Education.]

Licensing Laws. [*See* Liquor Traffic—Laws.]

Lichens—*General*—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 14..... K 2 S 14

——— **Australasia**—
Bibliography of Australian Lichens; by E. Cheel ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E

Liége—*History*—
Chronique Liégeoise, 1402..... Bacha, E. 949—3

Liens—Law—
Elements of Mercantile Law .... Stevens, T. M. 347—31
[*See also* Mortgages.]

Life, Origin of—
Address to the British Association, 1870—*in* Scientific Mems., 3 Huxley, T. H. Q590—5
Man's Place in the Universe ..... Wallace, A. R. 523—8
Microscopic Foams and Protoplasm..... Bütschli, O. 576—2
New Conceptions in Science ..... Snyder, C. 504—5
What is Life? ..... Hovenden, F. 576—1
[*See also* Biology; Cells, Structure and Theory; Embryology.]

Life Insurance. [*See* Insurance—Life.]

Life-saving—
Great Britain and Ireland - Trade Board, Instructions relating to rocket apparatus for saving life from shipwreck..... 614—60
Merchant Shipping (Life-saving appliances): Copy of rules under "The Merchant Shipping Act, 1894" .. ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. - Trade Bd. Q614—16
National Shipwreck Relief Society, New South Wales, Annual reports ..... E
Royal Humane Society of Australasia, Reports..... E
United States—Life-saving Service, Annual Reports ..... E
[*See also* Accidents; Fire Brigades; Lighthouses; Shipwrecks.]

Lifts, Hoists, and Elevators—
Report on the construction, arrangement, and fencing of Hoists and Teagles ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q621—18
Winding Plants for great depths; by H. C. Behr ... Inst. Mining and Metallurgy, Lond., Trans. 11
[*See also* Cranes.]

Light. [*See* Optics.]

Lighthouses and Beacons—Engineering—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 14, 30 ..... K 2 S-T
Proceedings, 2 ... Intern. Engin. Cong., Glasgow, 1901 Q630—5
United States—Light-house Board, Reports ..... E

——— **Life Protection**—
Admiralty list of lights... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 614—41
List of light-houses and light-vessels in British India, including those in the Gulf of Aden ..... India—Marine Dept. E
Regulations of the Lighthouse Service ..... N.S.W.—Navigation Dept. 614—38

Lightning—
Damage caused to Seal Rocks Lighthouse, 1900; by C. W. Darley. Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1900 E
Loss of Life in the United States by lightning; by A. J. Henry. U.S.—Weather Bur., Bull. 30 E
[*See also* Electricity, Atmospheric.]

Lilies—
Propagation of the Easter Lily from seed; by G. W. Oliver. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 39 E
Readings on the Lilies of the world ..... Barr, P. 584—4
Soft-rot of the Calla Lily; by C. O. Townsend..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 60 E

Lima Beans. [*See* Beans.]

Limes—
Lime and Cement industries of New York; by H. Ries and E. C. Eckel ..... New York, Mus., Rept. 1900, 3 E
Rapid gravimetric method of estimating Lime; by F. B. Guthrie. Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1902 E
[*See also* Cements.]

Limestones—
Limetone Deposits in Queensland; by L. C. Ball ..... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs. 194 E
[*See also* Limes.]

Limoges—*History*—
Etude sur les comtes et vicomtes de Limoges antérieurs à l'an 1000; par R. de Lasteyrie... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 18 929—3

Lincoln—*Churches*—
Lincoln Minster .... 726—3

Lindfield, N.S.W.—
Lindfield, growth and progress..... Lindfield Progress Assoc. 994—14

Lindores Abbey—
Chartulary of the Abbey of Lindores; ed. by Bishop Dowden. Scot. Hist. Soc., Pubs. 42 E

Linen Manufacture—
British Industries ..... Ashley, W. J. 338—1
[*See also* Fibres; Flax; Textile Fabrics.]

Linguistics. [*See* Philology, Comparative.]

Linlithgow—*History*—
History of the Town and Palace of Linlithgow ..... Waldie, G. 941—42

Linnæan Societies. [*See* Science—Societies; and titles of Societies in Author Catalogue.]

Liquid Air—
Recent Development of Physical Science ... Whetham, W. C. D. 530—7
[*See also* Compressed Air.]

Liquid Gases—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 14 ..... K 2 T

Liquids. [*See* Hydrostatics.]

Liquor Duties—
Brewers' Licenses: Returns..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. E
[*See also* Tariffs.]

Liquor Traffic—*Laws and Legislation—*
Drink, Temperance, and Legislation ... Shadwell, Dr. A. 178—7
Encyclopædia Britannica, 14 ..... K 2 T
Great Britain and Ireland, Licensed Houses, Return ..... E
Liquor Laws *-in* State Experiments in Australia and New Zealand, 2 ..... Reeves, W. P. 320—21
Liquor Problem in its legislative aspects ..... Committee of Fifty 178—9
Minutes of evidence, statistics, and reports... Gt. Brit. and Irel. —Liquor Licensing Laws Roy. Comm. F 39 W 32 36 ‡
New Hampshire—License Commissioners, Reports—*in* New Hampshire, Reports ..... E
New South Wales—Tied Houses, Report of Select Committee Q178—5
Queensland—Licensing and Liquor Laws, Royal Commission, Report... ..... Q178—2
[*See also* Alcoholism; Drink Question; Gothenburg System; Local Option.]

Literary Biography. [*See* Authors; Litterateurs; Literature—Biography.]

Literary Criticism—
Browning ..... Nettleship, J. T. 821—97
Browning as a religious teacher ..... Pigou, A. C. 821—94
Browning, R.; by G. K. Chesterton..... 928—21
Buchanan, R., and other Essays..... Murray, H. J 21 T 21
Carlyle, T. ..... Hamley, Gen. Sir E. B. 824—31
Clarke, Marcus ..... Brazier, A. W. A823—12
Collected Works; ed. by A. R. Waller and A. Glover. Hazlitt, W. 824—4–15
Colloquies of Criticism ..... J 27 Q 23
Confessions of a young man ..... Moore, G. 801—3
Criticism of Australian Poetry; by Prof. Tucker... Rev. of Revs., Aust., July, 1899 E
Development of Maurice Maeterlinck... Courtney, W. L. 804—3
Dickens, C., Philosophy of; by Mrs. Baillie-Saunders... 823—41
Eighteenth Century Essays on Shakespeare ..... Smith, D. N. 822—28
Emerson, and other Essays ..... Chapman, J. J. J 17 V 32
Ephemera Critica ..... Collins, J. C. 820—3
Études critiques sur l'histoire de la littérature française. Brunetière, F. 840—51
Faith of R. L. Stevenson ..... Kelman, J. 928—66
Henley and Burns ..... Ross, J. D. J 23 R 39
Henry Kendall..... Kevin, J. W. A821—22
Heralds of Revolt..... Barry, Rev. W. 804—1
Hieroglyphics ..... Machen, A. 801—2
History of Criticism and Literary Taste in Europe. Saintsbury, Prof. G. E. B. 801—4–6
Italian Influences ..... Schuyler, E. J 26 V 22
Letters on Literature ..... Lang, A. J 6 P 49
Literary Theory and Criticism (Collected Writings, 10, 11.) De Quincey, T. 824—26, 27
Livres des masques ..... Gourmont, R. de 840—6, 7
Macaulay ..... Jebb, Sir R. C. J 27 Q 17
Making of Shakespeare ..... Gullett, H. 822—15
Men and Letters ..... Paul, H. W. J 27 Q 21
Milton ..... Raleigh, W. J 22 S 27
Miscellanies ..... Fitzgerald, E. J 6 P 46
Mistral, F. ..... Downer, C. A. J 26 U 10
Moral System of Shakespeare ..... Moulton, R. G. 822—25
Portrait of Mr. W. H..... Wilde, O. F. O'F. W. V822
Praise of Shakespeare ..... Hughes, C. E. 822—40
Puritan and Anglican ..... Dowden, Prof. E. J 22 S 22
Readings on the Paradiso of Dante... Vernon, W. W. J 21 S 34, 35
Red Pagan ..... Stephens, A. G. A824—2
Religious Spirit in the Poets ..... Carpenter, Bp. J 22 S 29
Remembrances of Emerson..... Albee, J. 814—1
Shakespeare and the Bible ..... Eaton, Rev. T. R. J 19 W 17
Shakespeare Diversions..... Jacox, F. 822—39

Literary Criticism—*contd.*
Shakespeare, New Study of the Sonnets of... Godwin, P. J 23 S 25
Shakespeare, Some Thoughts on ..... Glynn, P. McM. 822—29
Shakespeare studied in eight plays ..... Canning, Hon. A. S. G. 822—45
Shakespeare's Historical Plays ..... Canning, Hon. A. S. G. 822—24
Shakespear's Insomnia and the Causes thereof..... Head, F. H. J 26 U 8
Stevenson, R. L.; by H. B. Baildon..... C 27 R 27
Stevenson's attitude to life ..... Genung, J. F. 171—15
Studies in European Literature..... Taylor Inst. J 17 U 20
Studies in prose and verse ..... Symons, A. 804—9
Studies in Shakespeare ..... Collins, J. C. 822—27
Studies of a Biographer ..... Stephen, Sir L. 920—16–19
Three Literary Letters ... Dionysius of Halicarnassus J 24 Q 25
Tolstoi and Dostoïevski .... Merezhkovsky, D. 891—30
Uncollected Essays..... Pater, W. H. 824—60
Victorian Poets ..... Sharp, Amy 821—92
Views and Reviews ..... Henley, W. E. J 6 P 48
Was Shakespeare Shapleigh? ..... Winsor, J. J 26 U 9
Wise Men and a Fool ..... Kernahan, C. J 23 S 36
Wordsworth, W.; by Prof. W. A. Raleigh ..... 821—85
Works ..... Pater, W. H. 824—51–58
[*See also* Heroes and Heroines in Drama and Fiction; Literary Methods and Style; forms of literature *as* Essays; Poetry; Songs; and names of Authors in the Author Catalogue, for Commentaries on their Works.]

Literary Frauds and Forgeries—
Rise of English Culture ..... Johnson, E. 809—10

Literary Methods and Style—
Appreciations..... Pater, W. 824—55
Art of Writing English ..... Meiklejohn, J. M. D. J 17 V 26
Du style ou de l'écriture—*in* La culture des idées... Gourmont, R. de 844—5
English Composition and Rhetoric ..... Bain, A. 808—2, 3
Esthétique de la langue française ..... Gourmont, R. de 440—2
Literary Theory and Criticism (Collected Writings, 10, 11.) De Quincey, T. 824—26, 27
Problème du Style ..... Gourmont, R. de 801—1

Literary Property. [*See* Copyright.]

Literati. [*See* Littérateurs.]

Literature—*General—*
Literature and Life; by C. Collins—*in* Ethical Democracy. Ritchie, D. G. F 16 S 41
Our literary deluge..... Halsey, F. W. 804—5
Werke, Abth. 1, 40–42..... Goethe, J. W. von 832
[*See also* Advertising; Authors; Ballads; Bestiaries; Bibliography; Book Rarities; Books; Booksellers; Children's Books; Copyright and Literary Property; Drama; Dramatic Literature; Essays; Fables; Fairy Tales; Fiction; Fiction, Works of; Folk-lore; Folk-tales; Humour and Comic Literature; Humourists; Hymns; Inscriptions; Journalism; Legends; Letters; Libraries; Literary Criticism; Literary Methods; Littérateurs; Manuscripts; Maxims; Newspapers; Parodies; Patristic Literature; Periodicals; Philology; Poetry; Political Satires; Press, The; Proverbs; Quotations; Religion and Literature; Reminiscences; Renaissance; Romances; Satire; Selections, Prose; Sermons; Slang; Songs; Speeches; Tales; Versification.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures—*
Books and personalities ..... Nevinson, H. W. 820—6
Critical Essays and Literary Fragments; ed. by J. C. Collins (English Garner) ..... Arber, E. 820—14
Critical Studies and Fragments ..... Strong, S. A. Q824—42
Edward Young, On Original Composition... Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft, Jb. 39 E
Elizabethan Critical Essays ..... Smith, G. G. 801—8, 9
Essays, theological and literary..... Everett, Rev. C. C. 814—5
Familiar Studies of Men and Books ... Stevenson, R. L. 804—8
Literary Geography ..... Sharp, W. Q828—7

Literature—*Addresses, Essays, and Lectures—contd.*
Literary portraits ..... Whibley, C. 804—10
Literary Values ..... Burroughs, J. 814—3
Nineteenth Century Questions ..... Clarke, J. F. 814—2
Quest and Vision ..... Dawson, W. J. 829—4
Real and Ideal in Literature ..... Stearns, F. P. 804—7
Studies in European Literature, being the Taylorian Lectures, 1889-99 ..... Taylor Inst. J 17 U 20
Supreme literary Gift ..... Tucker, Prof. T. G. 801—10
Twelve Types ..... Chesterton, G. K. 824—47
Unseen World ..... Fiske, J. 814—6
Urbana Scripta ..... Galton, Rev. A. 821—91

——— *Anthologies*—
Matthew Arnold's Note-books ..... Arnold, M. 824—35

——— *Biography*—
Biographies and Biographic Sketches (Collected Writings, 4, 5.) De Quincey, T. 824—20, 21
London Reminiscences—*in* Collected Writings, 3... De Quincey, T. 824—19
Portraits of the sixties ..... McCarthy, J. 920—15
Some 18th Century Men of Letters.. Elwin, Rev. W. 928—10, 11
[*See also* Authors; Dramatists; Essayists; Historians; Humourists and Satirists; Journalists; Litterateurs; Novelists.]

——— *Dictionaries*—
Library of the World's Best Literature... Library J 30 P 1-R 3

——— *History of*—
Classical Heritage of the Middle Ages... Taylor, H. O. G 28 P 19
Dark Ages ..... Ker, W. P. 809—11
Literature in the 19th Century..... De Mille, Prof. A. B. 809—7
Main Currents in 19th Century Literature ... Brandes, G. M. C. 809—1-6
Mid-eighteenth Century ..... Miller, J. H. 809—12
[*See also* Bibliography; Classical Literature; Literary Criticism; Literary Methods and Style; Middle Ages; Patristic Literature; and names of the National Literatures.]

——— *Indexes*—
Contents-Subject Index to general and periodical literature. Cotgreave, A. Cat. Room

——— *Periodicals*—
Academy and Literature ..... E
Athenæum ..... E
Avon Booklet ..... E
Bibelot ..... E
Book Lover ..... E
Bookman ..... E
Hermathena ..... Dublin—Trinity College E
Literary Year-book ..... E
Mercure de France ..... E
Les Petites Revues: essai de bibliographie ..... Gourmont, R. de 016—53
[*See also* Philology—Periodicals.]

——— *Societies*—
Amsterdam-Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen, Verslagen en Medeelingen: Afdeeling Letterkunde ..... E
Chetham Society, Remains, historical and literary, connected with the Palatine Counties of Lancaster and Chester ..... E
Literary and Philosophical Society of Liverpool, Proc. ..... E
Royal Society of Literature, United Kingdom, Trans. ..... E
[*See also* names of Societies.]

——— *Teaching, Study of*—
Plea for English Literature in primary schools; by P. F. Rowland. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E
Study of Art and Literature in Schools—*in* Report of Commissioner of Education, 1898-99 ..... U.S.—Educ. Bur. E

Lithography—Printing—
Hand-book of Lithography ..... Cumming, D. 763—1
[*See also* Engraving.]

Lithuanian Language—
Le parler de Buividze: essai de description d'un dialecte lithuanien oriental; par R. Gauthiot... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 146 491—8

Littérateurs—
Arnold, M.; by H. W. Paul ..... 928—73
Cumberland, R.—*in* Little Memoirs ..... Symonds, Miss E. M. C 26 Q 20
Elwin, Rev. W.; by W. Elwin—*in* Some 18th Century Men of Letters, 2 ..... Elwin, Rev. W. 928—10
Faguet, E.; par A. Séché ..... 928—112
FitzGerald, E.; by A. C. Benson ..... 928—140
Greene, R., Groatsworth of Wit, Repentance, and Vision—*in* Works, 12 ..... V822
Hazlitt, W.; by A. Birrell ..... 928—80
Johnson, Dr. S.—*in* Some 18th Century Men of Letters, 2. Elwin, Rev. W. 928—11
Lemaître, J.; par E. Sansot-Orland ..... 928—111
[*See also* Authors; Dramatists; Essayists; Historians; Humourists and Satirists; Journalists; Literature—Biography; Novelists; Philologists; Philosophers; Poets.]

Little Rock—*History*—
Historic Towns of the Southern States... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 19

Liturgies—Presbyterian—
Worship and Offices of the Church of Scotland... Sprott, Rev. G. W. 264—3

——— **Roman Catholic**—
Old Service-books of the English Church ..... Wordsworth, C. 264—1
[*See also* Hymns; Mass; Missals; Prayer-books; names of Denominations; and Liturgies in Author Catalogue.]

Lityerses—*Mythology*—
Mythologische Forschungen ..... Mannhardt, W. 292—4

Liver—Pathology—
Encyclopædia Medica, 6, 7 ..... A 45 P 11, 12
[*See also* Digestion; Hydatids.]

Liverpool—*General*—
City of Liverpool, Hand-book for the Congress of 1903. Roy. Inst. of Pub. Health Q914—17

——— *Biography*—
Liverpool's Legion of Honour ..... Orchard, B. G. 920—31

——— *Churches*—
Liverpool Churches—*in* Flotsam and Jetsam ..... McMillan, R. 828—21

——— *Commerce and Trade*—
Fiscal policy: trade of the port of Liverpool ... Hill, N. 380—15

——— *Museums*—
Workmen and Museums—*in* Flotsam and Jetsam... McMillan, R. 828—21

Lives. [*See* Biography—Dictionaries; and names of Biographees in Author Catalogue.]

Living, Cost of—
Cost of Living and retail prices of food ... U.S.—Lab. Bur., Ann. rept. 1903 E
Household Budgets abroad ..... Cornhill Mag., 1904 E
[*See also* Domestic Economy; Work and Wages.]

Livingstonia——
Daybreak in Livingstonia ..... Jack, J. W. D 21 T 3

Lizards—Australasia—
Census of Australian Lizards; by A. H. S. Lucas and C. Frost. Aust. Ass. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
Description of a Lizard, *Amphibolurus Websteri*, from Western Australia; by G. A. Boulenger... Ann. and Mag. of Nat. Hist., 7th ser., 14 E
Description of some new Lizards from Western Australia; by A. H. S. Lucas and C. Frost... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1902 E
Description of two new Australian Lizards, *Varanus Spenceri* and *Diplodactylus bilineatus*; by A. H. S. Lucas and C. Frost... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1902 E
[*See also* Reptilia.]

Loan Societies. [*See* Building Societies.]

Loans—
Great Britain and Ireland—Repayment of loans by local authorities (Select Committee), Report Q352

Local Government—*General*—
Annual Local Taxation Returns..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Eng. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Local Government Board, England, Annual Reports and Supplements ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Local Government Board, Ireland, Annual Reports and Supplements ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Local Government Board, Ireland, Return of all officials transferred to County, District Councils, or Boards of Guardians ..... Q352—1
Great Britain and Ireland—Local Government Board, Scotland, Annual Local Taxation Returns ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Local Government Board, Scotland, Annual Reports ..... E
Local Government (England and Wales)..... Encyc. Brit. 14 K 2 T
Local Government in England ..... Redlich, J. 352—6, 7
Local Government in Scotland..... Atkinson, Mabel 352—4
Local Government (Ireland) Act, Orders and Rules..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. (Irel.) E
Local Taxation, Minutes of Evidence taken before Royal Commission..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Taxation F 40 W 49 ‡
New South Wales, Local Government Convention, Rept. 352—26
Papers respecting the local taxation of personal property in certain foreign countries and British possessions... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Eng. Q336—5
Queensland—Local Government, Royal Commission, 1896, Report. Q352—2
Victoria—Local Government Laws (Royal Commission, 1900–2), Report ..... 352—3
[*See also* Municipal Government; Roads and Streets; Village Communities.]

Local Option—
Economics of Prohibition ..... Fernald, Rev. J. C. F 19 S 21
[*See also* Drink Question; Gothenburg System; Liquor Traffic—Laws.]

Lock-outs. [*See* Strikes.]

Locomotive Sparks—
Locomotive Sparks ..... Goss, W. F. M. 621—13
Victoria—Locomotive Spark-arresters, Royal Commission, Report —*in* Legislative Assembly, Papers, 1902, 2 ..... E

Locomotives—
Balancing of Locomotive Engines; by W. C. Kernot... Aust. Ass. Adv. Sci., Proc.. 1901 E
Correspondence respecting the comparative merits of British, Belgian, and American Locomotives in Egypt ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off. Q621—1
Dimensions, Weights, and Tractive Power of Narrow-gauge Locomotives ..... Burnham, Parry, Williams and Co. 621—11
Great Britain and Ireland—India Office, Correspondence on foreign competition in locomotives ..... Q621—22
Locomotive Engine-running and Management ..... Sinclair, A. A 44 T 11
Locomotive Practice on New Zealand Government Railways; by C. R. Martin ..... Cassier's Mag., 27 E
Royal Commission of inquiry into the manufacture of locomotives by the Government, or by private enterprise: Report... N.S.W.—Locomotive Manufacture (Roy. Com., 1904) Q620—1
Some recent developments in Locomotive Practice... Cooke, C. J. B. 621—12
Stephenson, G. and R.; by C. L. Matéaux ..... 920—7
World's locomotives ..... Lake, C. S. Q621—25
[*See also* Engines; Motor-carriages and Auto-cars; Steam Engines.]

Logarithms—
Logarithms of sines and tangents for every second. Shortrede, Maj.-Gen. R. Q510—1
United States—Geological Survey, Five-place logarithms of natural numbers and circular functions expressed in arc and line. Q514—1
[*See also* Functions; Mathematical Tables.]

Logia, The—
New Sayings of Jesus and fragments of a lost Gospel, with text of Logia discovered in 1897; ed. by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. Egypt Expl. Fund—Græco-Roman Fund 232—10
[*See also* Bible—Criticism; Jesus Christ; Papyri.]

Logic—*General*—
Enquiry concerning Human Understanding (Philosophical Works, 4) Hume, D. 192—21
Essentials of Logic ..... Bosanquet, B. 160—1
Falsche Spitzfindigkeit der vier syllogistischen Figuren erwiesen *in* Sämmtliche Werke, 2 ..... Kant, I. 193—4
Introductory Text-book of Logic ..... Mellone, S. H. 160—3
Kant's Logic; trans. by T. K. Abbott ..... Kant, I. 160—2
Logik—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 8 ..... Kant, I. 193—10
Logik (Encyklopädie)—*in* Werke, 6... Hegel, G. W. F. 193—20
Treatise on Human Nature (Philosophical Works, 1, 2)... Hume, D. 192—18, 19
Use of Words in Reasoning ..... Sidgwick, A. G 27 R 16
Wissenschaft der Logik—*in* Werke, 3–5 ..... Hegel, G. W. F. 193—17, 18
[*See also* Knowledge, Theory of; Psychology.]

——— **Symbolic—**
Principles of Mathematics ..... Russell, Hon. B. 119—1

Lombard Street, London. [*See* London—Streets.]

Lombards—
Barbarian Invasions of Italy ..... Villari, P. 945—1

Lombardy—*General*—
Lombard Studies..... Martinengo Cesaresco, Countess 914—138

London—*General*—
Charing Cross to St. Paul's ..... McCarthy, J. F914—3
East London ..... Besant, Sir W. D 19 R 13
Familiar London ..... Barton, Rose 914—220
Fascination of London ..... Besant, Sir W. 914—51–58
Glimpses of Three Nations ..... Steevens, G. W. D 19 P 19
Highways and Byways in London ..... Cook, Emily 914—59
Imperial London ..... Beavan, A. H. D 22 U 17
Impressions of a War Correspondent ..... Lynch, G. 828—20
Living London ..... Sims, G. R. Q914—13–15
London and its environs ..... Baedeker, K. 914—50
London Memories..... Heckethorn, C. W. B 37 P 22
Queen's London ..... Q914—12
Scenery of London ..... Marshall, H. M. 914—219
Sparks from a Locomotive ..... Fuller, H. 914—5

——— *Antiquities—*
London before the Conquest ..... Lethaby, W. R. 914—64

——— *Biography—Genealogy—*
Famous City Men ..... Ritchie, J. E. 920—32
London and its celebrities ..... Jesse, J. H. 914—241–243

——— *Churches and Religious Bodies—*
Life and Labour in London ..... Booth, C. 331—25–49
Medieval Records of a London City Church (St. Mary at Hill); ed. by H. Littlehales ..... Early Eng. Text Soc., 125 E
[*See also* St. Paul's; Westminster Abbey.]

——— *Directories—*
London and Provincial Directory ..... E
Pigot and Co.'s London alphabetical and classified Commercial Directory ..... E
Post Office London Directory ..... E
Webster's Royal Red Book ..... E

London—*History*—
Elizabethan London—*in* Historical Lectures... Creighton, M., Bp. 904—3
London and its celebrities ..... Jesse, J. H. 914—241—243
London before the Conquest ..... Lethaby, W. R. 914—64
London in the 18th Century ..... Besant, Sir W. Q942—10
London in the time of the Stuarts..... Besant, Sir W. Q942—11
London in the time of the Tudors..... Besant, Sir W. Q942—12
London Memories..... Heckethorn, C. W. B 37 P 22
Old Time Aldwych, Kingsway, and neighbourhood... Gordon, C. 914—61
Story of London ..... Wheatley, H. B. 942—51
[*See also* under London in Author Catalogue.]

——— *Monuments*—
History of the Monument; by C. Welch..... Lond. City Corporation City Lands Com. 718—4

——— *Municipal Government*—
Greater London and its government ..... Whale, G. 352—9
Liber Albus; trans. by H. T. Riley..... London City Corporation 352—5
London Programme ..... Webb, S. 352—8

——— *Religion*—
Religious life of London ..... Smith, R. M-. Q274—1

——— *Schools*—
London at School ..... Philpott, H. B. 379—4

——— *Social Life and Customs*—
Amusements of Old London ..... Boulton, W. B. B 43 P 1, 2
Art of Conny-catching—*in* Works, 10, 11 ..... Greene, R. V822
Christ's Teares ouer Ierusalem—*in* Works, 4 ..... Nashe, T. V822
Court Life below stairs ..... Molloy, J. F. 923—292
East London..... Besant, Sir W. D 19 R 13
Elizabethan London—*in* Historical Lectures... Creighton, M., Bp. 904—3
Haud immemor ..... Stewart, C. 340—4
Living London ..... Sims, G. R. Q914—13-15
London in the 18th Century ..... Besant, Sir W. Q942—10
London in the time of the Stuarts..... Besant, Sir W. Q942—11
London in the time of the Tudors..... Besant, Sir W. Q942—12
London Memories..... Heckethorn, C. W. B 37 P 22
Non-dramatic Works ..... Dekker, T. V824
Sladen's London and its Leaders ..... Sladen, D. B. W. 914—67
Sparks from a Locomotive ..... Fuller, H. 914—5
Wilds of London ..... Greenwood, J. B 30 R 18

——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—
Life and Labour in London ..... Booth, C. 331—25-49
Statistical Abstract for London... London County Council—Local Govt. and Statist. Dept. E

——— *Streets*—
Signs of Old Lombard-street ..... Price, F. G. H. 659—1
Street improvements in London ..... Cawston, A. Q614—23

——— *Topography, Maps, Boundaries*—
A B C Pocket Atlas-Guide to London ..... Philip, G., and Son 914—66

——— *Traffic*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Central London Railway (Vibration) Commission, Report Q625 3
Great Britain and Ireland—London Traffic Royal Commission, Report ..... Q656—10-12, 17
Great Britain and Ireland—London Underground Railways Committee, Report ..... Q388—1

——— *Wharves and Docks*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Port of London Royal Commission, Report ..... Q627—5, 6

London County Council. [*See* under this heading in Author Catalogue.]

London Fog—
Report to Meteorological Council; by Capt. A. Carpenter Gt. Brit. and Irel.—London Fog Inquiry Q551—14

London University—
London Education ..... Webb, S. 370—19

Longevity—Physiology—
Diet in relation to age and activity ..... Thompson, Sir H. 613—19
How to live long..... Hall, Dr. W. W. 613—3
Nature of Man ..... Metchnikov, E. 573—1
[*See also* Hygiene; Insurance, Life; Statistics, Vital.]

Longitude—*General*—
Introduction to Use of the Globes..... Field, Rev. W. 522—3

——— **Geodesy**—
Accurate calculation of Longitude—*in* Method of predicting Occultations ..... Penrose, F. C. F523—1
[*See also* Astronomy; Azimuth Tables; Geodesy; Latitude; Surveying.]

——— **Navigation**—
Means of finding the Longitude at Sea... Grant, Charles, Vicomte de Vaux 527—2

Loranthaceæ—
Loranthus exocarpi; by C. F. Johncock... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., 27 E

Lord's Prayer—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 3 ..... Q220—8

Lord's Supper—
Communion Service, with select readings from writings of Rev. F. D. Maurice; by Bishop Colenso... Liturgies—Anglican 265—4
Early Eucharist..... Frankland, F. W. B. Q265—1

Lorraine—*General*—
East of Paris ..... Edwards, Matilda B-. 914—109

Lotus australis—
Lotus australis as a poison plant; by A. Morrison... Journ., Dept. of Agr., W.A., 1902 E

Louisiana—*History*—
Episodes from "The Winning of the West," 1769-1807. Roosevelt, T. B 19 Q 22

Louisville—*History*—
Historic Towns of the Southern States... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 19

Lourdes—
Psychology and Common Life..... Hoffman, F. S. 130—3

Louvre, Paris—
Art of the Louvre ..... Potter, Mary K. 708—6

Low Latin. [*See* Italic Languages; Latin Language—Mediæval.]

Lubeck—
Lübeck—*in* De tout ..... Huysmans, J. K. 848—1

Lucca—
Florence and some Tuscan cities ..... Goff, Col. R. C. 914—143

Lucerne—
Alfalfa and beef production in Argentina; by F. W. Bicknell. U.S.—Agr. Dept., Rept. 77 E
Alfalfa-growing ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 215 E
Alfalfa in Eastern Kansas... Kansas—Agr. Exp. Stn., Bull. 90 E
Alfalfa Seed ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept. Farmers Bull. 194 E
[*See also* Hay and Hay-making; Leguminosæ; Nitrogen in Agriculture.]

Lucknow, Siege of—
Day by day at Lucknow ..... Case, Adelaide 954—15

Lumbering. [*See* Forestry; Timbers.]

Lumpy Jaw. [*See* Actinomycosis.]

Lunacy—Law. [*See* Law Reports of Great Britain and Ireland—Chancery, in Author Catalogue.]

Lunatic Asylums—
British Columbia—Insane Hospital, Reports—*in* Parliament—Sessional Papers ..... E
Connecticut—Hospital for Insane, Alsop Memorial Reprint .. E
Connecticut—Insane Hospital, Report—*in* Public Docs..... E
Fiji—Hospital and Lunatic Asylum, Statistical Return..... .. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Lunacy Com., England, Rept..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Lunacy Com., Scotland, Rept. ... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Lunatics Inspectors, Ireland, Rept. E
Massachusetts—Lunacy and Charity Board, Reports .... E
New Brunswick—Provincial Lunatic Asylum at St. John's, Report—*in* Journals..... ..... New Brunswick Leg Ass. E
New Hampshire—Insane Hospital, Report—*in* Annual Repts. E
New Hampshire—Lunacy Com., Report—*in* Annual Repts.... E
New South Wales—Inspector-General of the Insane, Reports. N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., and Leg. Council, Journ. E
New South Wales—Lunatic Asylums, Report..... Manning, F. N. MA 5 S 1
New Zealand—Lunatic Asylums of the Colony—*in* Appendix to Journals..... N.Z.—House of Rep. E
Pennsylvania—Lunacy Committee, Report ..... E
Queensland—Insane Hospitals, Rept.—*in* Parliamentary Papers E
United States—Government Hospital for the Insane, Report. U.S.—Interior Dept., Rept. E
Victoria—Insane Hospitals, Repts....Vict.—Leg. Ass., V. and P. E

Lungs—Pathology—
Encyclopædia Medica, 7 .... A 45 P 12
[*See also* Asthma; Bacteriology, Economic; Bronchitis; Consumption; Pneumonia; Respiratory System; Tuberculosis.]

Lupercalia—
Mythologische Forschungen ..... Mannhardt, W. 292—4

Lycanthropy—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 15 ..... K 2 S 15

Lying—
Catholic Protest ..... Masterton, Rev. E. 171—16

Lymphatic System—Pathology—
Encyclopædia Medica, 7 ..... A 45 P 12
[*See also* Spleen.]

Lyon—*Bibliography—*
Bibliographie critique de l'histoire de Lyon; par S. Charléty. Lyon Univ.—Ann., n.s. II 9 016—33, 34

M

Macaroni—
Manufacture of Semolina and Macaroni; by R. P. Skinner. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 20 E
Saragolla Wheat ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 25 E
[*See also* Wheat.]

Macedonia—*General—*
Balkan Question .... Villari, L. 949—14
Balkans from within ..... Wyon, R. 914—204
Burden of the Balkans..... Durham, Mary E. 914—200
Case of Macedonia; by H. W. Nevinson—*in* England: a nation. Patriots' Club 172—7
Critical times in Turkey..... Lewis, Georgina K. 949—12
Tale of a Tour in Macedonia ..... Abbott, G. F. 914—198

Machine Guns—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 30..... K 2 T

Machine Tools—
Machine Tools and Workshop Practice ..... Parr, A. 621—61
Modern Machine Shop Tools..... Van Dervoort, W. H. 621—62
[*See also* Lathe-work; Lathes; Tools.]

Machinery—
Modern Machine-shop Practice ..... Rose, J. Q631—15, 16
[*See also* Agricultural Implements; Compressed Air; Cranes; Dynamo Machines; Electrical Engineering; Engines; Gas Engines; Hydraulic Engineering; Inventions; Lathes; Locomotives; Machine Tools; Mechanical Drawing; Mechanical Engineering; Mechanics; Mechanics, Practical; Mining Machinery; Motor-carriages; Oil Engines; Patents; Railways—Construction; Steam Engines; Technical Education; Tools.]

——— **Influence of—**
Moteurs électriques dans les industries à domicile; par E. Dubois et A. Julin..... ..... Belgium Lab. Off. 338 14
[*See* also Capital and Labour; Factory System; Hours of Labour; Work and Wages.]

Macramé. [*See* Fancy Work.]

Macropodidæ—
Macropus Isabellinus; by E. R. Waite..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 4 E
[*See also* Kangaroos; Marsupialia.]

Madagascar—*General—*
Madagascar, Mauritius, and other East-African Islands. Keller, Prof. C. D 20 U 25
[*See also* Malagasy Tribes.]

Madonna. [*See* Christian Art; Virgin Mary.]

Madras—*Biography—*
Memories of Madras ..... Lawson, Sir C. 923—333

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service—*
Madras Presidency—Administration, Report ..... E

Mafeking—
Souvenir of the siege of Mafeking..... Smith Premier Typewriter Co. Q968—17

Magazine Guns. [*See* Small Arms.]

Magazines. [*See* Periodicals; and sub-heading Periodicals under Subjects.]

Magic and Sorcery—
Altindisches Zauberritual; von Dr. W. Caland..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen: Afd. Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks, 3 E
Apologia et Florida; recensuit J. van der Vliet ... Appuleius, L 877—4
Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Report, 5: Sociology, Magic and Religion of the Western Islands. Q572—12
Egyptian Magic ..... Budge, E. A. W. 133—1
Fetichism in West Africa ..... Nassau, Rev. R. H. 299—11
Golden Bough..... Frazer, J. G. G 25 R 15—17
Magic; by W. B. Yeats..... Monthly Rev., Sept. 1901 E
Magic—*in* Ideas of Good and Evil ..... Yeats, W. B. 824—65
Magic amongst the natives of Central Australia; by F. J. Gillen. Aust. Ass. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
Magical Papyri—*in* Greek Papyri in the British Museum. 1. Brit. Mus.—Manuscripts Q091—1
Origine des pouvoirs magiques dans les sociétés australiennes; par M. Mauss... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. religieuses—Rapt. ann., 1903–4 E
Reports of the magicians and astrologers of Nineveh and Babylon. Thompson, R. C. 133—10, 11
Superstition, magic and medicine (North Queensland Ethnography, Bull. 5)..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1903, 2 E
[*See also* Alchemy; Astrology; Demonology; Hypnotism; Occult Sciences.]

Magic Squares—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 15 ..... K 2 S 15
[*See also* Mathematics.]

Magistrates—Biographies—
Plowden, A. C., Grain or Chaff ..... 923—201

——— **Law** —
Australian Magistrate ..... Wilkinson, W. H. 347—10
Digest of Text Books for Police Magistrates' Examination. Holcombe, H. 347—7
Justices' Act, 1902 ..... Addison, G. C. Q347—11
Justices' Manual ..... Stephen, D. 347—8

Magna Charta —
Magna Carta..... McKechnie, W. S. 342 5
Magna Carta of the English and of the Hungarian constitution. Hantos, E. 342—51
[*See also* England—Constitution; Jury, Trial by.]

Magnetic Needle. [*See* Compass.]

Magnetic Observations and Surveys—
Magnetic Observatories of the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey, July 1, 1902; by L. Bauer and J. A. Fleming... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Sur., Rept. 1901-2 E
Magnetic Survey of Tasmania; by E. G. Hogg... Roy. Soc. Tas., Proc. 1900-1 E
Magnetic Work in Australia; by P. Baracchi..... Terrestrial Magnetism, 1 E
Preliminary Magnetic Survey of Tasmania; by A. McAulay and E. G. Hogg ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E
Results of Magnetic Dip and Intensity Observations, Jan., 1897-June, 1902; by D. L. Hazard..... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Sur., Rept. 1901-2 E
Results of Magnetic Observations... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Sur., Rept. 1902-3 E
[*See also* Magnetism—Terrestrial.]

Magnetism—*General*—
Aether and Gravitation ..... Hooper, W. G. 530—9
Electric and Magnetic Circuits ..... Crapper, E. H. 537—3
Electricity and Magnetism ..... Knott, C. G. 537—4
Encyclopædia Britannica, 15, 30 ..... K 2 S-T
Text-book of Electricity and Magnetism, Royal Military Academy, Woolwich, 1902 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 537—24
[*See also* Electricity; Electro-magnetism; Magnetic Observations and Surveys.]

——— *Bibliography*—
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, F: Meteorology, including Terrestrial Magnetism..... Intern. Council E

——— **Animal.** [*See* Hypnotism.]

——— **Terrestrial**—
Bulletin 11, pt. 2 ..... U.S.—Weather Bur. E
Encyclopædia Britannica, 30..... K 2 T
Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893-6: Scientific Results. Fridtjof Nansen Fund for the Adv. of Sci. Q508—15-18
Possible cause of the Earth's Magnetism..... Sutherland, W. Q538—1
Principal facts relating to the Earth's Magnetism; by L. A. Bauer. U.S.—Coast and Geod. Sur.—U.S. Declination Tables E
Terrestrial Magnetism..... E
United States Magnetic Declination Tables and Isogonic Charts. U.S.—Coast and Geod. Sur. E
[*See also* Compass; Magnetic Observations.]

——— *Bibliography*—
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, F: Meteorology, including Terrestrial Magnetism..... Intern. Council E

Mahometanism. [*See* Mohammedanism.]

Main, River—
Werke, Abth. 1, 34 pt. 1..... Goethe, J. W. von 832

Maine—*History*—
Bulletin, Bibliography, 28.—Maine local history ... New York—Lib. Rept., 1900-1 E

Maize—
Book of Corn..... Myrick, H. 633—1
Commercial grading of Corn; by C. S. Scofield ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 41 E
Corn-growing ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers Bull. 199 E
Cultivation of Maize; by P. G. Wicken ... Journ., Dept. of Agr., W.A., 1902 E
Indian Corn in Argentina; by F. W. Bicknell... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Rept. 75 E
Xenia, or the effect of pollen in maize; by H. J. Webber. U.S.—Veg. Phys. and Path. Div., Bull. 22 E
[*See also* Cereals; Crops, Analyses of; Feeding Experiments; Fodders and Fodder-stuffs.]

Mal de Caderas. [*See* Horse—Diseases.]

Mala Vedars—
Mala Védars of Travancore; by Florence Evans ..... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 3 E

Malabar—
Nâyars of Malabar; by F. Fawcett... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 3 E
Notes on some of the people of Malabar; by F. Fawcett... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 3 E
Paniyans of Malabar; by E. Thurston ..... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 2 E

Malacology. [*See* Mollusca.]

Malagasy Tribes—
Malagasy-Nias-Dravidians; by E. Thurston... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 2 E

Malaialis
Malaiâlis of the Shevaroys; by E. Thurston... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 2 E

Malarial Fever—
Encyclopædia Medica, 7 ..... A 45 P 12
Malarial Fever: its cause, prevention, and treatment; by R. Ross ..... Liverpool School of Tropical Med., Mem. 1 E
Papers relating to the investigation of Malaria and other tropical diseases and the establishment of Schools of Tropical Medicine. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Q614—10
Practical Study of Malaria and other blood parasites; by Drs. J. W. W. Stephens and S. R. Christophers ... Liverpool School of Tropical Med. E
Progress Reports of the Campaign against Mosquitoes in Sierra Leone; by R. Ross and M. L. Taylor ..... Liverpool School of Tropical Med., Mem. 5 E
Report of the Malaria Expedition to Nigeria; by H. E. Annett, J. E. Dutton, and J. H. Elliott [with bibliography]... Liverpool School of Tropical Med., Mems. 3, 4 E
Report of the Malaria Expedition [to West Africa, August, 1899]; by R. Ross, H. E. Annett, and E. E. Austen ..... Liverpool School of Tropical Med., Mem. 2 E
Report on Malaria at Ismailia and Suez; by R. Ross ... Liverpool School of Tropical Med., Mem. 9 E
Report on the Malaria Expedition to the Gambia, 1902; by J. E. Dutton ..... Liverpool School of Tropical Med., Mem. 10 E
Researches on Native Malaria, &c.; by Drs. J. W. W. Stephens and S. R. Christophers ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. 616—29
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Mosquito; Tropical Diseases.]

Malay Peninsula and Malaysia—*General*—
Australind ..... Taunton, H. 919—22
Eastern Archipelago.... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—28, 29
Federated Malay States, 1091, 1904 .....Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrant's Information Off. 915—135
Further India ..... Clifford, H. 915—127
Two on their Travels ..... Colquhoun, Ethel 910—9
[*See also* Borneo; Celebes; Indo-China; Java; Moluccas; Philippine Islands; Straits Settlements.]

Malay Peninsula and Malaysia—*Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Crown Colonies of Great Britain..... Salmon, C. S. 325—16

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Voyages and Adventures ..... Mendez Pinto, F. 915—9

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Crown Colonies of Great Britain..... Salmon, C. S. 325—16

Malayan Races—
Malagasy-Nias-Dravidians; by E. Thurston... Madras Presidency Mus., Bull. 2 E
[*See also* Malagasy Tribes; Polynesians.]

Mallee Hen—
Mound-making Birds; by A. H. Japp ..... Gentleman's Mag., Oct., 1901 E

Malt and Malting—
Brewing and Malting practically considered ..... Thatcher, F. A 44 W 19
[*See also* Brewing: Enzymes; Fermentation; Sugar; Technological Chemistry.]

Malta—*General*—
Boy Travellers in Southern Europe ..... Knox, T. W. 914—6
Italy: a popular account of the country, its people and its institutions ..... Deecke, W. Q914—25

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Malta, Further correspondence relating to political condition of Malta ..... Q945—1

——— *History*—
Rulers of the South ..... Crawford, F. M. B 40 T 3, 4

Malthusianism—
English Utilitarians..... Stephen, Sir L. G 25 U 12-14
Fertility of the unfit..... Chapple, Dr. W. A. 312—1
[*See also* Population; and Malthus, J. R., in Author Catalogue.]

Mammalia—*General*
British Mammals ..... Johnston, Sir H. H. Q599—1
Characters of the pelvis in the Mammalia, and the conclusions respecting the origin of mammals which may be based on them —*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4 ..... Huxley, T. H. Q590 6
Index generum mammalium; by T. S. Palmer... U.S.—Biol. Sur. Dept.—N. Amer. Fauna, 23 E
Key to the land mammals of north-eastern North America; by G. S. Miller, jun..... New York Mus., Rept. 1900, 3 E
[*See also* Apes; Dog; Domestic Animals; Horse; Man, Natural History of; Marsupialia; Monotremata; Palæontology; Vertebrata; Zoölogy; and names of Families, Genera, and individual Species.]

——— **Australasia**—
New Mammals from BritishNew Guinea; by O. Thomas. Zool. Soc. Lond., Proc., Nov., 1903 E
On some mammals from British New Guinea; by O. Thomas. Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 7th ser., 14 E

Man, Antiquity of—
Antiquity of Man in Victoria; by Prof. J. W. Gregory ..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 17 E
Ice Age in North America..... Wright, Rev. G. F. 551—39
Spuren des fossilen Menschen in Australien; von W. Branco. Zeit. fur Ethnol. 37 E
[*See also* Anthropology; Archæology; Man, Natural History and Development of; Primeval Man.]

Man, Fall of—Theology. [*See* Original Sin.]

Man, Isle of—*Antiquities*—
Manx Names..... Moore, A. W. 929—7

Man, Natural History, Origin, and Development of—
Darwin, C. R., More Letters of ..... 925—8, 9
Man and his Ancestor..... Morris, C. A 33 Q 42
Natural History of Man..... Quatrefages de Bréau, J. L. A. de 573—2
Nature of Man ..... Metchnikov, E. 573—1
Zeitschrift für Ethnologie ..... Berliner Ges. für Anth. E
[*See also* Anthropology; Anthropometry; Craniology; Ethnology; Evolution; Family; Folk-lore; Heredity; Man, Antiquity of; Natural Selection; Phrenology; Primeval Man; Primitive Industries; Sex; and names of Races.]

Man in the Iron Mask. [*See* Iron Mask, Man in the.]

Manaar, Gulf—
Rámésvaram Island and Fauna of the Gulf of Manaar; by E. Thurston. [2nd ed.] ... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 1 E

Manchester—*Churches*—
History of Newton Chapelry; by H. T. Crofton... Chetham Soc., Remains, n.s. 52—55 E

——— *Directories*—
Slater's Manchester, Salford, and suburban directory..... E

Manchuria—*General*—
Great Siberian Railway..... Shoemaker, M. M. 915—123
Greater Russia..... Gerrare, W. 915—120
In the uttermost East ..... Hawes, C. H. 915—121
Manchu and Muscovite..... Weale, B. L. P. 915—39
Manchuria; its People, Resources, and Recent History... Hosie, A. D 22 T 8
Real Siberia..... Fraser, J. F. 915—119
Russian Advance..... Beveridge, A. J. 957—1
Russian Affairs..... Drage, G. 947—8
Russo-Chinese Empire..... Ular, A. 398—14
Russo-Japanese Conflict ..... Asakawa, K. 951—13
Sixteen years in Siberia ..... Deutsch, L. 915—117

Manganese—
Bibliography of the analytical chemistry of Manganese; by H. P. Talbot and J. W. Brown ..... Smith. Inst.—Misc. Coll., 41 E
Manganese Deposits in Gingin, Degilbo, and Warwick Districts; by L. C. Ball..... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs., 189 E
Manganese Ore in Queensland; by L. C. Ball ..... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs., 194 E

Mango, The—
Mango in Porto Rico; by G. N. Collins... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 28 E

Mangrove Bark—
Mangrove Bark for tanning purposes, Report. Queensland—Parliamentary Papers, 1904, Sess. 1 E

Manila—*General*—
Eastward Ho! ..... Fitzpatrick, J. C. L. 915—137
Illustrated Hand-book to the East ..... East. and Aust. S.S. Co. 915—5

——— *Directories*—
Witton's Manila and Philippines Directory ..... E
[*See also* Philippine Islands.]

Mansions. [*See* Dwelling-houses.]

Manufactures and Industries—
Introduction to the Industrial and Social History of England. Cheyney, Prof. E. P. F 17 Q 12
[*See also* Alkalies; Boots; Bricks; Celluloid; Cotton; Factories; Flour; Fuel; Furniture; Gas; Glass; Gutta-percha and India-rubber; Industrial Arts; Lace; Leather; Linen Manufacture; Machinery; Metal-work; Mills; Paper; Patents; Perfumery; Pottery; Saddlery; Silk Manufacture; Soaps; Technical Education; Technological Chemistry; Textile Fabrics; Woollen and Worsted Manufactures; and similarly under names of other Manufactures, Industries, and Trades; also sub-heading Commerce and Trade under names of Countries.]

——— *History*—
Economic and Industrial Progress of the [19th] Century. Gibbins, H. de B. 380—5

Manufactures and Industries—*Periodicals*—
Amateur Mechanics ..... A 34 V 1, 2
Australian Storekeeper's Journal ..... E
Dalgety's Review ..... E
English Mechanic ..... E
Page's Magazine ..... E
Scientific American ..... E
Work ..... E
[*See also* under each Manufacture and Industry.]

Manures and Fertilisers—*General*—
A B C of Manuring ..... Renard, A. F. H. 631—11
Analyses of Commercial Fertilizers... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 33, 70, 79, 85 E
Artificial Fertilizers; by F. E. Lee ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 3 E
Commercial Fertilizers ..... Kentucky, Exper. Stn., Rept., 1899 E
Commercial Fertilizers ... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 73, 81 E
Conditions determining the poisonous action of Chlorids... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull., and Ann. Rept., 1901-2 E
Experiment in top-dressing grass land..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 71 E
Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Q630—6
Fertilizer Valuations ..... Pennsylvania Agr. Rept. 1 App. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs Act Departmental Commission, Report ..... Q631—1
Manures and Manuring ..... Aikman, C. M. 631—1
Manures and Manuring; by A. Despeissis..... Journ., Dept. of Agr., W. Aust., 1902 E
Manures and the principles of manuring... Aikman, C. M. 631—6
Manures and their uses ..... Griffiths, A. B. 631—21
Plain Talks on Manures; by P. G. Wicken ..... Journ., Dept. of Agr., W. Aust., 1901-2 E
Report of Agriculturists, Hatch Experiment Station..... Mass.—Agr. Coll., Rept., 1901 E
Report of Chemist, Division of Fertilizers, Hatch Experiment Station ..... Massachusetts—Agr. Coll., Rept., 1901 E
Report of Chemists and Assistants in Soil Chemistry and Bacteriology ..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Repts. E
Report of Superintendent for Guano Islands—*in* Votes and Proceedings, Appendix 1 ..... Cape of Good Hope E
Results of Manure Experiments; by F. J. Howell ... Vict., Agr. Dept., Journ. 1 E
Retrogression of soluble phosphates in mixed manures; by B. Gray ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
Soils and Manures ..... Munro, J. M. H. 631—9
[*See also* Agricultural Chemistry; Experiment Farms and Stations; Nitrogen in Agriculture; Phosphatic Deposits; Soils and Subsoils.]

——— *Farmyard, Green, Natural*—
Barnyard Manure..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers Bulls. 21, 192 E
Farmyard Manure ..... Aikman, C. M. 631—19
Green Manuring for the Orchard..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 16 E

——— *Lime and Gypsum*—
Chemical methods for ascertaining lime requirements of Soils. Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 62 E
Relation of Lime and Magnesia to Plant growth..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 1 E

Manuscripts—
Amsterdam University-Library, Catalogus der Handschriften. 016—5
British Museum—Catalogue of additions to Manuscripts, 1894-99. Q016—10
Critic: MS journal of Windsor School of Arts, 1889. Q374—1
Essai sur les origines du fonds grec de l'Escurial; par C. Graux. Ecole pratique des hautes études Section des sci. hist. et philol. — Bibl., 46 091—1
Notices et extraits de quelques manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Nationale ..... Hauréau, B. 091—2-7
[*See also* Autographs; Bibliography; Inscriptions; Palæography; Writing.]

Manuscripts, Fac-similes of—
Autotype of the Constantinople MS. of Clement—*in* Apostolic Fathers, 1 ..... Lightfoot, J. B., Bp. 281—4
Collezione Fiorentina di Facsimili paleografici greci e latini. Vitelli, G. F091—20
Collotype facsimile and type transcript of an Elizabethan Manuscript ..... Burgoyne, F. J. Q824—1
Eschilo Laurenziano ..... Aeschylus V882
Greek Papyri, facsimiles ..... Brit. Mus. F091—8, 9
Hyperion, and The Fall of Hyperion; ed. by E. de Sélincourt. Keats, J. F821—3
Monumenta palaeographica sacra ..... Turin—R. Deputazione di Storia patria F091—7

Manx Language—
Manx Names..... Moore, A. W. 929—7
[*See also* Celtic Languages.]

Maori Language—
Comparison of Words in Maori and Celebes Languages; by E. Tregear..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
Polynesian Society, Journal ..... E
Songs, Hakas, Ngeris, Laments and War Dances of the Maori Tribes at Rotorua—*in* Royalty in New Zealand... N.Z.—Royal Visit Q394—10

Maori Literature—
Songs, Hakas, Ngeris, Laments and War Dances of the Maori Tribes at Rotorua—*in* Royalty in New Zealand... N.Z.—Royal Visit Q394—10

Maori Religion and Mythology. [*See* Folk-lore—Maori.]

Maori War. [*See* New Zealand War, 1860-70.]

Maoris—
Art of War; by E. Best ..... Poly. Soc., Journ. 11-13 E
Aryo-Semitic Maori; by E. Tregear ... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Chips from an Ancient Maori Workshop; by Capt. G. Mair. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Custom of Rahui; by E. Best ..... Poly. Soc., Journ. 13 E
Food Products of Tuhoeland; by E. Best ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. and Proc., 1902 E
Maori Ancestry; by J. C. Crawford ... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Maori Marriage Customs; by E. Best..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. and Proc., 1903 E
Maori Medical Lore; by E. Best ..... Poly. Soc., Journ. 13 E
Maori Medical Lore; by Dr. W. H. Goldie ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E
Maories ..... Overland Monthly, July, 1871 E
Maoris; by H. B. Vogel ..... Brit. Emp. Ser., 4 910—41
Maoris today and tomorrow; by H. Hill... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Method of preparing Kokowai; by Archdeacon Walsh. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 36 E
New Zealand; by R. A. Loughnan... N.Z.—Land and Surv. Dept. 919—10
Polynesian Society, Journal ..... E
Rotorua—*in* Royalty in New Zealand ..... N.Z.—Royal Visit Q394—10
Site of Maupuia Pa; by H. N. McLeod... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E
Two Maori Calabashes; by Dr. Newman... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 36 E
Wars of the Northern against the Southern Tribes; by S. P. Smith. Poly. Soc., Journ. 13 E
The Whence of the Maori; by Lt.-Col. Gudgeon ..... Poly. Soc., Journ. 11, 12 E
A Young Maori Party; by O. T. J. Alpers ..... Empire Rev. E
[*See also* Ethnology; Fine Arts—Maori; Folk-lore—Maori; Maori Language; Morioris; New Zealand—History; Rites and Ceremonies; Rock-carvings; Tattooing.]

Map-making. [*See* Cartography.]

Maple Sugar—
Maple Sugar Industry; by W. F. Fox and W. F. Hubbard. U.S.—Agr. Dept., Bull. 59 E
[*See also* Sugars.]

Maps—*General*—
Large scale maps published by foreign countries ... Lib. of Cong. 016—26
[*See also* Cartography; Charts; Geography; Maps, Early; and sub-heading Geography, Topography, and Maps, under names of Countries.]

——— **Early, showing Terra Australis**—
Chart of Discoveries made in the South Sea previous to 1579—*in* Discoveries in the South Sea, 1 (3 copies)..... Burney, J. MD 5 Q 1, 6, 11 †
Nederlandsche Oost Indische Compagnie, 2 ..... Commelin, P. D 20 R 5
[*See also* Australia—Geography, Topography, Maps.]

Maps and Plans of Cities. [*See* names of Cities.]

Marine Architecture. [*See* Boat-building; Corrosion and Fouling; Naval Architecture; Ship-building; Yacht-building.]

Marine Boards and Departments—
Queensland—Marine Department, Reports ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E

Marine Engineering—
Proceedings, 2 ... Intern. Engin. Cong., Glasgow, 1901 Q620—5
[*See also* Boilers; Engines; Propellers; Vibration.]

Marine Insurance. [*See* Insurance—Marine.]

Marine Painting—
Marine Painting in Water-colour ..... Wyllie, W. L. 758—6

Marine Surveying—Hydrography. [*See* Hydrography.]

——— **Inspection of Ships**—
Instructions and Regulations relating to Measurement of Ships and Tonnage..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Trade Bd. 614—37
Regulations as to the Survey of Steam Ships... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. 614—37
Rules relating to overtime surveys; Scale of Fees, &c.... N.S.W.—Navigation Dept. 620—4
[*See also* Insurance, Marine.]

Marine Zoölogy and Biology—
Creatures of the sea ..... Bullen, F. T. 591—18
Marine Invertebrata of Eastern Canada; by J. F. Whiteaves. Canada Geol. Sur. 592—1
Naturalist in Indian Seas ..... Alcock, Dr. A. 591—17
Plankton of Lake Winnebago and Green Lake; by Prof. C. D. Marsh... Wisc.—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Sur., Bull., Sci. ser. 3 E
Preservation of Marine Animals of the north-west coast; by W. H. Dall ..... Smith. Inst., Rept. 1901 E
Proposed Biological Station and Marine Fish-hatchery near Dunedin, New Zealand; by G. M. Thomson..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E
Report of Marine Biologists—*in* Votes and Proceedings, Appendix 1. Cape of Good Hope E
Sea-shore ..... Furneaux, W. S. 591—19
Some Organisms living at great depths in the North Atlantic—*in* Scientific Mems., 3 ..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—5
Tanganyika Problem..... Moore, J. E. S. 508—12
[*See also* Aquariums; Crustacea; Fisheries; Fishes; Ichthyology; Mollusca; Soundings; Zoölogy—Museums, Laboratories; and names of other Classes, Orders, and Families.]

Maritime Law—
Law of Waters ..... Coulson, H. J. W. Q347—5
[*See also* Admiralty Court; Commercial Law; Insurance, Marine; International Law; Navigation—Laws and Legislation.]

Market Gardening. [*See* Vegetable Gardening; and names of Vegetables.]

Marmora, Sea of—
Sailing Directions for Dardanelles, Sea of Marmora, Bosporus, and Black Sea ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—11

Marotseland—
Africa from south to north through Marotseland. Gibbons, Maj. A. St. H. 916—28, 29

Marquesas Islands—*General*—
From Saranac to the Marquesas ..... Stevenson, Margaret I. 919—55
In the South Seas ..... Stevenson, R. L. MD 8 P 48
Voyage towards the South Pole and round the World, 1772–75; by J. Cook—*in* Voyages and Travels, 14, 15 ..... Kerr, R. D 10 S 17, 18

Marquetry—
Inlaying and Stained Wood Decoration—*in* Arts Crafts for Amateurs ..... Miller, F. A 35 S 14
Intarsia and Marquetry ..... Jackson, F. H. 749—4
Manual of Buhl-work and Marquetry..... Bemrose, W., jun. Q684—2
Useful Arts, 1 ..... Leland, C. G. 600—3
[*See also* Cabinet-making.]

Marriage—Sacraments—
Holy Matrimony ..... Little, W. J. K., Canon 265—5
[*See also* Marriage and Divorce; Marriage Customs and Rites; Women—Position, Treatment, and Influence.]

Marriage and Divorce—
American Divorces: Mr. Gladstone's Views ..... Stephen, Sir A. Q173—1
Divorce ..... Encyc. Brit. 7, 27 K 2 S-T
Divorce; by Monsignor O'Brien ..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Marriage and Divorce in the United States, 1867–86 ..... U.S.—Lab. Bur., 1st Spec. Rept. E
National League for the Protection of the Family, Repts..... E
Rambles in Womanland ..... Blouët, P. 396—1
Woman's emancipation ..... Mathieson, Venie Cooper- 173—1
[*See also* Marriage.]

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Deserted Wives and Children Act ..... Addison, G. C. 347—25
Modern Divorce Legislation; by G. E. Flannery... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Western Australia—Divorce and Matrimonial Causes Court, Rules and regulations Q347 18

Marriage Customs and Rites—
Australian Divisional Systems; Divisions of some Aboriginal Tribes, Queensland *in* Reprints of Papers ... Mathews, R. H. 990—4
Maori Marriage Customs; by E. Best ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. and Proc., 1903 E
Marriage Rites of Australian Tribes; by A. W. Howitt ... Aust. Assoc., Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E
Social Origins, and Primal Law..... Lang, A. 392—1
Wooings and Weddings in many climes...Miln, Louisa J. F 16 U 20

Marriages and Marriage Licenses—Genealogy—
Calendar of Wills, &c., in Worcester, 1451–1600; also, Marriage Licences and Sequestrations; by E. A. Fry ... Brit. Rec. Soc., Index Lib. 31 E
Marriage Licenses, Archdeaconry of Suffolk..... Crisp, F. A. K 20 S 17 †
[*See also* Registers of Births, Deaths, and Marriages.]

Married Woman's Property—
Changes in the Law affecting the Rights, Status, and Liabilities of Married Women; by M. Lush—*in* Century of Law Reform. Odgers, W. B. F 18 P 34

Mars—Astronomy—
Osservazioni astronomiche e fisiche sull' asse di rotazione, sulla topografia e costituzione del Marte; di G. V. Schiaparelli. Rome—Reale Accad. dei Lincei Q523—9
[*See also* Astronomy; Sun and Solar System.]

Marsland Hill, N.Z.—
Notes on Marsland Hill; by W. H. Skinner ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E

Marsupialia—
Anatomy of *Notoryctes typhlops*; by G. Sweet ... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 17 E
Ancestry of Marsupialia; by B. A. Bensley... Amer. Nat., 35 E
Contributions to the Embryology of the Marsupialia; by J. P. Hill..... Quart. Journ., Micr. Sc., 1900 E
New Phascogale from North-western Australia; by E. R. Waite. Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Note on the occurrence of a Premaxilla-frontal Suture in the Skull of the Koalla (*Phascolarctos cinereus*); by H. W. Mackintosh. Roy. Irish Acad., Proc., 2d ser., 3 E
On a peculiarity of the Cerebral Commissures in certain Marsupials; by Prof. G. E. Smith ..... Roy. Soc., Lond., Proc., 70 E
Origin and evolution of Australian Marsupialia; by B. A. Bensley. Amer. Nat., 35 E
Structure of Eye, &c., in *Natoryctes typhlops*; by Miss G. Sweet. Aust. Aust. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
Thermal Adjustment and Respiratory Exchange in Monotremes and Marsupials; by C. J. Martin..... Roy. Soc. Lond., Philos. Trans. ser. B, vol. 195 E
[*See also* Mammalia; Zoölogy and Fauna—Australia.]

Martial Law. [*See* Courts-martial; Military Law.]

Martinique. [*See* Pelée, Mt.]

Mary, Virgin. [*See* Virgin Mary.]

Maryland—*History*—
Making of Virginia and the Middle Colonies, 1578-1701. Drake, S. A. B 40 U 9

Martyrs—
Historic Martyrs of the Primitive Church... Mason, A. J., Canon 272—2
[*See also* Christian Biography; Covenanters; Heresies; Huguenots; Inquisition; Persecutions; Saints; Waldenses.]

Masai—
Last of the Masai..... Hinde, S. L. Q572—4
Masai ..... Hollis, A. C. 398—38

Masai Language—
Masai ..... Hollis, A. C. 398—38

Mascarene Islands—*General*—
Madagascar ..... Keller, C. D 20 U 25

Mashonaland—*Antiquities*—
Great Zimbabwe..... Hall, R. N. 913—68
[*See also* Matabeleland; Rhodesia; South Africa; Zululand.]

Masonry—
Brickwork and Masonry ..... Mitchell, C. F. 693—1
Treatise on Masonry Construction ..... Baker, I. O. A 46 V 15
[*See also* Arches; Building; Cements; Quarrying; Sculpture; Stone; Strength of Materials.]

Mass—
Lay Folk's Mass-book; ed. by T. F. Simmons ..... Early Eng. Text Soc., 71 E
[*See also* Lord's Supper.]

Massachusetts—*History*—
Winthrop, J., first Governor of the Massachusetts Colony; by J. H. Twitchell ..... 923—194

——— *Public Works*—
Massachusetts—Harbor and Land Commissioners, Ann. Repts. E
[*See also* Boston.]

Massebah—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 3 ..... Q220—8

Master and Servant—Law—
Law as between Master and Servant and Law of Employers' Liability in New South Wales ..... Tighe, W. 347—63
[*See also* Arbitration; Capital and Labour; Employers' Liability; Strikes; Working Classes.]

Matabeleland—*General*—
History of Rhodesia ..... Hensman, H. B 37 Q 22
[*See also* Rhodesia; South Africa.]

Materia Medica—
Materia Indica ..... Ainslie, Dr. W. 615—2, 3
[*See also* Anæsthetics; Botany—Medical; Drugs; Homœopathy; Pharmacology; Pharmacy; Poisons; Therapeutics.]

Materialism—
Ancient Religion and Modern Thought..... Lilly, W. S. 239—6
De rerum natura libri sex, recognovit C. Bailey. Lucretius Carus, T. 871—1
Human Immortality ... . James, W. 218—2
Later German Philosophy—*in* Limits of Evolution. Howison, G. H. 149—3
Riddles of the Sphinx ..... Schiller, F. C. S. 110—6
[*See also* Evolution; Idealism; Immortality; Rationalism; Soul; Spinozism.]

Materials. [*See* Strength of Materials.]

Mathematical Instruments—
Use of portable Mathematical Instruments... Sleeman, T. 510—7

Mathematical Tables—
Abridged Mathematical Tables..... Barraclough, S. H. 510—12
Construction of Table of Natural Sines by new relation between leading differences; by C. E. Adams ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35, 37 E
[*See also* Insurance; Interest; Logarithms; Weights and Measures.]

Mathematicians—
Galileo Galilei, his life and work; by J. J. Fahie ..... 925—2

Mathematics—*General*—
Brief History of Mathematics ..... Fink, K. 510—13
Fac-simile of Rhind Mathematical Papyrus .. .. Brit. Mus.—Oriental Antiquities F510—1
Higher Mathematics for students of Chemistry and Physics. Mellor, J. W. 510—1
Mathematical and Physical Papers.. Stokes, Sir G. G. 508—4-6
Principles of Mathematics..... Russell, Hon. B. A. W. 119—1
Quelques considérations sur les groupes d'ordre fini et les groupes finis contenus; par R. Le Vavasseur...Lyon Univ. Ann. n.s. 1 15 517—20
Syllabus Mathematics for fifth class Teaching... Brooks, W. & Co. 511—3
Use of Contour Integration in the Problem of Diffraction by a wedge of any Angle; by H. S. Carslaw... Philos. Mag., 1903 E
[*See also* Algebra; Arithmetic; Astronomy; Calculating Machines; Calculus; Curves; Decimal System; Dynamics; Functions; Geodesy; Geometry; Logarithms; Mathematical Instruments; Mathematical Tables; Mechanics; Mensuration; Navigation; Numbers, Theory of; Quaternions; Statics; Surveying; and similarly names of other branches of Mathematics.]

——— *Bibliography*—
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, A: Mathematics. Intern. Council E
Mathematical Catalogue ..... Newcastle-upon-Tyne—Pub. Libs. 016—16

——— *Education*—
History of the Study of Mathematics at Cambridge...Ball, W. W. R. A 48 S 10
Teaching of Elementary Mathematics ..... Smith, D. E. 510—4
Teaching of Elementary Mathematics; by G. Hogben ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
Teaching of Mathematics in the higher schools of Prussia. Young, J. W. A. 510—5

——— *Essays*—
Mathematical essays and recreations ..... Schubert, J. 510—3

Matrimonial Causes. [*See* Marriage and Divorce.]

Matrimony. [*See* Marriage.]

Matte-smelting. [*See* Smelting.]

Matter—Metaphysics—
History of the Atomistic Conception and its philosophical import; by G. H. Knibbs..... Aust. Ass. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
Reflections suggested by the new theory of matter. Balfour, Rt. Hon. A. J. 117—1
Riddles of the Sphinx ..... Schiller, F. C. S. 110—6
Scientific Fact and Metaphysical Reality... Arnold, R. B. 110—2
[*See also* Cosmology; Materialism.]

——— Physics—
Aether and Gravitation..... Hooper, W. G. 530—9
Electricity and Matter..... Thomson, J. J. 537—7
Life of Matter; by A. Dastre ..... Smith. Inst., Rept. 1902 E
Modern Views on Matter..... Lodge, Sir O. J. 530—10
New Conceptions in Science..... Snyder, C. 504—5
Readings from the Book of Nature ..... Mills, S. 530—6
Reflections suggested by the new theory of matter. Balfour, Rt. Hon. A. J. 117—1
Riddles of the Sphinx ..... Schiller, F. C. S. 110—6
Structure of the Universe ..... Reynolds, O. 523—6
[*See also* Atomic Theory; Ether; Force and Energy; Molecular Physics.]

Mauritius—*General*—
Journal..... Fenton, Elizabeth MC 1 T 39
Madagascar, Mauritius, and other East-African Islands. Keller, Prof. C. D 20 U 25

——— Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures—
Crown Colonies of Great Britain..... Salmon, C. S. 325—16

——— Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue—
Crown Colonies of Great Britain..... Salmon, C. S. 325—16

——— Government and Administration, Civil Service—
Mauritius Civil List..... E

Maxims—
Day-book of J. S. Blackie..... Blackie, J. S. J 26 V 23
[*See also* Aphorisms; Proverbs; Quotations.]

Measures. [*See* Decimal System; Weights and Measures.]

Meat—
Meat on the farm: butchering, curing and keeping... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers Bull. 183 E
[*See also* Dietetics; Food; Vegetarianism.]

Meat Inspection—
German Meat Regulations... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 50 E
Hand-book of Meat Inspection ..... Ostertag, R. Q614—25
Inspection of meats for animal parasites; by C. W. Stiles, with bibliography by A. Hassall... U.S.—An. Ind. Bur., Bull. 19 E
Meat Inspection in New Zealand; by C. J. Reakes. Veterinarian, 75 E
Trichinosis in Germany; by C. W. Stiles, with bibliography by A. Hassall..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 30 E
[*See also* Hygiene; Meat Trade; Public Health; Slaughtering and Slaughter-houses.]

Meat Trade—
Australian Meat Trades' Journal ..... E
Butcher's Guide and Farmer's Companion ... Dunstan, W. 689—1
Development of the Meat Industry..... Chase, S. B. 664—3
Laws regulating the transportation and sale of game; by T. S. Palmer and H. W. Olds ... U.S.—Biol. Sur. Div., Bull. 14 E
Meat on the Farm ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers Bull. 183 E
[*See also* Cold Storage; Meat Inspection.]

Mecca—
With the pilgrims to Mecca ..... Hadji Khan 915—81

Mechanical Drawing—
Drawing for Machinists and Engineers... Davidson, E. A. 621—1
Mechanical Drawing ..... Bartlett, Lt.-Comm. F. W. 744—1
[*See also* Architectural Drawings.]

Mechanical Engineering—
Institute of Mechanical Engineers, Proceedings ..... E
Text-book of Mechanical Engineering... Lineham, W. J. A 45 S 18
[*See also* Boilers; Corrosion and Fouling; Cranes; Electrical Engineering; Engines; Fuel; Lifts, Hoists, and Elevators; Locomotives; Machine Tools; Machinery; Mechanical Drawing; Mechanics, Practical; Propellers; Railways; Steam Engine; Tools.]

——— Periodicals—
Engineering Record ..... E

Mechanics—Physics—
Mécanique—*in* Comptes rendus ..... Acad. des Sci. E
Mechanics ..... Cox, P. 531—1
Mechanics of daily life ..... Sells, V. P. 531—4
Mechanics of Machinery ..... LeConte, J. N. 531—3
Theoretical Mechanics ..... Johnson, W. W. 531—2
[*See also* Dynamics; Electricity; Force and Energy; Gravitation; Hydro-dynamics; Hydrostatics; Kinematics; Motion; Physics; Statics; Strains and Stresses.]

——— Bibliography—
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, B: Mechanics. Intern. Council E

Mechanics, Practical—
Cassell's Cyclopædia of Mechanics..... A 46 T 14
Mechanical appliances ..... Hiscox, G. D. 621—73
Mechanical movements..... Hiscox, G. D. 621—72
[*See also* Engineering; Industrial Arts; Mechanical Engineering; Tools.]

Mechanics' Institutes. [*See* Schools of Arts.]

Mechanism. [*See* Machinery.]

Medals and Medallions—*General*—
Italian Medals ..... Fabriczy, C. von Q737—1
Rariora ..... Hodgkin, J. E. Q090—1-3
[*See also* Coins; Numismatics.]

Medes—*History*
Short History of Ancient Peoples..... Souttar, R. 930—3

Mediæval Literature—
Histoire générale de la littérature du moyen âge en occident. Ebert, A. 809—16-18

Medical and Surgical Electricity. [*See* Electro-therapeutics.]

Medical Botany. [*See* Botany—Medical; Pharmacology.]

Medical Education. [*See* Medicine—Education, Museums, Schools.]

Medical Etiquette. [*See* Medical Profession.]

Medical Instruments. [*See* Surgery—Instruments.]

Medical Jurisprudence—
Criminal insane..... U.S.—Intern. Prison Comm. 343—21
[*See also* Autopsy; Poisons, Poisoning, and Antidotes; Suicide.]

Medical Periodicals. [*See* Medical Registers; Medicine—Periodicals; Physiology—Periodicals.]

Medical Profession—Ethics—

Confessions of a Physician..... Smidovich, V. 174—6
Doctors and their Work ..... Carter, R. B. 174—3
Human Fads ..... Knaggs, Dr. S. T. 133—4
Medical Ethics ..... Sandby, Dr. R. 174—5
Medicine as a career ..... Stuart, T. P. A. 610—1
Medicine as a Profession for Women; by Ethel M. Lampart *in* Woman's Library, 1 ..... 396—6
Statements and Correspondence relative to the case of M. Medini. Nathan, Dr. C. 614—7
[*See also* Doctors; Medicine—Education; Professional and Business Ethics.]

Medical Registers—

Medical Directory, Great Britain and Ireland ..... E
Medical Register, Great Britain and Ireland..... E

Medical Schools. [*See* Medicine—Education.]

Medical Service, Army and Navy—

Ambulance Organisation in Time of Peace and its Extension in Time of War; by Surgeon-Capt. V. Kelly... United Serv. Inst., N.S.W., Journ., 1894 E
Annual Reports... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Army Medical Service E
Drill Regulations and outlines of First Aid for Hospital Corps. U.S.—Medicine and Surgery Bureau 614—52
Great Britain and Ireland—Army Medical Department, Repts. E
Great Britain and Ireland—South African Hospitals Commission, Report..... Q362—1
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, Manual for Royal Army Medical Corps..... 614—56
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, Standing orders for Royal Army Medical Corps and Queen Alexandra's Imperial Military Nursing Service ..... 613—47
Regulations..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Army Med. Serv. 613—32
Report on Journals of Medical Officers examined at the Public Record Office, 1793–1856—*in* Statistical Reports of the health of the Navy, 1902 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E
Report on medical arrangements in South African War; by Surg.-Gen. Sir W. D. Wilson..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Army Medical Corps Q613—7
Shadows of the War ..... Bagot, Dosia B 40 P 15
Sick and Wounded in South Africa ..... Coutts, W. L. A. B. B-. A 45 S 21
Statistical report of the Health of the Navy ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E
Surgical Experiences in South Africa, 1899–1900...Makins, Dr. G. H. A 46 V 18
Tale of a Field Hospital ..... Treves, Dr. F. B 40 U 5
Treatment of wounded in action on board a modern battle-ship; by Dr. P. B. Handyside—*in* Statistical Report of the health of the Navy, 1902..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E
Use of Röntgen Ray by Medical Department of United States Army in the War with Spain, 1898; by Capt. W. C. Borden. U.S.—Med. Dept., Army Q616—1
[*See also* Ambulances and Ambulance Work; Red Cross Association.]

Medical Thermometer. [*See* Thermometers.]

Medical Works, Popular. [*See* Medicine, Popular.]

Medicinal Plants. [*See* Botany—Economic; Botany—Medical; Chemistry, Organic; Pharmacology; and names of important Plants.]

Medicine—*General*—

Confessions of a Physician..... Smidovich, V. 174—6
Connection of the Biological sciences with Medicine—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4 ..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6
[*See also* Accidents; Ambulances and Ambulance Work; Anæsthetics; Anatomy; Antiseptics; Bacteriology; Botany, Medical; Children—Diseases; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Doctors and Surgeons; Electro-therapeutics; Embryology; Faith Healing; Family Medicine; Germs in Disease; Gynæcology; Health Resorts; Heredity; Histology; Homœopathy; Hospitals; Hydropathy; Hygiene; Hypnotism; Inoculation; Materia Medica; Medical Jurisprudence; Medical Profession; Medical Registers; Medical Service—Army and Navy; Mental Healing; Microscopy; Mind and Body; Nerves and Nervous System; Nursing; Obstetrics; Pathology; Pharmacology; Pharmacy; Physiology; Poisons, Poisoning and Antidotes; Public Health; Surgery; Therapeutics; Vaccination; Veterinary Science; and names of Diseases.]

——— *Addresses, Essays*—

Edinburgh Hospital Reports ..... E

——— *Bibliography*—

Index-Catalogue of the Library of the Surgeon-General's Office. U.S. Med. Mus. and Lib. Div. K 16 P 1-16, 18-25, Q 1, 2 †

——— *Biography*—

Disciples of Æsculapius... Richardson, Sir B. W. A 30 T 32, 33
[*See also* Doctors and Surgeons.]

——— *Dictionaries*—

Encyclopædia Medica ..... A 45 P
Zoological nomenclature as applied to Medicine; by C. W. Stiles. U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 24 E

——— *Education, Museums, Schools*—

Brownless Memorial Supplement (Melbourne Medical School). Alma Mater, Sept., 1898 610—5
Harvard University, Announcements of the Medical School... E
London School of Medicine for Women, Report ..... E
Medical Education ..... Encyc. Brit. 30 K 2 T

——— *History*—

Encyclopædia Medica, 7 ..... A 45 P 12
Historical relations of Medicine and Surgery to the end of the 16th Century ..... Allbutt, T. C. 610—10
Magistri Saliternani nondum editi ... Turin—Esposione di Storia della Medicina 610—9 and F610—1
Medicine; by Dr. H. J. Campbell... Mind of the Century J 27 Q 18

——— *Nomenclature*—

Thesaurus of medical Words and Phrases..... Barton, Dr. W. M. 610—2

——— *Periodicals*—

American Journal of Insanity ..... E
Australasian Medical Gazette ..... E
Edinburgh Hospital Reports ..... E
Faulding's Medical Journal ..... E
Lancet..... E
Medical Annual..... E
Progressive Medicine ..... E
Retrospect of Medicine ..... E
Year-book of Treatment..... E

——— *Practice of, Text-books and Manuals*—

Catholic Teaching and Medical Practice; by Dr. L. Mullins. Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11

——— **Magical, Mystical, Spagyric—**

Devils and Evil Spirits of Babylonia... Thompson, R. C. 133—22, 23
Hermetic and Alchemical Writings; tr. and ed. by A. E. Waite. Bombast (Paracelsus), A. P. T. Q540—1, 2
Leechdoms, Wort-cunning and Star-craft of Early England; by Rev. T. O. Cockayne... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Chrons. and Mems. 35 E
Superstition, magic and medicine (North Queensland Ethnography, Bull. 5)..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1903, 2 E

Medicine—Popular (Including works of charlatans)—
Maladies of Mankind ..... Watson, Dr. W. C. 616—1, 2
Poore Mans Talentt—*in* Works, 4 ..... Lodge, T. E
[*See also* Family Medicine.]

Mediterranean Fever—
Few notes on the bacteriology and pathology of Mediterranean Fever; by Dr. R. T. Gilmour—*in* Statistical Report of the health of the Navy, 1902 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E
Further notes on the prevalence of Mediterranean Fever; by Dr. P. W. Bassett-Smith—*in* Statistical Report of the health of the Navy, 1902 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E
Mediterranean Fever; by Dr. E. A. Shaw—*in* Statistical Report of the health of the Navy, 1902... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E

Mediterranean Sea—
Other side of the lantern ..... Treves, Sir F. 915—16

Mediums—
Mrs. Piper and the Society for Psychical Research ..... Sage, — 133—20

Melanesia—
Southern Cross Log ..... E
[*See also* New Hebrides; Pacific Islands; Papuans; Polynesia; and names of other Groups and Islands.]

Melanesians. [*See* Papuans; Polynesians.]

Melbourne—*General*—
Australien- und Südseefahrt ..... Daiber, A. 919—14
Our Antipodean Cousin ..... Overland Monthly, Oct., 1869 E

——— *Directories*—
Kerr's Melbourne Almanac and Port Phillip Directory ..... E
Melbourne and Suburban Directory, Sands and McDougall's... E
Melbourne Commercial, Squatters' and Official Directory; by J. Butterfield ..... E
Official Post Office Directory and Gazetteer of Victoria ..... E
Sands and McDougall's Melbourne, Suburban, and Country Directory ..... E
Sands, Kenny and Co.'s Commercial and General Melbourne Directory ..... E
Victoria Post Office Directory (Wise's) ..... E

——— *Public Buildings*—
Melbourne Houses of Parliament; by P. Kerr ... Roy. Vict. Inst. of Arch., Journ. 2 E

Melbourne Botanic Gardens—
Melbourne Botanic and Domain Gardens, Historic sketch and plan ..... Q580—10

Melbourne University—
Royal Commission on Financial Position..... Vict.—Leg. Ass., V. and P. 1902 E

Melocactus—
Contributions à l'étude des espèces du genre Melocactus des Indes Néerlandaises occidentales; par J. V. Suringar... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 8, Tweede Sectie E

Melons—
Wilt disease; by E. F. Smith ..... U.S.—Veg. Phys. and Path. Div., Bull. 17 E
[*See also* Pumpkins; Squashes.]

Membracidæ. [*See* Entomology—Australasia.]

Memory—
Encyclopædia Medica, 7 ..... A 45 P 12
How to remember ..... Miles, E. H. 154—3
Psychology and Common Life..... Hoffman, F. S. 130—3
Science of Memory..... Kay, D. 154—1
[*See also* Psychology.]

Mendicancy. [*See* Poor—Laws.]

Mending and Repairing—
Art of repairing and rivetting Glass, China and Earthenware. Howorth, J. 680—2
[*See also* Receipts, Workshop.]

Meningitis—
Encyclopædia Medica, 7 ..... A 45 P 12
[*See also* Brain; Spine.]

Menobranchus lateralis—
Structure of the skull and of the heart of *Menobranchus lateralis*—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4 ..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6

Mensuration—*General*—
On the relation, in determining the volumes of solids, whose parallel transverse sections are *n*th functions of their position on the axis, between the number, position, and coefficients of the sections, and the (positive) indices of the functions; by G. H. Knibbs ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1900 E
[*See also* Geodesy.]

Mental Diseases—
Clinical Psychiatry..... Defendorf, Dr. A. R. 132—1
Observations on Psychological Pathology; by Bishop Delany. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E
[*See also* Brain; Insanity; Mental Healing; Mental Physiology and Hygiene; Mind and Body; Nerves and Nervous System.]

Mental Healing—
Force of Mind ..... Schofield, A. T. 615—21
Law of Mental Medicine ..... Hudson, T. J. 615—19
Meta-Christianity ..... Hiller, H. C. 133—14
Psychology and Common Life ..... Hoffman, F. S. 130—3
Unconscious Therapeutics ..... Schofield, Dr. A. T. 615—3
Varieties of Religious Experience ..... James, W. 201—3
[*See also* Christian Science; Faith Healing; Mind and Body.]

Mental Philosophy. [*See* Metaphysics; Philosophy; Psychology.]

Mental Physiology and Hygiene—
Anatomy of Mind as bearing on Education; by W. L. Cleland. Aust. Ass. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
Animal Education ..... Watson, J. B. 591—5
Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Reports, 2: Physiology and Psychology ..... Q572—9
Comparative Physiology of the Brain and Comparative Psychology. Loeb, Dr. J. A 40 Q 21
Correlation of Mental and Physical Tests... Wissler, C. 150—20
Dissertations on leading Philosophical Topics... Bain, A. 104—2
Experimental Psychology..... Titchener, E. B. A 45 U 31, 32
Experimental Psychology and its bearings upon culture. Stratton, Prof. G. M. 150—17
New Theory of Knowing and Known ..... Cunningham, Rev. J. 121—1
Practice Curve ..... Bair, J. H. 158—1
Studies in Psychology ..... Iowa Univ. E
Ueber das Organ der Seele—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 6 ... Kant, I, 193—10
[*See also* Brain; Heredity; Hypnotism; Materialism; Mental Diseases; Mental Healing; Mind and Body; Nerves and Nervous System; Phrenology; Sensation; Senses; Sex.]

Mental Restriction—Moral Theology—
Catholic Protest ..... Masterton, Rev. E. 171—16

Mercantile Law. [*See* Commercial Law.]

Merchant Navy and Service—
American Merchant Marine..... Marvin, W. L. 387—1
British Industries ..... Ashley, W. J. 338—1
Century of Our Sea Story..... Jeffery, W. B 37 Q 24
Copy of an agreement between the Admiralty, the Board of Trade, and the Postmaster-General, and the Cunard Steamship Co., Ltd. Gt. Brit. and Irel. Cunard Steamship Co., Ltd. Q387—3
Great Britain and Ireland—Eastern Mail Service (Inter-Departmental Committee, 1903-4) Report ..... Q383—1
Great Britain and Ireland—Mercantile Marine Commission, Rept. Q387—2
Life in the Mercantile Marine ..... Protheroe, C. 656—24
Mercantile Navy List and Maritime Directory ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. E

Merchant Navy and Service—*contd.*
Merchant Navy—*in* Japan by the Japanese... Stead, A. 915—61
Merchant Shipping: Tables showing the progress of Merchant Shipping in the United Kingdom and principal maritime countries... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab. and Statist. Dept. E
Question of Ships ..... Wells, D. A. F 18 P 31
Sea Services of the Empire ..... Cowie, A. G. 354—14
[*See also* Shipping Lists.]

Mercury—Inorganic Chemistry—
Gravimetric Determination of Mercury and its separation from Arsenic, Antimony, and Copper..... Pretzfeld, C. J. 546—5
[*See also* Amalgamation.]

Meridian—
Solar Observations for true meridian; by W. A. Wallace. Surveyor, 17 E

Merovingian Legends—
Histoire poétique des Mérovingiens ..... Kurth, G. 944—7

Mesmerism. [*See* Clairvoyance; Electro-biology; Hypnotism.]

Mesopotamia—*General*—
Discoveries in Mesopotamia by F. Delitzsch—*in* Smithsonian Institution, Rept. 1900. E
Travels of Dr. and Mme. Helfer... Nostitz, Countess 915—11, 12

Metabolism—Animal Physiology—
Digestion and Metabolism..... Encyc. Med., 2 A 45 P 7
Metabolism of Matter and Energy in the Human Body; by W. O. Atwater and F. G. Benedict... U.S.—Exper. Stns., Bull. 69 E
Metabolism of Nitrogen, Sulphur, and Phosphorus in the Human Organism; by H. C. Sherman .... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 121 E
[*See also* Digestion; Feeding Experiments; Nutrition—Physiology; Physiological Chemistry.]

Metal-work—
Clay Modelling and Metal-work in Relief—*in* Art Crafts for Amateurs..... Miller, F. A 35 S 14
English Metal-work ..... Twopeny, W. Q739—8
Metal-work ..... Jackson, F. J. 739—1
Metal Workshops—*in* England's Workshops... Strauss, G. L. M. 600 1
Metal-working ..... Hasluck, P. N. 671—3
Repoussé Work and Metal-chasing—*in* Useful Arts, 2. Leland, C. G. 600—4
[*See also* Amalgamation; Assaying; Corrosion and Fouling; Electroplating; Engraving; Goldsmith's Work; Iron-work; Jewellery; Silversmith's Work.]

Metallurgy—
Australian Mining and Metallurgy ..... Clark, D. 622—24
Chemical and Metallurgical Hand-book ... Cremer, J. H. 669—4
Metallurgical Analysis and Assaying..... Macleod, W. 669—7
Modern Foundry Practice ..... Sharp, J. 671 7
Notes on assaying and metallurgical laboratory experiments. Lodge, Prof. R. W. 669—24
Ore-dressing ..... Richards, R. H. 622—18, 19
Western Australian Mining and Metallurgy... Clark, D. 622—16
[*See also* Analytical Chemistry; Assaying; Electro-metallurgy; Fuel; Gold; Mineralogy; Mining; Smelting; and names of Metals.]

——— *Education, Schools, Museums*—
Metallurgical Laboratories of the School of Mines in the University of Sydney; by A. Liversidge ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E

Metals—*History of*—
Les métaux dans les inscriptions égyptiennes; par C. R. Lepsius. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. Bibl., 30 Q913—11

Metals—Building Trade—
Practical Science for Plumbers, Engineers, &c..... Clarke, J. W. 530—2

——— **Inorganic Chemistry**—
Metallography ..... Hiorns, A. H. 669—6
Microscopic Analysis of Metals.. ..... Osmond, F. 669—8
[*See also* Amalgamation; Chemistry, Inorganic; Electro-metallurgy; Engraving; Metal-work; Metallurgy; and names of Metals.]

Metaphysics—
Adversaries of the Sceptic ..... Hodder, A. G 26 S 18
Allegemeine Metaphysik ..... Herbart, J. F. 110—4
Appearance and Reality ..... Bradley, F. H. 110—3
Axioms as Postulates; by F. C. S. Schiller—*in* Personal Idealism. Sturt, H. 104—8
De mundi sensibilis atque intelligibilis forma et principiis—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 3 ..... Kant, I. 193—5
Elements of Metaphysics ..... Taylor, A. E. 110—7
Encyclopædia Britannica, 16, 30 ..... K 2 S-T
Enquiry concerning Human Understanding (Philosophical Works, 4) Hume, D. 192—21
Humanism ..... Schiller, F. C. S. 149—4
Kritik der reinen Vernunft—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 3... Kant, I. 193—5
Logik (Encyklopädie)—*in* Werke, 6... Hegel, G. W. F. 193—20
Meta-Christianity..... Hiller, H. C. 133—14
Outlines of Metaphysics..... Mackenzie, J. S. 110—5
Phänomenologie des Geistes—*in* Werke, 2..... Hegel, G. W. F. 193—16
Philosophie des Geistes—*in* Werke, 7, pt. 2..... Hegel, G. W. F. 193—22
Principiorum primorum cognitionis metaphysicae nova dilucidatio—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 1 ..... Kant, I. 193—3
Problem of Metaphysics ..... Alexander, H. B. 110—1
Problems in Philosophy..... Bascom, Prof. J. 104—4
Prolegomena zu einer jeden künftigen Metaphysik—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 4 ..... Kant, I. 193—6
Riddles of the Sphinx ..... Schiller, F. C. S. 110—6
Scientific Fact and Metaphysical Reality... Arnold, R. B. 110—2
Subjektive Logik—*in* Werke, 5..... Hegel, G. W. F. 193—18
System of metaphysics ..... Fullerton, G. S. 110—8
Treatise on Human Nature (Philosophical Works, 1, 2... Hume, D. 192—18, 19
Wissenschaft der Logik—*in* Werke, 3-5 ..... Hegel, G. W. F. 193—17-19
[*See also* Causation; Consciousness; Cosmology; Determinism; Development; Evolution; Force; Freedom of the Will; Heredity; Knowledge, Theory of; Matter; Numbers, Theory and Concept of; Psychology; Rationalism; Reality; Soul; Space; Teleology; Time.]

Meteorites—
The Boogaldi, Barratta nos. 2 and 3, Gilgoin nos. 1 and 2, and Eli Elwah or Hay Meteorites, New South Wales; by A. Liversidge. Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1902 E
Chemical Composition of Meteoric Iron from Bendock, Victoria; by J. C. H. Mingaye ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E
Descriptive catalogue of the meteorite collection in the United States National Museum ..... Smith. Inst.—U.S. Nat. Mus.—Rept., 1900 E
Introduction to the study of Meteorites; by L. Fletcher ... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. 552—3
Meteoric Dusts, New South Wales; by A. Liversidge ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1902 E
Meteorite from the Castray River; by W. Petterd..... Roy. Soc. Tas., Proc. 1900-1 E
Narraburra Meteorite; by A. Liversidge..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E
New Meteorite from N.S.W.; by R. T. Baker ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1900 E

Meteorological Instruments. [*See* Meteorology—Instruments.]

Meteorological Observations. [*See* Meteorology—Observatories.]

Meteorology—*General*—
Agricultural Meteorology ..... U.S.—Weather Bur., Bull. 11 E
Atmospheric radiation; by F. W. Very ... U.S.—Weather Bur., Bull. G. E
Charts illustrating the weather of the North Atlantic Ocean, 1898–99 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Meteorological Council Q551–18
Commonwealth Meteorological Almanac..... E
Commonwealth Weather Chart..... E
Companion to the Weather-glass ..... Tyas, Rev. R. 551–29
Electric Meteorology..... Rowell, G. A. 551–33
Encyclopædia Britannica, 16, 30 ..... K 2 8 T
Exploration of the Atmosphere at sea by means of kites; by A. L. Rotch ... . Smith. Inst., Rept. 1901 E
Fallacy of assuming that a wet year in England will be followed by a wet year in Australia; by H. C. Russell ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1902 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Meteorological Council, Reports to the Royal Society..... E
Hints to Meteorological observers in Tropical Africa. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Meteorol. Off. 551—22
Marine Meteorology ..... U.S. Weather Bur., Bull. 11 E
Mean annual variations of barometric pressure and rainfall in certain regions ..... Great Britain and Ireland—Solar Physics Commission Q551–17
Meteorological charts of the Southern Ocean ..... Great Britain and Ireland—Meteorological Council F551—3
Meteorological Observations and Results, 1893–1902 ..... U.S.—Naval Obs., Pubs., 2nd ser., 5 E
Meteorology of New Zealand; by R. A. Edwin..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E
Natural Law in Terrestrial Phenomena ..... Digby, W. 551—1
Neue Theorie periodischer säkularer Schwankungen des Seespiegels und gleichzeitiger Verschiebungen der Wärmezonen. Schmick, J. H. 551 31
Report of the Committee appointed to inquire into the administration, by the Meteorological Council, of the existing parliamentary grant..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Grant Com. Q551–8
Résultats météorologiques de l'hivernage antarctique de la *Belgica*. Arctowski, H. 551–18
Saggio di Meteorologia dell' Etna..... Riccò, A. Q551 9
Talks about the Weather ..... Barnard, C. 551–19
Ueber den Einfluss des Mondes auf die Witterung—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 6 ..... Kant, I. 193—8
Vertical gradients of temperature, humidity, and wind direction; by H. C. Frankenfield ..... U.S.—Weather Bur., Bull. F E
Weather folk-lore and local weather signs [United States]; by E. B. Garriott ..... U.S.—Weather Bur., Bull. 33 E
[*See also* Climatology; Clouds; Floods; Magnetic Surveys; Rain and Rainfall; Storms; Temperature; Thermometers; Weather Forecasting; Wind and Atmospheric Pressure; and sub-heading Climate under names of Countries.]

——— *Bibliography*—
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, F: Meteorology, including Terrestrial Magnetism ..... Intern. Council E
United States—Weather Bureau, Bulletin 11, pt. 2 ..... E

——— *Instruments*—
United States—Weather Bureau, Bulletin 11, pt. 3 ..... E

——— *Observatories and Stations*—
France—Meteorological Bureau, Annales ..... E
Hourly means of the readings obtained from self-recording instruments at the five observatories under the Meteorological Council. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Council E
Interstate Astronomical and Meteorological Conference, 1905, Report ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1905, 2nd Sess., 2 E
Meteorological observations at Sydney ... N.S.W.—Syd. Obs. E
Note explicative sur les objets exposés à l'Exposition Universelle de Paris en 1900 ..... Japan—Met. Obs. 551–25
Organisation du service météorologique au Japon ..... Japan—Met. Obs. 551—24
South Australia—Meteorological Observations..... E
Weather services and methods... U.S.—Weather Bur., Bull. 11 E
[*See also* Magnetic Observations and Surveys.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Wragge ..... E

Meteorology—*Societies, Congresses*—
American Association of State Weather Services, Reports of Meetings, 1892, 1894–5... U.S.—Weather Bur., Bulls. 7, 14, 18 E
Convention of United States Weather Bureau Officials, 1901. U.S.—Weather Bur., Bull. 31 E
International Meteorological Congress, Chicago, 1893, Report. U.S.—Weather Bur., Bull. 11 E
Reports of the International Meteorological Committee. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Council E

Meteors—
Meteors and Sunsets, 1893–5..... California Univ.—Lick Obs., Cont. 5 E
[*See also* Auroras; Zodiacal Light.]

Metre—
La métrique naturelle du language; par P. Pierson ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 56 416—2
[*See also* Poetry—General; Versification; and sub-heading Prosody under names of Languages.]

Metric System. [*See* Decimal System; Weights and Measures.]

Metrology. [*See* Weights and Measures.]

Mexicans—
Ethnography of Southern Mexico..... Starr, Prof. F. Q572—5
Physical characteristics of the Indians of Southern Mexico; by F. Starr..... Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs. Q572—6
Unknown Mexico ..... Lumholtz, C. 917—20, 21

Mexico—*General*—
Au Mexique ..... Mexico—Paris Intern. Exhib. 917—19
Etats-Unis Mexicains; par R. de Zayas Enriques ..... Mexico 917—18
Few Facts about Mexico..... Mexico—Buffalo Pan-Amer. Expos. 917—22
Five Months' fine weather in Canada, Western United States, and Mexico..... Carbutt, Mrs. E. H. 917—2
Mexico as I saw it ..... Tweedie, Ethel B. 917—24
Mexico—Paris International Exposition, 1900—Mexico en la exposicion universal internacional de París..... Q606—1
United States, with an excursion into Mexico ..... Baedeker, K. 917—34
Unknown Mexico ..... Lumholtz, C. 917—20, 21
White umbrella in Mexico..... Smith, F. H. 917—23
[*See also* Mexicans.]

——— *Antiquities*—
Unknown Mexico ..... Lumholtz, C. 917—20, 21

——— *Bibliography*—
Bibliography—*in* Few Facts about Mexico ..... Mexico—Buffalo Pan-Amer. Expos. 917—22

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Mexico as a market for purebred beef cattle from the United States; by D. E. Salmon... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 4 E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Materiales para una cartografia Mexicana; por M. Orozco y Berra. Soc. de geog. y estadistica de la republica de Mexico D 21 V 15

——— *History*—
Historia de la provincia de la Neuva-Galicia; por M. de la Mota Padilla ..... Soc. de la geog. y estadistica de la republica de Mexico D 21 V 14
Mexico; by C. F. Lummis—*in* The 19th Century... Sedgwick, A. G. A 42 Q 7

Mezzotint and Aquatint—
Cousins, S., by A. Whitman..... Q766—1
Green, V.; by A. Whitman ..... Q766—3
Mezzotints ..... Davenport, C. Q766—2
[*See also* Engraving.]

Michigan—*General*—
Great North-west and Great Lake Region of North America. Fountain, P. 917—12

Micro-organisms. [*See* Bacteriology; Germs in Disease; Nitrogen in Agriculture.]

Micrometry—
Micrometers ..... Encyc. Brit., 16 K 2 S 16
Production of Micrometric and Diffraction Rulings; by H. J. Grayson ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci,, Proc., 1901 E

Microbes. [*See* Bacteriology; Germs in Disease.]

Microphone. [*See* Telephone.]

Microphotography—
Microphotography with simple apparatus; by H. B. Parker. U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 7 E
[*See also* Photo-micrography.]

Microsauria—
Recent discovery of a fossil Reptile in the Mersey coal measures at Railton; by R. M. Johnston... Roy. Soc. Tas., Proc., 1900-1 E

Microscope, The—
Micrographia illustrata..... Adams, G. 578—1
[*See also* Microphotography; Microscopy.]

Microscopy—*General*—
Metallography ..... Hiorns, A. H. 669—6
Micrographia illustrata..... Adams, G. 578—1
Microscope: microscopic methods and histology ..... Gage, S. H. 578—2
Microscopic Analysis of Metals..... Osmond, F. 669—8
Minute Marvels of Nature ..... Ward, J. J. 590—26
President's Address [Quekett Microscopical Club]—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6
[*See also* Bacteriology; Biology; Histology; Microphotography; Microscope; Photo-micrography.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Archiv für Mikroskopische Anatomie ..... E
Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology ..... E
Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science ..... E

——— *Societies*—
Royal Microscopical Society, Journal ..... E

——— **Practical**—
President's Address [Quekett Microscopical Club]—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6

Middle Ages (Art, Christianity, Literature, Philosophy, &c.)—
Classical Heritage of the Middle Ages... Taylor, H. O. G 28 P 19
Mediæval Art ..... Lethaby, W. R. 709—1
Mediæval England ..... Bateson, Mary 942—10
Mediæval Stage..... Chambers, E. K. 792—2, 3
Notices et extraits de quelques manuscrits de la Bibliothèque Nationale ..... Hauréau, B. 091—2-7
Rise of English Culture ..... Johnson, E. 809—10
Science and Medieval Thought..... Allbutt, Dr. T. C. A 48 R 1
[*See also* Abbeys; Archæology; Castles; History, Mediæval; Monasticism; Renaissance; and sub-heading History (476-1453) under names of Countries and Subjects.]

Middle Temple—
Inner and Middle Temple ..... Bellot, H. H. L. 340—2

Midwifery. [*See* Obstetrics.]

Milan—*General*—
Milan and its surroundings ... Baldini, Castoldi & Co. 914—139
Roba d'Italia ..... Heckethorn, C. W. 914—128, 129

Mildews. [*See* Fungi; Rust in Wheat.]

Mildura—
Studies in Australia in 1896—*in* Problems of Empire. Brassey, Hon. T. A. 325—9

Miletus—*History*—
Etudes sur l'histoire de Milet et du Didymeion; par B. Haussoullier. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. - Bibl. 138 939—2

Militarism—
Militarism ..... Ferrero, G. 172—4
[*See also* Arbitration, International; Peace; War.]

Military Art and Science—
Art of War—*in* War and Policy ..... Wilkinson, S. F 16 U 22
Combined Training..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—12
Les forces nationales ..... Smissen, Baron van der 355—18
Mechanism of War ..... Grant, Capt. M. H. 355—8
Military operations and maritime preponderance. Callwell, Col. C. E. 359—10
Military Reflections—*in* My Experiences of the Boer War. Sternberg, Count B 36 Q 21
Modern Warfare ..... "Ubique" 355—20
Napoleon..... Dodge, T. A. 355—27, 28
Operation Orders ..... Legge, Brevet-Maj. 355—13
Operations of General Gurko's Advance Guard in 1877. Epauchin, Col. A 36 R 21
Report, with Minutes of Evidence, and Appendices. Gt. Brit. and Irel. - War in South Africa Com. Q354—2
Science of War ..... Henderson, Col. G. F. R. 355—61
Some lessons of the Boer War ..... Pilcher, Col. T. D. 355—17
Treatise on Military Carriages..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ord. Coll. 623—10
[*See also* Ambulances; Ammunition; Arms and Armour; Army, British; Artillery; Battles; Courts-Martial; Explosives; Generals; Gunnery; Infantry; Intelligence Departments; Medical Service—Army and Navy; Military Engineering; Military Law; Military Life and Customs; Military Surveying; Militia; Naval Art and Science; Range-finding; Red Cross Associations; Shooting—Military Science; Signals and Signalling; Small Arms; Soldiers; Strategy; Wars; and sub-heading Army under names of Countries.]

——— *Education, Colleges, Schools*—
Reports by the Military Secretary upon the advanced classes at the Ordnance College ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. E
Reports on final examinations at the Staff College... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Staff Coll. E
Reports on the competitive and qualifying examinations of officers of the Militia and Imperial Yeomanry for commissions in the regular forces..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. E
Reports on the examinations for admission to the Staff College. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Staff Coll. E
Reports on the Ordnance Courses at the Ordnance College. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ord. Coll. E
Reports on the results of the examinations of officers of Regular Forces, Militia, Yeomanry, and Volunteers ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. E

——— *Periodicals*—
Australian Army and Navy Journal ..... E
Broad Arrow ..... E
Colonial Military Gazette ..... E
King and his Navy and Army ..... E
United Service Magazine ..... E

——— *Societies*—
Journal and Proceedings..... United Serv. Inst., N.S.W. E
United Service Institution of New South Wales, Journal and Proceedings ..... E

Military Biography. [*See* Generals; Soldiers.]

Military Colleges and Education. [*See* Military Art and Science—Education.]

Military Cooking—
Manual of military cooking ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Army School of Cookery 641—6
[*See also* Cookery and Cookery Schools.]

Military Engineering—
Field Fortification..... Fiebeger, Prof. G. J. A 26 S 41
Field Fortification in connection with the Defence of Australia; by Col. Rennie-Tailyour... United Serv. Inst., N.S.W., Journ. E
Fortification ..... Encyc. Brit. 9, 28 K 2 S–T
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, Regulations for engineer services 623–28
Harness, Gen. Sir H. D. ..... Roy. Engin. Inst. 923—224
Priced Vocabulary of Stores ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—10
Principles and Construction of Military Bridges. Douglas, Gen. Sir H. 623—12
Principles of Land Defence ..... Thuillier, Capt. H. F. 355—19
Professional Papers of the Corps of Royal Engineers: Occasional Papers, 10, 12 ..... Roy. Engin. Inst. E
Theory and Construction of Fortification..... Bisset, Lt.-Col. Q623—1
Traité experimental, analytique et pratique de la Poussée des Terres et des Murs de Revêtement..... Mayniel, — Q623—2
[*See also* Military Surveying; Military Telegraphy.]

——— *Bibliography—*
United States Engineer Corps, Analytical and Topical Index to Reports, 1866–1900 ..... E

Military History. [*See* Arms and Armour; Army, British; Battles; Generals; Military Life and Customs; Soldiers; Uniforms; Victoria Cross; Volunteers; Wars; and sub-heading Army and Military History under names of Countries.]

Military Hospitals. [*See* Hospitals, Military.]

Military Law and Administration—
Great Britain and Ireland—Royal Military College, Text-book of military administration and law ..... 355—54
Manual for Boards of Survey ..... U.S.—War Dept. 353—6
[*See also* Courts-Martial.]

Military Life and Customs—
Military Manners and Customs ..... Farrer, J. A. 355—5
[*See also* Soldiers.]

Military Periodicals. [*See* Military Art and Science—Periodicals.]

Military Punishments—
Extracts from the reports of the Committee on the question of providing Military Prisons, 1847 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 365—7
Report on the discipline and management of Military Prisons. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Mil. Prisons Inspector E
Rules and Regulations for District Military Prisons, 1846 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 365—7
Rules and Regulations for Military Prisons... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 365—6

Military Stores and Manufactures—
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, Regulations, War Matériel and Magazines ..... 358—5
India—Military Department, Regulations for magazines and care of Artillery Matériel..... 623—27
Regulations for inspector of ordnance machinery and armament artificers..... Aust.—Ordnance Machinery Dept. 623—20

Military Surveying—
Great Britain and Ireland—Ordnance Survey Office, Reports of Progress ..... E
Manual of Field Sketching and Reconnaissance..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 526—8
Report of progress of Ordnance Survey ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Ord. Sur. Off. E
Studies in Map-reading and Field-sketching... Shaw, Lt.-Col. W. J. 526—5
[*See also* Military Engineering.]

Military Telegraphy—
History of Telegraphic Operations during the War in South Africa; by Lt.-Col. R. L. Hippisley ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. Q654—1

Militia—
Great Britain and Ireland—Militia and Volunteers Royal Commission, Report..... Q355—9
History of Lancashire Militia..... Williamson, Maj. R. J. T. 354—13
[*See also* Army, British; United States—Army.]

Milk and Cream—
Bacterial Contamination of Milk; by Prof. F. C. Harrison. Canadian Inst., Trans. 7 E
Bacteriological Research in the Milk Flora of Australia; by R. T. Bull and H. W. Potts ... Aust. Ass. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
Bacteriology of Milk..... Swithinbank, H. 616—12
Causes of variation in Butter-fat percentages and weight of Milk and Cream; by G. S. Thomson ..... Q'land Agr. Journ. 15 E
Dried Milk ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 16 E
Farm Separator; by E. H. Webster ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 59 E
Fat Testing of Cream by the Babcock Method; by E. N. Webster and C. E. Gray..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 58 E
Market Milk: a plan for its improvement; by R. A. Pearson. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Rept. 1900 E
Milk fermentations and their relations to dairying ... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 9 E
Milk: its production and uses ..... Willoughby, E. F. 637—11
Milk Supply of Boston; by G. M. Whitaker... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 20 E
Milk supply of two hundred cities and towns; by H. E. Alvord and R. A. Pearson ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 46 E
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Butter; Cheese; Dairying.]

Milking—
Methods of Milking... U.S.—Hawaii Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 8 E

Milky Way—
Distribution de la lumière galactique, comparée à la distribution des étoiles cataloguées dans la voie lactée boréale; par C. Easton... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 8, Eerste Sectie E
Distribution of Stars..... Harvard Coll. Ast. Obs., Ann. 48 E
Milky Way ..... Adams, J. L. 523—21
Stellar Revolutions within the Galaxy; by F. W. Very. Amer. Journ. of Sci., 4th ser., 16 E
[*See also* Astronomy; Nebulæ and Star Clusters.]

Millennium—
Synopsis of the Atonement ..... Brandt, P. J. 232—12
Will the Lord come before or after the Millennium? Gillings, G. W. 232—16
[*See also* Future State.]

Millets—
Broom Millet; by G. Marks ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 1905 E
Pearl Millet..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 168 E
[*See also* Broom-corn; Sorghums.]

Millinery—
Practical Home Millinery..... Reeve, Amy J. 646—6
Woman's Library, 2 (Needlework) ..... 646—3
[*See also* Costume.]

Millionaires—
Carnegie, A.; by B. Alderson ..... 923—198
Carnegie Millions ..... Bridge, J. H. 338—29

Mills and Mill-work—
Millers' Journal of Australasia ..... E
[*See also* Factories; Machinery; Mechanical Engineering.]

Mimosa-bark. [*See* Tannins; Wattles.]

Mind—
Intuitive Suggestion ..... Thomas, J. W. 156—1
[*See also* Development; Insanity; Judgment; Memory; Mental Diseases; Mental Healing; Mental Physiology and Hygiene; Metaphysics; Mind and Body; Senses; Will.]

Mind and Body—
Body and Soul—*in* Appearance and Reality ..... Bradley, F. H. 110—3
Human Personality ..... Myers, F. W. H. 130—5, 6
Microcosmus..... Lotze, H. 193 37, 38
New Conceptions in Science..... Snyder, C. 504—5
Problem of Soul and Body—*in* Elements of Metaphysics. Taylor, A. E. 110—7
Psychology and Common Life..... Hoffman, F. S. 130—3
Riddles of the Sphinx ..... Schiller, F. C. S. 110—6
Scientific Fact and Metaphysical Reality... Arnold, R. B. 110—2
Soul ..... Syme, D. 128—1
Varieties of Religious Experience ..... James, W. 201—3
Verhältniss von Seele und Leib..... Beneke, Dr. F. E. 130—1
Why the mind has a body ..... Strong, C. A. 130—7
[*See also* Anthropology; Apparitions; Brain; Clairvoyance; Faith-healing; Heredity; Hypnotism; Insanity; Magic; Mental Physiology and Hygiene; Occult Sciences; Physiognomy; Sleep; Spiritualism; Telepathy; Witchcraft.]

Mind-cure. [*See* Faith-healing; Mental Healing; Mind and Body.]

Mind-reading. [*See* Clairvoyance; Hypnotism.]

Mineral Resources of Countries. [*See* Mining and Mineral Resources—By Countries; Mining—Departments; Mining—Statistics.]

Mineral Waters—Economic Geology—
Mines, Carrières, Eaux minérales et thermales de Bulgarie. Bulgaria—Comm. and Agr. 553—1
[*See also* Balneo-therapeutics; Health Resorts.]

——— **Therapeutics**—
Saline Therapy ..... Noorden, Dr. C. von 615—11

Mineralogy—*General*—
Australasian Association for Advancement of Science, Report E
Catalogue of the Series illustrating the Properties of Minerals; by W. Tassin..... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Rept., 1897 E
Minéralogie—*in* Comptes rendus ..... Acad. des Sci. E
Mineralogie und Geologie (Werke, Abth. 2, 9-10). Goethe, J. W. von 832—1
Mineralogy ..... Miers, H. A. 549—2
Mineralogy simplified ..... Erni, H. 549—3
Minerals of Economic Value; by E. S. Simpson ... W.A.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 19 E
Non-metallic minerals..... Merrill, G. P. 549—1
Systema naturæ ..... Linnæus, C. 590—14
Text-book of Important Minerals and Rocks... Tillman, Prof. S. E. 549—4
Theories concerning Ore Deposits; by G. A. Waller ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci.. Rept. 1902 E
[*See also* Assaying; Diamond; Gems and Precious Stones; Geology; Metallurgy; Meteorites; Mining; Petrology; and names of Minerals.]

——— *Bibliography*—
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, G: Mineralogy, including Petrology and Crystallography ... Intern. Council E

——— *Periodicals*—
Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie und Palæontologie ..... E
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie E

Mineralogy—*contd.*

By Countries.

Mineralogy—Antarctic Regions—
Supplementary notes on Antarctic Rocks and Minerals; by W. A. Macleod and O. E. White..... Roy. Soc. Tas., Proc. 1900-1 E

——— **Australasia**—
Ancient Rhyolites from Mataura District; by F. W. Hutton. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Association of Natrolite and Datolite at Pokolbin, New South Wales; by C. Anderson ..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Chiastolite from Bimbownie; by C. Anderson ..... Auss. Mus., Rec. 4 E
Coorongite, a South Australian Elaterite [with bibliography]; by A. C. Cumming ..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1902 E
Kaolin Incrustation on Pyrolusite; by G. S. Walpole... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 17 E
Leucophyre from Selwyn Gorge; by Prof. F. W. Hutton and G. Gray ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Magnesian Rocks at Milford Sound; by Dr. P. Marshall ... *N.Z Inst., Trans. 37 E
Mineral allied to Montmorillonite; by C. Anderson... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Mineralogical Notes; by C. Anderson..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Minerals occurring in Australian Bat Guano; by R. W. E. MacIvor. Chem. News, 85 E
Minerals of Tasmania; by W. F. Petterd ..... Roy. Soc. Tas., Proc. 1900-1 E
Monazite at Blatherarm Creek, New South Wales; by C. Anderson. Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
New Zealand—Mines Dept., Colonial Laboratory, Rept. ..... E
Notes on unrecorded and other Minerals occurring in Tasmania; by W. F. Petterd..... Roy. Soc., Tas.—Papers, 1902 E
Occurrence of a variety of Tinguaite at Kosciusko, N.SW.; by T. W. E. David, F. B. Guthrie, and W. G. Woolnough. Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1901 E
Occurrence of Gadolinite in Western Australia; by B. F. Davis, with notes by W. G. Woolnough and T. W. E. David ... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1902 E
On crystals of Crocoite from Tasmania; by R. G. Van Name. Amer. Journ. of Sci., ser. 4, 13 E
Port Victor Granite; by H. W. Gartrell... Roy. Soc. S. Aust. 27 E

——— **California**—
California—Mineralogist, Report ..... E

Miners—Hygiene of Employment—
Great Britain and Ireland—Electricity in Mines (Departmental Committee, Home Office, 1902-4), Report..... 622—3
Report on the health of Cornish Miners; by J. S. Haldane, J. S. Martin, and R. A. Thomas..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q613—3
South African Mines (Mortality): Return... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Q613—4
[*See also* Ankylostomiasis.]

——— **Dangers and Accidents**—
Mining Accidents and their prevention... Abel, Sir F. A. 622—22
South African Mines (Mortality): Return... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Col. Off. Q613—4

Miniature Painting—
History of Portrait Miniatures ... Williamson, G. C. F757—5, 6
How to identify portrait miniatures... Williamson, G. C. 757—2
Miniature Painters, British and Foreign... Foster, J. J. F757—2, 3
Miniatures..... Heath, D. Q757—6
Plimer, A. and N.; by G. C. Williamson..... Q927—10

Mining—*General*—
Australian Mining and Metallurgy ..... Clark, D. 622—24
Chamber of Mines, Western Australia, Reports ..... E
Elements of Mining and Quarrying... Foster, Sir C. Le N. 622—2
How to speculate in Mines ..... Wall, W. W. 322—19
Mining and Mining Investments ..... Moil, A. 332—18
Mining Manual ..... Skinner, W. R. E

Mining—*General—contd.*

Queensland—Mining Dept., Rept.—*in* Parliamentary Papers E
Sampling and estimation of Ore in a Mine ..... Rickard, T. A. 622—9
[*See also* Coal-mines; Coal-mining; Explosives; Fires in Mines; Gas in Mines; Gold-fields; Gold-mining; Hydraulic Mining; Mining and Mineral Resources—By Countries; Mining Engineering; Mining Machinery; Prospecting; Quarrying; Silver—Mining; Tunnelling; and names of Metals and Minerals.]

——— *Departments, Boards, Bureaux*—

Pennsylvania—Mines Departments, Annual Reports ..... E
Queensland—Mines, Reports..... E
Victoria—Mines and Water Supply Dept., Repts. ..... E
Western Australia—Mines Department, Reports..... E

——— *Education, Schools, Museums*—

Bairnsdale District School of Mines, Prospectus ..... E
Ballarat School of Mines, Annual reports ..... E
Bendigo School of Mines, Reports, 1887, 1889–92..... E
Freiberg—Königliche Sächsische Bergakademie, Programm ... E
Instruction in Mining and Metallurgy in Germany ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dip. and Cons. Rept., Misc. ser. 577 E
South Australia—School of Mines and Indust., Rept..... E
Utah—State School of Mines—*in* Utah University Annual ... E

——— *Laws and Legislation*—

Annales des Mines, partie administrative ..... E
Gold-fields Act ..... W.A.—Statutes 622—6
Mineral Lands Acts ..... W.A.—Statutes 333—14
Mining on Private Property Act ..... W.A.—Statutes 333—14
Orange River Colony, Mineral Laws..... 622—28
Three Letters on Australian Mining Laws... Alford. C. J. 622—4
Translation of Mining Laws and Regulations, Philippines. U.S.—Customs and Insular Affairs Div. 622—5
Western Australia—Mines Dept., Minister's speech in moving second reading of the Mining Bill, August, 1903..... 622—7
Western Australia—Statutes, Mines Regulation Act of 1895, and amendments ..... 622—6

——— *Periodicals*—

African World ..... E
Annales des Mines, mémoires..... E
Australian Mining Standard ..... E
Building, Engineering, and Mining Journal ..... E
Engineering and Mining Journal ..... E
Engineering Magazine..... E
Mining Manual ..... E
New Zealand Mines Record ..... E
New Zealand Mining Journal ..... E
Queensland Government Mining Journal ..... Q'land—Mines E
Zeitschrift für das Berg-, Hütten-, und Salinen-Wesen im Preussischen Staate..... Prussia—Mines E

——— *Societies*—

Institution of Mining and Metallurgy, London, Trans. ..... E
New South Wales Chamber of Mines, Journal, 1899–1900 ..... E

———*Statistics*—

France—Mines Division—Statistique de l'industrie minérale et des appareils à vapeur en France et en Algérie..... E

Mining and Mineral Resources—

By Countries.

——— **Alaska**—

Mineral Resources of the Mount Wrangell District, Alaska; by W. C. Mendenhall and F. B. Schrader..... U.S.—Geol. Sur., Professional Paper 15 E

——— **Australia**—

Australian Mining and Metallurgy ..... Clark, D. 622—24
[*See also* the name of each State under this heading.]

——— **British Columbia**—

British Columbia—Mines Minister, Annual Reports—*in* Parliament—Sessional Papers ..... E
Mining in British Columbia ..... U.S.—Cons. Repts., 64 E

Mining and Mineral Resources—Bulgaria—

Mines, Carrières, Eaux minérales et thermales de Bulgarie. Bulgaria—Comm. and Agr. 553—1

——— **California**—

Reports of State Mineralogist ..... California—Mining Bur. E

——— **Cape Colony**—

Inspector of Mines, Report ..... Cape of Good Hope—V. and P. App. 1 E

——— **Great Britain and Ireland**—

Great Britain and Ireland—Mines, List of Mines..... E
Mines and Quarries, Reports..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Mines Inspectors E
Mines: List of Plans of Abandoned Mines... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. A 40 W 45 ‡

——— **India**—

Statistics of Mineral Production... India—Rev. and Agr. Dept. E

——— **Japan**—

Mining—*in* Japan by the Japanese ..... Stead, A. 915—61

——— **Nevada**—

Story of the Mine ..... Shinn, C. H. 622—3

——— **New Caledonia**—

Mineral Resources of New Caledonia... Power, F. D. MA 5 R 28
Mineral Resources of New Caledonia; by F. D. Power..... Inst., Mining and Metallurgy, Trans., 1899–1900 E
Rapport sur les richesses minérales de la Nouvelle-Calédonie; par E. Glasser ..... Ann. des Mines, 10 ser., mém., 4 E

——— **New South Wales**—

Bauxite in New South Wales..... U.S.—Cons. Repts., 67 E
Mineral Resources of New South Wales; by E. F. Pittman. N.S.W.—Geol. Surv. MA 3 V 2
Mines of New South Wales ..... E
Mines Report ..... N.S.W.—Parl. Papers E
New South Wales Chamber of Mines, Annual report ..... E
New South Wales—Mines, Guide-book for prospectors... 553—12

——— **New Zealand**—

Gold Deposits of New Zealand ..... N.Z.—Geol. Surv. E
Minerals and Mining, Papers and Repts. ..... N.Z.—Mines E
Minerals at Nelson; by H. P. Washbourne ... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E

——— **Ohio**—

Ohio—Mines Inspector, Report—*in* Executive Documents..... E

——— **Peru**—

Mines and Mining in Peru ..... Peru—For. Off. 338—2

——— **Queensland**—

Additions to Geology of Mackay and Bowen Districts; by W. E. Cameron ..... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs. 181 E
Index to names of Places, Mines, Reefs, &c.; by R. Dixon. Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs. 178 E
Mining and Separation in North Queensland..... Ivimey, A. J. 919—27
Moonmera, its minerals, &c.; by B. Dunstan ..... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs. 195 E
Report on West Coast of Cape York Peninsula and Islands in Gulf of Carpentaria; by C. F. V. Jackson... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs. 180 E
Walsh and Tintaroo Mineral Fields, Sketch Map... Q'land—Geol. Sur., Pubs. 187 E

——— **Russia**—

Travels in Southern Russia ..... Demidoff, Prince 914—22, 23

——— **Saxony**—

Jahrbuch für das Berg- und Hüttenwesen im Königreiche Sachsen. Saxony—Finance E

——— **Servia**—

Revue générale des gisements métallifères en Serbie..... Servia—Mines 554—7

Mines and Mineral Resources—South Australia—
Hand-book of Mining ..... S. Aust.—Lands, Mines, and Roads Dept. 553—3
South Australia, Geological Department—Record of the Mines of South Australia..... E

——— **Tasmania—**
Mt. Read and its Sulphide Ores; by L. Williams... Aust. Inst. of Min. Engin., Trans. 8 E

——— **Transvaal—**
Native Problem in South Africa, West, and West Central Africa. Davis, A. 960—1

——— **United States—**
Geological Survey, United States, Reports... U.S.—Geol. Surv. E
United States—Census Bureau, Mines and Quarries, 1902. ... E
[*See also* Alaska; California; Nevada; and Ohio under this heading.]

——— **Victoria—**
Rocks and Ore Occurrences at Bethanga and Lower Mitta Mitta; by H. C. Jenkins ..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 16 E

——— **Western Australia—**
Geological Features and Mineral Resources of Northampton; by A. G. Maitland ..... W.A.—Geol. Sur.—Bull. 9 E
Impressions of Country between Coolgardie and McDonnell Ranges; by H. V. Smith..... Aust. Inst. of Min. Engin., Trans. 8 E
Mineral Production of Western Australia to end of 1903; by A. G. Maitland and C. F. V. Jackson ..... W.A.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 16 E
Mining on Private Property; by E. Lidgey... Aust. Inst. of Min. Engin., Trans. 8 E
Notes on the Natural History, &c., of Western Australia. W.A.—Reg.-Gen.'s Dept. 508—15
West Australian Mining Industry..... Aust. Min. Standard, Dec., 1904 E
Western Australian Mining and Metallurgy... Clark, D. 622—16

Mining Companies—
Mining Manual ..... Skinner, W. R. E
Prospectus ..... Maori King Gold Dredging and Sluicing Co. Q622—10

Mining Departments. [*See* Mining—Departments, Boards, Bureaux.]

Mining Engineering—
Examples of Mine Timbering; by W. H. Vale ... .. Aust. Inst. of Min. Engin., Trans. 8 E
Training of Mining Engineers; by H. C. Jenkins ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E
Winding Machinery on Bendigo Gold-fields; by A. Harkness. Aust. Inst. of Min. Engin., Tran. 8 E
[*See also* Coal-mines; Coal-mining; Fires in Mines; Gas in Mines; Gold-mining; Mining; Mining Machinery; Pumps.]

Mining Machinery—
Great Britain and Ireland—Electricity in Mines (Departmental Committee, Home Office, 1902-4), Report ..... Q622—3
Machinery for Metalliferous Mines ..... Davies, E. H. 622—1

Mining Schools and Education. [*See* Mining—Education, Schools, Museums.]

Mining Statistics. [*See* Mining—Statistics; Mining and Mineral Resources.]

Ministers of State. [*See* Statesmen and Politicians.]

Ministers of the Gospel. [*See* Christian Biography; Clergy and Priests; Missionaries; Preachers; Theologians.]

Minor Prophets. [*See* Prophets; and names of the Prophetical Books of the Bible.]

Mints—
Great Britain and Ireland—Mint, Annual reports ..... E
Reports of administration of the Mint at Bombay and Calcutta. India—Mint E
[*See also* Coinage; Currency.]

Miracle, Morality, and Mystery Plays—*General—*
References for students of miracle plays and mysteries; by F. H. Stoddard ..... California Univ., Libr., Bull. 8 E
[*See also* Drama, The.]

——— **English Literature—**
All for Money; by T. Lupton; herausgegeben von E. Vogel. Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft, Jb. 40 E
Everyman ..... Q822—204
The Macro Plays; ed. by F. J. Furnivall and A. W. Pollard. Early Eng. Text Soc., e.s. 91 E
Mediaeval Stage..... Chambers, E. K. 792—2, 3
Specimens of Pre-Shakesperean Drama ..... Manly, J. M. 822—501, 502

——— **French Literature—**
Mistére du vieil Testament..... Soc. des anciens textes français 842—9-14

Miracles—
Word about Miracles—*in* The Unseen World ..... Fiske, J. 814—6
[*See also* Christian Evidences; Jesus Christ; Spiritualism.]

Mirages—
Note on some remarkable Mirage phenomena seen at Falmouth; by Col. W. V. Legge... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E

Mishna. [*See* Talmud.]

Missals and Breviaries—Bibliography—
Glance at the Grimani Breviary ..... Grimani Breviary 759—33

Missionaries and Evangelists—
Damien, Father, apostle of the lepers of Molokai; by Rev. P. Tauvel ..... 922—32
Mackenzie, J.; by W. D. Mackenzie ..... 922—66
Verbeck, Rev. G. F.; by W. E. Griffis ..... 923—273
[*See also* Missions and Missionary Work.]

Missions and Missionary Work—*General—*
Australasia and the World's Evangelisation ..... Aust. Student Chr. Union 266—1
Challenge to Christian Missions ..... Walsh, Rev. R. E. 266—6
Christianity the World-religion ... Barrows, Rev. J. H. 204—3
History of Protestant Missions .... Warneck, G. 266—5
Industrial Education in Catholic Missions—*in* Special Reports, 14. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
[*See also* Conversion; Kanakas; Revivals; Salvation Army.]

——— *Periodicals—*
Australasian Methodist Missionary Review ..... E
Southern Cross Log ..... E

——— **City and Home—**
Sydney City Mission, Annual report ..... E
[*See also* Church and Social Problems; Salvation Army; Y.M.C. Associations; Y.W.C. Associations.]

——— **Foreign—**
Centennial Survey of Foreign Missions ..... Dennis, Rev. J. S. Q266—1
Christian Missions; by Rev. G. Smith ..... Brit. Empire Ser., 5 910—42
Missionary Principles and Practice..... Speer, R. E. 266—4
[*See also* Bible—Societies; Missionaries.]

By Countries.

——— **Africa—**
Native Problem in South Africa, West, and West Central Africa. Davis, A. 960—1
[*See also* Central Africa; and South Africa under this heading.]

——— **Asia—**
Far off..... Mortimer, Mrs. F. L. 915—10

Missions and Missionary Work—Australia—
Far off..... Mortimer, Mrs. F. L. 915—10

——— **California.** [*See* Pious Fund of the Californias.]

——— **Canada—**
Journal, Visit to the Church Missionary Society's North-west America Mission..... Mountain, G. J., Bp. 277—1
Kitchi-Gami ..... Kohl, J. G. 970—2

——— **Central Africa—**
Daybreak in Livingstonia..... ..... Jack, J. W. D 21 T 3
Story of Uganda and the Victoria Nyanza Mission. Stock, Sarah G. 276—1

——— **China—**
China Martyrs of 1900 ..... Forsyth, R. C. 275—3
Crucifixion of Christianity in China *in* Impressions of a War Correspondent .... Lynch, G. 828—20
Fire and Sword in Shansi ..... Edwards, E. H. 275—2
Mission Methods in Manchuria..... Ross, Rev. J. 275—4
Mission Problems and Mission Methods in South China. Gibson, Rev. J. C. G 26 W 5
Missionary Principles and Practice ..... Speer, R. E. 266—4
Propaganda and Chinese Religions—*in* Japan and China, 11. Brinkley, Capt. F. 950—2-13

——— **Erromanga—**
Erromanga, the martyr isle ..... Robertson, Rev. H. A. 279—3

——— **Fiji—**
Catholics and Wesleyans in Fiji; by Rev. Father Rougier. Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11

——— **Formosa—**
Formosa under the Dutch .... Campbell, Rev. W. 951—10

——— **India—**
History of Protestant Missions in India ... Sherring, Rev. M. A. 275—10
India of the Queen..... .... Hunter, Sir W. W. 954—4
Things as they are..... ... Carmichael, Amy Wilson- 275—8

——— **Japan—**
Verbeck, Rev. G. F.; by W. E. Griffis..... 923—273

——— **New Guinea—**
Latest Mission in German New Guinea; by Rev. F. Mormann. Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11

——— **New Hebrides—**
Lomai of Lenakel .... Paton, Rev. F. H. L. 279—2

——— **New South Wales—**
New South Wales Bush Missionary Society, Annual Repts. .. E

——— **Pacific Islands—**
Catholic Missions in the Pacific Islands; by Revs. A. Aubry and E. Merg ..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11

——— **Philippine Islands—**
New Era in the Philippines ..... Brown, Rev. A. J. 919—2

——— **Polynesia—**
Missionary Voyage to the S. Pacific Ocean, 1796–98, commanded by Capt. James Wilson—*in* The World, 2 ..... Pelham, C. E

——— **South Africa—**
Dutch Reformed Church and the Boers... Dutch Reformed Church of S. Africa 968—23

——— **Tonga—**
Catholic Mission in Tonga; by Rev. C. J. Nicholas... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11

Mississippi River——
Opening of the Mississippi ..... Ogg, F. A. 977—1

Missouri—*General*—
Missouri—St. Louis Exhibition: The state of Missouri; ed. by W. Williams .... Q917—11

Mitchell Library—
A great Australian Inheritance [3 articles].. United Aust., vol. 1 Q052—13

Mittagong—
Wombeyan Caves and the Bowral, Mittagong and Moss Vale Tourist Districts ..... Corrie, A. P. 919—33

Moa (*Anomalopteryx antiqua*)—
On the Eggs of the Moa; by Dr. A. B. Meyer ..... Ibis, 1903 E
[*See also* Palæontology, Palæozoölogy—New Zealand.]

Mobile—*History*—
Historic Towns of the Southern States... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 19

Modelling—
Clay Modelling and Metal-work in Relief *in* Art Crafts for Amateurs..... Miller, F. A 35 S 14
Modelling in clay, wax, and other plastic substances; by Rev. F. C. Lambert—*in* Useful Arts, 4..... Leland, C. G. 600—6
[*See also* Sculpture.]

Modon—
Account and view of *in* Sanctarū peregrinationū opusculū. Breydenbach, B. von V915

Mohammedanism—
Al-Fakhrî: histoire du khalifat et du vizirat (632–1258) avec des prolegomènes sur les principes du gouvernement, par Ibn At-Tiktakâ; nouvelle édition du texte arabe par H. Derenbourg. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 105 297—4
Development of Muslim Theology, Jurisprudence and Constitutional Theory ..... Macdonald, D. B. 297—3
Encyclopædia Britannica, 16 ..... K 2 S 16
Gujastak Abalish: relation d'une conférence théologique présidée par le calife Mâmoun; texte pehlvi, publié pour la première fois, avec traduction, commentaire et lexique, par A. Barthelemy. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. Bibl., 69 297—2
History of the Moorish Empire in Europe...Scott, S. P. 946—11-13
Mediæval India ..... Poole, S. L-. 954—8
Mohammed, Life and Teachings of... Amir 'Alí, Maulawí Sayyid. 297—1
Pan-Islamism; by E. G. Browne—*in* Lectures on 19th Century History ..... Kirkpatrick, F. A. 904—8
Sanctarū peregrinationū opusculū ... Breydenbach, B. von V915
Turkey in Europe ..... Eliot, Sir C. B 43 P 6
Vie d'Al-Hadjdjâdj ibn Yousof d'après les sources arabes; par J. Périer ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études - Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 151 923—182
With the pilgrims to Mecca ..... Hadji Khan 915—81

Molecular Physics—
Dielectric Capacity of Atoms; by W. Sutherland ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
Measurement of Large Molecular Masses; by W. Sutherland. Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
[*See also* Atomic Theory; Chemistry; Elasticity; Ether; Fluids; Gases; Gravitation; Matter; Physics; Strength of Materials.]

Mollusca—*General*—
Annales..... Soc. Roy. Malacologique de Belgique E
Clam and Scallop industries of New York; by J. L. Kellogg. New York, Mus., Rept. 1900, 3 E
Mollusca of South Africa; by G. B. Sowerby... Cape of Good Hope, Govt. Biol., Rept. —*in* V. and P. 1903, App. 2 vol. 2 E
[*See also* Conchology; Oyster; and names of Classes, Orders, and Families.]

——— **Australasia—**
Additions to List of Victorian Marine Mollusca; by J. H. Gatliff. Vict. Nat. 20 E
Additions to Marine Mollusca of New Zealand; by R. Murdoch. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E
Additions to Marine Molluscan Fauna of New Zealand; by C. Hedley ..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Architeuthis longimanus; by T. W. Kirk... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Effect of Bassian Isthmus upon existing Marine Fauna; by C. Hedley .... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 28 E

Mollusca—Australasia—*contd.*

Growth Stages in modern Trigonias belonging to the section Pectinatæ; by T. S. Hall..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc., 1901 E
Land and Fresh-water Molluscs of King's Island; by R. M. Johnston ..... Roy. Soc. Tas., Papers 1887 E
Marine Mollusca of Totaranui Bay; by Prof. J. Park... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Mollusca collected in Six Lakes of New Zealand; by H. Suter. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E
New Species of Fossil Mollusca from Miocene Limestone near Edithburg; by H. Basedow ..... Roy. Soc. S. Aust., 26 E
New Species of Helicoids from German New Guinea and New Mecklenburg; by H. Fulton ..... Ann. and Mag of Nat. Hist., ser. 7, 9 E
New species of Victorian Mollusca; by G. B. Pritchard and J. H. Gatliff..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc. 1901, 1903 E
Notes on the Argonauts; by J. A. Kershaw ... Vict. Nat. 19 E
Nudibranch Molluscs from New Zealand; by Prof. W. B. Benham. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E
Paryphanta Busbyi, Anatomy of; by R. Murdoch..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Paryphanta fumosa, Anatomy of; by R. Murdoch..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 36 E
Potamopyrgus, Revision of New Zealand Species of; by H. Suter. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E
Recent Mollusca of Tasmania; by Mary Lodder... Roy. Soc. Tas., Proc. 1900-1 E
Revised Census of Marine Mollusca of Tasmania; by Prof. R. Tate and W. L. May ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E
Studies on Australian Mollusca; by C. Hedley .... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26, 27, 29 E
Systematic Position of *Purpura tritoniformis*; by H. L. Kesteven. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E

Molokai—

Damien, Father, apostle of the lepers of Molokai; by Rev. P. Tauvel ..... 922—32

Moluccas—*General*—

Description des Isles Moluques, d'Amboine, de Banda, &c.—*in* Histoire générale des Voyages, 11... Prevost, A. F. D 10 T 11

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—

Chart designed to show the navigation of the ships of Magalhanes among the Philippine and Molucca Islands—*in* Discoveries in the South Sea, 1 (3 copies) ..... Burney, J, MD 5 Q 1, 6, 11 †
Discoveries in the South Sea (3 copies)..... Burney, J. MD 5 Q 1, 6, 11 †
Relatione di Ivan Gaetan del discoprimento dell' Isole Molucche —*in* Navigationi et Viaggi, 1 ..... Ramusio, G. B. D 36 T 5 ‡
Voyagie ghedaen door de Strate Magallanes naer de Molucques [J. van Spilbergen]—*in* Nederlandsche Oost Indische Compagnie, 2 ..... Commelin, P. D 20 R 5

Molybdenite—

Wolfram and Molybdenite Mining in Queensland; by W. C. Cameron ..... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs. 188 E

Monads and Monadism—

Monadologia physica—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 1..... Kant, I. 193—3
[*See also* Monism; Pantheism; Spinozism; Theology, Natural.]

Monaro District, N.S.W.—

Snowy Mountains and Mt. Kosciusko, the Cooma Railway and Monaro District, New South Wales ..... 919—37

Monasteries—

De tout..... Huysmans, J. K. 848—1
Somerset Religious Houses ..... Archbold, W. A. J. 271—1
[*See also* Abbeys; Convents; Monasticism; and names of famous Monasteries.]

Monasticism—

Book of Paradise ..... Palladius, Bp. Q248—1, 2
History of the Convent ..... Allen, Rev. D. MG 1 Q 60
Lausiac History of Palladius; by Dom Cuthbert Butler. Robinson, Rev. J. A.—Texts and Studies, 6 E
Monachism ..... Encyc. Brit. 16 K 2 S 16
Rise of English Culture ..... Johnson, E. 809—10

Monasticism—*contd.*

Spirit and Origin of Christian Monasticism ..... Hannay, J. O. 271—3
Vigilance de Calagurris: un chapitre de l'histoire de l'ascétisme monastique fin du IVe siècle, commencement du Ve; par A. Reville ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. religieuses—Rapport 1902 E
[*See also* Augustinians; Benedictines; Convents; Franciscans; Jesuits; Monasteries; Religious Orders; Roman Catholicism.]

By Countries.

——— **England**—

English Monastic Life ..... Gasquet, Abbot 271—2

——— **France**—

Etude sur Geoffroi de Vendôme; par L. Compain... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 96 922—28

Monazite—

Monazite Deposit at Pinch Swamp Creek; by M. Copland. Vict.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 16 E
Monazite in Queensland ..... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs. 196 E
New Separation of Thorium from Cerium, Lanthanum and Didymium and its application to the analysis of Monazite. Metzger, F. J. 546—10

Monetary Question. [*See* Bi-metallism; Currency.]

Money. [*See* Bi-metallism; Currency; Numismatics.]

Monism—

Lotze's Monism—*in* Humanism ..... Schiller, F. C. S. 149—4
Monist ..... E
[*See also* Monads and Monadism; Pantheism; Spinozism; Theology, Natural.]

Monograms. [*See* Alphabets, Initials, and Monograms; Illumination—Fine Arts.]

Monoplegia—

Monoplegia of leg following injury of head: trephining: recovery; by Dr. G. Kirker—*in* Statistical Report of the health of the Navy, 1902 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E

Monopolies—

Bulletin, Bibliography 31.—Monopolies and trusts in America, 1895-9 ..... New York—Lib. Rept., 1901-2 E
Municipal Trade..... Darwin, Maj. L. 352—34
Newest England..... Lloyd, H. D. 330—6
Problem of Monopoly; by J. B. Clark... Columbia Univ.—Lectures 338—34
Queensland—Land Monopoly Tax Bill, Report of Select Committee. Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1905, 1 E
Senior's Theory of Monopoly; by R. T. Ely ..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 1 E
State in relation to Trade..... Farrer, 1st Baron 380—3
Trusts and the State ..... Macrosty, H. W. F 19 S 19
[*See also* Capital and Labour; Trusts.]

Monotremata—

Ancestry of Marsupialia; by B. A. Bensley... Amer. Nat., 35 E
Thermal Adjustment and Respiratory Exchange in Monotremes and Marsupials; by J. C. Martin..... Roy. Soc. Lond., Philos. Trans. ser. B, vol. 195 E
[*See also* Mammalia; Marsupialia; Platypus.]

——— **Australasia**—

Skeleton of Snout of mammary Fœtus of Monotremes; by Prof. J. T. Wilson ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E

Monroe Doctrine—

Problem of Asia ..... Mahan, Capt. A. T. F 16 S 40
[*See also* Imperialism; International Law; United States—Politics.]

Montenegro—*General*—

Balkans from within ..... Wyon, R. 914—204
Central Europe ..... Partsch, J. 914—7
Land of the Black Mountain..... Wyon, R. 914—209
Through the land of the Serb..... Durham, Mary E. 914—208

Montenegro—*Army*—
Hand-book of the Armies of the Balkan States; by Capt. M. C. P. Ward ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Intelligence Div. 354 24

Montgomery—*History*—
Historic Towns of the Southern States... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 19

Moon—
General Description of the Moon; by N. S. Shaler .. ..Smith. Inst., Rept. 1903 E
Lectures on the Lunar Theory..... Adams, J. C. 523—11
La luna è la sorgente fisica del freddo ..... Borredon, Capt. G. 523—10
The Moon..... Pickering, W. H. Q523—1
Photographic Atlas of the Moon; by W. H. Pickering... Harvard Coll. Astr. Obs., Ann. 51 E
Recurrence of Rain, the relation between the Moon's motion in declination and the quantity of rain in New South Wales. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Proc., 1901 E
Selenographical Studies based on negatives of the moon taken at the Lick Observatory; by Prof. L. Weinek . California Univ.—Lick Obs., Pubs., 3 E
Ueber den Einfluss des Mondes auf die Witterung—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 6 .. .. Kant, I. 193—8
Ueber das feinere selenographische Detail der focalen Mondphotographien der Mt. Hamilton und Pariser Sternwarte. Weinek, L. 523—26
Ueber die Vulcane im Monde—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 4... Kant, I. 193—6
[*See also* Eclipses; Tides.]

Moors—
History of the Moorish Empire in Europe...Scott, S. P. 946—11–13
[*See also* Alhambra.]

Moral Education—
Education and Life .... Baker, J. H. G 26 R 1
Intellectual and Moral Development of the Child... Compayré, G. 150 5, 6
Moral Education in American Schools; by H. T. Mark—*in* Special Reports on Educational Subjects, 10 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Educ. Bd. E
Moral Instruction of Children .... Adler, F. G 28 P 3
Moral Instruction of Children; by F. J. Gould—*in* Ethical Democracy ..... Ritchie. Prof. D. G. F 16 S 41
[*See also* Character; Home Education; Self-culture.]

Moral Philosophy—
Adversaries of the Sceptic..... Hodder, A. G 26 S 18
Basis of Morality ... . Schopenhauer, A. 171—7
Christian Morals..... ..... Browne, Sir T. 171—3
Dawn of Day .... Nietzsche, F. W. 193—46
De finibus, book I; ed. by S. Moses and C. S. Fearenside. Cicero, M. T. 875—12
De finibus, book II; ed. by J. D. Maillard... Cicero, M. T. 875—13
De finibus bonorum et malorum libri quinque; D. I. N. Madvigius recensuit et enarravit..... Cicero, M. T. 875—11
Enquiry concerning Human Understanding (Philos. Works, 4). Hume, D. 192—21
Essay on the Principles of Human Action—*in* Works, 7. Hazlitt, W. 824—10
Ethics .... Wundt, W. 170—4–6
Ethics, Descriptive and Explanatory ..... Mezes, Prof. S. E. G 25 R 19
Ethics of Japan; by Baron K. Suyematsu..... Soc. of Art, Journ., 53 E
Ethics of Judaism..... Lazarus, M. 296 9, 10
Etude sur le papyrus Prisse: le livre de Kaqimna et les leçons de Ptah-hotep; par P. Virey .. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. Bibl., 70 170—3
Fragments of the elements and principles of the Nature of the Life of Man..... Curbipet 170—2
From Epicurus to Christ ..:..... Hyde, W. De W. 171—22
Genealogy of Morals ... . Nietzsche, F. W. 193—50
Grundlegung zur Metaphysik der Sitten—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 4. Kant, I. 193—6
In Tune with the Infinite ..... Trine, R. W. G 25 T 15
Introductory study of ethics..... Fite, W. 171—21
Kant's Critique of Practical Reason ..... Kant, I. 171—5

Moral Philosophy—*contd.*
Kritik der praktischen Vernunft—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 5. Kant, I. 193—7
Lectures on the Ethics of T. H. Green, Mr. Herbert Spencer, and J. Martineau ... . Sidgwick, H. 171—8
Morality..... ... Platt, J. 171—13
Morality of Nations..... ..... Taylor, H. 171—18
Morals..... ..... Duprat, G. L. 175—1
Multitude of Counsellors ..... Larned, J. N. 170—15
Origin of the Knowledge of Right and Wrong ..... Brentano, F. 171—1
Principles of Ethics..... ..... Spencer, H. 171—23, 24
Problem of Conduct..... Taylor, A. E. G 28 R 6
Science of Life..... Craigie, Pearl M. T. 171—19
Spinoza's Political and Ethical Philosophy... Duff, R. A. 193—56
Strength and Freedom ..... ΦΥΣΙΣ 243—7
Treatise on Human Nature (Philos. Works, 1, 2) ..... Hume, D. 192—18, 19
Ueber die Deutlichkeit der Grundsätze der natürlichen Theologie und der Moral—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 2..... Kant, I. 193—4
What all the World's a-seeking ..... Trine, R. W. G 25 T 16
[*See also* Capital Punishment; Character; Charity; Civilization; Conscience; Crime; Decalogue; Determinism; Epicureanism; Evil; Family; Freedom of Will; Gambling; Heredity; Home; Liberty; Lying; Marriage and Divorce; Master and Servant; Moral Education; Morality; Patriotism; Peace; Poverty; Professional and Business Ethics; Religion; Self-culture; Slavery; Sunday and Sunday Observance; Temperance; Theodicy; Toleration; Truth; Utilitarianism; Vivisection; War; Will; Women—Position, Treatment and Influence; and subjects treated ethically.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—
Essays—*in* Works, 6 .... Bacon, F. 192—6
Lay Sermons ..... Russell, 2nd Earl 204—2
Réflexions morales et politiques ..... Banning, E. 308—1

Morality—
Homely Virtues..... Watson, Rev. J. 170—14
Moral Theory and Moral Practice; by R. Adamson—*in* Ethical Democracy..... Ritchie, Prof. D. G. F 16 S 41
Morality of Nations..... Taylor, H. 171—18
Morals .... Duprat, G. L. 175—1
Statistics of Morality—*in* Why we suffer ..... Hayman, Rev. H. 824—50
[*See also* Character; Moral Philosophy.]

Morality Plays. [*See* Miracle, Morality, and Mystery Plays.]

Morbidity—
Jewish Encyclopædia, 9 .... Q296—9

Mordants. [*See* Dyes and Dyeing.]

Morepork—
Study of Nightjars; by A. H. Japp ..... Gentleman's Mag., Aug., 1901 E

Morioris—
Carving on Trunks of Karaka-trees; by A. Hamilton... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 36 E
Early History of the Morioris; by A. Shand ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E
On a collection of crania, with two skeletons, of the Moriori—*in* Studies from the Anthropological Laboratory, Cambridge. Duckworth, W. L. H. 573—5
Stein- und Knochen-Geräthe der Chatham-Insulaner; von H. Schurtz ..... Zeitschr. für Ethnologie, 34 E
[*See also* Maoris.]

Mormonism—
Mormonism and its author ..... Caswell, Rev. H. 298—1
Scientific aspects of Mormonism ..... Nelson, N. L. 298—3
Story of the Mormons ..... Linn, W. A. 298—2

Morocco—*General*—
In the tail of the Peacock..... Savory, Isabel 916—16
Land of the Moors ..... Meakin, J. E. B. 916—14
Morocco ..... Forrest, A. S. 916—11
Spain and Morocco..... Finck, H. T. 914—153
Things seen in Morocco .... Dawson, A. J. 916—10
Truth about Morocco... ..... Aflalo, M. 327—8

——— *History*—
Spanish Campaign in Morocco..... ..... Hardman, F. 964—1

——— *Politics*—
Truth about Morocco..... ..... Aflalo, M. 327—8

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
In the tail of the Peacock..... Savory, Isabel 916—16
Things seen in Morocco ..... Dawson, A. J. 916—10

Morphia—Hygiene—
Morphinomania and Allied Drug Habits ..... Encyc. Med., 8 A 45 P 13

Morphology—*General*—
Morphologie (Werke, Abth. 2, 6-8) ..... Goethe, J. W. 832
Morphology and Anthropology ... Duckworth, W. L. H. 591—9
[*See also* Anatomy; Biology; Embryology; Histology; Muscles; Nerves and Nervous System.]

——— **Botany**—
Periodicität morphologischer Erscheinungen bei den Pflanzen; von T. Tammes ..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen Verhandelingen, 9, Tweede Sectie E

——— **Zoology**—*Periodicals*—
Gegenbaurs Morphologisches Jahrbuch .. .. E
Jahresberichte der Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte..... E

Mortality Statistics. [*See* Statistics, Vital.]

Mortars. [*See* Cements; Limes.]

Mortars—Ordnance. [*See* Artillery.]

Mortgages—Law—
Law of Mortgages ..... Coote, R. H. Q347—3, 4
[*See also* Contracts; Crédit Foncier; Real Property.]

Mortuaries. [*See* Cemeteries.]

Mosaics—
Musaici Cristiani..... ..... Rossi, G. B. de F747—2
Raccolta delle migliori Chiese di Roma... Fontana, G. F726—1-6
[*See also* Decoration; Pavements.]

Moscow—*General*—
Cities..... ..... Symons, A. 910—19

——— *History*—
Story of Moscow ..... Gerrare, W. 947—9

Mosques. [*See* Architecture—Mohammedan.]

Mosquito—*General*—
Malaria-carrying Mosquito (*Anopheles pictus*); by W. R. Colledge. Roy. Soc. Q'land, 16 E
Mosquitoes in Hawaii... U.S.—Hawaii Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 6 E
Mosquitoes of the United States; by L. O. Howard..... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. n.s. 25 E
Occurrence of the Mosquito Anopheles in Victoria; by J. A. Leach ..... Vict. Nat. 21 E
Parasitic roundworm, *Agamomermis culicis*, n.g., n.sp., in American Mosquitoes, *Culex sollicitans*; by C. W. Stiles... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 13 E
Report of Entomologist (and Mosquito Investigations, 1902). New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Repts. E
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Malarial Fever; Tropical and Sub-Tropical Diseases; Yellow Fever.]

Mosquito—Public Health—
Disinfection against Mosquitoes with formaldehyd and sulphur dioxid; by M. J. Rosenau..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 6 E
Malaria .... Encyc. Med., 7 A 45 P 12
Malaria and Mosquitos; by Dr. E. Robertson ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Mosquito on board of vessels at quarantined ports as a factor in the transmission of Yellow Fever ... Souchon, Dr. E. 614—14
New Culicid from Senegal and notes on the species of Mosquitoes &c.; by F. V. Theobald—*in* Report of Tryponosomiasis Expedition to Senegambia, 1902... Liverpool School of Tropical Med., Mem. 11 E
Report, Malaria Expedition to the Gambia, 1902..... Liverpool School of Tropical Med.—Mems., 10 E
Report on a collection of Mosquitoes or Culicidæ, &c., from Gambia, and descriptions of new species; by F. V. Theobald—*in* Report of the Malaria Expedition to the Gambia, 1902. Liverpool School of Tropical Med., Mem. 10 E
Transportation of Mosquitos by vessels .... Souchon, Dr. E. 614—14

Moss Vale—
Bowral and Moss Vale Tourist Associations, Illustrated District Guide-book ..... 919—32
Wombeyan Caves and the Bowral, Mittagong and Moss Vale Tourist Districts ..... Corrie, A. P. 919—33

Mosses—*General*—
Hand-book of Mosses ..... Bagnall, J. E. 508—1
[*See also* Algæ; Lichens.]

Mosses and Hepaticæ—Australasia—
Census Muscorum Australiensium; by Rev. W. W. Watts and T. Whitelegge ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 27 E
Musci of New Zealand; by R. Brown... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
New or Rare Tasmanian Hepaticæ; by B. Carrington and W. H. Pearson ..... Roy. Soc. Tas., Papers 1887 E
Some Melbourne Mosses; by Rev. W. W. Watts ..... Vict. Nat. 21 E
Some New South Wales Hepatics; by Rev. W. W. Watts. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 27, 29 E

Motion—Physics—
Aether and Gravitation ..... Hooper, W. G. 530—9
Neuer Lehrbegriff der Bewegung und Ruhe—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 2 ..... Kant, I. 193—3-10
[*See also* Dynamics; Force; Hydraulics; Kinematics.]

Motor Carriages and Auto-cars—
Automobile ..... Lavergne, G. 621—49
Automobile Races; by H. Fournier and others ..... Smith. Inst. Rept. 1901 E
Complete Motorist..... .. .. Young, A. B. F. 621—52
"E.M." Light Car .. . ... Eng. Mech., Nov. 1904–July, 1905 E
"E.M." Motor Car up to date ..... Eng. Mech., Feb. 1903–Feb. 1904 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Motor Cars Committee, Report. Q352—12
Motor-car .... Thompson, Sir H. 621—50
Motor-cars ..... Jenkins, R. 621—48
New South Wales Motorists' and Cyclists' Annual ..... E
Petrol Motors and Motor Cars..... White, T. H. 621—51
Self-propelled Vehicles ..... Homans, J. E. 621—47
Steam Carriages and Traction Engines ... Fletcher, W. 621—14
Tube, Train, Tram, and Car ..... Beavan, A. H. 621—39
World's Work and Play ..... E

Motors. [*See* Electric Motors; Engines; Machinery; Motor Carriages and Auto-cars.]

Mould (Agriculture, Gardening). [*See* Soils and Subsoils.]

Mould and Mouldiness. [*See* Fungi.]

Mounds and Mound-builders—
Remains of Prehistoric Age in England ..... Windle, B. C. A. 571—2
[*See also* Indians, American.]

Mount Lyell Mining Fields. [*See* Copper-mining; Gold-fields—Tasmania.]

Mount Margaret Gold-field. [*See* Gold-fields—Western Australia.]

Mount Morgan—
Mount Morgan Gold-mine; by E. J. Dunn ..... Roy. Soc. Vict., Proc. 17 E

Mountaineering—
Bolivian Andes ..... Conway, Sir M. D 22 T 9
Climbing in the British Isles ..... Smith, W. P. H. 914—47, 48
Mountains ..... White, S. E. 917 68
[*See also* Alps.]

Mountains—
Mountains and Mankind; by D. W. Freshfield ..... Smith. Inst. Rept. 1904 E
Origin of Mountain Ranges ..... Reade, T. M. 551—15
[*See also* Geography; Geology; Mountaineering; Physical Geography; Volcanoes; and names of Mountains.]

Mounted Infantry—
Mounted Infantry Training ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 356—4

Mouth, The—Pathology—
Encyclopædia Medica, 8 ..... A 45 P 13
[*See also* Tetanus.]

Mulberry—
Silkworm Food-plants; by G. W. Oliver..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 34 E
[*See also* Sericulture.]

Mules—Animal Husbandry—
Mule-breeding as a paying industry; by W. T. Kendall... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 3 E

Multiple Expansion Engines. [*See* Engines.]

Munich—Aeltere Pinakothek—
Hanfstaengls Maler-Klassiker, 1 ..... Hanfstaengl, F. Q708—21

Municipal Corporations—
Camberwell Borough, Annual Reports of Council..... E
[*See also* Local Government; Municipal Government.]

Municipal Engineering and Works—
Municipal Engineering and Sanitation ... Baker, M. N. 352—33
Notes upon Municipal Work in Sydney, New South Wales; by R. W. Richards..... Inst. of Civil Engin., Proc., 152 E

Municipal Government—
American Municipal Progress ..... Zueblin, C. 352—21
Australasian Municipal Journal ..... E
Bureau for uniform municipal reporting, auditing and accounting, Ohio, Work of; by H. S. Chase ..... 657—1
Commission of Municipalities ... Cape of Good Hope—V. and P. 1903, App. 1 vol. 1 E
Comparative Study of City Finances in the United States; by F. R. Clow ..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 2 E
Glasgow—Municipal and other public accounts ..... E
Good City Government Conferences ..... Nat. Municipal League. 352—16–20
Great Britain and Ireland—Local Government Board, Model regulations ..... 352—38
Histoire de la ville de Noyon et de ses institutions jusqu'à la fin du XIIIe siècle; par A. Lefranc ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol Bibl. 75 352—12
Histoire des institutions municipales de Senlis; par J. Flammermont... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 45 352—15
Liber Albus; tr. by H. T. Riley... Lond. City Corporation 352—5
London County Council, Report ..... E
Municipal Administration.....Fairlie, J. A. 352—2
Municipal Affairs ..... E
Municipal Association of New South Wales, Proceedings ..... E

Municipal Government—*contd.*
Municipal Institutions of Australia ..... Amer. Acad. of Pol. and Soc. Sci., Ann. 23 E
National Municipal League, Conferences ..... 352—16–20
On Municipal Trading—*in* Essays and Addresses, 1900–3. Avebury, Baron 824—41
Return of the reproductive undertakings carried on by Municipal Boroughs to 31st March, 1902..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Eng. Q352—9
School Administration in Municipal Government ..... Rollins, F. 379—1
Taxation as a partial substitute for borrowing; by E. D. Durand. Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 1 E
Uniform Municipal Accounts and Statistics ..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 2, 3 E
[*See also* Cities; Local Government; Municipal Regulations; Sanitation; Water Supply.]

——— *Laws and Legislation—*
Ohio—Municipal Code Special Committee, Proc. ..... 352—25

——— *Periodicals—*
Australasian Municipal Journal ..... E

By Countries.

——— **United States—**
American Municipal Progress ..... Zueblin, Prof. C. 352—21
Municipal Monopolies—*in* Plain Facts as to Trusts... Bolen, G. L. 338—32
Municipal Reform in the United States... Devlin, T. C. F 18 P 8

Municipal Regulations—New South Wales—
Sydney Municipal Council, Consolidated By-laws..... 352—27
[*See also* Municipal Government; Traffic Regulations; and names of Towns.]

Municipal Trade—
Great Britain and Ireland—Municipal Trading (Joint Select Committee) Report..... Q352—8
Municipal Trade ..... Darwin, Maj. L. 352—34
Return of reproductive undertakings carried on by municipal boroughs... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd. (Eng.) Q352—9

Mural Paintings—
Dipinti murali di Pompei ..... Amelio, P. d' F913—2
Figura ornamentale e decorative: Allegorie ..... F740—3
Modern Mural Decoration ..... Baldry, A. L. Q729—2
Mural Painting ..... Crowninshield, F. 729—5
Mural Painting ..... Jackson, F. H. 729—3
Nvovi scavi di Pompei: Casa dei Vettii... Amelio, P. d' F913—3
[*See also* Rock Carvings and Rock Paintings.]

Murchison Gold-field. [*See* Gold-fields—Western Australia.]

Murray River—
Catchment Area of the Murray River ..... Dalgety's Rev. 11 E
Irrigation and Navigation; by R. T. McKay ... Surveyor, 17 E
Murray Waters; by R. T. McKay ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E
New South Wales—Murray River Interstate Royal Commission, Report ..... Q626—1
Papers relating to inter-state agreement as to disposal of Murray River Waters..... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., 1903, 2, and Leg. C., Journ., 65, pt. 4 E

Muscidæ——
On New Zealand Musci; by R. Brown ... N.Z. Inst., Trans. and Proc., 1902 E
[*See also* Diptera.]

Muscles and Muscular System—Pathology—
Encyclopædia Medica, 8 ..... A 45 P 13
[*See also* Artistic Anatomy; Development; Physical Education.]

Museums—*General*—
Design and Prospectus for the National Gallery of History and Art ..... Nat. Gal. Co. Q708—14
General Description of Sir John Soane's Museum ... Soane, Sir J. 708—14
Museums: their history and their use ..... Murray, D. 507—6—8
Regulations relating to Museums and Institutions ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Educ. Bd. E
Ten Halls of the Ancients ..... Nat. Gal. Co. Q913—1
[*See also* sub-heading Museums under names of Scientific Subjects, and of Large Cities; and titles of Museums both in Author Catalogue and Index.]

——— *Guides and Hand-books*—
Western Australia—Museum and Art Gallery, Guide to contents. 507—11

——— *Management*—
Victoria—Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery, Rules and Regulations ..... 024—1

——— *Reports*—
Australian Museum, Reports of Trustees ... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P. E
Bergen—Museum, Aarbog ..... E
Museums Reports—*in* V. and P., App. 1... Cape of Good Hope E
New York—Museum, Report ..... E
Queensland Museum, Reports of the Trustees ..... Q'land—Parl., V. and P. E
South Australia—Public Library, Museum, and Art Gallery, Repts. ..... E
Tasmanian Museum, Reports ..... Tas.—Parl., Journals E
United States—National Museum, Report ..... E
Victoria—Public Library, Museums, and National Gallery, Rept. Vict.—Parl., V. and P. E
[*See also* Names of Museums in Author Catalogue, both as sub-heading under names of Countries, and as Main Author Entries, for other Publications.]

Mushrooms—
Farmers' Bulletin, 204 ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept. E
[*See also* Fungi.]

Music—*General*—
Art of the musician ..... Hanchett, H. G. 780—22
Children's Catechism of Music ..... West, Narcissa E. 786—6
Contributions to a psychological theory of Music; by M. Meyer. Missouri Univ.—Studies 1 E
Descriptive Analyses of Piano Works ..... Perry, E. B. 786—3
Effects of Secular Music on Mind and Morals; by Dr. C. W. MacCarthy ..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Hand-book to Chopin's Works ..... Jonson, G. C. A. 786—8
Musical studies ..... Newman, E. 780—15
Phases of modern music ..... Gilman, L. 780—14
Songs ..... Burns, R. 821—79
Studies in modern Music ..... Hadow, W. H. 927—53, 54
Theory of Sound in relation to Music ..... Blaserna, P. 534—3
[*See also* Acoustics; Church Music; Fugue; Harmony; Hymns and Hymnody; Musical Criticism; Musical Form and Composition; Musical Instruments; Musicians; Opera; Operas; Pianoforte; Singing and Voice-culture; Songs.]

——— *Dictionaries, Encyclopædias*—
Dictionary of Music ..... Grove, Sir G. 780—16

——— *Education, Training, Schools*—
Guide to Musical Examinations ..... Cotterill, G. T. 780—3
Hand-book of Examinations in Music ..... Dicks, E. A. 780—4
Progress of Music in Our Schools ..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Sydney Conservatorium, Regulations and Syllabus ..... 780—5

——— *History*—
History of Chamber Music ..... Kilburn, N. 785—3
Music; by G. C. A. Johnson ... Mind of the Century J 27 Q 18
Musical Century; by H. T. Finck—*in* The 19th Century. Sedgwick, A. G. B 42 Q 7
Oxford History of Music ..... Hadow, W. H. 780—6—11
World's earliest Music ..... Smith, H. 780—12

Music—*Periodicals*—
Etude ..... E
Musical Herald ..... E
Musical Times ..... E

——— *Societies*—
Sydney Philharmonic Society, 100th Concert ..... 783—4

By Countries.

——— **American**—
History of American Music ..... Elson, L. C. Q780—1

——— **Australian**—(*Received under Copyright Act*)—
Australian Musical Bouquet ..... F786—1
Cantata "Welcome"; by H. Alpen ..... N.S.W.—Music Supt. F782—1
Coronation Waltz ..... Woods, Maud F786—1
Pines Waltz ..... Smith, C. H. F786—1
Transvaal Schottische ..... Wallings, C. C. F786—1

——— **English**—
Elizabethan Virginal Book ..... Naylor, E. W. 786—12
Thomas Whythorne's Lieder ..... Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft, Jb. 39 E

——— **French**—
French Music in the 19th Century ..... Harvey, A. 780—13
Lais et Descorts français du XIIIe siècle ... Jeanroy, A. Q784—3

——— **Greek**—
Hymns to Apollo, from the treasury of the Athenians at Delphi—*in* Greek Melic Poets ..... Smyth, H. W. 884—7

——— **Jewish**—
Jewish Encyclopædia, 9 ..... Q296—9

——— **Polynesian**—
Pandean Pipe from Tanna, New Hebrides; by J. P. O'Reilly and Fournier d'Albe ..... Roy. Irish Acad., Proc. 3d ser., 3 E

——— **Scotch**—
Ancient Scotch Ballads ..... Todd, G. E. Q784—4

Music-Drama. [*See* Wagnerian Music and Opera.]

Music Halls—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 31 ..... K 2 T

Musical Criticism—
Plays, Acting, and Music ..... Symons, A. 792—13

Musical Education. [*See* Music—Education, Training, Schools; Singing.]

Musical Form and Composition—
Applied Forms ..... Prout, E. 781—4
Musical form ..... Prout, E. 781—3

Musical Instruments—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 3 ..... Q220—8
Musical Instruments ..... Hipkins, A. J. F787—1
Musical Wind Instruments; by D. J. Blaikley ..... Soc. of Arts, Journ. 53 E
Pandean Pipe from Tanna, New Hebrides; by J. P. O'Reilly and Fournier d'Albe ..... Roy. Irish Acad., Proc. 3d ser., 3 E
[*See also* Harp; Organs; Pianoforte; Violin; and names of other Instruments.]

Musicians—
Bache, E. and W., Brother Musicians; by Constance Bache. C 28 U 10
Beethoven, L. van: his sonatas and symphonies—*in* Angels' Wings. Carpenter, E. 704—1
Chopin, F. F.; by J. C. Hadden ..... 927—51
Elgar, Sir E. W.; by R. J. Buckley ..... 927—52
Handel, G. F.; by Eliza Clarke ..... 920—7
Handel, G. F.; by C. F. A. Williams ..... C 27 Q 5
Haydn, F. J.; by J. C. Hadden ..... 927—57

Musicians—*contd.*
Mozart, W. A.; by E. A. Breakspeare ..... 927—59
My Musical Experiences ..... Walker, Bettina C 29 P 3
Phipson, Dr. T. L.: Confessions of a Violinist..... 780—2
Rubinstein, A.; Autobiography ..... 927—61
Schumann, R.; by Annie W. Patterson ..... 927—62
Studies in modern Music..... ..... Hadow, W. H. 927—53, 54
Wagner, R.; by C. F. Glasenapp ... . 927—63-65
[*See also* Singers; Violinists.]

Musketry. [*See* Shooting, Military Science.]

Must. [*See* Grapes.]

Myall Creek, N.S.W.—
Myall Creek Estate ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 16 E

Mycenæ—*History*—
Oldest Civilization of Greece ..... Hall, H. R. B 41 S 15
Schliemann's Excavations ..... Schuchardt, C. 913—50

Mycology. [*See* Bacteriology; Fungi.]

Myology. [*See* Muscles.]

Mystery Plays. [*See* Miracle, Morality, and Mystery Plays.]

Mysticism—*General*—
Art of creation ..... Carpenter, E. 113—1
Brotherhood of the New Life: its fact, law, method and purpose. Harris, T. L. 289—2
Celtic Twilight..... ..... Yeats, W. B. 398—28
God's breath in man and in humane society ..... Harris, T. L. 230—17
Mystics, Ascetics, and Saints of India ..... Oman, J. C. 299—1
Prophetic Books ..... Blake, W. Q149—1
Varieties of Religious Experience ..... James, W. 201—3
Zion's Works..... ..... Ward, J. 208—19-35

——— **Philosophy**—
Dialogues on the Supersensual Life ..... Boehme, J. G 26 P 28
Disciples à Sais, et Fragments; traduits par M. Maeterlinck. Hardenberg, F. von 193—40
England and Islam ..... Maitland, E. 192—25
Kingsford, Anna; her life, letters, diary, and work; by E. Maitland .... 920—121, 122
Labyrinth of the World and Paradise of the Heart. Komensky, J. A. G 28 Q 12
Ornement des Noces spirituelles; traduit par M. Maeterlinck. Ruysbroeck, Jan van 189 6
Perfect Way..... Kingsford, Anna 212—1
Virgin of the World; trans. by Anna Kingsford and E. Maitland. Hermes Trismegistus 186—2
[*See also* Kabala; Mystics; Neo-Platonism; Rosicrucians; Spinozism; Swedenborgianism; Theosophy; and names of Mystics in the Author Catalogue, as Blake, W., Bombast, P. A. T.]

Mystics—
Kingsford, Anna; by E. Maitland..... 920—121, 122
Patmore, C. K. D.; by E. Gosse 928 31

Mythology—*General*—
Classic Myths in Art..... Addison, Julia de W. 753—4
Comparative Mythology and Folk-lore ..... Cox, Rev. Sir W. G. 398—7
De sapientia veterum—*in* Works, 6..... Bacon, F. 192—8
Origin of thought and speech..... Monealm, M. 401—1
[*See also* Animals and Plants in Mythology; Archæology; Classical Dictionaries; Fairy Tales; Fine Arts—Greek; Folk-lore; Folk-tales; Indians, American; Legends; Myths; Religion—History; Serpent Worship; Superstition.]

——— *Dictionaries*—
Universal Pronouncing Dictionary of Biography and Mythology. Thomas, J. Q920—8, 9
[*See also* Classical Dictionaries.]

Mythology—*contd.*
By Countries.

——— **American Indian**—
Kathlamet Texts; by F. Boas ..... U.S.—Amer. Ethnol. Bur., Bull. 26 E

——— **England**—
Mythology of the British Islands ..... Squire, C. 398—23

——— **Greek**—
Favourite Greek Myths ..... Hyde, Lilian S. 292—3
Greek Studies ..... Pater, W. H. 824—57
Heroes ..... Kingsley, Rev. C. 823—64
Questions homériques; par F. Robiou... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 27 833—5

——— **Ireland**—
Mythology of the British Islands .... Squire, C. 398—23

——— **Indian**—
Indian Mythology .... Fausböll, V. 291—2

——— **Scotch**—
Mythology of the British Islands ..... Squire, C. 398—23
Superstitions of the Highlands and Islands of Scotland. Campbell, Rev. J. G. J 22 S 28

Myths—
Myths of Plato; ed. by J. A. Stewart .. .. Plato 888—14

Mytilidae—
Mytiliden; von T. List ..... Naples, Zool. St.—Fauna und Flora des Golfes von Neapel, 27 A 19 P 29 †

N

"N"-Rays—
N-Rays .. .. Blondlot, R. 539—5
N-Rays of M. Blondlot; by C. G. Abbot.....Smith. Inst. Rept. 1903. E

Names *General*—
Manx Names..... Moore, A. W. 929—7
More about Names ..... Wagner, L. 422—4
Names and their meaning ..... Wagner, L. 422—3

——— *Dictionaries*—
Dictionary of English and Welsh Surnames... Bardsley, Rev. C. W. 929—1
Glossary of dialectal place-nomenclature... Hope, R. C. 929—10
Pronunciation of 10,000 Proper Names..... Mackey, Mary Stuart 929—8
Worcestershire Place-names ..... Duignan, W. H. 929—11

——— *History of*—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 3 ..... Q220—8
Girls' Christian Names .... Swan, Helena K 17 P 4
Jewish Encyclopædia, 9 ..... Q296—9
Landmarks of Scottish Life and Language... Lytteil, W. 929—6

Names, Geographical—Australasia—
Aboriginal Dialects and Place Names..... Science of Man E
[*See also* Geography—Nomenclature.]

Nanga, The. [*See* Rites and Ceremonies—Aborigines of Australia.]

Naples—*General*—
Cities..... Symons, A. 910—19
Naples..... Fitzgerald, A. 914—149
Roba d'Italia ..... Heckethorn, C. W. 914—128, 129
Sparks from a Locomotive..... Fuller, H. 914—5

——— *History*
Naples in 1799 ..... Giglioli, Constance H. D. 945—21
Nelson and the Neapolitan Jacobins; by H. C. Gutheridge. Navy Records Soc., Pubs. 25 E

Napoleonic Literature. [*See* Napoleonic Wars; and Napoleon Bonaparte in Author Catalogue.]

Napoleonic Wars, 1789–1815—
Abrantès, Laure, Duchesse d': a leader of Society at Napoleon's court; by Catherine M. Bearne..... 920—103
Brunswick, Charles, Duke of, 1735–1806 ..... Fitzmaurice, Lord D 40 P 16
Declarations of the King of Sweden, the Emperor of Russia, the King of Prussia, and the King of England ..... 320—18
England's Commercial Struggle with Napoleon; by J. H. Rose—*in* Lectures on 19th Century History... Kirkpatrick, F. A. 904—8
History of the German Struggle for Liberty ..... Bigelow, P. 943 16-18
Inquiry into the State of the Nation, 1806..... 320—18
Markham, Adm. J., Selections from his correspondence, 1801–4, 1806–7; ed. by Sir C. Markham... Navy Rec. Soc., Pubs. 28 E
Moore, Sir J., Diary of; ed. by Maj.-Gen. Sir J. F. Maurice. 923 234, 235
Napoleon..... Dodge, T. A. 355—27, 28
Napoleon ..... Horne, R. H. B 8 V 14, 15
Napoleonic Empire in Southern Italy..... Johnston, R. M. 945 22, 23
Napoleonic Statesmanship: Germany... Fisher, H. A. L. 943—19
Napoleonic Studies..... ..... Rose, J. H. 940—48
Reminiscences, 1808–15, under Wellington... Hay, W. C 28 U 12
Seaton, 1st Baron, Life of; by G. C. M. Smith ..... 923—238
Smith, Lt.-Gen. Sir H., Autobiography; ed. by G. C. M. Smith. 923—240, 241
Wars of the [19th] Century .. .. Browning, O. 355—24
Wellington's Lieutenants ..... Shand, A. I. 923—239
[*See also* Europe—History; France – History.]

Napoli di Romania—
St Petersburgh, Constantinople, and Napoli di Romania. Tietz, — von 914—169, 170

Narcissus—
Book of the Daffodil..... Bournie, Rev. S. E. 716—10
Chat on Daffodils; by P. Barr ... Hort. Assoc. of N.S.W. 716—9
Daffodil Conference, 1890 ..... Roy. Hort. Soc., Jour. N.S. 12 E
Daffodil in Australia; by G. S. Titheradge.....Roy. Hort. Soc., Jour. N.S. 22 E
Narcissus at the antipodes .... Wilson, A. Q584—2
Reading on the Daffodils; by P. Barr ..... Sea Point Hort. Soc. 716—9

Nashville—*History*—
Historic Towns of the Southern States... Powell. L. P. B 25 R 19

Nassau Fleet. [*See* L'Hermite, J., in Author Catalogue.]

Natal—*General*—
High Plateaus of Natal, their climate and resources; by E. McMaster..... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc. 33 E
My Chief and I..... Wylde, A. 968—53
Natal Almanac, Directory, and Yearly Register .... E
Natal—Hand-book ..... Q916—8
Natal Hand-book—*in* Hand-books ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. E
[*See also* South Africa.]

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Natal Civil Service List .... E

——— *History*—
Life-time in South Africa ..... Robinson, Sir J. B 26 R 19

Natick Indians—
Natick Dictionary; by J. H. Trumbull..... U.S.—Amer. Ethnol. Bur., Bull. 25 E

National and State Banks—
Belgium, National Bank—Documents officiels. .. ... F 22 Q 15 +
Instructions and Suggestions ..... U.S.—Currency Comptroller 332 7
Queensland—Auditor-General, Report on National Bank—*in* Parliament Parliamentary Papers..... ..... E
State Bank Question—*in* Sound Money Monographs. Cornwell, W. C. F 18 P 1
[*See also* Agricultural Banks; Banks and Banking; Crédit Foncier; Savings Banks.]

National Australian Convention. [*See* Federation, Australian.]

National Debts—
Corporation of Foreign Bondholders, Report..... E
[*See also* Finance; and sub-heading Finance under names of Countries.]

National Education—
National Education .... Magnus, L. 370—11
National Education and Social Ideas; by M. E. Sadler—*in* Education in the 19th Century..... Roberts, R. D. G 26 R 20
[*See also* Education—By Countries.]

National Gallery, London—
Hanfstaengls Maler-Klassiker, 3 ..... Hanfstaengl, F. Q708—18
National Gallery ..... Geffroy, G. Q708—13
[*See also* Great Britain and Ireland—National Gallery, and National Gallery, London, in Author Catalogue, for Official Reports and private Publications respectively.]

National Insurance. [*See* Insurance, State and Compulsory.]

National Libraries. [*See* Libraries—National and State.]

National Life and Character. [*See* Names of Peoples, as English, The; Irish, The; Scotch, The; and sub-heading Social Life under names of Countries.]

National Park—N.S.W.—
National Park Trust, Report..... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., Leg. C., Journ. E
Official Guide..... . ..... N.S.W.—Nat. Park 711—2

National Parks—
Our National Parks ..... Muir, J. 711—1

Nationalism and Nationality—
National Duties..... Martineau, Rev. J. 252—81
[*See also* sub-heading Social Life and National Character under names of Countries.]

Nationalization—Land—
Studies: Scientific and Social ..... Wallace, A. R. J 22 S 23, 24
[*See also* Land Tenure; Single Tax; Socialism, State.]

Nativism. [*See* United States—Politics.]

Natural History (Popular Botany and Zoölogy)—
Allgemeine Naturlehre (Werke, Abth. 2, 11–12)... Goethe, J. W. v. 832
Introduction to Nature-Study..... Stenhouse, E. 580—28
Mountain and Moor ..... Taylor, J. E. 581—30
Natural History *in* Works, 2..... Bacon, F. 192—4
Natural History of Selborne..... White, Rev. G. 591—23
Natural History of some common animals... Latter, O. H. 591—1
Waste-land wanderings..... Abbott, Dr. C. C. 591—25
Wayside Sketches. ..... Hulme, F. E. 504—4
[*See also* Biology; Botany; Collecting; Evolution; Geology; Man; Marine Zoology; Microscopy; Mineralogy; Naturalists; Palæontology; Zoölogy; and names of Animals.]

——— *Periodicals*—
American Naturalist ..... E
Geelong Naturalist, December, 1893 ..... E

——— *Societies*—
Field Naturalists' Society of New South Wales, Annual Repts. E

By Countries.

——— **Australia—**
Nature Studies in Australia ..... . Gillies, W. 591—31

——— **East Indies—**
Histoire Naturelle des Indes Orientales—*in* Histoire générale des Voyages, 17 ..... Prevost, A. F. D 10 T 17

Natural Philosophy. [*See* Physics.]

Natural Religion. [*See* Religions, Primitive; Theology, Natural.]

Natural Science. [*See* Natural History; Physics.]

Natural Selection—
Problems of Evolution ..... Headley, F. W. A 44 Q 28
[*See also* Evolution; Heredity.]

Natural Theology. [*See* Theology, Natural.]

Naturalism—Aesthetics—
Naturalism in the recent German Drama ..... Stoeckius, A. 832—137
[*See also* Romanticism.]

Naturalists—
Flower, Sir W. H., a personal memoir; by C. J. Cornish. 925—13
Forbes, E., Memoir of; by G. Wilson and A. Geikie..... 925—14
Jesse, E., Memoir of—*in* Sylvanus Redivivus; by Mrs. M. Houstoun..... Mitford, Rev. J. 925—1
Lilford, 4th Baron; by his sister ..... C 26 U 16
Mitford, Rev. J., Sylvanus Redivivus; by Mrs. M. Houstoun. 925—1
White, G., Life and Letters of..... C 29 Q 15, 15
Wood, Rev. J. G.; by Rev. T. Wood ..... 925—16
[*See also* Biologists; Scientists.]

Naturalization—
Great Britain and Ireland—Naturalization Laws Inter-departmental Committee, Report..... Q325—5
[*See also* International Law.]

Nature and Civilization—
Rousseau, J. J., and naturalism in life and thought; by W. H. Hudson ..... 194—2
[*See also* Civilization; Rural Life and Pleasures.]

Nature Study for Schools—
Bulletin, Bibliography 8. Out-of-door Books..... New York—Lib. Rept. 1896–7 E
Bulletin, Bibliography 16.—Nature Study in primary Schools. New York—Lib. Rept. 1897–8 E
Education through Nature Study ..... Munson, J. P. 507—5
Eton Nature-Study and observational Lessons ..... Hill, M. D. 507—3, 4
Nature Studies in Australia ..... Gillies, W. 591—31
Nature Study; by W. S. Jackman ... Nat. Soc. for Sci. Study of Educ., 3rd Year-book E
Nature Study—*in* Essays and Addresses, 1900–3 .. Avebury, Baron 824—41
Nature-Study Exhibition and Conferences, Report..... 507—9
Nature Teaching, based upon the general principles of agriculture. Watts, F. 580—29
Willie Wagtail; Australian Opossum; by W. W. Froggatt. Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 15 E
Year-book, 1904 ..... Nat. Soc. for the Sci. Study of Educ. E
[*See also* Education, Primary; Kindergarten; Object Lessons.]

Nautical Almanacs—
American Ephemeris and Nautical Almanac ... U.S.—Equipment Bur. E
Nautical Almanac and Astronomical Ephemeris ..... E
Pacific Coaster's Nautical Almanac ..... E

Nautical Life. [*See* Naval Life; Sailors and Nautical Life.]

Nautical Surveying. [*See* Hydrography.]

Naval and Nautical Periodicals. [*See* Naval Art and Science—Periodicals.]

Naval Architecture—
Class-book of Naval Architecture ..... Lovett, W. J. 623—31
Text-book of Naval Architecture .... Welch, J. J. 623—2
[*See also* Ship-building.]

Naval Art and Science—*General*—
Military operations and maritime preponderance. Callwell, Col. C. E. 359—10
[*See also* Gunnery, Naval; Merchant Navy and Service; Naval Architecture; Naval History; Naval Tactics; Navigation and Seamanship; Ship-building; Signals and Signalling; Torpedoes;

——— *Biography*—
Lawrence, Capt., commander of the *Chesapeake*; by Lt.-Com. A. Gleaves ..... 923—259
Nelson, Viscount, and his Captains; Rev. W. H. Fitchett. 923—217

——— *Education, Colleges, Training Ships*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Naval Training Interview Committee, Reports and Further Reports Q359—1
Great Britain and Ireland—Training and examination of junior naval officers Commission, Report ..... Q359—1

——— *Institutes*—
United Service Institution of N. S. Wales, Journal and Procs. E

——— *Periodicals*—
Australian Army and Navy Journal ..... E
Broad Arrow..... E
King and his Navy and Army ..... E
Mercantile Marine Magazine and Nautical Record ..... E
Naval Annual ..... E
United Service Magazine .....

Naval Battles—
Century of Our Sea Story..... Jeffery, W. B 37 Q 24
[*See also* Naval History.]

Naval Biography. [*See* Admirals.]

Naval Education. [*See* Naval Art and Science—Education, Colleges, Training Ships; Navy, British—Examinations.]

Naval Gunnery. [*See* Gunnery, Naval.]

Naval History—
Century of Our Sea Story..... Jeffery, W. B 37 Q 24
Markham, Adm. J., Selections from his correspondence, 1801–4, 1806–7; ed. by Sir C. Markham... Navy Rec. Soc., Pubs. 28 E
[*See also* Admirals; Naval Battles; Navies of the World; Navy, British; Pressgang; Sailors and Nautical Life; sub-heading Navy under names of Countries, and under Navy Records Society in Author Catalogue.]

Naval Life and Customs—
Century of Our Sea Story..... Jeffery, W. B 37 Q 24
Handy Man afloat and ashore... Goodenough, Rev. G. B 37 P 21
Sea Drift..... Robinson, Vice-Adm. H. 828—7
[*See also* Sailors and Nautical Life.]

Naval Prizes—
Great Britain and Ireland—Naval Prize Courts, Order in Council, Acts, Rules of Court..... 347—49
Great Britain and Ireland—Naval Prize Money, Return Q354—12

Naval Reserves—
Great Britain and Ireland—Admiralty and Trade Board, Regulations for the Royal Naval Reserve (men) ..... 359—6
Great Britain and Ireland—Naval Reserves Commission, Report. Q354—17
Great Britain and Ireland—Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve, Regulations, rules, and acts ..... 359—9
Revised Regulations, Appointment, &c., of Officers. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Naval Reserve 359—3

Naval Tactics—
Naval Manœuvres, 1903, Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E
[*See also* Naval Art and Science.]

Navarre—*History*—
Documents des archives de la chambre des comptes de Navarre; publiés par J. A. Brutails... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. Bibl., 84 944 35

Navies of the World—*General*—
All the World's Fighting Ships..... E
Return showing the Fleets of Great Britain, France, Russia, Germany, Italy, United States of America, and Japan ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E
World's navies in the Boxer Rebellion ... Dix, Lt. C. C. 951—30
[*See also* Navy, British; and sub-heading Navy and Naval History under names of Countries.]

Navigation and Seamanship—*General*—
American Practical Navigator; by N. Bowditch (revised). U.S.—Hyd. Off. Q527—1
Great Britain and Ireland—Admiralty, Manual of Seamanship. 656—30
Meldrum's rules for handling ships in the hurricanes of the Southern Indian Ocean..... Abercromby, Hon. R. Q551 22
[*See also* Azimuth Tables; Compass, The; Latitude; Lighthouses; Longitude; Merchant Navy and Service; Nautical Almanacs; Naval History; Pirates; Sailors; Ship-building; Shipwrecks; Signals and Signalling; Yachting.]

——— *History*—
History of Progress in Great Britain..... Philp, R. K. 609—1
On the Station Pointer ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hydrographic Off. 527—1

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Reprint of appendix to 5th report of Select Committee on Navigation Laws, 1847... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q347—32
[*See also* Maritime Law.]

Navigators. [*See* Travellers and Explorers.]

Navy, British—
Address to both Houses of Parliament (Tax upon Dogs, impressing Seamen) ..... Clark, G. 320—18
Admiralty Administration ..... Encyc. Brit. 1, 25 K 2 S-T
Britain's Naval Policy; by J. K. Laughton—*in* Lectures on 19th Century History ..... Kirkpatrick, F. A. 904—8
British Navy; by J. C. Wheeler..... Brit. Emp. Ser., 5 910—42
British Navy for 100 years; by C. McL. Hardy ... Navy League 354—16
British Navy, past and present ... Wilmot, Rear-Adm. S. M. E-. 354—17
Century of Our Sea Story..... Jeffery, W. B 37 Q 24
Dockyard Expense Accounts ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Adm. E
England in the Mediteranean ..... Corbett, J. S. 940—41, 42
Epitome descriptive of the Royal Naval Service of England. Miles, E. Q354—5
H.M. Navy ..... Low, Lt. C. R. Q359—8-10
Handy Man afloat and ashore... Goodenough, Rev. G. B 37 P 21
List of Ships, &c., Naval Manœuvres ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Adm. E
Naval MSS in the Pepysian Library, Magdalene College, Cambridge ..... Navy Rec. Soc., Pubs. 26 E
Navy: Appropriation Accounts... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. E
Navy as I have known it..... Fremantle, Adm. Hon. Sir E. R. 923—219
Navy Estimates ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. E
Navy League [Pamphlet]..... 354—33
Our Naval Supremacy—is it assured? Wilmot, Rear-Adm. S. M. E-. F 19 R 19
Queen's Regulations and Admiralty Instructions: revised ed., to Dec., 1898..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E
Return showing the Fleets of Great Britain, France, Russia, Germany, Italy, United States of America, and Japan ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E
Sea Services of the Empire ..... Cowie, A. G. 354—14
Shall Britain be "Ladysmithed"? by A. White..... Navy League 359—7
Statistical Reports of the Health of the Navy ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E
Supplement to "The British Navy, past and present"; by Rear-Adm. S. M. Eardley-Wilmot ..... Navy League 354—17

Navy, British—*contd.*
Tables indicating progressive increase of development in boys examined for the naval service, and some remarks on the growth of the human body; by Dr. T. E. H. Williams—*in* Statistical Report of the health of the Navy, 1902 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E
Voyages of the Elizabethan Seamen to America..... Payne, E. J. 910—29, 30
With the Flag at sea..... Wood, W. 359—5
[*See also* Ambulances; Medical Service—Army and Navy; Merchant Navy; Naval History; Naval Life and Customs; Naval Reserves; Press gang; Sailors. For other Navies *see* sub-heading Navy and Naval History under names of Countries.]

——— *Clothing and Accoutrements*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Admiralty, Uniform regulations for petty officers, men and boys ..... 359—11

——— *Examinations*—
Abstract of rules and regulations respecting Examinations. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Civil Serv. Com. E
[*See also* Naval Art and Science—Education.]

——— *Food and Rations*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Navy Rations Commission, Report. Q354—16

——— *Lists*—
List of H.M. Ships, Vessels, and Torpedo-boats engaged in Naval Manœuvres ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E
List of Ships, Vessels, and Torpedo-boats engaged in Tactical Exercises ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E
Navy List ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E
New Navy List..... E

——— *Orders*—
King's Regulations, and Addenda... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E

Nayars—
Nayars of Malabar; by F. Fawcett ... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 3 E

Nebulæ and Star Clusters—
Spectroscopic observations of nebulæ, made with the 36in. refractor of the Lick Observatory; by Prof. J. E. Keeler ..... California Univ. Lick Obs., Pubs. 3 E

Nebular Hypotheses—
Allgemeine Naturgeschichte und Theorie des Himmels *in* Sämmtliche Werke, 1..... Kant, I. 193—3
Earth's beginning ..... Ball, Sir R. S. 523 1
Kant's Cosmogony ..... Kant, I. A 45 S 16
[*See also* Astronomy; Comets; Impact Theory.]

Necromancy, [*See* Magic; Witchcraft.]

Needlework—
Needlework, Knitting, and Cutting-out ..... James, Miss T. M. A 46 P 25
Needlework of the 20th Century ..... Wright, F. C. 646—5
[*See also* Dressmaking; Embroidery; Fancy-work; Knitting; Lace and Lace making; Needlework—Fine Arts.]

——— **Fine Arts**—
Art Workers' Quarterly ..... E
Needlework—*in* Art Crafts for Amateurs... Miller, F. A 35 S 14
Samplers and Tapestry Embroideries..... Huish, M. B. Q746—1

Negotiable Instruments
Elements of Mercantile Law ..... Stevens, T. M. 347—31

Negrito Races and Languages. [*See* Aborigines of Australia; Papuans; Polynesians.]

Negro Slavery. [*See* Slavery and Slave Trade.]

Negroes—Education—
Education of the Negro; by B. T. Washington *in* Education in the United States, 2 ..... Butler, N. M. 370 23

——— Ethnology
Negro in Africa and America; by J. A. Tillinghast ..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 3 E
Race Traits and Tendencies of the American Negro; by F. L. Hoffman ..... Amer. Econ. Assoc. 11 E

——— Political Status—
Ethiopia in exile: Jamaica revisited ..... Burry, Bessie Pullen- 917–78
Negro in Africa and America; by J. A. Tillinghast ..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 3 E
Negro in the Yazoo-Mississippi Delta; by A. H. Stone. Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser., 3 E
[*See also* American Negroes; Race Problems; Slavery.]

Negropont. [*See* Chalcis.]

Nejd—
Pilgrimage to Nejd..... Blunt, Lady Anne 915—82, 83

"Nelson," H.M.S.—
H.M.S. *Nelson*, and Establishment of British Protectorate at New Guinea, 1884..... Shearston, J. S. 910—33

Nematoda
Encyclopædia Britannica, 17, 31 ..... K 2 S-T
Manson's Eye-worm of Chickens, with a general review of nematodes parasitic in the eyes of birds; by B. H. Ransom... U.S. Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 60 E

Nemertinea—*General*—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 17, 31 ..... K 2 S-T

——— Australasia
Nemerteans from Torres Straits; by R. C. Punnett ... Zool. Soc., Lond., Proc., 1900 E

Neo-Catholic Movement
Evangelical Doctrine Bible Truth..... Scott, Rev. C. A. G 25 T 17
[*See also* Ritualism; Tractarian Movement.]

Neo-Kantian Philosophy—
Green, T. H.; by F. Anderson—*in* Union Book of 1902... Sydney Univ. Union 378–74
Hegel and Hegelianism ..... Mackintosh, Rev. R. 193–13
Knowing and Being ..... Veitch, Prof. J. 150–18
Lectures on the Ethics of T. H. Green ... Sidgwick, H. 171—8
Metaphysics of T. H. Green—*in* Lectures on the philosophy of Kant..... Sidgwick, H. 104–9
[*See also* under Green, T. H., in Author Catalogue.]

Neo-Platonism—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 17 ..... K 2 S 17
Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers ..... Caird, E. 180–1, 2
Neo-Platonists ..... Whittaker, T. 186—4
Psyche ..... Rohde, E. 237—2
[*See also* Mysticism.]

Neologisms—
Synopse de neologismos admissiveis no. xx secolo. Fonceca, Almirante da 463—1

Nephritis—
Encyclopædia Medica, 8 ..... A 45 P 13
[*See also* Kidneys.]

Nerves and Nervous System—Anatomy—
Versuch einer systematischen Methodik der mikrokopisch-anatomischen und anthropologischen Untersuchung des Centralnervensystems; von Dr. G. C. van Walsem ... Amsterdam Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 7, Tweede Sectie E

Nerves and Nervous System—Pathology—
Déterminations chronométriques relatives à la régénération des Nerfs ..... Vanlair, Prof. C. 612—20
Encyclopædia Medica, 8 ..... A 45 P 13
Force of Mind ..... Schofield, A. T. 615—21
Healing of Nerves ..... Ballance, Dr. C. A. Q617—1
Nerves in disorder ..... Schofield, A. T. 616—32
[*See also* Brain; Embryology; Epilepsy; Insanity; Mind and Body.]

Nests. [*See* Birds; Eggs and Nests.]

Neuroptera
Australian Neuroptera and their life-histories; by W. W. Froggatt. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 27 E
Notes on genus Psychopsis; by W. W. Froggatt ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 28 E
Young Collector's Hand-book of Ants, Bees, Dragon-flies, Earwigs, Crickets and Flies ..... Bath, W. H. 595—2
[*See also* Entomology.]

Neuroses, Occupation—
Encyclopædia Medica, 8 ..... A 45 P 13

Neutrality—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 31..... K 2 T
War and Neutrality in the Far East ..... Lawrence, Rev. T. J. 341—58
[*See also* International Law.]

New Amsterdam Island—
Madagascar ..... Keller, Prof. C. D 20 U 25

New Britain—*General*—
Cruise among Cannibal Islands; by A. H. Burgoyne ... Pall Mall Mag., 32 E
On a model of a human face from New Britain; by P. S. Abraham. Roy. Irish Acad., Proc., 2d ser., 2 E
Some New Britain Customs; by Rev. G. Brown ..... Aust. Ass. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E

New Caledonia—*General*—
Commercial Directory and Tourist's Guide to the South Pacific Islands ..... E
Jacques Bonhomme in Transportation *in* Sidelights on Convict Life ..... Griffith, G. 365—8
Voyage towards the South Pole and round the World, 1772–75; by J. Cook—*in* Voyages and Travels, 14, 15 ..... Kerr, R. D 10 S 17, 18

——— *Government and Administration*—
Annuaire de la Nouvelle Calédonie, 1899–1901... New Caledonia E

New Church. [*See* Swedenborgianism.]

New England, N.S.W.—
Reminiscences during the Fifties; by Hon. A. Noreon. Roy. Soc. Q'land, 17 E

New England, U.S.A.—
Bulletin, Bibliography 2.—Colonial New England... New York—Lib. Rept. 1896–7 E

New Guinea and Archipelago—*General*—
Australien- und Südseefahrt ..... Daiber, A. 919—14
Australische Navigatien ontdeckt door Jacob le Maire ende Willem Cornelisz Schouten, 1615 17—*in* Nederlandsche Oost Indische Compagnie..... Commelin, P. D 20 R 5
British New Guinea; by Sir William MacGregor ..... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc., 1898–99 E
British New Guinea; by T. H. Richards ..... Brit. Emp. Ser., 4 910—41
Incidents of sport in New Guinea; by C. Protheroe... Badminton Mag., 17 E
Unknown New Guinea; by E. A. Morphy ..... Wide World Mag., 13 E
Woodlark Island (British New Guinea); by C. R. Pinder. Inst. of Mining and Metallurgy, Trans. 10 E
The World's darkest Island; by J. Johnston... Chambers's Journ., 6 ser., 5 E
[*See also* Papuans.]

New Guinea and Archipelago—*Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Discoveries in the South Sea, 1, 2 (3 copies) ..... Burney, J. MD 5 Q 1 2, 6-7, 11 12 †
Voyage of Jacob Le Maire and Wilhelm Cornelisz Schouten round the World, 1615—*in* Discoveries in the South Sea, 2 (3 copies). Burney, J. MD 5 Q 2, 7, 12 †
Voyages aux Terres Australes ou Antarctiques *in* Histoire générale des Voyages, 16..... Prevost, A. F. D 10 T 16

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Carte des Isles des Papous [1756]—*in* Navigations aux Terres Australes, 1 (4 copies)... Brosses, C. de MD 4 P 33, 35, 37, 39 †
[Chart.] Description de le coste septentrional de Nova Guinea, 1616—*in* Discoveries in the South Sea, 2 (3 copies)... Burney, J. MD 5 P 2, 7, 12 †
Map of the Discoveries made by Capt. William Dampier in the *Roebuck* in 1699—*in* Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca, rev. ed., 1 ..... Harris, J. D 38 P 3 ‡
Partie de l'Australasie qui comprend la Terre des Papous ou Nouvelle Guinée, et la Nouvelle Bretagne [1756] -*in* Navigations aux Terres Australes, 1 (4 copies)..... Brosses, C. de MD 4 P 33, 35, 37, 39 †

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Annual Reports ..... Australia—Parl. Papers E
British New Guinea; by Hon. S. Smith ..... Rev. of Rev., June, 1905 E
H.M.S. *Nelson*, and Establishment of British Protectorate at New Guinea, 1884 ..... Shearston, J. S. 910—33

——— *Language and Dialects.* [*See* Bugi Language.]

——— *Religions and Religious History*—
Have the Papuans a Religion? by Rev. J. Guis ... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11

——— *Tribes*—
Notes on the natives of Kiwai Island, Fly River, British New Guinea; by Rev. J. Chalmers... Anth. Inst. Gt. Brit. and Irel., Journ. n.s. 6 E
[*See also* Bugi Tribe.]

——— **German**—
Cruise among Cannibal Islands; by A. H. Burgoyne ... Pall Mall Mag., 32 E

New Hampshire—*General*—
Summer Boarding Business and Resorts .....New Hampshire—Repts., 1899-1900, v. 2 E

———*Army*—
New Hampshire—Adjutant-General, Repts.—*in* Repts..... E

——— *Finance and Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
History of Taxation in New Hampshire; by M. H. Robinson. Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 3 E
New Hampshire—Equalization Board, Valuation and Taxation—*in* Reports ..... E
New Hampshire—Treasurer, Reports—*in* Reports ..... E

——— *Law Administration—Police*—
New Hampshire—Attorney-General, Reports—*in* Reports..... E

——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—
New Hampshire—Vital Statistics Registrar, Annual Reports relating to Births, Marriages, Divorces and Deaths—*in* Repts. E

New Hebrides—*General*—
Voyage towards the South Pole and round the World, 1772-75; by J. Cook—*in* Voyages and Travels, 14, 15 ..... Kerr, R. D 10 S 17, 18

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Exploration française de l'île de Santo; por J. Collingridge. Lisbon—Soc. de Geog. 919—12

New Hebrides—*Politics and Political History*—
Condition internationale des Nouvelles-Hébrides ..... Politis, N. 993—4
[*See also* Kanakas; Missions and Missionary Work; Pacific Ocean and Islands; Polynesian Languages; Polynesians; and names of Islands included in the group.]

New Orleans—*History*—
Historic Towns of the Southern States... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 19

New Orleans World's Industrial and Cotton Centennial Exposition, 1884-5—
California—New Orleans Exhibition, Report of United States Commissioner ..... 606—4

New South Wales—*General*—
Illawarra and South Coast Steam Navigation Company—Illustrated Hand-book; by W. Lorck ..... 919—70
Illawarra and South Coast Tourists' Guide, Business Directory, Diary, &c. ..... E
New South Wales; by J. Bonwick ... Brit. Emp. Ser., 4 910—41
New South Wales; its present state [1837] and future prospects. Macarthur, J. MB 1 T 9
New South Wales Hand-book *in* Hand-books..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. E
New South Wales Post Office Commercial Directory ..... E
New South Wales—Statistician, New South Wales, a land of reward for capital and industry..... 919—69
Pictorial Photographs ..... Paine, J. 919—42
Picturesque New South Wales ..... Q919—11
Picturesque New South Wales..... N.S.W. Statist. Q919—9
Sunny New South Wales ..... Sydney Bookstall Co. 919—42
Tourists' and settlers' Guide to the Northern Coastal River Districts ..... North Coast S. N. Co. 919—38
Tourist's Guide to pleasure places ..... N.S.W.—Railways 919—37
Two awheel..... Jose, A. W. 919—34
Year-book of New South Wales ..... E
[*See also* Aborigines of Australia; Bushrangers; Colonization; Convicts and Convict System; names of Districts, Cities, Towns, Mountains, Rivers; names of subjects divided geographically; and New South Wales in Author Catalogue, with its several sub-headings, for all Publications issued by the Country itself through its Government Departments.]

——— *Climate and Meteorology*—
Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide..... N.S.W.—Agr. Q630—6
Meteorological Observations at Sydney..... N.S.W.—Sydney Observ. E
New South Wales—Sydney Observ., Sydney Weather Chart... E
Physical Geography and Climate in New South Wales; by H. C. Russell ..... N.S.W. Syd. Obs. 551—27

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
List and value of Factories, &c., completed since the introduction of the tariff, 1901..... N.S.W.—Leg. C.—Journ. 65 pt. 3 E
Sydney Chamber of Commerce, Reports..... E
Traveller, 20th Century supplement, 1904 ..... E

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
Modes of Legislation in the British Colonies... Soc. of Comparative Legislation, 2 ser. 3, 4 E
Proposed Constitution for New South Wales—*in* Selected Speeches on Colonial Policy ..... Molesworth, Sir W. 325—13

——— *Defence Forces*—
New South Wales Army and Navy List ... N.S.W. Military and Naval Forces E
New South Wales—Legislative Council, Defences of New South Wales: debate ..... 354—30
Regimental Transport as applicable to New South Wales Forces; by Lt. G. A. Robinson..... United Serv. Inst., N.S.W., Journ. and Proc., 1899 E
[*See also* Australia—Defence and Defence Forces.]

New South Wales—*Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Brief report of a Tour of discovery over the Blue Mountains, 1814 [MS]; by G. W. Evans—*in* Journals of two expeditions, 1817–18. Oxley, J. Q919—10
Forgotten explorer, G. W. Evans [with map] ..... Sydney Mail, May 13, 1903 E
Journal of a tour across the Blue Mountains, 1813... Blaxland, G. 919—30
Manuscript copy of note-book, survey-notes of tour beyond Blue Mountains ..... Evans, G. W. 919—67
MS Journal, Expedition to Lachlan, July-Aug., 1817 ... Oxley, J. V919
Trip to the Big River..... Wilson, W. Q919—20
Voyage of Governor Phillip to Botany Bay, with an account of the establishment of the Colonies of Port Jackson and Norfolk Island—*in* The World, 1 .. .. Pelham, C. D 9 S 12 †

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Protection in Canada and Australasia... Chomley, C. H. 337—29
Taxation in New South Wales and New Zealand ... U.S.—Cons. Repts., 68 E

——— *Geography, Topography, Gazetteers, and Maps*—
Cyclists' and Travellers' District Road Map of New South Wales. Pearson, J. 912—5
Electoral and political map of New South Wales ... Higinbotham and Robinson 912—8
Physical geography of New South Wales ..... Andrews, E. C. 551—43

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
New South Wales—Civil Service Select Committee, 1872, Progress Report ..... Q351—8
Papers set at examinations ..... New South Wales—Public Service Board E
Public Service Board, Report ... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., and Leg. C., Journ. E
Public Service Journal ..... E
Public Service List ..... N.S.W.—Pub. Ser. Bd. E

——— *History and Colonization*—
Chapter of Australian History [Case of Sudds and Thompson]; by J. A. Hogue ..... Farmer and Grazier, Jan., 1905 E
Copies of MSS..... Dowling, J., Chief Justice, and J. S., Judge. Q919—4
Darling, Lt.-Gen. R., Letter to J. Hume..... V342
Founding of the First Australian Colony ... Rich and Co.'s Mag., Jan. 1901 E
History of the Australian Colonies..... Finney, J. 994—2

——— *Law Administration—Police*—
Lectures addressed to Police Recruits; by S. J. Cotter. N.S.W.—Police 352—3
Police Department, Report... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., and Leg. C., Journ. E

——— *Parliament*—
New South Wales Parliamentary Hand-book..... N.S.W.—Par. 328—15
New South Wales Parliamentary Record ..... New South Wales Parliament (clerk) 328—24

——— *Politics*—
Teachings of a Five Years' Premiership; by Rt. Hon. G. H. Reid. Rev. of Revs., Aust., Nov., 1899 E
Women's Political Educational League: Address by Rose Scott. 172—2

——— *Public Lands*—
Lands, Reports..... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., and Leg. C., Journ. E
Letter-book ..... Oxley, J. V354
Manual of Land Titles Office, Sydney ..... MacDermott, E. S. 347—17
New South Wales Crown Lands available for Homestead Selection and Settlement Lease..... N.S.W.—Lands Dept. 336—36

New South Wales—*Public Lands—contd.*
New South Wales—Lands Department, Crown Lands Acts, ed. of 1882 ..... 336—11
New South Wales—Lands Department, Synopsis of laws relating to Crown Lands ..... 336—4
Reserves from sale and lease, pastoral district of the Lachlan. N.S.W.—Surv.-Gen. 336—2
Settlers' Synopsis of Land Laws, N.S.W..... Acocks, W. G. 336—1

——— *Public Works*—
Parliamentary Standing Committee on Public Works, Reports. N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., and Leg. C., Journ. E

——— *Statistics*—
Deaths in Child-birth in New South Wales; by T. A. Coghlan. Roy. Statist. Soc., Journ., 1898–99 E
Statistics, six States of Australia and New Zealand from 1861 to date ..... N.S.W.—Statist. E

New Testament—*General*—
Introduction to New Testament..... Bacon. Rev. B. W. 225—1
[*See also* Bible; Gospels; Miracles; and names of Gospels and Epistles.]

——— *Bibliography and Literary History*—
Rise of the New Testament... ..... Muzzey, Rev. D. S. 225—6

——— *Canon*—
Histoire du canon du Nouveau Testament ..... Loisy, Rev. A. 225—5
History of the New Testament Canon in the Syrian Church. Brewer, J. A. 225—4
Rise of the New Testament..... Muzzey, Rev. D. S. 225—6

——— *Commentaries*—
Introduction to the New Testament ..... Bacon, Prof. B. W. 225—1

——— *Criticism and Interpretation*—
Biblical Theology of the New Testament ..... Gould, Rev. E. P. 225—14
Criticism of the New Testament ..... Henson, Rev. H. H. Canon 225—12
Diatessarica, 1: Clue..... Abbott, Rev. E. A. 226—2
Diatessarica, 2: Corrections of Mark ..... Abbott, Rev. E. A. 226—3
Diatessarica, 3: From letter to spirit ..... Abbott, Rev. E. A. 226—4
Diatessarica, 4: Paradosis..... Abbott, Rev. E. A. 232—15
Diegesis ..... Taylor, Rev. R. 211—6
Gnomon of the New Testament ..... Bengel, J. A. 225—9-11
Jewish Encyclopædia, 9 ..... Q296—9
Modern Criticism of the New Testament; by Rev. W. C. Allen. Contentio Veritatis 230—2
Progress of Doctrine in the New Testament... Bernard, Rev. T. D. 225—1

——— *Texts.* [*See* Bibles and Testaments, in Author Catalogue.]

New Westminster, B.C.—
New Westminster Tourist Association, "The royal city of the west" ..... 917—11

New York (City)—*General*—
Impressions of a War Correspondent..... Lynch, G. 828—20
New York ..... Merchants' Assoc., New York F381—1
Pictures of early New York on dark blue Staffordshire Pottery. Halsey, R. T. H. Q738—7

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
New York ..... Merchants' Assoc., New York F381—1

——— *Directories*—
Trow's general Directory, Manhattan and Bronx..... ..... E

——— *History*—
Dutch on Manhattan—*in* Making of Virginia..... Drake, S. A. B 40 U 9
Tour round New York ..... Mines, Col. J. F. 917—52

New York (City)—*Municipal Government*—
Battle with the Slum ..... Riis, J. A. 331—58

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs*—
Real New York ..... Hughes, R. 917—85

——— **State**—*Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Excessive Taxation of Bank Shares in the State of New York. Cowdin, E. C. 336—16

——— *History*—
Bulletin, Bibliography 24.—New York colonial history ..... New York—Lib. Rept. 1900-1 E
Public Papers of George Clinton, first governor of New York. New York State—Historian 974—2-7
Tour round New York..... Mines, Col. J. F. 917—52

New York State Museum of Natural History—
[For Reports and Official Publications, *see* Author Catalogue.]

New York State University—
[For Calendars, Reports, and Official Publications, *see* Author Catalogue.]

New Zealand—*General*—
An Infernal Region; by F. Dolman... Eng. Illust. Mag., 1900 E
Auckland Weekly News, Christmas no., 1899 ..... E
Brett's Auckland Almanac..... E
Colonial memories ..... Broome, Lady 910—5
Facts about New Zealand; by Jane P. Ogilby ..... Overland Monthly, Sept., 1872 E
Hot Lakes District, New Zealand; by Hilda Boord... Vict. Inst., Trans. 36 E
Land of the Maoris; by A. Inkersley... Californian, Jan., 1894 E
New Zealand; by W. G. Harrison ..... Overland Monthly, Dec., 1873, Jan., Feb., 1874 E
New Zealand; by R. A. Loughnan..... N.Z.—Lands and Survey Dept. 919—10
New Zealand; by F. B. Passmore... Amer. Geog. Soc., Journ. 7 E
New Zealand; by W. P. Reeves..... Brit. Emp. Ser., 4 910—41
New Zealand as a tourist and health resort ... Cook, T., and Son 919—9
New Zealand Hand-book—*in* Hand-books ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. E
New Zealand illustrated ..... Weekly Press, Christmas no., 1903 F919—1
New Zealand Pilot..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—15
New Zealand Year-book..... E
Persian Gulf and South Sea Isles ..... Boehm, Sir E. C. 910—4
Practical Impressions of New Zealand; by an old Student of the Colonial College ..... Empire Rev., 5 E
Royalty in New Zealand ..... N.Z.—Royal Visit Q394—10
Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, performed under the direction of Captains Cook, Clerke, and Gore, 1776-1780—*in* Voyages and Travels, 15-17..... Kerr, R. D 10 S 18-20
Voyage towards the South Pole and round the World, 1772-75; by J. Cook—*in* Voyages and Travels, 14, 15 ..... Kerr, R. D 10 S 17, 18
Wanderings and wonderings ..... Aubertin, J. J. 915—1
World's Wonderlands in Wyoming and New Zealand; by C. P. G. Cumming ..... Overland Monthly, Jan., 1885 E
[*See also* Maoris; under Subjects, Towns, &c.; and in Author Catalogue for Government Publications and Reports.]

——— *Climate and Meteorology*—
Influence of Climate on Character: the Case for New Zealand; by Rev. R. Waddell ..... Rev. of Revs., Aust., Aug., 1899 E

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Buyers and Sellers of the Commonwealth of Australia and the Colony of New Zealand ..... E
Correspondence relating to Preferential and Reciprocal Trade Act, 1903 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—New Zealand Q337—2

New Zealand—*Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
Modes of Legislation in the British Colonies ..... Soc. of Comparative Legislation, 2 ser. 3, 4 E

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Following the tracks of Captain Cook; by R. Duncan... N.Z. Inst., Trans. and Proc., 1902 E
Foot-tracks of Captain Cook; by H. D. M. Hazzard... N.Z. Inst., Trans. and Proc., 1902 E

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Newest England..... Lloyd, H. D. 330—6
Protection in Canada and Australasia... Chomley, C. H. 337—29
Taxation in New South Wales and New Zealand ... U.S.—Cons. Repts., 68 E
Taxation of land in Australasia; by Miss A. F. Dodd... Roy. Econ. Soc.—Econ. Journ., Sept, 1904 E
Trade and Public Debt of New Zealand; by Prof. H. W. Segar. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Bathymetrical Survey Survey of the Lakes of New Zealand; by K. Lucas..... Geog. Journ., 23 E

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
How New Zealand is solving the problem of popular government; by E. Tregear ..... Arena, 32 E

——— *History and Colonization*—
Murihiku: some old time events ..... McNab, R. 993—2
New Zealand and the West Country; by Rev. W. Greswell. Empire Rev., 5 E
Progress of New Zealand..... Irvine, R. F. 993—1
Story of Australia and New Zealand; by R. E. Desmond. Californian, April, 1880 E
Story of New Zealand ..... Parsons, F. 330—38

——— *Politics*—
Conversation with Dr. J. M. Peebles: New Zealand, Political, Social, and Religious ..... Arena, April, 1903 E
Country without Strikes ..... Lloyd, H. D. MF 5 P 33
Humours of Antipodean Politics; by O. T. Alpers... Empire Rev., Dec., 1903 E
New Zealand and the Empire; by A. R. Atkinson ..... Monthly Rev., July, 1902 E
The New Zealand elections; by O. T. J. Alpers ..... Nineteenth Century, May, 1903 E
New Zealand Official Year-book ..... N.Z.—Year-book E
Newest England..... Lloyd, H. D. 330—6
Political Revolution in New Zealand; by F. Parsons ..... Arena, May, 1904 E
Sidelights on Mr. Seddon's Labour Policy; by Hilda Keane. Empire Rev., Sept., 1903 E
State Experiments in Australia and New Zealand... Reeves, W. P. 320—20, 21
Story of New Zealand ..... Parsons, F. 330—38
A Young Maori Party; by O. T. J. Alpers ..... Empire Rev. E

——— *Religions and Religious History*—
Conversation with Dr. J. M. Peebles: New Zealand, Political, Social, and Religious ..... Arena, April, 1903 E

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Christmas under the Southern Cross; by F. Battley ..... Empire Rev., Dec., 1901 E
Conversation with Dr. J. M. Peebles: New Zealand, Political, Social, and Religious ..... Arena, April, 1903 E
Newest England..... Lloyd, H. D. 330—6

——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—
New Zealand; by R. A. Loughnan..... N.Z.—Lands and Survey Dept. 919—10
Results of a Census, 1901 ..... N.Z.—Reg.-Gen. E
Statistics, six States of Australia and New Zealand from 1861 to date ..... N.S.W.—Statist. E

New Zealand Hemp—
New Zealand—Agriculture Department, New Zealand Hemp: report by J. Holmes ..... 633—14

New Zealand University. [For Calendars and Official Publications, *see* Author Catalogue.]

New Zealand War, 1860–70—
Last Maori War in New Zealand... Whitmore, Maj.-Gen. Sir G. S. 993—3
Navy as I have known it..... Fremantle, Adm. Hon. Sir E. R. 923—219

Newcastle, N.S.W.—*Directories—*
Federal Directory of Newcastle and District ..... E
Newcastle Business Directory and Hunter River District Almanac, 1870–1 ..... E
Newcastle City and Country Almanac, 1874–5 ..... E
Newcastle Directory and Almanac, 1880–1 ..... E

——— *History—*
An Australian Coal City; by G. A. King... Cassier's Mag., 27 E

Newfoundland—*General—*
Newfoundland... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. 917—16

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, &c.—*
Great Britain and Ireland—Newfoundland, Report on foreign trade and commerce..... Q380—9

Newgate Prison—
Old Bailey and Newgate ..... Gordon, C. 365—5

Newspaper Correspondents. [*See* Journalists; War Correspondents.]

Newspapers—
Newspaper Press Directory ..... E
Practical Advertising ..... E
Sell's Dictionary of the World's Press..... E
Value of Newspapers; by H. Wright ... Lib. Rec. of Aust., 2 E

——— *General Indexes to Newspapers.* [For an Index to any special Newspaper, *see* title of Newspaper in the Author Catalogue.]

By Countries.

——— **Australasia—**
Newspaper Press Directory and Advertisers' Guide..... E
Sell's Dictionary of the World's Press..... E
[*See also* the name of each Colony and State under this heading.]

——— **Canada—**
List of Newspapers published in Canada ... Practical Advertising Cat. Room

——— **Ceylon—**
List of Newspapers published in Ceylon ... Practical Advertising Cat. Room

——— **Chili—**
Aurora de Chile, 1812–13; reimpresión paleográfica..... F076—1

——— **China—**
List of Newspapers published in China..... Practical Advertising Cat. Room

——— **Europe—**
List of Newspapers published in Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Cyprus, Denmark, France, Germany, Gibraltar, Greece, Holland, Iceland, Italy, Luxembourg, Malta, Montenegro, Norway, Portugal, Roumania, Russia, Servia, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey ..... Practical Advertising Cat. Room

Newspapers—Fiji—
Western Pacific Herald ..... E

——— **Great Britain—**
Black and White ..... E
British Australasian..... E
Economist ..... E
Financial News..... E
Graphic ..... E
Illustrated London News ..... E
Imperial Institute Journal..... E
Lady's Pictorial ..... E
List of Newspapers published in Great Britain ..... Practical Advertising Cat. Room
Public Opinion ..... E
Queen ..... E
Spectator ..... E
Times ..... E

——— **India—**
List of Newspapers published in India..... Practical Advertising Cat. Room
Pioneer ..... E

——— **Japan—**
List of Newspapers published in Japan..... Practical Advertising Cat. Room

——— **New South Wales—**
A.A.A. ..... E
Adelong and Tumut Express ..... E
Adelong Argus ..... E
Advertiser ..... E
Advisor ..... E
Albion Park and Shellharbor Chronicle ..... E
Albury Banner ..... E
Albury Border Post ..... E
Albury Daily News ..... E
Albury Herald ..... E
Argyle Liberal ..... E
Armidale Argus..... E
Armidale Chronicle ..... E
Armidale Express..... E
Auburn News ..... E
Australasasian Importer and Exporter ..... E
Australian Courier ..... E
Australian Field ..... E
Australian Nation ..... E
Australian Star ..... E
Australian Woman ..... E
Balmain Observer..... E
Barraba and Manilla News..... E
Barraba Gazette ..... E
Barrier Miner ..... E
Barrier Truth ..... E
Barwon Express ..... E
Bathurst Daily Argus ..... E
Bathurst Daily Times ..... E
Bathurst Free Press..... E
Bathurst Sentinel..... E
Bega Free Press..... E
Bega Gazette ..... E
Bega Standard ..... E
Bemboka Advocate ..... E
Berrigan Advocate ..... E
Berrima District Herald..... E
Berrima District Leader..... E
Berry Register ..... E
Bingara Telegraph ..... E
Blayney and Carcoar Advocate and Herald ..... E

Newspapers—New South Wales—*contd.*

Bligh Watchman ..... E
Blue Mountain Gazette ..... E
Boggabilla Courier ..... E
Boggabri Budget ..... E
Boggy Camp, Tingha and Bora Creek Miner ..... E
Bombala Herald ..... E
Bombala Times ..... E
Boomerang ..... E
Bourke Banner ..... E
Bowral Free Press ..... E
Braidwood Dispatch and Mining Journal ..... E
Braidwood Express ..... E
Brewarrina Times ..... E
Broughton Creek Mail ..... E
Budget and Singleton Advertiser ..... E
Bulletin ..... E
Bulli Times ..... E
Bundarra and Tingha Advocate ..... E
Burrangong Argus ..... E
Burrowa News ..... E
Burrowa Times ..... E
By Road and Sea ..... E
Byron Bay Record ..... E
Camden News ..... E
Campbelltown Herald ..... E
Candelo and Eden Union ..... E
Canowindra Star ..... E
Carcoar Chronicle ..... E
Chinese Australian Herald ..... E
Citizen ..... E
Clarence and Richmond Examiner ..... E
Clarence River Advocate ..... E
Clarion ..... E
Cleveland-street Echo ..... E
Coastal Farmers' Gazette ..... E
Cobar Herald ..... E
Cobar Leader ..... E
Cobargo Chronicle ..... E
Collarendabri Chronicle ..... E
Commonweal ..... E
Condobolin Argus ..... E
Coolamon Echo ..... E
Cooma Express ..... E
Coonamble Independent ..... E
Coonamble Times ..... E
Co-operator ..... E
Cootamundra Herald ..... E
Cootamundra Liberal ..... E
Cornucopian ..... E
Corowa Free Press ..... E
Courrier Australien ..... E
Cowra Free Press ..... E
Cowra Guardian ..... E
Crookwell Gazette ..... E
Cumberland Argus ..... E
Cumberland Times ..... E
Daily Commercial News ..... E
Daily Telegraph ..... E
Delegate Argus ..... E
Deniliquin Chronicle ..... E
Deniliquin Independent ..... E
Deutsch-Australische Post ..... E
Digger ..... E
Dubbo Dispatch ..... E
Dubbo Liberal ..... E
Dungog Chronicle ..... E

Newspapers—New South Wales—*contd.*

Eden Free Press ..... E
Evening News ..... E
Farmers' Co-operative News ..... E
Federal Standard ..... E
Finley Free Press ..... E
Forbes Gazette ..... E
Forbes Times ..... E
Freemasons' Chronicle of Australasia ..... E
Glen Innes Examiner ..... E
Glen Innes Guardian ..... E
Gloucester Examiner ..... E
Golden Fleece ..... E
Gosford Times ..... E
Goulburn Evening Penny Post ..... E
Goulburn Herald ..... E
Grafton Argus ..... E
Granville Independent ..... E
Grenfell Record ..... E
Grenfell Vedette ..... E
Grip ..... E
Gulgong Advertiser ..... E
Gundagai Independent and Pastoral Advocate ..... E
Gundagai Times ..... E
Gunnedah Advertiser ..... E
Gunnedah Courier ..... E
Guyra Argus ..... E
Hawkesbury Advocate ..... E
Hawkesbury Herald ..... E
Hebrew Standard ..... E
Hillgrove Guardian ..... E
Hillston Spectator ..... E
Illawarra Mercury ..... E
Inverell Times ..... E
Italo-Australiano ..... E
Jerilderie Herald ..... E
Jewish Herald ..... E
Junee Democrat ..... E
Junee Southern Cross ..... E
Kangaroo Valley Times ..... E
Kiama Independent ..... E
Kiama Reporter ..... E
Lachlander ..... E
Leader (Nowra) ..... E
Leader (Orange) ..... E
Licensing Guardian ..... E
Lismore Chronicle ..... E
Lismore Evening Post ..... E
Lithgow Argus ..... E
Lithgow Mercury ..... E
Liverpool Herald ..... E
Lockhart Leader ..... E
Macleay Argus ..... E
Macleay Chronicle ..... E
Maitland Daily Mercury ..... E
Maitland Weekly Mercury ..... E
Manaro Mercury ..... E
Manly Gazette ..... E
Manilla Express ..... E
Manning River Times ..... E
Marrickville Express ..... E
Masonry ..... E
Merriwa and Cassilis Standard ..... E
Million ..... E
Millthorpe Post ..... E
Mittagong Argus ..... E
Molong Argus ..... E

Newspapers—New South Wales—*contd.*

Molong Express ..... E
Moree Examiner ..... E
Moree News ..... E
Morpeth and East Maitland Want ..... E
Moruya Examiner ..... E
Moruya-Tilba Times ..... E
Mosman Mail ..... E
Mountaineer ..... E
Mudgee Guardian ..... E
Mudgee Liberal ..... E
Mungindi News ..... E
Murrurundi and Quirindi Times ..... E
Muswellbrook Chronicle ..... E
Namoi Echo ..... E
Namoi Independent ..... E
Narrabri Age ..... E
Narrabri Herald ..... E
Narrandera Argus ..... E
Narrandera Ensign ..... E
Narromine News ..... E
National Advocate ..... E
Nepean Times ..... E
Newcastle and Wallsend Sun ..... E
Newcastle Morning Herald ..... E
Newcastle Standard ..... E
Newsletter ..... E
Newspaper Press Directory and Advertisers' Guide ..... E
Newspapers published in N. S. Wales ..... Practical Advertising Cat. Room
Newtown Chronicle ..... E
North Coast Beacon ..... E
North Shore and Manly Times ..... E
Northern Courier ..... E
Northern Star ..... E
Nowra Colonist ..... E
Nyngan Observer ..... E
Observer ..... E
Opal Miner ..... E
Pambula Voice ..... E
Parkes Examiner ..... E
Pastoral Times ..... E
Peak Hill Express ..... E
Peak Hill Golden Age ..... E
Peak Hill Times ..... E
People and the Collectivist ..... E
Picton Post and Advocate ..... E
Planet ..... E
Port Macquarie News ..... E
Pymble News ..... E
Queanbeyan Age ..... E
Queanbeyan Leader ..... E
Queanbeyan Observer ..... E
Quirindi Gazette ..... E
Quirindi Magpie ..... E
Raleigh Sun ..... E
Recorder ..... E
Reynolds' News ..... E
Richmond River Express ..... E
Richmond River Herald ..... E
Riverina Recorder ..... E
Riverina Times ..... E
Riverine Advertiser ..... E
Riverine Grazier ..... E
Riverine Herald ..... E
Riverine Journal ..... E
Robertson Advocate ..... E
Rylstone Express ..... E
Rylstone Star ..... E
St. George Call ..... E
St. George Observer ..... E
St. George's Advocate ..... E
Scone Advocate ..... E
Scrutineer ..... E

Newspapers—New South Wales—*con'd.*

Sell's Dictionary of the World's Press ..... E
Shoalhaven News ..... E
Shoalhaven Telegraph ..... E
Signal ..... E
Singleton Argus ..... E
South Coast Herald ..... E
South Coast Times ..... E
Southern Star ..... E
Spectator [Walgett] ..... E
Splashes ..... E
Standard ..... E
Storekeeper and Commercial Record ..... E
Sturt Recorder ..... E
Suburban Independent ..... E
Suburban Times ..... E
Sun (Orange) ..... E
Sunday Sun ..... E
Sunday Times ..... E
Sydney Mail ..... E
Sydney Morning Herald ..... E
Sydney Stock and Station Journal ..... E
Sydney Trade Review ..... E
Sydney Wool and Stock Journal ..... E
Tamworth News ..... E
Tamworth Observer ..... E
Temora Independent ..... E
Temora Star ..... E
Tenterfield Intercolonial Courier ..... E
Tenterfield Star ..... E
Town and Country Journal ..... E
Trangie Advocate ..... E
Trangie Times ..... E
Transmitter ..... E
Traveller ..... E
Truth ..... E
Tumut Advocate ..... E
Tumut and Adelong Times ..... E
Tung Wah News ..... E
Tung Wah Times ..... E
Tweed Herald ..... E
Tweed Times ..... E
Ulladulla and Milton Times ..... E
Uniamoci ..... E
Universe ..... E
Uralla News ..... E
Uralla Times ..... E
Wagga Wagga Advertiser ..... E
Wagga Wagga Express ..... E
Walcha News ..... E
Walcha Witness ..... E
Walgett News ..... E
Warialda Standard ..... E
Warialda Watchman ..... E
Warren Herald ..... E
Warringah Argus ..... E
Weekly Budget ..... E
Weekly Despatch ..... E
Wellington Gazette ..... E
Wellington Times ..... E
Werriwa Times ..... E
West Macquarie ..... E
Western Daily Advocate ..... E
Western Champion ..... E
Western Free Press ..... E
Western Grazier ..... E
Western Herald ..... E
Western Mail ..... E
Western Post ..... E
Western Suburbs Weekly Budget ..... E
Windsor and Richmond Gazette ..... E
Worker ..... E
World's News ..... E
Wyalong Advocate ..... E
Wyalong Argus ..... E
Wyalong Star ..... E
Yass Courier ..... E
Yass Evening Tribune ..... E

Newspapers—New Zealand—
Canterbury Times ..... E
New Zealand Herald ..... E
New Zealand Mail ..... E
Newspapers published in New Zealand..... Practical Advertising Cat. Room
Relics of the First New Zealand Press; by R. C. Harding. N.Z. Inst., Trans., 1899 E

——— Queensland—
Brisbane Courier ..... E
Newspapers published in Queensland ... .. Practical Advertising Cat. Room
Queenslander ..... E

——— Siam—
List of Newspapers published in Siam ..... Practical Advertising Cat. Room

——— South Africa—
List of Newspapers published in S. Africa... Practical Advertising Cat. Room

——— South Australia—
Morning, 1900 ..... Q305 - 1
Newspapers published in S. Australia ..... Practical Advertising Cat. Room
Register ..... E

——— Tasmania—
Mercury ..... E
Newspapers published in Tasmania ..... Practical Advertising Cat. Room
Tasmanian Mail ..... E
Weekly Courier ..... E

——— United States—
City Record ..... E
Harper's Weekly ..... E
Nation ..... E
Newspaper and Periodical Press; by S. N. D. North—*in* United States Census, 1880 ..... U.S.—Census Off. E

——— Victoria—
Age ..... E
Argus ..... E
Australasian ..... E
Australian Cyclist, Tourist, and Traveller ..... E
Australian Financial Gazette ..... E
Australian Storekeeper's Journal ..... E
Newspapers published in Victoria ..... Practical Advertising Cat. Room
Punch ..... E
Riverine Herald ..... E

——— West Indies—
List of Newspapers published in the British West Indies. Practical Advertising Cat. Room

——— Western Australia—
Coolgardie Pioneer ..... E
Kalgoorlie Western Argus ..... E
List of Newspapers published in Western Australia ... Practical Advertising Cat. Room
Morning Herald ..... E
Western Mail ..... E
[*See also* Special Catalogue of current Newspapers received in Newspaper Room, but not bound for reference.]

Next of Kin—
Index to Advertisements for Next of Kin.. Dougal, F. H., & Co. K 10 T 29

Niagara Falls—
Geology and Paleontology of Niagara and vicinity; by A. W. Grabau ..... New York—Mus. Rept., 1900, 4 E

Nias—
Malagasy-Nias-Dravidians; by E. Thurston... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 2 E

Nibelungenlied—
Popular Epics of the Middle Ages... Ludlow, J. M. 398—17, 18
Wagner, Bayreuth, and the Festival Plays ..... Gerard, Frances A 46 P 28
[*See also* Poetry—German.]

Nice—*General*—
Roba d'Italia ..... Heckethorn, C. W. 914—128, 129

Nickel—Inorganic Chemistry—
Colorimetric Estimation of Nickel and Cobalt; by R. W. Challinor.. ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., 38 E
Separation of Iron from Nickel and Cobalt by Lead Oxide (Field's Method); by T. H. Laby... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E
[*See also* Metallurgy; Metals.]

——— Metallurgy—
Physical Properties and Uses of Nickel Steel; by W. H. Warren. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E

Nicknames—
Sobriquets and Nicknames ..... Frey, A. R. 803—1
[*See also* Names.]

Nicobar Islands—*General*—
In the Andamans and Nicobars ..... Kloss, C. B. 919—6

Nidification. [*See* Eggs and Nests.]

Nigeria—*General*—
White man in Nigeria ..... Hazzledine, G. D. 916—63

Nightjars—
Study of Nightjars; by A. H. Japp ..... Gentleman's Mag., Aug., 1901 E
[*See also* Morepork.]

Nile—
Great Britain and Ireland—Egypt, Reports, Irrigation projects on Upper, and Basin of Nile; by Sir W. Garstin ..... Q626—7
Le Nil à l'époque pharaonique: son rôle et son culte en Egypte; par C. Palanque... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 144 299—9
Nile Quest ..... Johnston, Sir H. H. 916—3
Our Sudan; its pyramids and progress ..... Ward, J. Q916—3

Nineteenth Century—
Nineteenth Century ..... Sedgwick, A. G. B 42 Q 7
Wonderful Century ..... Wallace, A. R. 504—3

Nitrate of Soda. [*See* Manures and Fertilisers.]

Nitrification—
Soil Bacteria; by A. A. Brown... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 3 E
[*See also* Agriculture; Bacteriology, Economic; Sewage—Disposal; Soils and Sub-soils.]

Nitrogen in Agriculture—
Bacteria of the soil in their relation to agriculture [with bibliography]; by F. D. Chester..... Pennsylvania Agr. Dept. Rept. 1902, 1 E
Beneficial bacteria for leguminous crops..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 214 E
Inoculation of soil with nitrogen-fixing bacteria ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 72 E
Natural improvement of Soils; by E. B. Voorhees... Pennsylvania Agr. Dept. Rept. 1902, 1 E
Nature of the Bacteroids of the Leguminous Nodule; by R. G. Smith ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E
Report of Chemists and Assistants in Soil Chemistry and Bacteriology..... New Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Repts. E
[*See also* Agricultural Chemistry; Bacteriology—Economic; Beans; Experiment Farms and Stations; Manures.]

Niué—*General*—
Niué Island, and its people; by S. P. Smith... Poly. Soc., Journ. 11, 12 E
Savage Island ..... Thomson, B. H. 919—56
Visit to Tonga, Fiji, Savage Island, and the Cook Islands. Seddon, Rt. Hon. R J. 919—51

Nobility. [*See* Aristocracy; Baronetage and Knightage; Heraldry; Peerage.]

Nomenclature in Botany. [*See* Botany—Nomenclature.]

Nomenclature in Zoölogy. [*See* Zoölogy—Nomenclature.]

Nonconformists and Nonconformity—
Comparison of Established and Dissenting Churches. Ballantyne, Rev. J. 262 1
Dissent in its relation to the Church of England...Curteis, Rev. G. H. 283—2
Hughes, H. P., Life of; by Dorothea P. Hughes ..... 922—73
Miall, E., Life of; by A. Miall ..... 923—149
Relation of Church of England with modern Nonconformity; by Rev. R. E. Bartlett—*in* Christian Conference Essays. Atkinson, Rev. A. G. B. G 24 T 12
[*See also* Church of England; Congregationalism; Nonjurors; Presbyterianism; Quakers; Wesleyan Methodism; and names of other Sects.]

Nonjurors—
Nonjurors..... Overton, J. H., Canon 922—45
[*See also* Church of England; Nonconformists.]

Norfolk—*General*—
King's Homeland; by W. A. Dutt ... Homeland Assoc. 914—85
Norfolk Broads..... Dutt, W. A. 914—84

——— *History*—
Norfolk Records ..... Norfolk and Norwich Archæol. Soc. E

Norfolk Island—*Discovery, Exploration, Early Voyages*—
Voyage of Governor Phillip to Botany Bay, with an account of the establishment of the Colonies of Port Jackson and Norfolk Island *in* The World, 1 ..... Pelham, C. D 9 S 12 †

——— *Government and Administration*—
Correspondence relating to transfer of Norfolk Island to Govt. of N.S.W ..... N.S.W. Leg. Ass., V. and P., 1897, 7 E

Normal Schools. [*See* Teachers' Training Schools.]

Norman Conquest, 1066. [*See* England—History, 1066–1135.]

Norse Languages. [*See* Scandinavian Languages.]

North America—*General*—
Bulletin, Bibliography 3.—Travel in North America ..... New York Lib. Rept. 1896 7 E
Summary of Consular Reports ... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Emigrants' Infor. Off. E

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
La Salle, Chevalier R. de, and his Companions; by J. S. C. Abbott. 923—288

North Carolina—*Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
North Carolina, a royal province, 1729–75; the executive and legislature ..... Raper, C. L. 342 37
Transition of North Carolina from colony to commonwealth; by E. W. Sikes..... Johns Hopkins Univ. Studies in Hist. and Pol. Sci., 16 E

Northampton, W.A.—
Geological Features and Mineral Resources of Northampton; by A. G. Maitland ..... W.A. Geol. Sur., Bull. 9 E

Northern Territory, S.A.—*General*—
Across Australia; by Prof. B. Spencer..... Vict. Nat. 20 E
Land-Grant Railway across Central Australia ... S.A.—Northern Territory Minister Q919—5
Reports of the Government Resident..... S.A.—Parl. Proc. E

——— *Bibliography*—
Bibliography—*in* Land-Grant Railway across Central Australia. S.A.—Northern Territory Minister Q919—5
Bibliography of the Northern Territory of South Australia. Gill, T. Q016—34
[*See also* South Australia.]

Norway—*General*—
Boy Travellers in Northern Europe ..... Knox, T. W. 914—174
Due North..... Ballou, M. M. 914—173
Midnight Sunbeams ..... Kimball, E. C. 914—175
La Norvège à l'exposition universelle de 1900 à Paris. Sweden and Norway - Paris Intern. Exhib. 606—25
Norway ..... Jungman, N. 914—218
Norway and its scenery ..... Forester, T. 914—176
Norway in June ..... Stone, Olivia M. 914—178
Norway: official publication for the Paris Exhibition, 1900. Sweden and Norway Paris Internat. Exhib. Q914—24
Two Winters in Norway ..... Spender, A. E. 914—177
[*See also* Sweden.]

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Our Trade with Scandinavia, 1890–1900 ..... U.S.—For. Markets Div., Bull. 22 E
World's Markets for American Products..... U.S.—For. Markets Div., Bull. 7, 7 r.e. E

——— *History*—
Norway and the union with Sweden..... Nansen, F. 948—4
Scandinavia, 1513–1900 ..... Bain, R. N. 948—1

——— *Politics*—
Norway and the union with Sweden..... Nansen, F. 948—4

Nosairis—
Histoire et religion des Nosairîs; par A. Dussaud... Ecole pratique des hautes études - Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 129 299—7

Nose—Pathology—
Encyclopædia Medica, 8 ..... A 45 P 13

Notonomus. [*See* Coleoptera.]

Nova Scotia—*Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Sailing Directions, South-east Coast of Nova Scotia. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—16

Novel, The. [*See* Fiction.]

Novelists—American—
Harte, B.; by H. W. Boynton..... 928—143
Harte, B.; by T. E. Pemberton ..... 928—6
Hawthorne, N.; by G. E. Woodberry ..... 928—7
Hawthorne, N., and his circle; by J. Hawthorne ..... 928—8

——— **Australian**—
Clarke, Marcus ..... Brazier, A. W. A823—12
Cross, Ada; Thirty years in Australia A928 71
Praed, Rosa C. M.; My Australian Girlhood ..... A928—72

——— **Belgian**—
Lemonnier, C.; par L. Bazalgette ..... 928—112

——— **British**—
Arblay, Frances d', Diary and letters; ed. by A. Dobson. 928—42–47
Arblay, Frances d', Early Diary of..... 928—48, 49
Arblay, Frances d' (Fanny Burney); by A. Dobson..... 928—41
Austen, Jane; her homes and her friends; by Constance Hill. 928—50
Corelli, Marie; by T. F. G. Coates and R. S. W. Bell... 928—53
Dickens, C.; by T. Archer..... F928—1
Dickens, C., and the real Dickens land; by H. S. and Catherine Ward ..... Q823—2
Dickens, C., Letters of..... 928—55
Dickens, C., Philosophy of; by Mrs. Baillie-Saunders... 823—41
Dickens Country ..... Kitton, F. G. 823—132
Edgeworth, Maria; by Hon. Emily Lawless ..... 928—57
Fielding, H.—*in* Some 18th Century Men of Letters. Elwin, Rev. W. 928—11
Goldsmith, O.—*in* Some 18th Century Men of Letters. Elwin, Rev. W. 928—11
Juniper Hall ..... Hill, Constance 920—6

Novelists—British—*contd.*
Letters to an American family ..... Thackeray, W. M. 928—68
Linton, Mrs. Elizabeth Lynn: Life, Letters, and Opinions; by G. S. Layard ..... C 29 Q 14
Memories of Vailima; by Isobel Strong..... Stevenson, R. L. 928—67
Reade, C.; by J. Coleman ..... 928—60
Richardson, S.; by A. Dobson ..... 928—61
Scott, Sir W., letters and recollections; by Mrs. Hughes 928—62
Shorthouse, J. H., Life, Letters and Literary Remains. 928—141, 142
Sterne, Rev. L.—*in* Some 18th Century Men of Letters. Elwin, Rev. W. 928—11
Stevenson, R. L.; by G. Balfour ..... 928—63, 64
Stevenson, R. L.; by H. B. Baildon ..... C 27 R 27
Stevenson, R. L.: a record, an estimate, and a memorial; by A. H. Japp ..... 823—129
Stevenson, R. L., in the Pacific; by A. Johnstone..... 928—144
Stevensoniana; ed. by J. A. Hammerton ..... Stevenson, R. L. 928—65
Stevenson's Shrine..... Stubbs, Laura 919—53
Thackeray, W. M.; by C. Whibley ..... 823—40
Thackeray, W. M., in the United States; by J. G. Wilson. 928—69, 70
Watts-Dunton, T., poet, novelist, critic; by J. Douglas 821—199
Yonge, Charlotte M., Life and Letters; by Christabel Coleridge. 928—163

——— **French**—
Adam, P.; par M. Batilliat ..... 928—111
Balzac: l'homme et l'œuvre..... Le Breton, A. 843—61
Dudevant, Mme., "George Sand"; by Bertha Thomas 928—124
Dumas, A. (père), his life and works; by A. Davidson 928—125
Dumas, A., the elder: Life and writings of; by H. A. Spurr. 928—126
Gautier, Judith; par R. de Gourmont ..... 928—112
Gourmont, R. de; par P. de Querlon..... 928—111
La Sale, A. de: sa vie et ses œuvres; par E. Gossart ... 843—60
Maupassant, G. de, Correspondence with Marie Bashkirtseff—*in* Further Memoirs ..... Bashkirtseff, Marie C 28 U 6
Mirbeau, O.; par E. Pilon ..... 928—111
Régnier, H. F. J. de; par P. Léautaud..... 928—112
Thibault, A. F., "Anatole France"; par R. le Brun ... 928—112
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, P. A. M., Comte de; his life and works; by R. du Pontavice de Heussey ..... 928—129
Zola, E.; by E. Vizetelly ..... 928—168

——— **Russian**—
Tolstoi and Dostoïevski ..... Merejkowski, D. 891—30
Tolstoi and his Problems ..... Maude, A. G 24 S 26
Tolstoi, Count L. N., his life and works; by J. C. Kenworthy. 928—136
Tolstoi, Count L. N., how he lives and works; by P. A. Sergyeenko ..... 928—137

——— **Spanish**—
Cervantes Saavedra, M. de, life of; by A. F. Calvert... 928—133

Novels. [*See* Fiction, Works of.]

Noxious Trades—Public Health—
Great Britain and Ireland—Alkali, &c., Works Inspector, Annual Report ..... E
[*See also* Injurious Occupations; Public Health.]

Noyon—*History*—
Histoire de la ville de Noyon et ses institutions jusqu'à la fin du XIIIe siècle; par A. Lefranc... Ecole pratique des hautes études —Section des sci. hist. et phil. Bibl., 75 352—12

Number—Metaphysics and Psychology—
Perception of Number ..... Messenger, J. F. 152—1
Psychology of Number ..... McLellan, J. A. G 28 P 10

Numbers—Bible—
Numbers, critical and exegetical commentary... Gray, Rev. G. B. 222—12

Numbers, Theory and Concept of—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 17, 31 ..... K 2 S-T
Principles of Mathematics ..... Russell, Hon. B. A. W. 119—1
[*See also* Metaphysics; Number—Metaphysics and Psychology.]

Numismatics—Belgium—
Catalogue des coins, poinçons et matrices de monnaies, médailles, jetons, sceaux, cachets et timbres; par C. Piot. Belgium—Mint 737—3
Sciences Auxiliaires de l'Histoire de Belgique ..... Serrure, C. A. 737—4
[*See also* Coins; Medals; Tokens.]

Nunneries. [*See* Abbeys; Convents; Nuns.]

Nuns—
Cusack, Sister M. Francis Clare, the Nun of Kenmare; an autobiography ..... 922—15
[*See also* Convents; Monasticism.]

Nuremberg—*General*—
Nuremberg ..... Bell, A. G. 914—96
Story of Nuremberg..... Headlam, C. 943—22

Nursery Rhymes and Tales—
April Baby's Book of Tunes ..... Arnim, Countess von 828—25
Cradle Songs..... Jewish Encyc., 4 Q296—4
Mottoes and Commentaries of Froebel's Mother Play... Froebel, F. G 28 P 8
Popular Rhymes of Scotland ..... Chambers, R. H 13 V 19
Songs and Music of Froebel's Mother Play... Froebel, F. G 28 P 9
[*See also* Children's Books.]

Nurses and Nursing—*General*—
Australasian Nurses' Journal..... E
District Nursing Association, Annual Reports ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Registration of Nurses Select Committee, Report..... Q614—24
Practical Nursing ..... Stewart, Isla 649—4, 5
Text-book for Training Schools for Nurses ..... Wise, Dr. P. M. 610—7, 8
Woman's Library, 3 (Nursery and Sick-room)..... 649—3
[*See also* Ambulances; Hospitals; Obstetrics.]

——— **Military and Naval**—
Davis, Elizabeth, Autobiography ..... 920—108, 109
Lights and Shadows in a Hospital..... Terton, Alice 362—1
Nightingale, Florence; by Lizzie Alldridge ..... 920—9
Nightingale, Florence; by Sarah A. Tooley..... 923—262
Under the care of the Japanese War Office ..... McCaul, Ethel 915—54

——— *Societies*—
Australasian Trained Nurses' Assoc., Register of Members ... E

Nutrition—Chemistry—
Purin Bodies of Food Stuffs ..... Hall, Dr. I. W. 612—8

——— **Physiological Botany**—
History of a Mouthful of Bread ..... Macé, J. 612—12

——— **Physiological Zoology**—
History of a Mouthful of Bread ..... Macé, J. 612—12

——— **Physiology**—
Dietary studies at the Government Hospital for the Insane, Washington, D.C.; by H. A. Pratt and R. D. Milner... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 150 E
Dietary studies in Boston, &c. ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 129 E
Dietary studies in New York City, 1896-7; by W. O. Atwater and A. P. Bryant ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 116 E
Dietary studies of Negroes in Eastern Virginia in 1897-8; by H. B. Frissell and I. Bevier..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 71 E
Dietary studies of University Boat Crews; by W. O. Atwater and A. P. Bryant ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 75 E
Dietary studies with Harvard University students; by E. Mallinckrodt ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., 152 E
Digestibility and Nutritive Value of Bread; by H. Snyder. U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 126 E

Nutrition—Physiology—*contd.*
Digestibility and Nutritive Value of Bread; by C. D. Woods and L. H. Merrill ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 85 E
Effect of Muscular Work upon the Digestibility of Food and the Metabolism of Nitrogen; by C. E. Wait ... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bulls. 89, 117 E
Effect of severe and prolonged Work on Food Consumption, Digestion and Metabolism; by W. O. Atwater and H. C. Sherman. U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 98 E
Further investigations among Fruitarians, 1901–2; by M. E. Jaffa. U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 132 E
History of a Mouthful of Bread ..... Macé, J. 612—12
New Glutton ..... Fletcher, H. 613—46
Nutrition and nutritive value of food...U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 142 E
Nutrition Investigations, 1896–1900..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 91 E
Nutrition Investigations among Fruitarians and Chinese, 1899–1901; by M. E. Jaffa ... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 107 E
Nutrition Investigations at the California Experiment Station, 1896–8; by M. E. Jaffa... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 84 E
Principles of Animal Nutrition ..... Armsby, H. P. 591—2
Purin Bodies of Food Stuffs ..... Hall, Dr. I. W. 612—8
Studies of the Food of Maine Lumbermen; by C. D. Woods and E. R. Mansfield ..... U.S. Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 149 E
Studies on Bread and Bread-making, 1899 1900; by H. Snyder. U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 101 E
Studies on the Digestibility and Nutritive Value of Bread, 1899–1903; by C. D. Woods and L. H. Merrill... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 143 E
[*See also* Dietetics; Digestion; Metabolism.]

Nuts. [*See* Pecan.]

Nuyts' Land—*General*—
Jackman, W., the Australian Captive; by Rev. I. Chamberlayne. 919—16

Nyasaland—*General*—
Nyasaland under the Foreign Office ... . Duff, H. F. 916—31

Nympheineæ—
Contributions à l'étude de la classe des Nymphéinées; par J.-B.-J. Chifflot ... . Lyon Univ. Ann., n.s. 1 10 583 3

——— *Bibliography*—
Index bibliographique—*in* Contributions à l'étude de la classe des Nymphéinées; par J.-B.-J. Chifflot ..... Lyon Univ.—Ann., n.s. 1 10 583—3

O

Oats—
Experiments with Oats .... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 42, 54, 63, 74 E
[*See also* Cereals; Fodders and Foodstuffs; Hay.]

Obelisks. [*See* Pyramids.]

Object Lessons—
Australian Object Lesson Book ..... Wiley, D. T. 372—6, 7
Les gâteaux alphabétiques; par H. Gaidoz..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73 378—63
Object Lessons in elementary Science...: Murché, V. T. 372—3–5
[*See also* Education, Primary; Kindergarten; Nature Study for Schools; Schools—Management; Science—Education; Scientific Education; Teaching.]

Obscene Publications—
Ex parte Collins: a judgment..... Windeyer, W., Judge V176

Observatories—
Batavia—Royal Magnetical and Meteorological Observatory, Observations ..... E
Greenwich Royal Observatory—Astronomical and Magnetical and Meteorological Observations ..... E

Observatories—*contd.*
List of Observatories..... Smith. Inst.—Misc. Coll., 41 E
Model Astronomical Observatory ..... Eng. Mech., Dec., 1903–Feb., 1904 E
Practical Astronomy in Tasmania; by Prof. A. McAulay. Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers, 1902 E
[*See also* Astronomy—Observatories and Stations; Magnetic Observations; Meteorology—Observatories and Stations; and names of Observatories, in Author Catalogue, for private Publications.]

Obsidian Bombs—
Further observations on some Obsidian Buttons; by T. Stephens. Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers, 1900–1 E
Obsidian Bomb from New South Wales; by R. T. Baker. Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1900 E

Obstetrics—
Encyclopædia Medica..... A 45 P
Obstetric Nursing ..... Graham, Sir J. 618—2
[*See also* Gynæcology.]

Occult Sciences—
Encyclopædia of Superstitions and Occult Sciences... Q398—8–10
Traité élémentaire de science occulte... Encausse, Dr. G. 133—26
[*See also* Alchemy; Astrology; Demonology; Faith-healing; Hypnotism; Kabala; Magic; Mind and Body; Mysticism; Neo-Platonism; Oracles; Rosicrucians; Spiritualism; Telepathy; Theosophy.]

Occultations. [*See* Eclipses.]

Occultism. [*See* Mysticism; Occult Sciences; Theosophy.]

Occupations. [*See* Industrial Arts; Injurious Occupations; Noxious Trades; and names of Occupations.]

Ocean, The. [*See* Currents; Hydrography; Sea, The; Voyages.]

Ocean Currents. [*See* Currents.]

Oceanica. [*See* Polynesia.]

Ocracoke Island—
Plant covering of Ocracoke Island: a study in the Ecology of the North Carolina Strand Vegetation; by T. H. Kearney, jr. U.S.—Nat. Herbarium, Cont. 5 E

Office Management—
Office Management .... Parry, W. K. A 49 S 1
[*See also* Commercial Education.]

Ohio—*General*—
Great North-west and Great Lake Region of North America. Fountain, P. 917—12

——— *Biography and Genealogy*—
Ohio Statesmen and Annals of Progress... Taylor, W. A. 328—13

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Ohio Auditor, Report ..... E

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Centralization of Administration in Ohio ... Orth, S. P. 353—13
Ohio—Fees of County Officials Commission, Report..... 351—10
Ohio—Public Officers Inspection and Supervision Bureau, Construction and application of laws governing fees and compensation of County officials ..... 351—10

——— *History and Colonization*—
Ohio Statesmen and Annals of Progress... Taylor, W. A. 328—13

——— *Politics and Political History*—
Ohio Statesmen and Annals of Progress... Taylor, W, A. 328—13

——— *Statistics*—
Ohio—State Department, Report.. ..... E

Oil Engines—
Engine Tests and Boiler Efficiencies... ..... Buchetti, J. 621—51
Gas, Gasoline and Oil Vapor Engines ... Hiscox, G. D. 621—46
Oil Engines ..... Goldingham, A. H. 621—44

Oil Painting. [*See* Painting.]

Oils and Fats—*General*—
Animal and Vegetable Fixed Oils, Fats, Butters, and Waxes. Wright, C. R. A. 665 2
Liquid Fuel and its combustion ..... Booth, W. H. Q662 2
Oil Colours and Printers' Inks .... Andés, L. E. 665—4
Textile Soaps and Oils .... Hurst, G. H. 668 1
[*See also* Butter; Cotton-seed Oil; Eucalyptus Oil; Olive Oil; Petroleum; Soaps; Terpenes; and similarly names of other Oils.]

——— **Technological Chemistry**—
Drying Oils .... Andés, L. E. 665 3
Recipes for Colour, Paint, Varnish, Oil, Soap and Drysalting Trades .... "Analytical Chemist" 667—15

——— *Animal Oils and Fats*—
Apparatus for determining fat..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. and Ann. Rept., 1900-1 E

——— *Mineral Oils*—
Ohio—Oils Inspector, Report—*in* Executive Docs. ..... E

——— *Vegetable Oils and Fats*—
Constituents of the Volatile Oil of the Bark of *Cinnamomum pedatinervium*, Fiji; by E. Goulding..... Chem. Soc., Trans., 83 E

Okavango River—
Okavango River..... Andersson, C. J. 916—27

Old Age Pensions—
Citizens' National Union..... Tullis, J. 351—6
Great Britain and Ireland—Commercial, Labour, and Statistical Department, Provision for old age by government action in certain European countries ..... 351—9
Newest England..... ..... Lloyd, H. D. 330 6
Old Age Pensions ..... Com. on Old Age Pensions 351—4
Old Age Pensions ..... Rogers, F. 351—5
Old Age Pensions—*in* State Experiments in Australia and New Zealand, 2 .... Reeves, W. P. 320—21
Old Age Pensions Board, Reports... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., and Leg. C., Journ. E
Socialisme sans doctrines ..... Métin, A. 331—5
[*See also* Friendly Societies; Insurance, State; Pensions and Superannuation Laws and Schemes.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Bibliography—*in* Old Age Pensions ..... Rogers, F. 351—5

Old Bailey. [*See* Newgate.]

Old Catholics—
Reusch, F. H.; by J. E. B. Mayor ..... 922—21
[*See also* Protestantism; Roman Catholicism.]

Old English Literature. [*See* Book Rarities; English Literature, 1066–1400; Romances, Mediæval.]

Old Testament—*General*—
Politics and Religion in ancient Israel... Todd, Rev. J. C. 221—8

——— *Canon*—
Canon of Old Testament ..... Ryle, Rev. H. E. 221—3
Histoire du canon de l'Ancien Testament... Loisy, Rev. A. 221—2
[*See also* Apocrypha; Bible; Creation; Decalogue; Pentateuch; and names of Books of the Old Testament.]

——— *Commentaries*—
Introduction to Old Testament in Greek..... Swete, Rev. H. B. G 26 Q 17

——— *Early Versions*—
Philo and Holy Scripture .... Philo 221—1

Old Testament—*History*—
Class-book of Old Testament History ..... Maclear, Rev. G. F. 221—10
Old Testament History .... Wade, G. W. 933—3

——— *Texts.* [*See* Bibles and Testaments, in Author Catalogue.]

Oleomargarine—Public Health—
Detection of Oleomargarine and renovated butter..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 131 E
[*See also* Food Adulteration; Oils.]

——— **Technological Chemistry**—
Cotton-seed products ..... Lamborn, L. L. 668—8

Oligochæta
New species of Aquatic Oligochæta from New Zealand; by Prof. W. B. Benham..... Zool. Soc. Lond., Proc., Nov. 1903 E
[*See also* Helminthology.]

Olive Oil—
Botanical and Chemical Study, Varieties, &c., of the Olive, and Analysis and Methods of detecting Adulterants in Olive Oil. Cal.—Hort. Board, Rept., 1889–90 E
Cultivation of the Olive and manufacture of its fruit; by S. Davenport—*in* South Australian Industries and Manufactures. S. Aust. Chamber of Manuf. 630—9
Olive Oil and its substitutes; by L. M. Tolman and L. S. Munson. U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 77 E
[*See also* Oils, Vegetable; Olives.]

Olives—
Botanical and Chemical Study, Varieties, &c., of the Olive, and Analysis and Methods of detecting Adulterants in Olive Oil. U.S.—Hort. Board, Rept., 1889–90 E
California—Horticulture Board, Investigation of the California Olive Industry ..... 634—24
Cultivation of the Olive and manufacture of its fruit; by S. Davenport—*in* South Australian Industries and Manufactures. S. Aust. Chamber of Manuf. 630—9
Olives..... ... Cal.—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept., 1894–95 E

Onions—
Onions for profit ... . Greiner, T. 633—9
[*See also* Vegetable Gardening.]

Ontario—*Statistics*—
Ontario—Industries Bureau, Reports ..... E

Oölogy. [*See* Eggs and Nests; Ornithology.]

Opals—
In the Australian Back-blocks ..... Blackwood's Edinb. Mag., May, 1902 E
Opal-fields of New South Wales... Chambers's Journ., 6 ser., 5 E
Opal Formations of Australia; by R. M. Macdonald ..... Scot. Geog. Mag., 20 E
Opal-mining Industry; by C. F. V. Jackson..... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs. 177 E
Prospecting on the Gem-fields of Australia ... Blackwood's Edinb. Mag., Feb., 1902 E
Second Sauropterygian converted into Opal; by R. Etheridge. Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
[*See also* Gems and Precious Stones.]

Opera, The—
Critical history of Opera..... Elson, A. 782—1
Opera, Past and Present .... Apthorp, W. F. A 19 Q 35
La Scala—*in* Lombard Studies... Martinengo Cesaresco, Countess 914—138
Mapleson, Col. J. H.; The Mapleson Memoirs, 1848–88 927—76, 77
[*See also* Music—History; Operas; Wagnerian Music and Opera.]

Operas—*Libretto*—
Comic Operas ..... Gilbert, W. S. 782—5
Wagner's Nibelungen Ring done into English verse by R. Rankin. Wagner, R. 782—3, 4

Ophthalmology. [*See* Eye, The.]

Ophir—
Eldorado of the Ancients..... Peters, C. 916—41
Encyclopædia Biblica, 3 ..... Q220 -8

Opinions, Formation of. [*See* Knowledge, Theory of.]

Opium Habit—
De Quincey, T.; Confessions of an English Opium-eater—*in* Collected Writings, 3..... 824—19

Opium Traffic—Ethics—
China's past and present; and, Britain's sin and folly. Holcombe, C., and Broomhall, R. 915—139
Imperial Drug Trade ..... Rowntree, J. 178—14

Optics—
Aether and Gravitation ..... Hooper, W. G. 530—9
"Arthur Cocks" correspondence course in practical sight-testing optics ..... Cocks, A., and Co. Q535 -1
Baltimore Lectures on Molecular Dynamics and the Wave Theory of Light ..... Kelvin, Baron 535—1
Contribution to Photographic Optics ..... Lummer, O. A 46 V 9
Experiment on Wave Theory of Light; by J. J. S. Cooper. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 36 E
Farbenlehre und Chromatik (Werke, Abth. 2, 1–5). Goethe, J. W. von 832
Illustrated Optical Manual... Longmore, Surg.-Gen. Sir T. 535—3
Light ..... Encyc. Brit. 14, 30 K 2 S T
Light waves and their uses; by A. A. Michelson..... Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., II 3 535—8
Optical Tables and Data for the use of Opticians... Thompson, S. P. A 26 P 43
Sound, Light, and Heat ..... Wright, M. R. 530 -8
Structure of the Universe ..... Reynolds, O. 523—6
Theory of Optics..... Schuster, A. 535 6
Topica inquisitionis de Luce et Lumine—*in* Works, 2, 5... Bacon, F. 192—4, 7
[*See also* Colour; Electric Lighting; Eye, The; Hertzian Waves; Lighting; Microscopy; Photography; Phototherapy; Physics; Spectroscope; Spectrum Analysis; Sun; Telescope; Zodiacal Light.]

Optimism—
Ueber den Optimismus—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 2 ..... Kant, I. 193—4
[*See also* Pessimism.]

Oracles—
Etudes sur l'histoire de Milet et du Didymeion: par B. Haussoullier. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. Bibl., 138 939—2
Pagan Oracles—*in* Collected Writings, 7..... De Quincey, T. 824—23
[*See also* Occult Sciences.]

Oral Surgery. [*See* Mouth, The.]

Orange Free State—
On the Veldt in the Seventies ..... Warren, Lt.-Gen. Sir C. 916—40
[*See also* Orange River Colony; South African War, 1899–1902.]

Orange River Colony—*General*—
Orange River Colony ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Emigrants' Information Office 916—62
Orange River Colony—*in* Hand-books..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Inform. Off. E
[*See also* Orange Free State; South African War, 1899.]

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Progress of Civil Administration in the Orange River Colony; by H. A. Broome ..... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc. 33 E

Oranges and Orange Culture—
Orange: its culture in California ..... Spalding, W. A. 634—19
Propagation and Marketing of Oranges in Porto Rico ..... U.S.—Porto Rico Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 4 E
[*See also* Fruit-growing; Jam-making; Perfumery.]

Orations. [*See* Speeches.]

Orators—*General*—
Eccentricities of Genius ..... Pond, Maj. J. B. C 27 T 23

Oratory—
Dialogue on Oratory—*in* Minor Works, tr. by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb ..... Tacitus, C. 878—17
Dialogus de Oratoribus—*in* Opera minora, recognovit H. Furneaux. Tacitus, C. 878—16
Dialogus de Oratoribus—*in* Opera, recensuit I. G. Orellius, 2. Tacitus, C. Q878—2
[*See also* Rhetoric; Speeches.]

Orchards. [*See* Fruit-growing.]

Orchestra—
Orchestra ..... Prout, E. 785 -1, 2

Orchestral Music—
Orchestra and Orchestral Music ... Henderson, W. J. A 19 Q 36

Orchids—
Greenhouse Orchids..... Boyle, F. 584—1
Hand-list of Orchids..... Kew, Roy. Bot. Gardens 584—2
Orchid Conference, 1885 ..... Roy. Hort. Soc. 584—7
Orchids ..... Watson, W. 584—3
Report of Orchid Nomenclature Conference, 1886 ..... Roy. Hort. Soc. 583—6
Travels and Adventures of an Orchid-hunter ..... Millican, A. 918—13
Woodlands Orchids ..... Boyle, F. Q584—1
[*See also* Botany; Flower-gardening.]

Ordinances. [*See* sub-heading Statutes under names of Countries, in Author Catalogue, and in Index.]

Ordnance. [*See* Artillery.]

Ores. [*See* Metallurgy; Mineralogy; and names of Metals.]

Organic Chemistry. [*See* Chemistry, Organic.]

Organs—
American Cabinet Organ..... Mason, H. L. 786—9
Practical hints for amateur Organ-builders ..... Eng. Mech., Feb.–Dec., 1905 E
Sydney's Great Organ ..... Rich and Co.'s Mag., Aug. 1902 E
[*See also* Church Music.]

Oriental Philosophy and Religions. [*See* Buddhism; China—Religion; Confucianism; Egypt—Religions; Hinduism; India—Religions; Japan—Religion; Judaism; Kabala; Mohammedanism; Taoism; Theosophy; Zoroastrians and Zoroastrianism; names of other Religions; subheading Religion under names of other Oriental Countries.]

Oriental Societies—
Asiatic Society, Bengal, Journal ..... E
Royal Asiatic Society, Great Britain and Ireland, Journal..... E
Royal Asiatic Society—China Branch, Journal..... E
Royal Asiatic Society—Straits Branch, Journal ..... E

Orientalists—
Csoma de Körös, S. a pilgrim scholar—*in* The India of the Queen. Hunter, Sir W. W. 954—4
Renan, E.; by W. Barry ..... 922—80
Vambéry, A., the story of my struggles ..... 923—376, 377

Origin of Species. [*See* Evolution.]

Original Sin—
Religion innerhalb der Grenzen der blosen Vernunft—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 6 ..... Kant, I. 193—8
Sources of the doctrines of the Fall and Original Sin...Tennant, F. R. 233—1
Total Depravity of Man..... Allen, Rev. D. MG 1 Q 60
[*See also* Theology, Systematic and Doctrinal.]

Orinoco River—
Down the Orinoco in a Canoe..... ..... Triana, P. 918—14

Orion—Astronomy—
Trapezium in Orion; by H. Wright ..... Brit. Astron. Assoc., Journ., 12 E

Orissa—
Orissa..... Laurie, W. F. B. 275—9

Orleans University—
Scottish Nation in the University of Orleans; ed. by J. Kirkpatrick [with illustrations and facsimile] ..... Scot. Hist. Soc. Misc., 2 (Pubs. 44) E

Ormuz. [*See* Zend Avesta; Zoroastrians and Zoroastrianism.]

Ornament. [*See* Decoration.]

Ornithology—*General*—
Hand-list of the Genera and Species of Birds; by R. B. Sharpe. Brit. Mus. Nat. Hist. 598 2-6
Lilford, 4th Baron, Memoir of; by his Sister..... C 26 U 16
[*See also* Birds; Eggs and Nests; and names of Orders, Families, and special Birds.]

——— *Periodicals—*
Ibis ..... E

By Countries.

——— **Arctic Regions—**
Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893-96: Scientific Results. Fridtjof Nansen Fund for the Adv. of Sci. Q508—15-18

——— **Australia—**
Bird Notes from Olinda Vale, Victoria; by C. L. Barrett and E. B. Nicholls..... Vict. Nat. 21 E
Birds of Bellenden-Ker, Queensland; by K. Broadbent. Ibis, 1902 E
Birds of Maria Island; by Col. W. V. Legge..... Roy. Soc. Tas., Papers, 1887 E
Birds of New South Wales ..... Lewin, J. W. F598—1
Birds of North Queensland; by H. C. Robinson and W. S. Laverock. Ibis, 1900 E
Birds of Tasman's Peninsula; by J. R. McClymont ... Roy. Soc. Tas., Papers, 1887 E
Breeding of Sea-birds on Actæon and adjacent Islets; by Col. W. V. Legge ..... Roy. Soc. Tas., Papers, 1887 E
Collection of Birds from Western Australia; by R. Hall. Ibis, 1902 E
Description of a New Species of Acanthiza; by A. Zietz. Roy. Soc., S.A., Trans., 1900 E
Emu..... E
Gymnorhinæ, Revision of; by R. Hall..... Roy. Soc., Vic. Proc., 1901 E
Grass-Wrens; by G. A. Keartland ..... Vict. Nat. 20 E
Insectivorous Birds of Victoria..... Hall, R. 598—26
Kagu, Eggs of; by A. J. North ..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 4 E
Loranthaceæ of Willoch'a Valley; by C. F. Johncock ..... Roy. Soc., S. Aust., 26 E
Malurus leucopterus; by A. J. North.....Aust. Mus., Rec. 4 E
Note on the Birds of Tasmania; by Col. W. V. Legge... Roy. Soc. Tas., Proc. 1900-1 E
Ornithological Notes; by A. J. North ... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Pachycephala howensis, new species; by A. J. North... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Pæphila neglecta, new species; by A. J. North..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E

Ornithology—Australia—*contd.*
Psittaci, Heterochrosis in; by A. J. North ..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Red-winged Lory, *Ptistes erythropterus*; by G. A. Keartland. Vict. Nat. 21 E
Report on the birds collected by the Kimberley Exploring Expedition—*in* Report of the Exploration of North-west Kimberley. W.A.—Kimberley Expl. Exped. Q919—3
Two lately-described Australian Birds; by P. L. Sclater. Ibis, 1902 E
[*See also* New Hebrides and New Zealand under this heading.]

——— **Hawaii—**
Complete list of the Birds of the Hawaiian possessions with notes on their habits; by H. W. Henshaw ... Hawaiian Almanac and Annual, 1904 E

——— **Kerguelen Island—**
Birds of Kerguelen Island; by R. Hall ..... Ibis, 1900 E

——— **Lapland**
Spring and Summer in Lapland... Wheelwright, H. W. 598—37

——— **New Guinea—**
Eulacestoma nigropectus, a rare passerine bird; by P. L. Sclater. Ibis, July, 1904 E

——— **New Hebrides—**
Collection of Birds made by Capt. Farquhar in the New Hebrides; by R. B. Sharpe ..... Ibis, 1900 E
Ornithological Notes in the New Hebrides; by Capt. Farquhar. Ibis, 1900 E

——— **New Zealand—**
Bird Sanctuaries of New Zealand..... Emu, Oct. 1904 E
Birds procured by Earl of Ranfurly at New Zealand, &c.; by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant..... Ibis, 8th ser., 5 E
Graucalus melanops; by Capt. Hutton... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E
Kohoperoa, Long-tailed Cuckoo; by R. Fulton..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 36 E
Masked Plover, *Lobivanellus personatus*; by T. W. Kirk..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Ornithological Notes; by T. W. Kirk... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Urodynamis Taitensis, Long-tailed Cuckoo; by Dr. R. Fulton. Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E

——— **South Africa—**
Birds of South Africa; by A. C. Stark and W. L. Sclater. Sclater, W. L.—Fauna of S. Afr., 1-3 592—30-32

——— **United States—**
Birds of Durham and vicinity; by N. Dearborn... New Hampshire—Rept., 1901-2, 3 E
Birds of North and Middle America; by R. Ridgway... U.S.—Nat. Mus., Bull. 50 E
Check List of New York Birds; by M. S. Farr ..... New York—Mus., Rept. 1900, 1 E
Distribution and migration of North American Warblers; by W. W. Cook ..... U.S.—Biol. Sur. Div., Bull. 18 E
Preliminary list of Birds of Belknap and Merrimack Counties; by N. Dearborn ..... New Hampshire Repts., 1897-8, 2 E

Ornithology, Economic—
Birds in their relation to man .... Weed, C. M. 598—36
Birds of a Maryland Farm; by S. D. Judd ..... U.S.—Biol. Sur. Div., Bull., 17 E
Economic Value of Birds to the State—*in* Report, 1900-1. New York—Forest, Fish and Game Com. E
Food of the Bobolink, blackbirds, and grackles; by F. E. L. Beal. U.S.—Biol. Sur. Div., Bull. 13 E
Insectivorous Birds; by A. J. North..... ..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 1904-5 E
Insectivorous Birds of Victoria... ..... Hall, R. 598—26
Insectivorous Birds of Victoria; by C. French ..... Vict., Agr. Dept., Journ. 1 E
Insectivorous Birds of Western Australia... Journ., Dept. of Agr., W.A., 1902-3 E
[*See also* Insectivorous Birds; Muscicapidæ.]

Ornithorhynchus paradoxus. [*See* Platypus.]

Ornithosauria—
Dragons of the Air ..... Seeley, H. G. 568—1

Orphans and Orphan Schools—
Ohio—Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home, Annual Reports. E
Queensland—Inspector of Orphanages, Reports..... ... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
[*See also* Children—Charitable care of.]

Orphism—
Prolegomena to the study of Greek Religion... Harrison, Jane E. 292—2
Psyche ..... Rohde, E. 237—2

Orthoepy. [*See* Pronunciation; and sub-heading Pronunciation under names of Languages.]

Orthopædic Surgery—
Orthopædic Apparatus .... Ernst, F. G. 617—9

Orthoptera—
Young Collector's Hand-book of Ants, Bees, Dragon-flies, Earwigs, Crickets and Flies..... Barth, W. H. 595—2
[*See also* Entomology; Grasshoppers; Phasmidæ; and names of other families and genera.]

Oscillation. [*See* Vibration.]

Osmerus—
Oviducts of Osmerus—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4 ... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6

Ossianic Poetry—
Ossian in Germany .... Tombo, R. 821—56
[*See also* Scottish Literature; and Macpherson, James, in Author Catalogue.]

Ostend Company—
La Belgique commerciale sous l'empereur Charles VI: la Compagnie d'Ostende..... Huisman, M. 382—4

Osteology—Comparative Anatomy—
Representatives of the Malleus and the Incus of the Mammalia in the other Vertebrata—*in* Scientific Mems., 3 ... Huxley, T. H. Q590—5
[*See also* Bones.]

Ostrich Farms—
Australian Ostrich Farm; by J. Plummer ..... Soc. of Arts, Journ., 50 E

Otaheite. [*See* Tahiti.]

Otology. [*See* Ear, The.]

Ottomans—
Decline and fall of the Roman Empire; ed. by J. B. Bury. Gibbon, E. 940—9 15
Destruction of the Greek Empire ..... Pears, E. 949—10
History of the Turks..... Knolles, R. F949—2, 3
Republic of Ragusa ..... Villari, L. 943—34
Sanctarũ peregrinationũ opusculũ ..... Breydenbach, B. von V915
[*See also* Mohammedanism.]

Overman, The. [*See* Nietzsche, F. W., in Author Catalogue.]

Owls—
On a new species of Owl from New Zealand; by Sir W. L. Buller. Ibis, Oct., 1904 E
[*See also* Ornithology.]

Oxalic Acid—
Cellulose, Cellulose Products, and artificial Rubber ... Bersch, J. 679—1

Oxen. [*See* Cattle.]

Oxford—*General*—
Literary Landmarks of Oxford..... Hutton, L. 378—35

——— *History*—
Oxford and its story..... Headlam, C. Q378—5

Oxford Church Movement, 1833. [*See* Tractarian Movement.]

Oxford University and Colleges—
American at Oxford ..... Corbin, J. 378—33
College Histories, Oxford. [*See* detail under College Histories in Author Catalogue.]..... 378—38–56
History of the Daubeny Laboratory, Magdalen College, Oxford. Günther, R. W. T. 507—2
Literary Landmarks of Oxford..... Hutton, L. 378—35
Oxford ..... Fulleylove, J. 378—34
Oxford ..... Lang, A. 378—32
Oxford—*in* A Month in England..... Tuckerman, H. T. 914—49
Oxford and its story..... Headlam, C. Q378—5
Oxford at the Cross-roads .... Gardner, P. 378—36
Reminiscences of the Oxford Union; by B. R. Wise—*in* Union Book of 1902 ..... Sydney Univ. Union 378—74
Shelley, P. B., at Oxford; by T. J. Hogg ..... 928—33
[*See also* Universities, British.]

Oxfordshire—*General*
By Thames and Cotswold..... Hutton, Rev. W. H. 914—81

Oxygen and Ozone—
Discovery of Oxygen; by J. Priestley and C. W. Scheele... Alembic Club—Reprints, 7, 8 540—10
Priestley and the Discovery of Vital Air—*in* Disciples of Æsculapius ..... Richardson, Sir B. W. A 30 T 32
[*See also* Air; Chemistry, Inorganic.]

Oyster—Zoology—
Oysters and the Oyster Question—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4. Huxley, T. H. Q590—6
[*See also* Mollusca.]

Oyster Culture—
Connecticut—Shell-fish Commissioners, Rept. *in* Public Docs. E
Manual of Fish-culture... U.S.—Fish and Fisheries Com. 639—3
On Oyster Culture on relation to relation to disease..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Eng., Ann. Repts. and Suppts. E
Oysters and the Oyster Question—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4. Huxley, T. H. E
Pollution of tidal waters with special reference to contamination of shell-fish ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Sewage Treatment and Disposal (Roy. Com.) Fourth Rept. Q628—6
Report of Biologist..... N. Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Repts. E
Report on shell-fish layings on the Irish coast as respects their liability to sewage contamination..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Loc. Gov. Bd. (Ireland) Q628—17
Studies in Oyster Culture—*in* Report of Biologist ... N. Jersey—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept., 1900 E
[*See also* Fisheries.]

Ozone. [*See* Oxygen.]

P

Pacific Cable—
All Red Line..... ..... Johnson, G. 384—1
Great Britain and Ireland—Canada-Australia, Further correspondence relating to proposed Pacific Cable..... Q384—2
Great Britain and Ireland—Pacific Cable Committee, Report. Q384—2

Pacific Ocean and Islands—*General*—

Australische Navigatien ontdeckt door Jacob le Maire ende Willem Cornelisz Schouten, 1615-17—*in* Nederlandsche Oost Indische Compagnie, 2 ..... Commelin, P. D 20 R 5

Carte réduite de la Polynésie Australe ou des Isles de la Mer du Sud—*in* Navigations aux Terres Australes, 1 (4 copies). Brosses, C. de MD 4 P 33, 35, 37, 39 †

[Chart.] Descripcion de las Indias del poniente—*in* Descripcion de las Indias Ocidentales..... Herrera, A. B 36 T 8 ‡

Chart of the Discoveries made in the South Sea, or Pacific Ocean, previous to A.D. 1579, and showing the opinions entertained by the geographers of that period concerning the existence of lands in the parts which had not been explored—*in* Discoveries in the South Sea, 1 (3 copies)..... Burney, J. MD 5 Q 1, 6, 11 †

Chart of the Islands discovered in the South Sea to the year 1620, with the tracks of some of the principal discoverers—*in* Discoveries in the South Sea, 2 (3 copies) ..... Burney, J. MD 5 Q 2, 7, 12 †

Chart of the South Pacific Ocean pointing to the Discoveries made therein previous to 1764—*in* Voyages in the South Pacific Ocean, 1 (2 copies)..... Dalrymple, A. MD 7 P 7, 8 †

[Chart.] Tracts of Anson, Byron, Wallis, and Carteret, with Cook's in 1765—*in* Voyages and Travels, 12 ..... Kerr, R. D 10 S 15

Charts showing surface temperature of the Atlantic, Indian and Pacific Oceans ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel —Met. Coun. F551—4

Chronological Table of Discoveries in the Southern Hemisphere and Pacific Ocean—*in* Voyages in the South Pacific Ocean (2 copies) ..... Dalrymple, A. MD 7 P 7, 8 †

Commercial Directory and Tourists' Guide to the South Pacific Islands (Dineen's) ..... E

Concerning the Navigation from New Spain to the Philippines, and the return from thence to New Spain and of the Islands Rica de Ora and Rica de Plata—*in* Discoveries in the South Sea, 2 (3 copies)..... Burney, J. MD 5 Q 2, 7, 12 †

Conduct of the Discoverers in the Tracks they made choice of—*in* Voyages in the South Pacific Ocean, 2 (2 copies)... Dalrymple, A. MD 7 P 7, 8 †

Des Moyens de former un établissement aux Terres Australes—*in* Navigations aux Terres Australes, 2 (4 copies)... Brosses, C. de MD 4 P 34, 36, 38, 40 †

[Translation of above, abridged and slightly altered]—*in* Terra Australis Cognita, 3 ..... Callander, J. MD 3 S 36

Directory for the Navigation of the North Pacific Ocean. Findlay, A. G. Q656—2

Encyclopædia Britannica, 18, 31 ..... K 2 S-T

Epistola di Massimiliano Transilvano della navigatione fatta per gli Spagnoli lo anno 1519 [Magelhães' Voyage]—*in* Navigationi et Viaggi, 1..... Ramusio, G. B. D 36 T 5 ‡

History and Collection of Voyages and Travels, 10-17... Kerr, R. D 10 S 13-20

Islands of the Western Pacific; by B. H. Thomson..... Brit. Emp. Ser., 4 910—41

Journal van de Nassausche Vloot [J. L'Hermite]—*in* Nederlandsche Oost Indische Compagnie, 2 ..... Commelin, P. D 20 R 5

Memoriael by den Capiteyn Pedro Fernandez de Quir aengaende de bevolckinge, ende ontdeckinge van't vierde deel des Werelts, genaemt Austrialia incognita—*in* Nederlandsche Oost Indische Compagnie, 2..... Commelin, P. D 20 R 5

Missionary Voyage to the South Pacific Ocean, 1796-98, by Capt. J. Wilson—*in* The World, 1. ..... Pelham, C. D 9 S 12 †

Navigantium atque Itinerantium Bibliotheca, 1 [Eng.]... Harris, J. D 38 P 1 ‡

[Another edition, revised] ..... D 38 P 3 ‡

Navigations aux Terres Australes (4 copies) ..... Brosses, C. de MD 4 P 33-40 †

Of Islands marked in the Charts of the Pacific Ocean, and in the Table of Situations, concerning which no other notices are found—*in* Discoveries in the South Sea, 5 (3 copies)..... Burney, J. MD 5 Q 5, 10, 15 †

The Pacific, east and west; by Rev. G. Brown ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E

Pacific Islands: Sailing Directions... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. MD 7 U 33-35

Pacific Ocean and Islands—*General*—*contd.*

Supplement a l'Histoire de la Polynésie, contenant les premières découvertes d'une quantité d'isles de la mer du sud situées entre les Philippines et les Larrones—*in* Navigations aux Terres Australes, 2 [App.] (4 copies) ..... Brosses, C. de MD 4 P 34, 36, 38, 40 †

Terra Australis Cognita [Eng.]..... Callander, J. MD 3 S 34-36

Viaggio atorno il mondo fatto et descritto per M. Antonio Pigafetta [Magelhães Voyage]—*in* Navigationi et Viaggi, 1. Ramusio, G. B. D 36 T 5 ‡

Voyage in search of La Perouse, 1791-93, under the command of Rear-Admiral Bruni d'Entrecasteaux—*in* The World, 2. Pelham, C. D 9 S 13 †

Voyage round the World during the years 1785-88 by La Perouse—*in* The World, 2 ..... Pelham, C. D 9 S 13 †

Voyage round the World, 1519-22, by the Chevalier Pigafetta, on board the Squadron of Magellan—*in* Collection of Voyages, 11. Pinkerton, J. D 10 U 11

Voyages and Discoveries in the South Pacific Ocean (2 copies). Dalrymple, A. MD 7 P 7, 8 †

Voyages and Discoveries in the South Sea or Pacific Ocean, 1492-1764 (3 copies) ..... Burney, J. MD 5 Q 1-15 †

Voyages aux Indes orientales par le Sud-ouest—*in* Histoire générale des Voyages, 14, 15..... Prevost, A. F. D 10 T 14, 15

Voyages aux Terres Australes ou Antarctiques—*in* Histoire générale des Voyages, 16..... Prevost, A. F. D 10 T 16

Voyagie ghedaen door de Strate Magellanes naer de Molucques [J. van Spilbergen]—*in* Nederlandsche Oost Indische Compagnie, 2 ..... Commelin, P. D 20 R 5

What may be further expected in the South Sea, 1771—*in* Voyages in the South Pacific Ocean (2 copies) ..... Dalrymple, A. MD 7 P 7, 8 †

[*See also* names of Groups and Islands.]

Packet Service. [*See* Postal Service.]

Pædiatrics. [*See* Children—Diseases.]

Paganism—

Diegesis ..... Taylor, Rev. R. 211—6

Early Christianity and Paganism ..... Spence, H. D. M., Dean 270—15

Le paganisme éternel—*in* La culture des idées... Gourmont, R. de 844—5

[*See also* Cannibals; Mythology.]

Pageants—

Pageantry and the Masque..... Soc. of Arts, Journ. 50 E

[*See also* Coronations.]

Paharias—

Story of an Indian upland ..... Birt, F. B. B-. 954—12

Pain—

Cruel Nature—*in* Why we suffer ... Hayman, Rev. H. 824—50

[*See also* Evil, Problem of; Pessimism.]

Painters. [*See* Artists.]

Painting—Fine Arts—

First Steps in Painting; by C. E. Dawson—*in* Useful Arts, 2. Leland, C. G. 600—4

Modern Painting ..... Moore, G. 750—5

Practical Hints on Painting, Composition, Landscape and Etching. Ganz, H. F. W. 751—3

[*See also* Art Criticism; Artistic Anatomy; Artists; Decoration; Drawing and Sketching; Encaustic Painting; Flower Painting; Glass-painting; Illumination; Impressionism; Miniature Painting; Paints and Pigments; Palæography; Pastel Drawing; Perspective; Water-colour Painting.]

Painting—Trade—

Workshop wrinkles ..... Brown, W. N. 698—1

[*See also* Paints; Sign-writing; Varnishes.]

Paints and Pigments—
Chemistry of Pigments ..... Parry, E. J. 667–14
Collection of Hopi Ceremonial Pigments; by W. Hough .. Smith. Inst.—U.S. Nat. Mus., Rept. 1900 E
Dictionary of Chemicals and Raw Materials used in the manufacture of Paints ..... Hurst, G. H. 667–12
Manufacture of Mineral and Lake Pigments.. Bersch, J. 667–11
Manufacture of Alum .... Geschwind, L. Q661–2
Manufacture of Paint .... Smith, J. C. 667–17
Oil Colours and Printers' Inks ..... Andés, L. E. 665–4
Recipes for Colour, Paint, Varnish, Oil, Soap and Drysalting Trades..... "Analytical Chemist" 667–15
Technology of paint and varnish ..... Sabin, A. H. 667–16
Testing and Valuation of Raw Materials used in Paint and Colour Manufacture..... Jones, M. W. 667–13
[*See also* Colours and Colouring; Painting.]

Paisley —*Commerce, Manufactures, &c.*—
Paisley Shawl and the men who produced it... Blair, M. Q667–1

Palæography—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 18, 31 .... K 2 S–T
[*See also* Archæology; Cuneiform Inscriptions; Egyptology; Hieroglyphics; Illumination; Inscriptions; Manuscripts; Papyri; Writing.]

Palæolithic Age. [*See* Stone Age.]

Palæontology—*General*—
Address of the President of the Geological Society, London, 1870 —*in* Scientific Mems., 3 .... Huxley, T. H. Q590–5
Explanatory Preface to Catalogue of Palæontological Collection in Museum of Practical Geology, 1865 – *in* Scientific Mems., 3. Huxley, T. H. Q590–5
Neue Theorie periodischer säkularer Schwankungen des Seespiegels und gleichzeitiger Verschiebungen der Wärmezonen. Schmick, J. H. 551–31
Refutation of the doctrine of Homotaxy; by R. Tate ..... Aust. Ass. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
Rise and progress of Palæontology—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4. Huxley, T. H. Q590–6
Text-book of Palæontology ... Zittel, Prof. K. A. von 560–2, 3
[*See also* Distribution of Animals; Distribution of Plants; Geology; and names of extinct Animals as Moa.]

——— *Bibliography*—
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, K: Palæontology. Intern. Council E

——— *History*—
History of Geology and Palæontology ..... Zittel, K. A. von 550–7

——— *Periodicals*—
Centralblatt für Mineralogie, Geologie, und Paleontologie..... E
Neues Jahrbuch für Mineralogie, Geologie und Paläontologie E

By Countries.

——— **Arctic Region**—
Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893–96: Scientific Results. Fridtjof Nansen Fund for the Adv. of Sci. Q508 15 18

——— **France**—
Etude stratigraphique et paléontologique sur la zone à lioceras concavum du Mont d'Or lyonnais..... Lyon Univ.—Ann., n.s. i 14 560 7
Monographie géologique et paléontologique des Corbières orientales; par L. Doncieux... Lyon Univ.—Ann., n.s., i 11 554–5

——— **South Africa**—
Cretaceous Fossils of Natal ..... Etheridge, R., jun. Q560–1
Reports of the Geological Survey of Natal and Zululand... Natal—Surv.-Gen. Dept. E

——— **United States**—
New York—Paleontologist, Report, and Paleontologic Papers—*in* Mus., Rept. E

——— **Victoria**—
Fossil Contents of the Eocene Clays of the Altona Coal Shaft; by E. O. Thiele and F. E. Grant... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1901 E

Palæontology—Western Australia—
Description of Carboniferous Fossils from Gascoyne District; by R. Etheridge, jun..... W.A.—Geol. Sur., Bull. 10 E

Palæontology—Palæobotany—*General*—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 31 ..... K 2 T
Fossil Botany .... Solms-Laubach, Graf zu 561–1

By Countries.

——— **Australia**—
Australian Vegetation and its geological development; by J. Shirley ..... Roy. Soc., Q'land, 16 E
Cone-like Strobili; by R. Etheridge ..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 4 E
Endophyte, *Stichus mermisoides*, occurring in a cretaceous bivalve; by R. Etheridge ..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Further Observations on Caudex of Glossopteris; by R. Etheridge. Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
On the Clarke Collection of Fossil Plants from New South Wales; by E. A. N. Arber ..... Geol. Soc., Lond., Qu. Journ., 58 E
Remarks upon Mr. E. A. N. Arber's communication; by F. Kurtz .... Geol. Soc. Lond., Qu. Journ., 59 E

——— **England**—
Mesozoic Plants in the Department of Geology; by A. C. Seward. Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. A 20 S 19–21*

Palæontology—Palæozoölogy—*General*—
Archæopteryx lithographica—*in* Scientific Mems., 3... Huxley, T. H. Q590–5
Creatures of other days ..... Hutchinson, Rev. H. N. 560–1
Essais de Paléoconchologie comparée... Cossmann, M. Q564–1–6
Fossil Broyozoa in the Department of Geology, British Museum. Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. A 42 V 23
On the Cetacean Fossils termed Xiphius by Cuvier—*in* Scientific Mems., 3..... Huxley, T. H. Q590–5
Triassic Dinosauria—*in* Scientific Mems., 3..... Huxley, T. H Q590–5

By Countries.

——— **Australia**—
Australian Cretaceous Fossils; by R. Etheridge ..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Ctenostreon pectiniformis; by R. Etheridge... Aust. Mus., Rec. 4 E
Fossil Fish Remains from the Tertiaries of Australia; by F. Chapman ..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 17 E
Lingula associated with Lepidodendron; by R. Etheridge. Aust. Mus., Rec. 4 E
Some Australian Tertiary Pleurotomarias; by G. B. Pritchard. Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 16 E
Upper Palæozoic and Mesozoic Fossils in National Museum, Melbourne ..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 16 E
[*See also* the name of each State under this heading.]

——— **Christmas Island**—
Monograph of Christmas Island...Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. A 42 U 17

——— **Great Britain and Ireland**—
Collection of Fossil Vertebrata from the Jarrow Colliery, Kilkenny—*in* Scientific Mems., 3 ..... Huxley, T. H. Q590–5
New Species of *Telerpeton Elgynense*—*in* Scientific Mems., 3. Huxley, T. H. Q590–5
Hyperodapedon—*in* Scientific Mems., 3 ..... Huxley, T. H. Q590–5
Hypsilophodon Foxii—*in* Scientific Mems., 3..... Huxley, T. H. Q590–5
Labyrinthodont from Bradford—*in* Scientific Mems., 3. Huxley, T. H. Q590–5
Milk Dentition of *Palæotherium magnum*—*in* Scientific Mems., 3. Huxley, T. H. Q590–5
Upper Jaw of Megalosaurus—*in* Scientific Mems., 3...Huxley, T. H. Q590–5

——— **India**—
Vertebrate Fossils from the Panchet Rocks, Raniganj—*in* Scientific Mems., 3..... Huxley, T. H. Q590–5

Palæontology—Palæozoölogy, New South Wales—
Keeneia and Straparollus in New South Wales; by R. Etheridge. Aust. Mus., Rec. 4 E
Occurrence of a Lituitean in Upper Silurian Rocks of Bowning; by R. Etheridge ..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Occurrence of Pisocrinus in Upper Silurian Rocks of Yass District; by R. Etheridge ..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E

——— New Zealand—
Extinct Birds of New Zealand; by A. Hamilton ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 36 E
Fossils from Cobden Limestone, Greymouth; by Prof. F. W. Hutton ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Fossils of the Waitemata and Papakura series; by E. Clarke. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E
Oxford Chalk Deposit, Canterbury; by H. Wilson ... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Pseudamussium Huttoni, new species of Pecten from Oamaru series; by Prof. J. Park..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E
Remains of a gigantic Fossil Cirripede, New Zealand Tertiary; by W. B. Benham ..... Geol. Mag., 1903 E
Revision of Tertiary Brachiopoda of New Zealand; by Capt. F. W. Hutton ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E
Three new Tertiary Shells; by Capt. F. W. Hutton... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E

——— Northern Territory—
Occurrence of Ptychoceras and other fossils in the cretaceous beds; by R. Etheridge ..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E

——— Queensland—
Occurrence of Halysites in Palæozoic Rocks; by R. Etheridge. Q'land Geol. Sur. Pubs. 190 E
Two undescribed Pelecypoda; by R. Etheridge ..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 4 E

——— South Africa—
Remains of Large Dinosaurian Reptiles from the Stormberg Mountains—*in* Scientific Mems., 3..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—5

——— Tasmania—
Evidence of Graptolites in Tasmania; by T. S. Hall... Roy. Soc., Tas.—Papers, 1902 E
Recent discovery of a fossil Reptile in the Mersey coal measures at Railton; by R. M. Johnston... Roy. Soc. Tas., Proc. 1900–1 E
Trilobite remains collected in the Florentine Valley; by R. Etheridge..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E

——— United States—
United States—Geological Survey, Reports ..... E

——— Victoria—
Contributions to the Palæontology of the older Tertiary of Victoria; by G. B. Pritchard ..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 14–17 E
Cryptoplax in Tertiary Rocks of Victoria; by T. S. Hall ... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 17 E
Fossil Selenariidæ; by C. M. Maplestone..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 16 E
Further descriptions of the Tertiary Polyzoa of Victoria; by C. M. Maplestone ..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 15, 16 E
List of Fossil Cheilostomatous Polyzoa in Victorian Tertiary Deposits; by C. M. Maplestone ... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 17 E
New or little-known Fossils from the Tertiaries of Victoria; by T. S. Hall..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 15 E
New or little-known Victorian Fossils in the National Museum, Melbourne; by F. Chapman..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 15–17 E
Notes on some recent Marine Deposits in the neighbourhood of Williamstown; by F. E. Grant and E. O. Thiele ... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 15 E
Occurrence of Older Cainozoic Marine Fossils near Hexham; by A. E. Kitson ..... Vict. Nat. 20 E
Ommatocarcinus coriænsis from the Lower Tertiary; by T. S. Hall. Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 17 E
Remarkable Calcisponges from the Eocene Strata of Victoria; by Dr. G. J. Hinde ..... Geol. Soc., Lond., Qu. Journ., 1900 E
Some remains of an extinct Kangaroo in the Dune-Rock of the Sorrento Peninsula, Victoria; by J. W. Gregory..... Roy. Soc. Vict. Proc. 14 E

Palæontology—Palæozoölogy, Western Australia—
Foraminifera and Ostracoda from Jurassic strata near Geraldton; by F. Chapman ..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 16 E

Palaos Islands. [*See* Pelew Islands.]

Palestine and Syria—*General*—
Dr. Liddon's Tour in Egypt and Palestine, 1886..... King, Annie 916—5
Encyclopædia Biblica, 3 ..... Q220—8
Griffin ahoy! ..... Maxwell, Gen. E. H. 910—11
Hacia el Oriente ..... 915—110
Holy Land..... Fulleylove, J. 915—113
In a Syrian Saddle ..... Freer, A. G-. 915—143
In the track of the sun ..... Thompson, F. D. Q910—5
Over the Holy Land..... Wylie, Rev. J. A. 915—116
Sanctarũ peregrinationũ opusculũ ... Breydenbach, B. von V915
Those Holy Fields ..... Manning, Rev. S. Q915—3
Travels of Dr. and Mme. Helfer... Nostitz, Countess 915—11, 12

——— *Antiquities*—
Etudes d'archéologie orientale; par C. Clermont-Ganneau... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 44, 113 Q913—3
Excavations in Palestine, 1898–1900; by F. J. Bliss and R. A. S. Macalister ..... Palestine Expl. Fund Q913—12
Explorations in Bible Lands ..... Hilprecht, H. V. 913—67
Palestine Exploration Fund, Quarterly Statements ..... E

——— *History*—
New Testament Times in Palestine... Matthews, Prof. S 933—1

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Syrian Home-life ..... Jessup, Rev. H. H. 915—112

Palibothra—
Site of ancient Palibothra ..... Francklin, Maj. W. Q913—20

Pallis—
Anthropology of the Todas and Kotas of the Nilgiri Hills, and of the Bráhmans, Kammálans, Pallis, and Pariahs of Madras City; by E. Thurston..... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 1 E

Palmistry—
Laws of Scientific Hand-reading..... Benham, W. G. G 25 R 18

Palms. [*See* Zamia.]

Palmyra—
Etudes d'archéologie orientale; par C. Clermont-Ganneau... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 44, 113 Q913—3

Pamirs—
Indian Borderland, 1889–1900 ..... Holdich, Sir T. H. B 43 R 1
Through the unknown Pamirs..... Olufsen, Lt. O. 915—125

Pan-Germanism—
Pan-Germanic Doctrine ..... 354—19
[*See also* Germany—Politics; Imperialism.]

Panama—
Republic of Panama; by Prof. W. H. Burr..... Smith. Inst., Rept. 1903 E
South American Republics ..... Dawson, T. C. 980—3

Panama Canal—
Ancient and Modern Engineering ... Burr, Prof. W. H. 620—1
Convention and correspondence relative to ship-canal between the Atlantic and Pacific Oceans—Great Britain and Ireland—United States ..... Q386—1

Pancreas—Pathology—
Encyclopædia Medica, 9 ..... A 45 P 14

Pandects. [*See* Civil Law.]

Paniyans—
Paniyans of Malabar; by E. Thurston..... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 2 E

Pantheism—Philosophy—
Modern Science and Pantheism—*in* Limits of Evolution. Howison, G. H. 149—3
Religion of the Universe ..... Picton, J. A. 210—1
[*See also* God; Theology, Natural.]

Papacy—Ecclesiastical Policy—
Du rôle des légats de la cour romaine en Orient et en Occident du IVe au IXe siècle; par J. Roy ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl. 35 378—62
Etudes sur les relations politiques du pape Urbain V avec les rois de France Jean II et Charles V (1362–70); par M. Prou. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl. 76 940—39
Papacy in the 19th Century ..... Nippold, F. G 24 V 39

——— **Religious History—**
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire; ed. by J. B. Bury. Gibbon, E. 940—9-15
Papacy in the 19th Century ..... Nippold, F. G 24 V 39
Papal Monarchy, 590–1303... ..... Barry, Rev. W. 945—2
The Pope *v.* the Queen in the Vatican Decrees..... Allen, Rev. D. MG 1 Q 60
Rome, from the fall of the Western Empire ..... Trevor, Rev. G. 282—4
Tombs of the Popes .... Gregorovius, F. 718—1
[*See also* Holy Roman Empire; Papal Bulls; Papal States; Popes; Roman Catholicism.]

Papal Bulls, Edicts, and Encyclicals—
Great Encyclical Letters..... Leo XIII 262—11
Papal Encyclicals of the 19th Century; by Dean Slattery. Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
[*See also* Papacy; Roman Catholicism.]

Papal States—
Papal Monarchy, 590–1303..... ..... Barry, Rev. W. 945—2
Patrimonio di S. Pietro..... Cassini, G. M. 912—1
[*See also* Holy Roman Empire; Italy—History.]

Paper—Manufacture—
Dyeing of Paper-pulp .... Erfurt, J. Q676—1
Paper-makers' Pocket-book..... ..... Beveridge, J. 676—1
Text-book of Paper-making ..... Cross, C. F. 676—2
Use of Wood Pulp for Paper-making; by S. C. Phillips... Soc. of Arts, Journ., 53 E
[*See also* Industrial Arts.]

Paper-hanging—
Workshop wrinkles ..... Brown, W. N. 698—1

Paper-making Plants—
Three new plant introductions from Japan; by D. G. Fairchild. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 42 E
[*See* Botany, Economic Fibres and Fibre Plants.]

Paper-work—
Instructive and Ornamental Paper-work.. ..... Walker, Louisa A 46 T 20
[*See also* Artificial Flowers; Fancy-work.]

Papuans—
Anthropogeography of British New Guinea; by Prof. A. C. Haddon —*in* Geog. Journ., 1900 ..... Roy. Geog. Soc. E
Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Reports. Q572—9, 12
New Guinea and its Inhabitants—*in* Studies ..... Wallace, A. R. J 22 S 23, 24
Notes on the Elema Tribes of the Papuan Gulf; by Rev. J. H. Holmes ..... Anth. Inst. Gt. Brit. and Irel., Journ., n.s. 6 E
Die Papuas in Nordost-Neu-Guinea; von O. Schellong... Zeit. für Ethnol., 37 E
Uber aussterbende Völker (die Eingeborenen der "westlichen Inseln" in Deutsch-Neu-Guinea); von Dr. Dempwolff... Berliner Ges. für Anth. - Zeit. für Ethnol., 1904 E
Unknown New Guinea .... Wide World Mag., 13 E

Papyri—
Book of the Dead ... Brit. Mus.—Oriental Antiquities F913—14
British Museum—Catalogue of additions to Manuscripts, 1894–99. Q016—10
Encyclopædia Biblica, 3 ..... Q220—8
Fac-simile of Rhind Mathematical Papyrus..... Brit. Mus.—Oriental Antiquities F510—1
Greek Papyri, fac-similes... Brit. Mus.—Manuscripts F091—8, 9
Greek Papyri in the British Museum..... Brit. Mus.—Manuscripts Q093—1, 2
Oxyrhynchus Papyri; ed. by B. P. Grenfell and A. S. Hunt. Egypt Expl. Fund—Graeco-Roman Br. Q093—1-4
Papyrus du lac Moeris ..... Lanzone, R. V. F913—1
[*See also* Egyptology; Logia.]

Parables—*General*—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 3 .... Q220—8
[*See also* Allegories; Fables.]

Paradise—Biblical Narrative—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 3 .... Q220—8
[*See also* Eschatology; Original Sin.]

Paraguay—*History*—
South American Republics ..... Dawson, T. C. 980—2
Vanished Arcadia ..... Graham, R. B. C. 989—1

Paralysis—
Encyclopædia Medica, 9 ..... A 45 P 14
[*See also* Aphasia; Nerves; Spine.]

Paranapema River—
Exploração dos rios Itapenininga e Paranapema; por T. F. Sampaio. Brazil—Geog. and Geol. Com. of the province of S. Paulo F918—1

Parasites—*General*—
Statistical study of intestinal parasites of 500 male [insane] patients ..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 13 E

——— **Animal—Australasia—**
Fauna of the Gill-Cavities of Fresh-water Cray-fishes; by W. A. Haswell..... Aust. Ass. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
Fleas parasitic on the Tiger Cat; by W. J. Rainbow..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Further observations on the life-history of *Filaria immitis*, Leidy; by T. L. Bancroft..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E
Mallophaga from Australian Birds; by S. A. Le Souef and H. Bullen ..... Vict. Nat., 18, 19 E
Nycteribia pteropus, a new Bat Tick; by W. J. Rainbow ... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Occurrence of Cercaria in the Cockle; by Prof. C. Chilton... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E
Preliminary notes on the intermediary host of *Filaria immitis*, Leidy; by T. L. Bancroft... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1901 E
Tapeworms of Australia; by N. A. Cobb..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 16 E

——— **Animal Hygiene—**
Parasitic round-worm (*Agamomermis culicis*, n.g., n.sp.) in American Mosquitoes (*Culex sollicitans*); by C. W. Stiles... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 13 E

——— **Economic Botany—**
Cultural characters of *Pseudomonas hyacinthi*, *P. campestris*, *phaseoli*, and *P. stewarti*; by E. F. Smith..... U.S.—Veg. Phy and Path. Div., Bull. 28 E

——— **Economic Zoology—**
Anatomy of *Pentastomum teretiusculum*; by Prof. W. B. Spencer. Qu. Journ. Micr. Sci., n.s. 34 E
Eleven miscellaneous papers on animal parasites [by C. W. Wardell and others] ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 35 E
External parasites of hogs; by E. C. Stevenson. .... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 69 E
Inspection of meats for animal parasites [by C. W. Stiles, with bibliography by A. Hassall]... U.S.—An. Ind. Bur., Bull. 19 E
Ixodes parasitic on Grey Duck; by Prof. C. Chilton... N.Z. Inst. Trans. 36 E

Parasitic Diseases—Animal—
Animal Parasites of Flesh—*in* Flesh Foods..... Mitchell, C. A. A 48 R 4
Lokalisation und Symmetrie der parasitären Hautkrankheiten im indischen Archipel; von A. W. Nieuwenhuis ... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 10, Tweede Sectie. E
Practical Study of Malaria and other blood parasites; by Drs. J. W. W. Stephens and S. R. Christophers ... Liverpool School of Tropical Med. 616—40
[*See also* Actinomycosis; Bacteriology, Economic; Cestoda; Diseases of Animals; Germs in Disease; Hydatids; Insects, Injurious; Nematoda; Pathology; Plant Diseases; Tick; Trematoda; Trichinosis; Tropical Diseases; Tuberculosis.]

Parchment, Vegetable—
Cellulose, Cellulose Products, and artificial Rubber ... Bersch, J. 679—1

Parenzo—*General—*
Account and view of—*in* Sanctarū peregrinationū opusculū. Breydenbach, B. von V915

Pariahs—
Anthropology of the Todas and Kotas of the Nilgiri Hills, and of the Bráhmans, Kammálans, Pallis, and Pariahs of Madras City; by E. Thurston .... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 1 E

Paris—*General—*
La Bièvre et Saint-Séverin ..... Huysmans, J. K. 914—118
Encyclopædia Britannica, 17, 31 ..... K 2 S-T
Paris and its environs ..... Baedeker, K. 914—115
Paris in its splendour ..... Ball, E. A. R.- 914—115, 117
Paris of To-day—*in* Glimpses of Three Nations... Steevens, G. W. D 19 P 19
Sparks from a Locomotive..... Fuller, H. 914—5
[*See also* Franco-German War; Louvre.]

——— *Social Life and Customs—*
Bonneval, Judithe Charlotte, Comtesse de, her life and letters; by Lady Georgiana Fullerton..... 920—104, 105
Confessions of a journalist ..... Healy, C. 920—5
Croquis parisiens .... Huysmans, J. K. V914
Jerningham, H. E. H.; Reminiscences of an Attaché..... 920—14
Life of Paris..... Whiteing, R. D 21 Q 18
Paris in its splendour ..... Ball, E. A. R.- 914—116, 117
Real Latin Quarter..... ..... Smith, F. B. 914—214
Sparks from a Locomotive..... Fuller, H. 914—5

——— *Topography—*
Nouveau Paris Monumental ..... Garnier frères 914—119

Paris Green. [*See* Plant Diseases; Spraying.]

Paris Universal Exposition, 1900—
L'art décoratif moderne, exposition universelle de 1900. Lambert, T. F740—4
Great Britain and Ireland—Paris Exhibition Colonial Commission, Report by G. C. Levey ..... Q606 - 3
Great Britain and Ireland—Paris International Exhibition, Report of H.M. Commissioners ... . 606—18
Paris Exhibition, 1900 ..... Art Journ. Q606—2
Les principaux palais de l'exposition universelle de Paris, 1900. Raguenet, A. F725—1
[For special catalogues, *see* in Author Catalogue under the names of the countries exhibiting, sub-heading Paris Exhibition; full reference given under main entry Paris International Exhibition, 1900.]

Parish Registers. [*See* Registers of Births.]

Parliament of Great Britain. [*See* House of Commons; House of Lords; *also* Great Britain and Ireland—Parliament, in Author Catalogue, for Debates and Proceedings; and Great Britain—Parliament, in Index for general descriptive Works.]

Parliamentary Debates. [*See* sub-heading Parliament under names of Countries in Author Catalogue.]

Parliamentary Draftsmanship—
Practical Legislation ..... Thring, 1st Baron 328—2

Parliamentary History and Reform—*General—*
Coming of Parliament: England, 1350-1660... Jane, L. C. 342—17
Letter to Henry Brougham, Esq., M.P..... Roscoe, W. 320—18
Parliamentary England ..... Jenks, E. 342—10
Three Reforms of Parliament ..... Heaton, W. 328—7
[*See also* sub-heading Parliament or Congress under names of Countries.]

Parliamentary Privilege. [*See* Parliamentary History and Reform.]

Parliamentary Reports. [*See* names of Countries in Author Catalogue, with names of the Public Departments or Commissions as sub-headings; and in the Index, the subjects of the Reports.]

Parliaments of Countries. [*See* sub-heading Parliament or Congress, under names of Countries in Author Catalogue, for Official Publications and Debates; and the same heading in the Index for descriptive or historical Works.]

Parodies—*General—*
Parody anthology .... Wells, Carolyn 821—14
Psalm of Life—*in* Selections..... Butler, S. 575—2

By Countries.

——— **American—**
Echo Club, and other Literary Diversions... Taylor, B. H 13 R 3
Rubaiyât of Mirza-Mem'n ..... Shephard, H. O. 811—13

——— **Australian—**
Crown of Gum Leaves—*in* Red Pagan... Stephens, A. G. A824—2

——— **British—**
Aftermath (Caliban's Guide to Letters)..... Belloc, H. 070—1
Borrowed Plumes ..... Seaman, O. 823—238
Echoes from the *Oxford Magazine*..... Oxford Mag. 827—10
Harvest of Chaff ..... Seaman, O. 827—19
Heptalogia..... Swinburne, A. C. V821

——— **Greek—**
Batrachomyomachia—*in* Hymni Homerici ex recensione A. Baumeister ..... Homerus H 10 R 18

Parrots and Parakeets—
Parrakeets ..... Smith, D. S-. Q598—6

Parsees and Parseeism. [*See* Zend Avesta; Zoroastrians and Zoroastrianism.]

Parthenon—
Principles of Athenian Architecture; by F. C. Penrose ... Soc. of Dilettanti F722—1
Sculptures of the Parthenon ..... Murray, A. S. 733—11
[*See also* Architecture, Greek; Sculpture.]

Partnership—Law—
Elements of Mercantile Law ..... Stevens, T. M. 347—31
[*See also* Commercial Law; Contracts.]

Party System—
Democracy and the Organization of Political Parties. Ostrogorski, M. 329—1, 2

Passion-fruit—
Manures for Passion-vines ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 1904 E
Passion-fruit; by W. J. Allen..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 1905 E

Passions—
Enquiry concerning Human Understanding (Philosopical Works, 4) Hume, D. 192—21
Treatise on Human Nature (Philosophical Works, 1, 2)... Hume, D. 192—18, 19
[*See also* Psychology.]

Passover—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 3 ..... Q220 - 8
Jewish Encyclopædia, 9 ..... Q296—9
[*See also* Judaism; Lord's Supper.]

Pastel Drawing—
Pastel, or Crayon Drawing; by C. E. Dawson—*in* Useful Arts, 2. Leland, C. G. 600—4

Pasteurism. [*See* Bacteriology, Economic; Fermentation; Germs in Disease; Yeasts; and Pasteur, L., in Author Catalogue.]

Pastimes. [*See* Games; Sports and Pastimes.]

Pastoral Theology. [*See* Theology, Pastoral.]

Patagonia—*General*—
Al travers de la Patagonia..... Vicuña, S. M. 918—9
Countries of the King's Award... Holdich, Col. Sir T. H. 918—2
Through the heart of Patagonia..... Prichard, H. H. Q918—1

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Estudio historico sobre el descubrimientio y conquista de la Patagonia y de la Tierra del Fuego..... Vicuña, C. M. 982—1

——— *Politics, Foreign*—
Problemas internationales de Chili: La Patagonia ... Luco, L. O. 341—56

Patents and Trade-marks—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 17, 31 ..... K 2 S-T
[*See also* Copyright and Literary Property; Inventions.]

——— *Departments*—
Patents and Patentees ... . Vict.—Patents, &c. E

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Comprehensive index to Commonwealth Patents Act... Walsh, F. 347—56
Great Britain and Ireland—Patents Acts Commission, Minutes of evidence ..... Q347—34
Great Britain and Ireland—Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks Comptroller, Reports ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Trade Marks Bill Select Committee, Report..... Q608—1

By Countries.

——— **China**—
Registration of Trade-marks—*in* Report on Trade of China, 1904. N.S.W.—Intell. Dept., Bull. 7 E

——— **Japan**—
Lois concernant la protection de la propriété industrielle dans l'empire du Japon ..... Japan—Patents Off. 347—28

——— **United States**—
Patents in relation to manufactures—*in* Census, 1900, 10. U.S.—Census Off. E
United States—Patent Office, Official Gazette..... ..... E

——— **Western Australia**—
Patents Rules..... ..... W.A.—Patent Off. 347—35

Pathology—*General*—
Laboratory course in Pathology and Bacteriology; by M. J. Rosenau ..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 8 E
Nature of Disease; by Sir T. N. Fitzgerald ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E

Pathology—*Bibliography*—
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, Q: Physiology, including Experimental Psychology, Pharmacology, and Experimental Pathology .... Intern. Council E

——— *Periodicals*—
Journal of Pathology and Bacteriology ..... E

——— **Animal.** [*See* Diseases of Animals; Tuberculosis; Veterinary Science and Practice; and names of Animals and Diseases.]

——— **Human**—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 17, 31 ..... K 2 S-T
Maladies of Mankind ..... Watson, Dr. W. C. 616—1, 2
Morgagni and the Birth of Pathology—*in* Disciples of Æsculapius. Richardson, Sir B. W. A 30 T 32
[*See also* Bacteriology; Blood; Clinical Medicine; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Electro-therapeutics; Epidemics; Germs in Disease; Gynæcology; Histology; Hygiene; Hypnotism; Inoculation; Nerves; Nurses and Nursing; Parasites; Photo-therapy; Therapeutics; and names of Organs and Diseases.]

Patriarchal Theory. [*See* Family, The.]

Patriotism—
England, a nation ..... Patriots' Club 172—7
Patriotism and Ethics ..... Godard, J. G. F 17 Q 10
Patriotism under three flags ..... Lane, R. 172—6
War and Patriotism—*in* Tolstoy and his Problems ... Maude, A. G 24 S 26

Patriots—
Hero Patriots of the 19th Century..... Sanderson, E. 923 -91
Kosciusko, T.—*in* Wrecked Lives, 2... Adams, W. H. D. 920—2
Mazzini, G.; by B. King..... 923—178
Mazzini, G.; by B. King—*in* Lectures on 19th Century History. Kirkpatrick, F. A. 904—8

Patristic Literature—*General*—
Patristic Study..... Swete, Rev. H. B. 281—9
Rise of English Culture..... Johnson, E. 809—10

——— **Philosophy**—
Age of the Fathers..... ..... Bright, Rev. W. 270—17, 18

——— **Theology**—
Age of the Fathers..... Bright, Rev. W. 270—17, 18
Apostolic Fathers ..... Lightfoot, J. B., Bp. 281—4-8
Diegesis ..... Taylor, Rev. R. 211—6
Histoire générale de la littérature du moyen âge en occident. Ebert, A. 809—16-18
Origen and Greek Patristic Theology ..... Fairweather, Rev. W. 189—4
S. Jérome et la vie du moine Malchus... Ven, P. van den. 281—10
Texts and Studies ..... Robinson, Rev. J. A. E
Valeur du témoignage historique du Pasteur d'Hermas; par J. Réville... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sciences réligieuses, Rapport, 1901-2 E

Pattern-making—
History of Pattern-designing—*in* Architecture, Industry, and Wealth ..... Morris, W. 701—8
Pattern Design ..... Day, L. F. 740—4
[*See also* Mechanics, Practical.]

Paul, St., Epistles of—
Commentary on St. Paul's first epistle to the Corinthians. Godet, F. 227—14, 15
Epistle to the Romans, critical and exegetical commentary. Sanday, Rev. W. 227—13
St. Paul's Epistle to the Romans ..... Gore, Canon 227—3, 4
Second Epistle to the Thessalonians; ed. by Rev. G. W. Garrod. Bibles and Testaments—Eng. G 26 Q 19
[*See also* Paul, St., in Author Catalogue.]

Paul, St., Island. [*See* St. Paul.]

Paulinism—
Pauline Theology ..... Hastings, H. L. 237—4
Relation of St. Paul to Contemporary Jewish Thought. Thackeray, H. St. J. G 26 Q 18
Sources of the doctrines of the Fall and Original Sin...Tennant, F. R. 233—1
[*See also* Paul, St., Epistles of; and Paul, St., in Author Catalogue.]

Paumotus—
In the South Seas ..... Stevenson, R. L. MD 8 P 48
Some Paumotu Chants .... Poly. Soc., Journ. 12 E

Pavements—
Improvement in Street Metalling .... Tipping, I. 620—7
Road Pavements in Sydney ..... Mountain, A. C. 620—7
Street Pavements and Paving Materials...Tillson, G. W. A 46 V 16
[*See also* Cements; Mosaics; Roads and Streets; Timbers - Australasia.]

Pavia—*Churches*—
Certosa di Pavia .... Beltrami, L. F726—8
Certosa di Pavia ..... Durelli, G. and F. F726 1

Pawnbroking—
Pawnbroking in Europe and the United States; by W. R. Patterson. U.S.—Lab. Dept., Bull., 1899 E
[*See also* Usury.]

Pea-nut—
Peanut-oil Industry..... ..... U.S.—Cons. Repts., 63 E

Peace—
Catholic Church and the Evolution of Peace; by P. H. Louis. Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Essay on Perpetual Peace—*in* Kant's Principles of Politics; tr. by W. Hastie ..... Kant, I. 320—10
Essays, Letters, Miscellanies ... Tolstoi, Count L. N. J 17 V 31
Herald of Peace and International Arbitration ... Peace Soc. E
Peace Conference at the Hague .... Holls, F. W. F 19 T 3
Perpetual Peace; trans. by Mary C. Smith..... Kant, I. 172—5
Richard, H., M.P.; by C. S. Miall..... 923—149
Zum ewigen Frieden—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 6... Kant, I. 193—8
[*See also* Arbitration, International; Disarmament; International Law; Militarism; War.]

Pearl Fisheries and Pearlshell—
Australind .... Taunton, H. 919—22
Pearl and Chank Fisheries of the Gulf of Manaar; by E. Thurston. Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 1 E
Pearl Fisheries of Ceylon; by Prof. W. A. Herdman.....Smith. Inst. Rept. 1904 E
Pearling grounds of Australia; by A. Macdonald... Empire Rev., Oct., 1903 E
Torres Straits Pearlshell Fisheries, Report by W. Saville-Kent. Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1905, 2nd Session, 2 E
[*See also* Mollusca; Oyster.]

Peas—
Canadian Field-peas ... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 224 E
[*See also* Cow-peas; Leguminosæ; Nitrogen in Agriculture.]

Peasantry and Peasant Life—
Fields of France..... Duclaux, Mary 914—108
[*See also* Agricultural Labourer; Rural Life and Pleasures; Working Classes.]

Peasants' War, Germany, 1525-26—
Peasants' War in Germany (Social Side of the Reformation in Germany, 2) .... Bax, E. B. 274—29

Peat—Economic Geology—
Uses of Peat and its occurrence in New York State; by H. Ries. New York, Mus., Rept. of Director and State Geol., 1901 E
[*See also* Fuel.]

Pecan—
Budding the Pecan; by G. W. Oliver..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 30 E

Pedagogy. [*See* Education; Reformers, Educational, and Teachers; Schools—Management and Organization; Teachers' Training Schools; Teaching; and sub-heading Education under important subjects.]

Pedigrees. [*See* Family Histories; Heraldry.]

Peerage—
Debrett's Complete Peerage, 1836 ..... K 10 S 9
Debrett's Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage, and Companionage E
Dod's Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage..... ..... E
Genealogical and Heraldic Dictionary of the Peerage and Baronetage, &c. ..... Burke, Sir J. B. E
Gothaischer Genealogischer Hofkalendar, 1871-95 ..... E
Gothaisches Genealogisches Taschenbuch der Freiherrlichen Häuser, 1871 95 .... E
Gothaisches Genealogisches Taschenbuch der Gräflichen Häuser, 1871 95 .... E
Peerage, Baronetage, Knightage and Companionage...Lodge, E. E
Peerage of Scotland .... Douglas, Sir R. F929—2, 3
Studies in Peerage and Family History... Round, J. H. K 8 R 35
[*See also* Aristocracy; Baronetage; Heraldry.]

Pekin—*General*—
Great Siberian Railway..... Shoemaker, M. M. 915—123

Pelagic Botany—
Plankton of Lake Winnebago and Green Lake; by Prof. C. D. Marsh... Wisc.—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Sur., Bull., Sci. ser. 3 E
[*See also* Algæ; Marine Zoölogy.]

Pelasgians—
Questions homériques: par F. Robiou... Ecole pratique des hautes études - Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 27 883—5

Pelée, Mt., Martinique—
Correspondence, and Further Correspondence relating to Volcanic Eruptions in St. Vincent and Martinique, May, 1902. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—W. Indies Q551—3
Mont Pelée and the Tragedy of Martinique... Heilprin, A. 551—6
Volcanic Eruptions on Martinique and St. Vincent [with bibliography]; by I. C. Russell..... Smith. Inst., Rept. 1902 E

Pelew Islands—
Antoine Cantova aux Isles Carolines et Palaos en 1731—*in* Navigations aux Terres Australes, 2 [App.] (4 copies). Brosses, C. de MD 4 P 34, 36, 38, 40 †
[Translation of above]—*in* Terra Australis Cognita, 3. Callander, J. MD 3 S 36
Naufrage des insulaires de Paleu ou Palaos à l'isle de Samal l'une des Philippines en 1696—*in* Navigations aux Terres Australes, 2 (4 copies)..... Brosses, C. de MD 4 P 34, 36, 38, 40 †
[Abridged translation of above]—*in* Terra Australis Cognita, 3. Callander, J. MD 3 S 36

Peloponnesian War—
Historia Graeca—*in* Opera, recognovit E. C. Marchant, 1. Xenophon 888—3
Historiae; recognovit H. S. Jones ... . Thucydides 888—1, 2

Pen and Ink Drawings. [*See* Drawings, Pen and Ink.]

Penal Legislation and Systems—
Abridgement of the Penal Statutes, 1795..... Addington, W. Q343—4
Penological Questions ..... U.S.—Intern. Prison Com. 343—6
Recent object-lessons in Penal Science... Whiteway, A. R. 343—9
[*See also* Crime; Criminals; Penitentiaries; Prisons; Reformatories.]

Penang—
Voyages dans l'Inde, en Perse, &c. ..... Francklin, Lt.-Col. W. 915—100

Pendulum Experiments—Geodesy—
Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893-6: Scientific Results. Fridtjof Nansen Fund for the Adv. of Sci. Q508—15—18

Pendulum Experiments—Physics—
Determination of the Force of Gravity at Melbourne in an absolute manner and subsequently also relatively; by Dr. Neumayer. Aust. Ass. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
[*See also* Gravitation.]

Peninsular War, 1808–14—
History of the Peninsular War..... Oman, C. W. C. 946—59, 60
Wellington's Men .... Fitchett, Rev. W. H. B 40 V 8
[*See also* Great Britain—History.]

Penitentiaries—
Ohio—Penitentiary, Report—*in* Executive Docs..... E
[*See also* Prisons; Reformatories.]

Penmanship. [*See* Alphabets; Illumination; Writing.]

Pennsylvania State College. [For Catalogues and Official Publications, *see* Author Catalogue.]

Pennsylvania University. [For Catalogues and Official Publications, *see* Author Catalogue.]

Pens—
Reservoir, Fountain, and Stylographic Pens; by J. P. Maginnis. Soc. of Arts, Journ., 53 E

Pensions and Superannuation Laws and Schemes—
Appealed Pension and Bounty-Land Claims .... U.S.—Pension Bur. E
[*See also* Asylums, Almshouses, and Workhouses; Civil Service; Insurance, State and Compulsory; Old Age Pensions; Poor—Laws.]

——— Army and Navy—
History of military pension legislation in the United States. Glasson, W. H. 351—8

——— Civil Service—
Great Britian and Ireland—Civil Service Superannuation (Royal Commission, 1902–3), Report..... Q351—3

——— Police—
Great Britain and Ireland—Police Superannuation (Scotland) Bill Select Committee, Report..... Q352—13

——— Teachers—
Great Britain and Ireland—Statutes, School Teachers Superannuation Acts and Rules ..... 371—24
Great Britain and Ireland—Teachers' Pension Fund (Ireland), Report on valuation, December 31, 1900 ..... Q336—11

Pentateuch—
Laws of Moses and Code of Hammurabi..... Cook, S. A. 349—2
Origin and Composition of the Hexateuch ... Kuenen, A. 222—3
Patriarchs and Lawgivers of the Old Testament. Maurice, Rev. F. D. 222—1
Pentateuch in the Light of To-day ..... Holborn, A. 222—2
[*See also* Old Testament, and names of Books.]

People's Banks. [*See* Agricultural Banks; National Banks; Savings Banks.]

Peppers—
List of American varieties of Peppers; by W. W. Tracy... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 6 E

Perception—
Herbart's A B C of Sense-Perception... Herbart, J. F. G 28 P 13
[*See also* Consciousness; Psychology; Senses.]

Perfumery—Manufacture—
Cosmetics ..... Koller, T. 66S—5
Ninety tons of rose leaves ..... Colgate and Co. 668—4
Odorographia ..... Sawer, J. C. 668—6, 7
[*See also* Flower-gardening; Technological Chemistry.]

Périgueux—*Churches—*
Saint-Front of Périgueux and the domed churches of Périgord and La Charente—*in* Architecture east and west; by R. P. Spiers. Spiers Testimonial Com. 720—3

Periodicals—
[*See also* Fashion Journals; Newspapers; School Papers and Magazines; sub-heading Periodicals under important Subjects; and titles of individual Periodicals in Author Catalogue and Index.]

——— Indexes to Periodical Literature—
Annual Literary Index ..... E
Contents-Subject Index to general and periodical literature. Cotgreave, A. Cat. Room
Co-operative list of periodical literature in libraries of Central California ..... California Univ.—Lib., Bull. 1 E
Cumulative Index to a Selected List of Periodicals... Cat. Room
Index to Australian Magazines and Newspapers; by H. Wright. Library Association of Australasia, Proc., 1898 MJ 2 V 1
Index to Legal Periodical Literature..... Jones, L. A. F 1 V 21
Index to Periodicals..... ..... Review of Reviews E
Index to the Commissariot Record of Edinburgh, Register of Testaments, pt. 1..... British Record Soc., Pubs., 16 E
International Cat. of Scientific Literature..... Intern. Council E
Poole's Index to Periodical Literature ..... Cat. Room
[For Indexes to Individual Periodicals *see* individual titles in the Author Catalogue.]

By Countries.

——— American—
Arena ..... E
Bookman..... ..... E
Atlantic Monthly..... E
Century Illustrated Monthly Magazine .... E
Chautauquan ..... E
Cosmopolitan ..... E
Forum ..... E
Green Bag ..... E
Harper's New Monthly Magazine..... E
Illustrated American ..... E
Improvement Era..... E
International Quarterly ..... E
Ladies' Home Journal ..... E
Life ..... E
Lippincott's Monthly Magazine..... E
Living Age..... E
McClure's Magazine..... E
Monthly Bulletin of the Bureau of the American Republics. U.S.—Bureau of American Republics E
Munsey's Magazine ..... E
New England Magazine ..... E
North American Review..... E
Open Court..... E
Outlook ..... E
Overland Monthly ..... E
Scribner's Magazine..... E

——— Australasian—
A.A.A (All about Australians)..... E
Antipodean ..... E
Australasian Stage Annual..... E
Australian Home Journal ..... E
Australian Magazine ..... E
Australian Young Folks ..... E
Christmas Swag..... QA827—1
Henslowe's Annual ..... E
Imperial Review ..... E
Leisure Moments ..... E
Life ..... E
New Idea for Australasian Women ..... E
New Zealand Illustrated Magazine ..... E
Review of Reviews (Australasian edition) ..... E
Southern Cross ..... E
Splashes ..... E
Steele Rudd's Magazine ..... E
Sydney Penny Magazine..... E
Sydney Stock and Station Journal ..... E
United Australia ..... Q052—13, 14

Periodicals—British—
Academy and Literature ..... E
Anglo-Saxon Review ..... E
Annual Register ..... E
Asiatic Quarterly Review ..... E
Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine ..... E
Complete List of Newspapers, Periodicals, &c., published in the United Kingdom ..... Practical Advertising Cat. Room
Contemporary Review ..... E
Cornhill Magazine ..... E
Dublin Review ..... E
Edinburgh Review ..... E
Empire Review ..... E
English Illustrated Magazine ..... E
Fortnightly Review ..... E
Gentleman's Magazine ..... E
Good Words ..... E
Harmsworth Monthly Pictorial Magazine ..... E
Imperial and Asiatic Quarterly Review ..... E
Independent Review ..... E
Longman's Magazine ..... E
Macmillan's Magazine ..... E
Merry England ..... J 18 S 1–23
National Review ..... E
New Century Review ..... E
Nineteenth Century ..... E
Notes and Queries ..... E
Once a Week ..... E
Pall Mall Magazine ..... E
People's Friend ..... E
Punch ..... E
Quarterly Review ..... E
Review of Reviews ..... E
Saturday Review ..... E
Scottish Review ..... E
Spectator ..... E
Strand Magazine ..... E
Westminster Review ..... E
Wide World Magazine ..... E
Windsor Magazine ..... E
Woman at Home ..... E
World's Work and Play ..... E

——— Canadian—
Canadian Magazine of Politics, Science, Art, and Literature... E

——— French—
Bulletin, Bibliography 33—French Government serials in American Libraries ..... New York—Lib. Repts. 1901–2 E
Intermédiaire des Chercheurs et Curieux ..... E
Mercvre de France ..... E
Revue des Deux Mondes ..... E

——— Jewish—
Jewish Encyclopædia, 9 ..... Q296–9

Peripatidæ—
On the Oviparous Species of Onychophora; by A. Dendy. Qu. Journ. of Micr. Sci., Feb., 1902 E
Peripatus ..... Encyc. Brit., 31 K 2 T
[*See also* Arthropoda.]

Peritoneum—Pathology—
Encyclopædia Medica, 9 ..... A 45 P 14

Permutations and Combinations—
Combinatorial Analysis ..... Encyc. Brit. 27 K 2 T
[*See also* Algebra.]

Persecutions—Religious—
Religious Persecution ..... Haynes, E. S. P. 172—3
Sectarianism and Religious Persecution in China; by J. J. M. de Groot ..... Amsterdam—Kon Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen: Afd. Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks, 4 E
[*See also* Christianity—History of; Covenanters; Heresies; Huguenots; Inquisition; Jews; Martyrs; Quakers.]

Persia, Ancient—*History—*
Cyrus, roi de Perse; par A. Amiaud ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73 378—63
Short History of Ancient Peoples ..... Souttar, R. 930—3

——— Modern—*General—*
Across coveted lands ..... Landor, A. H. S. 915—101, 102
Encyclopædia Britannica, 17, 31 ..... K 2 S-T
Khurasan and Sistan ..... Yate, Lt.-Col. C. E. D 22 S 14
On the outskirts of empire in Asia... Ronaldshay, Earl of 915—107
Persian Gulf and South Sea Isles ..... Bochm, Sir E. C. 910—4
10,000 miles in Persia ..... Sykes, Maj. P. M. 915—105
Travels ..... Polo, M. 915—13, 14
Voyages dans l'Inde, en Perse, &c. ..... Francklin, Lt.-Col. W. 915—100

——— Commerce and Trade—
Great Britain and Ireland—Commercial Intelligence Committee, Report on British trade in Persia; by H. W. Maclean Q380—11

——— Politics—
Middle Eastern Question ..... Chirol, V. 327—6
Struggle for Persia ..... Stuart, D. 915—104

Persian Literature—Modern—
Literary History of Persia ..... Browne, E. G. 891—17

Personality, Human and Divine—
Human Personality and its Survival of Bodily Death. Myers, F. W. H. 130—5, 6
Limits of Evolution ..... Howison, G. H. 149—3
Personal Idealism ..... Sturt, H. 104—8
Personality—*in* Morals of Suicide, 2... Gurnhill, Rev. J. 179—5
[*See also* Consciousness; Knowledge, Theory of; Psychology.]

Perspective—
Applied Perspective ..... Longfellow, W. P. P. Q515—1
Nature's Laws and the Making of Pictures ..... Wyllie, W. L. F750—1
[*See also* Drawing.]

Perth, W.A.—*General—*
Australien- und Südseefahrt ..... Daiber, A. 919—14
City of Perth; by R. M. Hamilton... Roy. Inst. Brit. Architects, Journ., 3, ser. 11 E

——— Topography, Boundaries, Maps, Plans—
Map of Perth and Fremantle and their suburbs; by E. J. Ruck. W. Aust. P.O. Directory Q919—4

Peru—*General—*
Along the Andes ..... Petrocokino, A. 918—4
Map and Sketch of Perú; by E. Higginson ..... Peru—For. Off. 912—4

——— Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages—
Relacion del Viaje por el Mar del Sur ..... Frezier, A. F. 918—10

——— Geography, Topography, and Maps—
Map and Sketch of Perú; by E. Higginson ..... Peru—For. Off. 912—4

——— History—
Negociaciones diplomáticas entre Chile i el Perú ... Bello, R. M. 327—19
South American Republics, 2 ..... Dawson, T. C. 980—3

Perugia—*Churches—*
Intagli in legno del Coro della Chiesa di S. Pietro in Perugia. Moroni, U. F729—18

——— History—
Chronicles of Perugia, 1492–1503 ..... Matarazzo, F. 945–24

Pessimism—
Ancient Religion and Modern Thought ..... Lilly, W. S. 239—6
Heralds of Revolt ..... Barry, Rev. W. 804—1
Later German Philosophy—*in* Limits of Evolution. Howison, G. H. 149—3

Pessimism—*contd.*
Morals of Suicide ..... Gurnhill, Rev. J. 179—4, 5
Place of Pessimism in Philosophy; and, Concerning Mephistophiles —*in* Humanism ..... Schiller, F. C. S. 149—4
Riddles of the Sphinx ..... Schiller, F. C. S. 110—6
Schopenhauer, A.; by Helen Zimmern ..... 921—7
Twelve Types ..... Chesterton, G. K. 824—47
[*See also* Optimism; Nietzsche, F. W., and Schopenhauer, A., in Author Catalogue.]

Pests. [*See* Agricultural Pests; Entomology—Economic; Fungi in Agriculture; Insects, Injurious; Parasites; Parasitic Diseases; Plant Diseases; Rabbits; Weeds; and common names of Animal or Insect Pests.]

Peter, St., Epistles of—
Epistles of St. Peter and St. Jude, critical and exegetical commentary ..... Bigg, Rev. C. 227—12
First Epistle of St. Peter, Greek Text; ed. by Rev. J. H. B. Masterman ..... Bibles and Testaments—Greek G 26 Q 20
"Second Epistle of St. Peter" contrasted with "The Gospel of St. John" *in* Diatessarica, 3..... Abbott, Rev. E. A. 226—4
[*See also* Peter, St., in Author Catalogue.]

"Petriana" Case—
S.S. Petriana: History of case and correspondence... Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1904, 2 E

Petrifaction—
Cupressinoxylon Hookeri sp. nov., a large silicified tree from Tasmania; by E. A. N. Arber ..... Geol. Mag., Jan. 1904 E
[*See also* Palæontology.]

Petrography. [*See* Petrology.]

Petroleum and Natural Gas—*General*—
Oil Fields of Russia..... Thompson, A. B. Q553—2
Petroleum or Coal; by T. U. Scrutton—*in* South Australian Industries and Manufactures ..... S. Aust. Chamber of Manuf. 630—9
[*See also* Kerosene; Oil Engines.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Bibliography of Petroleum—*in* Report upon 10th Census, 10. U.S.—Census Off. E

——— **Economic Geology**—
Oils and Gas-yielding formations of California; by W. L. Watts California—Mining Bureau, Bull. 19 E
Technology of Petroleum ..... Neuburger, H. Q553—1

——— **Technological Chemistry**—
Liquid Fuel and its combustion ..... Booth, W. H. Q662—2
Petroleum or Coal; by T. U. Scrutton—*in* S. Australian Industries and Manufactures ..... S. Aust. Chamber of Manuf. 630—9
Technology of Petroleum ..... Neuburger, H. Q553—1

Petrology—*General*—
Chemical Analysis of Rocks ..... Washington, H. S. 543—5
Introduction to Study of Petrology ..... Hatch, F. H. 552—1
Rocks and Soils..... Stockbridge, H. E. 631—14
Some Aspects of Modern Petrology; by W. H. Twelvetrees. Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
Text-book of Important Minerals and Rocks... Tillmann, Prof. S. E. A 39 Q 28
Text-book of Petrology ..... Hatch, F. H. 552—2
[*See also* Crystallography; Geology; Meteorites; Mineralogy.]

——— *Bibliography*—
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, G: Mineralogy, including Petrology and Crystallography ... Intern. Council E

——— *Chemical Analysis of Rocks*—
Chemical Analyses of Igneous Rocks, 1884–1900, with critical discussion of character and use of analyses; by H. S. Washington. U.S.—Geol. Soc., Professional Paper, 14 E

Petrology—*Igneous Rocks*—
Eruptive Rocks from New Zealand; by Prof. H. G. Seeley. Geol. Soc., Lond., Qu. Journ., 1900 E
Report on Nomenclature of Igneous Rocks of Australasia. Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
Some Rocks from Macquarie Island; by Dr. P. Marshall ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
Trachydolerites near Dunedin; by Dr. P. Marshall... Aust. Assoc., Adv. of Sci., 10 E

——— *Sedimentary Rocks*—
Note on Itacolumite or flexible Sandstone; by E. G. Hogg. Roy. Soc. Tas., Proc. 1900–1 E

By Countries.

——— **Chatham Islands**—
Petrographische Beschreibung einiger Steinartefacte von den Chatham-Inseln; von A. Dieseldorff... Zeit. für Ethnol., 34 E

Petterdite—
Description and Analysis of a new species of mineral, "Petterdite," a new oxychloride of Lead; by W. H. Twelvetrees... Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers, 1900–1 E

Pewter—
Pewter Plate ..... Massé, H. J. L. J. Q739—6
Scottish Pewter-ware and Pewterers ..... Wood, L. I. Q739—9

Phalænæ—
Catalogue of the Lepidoptera Phalænæ in the British Museum. Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. A 43 R 12
[*See also* Lepidoptera.]

Phallic Worship—
Archaic Rock Inscriptions..... 571—4
Cultus Arborum ..... 291—1
Fishes, Flowers, and Fire ..... 291—3
Masculine Cross V291
Ophiolatreia ..... 291—6
Phallism V291
[*See also* Religions, Primitive.]

Pharmacists. [*See* Druggists.]

Pharmacology—*General*—
Text-book of Pharmacology and Therapeutics... Cushny, Dr. A. R. 615—29

——— *Bibliography*—
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, Q: Physiology, including Experimental Psychology, Pharmacology, and Experimental Pathology ..... Intern. Council E
[*See also* Botany, Medical; Drugs; Pharmacy; Poisonous Plants.]

Pharmacopœias—
Pharmacopœia ..... Lond. Lock Hospital 615—4
Pharmacopœia of the United States of America, 1905 ..... U.S. Pharmacopœial Convention 615—30
[*See also* Pharmacy.]

Pharmacy—*General*—
Pharmacy Board, Report ... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., and Leg. C., Journ. E
[*See also* Botany, Medical; Drugs; Homœopathy; Materia Medica.]

——— *History*—
Progress of Pharmacy in Great Britain ..... Bell, J. 615—1

——— *Periodicals*—
Australasian Pharmaceutical Notes..... E
Pharmaceutical Journal ..... E
Year-book of Pharmacy ..... E

Pharynx—Pathology—
Encyclopædia Medica, 9 ..... A 45 P 14

Phasmidæ—
List of described Australian and Polynesian Phasmidæ; by J. G. O. Tepper..... Roy. Soc., S. Aust., 26 E
[*See also* Orthoptera.]

Philanthropists—
Barnardo, Dr. T. J., the foster-father of "Nobody's Children": a record and an interpretation; by Rev. J. H. Batt ..... 362—3
Chetham, H., Life of; by Rev. F. R. Raines and C. W. Sutton. Chetham Soc. Remains, n.s. 49-50 E
Hogg, Q.; by Ethel M. Hogg ..... 923—261
Macaulay, Z., Life and Letters; by Viscountess Knutsford. C 26 T 18
Muller, G., and Reed, A.; by Emma R. Pitman ..... 920—10
Nightingale, Florence; by Sarah A. Tooley ..... 923—262
Salt, Sir T., and Moore, G.; by J. Burnley ..... 920—9
[*See also* Reformers, Social.]

Philanthropy. [*See* Charities; Charity; Philanthropists; Social Problems.]

Philately. [*See* Postage Stamps.]

Philippine Islands—*General*—
American Diplomacy in the Orient ..... Foster, J. W. 327—9
Coal Measures of the Philippines; compiled by C. H. Burritt. U.S.—Insular Affairs Div. 553—7
Gems of the East ..... Landor, A. H. S. 919—3, 4
Inhabitants of the Philippines ..... Sawyer, F. H. D 22 S 16
New Era in the Philippines ..... Brown, Rev. A. J. 919—2
Six Months in the East ..... Terry, M. A. 915—15
Two on their Travels ..... Colquhoun, Ethel 910—9
Witton's Manila and Philippines Directory ..... E
[*See also* American-Philippine War; American-Spanish War.]

——— *Bibliography*—
Biblioteca Filipina ..... Library of Congress Q016—46
Books relating to the Far East ..... Lib. of Cong. Q016—36
List of books (with references to periodicals) on the Philippine Islands in the Library of Congress, by A. P. C. Griffin; with Chronological List of Maps, by P. L. Phillips... Lib. of Congress Q016—45
Some notes on the bibliography of the Philippines; by Rev. T. C. Middleton..... Philadelphia Free Lib.—Bull. 4 Q016—33

——— *Climate and Meteorology*—
Climate of the Philippines; by Rev. J. Algué... U.S.—Philippine Islands Census, 1903, Bull. 2 E

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Chart designed to show the Navigation of the ships of Magelhanes among the Philippine and Molucca Islands—*in* Discoveries in the South Sea, 1 (3 copies)..... Burney, J. MD 5 Q 1, 6, 11 †
Dampier's account of the Philippines—*in* General Collection of Voyages, 11..... Pinkerton, J. D 10 U 11
Description des Isles Marianes, Philippines, Palaos, Celebes ou Macassar, et Borneo—*in* Histoire générale des Voyages, 15. Prevost, A. F. D 10 T 15
Discoveries in the South Sea, or Pacific Ocean, 1, 2 (3 copies). Burney, J. MD 5 Q 1-2, 6-7, 11-12 †
Observations on the Philippines and the Isle of France; by M. de Guignes, 1808—*in* Collection of Voyages, 11 ..... Pinkerton, J. D 10 U 11
Voyagie ghedaen door de Strate Magallanes naer de Molucques [J. van Spilbergen]—*in* Nederlandsche Oost Indische Compagnie, 2 ..... Commelin, P. D 20 R 5

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Customs Tariff for the Philippine Archipelago ..... U.S.—Insular Affairs Div. 336—19

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Chart of Strait of Manila, 1615—*in* Discoveries in the South Sea, 2 (3 copies)..... Burney, J. MD 5 Q 2, 7, 12 †
List of books (with references to periodicals) on the Philippine Islands in the Library of Congress, by A. P. C. Griffin; with Chronological List of Maps, by P. L. Phillips... Lib. of Congress Q016—45

Philippine Islands—*Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Far eastern tropics ..... Ireland, A. 325—27
New Era in the Philippines ..... Brown, Rev. A. J. 919—2
Official Register of the Officers and employees in the Civil Service of the Philippine Islands ..... U.S.—Insular Affairs Div. E

——— *Statistics*—
Census of the Philippine Islands, 1903 ..... U.S.—Philippine Islands Census E

Phillip Island, Victoria—
At Phillip Island, Western Port; by A. J. Campbell ..... Vict. Nat. 20 E

Philologists—
Müller, F. M., Life and Letters of..... 924—1, 2
Müller, F. M.; My Autobiography ..... C 27 U 16

Philology and Study of Languages—*General*—
Origin of Thought and Speech ..... Moncalm, M. 401—1
Psychology of Language; by H. Ritz..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E
Semantics ..... Bréal, M. J 21 S 36
Surface similarities in words; by L. Fison..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E
Thought and Language—*in* Essays on Life, Art and Science. Butler, S. 824—38
[*See also* Alphabets; Classical Education; Hieroglyphics; Languages, Teaching of; Literature; Philologists; Phonography; Rhetoric; Slang; Volapük; and sub-headings under names of Languages.]

——— *Periodicals*—
American Journal of Philology ..... E
Classical Review ..... E

——— *Societies*—
Cambridge Philological Society, Transactions ..... E
Philological Society, Transactions ..... E
Polynesian Society, Journal ..... E

——— **Comparative**—
Comment les langues réparent les points faibles de leur grammaire; par M. Bréal ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73 378—63
Comparatifs et superlatifs germaniques de la forme *inferus, infimus;* par F. Saussure ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73 378—63
Du c dans les langues romanes; par C. Joret... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 16 479—2
Du parfait en grec et en latin; par E. Ernault..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 67 482—1
Note sur quelques mots de la langue des Francs au XIIe siècle, d'après le texte arabe de l'autobiographie d'Ousâma Ibn Mounkidh; par H. Derenbourg... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73 378—63
La stratification du language; par Max Müller, tr. par L. Havet: La chronologie dans la formation des langues indo-germaniques; par G. Curtius, tr. par A. Bergaigne... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 1 408—1
Traité de la formation des mots composés dans la langue française; par A. Darmesteter... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 19 442—1
[*See also* Aborigines of Australia—Languages; Alphabets; Hieroglyphics; Inscriptions; Palæography.]

Philosophers and Economists—**British**—
Bacon, F.—*in* Great Englishmen of the 16th Century... Lee, S. L. 928—16
Bacon, F.; Letters and Life (Works, 8-14) ..... 192—10-16
Bain, A.; Autobiography ..... 921—1
Bentham, J., his life and Work; by C. M. Atkinson ..... 923—107
Calderwood, Rev. H., Life of; by his Son ..... C 26 U 9
Carlyle, T., and the Carlyle Country; by J. M. Sloan..... Q928—2
Carlyle, T., New Letters; ed. by A. Carlyle ..... 928—78, 79
Cobden, R.; by R. Gowing..... 920—10

Philosophers and Economists—British—*contd.*

Fraser, A. C.; biographia philosophica ..... 921—3
Green, T. H.; by F. Anderson—*in* Union Book of 1902. Sydney Univ. Union 378—74
Hartley, D., and Mill, James; by G. S. Bower ..... 192—23
Hobbes, T.; by Sir L. Stephen ..... 192—24
Hume, D., and his influence on Philosophy and Theology; by J. Orr ..... 192—17
Hume, D., My own life—*in* Philosophical Works, 3..... 192—20
Martineau, Rev. J., theologian and teacher; by J. E. Carpenter. 922—92
Smith, A.; by F. W. Hirst ..... 923—199
Spencer, H., an autobiography ..... 921—4, 5

——— **French**—

Journal of Travels; tr. and ed. by W. G. Waters...Montaigne, M. de 914—130-132
Pascal, B.; by W. Clark..... 922—30
Renan, E.; by W. Barry ..... 922—80

——— **German**—

Nietzsche, F. W.; par H. Albert ..... 928—111
Schopenhauer, A.; by Helen Zimmern ..... 921—7

——— **Greek**—

Apollonius of Tyana; by G. R. S. Mead ..... 189—1

——— **Italian**—

Bruno, G.; by J. L. McIntyre..... 195—1

Philosophical Periodicals. [*See* Philosophy—Periodicals; Political Economy—Periodicals; Social Economy—Periodicals; Statistics—Periodicals.]

Philosophical Societies. [*See* Philosophy — Societies; Science—Societies.]

Philosophy—*General*—

Atomic Consciousness reviewed ..... Bathurst, J. 100—1
Education and the philosophical ideal ... Dresser, H. W. 104—5
Introduction to the history of modern Philosophy... Dewing, A. S. 190 3
Microcosmus..... Lotze, H. 193—37, 38
Mind!..... Schiller, F. C. S. 105—1
Philosophy as Scientia Scientiarum ..... Flint, R. 501—2
Philosophy, its scope and relations ..... Sidgwick, H. 101—1
Riddles of the Sphinx ..... Schiller, F. C. S. 110—6
What *is* Thought?..... Stirling, J. H. G 27 Q 12
[*See also* Æsthetics; Agnosticism; Aristotelianism; Associationalism Atheism; Baconian Philosophy; Cartesianism; Causation; Comtean Philosophy; Conscience; Consciousness; Cosmology Creeds; Deism; Determinism; Epicureanism; Evil, Problem of; Evolution; Fichtean Philosophy; Freedom of the Will; Future State; God and Divine Attributes; Hegelianism; History—Philosophy of; Idealism; Imagination; Kantian Philosophy; Knowledge; Logic; Man; Materialism; Matter; Memory; Mental Physiology; Metaphysics; Mind and Body; Monism; Moral Philosophy; Mysticism; Neo-Kantian Philosophy; Neo-Platonism; Pantheism; Perception; Pessimism; Platonism Political Economy Positivism; Psychology; Rationalism; Religion; Religion and Science; Rosicrucians; Sensation; Social Economy; Soul; Space; Spencerian Philosophy; Spinozism; Spiritualism; Stoicism; Symbolism; Teleology; Theism; Theodicy; Theology, Natural; Time; Transcendentalism; Truth; Utilarianism; Will; and under titles of philosophic systems.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures, &c.*—

Colloquies of Common People ..... Anstie, J. 104—1
Development of Modern Philosophy..... Adamson, R. 190—1, 2
Dissertations on leading Philosophical Topics... Bain, A. 104—2
Essays, moral, political, and literary (Philosophical Works, 3). Hume, D. 192—18-21
Essays, theological and literary..... Everett, Rev, C. C. 814—5
Eternal Conflict ..... Paterson, W. R. G 28 Q 2

Philosophy—*Addresses, Essays, Lectures, &c*—*contd.*

Facts and Comments..... Spencer, H. 824—62
Fragments in Philosophy and Science ... Baldwin, J. M. 104—3
Humanism ..... Schiller, F. C. S. 149—4
Lectures on the Philosophy of Kant, &c.... Sidgwick, H. 104—3
Limits of Evolution ..... Howison, G. H. 149—3
Nineteenth Century Questions ..... Clarke, J. F. 814—2
Réflexions morales et politiques ..... Banning, E. 308—1
Unseen World ..... Fiske, J. 841—6

——— *Dictionaries, Cyclopædias, Lexicons, Concordances*—

Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology ..... Baldwin, J. M Q103—1,

——— *History*—

Development of Modern Philosophy..... Adamson, R. 190—1, 2
History of European Thought in the 19th Century ... Merz, J. T. 109—4, 5
History of modern Philosophy ..... Falckenberg, R. 190—4
History of Philosophy..... Ueberweg, F. 109—14, 15
History of the Problems of Philosophy ..... Janet, P. 109—2, 3
Hume, D., and his influence on Philosophy and Theology; by J. Orr ..... 192—17
Philosophy; by W. F. Alexander ..... Mind of the Century J 27 Q 18
Studies in Cartesian Philosophy ..... Smith, N. 194—1

——— *Periodicals*—

Hermathena..... Dublin—Trinity College E
Mind ..... F
Monist..... E
Positivist Review..... E

——— *Societies*—

Aristotelian Society, Proceedings..... E
Literary and Philosophical Society, Liverpool, Proc. ..... E
Society for Psychical Research, Proceedings..... E

By Countries.

——— **American**—

Sonnetical Notes on Philosophy ..... Williams, W. H. 811—14

——— **French**—

The philosophers and the French Revolution..... Wadia. P. A 194—5

——— **German**—

Later German Philosophy—*in* Limits of Evolution. Howison, G. H. 149—3
Schopenhauer, A.; by Helen Zimmern ..... 921—7

——— **Greek**—

Euripide et l'esprit de son théâtre ..... Decharme, P. 882—53
Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers ..... Caird, E. 180—1, 2
Fragmenta philosophorum græcorum ..... Mullach, F. W. A. Q180—1-3
Greek Thinkers ..... Gomperz, T. 180—3-5
Historia Philosophiae Graecae... ..... Ritter, H. 180—12
Marius the Epicurean ..... Pater, W. H. 824—52, 53
Plato and Platonism ..... Pater, W. H. 824—56
Political Theories of the Ancient World..... Willoughby, W. W. 320—29
Psyche ..... Rohde, E. 237—2

——— **Italian**—

Bruno, G.; by J. L. McIntyre..... 195—1

——— **Roman**—

Boecius de Consolatione Philosophie ..... Boethius, A. M. S. H 21 Q 2 †
Marius the Epicurean ..... Pater, W. H. 824—52, 53
Political Theories of the Ancient World..... Willoughby, W. W. 320—29
[*See also* Philosophy—Greek.]

——— **Russian**—

Complete Works ..... Tolstoi, Count 891—32-55

Phœnicia—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 3 ..... Q220—8

Phœnicians—
Phœnicians—*in* Pre-historic Nations..... Baldwin, J. D. 930—1
Short History of Ancient Peoples..... Souttar, R. 930—3

Phonetic Journals. [*See* Phonography—Periodicals and Journals.]

Phonetics—
Primer of Phonetics ..... Sweet, H. 534—1
[*See also* Phonography; Pronunciation; and sub-heading Alphabets, Phonetics, under names of Languages.]

Phonography—
Deutsche Stenographie ..... Pitman, Sir I., and Sons 653—14
Easy Readings in Phonography .. .. Pitman, Sir I. 653—25
Fonographia, adattato alla lingua Italiana da G. Francini. Pitman, I. 653—28
Gleanings from popular authors..... 653—18
Learner's Shorthand Reader... Pitman, Sir I., and Sons 653—25
Phonographic Military Phrase-book..... Pitman, Sir I., and Sons 653—2
Pitman, Sir I., his life and labours; by B. Pitman..... 926—6
Pitman's Shorthand Railway Phrase-book..... Pitman, Sir I. 653—2
Pitman's Shorthand Reading Lessons ... Pitman, Sir I., and Sons 653—25
Reporters' Reader, 1–10 ..... Pitman, Sir I., and Sons 653—9
Stenographie voor de Nederlandsche Taal; door F. de Hahn. Pitman, Sir I. 653—29
Robinson Crusoe..... Defoe, D. 653—13
[*See also* Shorthand.]

——— *Periodicals and Journals—*
Phonetic Journal ..... E
Phonographic Magazine ..... E

Phosphatic Deposits and Mineral Phosphates—Agriculture—
Phosphates; by H. J. Patterson..... Pennsylvania Agr. Dept., Rept. 1902, 1 E
[*See also* Agricultural Chemistry.]

——— **Economic Geology—**
Phosphate-bearing Rocks in Rockhampton District ..... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs. 190 E
Report on Phosphate Discoveries ..... S.A.—Geologist Q553—4
Report on Phosphate Discovery, Hundred of Clinton, Yorke's Peninsula; by H. Y. L. Brown..... S.A.—School of Mines and Ind., Ann. Rept., 1901 E
Rock-phosphate Deposits of Clarendon, Otago; by Prof. J. Park. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Rock Phosphates and other mineral fertilisers ... .. Chewings, C. 631—2
[*See also* Geology, Economic.]

Phosphorescence—
Phosphorescence in Plants and Animals; by Miss F. Bage. Vict. Nat. 21 E
[*See also* Optics.]

Phosphoric Acid—
Researches on the arseniates, phosphates, and modifications of Phosphoric Acid; by T. Graham... Alembic Club—Reprints, 10 540—11

Phosphorus—Chemistry—
Great Britain and Ireland—Factories Inspector, Reports on the use of phosphorus in the manufacture of lucifer matches; by T. E. Thorpe, T. Oliver, and Dr. G. Cunningham..... Q613—2

Photography—*General—*
Camera in the fields..... Snell, F. C. 778—1
Ferric and Heliographic Processes ..... Brown, G. E. 774—1
Flame, Electricity, and the Camera ..... Iles, G. A 46 V 5
History of Chronophotography; by J. Marey..... Smith. Inst., Rept. 1901 E
Photographic Portraiture as a Profession; by Alice Hughes—*in* Women's Library, 4 ..... 396—7
Photography applied to Architectural Measurement and Surveying; by J. B. Lee ..... Soc. of Arts, Journ. 50 E
Photography as applied to illustration and printing; by J. D. Geddes..... Soc. of Arts, Journ. 50 E
Treatise on Photography ..... Abney, Sir W. de W. 770—1
[*See also* Astronomical Photography; Colour-photography; Lenses; Microphotography; Optics; Röntgen Rays.]

——— *History—*
Birth and Progress of Photography; by J. Nicol—*in* The 19th Century ..... Sedgwick, A. G. B 42 Q 7
Evolution of Photography..... Wergo, J. 770—2
Wedgwood, T., the first photographer; by R. B. Litchfield 927—50

——— *Periodicals—*
American Annual of Photography ..... E
Australasian Photographic Review ..... E
Australian Photographic Journal ..... E
British Journal of Photography ..... E
Photogram ..... E
Photographic Times-Bulletin..... E
Practical Photographer's Manual ..... E
Year-book of Photography..... E

——— *Societies—*
Photographic Society of New South Wales, Catalogue, Annual Exhibition ..... E

Photo-micrography—
Photo-micrography and photo-micrometry; by J. Thomson. Roy. Soc. Q'land, 16 E
[*See* Microphotography.]

Photogravures of Pictures. [*See* Engravings and Reproductions of Pictures.]

Phototherapy—
Light, the origin of health; by H. Benjafield ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E
Phototherapy ..... Finsen, N. R. 615—13
Practical Medical Electricity..... Turner, Dr. D. 615—16
Radium and other radio-active substances ... . Hammer, W. J. 539—1
X-Rays, Finsen Light, and High Frequency Currents..... Encyc. Med., 13 A 45 P 18
[*See also* Therapeutics.]

Phreatoicidae. [*See* Isopoda—Australasia.]

Phrenology—
Brain-book ..... Donovan, H. C. 139—1
Lectures on Mental Science..... Weaver, Rev. G. S. 139—2
Wonderful Century ..... Wallace, A. R. 504—3
[*See also* Mind and Body; Physiognomy.]

Phthisis. [*See* Consumption.]

Phycopeltis. [*See* Algæ.]

Phylakopi—*Antiquities—*
Society for the promotion of Hellenic Studies—Supp. Papers, 4 E

Phyllopoda—
Phyllopoda of Australia: by O. A. Sayce..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1902 E
[*See also* Crustacea.]

Phylloxera—
Atti della commissione consultiva per la fillossera..... Italy—Agr. Ann. di Agr., 189 E
[*See also* Entomology, Economic; Insects, Injurious; Viticulture.]

Physical Chemistry—
Chemical Conception of the Ether ..... Mendeléeff, D. 541—3
Chemical Statics and Dynamics ..... Mellor, J. W. 541—1
Phase Rule and its applications; with introduction to Physical Chemistry, by Sir W. Ramsay ..... Findlay, A. 541—5
Physical Chemistry in the service of the sciences; by J. H. van 't Hoff ... Chicago Univ.—Decennial Pubs., ser. 2 vol. 13 540—6
[*See also* Röntgen Rays.]

Physical Education and Drill—
Cassell's Physical Educator ..... Miles, E. H. 613—5
Drill Standard for Girls' Department, 1899..... 613—51
Educational gymnastics... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Admiralty 613—45
Great Britain and Ireland—Education Board, Model course of physical training ..... 613—48
Great Britain and Ireland—Physical Training (Scotland) Commission, Report ..... Q613—6
Guia de jimnasia escolar ..... Jenschke, F. J. 613—50
Hand-book of Physical Training ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. 613—33
Japanese Physical Training ..... Hancock, H. I. 613—35
Jiu-Jitsu Combat Tricks ..... Hancock, H. I. 796—4
Manual of Swedish Drill... ..... Melio, G. L. 613—38
Physical Training for Children by Japanese methods. Hancock, H. I. 613—36
Physical Training for women by Japanese methods. Hancock, H. I. 613—38
Review of Swedish Gymnastics—*in* Report of Commissioner of Education, 1898-99 ..... U.S. Educ. Bur. E
Strength and how to obtain it... ..... Sandow, E. 613—34
Syllabus of Physical Exercises for use in Public Elementary Schools ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. Educ. Dept. 613—52
[*See also* Athletics; Fencing; Hygiene; School Hygiene; Sports.]

Physical Geography—*General*—
Entwurf und Ankündigung eines Collegii der physischen Geographie—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 2 ..... Kant, I. 193—4
Physical Geography ..... Gilbert, G. K. 551—11
Physische Geographie—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 8 ..... Kant, I. 193—10
[*See also* Caves; Climate; Coral Reefs; Corals; Currents; Earth; Earthquakes; Geology; Glacial Geology; Hydrography; Meteorology; Mountains; Sea, The; Soundings, Sea; Tides; Volcanoes; Waves; Wind.]

——— *Bibliography*—
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, J: Geography, mathematical and physical ..... Intern. Council E

By Countries.

——— **Australia**—
Physical Geography and Climate in New South Wales; by H. C. Russell ..... N.S.W. Syd. Obs. 551—27
Physical Geography and Geology of Australia; by J. P. Thomson. Scot. Geog. Mag., 1903 E
Physical Geography of New South Wales ..... Andrews, E. C. 551—43

——— **Italy**—
Géographie physique et botanique du royaume de Naples. Tenore, M. 551—14

Physical Laboratories. [*See* Physics—Education, Laboratories.]

Physical Religion. [*See* Religions—Primitive; Theology—Natural.]

Physical Societies. [*See* Philosophy—Societies.]

Physicians. [*See* Doctors and Surgeons.]

Physicists—
Rowland, H. A., Commemoration of; by T. C. Mendenhall. Smith. Inst., Rept. 1901 E
[*See also* Electricians.]

Physics—*General*—
Annalen der Physik..... E
Elements of Physics ..... Henderson, C. H. 530—3
Experimental Science ..... Hopkins, G. M. 530—4, 5
Historia densi et rari—*in* Works, 2, 5 ..... Bacon, F. 192—4, 7
Invisible Powers of Nature ..... Caillard, Emma M. 530—1
Manual of Laboratory Physics..... Tory, H. M. A 49 P 1
Mathematical and Physical Papers... Stokes, Sir G. G. 508—4-6
Physique générale *in* Comptes rendus ..... Acad. des Sci. E
Practical Science for Plumbers, Engineers, &c..... Clarke, J. W. 530—2
Scope and Method of Mathematical Physics; by R. C. Maclaurin. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E
Treatise on Physics ..... Gray, Prof. A. A 35 V 9
[*See also* Acoustics; Air; Atomic Theory; Barometers; Cathode Rays; Dynamics; Electricity; Energy; Force; Gases; Gravitation; Heat; Kinematics; Liquid Air; Magnetism; Matter; Mechanics; Molecular Physics; Optics; Pendulum Experiments; Radium; Röntgen Rays.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—
Alembic Club, Reprints..... 540—10,

——— *Bibliography*—
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, C: Physics. Intern. Council E

——— *Education, Laboratories, Apparatus*—
Manual of Laboratory Physics ..... Tory, H. M. A 49 P 1
Physical Experiments..... Woodhull, J. F. 530—3
Planning and Fitting of Chemical and Physical Laboratories. Russell, T. H. 542—1
Teaching of Chemistry and Physics in the secondary school. Smith, A. 540—8

Physiognomy—
Physiognomy ..... Wood, Dr. T. H. 138—2
Physiognomy and Expression..... Mantegazza, P. 138—1
[*See also* Phrenology.]

Physiography. [*See* Geology; Physical Geography.]

Physiological Chemistry—
Biochemistry of Muscle and Nerve; by W. D. Halliburton. Lond. Univ.—Lectures on Physiol., 2 611—1
Physiological and Pathological Chemistry..... Salkowski, E 612—10
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Chemistry, Organic; Digestion; Enzymes; Fermentation; Fodders and Food-stuffs; Food Adulteration; Foods, Chemistry of; Glycerine; Malt; Metabolism; Oils; Poisons, Poisoning, and Antidotes; Sugars.]

Physiological Psychology. [*See* Mental Physiology.]

Physiology—*General*—
Experiments on Animals ..... Paget, S. 616—14
Historia Vitae et Mortis—*in* Works, 2, 5... Bacon, F. 192—4, 7
Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Anatomie und Physiologie. E
Jahresbericht über die Fortschritte der Physiologie ..... E
Lessons in elementary Physiology ..... Huxley, T. H. 612—4
Matériaux de l'organisme humain... Bambeke, Dr. C. van 612—1
Physiology..... Foster, Sir M. 612—3
Science of Human Life..... Graham, Dr. S. 613—2
Text-book for Training Schools for Nurses ..... Wise, Dr. P. M. 610—7, 8
Text-book of Human Physiology ..... Landois, Dr. L. 612—5
Text-book of Physiology..... Schäfer, E. A. Q612—1, 2
[*See also* Anatomy; Biology; Blood; Cells; Circulatory System; Digestion; Embryology; Heredity; Kidneys; Medicine; Mental Physiology; Metabolism; Mind and Body; Morphology; Muscles; Nerves; and Nervous System; Nutrition; Physiological Chemistry; Respiratory System; Senses; Sex.]

——— *Bibliography*—
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, Q: Physiology, including Experimental Psychology, Pharmacology, and Experimental Pathology ..... Intern. Council E

Physiology—*Laboratories*—
Wellcome Physiological Research Laboratories..... 616—15

——— **Mental.** [*See* Mental Physiology.]

——— **Vegetable.** [*See* Botany, Physiological.]

Piano-playing—
Act of Touch.. ..... Matthay, T. 786—5
Art of Scale Study for the Pianoforte ... Buonamici, G. F786—2
Delivery in the art of Pianoforte-playing..... Ehrenfechter, C. A. 786—2
Hand Culture ..... Atkins, E. 786—4

Pianoforte—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 18, 31 .... K 2 T
[*See also* Musical Instruments.]

Pickling—
Great Britain and Ireland—Agriculture Board, Report on the Dutch brined vegetable industry ..... 634—23

Picts, The—
Keltic Researches..... Nicholson, E. W. B. 491—4

Picture Galleries. [*See* Fine Arts—Galleries.]

Picture Posters—Fine Arts—
Later Work ..... Beardsley, A. A 19 S 27 †

Picture-framing—
Mounting and Framing Pictures ..... Hasluck, P. N. 694—7

Pictures. [*See* Engravings and Reproductions of Pictures; Etchings; Fine Arts.]

Pigments. [*See* Colours; Dyes; Paints.]

Pigs—
American Farming and Stock-raising ... Flint, C. L. Q630—1-3
Breeds of the Domestic Animals of the British Islands... Low, D. A 49 P 18 1
Butcher's Guide and Farmer's Companion... Dunstan, W. 689—1
Experiments in Pig-feeding ..... Wisconsin—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept., 1902 E
External parasites of hogs; by E. C. Stevenson..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 69 E
Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide..... N.S.W.—Agr. Q630—6
Fattening Hogs with drought-resisting crops ..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stg., Bull. 95 E
Hog Industry; by G. M. Rommel..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 47 E
Pig-feeding Experiments... Kansas—Agr. Exp. Stn., Bull. 53 E
Pig management..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 205 E
Pigs—*in* Farm and Dairy ..... Sheldon, J. P. 637—8
Pigs for profit; by W. H. Clarke..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 15 E
Study of Breeds in America .... Shaw, T. A 48 T 5
[*See also* Bacon-making; Dairy Farming; Feeding Experiments; Hog Cholera; Stock and Stock-breeding; Swine Fever.]

——— *Diseases*—
Outbreak of non-specific Disease among Swine; by V. A. Moore. U.S.—Animal Ind. Bur., Rept., 1895-96 E
Swine Erysipelas; by T. Smith... U.S.—Animal Ind Bur., Rept., 1895-96 E

Pilbara Gold-field. [*See* Gold-fields—Western Australia.]

Pilgrimages—
Sanctarū peregrinationū opusculū ... Breydenbach, B. von V915
With the pilgrims to Mecca .. .. Hadji Khan 915—81

Pilots and Pilotage—
United States Coast Pilot: Atlantic Coast ..... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Sur. E
[*See also* Sailing Directions.]

Pineapple—
Pineapple-growing ..... U.S.—Farmers' Bull. 140 E
[*See also* Fruit-growing.]

Pines—
"Bluing" and the "Red-rot" of the western Yellow Pine; by H. von Schrenk..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 36 E
Insect enemies of the pine; by A. D. Hopkins..... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. n.s. 32 E
Planting of the White Pine in New England; by H. B. Kempton. U.S.—Forestry Bur., Bull. 45 E
[*See also* Coniferæ; Forestry; Timbers; and names of Pines.]

Pious Fund of the Californias—
Foreign Relations of the United States, 1902, Appendix 2. U.S.—State Dept. E

Pipes and Tubes—Engineering—
Merri Creek Tube of the Yan Yean Water Supply of Melbourne. Shakespear, Maj. R. H. 620—7

Pipes, Steam. [*See* Steam-pipes.]

Pirates and Piracy—
History of Bucaneers of America—*in* Discoveries in the South Sea, 4 (3 copies)..... Burney, J. MD 5 Q 4, 9, 14 †

Pisa—
Florence and some Tuscan cities ..... Goff, Col. R. C. 914—143

Pisciculture. [*See* Fisheries, Fish Culture, Fishing Industry.]

Pisé Work—
Pisé and Adobe Buildings..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 16 E

Pistoia—
Florence and some Tuscan cities ..... Goff, Col. R. C. 914—143

Pistols. [*See* Small Arms.]

Pitcairn Island—*General*—
Die Bevölkerung der Insel Pitcairn als Gegenstand wissenschaftlicher Untersuchung; von R. Hermann..... Perthes' Geog. Anstalt—Dr. A. Petermanns Mitteilungen, 47 E

Pitch. [*See* Coal-tar.]

Pitman's Shorthand. [*See* Phonography.]

"Pitt," Ship—
Voyage of the *Pitt*—*in* Medical and Chemical Essays. Trotter, Dr. T. MA 3 T 4

Placer-mining—
Hydraulic and Placer-mining ..... Wilson, E. B. 622—14
[*See also* Hydraulic Mining.]

Plagues—Public Health—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 3 ..... Q220—8
Jewish Encyclopædia, 10 ..... Q296—10
[*See also* Bubonic Plague; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Diseases of Animals; Disinfection; Epidemics; Public Health.]

Planetoids. [*See* Asteroids.]

Planets—
Other Worlds ..... Serviss, G. P. 523—12
[*See also* Asteroids; Astronomy; Earth; Moon; Plurality of Worlds; Sun and Solar System; and names of Planets.]

Plankton. [*See* Marine Zoölogy; Pelagic Botany.]

Plans. [*See* Architectural Drawings; Mechanical Drawing.]

Plant-breeding. [*See* Botany, Physiological.]

Plant Diseases—
Bitter-rot of Apples; by H. von Schrenk and P. Spaulding. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 44 E
Bluing" and the "Red-rot" of the western Yellow Pine; by H. von Schrenk..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 36 E
British Columbia, Fruit Pests Inspector, Reports—*in* Parliament—Sessional Papers E
Brown-rot disease of redwood; by H. von Schrenk ..... U.S.—Forestry Bur., Bull. 38 E
Bulletins [detailed in Author Catalogue]... U.S.—Veg. Phys. and Path. Div. E
Chemical Composition of Insecticides and Fungicides; by J. K. Haywood ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 68 E
Cotton-plant..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 33 E
Disease in Plants ..... Ward, H. M. A 44 U 19
Disease of the White Ash caused by *Polyporus fraxinophilus*; by H. von Schrenk..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 32 E
Diseases of Crops ..... Griffiths, A. B. 632—4
Diseases of hardy catalpa; by H. von Schrenk ... U.S.—Forestry Bur., Bull. 37 E
Diseases of Plants ..... Ward, H. M. 581—22
Dry-rot of Potatoes due to *Fusarium oxysporum*; by E. F. Smith and D. B. Swingle ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 55 E
Insecticide Studies; by J. K. Haywood ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 76 E
Investigations of Rusts; by M. A. Carleton ... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 63 E
Ontario—Fumigation Appliances Inspector, Report ..... E
Orchard Enemies..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers Bull. 153 E
Potato Diseases and their remedies—*in* Report of Botanists. Vermont—Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept., 1901–2 E
Root-rot of Taro..... U.S.—Hawaii Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 2 E
Soft-rot of the Calla Lily; by C. O. Townsend..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 60 E
Some diseases of the Cowpea; by W. A. Orton and H. J. Webber. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 17 E
Some pests likely to be disseminated from Nurseries; by H. German ..... Kentucky—Exper. Stn., Rept. 1899 E
Wither-tip and other Diseases of Citrous Trees and Fruits caused by *Colletotrichum glœosporioides*; by P. H. Rolfs ... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 52 E
[*See also* Entomology, Economic; Forestry; Fruit-growing; Fungi in Agriculture; Insects, Injurious; Parasitic Diseases; and names of Plants or Crops for their special Diseases.]

Plant-hairs—
Uses and wonders of Plant-hairs ..... Styan, Kate E. 581—1

Planter's Friend. [*See* Sorghums.]

Plants. [*See* Botany; Flower-gardening; Foliage and Flowering Plants; Plant Diseases; and names of Plants.]

Plate, Gold and Silver. [*See* Goldsmith's Work; Silversmith's Work.]

Plating. [*See* Electro-plating.]

Platonism—
Christian Element in Plato ..... Ackermann, C. 184—2
Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers ..... Caird, E. 180—1, 2
Myths of Plato; ed. by J. A. Stewart..... Plato 888—14
Plato and Platonism ..... Pater, W. H. 824—56
Plato, Lucretius, and Epicurus... Harvard Univ.—Harvard Sudies in Classical Philol., 12 J 26 T 12
Platonic conception of Immortality and its connexion with the Theory of Ideas ..... Gaye, R. K. 184—3
Studies in the Politics of Aristotle and the Republic of Plato; by I. A. Loos ..... Iowa Univ.—Studies in Sociology, &c., 1 E
[*See also* Neo-Platonism; Philosophy, Greek; and under Plato in Author Catalogue.]

Platypus—
Die Medulla oblongata und die Vierhügelgegend von Ornithorynchus und Echidna; von A. von Kölliker... Biol. Centralblatt, 23 E
Primitive Knot and Early Gastrulation Cavity co-existing with independent primitive streak in Ornithorhyncus; by J. T. Wilson and J. P. Hill..... Roy. Soc. Lond., Proc. 71 E
[*See also* Monotremata; Zoölogy and Fauna—Australia.]

Plays. [*See* Actors; Drama; Dramatic Literature; Dramatists; Stage; Theatre.]

Plea Rolls. [*See* Great Britain and Ireland—Public Record Office in Author Catalogue.]

Pleading—
Pleading, Evidence, and Practice in Criminal Cases; by Sir J. Jervis ..... Archbold, J. F. F 12 T 17
[*See also* Trials.]

Plebiscite. [*See* Referendum.]

Pleura, The—Pathology—
Encyclopædia Medica, 9 ..... A 45 P 14

Pleuro-pneumonia—Cattle—
Pleuro-pneumonia and Sporadic Pneumonia; by T. Smith. U.S.—Animal Ind. Bur., Rept.. 1895–96 E

Plumbing—
Practical Gas-fitting ..... Grafton, W. A 24 S 31
Sanitary House Drainage ..... Coleman, T. E. A 20 P 40
[*See also* Sanitary Engineering; Water Supply of Towns.]

Plums—
Notes from the Plum Orchard ..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 101 E
Plums and Plum Culture ..... Waugh, F. A. A 48 T 3
Report of Horticulturist—*in* Report, 1901–02 ... Vermont—Agr. Exper. Stn. E
[*See also* Fruit-growing.]

Plurality of Worlds—
Man's Place in the Universe ..... Wallace, A. R. 523—8
Other Worlds ..... Serviss, G. P. 523—12
[*See also* Cosmology; Nebular Hypotheses; Sun and Solar System.]

Pneumatic Tires. [*See* Tires.]

Pneumatic Tubes—Shop Service—
Modern Store Service Methods ..... Lamson Store Service Co. 651—1

Pneumonia—
Encyclopædia Medica, 9 ..... A 45 P 14
[*See also* Lungs.]

Poetry—*General*—
Art-Principle as represented in Poetry—*in* Limits of Evolution. Howison, G. H. 149—3
Defence of Poesie..... Sidney, Sir P. 808—8
Encyclopædia Britannica, 18 ..... K 2 T 1
Ideas of Good and Evil ..... Yeats, W. B. 824—65
Life in Poetry, Law in Taste ..... Courthope, W. J. J 19 W 18
Poetica; recognovit T. G. Tucker ..... Aristoteles 888—23
Poetry; by L. Johnson..... Mind of the Century J 27 Q 18
Werke, Abth. 1, 40–42..... Goethe, J, W. von 832—1–
[*See also* Ballads; Drama; Humour and Comic Literature; Hymns; Literary Criticism; Parodies; Poets and Song-writers; Quotations; Recitations; Religious Poetry; Songs.]

——— *Art, Theory*—
Introduction to the Scientific Study of English Poetry. Liddell, M. H. 426—3

——— *Collections—General and Miscellaneous*—
Book of Shakespeare Gems..... Shakespeare, W. 822—35
English Poets ..... Ward, T. H. 821—19–22
Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics ..... Palgrave, F. T. 821—10, 11
Shakespeare Argosy..... Shakespeare, W. K 19 Q 21

Poetry—*Dictionaries*—
Index to Poetry and Recitations..... Granger, Edith Q808—3

——— *Education*—
Poetry as a factor in education; by A. Wall... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E

By Countries.

——— **American**—
American Anthology ..... Stedman, E. C. H 12 T 25
Ballads of the Brave..... Langbridge, F. 821—18
By the Aurelian Wall, and other Elegies... Carman, B. H 13 T 24
Castalian Days..... Mifflin, L. 811—9
Chicago in picture and poetry ..... Fiske, H. S. Q917—3
Cronje's Glory ..... Sleeper, J. F. Q811—2
Dreams in Homespun ..... Foss, S. W. H 13 V 21
Easter Bells ..... Sangster, Margaret E. 811—12
Harper's Cyclopædia of British and American Poetry; ed. by E. Sargent ..... Q821—3
Hermione, and other Poems ..... Sill, E. R. H 13 T 11
Liber Amoris ..... Carpenter, H. B. H 13 T 26
Lyrics of Brotherhood ..... Burton, R. H 13 T 27
Marion of the Free State..... Sleeper, J. F. Q811—2
New England History in Ballads ..... Hale, E. E. 811—2
Oberon and Puck..... Cone, Helen G. H 13 T 25
Plain Talk in Psalm and Parable..... Crosby, E. H 12 U 23
Poems ..... Arnold, G. H 13 T 15
Poems ..... Hardy, Irenè 811—7
Poems ..... Realf, R. 811—10
Riley Farm-rhymes..... Riley, J. W. 811—11
Round Burns' Grave ..... Ross, J. D. 821—71
Seven Voices ..... Hamersley, J. H. H 12 U 24
Songs of War and Peace..... Foss, S. W. 811—6
Sonnetical Notes on Philosophy..... Williams, W. H. 811—14
Whiffs from Wild Meadows ..... Foss, S. W. H 13 V 20

——— **Arabic**—
Diwân de Tarafa Ibn Al-'Abd Al-Bakri, accompagné du commentaire de Yoûsuf Al-A'lam de Santa-Maria; public, traduit, et annoté par M. Seligsohn ... Ecole pratique des hautes etudes—Section des sci. hist. et philol. Bibl., 128 892—4

——— **Australian**—
Answers to Kipling..... Edwards, Rev. H. 821—192
Australian Commonwealth and Alien Restriction ... Morison, G. 325—25
Australian Poets and their work; by E. G. Woolcott. N.Z. Ill. Mag., 3 E
Ballads of Battle; by "Criel" ..... Sandes, J. MH 1 V 34
Book of Verses ..... Wilson, Mrs. J. G. A821—35
British Imperial Anthem..... Adney, M. L. MJ 2 P 30 ‡
Bulletin Reciter..... *Bulletin* A821—11
Bush Girl's Songs ..... Wallace, 'Rena A821—32
Circling Hearths ..... Quinn, R. J. A821—27
Cleansing of the Augean Stables... Wheeler, C. W. MJ 2 P 31 †
Criticism of Australian Poetry; by Prof. Tucker... Rev. of Revs., Aust., July, 1899 E
Dawnward?..... O'Dowd, B. P. A821—24
Dinna Forget..... Young, R. MJ 2 P 31 †
Dreams in Flower ..... Creed, Marie L. A821—16
Earthen Floor..... Brady, E. J. A821—14
Echoes from the Bush ..... Stenz, W. F. A821—29
A Fable, with other Verses ..... Humphrey, G. D. MJ 1 W 12
Five-starred Banner ..... Adney, M. L. MJ 2 P 30 ‡
Flotsam and Jetsam ..... Webber, Clara A821—33
Free Selector..... Kevin, J. W. A821—19
Heather and Fern ..... Kelly, J. L. A821—20
Heroes of Mafeking ..... Adney, M. L. MJ 2 P 30 ‡
Kurnell ..... Yarrington, Rev. W. H. H. A821—3
Lyrical Dramas, &c. ..... Exon, E. A821—18
Majuba Hill..... Adney, M. L. MJ 2 P 30 ‡
Manor House..... Cross, Ada A821—17
My Chinee Cook ..... Stephens, J. B. A821—31
My Sundowner ..... Farrell, J. QA821—1
New Year..... Mercer, T. A821—3
Oblation ..... Stephens, A. G. QA821—4, 5
Ode for Commonwealth Day ..... Evans, G. E. A821—38
Our Commonwealth ..... Wheeler, C. W. A821—3
Poems ..... Kendall, H. C. A821—21
Poetical Works..... Stephens, J. B. A821—30

Poetry—**Australian**—
Rio Grande's last Race ..... Paterson, A. B. A821—26
Salve! Australia ..... Adney, M. L. MJ 2 P 30 ‡
Shamrock and Waratah ..... Stephens, A. G. QA821—3
Songs and Verses ..... Bennett, S. V. A821—1
Songs and Verses ..... Lorimer, P. D. A821—23
Sonnets on Ritualism; The Queen; Turning to the East. Yarrington, Rev. W. H. H. 245—1
Southern Garland ..... Bulletin A821—12
Souvenir of Queen Victoria ..... Adney, M. L. MJ 2 P 30 ‡
Souvenir of the Coronation..... Wilton, C. E. A821—2
Swagsman's Dream..... Neal, T. A821—3
Tom Darling ..... Adney, M. L. MJ 2 P 30 ‡
Verses from Maoriland ..... Wilcox, Dora A821—40
Verses, Popular and Humorous (2 copies) ..... Lawson, H. MH 1 T 25 and 1 W 10
Ways of many Waters..... Brady, E. J. A821—13
West Wind ..... Church, H. A821—15
When winds awake ..... Whitney, W. M. A821—34
Writing on the wall..... Ashton, R. A821—37

——— **Belgian**—
Coffret d'ébène..... Gille, V. 841—40
Serres chaudes ..... Maeterlinck, M. 841—43

——— **Brazilian**—
Poesias Americanas ..... Dias, A. G. 869—1
Val de Lyrios ..... Lopes, B. 869—2
Via sacra..... Teixeira e Silva, —. 861—6

——— **British**—
Adam Davy's five dreams about Edward II, &c. ..... Early Eng. Text Soc., 69 E
Alba ..... Tofte, R. 821—51
At Shakespeare's Shrine..... Forshaw, C. F. 822—41
Ballade of the Scottysshe Kynge..... Skelton, J. 821—35
Ballads and Songs ..... Davidson, J. H 13 T 14
Ballads of the brave..... Langbridge, F. 821—18
Ballads of the Fleet ..... Rodd, Sir J. R. 821—213
Ballads of the War ..... Rawnsley, Rev. H. D. H 4 T 10
Between the acts ..... Nevinson, H. W. 823—121
Burden of Engels ..... Buckton, A. M. 821—125
Catalogue of English poetry... Grosvenor Lib., Buffalo Q016—35
Channel Passage..... Swinburne, A. C. 821—108
Commentary on Tennyson's "In Memoriam" ..... Bradley, A. C. J 27 Q 25
Complete Poems..... Beaumont, Dr. J. Q821—6, 7
Complete Poems..... Donne, Rev. J. 821—47, 48
Complete Poems ..... Harvey, Rev. C. 831—43
Complete Poems ..... Sidney, Sir P. 821—41, 42
Complete Poems ..... Sidney, Sir P. H 13 V 27-29
Complete Poems ..... Southwell, Rev. R. 821—50
Complete Poetical Works ..... Buchanan, R. 821—123, 124
Complete Poetical Works; ed. by T. Hutchinson... Shelley, P. B. 821—87
Complete Works ..... Cowley, A. Q821—4, 5
Complete Works..... Daniel, S. V821
Complete Works ..... More, Rev. H. Q821—8
Complete Works ..... Quarles, F. Q821—9-11
Complete Works ..... Spenser, E. V821
Complete Works, 1, 2 ..... Herbert, Rev. G. 821—44, 45
Complete Works, 2-9, 11 ..... Greene, R. V822
Coronation Invocation ..... Veale, A. P. 821—210
Coronation of their Majesties Edward VII and Alexandra. Veale, A. P. 821—210
Cowper Anthology..... Arber, E. H 13 P 37
Daphne..... Tennyson, F. 821—173
Deirdre Wed..... Trench, F. H. 821—176
Dryden Anthology..... Arber, E. H 13 P 34
Dunbar Anthology ..... Arber, E. H 13 P 28
Early English and Scottish Poetry, 1250-1600... Fitzgibbon, H. M. 821—17
Echoes from the *Oxford Magazine* ..... *Oxford Magazine* 827—10
End of Elfintown ..... Barlow, Jane 821—112
English Poets ..... Ward, T. H. 821—19-22
English Works; ed. by G. H. Palmer ..... Herbert, Rev. G. 821—205-207
Epicurean and Alciphron..... Moore, T. 823—36
Examination of Shelley MSS in Bodleian Library ... Locock, C. D. 821—86

Poetry—British—*contd.*

Five Nations .. .. Kipling, R. 821—150
For England .... Watson, W. 821—178
Fragilia labilia ..... Symonds, J. A. 821—172
Fragments of prose and poetry..... Myers, F. W. H. 828—22
From Blake to Arnold..... Brennan, C. J. 821—15
Garden of Kama ..... Nicolson, Violet 821—161
Gareth and Lynette ..... Tennyson, A., 1st Baron 821—93
Glen Desseray..... Shairp, J. C. 821—166
Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics ..... Palgrave, F. T. 821—10, 11
Goldsmith Anthology ..... Arber, E. H 13 P 36
Grass of Parnassus ..... Lang, A. 821—151
Grave ..... Blair, Rev. R. F821—2
Harper's Cyclopædia of British and American Poetry; ed. by E. Sargent ..... Q821—3
Havelok the Dane; ed. by W. W. Skeat..... 821—34
Havelok the Dane; ed. by W. W. Skeat ..... Early Eng. Text Soc., e.s. 4 E
History of British Poetry ..... Corbett, F. St. J. 821—23
History of English Poetry ..... Courthope, W. J. 821—24–27
Hoccleve's Works; ed. by F. J. Furnivall..... Early Eng. Text Soc., e.s. 61, 72 E
Hollow Land..... Morris, W. V823
Hymn to Dionysus..... Sackville, Lady M. 821—214
Hyperion, and The Fall of Hyperion; ed. by E. de Sélincourt. Keats, J. F821—3
In the Seven Woods..... Yeats, W. B. 821—182
Indexes to first lines and subjects of poems of R. Herrick. Philadelphia Free Lib., Bull. 3 Q821—19
India ..... Garrick, H. B. W. 821—147
Indian Love ..... Nicolson, Violet 821—208
Inedited pieces: by A. C. Swinburne ..... Bibelot, 7 E
Ionica ..... Cory, W. 821—126
Isles of Greece ..... Tennyson, F. 821—174
Jonson Anthology ..... Arber, E. H 13 P 32
Joseph and his brethren..... Wells, C. J. 821—180
Kilmarnock Burns MSS ..... Burns, R. 821—80
Land of Gold ..... Sims, G. R. H 7 S 39
Later Poems ..... Meynell, Alice 821—158
Love's Argument, and other Poems... Fowler, Ellen T. H 12 S 20
Lydgate's Minor Poems; ed. by O. Glauning ... Early Eng. Text Soc., Pubs., e.s. 80 E
Lyrics ..... Duclaux, Agnes M. F. H 11 U 38
Memorials of Auld Langsyne ..... Latto, T. C. 821—152
Milton Anthology ..... Arber, E. H 13 P 33
Minor Poems of the Vernon MS.; ed. by C. Horstmann and F. J. Furnivall ..... Early Eng. Text Soc., 98, 117 E
Minor poets of the Caroline period...Saintsbury, G. E. B. 821—196
Modern Love ..... Meredith, G. 821—195
Le Morte Arthur; ed. by J. D. Bruce..... Early Eng. Text Soc., e.s. 88 E
My lyrical life ..... Massey, G. 821—156, 157
Myrtle and Oak ..... Rodd, J. R. 821—162
Notes to Palgrave's Golden Treasury of songs and lyrics. Fowler, J. H. 821—12
Nuts of Knowledge ..... Russell, G. W. V821
Ode on Coronation of Edward VII ..... Watson, W. 821—177
Orpheus in Thrace..... De Tabley, Baron 821—143
Oxford Book of English Verse ..... Couch, A. T. Q. 821—16
Passing of Victoria ..... Hammerton, J. A. 821—9
Pat M'Carty, farmer, of Antrim; his rhymes, with a setting. Stevenson, J. 821—169
Piers the Plowman and Richard the Redeless; ed. by W. W. Skeat ..... Langland, W. 821—31, 32
Pilgrims of Hope..... Morris, W. 821—99
Poems ..... Carew, T. V821
Poems..... Dowson, E. C. 821—144
Poems ..... Fitzgeoffrey, Rev. C. 821—49
Poems ..... Hamilton, W. 821—81
Poems ..... Hoole, Rev. S. 821—82
Poems ..... McGee, T. D. 821—191
Poems..... Mangan, J. C. 821—155
Poems ..... Sackville, Lady M. 821—164
Poems ..... Swinburne, A. C. 821—100–105
Poems..... Symons, A. 821—170, 171
Poems ..... Thompson, F. W. 821—211
Poems..... Trench, Archbp. 821—175
Poems ..... Wilde, O. F. O'F. W. V821

Poetry—British—*contd.*

Poems ..... Wilson, A. 821—93, 94
Poems ..... Yeats, W. B. 821—181
Poems (Works, 2) ..... Ruskin, J. Q824—3
Poems—*in* Life and Labours ..... Guest, J. 928—101
Poems and Songs..... Burns, R. 821—74–77
Poems and Songs ..... Burns, R. 821—78
Poems and Sonnets of Shakespeare—*in* Concordance to Shakespeare's Poems ..... Furness, Helen K. Q822—3
Poems and Tales in verse..... Fronde, Mrs. 821—146
Poems and Translations in verse ..... Fuller, Rev. T. 821—54
Poems, lyrical and dramatic ... De Tabley, Baron 821—141, 142
Poems of the Past and Present ..... Hardy, T. 821—148
Poems of the unknown way..... Lysaght, S. R. 821—153
Poetical Tributes to Queen Victoria ..... Forshaw, C. F. 821—8
Poetical Works ..... Bridges, Dr. R. 821—113–118
Poetical Works ..... Havergal, Frances R. H 13 U 36, 37
Poetical Works ..... Rossetti, Christina G. 821—163
Poetical Works ..... Traherne, Rev. T. 821—55
Poets and Poetry of the [19th] century...Miles, A. H. H 11 Q 10–19
Poets of the younger generation..... Archer, W. 821—90
Pope Anthology..... Arber, E. H 13 P 35
Prophetic Books ..... Blake, W. Q149—1
Queen's Highway..... Skrine, Rev. J. H. 821—167
Retrospect, and other Poems... Duclaux, Agnes M. F. H 11 U 37
Rhyme Book ..... Ellis, H. Q821—2
Robert of Brunne's "Handlyng Synne"; ed. by F. J. Furnivall. Early Eng. Text Soc., 119 E
Rossetti Papers, 1862–70 ..... Rossetti, W. M. 927—37
Round Burns' Grave ..... Ross, J. D. 821—71
Sailing of the Long-ships ..... Newbolt, H. 821—160
Seatonian Poems ..... Neale, Rev. J. M. 821—159
Shakespeare Anthology ..... Arber, E. H 13 P 31
Shakespeare, W., self-revealed in his "Sonnets" and "Phœnix and Turtle"; by J. M. ..... 822—112
Shakespeare's Ovid: being Arthur Golding's translation of the Metamorphoses..... Ovidius Naso, P. Q871—4
Shakespeare's Poems—*in* Concordance to Shakespeare's Poems. Furness, Helen K. Q822—3
Sister Songs ..... Thompson, F. W. 821—212
Sixteen poems; selected by W. B. Yeats..... Allingham, W. 821—215
Some longer Elizabethan Poems; ed. by A. H. Bullen (English Garner)..... Arber, E. 820—17
Some shorter Elizabethan Poems; ed. by A. H. Bullen (English Garner)..... Arber, E. 820—18
Song to David; by C. Smart ..... Bibelot, 1900 E
Spenser Anthology ..... Arber, E. H 13 P 30
Stars of the desert ..... Nicolson, Violet 821—209
Story of Thebes..... Lydgate, J. H 21 Q 2 †
Stray Papers ..... Thackeray, W. M. J 22 U 14
Surrey and Wyatt Anthology..... Arber, E. H 13 P 29
Tale of True Love ..... Austin, A. 821—111
Tales and Poems ..... Lytton, 1st Baron 821—154
Tomb of Burns..... Watson, W. 841—179
Treasury of Irish Poetry in the English Tongue... Brooke, Rev. S. A. H 13 V 18
Twenty-one poems; selected by W. B. Yeats ..... Johnson, L. 821—149
Twenty-six Political and other poems from Oxford MSS.; ed. by J. Kail ..... Early Eng. Text Soc. 124 E
Under the hill ..... Beardsley, A. V. Q828—6
Underneath the bough..... Bradley, Miss 821—145
Underwoods..... Stevenson, R. L. 821—168
Victorian Poets ..... Sharp, Amy 821—92
War Songs of Britain ..... Butler, H. E. 821—3
Willobie his Avisa ..... Willoughby, H. 821—200
Workes; ed. T. Speight..... Chaucer, G. H 21 Q 2 †
Works..... Burns, R. Q821—12, 13
Works ..... Byron, 6th Baron 821—237–243
Works ..... Gower, J. 821—201–204
Works..... Lodge, T. E
Works (Cambridge Shakespeare)... Shakespeare, W. 822—60–68
Works; ed. by J. P. Collier ..... Spenser, E. 821—36–40
Works of Geoffrey Chaucer and others: reproduction in fac-simile of the first collected ed., 1532 ..... Chaucer, G. F821—1
Works, 1..... Marvell, A. 827—5
Works, 12 ..... Smollett, Dr. T. G. 823—30
Works, 16..... Kingsley, Rev. C. 823—61

Poetry—Canadian—

Habitant ..... Drummond, W. H. 811—4
Johnnie Courteau ..... Drummond, W. H. 811—6

——— Chilian—

Poemas..... Gamboa, I. 861—5
Poesias ..... Walker Martínez, C. 861—2
Romances Americanos ..... Walker Martínez, C. 861—3
Savia Jóven..... Galdámes, L. 861—4

——— French—

Das altfranzösische Rolandslied; herausgegeben von W. Foerster. Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 6, 7 840—112
Altfranzösische Romanzen und Pastourellen..... Bartsch, K. 841—25
Anciens poètes de la France ..... Guessard, F. 841—10-19
Avril ..... Belloc, H. 841—34
Bibliographie des chansons de geste ..... Gautier, L. 016—24
Cerisier fleuri ..... Gilkin, I. H 13 P 22
Chanson de Roland; éd. par L. Clédat ..... 841—8
Chanson de Roland; éd. par L. Gautier..... 841—9
Chansons..... Debraux, P. E. 841—38, 39
Chardry's Josaphaz, Set Dormans und Petit Plet; herausgegeben von J. Koch ..... Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 1 840—10
Cité des eaux ..... Régnier, H. F. J. de 841—45
Dernière gerbe..... Hugo, V. 841—36
Epopées françaises ..... Gautier, L. 840—61-64
Les fabliaux: études de littérature comparée et d'histoire littéraire du moyen âge; par J. Bédier... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 98 809—19
Hiéroglyphes ..... Gourmont, R. de V841
Karls des Grossen Reise nach Jerusalem und Constantinopel; herausgegeben von E. Koschwitz ... Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 2 840—10
Lais et Descorts français du XIIIe siècle ... Jeanroy, A. Q784—2
Lamentations de Matheolus et le Livre de Leesce de Jehan le Fèvre de Resson; éd. critique par A. G. van Hamel ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 95, 96 841—26, 27
Les lapidaires français du moyen âge; par L. Pannier ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 52 246—4
Miracles de Nostre Dame par personnages..... Soc. des anciens textes français 842—1-8
Notes sur quelques traductions allemandes de poèmes français au moyen âge; par J. Firmery ..... Lyon Univ.—Annales n.s. II 8 841—35
Octavian; herausgegeben von K. Vollmöller ..... Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 3 840—10
Œuvres complètes; publiées par A. Longnon... Villon, F. 841—33
Œuvres posthumes ..... Verlaine, P. 841—46
Oraisons mauvaises ..... Gourmont, R. de 841—41
Origin of the Covenant Vivien; by R. Weeks... Missouri Univ.—Studies, 1 E
Pilgrimage of the Life of Man; Englisht by J. Lydgate from the French of G. DeGuileville, ed. by F. J. Furnivall ..... Early Eng. Text Soc., n.s. 77 E
Poèmes inédits..... Baisieux, J. de 849—1
Poems; trans. by Sir G. Young ..... Hugo, V. 841—37
Poésies ..... Moréas, J. P. 841—44
Poètes d'Aujourd'hui, 1880-1900 ..... Bever, A. van H 13 U 38
Popular Epics of the Middle Ages ... Ludlow, J. M. 398—17, 18
Premières Poésies ... Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Comte de 841—47
Recueil des Fabliaux ..... Montaiglon, A. de 841—2-7
Roman de la Rose ..... Guillaume de Lorris 841—20-24
Roman de Renart; publié par E. Martin ..... 847—1-3
Roman de Thèbes; publié par L. Constans ..... Soc. des anciens textes français 841—30, 31
Li romans de carité et miserere du Renclus de Moiliens: poème de la fin du XIIe siècle; ed. critique par A. G. van Hamel... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 61, 62 841—29
Saintes du paradis ..... Gourmont, R. de 841—42
Selections from French Poets..... Hodgson, R. F. 841—1
La vie de Saint Alexis; publiée par G. Paris et L. Pannier... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 7 841—32

Poetry—Gaelic—

Clàrsach nam Beann ..... MacColl, E. 891—27
Sean Dana ..... Smith, Rev. J. 891—28

——— German—

Carmina Burana ..... Schmeller, J. A. 879—1
Denksteine am Lebensweg ..... Wysard, A. 831—13
Erzählungen und Schwänke [des Mittelalters] ..... Lambel, H. 837—1
Hartmann von Aue; herausgegeben von F. Bech..... 831—9
Influence of India and Persia on the Poetry of Germany. Remy, A. F. J. 831—11
Kudrun; herausgegeben von K. Bartsch ..... 831—4
Des Minnesangs Frühling ..... Lachmann, K. K. F. W. 831—1
Nibelungenlied; herausgegeben von K. Bartsch ..... 831—2
Parzival; trans. by Jessie L. Weston..... Eschenbach, W. von 831—5, 6
Parzival und Titurel; herausgegeben von K. Bartsch. Eschenbach, W. von 831—7
Le poème de Gudrun: ses origines, sa formation, son histoire, par A. Fécamp ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 90 831—3
Poems; trans. by E. P. Arnold-Forster..... Schiller, J. F. C. von 832—135
Popular Epics of the Middle Ages... Ludlow, J. M. 398—17, 18
Sämmtliche Werke, 1..... Lustig, A. 837—2
Sämmtliche Werke, 3 ..... Schiller, J. C. F. von 831—12
Tristan; herausgegeben von R. Bechstein...Gottfried v. Strassburg 831—8
Walther von der Vogelweide; herausgegeben von F. Pfeiffer. 831—10
Werke, Abth. 1, 1-6, 37, 38, 50..... Goethe, J. W. von 832—1-
Works [translated] 9-12 ..... Heine, H. J 8 R 42, 43

——— Greek, Ancient—

Anthologia lyrica ..... Bergk, W. T. 884—6
Apotelesmaticorum libri VI; relegit A. Koechly ..... Manetho H 10 P 24
Argonautica ..... Apollonius Rhodius 883—34
Argonautica; recensuit R. Merkel...Apollonius Rhodius H 10 P 23
Argonautica; recognovit R. C. Seaton.. ..... Apollonius Rhodius 883—35
Authoress of the Odyssey ..... Butler, S. 883—3
Carmina, cum fragmentis; ed. F. Blass ..... Bacchylides 884—9
Chaplet from the Greek Anthology ..... Garnett, R. H 11 U 35
Dionysiaca; recensuit A. Koechly..... Nonnus H 10 P 25
Epicorum graecorum fragmenta ..... Kinkel, G. 883—
Fragmenta philosophorum græcorum, 1..... Mullach, F. W. A. Q180—1
Greek Melic Poets ..... Smyth, H. W. 884—7
Growth of the Homeric Poems..... Wilkins, G. 883—2
Hand-book of Homeric Study ..... Browne, Rev. H. 883—6
Hesiodi carmina, etc.; ed. F. S. Lehrs et F. Dübner ... Hesiodus and other Greek Epic Poets Q883—1
Homeric Hymns; ed. by T. W. Allen and E. E. Sikes... Homerus 883—4
Homerische Ilias; von A. Fick ..... Homerus 883—29
Homerische Odyssee; von A. Fick ..... Homerus 883—28
Homerische Odyssee; von A. Kirchhoff..... Homerus 883—11
Hymni; ex recensione A. Baumeister ..... Homerus H 10 R 18
Iliad; ed. by W. Leaf ..... Homerus 883—30-33
Iliad; ed. by D. B. Monro..... Homerus 883—14, 15
Iliad; tr. by J. G. Cordery .. .. Homerus 883—13
Iliad; tr. by A. Lang, W. Leaf, E. Myers ... Homerus 883—16
Iliad; tr. by A. S. Way ..... Homerus 883—18-20
Ilias ..... Homerus 883—12
Ilias; ed. G. Dindorf ..... Homerus 883—17
Isthmian Odes; ed. by J. B. Bury..... Pindarus 884—15
Nemean and Isthmian Odes; ed. by C. A. M. Fennell... Pindarus 884—13
Nemean Odes; ed. by J. B. Bury ..... Pindarus 884—15
Odyssey; tr. by S. Butler..... Homerus 883—26
Odyssey; tr. G. H. Palmer ..... Homerus 883—27
Odyssey, I-XVI; tr. by J. W. Mackail..... Homerus 883—23, 24
Odyssey, XIII-XXIV; ed. by D. B. Monro..... Homerus 883—22
Olympian and Pythian Odes; ed. by C. A. M. Fennell... Pindarus 884—12
Olympian and Pythian Odes; ed. by B. L. Gildersleeve... Pindarus 884—11

Poetry—Greek, Ancient—*contd.*

Opera; recognoverunt D. B. Monro et T. W. Allen..... Homerus 883—7, 8
Oxyrhynchus Papyri .... Egypt Exploration Fund—Græco-Roman Branch Q091—1-4
Poems and fragments; ed. by Sir R. C. Jebb .... Bacchylides 884—10
Poetae lyrici graeci (ed. quinta) 1: Pindari carmina, recensuit O. Schroeder ..... Bergk, W. T. 884—1
Poetarvm graecorvm fragmenta... Wilamowitz-Moellendorff, U. v. 881—4, 8
Poetica; recognovit T. G. Tucker ..... Aristoteles 888—23
Posthomerica; recensuit A. Koechly..... Quintus Smyrnaeus H 10 P 23
Theocritus, Bion and Moschus; tr. by A. Lang ..... 884—8

——— **Greek, Mediæval**—

Pleurs de Philippe le Solitaire; publié par l'abbé E. Auvray. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 22 889—2
Le poème à Spanéas; par J. Psichari... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73 378—63

——— **Hebrew**—

Jewish Encyclopædia, 10 ..... Q296—10

——— **Irish**—

Four old Irish Songs of Summer and Winter ..... Meyer, K. 891—24
Love Songs of Connacht .... Hyde, D. 891—23
National and historical Ballads, Songs and Poems ..... Davis, T. 821—140
Poems..... ..... Mangan, J. C. 821—155
Poetry of Sir Samuel Ferguson ..... O'Hagan, J. 891—22
Poets and Dreamers..... Gregory, Lady 891—20

——— **Italian**—

Dante and Giovanni del Virgilio ..... Wicksteed, Rev. P. H. 851—1
Dante and his time ..... Federn, K. 851—4
Dante Studies and Researches..... ..... Toynbee, P. J. 851—3
Divina Commedia; nuovamente riveduta nel testo dal Dr. E. Moore..... Dante Alighieri 851—12
Dukes and Poets in Ferrara ..... Gardner, E. G. 945—11
English Commentary on Dante's Divina Commedia. Tozer, Rev. H. F. . 851—12
Gerusalemme liberata ..... Tasso, T. 851—14, 15
Gerusalemme liberata ..... Tasso, T. 851—16, 17
Godfrey of Bvlloigne; trans. by R. Carew ... Tasso, T. 851—18
Italian Poets since Dante ..... Everett, W. 851—22
Poesie ..... Carducci, G. 851—20
El primer canto de la Divina Comedia; [traducido] por J. R. Salas. Dante Alighieri Q851—1
Readings on the Paradiso of Dante ..... Vernon, Hon. W. W. J 21 S 34, 35
Rime..... ..... Guerrini, O. 851—21
Studies in Dante ..... Moore, Rev. E. 851—5-7
Teachings of Dante ..... Dinsmore, Rev. C. A. 851—2

——— **Japanese**—

Shadowings ..... Hearn, L. J 27 Q 15

——— **Latin, Ancient**—

A. Persi Flacci et D. Iuni Iuvenalis Saturae; recognovit S. G. Owen..... .. Persius Flaccus, A. 877—1
Aeneid; trans. by J. W. Mackail..... Vergilius Maro, P. 873—2
Astronomicon liber primvs; recensvit et enarravit A. E. Hovsman. Manilius, M. 871—2
Carmina; recognovit R. Ellis..... Catullus, G. V. 874—1
Carmina, recognovit I. S. Phillimore ..... Propertius, S. 874—6
Catvlli Veronensis liber; itervm recognovit R. Ellis. Catullus, G. V. 874—2
Catullus, G. V.: with the Pervigilium Veneris; ed. by S. G. Owen. 874—5
Commodien; par G. Boissier... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73 378—63
Corpvs poetarvm Latinorvm..... Postgate, J. P. Q871—1
De rerum natura libri sex; recensuit C. Lachmannus. Lucretius Carus, T. H 10 R 16

Poetry—Latin, Ancient—*contd.*

De rerum natura libri sex; recognovit C. Bailey. Lucretius Carus, T. 871—1
De saturnio latinorum versu, scripsit L. Havet; inest fragmentorum quotquot supersunt sylloge ... Ecole pratique des hautes études Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 43 476—1
Ennianae poesis reliqviae; recensvit I. Vahlen ..... Ennius, Q. 872—4
Epigrammata, recognovit W. M. Lindsay..... Martialis, M. V. 877—3
Epîtres; traduites par A. Mathieu ..... Horatius Flaccus, Q. 874—11
Un important fragment de Virgile (Bibl. nat. latin, 7,906); par E. Chatelain... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73 378—63
Opera, recognovit E. C. Wickham... Horatius Flaccus, Q. 874—8
Opera, recognovit F. A. Hirtzel ..... Virgilius Maro, P. 873—1
Poème de Lucrèce: morale, religion, science ..... Martha, C. 871—7
Poems; with trans. by F. W. Cornish... Catullus, G. V. 874—3
Petronii satvrae, &c.; ed. F. Bvecheler ... Petronius, T. 877—2
Shakespeare's Ovid: being Arthur Golding's translation of the Metamorphoses..... Ovidius Naso, P. Q871—4
Silvae; recognovit I. S. Phillimore... Statius, P. Papinius 873—3
Tibulli aliorumque carmina; recognovit I. P. Postgate. Tibullus, A. 874—12
Werke; [übersetzt] von J. H. Voss..... Horatius Flaccus, Q. 874—9, 10

——— **Latin (Mediaeval)**—

Carmina Burana .... Schmeller, J. A. 879—1
Lamentations de Matheolus et le Livre de Leesce de Jehan le Fèvre de Resson; ed. critique par A. G. van Hamel... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 95, 96 841—26, 27
Latin Poems commonly attributed to Walter Mapes..... Camden Soc., Pubs. 1 16 E
Wine, Women, and Song..... Symonds, J. A. 876—2

——— **Persian**—

Anîs el-'Ochchâq: traité des termes figurés relatifs à la beauté; par Cheref-eddîn Râmi, traduit du Persan et annoté par C. Huart... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 25 891—16
Influence of India and Persia on the Poetry of Germany. Remy, A. F. J. 831—11
Rubaiyat; trans. by F. B. Corvo ..... 'Umar Khaiyām 891—18
Rubáiyát of Omar Khayyám; Salámán and Absál, by Jámí; A bird's-eye view of Farid-uddín Attar's Bird-Parliament—*in* Letters and Literary Remains, 7 ..... FitzGerald, E. 928—96

——— **Sanskrit**—

Bhâminî-Vilâsa, recueil de sentences du Pandit Djagannâtha; publiè par A. Bergaigne... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 9 891—14
Influence of India and Persia on the Poetry of Germany. Remy, A. F. J. 831—11
Les lapidaires indiens; par L. Finot ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 111 246—1
Rámáyan, tr. by R. T. H. Griffith..... Válmíki 891—1-5

——— **Scottish**—

Andrew of Wyntoun's Original Chronicle; ed. by F. J. Amours. Scot. Text Soc., Pubs. 50, 53 E
Legendary and Romantic Ballads of Scotland ..... Mackay, C. H 13 T 23
Some Scottish Poetry ... . Symon, Sir J. H. 821—1

——— **Spanish**—

Historia de la Virgen Madre de Dios María. Escobar y Mendoza, A. de 245—6
Vida de Santo Domingo de Silos, por G. de Berceo; éd. par J. D. Fitz-Gerald ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl. 149 861—1

——— **Tahitian**—

Lament for Tanetua ..... Californian, March, 1894 E

Poets and Song-writers—American—
Longfellow, H. W.; by T. W. Higginson..... 928—3
Poe, E.—*in* Wrecked Lives, 2 ..... Adams, W. H. D. 920—2
Whittier, J. G.; by G. R. Carpenter..... 928—5

——— British—
Arnold, M.; by H. W. Paul ..... 928—73
Arnold, M.; by G. W. E. Russell..... 928—74
Barton, B., Memoir, Death, and Funeral of—*in* Letters and Literary Remains, 7 ..... FitzGerald, E. 928—96
Browning, R.; by G. K. Chesterton..... 928—21
Browning, R.; by E. Dowden ..... 928—22
Browning, R.; by E. Gosse..... C 27 P 18
Browning, R.; by C. H. Herford ..... 821—193
Burns, R.; by T. F. Henderson ..... 928—19
Burns, R.; by J. Muir ..... Burns Memorial Com. of N.S.W. 821—60
Burns, R.—*in* Wrecked Lives, 2 ..... Adams, W. H. D. 920—2
Burns, R., the immortal memory of; by T. P. O'Connor 928—18
Burns Centenary ..... 821—72
Burns Centenary, 1896.. ... . Dumfries and Galloway Standard 821—73
Burns's passionate pilgrimage; by D. Lowe... Burns, R. 928—20
Byron, 5th Baron, Confessions of ..... 928—139
Byron Ladies—*in* Why we suffer..... Hayman, Rev. H. 824—50
Coleridge, S. T.—*in* Thomas Poole and his friends; by Margaret E. Sandford..... Poole, T. 928—105, 106
Cowper, W.—*in* Some 18th Century Men of Letters. Elwin, Rev. W. 928—10, 11
Cowper, W., Correspondence; ed. by T. Wright..... 928—23-26
Crabbe, Rev. G.; by A. Ainger..... 928—27
De Vere, A., a memoir; by W. Ward ..... 928—28
FitzGerald, E.; by A. C. Benson ..... 928—140
FitzGerald, E.; by T. Wright..... 928—98, 99
Goldsmith, O.—*in* Some 18th Century Men of Letters, 2. Elwin, Rev. W. 928—11
Gray, T.—*in* Some 18th Century Men of Letters... Elwin, Rev. W. 928—11
Journal ..... Williams, E. E. 928—108
Marlowe, C., and his associates; by J. Ingram ..... 928—140
Memory of Burns ..... Ross, J. D. C 29 P 5
Milton on the Continent..... Byse, Fanny 821—53
Moore, T.; by S. Gwynn..... 928—30
More, Hannah; by Marion Harland ..... C 28 P 4
Patmore, C., Memoirs and Correspondence of; by B. Champneys. C 26 T 20, 21
Patmore, C. K. D.; by E. Gosse ..... 928—31
Poet's Diary ..... Austin, A. 828—15
Poets of the younger generation..... Archer, W. 821—90
Raftery—*in* Poets and Dreamers ..... Gregory, Lady 891—20
Rossetti, D. G.; by A. C. Benson ..... 821—98
Rossetti, D. G., as designer and writer; by W. M. Rossetti. 927—36
Rossetti Papers, 1862–70 ..... Rossetti, W. M. 927—37
Scott, Sir W., letters and recollections; by Mrs. Hughes. 928—62
Shakespeare, W., and the rival poet (G. Chapman)... Acheson, A. 822—113
Shakespeare, W.: his family and friends; by C. I. Elton. 822—12
Shakespeare, W., Life of; by W. J. Rolfe ..... 822—9
Shelley, P. B., at Oxford; by T. J. Hogg ..... 928—33
Shelley, P. B.; Shelley Memorials ..... 928—32
Sidney, Sir P.; by H. R. F. Bourne..... 928—34
Sidney, Sir P.—*in* Great Englishmen of the 16th Century. Lee, S. L. 928—16
Spenser, E.—*in* Great Englishmen of the 16th Century... Lee, S. L. 928—16
Tennyson, 1st Baron; by A. Lang..... 928—35
Tennyson, 1st Baron; by Sir A. Lyall..... 928—36
Tennyson (1st Baron)—*in* Problems and Persons..... Ward, W. 282—5
Tennyson, 1st Baron, Glimpses of; by Agnes G. Weld... 928—37
Tennysons, Memories of the; by Rev. H. D. Rawnsley. Tennyson, 1st Baron C 26 U 11
Watts-Dunton, T., poet, novelist, critic; by J. Douglas 821—199
Wordsworth, W.; by W. A. Raleigh ..... 821—85
Yeats, W. B., and the Irish Literary Revival; by H. Krans. 218—183

Poets and Song-writers—French—
Chénier, A.—*in* Figures et caractères ..... Régnier, H. F. J. de 844—7
Froissart, J.: étude littéraire sur le XIVme siècle; par M. Kervyn de Lettenhove ..... 928—127, 128
Gourmont, R. de; par P. de Querlon..... 928—111
Hugo, V.—*in* Figures et caractères..... Régnier, H. F. J. de 844—7
Hugo, V., L'évolution démocratique de; par J. Garsou 928—123
Mallarmé, S.—*in* Figures et caractères ..... Régnier, H. F. J. de 844—7
Régnier, H. F. J. de; par P. Léautaud..... 928—112
Vigny, A. de—*in* Figures et caractères ..... Régnier, H. F. J. de 844—7
Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, P. A. M., Comte de; his life and work; by R. du Pontavice de Heussey ..... 928—129
Villon, F.—*in* Spicilège ..... Schwob, M. A. M. 844—6

——— German—
Goethe, J. W. von, aus meinem Leben (Werke, Abth. 1, 26–29). 832—1
Goethe, J. W. von, Briefe (Werke, Abth. 4) ..... 832—1
Goethe, J. W. von, Tagebücher (Werke, Abth. 3) ..... 832—1
Heine, H.—*in* Wrecked Lives, 2 ..... Adams, W. H. D. 920—2

——— Irish. [*See* sub heading British.]

——— Italian—
Dante and his Time ..... Federn, K. 851—4
Pétrarque et l'humanisme, d'après un essai de restitution de sa bibliothèque; par P. de Nolhac ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 91 851—13

——— Scottish. [*See* sub-heading British.]

——— Spanish—
Vega, Carpio, L. F. de, Life of; by H. A. Rennert..... 928—132

Poisonous Plants—
Stock-poisoning plants of Montana; by V. K. Chesnut and E. V. Wilcox ..... U.S.—Bot. Div., Bull. 26 E
[*See also* Botany, Economic; Botany, Medical; Pharmacology; Pharmacy; and names of poisonous Plants.]

——— Australasia—
Toxic effects of ingestion of *Senecio jacobæa*; by J. A. Gilruth. Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E

Poisons, Poisoning, and Antidotes—
Human Fads ..... Knaggs, Dr. S. T. 133—4
Toxicology ..... Encyc. Med. 12 A 45 P 17
[*See also* Arsenic; Lead-poisoning; Medical Jurisprudence; Poisonous Plants; and names of poisons.]

——— Laws and Legislation—
Report of the Departmental Committee appointed to consider Schedule A to the Pharmacy Act, 1868 ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Poisons (Dept. Com., 1901–2) Q614—2

——— Animal—
Snake-bites and Poisonous Fishes ... Encyc. Med. 11 A 45 P 16

——— Chemical Analysis—
Poison of the Karaka Berry; by Prof. Easterfield and B. C. Aston. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E

——— Pathology—
First Aid in cases of Poisoning; by M. Hey... St. John Ambulance Assoc. 616—41

Poland—*General—*
Poland ..... Brandes, G. M. C. 914—105
Russian Affairs..... Drage, G. 947—8

——— History—
Cosel, Countess; by J. J. Kraszewski ..... C 27 U 14
Kosciusko, T.—*in* Wrecked Lives, 2... Adams, W. H. D. 920—2
Potocka, Countess, Memoirs of ..... C 27 U 19

Poland—*Politics*—
Poland—*in* Essays, 2 ..... Salisbury, 3rd Marquess of 904—9

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Poland..... Brandes, G. M. C. 914—105

Polar Regions and Voyages. [*See* Antarctic Regions and South Pole; Arctic Regions and North Pole.]

"Polar Star," Ship. [*See* Arctic Regions; and under Luigi Amedeo di Savoia, Duke of the Abruzzi, in Author Catalogue.]

Polemic Theology. [*See* Theology, Controversial.]

Police—
Police Work in London ... . Timewell, J. 352—42
Queensland—Commissioner of Police, Reports ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
War with Crime ..... Baker, T. B. L. 364—1
[*See also* Crime; Criminals; Police Courts and Offices; Trials; sub-heading Law Administration—Police under names of Countries.]

Police Courts and Offices—
Great Britain and Ireland—Scotland, Construction of Police Stations .... Q725—3
Justices' Act, 1902 .... Addison, G. C. Q347—11
Justices' Manual and Police Guide ..... Stephen, Police-Sergt. D. 347—8
Pictures and Problems from London Police Courts ... Holmes, T. F 16 U 18
[*See also* Law Courts.]

Polish Literature—
Poland ..... Brandes, G. M. C. 914—105

Political Addresses. [*See* Politics—Addresses, Essays Lectures.]

Political Economy—*General*—
Clue to the Economic Labyrinth ..... Flürscheim, M. 330—3
Cost of Production: Iron, Steel, Coal, &c. ..... U.S.—Lab. Bur., Ann. Rept. 1890 E
Cost of Production: Textiles and Glass..... U.S.—Lab. Bur., Ann. Rept. 1891 E
Economic foundations of Society ..... Loria, A. 330—7
Economic Interpretation of History; by E. R. A. Seligman. Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 3 E
Economic Method and Economic Fallacies ..... Carlile, W. W. 330—13
Economic Principles..... Flux, A. W. 330—18
Economic Principles ..... Hirsch, M. 330—19
Economic Theory and Political Morality; by A. T. Hadley. Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 1 E
Economics; by J. A. Hobson ... Mind of the Century J 27 Q 18
Economics and Social Progress; by E. R. A. Seligman ... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 4 E
Economics for the People ... . Bowker, R. R. 330—17
Elements of Political Economy ..... Bonar, J. 330—16
Elements of Political Economy ..... Nicholson, J. S. 330—23
English Utilitarians ..... Stephen, L. G 25 U 12 14
Evolution of Industrial Society..... Ely, R. T. 330—34
Geometrical Political Economy ... Cunynghame, H. H. 330—14
Human work ..... Gilman, Charlotte P. 301—14
Industrial and Pecuniary Employment; by T. Veblen..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 2 E
Industrial Revolution..... Beard, C. F 19 S 15
Introduction to English Economic History and Theory. Ashley, W. J. 330—28, 29
Letters of D. Ricardo to J. A. McCulloch ..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 10 E
New Empire ..... Adams, B. 901—1
Next Decade of Economic Theory; by F. A. Fetter ..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 2 E
Outlines of Economics ..... Ely, Prof. R. T. F 17 T 24
Physiology of Industry..... Mummery, A. F. 330—9

Political Economy—*General—contd.*
Political Economy and Politics (Collected Writings, 9). De Quincey, T. 824—25
Political Economy in England..... Price, L. L. 330—36
Principles of Economics .... Jevons, W. S. 330—26
Principles of Political Economy ..... Sidgwick, H. 330—24
Principles of Social Economics.....Gunton, G. 330—4
Social Justice ..... Willoughby, Prof. W. W. F 16 U 21
Social Problem .... Hobson, J. A. F 19 T 20
Strength of the People..... Bosanquet, Helen 330—2
Surveys, historic and economic... Ashley, Prof. W. J. F 16 S 39
Toward the Light..... Berens, L. H. 330—1
Turgot and the six edicts..... Shepherd, R. P. 944—22
Work of John Ruskin .... Waldstein, C. 824—36
[*See also* Agriculture and Politics; Anarchy; Arbitration; Aristocracy; Asylums, Almshouses, and Workhouses; Banks and Banking; Bi-metallism; Capital and Labour; Charities; Children—Employment of; Civilization; Coinage; Colonization; Commerce and Trade; Convicts; Coöperation; Corn Laws; Crime; Criminals; Currency; Democracy; Emigration; Factories; Famines; Federation; Finance; Food Supply; Free Trade; Friendly Societies; Gold; Government; Guilds Trade; Income Tax; Individualism; Insurance, State and Compulsory; Interest; Labour Question; Labour Settlements; Land Tax; Land Tenure; Monopolies; Nationalization; Old Age Pensions; Patriotism; Penal Legislation and Systems; Pensions; Police; Politics; Poor, The; Population; Prices; Prison Labour; Prisons; Property; Protection; Reformatories; Rent; Republicanism; Single Tax; Slavery; Socialism; State, The; Statistics; Stocks and Shares; Strikes and Lock-outs; Tariffs; Taxation; Trades Unions; Trusts; Usury; Village Communities; Woman Suffrage; Women—Work, Professions, and Employment; Work and Wages; Working Classes.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures, Pamphlets*—
Essays on economics .... Jevons, H. S. 330—43

——— *Bibliography*—
Subjects for Essays, Bibliography, &c.—*in* Outlines of Economics. Ely, Prof. R. T. F 17 T 24

——— *Education*—
Announcement of the School of Political and Social Science. Iowa—Univ. E

——— *History*—
Economic and Industrial Progress of the [19th] Century. Gibbins, H. de B. 380—5
History of Political Economy..... Ingram, J. K. 330—35
History of the theories of Production and Distribution in English Political Economy, 1776–1848 ..... Cannan, E. 331—4

——— *Periodicals*—
Beacon, 1894–8 .... Q072—3
Economic Journal ..... Roy. Economic Soc. E
Economist .... E
Journal of Political Economy ..... E
Political Science Quarterly..... E
Quarterly Journal of Economics .... E
Statist..... ..... E
[*See also* Social Economy—Periodicals; Statistics—Periodicals.]

——— *Societies*—
American Academy of Political and Social Science, Annals ... E
American Economic Association, Publications ..... E
National Assoc., Promotion of Social Science, Trans..... E
Royal Statistical Society, Journal .... E

Political Satires, Songs, Squibs, and Cartoons—
Cartoons..... Tenniel, Sir J. A 22 P 3 †
Channel Passage..... ..... Swinburne, A. C. 821—108
John Bull's Adventures in the Fiscal Wonderland ..... Geake, C. 337—33
Leycesters Commonwealth; ed. by F. J. Burgoyne..... 923—108
Political Caricatures ..... Gould, F. C. Q329—1–3

Political Science. [*See* Constitutional Law; International Law; Political Economy; Politics.]

Politicians. [*See* Statesmen and Politicians.]

Politics—*General*—
Development of European Polity ..... Sidgwick, H. 321—8
History of mediæval political theory in the west. Carlyle, R. W. and A. J. 320—24
Kant's Principles of Politics; tr. by W. Hastie..... Kant, I. 320—10
Outlines of Comparative Politics ..... Hammond, B. E. 321—1
Philosophie des Rechts—*in* Werke, 8... Hegel, G. W. F. 193—23
Political Theories of the Ancient World..... Willoughby, W. W. 320—29
Politics; tr. by B. Jowett, with introduction, &c., by H. W. C. Davis ..... Aristoteles 320—5
Politics as a Duty and as a Career ..... Storey, M. F 18 P 25
Spinoza's Political and Ethical Philosophy..... Duff, R. A. 193—56
The State ..... Wilson, W. 320—19
Studies in the Politics of Aristotle and the Republic of Plato; by I. A. Loos ..... Iowa Univ.—Studies in Sociology, &c., 1 E
[*See also* Agriculture and Politics; Chinese Question; Church and State; Colonies, The, and Great Britain; Colonization; Consuls and Consular Service; Democracy; Election and Representation; Federation; Finance; Free Trade; Government; Home Rule; Imperialism; Labour Question; Labour Settlements; Land Tax; Liberalism; Local Government; Parliamentary History; Peace; Political Economy; Political Satires; Primrose League; Protection; Referendum; Republicanism; Slavery; Socialism; Statesmen and Politicians; Tariffs; Taxation; Treaties; Village Communities; Woman Suffrage; and sub-heading Politics under names of Countries.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—
Essays, moral, political, and literary (Philosophical Works, 3-4). Hume, D. 192—20, 21
Réflexions morales et politiques ..... Banning, E. 308—1

Polo—
Polo, past and present ..... Dale, T. F. 797—10
Riding and Polo Ponies ..... Dale, T. F. 636—4

Polonium—
Radium and other radio-active substances ..... Hammer, W. J. 539—1

Polynesia—*General*—
Carte réduite de la Polynésie Australe ou des Isles de la Mer du Sud, 1756—*in* Navigations aux Terres Australes, 1 (4 copies). Brosses, C. de MD 4 P 33, 35, 37, 39 †
Cook's Voyages ..... Cook, Capt. J. 919—7, 8
Des Moyens de former un établissement aux Terres Australes—*in* Navigations aux Terres Australes, 2 (4 copies)... Brosses, C. de MD 4 P 34, 36, 38, 40 †
[Translation of above, abridged and slightly altered]—*in* Terra Australis Cognita, 3 ..... Callander, J. MD 3 S 36
Supplement a l'Histoire de la Polynésie, contenant les premières découvertes d'une quantité d'isles de la mer du sud, situées entre les Philippines et les Larrones—*in* Navigations aux Terres Australes, 2 [App.] (4 copies)..... Brosses, C. de MD 4 P 34, 36, 38, 40 †
Voyage of Discovery of the North Pacific Ocean, under Capt. G. Vancouver—*in* The World, 1 ..... Pelham, C. E
Voyage of Governor Phillip to Botany Bay, &c.—*in* The World, 1. Pelham, C. E
Voyages of Pedro Fernandez de Quiros; trans. and ed. by Sir C. Markham ..... Hakluyt Soc.—Works, 2nd ser., 14-15 E
[*See also* France—Colonies; Melanesia; New Hebrides; Pacific Ocean and Islands; Polynesians; and names of other Groups and Islands.]

——— *Directories*—
Commercial Directory and Tourists' Guide to the South Pacific Islands..... E

Polynesia Labour. [*See* Coloured Labour; Kanakas.]

Polynesian Languages and Dialects—
Ancient Alphabets in Polynesia; by E. Tregear ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Polynesian Society, Journal ..... E
Vocabulary of the Language of Atooi, one of the Sandwich Islands, 1778; [compiled by Capt. Cook]—*in* Voyages and Travels, 15..... Kerr, R. D 10 S 18
Vocabulary of the Language of the Friendly Isles, 1777; [compiled by Capt. Cook]—*in* Voyages and Travels, 15..... Kerr, R. D 10 S 18
Vocabulary of the Language of the Society Isles; [compiled by Capt. Cook]—*in* Voyages and Travels, 15... Kerr, R. D 10 S 18

Polynesians—
Affinities of the Australian and Polynesian Races—*in* Studies. Wallace, A. R. J 22 S 23, 24
Ancient Polynesian Migrants to New Zealand; by E. Best... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E
Mœurs et Superstitions des Néo-Calédoniens ... Lambert, Rev. P. MA 4 V 27
Personal Habits or Mannerisms; by S. P. Smith ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
Polynesian Society, Journal ..... E
Polynesians and their Migrations—*in* Studies..... Wallace, A. R. J 22 S 23, 24
[*See also* Coloured Labour; Kanakas; Papuans; Samoans.]

Polynoidæ—
Account of a large Branchiate Polynoid from New Zealand, *Lepidonotus giganteus*, Kirk; by Prof. W. Blaxland and W. Thomson Zool. Soc., Lond., Proc., 1900 E

Polyporus fraxinophilus. [*See* Plant Diseases.]

Polyzoa—Australasia—
Further descriptions of the Tertiary Polyzoa of Victoria; by C. M. Maplestone ..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1902-3 E
List of Fossil Cheilostomatous Polyzoa in Victorian Tertiary Deposits; by C. M. Maplestone ... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc. 17 E
Lord Howe Island Polyzoa; by C. M. Maplestone..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc. 17 E
Paludicella in New Zealand; by A. Hamilton ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E

Pompeii and Herculaneum—
Dipinti mvrali di Pompei ..... Amelio, P. d' F913—2
New Plan of Pompeii ..... 913—56
Nvovi scavi di Pompei: Casa dei Vettii... Amelio, P. d' F913—3
Pompeii; the City, its Life and Art ... Gusman, P. B 22 Q 16 †
[*See also* Italy—Antiquities].

Poor, The—*Laws and Legislation*—
British Guiana—Poor Law Commissioners, Report, 1891-2.....
Poor Law ..... Fowle, Rev. T. W. 347—40
Poor Laws of Massachusetts and New York; by J. Cummings. Amer. Econ. Assoc. 10 E
Public Relief of the Poor ..... Mackay, T. F 19 R 22
Report of the Departmental Committee appointed to inquire into the system of Poor Law Medical Relief and into the rules and regulations for the management of poorhouses... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Poor Law Medical Relief (Dept. Com., 1902-4) Q352—11
[*See also* Asylums, Almshouses and Workhouses; Capital and Labour; Charities; Labour Settlements; Old Age Pensions; Pensions; Poverty; Social Problems; Village Communities; Working-classes; Workmen's Dwellings.]

Popes—
Correspondance de Charles Quint et d'Adrien VI ..... Brussels—Académie Royale de Belgique 923—41
Popes of the 19th Century; by Prof. Brosnan..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Tombs of the Popes ..... Gregorovius, F. 718—1
[*See also* Councils, Church; Infallibity; Papacy; Roman Catholicism.]

Popish Plot—
Popish Plot ..... Pollock, J. Q942—8

Poplin—
Poplin—*in* Glimpses of Irish Industries ..... Daly, J. B. 338—3

Popular Poetry. [*See* Ballads; Folk-songs.]

Popular Science—*General—*
Cassell's Popular Science ..... Galt, A. S. Q508—1
[*See also* Science—Addresses, Essays, Lectures.]

——— *Periodicals—*
English Mechanic ..... E
Knowledge ..... E
Nature ..... E
Popular Science Monthly ..... E
Scientific American ..... E

Population—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 18, 31 ..... K 2 T
[*See also* Malthusianism; Statistics, Vital; and sub-heading Statistics under names of Countries.]

Populism. [*See* Democracy.]

Porcelain. [*See* Ceramics; Encaustic Painting; Pottery.]

Porcupine, The. [*See* Echidna.]

Porifera
Comparative Anatomy of Sponges; by A. Dendy... Qu. Journ. of Micr. Sci., n.s. 34 E
Guide to Coral Gallery ..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. 593—1
[*See also* Spongiæ.]

Port Arthur—
Port Arthur: three months with the besiegers ..... Villiers, F. 951—18

Port of London. [*See* London—Wharves and Docks.]

Port Royalists—
Pascal, B., and the Port Royalists; by W. Clark ..... 922—30

Porto Rico—*Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue—*
Porto Rican Finance under the Spanish and American Governments; by T. S. Adams..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 3 E

Portraits and Sketches of Authors, Celebrities, &c.—
Book of Beauty ..... Williamson, E. S. Q757—4
Britain's Austral Empire..... Spence, P. F. S. F923—5
Celebrities of the Army ... Robinson, Comm. C. N. C 22 R 21 †
Disciples of Æsculapius ... Richardson, Sir B. W. A 30 T 32, 33
Historical Portraits Exhibition, Oxford, Catalogue ..... Q757—5
Library of the World's Best Literature ..... J 30 P 1–R 3
Livres des masques (les masques par F. Vallotton). Gourmont, R. de 840—6, 7
Scottish Portraits ..... Caw, J. L. F920—1, 2
True portraiture of Mary, Queen of Scots... Foster, J. J. F923—1
[Portraits found in Biographical Works will be noted under the names of the biographees in Author Catalogue.]

Ports. [*See* Harbours.]

Portsmouth—
Guide to Portsmouth and Southsea... Brit. Med. Assoc. D 20 P 14

Portugal—*Colonies, Annexations, Dependencies—*
Colonial Army Systems of the Netherlands, Great Britain, France, Germany, Portugal, Italy and Belgium ..... U.S.—Military Inform. Div. 355—21

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.—*
Portuguese Life in Town and Country; by E. E. Street—*in* Spanish Life in Town and Country ..... Higgin, L. 914—145

Portuguese Language—*Dictionaries—*
Dvctor in Linguas..... Minsheu, J. F412—1

Positivism—
New Continent ..... Worthey, Mrs. 244—2, 3
[*See also* Agnosticism; Atheism.]

Postage Stamps—*General—*
Priced Catalogue of Stamps ..... Gibbons, S. 383—1, 2

——— *Periodicals—*
Australian Philatelist ..... E

Postal Service and Administration—
Belgium—Railways, Posts and Telegraphs—Chemins de fer, postes, télégraphes, téléphones et marine: compte rendu ... E
Commercial Correspondence and Postal Information. Altmaier, C. L. 658—9
Great Britain and Ireland—Eastern Mail Service (Inter-Departmental Committee, 1903–4), Report..... Q383—1
Great Britain and Ireland—Post Office (Telephone Agreement) Select Committee, Report ..... Q654—4
Great Britain and Ireland—Post Office Wages Commission, Report. Q354—8
Les *Tabellarii*, courriers porteurs de depêches chez les Romains; par E. Desjardins ... École pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35 378—62
United States—Post Office Department, Annual Reports ..... E
[*See also* Postage Stamps.]

Posters. [*See* Advertising and Advertisements.]

Potash in Agriculture. [*See* Agricultural Chemistry; Manures and Fertilizers.]

Potassium Cyanide—Inorganic Chemistry—
Decomposition of Potassium Cyanide Solutions by means of particles of glass; by S. Radcliff ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E

Potato—
A B C of Potato Culture ..... Terry, T. B. 634—3
Dry-rot of Potatoes due to *Fusarium oxysporum*; by E. F. Smith and D. B. Swingle ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 55 E
Effect of barnyard manure upon potato scab ..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 33 E
Effect of liming upon development of potato tubers ..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 33 E
Experiments in Potato Culture..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 37 E
Fertilizer experiment with Potatoes..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 65 E
Potato ..... Fraser, S. 633—6
Potato Culture; by A. Agee ..... Pennsylvania Agr. Dept. Rept., 1902, 1 E
Potato-growing; by G. Seymour... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ., 3 E
Potatoes for profit ..... Van Ornam, F. B. 633—9
Value of Potatoes as food; by C. F. Langworthy... Journ., Dept. of Agr., W.A., 1902 E
Wet Rot of Potatoes; by C. T. Musson and G. Marks ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 16 E
[*See also* Fungi in Agriculture; Plant Diseases; Spraying.]

Pottery—Fine Arts—
Catalogue of Morse Collection of Japanese Pottery ..... Boston—Mus. of Fine Arts Q738—9
[*See also* Ceramics; China Painting; Clays; Encaustic Painting; Terra Cotta; Tiles.]

——— **Manufacture—**
Architectural Pottery ..... Lefèvre, L. Q666—2
Clays and Clay Industries of Wisconsin; by E. R. Buckley. Wisconsin—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv., Bulls., Econ. ser., 4 E

Poultry and Poultry-farming—
American Breeds of Fowls: 1. The Plymouth Rock; 2. The Wyandotte; by T. F. McGrew ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bulls. 29, 31 E
American Farming and Stock-raising ... Flint, C. L. Q630—1-3
Australian Hen..... E
Australian Poultry-keeper ..... E
Butcher's Guide and Farmer's Companion... Dunstan, W. 689—1
Chickens and their diseases in Hawaii ..... U.S.—Hawaii Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 1 E
Complete Grazier ..... Youatt, W. Q630—5
Digestion experiments with Poultry ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 56 E
Egg-laying Competition, 1904-5 ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 1905 E
Export Poultry Trade; by G. Bradshaw.. Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 15 E
Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Q630—6
Farmers' Fowls; by G. Bradshaw ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 16 E
Farmers' Poultry: why they do not pay; by A. Crawford. Journ., Dept., of Agr., W.A., 1902 E
Narrow, medium and wide rations [for fowls] ... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. and Ann. Rept.. 1900-1 E
New Egg-farm ..... Stoddard, H. H. A 46 P 26
Notes on Rhode Island Reds..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. and Ann. Rept., 1900-1 E
Poultry and Egg Industry of leading European countries; by A. Fossum ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 65 E
Poultry as food ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 182 E
Poultry Experiments..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. and Ann. Rept., 1901-2 E
Poultry-feeding ... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 84 E
Poultry Industry ..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ., 3 E
Poultry Notes ..... Q'land Agr. Journ. E
Poultry-raising on the farm .... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 141 E
Special instruction in poultry culture ..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 72 E
Squab-raising ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bulls. 177, 177 rev. ed. E
Trap-nests ..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. and Ann. Rept., 1900-1 E
Women's Library, 6 (Lighter Branches of Agriculture; by Edith Bradley and Bertha La Mothe) ..... 630—8
[*See also* Diseases of Animals; Experiment Farms and Stations; Fowl Tick; and names of birds.]

——— *Diseases—*
Apoplectiform Septicemia in Chickens; by V. A. Nörgaard and J. R. Mohler..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 36 E
Infectious diseases among Poultry; by T. Smith and V. A. Moore. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 8 E
Manson's Eye-worm of Chickens, with a general review of nematodes parasitic in the eyes of birds; by B. H. Ransom... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 60 E
Tapeworms of Poultry; by C. W. Stiles, with bibliography by A. Hassall ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 12 E

Pounds and Impounding—
Impounding Law, N.S.W. .... Mocatta, W. H. 347—20

Poverty—
Advantages of Poverty—*in* Gospel of Wealth ..... Carnegie, A. F 19 R 12
Getting a living .... Bolen, G. L. 331—2
Life and Labour in London ..... Booth, C. 331—25-28
Methods of social advance..... Loch, C. S. 330—27
Strength of the People..... Bosanquet, Helen 330—2
Want and Wealth ..... Shriver, E. J. F 18 P 26
[*See also* Poor, The—Laws.]

Practical Chemistry. [*See* Analytical Chemistry; Metallurgy.]

Prado, Madrid. [*See* Fine Arts—Galleries.]

Pragmatism—
Humanism ..... Schiller, F. C. S. 149—4

Prague—*General—*
Cities..... ..... Symons, A. 910—19
Story of Prague..... Lützow, Count 943—35

Prato—
Florence and some Tuscan cities ..... Goff, Col. R. C. 914—143

Prayer—*General—*
Encyclopædia Biblica, 3 ..... Q220—8
Jewish Encyclopædia, 10 ..... Q296—10
Prayer..... Worlledge, Rev. A. J. 248—6
[*See also* Liturgies; Prayer-books; Ritualism.]

——— **Private—**
Cycle of Prayer ..... Aust. Student Chr. Union 248—1

——— **Public—**
Sydney Women's Prayer Union, Annual Reports.. ..... E

Prayer-books and Special Forms of Prayer—
Alterations in the Book of Common Prayer: Return showing a list of all the alterations in the printing of the Prayer Book. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. Q264—1
English Fragments from Latin Mediæval Service-books; ed. by H. Littlehales..... Early Eng. Text Soc., e.s. 90 E
Myroure of oure Ladye, &c.; ed. by J. H. Blunt ..... Early Eng. Text Soc., e.s. 19 E
[*See also* Liturgies.]

Pre-Adamites. [*See* Primeval Man.]

Pre-Raphaelitism—
Autobiography of a Journalist..... Stillman, W. J. C 29 Q 9, 10
English Pre-Raphaelites—*in* Great Epochs in Art History. Hoppin, J. M. 709—3
Jones, Sir E. C. B. Burne-, Memorials of; by Lady Burne-Jones. 927—19, 20
Letters on the Pre-Raphaelite Painters; and, Pre-Raphaelitism—*in* Works, 12 ..... Ruskin, J. Q824—13
Peinture et dessins, ch. 1, sec. 1 (Angleterre); par E. Chesneau. Paris—Expos. univ., 1867 -Rapports, 1 606—5
Pre-Raphaelitism and the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood. Hunt, W. H. 927-88, 89
Rossetti, D. G.; by A. C. Benson..... 821—38
Rossetti, D. G., Life and Work of; by Helen M. M. Rossetti. Art Journ.—Easter Ann., 1902 Q927—13
Rossetti Papers, 1862-70 ..... Rossetti, W. M. 927—37

Preachers—
Beecher, H. W.; by L. Abbott ..... 922—67
Eccentricities of Genius ..... Pond, Maj. J. B. C 27 T 23
[*See also* Clergy and Priests; Missionaries; Preaching; Reformers, Religious; Theologians.]

Preaching—
Preacher—*in* Lectures and Essays ..... Gilbart, J. W. 904—6
Preachers and Preaching—*in* A Century's Progress. Adeney, Prof. W. F. G 25 T 2
[*See also* Church and Social Problems; Preachers; Reformers, Religious; Sermons.]

Precious Stones. [*See* Gems.]

Precipitins—
Blood Immunity and Blood Relationship ..... Nuttall, G. H. F. Q591—1

Précis Writing—
Art of Writing English ..... Meiklejohn, J. M. D. J 17 V 26
Précis and Précis-writing ..... Ready, A. W. 029—1
[*See also* Commercial Education; Literary Methods.]

Preferential Trade—
Canada and the Empire..... Montagu, E. S. 337—13
Commerce and the Empire ..... Pulsford, E. 337—25
Compatriots' Club, Lectures ..... 306—1
Correspondence relating to the Preferential and Reciprocal Trade Act, 1903 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—N.Z. Q337—2
Economic Notes on Insular Free Trade ... Balfour, A. J. 337—3

Preferential Trade—*contd.*
Elements of the Fiscal Problem..... Money, L. G. C. 337—12
Enquiry into the economic conditions of the country. Palgrave, R. H. J. 330—37
Free Trade and Tariff Reform ..... 337—19
Free Trade, Protection, Dumping, Bounties and Preferential Tariffs ..... Agacy, H. A. 337—1
Great Britain and Ireland—Colonies (Preferential Trade), Papers. Q337—2
Great Britain and Ireland—India Office, Views of government of India on preferential tariffs ..... Q337—2
Great Inquiry..... Belloc, H. 337—32
Imperial Fiscal Reform..... Caillard, Sir V. H. P. 337—7
Imperial Reciprocity..... Lyne, Sir W. J. 337—36
International Trade..... Hobson, J. A. 337—9
Liberal View ..... Eighty Club 330—44
Our Fiscal Policy—*in* Essays and Addresses, 1900-3. Avebury, Baron 824—41
Our Trade Relations ..... Ludowici, C. E. 337—35
Preferential Trade..... Hoare, B. 337—34
Problems of Empire..... Brassey, Hon. T. A. 325—9
Protection in Canada and Australasia... Chomley, C. H. 337—29
Return, Most-favoured-nation Treatment ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q337—2
Return of most-favoured-nation clauses in existing treaties of commerce and navigation between Great Britain and foreign powers ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off. Q337—2
Return to Protection ..... Smart, W. 337—26
Suggestions for a Commercial Treaty with Australia; by A. Grainger..... Nineteenth Century, Aug., 1903 E
Trade and Empire ..... Kershaw, J. B. C. 337—45
Trade Relations of the British Empire ..... Root, J. W. 380—11
[*See also* British Empire; Colonies, The, and Great Britain; Federation, Imperial; Free Trade; Great Britain—Finance, Taxation, &c.; Protection; State Bounties; Tariffs; Zollverein.]

Premature Burial. [*See* Burial—Premature.]

Premiers. [*See* Statesmen and Politicians.]

Presbyterianism—*General*—
Church of the New Testament the Presbyterate. Paterson, Rev. W. 262—7
The Presbyterian ..... E
Presbyterian Church of Australia Consolidation Bill, Select Committee, Report..... N.S.W.—Leg. Council, Journ. 65, pt. 4 E
Presbyterian Church of New South Wales, Proceedings..... E
Presbyterian Record ..... E
St. Stephen's Presbyterian Church, Sydney, Report..... E
The Witness ..... E
[*See also* Calvinism; Church of Scotland; Clergy—Presbyterian; Congregationalism; Free Church of Scotland; Puritans and Puritanism; and names of other Presbyterian Churches.]

Preserving and Preservatives—
Influence of Food Preservatives and Artificial Colors on Digestion and Health; by H. W. Wiley... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 84 E
Manufacture of Preserved Foods..... Hausner, A. 664—1
Preservatives in Foods; by W. Doherty..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E
[*See also* Antiseptics; Canning; Food Adulteration; Fruit-canning.]

Presidents—
Adams, J., Life of; by J. Q. and C. F. Adams ..... 923—80, 81
Adams, J., Life of; by J. T. Morse, jun. ..... C 29 R 2
Adams, J. Q., Life of; by J. T. Morse, jun..... C 29 R 3
History of the Presidency..... Stanwood, E. 342—25
Jackson, A.; by J. Parton ..... 923—83
Jackson, A., as a Public Man; by W. G. Sumner ... C 29 R 7
Jackson, A., history of; by A. Buell..... 923—84, 85
Jefferson, T.; by J. T. Morse, jun. ..... C 29 R 8
Jefferson, Thomas, Calendar of the Correspondence of..... U.S.—Rolls and Lib. Bur., Bulls. 6, 8 E
Krüger, P., Memoirs of ..... 923—72
Lincoln, A.; by W. E. Curtis ..... 923—88
Lincoln, A.; by E. Foster..... 920—8
Lincoln, A., and the downfall of American Slavery; by N. Brooks. 923—87

Presidents—*contd.*
Madison, James, Calendar of the Correspondence of... U.S.—Rolls and Lib. Bur., Bull. 4 E
Monroe, James; by D. C. Gilman..... C 29 R 13
Monroe, James, Calendar of the Correspondence of... U.S.—Rolls and Lib. Bur., Bull. 2 E
Montt, M. F. A. J.; Juicios de la prensa..... 923—306
Presidents of the United States (Jefferson to Fillmore). Bellamy, F. 923—334
Roosevelt, T., the man; by F. E. Leupp..... 923—89
Sarmiento, D. F., su vida i sus obras; por J. G. Guerra... Chili—Pub. Instr. Q923—26
Sesqui-centennial Washington Celebration..... Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania 366—3
Washington, G.; by J. C. S. Abbott..... 923—90

Press, The—
Advertiser's A B C ..... E
California Press Association, Proceedings 10th annual meeting, Constitution, Bylaws, List of officers and members ..... E
Early struggles of the Colonial Press..... Newspaper Press Directory, 1904 E
Growth of the Australian Press; by Winifred Scott ... Journ. of Soc. of Arts, Sept., 1904 E
Necessity of a Catholic Press and Catholic Literature; by Rev. M. J. Treacy..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Sell's Dictionary of the World's Press..... E
What can be done to promote a Religious Press; by Rev. T. A. Fitzgerald ..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
[*See also* Journalism; Journalists.]

——— **Censorship of**—
Censorship..... Jewish Encyc., 3 Q296—3

Pressgang—
Address to both Houses of Parliament (Tax upon Dogs, impressing Seamen)..... Clark, G. 320—18
[*See also* Naval History.]

Prevention of Disease. [*See* Contagious and Infectious Diseases—Laws and Legislation; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Hygiene; Public Health; Sanitation.]

Prevention of Smoke. [*See* Smoke Prevention.]

Prices—
History of Agriculture and Prices in England ... Rogers, J. E. T. F 4 V 1-7**
Modern variations in the purchasing power of gold—*in* Report 1895-6, pt. 1 ..... Minnesota—Lab. Bur. E
Prices and Wages in India..... India—Statist. E
[*See also* Capital and Labour; Monopolies; Political Economy; Trades Unions; Work and Wages.]

Prickly Pear (*Opuntia vulgaris*)—
Prickly pear and other cacti as food for stock; by D. Griffiths. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 74 E
[*See also* Agricultural Pests; Forage Plants; Weeds.]

Priesthood—
Vocations to the Priesthood; by Rev. W. Plunkett ..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
[*See also* Clergy and Priests; Roman Catholicism.]

Priests. [*See* Clergy and Priests; Missionaries.]

Prime Ministers. [*See* Statesmen and Politicians.]

Primeval Man—
Mind of Primitive Man; by F. Boas... Smith. Inst. Rept. 1901 E
Remains of Prehistoric Age in England ..... Windle, B. C. A. 571—2
Story of "Primitive" Man..... Clodd, E. 571—1
[*See also* Anthropology; Anthropometry; Archæology; Craniology; Ethnology; Man, Natural History of; Primitive Industries.]

Primitive Art—
Art in the Solomon Islands; by C. Praetorius ..... Studio, 34 E
Drawings by Natives of New Guinea; by A. C. Haddon. Man, 1904 E
[*See also* Archæology; Fine Arts—Aboriginal.]

Primitive Industries—
Domestic implements, arts and manufactures (North Queensland Ethnography, Bull. 7) ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1904–5, 2 E
Order and development of the primal shaping arts; by W. H. Holmes ..... Smith. Inst. Rept. 1901 E
[*See also* Primeval Man.]

Primitive Man. [*See* Man, Natural History of; Primeval Man; Primitive Industries,.]

Primitive Methodists. [*See* Wesleyan Methodism.]

Primitive Religions. [*See* Religions, Primitive.]

Primrose. [*See* Primula.]

Primrose League—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 32 ..... K 2 T
Primrose League, Manual ..... 363—1

Primula—
Primrose and Darwinism ..... "Field Naturalist" 581—20
The Primula ..... Roy. Hort. Soc. 583—6
[*See also* Flowers.]

Prince Edward Islands—
Madagascar ..... Keller, Prof. C. D 20 U 25

Prince of Wales Island. [*See* Penang.]

Princes—
Childhood of Royal Children..... Luard, Julia 923—28
Children of Westminster Abbey..... Kingsley, Rose G. 923—27
John of Gaunt; by S. Armitage-Smith ..... 923—137
Napoléon Eugène Louis Jean Joseph Bonaparte, Prince Imperial of France, Life of; by Ellen Barlee ..... 923—55
Paris, Comte de; by Marquis de Flers ..... 923—352
[*See also* Kings.]

Princesses—
Elizabeth, Princess Palatine, Princess of Bohemia, Memoirs of; by the Baroness Blaze de Bury ..... 923—161

Printing—*General—*
British Columbia, Printing Office, Reports—*in* Parliament—Sessional Papers ..... E
Modern Printing..... Southward, J. Q655—1
Printing in the 19th Century; by T. L. de Vinne—*in* The 19th Century ..... Sedgwick, A. G. B 42 Q 7
[*See also* Copyright; Publishing; Typography.]

——— *Periodicals—*
Australian Printer, Stationer, and Bookseller, 1903–4 ..... E
Australasian Typographical Journal ..... E

By Countries.

——— **Australia—**
Early Printers of Melbourne, 1838–58; by T. L. Work. Aust. Typog. Journ., July, 1897–Aug., 1898 E
History of Printing Trade in Australia; by H. W. H. Huntington. Aust. Printer, 1903–4 E

——— **Austria—**
Index to Early Printed Books in the British Museum... Proctor, R. Q016—16–18

——— **Belgium—**
Index to Early Printed Books in the British Museum... Proctor, R. Q016—16–18
Typographie à Bruxelles au début du xxe Siècle; par le Père J-Laurent-M. Perquy ..... Louvain Univ.—École de sci. pol. et soc. 655—1

——— **Denmark—**
Index to Early Printed Books in the British Museum... Proctor, R. Q016—16–18

Printing—England—
Index to Early Printed Books in the British Museum... Proctor, R. Q016—16–18

——— **France—**
Index to Early Printed Books in the British Museum... Proctor, R. Q016—16–18

——— **Germany—**
Index to Early Printed Books in the British Museum... Proctor, R. Q016—16–18

——— **Holland—**
Index to Early Printed Books in the British Museum... Proctor, R. Q016—16–18

——— **Hungary—**
Index to Early Printed Books in the British Museum. . Proctor, R. Q016—16–18

——— **Italy—**
Index to Early Printed Books in the British Museum... Proctor, R. Q016—16–18

——— **Montenegro—**
Index to Early Printed Books in the British Museum... Proctor, R. Q016—16–18

——— **New Zealand—**
New Zealand's first Printer—Rev. W. Colenso ..... Aust. Typog. Journ., Sept.–Oct., 1898 E

——— **Portugal—**
Index to Early Printed Books in the British Museum... Proctor, R. Q016—16–18

——— **Spain—**
Index to Early Printed Books in the British Museum... Proctor, R. Q016—16–18

——— **Sweden—**
Index to Early Printed Books in the British Museum... Proctor, R. Q016—16–18

Prints. [*See* Engravings.]

Prison Labour—
Convict Labour ... . U.S.—Lab. Bur., Ann. Rept. 1886 E
Ohio—Convict Labour Commission, Report ..... 331—20
Prison Labor: special report... Ohio—Lab. Statist. Bur. 331—20
[*See also* Labour Question; Work and Wages.]

Prison Reform—
Howard Association, Report ..... E
Howard, John—*in* Disciples of Æsculapius... Richardson, Sir B. W. A 30 T 33

Prisons, Prison Life and Discipline—
British Columbia, Police, Prisons, and Reformatories, Reports—*in* Parliament—Sessional Papers ..... E
Cape of Good Hope—Convicts and Prisons Department, Repts. E
Christianity amongst prisoners .... Howard Assoc. 364—6
Eighteen months imprisonment ..... Shaw, D. 365—10
Encyclopædia Britannica, 19, 32 ..... K 2 T
Extracts from reports of Committee on the question of providing Military Prisons, 1847... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 365—7
Great Britain and Ireland—General Prisons Bd., Ireland, Rept. E
Great Britain and Ireland—General Prisons (Ireland) Act, 1877, Rules for visiting committees..... 365—11
Great Britain and Ireland—Prisons Commissioners and Convict Prisons Directors, Report ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Prison Commissioners for Scotland, Annual Reports..... E
Griffiths, Maj. A., Fifty years of public service ..... 923—223
In the uttermost East ..... Hawes, C. H. 915—121
New Hampshire—Charities and Correction Board, Reports—*in* Reports ..... E
New Hampshire—State Prison, Report—*in* Annual Reports... E
Order in Council approving of Rules for the Government of Ordinary Prisons in Ireland..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Prisons Bd., Gen., Irel. 365—9
Prison Systems of the United States ..... U.S.—Intern. Prison Com. 365—4
Prisoners and criminal treatment ..... Howard Assoc. 364—6

Prisons, Prison Life and Discipline—*contd.*
Prisons Report ... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass.—V. and P., and Leg. C.—Journ. E
Queensland—Comptroller-General of Prisons, Reports... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Report of delegates of United States to fifth International Prison Congress, Paris, 1895 ..... U.S.—Intern. Prison Com. 365—2
Rules and Regulations for District Military Prisons, 1846. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 365—7
Sidelights on Convict Life ..... Griffith, G. 365—8
Sixteen years in Siberia ..... Deutsch, L. 915—117
Sixth International Prison Congress, Brussels, 1900: Report of its proceedings ..... U.S.—Intern. Prison Com. 365—3
United States—International Prison Commission, The indeterminate sentence and the parole law; reports by S. J. Barrows. 343—20
Visitors' Book, Cockatoo Island Gaol... N.S.W.—Cockatoo Island Gaol V091
War with Crime ..... Baker, T. B. L. 364—1
[*See also* Convicts; Crime; Criminals; Penitentiaries; Police; Reformatories; and names of famous Prisons.]

Private Enterprise—
Municipal Trade ..... Darwin, Maj. L. 352—34

Private International Law—
Treatise on Private International Law; 3rd ed..... Westlake, J. Q341—1

Probate—
Wills, Probate, and Administration Act, 1898... Walker, W. A., and Bignold, H. B. 347—26
[*See also* Law Reports—Probate, Divorce, and Admiralty, in Author Catalogue.]

Professional and Business Ethics—
Carnegie Millions ..... Bridge, J. H. 338—29
[*See also* Clergy; Employers' Liability; Legal Profession; Master and Servant; Medical Profession.]

Professional Education—
Professional Education; by J. R. Parsons—*in* Education in the United States ..... Butler, N. M. 370—22, 23
[*See also* sub-heading Education under names of Professions.]

Professional Employment—
Professional Hand-book—*in* Hand-books ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. E

Professions, Occupations, and Trades. [*See* Injurious Occupations; Noxious Trades; and names of Professions, Occupations, and Trades.]

Profit-sharing—
Getting a living ..... Bolen, G. L. 331—2
[*See also* Capital and Labour; Coöperation; Labour; Socialism; Work and Wages; Working Classes.]

Progress of Human Race. [*See* Evolution—Social Economy; Man, Natural History of.]

Prohibition. [*See* Local Option.]

Pronunciation—
On Early English Pronunciation; by A. J. Ellis ..... Early Eng. Text Soc., e.s. 2, 7, 14, 23, 56 E
Pronunciation for Singers ..... Ellis, A. J. 784—3
[*See also* Reading; and sub-heading Pronunciation under names of Languages.]

Proof-reading and Correcting—
Author and Printer ..... Collins, F. H. 029—4

Propellers—
Marine Propellers ..... Barnaby, S. W. 621—10

Property—Law—
Etude sur la proprieté au moyen âge: les "communia"; par M Thévenin ... École pratique des hautes études—Section des sci hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73 378—6
[*See also* Capital; Copyright; Insurance; Land Tax; Land Tenure and Ownership; Liens; Mortgages; Nationalization—Land; Real Property; Single Tax; Socialism; Taxation; Wills.]

Prophecies and Predictions—
Scientific Prophecies ..... Cornhill Mag. 1904 E
[*See also* Forecasts, Literary and Scientific; Prophecy; Weather Forecasting.]

Prophecy—
Approaching End of the Age..... Guinness, H. G. 220—4
Remarks on Prophetic Visions in Daniel, prophetic interpretation in connection with Popery, and defence of the Book of Daniel. Tregelles, Rev. S. P. 224—11
Symbolism and Prophecy in *Purg.* XXVIII–XXXIII—*in* Studies in Dante ..... Moore, Rev. E. 851—5-7
Zion's works ..... Ward, J. 208—19-35
[*See also* Oracles; Second Advent.]

Prophets, Biblical—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 3 ..... Q220—8
[*See also* names of the Prophetical Books of the Bible.]

Prose Selections. [*See* Selections, Prose.]

Proserpine—*Mythology*—
Myth of Demeter and Persephone—*in* Greek Studies. Pater. W. H. 824—57
Prolegomena to the study of Greek Religion... Harrison, Jane E. 292—2

Prospecting—
In the Australian Back-blocks ..... Blackwood's Edinb. Mag., May, 1902 E
Prospecting in British New Guinea ... Blackwood's Edinb. Mag., April, 1902 E
Prospecting on the Gem-fields of Australia... Blackwood's Edinb. Mag., Feb., 1902 E
[*See also* Gold-mining.]

Prostitution—
Night Side of City Life..... Talmage, Rev. T. de W. 170—12
[*See also* Contagious and Infectious Diseases—Laws and Legislation; Social Purity.]

Protection—
American Tariff Controversies..... Stanwood, E. 327—25
British Economics in 1904 ..... Lawson, W. R. 330—3
Commerce and the Empire ..... Pulsford, E. 337—25
Commercial Policy of Europe; by W. C. Ford ..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 3 E
Farmers' Tariff Manual ..... Strange, D. F 18 P 27
Free Trade and Protection—*in* Orations American... Johnston, A. F 17 T 28
Free Trade and Tariff Reform ..... 337—19
Free Trade under Protection ..... Gill, R. 337—21
Imperial Fiscal Reform..... Caillard, Sir V. H. P. 337—7
International Trade..... Hobson, J. A. 337—9
Labour and Protection ..... Massingham, H. W. 337—23
National Protection Conference, Sydney, 1889 ..... Nat. Club 337—41
L'organisation du travail à Bruxelles au xve siècle... Des Marez, G. 331—81
Pleas for Protection examined..... Mongredien, A. 337—44
Policy for the Commonwealth; by J. Edmond... Bulletin 342—43
Preferential Trade..... Hoare, B. 337—34
Progress and the fiscal problem ..... Kirkup, T. 337—10
Protection and Industry..... Smith, Sir S. 337—24
Protection in Canada and Australasia... Chomley, C. H. 337—29
Protection in France..... Meredith, H. O. 337—47
Protection in Germany ..... Dawson, W. H. 337—30
Protection in the Commonwealth ..... Bateman, W. 337—4
Protection in the United States of America... Low, A. M. 337—46

Protection—*contd.*
Protective Tariffs in Australia and New Zealand; by W. P. Reeves —*in* Economic Journal ..... Brit. Economic Assoc. E
Return to Protection ..... Smart, W. 337—26
State in relation to Trade..... Farrer, 1st Baron 380—3, 4
Tariff and its Evils ..... Allen, J. H. F 18 P 4
Tariff Primer ..... Sherman, P. F 18 P 24
Theoretical Possibilities of a Protective Tariff: by T. N. Carver. Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 3 E
What social classes owe to each other... Sumner, W. G. 330—10
[*See also* Fair Trade; Free Trade; Preferential Trade; Reciprocity; Retaliation; State Bounties; Tariffs.]

Protection of Native Fauna and Flora—
Destruction of Native Birds of New South Wales: by A. J. North. Aust. Mus., Rec. 4 E

Protestantism—
Apostacy from the Reformation ..... Allen, Rev. D. MG 1 Q 60
Bible and Throne of England ..... Allen, Rev. D. MG 1 Q 60
Bvckler of the Faith..... Du Moulin, Rev. P. 284—5
Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of Protestantism for existence; by C. R. L. Fletcher..... 923—74
History of Protestant Missions ..... Warneck, G. 266—5
History of Protestant Theology ..... Dorner, I. A. 284—1, 2
History of Protestantism..... Wylie, Rev. J. A. Q270—2—4
Liberal Christianity ..... Réville, J. 210—2
New Era in the Philippines ..... Brown, Rev. A. J. 919—2
Pope *v.* Queen ..... Allen, Rev. D. MG 1 Q 60
Protestant Dictionary..... Wright, Rev. C. H. H. Q203—2
Le protestantisme à Tournai pendant le XVIIIe siècle... Hubert, E. Q284—1
Rational Account of the Grounds of Protestant Religion. Stillingfleet, Bp. Q282—3
Religions of Authority and Religion of the Spirit... Sabatier, L. A. Q230—16
Rome and Reform..... Oliphant, T. L. K. 282—9, 10
[*See also* Baptists; Ecclesiastical History; Huguenots; Reformation, The; Ritualism; Roman Catholicism; Tractarian Movement; and names of Protestant Sects.]

Protozoa—
Guide to Coral Gallery ..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. 593—1
[*See also* Foraminifera; Helminthology; Infusoria; Parasites; Radiolaria.]

Provençal Language—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 19 ..... K 2 T 1
[*See also* Romance Languages.]

Provençal Literature—
Encyclopædia Britannica. 19, 32 ..... K 2 T

Provence—*History*—
Le royaume de Provence sous les Carolingiens; par R. Poupardin. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 131 944—36

Proverbs—
Comédie des proverbes; [par Adrien de Montluc, Comte de Cramail]—*in* Ancien Théâtre françois, 9... Viollet-le-Duc, E. L. N. 842—23
Lean's Collectanea..... Lean, V. S. Q398—1—5
Proverb Lore ..... Hulme, F. E. 398—35
Proverbs, Sayings, and Comparisons ..... Middlemore, J. 398—37
[*See also* Maxims; Quotations.]

Providence and Divine Government—
Discourse concerning the Divine Providence... Sherlock, Rev. W. 231—4
Progress of the Anglo-Saxon Peoples as related to the Kingdom of God..... Davies, Rev. J. S. 901—4

Prunes—
Prunes and prune-culture in western Europe; by E. R. Lake. U.S.—Pom. Div., Bull. 10 E
Pruning the Prune; by S. P. Sanders ..... California—Hort. Bd., Rept. 1896 E
[*See also* Fruit-drying; Fruit-growing.]

Pruning—
Farmers' Bulletin, 181 ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept. E
Pruning; by W. J. Allen..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 1902 E
[*See also* Forestry; Fruit-growing; Gardening.]

Prussia—*History*—
Bismarck, 1st Prince, and William I, Correspondence of. 923—301, 302
Brunswick, Charles, Duke of, 1735-1806 ..... Fitzmaurice, Lord B 40 P 16
Frederick II (the Great) and the rise of Prussia; by W. F. Reddaway ..... 923—49
History of Prussia..... Abbott, J. S. C. 943—21
[*See also* Franco-German War; Germany.]

——— *Law Administration—Police*—
Jahrbuch der Gerichtsverfassung ..... Prussia—Justice E

Psalms of David—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 3 ..... Q220—8
Jewish Encyclopædia, 10 ..... Q296—10
Lothringischer Psalter; herausgegeben von F. Apfelstedt. Foerster, W.—Altfranzösische Bibliothek, 4 840—11
Psalms in human life ..... Prothero, R. E. 223—4
[*See also* Bibles and Testaments; and David in Author Catalogue.]

Psalter, The—Presbyterian—
Scottish Metrical Psalter (1635); ed. by Rev. N. Livingston. Liturgies—Presbyterian Q783—1

——— **Roman Catholic**—
Eadwine's Canterbury Psalter; ed. F. Harsley..... Early Eng. Text Soc., 92 E

Psychical Research—
Annals of Psychical Science ..... E
Can Telepathy explain? ..... Savage, Rev. M. J. 133—21
Human Personality and its Survival of Bodily Death. Myers, F. W. H. 130—5, 6
Metapsychical phenomena ..... Maxwell, J. 133—25
Mrs. Piper and the Society for Psychical Research ..... Sage, —. 133—20
Psychical Research of the Century; by A. Lang—*in* The 19th Century ..... Sedgwick, A. G. B 42 Q 7
Psychical Review ..... E
Science and a Future Life ..... Myers, F. W. H. J 14 V 11
Society for Psychical Research, Journal..... E
Society for Psychical Research, Proceedings ..... E
Twenty years of Psychical Research ..... Bennett, E. 130—2
Wonderful Century ..... Wallace, A. R. 504—3
[*See also* Dreams; Hypnotism; Spiritualism; Telepathy.]

Psycho-therapeutics. [*See* Christian Science; Faith-healing; Mental Healing; Mind and Body.]

Psychology—*General*—
Anthropologie in pragmatischer Hinsicht—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 7 Kant, I. 193—9
Basis of social relations ..... Brinton, Dr. D. G. 572—1
Development of Modern Philosophy..... Adamson, R. 190—1, 2
Encyclopædia Britannica, 20, 32 ..... K 2 T
Enquiry concerning Human Understanding (Philosophical Works, 4) ..... Hume, D. 192—21
Experimental Psychology and its bearing upon culture. Stratton, Prof. G. M. 150—17
Genetic Psychology for teachers ..... Judd, C. H. 150—9
Mental traits of sex..... Thompson, Helen B. 136—2
Microcosmus ..... Lotze, R. H. 193—37, 38
Mind of Man ..... Spiller, G. 150—15
New Theory of Knowing and Known ..... Cunningham, Rev. J. 121—1
Outlines of Psychology ..... Royce, J. 150—14
Psychology ..... Angell, J. R. 150—21
Psychology ..... Granger, F. S. 150—7
Psychology ..... James, W. 150—8
Psychology ..... Maher, Rev. M. 150—11
Psychology applied to the Art of Teaching ..... Baldwin, J. G 28 P 2

Psychology—*General – contd.*
Psychology for Teachers ..... Morgan, C. L. 150–12
Science of Mind ..... Bascom, J. 150—1
Studies in Psychology ..... Iowa Univ. E
Treatise on Human Nature (Philosophical Works, 1, 2) Hume, D. 192—18, 19
[*See also* Brain; Children—Development and Growth; Consciousness; Evolution—Psychology; Genius; Hypnotism; Imagination; Instinct; Judgment; Knowledge; Memory; Mental Healing; Mental Physiology; Metaphysics; Mind; Monism; Morality; Numbers, Theory and Concept of; Philosophy; Psychical Research; Psychology, Animal; Sensation; Senses; Soul; Space; Spiritualism; Telepathy; Will.]

——— *Apparatus, Laboratories*—
Experimental Psychology..... Titchener, E. B. A 45 U 31, 32

——— *Bibliography*—
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, Q: Physiology, including Experimental Psychology, Pharmacology, and Experimental Pathology .... Intern. Council E

——— *Essays*—
Dissertations on leading Philosophical Topics ... Bain, A. 104—2
Fragments in Philosophy and Science ... Baldwin, J. M. 104—3

——— *Dictionaries, Cyclopædias, Lexicons, Concordances*—
Dictionary of Philosophy and Psychology ..... Baldwin, J. M. Q103—1, 2

——— *Periodicals*—
American Journal of Psychology .... E
Archiv für die gesamte Psychologie ..... E
Mind ..... E

——— *Text-books*—
Groundwork of Psychology..... Stout, G. F. 150—16

——— **Animal**—
Growth and Grades of Intelligence ..... Bascom, J. 150—2
[*See also* Instinct.]

——— **Comparative**—
Growth and Grades of Intelligence ..... Bascom, J. 150—2

Psyllidæ. [*See* Entomology—Australasia.]

Pterodactyles—
Dragons of the Air ..... Seeley, H. G. 568—1
Greatest flying creature; by S. P. Langley and F. A. Lucas. Smith. Inst., Rept. 1901 E

Public and State Libraries. [*See* Libraries—National and State; and titles of Libraries in Author Catalogue and Index.]

Public Buildings. [*See* Architecture; Cities—Architecture and Planning of; names of classes of Buildings as Police Courts; and sub-heading Public Works and Buildings under names of large Cities.]

Public Debts. [*See* National Debts.]

Public Gardens. [*See* Botany—Gardens; Gardens.]

Public Health—*General*—
Congrès international d'Hygiène et de Démographie, 1889, Compte rendu ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—International Sanitary Convention, Paris, 1903; tr. by T. Thomson ..... Q614—26
How insects affect health in rural districts ... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 155 E
Hygiene and Public Health ..... Parkes, Dr. L. A 44 U 17
Principles of Sanitary Science and Public Health... Sedgwick, W. T. 614—2
Relation of Bovine Tuberculosis to Public Health; by D. E. Salmon ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 33 E

Public Health—*General—contd.*
Report on Sanitary Measures in India ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—India Off. E
Reports on Bovine Tuberculosis and Public Health; by D. E. Salmon ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 53 E
[*See also* Adulteration; Air—Chemistry; Burial; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Cremation; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Epidemics; Explosives; Factories; Food Adulteration; Foods, Chemistry of; Garbage; Health; Hygiene; Injurious Occupations; Inoculation; Meat Inspection; Milk and Cream; Noxious Trades; Plagues; Poisons; Quarantine; Sanitary Engineering; Sanitation; School Hygiene; Sewage; Sewerage; Slaughtering; Social Purity; Statistics, Vital; Vaccination; Water; and names of Epidemics.]

——— *Boards and Societies*—
British Columbia, Health Board, Reports—*in* Parliament—Sessional Papers ..... 328.711 qA
Conferencia Nacional de Beneficiencia y Corrección de la Isla de Cuba—Tercera Conferencia..... ..... 331—93
Connecticut Health Board, Report—*in* Public Docs. .... E
London County Council—Public Health Committee, Reports... E
Great Britain—Medical Officer, Local Govt. Board, Reports... E
Michigan—Health Board, Annual Reports..... ..... E
New Hampshire—Health Board, Report—*in* Annual Reports E
Ohio—Health Board, Report..... ..... E
Queensland—Public Health Commissioner, Reports..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
United States—Public Health and Marine Hospital Service Bureau Annual Reports ..... E
United States—Public Health and Marine Hospital Service, Transactions of 1st annual conference .....

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Instructions, forms and recommendations under the Public Health (Scotland) Act..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd., Scot. 614—4
Sanitary Inspecting; by Mabyn Armour—*in* Woman's Library, 1 396—6

——— *Periodicals*—
Public Health ..... E

Public Libraries. [*See* Libraries, Free Public; and titles in Author Catalogue and Index.]

Public Schools—British Columbia—
British Columbia, Education Office, Annual Reports of Public Schools—*in* Parliament—Sessional Papers..... E

——— **New Hampshire**—
New Hampshire—Public Instruction Superintendent, Reports upon the public schools—in Reports..... E

——— **Queensland**—
Queensland—Public Instruction—Return of Schools, Pupils, and Teachers—*in* Parl. Papers, 1904, sess. 1..... E

Public Service. [*See* Civil Service; and sub-heading Government and Administration under names of Countries.]

Public Speaking—
Delivery of Addresses from the Platform—*in* Lectures and Essays. Gilbart, J. W. 904—6

Public Works. [*See* sub-heading Public Works under names of Countries; and sub-heading Public Buildings under names of large Cities.]

Publishers—
Goschen, G. J.; by Viscount Goschen ..... 920—97, 98
Marston, E.; After work .... 920—100
Random Recollections of an Old Publisher ..... Tinsley, W. C 26 T 14, 15
[*See also* Booksellers and Book-trade.]

Publishing—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 32 ..... K 2 T
Publishers' Trade List Annual ..... E
[*See also* Books; Booksellers and Book-trade; Copyright.]

Pueblos—
Education of the Pueblo Child [with bibliography]... Spencer, F. C. 970—1
[*See also* Indians, American.]

Puerto Rico. [*See* Porto Rico.]

Pugilism. [*See* Boxing.]

Pulo Penang. [*See* Penang.]

Pulpit Oratory. [*See* Preachers; Sermons.]

Pulse, The—Pathology—
Encyclopædia Medica, 10..... ..... A 45 P 15
[*See also* Blood; Heart.]

Pumpkins—
Cultivation of Pumpkins and Squashes; by P. G. Wicken. Journ., Dept. of Agr., W.A., 1902 E
[*See also* Melons; Squashes.]

Pumps and Pumping Machinery—
Pumps and Pumping..... Bale, M. P. 621—57
[*See also* Engines; Hydraulic Engineering.]

Punic Wars—
Rome and Carthage ..... Smith, R. B. 937—1

Punjab—*General—*
Land of the Five Rivers and Sindh..... Ross, D. 915—92
Punjab in peace and war ..... Thorburn, S. S. 954—19

——— *Government and Administration—*
Reports on the Administration of the Punjab and its dependencies. Punjab—Administration E

Puritans and Puritanism—
Bunyan, J.; by W. H. White ..... 823—5
English Puritanism and its Leaders... Tulloch, Rev. J. G 26 R 16
Martin-Marprelate Tractates; and Harvey-Greene Tractates—*in* Works, 1-3 ..... Nashe, T. V822
The Miltonic Ideal; by G. A. Wood—*in* Historical Essays. Tout, T. F. 904—10
[*See also* Church of England; Congregationalism; Nonconformists; Nonjurors; Presbyterianism; Quakers.]

Pyramids and Obelisks—
Our Sudan: its pyramids and progress..... Ward, J. Q916—3
Pyramid Facts and Fancies..... Bonwick, J. 913—31
Solution of the Pyramid Problem ..... Ballard, R. 913—32
Système métrique des anciens Egyptiens... Jomard, E. F. F389—1
[*See also* Egyptology.]

Pyrites—
Mount Lyell Mining-fields .. .. Gregory, J. W. 559—3

Pyrography and Pyrogravures—
Pyrography and Wood-roasting—*in* Useful Arts, 1... Leland, C. G. 600—3
Stencilling—*in* Art Crafts for Amateurs ... Miller, F. A 35 S 14

Pyrophorus noctilucus—
Cheapest form of light; by S. P. Langley and F. W. Very. Smith. Inst.—Misc. Coll., 41 E

Pythagoreanism—
L'enseignement de Pythagore contenait-il des éléments égyptiens? par F. Robiou... École pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73 378—63
[*See also* Transmigration.]

Q

Quacks and Quackery. [*See* Impostors and Imposture; Swindlers and Swindling.]

Quagga—
Natural History Essays .... Renshaw, G. 591—24

Quakers and Quakerism—
Barton, B., Memoir, Death, and Funeral of—*in* Letters and Literary Remains, 7 ..... FitzGerald, E. 928—96
Barton, B., Memoir of—*in* Miscellanies..... FitzGerald, E. J 6 P 46

Quarantine—Public Health—
Some experiences of Quarantine; by C. F. Ponder... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E
[*See also* Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Public Health.]

Quarries—
List of Quarries under the Quarries Act..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Quarries E
Statistics of the Quarry Industry—*in* Report on the 10th Census, 10. U.S.—Census Off. E
United States—Census Bureau, Mines and Quarries, 1902..... E

Quarrying—
Elements of Mining and Quarrying... Foster, Sir C. Le N. 622—2
Queensland Quarry Regulations ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1904-5, 2 E
Statistics of the Quarry Industry—*in* Report on the 10th Census, 10. U.S.—Census Off. E
[*See also* Explosives; Mining; Quarries; Stone.]

Quarterstaff—
Self-defence..... Winn, R. G. A. A-. 796—7

Quaternions—
Elements of Quaternions..... Hamilton, Sir W. R. A 30 V 28
[*See also* Mathematics.]

Quays. [*See* Harbours.]

Quebec—*General—*
Quebec, summer and winter ..... Canadian Pacific Railroad Co. 917—13

——— *History—*
Literary and Historical Society of Quebec, Transactions ..... E
Old Quebec ..... Parker, Sir G. 971—7

Queen Charlotte Island. [*See* Santa Cruz Island.]

Queens and Empresses—
Alexandra, Queen; by Rev. Canon Fleming..... C 28 U 2
Alexandra, Queen, Life of; by Sarah A. Tooley ..... Q923—5
British Sovereigns in the [19th] Century ..... Escott, T. H. S. 923—23
Caroline Matilda, Queen of Denmark and Norway; by W. H. Wilkins .... 923—75, 76
Catherine de' Medici and the French Reformation... Sichel, Edith 944—18
Catherine II, the Great, Empress of Russia, Courtships of; by P. W. Sergeant ..... 923—310
Elisabeth Christine, Anton Ulrich und; von W. Hoeck. Anton Ulrich 923—162
Letter from Mary Queen of Scots to the Duke of Guise, 1562. Scottish Hist. Soc., Pubs. 43 E
Marie Feodorowna, a mother of Czars; by Mrs. C. Grant 923—300
Mary, Queen of Scots: a narrative and defence..... 923—16
Mary, Queen of Scots, Life of; by Hilda T. Skae ..... 923—341
Mary, Queen of Scots, Love Affairs of; by M. Hume ... 923—12
Mary, Queen of Scots, Palaces, Prisons and Resting-places of. Shoemaker, M. M. Q923—4
Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots, her friends and her foes; by Rev. W. Odom ..... 923—15
Our King and Queen; by W. H. Wilkins ..... Edward VII Q923—9, 10

Queens and Empresses—*contd.*
Queen's Quair ..... Hewlett, M. 823—137
Royalty in all ages ..... Dyer, T. F. T-. 923—3
True portraiture of Mary, Queen of Scots ... Foster, J. J. F923—1
Victoria, Queen; by S. L. Lee ..... 923—39
Victoria, Queen, Childhood of; by Mrs. P. Gurney ..... 923—35
Victoria, Queen, Life and Times of ..... Q923—13, 14
Victoria, Queen, Life of; from *The Times*..... Q923—15
Victoria, Queen, Religious Life and Influence of; by W. Walsh. 923—40
William II, German Emperor, and Auguste Victoria, his consort, Private Lives of..... ..... 923—48

Queensland—*General*—
Mining and Separation in North Queensland..... Ivimey, A. J. 919—27
Notes on Queensland; by Lord Lamington ..... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc. 33 E
Pages from the Journal of a Queensland Squatter ... De Satgé, O. MC 1 T 38
Queenly colony ..... Traill, W. H. Q919—6
Queensland; by C. S. Dicken ..... Brit. Emp. Ser., 4 910—41
Queensland; by Dr. J. P. Thomson..... Roy. Geog. Soc., Lond., Geog. Journ., Aug., 1904 E
Queensland—*in* Round the World; by J. P. Thomson ..... Roy. Geog. Soc., Aust., Q'land 910—34
Queensland Hand-book—*in* Hand-books..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. E
Queensland: its material progress and natural resources; by J. P. Thomson ..... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc. 35 E
Queensland's Progress; by Sir H. Tozer... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc., 1898–99 E
Slater's Queensland Almanac..... Slater, G. E
With a gun in North Queensland; by C. Ingram ..... Badminton Mag., 17 E
[*See also* under Aborigines of Australia; under the names of Cities, Districts, and Subjects; and for Government Publications, under Queensland in Author Catalogue.]

——— *Directories*—
Brisbane Directory and Squatters' Guide, 1876..... E
Brisbane Post Office Directory and Country Guide, 1883–6..... E
Official Post Office Directory of Queensland, 1874 ..... E
Queensland Official Directory (Wise's), 1889, 1892–3, 1896–9... E
Queensland Post Office and Official Directory (Wise's), 1900–5 E
Queensland Post Office Directory, 1893, 1895, 1897–9 ..... E

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Early days in North Queensland ..... Palmer, E. 919—29
Expedition (Kennedy's), Rockingham Bay to Cape York 919—68
Queensland—Bellenden-Ker Range Expedition, Report; by Mr. Meston ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1904, Sess. 1 E

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Estimates ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Queensland—Auditor-General, Reports... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Queensland—Treasury, Report on Stock..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1904 E
Tables relating to Treasurer's Financial Statements ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Treasurer's Financial Statements..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Queensland—Local Government, Royal Commission, 1896, Report. Q352—2
Queensland—Public Service Board Blue-book, Regulations, Report. Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Queensland—Public Service Special Board, 1904, Report. Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1904, Sess. 1 E

——— *History*—
Black Police of Queensland ..... Kennedy, E. B. 919—28
Early days in North Queensland ..... Palmer, E. 919—29
Index and digest of Record Office Documents relative to Moreton Bay, 1822–49..... Lee, W. Q994—2
Petrie, T., Reminiscences of early Queensland..... 990—8

Queensland—*Law and Administration—Police*—
Black Police of Queensland ..... Kennedy, E. B. 919—28
Queensland—Police, Report ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E

——— *Politics*—
Mining and Separation in North Queensland,..... Ivimey, A. J. 919—27

——— *Public Lands*—
Queensland—Lands Department, Report on Public Lands.. Q'land—Parl. Papers E

——— *Public Works*—
Public Works Department, Reports..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E

——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—
Statistics..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Statistics, six States of Australia and New Zealand from 1861 to date ..... N.S.W.—Statist. E

Queensland National Art Gallery—
Annual Reports ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E

Quicksilver. [*See* Mercury.]

Quietism. [*See* Mysticism.]

Quinine—
Quinine and its romance—*in* Days with Industrials... Japp, A. H. 604—1
[*See also* Drugs; Materia Medica; Pharmacy.]

Quotations—*Dictionaries*—
Beautiful Thoughts from German and Spanish Authors. Ramage, C. T. 808—20
Cyclopædia of Practical Quotations ..... Hoyt, J. K. K 18 S 25
Dictionary of contemporary Quotations (English) ..... Swan, H. 828—26
Dictionary of Quotations, French and Italian ... Harbottle, T. B. K 19 Q 46
Famous sayings and their authors .... Latham, E. 808—19
New Dictionary of Foreign Phrases and Classical Quotations. Jones, H. P. 808—18
Note-books ..... Arnold, M. 824—35
Quotations for occasions ..... Wood, Katherine B. 808—17
Suggestive Thoughts on Religious Subjects ..... Southgate, H. 208—30
What great men have said of great men ..... Wale, W. 808—21
[*See also* Aphorisms; Maxims; Proverbs.]

R

Rabbis and Rabbinic Learning—
Sources of the doctrines of the Fall and Original Sin...Tennant, F. R. 233—1
[*See also* Judaism; Kabala; Talmud.]

Rabbits—Extermination—
Rabbit Control and Destruction; by A. Bruce..... Journ. Agr. Dept. W.A. E
Rabbit Pest in Australia..... Rodier, W. 632—6
Report of Secretary of Rabbit Department ..... Journ., Dept. of Agr., W.A., 1902 E
Report on the "Rodier System"; by D. W. F. Hatten... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 1905 E
[*See also* Agricultural Pests.]

Rabies. [*See* Hydrophobia.]

Race-horse. [*See* Horse; Horse-racing; Stud-books.]

Race Problems—
Native Problem in South Africa, West, and West Central Africa. Davis, A. 960—1
Relations of the advanced and the backward Races of Mankind. Bryce, J. 572—2
[*See also* American Negroes; Chinese Question; Coloured Labour Question; Indians, American; Kanakas; Negroes; Slavery; United States—Politics.]

Races of Man. [*See* Anthropology; Ethnology.]

Racing. [*See* Horse-racing.]

Racquets—
Racquets, Tennis, and Squash..... ..... Miles, E. H. 796—5

Radiolaria—
Occurrence of Radiolaria in the Rolling Downs Formation, Queensland; by W. S. Dun, W. H. Rands, and Prof. David... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E

[*See also* Protozoa.]

Radium and Radioactivity—
Absorption of *a* Rays, and classification of *a* Rays from Radium; by Prof. W. H. Bragg ... Lond., Edinb., and Dubl. Philos. Mag., Dec., 1904 E
Alpha Particles of Radium and their loss of range; Prof. W. H. Bragg and R. Kleeman ..... Lond. Edin. and Dub. Phil. Mag., 6th ser. 10 E
Becquerel Rays and the properties of Radium... Strutt, Hon. R. J. 539—4
Electricity and Matter..... Thomson, J. J. 537—7
Heating Effect of the Radium-emanation; by Prof. E. Rutherford. Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
Ionization Curves of Radium; by Prof. W. H. Bragg and R. Kleeman ..... Lond., Edinb., and Dubl. Philos. Mag., Dec., 1904 E
Modern Views on Matter..... Lodge, Sir O. J. 530—10
Radio-activity..... Rutherford, E. 539—3, 6
Radioactivity of Thorium Compounds; by E. Rutherford and F. Soddy ..... Chem. Soc., Journ., Trans., 81 E
Radioactivity of Uranium; by F. Soddy... Chem. Soc., Journ. E
Radium and other radio-active elements..... Levy, L. A. 546—2
Radium and other radio-active substances ..... Hammer, W. J. 539—1
Radium explained ..... Hampson, Dr. W. 539—2
Radium in Australian Minerals; by D. Mawson and T. H. Laby. Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 38 E
Recent Development of Physical Science ... Whetham, W. C. D. 530—7

[*See also* Becquerel Rays.]

——— **Therapeutics**—
Practical Medical Electricity ..... Turner, Dr. D. 615—16

Ragusa—*History*—
Republic of Ragusa ..... Villari, L. 943—34

Rails—
Great Britain and Ireland—Steel Rails Committee, Report. Q624—3

Railway Relief Associations—
Railroad Relief and Beneficiary Associations; by W. H. Baldwin. Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. I E

Railway Service and Administration—*General*—
Accidents on Railways in the United Kingdom...Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Board E
American Railways .... Pratt, E. A. 656—23
Lectures on Commerce..... Chicago Univ.—Comm. and Administration Coll., Pubs. 1 650—4
New Hampshire—Railroad Commissioners, Report—*in* Annual Reports ..... E
Ohio—Railroads and Telegraphs Commissioners, Rept ..... E
Public Regulations of Railways..... Dabney, W. D. F 18 P 7
Railway Control by Commissions..... Hendrick, F. F 18 P 15
Railroad Labor..... U.S.—Lab. Bur., Ann. Rept. 1889 E
Railway Practice..... Alexander, E. P. F 18 P 5
Railway Servants (Hours of Labour) Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. E
Railway Servants (Hours of Labour) Return... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. E
Railways and their rates ..... Pratt, E. A. 385—6
United States—Interstate Commerce Commission, Annual Reports ..... E

Railway Service and Administration—*Finance*—
British Railway Finance ..... Wall, W. W. 322—20
Earning power of Railroads .... Mundy, F. W. 385—3

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Law concerning Steam and Street Railroads Rhode Island—Statutes 385—4
Legislative Regulation of Railroad Rates; by W. D. Hines. Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 4 E
National Regulation of Railways; by C. A. Prouty ..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 4 E
Railway and Canal Traffic Acts ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Rail. and Canal Com. 385—1
Railway Charters; by B. H. Meyer ..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 1 E

——— *Periodicals*—
New South Wales Railway and Tramway Review .... E
New South Wales Railway Budget ..... E
Railroad Gazette ..... E

By Countries.

——— **Australia**—
Australian Railways; by Prof. W. C. Kernot—*in* Proceedings, 1 Intern. Engin. Cong., Glasgow, 1901 Q620—5
Railway Labour; by W. Walker..... Aust. Ass. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
Studies in Australia in 1896—*in* Problems of Empire. Brassey, Hon. T. A. 325—9

[*See also* the name of each State under this heading.]

——— **Belgium**—
Belgium—Railways, Posts and Telegraphs—Chemins de fer, postes, télégraphes, téléphones et marine: comptes rendus..... E

——— **Brazil**—
Railways in Brazil ..... U.S.—Cons. Repts., 63 E

——— **Cape Colony**—
Select Committee on Railway Staff Salaries, Report ..... Cape of Good Hope, V. and P. 1903 App. 2 vol. 1 E
Select Committee on Railways, Report ..... Cape of Good Hope, V. and P. 1903 App. 2 vol. 1 E

——— **France**—
Great Britain and Ireland—Report on the Chemin de fer métropolitain de Paris, with remarks on shallow tunnels; by Lt.-Col. H. A. Yorke ..... Q625—1

——— **Great Britain and Ireland**—
Banking and Railway Statistics, Ireland ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Tech. Inst. for Irel. Dept. E
Bradshaw's Railway Manual ..... E
British Industries..... Ashley, W. J. 338—1
British Railways ..... Ross, H. M. 656—25
General Reports upon the accidents that have occurred on the railways of the United Kingdom ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Railway Dept. E
Railway Autocracy—*in* Glimpses of Irish Industries... Daly, J. B. 338—3
Railway Rates and Facilities: Copy of Correspondence as to the carriage of agricultural produce and requisites ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Fish. Bd. Q656—4
Railway Returns for England and Wales, Scotland and Ireland. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab. and Statist. Dept. E
Railway Returns: Returns of capital, traffic, receipts, and working expenditure of Railway Companies of the United Kingdom. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab. and Statist. Dept. E

——— **India**—
Administration Reports on the Railways in India ..... India—Railways E
Great Britain and Ireland—India Office (Railways), Report on administration and working; by T. Robertson..... Q385—1

——— **Japan**—
Railways; by K. Inuzuka—*in* Japan by the Japanese... Stead, A. 915—61

Railway Service and Administration—New South Wales—
Railways and Tramways Commissioners, Reports ..... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., and Leg. C., Journ. E

——— **Prussia—**
Prussian Railway Administration—*in* General Freight and Passenger Post ..... Cowles, J. L. F 18 P 6

——— **Queensland—**
Queensland—Railways Commissioner, Reports ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E

——— **United States—**
Connecticut—Railroad Commissioners, Report—*in* Pub. Docs. E
General Freight and Passenger Post..... Cowles, J. L. F 18 P 6
Railroad Problem—*in* Plain Facts as to the Trusts. Bolen, G. L. 338—32
Report on a visit to America; by Lt.-Col. H. A. Yorke. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Railway Dept. Q625—1
Reports..... Illinois—Railroad and Warehouse Comm. E

——— **Victoria—**
Victoria—Management of Railway Department Select Committee, Report..... Q385—4
Victoria—Railways Management Royal Commission Progress Report (Freights and Fares)—*in* Leg. Ass., Papers, 1902, 2 E

Railways—Construction and Maintenance—*General*—
Break of Gauge and its remedy ..... White, R. A. 625—4
Condition of treated timbers laid in Texas, February, 1902; by H. von Schrenk ..... U.S.—Forestry Bur., Bull. 51 E
Cross-tie forms and rail fastenings; by H. von Schrenk ... U.S.—Forestry Bur., Bull. 50 E
Great Britain—Steel Rails Commission, Report ..... Q624—3
Light Railways ..... Shellshear, W. 620—7
Light Railways; by E. R. Calthorpe—*in* Pioneer Irrigation. Mawson, E. O. 646—1
Notes on Rack Railways; by C. O. Burge ... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1900 E
Proceedings, 1 ... Intern. Engin. Cong., Glasgow, 1901 Q620—4
Railways or no railways ..... Fairlie, R. F. 625—3
Recent developments in high-speed railway construction and working; by C. O. Burge... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1902 E
River, Road, and Rail ..... Fox, F. 620—6
Romance of Engineering ..... Frith, H. 656—3
Switches and Crossings for mixed or Compound Gauge Railways. Brennan, W. F. 625—2
Tables to facilitate the Location of the Cubic Parabola; by C. J. Merfield..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Journ., 1900 E
[*See also* Bridges; Civil Engineering; Electric Railways; Locomotives; Tramways; Tunnelling.]

——— *Periodicals—*
Engineering Magazine..... E

By Countries.

——— **Africa—**
Railway Systems of Africa; by Sir D. Tennant... Brit. Emp. Ser., 5 910—42

——— **Australia—**
Australian Railways; by Prof. W. C. Kernot—*in* Proceedings, 1. Intern. Engin. Cong., Glasgow, 1901 Q620—4
[*See also* New South Wales, and Queensland under this heading.]

——— **France—**
Blount, Sir E., Memoirs ..... 923—108

——— **India—**
India—Railways, Histories of railway projects ..... Q385—2

——— **Japan—**
Eight Years in Japan..... Holtham E. E. 915—64

——— **New South Wales—**
Economical Railway Construction in N.S.W.; by H. Deane. Inst. of Civil Engin., Proc., 1899–1900 E
Fifty years of railway-making; by G. A. Gilder... Railway Inst., Syd. 625—9

Railways—Construction and Maintenance—Queensland—
Construction of the mountain section of the Cairns Railway, Queensland; by G. A. Hobler... Inst. of C.E.—Minutes, 153 E

——— **United States—**
American Railways ..... Pratt, E. A. 656—23
Report on a visit to America; by Lt.-Col. H. A. Yorke. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Railway Dept. Q625—1

Rain and Rainfall—
Controlling the Clouds ..... Rich and Co.'s Mag., April, 1901 E
Forests considered in their relation to rainfall and conservation of moisture; by J. H. Maiden... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1902 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Solar Physics Committee, Mean annual variations of barometric pressure and rainfall in certain regions ..... Q551—17
Natural Law in Terrestrial Phenomena..... Digby, W. 551—1
Rain-making at Broken Hill ..... Wide World Mag., 12 E
Recurrence of Rain, the relation between the Moon's motion in declination and the quantity of rain in New South Wales.; by H. C. Russell ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1901 E
"Red Rain": its occurrence in Victoria; by F. Chapman and and H. J. Grayson ..... Vict. Nat., 20 E
Regenverhältnisse des Malayischen Archipel ..... Woeikov, A Q551—11
Regenwaarnemingen in Nederlandsch-Indië... Batavia, K. Observatorium E
Relation of rainfall to run-off; by G. W. Rafter ..... U.S.—Geol. Surv., Water Supply and Irrigation, Paper 80 E
[*See also* Droughts; Meteorology.]

Ramesvaram Island—
Rámésvaram Island and the Fauna of the Gulf of Manaar; by E. Thurston. 2nd ed..... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 1 E

Range-finding—
Difference-meter; by Capt. J. S. Wigram ..... United Serv., N.S.W., Journ., 1894 E
Hand-book for telescopic sights..... Great Britain and Ireland—War Office 623—25
Hand-book for the depression range-finder... ..... Great Britain and Ireland—War Office 623—24
Hand-book for the position-finder..... Great Britain and Ireland—War Office 623—26
Hand-book of the mekometer..... Great Britain and Ireland—War Office 623—23
Range-finders; by Prof. G. Forbes ... Soc. of Arts., Journ. 50 E
Rapid Determination of Positions by Simultaneous Theodolite Direction-measurements; by G. H. Knibbs ..... United Serv., N.S.W., Journ., 1898 E

Rape (*Brassica campestris*)—
Rape as a forage crop... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 164 E
[*See also* Forage Plants.]

Rarotonga—
An Island Paradise of the South Seas; by Beatrice Grimshaw. World's Work, 5 E
[*See also* Cook Islands.]

Raspberries—
Farmers' Bulletin, 213 ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept. E

Rationalism—
Mr. Balfour's Apologetics critically examined. Balfour, Rt. Hon. A. J. 211—5
Pseudo-philosophy at the end of the 19th Century... Cecil, H. M. G 27 R 17
Right relation of Reason to Religion—*in* Limits of Evolution. Howison, G. H. 149—3
[*See also* Agnosticism; Atheism; Christian Evidences; Deism; Freethought; Miracles; Theism.]

Rats—
Animal Education ..... Watson, J. B. 591—5
Experimental investigation of *Trypanosoma Lewisi*; by E. Francis. U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 11 E
Notes on Rats; by A. Reischek ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E

Rats—Extermination—Public Health—
Investigation of a Pathogenic Microbe (*B. typhi murium*—Danyz) applied to the destruction of rats; by M. J. Rosenau ... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 5 E
[*See also* Bubonic Plague; Tropical Diseases.]

Ravenna—*Churches*—
Mosaiken von Ravenna..... Richter, Dr. J. P. 747—6

Reaction—
Response in the Living and Non-living... Bose, Prof. J. C. 134—1

Reading—
Address on "Possible dangers of indiscriminate reading;" by Prof. Phillimore... Stirling's and Glasgow Pub. Lib.—Rept., 1902-3 E
Address on "Some thoughts on books, libraries, and reading;" by Dr. Jack...Stirling's and Glasgow Pub. Lib.—Rept., 1899-1900 E
[*See also* Rhetoric.]

Reading-books—
Victoria—Education Department, School Paper ..... E
[*See also* Selections, Prose; and sub-heading School-books, Readers, under names of Languages.]

Ready Reckoners—
Calculating Tables..... Zimmermann, H. 510—8
Great Britain and Ireland—Stores—Tables for valuing Labour and Stores ..... F692—1
Ready reference tables ..... Hering, C. 510—9
[*See also* Interest Tables.]

Real Property—Law—
Australian Torrens System ..... Hogg, J. E. 333—4
Changes in the Law of Real Property; by A. Underhill—*in* Century of Law Reform ..... Odgers, W. B. F 18 P 34
Law of Real Property in N. S. Wales..... Kemp, R. E. 347—16
Law of Real Property in New South Wales; by A. C. and G. W. Millard ..... 347—19
Legislation concerning Real and Personal Property. De Villiers, J. E. R. 347—1
Real Property Act, 1900 ..... Canaway, A. G. 347—14
[*See also* Mortgages; Property; Taxation.]

Reality—
Pathway to Reality ..... Haldane, Rt. Hon. R. B. 121—2, 3
[*See also* Consciousness; Knowledge, Theory of.]

Reasoning—
Use of Words in Reasoning ..... Sidgwick, A. G 27 R 16
[*See also* Logic.]

Receipts, Medical. [*See* Pharmacopœias.]

——— Workshop—
Appendix: Cyclopedia of Receipts...Scientific American K 4 S 22
Cassell's Cyclopædia of Mechanics ..... Q600—2, 3
Machine Tools and Workshop Practice ..... Parr, A. 621—61
Recipes for Colour, Paint, Varnish, Oil, Soap and Drysalting Trades ..... "Analytical Chemist" 667—15
Useful Arts and Handicrafts..... Leland, C. G. 600—3-6
Workshop Hints..... Grimshaw, R. 621—67
Workshop Wrinkles ..... Brown, W. N. 698—1
[*See also* Encyclopædias; Industrial Arts; Technological Chemistry.]

Recipes—Cooking. [*See* Cookery; Domestic Economy.]

Reciprocity—
Pamphlets and Addresses ..... Medley, G. W. 337—11
[*See also* Fair Trade; Free Trade; Tariffs.]

——— *Bibliography*—
List of references to Reciprocity..... Lib. of Congress Q016—21

Recitations—Education—
Index to Poetry and Recitations..... Granger, Edith Q808—3
[*See also* Reading-books; Rhetoric; Selections—Prose.]

Reclamation of Land—
Washed soils ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 20 E
[*See also* Embankments; Sand and Sand-drifts; Soils and Subsoils.]

Reconnaissance. [*See* Military Surveying.]

Recreation—
Recreations—*in* Fine Arts of Design ..... Ross, W. T. 701—13
[*See also* Physical Education; Sports and Pastimes.]

Recruiting—
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, Regulations for recruiting. 355—52
[*See also* Army, British; Pressgang.]

Rectum—Pathology—
Encyclopædia Medica, 10..... A 45 P 15

Red Cross Associations—
La Croix-Rouge en Extrême-Orient ... Soc. de la Croix-Rouge du Japon 361—3
[*See also* Ambulances; Medical Service—Army and Navy.]

Red Gum—
Red Gum; by A. K. Chittenden and W. K. Hatt... U.S.—Forestry Bur., Bull. 58 E

Red River Expedition—
Wolseley, Viscount, Story of a Soldier's Life ..... 923—249, 250
[*See also* Canada—History.]

Red Sea and Islands—
Other side of the lantern ..... Treves, Sir F. 915—10
Red Sea and Gulf of Aden Pilot ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—20

Red Water in Cattle. [*See* Tick, Cattle.]

Redwood—
Redwood; by R. T. Fisher, H. von Schrenk, and A. D. Hopkins. U.S.—Forestry Bur., Bull. 38 E

Referendum—
Direct Legislation in New Zealand; by H. G. Ell..... Arena, Sept., 1903 E
Referendum in Australia; by G. B. Barton..... Imp. and Asiatic Qu. Rev., 1900 E
[*See also* Democracy.]

Reflection—Optics—
Light and Water ..... Pollock, Sir M. 535—7

Reformation, The—*General*—
Cambridge Modern History, 2..... Acton, 1st Baron 909—2
History of the Convent..... Allen, Rev. D. MG 1 Q 60
Lectures on European History ..... Stubbs, W., Bp. 940—45
Reformation ..... Babington, Rev. J. A. G 28 R 3
Reformation and Renaissance ..... Stone, J. M. Q270—1
Social Effects of the Reformation—*in* Lectures and Essays. Gilbart, J. W. 904—6
[*See also* Ecclesiastical History; Huguenots; Protestantism; Reformers, Religious; and Luther, M., in Author Catalogue.]

By Countries.

——— England—
Cranmer, T., and the English Reformation ..... Pollard, A. F. 922—39
Dynamics of Religion ..... Wiseman, M. W. G 28 R 9
English Puritanism and its Leaders... Tulloch, Rev. J. G 26 R 16
Henry VIII; by A. F. Pollard ..... Q923—11
History of the English Church ..... Stephens, W. R. W., Dean 274—10-13
Somerset Religious Houses ..... Archbold, W A. T. 271—1
Wolsey, Cardinal, legate and reformer; by Rev. E. L. Taunton. 922—19

——— France—
Catherine de' Medici and the French Reformation... Sichel, Edith 944—18

Reformation, The—Germany—
Charles v of Spain and Germany; by E. Armstrong 923—42, 43
Elisabeth, Herzogin von Braunschweig-Lüneburg; von W. Havemann ..... 270—20
Social Side of the Reformation in Germany...Bax, E. B. 274—28-30

——— Scotland—
Catholic Tractates of the 16th century; ed. by T. G. Law. Scottish Text Soc., 45 E
Knox, John; by Marion Harland..... C 28 P 3

——— Switzerland—
Zwingli, H., the Reformer of German Switzerland; by S. M, Jackson ..... C 26 Q 21

Reformatories—
British Columbia, Police, Prisons, and Reformatories, Reports—*in* Parliament—Sessional Papers ..... E
Carpenterian Reformatory for Boys, Eastwood, Report .. N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., and Leg. C., Journ. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Reformatory and Industrial Schools, Memorandum, with appendices ..... 371—27
Great Britain and Ireland—Reformatory and Industrial Schools, Reports ..... E
Instruction in Juvenile Reformatories; by J. Allison—*in* Penological Questions ..... U.S.—Intern. Prison Com. 343—6
New Hampshire—Industrial School, Reports—*in* Reports..... E
Reformatory Schools; by Mr. Healy ..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Reformatory System in the United States... U.S.—Intern. Prison Com. 364—5
War with Crime ..... Baker, T. B. L. 364—1
[*See also* Inebriate Asylums; Juvenile Offenders; Penitentiaries; Prisons.]

Reformers, Educational, and Teachers—
Hancock, J.; by W. H. Venable ..... 923—274
Mann, H., and the common school revival in the United States; by B. A. Hinsdale ..... 923—275
Horace Mann in Ohio: a study of the application of his public school ideals to college administration... Hubbell, G. A. 378—77
Rousseau, J. J., and naturalism in life and thought; by W. H. Hudson ..... 194—2
Sarmiento, D. F., i sus doctrinas pedagójicas; por M. A. Ponce. 923—276
Sarmiento, D. F., su vida i sus obras; por J. G. Guerra. Chili—Pub. Instr. Q923—26
Six great schoolmasters..... How, F. D. 922—90

——— Religious—
Knox, John; by Marion Harland ..... C 28 P 3
Knox, J.: a biography; by Rev. D. Macmillan..... 922—84
Knox, J., the hero of the Scottish Reformation; by H. Cowan. 922—85
Wesley Bicentennial ..... Wesleyan Univ. 378—84
Wesley, Rev. J., evangelist; by Rev. R. Green ..... 922—93
Zwingli, H., the Reformer of German Switzerland; by S. M. Jackson ..... C 26 Q 21

——— Social—
Guest, J., Life and Labours of; by T. Beggs ..... 928—101
Rousseau, J. J., and naturalism in life and thought; by W. H. Hudson ..... 194—2
Tolstoi and his problems..... Maude, A. G 24 S 26
Tolstoi, Count L. N., his life and works; by J. C. Kenworthy 928—136
Tolstoi, Count L. N., how he lives and works; by P. A. Sergyeenko ..... 928—137
[*See also* Philanthropists.]

Refrigerating Machinery—
Compend of Mechanical Refrigerating... Siebel, J. E. A 19 R 15
Evaporating, Condensing and Cooling Apparatus... Hausbrand, E. 536—4
Machinery for Refrigeration ..... Selfe, N. MA 4 Q 22
Pocket-book of Refrigeration and Ice-making ..... 621—55
Refrigeration, Cold Storage, and Ice-making... Tayler, A. J. W-. 621—56
[*See also* Cold Storage; Compressed Air; Ice-making.]

Refuges. [*See* Asylums; Reformatories.]

Registers of Births, Deaths, and Marriages—
Harleian Society Publications, Registers ..... E
Register of Burials in the Chapel Royal or Abbey of Holyroodhouse, 1706–1900..... Scot. Rec. Soc., Pubs. E
Register of Interments in the Greyfriars Burying-ground, Edinburgh, 1658–1700; ed. by H. Paton... Scot. Rec. Soc., Pubs. E
[*See also* Marriages and Marriage Licenses.]

Registers of Universities and Colleges. [*See* Universities—Calendars and Registers.]

Reindeer—
Reindeer in Alaska; by G. H. Grosvenor ..... Smith. Inst., Rept. 1902 E

Relics—
De reliquijs preciosis et venerandis que habētur venetijs, De reliquijs in padua, and De reliquijs que habentur Rhodi—*in* Sanctarū peregrinationū opusculū ..... Breydenbach, B. von V915

Religion—*General*—
Art of creation ..... Carpenter, E. 113—1
Dialogues concerning Natural Religion—*in* Philosophical Works, 2. Hume, D. 192—18-21
Foundations of Knowledge ..... Ormond, Prof. A. T. G 25 R 12
Literature and Dogma ..... Arnold, M. 239—1
Man and the divine order ..... Dresser, H. W. 141—1
Natural History of Religion—*in* Philosophical Works, 4. Hume, D. 192—21
Philosophy of Religion in England and America. Caldecott, Prof. A. G 25 R 21
Psychological elements of religious faith ..... Everett, Rev. C. C. 201—1
Religion ..... Newbolt, W. C. E., Canon 200—1
Religion innerhalb der Grenzen der blosen Vernunft—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 6 ..... Kant, I. 193—8
Religion of the Universe ..... Picton, J. A. 210—1
Search after truth ..... "Philalethes" 230—11
Varieties of Religious Experience ..... James, W. 201—3
[*See also* Allegories; Atheism; Christianity; Church and State; Conscience; Councils, Church; Creation; Creeds; Deism; Ecclesiastical History; Evolution; Future State; God and Divine Attributes; Heresies; Miracles; Monasticism; Mysticism; Mythology; Pantheism; Persecutions; Philosophy; Positivism; Rationalism; Reformation, The; Religion and Science; Religion in Education; Religions; Revivals; Ritualism; Saints; Stage and Church; Sunday; Symbolism; Theism; Theology, Natural; Theosophy; Totemism; and sub-heading Religion under names of Countries.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures*—
Nineteenth Century Questions ..... Clarke, J. F. 814—2
Réflexions morales et politiques ..... Banning, E. 3[illegible]8—1

——— *Education, Teaching, Schools*—
Religious Teaching in Secondary Schools ..... Bell, Rev. G. C. 207—1
Principles and Practice of Religious Instruction of Children. Matthews, Rev. C. H. S. 207—2
[*See also* Religion in Education; Theology—Education.]

——— *History*—
Religious Progress in the [19th] Century... Withrow, Rev. W. H. 270—21

Religion—*Periodicals*—
All the World ..... E
Austral Light ..... E
Australasian Catholic Record ..... E
Australasian Intercollegian ..... E
Australian Christian World ..... E
Australian Churchman ..... E
Australian Messenger ..... E
Australian Protestant Churchman ..... E
Baptist ..... E
Buddhism ..... E
Bush Brother ..... E
Christian Science Journal ..... E
Christian Science Sentinel ..... E
Church Commonwealth ..... E
Church of England Intelligencer ..... E
Church of England Outlook ..... E
Messenger of the Presbyterian Church ..... E
Methodist ..... E
Monist ..... E
New Age ..... E
New Century Path ..... E
New Church Magazine ..... E
Open Court ..... E
Presbyterian and Australian Witness ..... E
Presbyterian Record ..... E
Roll Call ..... E
Shield ..... E
Southern Cross Log ..... E
Sydney City Mission Herald ..... E
Truth in Love ..... E
Truth Seeker ..... E
Universal Brotherhood Path ..... E
Witness ..... E

——— *Philosophy*—
Philosophie der Religion—*in* Werke, 11, 12..... Hegel, G. W. F. 193—28, 29
Right relation of Reason to Religion—*in* Limits of Evolution. Howison, G. H. 149—3

——— **By Countries.** [*See* sub-heading Religion under names of Countries.]

——— **Christian.** [*See* Christianity.]

Religion and Science—
Ancient Religion and Modern Thought ..... Lilly W. S. 239—6
Century's Progress ..... Adeney, Prof. W. F. G 25 T 2
Evolution and its Bearing on Religions... Dadson, A. J. G 28 Q 11
Evolution and Religion ..... Bascom, J. G 26 R 18
Evolution and Religion..... Beecher, Rev. H. W. 252—4, 5
Ideals of Science and Faith ..... Hand, Rev. J. R. 215—3
Meta-Christianity ..... Hiller, H. C. 133—14
Method of Christ as traced in Chemistry, Physics, and Spectrum Analysis..... Coutts, J. 215—1
Nature of Man ..... Metchnikov, E. 573—1
The old Riddle and the newest Answer... Gerard, Rev. J. 215—2
Problems and Persons ..... Ward, W. 282—5
Pseudo-philosophy at the end of the 19th Century... Cecil, H. M. G 27 R 17
Reconstruction of Theology ..... King, Prof. H. C. G 24 S 25
Religion as a credible Doctrine ..... Mallock, W. H. 211—4
Science and Medieval Thought ..... Allbutt, Dr. T. C. A 48 R 1
Through Science to Faith ..... Smyth, Rev. N. 210—3
[*See also* Bible—Criticism; Christian Evidences; Creation; Deism; Evolution; Miracles; Optimism; Positivism; Theology, Natural.]

Religion in Education—
Character Training in Christian and Catholic Education. Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Christian Doctrine and History of the Church, considered as the Basis of Catholic Enlightenment and Culture ... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Christian Work in Public Schools; by Rev. H. M. Butler—*in* Education in the 19th Century ..... Roberts, R. D. G 26 R 20
Church Schools and Religious Education; by Rev. B. Reynolds—*in* National Education ..... Magnus, L. 370—11
How to Safeguard Catholic Youth; by Bishop Gallagher. Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11

Religion in Education—*contd.*
New Crusade for the Coming Century; by Rev. D. E. Hudson. Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Protection of Educated Catholic Youth; by Dr. A. L. Kenny. Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Religion an Essential Factor in Primary Education; by Archpb. Redwood..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Religious freedom in American Education ..... Crooker, J. H. 377—1
[*See also* Church and State; Schools; Religion—Education.]

Religion in the State. [*See* Church and State.]

Religions—Primitive—
Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Reports; 5, Sociology, Magic and Religion of the Western Islands. Q572—12
Golden Bough ..... Frazer, J. G. G 25 R 15-17
Worship and Traditions of the Aborigines of the Islands of the Pacific Islands; by Rev. M. Eells ... Vict. Inst., Journ., 32 E
[*See also* Fire Worship; Mythology; Phallic Worship; Religion—History; Serpent Worship; Theology, Natural; Totemism; Tree Worship; Vedas.]

Religious Education. [*See* Church and State; Religion—Education, Teaching, Schools; Religion in Education; Theology—Education.]

Religious Liberty. [*See* Church and State; Free-thought; Nonconformists; Persecutions.]

Religious Orders—
Apology for the Religious Orders... Aquinas, St. Thomas 271—6
Correspondence respecting the application of the French Law of Association to institutions of British origin ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel. French Assoc. Law Q322—1
Great Britain and Ireland—Foreign Office, Reports by His Majesty's representatives in Austria-Hungary, France, Italy, and Spain respecting the conditions under which property is held by religious orders in those countries ..... Q333—3
[*See also* Augustinians; Benedictines; Cistercians; Dominicans; Ecclesiastical History; Franciscans; Jesuits; Monasteries; Monasticism; Nuns; and similarly names of other Orders.]

Religious Poetry—
Minor Poems of the Vernon MS.; ed. by F. J. Furnivall... Early Eng. Text Soc., o.s., 117 E
[*See also* Hymns and Hymnody.]

Remainders. [*See* Real Property.]

Reminiscences—
After-glow memories ..... "Anglo-Australian" A828—2.
Backward Glances..... Hedderwick, J. 828—2
Coke, Hon. H. J., Tracks of a rolling stone..... 923—282
Notes from a Diary, 1889-91... Duff, Sir M. E. G. C 26 P 27, 28
Tales of my Father..... Falls, Alicia M. 920—13

Remounts for Cavalry—
Great Britain and Ireland—Army Remount Department (Court of Enquiry), Proceedings and minutes..... Q357—1
Great Britain and Ireland—Horse Purchase in Austro-Hungary (Committee), Report ..... Q354—11
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, Reports on working of remount department abroad ..... Q357—1
New South Wales—Army remounts, Papers submitted by R. A. Price, M.P..... 636—30
Target Practice and Remount Systems abroad; by Capt. R. A. Edwards and Capt. J. S. Herron ..... U.S.—Mil. Information Div. 356—2
Two Years on Remount Commissions..... Sessions, H. 636—8

Renaissance, The—
Art of the Italian Renaissance ..... Wölfflin, H. 709—14
La bibliothèque de Fulvio Orsini; contributions à l'histoire des collections d'Italie et à l'étude de la Renaissance, par P. de Nolhac ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 74 091—8

Renaissance, The—*contd.*
Cambridge Modern History, 1 ..... Acton, 1st Baron 909—1
Civilisation of the Renaissance in Italy ..... Burckhardt, J. 945—3
Dukes and Poets in Ferrara ..... Gardner, E. G. 945—11
Early Renaissance in England—*in* Historical Lectures. Creighton, M., Bp. 904—3
Harvard lectures on the revival of learning ..... Sandys, J. E. 809—20
Literature of the French Renaissance..... Tilley, A. 840—68-70
Mantua, Isabella d'Este, Marchioness of; by Mrs. Ady. 920—112, 113
Medici and the Italian Renaissance..... Smeaton, O. 945—4
Milan, Beatrice d'Este, Duchess of; by Julia Cartwright (Mrs. Ady). 920—114
Notes sur Pirro Ligorio; par P. de Nolhac ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73 378—63
Pétrarque et l'humanisme, d'après un essai de restitution de sa bibliothèque; par P. de Nolhac ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 91 851—13
Platter, T., and the educational Renaissance of the 16th Century; by P. Monroe ..... 923—271
Renaissance ..... Pater, W. H. 824—51
Reformation and Renaissance ..... Stone, J. M. Q270—1
[*See also* Literature—History.]

Rent—
A quale saggio debba capitallizzarsi la Rendita Agraria. Caetani, G. 333—2
Distribution by a Law of Rent; by C. W. Macfarlane..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 4 E
Rent in Modern Economic Theory..... Johnson, A. S. 333—4
Rent in Modern Economic Theory; by A. S. Johnson ..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 3 E
[*See also* Interest.]

Repeal of the Union. [*See* Home Rule; Ireland—Politics.]

Reporting. [*See* Journalism; Shorthand.]

Repoussé Work—
Beaten Metal-work, or Repoussé—*in* Art Crafts for Amateurs. Miller, F. A 35 S 14
Metal-work ..... Jackson, F. G. 739—1
Repoussé Metal-work ..... Horth, A. C. 671—6
Repoussé Work and Metal-chasing—*in* Useful Arts, 2. Leland, C. G. 600—4

Representation. [*See* Election.]

Representative Government. [*See* Government.]

Reprisals. [*See* International Law.]

Reproduction—*General*—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 20, 32 ..... K 2 T

Reptilia—*General*—
Amphibia and Reptiles ..... Gadow, H. A 49 R 6
British Reptiles and Batrachians... Hopley, Catherine C. 598—1
Dragons of the Air ..... Seeley, H. G. 568—1
[*See also* names of Families.]

By Countries.

——— **Australasia**—
Descriptions of new Reptiles from British New Guinea; by G. A. Boulenger ..... Zool. Soc., Lond., Proc., June, 1903 E
Development of the Skeleton of the Tuatara, *Sphenodon punctatus*; with remarks on the egg, on the hatching, and on the hatched young; by G. B. Howes and H. H. Swinnerton ..... Zool. Soc. Lond., 16 E
New Lizard from Pitt Island, New Zealand; by G. A. Boulenger. Annals and Mag. of Nat. Hist., ser. 7, 9 E
Pelochelys cantoris, Fresh-water Turtle, from New Guinea; by E. R. Waite ..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Reptiles and Batrachians collected in German New Guinea; by Dr. E. Nyman ..... Ann. and Mag. Nat. Hist., 1900 E

Reptilia—Porto Rico—
Herpetology of Porto Rico; by L. Stejneger ..... Smith. Inst.—U.S. Nat. Mus.—Rept. 1902 E

——— **United States**—
Catalogue of New York Reptiles and Batrachians; by E. C. Eckel and F. C. Paulmier..... New York Mus., Rept. 1901 E

Republicanism—
Adams, W. E., Memoirs of a social atom .... 828—11, 12
[*See also* Democracy; Government.]

Reservoirs—
Hobart Storage Reservoir; by T. Stephens ..... Roy. Soc. Tas., Papers 1887 E
Reservoirs for Irrigation, Water-power, and Domestic Water-supply ..... Schuyler, J. D. A 34 S 8
Towers and Tanks for Water-works... Hazlehurst, J. N. A 49 R 3
[*See also* Water Conservation; Water Supply; and titles of important Reservoirs, *e.g.*, Assouan Dam.]

Resins. [*See* Gums, Kinos, and Resins.]

Resources of Countries. [*See* Mining and Mineral Resources—By Countries; sub-heading General under names of Countries and States; and sub-heading By Countries under Subjects.]

Respiratory System—
Art of Breathing ..... Kofler, L. 784—4
[*See also* Larynx; Lungs; and names of Organs.]

Resurrection—Christology—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 4 .... Q220—9
[*See also* Future State.]

Retaliation—
Correspondence relating to Preferential and Reciprocal Trade Act, 1903..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—N.Z. Q337—2
Economic Notes on Insular Free Trade ... Balfour, A. J. 337—3
Free Trade, Protection, Dumping, Bounties and Preferential Tariffs..... Agacy, H. W. 337—1
Imperial Fiscal Reform..... ..... Caillard, Sir V. H. P. 337—7
Liberal View ..... Eighty Club 330—44
Return to Protection ..... Smart, W. 337—26
[*See also* Free Trade; Protection.]

Retina. [*See* Eye.]

Réunion—*General*—
Madagascar..... ..... Keller, C. D 20 U 25

Reunion of Churches—
Is denominationalism of God? .... Exley, H. 280—1

Revenue Laws. [*See* Finance; Tariffs; Taxation; and sub-heading Finance and Taxation under names of Countries.]

Reviews. [*See* Literary Criticism; Literature—Periodicals.]

Revelations
Apocalypse and Apocalyptic Literature... Encyc. Bibl., 1 Q220—6
Apocalypse and Apocalyptic Literature ..... Jewish Encyc. 1 Q296—1
Apocalyptic Literature ..... Encyc. Brit., 2, 25 K 2 S-T
Jewish Encyclopædia, 10 ..... Q296—10
[*See also* Bible; Christianity; Theology, Natural.]

Revivals—
The city was moved: the Torrey-Alexander Mission in Sydney, Aug., 1902 ..... Aust. Christian World Q243—1
Drummond, H.; by C. Lennox ..... C 28 U 9
[*See also* Conversion; Missions and Missionary Work; Salvation Army.]

Revolvers. [*See* Small Arms.]

Rhetoric—
English Composition and Rhetoric ..... Bain, A. 808—2, 3
Orator; ed. by J. E. Sandys ..... Cicero, M. T. 875—10
Philosophy of Rhetoric..... Bascom, J. 808—4
Rhetorica, recognovit A. S. Wilkins ... Cicero, M. T. 875—8, 9
[*See also* Oratory.]

Rheumatism—
Encyclopædia Medica, 10..... A 45 P 15
Modern Study of Gouty and Rheumatic Manifestations. Gros, Dr. E. L. 616—44
Treatise on Rhematism..... Garrod, Dr. A. E. 616—42
[*See also* Gout.]

Rheumatoid Arthritis—
Encyclopædia Medica, 10..... A 45 P 15
[*See also* Gout; Rheumatism.]

Rhine—
Arbeiten der Rheinstrom-Bauverwaltung, 1851-1900; von R. Jasmund ..... Prussia—Rhine Works Comm. Q627—7
Rheinstrom ..... Baden—Met. and Hyd. Bur. F387—1, 2
Werke, Abth. 1, 34 pt. 1..... Goethe, J. W. von 832—

Rhinoceros—
Natural History Essays ..... Renshaw, G. 591—24

Rhodes—
Account and view of—*in* Sanctarū peregrinationū opusculū. Breydenbach, B. von V915

Rhodes, Siege of—
De Rhodie vrbis obsidione—*in* Sanctarū peregrinationū opusculū. Breydenbach, B. von V915

Rhodesia—*General*—
Précis of Information concerning Southern Rhodesia; by Maj. C. T. Dawkins..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intelligence Div. 916—59
Rhodesia, its present and future; by F. Johnson... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc. 33 E
Southern Rhodesia: Information for intending Settlers. Brit. S. Afr. Co. 916—53
[*See also* South Africa—History; South African Question; South African War.]

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Reports on Administration of Rhodesia.....British South African Co. E

——— *History*—
History of Rhodesia ..... Hensman, H. B 37 Q 22

Rhubarb—
Forcing Rhubarb... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 55 E
[*See also* Vegetable Gardening.]

Rhythm and Rhythmical Motion—Psychology—
Motor, Visual and applied Rhythms..... Miner, J. B. 152—2
Pulse in verbal rhythm ..... Greenewalt, Mary Hallock 426—2

Rice—
All about Rice—*in* Days with Industrials... Japp, A. H. 604—1
Irrigation of Rice in the United States; by F. Bond and G. H. Keeney ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 113 E
Recent foreign explorations, &c.; by S. A. Knapp... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 35 E
Rice-culture in the United States ... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 110 E
Salt-water limits of wild rice... U.S.—Plant Ind Bur., Bull. 72 E
Wild Rice; by E. Brown and C. S. Scofield ... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 50 E
[*See also* Cereals.]

Richmond, Virginia—*History*—
Historic Towns of the Southern States... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 19

Riding—
Riding and Hunting ..... Hayes, Capt. M. H. A 39 V 33
[*See also* Horse, The.]

Rifle Associations—
National Rifle Association, Challenge Cups, Trophies, Medals and Badges..... E
National Rifle Association, Proceedings, 1902 ..... E
National Rifle Association of New South Wales, Reports ..... E
Regulations for Rifle Clubs ..... Aust.—Mil. Forces 355—23
[*See also* Shooting—Military Science.]

Rifle Ranges—
Report by Major the Hon. T. F. Fremantle and Capt. E. C. H. Grant.....Great Britain and Ireland—Swiss Rifle Ranges Q355—8

Rifles. [*See* Shooting; Small Arms.]

Rig Veda. [*See* Vedas, The.]

Rimini—*General*—
Rimini to-day; and Historical Rimini—*in* Lombard Studies. Martinengo Cesaresco, Countess 914—138

Ring-barking—
Notes on Ring-barking; by W. Macdonald ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 16 E
[*See also* Forestry.]

Rio de Janeiro—*General*—
Rio-de-Janeiro ..... Allain, E. 918—5

Riparian Rights—
Interstate Rivers Question; by P. McM. Glynn ... River Murray League, S.A. 333—20
Law of Waters ..... Coulson, H. J. W. Q347—5
Property in Water; by G. Chamier ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E
Rheinstrom ..... Baden—Met. and Hyd. Bur. F387—1, 2
[*See also* Water Supply.]

Risk—
Economic Theory of Risk and Insurance... Willett, A. H. 368—5
[*See also* Insurance.]

Rites and Ceremonies—Aborigines of Australia—
Corroborees of New South Wales; by C. H. Kerry... Wide World Mag., 12 E
Ethnological Notes of Aboriginal Tribes of New South Wales and Victoria: by R. H. Mathews ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., 38 E
Initiation Ceremonies of Aborigines of Victoria; by R. H. Mathews. Zeit. für Ethnol. 37 E
Some Ceremonies of the Central Australian Tribes; by J. G. Frazer. Aust. Ass. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
Toara Ceremonies of Dippil Tribes, Queensland; by R. H. Mathews. Amer. Anthropologist, n.s. 2 E
[*See also* Aborigines of Australia.]

——— **Greece**—
Prolegomena to the study of Greek Religion... Harrison, Jane E. 292—2

——— **Indian**—
Malagasy-Nias-Dravidians; by E. Thurston... Madras Presidency —Mus., Bull. 2 E
Toda Petition; by E. Thurston ..... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull., 2 E

Ritualism—
Ritual; by G. W. E. Russell ..... Laity in Council G 28 R 1
[*See also* Roman Catholicism; Tractarian Movement.]

Rituals—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 4 ..... Q220—9
[*See also* Liturgies.]

Rivers—Engineering—
Arbeiten der Rheinstrom-Bauverwaltung, 1851–1900; von R. Jasmund ..... Prussia—Rhine Works Comm. Q627—7
Eisbrechwesen im Deutschen Reich; dargestellt von M. Görz und M. Buchheister ..... Prussia—Pub. Works Q699—3
Great Britain and Ireland—Foreign Office, Reports on navigable inland waterways in Austria-Hungary, Belgium, France, Germany, and the Netherlands ..... 386—3
Installations maritimes belges ... Belgium—Paris Exhib. 627—7
Proceedings, 2 ... Intern. Engin. Cong., Glasgow, 1901 Q620—5
Stream Measurements, 1902; by F. H. Newell ..... U.S.—Geol. Sur., Water Supply and Irrigation Papers, 82–5 E
Wasserverhältnisse der Schweiz... Switzerland—Hydrometric Div. F627—1, 2
[*See also* Canals; Floods; Hydraulic Engineering; and names of important Rivers.]

——— Physical Geography—
Diminished flow of Rock River in Wisconsin and Illinois and its relation to the surrounding forests; by G. F. Schwarz... U.S.—Forestry Bur., Bull. 44 E
Rivers and Floods ..... U.S.—Weather Bur., Bull. 11 E

Road-metal—
Sydney Municipal Council—Surveyor, Tests of metals used in Sydney, 1903 ..... E

Roads and Streets—
British Progress in Municipal Engineering ..... Maxwell, W. H. Q628—1
Bulletins [detailed in Author Catalogue] ..... U.S.—Pub. Road Inquiry Off. E
Cementing Power of Road Materials; by L. W. Page and A. S. Cushman ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 85 E
Connecticut—Highways Commissioner, Report—*in* Pub. Docs. E
Connecticut Law for the Improvement of Public Roads. Connecticut—Stat. 352—35
Construction of Roads, Paths, and Sea Defences ..... Latham, F. 625—7
Earth roads ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 136 E
Economics of Road Construction ..... Gillette, H. P. 625—6
Exhibit of road-material laboratory ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 63 E
Good Roads Association, Reports, 1894–5... Ontario—Agr. Dept., Repts. 1893–4 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Highways Comm., Rept.... Q352—10
History of Progress in Great Britain ..... Philp, R. K. 609—1
The old road ..... Belloc, H. Q914—16
Ontario—Road-making Instructor, Annual Reports ..... E
Romance of Engineering ..... Frith, H. 656—3
Street improvements in London ..... Cawston, A. Q614—23
Testing of Road Materials; by L. W. Page and A. S. Cushman. U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 79 E
Tree-planting on Streets and Highways—*in* Report, 1900–1. New York—Forest, Fish and Game Comm. E
[*See also* Municipal Government; Pavements; Tires; Transport.]

Rock-boring. [*See* Artesian Water; Bores and Boring; Diamond Drills.]

Rock-carvings and Rock-paintings—
Aboriginal Petroglyphs, Kuringai; by R. Etheridge... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Aboriginal Rock Paintings on the South Para; by E. C. Stirling. Roy. Soc., S. Aust., 26 E
Archaic Rock Inscriptions ..... 571—4
Engraved pictures of the grotto of La Mouthe, Dordogne, France; by E. Rivière ..... Smith. Inst., Rept. 1901 E
Ethnological Notes made at Copmanhurst; by R. Etheridge. Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E
Remarkable Rock-shelter in Milton District; by R. Etheridge. Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E

Rock-carvings and Rock-paintings—*contd.*
Rock Paintings and Carvings of the Australian Aborigines—*in* Reprints of Papers ..... Mathews, R. H. 990—3
[*See also* Fine Arts, Aboriginal; Fine Arts, Maori; Mural Paintings.]

Rock-melon. [*See* Melons.]

Rockhampton—*History*—
Early history of Rockhampton ..... Bird, J. T. S. 994—5

Rocks. [*See* Petrology.]

"Rocks, The." [*See* Sydney.]

Rocky Mountains—
Knocking round the Rockies ..... Ingersoll, E. 917—57
Picturesque California ..... Muir, J. F917—1

Rod-fishing. [*See* Fishing and Fishing Tackle.]

Rodriguez—
Madagascar ..... Keller, C. D 20 U 25

Roland Mt., Tasmania—
Visit to Mt. Roland; by Miss K. Cowle ..... Vict. Nat. 20 E

Romaic. [*See* Greek Language—Modern.]

Roman Art. [*See* Fine Arts—Roman.]

Roman Catholicism—*General*—
Austral Light ..... E
Autour d'un petit livre ..... Loisy, Rev. A. 281—13
Catholic Church in the 19th Century; by Cardinal Moran. Aust. Catholic Cong., Proc. MG 1 U 11
Catholic Dictionary ..... Addis, W. E. 282—10
L'évangile et l'église ..... Loisy, Rev. A. 281—12
The Gospels and the Church ..... Loisy, Rev. A. 281—11
Holy Year of Jubilee ..... Thurston, H. G 25 U 15
Religions of Authority and Religion of the Spirit ... Sabatier, A. 230—16
Remarks on Prophetic Visions in Daniel, prophetic interpretation in connection with Popery, and defence of the Book of Daniel. Tregelles, Rev. S. P. 224—11
Rome and Reform ..... Oliphant, T. L. K. 282—9, 10
Statistical Views of the Roman Catholic Church; by M. G. Mulhall. Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
What is Roman Catholicism? ..... Scherer, E. G 26 S 17
[*See also* Abbeys; Cardinals; Christianity; Church and State; Church Music; Clergy and Priests; Councils, Church; Ecclesiastical History; Ecclesiastical Law; Inquisition; Jesuits; Liturgies; Miracles; Missions and Missionary Work; Monasteries; Monasticism; Papacy; Persecutions; Popes; Priesthood; Protestantism; Reformation; Religion in Education; Saints; Tractarian Movement.]

By Countries.

——— Australia—
Australasian Catholic Congress, Proc. ..... MG 1 U 11
Catholic Press ..... E
Difficulties that beset Missionary Enterprise in a New Continent; by Rev. Dr. Byrne ... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Freeman's Journal ..... E
Hundred Years of Missionary Fruits in Australasia; by Rev. W. H. Cleary ..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Moran, Cardinal, "His Eminence"; by J. T. Donovan F922—1
Relation of the Church to Non-Catholic World in Australia; by Bishop Delany ..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Roman Catholic Hierarchy in Australia... National Rev., 1900 E
[*See also* New South Wales, and South Australia under this heading.]

——— British Colonies—
Development of the Catholic Church in Great Britain and the Colonies during the 19th Century; by Cardinal Moran. Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11

Roman Catholicism—England—
Apostacy from the Reformation ..... Allen, Rev. D. MG 1 Q 60
Development of the Catholic Church in Great Britain and the Colonies during the 19th Century; by Cardinal Moran. Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Fifty Years of Catholic Life and Social Progress ... Fitzgerald, P. G 28 R 4, 5
Henry III and the church ..... Gasquet, F. A. 270—22
History of the English Church ..... Stephens, W. R. W., Dean 274—10-13
History of the Jesuits in England, 1580-1773... Taunton, Rev. E. L. G 28 R 2
Manning, Cardinal; by F. de Pressensé ..... 922—16
Patmore, C., Memoirs and Correspondence of; by B. Champneys. C 26 T 20, 21
Problems and Persons .... Ward, W. 282—5
Treason and Plot: Struggles for Catholic Supremacy in the last years of Elizabeth ..... Hume, M. A. S. B 43 R 5
Wolsey, Cardinal, legate and reformer; by Rev. E. L. Taunton. 922—19

——— **France—**
Césaire, Saint, évêque d'Arles (503-543); par A. Malnory... Etude pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 103 922—35
De tout..... Huysmans, J. K. 848—1
Diary in France ..... Wordsworth, Bp. 914—113
Etude sur Geoffroi de Vendôme; par L. Compain... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 96 922—28
French Revolution and Religious Reform..... ..... Sloane, W. M. 274—33
Hincmari de ordine palatii epistola; texte latin traduit et annoté par M. Prou... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 58 322—1
Parti noir .... Thibault, A. F. 322—3
Renan, E.; by W. Barry..... ..... 922—80
Richelieu ..... Masson, G. 944—21

——— **Germany—**
Anton Ulrich und Elisabeth Christine; von W. Hoeck 923—162

——— **Ireland—**
Church in Ireland during the 19th Century; by Bp. Higgins. Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Cusack, Sister M. Francis Clare, the Nun of Kenmare; an Autobiography ..... 922—15
Ireland at the cross roads ..... Young, A. B. F. 914—33
Ireland in the new century... Plunkett, Rt. Hon. Sir H. 941—65
Priests and People in Ireland..... McCarthy, M. J. F. 274—6
Rome and Fenianism ... . Brady, W. M. 329—8
Ruin of Education in Ireland ..... O'Donnell, F. H. 378—4

——— **Italy—**
Roman Catholic Church in Italy..... Robertson, Rev. A. 282—7

——— **New South Wales—**
Shadow of Rome..... "One who has emerged" 283—16

——— **New Zealand—**
Maitland, Diocese of, Almanac ..... E
Hundred Years of Missionary Fruits in Australasia; by Rev. W. H. Cleary..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11

——— **Palestine—**
Latin Mission in Jerusalem; by Dean Slattery..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11

——— **Philippine Islands—**
New Era in the Philippines ..... Brown, Rev. A. J. 919—2

——— **Scotland—**
Catholic Tractates of the 16th century; ed. by T. G. Law. Scottish Text Soc., 45 E
Scoti-Monasticon..... Walcott, Rev. M. E. C. Q282—4

——— **South Australia—**
History of the Catholic Church in South Australia. Byrne, Very Rev. F. 282—9

——— **Spain—**
Anglican Innocents in Spain ..... Sidney, F. E. 914—155

Roman Catholicism—United States—
Missionary Attitude of the Catholic Church in America; by Rev. W. Elliott ..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11

Roman Empire. [*See* Rome, Ancient—History, 31 B.C.—476 A.D.]

Roman Law. [*See* Civil Law.]

Romance Languages—
Anciens glossaires romans; corrigés et expliqués par F. Diez, tr. par A. Bauer... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 5 408—1
Le démonstratif *ille* et le relatif *qui* en roman; par A. Darmesteter. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 73 378—63
Du c dans les langues romanes; par C. Joret... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 16 479—2
[*See also* French, Italian, Portuguese, Spanish Languages.]

Romances—*General*—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 20 .... K 2 T 2
[*See also* Fiction; Legends.]

——— **Mediæval—**
Alexander and Dindimus; ed. by W. W. Skeat ..... Early Eng. Text Soc., e.s. 31 E
Caxton's Eneydos, 1490; ed. by W. T. Culley and F. J. Furnivall. Early Eng. Text Soc., e.s. 57 E
Lancelot of the Laik; ed. by Rev. W. W. Skeat ..... Early Eng. Text Soc., 6 E
The Laud Troy Book; ed. by J. E. Wülfing ... Early Eng. Text Soc., 122 E
Legend of Sir Lancelot du Lac..... Weston, Jessie L. B 36 P 16
Life of Prynce Charles the Grete; tr. by W. Caxton, 1485; ed. by S. J. H. Herrtage ..... Early Eng. Text Soc., e.s. 36-7 E
Melusine; by J. d'Arras; ed. by A. K. Donald, pt. 1 ..... Early Eng. Text Soc., e.s. 68 E
Merlin: metrical version by H. Lovelich; ed. by E. A. Kock. Early Eng. Text Soc., e.s. 93 E
Romance of Guy of Warwick; ed. by J. Zupitza ..... Early Eng. Text Soc., e.s. 42, 49 E
Romaunce of the Sowdone of Babylone; ed. by E. Hausknecht, Early Eng. Text Soc., e.s. 38 E
Sir Beues of Hamtoun; ed. by E. Kölbing ..... Early Eng. Text Soc., e.s. 46, 48, 65 E
Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight; ed. by R. Morris..... Early Eng. Text Soc., e.s. 4 E
Taill of Rauf Coilyear; ed. by S. J. H. Herrtage..... Early Eng. Text Soc., e.s. 39 E
The Three Kings' Sons; ed. by F. J. Furnivall..... Early Eng. Text Soc., e.s. 67 E

By Countries.

——— **French—**
Roman de Merlin..... Sommer, H. O. Q398—7
Roman de Renart; publié par E. Martin ..... 847—1-3
Roman de Thèbes; publié par L. Constans ..... Soc. des anciens textes français 841—30, 31
Roman en prose de Tristan, le roman de Palamède, et la compilation de Rusticien de Pise; analyse critique d'après les manuscrits de Paris, par E. Löseth ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 92 398—16

——— **Latin—**
Golden Ass; by W. Adlington..... Appuleius, L. V877
Metamorphoseon libri XI; recensuit J. van der Vliet.. Appuleius, L. 877—5

Romanizing of Church of England. [*See* Tractarian Movement.]

Romanticism—
Romantic School in Germany; and, Romantic School in France (Main Currents in 19th Century Literature, 3, 5). Brandes, G. M. C. 809—3,5

Rome, Ancient—*General*—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 20, 32 ..... K 2 T
[*See also* History, Ancient; Italy—Antiquities.]

——— *Antiquities*—
Destruction of Ancient Rome..... Lanciani, Prof. R. B 40 U 10
L'île Tibérine dans l'antiquité; par M. Besnier... Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibliothèque, 87 913—40
Mirabilia Vrbis Romae..... 913—44
Recent discoveries in the Forum... Baddeley, W. St. C. 913—39
Recent Excavations in the Roman Forum..... Brown, E. B-. 913—41
Roman Problems from and after Plutarch's Roman Questions. Allen, G. C. 292—1
Rome and its story ..... Baddeley, W. St. C. 937—8

——— *Biography*—
Vitae; recognovit E. O. Winstedt ..... Nepos, C. 878—3

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Lectures on the principles and history of Ancient Commerce—*in* Lectures and Essays ..... Gilbart, J. W. 904—6

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
Opuscula academica ..... Madvig, J. N. 870—4, 5

——— *History, General*—
History of Rome up to 500 A.D..... Miles, E. H. B 35 Q 19
Philosophy of Roman History—*in* Collected Writings, 6. De Quincey, T. 824—22
Roman Problems from and after Plutarch's Roman Questions. Allen, G. C. 292—1
Rome ..... Ollier, E. Q937—1
Short History of Ancient Peoples..... Souttar, R. 930—3
Story of Rome ..... Young, N. 945—19

EARLY AND REPUBLICAN, B.C. 753–31.

Cæsar, G. Iulius; by W. W. Fowler ..... 923—7
Cicero—*in* Collected Writings, 6.. ..... De Quincey, T. 824—22
Commentarii, recognovit R. Du Pontet..... Caesar, G. Iulius 878—1, 2
Correspondence; ed. by R. Y. Tyrrell and L. C. Purser. Cicero, M. T. C 14 U 6–12
Epistulae, recognovit L. C. Purser ..... Cicero, M. T. 876—2–5
Histoire romaine dans le dernier tiers des Annales d'Ennius; par L. Havet ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 35 378—62
Historiarum Romanarum libri qui supersunt, ex recensione Io. Nic. Madvigii ..... Livius, T. 878—6–9
History of later Roman Commonwealth ..... Arnold, Rev. T. B 36 S 16, 17
History of Rome ..... Greenidge, A. H. J. 937—10
Livy, I–V; tr. by J. Bellenden ..... Scot. Text Soc., 47 E
Livy, History of Rome, book XXVI [trans.]... Livius, T. 878—10
Pro P. Sestio oratio; ed. by Rev. H. A. Holden ... Cicero, M. T. 875—7
Roman Triumvirates ..... Merivale, C., Dean 937—3
Seven Roman Statesmen ..... Oman, C. W. C. 923—93
Sources for Roman History, B.C. 133–70 ..... Greenidge, A. H. J. 937—2
[*See also* Punic Wars.]

EMPIRE, B.C. 31–A.D. 476.

Annals; tr. by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb..... Tacitus, C. 878—18
Annals, I–VI; tr. by G. G. Ramsay..... Tacitus, C. 878—19
Augustus Cæsar and the Organisation of the Empire; by J. B. Firth ..... 923—6
Cæsars; Aelius Lamia—*in* Collected Writings, 6... De Quincey, T. 824—22
Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire; ed. by J. B. Bury. Gibbon, E. 940—9–15
Essai sur le règne de l'empereur Aurélien; par L. Homo... Ecoles française d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl. 89 937—4
Essai sur le règne de Trajan; par C. de la Berge... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 32 937—5

Rome, Ancient—*History—contd.*

EMPIRE B.C., 31–A.D. 476.—*contd.*

Histories; tr. by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb... Tacitus, C. 878—21
History of Rome ..... Greenidge, A. H. J. 937—10
Nero, Life and Principate of; by B. W. Henderson ..... 923—1
Opera; recensuit I. G. Orellius ..... Tacitus, C. Q878—1, 2
La province romaine proconsulaire d'Asie; par V. Chapot. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl. 150 939—1
Reign of Augustus and Life of Trajan—*in* History of later Roman Commonwealth..... Arnold, Rev. T. B 36 S 17
Student's Roman Empire ..... Bury, J. B. 937—7
Theodoric the Goth; by T. Hodgkin ..... 923—70
Tiberius Claudius Nero; by J. C. Tarver ..... 923—9
Western Europe in the 5th Century..... Freeman, E. A. 940—8

——— *Politics*—
Orationes, 6, recensuit A. C. Clark ..... Cicero, M. T. 875—6

——— *Religion*—
Cultes militaires de Rome: les Enseignes; par C. Renel. Lyon Univ.—Ann., n.s. II 12 246—5
Essai sur l'histoire de l'Augustalité dans l'empire romain; par F. Mourlot..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 108 937—6
L'île Tibérine dans l'antiquité; par M. Besnier... Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibliothèque, 87 913—40
Roman Problems from and after Plutarch's Roman Questions. Allen, G. C. 292—1

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Casuistry of Roman Meals—*in* Collected Writings, 7. De Quincey, T. 824—23
Roman Society from Nero to Marcus Aurelius ... Dill, S. 937—9

——— **Modern**—*General*—
Cities..... Symons, A. 910—19
Italy..... Baedeker, K. 914—125
Poet's Diary ..... Austin, A. 828—15
Roba d'Italia ..... Heckethorn, C. W. 914—128, 129
Rome..... Pisa, A. 914—217
Rome and its story ..... Baddeley, W. St. C. 937—8
Sparks from a Locomotive..... Fuller, H. 914—5

——— *Antiquities*—
Rome and its story ..... Baddeley, W. St. C. 937—8

——— *Churches*—
Eternal City ..... Waters, Clara E. C. 913—65, 66
Musaici Cristiani ..... Rossi, G. B. F747—2
Raccolta delle migliori Chiese di Roma... Fontana, G. F726—1–6

——— *Fine Arts*—
Eternal City ..... Waters, Clara E. C. 913—65, 66

——— *History, General*—
Papal Monarchy, 590–1303..... Barry, Rev. W. 945—2
Rome, from the fall of the Western Empire ..... Trevor, Rev. G. 282—4

——— *Monuments*—
Eternal City ..... Waters, Clara E. C. 913—65, 66

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Hawthorne, N., and his circle; by J. Hawthorne..... 928—8
Sand and Canvas ..... Bevan, S. 910—3
Story, W. W. and his friends; by H. James ..... 927—3, 4

Röntgen Rays—
Bewegingsfotografie met Röntgenstralen; door P. H. Eijkman. Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 9, Tweede Sectie E
Cathode Rays and Röntgen Rays; by A. Dastre..... Smith Inst., Rept. 1901 E

Röntgen Rays—*contd.*
Localisation of foreign bodies by the X Rays and the cure of Rodent Cancer by Electrocution ..... Fox, Dr. W. R. 616—18
Modern Views on Matter..... Lodge, Sir O. J. 530—10
Practical Medical Electricity ..... Turner, Dr. D. 615—16
Practical X Ray Work..... Addyman, F. T. 537—13
Roentgen Rays in Medicine and Surgery ... Williams, Dr. F. H. 616—20
Röntgen Rays in Therapeutics and Diagnosis ..... Pusey, W. A. 616—19
Use of Röntgen Rays by Medical Department of United States in the War with Spain, 1898; by Capt. W. C. Borden..... U.S.—Med. Dept., Army Q616—1
X-Rays, &c. ..... Encyc. Med. 13 A 45 P 18
X-Rays in cancer and other diseases ..... Cowen, R. J. 615—12
[*See also* Cathode Rays; Electricity discharged through Gases.]

Roofs—Architecture—
On the external coverings of Roofs—*in* Architecture, Industry, and Wealth..... Morris, W. 701—8
Roofs and Bridges..... Merriman, Prof. M. 624—1-4

——— Engineering—
Roofs and Bridges..... Merriman, Prof. M. 624—1-4
[*See also* Arches; Building; Girders; Strains and Stresses.]

Roraima—*General*—
Roraima and British Guiana ..... Whetham, J. W. B. 918—17

Rosary—
History of the Rosary in all countries; by Rev. H. Thurston. Soc. of Arts, Journ. 50 E
[*See also* Ecclesiastical Vestments.]

Roses—
Book of the rose ..... Melliar, Rev. A. F. 716—11
Roses for English Gardens ..... Jekyll, Gertrude 716—6

Rosetta Stone—
Rosetta Stone (Decrees of Memphis and Canopus, 1, 2). Budge, E. A. W. 493—2, 3
[*See also* Egyptology; Hieroglyphics.]

Rosicrucians and Rosicrucianism—
Historico-Critical Inquiry into the Origin of the Rosicrucians and Freemasons—*in* Collected Writings, 13 ..... De Quincey, T. 824—29
Mysteries of the Rosie Cross ..... 366—5
[*See also* Gnostics.]

Rothamsted Experiment Farm—
Results of investigations on the Rothamsted Soils; by B. Dyer. U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 106 E

Rotherham—*Directories*—
White's General and Commercial Directory of Sheffield, Rotherham, &c. ..... E

Rotifera—Australasia—
New Rotifer, *Lacinularia striolata*; by J. Shephard ... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1899 E
Rotifera of New Zealand; by F. W. Hilgendorf ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
[*See also* Helminthology; Infusoria.]

Rouen—*History*—
Les établissements de Rouen; par A. Giry..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl. 55, 59 352—13
Story of Rouen ..... Cook, T. A. 944—33

Roumania—*General*—
Central Europe ..... Partsch, J. 914—7
Universal Geography ..... Reclus, E. D 21 U 1
Untrodden Paths in Roumania ..... Walker, Mary A. 914—210

——— *Army*—
Hand-book of the Armies of the Balkan States; by Capt. M. C. P. Ward ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intell. Div. 354—24

Routes for Trade and Travelling—
New Empire ..... Adams, B. 901—1
Philips' Mercantile Marine Atlas... Philip, G., and Son F912—4

Rowing. [*See* Boating.]

Royal Academy, London—
Great Britain and Ireland—Chantrey Trust Select Committee, Report ..... Q708—16
Royal Academy and its members, 1768–1830 ..... Hodgson, J. E. 706—2
Royal Academy from Reynolds to Millais; ed. by C. Holme. Studio Q708—17
Royal Academy of Arts..... Graves, A. Q708—1-3

Royal Families—
Tales of my Father..... Falls, Alicia M. 920—13
Persian Children of the Royal Family..... Sparroy, W. 923—78
[*See also* Stuart Dynasty; and names of other Families.]

Royal Horticultural Society of New South Wales—
History of ..... Producer and Exporter, April–May, 1900 E

Royal North British Fusiliers. [*See* Twenty-first Regiment.]

Royal Tour, 1901—
Queen's Wish ..... Watson, J. 910—35
Web of Empire ..... Wallace, Sir D. M. Q910—6

Royalty. [*See* Kings and Emperors; Princes; Queens and Empresses; Royal Families.]

Rubber Goods. [*See* Gutta-percha.]

Rubies—
Oriental Rubies in the Tate River, near Chillagoe ..... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs. 190 E

Rubrics. [*See* Liturgies.]

Rudolf, Lake—
Among Swamps and Giants in Equatorial Africa...Austin, Maj. H. H. 916—19

Rugby School—
Rugby..... Bradby, H. C. 373—3

Rulers. [*See* Kings and Emperors; Popes; Presidents; Princes; Queens.]

Rural Life and Pleasures—
Among the Northern Hills..... Prime, W. C. 818—1
My Devon Year ..... Phillpotts, E. 914—77
With the Woodlanders ..... "Son of the Marshes" 591—22
[*See also* Agriculture; Gardening; Hunting; Sports and Pastimes.]

Rural Life *versus* City Life—
Rural exodus ..... Graham, P. A. 330—41
[*See also* Nature and Civilization; Rural Life and Pleasures.]

Russell Process. [*See* Silver—Metallurgy.]

Russia—*General*—
Boy Travellers in the Russian Empire..... Knox, T. W. 914—16
Due North..... Ballou, M. M. 914—173
Great Siberian Railway .. .. Shoemaker, M. M. 915—123
Russia ..... Wallace, Sir D. M. 914—228, 229
Russia as it really is ..... Joubert, C. 914—159
Russia, her strength and her weakness ..... Schierbrand, W. von 914—164
Russia of to-day .... Brüggen, Baron E. von der 914—158
Russia—Paris Exposition Commission—La Russie à la fin du 19e siècle ..... 914—163
Russian Pictures ..... Michell, T. Q914—21
Russian Shores of the Black Sea ..... Oliphant, L. 914—171
Tarantas ..... Sollogub, V. A., Count 914—165
Travels in Southern Russia ..... Demidoff, Prince 914—22, 23
With the Russians in peace and war... Wellesley, Col. Hon. F. A. 914—166
[*See also* Anarchy and Anarchists; Finland; Russo-Turkish War; Siberia.]

——— *Army*—
With the Russians in peace and war... Wellesley, Col. Hon. F. A. 914—166

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Russia—New General Customs Tariff on European Frontiers, translation ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel—Trade Bd. Q336—7
Russian Affairs..... Drage, G. 947—8

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c*—
The reforming work of Alexander II; and, The Meaning of present Russian Development; by P. Vinogradoff—*in* Lectures on 19th Century History .... Kirkpatrick, F. A. 904—8

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Russian Affairs..... Drage, G. 947—8

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Fall of Tsardom ..... Joubert, C. 947—12
Russia .. .. Wallace, Sir D. M. 914—228, 229

——— *History*—
Contemporary Memoirs of Russia, 1727–44. Manstein, Gen. C. H. von 947—3
The expansion of Russia, 1815–1900..... Skrine, F. H. 947—7
Expansion of Russia in the 19th Century; by Prof. A. C. Coolidge —*in* The 19th Century ..... Sedgwick, A. G. B 42 Q 7
First Romanovs ..... Bain, R. N. 947—10
Ivan the Terrible..... Waliszewski, K. 947—2

——— *Navy*—
After the departure of the second squadron... Klado, Capt. N. L. 359—12
Return showing the Fleets of Great Britain, France, Russia, Germany, Italy, United States of America, and Japan ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E

——— *Politics*—
Radziwill, Princess C., my recollections .... 920—115
The reforming work of Alexander II; and, The Meaning of present Russian Development; by P. Vinogradoff—*in* Lectures on 19th Century History ..... Kirkpatrick, F. A. 904—8
Russia, her strength and her weakness ..... Schierbrand, W. von 914—164
Russia in revolution ..... Perris, G. H. 947—13
Russian Advance..... Beveridge, A. J. 957—1
Russian Affairs..... Drage, G. 947—8
Slav or Saxon..... Foulke, W. D. F 18 P 11
Tolstoy and his Problems ..... Maude, A. G 24 S 26

——— *Politics, Foreign*—
Problem of the Far East; by J. C. Hannah—*in* Lectures on 19th Century History ..... Kirkpatrick, F. A. 904—8

Russia—*Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Russia ..... Wallace, Sir D. M. 914—228, 229
Russia, her strength and her weakness ..... Schierbrand, W. von 914—164
Russian Life in Town and Country... Palmer, F. H. E. 914—162
Success among Slav Nations—*in* Success among Nations...Reich, E. 901—9
With the Russians in peace and war... Wellesley, Col. Hon. F. A. 914—166

Russia in Asia—
Across coveted lands..... Landor, A. H. S. 915—101, 102
England, India, and Afghanistan..... ..... Noyce, F. 327—7
Greater Russia..... Gerrare, W. 915—120
Manchu and Muscovite ..... Weale, B. L. P. 915—39
Middle Eastern Question .... Chirol, V. 327—6
On the outskirts of empire in Asia.. Ronaldshay, Earl of 915—157
La révolte de l'Asie ..... Bérard, V. 950—1
Russian Advance..... Beveridge, A. J. 957—1
Russian Affairs..... ..... Drage, G. 947—8
Russo-Afghan Boundary Commission—*in* The Indian Borderland. Holdich, Sir T. H. B 43 R 1
Russo-Chinese Empire..... Ular, A. 951—17
Slav or Saxon..... Foulke, W. D. F 18 P 11
Struggle for Persia ..... Stuart, D. 915—164
[*See also* China; India—Politics; Russia—Politics; Siberia.]

Russian Literature—
Russian Literature .... Kropotkin, Prince P. A. 891—56
Tolstoi and Dostoïevski..... Mérezhkovsky, D. 891—30

Russian Thistle (*Salsola kali tragus*)—
Russian Thistle and other troublesome weeds... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 10 E
[*See also* Agricultural Pests; Salsolaceæ; Weeds.]

Russo-Japanese War, 1904—
After the departure of the second squadron... Klado, Capt. N. L. 359—12
Campaign with Kuropatkin ..... Story, D. 951—16
Cassell's History of the Russo-Japanese War ..... 951—22, 23
Empire of the East..... ..... Burleigh, B. 952—7
Eye-witness in Manchuria..... Brooke, Lord 951—27
From Tokio through Manchuria ..... Seaman, Surg.-Maj. L. L. 951—20
From Tokyo to Tiflis ..... McKenzie, F. A. 951—29
Russo-Japanese Conflict..... Asawaka, K. 951—13
Russo-Japanese War ..... Cowen, T. 951—21
Under the care of the Japanese War Office ..... McCaul, Ethel 915—54
War and Neutrality in the Far East ..... Lawrence, Rev. T. J. 341—58
White Peril in the Far East .... Gulick, S. L. 952—5
With Kuroki in Manchuria .... Palmer, F. 951—15
With Russian, Japanese and Chunchuse ... Brindle, E. 951—28

Russo-Turkish War, 1853—
Tour of Military Inspection in European Turkey. Rhodes, Capt. G. 914—203

Russo-Turkish War, 1877—*General*—
Narrative of an expelled Correspondent..... Boyle, F. 949—16
Russian Army in Turkey ..... Greene, Lt. F. V. 355—39, 40
Wars of the [19th] Century ..... Browning, O. 355—24
With the Russians in peace and war... Wellesley, Col. Hon. F. A. 914—166
[*See also* Russia—History; Turkey—History.]

——— Russian History—
Operations of Gen. Gurko's Advance Guard in 1877...Epauchin, Col. A 36 R 21

Rust in Metals. [*See* Corrosion and Fouling.]

Rust in Wheat—
Experiments in Rust and Stinking Smut in Wheat during 1901; by D. McAlpine ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E
Lessons from the grain-rust epidemic of 1904... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 219 E
Rusts of Grain ..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 38, 46 E
[For other Rusts *see* Fungi in Agriculture; Plant Diseases; Wheat.]

S

Sabbath—
Té'ězâza Sanbat (Commandements du Sabbat) accompagné de six autres écrits pseudo-épigraphiques admis par les Falachas ou juifs d'Abyssinie; texte éthiopien publié et traduit par J. Halevy. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 137 263—2

Sabbath Question. [*See* Sunday and Sunday Observance.]

Sacred Music. [*See* Church Music.]

Sacred Poetry. [*See* Hymns and Hymnody; Religious Poetry.]

Sacrifice—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 4 ..... Q220—9
England and Islam ..... Maitland, E. 192—25
Jewish Encyclopædia, 10 ..... Q296—10

Saddlery and Harness—
Australasian Saddler and Harness-maker ..... E

Sadhuism—
Mystics, Ascetics, and Saints of India ..... Oman, J. C. 299—1

Sage—
Analytic investigation of Garden Sage ... Watters, L. L. 543—8

Saghalien Island—*General*—
In the uttermost East ..... Hawes, C. H. 915—121

Sahara—*General*—
Among the Women of the Sahara ... Pommerol, Jean D 22 S 17
Sands of Sahara ..... Sommerville, M. D 18 U 24
[*See also* Soudan.]

Saibai Language—
Languages of Torres Straits, with vocabularies and grammatical notes; by S. H. Ray and A. C. Haddon ..... Roy. Irish Acad., Proc. 3d ser., 4 E

Sailing. [*See* Boating; Navigation; Yachting.]

Sailing Directions—
Australia Directory ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. MD 7 R 55-57
Catalogues of Admiralty Charts, Plans and Sailing Directions Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E
[*See also* names of Places.]

Sailors and Nautical Life—
Mercantile Marine (Seamen employed): Return ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Shipping and Seamen Reg.-Gen. E
[*See also* Admirals; Maritime Law; Naval Art and Science—Biography; Naval Life and Customs; Shipwrecks.]

St. Alban's—*Churches*
Cathedral Church of St Alban's ..... Perkins, Rev. T. 726—6

St. Augustine, U.S.A.—*History*—
Historic Towns of the Southern States... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 19

St. Bartholomew's Day, 1572—
Coligny, G. de, Admiral of France; by A. W. Whitehead. 923—170
[*See also* Huguenots.]

St. Giles', Edinburgh—
St. Giles', Edinburgh ..... Lees, J. C. Q285—1

St. Helena—*General*—
St. Helena ..... Jackson, E. L. 997—1
St. Helena; by R. A. Sterndale ... Brit. Empire Ser., 5 910—42

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Crown Colonies of Great Britain ..... Salmon, C. S. 325—16

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Crown Colonies of Great Britain ..... Salmon, C. S. 325—16

St. Kilda—*General*—
St. Kilda ..... Heathcote, N. D 22 S 18

St. Lawrence River—
St. Lawrence Basin ..... Dawson, S. E. 917—82

St. Louis Universal Exposition, 1904—
Official catalogue of exhibitors ..... Louisiana Purchase Exposition Co. 606—23
St. Louis Exhibition ..... Fletcher, H. P. Q606—6
Universal Exposition... Louisiana Purchase Exposit. Co. Q606—5

St. Mark's Church, Venice—
On the influence of Byzantine Art in Italy—*in* Architecture east and west; by R. P. Spiers ... Spiers Testimonial Com. 720—3

St. Paul—Epistles. [*See* Paul, St.—Epistles.]

St. Paul Island—
Madagascar ..... Keller, C. D 20 U 25

St. Paul's Cathedral, London—
Documents illustrating the History of St. Paul's Cathedral. Camden Soc., Pubs. II., 26 E
Gleanings from old St. Paul's ..... Simpson, Rev. W. S. 274—27

St. Petersburgh—*General*—
St. Petersburgh, Constantinople, and Napoli di Romania. Tietz, — von 914—169, 170

St. Pierre, Martinique—*History*—
Mont Pelée and the Tragedy of Martinique... Heilprin, A. 551—6

St. Vincent. [*See* Soufrière, La.]

Saints—
Anselm of Canterbury and his work; by Rev. A. C. Walch 922—13
Augustine, St., Bishop of Hippo, and his age; by J. McCabe 922—2
Césaire, Saint, évêque d'Arles (503-543); par A. Malnory. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl. 103 922—25
Christ-lore ..... Hackwood, F. W. 246—2
Dictionary of saintly women... Dunbar, Agnes B. C. 922—81, 82
Dioscuri in Christian Legends ..... Harris, J. R. 291—5
Edmund, St., Archbishop of Canterbury; by B. Ward... 922—14
Edward the Confessor—*in* Historical Lectures... Creighton, M., Bp. 904—3
English Saints ..... Hutton, Rev. W. H. 922—6
Etude critique sur le texte de la vie latine de Sainte-Geneviève de Paris, avec deux textes de cette vie; par C. Kohler ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl. 48 235—2
Francis and Dominic and the Mendicant Orders ..... Herkless, J. G 28 Q 3
Histoire de Saint Azazaïl: texte syriaque inédit, avec introduction et traduction française, précédée des actes grecs de Saint Pancrace; par F. Macler ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 141 239—3
John, St., the Psichaïte, Life of [in Greek]; ed. by P. van den Ven ..... Q922—3
Legend of St. Ursula and the 11,000 Virgins; by Mary Tout—*in* Historical Essays ..... Tout, T. F. 904—10

Saints—*contd.*
La légende syriaque de Saint Alexis, l'homme de Dieu; par A. Amiaud..... École pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 79 922—1
Lives of the English Saints ..... Newman, Card. 922—7-12
Louis IX, St.; by F. Perry ..... 923—69
Lydwine (Sainte) de Schiedam; par J. K. Huysmans ... 922—31
Patrick, St., and his place in history; by J. B. Bury ... 922—95
Saints in Christian Art ..... Bell, Nancy R. E. 755—1
Shrines of British Saints ..... Wall, J. C. 247—1
Varieties of Religious Experience ..... James, W. 201—3
Vida de Santo Domingo de Silos, par G. de Berceo; éd. par J. D. FitzGerald ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl. 149 861—1
La vie de Saint Alexis; publié par G. Paris et L. Pannier... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 7 841—32
[*See also* Christian Art; and names of Saints in Author Catalogue.]

Sakhalin. [*See* Saghalien Island.]

Saldanha Bay—
Select Committee on Saldanha Bay Harbour and Railway Bills, Report... Cape of Good Hape—V. and P. 1903, App. II vol. 1 E

Salford—*Directories*—
Slater's Manchester, Salford, and Suburban Directory..... E

Salic Law—
Maternal Descent in the Salic Law; by A. W. Howitt..... Aust. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E

Salmon and Salmon Fisheries—
Aclimatisation of the true Salmon in Tasmanian waters; by W. Saville-Kent ..... Roy. Soc. Tas., Papers 1887 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Fishery Board (Scotland), Cause of Salmon disease Q591 29
Great Britain and Ireland—Salmon Fisheries Royal Commission, Report ..... Q639—2
Norwegian Salmon Fisheries Commission, Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Irish Inland Fisheries Com., Rept., App. 3 Q639—1
Reports on Salmon Fisheries of Alaska... U.S.—Comm. and Lab. Dept. E

Salmon Disease—
Pathology of the epidemic known as the "Salmon Disease"—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4 ..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6
Saprolegnia in relation to the Salmon Disease—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6

Salsolaceæ—
Our Native Saltbushes..... W.A.—Dept. of Agr., Journ., 2 E
Salt-bushes: their conservation and cultivation; by R. W. Peacock. Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 15 E
[*See also* Botany and Flora—Australasia; Forage Plants—Australasia.]

Salt—Physiology—
Salt and its physiological uses; by M. A. Dastre..... Smith Inst. Rept. 1901 E

Salt and Salt-mining—
Common Salt—*in* Days with Industrials..... Japp, A. H. 604—1

Salts—Technological Chemistry—
Analysis of a Simple Salt..... Briggs, W. 544—1
Etherification and the constitution of Salts; by A. W. Williamson. Alembic Club—Reprints, 16 540—11

Salvation—
Soteriology of the New Testament..... Du Bose, Prof. W. P. 232—13
[*See also* Conversion; Revivals; Soul; Theology, Systematic and Doctrinal.]

Salvation Army—
All the World ..... E
Victory ..... E
War Cry..... E

Samoa—*General*—
American Diplomacy in the Orient .. .. Foster, J. W. 327—9
Commercial Directory and Tourist's Guide to the South Pacific Islands..... E
From Saranac to the Marquesas ..... Stevenson, Margaret I. 919—55
Memories of Vailima; by Isobel Strong ..... Stevenson, R. L. 928—67
Persian Gulf and South Sea Isles ..... Bochm, Sir E. C. 910—4
Samoa-Inseln..... Krämer, A. Q572—14, 15
Samoa 'Uma ..... Churchill, Llewella P. 919—52
Stevenson, R. L., in the Pacific; by A. Johnstone..... 928—144
Stevenson's Shrine..... Stubbs, Laura 919—53

——— *History*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Samoa, Correspondence and report of joint commission ..... Q996—1
Great Britain and Ireland—Samoa, Decision of King Oscar II on claims on account of military operations in Samoa, 1899. Q996—1

Samoans—
Samoa 'Uma..... Churchill, Llewella P. 919—52
[*See also* Polynesians.]

Samuel—Old Testament—
Patriarchs and Lawgivers of the Old Testament. Maurice, Rev. F. D. 222—1

San Francisco—
Picturesque California ..... Muir, J. F917—1

——— *Climate*—
Climate of San Francisco; by A. G. McAdie and G. H. Willson. U.S.—Weather Bur., Bull. 28 E

San José Scale (*Aspidiotus perniciosus*)—
Ontario—San José Scale Inspector Report..... E
Treatment for San José Scale in Orchard and Nursery; by J. B. Smith ..... Pennsylvania—Agr. Dept., Rept. 1902, 1 E
[*See also* Apples; Entomology, Economic; Insects, Injurious; Scale Insects.]

San Luis Obispo County, California—
Study of San Luis Obispo County, California ..... Shinn, C. H. 917—65

San Marino—*General*—
République de San Marino ..... Hauttecœur, H. 945—20

Sanctuaries—Law—
Right of Sanctuary in England; by N. M. Trenholme... Missouri Univ.—Studies, 1 E

Sand and Sand-drifts—
Controlling and reclaiming Sand-dunes; by A. S. Hitchcock. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 57 E
Reclamation of Cape Cod Sand-dunes; by J. M. Westgate. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 65 E
Report on a botanical survey of the Dismal Swamp Region; by T. H. Kearney ..... U.S.—Nat. Herbarium, Cont. 5 E
Sand-drift Problem in New South Wales; by J. H. Maiden. Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E
Sand-drift Problem of arid New South Wales; by C. J. McMaster. Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E
Stock Ranges of north-western California ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 12 E
[*See also* Reclamation of Land; Soils and Sub-soils.]

Sand-blasting—
Sand-blasting and etching; by Rev. F. C. Lambert—*in* Useful Arts, 4..... Leland, C. G. 600—6

Sandalwood—
Sandalwood trade of early Hawaii; compiled by T. G. Thrum. Hawaiian Almanac, 1905 E

Sandfly—
Notes on a species of Sandfly; by W. R. Colledge..... Roy. Soc. Q'land, 17 E

Sandringham—
King's Homeland; by W. A. Dutt ... Homeland Assoc. 914—85

Sandwich Islands—*General*—
Jackman, W., the Australian Captive; by Rev. I. Chamberlayne. 919–16, 17
Voyage of Discovery of the North Pacific Ocean, under Capt. G. Vancouver—*in* The World, 1.....Pelham, C. D 9 S 11 †
Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, performed under the direction of Captains Cook, Clerke, and Gore, 1776–1780—*in* Voyages and Travels, 15–17..... Kerr, R. D 10 S 18–20
Voyage round the World, 1785–88, by Captains Portlock and Dixon—*in* The World, 2 .... Pelham, C. D 9 S 12 †
[*See also* Hawaii; Honolulu.]

Sanhedrim. [*See* Judaism.]

Sanitary Engineering—
Economic effect of sanitary works; by J. H. Cardew... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E
Sanitary Engineering ..... Moore, Col. E. C. S. A 45 Q 12
Sanitary Engineering ..... Wood, F. 628—10
[*See also* Garbage; Heating of Buildings; Plumbing; Public Health; Sanitation; Sewage; Sewerage—Engineering; Soils and Sub-soils; Ventilation; Water Supply.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Engineering Record..... E
Sanitary Record ..... E

Sanitary Laws. [*See* Public Health—Laws and Legislation.]

Sanitary Science. [*See* Hygiene; Public Health; Sanitary Engineering; Sanitation.]

Sanitation—
Colonial and Camp Sanitation..... Poore, Prof. G. V. 613—26
Health Lectures... Manchester & Salford Sanitary Assoc. 613—11
Hygiene and Sanitation..... Egbert, Dr. S. A 48 R 3
Manchester and Salford Citizens' Association for the improvement of the unwholesome dwellings and surroundings of the people—Report (Housing Conditions in Manchester and Salford) by T. R. Marr; Supplement (The example of Germany) by T. C. Horsfall 331 77
Municipal Engineering and Sanitation..... Baker, M. N. 352—33
Nature's Efforts at Sanitation; by Dr. R. H. Makgill ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
New York City—Public Baths and Public Comfort Stations (Mayor's Committee), Report..... 613—24
Principles of Sanitary Science and Public Health... Sedgwick, W. T. 614—2
Report on the sanitary conditions of Cape Coast Town; by Dr. L. M. Taylor... Liverpool School of Tropical Med., Mem. 8 E
Sanitary and other Matters..... Keith, Dr. G. S. A 45 R 22
Sanitary House Drainage ..... Coleman, T. E. A 20 P 40
Sanitary Inspector's Hand-book..... Taylor, A. 628—4
Sanitation at Cape Town; by H. C. Kingsmill ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E
[*See also* Adulteration; Air; Disinfection and Disinfectants; Food; Garbage, Disposal of; Heating of Buildings; Hygiene; Noxious Trades; Plumbing; Public Health; Sanitary Engineering; Sewage; Smoke Prevention; Ventilation; Water; Water Supply.]

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Laws applying to Dwellings in Boston... Twentieth Century Club 613—77

Sanskrit Language—
La religion védique d'après les hymnes du Rig-Veda; par A. Bergaigne ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 36, 53, 54, 117 891–6, 7
La syntaxe des comparaisons védiques; par A. Bergaigne... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73 378—63

Sanskrit Literature—
Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the British Museum; by C. Bendall ..... Brit. Mus.—Manuscripts Q016—38
Deux versions hébraïques du livre de Kalilâh et Dimnâh; publiées par J. Derenbourg... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 49 398—14
Episode des grains de riz écrasés; par Hauvette-Besnault... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. et hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73 378—63
Johannis de Capua directorium vitae humanae, alias parabola antiquorum sapientium: version latine du livre de Kalilâh et Dimnâh; publiée et annotée par J. Derenbourg... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 72 398—15
La religion védique d'après les hymnes du Rig-Veda; par A. Bergaigne... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 36, 53, 54, 117 891—6, 7
[*See also* Vedas, The.]

Santa Cruz or Queen Charlotte Island—
Account of Voyage round the World, 1766–1769, by Philip Carteret—*in* Voyages and Travels, 12 ..... Kerr, R. D 10 S 15

Santal Parganas—
Story of an Indian upland ..... Birt, F. F. B-. 954—12

Santals—
Story of an Indian upland ..... Birt, F. F. B-. 954—12

Santiago de Chile—*General*—
Countries of the King's Award... Holdich, Col. Sir T. H. 918—2
Viaje a Valparaiso i Santiago..... Vancouver, G. 918—11

Sao Paulo—*General*—
Annuario commercial do estado de São Paulo ..... E

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Annuario commercial do estado de São Paulo ..... E

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
São Paulo—President, Message to Congress, April, 1897 328—25

Saprolegniaceæ—
Saprolegnia in relation to the Salmon Disease—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6
[*See also* Fungi.]

Sarawak—*Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Far eastern tropics ..... Ireland, A. 325—27

Sarcophagus. [*See* Tombs.]

Sardinia—*General*—
Italy: a popular account of the country, its people and its institutions .... Deecke, W. 914 25

Sarts—
In Russian Turkestan ..... Meakin, Annette M. B. 915—124

Satan [*See* Demonology.]

Satire and Satires—
[*See also* Caricatures; Humour and Comic Literature; Humourists and Satirists; Parodies; Political Satires, Songs, Squibs, and Cartoons; and individual Subjects satirised.]

By Countries.

——— **Australian**—
To Bourke's Statue..... Mitchell, T. L. A827—2
Tour to Hell ..... Goddard, F. QA821—2

Satire and Satires—British—
Aftermath (Caliban's Guide to Letters)..... Belloc, H. 070—1
Certayne Eglogues ..... Barclay, Rev. A. H 21 Q 3 †
Complete Works, 10, 11..... Greene, R. V822
Egregious English..... "McNeill, Angus" 914—43
Erewhon ..... Butler, S. 827—14
Erewhon revisited..... Butler, S. 827—15
Lovely Woman ..... Crosland, T. W. H. 396—2
Non-dramatic Works ..... Dekker, T. V824
Swetnam the Woman-hater; ed. by Rev. A. B. Grosart... 827—3
Times Whistle, The; by R. C. Gent (*c.* 1615) ... Early Eng. Text Soc. 48 E
Works ..... Harvey, G. V827
Works, 1–4 ..... Nashe, T. V822

——— German—
Ship of Fooles ..... Brandt, S. H 21 Q 3 †

——— Roman—
A. Persi Flacci et D. Iunii Iuvenalis saturae, cum additamentis Bodleianis; recognovit S. G. Owen ..... Persius Flaccus, A. 877—1
D. Ivnii Ivvenalis saturae; editorvm in vsvm edidit A. E. Hovsman ..... Iuvenalis, D. Iunius 877—6
Petronii satvrae, &c.; ed. by F. Bvecheler ... Petronius, T. 877—2
Q. Horati Flacci sermones—*in* Corpus poetarum Latinorum, 1. Postgate, J. P. 871—1
Satires; ed. by A. Palmer ..... Horatius Flaccus, Q. H 13 S 15
Satire of Seneca on the Apotheosis of Claudius (Apocolocyntosis); ed. by A. P. Ball ..... Columbia Univ.—Studies in Classical Philology 878—11
Satyren—*in* Werke, übersetzt von J. H. Voss... Horatius Flaccus, Q. 874—9, 10
Sermones—*in* Opera, recognovit E. C. Wickham. Horatius Flaccus, Q. 874—8

Satirists. [*See* Humourists and Satirists.]

Savage Island. [*See* Niué.]

Savagism—
Plea of Pan ..... Nevinson, H. W. J 27 Q 20

Savannah—*History*—
Historic Towns of the Southern States... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 19

Savings Banks—
Caisses d'épargne aux Etats-Unis ..... Townsend, J. P. 332—10
Coöperative Credit Banks ..... Wolff, H. W. 334—7
Co-operative Savings and Loan Associations... Dexter, S. 334—4
New South Wales—Amalgamation of the Government Savings Bank Bill, the measure, its scope and aims explained ... 332—8
People's Bank Manual ..... Wolff, H. W. 334—6
People's Banks ..... Wolff, H. W. 334—5
Queensland—Auditor-General—Report on Government Savings Bank Securities ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
School Savings' Banks in the United States... Thiry, J. H. 332—9
Village Banks ..... Wolff, H. W. 334—8
[*See also* Agricultural Banks; Banks and Banking; Building Societies; Thrift.]

Savoy—*General*—
Switzerland, &c. ..... Baedeker, K. 914—191

Saw-mills—Timber Trade—
Saw-milling in Tasmania; by H. Stead ..... Rev. of Rev., April, 1905 E
[*See also* Timbers—Cutting and Splitting.]

Scab in Cattle and Sheep—
Farmers' Bulletin, 159 ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept. E
Scabies in Cattle; by R. W. Hickman... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 40 E
Sheep Scab; by D. E. Salmon and C. W. Stiles..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 21 E
[*See also* Parasites; Sheep.]

Scale—Music—
Contributions to the List of Musical Scales; by C. K. Wead. Smith. Inst.—U.S. Nat. Mus.—Rept. 1900 E

Scale Insects—
Fight against Scale [in California]... Journ., Dept. of Agr., W.A., 1902 E
Scale insects and mites on citrus trees ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 172 E
Scale Insects of importance and a list of the species in New York; by E. P. Felt ..... New York Mus. Rept. 1900, 4 E
Scale Insects upon Kansas Grasses..... Kansas—Agr. Exp. St., Bull. 98 E
Scale on Oranges and Lemons; by G. Compere... Journ., Dept. of Agr., W.A., 1902 E
[*See also* Entomology, Economic; Insects, Injurious; San José Scale.]

Scandinavian Languages—
Scandinavian Influence on Lowland Scotch... Flom, G. T. 491—5

Scandinavians—
History of the Scandinavians in the United States... Nelson, O. N. 325—7

Scarabs—
Sacred Beetle ..... Ward, J. 913—34
[*See also* Egyptology; Hieroglyphics.]

Scarlet Fever—
Encyclopædia Medica, 10..... A 45 P 51

Scavengering. [*See* Garbage, Disposal of; Public Health.]

Scenic Decoration—
Scene Painting ..... Work, Dec. 1890–Feb. 1891 E
Stage Carpentry ..... Work, Nov. 1891–Jan. 1892 E
Stage Perspective ..... Work, Sept.–Oct. 1891 E
[*See also* Theatre, The.]

Scents. [*See* Perfumery.]

Scepticism. [*See* Agnosticism; Atheism; Deism; Freethought; Idealism; Materialism; Pantheism; Rationalism; Religion and Science.]

Schellingian Philosophy—
What *is* Thought?..... Stirling, J. H. G 27 Q 12
[*See also* under Schelling, F. W. J. von, in Author Catalogue.]

Schleswig-Holstein—*History*—
The Danish Duchies—*in* Essays ..... Salisbury, 3rd Marquess of 904—9

Schleswig-Holstein Question—
Dano-German Question ..... Jörgensen, A. D. 342—20
Schleswig-Holstein Question and its Place in History—*in* Collected Works, 17 ..... Müller, Prof. F. M. J 29 T 17

Scholasticism—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 21 ..... K 2 T 3
Mendicants and Scholasticism—*in* Francis and Dominic. Herkless, Prof. J. G 28 Q 3
[*See also* names of famous Schoolmen in Author Catalogue.]

School Gardens—
The School Garden..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 218 E
[*See also* Experiment Farms.]

School Hygiene—
Manual of School Hygiene ..... Hope, E. W. A 48 T 4
Medical Inspection of School Children..... Mackenzie, Dr. W. L. 371—21
School Hygiene ..... Shaw, E. R. A 44 T 11
[*See also* Physical Education; Schools—Architecture.]

School Libraries. [*See* Libraries, School.]

School Management and Organization. [*See* Schools—Management.]

School Papers and Magazines—
Armidalian ..... E
Ascham Charivari ..... E
Aurora Australis ..... E
Bathurst Convent Annual ..... E
Bathurstian ..... E
Cleveland-street Echo ..... E
Coerwull Magazine ..... E
Fortian ..... E
Hawkesbury Agricultural College Magazine ..... E
Jabberwock ..... E
King's School Magazine ..... E
Lux ..... E
Newingtonian ..... E
Our Alma Mater ..... E
Sydneian ..... E
Torchbearer ..... E
Woodstock Magazine ..... E

Schools—*General*—
Consolidation of schools and transportation of pupils—*in* United States—Education Bureau, Report, 1900–1, 1 ..... E
George Heriot's Hospital ..... Gunn, C. B. Q377—2
[*See also* Colleges; Industrial Schools; Kindergarten; Reading-books; School Hygiene; School Papers and Magazines; Schools of Art; Teachers' Training Schools; Teaching; and titles of important Schools.]

——— *Architecture*—
Modern School Buildings ..... Clay, F. Q727—1
Planning and Construction of Board Schools; by L. J. Bailey. Roy. Inst. Brit. Arch., Journ., ser. 6 E
School Architecture and Hygiene; by G. B. Morrison—*in* Education in the United States ..... Butler, N. M. 370—22, 23

——— *Management and Organization*—
Advantages and Best Methods of Organization ... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Great Britain and Ireland—Education Board, Regulations for secondary schools ..... E
School Administration in Municipal Government ..... Rollins, F. 379—1
School Management ..... Collar, G. G 15 U 52
School Management ..... Landon, J. 371—2
School Management and School Methods... Baldwin, J. G 28 P 16

Schools of Art and Mechanics' Institutes—
Birmingham and Midland Institute, Programmes ..... E
Birmingham and Midland Institute, Reports ..... E
Mechanics' Institutes Association, Reports, 1873–4..... Ontario—Agr. Dept. Rept. E
Newcastle School of Arts, Annual Report, 1904 ..... E
Sydney Mechanics' School of Arts, Reports ..... E

Science—*General*—
Aims and Ideals of Australasian Science; by Prof. T. W. E. David ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
Function of Science in the Modern State; by K. Pearson... Encyc. Brit. 32, pref. essay K 2 T
Laws of Nature; by S. P. Langley... Smith. Inst. Rept. 1901 E
Metaphysische Anfangsgründe der Naturwissenschaft—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 4 ..... Kant, I. 193—6
Modern Science and Pantheism—*in* Limits of Evolution. Howison, G. H. 149—3
New Conceptions in Science ..... Snyder, C. 504—5
Philosophical Works (Works, 1–5) ..... Bacon, F. 192—3–7
Philosophy as Scientia Scientiarum ..... Flint, R. 501—2
Readings from the Book of Nature ..... Mills, S. 530—6
Scientific Fact and Metaphysical Reality... Arnold, R. B. 110—2
[*See also* Industrial Arts; Natural History; Popular Science; Religion and Science; Scientific Education; and under names of different branches of Science.]

——— *Academies*—
Nómina del Personal académico ... Barcelona—Real Academia de Ciencias y Artes E

Science—*Addresses, Essays, Lectures, Theses*—
Cycle of life ..... Saleeby, Dr. C. W. 504—1

——— *Bibliography*—
Catalogue of Scientific Papers ..... Roy. Soc., Lond. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Patent Office (Library), Subject list of works on general science ..... 016—47
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature... Intern. Council

——— *Education*—
Agassiz, and Science in its relations to Education—*in* Principles and Practice of Teaching ..... Johonnot, J. G 28 P 15
Catalogue of Chemical and Scientific Apparatus ... Townson and Mercer 542—2
Great Britain and Ireland—Royal College of Science, London, Prospectus ..... E
History of the Daubeny Laboratory, Magdalen College, Oxford. Günther, R. W. T. 507—2
Nature Study and the Child ..... Scott, C. B. G 26 Q 24
Regulations for Graduation in Science ..... Edinb. Univ. E
Regulations relating to the Royal College of Science, &c..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Reports of the Examiners on the results of the Science Examinations ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Reports on the Victoria and Albert Museum, Royal College of Science and Art, &c. ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd E
Science Examination Papers, 1903 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd E
Science in Education; by H. E. Armstrong—*in* National Education. Magnus, L. 370—11
Les sciences dans l'enseignement secondaire; par J. Hadamand—*in* L'éducation de la démocratie ..... Lavisse, E. 370—9
Scientific, Technical and Engineering Education; by T. C. Mendenhall—*in* Education in the United States... ... Butler, N. M. 370—22, 23
Teaching of Science; by L. C. Miall—*in* Teaching and Organisation. Barnett, P. A. G 18 P 47
Teaching of Science in Our Schools ... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Teaching of Science in Schools; by C. W. Kimmins—*in* Education in the 19th Century ..... Roberts, R. D. G 26 R 20
University Science Teaching; by T. W. E. David—*in* Record of Jubilee Celebrations ..... Syd. Univ. 378—73
[*See also* Scientific Education.]

——— *History*—
History of European Thought in the 19th Century ... Merz, J. T. 109—4, 5
History of Science ..... Williams, H. S. 509—1–5
Recent Development of Physical Science ... Whetham, W. C. D. 530—7
Science and Medieval Thought..... Allbutt, Dr. T. C. A 48 R 1
Story of 19th Century Science ... Williams, Dr. H. S. A 45 S 19
Wonderful Century ..... Wallace, A. R. 504—3
[*See also* Scientific Education.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Académie Impériale des Sciences, de St. Pétersbourg, Bulletin E
American Journal of Science ..... E
Annals and Magazine of Natural History ..... E
Année Scientifique et Industrielle ..... E
Catalogue of Scientific and Technical Periodicals, 1665–1895; by H. C. Bolton ..... Smith. Inst., Misc. Coll., 29 E
Catalogue of Scientific Periodicals in Melbourne Libraries. Hall, T. S. Cat. Room
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature: List of Journals. Intern. Council E
Jenaische Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft ..... E
London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine ..... E
Natural Science ..... E
Natuurkundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië..... Kon. Natuurkundige Vereeniging in Ned.-Indië E
Philosophical Magazine and Journal of Science. [*See* London, Edinburgh, and Dublin Philosophical Magazine.]
Science ..... E
Science Gossip ..... E

Science—*Societies*—

Académie des Sciences, Comptes rendus des Séances ..... E
Académie Impériale des Sciences de St. Pétersbourg, Bulletin E
Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia, Proceedings ... E
American Philosophical Society, Proceedings ..... E
Amsterdam, Koninklijke akademie van Wetenschappen, Section of Sciences, Proceedings [in Dutch and English]..... E
Auckland Institute and Museum, Annual Reports ..... E
Australasian Association, Advance. of Science, Reports..... E
Barcelona—Real Academia de Ciencias y Artes, Bolétin y Memorias ..... E
British Association, Advancement of Science, Reports .. .. E
Buffalo Society of Natural Sciences, Bulletins ..... E
Bulletins of Philosophical Society of Washington ... Smith. Inst., Misc. Coll., 25, 33 E
California Academy of Sciences, Proceedings..... E
Canadian Institute, Transactions..... E
Institute of Jamaica, Journal and Reports..... E
Japan Society, London, Transactions and Proceedings ..... E
Linnean Society, London, Journal, General Index to first 20 vols. Zoölogy ..... E
Linnean Society, New South Wales, Proceedings..... E
Minerva: Jahrbuch der Gelehrten Welt ..... Cat. Room
New Zealand Institute, Transactions and Proceedings ..... E
Nómina del Personal Académico ..... Barcelona—Real Acad. de Ciencias y Artes E
Ray Society, Publications ..... E
Royal Society, Canada, Transactions ..... E
Royal Society, Edinburgh, Transactions ..... E
Royal Society, London, Catalogue of Scientific Papers ..... E
Royal Society, London, Philosophical Transactions..... E
Royal Society, London, Proceedings ..... E
Royal Society, New South Wales, Journal and Proc..... E
Royal Society, South Australia, Transactions ..... E
Royal Society, Victoria, Proceedings ..... E
Royal Society, Victoria, Transactions..... E
Scientific Societies and Associations; by J. McK. Cattell—*in* Education in the United States ..... Butler, N. M. 370—22, 23
Smithsonian Institution, Reports of Board of Regents ..... E
Some account of the work and workers of the Tasmanian Society and Royal Society of Tasmania, 1840–1900..... Roy. Soc. Tas., Proc. 1900–1 E
South African Philosophical Society, Transactions ..... E
United States National Academy of Sciences, Memoirs ..... E
Victoria Institute, Transactions ..... E
Wisconsin Academy, Transactions ..... E
Year-book of Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland..... E

Science and Religion. [*See* Religion and Science.]

Scientific Apparatus and Instruments. [*See* sub-heading Instruments under different branches of Science; and names of important Instruments.]

Scientific Education—

Biological Science—a necessary factor in University Work; by W. J. Stephens—*in* Union Book of 1902... Sydney Univ. Union 378—74
Technical and Scientific Training; by H. Hill ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
[*See also* Classical Education; Medicine—Education; Nature Study for Schools; Object Lessons; Popular Science; Science—Education; Technical Education.]

Scientists—

Huxley, T. H.—*in* Problems and Persons...Ward, W. ... 282—5
Huxley's (T. H.) Life and Work—*in* Essays and Addresses, 1900–3. Avebury, Baron 824—41
Leichhardt, Dr. L., Tagebücher..... V923
Philippi, el doctor Don R. A.: su vida i sus obras; por D. B. Arana ..... Chili—Pub. Inst. 925—17
[*See also* Astronomers; Biologists; Botanists; and Doctors Surgeons; Electricians; Engineers; Geologists; Inventors; Naturalists; Philosophers; and sub-heading Biography under different branches of Science.]

Scotch, The—

Familiar Illustrations of Scottish Character ..... Rogers, Rev. C. 914—18
Scotch-Irish ..... Hanna, C. A. 325—4, 5
Unspeakable Scot..... Crosland, T. W. H. 914—14
[*See also* Highlanders, Scottish; Scotland—Social Life and Customs.]

Scotland—*General*—

Bonnie Scotland ..... Palmer, S. 914—17
Boy Travellers in Great Britain and Ireland ..... Knox, T. W. 914—42
Burns Country ..... Dougall, C. S. 821—59
Caledonia..... Chalmers, G. B 31 V 12–19
Classic Scenes in Scotland ..... Ballingall, W. Q761—1
Oliver and Boyd's Edinburgh Almanac ..... E
Scotland..... Baddeley, M. J. B. 914—8–10
Scotland ..... Lawson, J. P. Q914—8
Scotland Illustrated..... Q914—2
Scottish Pictures ..... Green, Rev. S. G. Q914—1
[*See also* Church of Scotland; Free Church of Scotland; Great Britain; Highlanders, Scottish; Highlands of Scotland; Presbyterianism; Scotch, The; Scottish Language; Scottish Literature; Songs—Scottish; Tales—British; and names of Cities, Districts, and of Subjects sub-divided by Countries.]

——— *Antiquities*—

Caledonia..... Chalmers, G. B 31 V 12–19
Excursions of the Cambrian Archæological Association to the Western Islands of Scotland, Orkney, and Caithness—*in* Archæologia Cambrensis, 1900 ..... Cambrian Archæol. Assoc. E
Highland and Jacobite Exhibition, Inverness, 1903, Official Catalogue ..... 906—2
Scotland, historic and romantic ... Lansdale, Maria H. 941—12

——— *Biography*—

Dundee, John Graham of Claverhouse, 1st Viscount, 1648–89; by C. S. Terry ..... 923—97
Dundee, John Graham of Claverhouse, Viscount; by L. A. Barbé 923—96
Heroines of Scotland ..... Fittis, R. S. 920—24
Martial Atchievements of the Scots Nation... Abercromby, Dr. P. 941—16–19
Obituary prior to 1800, as far as relates to England, Scotland, and Ireland; by Sir W. Musgrave ..... Harl. Soc., Pubs., 47 E
Scotland yesterday ..... Wallace, W. 914—19
Scottish Portraits ..... Caw, J. L. F920—1, 2
Some 19th Century Scotsmen..... Knight, Prof. W. 920—25

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—

Records of a Scottish Cloth Manufactory at New Mills, Haddingtonshire, 1681–1703; ed. by W. R. Scott ..... Scot. Hist. Soc., Pub. 46 E

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—

Compota Thesaurariorum Regum Scotorum: Accounts of the Lord High Treasurer of Scotland ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Treas. (Scot.) E

——— *Gazetteers*—

Ordnance Gazetteer of Scotland..... Q914—3

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—

Sailing Directions, West Coast of Scotland... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Hyd. Off. 656—21
Scotland—*in* Europe, 2 ..... Chisholm, G. G. 914—3, 4

——— *Government and Administration*—

Local Government in Scotland..... Atkinson, Mabel 352—4

——— *History*—

Address on "Some Problems of Scottish History;" by Prof. Lodge. Stirling's and Glasgow Pub. Lib.—Rept., 1897–8 E
Argyll, 1st Marquess of, The Great Marquis; by J. Willcock 923—95
Caledonia..... Chalmers, G. B 31 V 12–19
Century of Scottish History ..... Craik, Sir H. B 42 P 1, 2

Scotland—*History—contd.*
Chronicles of the Frasers: the Wardlaw Manuscript entitled "Polichronicon seu Policratica Temporum, or, the True Genealogy of the Frasers," 916-1674 ..... Scot. Hist. Soc., Pub. 47 E
History of Church and State of Scotland... Stevenson, A. 274—4
Knox, John; by Marion Harland..... C 28 P 3
Letter from Mary Queen of Scots to the Duke of Guise, 1562. Scottish Hist. Soc., Pubs. 43 E
Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots, her friends and her foes; by Rev. W. Odom..... 923—15
Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots, Love Affairs of; by M. Hume. 923—12
Pictorial History of Scotland ..... Taylor, Rev. J. Q941—1, 2
Politics and Religion in Scotland, 1550-1695... Mathieson, W. L. 941—22, 23
Scotch-Irish ..... Hanna, C. A. 325—4, 5
Scotland, historic and romantic ... Lansdale, Maria H. 941—12
Scotland in the time of Queen Mary ..... Brown, P. H. 914—11
Scottish War of Independence ..... Burns, W. 941—14, 15
[*See also* Gowrie Conspiracy.]

——— *Law Administration—Police—*
Records of Proceedings of Justiciary Court, Edinburgh, 1661-78. Scot. Hist. Soc., Pubs. 48 E

——— *Parliament—*
Scottish Parliament before the Union of the Crowns... Rait, R. S. B 36 S 15
Unreformed House of Commons..... Porritt, E. 328—8, 9

——— *Politics—*
Scottish Parliament before the Union of the Crowns... Rait, R. S. B 36 S 15

——— *Religion—*
Knox, John; by Marion Harland ..... C 28 P 3
Politics and Religion in Scotland, 1550-1695... Mathieson, W. L. 941—22, 23

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.—*
Address on "Old Burghal Life in Scotland;" by Rev. H. G. Graham... Stirling's and Glasgow Pub. Lib.—Rept., 1901-2 E
Scotland in the time of Queen Mary ..... Brown, P. H. 914—11
Scotland yesterday ..... Wallace, W. 914—19
Scottish Reminiscences..... Geikie, Sir A. 914—15

Scottish Language—
Scandinavian Influence on Lowland Scotch... Flom, G. T. 491—5

Scottish Life and Character. [*See* Scotch, The; Scotland—Social Life and Customs.]

Scottish Literature—
Burns's passionate pilgrimage; by D. Lowe... Burns, R. 928—20
Literary History of Scotland..... .. Millar, J. H. 820—24
[*See also* Songs—British; Tales—British.]

Scottish Philosophy. [*See* names of Scottish Philosophers in Author Catalogue.]

Scottish Songs. [*See* Ballads; Songs—British.]

Scouts and Scouting—
Cody, Col. W. F.: the last of the Great Scouts; by Helen F. Cody. C 29 Q 18
Training and use of Scouts; by Col. F. C. Carter .. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 355—57

Scriptures, Holy. [*See* Bible, The.]

Sculptors—
Bardi, D., Donatello, Vita ed Opere di; testo di C. J. Cavallucci F734—1
Michael Angelo Buonarotti; by C. Holroyd ..... 927—27
Rodin, Auguste; the man, his ideas, his works ..... Mauclair, C. Q735—3
Story, W. W., and his friends; by H. James ..... 927—3, 4
[*See also* Artists.]

Sculpture—*General—*
Appreciation of Sculpture ..... Sturgis, R. 730—1
Photographs of sculpture presented by J. S. Hittell ... California Univ., Lib., Bull. 6 E
[*See also* Artistic Anatomy; Fine Arts—Greek; Ivories; Modelling; Sculptors.]

By Countries.

——— **American—**
American Sculpture..... Taft, L. Q735—2

——— **Austrian—**
Moderne Wiener Plastik..... ..... F735—2

——— **Belgian—**
La sculpture belge contemporaine..... Hessling, E. F735—1

——— **French—**
French Architects and Sculptors of the 18th Century... Dilke, Lady A 19 S 28 †

——— **German—**
Deutsche Sculpturen der Neuzeit..... Schulz, A. F735—3

——— **Greek—**
Ancient Marbles in Great Britain—*in* Why we suffer. Hayman, Rev. H. 824—50
Argive Heraeum; by C. Waldstein ..... Archæol. Inst. of Am. F 913—7, 8
Au musée de l'Acropole d'Athènes; par H. Lechat... Lyon Univ.—Ann., n.s., II 10 733—8
Greek Studies ..... Pater, W. H. 824—57
[Scopas] a post-Phidian Greek Sculptor—*in* Great Epochs in Art History ..... Hoppin, J. M. 709—3
La sculpture attique avant Phidias; par H. Lechat ..... Ecoles françaises d'Athènes et de Rome—Bibl., 92 733—10
Sculptures of the Parthenon ..... Murray, A. S. 733—11

——— **Italian—**
Bardi, D., Donatello, Vita ed Opere di; testo di C. J. Cavallucci F734—1
Luca della Robbia ..... Burlamacchi, Marchesa 927—2

Sea, The—
Ancient Tide-lore, and Tales of the Sea; by W. Colenso ... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
The Sea in the life of nations; by A. Kirchoff ..... Smith. Inst., Rept. 1901 E
Sea Pictures..... Macaulay, J. Q551—5
Sea-power..... Encyc. Brit. 32 K 2 T
[*See also* Algæ; Currents; Hydrography; Marine Zoölogy; Navigation; Physical Geography; Sea-water; Ship-wrecks; Soundings, Sea; Tides; Voyages; and names of Oceans and Seas.]

Sea-cow (*Rhytina stelleri*)—
More natural history essays..... Renshaw, G. 599—3

Sea Soundings. [*See* Soundings.]

Sea Walls—
Construction of Roads, Paths, and Sea Defences ..... Latham, F. 625—7

Sea-water—Chemistry—
Removal of Silver and Gold from Sea-water by Muntz Metal Sheathing; by A. Liversidge .... Chem. News, 74 E
[*See also* Baths; Corrosion and Fouling.]

Seal-fishing—
Whaling and Sealing Claims against Russia—*in* Foreign Relations of United States, 1902, Appendix 2..... U.S.—State Dept. E
[*See also* Behring Sea Fisheries; Seals.]

Seals—Heraldry—
Illustrations of Great Seals of United Kingdom, Scotland and Ireland, and of all the Colonial Seals—*in* Report, 1904. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Mint E
Seal and Arms of Pennsylvania ..... Pennsylvania—Librarian, Rept., 1903 E

Seals—Zoölogy—
More natural history essays..... Renshaw, G. 599—3
[*See also* Seal-fishing.]

Seamanship. [*See* Navigation and Seamanship.]

Seamen. [*See* Maritime Law; Naval Life and Customs.]

Secession. [*See* American Civil War; Confederate States; Federal Government; United States—Constitution, Constitutional Law; United States—History.]

Second Advent—
Will the Lord come before or after the Millennium? Gillings, G. W. 232—16
[*See also* Jesus Christ; Millennium; Prophecy; Seventh Day Adventists.]

Second Adventists. [*See* Seventh Day Adventists.]

Second Sight. [*See* Clairvoyance.]

Secondary Education. [*See* Education, Secondary.]

Secondary Self—
Psychology and Common Life.. ..... Hoffman, F. S. 130—3
Some peculiarities of the Secondary Personality; by G. T. W. Patrick..... ..... Iowa Univ. - Studies in Psychology, 2 E

Secret Societies—
Sherbro and its Hinterland ..... Alldridge, T. J. 916—23
[*See also* Anarchy and Anarchists; Freemasonry; Rosicrucians.]

Sects. [*See* Christian Churches and Sects.]

Seeds and Seed-testing—
Congressional seed and plant distribution circulars, 1902–3. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 25 E
Farmer's interest in good seed..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 111 E
Garden Seeds in Rhode Island: additional facts... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 43 E
Garden Vegetable Seeds .... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 35 E
Germination of seeds as affected by certain fertilizers; by G. H. Hicks ..... U.S.—Bot. Div., Bull. 24 E
Kentucky Blue-grass Seed; by A. J. Pieters and E. Brown. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 19 E
Lists of Seeds available for exchange... N.S.W.—Bot. Gardens E
Records of seed distribution and cooperative experiments with Grasses and Forage Plants; by F. Lamson-Scribner..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 10 E
Red clover seed ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 123 E
Report of Departmental Committee appointed to enquire into the conditions under which agricultural seeds are at present sold Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. Seeds (Dept. Com., 1900) Q630—4
Seed-coats of certain species of the genus Brassica; by A. J. Pieters and V. K. Charles..... U.S.—Bot. Div., Bull. 29 E
Seeds and Plants imported, Nos. 4,351–9,896 ... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bulls. 5, 66 E
Seeds and Seed-testing; by C. T. Musson ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 1905 E
Seeds of commercial salt-bushes; by G. N. Collins ... U.S.—Bot. Div., Bull. 27 E
Seeds of Rescue Grass and Chess .... U.S. Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 25 E
Vitality and germination of Seeds; by J. W. T. Duvel ... U.S. Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 58 E
Weight per bushel of Seeds; by E. Brown ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 51 E

Seismology—
Recent Seismic Disturbances, New Zealand, 1901..... N.Z.—Geol. Surv. 551—5
Report of Seismological Committee ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
[*See also* Earthquakes; Sun-spots; Volcanoes.]

Selection in Breeding—Plants—
Selection and its Effects on Cultivated Plants..... ..... Journal of Dept. of Agr., W.A., 1 E
[*See also* Hybridization; Natural Selection.]

Selections—Poetry. [*See* Poetry—Collections.]

Selections, Prose—
English Prose..... ..... Craik, H. J 6 Q 33–38*
Great Authors of all ages ..... Allibone, S. A. 808—46
[*See also* Reading-books; Recitations.]

Selenium—
Radium and other radio-active substances..... Hammer, W. J. 539—1

Self-culture and Self-educated Men—
Books to read and how to read them ... Macpherson, H. 028—1
Plain living and high thinking ..... Adams, W. H. D. 374—1
Practice of self-culture .... Black, H. 248—3
[*See also* Education; Moral Education.]

Semitic Languages—
Etudes d'archéologie orientale; par C. Clermont-Ganneau... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 44, 113 Q913—3
Notes sémitiques; par J. Halèvy ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73 378—63
Text-book of North-Semitic Inscriptions ..... Cooke, Rev. G. A. 492—1
[*See also* Arabic; Hebrew Languages; Semitic Races; Languages.]

Semitic Races—
Sketch of Semitic Origins. ..... Barton, G. A. 913—35
[*See also* Arabs; Assyria; Babylon; Carthage; History, Ancient; Jews.]

Semolina—
Manufacture of Semolina and Macaroni; by R. P. Skinner. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 20 E

Senlis—*History*—
Histoire des institutions municipales de Senlis; par J. Flammermont... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 45 352—15

Sensation—
Sensation and the unity of structure of sensiferous organs—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4 ..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6
[*See also* Mental Physiology; Nerves and Nervous System; Psychology; Senses.]

Senses—
Herbart's A B C of Sense-perception... Herbart, J. F. G 28 P 13
Physiological Æsthetics ..... Allen, G. 701—1
Sensation and the unity of structure of sensiferous organs—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4 ..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6
[*See also* Consciousness; Ear; Eye; Mental Physiology; Nerves and Nervous System; Psychology; Sensation.]

Septicæmia—
Apoplectiform Septicemia in Chickens; by V. A. Nörgaard and J. R. Mohler ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 30 E
Goose Septicæmia... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 86 E
[*See also* Blood.]

Sepulchres. [*See* Tombs and Mausoleums.]

Sequoia—
Big trees of California..... U.S.—Forestry Bur., Bull. 28 E
[*See also* Redwood.]

Serbokroats—
Serbokroaten der adriatischen Küstenländer; von A. Weisbach. Berliner Ges. für Anth.—Zeit. für Ethnol., Supp. 16 E

Serbs—
Turkey in Europe ..... Eliot, Sir C. B 43 P 6
[*See also* Serbokroats.]

Serfdom. [*See* Russia—History; Slavery and Slave Trade.]

Sericulture—
American Farming and Stock-raising ... Flint, C. L. Q630—1-3
Cause of Disease in Silkworms; by R. Schomburgk—*in* South Australian Industries and Manufactures..... S. Aust. Chamber of Manuf. 630—9
Culture of the mulberry silkworm; by A. H. Kelly..... U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. 39 E
Farmers' Bulletin, 165 ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept. E
Sericulture; by G. Francis, S. Davenport, F. Wurm—*in* South Australian Industries and Manufactures..... S. Aust. Chamber of Manuf. 630—9
Silkworms ..... Butler, E. A. 638—1
[*See also* Silk Manufacture.]

Sermon on the Mount—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 4 ..... Q220—9

Sermons—*General*—
Christian law of life ..... Stoughton, J. 252—84
Church and Commonwealth..... Tucker, Rev. H. F. MG 2 S 34
City Temple Pulpit ..... Parker, Rev. J. 252—16, 17, 19
City Temple Sermons ..... Campbell, R. J. 252—6
Early Sunset ..... Pope, Rev. A. 252—84
Elmslie, Rev. W. G., Memoir and Sermons..... 252—3
Federation ..... Holme, Rev. T. 342—42
Inns of Court Sermons ..... Beeching, Rev. H. C. 252—1
Justification with God..... Rennie, E. A. MG 2 S 26
Kingdom of God ..... Parr, Rev. T. 240—1
Lessons from Work ..... Westcott, Bp. G 28 Q 14
Metropolitan Tabernacle Pulpit, and New Park-street Pulpit. Spurgeon, Rev. C. H. G 20 P-Q
National Sermons..... ..... Martineau, Rev. J. 252—81
Night Side of City Life ..... Talmage, Rev. T. de W. 170—12
Not your own ..... Mellor, Rev. E. 252—84
Sermons delivered in times of persecution in Scotland... 252—86
Sermons on the Books of the Bible..... Hort. F. J. A. G 28 Q 1
Sketch of an address ..... Macartney, Rev. H. B. 243—1
Studies in Texts ..... Parker, Rev. J. G 23 Q 29-34
Thirty-three Sermons ..... Wilson, T., Bp. 252—2
Valedictory to Rev. W. Cuthbertson, 1856... Carr's Lane Chapel, Birmingham 252—84
Valedictory to Rev. W. Cuthbertson, 1862..... Congregational Church, Pitt-st., Syd. 252—84

——— **Funeral**—
Foss, A., Funeral Service of .... 252—84
Gravely, A., Funeral Service of..... 252—84

Serpent Worship—
Ophiolatreia ... . 291—7
Sun and serpent ..... Oldham, Brig.-Sur. C. F. 291—6
[*See also* Religions, Primitive; Theology, Natural.]

Servia—*General*—
Central Europe ..... Partsch, J. 914—7
Through the land of the Serb..... Durham, Mary E. 914—208

——— *Army*—
Hand-book of the Armies of the Balkan States; by Capt. M. C. P. Ward ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intell. Div. 354—24

——— *History*—
Fragment of the History of Servia .... Urquhart, D. 949—15

Servians. [*See* Serbs.]

Settlements. [*See* Labour Settlements; Village Communities.]

Seven Years' War, 1756-63—
Brunswick, Duke of, 1735-1806 ... Fitzmaurice, Lord B 40 P 16
Frederick the Great and the Seven Years' War... Longman, F. W. 943—15
Frederick II (the Great) and the rise of Prussia; by W. F. Reddaway ..... 923—49

Seventeenth (17th) Regiment—
Historical Record of the 17th or Leicestershire Regiment of Foot; by R. Cannon ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adjt.-Gen.'s Off. 354—6

Seventh Day Adventists—
Australasian Good Health .... E

Seville—*General*—
Cities..... Symons, A. 910—19
Story of Seville ..... Gallichan, W. M. 946—15

Sewage—*Chemical Treatment and Disinfection of*—
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, Latest development of practical treatment of sewage; by W. C. Tyndale..... 628—22
Septic Tank System of Sewage Disposal ... Parker, W. 628—15
Sewage and the Bacterial Purification of Sewage..... Rideal, S. 628—14
Some notes on purification of Sewage; by J. G. S. Purvis... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1901 E

——— *Disposal of*—
Bacterial Purification of Sewage ..... Barwise, Dr. S. 628—13
British Progress in Municipal Engineering ..... Maxwell, W. H. Q628—1
Great Britain and Ireland—Sewage Disposal Commission, Supplementary volumes to fourth report, 4 ..... Q628—7
Great Britain and Ireland—Sewage Treatment and Disposal (Royal Commission, 1898-), Interim Report, Second-Fourth Reports Q628—5
Sanitary Engineering ..... Moore, Col. E. C. S. A 45 Q 12
Sanitary Engineering .... Wood, F. 628—10
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Garbage; Hygiene; Public Health; Sewage Farming.]

Sewage Farming—
Bombay Presidency—Mánjri Sewage Farm, Annual Reports... E
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, Report on Aldershot camp sewage farm and dairy maintained upon it .... Q628—18

Sewerage—
Benefits of Sewerage ... . Champion, H. V. 620—7
British Progress in Municipal Engineering ..... Maxwell, W. H. Q628—1
California—Engineer, Annual Report, 1879-80..... E
Connecticut, Sewerage Commission, Report—*in* Public Docs.... E
Hunter District Water Supply and Sewerage Board, Reports. N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., and Leg. C., Journ. E
Main drainage of the Houses of Parliament ... Shone, I. 628—12
Sanitary Engineering..... Moore, Col. E. C. S. A 45 Q 12
Sewerage Diagrams for facilitating Reticulation Work. Wilkinson, E. H. 628—9
Sydney Sewerage: testing stoneware pipes used in reticulation sewers; by W. E. Cook ... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1901 E
[*See also* Sanitary Engineering; Sewage—Disposal of.]

Sex—
Mental traits of sex..... Thompson, Helen B. 136—2
Nature of Man ..... Metchnikov, E. 573—1
[*See also* Embryology; Evolution.]

Sexual Organs. [*See* Generative Organs and System.]

Seychelles—*General*—
Madagascar .... Keller, C. D 20 U 25

Shafts and Shafting—
Strength of Shafting ..... Cruickshank, W. D. 620—7

Shakespeare-Bacon Controversy. [*See* sub-heading Authorship under Bacon, Sir F., and Shakespeare, W. in Author Catalogue.]

Shakespeare Memorial, Stratford-upon-Avon—
Illustrated Catalogue of pictures, &c., in the Shakespeare Memorial at Stratford-upon-Avon ..... Shak. Mem. Assoc. 822—38

Shakespeare Societies and Clubs—
Jahrbuch ..... Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft E
[*See also* Literature—Societies; and titles of Shakespeare Societies in the Author Catalogue for Publications other than Reports and Transactions.]

Shakespeareana. [*See* Shakespeare, W., in the Author Catalogue.]

Shansi. [*See* Shensi.]

Shares. [*See* Stocks and Shares.]

Sharks—
Cetorhinus maximus, a rare Victorian Shark; by J. A. Kershaw. Vict. Nat. 19 E
Studies in Australian Sharks; by E. R. Waite ..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 4 E
[*See also* Ichthyology—Australasia.]

Shawanese Language—
Vocabulary—*in* Ten Years in Upper Canada .. Ridout, T. 971—3

Shawls—
Paisley Shawl and the men who produced it... Blair, M. Q677—1

Sheba, Queen of. [*See* Solomonic Literature.]

Sheep—
Breeds of Domestic Animals of the British Islands..... ... Low, D. A 49 P 18 ‡
Catalogue of Babraham Southdown Sheep... Adeane, C. 636—21
Every man his own vet. ..... Heatley, G. S. 619—12
Faareavl og Faarehold; af A. Appel..... Denmark—Agr. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Sheep-dipping Committee, Report. Q614—18
Report of Inspector of Sheep—*in* Votes and Proc., Appendix 2. Cape of Good Hope E
Sheep ..... Journ. of Dept. of Agr.. W. Aust. E
Sheep and Wool; review of American sheep husbandry; by J. R. Dodge ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Rept. 66 E
Sheep-farming in Australia ... Overland Monthly, Aug., 1870 E
Study of Breeds in America ..... Shaw, T. A 48 T 5
Sydney Wool and Stock Journal .... E
Woolly Festival ..... Syd. Stock and Stn. Journ. E
[*See also* Cold Storage; Meat Trade; Stock and Stock-breeding; Wool.]

——— *Breeding—*
American Farming and Stock-raising ... Flint, C. L. Q630—1-3
Breeding of Sheep and Improvement of Wool; by L. Mason—*in* South Australian Industries and Manufactures ..... S. Aust. Chamber of Manuf. 630—9
New South Wales Sheepbreeders' Year-book ..... E
Observations on Sheep-breeding..... Wisconsin Agr. Exp. Stn., Rept., 1902 E

——— *Diseases—*
Diseases and disorders of the ox and of the sheep... Gresswell, G. 619—11
Gid Parasite (*Cœnurus cerebralis*); by B. H. Ransom..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 66 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Agriculture and Fisheries Board, Liver-rot in Sheep..... 614—56

Sheet-metal Work. [*See* Metal-work.]

Sheffield—*Directories—*
White's General and Commercial Directory of Sheffield, Rotherham, &c..... E

Shells—
Land and Fresh-water Shells..... Williams, J. W. 598—1
[*See also* Conchology; Mollusca.]

Shensi, China—
Fire and Sword in Shensi ..... Edwards, E. H. 275—2
Through hidden Shensi ..... Nichols, F. H. 915—31

Sherbro, The. [*See* Sierra Leone.]

Shinto—
Japan: an attempt at interpretation ..... Hearn, L. 952—6
[*See also* Japan—Religion.]

Ship-building—
Napier, R., Life of; by J. Napier ..... 926—4
Practical Shipbuilding..... Holms, A. C. 699—1 and Q699—1
Report..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Arrears of Ship-building Inquiry Com. Q620—2
Ship-building industry..... Pollock, D. 699—3
Steel Ships ..... Walton, T. 699—2
[*See also* Corrosion and Fouling; Marine Surveying; Naval Architecture.]

Shipping—Great Britain—
Abstracts of Returns of Shipping Casualties ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd E
History of Progress in Great Britain..... Philp, R. K. 609—1

——— **United States—**
United States—Navigation Bureau, Annual reports ..... E

Shipping Companies—
Shipping Guide..... Adelaide Steamship Co. 919—18

Shipping Law—
Great Britain and Ireland—Australia and New Zealand, Correspondence relating to merchant shipping legislation in Australia and New Zealand ..... Q387—4
Great Britain and Ireland—Foreign Ships (application of statutory requirements) Select Committee, Report ..... Q387—5
Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping..... E
Register of Australian and New Zealand Shipping ..... Marine Underwriters Assoc. of Vict., Ltd. E
Regulations relating to the marking of load-lines on ships and scale of fees..... N.S.W.—Navigation Dept. 614—38
Report... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Light Load Line Select Committee. Q656—3
Shipping Code [of Great Britain]..... Pulling, A. 347—29
[*See also* Commercial Law; Marine Surveying.]

Shipping Lists—
Lista dos navios de guerra e mercantes Brazileiros e de seos signaes distinctivos ..... Brazil—Hydrographia E
[*See also* Commerce and Trade—Periodicals; Merchant Navy.]

Shipwrecks—
Algunos naufraejios ocurrgidos n las costas chilenas. Vidal Gormaz, F. Q910—9
National Shipwreck Relief Society, New South Wales, Annual reports ..... E

Shock—
Encyclopædia Medica, II..... ..... A 45 P 16

Shoes. [*See* Boots and Shoes.]

Shooting—Military Science—
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, Musketry Regulations, 1905 ..... 356—5
Musketry Regulations... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 356—1, 5
Rifle-shooting; by Lt.-Col. Bailey... United Serv. Inst., N.S.W., Journ., 1897 E
Target Practice and Remount Systems abroad; by Capt. E. A. Edwards and Capt. J. S. Herron ..... U.S.—Mil. Information Div. 356—2
Theory and Practice of Target-shooting..... Foulkes, Capt. A. G. 355—6
[*See also* Gunnery; Small Arms.]

Shooting—Sports—
Art of Revolver-shooting ..... Winans, W. A 44 W 21
Theory and Practice of Target-shooting..... Foulkes, Capt. A. G. 355—6
[*See also* Game; Hunting.]

Shorthand—
Darken's (E. M.) nine-square, dot, shorthand ..... 653—30
[*See also* Phonography.]

Shrew—
More natural history essays..... ..... Renshaw, G. 599—3

Shrewsbury—*General—*
Shrewsbury: historical and topographical account..... Auden, T. 942—62

——— *Commerce and Trade—*
Influence and Development of English Gilds ..... Hibbert, F. A. 338—25

Shrines—
Shrines of British Saints..... Wall, J. C. 247—1

Shrubs. [*See* Landscape Gardening; Trees and Shrubs.]

Siam—*Commerce and Trade—*
Industrial Development in Siam ..... U.S.—Cons. Repts., 63 E
Trade and Shipping of South-eastern Asia... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm. Lab. and Statist. Dept. 380—6

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages—*
Further India..... Clifford, H. 915—127
Voyages and Adventures..... Mendez Pinto, F. 915—9

Siamese Language—*Grammars—*
Elements of Siamese Grammar ..... Frankfurter, O. 494—1

Siberia—*General—*
Awakening of the East ..... Beaulieu, P. L-. D 21 Q 14
Eastern Seas..... Bax, Capt. B. W. 915—17
From Paris to New York by land ..... De Windt, H. 915—118
Greater Russia..... Gerrare, W. 915—120
In the uttermost East ..... Hawes, C. H. 915—121
New Way around an Old World... Clark, Rev. F. E. D 15 Q 24
On the outskirts of empire in Asia...Ronaldshay, Earl of 915—107
Real Siberia..... ..... Fraser, J. F. 915—119
Russian Advance..... ..... Beveridge, A. J. 957—1
Russian Affairs..... Drage, G. 947—8
Sixteen years in Siberia ..... Deutsch, L. 915—117
Through Siberia..... Stadling, J. D 22 U 13
Two on their Travels ..... Colquhoun, Ethel 910—9
[*See also* Siberian Railway.]

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps—*
Stanford's Map of the Siberian Railway... Stanford, E. Map Room

Siberian Railway—
Great Siberian Railway..... Shoemaker, M. M. 915—123
Greater Russia..... Gerrare, W. 915—120
On the outskirts of empire in Asia...Ronaldshay, Earl of 915—107
Stanford's Map of the Siberian Railway... Stanford, E. Map Room

Sicily—*General—*
Boy Travellers in Southern Europe ..... Knox, T. W. 914—6
Italy: a popular account of the country, its people and its institutions .... Deecke, W. Q914—25
Sicily, the new winter resort ..... Sladen, D. B. W. 914—150
Sunny Sicily ..... Tweedie, Ethel B. 914—151

——— *Antiquities—*
Antiquities of Sicily ..... Goldicott, J. F913—6
Greek Coins and their parent Cities ..... Ward, J. Q737—3
Prähistorische Studien aus Sicilien; von F. F. von Andrian. Berliner Ges. für Anth.—Zeit. für Ethnol., Supp. 10 E

——— *History—*
Rulers of the South..... Crawford, F. M. B 40 T 3, 4

Siena—*History—*
History of Siena..... Douglas, L. 945—14

Sierra Leone—*General—*
Advance of our West African Empire ..... Wallis, C. B. 966—3
Great Britain and Ireland—Sierra Leone, Reports on visits to the protectorate; by Sir Charles King-Harman ..... Q966—2
Notes on West African Colonies... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. 916—18
Sherbro and its Hinterland ..... Alldridge, T. J. 916—23

——— *Politics—*
Sherbro and its Hinterland ..... Alldridge, T. J. 916—23

Sieges. [*See* names of towns celebrated for their Sieges, *as* Troy, Londonderry, Mafeking.]

Signals and Signalling—
Storm and general Signals and Mail Signals used at the General Post Office—*in* Map of Port Jackson..... Robinson, H. E. C. 912—6

——— **Military—**
Signalling Regulations ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 623—13

——— **Naval—**
Great Britain and Ireland—Hydrographic Office, List of time signals ..... 529—2
International Code of Signals for the use of all Nations. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Board A 35 W 23
Lista dos navios de guerra e mercantes Brazileiros e de seos signaes distinctivos .... Brazil—Hydrographia E
Seaman's Signal Book ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. 656—4
[*See also* Flags.]

Sign-writing—
How to write Signs, Tickets, and Posters ..... Hasluck, P. N. 652—2
[*See also* Alphabets; Painting; Signs and Sign-boards.]

Signatures. [*See* Autographs.]

Significs—
Distinction and Criticism of Beliefs..... Sidgwick, A. G 19 U 38
What is Meaning?..... Welby, Lady 169—1
[*See also* Analogy and Correspondence—Logic.]

Signs and Sign-boards—
Signs of Old Lombard-street ..... Price, F. G. H. 59—16
[*See also* Advertising; Picture Posters; Sign-writing.]

Sikh Wars—
Dalhousie, 1st Marquess of, Life of; by Sir W. Lee-Warner. 923—122, 123
Hodson, Maj. W. S. R.; a Leader of Light Horse; by Capt. L. J. Trotter .... C 29 Q 24
India in the 19th Century ..... Boulger, D. C. B 40 T 10
Punjab in peace and war ..... Thorburn, S. S. 954—19

Sikhs—
Sikhs, The ..... Gordon, Gen. Sir J. J. H. 954—18
[*See also* India—Army; India—Religions; Sikh Wars.]

Silage. [*See* Ensilage.]

Silk, Artificial—
Cellulose, Cellulose Products, and artificial Rubber ... Bersch, J. 679—1

Silk Manufacture and Trade—
Silk and Silk Manufactures .... California—Agr. Soc., Trans., 1866-67 E
[*See also* Sericulture.]

Silkworms. [*See* Sericulture.]

Silos. [*See* Ensilage.]

Silt—
Flood Silt of the Hunter and Hawkesbury Rivers; by Prof. T. W. E David and F. B. Guthrie ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Journ. 38 E

Silver—Chemistry—
Electrolyse van eenige zilver-zouten, en over de reactie van waterstofsuperoxyde met zilveroxyde, zilverbioxyde, enz.; door E. Mulder ... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 8, Eerste Sectie, E
Over peroxy-azijnzuur zilver en, als vervolg, over peroxy-zwavelzuur zilver; door E. Mulder..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 7, Eerste Sectie E
Over peroxy-zwavelzuur zilver en peroxy-azijnzuur; door E. Mulder ... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 7, Eerste Sectie E

——— Currency—
War of the Standards..... Tourgée, A. W. F 18 P 29
[*See also* Bi-metallism; Currency.]

——— Metallurgy—
Metallurgy of Argentiferous Lead ..... Eissler, M. 669—17
Reactions of the Ziervogel process ..... Bradford, R. H. 669—1

——— Mining—
Broken Hill Proprietary Company, Reports and Statements of Account ..... E
Silver-mining in the Stanthorpe District; by L. C. Ball. Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs. 191 E
Story of the Mine ..... Shinn, C. H. 622—3

Silversmiths' Work—
Old London Silver ..... Howard, M. Q671—1
Old Silver-work..... Gardner, J. S. F739—1
Practical Silversmithing ..... Eng. Mech., May–July 1904 E
Studies of Old English Mansions, their furniture, plate, &c. Richardson, C. J. F749—11, 12
[*See also* Electro-plating; Engraving; Jewellery.]

Simplon Tunnel—
River, Road, and Rail..... Fox, F. 620—6

Sin—
Lecture on Sin..... Allen, Rev. D. MG 1 Q 60
[*See also* Evil, Problem of; Original Sin; Salvation.]

Sinai—*General—*
Encyclopædia Biblica, 4 ..... Q220—9
Sanctarū peregrinationū opusculū ... Breydenbach, B. von V915
Sketch of Sinai—*in* Land of the Pharoahs ..... Manning, Rev. S. Q916—2

Sindh—*General—*
Land of the Five Rivers and Sindh ..... Ross, D. 915—92

Singers—
Reeves, J. S.; My Jubilee ..... 927—60
[*See also* Musicians.]

Singhalese Language—
Ceylon—Record Office, Glossary of native, foreign, and anglicized words ..... 491—9

Singing and Voice Culture—
Health, Speech, and Song ..... Bell-Ranske, Jutta 612—17
How to Sing ..... Kalisch, Lilli 784—5
Teaching of Vocal Music in Public Schools ... Alpen, H. 784—2
Voice-building and Tone-placing... Curtis, Dr. H. H. A 44 U 20
[*See also* Church Music; Hymns and Hymnody; Music—Education; Songs.]

Single Tax—
Beacon, 1894–8 ..... Q072—3
Ground Rent the true source of public revenue, and how to secure it for this purpose by means of the Single Tax; by E. Withey. Auckland Anti-Poverty Soc. 333—8
Plunder and Hunger ..... Von Hagen, C. 333—6
Property in Land ..... Winn, H. F 18 P 32
Want and Wealth ..... Shriver, E. J. F 18 P 26
[*See also* Land Tax; Land Tenure and Ownership; Nationalization—Land; Political Economy.]

Singlestick—
Self-defence..... Winn, R. G. A. A-. 796—7

Sisal Hemp (*Agave Sisalana*)—
Cultivation of Sisal in Hawaii... U.S.—Hawaii Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 4 E
Prices, Scutching Machines, &c. ..... Q'land Agr. Journ. 15 E
[*See also* Fibres and Fibre-plants.]

Sistine Chapel—
Frescoes in the Sixtine Chapel... Phillipps, Evelyn M. A 19 Q 9
[*See also* Vatican Palace.]

Sitkan Islands—
Alaska and the Sitkan Archipelago... Scidmore, Eliza R. 917—71

Sketches, Character. [*See* Heroes and Heroines in Drama and Fiction.]

Sketching. [*See* Drawing; Painting.]

Skiascopy. [*See* Eye, The.]

Skin. [*See* Dermatology.]

Skin-grafting—
Encyclopædia Medica, 11..... A 45 P 16

Skunks—
Skunks of the genus Chincha; by A. H. Howell ..... U.S.—Biol. Sur. Div.—N. Amer. Fauna, 20 E

Slang and Slang Dictionaries—
Slang and its analogues... Farmer, J. S., and Henley, W. E. V427
[*See also* sub-heading Dialects under names of Languages.]

Slaughtering and Slaughter-houses—*General—*
Great Britain and Ireland—Humane Slaughtering of Animals Committee, Report..... Q614...18

——— Architecture—
Report upon Public Abattoirs; by J. Davis..... N.S.W.—Pub. Works Dept. Q725—2

——— Public Health—
Report relating to the proposed removal of the Public Abattoir from Glebe Island ..... N.S.W.—Pub. Works Parl. Standing Com. Q614—12
Shehitah..... Jew. Encyc., 11 Q296—11
[*See also* Meat Inspection; Public Health.]

Slavery and Slave-trade—
American Slave-trade; its origin, growth, and suppression. Spears, J. R. F 19 T 17
Anti-slavery Struggle—*in* American Orations... Johnston, Prof. A. F 17 T 26, 27
Correspondence: Slavery in East Africa, Zanzibar and Pemba. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Africa Q326—1
End of an Era ..... Wise, J. S. 973—159
Garrison, W. L.; by Prof. G. Smith ..... C 28 U 1
History of Slavery in Virginia; by J. C. Ballagh... Johns Hopkins Univ.—Studies in Hist. and Pol. Sci., e.v. 24 E
Jewish Encyclopædia, 11 ..... Q296—11
Macaulay, Z., Life and Letters; by Viscountess Knutsford. C 26 T 18
On Slavery and the work of H.M. Cruisers on the West Coast of Africa—*in* St. Helena ..... Jackson, E. L. 997—1
Political History of Slavery ..... Smith, W. H. 326—3, 4
Rise and Fall of the Slave Power in America—*in* 19th Century Questions..... Clarke, J. F. 814—2
Sixty years against Slavery ..... Brit. and For. Anti-Slavery Soc. 326—1
Up from Slavery ..... Washington, B. T. C 26 U 18
[*See also* Abolitionists; Africa—History; American Civil War; American Negroes; Confederate States; Negroes; Race Problems; United States—History.]

——— *Law—*
Essai sur les formes et les effets de l'affranchissement dans le droit gallo-franc ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 60 326—2

Slavonic Languages—
Études sur l'étymologie et le vocabulaire du vieux-slave ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 139 491—7
Recherches sur l'emploi du génitif-accusatif en vieux-slave; par A. Meillet... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 115 491—7
[*See also* under names of Languages.]

Sleep—
Encyclopædia Medica, 11 ..... A 45 P 16
[*See also* Dreams; Hypnotism.]

Sleeping Sickness—
Encyclopædia Medica, 11 ..... A 45 P 16
[*See also* Tropical Diseases.]

Slide-rule—
Hypsograph; designed by F. Morse ..... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Sur., Rept., 1901-2 E
[*See also* Engineering; Logarithms.]

Slide-valves—
Graphical method for analyzing the action of Slide-valves. Fischer, G. 620—7

Sloan System. [*See* Shorthand.]

Sloyd System—
Plea for Slöjd ..... Franzén, J. 371—15
Practical Directions for making Slöjd models ..... Johansson, A. 694—3
Sloyd System ..... Hoffmann, B. B. 694—2
Teacher's Hand-book of Slöjd ..... Salomon, O. 694—5
Theory of Educational Sloyd ..... Salomon, O. 371—16

Slugs. [*See* Snails.]

Slums and Slumming—
Battle with the Slums ..... Riis, J. A. 331—58
[*See also* Church and Social Problems; Salvation Army; Social Problems; Workmen's Dwellings.]

Small Arms—Military Science—
Art of Revolver-shooting ..... Winans, W. A 44 W 21
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office—Text-book of Small Arms ..... 683—1
[*See also* Ammunition; Arms and Armour; Gunpowder; Shooting.]

Small Farming and Cottage Farms—
Cottage gardens and fruit-culture ... Gladstone, Rt. Hon. W. E. 634—26

Small-pox—*General*—
Encyclopædia Medica, 11 ..... A 45 P 16
Small-pox and Small-pox Hospitals at Liverpool, 1902-3—*in* Report of Medical Inspector, 208 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd Q614—22
Small-pox possibilities and obligations ..... Tidswell, Dr. F. 616—33
[*See also* Contagious and Infectious Diseases.]

Smelting—
Gold-milling ..... Lock, C. G. W. A 45 T 24
[*See also* Fuel; Iron Ores; Metallurgy; and names of Metals.]

Smithsonian Institution—
Smithsonian Institution: documents relative to its origin and history ..... Smiths. Inst.—Misc. Coll., 42, 43 E
[*See also* Smithsonian Institution in the Author Catalogue for its own publications.]

Smoke Prevention and Consumption—
Combustion of coal and prevention of smoke ..... Barr. W. M. 628—21
Great Britain and Ireland—Foreign Office, Reports on laws in certain foreign countries on emission of smoke from chimneys. Q614—21

Smoke Prevention and Consumption—*contd.*
Practical smoke prevention ..... Nicholson, W. 628 25
Prevention of Smoke ..... Popplewell, W. C. 628—30
Smoke Prevention and Fuel Economy ... Schmatolla, E. 628—19

Smokeless Powder—
Smokeless Powder, Nitro-Cellulose, &c. ..... Bernadou, Lt. J. B. 662—1

Smoking. [*See* Tobacco—Ethics.]

Smuggling—
American Smuggling, 1660-1760—*in* Surveys... Ashley, Prof. W. J. F 16 S 39

Snails and Slugs—
Anatomy and physiology of *Polygyra albolabris* and *Limax maximus* and embryology of *Limax maximus*; by G. B. Simpson ... New York, Mus., Rept., 1900, 3 E

Snake-poison—
Physiological Action and Antidotes of Colubrine and Viperine Snake Venoms; by L. C. Rogers ..... Roy. Soc., Phil. Trans., B, 197 E
Snake-bites ..... Encyc. Med. 11 A 45 P 16

Snakes—
Records of Snakes casting their skins; by D. Le Souëf ..... Vict. Nat. 19 E
[*See also* Reptilia; Snake-poison.]

Snowy Mountains, N.S.W.—
Snowy Mountains and Mt. Kosciusko, the Cooma Railway and Monaro Districts, N.S.W. ..... 919—37

Soaps—
Animal and Vegetable Fixed Oils, Fats, Butters, and Waxes. Wright, C. R. A. 665—2
Cotton-seed products ..... Lamburn, L. L. 668—8
Recipes for Colour, Paint, Varnish, Oil, Soap and Drysaltery Trades ..... "Analytical Chemist" 667—15
Textile Soaps and Oils ..... Hurst, G. H. 668—1
[*See also* Oils; Technological Chemistry.]

Sobat Region—
Among Swamps and Giants in Equatorial Africa. Austin, Maj. H. H. 916—19

"Sobraon" Nautical School Ship—
Nautical School Ship *Sobraon*, Report ..... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., and Leg. C., Journ. E

Social Customs. [*See* sub-heading Social Life and Customs under names of Countries.]

Social Economy—*General*—
Social Economy ..... Rogers, J. E. T. F 18 P 21
Social Progress in Great Britain ..... Encyc. Brit. 32 K 2 T
Studies, Scientific and Social ..... Wallace, A. R. J 22 S 23, 24
[*See also* Arbitration; Asylums, Almshouses, and Workhouses; Building Societies; Capital and Labour; Charities; Children—Charitable Care of; Children—Hospitals and Asylums; Church and Social Problems; Civilization; Coöperation; Crime; Domestic Economy; Drink Question; Early Closing Question; Emigration; Evolution—Social Economy; Family; Friendly Societies; Gambling; Guilds; Hospitals; Ideal States; Individualism; Industrial Schools; Inebriate Asylums; Insurance, State and Compulsory; Labour Question; Marriage and Divorce; Master and Servant; Monopolies; Municipal Government; Old Age Pensions; Pensions; Political Economy; Poor—Laws and Legislation; Prisons; Property; Prostitution; Public Health; Reformatories; Rural Life and Pleasures; Savings Banks; Slavery; Social Problems; Social Purity; Socialism; Society, History of; Statistics; Temperance; Trades Unions; Village Communities; Woman Suffrage; Women—Work; Work and Wages; Working Classes; Workmen's Dwellings.]

——— *Periodicals*—
American Journal of Sociology ..... E
Economic Review ..... Roy. Brit. Econ. Assoc. E

Social Life. [*See* sub-heading Social Life and Customs under names of Countries.]

Social Problems—
English Utilitarians ..... Stephen, L. G 25 U 12–14
Ethical Democracy..... Ritchie, D. G. F 16 S 41
Législation et les œuvres en Belgique..... Vermeersch, Rev. A. 330 11
Methods of social advance..... Loch, C. S. 330—27
National Education and Social Ideals; by M. E. Sadler—*in* Education in the 19th Century..... Roberts, R. D. G 26 R 20
New Republic ..... Harris, T. L. 335—5
Pictures and Problems from the London Police Courts. Holmes, T. F 16 U 18
Plea of the Toiler..... Meushaw, L. G. 331—6
Social Problem ..... Hobson, J. A. F 19 T 20
Social Questions—*in* A Century's Progress... Adeney, Prof. W. F. G 25 T 2
Things as they are..... Hall, B. F 12 S 39
[*See also* Church and Social Problems; Education; Friendly Societies; Ideal States; Industrial Schools; Insurance—Life; Labour Question; Marriage; Old Age Pensions; Pensions; Poor, The; Prostitution; Religion; Salvation Army; Savings Banks; Social Economy; Social Purity; Sunday and Sunday Observance; Temperance; Unemployed, The; Working Classes.]

Social Purity—
Knights of the White Cross Crusade Series ..... Woman's White Cross Moral Reform Crusade 176—3, 4
National Christian League for Promotion of Social Purity: Constitution, Bylaws, President's Address, and Ann. Repts. 176—2
[*See also* Contagious and Infectious Diseases—Laws and Legislation; Prostitution.]

Social Science. [*See* Social Economy.]

Socialism—*General*—
Democracy and Reaction ..... Hobhouse, L. T. 301—8
Encyclopædia Britannica, 22, 32 ..... K 2 T
Fabianism and the Fiscal Question..... Fabian Soc. 335—12
French and German Socialism..... Ely, R. T. 335—2
Getting a living ..... Bolen, G. L. 331—2
History of Socialism in the United States... Hillquit, M. 335—6
Modern Socialism ..... Vail, Rev. C. H. 335—11
Municipal Trade ..... Darwin, Maj. L. 352—34
An object-lesson from Germany; by W. H. Dawson—*in* Labour and Protection..... Massingham, H. W. 337—24
Old Order and the new ..... Davidson, J. M. 335—1
Social Problem ..... Hobson, J. A. F 19 T 20
Social Unrest..... Brooks, J. G. 331—3
Socialism and Individualism ..... Bax, E. B. 330—12
[*See also* Church and Social Problems; Coöperation; Democracy; Evolution—Social Economy; Forecasts, Literary; Friendly Societies; Ideal States; Individualism; Labour Laws and Legislation; Man, Natural History and Development of; Old Age Pensions; Property; Reformers, Social; Socialism, Christian; Socialism, State; Society, History of; Village Communities.]

——— *Pro*—
Art and Socialism ..... Jaurès, J. MF 5 T 5
Art in Socialism—*in* Architecture, Industry, and Wealth. Morris, W. 701—8
Clue to the Economic Labyrinth..... Flürscheim, M. 330—3
Fabianism and the Empire ..... Fabian Soc. F 19 S 22

——— *Contra*—
Plain Examination of Socialism..... Simonson, Dr. G. F 19 S 11
Trusts and the State ..... Macrosty, H. W. F 19 S 19

——— **Christian**—
Christian Socialism ..... Biggs, L. V. 335—14
Christian Socialism..... Henshelwood, J. K. 335—14

——— **State**—
Socialist State..... Gonner, E. C. K. 335—4
South Australian State Socialism; by L. Katscher ..... Journ. of Pol. Econ., March, 1903 E

Society, History of—
Mutual Aid ..... Kropotkin, Prince 334—3
Pure Sociology ..... Ward, L. F. 301—11
Social Origins and Primal Law ..... Lang, A. 392—2
Western Civilisation in its Economic Aspects. Cunningham, Rev. W. F 17 T 22
[*See also* Civilization; Ethnology; Evolution—Social Economy; Man, Natural History of.]

Society Islands—
Missionary Voyage to the South Pacific Ocean, 1796–1798, by Capt. James Wilson—*in* The World, 1... Pelham, C. D 9 S 12 †
Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, performed under the direction of Captains Cook, Clerke, and Gore, 1776–1780—*in* Voyages and Travels, 15–17..... Kerr, R. D 10 S 18–20

Society of the New Church. [*See* Swedenborgianism.]

Sociology—
Citizen ..... Shaler, N. S. 320—27
Foundations of Sociology ..... Ross, E. A. 301—15
Human work ..... Gilman, Charlotte P. 301—14
Laws of Imitation ..... Tarde, G. 301—10
Morals..... Duprat, G. L. 175—1
Sociological Papers ..... Sociological Soc., Lond. E
Sociology..... Stuckenberg, Rev. J. H. W. 300—1, 2
Text-book of Sociology ..... Dealey, J. Q. 302—1
[*See also* Church and Social Problems; Evolution—Social Economy; Social Economy; Social Problems; Society, History of; Statistics.]

——— *Education*—
Instruction in Sociology in institutions of learning... Folkmar, D. 307—1

——— *Periodicals*—
Social progress ..... E

Socratic Philosophy—
Commentarii, Convivium, Apologia Socratis—*in* Opera, recognovit E. C. Marchant, 2 ..... Xenophon 888—4
Memorabilia Socratis ..... Xenophon 888—11
[*See also* Philosophy—Greek; Platonism; and under Plato in Author Catalogue.]

Soda—
Use of concentrated solutions of Soda for generating Steam. Wagemann, G. 620—7

Sofia—*General*—
Cities..... Symons, A. 910—19

Soils and Subsoils—*General*—
Bulletins, 2, 4–26 [detailed in Author Catalogue]..... U.S.—Soils Bur. E
Exhaustion and abandonment of soils; by M. Whitney ... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Rept. 70 E
Guide to the Examination of Soils..... Wahnschaffe, F. 631—16
Results of investigations on the Rothamsted soils; by B. Dyer. U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 106 E

——— **Agriculture**—
Chemical Nature of the Soils of New South Wales, with special reference to Irrigation; by F. B. Guthrie... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E
Field Operations of the Division of Soils, 1899–1902; by M. Whitney..... U.S.—Soils Div. E
Growth of plants upon an acid upland soil, limed and unlimed. Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 69 E
Influence of Soil on protein content of Crops ..... Wisconsin Agr. Exper. Stn., Rept., 1902 E
Natural improvement of Soils; by E. Voorhees..... Pennsylvania Agr. Dept. Rept. 1902, 1 E
Pot experiment to test soil deficiencies ..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. and Ann. Rept., 1900–1 E
Preliminary Report on the Soils and Agricultural Conditions of North Central Wisconsin; by S. Wiedman... Wisconsin—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Sur., Bull., Econ. ser. 7 E

Soils and Subsoils—Agriculture—*contd.*
Rocks and Soils..... Stockbridge, H. E. 631—14
Scientific Examination of Soils ..... Wahnschaffe, F. 631—16
Soil, The..... Hall, A. D. 631—4
Soil, The ..... Scott, J. 631—12
Soils and Manures ..... Munro, J. M. H. 631—9
Soils and their properties..... Fream, W. 631—3
Treatment of Sandy Soils of Rhode Island... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 68 E
[*See also* Agricultural Chemistry; Agriculture; Geology, Agricultural; Manures; Sand and Sand-drifts.]

Soja Beans. [*See* Beans.]

Solar System. [*See* Sun and Solar System.]

Soldering—
Soldering, Brazing, &c.; by T. Bolas—*in* Useful Arts, 2. Leland, C. G. 600—4
[*See also* Metal-work; Plumbing; Receipts, Workshop.]

Soldiers—
Celebrities of the Army ... Robinson, Comm. C. N. C 22 R 21 †
Cody, Col. W. F.: the Last of the Great Scouts; by Helen F. Cody. C 29 Q 18
Haughton, Lt.-Col. J.; by Maj. A. C. Yate ..... C 25 T 20
Martial Atchievements of the Scots Nation... Abercromby, Dr. P. 941—16–19
[*See also* Battles; Generals; Military Life and Customs; Pensions; Victoria Cross; Wars.]

Soldiers' Homes—
New Hampshire—Soldiers' Home, Reports—*in* Repts ..... E

Solenogastres—
Herz der Solenogastren; von H. F. Nierstrasz ..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 10, Tweede Sectie E

Solomon Islands—*General*—
Solomon Islands; by Arthur W. Mahaffy..... Empire Rev., 4 E

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Discovery of the Solomon Islands... Roy. Scot. Geog. Soc.—Scot. Geog. Mag., 18 E
Discovery of the Solomon Islands by Alvaro de Mendana—*in* Discoveries in the South Sea, 1 (3 copies) ..... Burney, J. MD 5 Q 1, 6, 11 †
Of the Solomon Islands—*in* Voyages in the South Pacific Ocean, 1 (2 copies) ..... Dalrymple, A. MD 7 P 7, 8 †

Solomonic Literature—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 4 ..... Q220—9
Jewish Encyclopædia, 11 ..... Q296—11
La légende de la reine de Saba; par J. Halévy ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Sec. des sci. hist. et philol.—Ann., 1905 E
[*See also* Proverbs; Song of Solomon.]

Solution—
Recent Development of Physical Science ... Whetham, W. C. D. 530—7
Theory of Solution ..... Whetham, W. C. D. 542—4

Solutions—
Applications of the Kinetic Theory ..... Boynton, W. P. 533—8

Somaliland—
African Protectorates ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Africa Q967—2
Correspondence: rising of the Mullah, field operations, &c. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Africa Q967—5

Somaliland Campaigns—
In pursuit of the "Mad" Mullah ... M'Neill, Capt. M. 916—35

Song of Solomon—Old Testament—
Canticles ..... Encyc. Bibl., 1 Q220–6
[*See also* Solomonic Literature.]

Song-writers. [*See* Poets and Song-writers.]

Songs, Glees, Catches, Madrigals—
[*See also* Ballads; Folk-songs; Hymns; Musicians; Political Satires.]

By Countries.

——— **American**—
Franklin Square Song Collection ..... 784—6–9, 13

——— **Australian**—[Including Song-books and Songs set to Music, received under Copyright Act]—
Australian Songs for Australian Children... Anderson, Maybanke Q784—6
Empire Theatre Song-book ..... Fuller, J. E
Imperial Music Annual ..... Slater, J. E
Imperial Songster..... E
My Sweetheart in fair Australia ..... Walsh, A. F784—1
New book of Songs for Schools and Singing-classes ... Alpen, H. 784—1
Silver Star Songster ..... E
Tivoli Album [with Music] ..... Slater, J. E
Tivoli Songster ..... E

——— **British**—
Gaberlunzie's Wallet ..... Ballantine, J. 828—3
Our Children's Songs ..... 808—7
Popular Rhymes of Scotland ..... Chambers, R. H 13 V 19
Scottish Students' Song-book... Students' Representative Councils of Scotland Q784—5
Songs..... Burns, R. Q821—14
Songs, with original melodies, ed. by J. C. Dick..... Burns, R. 821—79
Thomas Whythorne's Lieder..... Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft, Jb., 39 E
Wynkyn de Wordes 'Song Book'..... Deutsche Shakespeare-Gesellschaft, Jb., 39 E

——— **French**—
Comédie de chansons—*in* Ancien Théâtre françois, 9. Viollet-le Duc, E. L. N. 842—23

——— **Greek**—
Songs of modern Greece ..... Abbott, G. F. 889—1

——— **Romany**—
Through Romany Songland ..... Smith, Laura A. 397—1

——— **Scottish.** [*See* sub-heading British.]

Sonnets—
Original Sonnets [of Shakespeare] as newly arranged—*in* New Study of the Sonnets of Shakespeare ... Godwin, P. J 22 S 25
[*See also* Ballads; Poetry.]

Sooloo Islands—
Account of some natural curiosities at Sooloo—*in* Voyages in the South Pacific Ocean, 1 (2 copies)..... Dalrymple, A. MD 7 P 7, 8 †

Sorcery. [*See* Magic; Witchcraft.]

Sorghums—
Experiments with Kaffir Corn..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 56 E
Experiments with Sorghum and with Sugar-beets ..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 36, 43 E
Kafir-corn ..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 93 E
[*See also* Fodders and Food-stuffs; Forage Plants; Grasses.]

Soteriology. [*See* Salvation.]

Soudan—
Binding of the Nile..... Peel, Hon. S. 916—22
Our Sudan: its pyramids and progress ..... Ward, J. Q916—3
[*See also* Egypt.]

Soudan Campaigns—
Cassell's History of the War in the Soudan... Grant, J. Q962—1–6
Our Sudan: its pyramids and progress..... Ward, J. Q916—3
Wauchope, Maj.-Gen. A. G., Life of; by Sir G. Douglas 923—245
Willcocks, Brig.-Gen. Sir J., From Kabul to Kumassi... 923—248
[*See also* Egyptian Wars.]

Soufriere, La, St. Vincent—
Correspondence, and Further Correspondence relating to Volcanic Eruptions in St. Vincent and Martinique, May, 1902. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—W. Indies Q551—3
Mont Pelée and the Tragedy of Martinique... Heilprin, A. 551—6
Volcanic Eruptions on Martinique and St. Vincent [with bibliography]; by I. C. Russell ..... Smith. Inst. Rept. 1902 E

Soul, The—
Evolution of the Soul ..... Hudson, T. J. 130—4
Microcosmus..... Lotze, H. 193—37, 38
Psyche ..... Rohde, E. 237—2
Soul, The ..... Syme, D. 128—1
[*See also* Future State; Immortality; Pantheism; Psychology; Theology, Natural.]

Sound. [*See* Acoustics.]

Soundings, Sea—
Channel and Harbor Sweep; by D. B. Wainwright... U.S—Coast and Geod. Sur., Rept., 1902–3 E
[*See also Challenger* Expedition; Hydrography.]

South Africa—*General*—
African Colony: studies in reconstruction... Buchan, J. 916—42
Cunynghame, Gen. Sir A. T.; My Command in South Africa, 1874–8. 968—2
From the Cape to the Zambesi ..... Hutchinson, G. T. 916—55
General Directory of South Africa ..... E
Picturesque South Africa ..... Q916—7
South Africa..... Browne, J. H. B. 916—54
South Africa after the War..... Knight, E. F. 916—38
With Chamberlain in South Africa... .. Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. J. F916—1
[*See also* Cape Colony; Natal; Orange Free State; Rhodesia; South African War; Transvaal; and under names of Countries.]

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Engineer in South Africa ..... Ransome, J. S. 916—39
Great Britain and Ireland—Commercial Intelligence Committee, Report by H. Birchenough on British trade in South Africa. Q380—10
Trade Relations of the British Empire..... Root, J. W. 380—11

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
Notes on the Constitution of South Africa ..... Baker, Sir R. C. Q342—5

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Voyage au Cap de Bonne-Espérance et autour du monde avec le Capitaine Cook ..... Sparrman, Dr. A. 916—47–49

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Engineer in South Africa ..... Ransome, J. S. 916—39

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Great Britain and Ireland—South Africa, Return on authority of High Commissioner ..... Q354—14

——— *History*—
Beginning of South African History..... Theal, G. M'C. 968—7
Colonial Historiographer and Keeper of Archives, Reports. Cape of Good Hope—Parl., V. and P. App. 1 E
Cunynghame, Gen. Sir A. T.; My Command in South Africa, 1874–8. 968—2
History of South Africa, 1652–1903 ..... Bryden, W. A. 968—1
Krüger, P., Memoirs of ..... 923—72
Mackenzie, J.; by W. D. Mackenzie ..... 922—66
Progress of South Africa in the [19th] Century... Theal, G. M'C. 968—6
Smith, Lt.-Gen. Sir H., Autobiography; ed. by G. C. M. Smith. 923—240, 241
[*See also* South African Question; South Africa War 1899.]

South Africa—*Politics*—
African Colony: studies in reconstruction... Buchan, J. 916—42
Engineer in South Africa ..... Ransome, J. S. 916—39
Letters from an Uitlander..... 968—3
Pan-Africander Conspiracy; a refutation... Africander Member of Parl. 968—23
Peace or War in South Africa..... Methuen, A. M. S. F 19 S 26
Problem of South African Unity..... Worsfold, W. B. 968—8
South Africa..... Browne, J. H. B. 916—54
South Africa after the War..... Knight, E. F. 916—38
With Chamberlain in South Africa..... Chamberlain, Rt. Hon. J. F916—1

South African Contingents from Australia, 1898–1902.
Australian Bushmen's Contingent Souvenirs ..... MB 13 T 1 †
Glory Roll of New South Wales ..... Q355—5
Story of the Bushmen ..... Green, Rev. J. 968—28
[*See also* South African War, 1899–1902.]

South African Question—
Boer Politics ..... Guyot, Y. F 16 S 38
[*See also* South Africa—History; South African War, 1899–1902.]

South African War, 1899–1902—
Afrikander's Appeal to Afrikanders..... Fourie, H. W. 968—17
American View of the South African Situation ... Reinsch, P. S. 968—37
At Pretoria ..... Ralph, J. B 40 V 11
Australia at the Front ..... Wilkinson, F. MB 3 Q 9
Biograph in Battle ..... Dickson, W. K. L. B 40 V 7
Blue Shirt and Khaki..... Archibald, J. F. J. 355—1
Boer Fight for Freedom ..... Davitt, M. 968—19
Boer Politics ..... Guyot, Y. F 16 S 38
Boers in Europe ..... Omond, G. W. T. 968—34
Brunt of the War..... Hobhouse, Emily 968—29
Burden of Proof: Sir R. Buller's campaign... "Average Observer" 355—51
Campaign Pictures of the War in South Africa, 1899–1900. Hales, A. G. MB 2 P 59
Canadian Contingents and Canadian Imperialism... Evans, W. S. B 40 T 8
Case of South Africa; by J. L. Hammond—*in* England: a nation. Patriots' Club 172—7
Cassell's History of the Boer War..... Danes, R. 968—18
Causes of the War in South Africa ..... Green, J. Q968—20
Commission of H.M.S. *Terrible*, 1898–1902 ... Crowe, G. 355—26
Compensation for losses during war and rebellion... Cape of Good Hope—Parl., V. and P., 1900, App. 1, vol. 2 E
Correspondence with Netherlands Government ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Africa Q968—12
Despatch from Secretary of State for Colonies on the subject of Rebellion..... Cape of Good Hope—Parl., V. and P., 1900, App. 1, vol. 2 E
Dutch Reformed Church and the Boers... Dutch Reformed Church of S. Africa 968—23
From Boer to Boer and Englishman ..... Botha, P. M. 968—17
Great Boer War ..... Doyle, Sir A. C. B 40 V 4
Great Britain and Ireland—Cape Colony, Correspondence relating to affairs, 1900..... Q968—23
Great Britain and Ireland—Dysentery and Enteric Fever Commission, Report..... Q614—9
Great Britain and Ireland—Horse Purchase in Austro-Hungary (Committee), Report ..... Q354—11
Great Britain and Ireland—Sales and refunds to contractors in South Africa (Departmental Committee), Report ... Q354—11
Great Britain and Ireland—South Africa, Papers relating to administration of martial law ..... Q968—14
Great Britain and Ireland—South Africa, South African Despatches ..... Q968—11
Great Britain and Ireland—South African Hospitals Royal Commission, Report ..... Q362—1
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office Contracts Select Committee, Report ..... Q354—1
Grievances of British Subjects in the Transvaal: speech by Mr. Drage ..... Imp. S. African Assoc. 968—17
H.A.C. in South Africa ..... Williams, B. 968—46
Heroes of the Boer War ..... Rompel, F. 920—93

South African War, 1899–1902—*contd.*

History of Rhodesia ..... Hensman, H. B 37 Q 22
History of Telegraph Operations; by Lt.-Col. R. L. Hippisley. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. Q654 -1
History of the Boer War ..... Cunliffe, F. H. E. Q968—7, 8
How we kept the Flag Flying ..... MacDonald, D. MB 3 Q 8
Impressions of a War Correspondent ..... Lynch, G. 828—20
In the Ranks of the C.I.V. ..... Childers, E. B 40 V 1
In the Web of a War..... ..... Battersby, H. F. P. B 40 V 10
Journal of the C.I.V. in South Africa...Mackinnon, Maj.-Gen. W. H. B 36 R 21
Krüger, P., Memoirs of ..... 923—72
"Last Post"..... Dooner, Mildred G. 923—216
Martial Law (various papers)..... Cape of Good Hope—Parl., V. and P., 1900, App. 1, vol. 2 E
Mechanism of War..... Grant, Capt. M. H. 355—8
Merits of the Transvaal Dispute—*in* Problem of Asia. Mahan, Capt. A. T. F 16 S 40
My Experiences of the Boer War... Sternberg, Count B 36 Q 21
My Reminiscences of the Anglo-Boer War ... Viljoen, Gen. B. J. 968—43
Naval Brigade in South Africa ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. Q968—14
One Thousand Miles with the C.I.V..... Lloyd, J. B. B 40 V 2
Patriotism under three flags ..... Lane, R. 172—6
Peace or War in South Africa..... Methuen, A. M. S. F 19 S 26
Pictures of War..... Stuart, J. 968—40
Plunder and Hunger ..... Von Hagen, C. 333—6
Pro-Boer Slanders: a reply ..... Wigg, H. V. 968—17
Proclamations and Government Notices having reference to the outbreak of hostilities in South Africa..... Cape of Good Hope—Parl., V. and P., 1900, App. 1, vol. 2 E
Psychology of Jingoism ..... Hobson, J. A. F 14 R 15
Real Causes of the War, and some elements of the final settlement: speech by Mr. Drage..... Imp. S. African Assoc. 968—17
Relief of Mafeking ..... Young, F. B 40 V 6
Report ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Concentration Camps Com. Q968—15
Report on medical arrangements; by Surg.-Gen. Sir W. D. Wilson..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Army Medical Service Q613—7
Report, with Minutes of Evidence, and Appendices..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War in South Africa Com. Q354—2
Roberts, Earl, as a Soldier in Peace and War; by Capt. Cairnes. C 27 U 13
Shadows of the War ..... Bagot, Dosia B 40 P 15
Sick and Wounded in South Africa ..... Coutts, W. L. A. B. B-. A 45 S 21
Some lessons from the Boer War ... Pilcher, Col. T. D. 355—17
South Africa Despatches ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—S. Africa Q968—16
South African War, 1899–1900..... Norris, Maj. S. L. B 40 V 3
Story of my Captivity during the Transvaal War ... Hofmeyr, A. B 37 Q 23
Story of the War in South Africa, 1899–1900... Mahan, Capt. A. T. B 37 P 23
Subaltern's Letters to his wife..... Rankin, R. 968—41
Tale of a Field Hospital .... Treves, Dr. F. B 40 U 5
Ten Months in the Field with the Boers ..... "Ex-Lieutenant of Gen. de Villebois-Mareuil" B 40 V 9
Three Years War ..... De Wet, C. R. 968—21
Times History of the War in South Africa ... Amery, L. C. M. S. 968—10-12
Tommy Cornstalk .... Abbott, J. H. M. 968 -9
Unofficial Despatches .... Wallace, E. 968—45
Various despatches, reports, &c. ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—S. Africa Q968 -13-15
War and Patriotism—*in* Tolstoy and his Problems ... Maude, A. G 24 S 26
War and Policy ..... Wilkinson, S. F 16 U 22
War in South Africa..... Germany—Gt. Gen. Staff 968—30
War Notes ..... Villebois-Mareuil, Col. de 968—44
War Sketches ..... St. Leger, Capt. S. E. 968 -39
Wauchope, Maj.-Gen. A. G., Life of; by Sir G. Douglas 923 -245
With General French and the Cavalry in South Africa. Goldmann, C. S. 968—26
With the Flag to Pretoria ..... Wilson, H. W. B 22 Q 18, 19 †

South African War, 1899–1902—*contd.*

With the Guards' Brigade ..... Lowry, Rev. E. P. 968—32
With the Inniskilling Dragoons..... Yardley, Lt.-Col. J. W. 968—47
Woman's Wanderings during the War..... De la Rey, Jacoba E. 968—20
Words of an eye-witness ..... Grant, Capt. M. H. 968—27
Work of War Artists in South Africa; by A. C. R. Carter. Art Journ.—Art Ann., 1900 E
Yeoman's Letters ..... Ross, P. T. 968—38

South America—*General*—

Central America, the West Indies, and South America. Bates, H. W. 917—25
Great Mountains and Forests of South America..... Fountain, P. 918—1
Pájinas de un viaje al traves de la América del Sur. Martinez, C. W. 918—3
Summary of Consular Reports ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. E

South Australia—*General*—

Account of the progress of South Australia... Ill. Adelaide News, July 1876 E
The central state ..... Gordon, J. 319—1
South Australia ... S. Aust.—Crown Lands and Immigration Off. 606—29
South Australia; by Sir J. A. Cockburn ..... Brit. Emp. Ser., 4 910—41
South Australia as a Federal Unit ..... Cockburn, Sir J. A. MF 5 S 32
South Australia Hand-book—*in* Hand-books... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. E
[*See also* Northern Territory; and under names of Cities, Districts, and Subjects, *e.g.* Aborigines; Botany; Entomology; Geology; Newspapers; Palæontology; Zoölogy; and under South Australia in Author Catalogue for Government Publications.]

——— *Agriculture*—

South Australian State Socialism; by L. Katscher ..... Journ. of Pol. Econ., March, 1893 E

——— *Biography*—

Biographies of representative men—*in* History of Adelaide and vicinity ..... Pascoe, J. J. Q994—1

——— *Climate*—

Meteorological observations in South Australia ..... S. Aust.—Adelaide Obs. E

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—

South Australian Industries and Manufactures ..... S. Aust. Chamber of Manuf. 630—9

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—

Modes of Legislation in the British Colonies... Soc. of Comparative Legislation, 2 ser. 3, 4 E

——— *Directories*—

Adelaide Almanac and Directory for South Australia; by Josiah Boothby ..... E
Adelaide Almanack, Town and Country Directory, and Guide to South Australia; by J. Boothby ..... E
Sands and McDougall's South Australian Directory..... E
South Australian Post Office Directory (Wise's) ..... E

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—

Protection in Canada and Australasia... Chomley, C. H. 337—29

——— *History*—

General Sketch of the Province of South Australia—*in* History of Adelaide and vicinity..... Pascoe, J. J. Q994—1
Memories of Early Days in South Australia..... Watts, Jane I. 919—26

——— *Public Lands, Surveys, and Boundaries*—

South Australian State Socialism; by L. Katscher ..... Journ. of Pol. Econ., March, 1893 E

——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—

Statistics, six States of Australia and New Zealand from 1861 to date ..... N.S.W.—Statist. E

South End House, Boston—
Americans in process.. ..... Woods, R. A. 331—62

South Pole. [*See* Antarctic Regions and South Pole.]

South Sea Islands—*General*—
Among the South Sea Cannibals; by Capt. H. C. Webster. Wide World Mag., 11 E
[*See also* Melanesia; New Hebrides; Pacific Islands; Polynesia; Samoa; Tahiti; and names of other Groups and Islands.]

Southerly Bursters—
Essays on Australian Weather ..... Abercromby, R. 551...30
[*See also* Meteorology; Wind and Atmospheric Pressure.]

Southern Cross Gold-field. [*See* Gold-fields—Western Australia.]

Southern Ocean—
Climate of Australasia ..... Gregory, J. W. 551—34
Southern Ocean and its climatic control over Australasia; by Prof. J. W. Gregory ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E

Southern States. [*See* American Civil War; Confederate States; Slavery; and sub-headings History and Politics under United States.]

Southsea—
Guide to Portsmouth and Southsea... Brit. Med. Assoc. D 20 P 14

Sovereignty—Constitutional Law—
British Sovereigns in the [19th] Century .... Escott, T. H. S. 923—23

Space—
Kritik der reinen Vernunft—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 3 ... Kant, I. 193—5
Riddles of the Sphinx ..... Schiller, F. C. S. 110—6
Space and Time, as infinite, solve the Agnostic difficulty—*in* Why we suffer ..... Hayman, Rev. H. 824—50
Von dem ersten Grunde des Unterschiedes der Gegenden im Raume—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 2 ..... Kant, I. 193—4
[*See also* Cosmology; Time.]

——— **Geometry—**
Principles of Mathematics ..... Russell, Hon. B. A. W. 119—1

Spain—*General*—
All round Spain ..... Deverell, F. H. 914—152
Anglican Innocents in Spain ..... Sidney, F. E. 914—155
Boy Travellers in Southern Europe ..... Knox, T. W. 914—6
Glories of Spain..... Wood, C. W. 914—156
Letters from Catalonia ..... Thirlmere, R. 914—239, 240
Spain and Morocco ..... Finck, H. T. 914—153
Spanish Highways and Byways... Bates, Katharine D. D 21 Q 17
[*See also* American-Spanish War, 1898; and under each City, &c.]

——— *History—*
Espagnols et flamands au XVIe siècle ..... Gossart, E. 949—20
Etude sur l'alliance de la France et de la Castille au XIVe et au XVe siècles; par G. Daumet... Ecole pratique des hautes études —Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 118 341—51
History of the Moorish Empire in Europe...Scott, S. P. 946—11-13
John of Gaunt; by S. Armitage-Smith .... 923—137

——— *Politics, Foreign—*
Etude sur l'alliance de la France et de la Castille au XIVe et au XVe siècles; par G. Daumet... Ecole pratique des hautes études —Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 118 341—51

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.—*
Spanish Life in Town and Country ..... Higgin, L. 914—154

Spanish-American War. [*See* American-Spanish War.]

Spanish Colonies. [*See* Cuba; Philippine Islands; and names of other Colonies.]

Spanish Language—*Dialects—*
Note sur l'article dérivé de *ipse* dans les dialectes catalans; par A. Morel-Fatio ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 73 378—63

——— *Dictionaries, Lexicons, Idioms—*
Dvctor in Linguas..... Minsheu, J. F412—1
Thesaurus Hispano-Latinus..... Bravo, Rev. B. 473—1

——— *Grammars—*
Practical Spanish ..... Arteaga y Pereira, F. de 465—1, 2

Spanish Literature—
Spanish influence on English Literature ..... Hume, M. 820—29
[*See also* Dramatic Literature—Spanish; Fiction, Works of—Spanish; Poetry—Spanish.]

Sparrow—
Relation of Sparrows to agriculture; by S. D. Judd... U.S.—Biol. Sur. Div., Bull. 15 E
Sparrow Plague and its remedy; by A. Bathgate ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 36 E
[*See also* Passeres.]

Spartina. [*See* Grasses.]

Spas. [*See* Health Resorts; Mineral Waters.]

Speaking. [*See* Oratory; Rhetoric.]

Specifications—Architecture—
Building Specifications ..... Leaning, J. A 45 Q 11
Practical Lessons in Architectural Drawing..... Tuthill, W. E. Q729—3
Specification ..... E

Spectroscope—
Index to literature of the Spectroscope; and, Continuation, 1887–1900; by A. Tuckerman... Smith. Inst.—Misc. Coll., 32, 41 E
Spectroscope in Medicine..... Encyc. Med., 11 A 45 P 16
[*See also* Spectrum Analysis.]

Spectrum Analysis—*General—*
Etude des bandes telluriques *a*, B et A du spectre solaire. Cornu, A. 523—23
Introduction to the study of Spectrum Analysis ... Watts, W. M. 522—2
Spectroscopy..... Encyc. Brit. 22, 32 K 2 T
[*See also* Astro-physics; Optics; Spectroscope.]

Speech, Organs of—
Health, Speech, and Song ..... Bell-Ranske, Jutta 612—17
[*See also* Deaf and Dumb; Stammering.]

Speeches and Orations
Addresses and Presidential Messages ..... Roosevelt, T. 308—12
American Orations: Studies in American Political History. Johnston, Prof. A. F 17 T 25-28
Demosthenes: ed. by Rev. R. Whiston.. .... 885—1
Orationes; recognovit S. H. Butcher..... ... Demosthenes 885—3
Orationes; recognovit L. Dindorfius .... Dion of Prusa 885—6
Pro P. Sestio oratio; ed. by Rev. H. A. Holden ... Cicero, M. T. 875—7
Rosebery, 5th Earl, Life and Speeches; by T. F. G. Coates. C 29 P 1, 2
[*See also* Oratory; and sub-heading Addresses under important Subject.]

Spelling-books. [*See* sub-heading Spelling, Orthography, under names of Languages.]

Spencerian Philosophy—
Herbert Spencer lecture, Oxford, 1905... .. Harrison, F. 192—26
Lectures on the Ethics of H. Spencer ..... Sidgwick, H. 171—8
Philosophy of Herbert Spencer *in* Lectures on the philosophy of Kant... ..... Sidgwick, H. 104—9
[*See also* Spencer, H., in Author Catalogue.]

Sphinx—Mythology—
Theban Sphinx—*in* Collected Writings, 6 ..... De Quincey, T. 824—22

Sphymograph—
Sphymograph ..... Dudgeon, Dr. R. E. 616—16

Spiders—
British Stalk-eyed Crustacea and Spiders ..... Skuse, F. A. A. 598—1
Red spiders of the United States; by N. Banks - *in* Technical series, 8 ..... U.S.—Entom. Bur. E
[*See also* Arachnidæ.]

——— **Australia—**
On some additions to the Australian Spiders of the sub-order Mygalomorphæ; by H. R. Hogg ..... Zool. Soc., Lond., Proc., June 3, 1902 E
On some Australasian Spiders of the sub-family Sparassinæ; by H. R. Hogg ..... Zool. Soc., Lond., Proc., Dec. 2, 1902 E

Spinal Cord—*General—*
Encyclopædia Medica, 11 ..... A 45 P 16
[*See also* Nerves and Nervous System; Paralysis; Physiology; Tabes dorsalis.]

Spine—
Encyclopædia Medica, 11 ..... A 45 P 16
[*See also* Paralysis; Spinal Cord.]

Spinning—
Spinning and Weaving; by A. M. C. Bailey—*in* Woman's Library, 4 ..... 396—7
Textile Journal ..... E
Textile Raw Materials ..... Zipser, Prof. J. 677—4
[*See also* Cotton; Linen; Silk; Textile Fabrics; Weaving; Woollen and Worsted Manufactures.]

Spinozism—
Jewish Cyclopædia, 11 ..... Q296—11
Spinoza's Political and Ethical Philosophy... Duff, R. A. 193—56
[*See also* Cartesianism; Monism; Pantheism; Theology, Natural; and Spinoza, B. B. de, in Author Catalogue.]

Spion Kop—
Sir C. Warren and Spion Kop ..... "Defender" 355—60
Spion Kop Despatches ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—S. Africa 968—14

Spirals—
Spirals in Nature and Art ..... Cook, T. A. 701—5

Spires. [*See* Towers, Spires, and Steeples.]

Spiritualism—
Dangers of Spiritualism ..... "Member of the S.P.R." 133—13
Evolution of the Soul ..... Hudson, T. J. 130—4
Human Fads ..... Knaggs, Dr. S. T. 133—4
Meta-Christianity ..... Hiller, H. C. 133—14
Modern Spiritism ..... Raupert, J. G. 133—18
Modern Spiritualism ..... Podmore, F. 133—16, 17
Rigid Tests of the Occult ..... MacCarthy, Dr. C. W. 133—15
Spiritualism ..... Cook, E. W. 133—12
Spiritualism *alias* Witchcraft ..... Allen, Rev. D. MG 1 Q 60
[*See also* Clairvoyance; Materialism; Occult Sciences; Psychical Research; Theosophy.]

——— *Bibliography—*
Bibliography—*in* Spiritualism ..... Cook, E. W. 133—12

Spitsbergen—
Early Dutch and English Voyages to Spitsbergen in the 17th Century ..... Hak. Soc. Works, 2nd ser. 11 E

Splanchnology. [*See* Digestive System; Generative Organs; Intestines; Respiratory System.]

Spleen—Pathology—
Encyclopædia Medica, 11 ..... A 45 P 13

Spoils System—
Parties and Patronage in the United States ..... Tyler, L. G. F 18 P 30
[*See also* Civil Service; Examinations; United States—Government and Administration.]

Spongiæ—
Descriptions of South African Sponges; by R. Kirkpatrick. Cape of Good Hope, Govt. Biol., Rept.—*in* V. and P. 1903 App. 2 vol. 2 E
Sponges from Funafuti; by R. Kirkpatrick ..... Ann. and Mag., Nat. Hist.. 1900 E
[*See also* Porifera.]

——— **Australian—**
Notes on Lendenfeld's Types; by T. Whitelegge ... Aust. Mus., Rec. 4 E
On a new genus and species of Sponge; by E. P. Wright ... Roy. Irish Acad., Proc., 2nd ser., 2 E
Sponges from Coastal Beaches of New South Wales; by T. Whitelegge ..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 4 E
Summer Days at Flinders; by Rev. W. Fielder... Vict. Nat. 17 E

Spontaneous Generation. [*See* Life, Origin of.]

Sporozoa—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 32 ..... K 2 T
[*See also* Parasites; Protozoa.]

Sport and Sporting Adventures—
Ten years' wild sports in foreign lands... Karr, H. W. S-. 910—10
Willcocks, Brig.-Gen. Sir J., From Kabul to Kumassi... 923—248
[*See also* Fishing; Game; Horse-racing; Hunting; Shooting.]

By Countries.

——— **Africa—**
From the Cape to Cairo ..... Grogan, E. S. D 20 U 27
In unknown Africa ..... Cotton, Maj. P. H. G. P-. 916—32

——— **Australia—**
Field Sports in Australia; by R. E. Desmond ..... Californian, May, 1880 E
Platypus-shooting by Moonlight; by Evelyn A. Henty. Badminton Mag., 16 E

——— **Canada—**
Sportsman's Eden ..... Wolley, C. Phillipps- 917—9

——— **Europe—**
Sport in Europe ..... Aflalo, F. G. A 46 T 18

——— **India—**
H.R.H. the Duke of Clarence and Avondale in Southern India. Rees, J. D. 915—99
Sport and Politics under an Eastern sky..... Ronaldshay, Earl of 915—103
Tiger-shooting in the Doon and Ulwar .. Cookson, Lt.Col. J. C. F-. 799—2

——— **New Zealand—**
New Zealand; by R. A. Loughnan ..... N.Z.—Lands and Survey Dept. 919—10
Sport in New Zealand ..... Cradock, Lt.-Col. M. 799—3

Sports and Pastimes—
Amusements of Old London ..... Boulton, W. B. B 43 P 1, 2
Book of Sports ..... Egan, P. 796—2
Games, sports and amusements (North Queensland Ethnography, Bull. 4) ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1902, 1 E
Games, sports, and amusements of Northern Queensland Aboriginals; by W. E. Roth... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept., 1902 E
Highland Sports ..... Hall, H. B. 799—7
Mediaeval Stage ..... Chambers, E. K. 792—2, 3
[*See also* Athletics; Conjuring; Cricket; Fencing; Horse-racing; Hunting; Mountaineering; Physical Education; Shooting; Sport and Sporting Adventures; Yachting; and names of other Sports.]

Sports and Pastimes—*Periodicals*—
Arrow ..... E
Badminton Magazine ..... E
Outing ..... E
Referee ..... E
Sydney Sportsman ..... E

Spotted Fever. [*See* Tick Fever.]

Sprains—
Sprains ..... Moullin, Dr. C. W. M. 617—2

Spraying—
Fundamentals of Spraying; by A. V. Stubenrauch... Pennsylvania —Agr. Dept. Rept. 1902, 1 E
Ontario—Spraying Superintendent, Report ..... Ontario—Agr. Dept., Rept. E
Paris Green Spraying Experiments; by J. K. Haywood... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 82 E
Suggestions as to Spraying ..... Rhode Island—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 52 E
[*See also* Fruit-growing; Fungi in Agriculture; Insects, Injurious; Plant Diseases.]

Squashes—
Chayote, The: a tropical vegetable; by O. F. Cook... U.S.—Bot. Div., Bull. 28 E
Cultivation of Pumpkins and Squashes; by P. G. Wicken. Journ., Dept. of Agr., W.A., 1902 E
[*See also* Pumpkins.]

Squatters—
Settling in Queensland; by Hon. A. Norton... Roy. Soc., Q'land, 17 E
[*See also* Land Tenure—New South Wales; New South Wales—Public Lands.]

Squirrels—
More natural history essays..... Renshaw, G. 599—3
[*See also* Mammalia.]

Stables and Stable Management—
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, Manual of horse and stable management ..... 614—59
[*See also* Farm Buildings; Horse, The.]

Stage, The—
Behind the Scenes ..... 792—1
History of Theatrical Art ..... Mantzius, K. 792—4–6
Japanese Plays and Playfellows ..... Edwards, O. H 12 U 26
Mediaeval Stage ..... Chambers, E. K 792—2, 3
Romance of the English Stage..... Fitzgerald, P. 927—72, 73
Some Pros and Cons of Theatrical Life; by Madge Kendal (Mrs. Grimstone) - *in* Woman's Library, 1 ..... 396—6
[*See also* Actors and Actresses; Drama; Stage and Church; Stage Mechanism ; Theatre.]

Stage and Church (Morality of the Stage)—
Church and the Drama; by B. Greet... Laity in Council G 28 R 1

Stage Mechanism—
Stage Mechanism and Spectacle ..... Encyc. Brit. 32 K 2 T
[*See also* Scenic Decoration; Stage, The; Theatre.]

Stagonolepis Robertsoni—
Stagonolepis Robertsoni, and the evolution of the Crocodilia—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4 ..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6

Stained Glass. [*See* Glass-painting.]

Stair-building—
Spirals in Nature and Art ..... Cook, T. A. 701—5

Stammering and Stuttering—
Stammering..... Brookes, S. A. 613—48
[*See also* Speech, Organs of; Voice.]

Standard Oil Company—
History of the Standard Oil Co. ... Tarbell, Ida M. 338—42, 43
Rise and progress of the Standard Oil Company... Montague, G. H. 338—30

Star Photographs. [*See* Astronomical Photography.]

Starch—
Manufacture of Starch from Potatoes and Cassava; by H. W. Wiley ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 58 E
Occurrence of Starch and Glucose in Timber; by Prof. H. B. Kirk ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E
[*See* Foods, Chemistry of; Technological Chemistry.]

Starr-Bowkett Societies. [*See* Building Societies.]

Stars—*General*—
Distribution of Stars ..... Harvard Coll. Astr. Obs., Ann. 48 E
Romance of the Heavens..... Bickerton, Prof. A. W. 523—16
Star-names and their meanings..... Allen, R. H. A 45 Q 10
[*See also* Asteroids; Astrology; Astronomical Photography; Astronomy; Meteors; Milky Way; Nebulæ and Star Clusters; Nebular Hypotheses; Planets; Sun and Solar System.]

——— *Atlases*—
Atlas of Popular Astronomy ..... Heath, T. Q524—1
Observer's Atlas of the Heavens..... Peck, W. A 47 P 33
Southern Skies ..... Proctor, R. A. Q523—4

——— *Catalogues and Meridian Observations*—
Cape Photographic Durchmusterung ... Cape of Good Hope, Obs., Ann. E
Catalogue of 1,520 bright stars ... Harvard Coll. Astr. Obs., Ann. 48 E
Catalogue of stars within one degree of the North Pole. Furness, Caroline E. 523—17
Great Britain and Ireland—Solar Physics Commission, Catalogue of 470 of the brighter stars classified according to their chemistry. Q523—8
Meridian Circle Observations made at the Lick University, 1896–1901; by R. H. Tucker ... Cal. Univ.—Lick Obs., Pubs., 6 E
Meridian Circle Observations of 310 standard stars, 1893–96; by R. H. Tucker..... California Univ.—Lick Obs., Pubs., 4 E
Observations of Eros and reference stars with the 9in. transit circle, 1900–1; by T. I. King [and others]... U.S.—Naval Obs., Pubs., 2nd ser. 3 E
Observations of Eros with the 26in. equatorial, 1900–1; by T. J. J. See and G. K. Lawton... U.S.—Naval Obs., Pubs., 2nd ser. 3 E
Observations of 495 zodiacal stars with the 9in. transit circle, 1900; by W. S. Eichelberger [and others]... U.S.—Naval Obs., Pubs., 2nd sér. 3 E
Observations with the prime vertical transit instrument, 1882–4; by Lt. R. R. Ingersoll [and others]..... U.S.—Naval Obs., Pubs., 2nd ser. 3 E
Observations with the 6in. transit circle, 1900–1; by M. Updegraff [and others] ..... U.S.—Naval Obs., Pubs., 2nd ser. 3 E
Second ten-year catalogue of 6,892 stars for the period 1890–1900. Greenwich Roy. Obs. E
Transit Circle Observations of the Sun, Moon, Planets, and Miscellaneous Stars, 1894–99; by Prof. W. Harkness and A. N. Skinner ..... U.S.—Naval Obs., Pubs., 2nd ser. 1 E
Zone Observations with the 9in. transit circle, 1894–1901; by A. N. Skinner, F. B. Littell, and T. I. King ..... U.S.—Naval Obs., Pubs., 2nd ser. 2 E

——— *Proper Motions and Parallax*—
Parallax of μ Cassiopeiae; by G. N. Bauer ... Columbia Univ.—Obs., Conts., 18 523—19

Stars—Double and Multiple—

Alpha Centauri, with a graphic projection of its orbit; by A. B. Biggs ..... Roy. Soc., Tas., Papers 1887 E

Double Star Observations made with the 36in. and 12in. refractors of the Lick Observatory, 1888–92; by Prof. S. W. Burnham. California Univ.—Lick Obs., Pubs., 2 E

Micrometrical observations of the double stars discovered at Pulkowa; by W. J. Hussey ... Cal. Univ.—Lick Obs., Pubs. 5 E

——— Variable, New, and Temporary—

De stella β Lyrae variabili commentatio secvnda; [avctore F. Argelander]—*in* Sacram memoriam Friderici Gvilelmi III, &c. Bonn—Rheinische Friedrich-Wilhelms Universität 378—80

Nova Persei ..... Harvard Coll. Astr. Obs., Ann., 48 E
Roy. Astr. Soc., Mems. 55 E

Observations of variable stars made at the Rousdon Observatory, Lyme Regis, under the direction of the late Sir C. E. Peek. Roy. Astr. Soc., Mems. 55 E

Provisional Catalogue of Variable Stars ..... Harvard Coll. Astr. Obs., Ann., 48 E

Theory of temporary stars; by E. F. J. Love ... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 1902 E

State Aid to Religion. [*See* Church and State.]

State Banks. [*See* National Banks.]

State Bounties—

Free Trade, Protection, Dumping, Bounties and Preferential Tariffs ..... Agacy, H. A. 337—1

Great Britain and Ireland—Brussels Sugar Conference, Correspondence, despatch, findings, &c. ..... Q337—1

Great Britain and Ireland—Colonial Office, Correspondence relating to the Sugar Conference at Brussels ..... Q337—1

Great Britain and Ireland...Foreign Office, Reports on bounties. 337—37

Great Britain and Ireland—Foreign Office, Reports on bounties for ship-building, &c. ..... 387—3

Great Britain and Ireland—International Sugar Commission, Findings, and report of British delegate, 1903 ..... Q337—1

Great Britain and Ireland—International Sugar Commission, Report of British delegate and correspondence, Spring session, 1905 ..... Q337—1

Great Britain and Ireland—Sugar, Correspondence with Russian government ..... Q337—1

Great Britain and Ireland—Sugar, List of countries engaged in production of sugar ..... Q337—1

Report, Bonuses for Manufacturers Bill Royal Commission. Aust.—Parl. Papers, 1904, 2 E

Sugar Convention ..... Farrer, 1st Baron 337—31

[*See also* Protection; Subsidies.]

State Education. [*See* Education—By Countries; Education, Primary; National Education.]

State Libraries. [*See* Libraries, National and State.]

State Ownership. [*See* Land Tenure and Ownership; Nationalization.]

State Schools. [*See* Education, Primary; Public Schools.]

State Treasurers' Reports. [*See* sub-heading Finance under names of States.]

Statesmen and Politicians—American—

Adams, J.; by J. Q. and C. F. Adams ..... 923—80, 81
Adams, J.; by J. T. Morse, junr. ..... C 29 R 2
Adams, J. Q.; by J. T. Morse, junr. ..... C 29 R 3
Adams, S.; by J. K. Hosmer ..... C 29 R 4
Binney, H., Life of; by C. C. Binney ..... 923—212
Biographies and portraits of the Secretaries of State ..... U.S.—State Dept., Hist. 353—3
Calhoun, J. C.; by Dr. H. Von Holst ..... C 29 R 5
Chase, S. P.; by A. B. Hart ..... C 29 R 6
Franklin, B.; by E. M. Tomkinson ..... 920—10
Franklin, B., Life of; written by himself ..... 923—186–188
Gallatin, A.; by J. Stevens ..... C 29 R 9
Garrison, W. L.; by Prof. G. Smith ..... C 28 U 1
Hamilton, A.; by H. C. Lodge ..... C 29 R 10
Jackson, A.; by J. Parton ..... 923—83
Jackson, A.; by Prof. W. G. Sumner ..... C 29 R 7

Statesmen and Politicians—American—*contd.*

Jefferson, T.; by J. T. Morse, junr. ..... C 29 R 8
Madison, J.; by S. H. Gay ..... C 29 R 11
Marshall, J.; by A. B. Magruder ..... C 29 R 12
Monroe, J.; by Prof. D. C. Gilman ..... C 29 R 13
Randolph, J.; by H. Adams ..... C 29 R 14
Seward, W. H.; by T. K. Lothrop ..... C 29 R 15
Southern Statesmen of the Old Régime... Trent, W. P. 923—193
Stephens, A. H., Life of; by R. M. Johnston and W. H. Browne. 923—190
Stevens, T.; by S. W. McCall ..... C 29 R 16
Sumner, C.; by M. Storey ..... C 29 R 17
Sumner, C., Memoirs and Letters; by E. L. Pierce 923—191, 192
Webster, D.; by H. C. Lodge ..... C 29 R 18
[*See also* Abolitionists; Presidents.]

——— Argentinian—

Sarmiento, D. F., su vida i sus obras; por J. G. Guerra... Chili—Pub. Instr. Q923—26

——— Australian—

Britain's Austral Empire ..... Spence, P. F. S. F923—5

——— Bolivian—

Reyes Ortiz, S.; por B. Saavedra ..... 923—195

——— British—

Asquith, Rt. Hon. H. H.; by J. P. Alderson ..... 923—103
Beaconsfield, B. Disraeli, Earl of; by W. Meynell 923—104, 105
Beaconsfield, B. Disraeli, Earl of: a study in personality and ideas; by W. Sichel ..... 923—106
Bolingbroke, Viscount, and his Times; by W. Sichel 923—109, 110
Bright, John, Life and Opinions of; by F. Watt ..... 923—111
Britain's Austral Empire ..... Spence, P. F. S. F923—5
British Political Leaders ..... McCarthy, J. 923—140
Broadhurst, Henry ..... C 29 R 4
Burke, E.; by T. Butler—*in* Union Book of 1902... Sydney Univ. Union 378—74
Canning, G., and his times; by J. A. R. Marriott ..... 923—113
Canning, Rt. Hon. G., Life of; by H. W. V. Temperley. 923—114
Chamberlain, J.; his life and public career ..... Jeyes, S. H. 923—116
Chatham, 1st Earl of; by F. Harrison ..... 923—115
Chatham, William Pitt, Earl of; by W. D. Green ..... B 27 Q 5
Childers, Rt. Hon. H. C. E. ..... C 27 U 17, 18
Churchill, W. L. S.; by A. McC. Scott ..... 923—117
Cromwell, O.; by H. Morley ..... C 26 U 14
Cromwell, O., Letters and Speeches; with elucidations by T. Carlyle, ed. by Sophie C. Lomas ..... 923—297–299
Devonshire, 8th Duke of; by H. Leach ..... 923—124
Elgin and Kincardine, James Bruce, 8th and 12th Earl; by G. M. Wrong ..... 923—332
Gladstone, W. E.; by J. Morley ..... 923—129–131
Gladstone, W. E.; by J. E. Ritchie ..... Q923—18, 19
Gladstone, W. E., my memory of; by G. Smith ..... 923—133
Grattan, H.; by P. M. Roxby ..... 923—98
Leaders of Public Opinion in Ireland ..... Lecky, W. E. H. 923—99, 100
Londonderry, 2nd Marquess of; by the Marchioness of Londonderry ..... 923—139
McCarthy, J., The story of an Irishman ..... 923—101
Miall, E.; by A. Miall ..... 923—141
O'Connell, D., and the Revival of National Life in Ireland; by R. Dunlop ..... B 30 Q 26
O'Connell, D., Life of ..... Macdonagh, M. 923—102
Oxford, Robert Harley, Earl of; by E. S. Roscoe ..... 923—145
Perceval, Rt. Hon. S., Life of; by S. Walpole ... 923—146, 147
Pitt, W.; by E. Walford ..... 923—148
Portraits of the sixties ..... McCarthy, J. 920—15
Rhodes, C. J., Last Will and Testament of; ed by W. T. Stead. 923—184
Richard, H., M.P.; by C. S. Miall ..... 923—149
Rosebery, 5th Earl, Life and Speeches; by T. E. G. Coates. C 29 P 1, 2
Salisbury, 3rd Marquis of; by A. Mee ..... 923—152
Sherbrooke, R. Lowe, Viscount: address by Archdeacon Farrar. 923—326
Smith, S., My Life-work ..... 923—154
Studies in Contemporary Biography ..... Bryce, J. 920—27
Wolsey, Cardinal; legate and reformer; by Rev. E. L. Taunton. 922—19

Statesmen and Politicians—Chinese—
Li Hung-Chang, his life and times; by Mrs. A. Little 923—181

——— French—
Argenson, Marquis d'—*in* The Marquis d'Argenson and Richard II Rankin, R. 923—163
Balue, J., cardinal d'Angers (1421?–1491); par H. Forgeot... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 106 922—22
Hugo, V., L'évolution démocratique de; par J. Garsou 928—123
Marat, Jean-Paul; by E. B. Bax..... C 26 U 8
Mazarin, G., Cardinal; by A. Hassall ..... 923—172
Turgot and the six edicts..... Shepherd, R. P 944—22
Two Statesmen of the Third Republic (Thiers and Gambetta); by P. Mantoux—*in* Lectures on 19th Century History. Kirkpatrick, F. A. 904—8

——— German—
Bismarck, 1st Prince; by E. Marcks—*in* Lectures on 19th Century History ..... Kirkpatrick, F. A. 904—8
Bismarck, 1st Prince—*in* Makers of modern history. Cadogan, Hon. E. 923—307
Bismarck, 1st Prince, and William I, Correspondence of. 923—301, 302
Bismarck, 1st Prince, Personal Reminiscences of; by S. Whitman. 923—160

——— Italian—
Cavour, Count—*in* Makers of modern history... Cadogan, Hon. E. 923—307

——— New Zealand—
Ballance, J., by E. D. Hoben ..... 923—196
Seddon, R. J.: a character sketch; by Constance A. Barnicoat. Empire Rev., June, 1902 E

——— Roman—
Cæsar, G. Iulius; by W. W. Fowler ..... 923—7
Seven Roman Statesmen ..... Oman, C. W. C. 923—93

——— Scandinavian—
Jarlsberg, Lensgreve Johan Caspar Herman Wedel; af Y. Nielsen. Q923—23, 24

Statics—
Elementary Principles of Graphic Statics.. ... Hardy, E. 531—6
Graphic Statics—*in* Roofs and Bridges ..... Merriman, Prof. M. 624—1—4
[*See also* Mechanics.]

Stationery—
Australian Printer, Stationer, and Bookseller, 1903–4..... E
[*See also* Ink; Paper.]

Statistics—*General*—
[*See also* Christian Churches and Sects; Stocks and Shares; Year-books; and sub-heading Statistics under names of Countries and important subjects.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Financial Reform Almanac..... E
Statist..... E

——— *Societies*—
Royal Statistical Society, Journal ..... E

——— Commercial. [*See* Commerce & Trade—Statistics.]

——— Vital—
Births, Deaths, and Causes of Death in London and other large Towns ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Reg.-Gen. E
Connecticut, Vital Statistics Bureau *in* Public Documents ... E
Death-rate as an Index of Health of any Community; by R. M. Johnston ..... Roy. Soc., Tas.: Papers 1887 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Registrar-General's Office, Scotland, Annual Reports on Births, Deaths and Marriages registered in Scotland, and Annual Reports on Vaccination ..... E
New Hampshire—Vital Statistics Registrar, Report—*in* Annual Reports ..... E

Statistics—Vital—*contd.*
Principal Causes of Mortality in Queensland; by S. G. Martin. Roy. Soc. Q'land, 17 E
Report on Mortality Experience, 1849–78, 1849–88... Aust. Mutual Provident Soc. E
Vital Statistics ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Vital Statistics—*in* Census, 1900 ..... U.S.—Census Off. E
[*See also* Actuarial Science; Insurance, Life; Public Health; Registers of Births, &c.; and sub-heading Statistics under names of Countries.]

Statistics of Australasia. [*See* sub-heading Statistics under Australasia, and under States of Australasia.]

Statues and Statuary. [*See* Fine Arts; Sculpture.]

Statutes. [*See* sub-heading Statutes under names of Countries, Colonies, and States.]

Stavelot Abbey—
Archives de l'Abbaye de Stavelot..... Gachard, L. P. Q271—1

Steam—Physics—
Flow of Steam and Flow of Hot Water ..... Rateau, A. 621—74
Use of concentrated solutions of Soda for generating Steam. Wagemann, C. 620—7

Steam Carriages. [*See* Motor Carriages and Auto-cars.]

Steam Engines—
Engine Tests... ..... Barrus, G. H. 621—3
Engine Tests and Boiler Efficiencies..... Buchetti, J. 621—51
Hand-book on the Steam Engine ..... Haeder, H. 621—5
Relative Proportions of the Steam Engine ..... Marks, W. D. 621—9
Stephenson, G. and R.; by Clara L. Matéaux... ..... 920—7
Steam and the Steam-engine ..... Jamieson, A. 621—6
Watt, J.; by A. Carnegie..... 926—8
[*See also* Boilers; Fire Engines; Heat; Locomotives; Machinery; Marine Engineering; Mechanical Engineering.]

Steam-pipes—
Steam-pipes ..... Booth, W. H. 621—4

Steam-ship Companies—
Steam-ship Lines ..... Encyc. Brit. 32 K 2 T
[*See also* Commerce; Transport, Commercial.]

Steel—Building Material—
Constructional Steel-work ..... Farnsworth, A. W. 691—4

——— Chemistry—
Mechanical and other properties of Iron and Steel in connection with their chemical composition ..... Vosmaer, A. 546—6

——— Metallurgy—
British Industries ..... Ashley, W. J. 338—1
Carnegie Millions ..... Bridge, J. H. 338—29
Crystallization of Iron and Steel..... Mellor, J. W. 669—25
Hardening, Tempering, Annealing, and Forging of Steel. Woodworth, J. V. 672—2
Iron and Steel Manufacture..... Hiorns, A. H. 669—10
Iron and Steel Trade of the United States... U.S.—Stat. Bur. E
Methods for analysis of Ores, Pig Iron, and Steel... Phillips, F. C. 669—13
Physical Properties and Uses of Nickel Steel; by W. H. Warren. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E
Report..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Steel Rails Commission Q624—3
Steel..... Metcalf, W. 669—12
Steel Manufacture in the United States; by A. Carnegie—*in* The 19th Century..... Sedgwick. A. G. B 42 Q 7
Tangyes Factors' Catalogue ..... Tangyes Ltd. 621—59
[*See also* Iron.]

Stencils and Stencilling—
Schablonen-Malereien ..... Pigagé, A. von F729—10
Stencil-cutting and Stencilling; by "Jack Plane"—*in* Useful Arts, 4 ..... Leland, C. G. 600—6
Stencilling—*in* Art Crafts for Amateurs ... Miller, F. A 35 S 14

Stenography. [*See* Shorthand.]

Stereotyping—
Stereotyping and Electrotyping ..... Wilson, F. J. F. 655—2
[*See also* Printing.]

Stirling—*General*—
Ancient Scottish Architecture, "Old Stirling" ..... Small, J. W. F720—1
Mackay's Guide to Stirling and neighbourhood ..... Mackay, E. 914—24

——— *Monuments*—
Stirling—National Wallace Monument, Souvenir and Guide. 718—2

Stock and Pasture Laws—
Digest of Pastures Protection Act, 1902, and of the unrepealed portions of the Stock Act, 1901 ..... Edwards, H. V. 347—52

Stock and Stock-breeding—
Annual reports of Live Stock Associations..... Ontario—Agr. Dept. E
Argentine Estancia ..... Bernárdez, M. Q630—9
Australian Pastoral Directory ..... E
Complete Grazier ..... Youatt, W. Q630—5
Farm Live Stock of Great Britain ..... Wallace, R. 636—2
Growth of young Stock... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 72 E
In the North Countree..... Dixon, W. S. 799—4
List of Pastoral Leases and Artesian Well Leases ..... N.S.W.—Lands Dept. E
Live Stock ..... Wrightson, J. 636—3
Marketing live stock... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 184 E
Ohio—Live Stock Commission, Report—*in* Executive Docs.... E
Ontario—Live Stock Assocs., Report ... Ontario—Agr. Dept. E
Range improvement in Arizona; by D. Griffiths..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 4 E
Range Investigations in Arizona; by D. Griffiths ... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 67 E
Range management in the state of Washington; by J. S. Cotton. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 75 E
Report of Registrar of Live Stock..... Ontario—Agr. Dept. E
Reports of Stock Inspectors ..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Repts. E
Score-card in Stock-judging at Agricultural Colleges; by G. M. Rommel ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 61 E
Sheep, hogs and horses in the Pacific North-west..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 117 E
State Stock-breeders' Association; by G. M. Rommel..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 64 E
Stock Ranges of north-western California; by J. B. Davy. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 12 E
Sydney Wool and Stock Journal ..... E
United States—Bureau of Animal Industry, Report ..... E
[*See also* Animal Husbandry; Cattle; Dairy Cattle; Diseases of Animals; Feeding Experiments; Horse; Parasites; Parasitic Diseases; Pigs; Poultry; Sheep; Stock and Pasture Laws; Veterinary Science and Practice.]

Stock Exchange—
Stock Exchange Official Intelligence ..... E
[*See also* Banks and Banking; Stocks and Shares.]

Stocks and Shares—
Corporation of Foreign Bondholders, Report..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Foreign Office, Reports on legislation respecting "options" and "futures" in food-stuffs ... Q332—6
[*See also* Commercial Law; Companies; Stock Exchange.]

Stoicism—
De finibus bonorum et malorum libri quinque; D. I. N. Madvigius recensuit et enarravit..... Cicero, M. T. 875—11
Evolution of Theology in the Greek Philosophers. ..... Caird, E. 180—1, 2
Stoics..... Encyc. Brit. 32 K 2 T
[*See also* Philosophy—Greek.]

Stomach—Pathology—
Encyclopædia Medica, 11..... A 45 P 16
[*See also* Digestion; Digestive Intestines.]

Stone—
Building and Ornamental Stones of Wisconsin; by E. R. Buckley. Wisconsin—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv., Bulls., Econ. ser., 2 E
Building Stone as affected by Air of Towns; by Frances T. T. Russell ..... Aust. Tech. Journ., Jan. 1904 E
Copy of memoranda by Prof. Church concerning the treatment of decayed stone-work in Chapter House, Westminster... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Works and Pub. Buildings Com. Q691—1
[*See also* Masonry; Quarrying; Rock-carvings; Sculpture.]

Stone Age and Implements—
Flint Implements and Fossil Remains from a Sulphur Spring at Afton, Indian Territory; by W. H. Holmes ..... Smith Inst.—U.S. Nat. Mus.—Rept. E
[*See also* Anthropology; Archæology.]

Stone-working. [*See* Masonry; Sculpture.]

Storage Batteries—
Accumulators ..... Encyc. Brit. 25 K 2 T
[*See also* Electrical Engineering; Electricity.]

Stories. [*See* Children's Books; Fairy Tales; Fiction; Folk-tales; Legends; Romances; Tales.]

Storms—
Climates and weather of India, and Storms of Indian Seas. Blanford, H. F. 551—20
Hurricanes; by W. H. Alexander ..... U.S.—Weather Bur., Bull. 32 E
Meldrum's rules for handling ships in the hurricanes of the Southern Indian Ocean ..... Abercromby, Hon. R. Q551—22
[*See also* Meteorology; Southerly Bursters; Wind.]

Stoves—Domestic Economy—
Gas and Coal-dust Firing..... Pütsch, A. 662—7
[*See also* Heating.]

——— **Manufacture**—
Gas and Coal-dust Firing..... Pütsch, A. 662—7

Strains and Stresses—
Bicycle Wheel; by B. A. Smyth..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
Graphic Analysis applied to structures under Anistathmic Stresses. Burge, C. O. 620—7
Graphic method of determining change of form of framed structures under stress; by W. C. Kernot... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E
Roofs and Bridges..... Merriman, Prof. M. 624—1-4
Theory of Transverse Strains ..... Hatfield, R. G. 642—5
[*See also* Bridges; Building; Elasticity; Engineering; Roofs; Strength of Materials.]

Straits Settlements—*General*—
Federated Malay States, with a chapter on the Straits Settlements: general information for intending settlers... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. 915—135
Reports on the Federated Malay States ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Straits Settlements E

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Crown Colonies of Great Britain..... Salmon, C. S. 325—16
Trade and Shipping of South-east Asia ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm. Lab. and Statist. Dept. 380—6

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Crown Colonies of Great Britain..... Salmon, C. S. 325—16

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Far eastern tropics ..... Ireland, A. 325—27

Strand. [*See* London—Streets.]

Strategy—
Modern Strategy ..... James, Lt.-Col. W. H. Q355—2
Strategy illustrated by British campaigns. Macquoid, Capt. C. E. E. F. K. 355—15
[*See also* Military Art and Science.]

Stratford-on-Avon—*General*—
Avon of Shakespeare ..... Thorne, J. 822—14
Alleged Vandalism at Stratford-on-Avon..... Lee, S. 822—22
By Thames and Cotswold..... Hutton, Rev. W. H. 914—81
Plain truth of the Stratford-on-Avon Controversy... Corelli, Marie 822—21
Shakespeare's Home-land ..... Brassington, W. S. 822—15
Shakespeare's Stratford ..... Waite, W. H. 822—17
Stratford-on-Avon ..... Tompkins, H. W. 822—18

——— *Churches*—
Guide to the Collegiate Church of Stratford-on-Avon. Arbuthnot, Rev. G. 822—19

Strawberries—
Culture of Strawberries... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 55 E
Farmers' Bulletin, 198 ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept. E

Street Railways. [*See* Electric Railways; Tramways.]

Streets. [*See* Municipal Government; Roads and Streets; and sub-heading Streets under names of large Cities.]

Strength of Materials—Engineering—
Testing of Road Materials; by L. W. and A. S. Cushman. U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 79 E
[*See also* Building Materials; Civil Engineering; Elasticity; Girders; Masonry; Molecular Physics; Roofs; Strains and Stresses; Timbers.]

Streptococci—
Apoplectiform Septicemia in Chickens caused by a non-pyogenic streptococcus; by V. A. Nörgaard and J. R. Mohler ... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 36 E

Stresses. [*See* Strains.]

Stretford—*History*—
History of the ancient Chapel of Stretford in Manchester Parish; by H. T. Crofton ..... Chetham Soc.—Remains, n.s. 51 E

Strikes and Lockouts—
Adjustment of Wages ..... Ashley, W. J. 331—12
Country without Strikes ..... Lloyd, H. D. MF 5 P 33
Encyclopædia Britannica, 33 ..... K 2 T
Getting a living ..... Bolen, G. L. 331—2
Government in the Chicago Strike of 1894—*in* Presidential Problems ..... Cleveland, G. 973—162
Report on anthracite coal strike ... U.S.—Lab. Dept. Bull. 7 E
Reports on Strikes and Lock-outs in the United Kingdom and on Conciliation and Arbitration Boards ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Lab. Dept. E
Results of the Labor Struggle, United States, 1886—*in* Gospel of Wealth ..... Carnegie, A. F 19 R 21
The Strike—*in* American Workman ..... Levasseur, Prof. E. F 19 T 18
Strikes and Lock-outs...U.S.—Lab. Bur. Ann. repts., 1887, 1901 E
Strikes and Lock-outs, Reports ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Lab. Dept. E
[*See also* Arbitration and Conciliation; Labour Question; Master and Servant; Trades Unions; Working Classes.]

Stuart Dynasty—
The Stuarts ..... Foster, J. J. F923—2, 3
[*See also* Great Britain—History (1603–1714); Royal Families; Scotland—History.]

Stucco-work—
Stucco: Plafonds moderner Wohnräume ... Jaeckel, E. F693—2

Stud-books—
Australian Stud-book ..... E
General Stud-book..... A 37 P
[*See also* Horse-racing.]

Student Life and Customs—
Student Life and Customs ..... Sheldon, H. D. 371—22

Students' Christian Unions—
Among Australasian Students; by W. H. Sallmon. Aust. Student Christian Union 267—7
Australasia and the World's Evangelisation ..... Aust. Student Christian Union 266—1
Presidential Report..... Syd. Univ. Christian Union E

Study. [*See* Self-culture.]

Style. [*See* Literary Methods and Style.]

Subconscious—
La création subconsciente—*in* La culture des idées. Gourmont, R. de 844—5
Unconscious Therapeutics..... Schofield, Dr. A. T. 615—22
Varieties of Religious Experience ..... James, W. 201—3

Submarine Boats—
Submarine Boat: its value as a weapon of naval Warfare; by G. W. Melville ..... Smith. Inst., Rept. 1901 E
Submarine Navigation ..... Burgoyne, A. H. 623—15, 16
Submarine Warfare ..... Fyfe, H. C. 623—17

Submarine Mines—
Submarine Mining Defence; by Maj. Lee..... United Serv. Inst., N.S.W., Journ., 1894 E
[*See also* Military Engineering.]

Submarine Telegraphs. [*See* Cables; Electric Telegraphs—Construction.]

Subsidies—
List of Books (with references to periodicals) on Mercantile Marine Subsidies... ..... Lib. of Congress E
[*See also* Postal Service and Administration; Protection; State Bounties.]

Substance—Metaphysic—
Activity and Substance—*in* Humanism... Schiller, F. C. S. 149—4

Succession—Law—
Right of Succession to the Kingdom of England..... Craig, Sir T. Q321—1
[*See also* Inheritance; Intestacy; Primogeniture; Probate; Wills.]

Sudd—
Our Soudan: its pyramids and progress ..... Ward, J. Q916—3

Sugar—*General*—
International sugar situation; by F. R. Rutter ... U.S.—Statist. Bur. (Agr.), Bull. 30 E
Queensland—Central Sugar Mills—Report; by Dr. Maxwell—*in* Parliament—Parliamentary Papers, 1904 Sess. 1 ..... E
[*See also* Beet-sugar; Beets; Tropical Agriculture.]

——— **Cultivation**—
Australasian Industries ..... Rev. of Rev., Feb. 1905
Black Labor and Sugar Problem ..... Temperly, T. 331—23
Bonus for sugar-cane cultivated by white labour, Return. Q'land Parl. Papers, 1904–5, 2 E
Cultivation of Sugar-beets; by P. G. Wicken ... Journ., Dept. of Agr., W.A., Proc., 1902
Isis Sugar District ..... Q'land Agr. Journ. 15
Nuevo método de siembras y cultivo de la caña de azúcar. Zayas y Jimenez, Dr. F. Q633—2
Queensland—Sugar Experiment Stations Bureau, Reports. Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Sugar-cane Culture for the manufacture of Table Sirup; by H. W. Wiley ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 75 E
Sugar-cane leaf-hopper in Hawaii..... U.S.—Hawaii Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 5 E
Sugar Journal and Tropical Cultivator ..... E
Sugar Question in Queensland ..... 331—22

Sugar—Manufacture—
Deterioration of Raw and Refined Sugar Crystals in Bulk; by R. G. Smith ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Brussels Sugar Conference, Correspondence, despatch, findings, &c..... Q337—1
Great Britain and Ireland—Colonial Office, Correspondence relating to the Sugar Conference at Brussels..... Q337—1
Great Britain and Ireland—Sugar, Correspondence with Russian government ..... Q337—1
Great Britain and Ireland—Sugar, List of countries engaged in production of sugar ..... Q337—1
Gum Fermentation of Sugar-cane Juice; by R. G. Smith ... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E
New Sugar-mill and boiling-house of the Hawaiian Com. and Sugar Co.; by J. N. S. Williams ..... Hawaiian Almanac, 1905 E
Queensland Government Central Sugar Mills, Report ... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1905, 2nd Sess. 2 E
[*See also* Sugars; Syrups.]

Sugars—Organic Chemistry—
Chemical Properties of Bacterial Gum Levan; by T. Steel... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 26 E
[*See also* Beet-sugar; Chemistry, Organic; Enzymes; Fermentation; Maple Sugar; Sugar—Cultivation; Sugar—Manufacture; Technological Chemistry; Wine.]

Suicide—
Suicide—*in* Morals of Suicide..... Gurnhill, Rev. J. 179—4, 5
[*See also* Medical Jurisprudence.]

Sulphuric Acid—
Manufacture of Sulphuric Acid and Alkali... Lunge, G. 661—1, 2

Sultans of Turkey—
Abdul Hamid II, Twelve Years' reign of ..... Lusignan, Princess Annie de 949—13
[*See also* Mohammedanism.]

Summer Schools—
Chicago Summer Vacation Schools... Gt. Brit. and Irel—For. Off., Dip. and Cons. Rept., Misc. ser. 620 E
Summer Schools and University Extension; by H. B. Adams—*in* Education in the United States ... Butler, N. M. 370—22, 23
[*See also* Home Education; Self-culture; University Extension.]

Sun and Solar System—
Etude des bandes telluriques *a*, B et A, du spectre solaire. Cornu, A. 523—23
Observations of Minor Planets at Windsor ..... Roy. Astr. Soc., M.N., 1899-1900 E
Sobre la rotacion del Sol ..... Fontseré y Riba, E. Q523—5
Solar Heat, Gravitation, and Sun-spots... Kedzie, J. H. 523—15
[*See also* Asteroids; Astronomy; Eclipses; Heat; Optics; Planets; Sun-spots; and names of Planets.]

Sun-dials—
Dialling ..... Encyc. Brit. 7 K 2 S 7

Sun-spots—
Great Britain and Ireland—Solar Physics Commission, Sun's spotted area, 1832-1900 ..... Q523—6
Natural Law in Terrestrial Phenomena ..... Digby, W. 551—1
Possible relations between Sun-spot Minima and Volcanic Eruptions; by H. I. Jensen..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1902 E
Solar Heat, Gravitation, and Sun-spots... Kedzie, J. H. 523—15
Sulla frequenza e distribuzione in latitudine delle macchie solari osservate all' osservatorio di Catania, 1896 ..... Mascari, A. Q523—3
Sun-spots and Volcanic and Seismic Phenomena and Climate; by H. I. Jensen..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., 38 E
[*See also* Meteorology; Seismology; Volcanoes and Volcanic Action.]

Sun-worship. [*See* Fire-worship; Zoroastrians and Zoroastrianism.]

Sunday and Sunday Observance—*General*—
Lord's Day; by Bishop Moule..... Lord's Day Observance Soc. 263—3
Sabbath..... Encyc. Bibl., 4 Q220—9
Sabbath ..... Jewish Encyc., 10 Q296—10
Sabbath Observance and Sunday Recreation—*in* Why we suffer. Hayman, Rev. H. 824—50
Sunday ..... Trevelyan, Rev. W. B. 263—1

——— *Laws and Legislation*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Sunday Closing (Shops) Bill, Select Committee, Report ..... Q263—1
Sunday ..... Trevelyan, Rev. W. B. 263—1

Sunday Closing of Hotels. [*See* Drink Question; Liquor Traffic—Laws and Legislation.]

Sunflower—
Sunflower Plant; by H. W. Wiley ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 60 E

Sunsets—
Meteors and Sunsets, 1893-5..... California Univ.—Lick Obs., Cont. 5 E

Sunstroke—
Encyclopædia Medica, 11..... A 45 P 16

Superannuation. [*See* Pensions.]

Superior, Lake—*General*—
Great North-west and Great Lake Region of North America. Fountain, P. 917—12
Kitchi-Gami ..... Kohl, J. G. 970—2

Superstition—
Encyclopaedia of Superstitions and Occult Sciences... Q398—8-10
[*See also* Alchemy; Astrology; Clairvoyance; Demonology; Dreams; Fairies; Fetichism; Folk-lore; Legends; Magic; Mythology; Occult Sciences; Oracles; Rites and Ceremonies; Spiritualism; Theosophy; Witchcraft.]

Suppuration—
Encyclopædia Medica, 11..... A 45 P 16

Supreme Court. [*See* Law Courts.]

Surgeons. [*See* Doctors and Surgeons.]

Surgery—
Disciples of Æsculapius ... Richardson, Sir B. W. A 30 T 32, 33
[*See also* Accidents and Injuries; Ambulances; Anæsthetics; Anatomy; Antiseptics; Dentistry; Gunshot Wounds; Gynæcology; Nurses and Nursing; Obstetrics; and names of Organs of the Body.]

——— *History*—
Historical relations of Medicine and Surgery to the end of the 16th Century ..... Allbutt, T. C. 610—10

——— *Instruments*—
Appareils spéciaux pour Hôpitaux... Flicoteaux, Borne et Boutet 614—3

——— *Periodicals.* [*See* Medicine—Periodicals.]

Surra—
Emergency report on Surra; by D. E. Salmon and C. W. Stiles, with bibliography by A. Hassall ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 42 E
[*See also* Trypanosomiasis; Trypanosomidæ.]

Surrey—*General*—
Field Paths and Green Lanes ..... Jennings, L. J. 914—68
The old road ..... Belloc, H. Q914—16

——— *History*—
Victoria history of the county of Surrey ..... Malden, H. E. Q942—13, 14

Surrey—*Social Life, Manners and Customs*—
Old West Surrey ..... Jekyll, Gertrude 914—70

Surveying—*General*—
Adjustment of Triangulation by Least Squares; by C. E. Adams. N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35, 37 E
Eastern Oblique Arc of the United States and Osculating Spheroid; by C. A. Schott... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Sur., Special Pubs. 7 E
Effects of variations of temperature and of tensile force on the surveying chain ..... Kelly, Capt. J. W. 620—7
Primary triangulation of the United States Lake Survey; by Lt.-Col. C. B. Comstock... U.S.—Engin. Corps, Prof. Papers 24 E
Schriften der Römischen Feldmesser ..... Blume, F. 349—9, 10
Surveying as practised by Civil Engineers and Surveyors. Whitelaw, J. 526—4
Tacheometer Surveying with an ordinary Theodolite; by T. Kennedy ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., 38 E
Tacheometer Surveying with ordinary Theodolite; by T. Kennedy. Surveyor, 17 E
Tacheometric Surveying; by J. M. Pillars ..... Surveyor, 16 E
Tacheometry: comparison of Systems; by A. L. Bell. Surveyor, 17 E
Topographical Surveying..... Murray, R. A. F. 620—7
Transcontinental Triangulation and the American Arc of the Parallel; by C. A. Schott ..... U.S. Coast and Geod. Sur., Special Pubs. 4 E
Traverse Tables ..... Louis, Prof. H. A 45 T 25
Treatise on Surveying ..... Middleton, R. E. Q526—4, 5
Triangulation in Kansas; by J. F. Hayford..... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Sur., Rept. 1901-2 E
Triangulation southward along the 98th meridian in 1902; by J. F. Hayford... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Sur., Rept. 1902-3 E
Use of Portable Mathematical Instruments ..... Sleeman, T. 510—7
[*See also* Barometers; Cities Planning of; Geodesy; Geological Surveying; Marine Surveying; Military Surveying; Range-finding.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Surveyor..... E

Susa, Italy—*Antiquities*—
L'Arc d'Auguste à Suse; par E. Ferrero... Turin Soc. of Archæol. F913—4

Susa, Persia—*Antiquities*—
Review of M. Dieulafoy's work on the explorations at Susa, 1893—*in* Architecture east and west; by R. P. Spiers ..... Spiers Testimonial Com. 720—3

Suspension Bridges. [*See* Bridges.]

Sussex—*General*—
Field Paths and Green Lanes ..... Jennings, L. J. 914—68

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs*—
Sussex folk and Sussex ways..... Egerton, Rev. J. C. 914—72

Sutherlandshire—*General*—
Tour in Sutherlandshire ..... St. John, C. 591—20, 21

Sweden—*General*—
Boy Travellers in Northern Europe ..... Knox, T. W. 914—174
Due North ..... Ballou, M. M. 914—173
Midnight Sunbeams ..... Kimball, E. C. 914—175
Sweden—Statistics Bureau—Sweden, its people and its industry; ed. by G. Sundbärg..... 914—180
Swedish Life in town and country ..... Heidenstam, O. G. von 914—179

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Our Trade with Scandinavia, 1890-1900 ..... U.S.—For. Markets Sec., Bull. 22 E
Sweden—Statistics Bureau—Sweden, its people and its industry; ed. by G. Sundbärg..... 914—180
World's Market for American Products ..... For. Markets Sec., Bull. 8 E

Sweden—*History*—
Charles XII ..... Voltaire, F. M. A. de 948—3
Scandinavia, 1513-1900 ..... Bain, R. N. 948—1
Swedish Revolution under Gustavus Vasa ..... Watson, P. B. 948—2

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Swedish Life in town and country ..... Heidenstam, O. G. von 914—179

Sweden and Norway—*Army*—
Hand-book of the Armies of Sweden and Norway; by Maj. J. H. V. Crowe..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intelligence Div. 354—23

Swedenborgianism—
New Church in Australia; by J. J. Thornton..... New-Church Mag., 21 E
New-Church Magazine..... E
Ueber Swedenborg; and, Träume eines Geistersehers—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 2 ..... Kant, I. 193—4

Swedish Drill. [*See* Physical Education.]

Sweet Potato (*Batatas edulis*)—
A Comparative Trial; by G. L. Sutton... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 15 E
Farmers' Bulletin, 129 ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept. E

Swimming—
Australasian Amateur Swimming Conference, Brisbane, 1903, Minutes of proceedings ..... E
New South Wales Amateur Swimming Association, Annual Report ..... E
Swimming ..... Sinclair, A. A 17 U 50

Swindlers and Swindling—Ethics—
Art of Conny-catching—*in* Works, 10, 11 ..... Greene, R. V822
Great Britain and Ireland—Horse Purchase in Austro-Hungary (Committee), Report ..... Q354—11
Great Britain and Ireland—Sales and refunds to contractors in South Africa (Departmental Committee), Report ... Q354—11
Human Fads ..... Knaggs, Dr. S. T. 133—4
[*See also* Impostors and Impostures; Professional and Business Ethics.]

Swine Fever—
Infectious Diseases of Domesticated Animals; by Dr. T. Smith. U.S.—Animal Ind. Bur., Rept., 1891-92 E
Swine Fever; by A. H. Cory ..... Q'land Agr. Journ., 7 E
[*See also* Diseases of Animals; Hog Cholera; Pigs—Diseases.]

Swine Plague—
Serum treatment of Swine Plague and Hog Cholera; by E. A. de Schweinitz [and others]... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 23 E

Switches and Crossings—
Treatise on Switches and Crossings ..... Brennan, W. F. 625—2

Switzerland—*General*—
Album-Panorama Suisse ..... F914—4
Central Europe ..... Partsch, J. 914—7
Coryat's Crudities ..... Coryat, T. 914—211, 212
Guide to Switzerland ..... Macmillan and Co. 914—195
Journal of Travels; tr. and ed. by W. G. Waters...Montaigne, M. de 914—130-132
Swiss Pictures ..... Manning, Rev. S. Q914—30
Swiss Travel and Swiss Guide-books..... Coolidge, W. A. B. 914—193
Switzerland, &c. ..... Baedeker, K. 914—191
Twenty Thousand Miles of Road Travel in Central and Western Europe ..... Stamer, W. J. A. D 19 R 17
Werke, Abth. 1, 34 pt. 1..... Goethe, J. W. von 832—1
[*See also* Alps; and under the names of Cities, Lakes, and Cantons.]

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Government in Switzerland ..... Vincent, Prof. J. M. F 19 S 12

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Swiss Life in town and country ..... Story, A. T. 914—197

Swords—
The Sword and the Centuries ..... Hutton, Capt. A. A 45 Q 14
[*See also* Fencing.]

Sydney—*General*—
Australien- und Südseefahrt ..... Daiber, A. 919—14
[Description and view of Sydney, 1802]—*in* Collection of Voyages, 11..... Pinkerton, J. D 10 U 11
Description of Sydney, &c. .... Slater, J. 919—40
Gems of Old Sydney..... Ashton, J. Q919—13
Old and new Sydney .... Hordern, E., and Sons 919—65
Pictorial Photographs..... Paine, J. 919—42
Sydney: the commercial capital of the Commonwealth. Brady, E. J. Q919—7
Sydney Nautical Almanac and Coastal Guide, 1893-4... ME 2 U
Visitor's guide to Sydney... Hotel Marlborough, Sydney 919—66

——— *Antiquities*—
Official landing-place of Governor Phillip..... Lee, A. 994—10

——— *Charities, Benevolent Institutions, Hospitals*—
The Institutions of Sydney; by Mary Salmon ..... Aust. Pharm. Notes, 1 E

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Sydney: the commercial capital of the Commonwealth. Brady, E. J. Q919—7

——— *Directories*—
Cox's new pocket Street Guide ..... Cox, J. C. 919—73
Sydney, Suburban, and Country Commercial Directory ..... E
Trades Directory of Sydney and Suburbs ..... E
Wilson's Authentic Directory ..... E

——— *Harbour and Islands*—
[Invitation to] Excursion to celebrate the official opening of the Hunter's Hill and Lane Cove Ferries new Wharf... Hunter's Hill and Lane Cove Municipal Councils 919—44
Map of Port Jackson..... Robinson, H. E. C. 912—6
"Shell" Transport and Trading Company, Ltd., and the Sydney Harbour Trust Commissioners... "Shell" Transport and Trading Co., Ltd. Q387—7
Sydney Harbour Trust, Reports... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., and Leg. C., Journ. E
Yachtsman's Guide to Sydney Harbour and its neighbourhood. Maclaurin, C. 919—45

——— *History*—
Ancient Sydney: Something about "The Rocks" ..... Freeman's Journ., Sydney, Aug. 25, 1900 E
Copies of MSS ..... Dowling, J. and J. S. Q919—8
Early Engineering in Australia; by N. Selfe ..... Aust. Tech. Journ., 1903 E
Official landing-place of Governor Phillip..... Lee, A. 994—10
Old Times ..... Q994—4
Panoramic View, Craigend Mill to Bradley's Head... Aust. Tech. Journ., Feb. 1903 E
Sydney, old and new: "The Block" corner; by "Old Chum." Waters, W. T., and Co., Ltd. Q994—3
Sydney: the commercial capital of the Commonwealth. Brady, E. J. Q919 7
Tagebücher ..... Leichhardt, Dr. L. V923
Wallis's picture of the second windmill and portion of Sydney [1823] Aust. Tech. Journ., Feb. 1903 E

——— *Libraries*—
Destruction of Sydney Library by fire, 1798..... Aust. Printer, Jan. 1904 E
First Public Library ..... Aust. Printer, Jan. 1904 E

——— *Municipal Government*—
Annual Report of Town Clerk. .... Sydney Municipal Council E
Proposed Metropolitan Corporation of Sydney..... Christie, G. 352—28
Sydney City Council and Road Metal tenders..... Salmond, D. 352—40
Sydney City Council and the Road Metal question..... Litton, L. 352—41
Sydney Municipal Council, Reports and Proceedings, 1903-4... E
Unification of Sydney and its suburbs ..... Christie, G. 352—28

Sydney—*Public Buildings*—
New South Wales—Public Works, Invitation, laying Tower Foundation Stone of New Central Railway Station, Sept. 26th 1903 ..... 725—3

——— *Public Health*—
Sydney Municipal Council, Special inquiry by the Health Committee of the City Council, authorised 28th July, 1903... Q628—13

——— *Public Parks*—
Botanic Gardens and Domains, Reports ..... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., and Leg. C., Journ. E
Parks of Sydney; by J. H. Maiden ..... Roy. Soc. N.S.W., Proc., 1902 E

——— *"Rocks" Resumption Area*—
Remodelling of the "Rocks" Resumed Area ..... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P. 1901 E

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Tagebücher ..... Leichhardt, Dr. L. V923

——— *Streets*—
Notes upon Municipal Work in Sydney, New South Wales; by R. W. Richards .... Inst. of C.E., Proc., 152 E

——— *Suburbs and Environs*—
[Invitation to] Excursion to celebrate the official opening of the Hunter's Hill and Lane Cove Ferries new Wharf... Hunter's Hill and Lane Cove Municipal Councils 919—44

——— *Water Supply and Sewerage*—
Sewerage Systems of Sydney and Suburbs; by J. Davis. Inst. of C.E., Proc., 148 E

Sydney Botanic Gardens—
Botanic Gardens and Domains, Reports ..... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., and Leg. C., Journ. E
[*See also* Botany—Gardens.]

Sydney Grammar School—
Sydney Grammar School, Report... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., and Leg. C., Journ. E

Sydney Harbour. [*See* Sydney—Harbour and Islands.]

Sydney Hospital. [*See* Sydney—Charities, Hospitals.]

Sydney International Exhibition, 1879-80—
Cuttings ..... Daily Telegraph F606—2
Cuttings ..... Sydney Morning Herald F606—3

Sydney Observatory—
Longitude of Sydney; by J. Tebbutt..... Surveyor, 16 E

Sydney University and Colleges—
Jubilee Celebrations, 1902, Documents and Photographs. Syd. Univ. V378
Record of Jubilee Celebrations..... Syd. Univ. 378—73
A Seat of Learning: Sydney University ..... Aust. Mag., Feb. 15, 1902 E
Short Historical Account; by H. E. Barff..... Sydney Univ. 378—72
Students' Hand-book of the University of Sydney ... Syd. Univ. Christian Union 378—75
Sydney University, Chancellors' Addresses ..... E
Sydney University, Drawings of proposed future buildings. Q378—11
Sydney University: reminiscences ..... Merewether, F. L. S. Q378—8
Sydney University, Reports... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., and Leg. C., Journ. E
[*See also* Universities—Australian; and this title in Author Catalogue for its own publications.]

Sylviculture. [*See* Forestry.]

Symbolism—*General*—
Les lapidaires indiens; par L. Finot ... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 111 246—1
La requisition d'amour et le Symbolisme de la pomme; par H. Gaidoz..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Ann., 1902 E
[*See also* Christian Art; Fire Worship; Phallic Worship; Religions, Primitive; Serpent Worship; Totemism.]

——— **Art, Literature**—
Ideas of Good and Evil ..... Yeats, W. B. 824—65
Les lapidaires français du moyen âge; par L. Pannier ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 52 246—4
Mythological Japan..... Otto, A. F. V709
Symbolism and Prophecy in *Purg.* XXVIII–XXXIII—*in* Studies in Dante, 3 ..... Moore, Rev. E. 851—7

——— **Mysticism**—
Ideas of Good and Evil ..... Yeats, W. B. 824.65

——— **Religion**—
Les lapidaires français du moyen âge; par L. Pannier ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 52 246—4
Symbolism and Prophecy in *Purg.* XXVIII–XXXIII—*in* Studies in Dante, 3 ..... Moore, Rev. E. 851—7

Synagogues—*General*—
Jewish Encyclopædia, 11 ..... Q296—11

Synods. [*See* Councils, Church.]

Synoptic Problems. [*See* Bible—Criticism; Gospels; New Testament—Criticism.]

Syriac Literature—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 22 ..... K 2 T 4

Syringomyelia—
Encyclopædia Medica, 12..... A 45 P 17

Syrups—
Manufacture of Table Sirups from Sugar-cane; by H. W. Wiley. U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 70 E
Sorghum sirup manufacture ... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 135 E
Sugar-cane culture for the manufacture of Table Sirup; by H. W. Wiley ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur., Bull. 75 E

T

Tabernacle—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 4 ..... Q220—9
[*See also* Judaism; Synagogues.]

Tabes Dorsalis—
Encyclopædia Medica, 12..... A 45 P 17
Jewish Encyclopædia, 11 ..... Q296—11
[*See also* Spinal Cord.]

Table-rapping. [*See* Spiritualism.]

Taboo—
Golden Bough..... Frazer, J. G. G 25 R 15–17
[*See also* Polynesia; Religions, Primitive.]

Tactics—
Modern Strategy ..... James, Lt.-Col. W. H. Q355—2
[*See also* Artillery; Cavalry; Infantry; Military Art and Science; Mounted Infantry; Naval Tactics; Strategy.]

Tahiti—*General*—
Account of a Voyage round the World, 1766–68, by S. Wallis—*in* Voyages and Travels, 12..... Kerr, R. D 10 S 15
Commercial Directory and Tourist's Guide to the South Pacific Islands ..... E
Jackman, W., the Australian Captive; by Rev. I. Chamberlayne. 919—16, 17
Voyage round the World in the years 1768–71 by Lieut. James Cook—*in* Voyages and Travels, 12, 13... Kerr, R. D 10 S 15, 16
Wallis, the discoverer of Tahiti; by Miss T. Henry... Poly. Soc., Journ. 13 E
Who discovered Tahiti? by G. Collingridge ... Poly. Soc., Journ. 12 E

Tailoring—
Employment of Women in the Clothing Trade... Willett, Mabel H. 331—18
[*See also* Clothes and Clothing; Costume; Dressmaking; Needlework; Uniforms.]

Takosis. [*See* Goats—Diseases.]

Tales—*Bibliography*—
List of Novels and Tales in the English Language ... Los Angeles Pub. Lib. 016—22

By Countries.

——— **American**—
Children of the Tenements..... Riis, J. A. 331—60
Lost Plant—*in* Selected Essays..... Schuyler, E. J 26 V 21
Understudies ..... Freeman, Mary E. J 14 V 37

——— **American Indian**—
Kathlamet Texts; by F. Boas ..... U.S.—Amer. Ethnol. Bur., Bull. 26 E
Tsimshian Texts; by F. Boas ..... U.S.—Amer. Ethnol. Bur., Bull. 27 E

——— **Australian**—
Bulletin Story-book..... *Bulletin* A823—10
Bush Stories..... Baynton, Barbara A823—6
Chinkie's Flat ..... Becke, L. A823—7
Joe Wilson and his mates..... Lawson, H. A823—19
On Our Selection ..... Davis, A. H. MJ 3 T 21
Our new Selection..... Davis, A. H. A823—13
Plain and Veldt ..... Abbott, J. H. M. A823—1
Tales of Three Colonies..... Adams, Evelyn A823—2
Three Xmas Gifts ..... Bright, A. D. A823—9
Under Tropic Skies ..... Becke, L. A823—8

——— **Belgian**—
Le Dimanche ..... Reiffenberg, F. A. F. T., Baron de 843—6, 7
Le Lundi ..... Reiffenberg, Baron de 843—8

——— **British**—
Between the acts ..... Nevinson, H. W. 823—121
Complete Works, 2–9, 11 ..... Greene, R. V822
Dead Love; by A. C. Swinburne ..... Bibelot, 7 E
Dissertation upon Second Fiddles ..... O'Sullivan, V. 823—122
Epicurean and Alciphron..... Moore, T. 823—36
Essays in Romance ..... Skelton, J. 823—127
Fancy Tales ..... Tucker, Capt. C. 823—131
Golden Wings; by W. Morris..... Bibelot, 1900 E
Grey Brethren..... "Fairless, M." 823—133
Hollow Land..... Morris, W. V823
Leoni, and The King of the Golden River—*in* Works, 1. Ruskin, J. Q824—2
My poor relations.... Poorten-Schwartz, J. M. W. van de 839—1
Pages from a Journal, with other Papers; by Mark Rutherford. White, W. H. J 27 Q 13
Progress, and other sketches ..... Graham, R. B. C. 828—27
Stray Papers ..... Thackeray, W. M. J 22 U 14

Tales—British—*contd.*
Svend and his Brethren; by W. Morris..... ..... Bibelot, 1900 E
Tales and fantasies ..... Stevenson, R. L. 823—134
Tales, Romances, and Prose Phantasies (Collected Writings, 12, 13) De Quincey, T. 824—28, 29
Typhoon ..... Korzeniowski, J. C. 823—100
Workes ..... Chaucer, G. H 21 Q 2 †
Works of Geoffrey Chaucer and others: reproduction in fac-simile of the first collected ed., 1532 ..... Chaucer, G. F821—1

——— French—
A vau l'eau..... Huysmans, J. K. 843—32
Alphabet of Tales: tr. from E. de Besançon; ed. by Mrs. Banks. Early Eng. Text Soc., 126 E
Amants singuliers ..... Régnier, H. F. J. de 843—39
Chez les Passants ..... Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Comte de 844—8
Contes cruels ..... Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Comte de 843—52
D'un pays lointain ..... Gourmont, R. de 843—20
Un dilemme ..... Huysmans, J. K. 843—33
Histoires insolites ... Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Comte de 843—54
Histoires magiques ..... Gourmont, R. de 843—21
Mimes..... Schwob, M. A. M. 848—4
Nouveaux Contes cruels, &c. ... Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Comte de 843—56
Le Pèlerin du Silence ..... Gourmont, R. de 843—23
Proses moroses ..... Gourmont, R. de 843—24
Secret de l'Echafaud... Villiers de l'Isle-Adam, Comte de 843—57
Tribulat Bonhomet ... Villiers de l'Ise-Adam, Comte de 843—58

——— German—
Australischer Volks-Kalender, 1874..... E

——— Icelandic—
Three Northern Love Stories, and other Tales..... Magnusson, E. J 26 V 24

——— Japanese—
Kwaidan ..... Hearn, L. 398—11
Shadowings ..... Hearn, L. J 27 Q 15

——— Latin, Mediæval—
Early English Versions of the Gesta Romanorum; ed. by S. J. H. Herrtage ..... Early Eng. Text Soc., e.s. 33 E

——— Russian—
Complete Works, 1-3, 12, 18, 19..... Tolstoi, Count. 891—32-34, 43, 49, 50
Hero of our own times ..... Lermontov, M. Y. 891—29

——— Syrian—
Laughable stories; ed. and tr. by E. A. W. Budge. Gregory John Abu al Farag 892—1

Talking. [*See* Conversation.]

Talmud—
Eighteen Treatises from the Mishna..... Talmud 296—11
Introduction to the Talmud..... Mielziner, M. 296—15
Mishnah..... Jewish Encyc., 8 Q296—8
Talmud ..... Jewish Encyc. 12 Q296—12
[*See also* Judaism.]

Tamil—
Chinese-Tamil Cross; by E. Thurston ..... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 2 E

Tanagra Figurines. [*See* Ceramics—Greek; Fine Arts—Greek; Terra-cotta.]

Tanganyika, Lake—
Tanganyika Problem ..... Moore, J. E. S. 508—12

Taniers. [*See* Yautia.]

Tanna—
Lomai of Lenakel..... Paton, Rev. F. H. L. 270—2

Tanning—
Extracts from diplomatic and consular reports: Leather... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab. and Statist. Dept. E
Modern American Tanning ..... 675—2
Practical Treatise on the Leather Industry ... . Villon, A. M. A 35 W 22
Queensland—Mangrove Bark for tanning purposes, Report—*in* Parliament—Parliamentary Papers, 1904, Sess. 1 E
[*See also* Leather; Tannins.]

Tannins—
Commercial Organic Analysis ..... Allen, A. H. A 21 T 22-27

Taoism—
China and the Chinese ..... Giles, Prof. H. A. 915—21
[*See also* Buddhism; China—Religions; Confucianism.]

Tape-worms—
Tapeworms of Poultry; by C. W. Stiles, with bibliography by A. Hassall..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 12 E
Tapeworms of the genus Hymenolepis parasitic in man, including the Dwarf Tapeworm (*H. nana*); by B. H. Ransom..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 18 E
[*See also* Cestoda; Entozoa; Helminthology; Parasites.]

Tapir—
More natural history essays..... Renshaw, G. 599—3

Tara (Goddess). [*See* Buddhism.]

Tarawera, Mt.—
Tarawera Eruption, 1886; by J. Hardcastle ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E

Tariffs—
British and Foreign Trade and Industrial Conditions ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab. and Statist. Dept. Q380—1
Colonial Import Duties, Return ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab. and Statist. Dept. E
Commonwealth of Australia Customs Law... Wollaston, H. N. P. 336—18
Foreign Import Duties..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab. and Statist. Dept. E
Foreign Import Tariffs, 1903: Meat and Meat Products; Fruit and Nuts; Grain and Grain Produce ..... U.S.—For. Markets Sec., Bulls. 35-7 E
Fruitgrowers of California Convention—Memorial to United States Congress respecting duties upon foreign-grown fruits 337—38
Great Britain and Ireland—Foreign Office, Reports on tariff wars. Q337—2
Great Britain and Ireland—Trade Board, Continental Free Ports. Q337—3
Great Britain and Ireland—Trade Board, Return on import duties imposed on sugar and sugared goods in foreign countries. Q337—1
Intercolonial Chambers of Manufactures, Federal Tariff Conference, Proceedings..... 337—39
[*See also* Corn Laws; Customs and Excise; Fair Trade; Finance; Free Trade; Protection; Reciprocity; State Bounties; Subsidies; Taxation; and sub-heading Finance, Taxation, &c., under names of Countries.]

Taro (*Caloeasia antiquorum*)—
Root-rot of Taro..... U.S.—Hawaii Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 2 E
[*See also* Tropical Agriculture.]

Tarsiidæ—
Furchung und Keimblattbildung bei *Tarsius spectrum*; von A. A. W. Hubrecht ..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen, 8, Tweede Sectie E
[*See also* Lemuridæ; Mammalia.]

Tartars—
Revolt of the Tartars—*in* Collected Writings, 7... De Quincey, T. 824—23
Texts and versions of John de Plano Carpini and William de Rubruquis; ed. by C. R. Beazley..... Hak. Soc. 910—7
Travels ..... Polo, M. 915—13, 14
Voyages and Adventures ..... Mendez Pinto, F. 915—9
[*See also* Chinese.]

Tasmania—*General*—
Historical relation of a Voyage undertaken for the Discovery of Southern Lands; by Péron—*in* Collection of Voyages, 11. Pinkerton, J. D 10 U 11
Journal ..... Fenton, Elizabeth MC 1 T 39
North-west Coast Tourist Association, Devonport, Tasmania—North-west Coast Souvenir and guide; by H. P. Evans 919 72
Some recollections of Tasmania before Federation; by Lady Hamilton ..... Roy. Col. Inst., Proc. 34 E
Tasmania; by G. C. Levey ..... Brit. Emp. Ser., 4 910—41
Tasmania from a manufacturing and immigration point of view; by A. O. Green..... Tasmania—Immigration 919—48
Tasmania Hand-book—*in* Hand-books ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. E
Tasmania Post Office Directory..... E
"Tasmania's Halcyon Isle;" by R. E. Macnaghten..... Pall Mall Mag., 33 E
Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, performed under the direction of Captains Cook, Clerke, and Gore, 1776–1780—*in* Voyages and Travels, 15–17 ..... Kerr, R. D 10 S 18–20
[*See also* under Tasmania in Author Catalogue, for Official Publications.]

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Tasmania from a manufacturing and immigration point of view; by A. O. Green..... Tasmania—Immigration 919—48

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.*—
Modes of Legislation in the British Colonies... Soc. of Comparative Legislation, 2 ser. 3, 4 E

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Early Tasmania; by J. B. Walker ..... Roy. Soc., Tas. 994—13

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Protection in Canada and Australasia .. Chomley, C. H. 337—29

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—
Highlands of Lake St. Clair; by Col. W. V. Legge..... Roy. Soc. Tas., Papers 1887 E
Some features in the geography of N.W. Tasmania; by Prof. J. W. Gregory ..... Roy. Soc., Vict., Proc., 16 E

——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—
Statistics of Tasmania..... Tas.—Reg.-Gen. E
Statistics, six States of Australia and New Zealand from 1861 to date ..... N.S.W.—Statist. E

Tasmanians. [*See* Aborigines of Australia—Tasmania.]

Tattooing—
Note on Tattooing; by E. Thurston... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 2 E
[*See also* Maoris; Primitive Art.]

Taupo, N.Z.—
Taupo Plateau and Lake; by H. Hill... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E

Taxation—
Great Britain and Ireland—Local Taxation (Roy. Comm.) Minutes of evidence..... F 40 W 49 ‡
Papers respecting local taxation of personal property ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Local Govt. Bd. (England) Q336—5
Principles of Justice in Taxation ..... Weston, S. F. 336—15
Sophisms of Free-trade ..... Byles, Sir J. B. 337—6
Taxation of Quasi-public Corporations; by F. C. Howe ... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 2 E
Taxation of Quasi-public Corporations; by F. N. Judson... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 2 E
Who pays your Taxes? ..... Wells, D. A. F 18 P 14
[*See also* Customs and Excise; Finance; Income Tax; Land Tax; Monopolies; National Debts; Nationalization; Single Tax; Tariffs; and sub-heading Finance, Taxation, &c., under names of Countries.]

Taxation of Law Costs—
Great Britain and Ireland—Supreme Court Taxing Office, Practice notes on taxation of costs ..... 347—54

Tay Bridge—
Tay Viaduct ..... Q624—2

Tay, River—
Scenery of the River Tay ..... Douglas, Sir W. F. F914—1

Tchuktchis—
From Paris to New York by land ..... De Windt, H. 915—118

Tea—
Indian Tea ..... Bald, C. 633—10
Tea, its history and mystery ..... Walsh, J. M. 663—15

——— **Cultivation**—
Tea culture in South Carolina; by Dr. C. U. Shepard..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Rept. 61 E
[*See also* Tropical Agriculture.]

Teachers. [*See* Reformers, Educational, and Teachers.]

Teachers' Training Schools and Systems—
Brazil—State Secretary—Escolas normaes, escolas industriaes e jardins de infancia ..... 370—34
Examinations: Questions proposed to Students in Training Colleges ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Dept. F
Extracts from Reports on Training Colleges—*in* Reports on Elementary Schools ..... Arnold, M. 372—14
Great Britain and Ireland—Education Board, Provisional regulations for public elementary schools and training colleges. 371—24
Great Britain and Ireland—Education Board, Regulations for training and examination of teachers ..... 370—33
Great Britain and Ireland—Education Board, Specimen courses of instruction for training colleges ..... Q370—3
New Hampshire—Normal School, Reports—*in* Reports..... E
New Hampshire—Normal Catalogue and Circular, 1890–1—*in* Reports, 1891, vol. 1 ..... E
Professional Training of Teachers; by Miss M. Hodge... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E
Relation of theory to practice in education of teachers—*in* Year-books, 1903–4 ..... Nat. Soc. for Sci. Study of Educ. E
Teachers' Certificates...Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Scotch Educ. Dept. E
Training of Teachers; by B. A. Hinsdale—*in* Education in the United States ..... Butler, N. M. 370—22, 23
Training of Teachers; by Miss E. P. Hughes—*in* Education in the 19th Century..... Roberts, R. D. G 26 R 20
Utah—State Normal School—*in* Utah University Annual ..... E

Teaching—
Art of Teaching; by Rev. J. O'Donohue ... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Principles and Practice of Teaching..... Johonnot, J. G 28 P 15
Principles of Class Teaching ..... Findlay, J. J. 371—10
Psychology applied to the Art of Teaching ..... Baldwin, J. G 28 P 2
Psychology for Teachers ..... Morgan, C. L. 150—12
Relation of theory to practice in the education of teachers... Nat. Soc. for Sci. Study of Educ., 3rd Year-book E
School Management ..... Landon, J. 371—2
School Management and Methods of Instruction..... Collar, G. G 15 U 52
Talks on Teaching ..... Parker, Col. F. W. 371—12
Teaching and Class Management ..... Landon, J. 371—3
Teaching as a profession for women; by Beatrice Orange—*in* Woman's Library, 1 ..... 396—6
Teaching the Language-Arts ... Hinsdale, Prof. B. A. G 18 P 11
[*See also* Kindergarten; Languages, Teaching of; Object Lessons; Reading-books; Reformers, Educational, and Teachers; Schools Management; Teachers; Training Schools; and sub-heading Education and Teaching of, under all important Subjects.]

Teagles. [*See* Lifts, Hoists, and Elevators.]

Technical Education—
Australian Technical Journal..... E
Ballarat School of Mines, &c., Annual reports ..... E
Bendigo School of Mines and Industries, Reports, 1887, 1889–92 E
Brazil—State Secretary—Escolas normaes, escolas industriaes e jardins de infancia..... 370—34
Colorado—Agriculture and the Mechanic Arts State College, Illustrated Compendium ..... Q630—13
Educational Foundations of Trade and Industry..... Ware, F. G 28 Q 5
First Technical College .....Sexton A. H. Q607—1
Great Britain and Ireland—Agricultural and Technical Instruction (Ireland) Department, Annual Report..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Agricultural and Technical Instruction (Ireland) Department, Journal ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Scotch Education Department, Local Authorities in Scotland (Technical Education); Returns ... E
Industrial Education; by Sir P. Magnus—*in* Education in the 19th Century .....Roberts, R. D. G 26 R 20
Industrial Education in Catholic Missions—*in* Special Reports, 14 Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
London Education .....Webb, S. 370—19
London Technical Education Gazette ... Lond. County Council—Tech. Educ. Bd.. E
Manchester, Municipal Council—Technology School Calendar E
Manchester Municipal School of Technology, Description Q607—1
Manchester Municipal School of Technology, Department for Bleaching, Dyeing, and Finishing Textile Goods, and for Paper Manufacture ..... Q667—2
Need for higher Education in Agriculture and the Industrial Arts, by J. A. Mount.....Purdue Univ. 630—16
New South Wales, Technical Education Branch, Calendar ... E
Place of Industries in Elementary Education...Dopp, Katherine E. 371—14
Report on Technical and Commercial Education in East Prussia, Poland, Galicia, Silesia and Bohemia; by J. Baker ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. 607—2
Scientific, Technical and Engineering Education; by T. C. Mendenhall—*in* Education in the United States.....Butler, N. M. 370—22, 23
Technical Education (Application of Funds by Local Authorities) Return.....Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Technical Instruction in Germany.....Gt. Brit. and Irel.—For. Off., Dip. and Cons. Repts., Misc. ser., 600–3, 603, 609, 611, 615, 618, 621 E
Technological Education; by Rev. J. I. Bleasdale—*in* South Australian Industries and Manufactures .....S. Aust. Chamber of Manuf. 630—9
Trade and Technical Education.....U.S.—Lab. Bur. Ann. rept. 1902 E
[*See also* Agriculture — Education; Engineering — Education; Industrial Schools and Institutes; Mining—Education; Science —Education; Scientific Education; Sloyd System; and subheading Education under names of other Useful Arts.]

Technological Chemistry—
Chemical Technology of Textile Fibres.....Georgievics, G. von Q667—1
Chemical Workshops—*in* England's Workshops...Strauss, G.L.M. 600—1
Chemistry of Confectioners' Materials and Processes; by W. Jago, Soc. of Arts, Journ. 50 E
Commercial Organic Analysis .....Allen, A. H. A 21 T 22–27
Mercer, J., Life and Labours of; by E. A. Parnell..... 926—7
Society of Chemical Industry, Journal ..... E
[*See also* Acids; Adulteration; Alcohols; Ale; Alkalis; Brewing; Cellulose; Cements; Ceramics; Distillation; Dyes; Enzymes; Explosives; Fermentation—Technological Chemistry; Fibres; Food Adulteration; Foods; Fuel; Gas—Manufacture; Gums; Kinos, and Resins; Gunpowder; Gutta-percha and India-rubber; Industrial Arts; Japanning; Kerosene; Lacquer; Malt and Malting; Manufactures; Manures and Fertilisers; Metallurgy; Mineral Waters; Oils; Paints and Pigments; Perfumery; Pottery; Preserving and Preservatives; Sea-water; Smokeless Powder; Soaps; Sugar; Tannins; Technical Education; Varnishes; Vulcanising; Waxes; Wine; Yeasts.]

Teetotalism. [*See* Local Option; Temperance.]

Telegraph Administration. [*See* Electric Telegraphs—Administration.]

Telegraph Codes—
M.I.P. Code Vocabulary .....Somers, B. J. D. Q652—2
Private Telegraphic Code.....Miles, E. D., and Co. Q652—1
Stock and Station Code .....Cahill, E. 652—1

Telegraphic Directories—
Sell's Directory of Registered Telegraphic Addresses, 1896 ... E

Telegraphs. [*See* Electric Telegraphs.]

Telemeter. [*See* Range-finding.]

Teleology—
Darwinism in Design—*in* Humanism ...Schiller, F. C. S. 140—4
Kritik der Urtheilskraft—*in* Sämmtliche Werke 5 .....Kant, I. 193—7
Psychology and Common Life .....Hoffman, F. S. 130—3
Riddles of the Sphinx .....Schiller, F. C. S. 110—6
Ueber den Gebrauch teleologischer Principien in der Philosophie —*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 4 .....Kant, I. 193—6
[*See also* Cosmology.]

Telepathy—
Can Telepathy explain? ..... Savage, Rev. M. J. 133—21
Evolution of the Soul ..... Hudson, T. J. 130—4
Instruction in Personal Magnetism, Telepathy, and Hypnotism. White, G. 134—4
[*See also* Clairvoyance; Hypnotism; Occult Sciences; Spiritualism.]

Telephone—
Flame, Electricity, and the Camera .....Iles, G. A 46 V 5
Great Britain and Ireland—Post Office (Telephone Agreement) Select Committee, Report] ..... Q654—4
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office. Small Ader Telephone and Coast Defence Telephone System Hand-book. ..... 654—7
How to make and use the Telephone.....Cary, G. H. 654—4
Telephone Lines .....Owen, W. C. 654—5
[*See also* Electricity—Apparatus; Electricity—Instruments.]

Telephonograph—
Telephonograph ..... U.S.—Cons. Repts. 64 E

Telephony—
Telephony; by H. L. Webb ..... Soc. of Arts, Journ., 53 E
[*See also* Telephone.]

Telescope, The—Astronomy—
Cheap 9in. Reflector ..... Eng. Mech., Jan.–July, 1905 E
Encyclopædia Britannica, 23, 33 ..... K 2 T
Hand-making of Specula..... Work, 1892 E
How we made our 8in. Newtonian Telescope ..... Eng. Mech. June–July, 1904 E
Optical distortion of the Helsingfors Astro-Photographic Telescope deduced from photographic measure ..... Furness, Caroline E 523—17

Temperance—
Alcohol Physiology and Superintendence; The Rôle of the School-teacher in the struggle against Alcoholism; and, Temperance Physiology—*in* Rept. of Commissioner of Education, 1899–1900, 1. U.S.—Educ. E
Guest, J., Life and Labours of; by T. Beggs .....928—101
Hidden Snares of Enchanted Meadows ... Douglas, A. A821—21
Notes on the Suppression of Intemperance; by Monsignor Kelly. Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Rise and Progress of the Temperance Reformation... Winskill, P.T. F 19 T 11
"A Sower went forth to Sow"..... Woolley, J. G. 178—2
Substitutes for the Saloon ..... Committee of Fifty 331—79
Temperance History ..... Burns, Rev. D. F 19 T 12, 13
Temperance Movement ..... Blair, H. W. F 19 U 6
Temperance Reform; by N. Buxton and W. Hoare..... Heart of the Empire F 17 Q 13
Temperance Work; by F. Sherlock... Laity in Council G 28 R 1
Ward, Mrs. E. J., Out of weakness made strong..... 920—116
[*See also* Alcoholism; Drink Question; Inebriate Asylums; Liquor Traffic—Laws; Local Option.]

Temperance—*Periodicals*—
Australian Temperance World ..... E
New South Wales Son of Temperance..... E

——— *Societies*—
New South Wales Alliance, Report..... E
Temperance Societies; by Rev. W. Plunkett..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Women's Christian Temperance Union of Australasia, Fifth Triennial Convention ..... E

Temperance Reformers—
Burritt, E.; by J. W. Kirton 920–9
Guthrie, Rev. T.; by J. W. Kirton..... 920–9
Livesey, J.; by J. W. Kirton 920–9
Mathew, Rev. T.; by J. W. Kirton..... 920–9

Temperature—Geology—
Rock Temperature, and the rate of increase with increased depths in Victoria; by H. C. Jenkins ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902. E

——— **Meteorology**—
Great Britain and Ireland—Meteorological Council Charts, showing surface temperature of the Atlantic, Indian, and Pacific Oceans. F551—4
La luna è la sorgente fisica del freddo .....Borredon, Capt. G. 523—10
Natural Law in Terrestrial Phenomena .....Digby, W. 554—1
Temperatur von Sachalin, Yezo und Nippon.....Woeikov, A. Q551—11
Temperature Tables for the British Islands, and Supplement. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Met. Council. Q551—10
[*See also* Climatology.]

——— **Physics**—
Practical Science for Plumbers, Engineers, &c. . ...Clarke, J. W. 530—2
[*See also* Heat.]

——— **Physiology**—
Encyclopædia Medica, 12..... .....A 45 P 17
Thermal Adjustment and Respiratory Exchange in Monotremes and Marsupials; by C. J. Martin.....Roy. Soc. Lond., Philos. Trans. ser. B, vol. 195 E

Temples—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 4 ..... Q220 9
Jewish Encyclopædia, 12 .... Q296—12
[*See also* Cathedrals and Churches; Synagogues.]

Temporal Power of the Pope. [*See* Papacy.]

Ten Thousand, Expedition of the—
Itinéraire des Dix-mille; par F. Robiou... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 14 888—8

Tenement Houses—
Tenement House Problem .. .. DeForest, R. W. 331—73, 74

Tennis—
Racquets, Tennis, and Squash..... Miles, E. H. 796—5
[*See also* Lawn Tennis.]

Tension. [*See* Strains and Stresses.]

Tenure of Land. [*See* Land Tenure.]

Teratology—Zoology—
Encyclopædia Medica, 12..... A 45 P 17

Terpenes—
Chemistry of the Terpenes ..... Heusler, F. 547—2
[*See also* Chemistry, Organic; Oils and Fats; Technological Chemistry.]

Terra-cotta—
Catalogue of Terra-cottas, Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities; by H. B. Walters ... Brit. Mus.—Greek and Roman Antiquities Q738—3
Complete equipment for making Bricks, Tiles, Sewer-pipe and other clay-wares ..... Jonathan Creager's Sons Co. Q621—20
Fragments d'Art Grec: Tanagra et Myrina; par J. Danielli. Art pour Tous, 1904 E
History of ancient Pottery ..... Birch, S., and Walters, H. B. 738—15, 16
Terra-cotta architecture of North Italy..... Gruner, L. F729—3
[*See also* Ceramics; Clays; Pottery; Technological Chemistry.]

"Terrible," H.M.S.—
Commission of H.M.S. *Terrible*, 1898–1902 ... Crowe, G. 355—26

Testament, New. [*See* New Testament.]

Testament, Old. [*See* Old Testament.]

Testaments. [*See* Bibles and Testaments in Author Catalogue.]

Testudinata—
Fossil remains of a Chelonian reptile, *Ceratochelys sthenurus*, fro Lord Howe's Island Australia—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4. Huxley, T. H. Q590—6
[*See also* Reptilia.]

Tetanus—
Encyclopædia Medica, 12..... A 45 P 17
Presence of Tetanus in Commercial Gelatin; by J. F. Anderson. U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 9
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Pathology.]

Textile Fabrics—*General*—
Chemical Technology of Textile Fabrics ..... Georgievics, G. von Q667—1
Technology of Textile Design..... Posselt, E. A. Q677—2
Textile Fabrics—*in* Architecture, Industry, and Wealth. Morris, W. 701—8
Textile fibres..... Matthew, J. M. 677—5
Textile Journal..... E
Textile Raw Materials ..... Zipser, J. 677—4
[*See also* Cotton—Manufacture; Dyes and Dyeing; Fibres; Flax; Linen; Silk; Spinning; Weaving; Woollen and Worsted Manufactures.]

Textual Criticism—(Classical Literature)—
Adversaria critica ad scriptores græcos et latinos... Madvig, J. N. 870—1–3
Emendationes Livianæ ..... Madvig, J. N. 878—5
Exercices critiques de la conférence de philologie grecque; recueillis et rédigés par E. Tournier... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 10 880—1
Introduction to Latin Textual Emendation ..... Lindsay, W. M. 870—6
On the MSS of Aeschylus .... Brennan, C. J. 882—2
Opuscula academica ..... Madvig, J. N. 870—4, 5

——— (Modern Literature)—
Examination of Shelley MSS in Bodleian Library ... Locock, C. D. 821—86
Notes on the Text of Marston ..... Brereton, J. Le G. 827—1

Thalassography. [*See* Marine Zoology; Physical Geography.]

Thallium—
Index to the literature of Thallium, 1861–96; by Martha Doan. Smith. Inst.—Misc. Coll. 41 E

Thames—
By Thames and Cotswold ..... Hutton, Rev. W. H. 914—81
London to the Nore ..... Wyllie, W. L. 914—232

Theatre, The—
Theatre ..... E
[*See also* Acting; Actors and Actresses; Drama; Dramatic Art and Criticism; Opera; Stage, The; Stage and Church.]

Theatre, The—Architecture—
American Theatres; by H. Townsend..... Roy. Inst. Brit. Arch., Trans., n.s. 8 E
Housing of the Drama; by E. O. Sachs... Roy. Inst. Brit. Arch., Journ., 3 ser. 5 E
Planning of entrances and exits; by S. H. Seager ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
Theatre Construction and Maintenance... Buckle, J. G. A 34 S 4
[*See also* names of famous Theatres; and sub-heading Theatres under names of large Cities.]

Theatrical Life. [*See* Actors and Actresses; Theatre, The.]

Thebes—
Excavation of the oldest Temple; by H. R. Hall ... Soc. of Arts., Journ., 53 E

Theism—
Einzig möglicher Beweisgrund zu einer Demonstration des Daseins Gottes—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 2 ..... Kant, I. 193—4
Philosophy of Religion in England and America. Caldecott, Prof. A. G 25 R 21
[*See also* Agnosticism; Atheism; Christian Evidences; Deism; Freethought; God and Divine Attributes; Materialism; Pantheism; Positivism; Rationalism; Spinozism; Theology, Natural; and Gifford Lectures in Author Catalogue.]

Theodicy—
Immortality and the New Theodicy..... Gordon, Rev. G. A. G 26 Q 22
Ueber das Misslingen aller philosophischen Versuche in der Theodicee—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 6..... Kant, I. 193—8
[*See also* God and Divine Attributes.]

Theologians—
Abeillard, P.; by J. McCabe ..... C 26 U 13
Augustine, St., Bishop of Hippo, and his age; by J. McCabe. 922—2
Martineau, J., Life and Letters of; by J. Drummond and C. B. Upton ..... 922—75, 76
Martineau, Rev. J., theologian and teacher; by J. E. Carpenter. 922—92
Newman, J. H., an appreciation..... Whyte, Rev. A. 922—17
Reusch, F. H.; by J. E. B. Mayor ..... 922—21
Taylor, J., Bishop; by E. W. Gosse..... 922—48
Two Mottoes of Cardinal Newman; Newman and Renan—*in* Problems and Persons ..... Ward, W. 282—5
[*See also* Cardinals; Christian Biography; Clergy and Priests; Missionaries; Popes; Preachers.]

Theological Education. [*See* Religion—Education; Theology—Education, Schools, Training.]

Theological Periodicals. [*See* Religion—Periodicals; Theology—Periodicals.]

Theology—*General*—
Methods and Results in Modern Theology; by Rev. W. E. Collins. Encyc. Brit. 33, pref. essay K 2 T
Mystery of selfe-Deceiuing ..... Dyke, Rev. D. 233—2
Theology; by Rev. A. W. Hutton ..... Mind of the Century J 27 Q 18
[*See also* Creeds; Ecclesiastical History; Religion; Theism.]

——— *Addresses, Essays, Lectures—*
Essays, theological and literary ..... Everett, Rev. C. C. 814—5

——— *Dictionaries—*
Dictionary of Sects, Heresies, Ecclesiastical Parties and Schools of Religious Thought..... Blunt, Rev. J. H. Q203—1
Preacher's Dictionary ..... Cavalier, Rev. E. F. G 25 V 19

——— *Education, Schools, Training—*
Histoire du Séminaire de Bruges ..... Schrevel, A. C. de G 25 V 13, 14
Theological Studies for Laymen; by Dr. Kelly ... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11

Theology—*History*—
Essence of Christian ty..... Brown, Rev. W. A. 230—1
Hume, D., and his influence on Philosophy and Theology; by J. Orr ..... 192—17

——— *Periodicals—*
Theological Review..... G 19 Q 15-21
[*See also* Religion—Periodicals.]

——— **Controversial—**
Rational Account of the Grounds of Protestant Religion. Stillingfleet, Bp. Q282—3
Replie to Jesuit Fishers answere ..... White, Rev. F. Q282—1
[*See also* Christian Evidences; Heresies; Protestantism; Roman Catholicism; and Bampton Lectures, Boyle Lectures, Hulsean Lectures, in Author Catalogue.]

——— **Devotional and Practical—**
At Starting..... Allen, Rev. W. 243—1
Books of Devotion..... Bodington, Canon 242—1
Defensor's Liber Scintillarum; with Anglo-Saxon Version ed. by E. W. Rhodes ..... Early Eng. Text Soc., 93 E
Earliest English Translation of De Imitatione Christi; ed. by J. K. Ingram ..... Early Eng. Text Soc., e.s. 63 E
English Works of Wyclif hitherto unprinted; ed. by F. D. Matthew ..... Early Eng. Text Soc., 74 E
Fire of Love, &c., englisht from R. Rolle by R. Misyn ..... Early Eng. Text Soc., 106 E
What must we do to be saved? ..... Baxter, R. 243—2
[*See also* Asceticism; Christian Art; Church Institutions; Church Music; Faith-healing; Family Worship; Hymns and Hymnody; Liturgies; Prayer; Prayer-books; Priesthood; Religious Poetry; Revivals; Symbolism.]

——— **Natural—**
Dialogues concerning Natural Religion—*in* Philosophical Works, 2. Hume, D. 192—19
Natural History of Religion—*in* Philosophical Works, 4. Hume, D. 192—21
Ueber die Deutlichkeit der Grundsätze der natürlichen Theologie und der Moral—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 5..... Kant, I. 193—7
[*See also* Agnosticism; Atheism; Christian Evidences; Cosmology; Deism; Evil; Evolution; Fire Worship; God; Immortality; Pantheism; Phallic Worship; Prayer; Rationalism; Religion—History of; Religion and Science; Religions, Primitive; Serpent Worship; Soul; Theism; Theodicy; Theosophy; Tree-worship; Vedas; Zoroastrians and Zoroastrianism; and Gifford Lectures in Author Catalogue.]

——— **Pastoral—**
King Alfred's West Saxon Version of Gregory's Pastoral Care; with English translation; ed. by H. Sweet ... Early Eng. Text Soc., 45, 50 E
Pastoral Visitation ..... Savage, Rev. H. E. 253—
Testament of our Lord ..... 225—7
[*See also* Clergy and Priests; Priesthood; Sermons.]

——— **Systematic and Doctrinal—**
Christian Doctrine of Justification and Reconciliation... Ritschl, A. G 28 R 7
Reconstruction in Theology ..... King, Prof. H. C. G 24 S 25
Theology of A. Ritschl..... Swing, A. T. G 28 Q 8
[*See also* Agnosticism; Apostles; Asceticism; Atheism; Baptism; Bible; Christian Evidences; Christianity; Conversion; Councils, Church; Evil; Freedom of the Will; Gnostics; God and Divine Attributes; Heaven; Heredity; Heresies; Immortality; Jesus Christ; Liturgies; Materialism; Millennium; Miracles; Missions; Mysticism; Pantheism; Prayer; Prophecy; Protestantism; Rationalism; Religion; Revivals; Salvation; Second Advent; Sermons; Soul; Sunday and Sunday Observance; Theology—Education.]

Theosophy—
Mysteries of the Heart Doctrine... ... Tingley, Katherine 212—3
Secret Doctrine ..... Blavatsky, Mme. H. P. G 25 V 15-17
Simon Magus ..... Mead, G. R. S. G 23 V 36
[*See also* Buddhism; Gnostics; Kabala.]

Theosophy—*Periodicals*—
New Century Path ..... E
Theosophy in Australasia ..... E
Universal Brotherhood Path..... E

Therapeutics—
Encyclopædia Medica, 12..... A 45 P 17
Text-book of Pharmacology and Therapeutics... Cushny, Dr. A. R. 615—29
[*See also* Anæsthetics; Antiseptics; Bacteriology; Balneo-therapeutics; Dietetics; Drugs; Electro-therapeutics; Faith Healing; Homœopathy; Hydropathy; Hygiene; Inoculation; Materia Medica; Mental Healing; Nurses and Nursing; Pathology; Pharmacy; Photo-therapy; Poisons; Surgery; Toxine; Vaccination; and names of Diseases.]

Thermo-dynamics—
Compend of Mechanical Refrigeration... Siebel, J. E. A 19 R 15
Treatise on Thermo-dynamics ..... Planck, M. 536—7
[*See also* Heat.]

Thermometers—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 23, 33 ..... K 2 T
[*See* Heat; Temperature.]

Thibet. [*See* Tibet.]

Thirty-nine Articles, 1551—
Exposition of the Thirty-nine Articles ... Browne, E. H. 238—7
Teaching of the Thirty-nine Articles..... Jones, Rev. N. 238—4
[*See also* Church of England; Liturgies.]

Thirty Years' War, 1618–48—European History—
Gustavus Adolphus and the struggle of Protestantism for existence; by C. R. L. Fletcher ..... 923—74
Lectures on European History ..... Stubbs, W., Bp. 940—45

Thorium—
New Separation of Thorium from Cerium, Lanthanum and Didymium, and its application to the analysis of Monazite. Metzger, F. J. 546—10
Radium and other radio-active substances..... Hammer, J. W. 539—1

Thread-worms. [*See* Nematoda.]

Thrift—
Thrift: its bearing on health and disease; by G. W. Reynolds—*in* Health Lectures ..... Manchester and Salford Sanitary Assoc. 613—11
[*See also* Building Societies; Coöperation; Friendly Societies; Insurance, Life; Old Age Pensions; Savings Banks; Temperance; Working Classes.]

Thursday Island—*Government and Administration, &c.*—
Queensland—Thursday Island—Government Resident's Report—*in* Parliament—Parliamentary Papers..... E

Thylacine—
More natural history essays..... Renshaw, G. 599—3

Thymus Gland—Pathology—
Encyclopædia Medica, 12..... A 45 P 17

Thyroid Gland—Pathology—
Encyclopædia Medica, 12..... A 45 P 17

Tibet—*General*—
Central Asia and Tibet..... Hedin, S. A. 915—35, 36
Journey to Lhasa and Central Tibet... Sarat Chandra Das 915—34
Mount Omi and Beyond ..... Little, A. J. D 22 S 22
Papers relating to Tibet..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Tibet Q951—5
La révolte de l'Asie ..... Bérard, V. 950—1
Tibet and Chinese Turkestan... Deasy, Capt. H. H. P. D 19 R 14

Tibet Expedition, 1904—
Great Britain and Ireland—Tibet, Further Papers ..... Q951—5
Lhasa and its mysteries ..... Waddell, Lt.-Col. L. A. 951—12
Lhassa at last ..... Millington, P. 915—56
Unveiling of Lhasa..... Candler, E. 951—11

Tick, Cattle (*Boöphilus bovis*)—
Cape of Good Hope—Report of Entomologist—*in* V. and P., 1900 Appendix, II 1
Cattle Ticks of the United States; by D. E. Salmon and C. W Stiles..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Rept. 1900 !
Dipping Cattle for the Destruction of Ticks; by V. A. Nörgard U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Rept., 1895–96
[*See also* Tick Fever.]

Tick Fever—
Nature, Causation, and Prevention of Southern Cattle Fever; by Drs. T. Smith and F. L. Kilborne..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Rept., 1891–92 E
Spotted Fever (Tick Fever) of the Rocky Mountains ..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 14 E
Texas or Southern Cattle Fever; by T. Smith and F. L. Kilborne. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 1 A 30 R 4
[*See also* Cattle—Diseases; Diseases of Animals; Tick, Cattle.]

Tidal Instruments—
Notes on Tide-gauges, with a description of a new one; by G. H. Halligan ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E
[*See also* Meteorology—Instruments.]

Tides—
De fluxu et refluxu maris—*in* Works, 3, 5... Bacon, F. 192—5, 7
Encyclopædia Britannica, 23, 33 ..... K 2 T
Tidal Theory and some applications; by R. W. Chapman... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 F
Tide Tables ..... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Sur. E
Tide Tables, Atlantic Coast of United States ... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Sur. E
Tide Tables for the British and Irish ports... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E
Tide Tables, Pacific Coast of America..... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Sur. E
Tides of Port Darwin; by R. W. Chapman and Capt. Inglis. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Rept. 1902 E
[*See also* Moon.]

Tierra del Fuego—*General*—
Countries of the King's Award... Holdich, Col. Sir T. H. 918—

——— *Discovery, Exploration, Early Voyages*—
Estudio historico sobre el descubrimiento y conquista de la Patagonia y de la Tierra del Fuego ..... Vicuña, C. M. 982—1

Tigers—
More natural history essays..... Renshaw, G. 599—3
[*See also* Sport and Sporting Adventures.]

Tiles—Manufacture—
Clays and Clay Industries of Wisconsin; by E. R. Buckley. Wisc.—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv., Bulls., Econ. ser., 4 E
Complete equipment for making Bricks, Tiles, Sewer-pipe and other clay-wares ..... Jonathan Creager's Sons Co. Q621—21
[*See also* Brickwork; Pottery; Terra-cotta.]

Timber Industry—
Lumber industry in the state of New York; by W. F. Fox. U.S.—Forestry Bur., Bull. 34 E
Woodsman's Hand-book, pt. 1; by H. S. Graves... U.S.—Forestry Bur., Bull. 36 E

Timber Trees. [*See* Forestry; and names of Trees.]

Timbers—*General*—
Lumber Trade of the United States ..... U.S.—Statist. Bur. Q338—11
Principal Species of Wood..... Snow, C. H. Q581—3

——— **Cutting and Splitting**—
Artificial Woods—*in* Useful Arts, 1..... Leland, C. G. 600—3
Timber ..... Charpentier, P. Q581—2
[*See also* Forestry; Strength of Materials; and names of Timbers.]

Timbers—Australasia—
Australian Forest denudation illustrated ... Farmer and Grazier, 5 E
Merchantable timbers of Queensland ... MacMahon, P. F764—1
Timber Industry; by A. O. Green ..... Roy. Soc., Tas.—Papers, 1902 E
Tasmanian Timbers ..... Green, A. O. 674—1
Turpentine Piles for Harbour Works; by R. D. Hay... N.S.W.—Intell. Dept., 6 E
[*See also* Eucalypts; and names of other Trees.]

Time—Metaphysics—
Kritik der reinen Vernunft—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 3... Kant, I. 193—5
Metaphysics of the Time-process—*in* Humanism... Schiller, F. C. S. 149—4
Riddles of the Sphinx ..... Schiller, F. C. S. 110—6
Space and Time, as infinite, solve the Agnostic difficulty—*in* Why we suffer ..... Hayman, Rev. H. 824—50
[*See also* Cosmology; Metaphysics.]

Time Systems and Standards—
New Zealand Mean Time; by T. King... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E

Timor—
Historical relation of a Voyage undertaken for the discovery of Southern Lands [1800–4]; by Péron—in Collection of Voyages, 11 ..... Pinkerton, J. D 10 U 11

Timothy Hay. [*See* Hay and Hay-making.]

Tin—Metallurgy—
Treatment of complex Tin Sulphides; by P. J. Thibault ... Aust. Inst. of Min. Engin., Trans. 8 E
[*See also* Metallurgy.]

——— Mining—
Herberton Tin-field; by W. E. Cameron ..... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs. 192 E
Tin-mining in the Stanthorpe District; by L. C. Ball ... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs. 191 E

Tin-plate Manufacture—
Galvanizing and Tinning ..... Flanders, W. T. 671—2
[*See also* Galvanizing.]

Tinea—
Die wichtigsten Hautkrankheiten der Südsee ... Krämer, A.—Die Samoa-Inseln, 2, Anhang Q572—15

Tinguaite. [*See* Mineralogy—Australasia.]

Tirah—
Haughton, Lt.-Col. J.; by Maj. A. C. Yate ..... C 25 T 20
Indian Borderland, 1880–1900 ..... Holdich, Sir T. H. B 43 R 1

Tires, Pneumatic—
All about Dunlop Tyres..... Dunlop Pneumatic Tyre Co. 678—1

Tiryns—
Schliemann's Excavations ..... Schuchardt, C. 913—50

Title-pages—
Les titres illustrés et l'image au service de la musique. Grand-Carteret, J. Q655—2

Titles of Property. [*See* Real Property.]

Toads—
Usefulness of the American Toad ... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 196 E
[*See also* Batrachia; Frogs.]

Tobacco—*General*—
Physiological studies of Connecticut leaf tobacco; by O. Loew. U.S.—Agr. Dept., Rept. 65 E
Tobacco investigations in Porto Rico, 1903–4... U.S.—Porto Rico Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 5 E

Tobacco—Cultivation—
Cultivation of Tobacco; by R. Schomburgk—*in* South Australian Industries and Manufactures ..... S. Aust. Chamber of Manuf. 630—9
Growing Cuban Seed-tobacco in Texas; by G. T. McNess and W. M. Hinson ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Soils Bur., Bull. 27 E
Growing Sumatra tobacco under shade; by M. Whitney... U.S.—Soils Bur., Bull. 20 E
Insects affecting the tobacco-plant... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 120 E
Observations on the Mosaic Disease of Tobacco; by A. F. Woods. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 18 E
Tobacco Culture; by T. A. J. Smith..... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ., 3 E
Wilt disease of Tobacco; by R. E. B. McKenney—*in* Bull. 51. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur. E
Work of Agricultural experiment stations on tobacco; by J. I. Schulte ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Rept. 63 E

——— Ethics—
Common use of Tobacco condemned..... Sims, Rev. A. A 48 S 1

Tobacco Trade—
Australasian Hairdressers' Journal and Tobacco Trade Review E

Tobit, Book of—Old Testament—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 4 ..... Q220—9

Todas—
Anthropology of the Todas and Kotas of the Nilgiri Hills, and of the Bráhmans, Kammálans, Pallis and Pariahs of Madras City; by E. Thurston..... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 1 E
Toda Petition; by E. Thurston..... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 2 E

Toilet—
Beauty's Aids ..... C****, Countess A 46 P 27
[*See also* Cosmetics; Costume; Hair; Perfumery.]

Tokens—
Skeleton Catalogue of Australian Copper Tokens... Long, Dr. M. H. 737—1
[*See also* Coins; Numismatics.]

Toledo—
Toledo ..... Lynch, Hannah 946—10

Toleration—
Growth of Toleration; by Sir L. Stephen ..... Encyc. Brit. 28, pref. essay K 2 T
Liberalism in Religion; by Dr. McDonald ..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Religious Toleration; by Rev. P. Le Rennetel..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
[*See also* Persecutions.]

Tomatoes—
Farmer's Bulletin, 220 ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept. E

Tombs and Mausoleums—
Architecture funéraire ..... Guédy, H. F726—7
Musée du Louvre, stèles de la XIIe dynastie; par A. J. Gayet. Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol. —Bibl., 68 Q913—9
Tombs of the Popes ..... Gregorovius, F. 718—1
[*See also* Cemeteries.]

Tonga Islands—*General*—
Commercial Directory and Tourist's Guide to the South Pacific Islands ..... E
Persian Gulf and South Sea Isles ..... Boehm, Sir E. C. 910—4
Savage Island ..... Thomson, B. H. 919—56
Visit to Tonga, Fiji, Savage Island, and the Cook Islands. New Zealand—Premier 919—51

Tonkin. [*See* Tonquin.]

Tonquin—
French in Tonkin and South China... Cunningham, A. 915—136

Tonsils—
Encyclopædia Medica, 12 ..... A 45 P 17

Tontine. [*See* Insurance, Life.]

Tools—
Tools and their Uses; by T. Bolas—*in* Useful Arts, 2. Leland, C. G. 600—4
[*See also* Agricultural Implements; Machine Tools; Machinery.]

Topography—*General*—
Glossary of Geographical and Topographical terms ..... Knox, A. 910—60
[*See also* Cartography; Charts; and sub-heading Geography, Topography, and Maps, under names of Countries, Cities, and Places.]

Tories. [*See* Great Britain—Politics.]

Torpedoes—
Great Britain and Ireland—Admiralty, Course of instruction in torpedo schools ..... 623—19
[*See also* Explosives.]

Torrens System. [*See* Real Property.]

Torts—Law—
Law of Torts ..... Bigelow, M. M. 347—23
Manual of Common Law..... Smith, J. W. 347—64
Selection of Cases illustrative of the English Law of Tort. Kenny, C. S. 347—24

Torture, Trial by—
La torture aux Pays-Bays autrichiens pendant le XVIIIe siècle. Hubert, E. Q340—1
[*See also* Inquisition.]

Total Abstinence. [*See* Drink Question; Temperance.]

Totalisator. [*See* Gambling.]

Totemism—
Cambridge Anthropological Expedition to Torres Straits, Reports: 5, Sociology, Magic and Religion of the Western Islands. Q572—12
Cultes militaires de Rome: les Enseignes; par C. Renel. Lyon Univ.—Ann., n.s. II 12 246—5
Golden Bough..... Frazer, J. G. G 25 R 15–17
Northern Tribes of Central Australia ..... Spencer, W. B. 990—2
Social Origins, and Primal Law..... Lang, A. 392—1
Totemic Divisions of Australian Tribes—*in* Reprints of Papers. Mathews, R. H. 990—3
Totemism in Australia; by Prof. B. Spencer... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., 10 E
[*See also* Aborigines of Australia; Anthropology; Indians, American; Religions, Primitive.]

Toungoo—
Karens of the Golden Chersonese ..... McMahon, Lt.-Col. A. R. 915—130

Towers, Spires, and Steeples—
Spires and Towers ..... Wickes, C. F729—7

Town Officers. [*See* Municipal Government.]

Towns—
Beginnings of Town Life in the Middle Ages—*in* Surveys. Ashley, Prof. W. J. F 16 S 39
Improvement of Towns and Cities... Robinson, C. M. F 19 S 27
[*See also* Boroughs; Cities; Local Government; Municipal Government; Public Health; Village Communities; Water Supply of Towns.]

Toxicology. [*See* Lead-poisoning; Medical Jurisprudence; Poisons, Poisoning, and Antidotes; Poisonous Plants; and names of Poisons.]

Toxine and Anti-toxine—Therapeutics.
Immunity unit for standardizing Diphtheria Antitoxin; by M. J. Rosenau..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 21 E
[*See also* Bacteriology; Immunity.]

Tractarian Movement, 1833—
Newman, J. H., an appreciation..... Whyte, Rev. A. 922—17
Oxford Movement—*in* A Century's Progress... Adeney, Prof. W. F. G 25 T 2
Romeward Movement in the Church of England, 1833–64. Walsh, W. G 25 U 17
[[*See also* Keble, J.; Manning H. E., Card.; Newman, J. H., Card.; Pusey, E. B.; Wilberforce, S., Bp.; in Author Catalogues.]

Traction Engines—
Great Britain and Ireland—Mechanical Transport Committee, Report of tractor trials ..... Q621—23
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, Trials of self-propelled lorries for military purposes..... ..... Q621—23
New System of Heavy Goods Transport... Diplock, B. J. 656—2
Steam Carriages and Traction Engines..... Fletcher, W. 621—14

Trade. [*See* Commerce and Trade; Industrial Arts; Trade Protection; and sub-heading Commerce and Trade under names of Countries.]

Trade Journals. [*See* Commerce and Trade—Periodicals; Industrial Arts—Periodicals; Trade Protection—Journals; and names of Trades.]

Trade-marks. [*See* Patents.]

Trade Protection—*General*—
State in its relation to Trade ..... Farrer, 1st Baron 380—3, 4

——— *Journals*—
Hall's Mercantile Gazette ..... E
Merchants and Traders Association, Weekly Trade Report..... E

Trades Directories—
Buyers and Sellers of the Commonwealth of Australia and the Colony of New Zealand ..... E
Canadian Trade Index... Canadian Manufacturers Assoc. Q670—1
Illawarra and South Coast Tourists' Guide, Business Directory, Diary, &c. ..... E
Perry's Directory of Great Britain and Ireland..... E
Seeger and Guernsey's Cyclopædia of the Manufactures and Products of the United States..... Q658—2, 3
[*See also* names of Trades.]

Trades, Noxious and Injurious. [*See* Injurious Occupations; Noxious Trades; Public Health.]

Trades Unions—
Adjustment of Wages ..... Ashley, W. J. 331—12
Encyclopædia Britannica, 33 ..... K 2 T
Free Shops for Free Men; by W. H. Pfahler ..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 4 E
Getting a living ..... Bolen, G. L. 331—2
Industrial and Social Life and Duties of the Citizen... Parrott, J. E. 331—7
List of Industrial Associations and Unions registered..... N.Z.—Ind. Conc. and Arb. E
Methods of Industrial Peace ..... Gilman, N. P. 331—10
Mutual Aid ..... Kropotkin, Prince 334—3
Organization of Labor—*in* American Workman...Levasseur, Prof. E. F 19 T 18
Organized Labor..... Mitchell, J. 331—82
Queensland—Registrar of Friendly Societies, &c., Reports. Q'land—Parl. Papers E
Trade Union Ideals; by F. K. Foster..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 4 E
Trade Union Ideals; by G. E. McNeil ..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 4 E
Trade Unionism and British Industry ..... Pratt, E. A. 331—85
Trade Unionism in relation to wages; by J. Birks ... Liberty and Property Defence League 331—84

Trades Unions—*contd.*
Trade Unions ..... Drage, G. 331—91
Trade Unions—*in* Introduction to the Industrial and Social History of England..... ..... Cheyney, Prof, E. P. F 17 Q 12
Trade Unions and a Wages Factor—*in* The Bargain Theory of Wages ..... Davidson, Prof. J. F 18 P 33
The Union and the Open Shop; by H. White..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 4 E
[*See also* Capital and Labour; Coöperation; Industrial Arts; Labour Question; Strikes.]

Tradescantia—
Three new species of Tradescantia from the United States; by J. N. Rose..... U.S.—Nat. Herbarium, Cont., 5 E

Traditions. [*See* Folk-lore; Legends.]

Trafalgar—
Year of Trafalgar ..... Newbolt, H. 359—13

Traffic Regulations—
Dublin—Police Commissioner, Regulations under Dublin Traffic Act ..... 614—55
Great Britain and Ireland—Motor Cars Departmental Committee, Report ..... Q352—12
[*See also* Municipal Regulations.]

Tragedies. [*See* Dramatic Literature.]

Tragedy—
Shakespearean Tragedy ..... Bradley, A. C. 822—30
Tragic drama in Aeschylus, Sophocles, and Shakespeare. Campbell, Rev. L. 808—9

Training Ships. [*See* Naval Art and Science—Education, Colleges, Training Ships.]

Tramways—Construction—
George-street Tramway; by H. Deane ..... Aust. Ass. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
Railways and Tramways Commissioners, Reports ..... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., and Leg. C., Journ. E
Report on a visit to America; by Lt.-Col. H. A. Yorke. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Railway Dept. Q625—1
Street Traffic on Rails..... Mackay, A. 620—7
Tramways: cable *versus* horse or other motive power. Rowan, Capt. F. C. 620—7
Tube, Train, Tram, and Car ..... Beavan, A. H. 621—39
[*See also* Electric Railways.]

Transcendentalism—
Kritik der reinen Vernunft—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 3... Kant, I. 193—5
Man and the divine order .... Dresser, H. W. 141—1
Prolegomena zu einer jeden künftigen Metaphysik—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 4 ..... Kant, I. 193—6
[*See also* Hegelianism; Idealism; Kantian Philosophy; Neo-Kantian Philosophy; Neo-Platonism; Platonism.]

Transmigration—
Riddles of the Sphinx ..... Schiller, F. C. S. 110—6
[*See also* Pythagoreanism; Soul, The.]

Transport—Commercial—
General Freight and Passenger Post..... Cowles, J. L. F 18 P 6
Methods and routes of exporting farm products; by E. G. Ward. U.S.—Statist. Bur. (Agr.), Bull. 29 E
Milk transportation, United States; by E. G. Ward ..... U.S.—Statist. Bur. (Agr.), Bull. 25 E
Protection of food products from injurious temperatures... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmer's Bull. 125 E
Railway Rates and Facilities: Copy of Correspondence as to the carriage of agricultural produce and requisites ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Agr. and Fish. Bd. Q656—4
Rates of charge for railway and other transportation services; by H. T. Newcomb... U.S.—Statist. Bur. (Agr.), Bull. 15, 15r.e. E
Rates of charge for transporting garden truck; by E. G. Ward and E. S. Holmes ..... U.S.—Statist. Bur. (Agr.), Bull. 21 E
[*See also* Canals; Commerce; Motor Carriages; Railways; Roads and Streets; Steamship Companies; Traction Engines; Tramways.]

Transport—Military—
Railways in Warfare; by Lt.-Col. Stuart-Cansdell ..... United Serv. Inst. N.S.W., Journ and Proc. 1896 E
Regimental Transport as applicable to New South Wales Forces; by Lt. G. A. Robinson..... United Serv. Inst., N.S.W., Journ. and Proc., 1899 E

Transvaal—*General*—
Back to the Mines ..... Vane, F. 916—45
Cunynghame, Gen. Sir A. T.; My Command in South Africa, 1874–8. 968—2
Lady Trader in the Transvaal ..... Heckford, Sarah 916—44
Lady's Life and Travels in Zululand and the Transvaal. Wilkinson, Mrs. 916—46
On the Veldt in the Seventies ..... Warren, Lt.-Gen. Sir C. 916—40
Transvaal Hand-book ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Office 916—43
[*See also* Africa—British; Boers; Jameson Raid; Rhodesia; South Africa; South African Question; South African War.]

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Transvaal Labour Commission, 1903, Report..... .... Q331—8

——— *History*—
Krüger, P., Memoirs of ..... 923—72
On the Veldt in the Seventies ..... Warren, Lt.-Gen. Sir C. 916—40

——— *Politics*—
Boer Politics ..... Guyot, Y. F 16 S 38
Correspondence relating to affairs in the South African Republic, 1895–99 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—State Papers, 91 E
Grievances of British Subjects in the Transvaal: speech by Mr. Drage ..... Imp. S. African Assoc. 968—17
New Era in South Africa ..... Markham, Violet R. 968—4

Transylvania—
Southern Germany and Austria ..... Baedeker, K. 914—99

Trapping—
Traps of the American Indians; by O. T. Mason ... Smith. Inst., Rept. 1901 E
[*See also* Hunting.]

Travancore—
Mala Védars of Travancore; by Florence Evans ..... Madras Presidency—Mus., Bull. 3 E

Travellers and Explorers—
Cadell, Capt. F., an Australian explorer ..... Once a Week, 8 E
Columbus, C.; by J. Winsor ..... C 29 Q 8
Columbus, C., Life and Voyages of; by W. Irving (Spanish trans.) Chili—Pub. Inst. 923—283
Columbus, C., Story of ..... 928—284
Cook, Capt. J..... Working Men's Coll.—Journ., July, 1902 923—322
Cook's (Capt. J.) three voyages..... Low, Lt. C. R. 910—24
Eccentricities of Genius ..... Pond, Maj. J. B. C 27 T 23
Entrecasteaux, R. J. de B., chevalier de; par le baron Hulet [with bibliography, portraits and map] ..... Soc. de la géog., Bull. 7 ser. 15 E
Leichhardt, Dr. L., Tagebücher..... V923
Livingstone, D.; by R. Smiles..... 920—8
Raleigh, Sir W.—*in* Great Englishmen of the 16th Century. Lee, S. L. 928—16
Toscanelli and Columbus..... ..... Vignaud, H. 910—59
[*See also* Voyages.]

Travels—*General*—
Coke, Hon. H. J., Tracks of a rolling stone ..... 923—282
Dawn of Geography .... Beazley, C. R. 910—55, 56
Essays of travel ..... Stevenson, R. L. 914—245
Principal Navigations, Voyages, Traffiques and Discoveries of the English Nation ..... Hakluyt, Rev. R. 910—43–54
Travel; by Maj. M. Hume ..... Mind of the Century J 27 Q 18
Travel-tide..... Baddeley, W. St. C. 910—2
World Pictures ..... Menpes, M. 910—12
[*See also* Routes for Trade and Travelling; Travellers; Voyages; and sub-heading General under names of Countries.]

Treaties—
British and Foreign State Papers ..... E
Complete Collection of Treaties..... Hertslet, Sir E. F 16 P–Q
Great Britain and Ireland—Japan, Despatch and agreement of January, 30, 1902..... Q341—2
[*See also* International Law; sub-heading Politics—Foreign Affairs under names of Countries; and names of Treaties in Author Catalogue.]

Tree-planting. [*See* Forestry.]

Tree-worship—
Cultus Arborum ..... 291—1
Golden Bough ..... Frazer, J. G. G 25 R 15–17
[*See also* Religions, Primitive; Theology, Natural.]

Trees and Shrubs—Botany—
British Trees ..... Tollemache, Hon. S. A 46 T 11
Giant Trees of Victoria; by N. J. Caire ..... Vict. Nat. 21 E
Growth of Transplanted Trees; by J. Baber ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 20 E
Maintenance of Equilibrium and Symmetry in Trees; by H. H. Baker ..... Vict. Nat. 21 E
Trees ..... Ward, H. M. 582—2–4

——— Landscape Gardening—
Book of Shrubs ..... Gordon, G. 715—1
[*See also* Botany; Forestry; Fruit-growing; Landscape Gardening; Timbers; and names of Trees and Shrubs.]

Treleaseæ—
Trelcasia, a new genus of Commelinaceæ; by J. N. Rose... U.S.—Nat. Herbarium, Cont. 5 E

Trematoda—
Illustrated Key to the Trematode Parasites of man; by C. W. Stiles ..... U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 17 E
[*See also* Entozoa; Flukes; Helminthology; Parasites; Parasitic Diseases.]

Trent, Council of. [*See* Council of Trent.]

Trepanning—
Monoplegia of leg following injury of of head: trephinning: recovery; by Dr. G. Kirker—*in* Statistical Report of the health of the Navy, 1902 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adm. E

Trial by Jury. [*See* Jury, Trial by.]

Trial by Torture. [*See* Torture, Trial by.]

Trials—*General*—
State Trials ..... Stephen, H. L. 343—16–19
[*See also* Chancery; Crime; Criminals; Evidence; Jury, Trial by; Law Courts—Procedure; Law Reports; Pleading.]

——— Civil—
Eden *v.* Whistler ..... Whistler, J. A. M'N. 347—22

——— Criminal—
Great Britain and Ireland—House of Lords, Proceedings on the trial of Earl Russell..... Q343—3

Triangulation. [*See* Geodesy; Surveying.]

Trichinosis—
Trichinosis in Germany; by C. W. Stiles, with bibliography by A. Hassall..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 30 E
[*See also* Diseases of Animals; Entozoa; Nematoda; Parasites; Parasitic Diseases; Pigs.]

Trinidad—*General*—
Colonial memories ..... Broome, Lady 910—5
Further Papers relating to the disturbances at Port of Spain, Trinidad, in March, 1903 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trinidad Q628—2
Immigration ordinances of Trinidad and British Guiana. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trinidad Q325—3
Papers relating to the recent disturbances at Port of Spain, Trinidad ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trinidad 628—2
Report of the Commission of Inquiry into the recent disturbances at Port of Spain, Trinidad ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trinidad Q628—2
[*See also* West Indies.]

Trinity—
Trinity in Unity supported by analogies in man and nature—*in* Why we suffer..... Hayman, Rev. H. 824—50
[*See also* God; Jesus Christ; Theology—Systematic and Doctrinal; Unitarianism.]

Trinity College, Dublin—
Epoch in Irish History..... Mahaffy, Rev. J. P. 378—5
Trinity College, Dublin—Particular Book; ed. by J. P. Mahaffy. Q378—3

Tristan d'Acunha—*General*—
Great Britain and Ireland—Tristan da Cunha, Further Correspondence ..... F 20 U 3 †
Tristan d'Acunha—*in* St. Helena ..... Jackson, E. L. 997—1

Tropical Agriculture—
Tropical Industries..... Q'land Agr. Journ. E
Sugar Journal and Tropical Cultivator ..... E
Tropical Agriculturist..... E
[*See also* Cocoa Plant; Cocoanut Palm; Coffee; Cotton; Sugar—Cultivation; Tea; and names of other special Crops or Plants.]

Tropical and Sub-Tropical Diseases—
Great Britain and Ireland—Colonial Office: Papers relating to the investigation of malaria and other tropical diseases, and the establishment of schools of tropical medicine..... Q614—10
[*See also* Bubonic Plague; Cholera; Dengue Fever; Fevers; Frambœsis; Leprosy; Malarial Fever; Mosquito—Public Health; Parasitic Diseases; Rats—Extermination; Yellow Fever; and similarly names of other tropical diseases.]

Tropical Life—
Effects of tropical light on white men ..... Woodruff, Maj. C. E. 613—61
Européens dans les tropiques ..... Woeikov, A. 613—13
White Australian: how the Tropics affect him; by Lt.-Col. Surgeon Ahearne ..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
[*See also* Tropical and sub-tropical Diseases.]

Trotting—
American Roadsters and Trotting Horses... Helm, H. T. 636—6
[*See also* Horse-racing.]

Trout—
Ulcer Disease of Rainbow Trout; by R. G. Smith ..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 27 E

Troy—
Questions homériques; par F. Robiou.... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl. 27 883—5
Schliemann's Excavations..... Schuchhardt, C. 913—50

Truant Schools—
Boston Municipal Council, Public Institutions Inspection Commission, Report..... E
Truant Schools ..... U.S.—Educ. Rept., 1899–1900, 1 E

Trumpet and Bugle Sounds—
Trumpet and Bugle Sounds... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 788—

Trusts—
British Industries ..... Ashley, W. J. 338—1
Commercial Trusts ..... Dos Passos, J. R. 338—35
Encyclopædia Britannica, 33 ..... K 2 T
Financiering of Trusts; by C. S. Fairchild... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 1 E
Government, or Human Evolution..... Kelly, E. F 17 T 15
Industrial Organisation—*in* Surveys ..... Ashley, Prof. W. J. F 16 S 39
Influence of the Trust in the development of undertaking genius; by S. Sherwood ..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 1 E
Jeffersonian Democracy ..... Dunlap, J. R. 329—3
Plain Facts as to the Trusts ..... Bolen, G. L. 338—32
Popular Illusions about Trusts—*in* Gospel of Wealth. Carnegie, A. F 19 R 21
Some Tendencies in Combinations which may become dangerous; by J. B. Dill..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 1 E
Trade Unions, Trusts, and Coöperation—*in* Introduction to the Industrial and Social History of England..... Cheyney, E. P. F 17 Q 12
Trust: its book ..... Bridge, J. H. 338—33
Trusts and the State ..... Macrosty, H. W. F 17 S 19
[*See also* Capital; Monopolies.]

——— *Bibliography—*
List of Books (with references to periodicals) relating to Trusts. Lib. of Congress 016—12

Truth—
Truth—*in* Humanism..... ..... Schiller, F. C. S. 149—4
[*See also* Knowledge, Theory of.]

Trypanosomata—
Experimental investigation of *Trypanosoma Lewisi*; by E. Francis. U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 11 E
[*See also* Rats; Surra.]

Trypanosomiasis—
Emergency Report on Surra; by D. E. Salmon and C. W. Stiles, with a bibliography of Surra and allied Trypanosomatic diseases, by A. Hassall ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 42 E
Report of Trypanosomiasis Expedition to Senegambia, 1902; by J. E. Dutton and J. L. Todd [with bibliography] ... Liverpool School of Tropical Med., Mem. 11 E

Trypanosomidæ—
Emergency Report on Surra; by D. E. Salmon and C. W. Stiles, with a bibliography of Surra and allied Trypanosomatic diseases, by A. Hassall ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 42 E

Tsimshian Indians—
Tsimshian Texts; by F. Boas ..... U.S.—Amer. Ethnol. Bur., Bull. 27 E

Tuberculin—
Infectiveness of milk of cows which have reacted to the tuberculin test; by J. R. Mohler ... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 44 E
Study of Normal Temperatures the Tuberculin Test; by C. E. Marshall ..... Michigan—Agr. Board, Rept., 1898 E
Tuberculin test of imported cattle; by D. E. Salmon ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 32 E
[*See also* Germs in Disease; Tuberculosis.]

Tuberculosis—
Bacillus of Tuberculosis; by E. A. de Schweinitz ... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Rept. 1900 E
Bovine Tuberculosis ..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 79 E
Bovine Tuberculosis: suggestions regarding control; by C. J. Reakes ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
Detection of Tuberculosis in Cattle; by C. Curtice... U.S.—Anim. Ind., Bur., Rept., 1895-96 E
Electric Currents of high frequency and their action in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis..... Fox, W. R. 616—28
Elimination of Tuberculosis from the Dairy Herd at St. Helena; by C. J. Pound ..... Q'land Agr. Journ., 8 E
Encyclopædia Medica, 12 ..... A 45 P 17
Experiments concerning Tuberculosis; by M. Dorset ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 52 E
Experiments on the immunization of Cattle against Tuberculosis; by L. Pearson and S. H. Gilliland ... Pennsylvania Agr. Dept. Rept. 1902, 1 E

Tuberculosis—*contd.*
Fight against Tuberculosis in Australia and New Zealand; by J. P. D. Leahy ..... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 35 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Tuberculosis (Animals) Compensation Bill Select Committee, Report..... Q614—18
Infectiveness of milk of cows which have reacted to the tuberculin test; by J. R. Mohler..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 44 E
Intercommunicability of human and bovine Tuberculosis; by M. P. Ravenel ..... Pennsylvania Agr. Dept. Rept. 1902, 1 E
Legislation with reference to Bovine Tuberculosis; by D. E. Salmon. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 28 E
Prevention and extermination of Consumption, &c.; by C. Childs. St. John Ambulance Assoc. 614—24
Preventive Measures against spread of Tuberculosis; by E. Hirschfeld ..... Roy. Soc., Q'land, 16 E
Relation of Bovine Tuberculosis to Public Health; by D. E. Salmon. U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 33 E
Reports on Bovine Tuberculosis and Public Health; by D. E. Salmon ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 53 E
Science and the State; by Prof. E. M. Crookshank ... Roy. Soc., Q'land, 17 E
Suppression of Tuberculosis..... Behring, E. von 614—61
Tuberculosis in penal institutions; by Dr. J. B. Ransom... U.S.—U.S.—Intern. Prison Com. 613—28
Tuberculosis in Swine; by V. A. Moore..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Rept., 1895-96 E
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Consumption; Germs in Disease; Tuberculin.]

Tubular Railways—
Tube, Train, Tram, and Car ..... Beavan, A. H. 621—39

Tumours—
Encyclopædia Medica, 12..... A 45 P 17
[*See also* Cancer; Carbuncles.]

Tunicata—
Ascidians and Amphioxus; by W. A. Herdman, S. F. Harmer, and A. E. Shipley ..... Camb. Nat. Hist. 7 597—2
Early history of Ascidian Egg..... Crampton, H. E. 594—4

Tunnelling—
Tunnelling ..... Prelini, C. A 35 W 24
[*See also* Mining Engineering; Tunnels.]

Tunnels—
Great Alpine Tunnels; by F. Fox ... Smith. Inst. Rept. 1901 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Trade Board, Report on the Chemin de fer métropolitain de Paris, with remarks on shallow tunnels; by Lt.-Col. H. A. Yorke..... Q625—4
River, Road, and Rail ..... Fox, F. 620—6
Romance of Engineering..... Frith, H. 656—3
[*See also* Tunnelling; and names of Tunnels.]

Turbines—
Engine Tests and Boiler Efficiencies..... Buchetti, J. 621—51
Steam Turbine ..... Neilson, R. M. 621—7
Steam Turbines, Gas Turbines and Heat-engines ..... Stodola, A. 621—8
[*See also* Hydraulic Engineering.]

Turf, The. [*See* Horse-racing; Studbooks.]

Turkestan—*General—*
Tibet and Chinese Turkestan... Deasy, Capt. H. H. P. D 19 R 14
From Kulja, across the Tian Shan to Lob-Nor... Przheval'sky, Col. N. 915—37
In Russian Turkestan ..... Meakin, Annette M. B. 915—124
Sand-buried ruins of Khotan..... Stein, M. A. 915—38
[*See also* Asia, Central.]

——— *Antiquities—*
Sand-buried ruins of Khotan..... Stein, M. A. 915—38

Turkey—
[*See* Constantinople; Crete; Crimean War; Eastern Question; Mohammedanism; Russo-Turkish War; Sultans of Turkey; Turkey in Asia.]

Turkey—*Army*—
Tour of Military Inspection in European Turkey. Rhodes, Col. G. 914—203

——— *History*—
History of the Turks ..... Knolles, R. F949—2, 3
Turkey in Europe ..... Eliot, Sir C. B 43 P 6
Twelve Years' reign of Abdul Hamid II..... Lusignan, Princess Annie de 949—13

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—
Turkish Life in town and country ..... Garnett, Lucy M. J. 914—201

Turkey in Asia—*General*—
Highlands of Asiatic Turkey ..... Percy, Earl D 22 S 24
On the outskirts of empire in Asia...Ronaldshay, Earl of 915—107
Through Five Turkish Provinces ..... Sykes, M. D 22 S 20
[*See also* Armenia; Asia Minor; Palestine and Syria.]

Turkeys—
Farmers' Bulletin, 200 ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept. E
[*See also* Game-birds; Poultry and Poultry-farming.]

Turkish Question. [*See* Eastern Question.]

Turks. [*See* Ottomans; Tartars.]

Turning. [*See* Lathe-work; Lathes.]

Turnips—
Effect of Black-rot on Turnips; by E. F. Smith ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 29 E

Turpentine—
New method of turpentine orcharding; by C. H. Herty... U.S.—Forestry Bur., Bull. 40 E

Tuscany—*General*—
In Tuscany..... Carmichael, M. D 20 S 29
Old Florence and modern Tuscany ..... Ross, Janet 914—147
Road in Tuscany..... Hewlett, M. 914—224, 225

——— *History*—
Tuscany in 1849 and 1859 ..... Trollope, T. A. 945—15

Tuskegee Institute—
Up from Slavery ..... Washington, B. T. C 26 U 18
Working with the hands ..... Washington, B. T. 607—3

Tutu—
Tutu; by B. C. Aston ..... Chem. Soc., Journ., 1901 E

Tweebosch—
Report from Lt.-Gen. Lord Methuen on action near Tweebosch, 7th March, 1902 ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—S. Africa Q968—14

Twenty-eighth (28th) Regiment—
Narrative of the Campaigns of the 28th Regiment. Cadell, Lt.-Col. C. 355—25

Twenty-first (21st) Regiment—
Historical Record of the 21st Regiment of Foot; by R. Cannon. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Adjt.-Gen.'s Dept. 354—7

Twenty-four-Hour Notation. [*See* Time Systems and Standards.]

Tyndall Lectures. [*See* this Title, and Tyndall, Prof. John, in Author Catalogue.]

Typewriters—
Directions for using Remington Standard Type-writer, nos. 2, 4. Wyckoff, Seamans and Benedict 652—4
Typewriters—*in* Census, 1900, 10 ..... U.S.—Census Off. E

Typhoid Fever—
Abstract of Report on Typhoid Fever in the United States Military Camps; by Maj. W. Reed ... U.S.—Medical Dept., Army 614—25
Encyclopædia Medica, 12..... A 45 P 17
Great Britain and Ireland—Anti-Typhoid Inoculation Committee, Report on blood changes following typhoid inoculation; by Major W. B. Leishman ..... 616—47
Great Britain and Ireland—Dysentery and Enteric Fever Commission, Report..... Q614—9
Prevention and extermination of Consumption, &c.; by C. Childs. St. John Ambulance Assoc. 614—24
Typhoid—*in* Climate of Australia in relation to health. Ross, Dr. A. 613—12
[*See also* Bacteriology; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Fevers.]

Typhus Fever—
Encyclopædia Medica, 12..... A 45 P 17
[*See* [*See* Bacteriology; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Fevers.]

Typography—
Jewish Encyclopædia, 12 ..... Q296—12

Tyre—*Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Lectures on the principles and history of Ancient Commerce—*in* Lectures and Essays ..... Gilbart, J. W. 904—6

Tyroglyphidæ—
British Tyroglyphidæ; by A. D. Michael..... Ray Soc. E

Tyrol—*General*—
Switzerland, &c. ..... Baedeker, K. 914—191
Through the Tyrol to Venice..... Hall, Mrs. Newman 914—127
Tyrol ..... McCracken, W. D. 914—236

U

Uganda—*General*—
African Protectorates ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Africa Q967—1
In unknown Africa ..... Cotton, Maj. P. H. G. P. 916—32
Précis of Information, Uganda Protectorate; by Maj. E. M. Woodward ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Intell. Div. 916—34
Reports, &c. ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Africa Q967—1
Story of Uganda and the Victoria Nyanza Mission...Stock, Sarah G. 276—1
Uganda and its peoples..... Cunningham, J. F. Q572—16
Uganda Protectorate ..... Johnston, Sir H. Q916—5, 6
Uganda Protectorate, General Information... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. 916—60
With Macdonald in Uganda ..... Austin, Maj. H. H. 967—3
[*See also* Africa, East; Colonies, British.]

Uganda Railway—
Uganda railway, correspondence and reports ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Africa Q625—5

Ulster—*General*—
Scotch-Irish ..... Hanna, C. A. 325—4, 5

——— *Directories*—
Belfast and Province of Ulster Directory ..... E

Umbelliferæ—
Monograph of the North American Umbelliferæ; by J. M. Coulter and J. N. Rose ..... U.S.—Nat. Herbarium, Cont. 7 E

Umbria—*General*—
Cities of Umbria ..... Hutton, E. 914—244
Pictures in Umbria ..... Macquoid, Katherine S. 914—216

Umbrian Language—*Grammars*—
Les Tables Eugubines; texte, traduction et commentaire, avec une grammaire et une introduction historique, par M. Bréal Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol —Bibl., 26 477—1, F477—
[*See also* Italic Languages and Dialects.]

Uncinariasis. [*See* Ankylostomiasis.]

Unconsciousness—
Encyclopædia Medica, 13 ..... A 45 P 18

Unemployed, The—
Great Britain and Ireland—Commercial, Labour and Statistical Department, Report on unemployed in foreign countries; by D. F. Schloss ..... 331 -51
Great Britain and Ireland—London Unemployed Fund, Preliminary statement ..... Q331 -12
Unemployed ..... Alden, P. 331 24
[*See also* Labour Question; Work and Wages; Working Classes.]

Uniforms—
Dress of the British Soldier ..... Luard, Lt.-Col. J. 355—14

Union Jack—
History of the Union Jack ..... Cumberland, B. K 19 R 27
National Flag ..... Notes and Queries, June 30, 1900 E
Union Jack and its story ..... 929—12
[*See also* Flags; Heraldry.]

Unitarianism—
Christianity and Unitarianism; by C. G. Ames... Amer. Unitarian Assoc. 288 -1
Main lines of religion as held by Unitarians; by Rev. B. Herford. Amer. Unitarian Assoc. 288 -1
Martineau, Rev. J., theologian and teacher; by J. E. Carpenter. 922—92
Orígen, desarrollo é historia del Unitarismo; por el Rev. S. A. Eliot ..... Amer. Unitarian Assoc. 288—1
Unitarians; by Rev. E. E. Hale..... Amer. Unitarian Assoc. 288—1
Why am I a Unitarian? by J. F. Clarke... Amer. Unitarian Assoc. 288—1

United States—*General*—
Adrift in America ..... Roberts, C. 917—46
America, the land of contrasts ..... Muirhead, J. F. 917—41
Appleton's illustrated Hand-book of American Cities. Appleton, D., and Co. 917—33
Around the World through Japan..... Del Mar, W. 915—4
Between two Oceans..... Hardy, Iza D. 917—35
Dollars and Democracy ..... Jones, Sir P. B-. 917—39
East by West..... Lucy, H. W. 910—26, 27
English Farmer in Canada..... Grange, H. 917—8
Five months' fine weather in Canada, Western United States, and Mexico ..... Carbutt, Mrs. E. H. 917—2
From Sea to Sea ..... Kipling, R. 915—7, 8
In the track of the Sun ..... Thompson, F. D. Q910—5
Itinerary: President McKinley's Trip to the Pacific Coast. S. Pacific Rail. Co. 923—337
King's Hand-book of the United States ..... King, M. 917—40
Letters from the United States, Cuba, and Canada. Murray, Hon. Amelia M. 917—83, 84
New England and its neighbours ..... Johnson, C. 917—48
Other side of the lantern ..... Treves, Sir F. 915—16
Ramble in Wonderland ..... Guptill, A. B. 917—56
To-day in America ..... Hatton, J. 917—36, 37
The United States, with an excursion into Mexico... Baedeker, K. 917—34
Wanderings and wonderings ..... Aubertin, J. J. 915—1
[*See also* American Civil War; American Literature; American Negroes; American-Spanish War, 1898; American War of Independence; Americans; Confederate States; Indians, American; North America; Race Problems; Rocky Mountains; Slavery and Slave Trade; names of Cities, Rivers, States and Territories; and important Subjects, with United States or America as a sub-heading.]
[For Official Publications and Reports see United States in Author Catalogue, with the names of Department as sub-heading.]

——— *Army, Militia, Volunteers—*
Blue Shirt and Khaki ..... Archibald, J. F. J. 355—1
Regulations for the Army of the United States..... U.S.—War Dept. E
Statistical Record of the Armies of the United States... Phisterer, F. 973—153

——— *Bibliography—*
American Bibliography ..... Evans, C. Q015—11, 12

United States—*Biography*—
Memories of a hundred years ..... Hale, E. E. 973—16, 17
National Cyclopædia of American Biography .....Q920—10-20

——— *Colonies, Dependencies, Annexations—*
Administration of Dependencies ..... Snow, A. S. 342—29
Distant Possessions; and, Americanism *v.* Imperialism—*in* Gospel of Wealth ..... Carnegie, A. F 19 R 21
Greater America ..... Colquhoun, A. R. 353—2
Our Right to acquire and hold Foreign Territory... Gardiner, C. A.. F 18 P 13

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures—*
America at Work ..... Fraser, J. F. 600—2
Amerikaner, Die..... Münsterberg, H. 917—43, 44
British and Foreign Trade and Industrial Conditions ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Com., Lab. and Statist. Dept. Q380—1
Bulletins, 1-4, 7, 8, 10, 12, 15-29, 31-34 [detailed in Author Catalogue] ..... U.S.—For. Markets Sec. E
Carnegie Millions ..... Bridge, J. H. 338—29
Commercial relations of the United States with foreign countries. U.S.—For. Comm. Bur. E
England and America, 1660-1760—*in* Surveys..... Ashley, W. J. F 16 S 39
Exports of farm and forest products, 1901-3..... U.S.—Statist. Bur. (Agr.), Bull. 31 E
Foreign Commerce and Navigation of the United States... U.S.—Statist. Bur. E
Foreign markets for American agricultural products; by F. H. Hitchcock ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Rept. 67 E
Industrial Situation and the Question of Wages ... Schoenhof, J. F 18 P 22
Imports of farm and forest products, 1901-3..... ... U.S.—Statist. Bur. (Agr.), Bull. 31 E
Inter-State Commerce Act..... Dos Passos, J. R. F 18 P 19
Manufactures—*in* Census, 1900 .... U.S.—Census Off. E
Meaning of recent expansion of the foreign trade of the United States; by B. Adams..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 3 E
Question of Ships ..... Wells, D. A. F 18 P 31
Seeger and Guernsey's Cyclopædia of the Manufactures and Products of the United States..... Q658—2, 3
Trade in Farm and Forest Products, 1901-3..... U.S.—Statist. Bur. (Agr.), Bull. 33 E
United States—Interstate Commerce Commission, Annual Reports ..... E
United States—Paris Exposition, Official Catalogue... 606—26, 31
Wright's Catalogue of America's greatest Manufacturers. Wright, G. Q672—1

——— *Congress—*
Constitution of the United States; Jefferson's Manual; Rules of House of Representatives; Digest and Manual of Rules and Practice of House of Representatives... U.S.—House of Reps. 328—27

——— *Constitution, Constitutional Law, &c.—*
Actual Government as applied under American conditions. Hart, A. B. 353—1
American Colonies in 17th Century..... Osgood, H. L. 973—3, 4
American Republic ..... Woodburn, Prof. J. A. 342—28
American State Constitutions ..... Hitchcock, H. F 18 P 16
Colonialism; and Constitutional Government... Johnston, Prof. A F 17 T 25
Constitution of the United States compared with our own. Tremenheere, H. S. 342—27
Constitution of the United States; Jefferson's Manual; Rules of House of Representatives; Digest and Manual of Rules and Practice of House of Representatives... U.S.—House of Reps. 328—27
Constitutional History of the United States of America. Thorpe, F. N. 342—32-34
Constitutional Law in the United States ... McLain, E. 342—47
History of Anglo-Saxon Freedom..... Hosmer, Prof. J. K. 342—16
Independence of the executive—*in* Presidential Problems. Cleveland, G. 973—162
Liberty Documents..... Hill, Mabel F 17 P 25
New America.....Willson, B. 917—47
Proposed amendments to Constitution of United States; by Prof. H. V. Ames ..... Amer. Hist. Assoc., Rept., 1896, 2 E
United States and the Australasian Federation compared; by R. Stout ..... Forum, Nov., 1900 E

United States—*Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—

Breaking the Wilderness..... Dellenbaugh, F. S. 917–76
Opening of the Mississippi ..... Ogg, F. A. 977—1
St. Lawrence Basin ..... Dawson, S. E. 917–82

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—

American Tariff Controversies ..... Stanwood, E. 327–2, 3
Bond Issues—*in* Presidential Problems ..... Cleveland, G. 973–162
Farmers' Tariff Manual .... Strange, D. F 18 P 27
History of the currency of the country and of the loans of the United States to June 30, 1900; by W. F. De Knight... U.S.—Treas. Dept. 332—28
Modern Tariff History ..... Ashley, P. 337—2
Plain Facts as to the Trusts and the Tariff ..... Bolen, G. L. 338—32
Protection in the United States of America ... Low, A. M. 337—46
Tariff Legislation, United States, 1812–96 ..... McKinley, W. 337—4
United States—Internal Revenue Office, Reports..... E
United States—Treasury Department, Decisions of the Comptroller ..... E
United States—Treasury Department, Decisions of the First Comptroller ..... E
United States—Treasury Department, Digest of Decisions of the Comptroller ..... E

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps*—

United States Coast Pilot: Atlantic Coast ..... U.S.—Coast and Geod. Sur. E

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—

Actual Government as applied under American conditions. Hart, A. B. 353—1
Addresses and Presidential Messages..... Roosevelt, T. 308—12
American Republic ..... Woodburn, Prof. J. A. 342—28
Americans, The ..... Münsterberg, H. 917—45
Catalogue of the exhibit of the Department of State at the Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1901... U.S.—State Dept. 353—5
Celebration of the 100th anniversary of the establishment of the seat of government in the District of Columbia; compiled by W. V. Cox ..... U.S.—District of Columbia Q975—1
Finance and Civil Service Reform—*in* American Orations. Johnston, Prof. A. F 17 T 28
Government and education in the United States. Humphreys, W. C. 379—9
Independence of the executive—*in* Presidential Problems. Cleveland, G. 973—162
Official Congressional Directory ..... U.S.—Congress E
Presidential Problems ..... Cleveland, G. 973—162
United States Civil Service Act, Rules and Regulations. U.S.—Civil Serv. Comm., 14th Rept. E
United States—Civil Service Commission, Annual Reports ... E
United States—Department of State, Register..... E
United States—Department of the Interior, Register..... E
United States—State Department, History ..... 353—3
United States—Treasury Department, Decisions of the Comptroller ..... E
United States—Treasury Department, Decisions of the First Comptroller ..... E
United States—Treasury Department, Digest of Decisions of the Comptroller ..... E

——— *History and Colonization, General*—

American History told by Contemporaries...Hart, A. B. B 19 V 3–5
Cambridge Modern History, 7..... Acton, 1st Baron 909—7
Catalogue of the exhibit of the Department of State at the Pan-American Exposition, Buffalo, 1901... U.S.—State Dept. 353—5
Century of Expansion ..... Johnson, W. F. 911—13
Episodes from "The Winning of the West," 1769–1807. Roosevelt, T. B 19 Q 22
Essays, historical and literary ..... Fiske, J. 904—4, 5
History of the United States ..... Elson, H. W. 973—15
History of the United States of America, under the Constitution. Schouler, J. B 16 S 31–36
Political History of Slavery .... Smith, W. H. 326—3
United States, 1607–1904 ..... Chancellor, W. E. 973—164, 165
United States of America .....Sparks, E. E. 342—30, 31

United States—*History and Colonization* - *contd.*

A.D. 896–1607.

History of America before Columbus... De Roo, P. B 20 T 17, 18

A.D. 1607–1775.

American Colonies in 17th Century..... Osgood, H. L. 973—3, 4
Commercial Policy of England towards the American Colonies. Beer, G. L. 337—5
Fight with France for North America... Bradley, A. G. B 43 P 5
Making of Virginia and the Middle Colonies, 1578–1701. Drake, S. A. B 40 U 9
New France and New England ..... Fiske, J. 974—1
Opening of the Mississippi ..... Ogg, F. A. 977—1
Rolls of Connecticut men in the French and Indian War, 1775–62. Connecticut Hist. Soc., Coll. 9 F
Scotch-Irish .... Hanna, C. A. 325—4, 5
The thirteen Colonies..... Smith, Helen A. B 20 R 10, 11
Transit of Civilization from England to America in the 17th Century..... Eggleston, E. B 22 R 10
Winthrop, J., 1st governor of Massachusetts; by J. H. Twitchell. 923–194

A.D. 1775–89.

American Revolution ..... Trevelyan, Sir G. O. 973—5–7
Franklin, B., Life of; written by himself 923–186–188
Loyalism in New York during the American Revolution. Flick, A. C. 973—8
Loyalists in the American Revolution ..... Van Tyne, C. H. 973—9
Public Papers of George Clinton, first governor of New York. New York State—Hist. 974—2–7
Reader's Hand-book of the American Revolution ..... Winsor, J. 016—38

A.D. 1802–45.

Jefferson, Thomas, Calendar of the Correspondence of..... U.S.—Rolls and Lib. Bur., Bulls. 6, 8 E
Madison, James, Calendar of the Correspondence of... U.S.—Rolls and Lib. Bur., Bull. 4 F
Middle Period, 1817–58 ..... Burgess, J. W. 973—10
Monroe, James, Calendar of the Correspondence of... U.S.—Rolls and Lib. Bur., Bull. 2 E
Progress of the United States of America in the [19th] Century. Trent, W. P. 342—35

A.D. 1845–61.

History of the United States from the compromise of 1850. Rhodes, J. F. B 20 S 16–20
Middle Period, 1817–58 ..... Burgess, J. W. 973—10
Progress of the United States of America in the [19th] Century. Trent, W. P. 342—35

A.D. 1861–65.

History of the United States from the compromise of 1850. Rhodes, J. F. B 20 S 16–20
Progress of the United States of America in the [19th] Century. Trent, W. P. 342—35
Stephens, A. H., Life of; by R. M. Johnston and W. H. Browne. 923—190

A.D. 1865–.

History of the United States from the compromise of 1850. Rhodes, J. F. B 20 S 16–20
Progress of the United States of America in the [19th] Century. Trent, W. P. 342—35

——— *Law Administration—Police*—

United States Attorney-General, Annual Reports... ..... E

——— *Navy*—

List and Station of Officers of Navy and Marine Corps ... U.S.—Navigation Bur. E
New American Navy ..... Long, J. D. 973–174, 175
Regulations for the government of the Navy of the United States. U.S.—Navy Dept. E
Return showing the Fleets of Great Britain, France, Russia, Germany, Italy, United States of America, and Japan ... Gt. Brit. and Irel....Adm. E
United States—Navy Department, Annual Reports ..... E

United States—*Politics, General*—

American Orations: Studies in American Political History. Johnston, Prof. A. F 17 T 25–28
Americans, The ... Munsterberg, H. 917—45
Amerikaner, Die ... Münsterberg, H. 917—43, 44
History of the Presidency ... Stanwood, E. 342—25
Jeffersonian Democracy ... Dunlap, J. R. 329—3
Memories of a hundred years ... Hale, E. E. 973—16, 17
New America ... Willson, B. 917—47
Political History of Slavery ... Smith, W. H. 326—3, 4
Political Nativism in New York State ... Scisco, L. D. 329—4
Republican Party ... Curtis, F. 329—5, 6
Republics *versus* Women ... Woolsey, Kate T. 396—5

——— *Politics, Foreign Relations and Treaties*—

Administration of Dependencies ... Snow, A. S. 342—29
American Diplomacy in the Orient ... Foster, J. W. 327—9
Commonwealth or Empire ... Smith, G. 327—1
Does America hate England—*in* Gospel of Wealth... Carnegie, A. F 19 T 21
England and the United States: by Rev. T. J. Lawrence—*in* Lectures on 19th Century History ... Kirkpatrick, F. A. 904—8
Greater America ... Colquhoun, A. R. 353—2
Papers relating to Foreign Relations ... U.S.—State Dept. E

——— *Politics, Home Affairs*—

American Caucus System ... Lawson, G. W. F 18 P 17
American Tariff Controversies ... Stanwood, E. 327—2, 3
Democracy and the Organization of Political Parties. Ostrogorski, M. 329—1, 2
Essays, historical and literary ... Fiske, J. 904—4, 5
Parties and Patronage in the United States ... Tyler, L. G. F 18 P 30
Political Parties in the United States, 1846–61 ... Macy, Prof. J. F 19 S 14
Secession—*in* American Orations... Johnston, Prof. A. F 17 T 27
Stephens, A. H., Life of; by R. M. Johnston and W. H. Browne. 923—190
Want and Wealth ... Shriver, E. J. F 18 P 26

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.*—

America, the land of contrasts ... Muirhead, J. F. 917—41
American Traits from the point of view of a German. Münsterberg, H. 917—42
Amerikaner, Die ... Münsterberg, H. 917—43, 44
Dollars and Democracy ... Jones, Sir P. B. 917—39
Success in America—*in* Success among Nations ... Reich, E. 901—9

——— *Statistics*—

Census, 1900 ... U.S.—Census Off. E
The Federal Census ... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 2nd ser. 2 2
Plans for the Twelfth Census; by W. F. Willcox ... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 1 E
Relations of Population and food products in the United States; by J. H. Blodgett ... U.S.—Statist. Bur. (Agr.), Bull. 24 E
Statistical Abstract of the United States... U.S.—Statist. Bur. E

United States Supreme Court. [*See* United States—Supreme Court in Author Catalogue, for Official Reports.]

Universe. [*See* Cosmology.]

Universities—*General*—

Encyclopædia Britannica, 23, 33 ... K 2 T
On the Characteristics of a University; by A. W. Rücker. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Sci. and Art Dept. 378—2
Streit der Facultäten—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 7 ... Kant, I. 193—9
University Influence; by M. W. MacCallum—*in* Record of Jubilee Celebrations ... Syd. Univ. 378—73
[*See also* Education—Universities and Colleges; University and College Settlements; University Extension; and titles of Universities in both Author Catalogue and Index.]

Universities—*Calendars and Registers*—

Adelaide University, Calendar ... E
Amherst College, Catalogue ... E
Birmingham University, Calendar ... E
Bowdoin College and Medical School of Maine, Catalogue ... E
Brown University, Catalogue ... E
California University, Register ... E
Cambridge University, Calendar ... E
Canterbury College, Calendar ... E
Catholic University of America, Year-book ... E
Chicago University, Annual Register ... E
College Manual ... Presbyterian Church, N.S.W. E
Colorado University, Catalogue ... E
Columbia University, Catalogue ... E
Cornell University, Register ... E
Delaware College, Catalogue ... E
Directory, with Regulations for establishing and conducting Science and Art Schools and Classes... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Dublin University, Calendar ... E
Durham University Calendar ... E
Ecole Pratique des Hautes Etudes, Annuaire ... E
Edinburgh University, Calendar ... E
Fisk University, Catalogue ... E
Harvard University, Catalogue ... E
Illinois University, Catalog ... E
Iowa University, Calendar ... E
Japan Imperial University, Calendar ... E
Kentucky State College, Catalogue ... E
King's College, London, Calendar ... E
Lake Forest University, Catalogue ... E
Leland Stanford Junior University, Register ... E
London University, Calendar ... E
Louisiana University and Agricultural and Mechanical College, Catalogue ... E
McGill College and University, Montreal, Annual Calendars... E
McGill College and University, Montreal, Examination Papers E
Maine University, Catalogue ... E
Manchester—Victoria University, Calendar ... E
Melbourne University, Calendar ... E
Miami University, Annual Catalogue ... E
Michigan, University, Calendar ... E
Minnesota University, Catalogue ... E
Missouri University, Catalogue ... E
Nebraska—University, Calendar ... E
New York University, Catalogue ... E
New Zealand University Calendar ... E
New Zealand University, Canterbury College, Calendar ... E
Newberry College, Catalogue ... E
Oxford University, Calendar ... E
Pennsylvania State College, Catalogue ... E
Pennsylvania University, Catalogue ... E
Princeton University, Catalogue ... E
Purdue University, Annual Catalogue ... E
Purdue University, School of Pharmacy, Catalogue, 1898–99... E
Royal College of Art ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Royal College of Science, London ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
Royal University of Ireland, Calendar ... E
St. Andrew's College, Calendar ... Syd. Univ. E
South Dakota University, Catalogue ... E
Sydney University, Calendar ... E
Sydney University, Manual of Public Examinations ... E
Tasmania University, Calendar ... E
Tokyo Imperial University, Calendar ... E
Utah University, Annual ... E
Vanderbilt University, Register ... E
Yale University, Catalogue ... E
Washington University, Calendars ... E
Washington University [St. Louis], Catalogue ... E
Women's College, Calendars ... Syd. Univ. E
Wyoming University, Catalogue ... E
Yale University, Report of President ... E
[*See also* under each University in the Author Catalogue and in the Index.]

——— *Periodicals and Magazines*—

Alma Mater ... E
Harvard Graduates' Magazine, Sept., 1904 ... E
Hermes ... E
Student, The ... E

Universities—*Societies*—
Union Book of 1902 ..... Sydney Univ. Union 378—74

By Countries.

——— **American**—
American College in American Life ..... Thwing, Rev. C. F. G 24 S 23
The American University; by E. D. Perry in Education in the United States, 2 ..... Butler, N. M. 370—23
Amherst College, Alumni List ..... E
Brown University, Annual Report ..... E
California University—Annual Reports of the Secretary to the Board of Regents ..... E
California University—Biennial Reports of the President ..... E
California University, Inaugural Address; by D. C. Gilman. 378—76
Harvard College, Reports ..... Harvard Univ. E
Historical and critical discussion of College Admission Requirements ..... Broome, E. C. 375—75
Illinois University ..... 378—69
Johns Hopkins University, Annual Reports ..... E
Leland Stanford Junior University, Illustrations ..... 378—71
Minnesota University, Board of Regents, Biennial Report ..... E
Ohio State University, Report of Board of Trustees ..... E
Ohio University, Report—in Executive Documents ..... E
Pennsylvania—State College, Illustration and Description 378—67
Scholarship—in American Traits ..... Munsterberg, H. 917—42
Texas University, Biennial reports ..... E
Utility of an Academic or Classical Education ..... Crane, R. T. 375—1
Washington University ..... Washington Univ. 378—70

——— **Australian**—
Melbourne University, Minutes of Proc. of Council, 1853–68 ..... E

——— **British**—
Carnegie Trust for Universities of Scotland, Report ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Queen's College, Belfast, Reports E
Great Britain and Ireland—Queen's College, Cork, Reports ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Queen's College, Galway, Reports E
Great Britain and Ireland—Royal University of Ireland, Repts. E
Great Britain and Ireland—University Colleges (Great Britain) Grant in aid, Return ..... Q378—10
Irish University Education ..... Delany, Rev. W. 378—75
Literary Landmarks of the Scottish Universities ..... Hutton, L. 378—78
Nationalisation of the Old English Universities ... Campbell, Prof. L. G 26 W 4
Reports from University Colleges ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Educ. Bd. E
University of Wales ..... Davies, W. C. 378—61

——— **German**—
Scholarship—in American Traits ..... Munsterberg, H. 917—42
[See also under the titles of Universities.]

——— **New Zealand**—
Canterbury College, Christchurch, Reports ..... E

——— **South African**—
Report, Universities of the Cape of Good Hope—in Votes and Proc., Appendix, 1 ..... Cape of Good Hope E

University and College Settlements—
University Settlement Idea; by R. A. Woods—in Philanthropy and Social Progress ..... Addams, Jane 361—5

University Extension—
Education and Extension in the United States ..... U.S.—Educ., Rept., 1889–1890, 1 E
Summer Schools and University Extension; by H. B. Adams—in Education in the United States, 2 ..... Butler, N. M. 370—23
University Extension Movement; by Sir R. Jebb—in Education in the 19th Century ..... Roberts, R. D. G 26 R 20

Uranium—
Analytical Chemistry of Uranium ..... Brearley, H. 546—8
Quantitative Separation and Determination of Uranium. Kern, E. F. 546—9

Urdu. [*See* Hindustani.]

Uric Acid—
Purin Bodies of Food Stuffs ..... Hall, Dr. I. W. 612—8
[*See also* Gout; Rheumatism; Urine.]

Urine—
Chemistry of Urine ..... Allen, A. H. 616—17
Encyclopædia Medica, 13 ..... A 45 P 18
[*See also* Uric Acid.]

Urodynamis taitensis. [*See* Cuckoo.]

Uruguay—*History*—
South American Republics, 1 ..... Dawson, T. C. 980—2

Useful Arts. [*See* Industrial Arts.]

Usury—
Alarum against Usurers—in Works, 1 ..... Lodge, T. E
[*See also* Interest.]

Utilitarianism—
English Utilitarians ..... Stephen, L. G 25 U 12–14
[*See also* Moral Philosophy.]

Utopias. [*See* Forecasts, Literary; Ideal States; Socialism.]

Utrecht—*Commerce and Trade*—
Tabellen van Marktprijzen van Granen te Utrecht, 1393–1644; door J. A. Sillem ..... Amsterdam—Kon. Akad. van Wetenschappen, Verhandelingen: Afd. Letterkunde, Nieuwe Reeks, 3 E

Utrecht University—
Resolutien van de Vroedschap van Utrecht betreffende de Academie. Utrecht—Hist. Genootschap—Werken, n.s. 52* E

V

Vaccination—*General*—
Bacteriological Impurities of Vaccine Virus; by M. J. Rosenau. U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 12 E
Encyclopædia Medica, 13 ..... A 45 P 18
Great Britain and Ireland—Registrar-General's Office, Scotland, Annual Reports on Births, Deaths and Marriages registered in Scotland, and Annual Reports on Vaccination ..... E
Great Britain and Ireland—Vaccination Expenses (Departmental Commission), Report ..... Q352—7
History and Effects of Vaccination; from the *Edinburgh Review*. N.S.W.—Chief Sec. 614—16
Vaccination Inquirer and Health Review ..... E
[*See also* Inoculation; Small-pox.]

Vacuum Tubes. [*See* Electricity discharged through Gases.]

Val d'Arno. [*See* Florence—Suburbs and Environs.]

Valois, House of—
Sidelights on the Court of France ..... Haggard, Col. A. C. P. 944—19

Valparaiso—*General*—
Viaje a Valparaiso i Santiago ..... Vancouver, G. 918—11

Valuations—
Hints to young valuers ..... Cragg, A. R. 658—2

Value—Political Economy—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 24 ..... K 2 T 6
Modern variations in the purchasing power of gold—in Report, 1905–6, pt. 1 ..... Minnesota Lab. Bur. E
Theory of Value before Adam Smith; by H. R. Sewall ... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 2 E
[*See also* Currency; Prices; Work and Wages.]

Vampire—
More natural history essays..... Renshaw, G. 599–3

Vancouver, B.C.—
Vancouver, British Columbia...Vancouver Tourist Assoc. 917–11

Vandals—
Western Europe in the 5th Century..... Freeman, E. A. 940–8

Variation—Botany—
Variation in Animals and Plants ..... Vernon, H. M. 575—10
[*See also* Selection in Breeding.]

——— Zoology—
Variation in Animals and Plants ..... Vernon, H. M. 575—10
[*See also* Evolution; Heredity; Natural Selection.]

Variola. [*See* Small-pox.]

Varnishes—
Recipes for Colour, Paint, Varnish, Oil, Soap and Drysaltery Trades ..... "Analytical Chemist" 667—15
Technology of paint and varnish ..... Sabin, A. H. 667—16
[*See also* Technological Chemistry; Varnishing.]

Varnishing—
Practical Guide to French Polishing .. "Practical Man" 698—2
Recipes for Colour, Paint, Varnish, Oil, Soap and Drysalting Trades ..... "Analytical Chemist" 667—15
[*See also* Japanning; Lacquer and Lacquering; Painting; Varnishes.]

Vase-painting—
Pitture di Vasi Etruschi ..... Inghirami, Cav. F. V738

Vatican Palace—
Art of the Vatican ..... Potter, Mary K. 708—7
[*See also* Papacy; Popes; Roman Catholicism.]

Vaudois. [*See* Waldenses.]

Vedars. [*See* Mala Védars.]

Vedas, The—
Matériaux pour servir à l'histoire de la philosophie de l'Inde; par P. Regnaud... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 28, 34 181—16
Ormazd et Ahriman, leurs origines et leur histoire; par J. Darmesteter... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 29 295—2
La religion védique d'après les hymnes du Rig-Veda; par A. Bergaigne... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et. philol.—Bibl., 36, 53, 54, 117 891—6, 7
Rig-Veda Sanhitá; tr. by H. H. Wilson, E. B. Cowell, and W. F. Webster ..... Vedas 891—8-13
Upanishads; tr. by G. R. S. Mead and Jagadîsha Chandra Chattopâdhyâya ..... Vedas 212—4, 5
[*See also* Hinduism; Sanskrit Literature.]

Vegetable Gardening—
Farm-gardening and seed-growing ..... Brill, F. 635—1
Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Q630—6
Gardening for profit ..... Henderson, P. 635—4
Practical Guide to Garden Plants, Fruits, and Vegetables. Weathers, J. A 45 Q 9
Principles of Vegetable-gardening ..... Bailey, L. H. A 18 P 19
Some insects injurious to vegetable crops; by F. H. Chittenden. U.S.—Entom. Bur., Bull. n.s. 33 E
Vegetable-growing..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 70 E
Woman's Library, 6 (Lighter Branches of Agriculture; by Edith Bradley and Bertha La Mothe) ..... 630—8
[*See also* Vegetables; and names of Vegetables.]

Vegetable Physiology and Morphology. [*See* Botany, Physiological; Cells—Structure and Theory.]

Vegetable Technology. [*See* Botany, Economic.]

Vegetables—*General*—
Beans, peas, and other legumes as food ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 121 E
List of American varieties of Vegetables, 1901-2; by W. W. Tracy. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 21 E
Seed-coats of certain species of the genus Brassica; by A. J. Pieters and V. K. Charles ..... U.S.—Bot. Div., Bull. 29 E
Some Chinese Vegetable Food Materials; by W. C. Blasdale. U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 68 E
Three new plant introductions from Japan; by D. G. Fairchild. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 42 E
[*See also* Vegetable Gardening; and names of Vegetables.]

Vegetarianism—
Australasian Good Health ..... E
England and Islam ..... Maitland, E. 192—25
Perfect Way in Diet..... Kingsford, Anna 613—22
[*See also* Dietetics; Food.]

Venereal Diseases. [*See* Genito-Urinary System—Pathology.]

Venezuela—*General*—
Down the Orinoco in a canoe..... Triana, P. 918—14
Naturalist in the Guianas ..... André, E. 918—15

——— *History*—
South American Republics, 2 ..... Dawson, T. C. 980—3

Venezuelan Boundary Arbitration—
Arbitration between Her Britannic Majesty and United States of Venezuela: Proceedings ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Brit. Guiana Boundary Q327—7-9
Award of the Tribunal of Arbitration between Great Britain and United States of Venezuela... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Brit. Guiana Boundary Q327—6
Case on behalf of the Government of Her Britannic Majesty. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Brit. Guiana Boundary Q327—5
Counter-Case on behalf of the Government of Her Britannic Majesty. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Brit. Guiana Boundary Q327—6
Documents and correspondence relating to boundary between British Guiana and Venezuela... ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Brit. Guiana Boundary Q327—4
Index to Cases, Counter-Cases, and Printed Arguments... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Brit. Guiana Boundary Q327—6
Printed Argument on behalf of the United States of Venezuela before the tribunal of arbitration ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Brit. Guiana Boundary 327—24
Venezuelan Boundary Controversy—*in* Presidential Problems. Cleveland, G., Pres. 973—162

Venice—*General*—
Cities ..... Symons, A. 910—19
Cook's Hand-book to Venice..... Cook, T., and Sons 914—140
In and around Venice..... Brown, H. R. F. 914—233
Oratio omēdaticia ciuitatis & dominationis venetiarum, with view of Venice—*in* Sanctarū peregrinationū opusculū. Breydenbach, B. von V915
Roba d'Italia ..... Heckethorn, C. W. 914—128, 129
Story of Venice ..... Okey, T. 945—9
Through the Tyrol to Venice..... Hall, Mrs. Newman 914—127
Venice..... Menpes, M. 914—141
Venice and its story..... Okey, T. 945—8

——— *History*—
Chroniques gréco-romanes ..... Hopf, C. 949—8
Monuments de la diplomatie vénitienne ... Gachard, — Q327—2
Republic of Ragusa..... Villari, L. 943—34
Story of Venice ..... Okey, T. 945—9
Venice and its story..... Okey, T. 945—8

Ventilation—Sanitary Engineering—
Great Britain and Ireland—House of Commons (Ventilation), Report and recommendations; by Dr. M. H. Gordon Q628—15
Great Britain and Ireland—House of Commons Ventilation (Select Committee, 1902-3), Reports ..... Q628—15
[*See also* Air; Heating of Buildings; Sanitation.]

Ventilation of Mines. [*See* Gas in Mines; Mining Engineering.]

Vermes. [*See* Helminthology.]

Verona—
Story of Verona ..... Wiel, Alethea 945—10

Verruga—
Die wichtigsten Hautkrankheiten der Südsee... Krämer, A.—Die Samoa-Inseln, 2, Anhang Q572—15

Verses, Occasional (Poems from Magazines and Anonymous Verses.)
May Tournament..... Bignold, H. B. A821—1

Versification—
Hand-book of Modern English Metre ..... Mayor, Rev. J. B. 426—3
[*See also* Metre; Poetry—General; and sub-heading Prosody; Versification, under names of Languages.]

Vertebrata—
Evidence as to the origin of existing vertebrate animals—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4..... Huxley, T. H. Q590—6
Vertebrate Zoology ..... Kingsley, Prof. J. S. A 40 V 19
[*See also* Batrachia; Ichthyology; Mammalia; Ornithology; Reptilia; Zoölogy.]

Veterinary Colleges. [*See* titles of Colleges in the Author Catalogue.]

Veterinary Science and Practice—
Clinical Veterinary Medicine and Surgery..... Cadiot, Prof. P. J. A 46 T 12
Colonial Veterinary Surgeons, Report ..... Cape of Good Hope—V. and P., App. 1 E
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, Regulation for army veterinary service ..... 619—14
Modern Horse Doctor ..... Dadd, G. H. 619—6
Report of Chief Veterinarian and Bacteriologist ..... N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Repts. E
Veterinary Counter Practice..... 619—5
Veterinary Manual for Horse-owners... Barton, F. T. A 25 R 21
Veterinary Notes for Horse-owners..... Hayes, M. H. 619—7
[*See also* Diseases of Animals; Farriery; names of Animal Diseases; and sub-heading Diseases under names of Animals.]

——— *Bibliography—*
Index-catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology; by C. W. Stiles and A. Hassall ..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 39 E

——— *Periodicals—*
Veterinarian ..... E

Veto—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 24 ..... K 2 T 6
[*See also* Constitutional Law; United States—Constitution.]

Vézelay—*Churches—*
Vézelay—*in* Miscellaneous Studies ..... Pater, W. 824—58

Viareggio—
Florence and some Tuscan cities ..... Goff, Col. R. C. 914—143

Vibration and Oscillation—
Railways, Report..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Central London Railway (Vibration) Comm. Q625—3

Vice—
Encyclopædia Medica, 13..... A 45 P 18
Night Side of City Life..... Talmage, Rev. T. de W. 170—12

Viceroys—
Dalhousie, 1st Marquess of, Life of; by Sir W. Lee-Warner. 923—122, 123
[*See also* Anglo-Indians.]

Vicksburg—*History—*
Historic Towns of the Southern States... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 19
Ohio—Vicksburg Battlefield Commemoration, Report—*in* Executive Documents ..... E
Organizations engaged in the campaign, siege, and defence of Vicksburg; by J. S. Kountz..... U.S.—Vicksburg Nat. Mil. Park Com. 973—151

Victoria—*General—*
Kerr's Melbourne Almanac and Port Phillip Directory ..... E
Melbourne Commercial, Squatters' and Official Directory; by J. Butterfield ..... E
Official Post Office Directory and Gazetteer of Victoria ..... E
Sands and McDougall's Melbourne, Suburban, and Country Directory ..... E
Sands, Kenny and Co.'s Commercial and General Melbourne Directory ..... E
Thirty Years in Australia ..... Cross, Ada 928—71
Victoria; by E. J. Dyer ..... Brit. Emp. Ser., 4 910—41
Victoria Hand-book—*in* Hand-books ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. E
Victoria Post Office Commercial Directory..... E
Victoria Post Office Directory (Wise's) ..... E
[*See also* Aborigines; Eureka Stockade; and under Districts, Cities, and important Subjects in Index; and under Victoria, in Author Catalogue, for Government Publications.]

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures—*
Victorian Manufactures and Industries; by S. V. Pizey—*in* South Australian Industries and Manufactures..... S. Aust. Chamber of Manuf. 630—9

——— *Geography, Topography, and Maps—*
Geography of Victoria ..... Gregory, J. W. 919—47

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service—*
Victoria—Local Government Laws (Royal Commission, 1900–2), Report..... Q353—3

——— *History—*
History of the Colony of Victoria ... Turner, H. G. 994—11, 12

——— *Politics—*
Beacon, 1894–8 ..... Q072—3
Voice of the People ..... Nielsen, H. L. 329—12

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.—*
Thirty Years in Australia ..... Cross, Ada 928—71

——— *Statistics, Census, Population—*
Statistics, six States of Australia and New Zealand from 1861 to date ..... N.S.W.—Statist. E
Victorian Year-book ..... Vict.—Statist. E

——— *Statutes—*
Bills..... Vict.—Stat. E

Victoria Cross—
Britain's Roll of Glory..... Parry, D. H. 179—3
History of the Victoria Cross ..... Wilkins, P. A. Q179—1
[*See also* Army, British.]

Vienna—*General—*
Vienna and the Viennese..... Lansdale, Maria H. 914—103

Village Communities—Political Science—
South Australian State Socialism; by L. Katscher ..... Journ. of Pol. Econ., March, 1903 E
Village Problem ..... Millin, G. F. 333—10
[*See also* Labour Settlements.]

Villainage—
End of Villainage in England; by T. W. Page ..... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 1 E

Villas. [*See* Dwelling-houses.]

Vine-growing. [*See* Viticulture.]

Violet—
Spot disease of the violet; by P. H. Dorsett ... U.S.—Veg. Phys. and Path. Div., Bull. 23 E

Violin—
Chats on Violins ..... Raester, Olga 787—2
Story of the Violin ..... Stoeving, P. 787—1
Stradivari, Antonio: his life and work ... Hill, W. H. Q787—1
[*See also* Musical Instruments.]

Violin-playing—
Story of the Violin ..... Stoeving, P. 787—1

Violinists—
Joachim, J.; by J. A. F. Maitland ..... 927—85
Joachim, J., a biography; by A. Moser ..... C 27 T 22

Virgin Mary—
Encyclopædia Biblica, 3 ..... Q220—8
Historia de la Virgen Madre de Dios María. Escobar y Mendoza, A. de 245—6
History of the Blessed Virgin Mary and the history of the Likeness of Christ which the Jews of Tiberias made to mock at. Budge, E. A. T. W. 230—14, 15
Virgin Birth of Christ ..... Lobstein, P. 232—9

Virginia—*History*—
Making of Virginia and the Middle Colonies, 1578-1701. Drake, S. A. B 40 U 9

Viscoid—
Cellulose, Cellulose Products, and artificial Rubber ... Bersch, J. 679—1

Viscose—
Cellulose, Cellulose Products, and artificial Rubber ... Bersch, J. 679—1

Visigoths—
Barbarian Invasions of Italy ..... Villari, P. 945—1
Western Europe in the 5th Century..... Freeman, E. A. 940—8

Vision. [*See* Eye.]

Visitations of Counties—*General*—
Visitation of England and Wales... Howard, J. J. K 19 U 4-26 †
Visitation of Ireland ..... Howard, J. J. K 10 V 11-14 †
[*See also* names of Counties.]

Vital Statistics. [*See* Statistics, Vital.]

Viticulture—*General*—
California—Viticultural Commission, Report ..... E
California—Viticultural Commission, Report of the Chief Executive Viticultural Officer ..... E
Culture of the Vine en chaintres; by A. Vias—*in* California—Viticultural Commission, Report of the Chief Executive Viticultural Officer ..... E
Home Vineyard ..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 156 E
Infertile Grape Vines; by A. Despeissis ... Journ., Dept. of Agr., W.A., 1902 E
New methods of grafting and budding as applied to reconstitution with American vines; compiled and translated by R. Dubois and W. P. Wilkinson ..... Vict.—Viticultural Stn., Rutherglen 634—17
Report of Viticultural Convention, 1888 ..... California—Viticultural Comm. E
Report on Government Wine Farm at Constantia... Cape of Good Hope—V. and P., App. 1 E
Select Committee on Viticulture, Report... Cape of Good Hope—V. and P., 1903, App. II vol. 2 E
Treatment of Vintage by Diffusion; by P. Andrieu, tr. by. R. Dubois and W. P. Wilkinson... Vict., Agr. Dept., Journ. 1 E
Trenching and subsoiling for American vines; compiled and translated by R. Dubois and W. P. Wilkinson... Vict.—Viticultural Stn., Rutherglen 634—17
Vine-pruning; by J. Perraud, tr. by R. Dubois and W. P. Wilkinson ..... Vict., Agr. Dept., Journ. 1 E
Viticulture..... Q'land Agr. Journ. E
Viticulture; by M. Blunno..... Agr. Gaz., N.S.W., 22 E
Wine, the vine, and the cellar ....Shaw, T. G. 663—11
[*See also* Fungi in Agriculture and Fruit-growing; Grapes; Phylloxera; Wine—Manufacture.]

Viticulture—*contd.*

By Countries.

——— California—
Directory of Grape-growers, &c. ... Cal.—Viticultural Comm. E

——— Kansas—
Native Grapes ..... Kansas—Agr. Exp. St., Bull. 44 E

——— New South Wales—
Agricultural Gazette of New South Wales..... E
Farmers and Fruit-growers' Guide ..... N.S.W.—Agr. Q630—6

——— New Zealand—
Division of Biology and Horticulture...N.Z.—Agr. Dept., Rept. E

——— South Australia—
South Australian Vintage .. .. Whitington, E. Q630—10
Winegrowing in South Australia; by Dr. A. C. Kelly and W. L. Cleland—*in* South Australian Industries and Manufactures. S. Aust. Chamber of Manuf. 630—9

——— Western Australia—
Hand-book of Horticulture and Viticulture of Western Australia; by A. Despeissis ..... W.A.—Agr. 634—4

Vivisection—*General*—
Evidence given before the Royal Commission on Vivisection. Jesse, G. R. 179—2
Experiments on Animals ..... Paget, S. 616—14
Modern Rack..... Cobbe, Frances P. 179—1

——— Comparative Anatomy—
Darwin, C. R., More Letters of ..... 925—8, 9
Returns showing the number of experiments performed on Living Animals..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Home Off. E
[*See also* Animals—Hygiene, Feeding, and Treatment; Cruelty to Animals.]

——— Ethics—
England and Islam ..... Maitland, E. 192—25
Kingsford, Anna; by E. Maitland..... 920—121, 122

Vlachs—
Turkey in Europe ..... Eliot, Sir C. B 43 P 6

Vlakfontein—
Report from Brig.-Gen. Dixon on operations at Vlakfontein, 29th May, 1901..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—S. Africa Q968—14

Vocalists. [*See* Singers.]

Voice—
Voice-building and Tone-placing... Curtis, Dr. H. H. A 44 U 20
[*See also* Aphasia; Singing; Speech, Organs of; Stammering.]

Volapuk and other International Languages—
Méthode et vocabulaire de la Langue Bleue ..... Bollack, L. Q408—1
Van kuo t' ung hua ..... Q408—3

Volcanoes and Volcanic Action—
Axial Lines of Eruption in Tasmania; by W. H. Twelvetrees. Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
Natural Law in Terrestrial Phenomena..... Digby, W. 551—1
Possible relations between Sunspot Minima and Volcanic Eruptions; by H. I. Jensen..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1902 E
Recherches sur l'origine des phénomènes volcaniques et des tremblements de terre..... Mourlon, M. Q551—1
Sunspots and volcanic phenomena; by H. I. Jensen... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., 38 E
Supposed Volcanic Dust from Northern Territory; by Prof. E. A. Rennie and others ..... Roy. Soc., S. Aust., 27 E
Taupo Plateau and Lake; by H. Hill... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 37 E

Volcanoes and Volcanic Action—*contd.*
Ueber die Vulcane im Monde—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 4. Kant, I. 193–6
Volcanoes and Seismic Centers of the Philippine Archipelago; by Rev. M. S. Maso ... U.S.—Philippine Islands Census, 1903, Bull. 3 E
Volcanic Studies ..... Anderson, T. Q551–2
Vulcani dell' Italia Centrale e i loro prodotti ... Italy—Geol. Off., Mem., 10 E
[*See also* Earthquakes; Easter Island; Seismology; Sun-spots; and names of Volcanoes.]

Voles—
Revision of American Voles of the genus Microtus. U.S.—Biol. Surv.—N. Amer. Fauna, 17 E

Volga, River—
Russian Shores of the Black Sea.. ..... Oliphant, L. 914—171

Volition. [*See* Freedom of the Will; Will.]

Volscian Language. [*See* Italic Languages.]

Voltaic Electricity—
Galvanic Batteries..... Bottone, S. R. 537—20
[*See also* Electricity—Dynamical.]

Volunteers and Voluntary System—
Annual Returns of the Volunteer Corps of Great Britain. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. E
Great Britain and Ireland—Militia and Volunteers Royal Commission, Report..... ..... Q355—9
[*See also* Army, British; Military Art and Science.]

Vosges—
In the Alsatian Mountains..... Jenner, Kitty L. 914—100

Votes and Proceedings. [*See* sub-heading Parliament under names of Countries in the Author Catalogue.]

Voting. [*See* Election and Representation.]

Voting Machines—
Report on the Bardwell Votometer ..... Bardwell Votometer Co. 324—1

Voussoir Arches. [*See* Arches; Bridges.]

Voyages—*General*—
Around the World through Japan..... Del Mar, W. 915—4
Cook's Voyages ..... Cook, Capt. J. 919—7, 8
Flying Trip around the World ... Wetmore, Elizabeth 910—36
Hakluytus Posthumus, or Purchas his Pilgrimes; by S. Purchas. Hak. Soc. Pubs. e.s. E
Journal, Voyage from Greenock to Sydney, 1838... McKinnon, D. Q910—4
"Omkring Jorden" ..... Young, Rev. H. 910—37
Principal Navigations, Voyages, Traffiques and Discoveries of the English Nation ..... Hakluyt, Rev. R. 910—43–54
Round the Horn before the mast..... Lubbock, A. B. 910 25
Round the world; by J. P. Thomson... Roy. Geog. Soc. of Aust., Q'land 910—34
Tour round the World ..... Raum, G. E. 910—32
Voyage au Cap de Bonne-Espérance et autour du monde avec le Capitaine Cook .... Sparrman, Dr. A. 916–47–49
Voyages and Travels (16th–17th Centuries); ed. by C. R. Beazley (English Garner) ..... Arber, E. 820 11, 12
Wander-years round the world ..... Pinnock, J. 910—31
[*See also* Antarctic Regions; Arctic Regions; Sea, The; Shipwrecks; Travellers; Travels; names of famous Ships; and sub-heading Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages, under names of Countries.]

Vulcanite. [*See* Gutta-percha and India-rubber.]

Vulcanizing—
Chemistry of India-rubber ..... Weber, C. O. 678—
[*See also* Gutta-percha.]

W

Wages. [*See* Work and Wages.]

Wagnerian Music and Opera—
Case of Wagner..... Nietzsche, F. W. 193—51
Wagner, R., Life of; by C. F. Glasenapp..... 927—63–65
Wagner's Nibelungen Ring; tr. by R. Rankine ..... Wagner, R. 782—3, 4
[*See also* Drama, The; Opera.]

Waiomgomos—
Naturalist in the Guianas ..... André, E. 918—15

Wairoa River, N.Z.—
Northern Wairoa; by E. K. Mulgan ... N.Z. Inst., Trans. 36 E

Waldenses—
Israel of the Alps ..... Muston, Rev. A. 284—3, 4
[*See also* Christian Churches and Sects; Huguenots; Persecutions.]

Wales—*General*—
Boy Travellers in Great Britain and Ireland ..... Knox, T. W. 914—42
Wales .... Fowler, R. 914—233
Wales—*in* Europe, 2 ..... Chisholm, G. C. 914—4
[*See also* Great Britain.]

——— *Antiquities*—
Book of North Wales ..... Gould, Rev. S. B-. 914—92

——— *History*—
Book of North Wales ..... Gould, Rev. S. B-. 914—92
Glyndwr, O.; by A. G. Bradley 942–54
Wales.. .... Edwards, O. M. 942–55
Wales and the March during the Barons' War, 1258–67—*in* Historical Essays ..... Tout, T. F. 904—10

——— *Parliament*—
Unreformed House of Commons..... Porritt, E. 328—8, 9

Wall Decoration. [*See* House Decoration; Mosaics; Painting.]

Walnuts—
California Walnut Industry ..... Cal.—Hort. Bd., Rept. 1896 E

Wampum—
Wampum and shell articles used by the New York Indians; by W. M. Beauchamp ..... New York, Mus.; Rept., 1900, 3 E

Wandsworth—
Catalogue of Local Views ..... Wandsworth Pub. Lib. 914–71

War—*General*—
Encyclopædia Britannica, 24, 33 .... K 2 T
War and Policy ..... Williams, S. F 16 U 22
[*See also* Arbitration, International; Disarmament; International Law; Militarism; Military Art and Science; Naval Art and Science; Peace.]

——— **Customs**—
Gilbert of the Haye's Prose MS ..... Scottish Text Soc., 44 E

——— **Ethics**—
War and Patriotism—*in* Tolstoy and his Problems ... Maude, A. G 24 S 26
What is War?—*in* Reflections on the Origins and Destiny of Imperial Britain ..... Cramb, Prof. J. A. F 16 U 19

War—International Law—
Hague Conference and other international conferences concerning the laws and usages of war..... Higgins, A. P. 341—59
Laws and Customs of War on Land, as defined by the Hague Convention of 1899; by Prof. T. E. Holland... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 341—57
War and Neutrality in the Far East ..... Lawrence, Rev. T. J. 341—58
[*See also* International Law.]

War Correspondents—
Simpson, W., Autobiography of; ed. by G. Eyre-Todd... 927—38
[*See also* Journalists.]

War-game—
Great Britain and Ireland—War Office, Rules for the conduct of the war-game on a map ..... 355—58

War of the Alps—
Histoire de la guerre des Alpes..... Saint-Simon, Marquis de Q943—1

Wards. [*See* Chancery; Equity.]

Warming of Buildings. [*See* Heating of Buildings; Sanitary Engineering.]

Warrandal. [*See* Bora.]

Wars—
England at War ..... Adams, W. H. D. 942—1, 2
Wars of the Century .....Browning, O. 355—24
[*See also* Afghan Wars; American Civil War; American-Philippine War, 1898; American-Spanish War, 1898; American War of Independence; Ashantee Wars; Austro-Prussian War, 1866; Battles; Chinese-Japanese War; Crimean War; Franco-German War; Indian Campaigns; Indian Frontier Campaigns; Indian Mutiny; Napoleonic Wars; Naval Battles; Peninsular War; Red River Expedition; Russo-Japanese War; Russo-Turkish War; Seven Years' War; Soudan Campaigns; South African War; Thirty Years' War; and names of other Wars.]

Warwick Castle—
Warwick Castle and its Earls... Warwick, Frances E., Countess of 923—155, 156

Washington, D.C.—*General—*
Pictorial Guide to Washington... Rand, McNally and Co. 917—53
Standard Guide: Washington..... Reynolds, C. B. 917—54
[*See also* District of Columbia.]

——— *Architecture—*
Petition of F. W. Smith ..... U.S.—Senate 708—1

——— *History—*
Celebration of the 100th Anniversary of the establishment of Government..... U.S., District of Columbia Q975—1
Historic Towns of the Southern States .. Powell, L. P. B 25 R 19

Wasps—
British Social Wasps ..... Ormerod, Dr. E. L. 595—21
Instincts and Habits of the Solitary Wasps; by G. W. and Elizabeth G. Peckham ..... Wisconsin—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Surv., Bulls., Sci. ser., 1 E
[*See also* Hymenoptera; Insects.]

Waste Products—
Utilisation of Wood-waste ..... Hubbard, E. 674—2
[*See also* Technological Chemistry.]

Water—*General—*
Air and Water..... Lewes, F. B. 551—26
Readings from the Book of Nature..... Mills, S. 530—6
Water and Water Supply ..... Ansted, D. T. 551—17
[*See also* Sea-water; Water Supply.]

——— *Analysis and Chemical Examination—*
Six Months daily examination of Melbourne Tap-water; by Dr. T. Cherry ..... Roy. Soc., Vict., 1902 E
Some abnormal Bore-waters; by J. B. Henderson ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E

Water—*Bacteriology, Organisms, and Microscopy—*
Method of destroying or preventing the growth of Algæ and certain Pathogenic Bacteria in water supplies; by G. T. Moore and K. F. Kellerman ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 64 E

——— *Purification—*
Copper as an algicide and disinfectant in water supplies; by G. T. Moore and K. F. Kellerman... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 76 E
Water Filtration; by J. M. Smail ... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., 38 E

Water-colour Painting—
British Water-colour Art ..... Huish, M. B. 759—5
Landscape Painting in Water-colour... MacWhirter, J. A 35 S 15
Modern British Water-colour Drawings; ed. by A. L. Baldry. Studio Q759—2
Water-colour Drawings in National Gallery ... Turner, J. M. W. Q758—3
[*See also* Painting—Fine Arts.]

Water Conservation—
Burraga Water Supply, &c.; by J. H. Cardew... Surveyor, 16 E
Catchment area of the Murray River ..... Dalgety's Rev., 11 E
New South Wales—Water Conservation and Irrigation Conference, Report ..... 631—10
Projects for Water Conservation, Irrigation, and Drainage in New South Wales; by H. G. McKinney ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1901 E
Review of Water Conservation in New South Wales; by L. A. B. Wade ..... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E
Storage of Water Supplies in a semi-tropical climate; by J. B. Henderson ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
Storage reservoirs on Stony Creek, California; by B. Cole. U.S.—Geol. Sur., W.-S. and I. Paper 86 E
Water Conservation; by H. G. McKinney ..... Rich and Co.'s Mag., 1902 E
Water Conservation and the equitable distribution of water for irrigation and other purposes; by H. G. McKinney... Roy. Soc., N.S.W., Proc., 1903 E
Water Supply in new countries ..... Stone, T. W. 628—1
[*See also* Aqueducts; Artesian Water and Wells; Canals; Filtration; Hydraulic Engineering; Irrigation; Plumbing; Pumps; Reservoirs; Riparian Rights; Water Supply of Towns; Wells and Well-boring.]

Water Cure. [*See* Hydropathy.]

Water-melons. [*See* Melons.]

Water Rights. [*See* Riparian Rights; Water Conservation.]

Water Supply of Towns—
Ancient and Modern Engineering ... Burr, Prof. W. H. 620—1
Brisbane Board of Waterworks, Repts.... Q'land—Parl. Papers E
British Progress in Municipal Engineering ..... Maxwell, W. H. Q628—1
Dunedin Water Supply; by G. M. Barr ... Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
Great Britain and Ireland—Local Government Board, Metropolis Water Act, Statement, undertakings of Metropolitan Water Companies ..... Q628—16
Hunter District Water Supply and Sewerage Board, Reports. N.S.W.—Leg. Ass. V. and P., and Leg. C., Journ. E
Metropolitan Board of Water Supply and Sewerage: Letters. Henley, T. 628—23
Metropolitan Water and Sewerage, Reports... N.S.W.—Leg. Ass., V. and P., and Leg. C., Journ. E
Metropolitan Water Supply from a Military Point of View; by Col. Rowe ..... United Serv. Inst., N.S.W., Journ., 1897 E
New York City—Water Supply, Gas and Electricity Department, Minutes of the Croton Aqueduct Board..... 628—6
Public Water Supplies ..... Turneaure, F. E. A 49 R 4
Purification and Sterilisation of Water; by Dr. Rideal ... Soc. of Arts, Journ. 50 E
Queensland—Hydraulic Engineer, Reports ..... Q'land—Parl. Papers E

Water Supply of Towns—*contd.*
Towers and Tanks for Water-works... Haxlehurst, J. N. A 49 R 3
Victoria—Mines and Water Supply Department, Reports..... E
Water and Water Supply ..... Ansted, D. T. 551—17
Water Supply within the Limits of the Metropolitan Water Companies: Report of Royal Commission ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Water Supply A 23 Q 9 †
Waterworks Distribution ..... McPherson, J. A. A 45 S 17
Water-works for Small Cities and Towns... Goodell, J. A 46 V 7
[*See also* Hydraulic Engineering; Sanitary Engineering.]

Water-wheels—
Current Wheels ..... U.S.—Exper. Stns. Off., Bull. 146 E

Water-works. [*See* Water Supply of Towns.]

Watering Places. [*See* Health Resorts.]

Waterloo—European History—
Wellington's Men ..... Fitchett, Rev. W. H. B 40 V 8
[*See also* Battles; Napoleonic Wars.]

Wattles and Wattle-bark—
Cultivation of the Australian Wattle; by D. G. Fairchild—*in* Bull. 51 ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur. E
[*See also* Botany and Flora—Australasia; Forestry, New South Wales; Leguminosæ; Tannins.]

Waves—
Height, length and velocity of Ocean Waves...Abercromby, Hon. R. 551—16
Wave action in relation to engineering structures; by Capt. D. D. Gaillard ..... U.S.—Engin. Corps, Professional Papers, 31 E

Waxes—Animal—
Animal and Vegetable Fixed Oils, Fats, Butters, and Waxes. Wright, C. R. A. 665 - 2

——— **Vegetable**—
Animal and Vegetable Fixed Oils, Fats, Butters, and Waxes. Wright, C. R. A. 665—2
[*See also* Candles; Oils; Technological Chemistry.]

Waxworks—
Madame Tussaud's Exhibition Guide; by G. A. Sala. Tussaud, Mme., and Sons 791—4

Wealth. [*See* Banks and Banking; Capital; Finance; Political Economy.]

Weapons—Primitive—
Arrowheads, Spearheads, and Knives of Prehistoric Times; by T. Wilson ..... U.S.—Nat. Mus., 1897 E
[*See also* Archæology; Primeval Man; Stone Age.]

Wearing Apparel. [*See* Clothes and Clothing.]

Weather. [*See* Climatology; Meteorology.]

Weather Charts—
Standard Weather Chart of Australasia ..... Q'land—Weather Bur. E

Weather Forecasting—
Climate of Australasia ..... Gregory, J. W. 551—34
Forecasting of thunderstorms, 1893; by N. B. Conger..... U.S.—Weather Bur., Bull. 9 E
Long-range weather forecasts; by E. B. Garriott... U.S.—Weather Bur., Bull. 35 E
Storms, storm-tracks and weather forecasting; by F. H. Bigelow. U.S.—Weather Bur., Bull. 20 E
[*See also* Climatology; Meteorology; Rain; Storms; Wind.]

Weaving—
Power-loom Weaving ..... Gruner, A. 677—1
Spinning and Weaving; by A. M. C. Bailey—*in* Woman's Library, 4 ..... 396—7
Textile Journal..... E
[*See also* Lace; Textile Fabrics.]

Weeds—
Kansas Weeds ..... Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 50, 52, 57, 66, 76, 80 E
Russian Thistle and other troublesome weeds ..... U.S.—Agr. Farmers' Bull. 10 E
Weeds..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 28 E
Weeds of Ontario; by F. C. Harrison..... Ontario—Agr. Dept. 581—29
[*See also* Agricultural Pests; Botany, Economic; Botany, Medical; Poisonous Plants; and names of Weeds.

——— **Australasia**—
New South Wales Weeds; by J. H. Maiden ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 15 E
St. John's Wort; by C. French... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ., 3 E

Weights and Measures—
British Weights and Measures ..... Evans, J. W. 389—3
Great Britain and Ireland—Trade Board, Reports under the Weights and Measures Acts ..... E
Investigation of the glass scale "A" of the Lick Observatory measuring engine; by O. N. Tillman ... California Univ.—Lick Obs., Pubs. 3 E
Martin's up-to-date beginners' Table-book ..... 389—5
Up-to-date Tables..... Martin, A. J. 389—5
Weights, Measures, and Money of all nations ..... Clarke, F. W. 389—2
[*See also* Arithmetic; Decimal System.]

Weimar—*History*—
Anna Amalia, Duchess of Saxe-Weimar-Eisenach; by Frances Gerard ..... 923—50, 51

Weismannism. [*See* Evolution—Biology; and Weismann, A., in the Author Catalogue.]

Wellington, New Zealand—*General*—
Capitals of Greater Britain: Wellington, New Zealand; by T. L. Mills..... Pall Mall Mag., Dec., 1900 E

Wells and Well-boring—
New South Wales—Public Watering Places—Public Tanks and Wells, information respecting construction and maintenance. Q626—3
Select Committee on Deep Well-boring and use of Diamond Drills, Report ..... Cape of Good Hope—Votes and Proceedings, 1903, Appendix 2, vol. 1 E
[*See also* Artesian Water and Wells; Hydraulic Engineering; Water Supply.]

Welsh Language—*Dictionaries*—
Ductor in Linguas..... Minsheu, J. F412—1
[*See also* Celtic Languages.]

Wesleyan Methodism—
Illustrated History of Methodism: Australia, 1812–55, New South Wales and Polynesia, 1856–1902 ..... Colwell, J. Q287—1
Minutes of conferences, &c. [detailed in Author Catalogue]. Aust. Wesleyan Methodist Church E
Report of Select Committee on Methodist Union Bill ... Q'land—Parl. Papers, 1905, 2nd Sess. 2 E
Wesley and his preachers..... Pike, G. H. 922—74
Wesley Bicentennial ..... Wesleyan Univ. 378—84
Wesley, Rev. J., evangelist; by Rev. R. Green..... 922—93

Wessex—*General*—
Hardy Country ..... Harper, C. G. 914—74
Wessex of Romance..... Sherren, W. 914—75
Wessex of Thomas Hardy ..... Windle, Dr. B. C. A. 914—76

West Indies—*General*—
At last ..... Kingsley, Rev. C. 823—62
Central America, the West Indies, and South America. Bates, H. W. 917—25
Roraima and British Guiana ..... Whetham, J. W. B-. 918—17
Through the West Indies..... Layard, Mrs. G. 917—31
West Indies ..... Eves, C. W. 917—29
West Indies..... Forrest, A. S. 917—81
West Indies and the Empire ..... Walker, H. de R. 325—21
[*See also* Bahamas; Bermudas; Cuba; Hayti; Jamaica; Trinidad; and names of other Islands and Groups.]

——— *Climate*—
Hurricanes; by W. H. Alexander ..... U.S.—Weather Bur., Bull. 32 E

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Crown Colonies of Great Britain..... Salmon, C. S. 325—16

——— *Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
Crown Colonies of Great Britain..... Salmon, C. S. 325—16
Report on Excise restrictions in force in the West Indies and British Guiana ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—West Indies Q336—9

Western Australia—*General*—
Across the Westralian Desert; by A. Macdonald... Roy. Scottish Geog. Soc.—Scottish Mag., 1902 E
Australind ..... Taunton, H. 919—22
Colonial memories ..... Broome, Lady 910—5
Illustrated Hand-book of Western Australia ..... Paris Intern. Exhib., 1900 MD 8 S 8
Notes on the Natural History, &c.. of Western Australia. W.A.—Reg.-Gen.'s Dept. 508—15
Travels in Western Australia ..... Vivienne, May MD 8 S 13
Western Australia ..... Davies, J. C. 919—20
Western Australia; by Sir W. C. F. Robinson... Brit. Emp. Ser., 4 910—41
Western Australia and its resources ..... W.A.—Lands 919—23
Western Australia—Hand-book; by Rev. C. G. Nicolay... 919—21
Western Australia Hand-book—*in* Hand-books..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Emigrants' Information Off. E
Western Australia, its progress and resources; by Hon. H. W. Venn ..... Soc. of Arts, Journ. 50 E
Western Australian Year-book..... W.A.—Statistician E
Westralia: south-western districts... Geraldton Express F919—2
Work and Wealth of Western Australia; by E. T. Scammell. Liverpool Geog. Soc., Trans., 1899 E
[*See also* Aborigines; under Cities, Districts, and Subjects, in Index; and under Western Australia, in Author Catalogue, for Government Publications.]

——— *Climate*—
Climate of Western Australia ..... W.A.—Perth Obs. Q551—13
Climate of Western Australia [monthly] ..... Journ., Dept. of Agr., W.A. E
Meteorological Observations, Perth Observatory and other places. W.A.—Perth Obs. E
Notes on the Natural History, &c., of Western Australia. W.A.—Statistician 508—15

——— *Commerce and Trade, Industries, Manufactures*—
Annual Reports of Collector of Customs, Registrar of Shipping, &c. W. Aust.—Parl., Min. and V. and P. E

——— *Directories*—
Western Australia Post Office Directory..... E

——— *Discovery, Exploration, and Early Voyages*—
Across the Westralian Desert; by A. Macdonald ..... Roy. Scot. Geog. Soc.—Scot. Geog. Mag., 18 E
Exploration in Western Australia; by F. Hann..... Roy. Soc., Q'land, 16 E
Explorations between Coolgardie and Kimberley; by Hon. D. W. Carnegie ..... Scot. Geog. Mag., 14 E
Manuscript Journal, Expedition from King George's Sound, 1829. Wilson, Dr. J. B. Q919—19
Report on the Exploration of North-west Kimberley, 1901; by Brockman ..... W.A.—Kimberley Expl. Exped. Q919—3
Western Australia—Calvert Scientific Exploring Expedition, 1896-7, Journal..... Q919—2

Western Australia—*Finance, Taxation, Tariffs, Revenue*—
General Regulations respecting Public Accounts, 1891. W. Aust.—Treas. E
Protection in Canada and Australasia... Chomley, C. H. 337—29

——— *Government and Administration, Civil Service*—
Blue Book ..... W.A.—Civil Service E
Western Australian Year-book..... W.A.—Statistician E

——— *History and Colonization*—
Western Australia ..... Davies, J. C. 919—20
Western Australian Year-book..... W.A.—Statistician E

——— *Law Administration—Police*—
Aboriginal Natives of North-west Western Australia and the administration of justice; by C. W. Slaughter ..... Westminster Rev., Oct., 1901 E

——— *Public Lands, Surveys, and Boundaries*—
Land Act, 1898, and regulations; Agricultural Lands Purchase Act, 1896, with Amendment Acts and regulations; Agricultural Bank Act, 1894, with Amendment Act, 1896 ..... W.A.—Stat. 336—8
Land and Land Settlement ..... W. Aust. Year-book, 1902-4 E
Land for the People: Collie-Williams District ..... W.A.—Lands 336—9
Land Selector's Guide ..... Western Australia—Lands 336—7

——— *Public Works*—
Western Australian Year-book..... W.A.—Statistician E

——— *Statistics, Census, Population*—
Statistics, six States of Australia and New Zealand from 1861 to date ..... N.S.W.—Statist. E
Statistical Register ..... W.A—Reg.-Gen.'s Dept. E

Westminster—
Westminster Records, Catalogue..... Smith, J. E. B 41 W 13

Westminster Abbey—
Children of Westminster Abbey..... Kingsley, Rose G. 923—27
Copy of memoranda by Prof. Church concerning the treatment of decayed stone-work in the Chapter House, Westminster. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Works and Pub. Build. Com. Q691—1
Westminster Abbey ..... Fulleylove, J. 726—10
Westminster Abbey; by M. C. and E. T. Bradley... Westminster Abbey 726—8, 9

Westmoreland—
English Lakes ..... Cooper, A. H. 914—231

Whale, The—
More natural history essays..... Renshaw, G. 599—3

Whale-fishing—
Great Britain and Ireland—Whaling and Whale-curing in the north of Scotland, Departmental Commission, Report Q639—4
Whaling and Sealing Claims against Russia—*in* Foreign Relations of United States, 1902, Appendix 2 ..... U.S.—State Dept. E
[*See also* Whale, The.]

Wharfs and Jetties—
Installations maritimes belges ... Belgium—Paris Exhib. 627—7
[*See also* Docks; Hydraulic Engineering.]

Wheat—
Algerian Durum Wheats; by C. S. Scofield..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 7 E
Area of New South Wales suitable for wheat-growing; by T. A. Coghlan..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 16 E
Basis of improvement of American Wheats; by M. A. Carleton. U.S.—Veg. Phys. and Path. Div., Bull. 24 E
"Bobs," its peculiarities, &c.; by W. Farrer ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 15 E
Bunt preventives and their effects upon germination of grain; by R. W. Peacock ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 16 E
Commercial status of Durum Wheat; by M. A. Carleton and J. S. Chamberlain ..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 70 E

Wheat—*contd.*—
Cultivation of wheat in permanent Alfalfa fields..... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 72 E
Description of Wheat Varieties; by C. S. Scofield ... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 47 E
Emmer: a grain for semi-arid regions..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 139 E
Experiments with Wheat .. .. Kansas—Agr. Exper. Stn., Bulls. 40, 47, 59, 71 E
Insect enemies of growing wheat..... U.S.—Agr. Dept., Farmers' Bull. 132 E
Insoluble Carbohydrates of Wheat ..... Sherman, H. C. 543—7
Macaroni Wheats; by M. A. Carleton ... U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 3 E
Nomenclature; by N. A. Cobb ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 15 E
Notes from the wheat experimentalist, W. Farrer ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 16 E
Successful Wheat-growing in semi-arid districts; by. M. A. Carleton..... Journ., Dept. of Agr., W.A., 1902 E
Wheat..... Kentucky—Exper. Stn., Rept. 1899 E
Wheat Culture ..... Curtiss, D. S. 633—3
Wheat-growing in the Pacific Coast Region; by E. S. Holmes. U.S.—Statist. Bur. (Agr.), Bull. 20 E
Wheat production in Argentina; by F. W. Bicknell ..... U.S.—Bur. (Agr.), Bull. 27 E
Wheat Trade with South Africa; by G. Valder... N.S.W.—Intell. Dept., Bull. 4 E
[*See also* Agriculture; Cereals; Crops, Analyses of; Feeding Experiments; Flour; Fodders and Food-stuffs; Maccaroni; Rust in Wheat.]

Whigs. [*See* Great Britain—Politics; Liberalism.]

White Ants—
White Ants; by W. W. Froggatt ..... Rich and Co.'s Mag., July, 1901 E
White Ants, with bibliography; by W. W. Froggatt... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 1905 E
[*See also* Insects, Injurious; Wood, Preservation of.]

White Australia. [*See* Australia—Politics; Chinese Question; Coloured Labour Question.]

White Cross League—
Truth-seeker ..... E

Whitehall Palace—
Old Royal Palace of Whitehall..... Sheppard, Rev. E. 725 2

Whooping Cough—Pathology—
Encyclopædia Medica, 13..... A 45 P 18

Wilderness Campaign—
Crisis of the Confederacy ..... Battine, Capt. C. 973—13

Williamsburg—*History*—
Historic Towns of the Southern States... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 19

Will Psychology—
How to develop Personal Magnetism ..... Ford, W. 159—1
[*See also* Freedom of the Will; Psychology.]

Willows—
Basket Willow; by W. F. Hubbard ..... U.S.—Forestry Bur., Bull. 46 E
Weiden in Mecklenburg ..... Toepffer, A. 583 5
[*See also* Basket-making.]

Wills—Law—
Wills, Probate and Administration Act ..... Walker, W. A. 347—26
[*See also* Succession-Law.]

Wills—*Registers*—
Calendar of Wills and Administrations in Lewes, South Malling, and Deanery of Battle, from Henry VIII to Commonwealth; by W. H. Hall ..... Brit. Rec. Soc., Index Lib. 24 E
Calendar of Wills and Administrations relating to Leicester, 1495–1649; by H. Hartopp... Brit. Rec. Soc., Index Lib. 27 E
Calendars of Wills and Administrations, Worcester, 1451–1600; by E. A. Fry..... Brit. Rec. Soc., Index Lib. 31 E
Commissariot Record of Aberdeen: Register of Testaments, 1715–1800; ed. by J. Macleod ..... Scot. Rec. Soc., Pubs. E
Commissariot Record of Brechin: Register of Testaments, 1576–1800; ed. by F. J. Grant ..... Scot. Rec. Soc., Pubs. E
Commissariot Record of Dumfries: Register of Testaments, 1624–1800; ed. by F. J. Grant ..... Scot. Rec. Soc., Pubs. E
Commissariot Record of Dunblane: Register of Testaments, 1539–1800; ed. by F. J. Grant ..... Scot. Rec. Soc., Pubs. E
Commissariot Record of Dunkeld: Register of Testaments, 1682–1800; ed. by F. J. Grant ..... Scot. Rec. Soc., Pubs. E
Commissariot Record of Edinburgh: Register of Testaments, 1540–1600; by F. J. Grant... Brit. Rec. Soc., Index Lib. 16 E
Commissariot Record of Edinburgh: Register of Testaments, 1514–1800; ed. by F. J. Grant ..... Scot. Rec. Soc., Pubs. E
Commissariot Record of Glasgow: Register of Testaments, 1547–1800; ed. by F. J. Grant ..... Scot. Rec. Soc., Pubs. E
Commissariot Record of Hamilton and Campsie: Register of Testaments, 1564–1800; ed. by F. J. Grant ..... Brit. Rec. Soc.—Scot. Section E
Commissariot Record of Inverness: Register of Testaments, 1630–1800; by F. J. Grant ..... Brit. Rec. Soc., Index Lib. 20 E
Commissariot Record of Inverness: Register of Testaments, 1630–1800; ed. by F. J. Grant ... Brit. Rec. Soc.—Scot. Section E
Commissariot Record of Kirkcudbright: Executry Papers, 1663–1800; ed. by F. J. Grant ..... Scot. Rec. Soc., Pubs. E
Commissariot Record of Lanark: Register of Testaments, 1595–1800; ed. by F. J. Grant ..... Scot. Rec. Soc., Pubs. E
Commissariot Record of Lauder: Register of Testaments, 1561–1800; ed. by F. J. Grant ..... Scot. Rec. Soc., Pubs. E
Commissariot Record of St. Andrews; Register of Testaments, 1549–1800; ed. by F. J. Grant..... Scot. Rec. Soc., Pubs. E
Index of Wills proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, 1383–1604; by J. C. Smith and others ... Brit. Rec. Soc., Index Lib. 10, 11, 18, 25 E

Wilmington—*History*—
Historic Towns of the Southern States... Powell, L. P. B 25 R 19

Winchester—*General*—
The old road ..... Belloc, H. Q914—16

Wind and Atmospheric Pressure—
Historia Ventorum—*in* Works, 2, 5 ..... Bacon, F. 192—4, 7
Natural Law in Terrestrial Phenomena..... Digby, W. 551—1
Theorie der Winde—*in* Sämmtliche Werke, 1... Kant, I. 193—3
[*See also* Meteorology; Southerly Bursters; Storms.]

Winding Machinery. [*See* Lifts, Hoists, and Elevators.]

Windmills—
Home-made Windmill for the farm; by G. Marks ..... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 16 E
[*See also* Mechanical Engineering.]

Windows—
Vitraux incolores des anciens monuments de la Belgique. Velde, H. Vande 729—4

Windsor Castle—
Marshall's Royal Windsor Guide ..... Marshall, E. 725—1

Windsor, England—*General*—
Marshall's Royal Windsor Guide ..... Marshall, E. 725—1

Windsor, N.S.W.—
Critic, 1889 ..... Q374—1

Wine—*General*—
Wine, the vine, and the cellar ..... Shaw, T. G. 663—11
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Fermentation; Technological Chemistry; Viticulture; and name of special wines.]

Wine—*Adulteration*—
Examination of Wines retailed in Victoria; by W. P. Wilkinson. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E

——— *Chemistry and Composition*—
American Wines at the Paris Exposition, 1900; by H. W. Wiley —*in* Bull. 72 ..... U.S.—Chem. Bur. E
Composition of American Wines; by W. D. Bigelow ..... U.S.—Chem. Div., Bull. 59 E
Examination of Wines retailed in Victoria; by W. P. Wilkinson. Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E

——— *Ferments and Bacteria*—
Loss of colour in Red Wines; by R. G. Smith..... Linn. Soc. N.S.W., 29 E

——— *Manufacture, Plastering, Alcoholization*—
Clarification and limpidity of White Wines; by J. Laborde. Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ. 2, 3 E
Fining of Australian Wines; by M. d'A. Burney ... Vict.—Agr. Dept., Journ., 3 E
Hand-book of Horticulture and Viticulture of Western Australia; by A. Despeissis ..... W.A.—Agr. 634—4
Manufacture of Wines in California; by H. Lachmann—*in* Bull. 72. U.S.—Chem. Bur. E

Winnebago, Lake—
Plankton of Lake Winnebago and Green Lake; by Prof. C. D. Marsh... Wisc.—Geol. and Nat. Hist. Sur., Bull., Sci. Ser. 3 E

Wireless Telegraphy—
Maxwell's Theory and Wireless Telegraphy ..... Poincaré, H. 537—5
Preliminary Conference at Berlin on Wireless Telegraphy: Procès-verbaux et Protocole final ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Wireless Telegraphy Q384—1
Sur la Télégraphie sans fil; par H. Poincaré... Ann. des Longitudes, 1902 E
Wireless Telegraphy..... Sewall, C. H. 654—2
Wireless Telegraphy; by G. Marconi... Smith. Inst. Rept. 1901 E
Wireless Telegraphy; by Lt. C. L. Poor ..... U.S.—Naval Intelligence Off.—Notes on Naval Progress, July, 1902 E
Wireless Telegraphy—*in* Electricity and its Similitudes. Tyndall, C. H. 537—6
[*See also* Electricity; Ether.]

Wisconsin—*History*—
Wisconsin State Historical Society, Proceedings ..... E

Wiseman's Ferry—
Wiseman's Ferry twenty-five years ago and now ... Hawkesbury Advocate, Dec. 22, 1899 E

Witchcraft and Necromancy—
Witchcraft and Second Sight in the Highlands and Islands of Scotland ..... Campbell, J. G. 133—2
[*See also* Folk-lore; Magic; Occult Sciences; Superstition.]

Wokas—
Wokas—primitive food of the Klamath Indians; by F. V. Coville. Smith. Inst.—U.S. Nat. Mus.—Proc., 1902 E

Wolf, The—
More natural history essays..... Renshaw, G. 599—3

Wolfenbuttel—*History*—
Chronik der Stadt Wolfenbüttel ..... Bege, K. 943—32

Wolfram—
Wolfram and Molybdenite Mining in Queensland; by W. C. Cameron ..... Q'land—Geol. Sur. Pubs. 188 E

Woman Question. [*See* Married Woman's Property; Woman Suffrage; Women.]

Woman Suffrage—
Anthony, Susan B., Life and Work; by Ida H. Harper C 25 U 1, 2
History of Woman Suffrage..... Stanton, Elizabeth C. 324—4-7
Political Woman in Australia; by Vida Goldstein ... Nineteenth Century, July, 1904 E
Ward, Mrs. E. J., Out of weakness made strong ..... 920—116
Women's Franchise—*in* State Experiments in Australia and New Zealand, 1 ..... Reeves, W. P. 320—20
[*See also* Women—Position, Treatment, Influence.]

Wombeyan Caves—
Wombeyan Caves and the Bowral, Mittagong and Moss Vale Tourist Districts ..... Corrie, A. P. 919—33

Women—*General*—
Englishwoman's Year-book and Directory ..... E
Lovely Woman ..... Crosland, T. W. H. 396—2
[*See also* Children; Co-education of the Sexes; Convents; Costume; Family; Heroes and Heroines in Drama and Fiction; Marriage; Prostitution; Toilet; Woman Suffrage.]

——— *Biography*—
Abrantès, Laure, Duchesse d': a leader of Society at Napoleon's court; by Catherine M. Bearne ..... 920—103
Anthony, Susan B.; by Ida H. Harper..... C 25 U 1, 2
Bode, Baroness de, 1775-1803..... C 26 T 17
Bonneval, Judithe Charlotte, Comtesse de, her life and letters; by Lady Georgiana Fullerton ..... 920—104, 105
Borgia, Lucrezia; by F. Gregorovius ..... 923—71
Cosel, Countess; by J. J. Kraszewski ..... C 27 U 14
Craven, Lady—*in* Little Memoirs...Symonds Miss E. M. C 26 Q 20
Du Barry, Jeanne; by H. N. Williams ..... Q920—7
Eccentricities of Genius ..... Pond, Maj. J. B. C 27 T 23
Fanshawe, Anne, Lady, Memoirs of ..... 920—132
Grant, Mrs., of Laggan—*in* Little Memoirs... Symonds, Miss E. M. C 26 Q 20
Granville, Harriet, Countess, Some Records of the Later Life of; by Susan H. Oldfield..... C 29 Q 17
Havergal, Frances R.; by Lizzie Alldridge ..... 920—9
Herford, Lady—*in* Little Memoirs..... Symonds, Miss E. M. C 26 Q 20
Heroines of Scotland ..... Fittis, R. S. 920—24
Jameson, Anna, Memoirs of; by Gerardine Macpherson 928—103
Joan of Arc; by T. D. Murray ..... 923—253
Lamb, Mary; by Anne Gilchrist..... 928—124
Mantua, Isabella d'Este, Marchioness of; by Mrs. Ady. 920—112, 113
Marlborough, Sarah Jennings, Duchess of; by Olivia Colville. 920—111
Marsh, Catherine; by Lizzie Alldridge ..... 920—9
Men and Women of the French Renaissance... Sichel, E. B 42 Q 4
Milan, Beatrice d'Este, Duchess of; by Julia Cartwright (Mrs. Ady). 920—114
Pomfret, Lady—*in* Little Memoirs ..... Symonds, Miss E. M. C 26 Q 20
Pompadour, Mme. de; by H. Williams ..... Q923—21
Potocka, Countess, Memoirs of ..... C 27 U 15
Ranyard, Ellen H.; by Lizzie Alldridge ..... 920—9
Skene, Felicia M. F.; a memoir by E. C. Rickards..... 923—263
Swanwick, Anna; by Mary L. Bruce..... 928—107
Warwick, Mary Rich, Countess of, her family and friends; by Charlotte F. Smith ..... 923—157
Woman Painters of the World ..... Sparrow, W. S. Q750—4
[*See also* Nuns; Queens and Empresses.]

——— *Diseases.* [*See* Gynæcology; Obstetrics.]

——— *Education, Training*—
Education of Girls—*in* Making of Citizens ..... Hughes, R. E. 372—13
Education of Women; by M. C. Thomas—*in* Education in the United States, 2..... Butler, N. M. 370—23
Educational Work for Women in Australia; by Louisa Macdonald —*in* Proceedings of International Congress of Education... Nat. Educational Assoc. of the U.S. E
Higher Education of Women; by Mrs. H. Sidgwick—*in* Education in the 19th Century..... Roberts, R. D. G 26 R 20

Women—*Education, Training—contd.*
La jeune fille d'anjourd'hui—*in* Chemin de velours. Gourmont, R. de 170–10
London School of Medicine for Women, Report ..... E
Moral and Domestic Training of Girls after School Days ... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1890 MG 1 U 11
Our Girls' Schools..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Secondary Education of Girls and the Development of Girls' High Schools; by Miss F. Gadesden—*in* Education in the 19th Century. Roberts, R. D. G 26 R 20
Woman's Library, 1 (Education and Professions) ..... 396—6
[*See also* Co-education of the Sexes; and names of Colleges for Women.]

——— *Periodicals*—
Harper's Bazar ..... E
Ladies' Home Journal ..... E
Ladies' Pictorial ..... E
Queen, The ..... E
Woman at Home ..... E

——— *Position, Treatment, and Influence*—
Among the Women of the Sahara ... Pommerol, Jean D 22 S 17
England and Islam..... Maitland, E. 192—25
Japanese Girls and women ..... Bacon, Alice M. 915—42
Modern Women..... Hansson, Laura M. F 19 S 24
Position of Women; by Prof. Naruse—*in* Japan by the Japanese. Stead, A. 915—61
Rambles in Womanland ..... Blouët, P. 396—1
Republics *versus* Women ..... Woolsey, Kate T. 396—5
Women—*in* American Traits ..... Münsterberg, H. 917—42
Women as Citizens; by Zona Vallance—*in* Ethical Democracy. Ritchie, D. G. F 16 S 41
Women in Australasia; by Mrs. H. Alexander... Brit. Emp. Ser., 4 910—41
[*See also* Family; Marriage; Married Woman's Property; Woman Suffrage.]

——— *Societies and Clubs*—
Attitude of Women's Clubs and Associations toward Social Economics; by Ellen M. Henrotin... U.S.—Lab. Dept., Bull., 1899 E
Report of an informal conference with the president of the International Council of Women; by Vida Goldstein .. Nat. Council of Women of N.S.W. 396—3
Statement concerning the National Council of Women of the United States..... Nat. Council of Women of the U.S. 396—3

——— *Work, Professions, Employment, Wages*—
Employment of Women in the Clothing Trade... Willett, Mabel H. 331—18
Exhibition of Woman's Work, Centennial Hall, Sydney, 1892. N.S.W.—Chicago Exposition Com. 606—27
Professions for Women in Australia; by Ethel M. Nall. Empire Rev., 4 E
Woman who toils ..... Van Voorst, Bessie 331—19
Women in Industrial Work; by Marion S. Grew... Laity in Council G 28 R 1
Woman's Library, 1 (Education and Professions) ... . 396—6
Working Women in large Cities..... U.S.—Lab. Bur., Ann. rept. 1888 E

Wood-carving and Wood-work—
Art Workers' Quarterly ..... E
Choir Stalls and their carvings ..... Phipson, E. Q736—2
Decorative Wood-work; Gouge-work; Wood-engraving and Placard-cutting—*in* Useful Arts, 1 ..... Leland, C. G. 600—3
English Interior Woodwork ..... Tanner, H. F729—17
French Interiors, &c. ..... Strange, T. A. Q749—7
Handyman's Book ..... Hasluck, P. N. 694—1
Intagli in Legno del Coro della Chiesa di S. Pietro in Perugia. Moroni, U. F729—18
Measured Drawings of Old English Furniture, &c.... Hurrell, J. W. F749—3
Schweizer Holzstyl..... Gladbach, E. F724—3
Scottish Woodwork of 16th and 17th centuries ..... Small, J. W. F749—5
Wood-carving ..... Miller, F. 736—3

Wood-carving and Wood-work—*contd.*
Wood-carving; by Maria E. Reeks—*in* Woman's Library, 4 396—7
Wood-carving—*in* Art Crafts for Amateurs... Miller, F. B 35 S 14
Wood-carving: design and workmanship..... Jack, G. 736—2
Wood-working for beginners ..... Wheeler, C. G. 694—6
Zimmergotik in Deutsch-Tirol ..... Paukert, F. F729—6
[*See also* Cabinet-making; Carpentry; Decoration; Fret-cutting; Furniture; Lathe-work.]

Wood-engraving. [*See* Engraving—Wood.]

Wood Industry. [*See* Timber Industry.]

Wood, Preservation of—
Condition of treated timbers laid in Texas, February, 1902; by H. von Schrenk ..... U.S.—Forestry Bur., Bull. 51 E
Decay of Timber and methods of preventing it; by H. von Schrenk. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 14 E
Seasoning of Timber; by H. von Schrenk and R. Hill..... U.S.—Forestry Bur., Bull. 41 E
[*See also* Dry Rot; White Ants.]

Wood-pulp—
Cellulose, Cellulose Products, and artificial Rubber ... Bersch, J. 679—1
[*See also* Paper—Manufacture.]

Woods. [*See* Botany, Economic; Forestry; Timbers.]

Wool—
Australian Wool Industry ..... Dalgety's Rev., 12 E
Breeding of Sheep and Improvement of Wool; by L. Mason—*in* South Australian Industries and Manufactures ..... S. Aust. Chamber of Manuf. 630—9
Golden Fleece ..... E
Wool Industry; by A. Hawkesworth... Agr. Gaz. N.S.W., 16 E
Woolly Festival ..... Sydney Stock and Station Journ. E
[*See also* Sheep; Stock and Stock-breeding; Textile Fabrics; Woollen and Worsted Manufactures.]

Wool-sorting. [*See* Wool.]

Woollahra—
Woollahra Point Estate ..... Raine and Horne 919—84

Woollen and Worsted Manufactures—
British Industries..... Ashley, W. J. 338—1
Woollens—*in* Glimpses of Irish Industries... Daly, J. B. 338—3
[*See also* Spinning; Textile Fabrics; Weaving.]

Work and Wages—
Adjustment of Wages ..... Ashley, W. J. 331—12
American Workman ..... Levasseur, Prof. F 19 T 18
Bargain Theory of Wages..... Davidson, Prof. J. F 18 P 33
British and Foreign Trade and Industrial Conditions ... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Com., Lab. and Statist. Dept. Q380—1
British and Foreign Trade and Industrial Conditions. Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Trade Bd. Q380—1, 2
Changes in average Wages in New South Wales, 1823-98; by G. H. Wood .. .. Roy. Statist. Soc., Journ., 64 E
Compilation of Wages in Commercial Countries ..... U.S.—Lab. Bur., Ann. rept. 1900 E
Day Labour on Government Works; by H. Deane... Aust. Assoc. Adv. of Sci., 10 E
Dynamics of the Wages Question; by J. B. Clark... Amer. Econ. Assoc., 3rd ser. 4 E
Economy of High Wages ..... Schoenhof, J. F 18 P 23
Getting a living ..... Bolen, G. L. 331—2
Industrial Situation and the Question of Wages ... Schoenhof, J. F 18 P 22
Labour and Protection ..... Massingham, H. W. 337—23
Life and Labour in London ..... Booth, C. 331—25-28
New South Wales—Fitzroy Dry Dock, Account of salaries, 1854-5 ..... F331—1
Prices and Wages in India ..... India—Statist. E
Railroad Labor ..... U.S.—Lab. Bur., Ann. rept. 1889 E

Work and Wages—*contd.*
Report by Mr. W. Fox on the wages and earnings of agricultural labourers in the United Kingdom... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Comm., Lab. and Statist. Dept. Q331—5
Report of the Public Service Board in regard to the inquiry held into the causes of the alleged excessive cost of the erection of the new pavilions at the Prince Alfred Hospital under the Day-labour System ..... N.S.W.—Pub. Serv. Bd. Q331—2
Report on standard piece rates of wages and sliding scales in the United Kingdom ..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—Lab. Dept. E
Royal Commission of inquiry into the manufacture of locomotives by the Government, or by private enterprise: Report... N.S.W.—Locomotive Manufacture (Roy. Com., 1904) Q620—1
Sophisms of Free Trade ..... Byles, Sir J. B. 337—6
State Arbitration and the Minimum Wage in Australasia; by H. W. Macrosty ..... Pol. Sci. Qu., 1903 E
Strength of the People..... Bosanquet, Helen 330—2
Wages and Hours of Labor ..... U.S.—Lab. Commissioner, Rept. 1904 E
War with Crime ..... Baker, T. B. L. 364—1
Work and Wages ..... Brassey, 1st Baron 331—95
[*See also* Agricultural Labourer; Capital and Labour; Labour Question; Profit-sharing; Trades Unions; Women—Work.]

Workhouses. [*See* Asylums, Almshouses, and Workhouses; Poor—Laws.]

Working Classes—
Life and Labour in London ..... Booth, C. 331—25, 28
United States—Labor Department, Bulletin ..... E
Working-class in Paris—*in* France and the French. Hillebrand, K. 944—30
[*See also* Agricultural Labourer; Arbitration; Capital and Labour; Labour Question; Societies; Injurious Occupations; Insurance, Accident; Labour Question; Master and Servant; Noxious Trades; Old Age Pensions; Profit and Profit-sharing; Social Problems; Strikes; Trades Unions; Women—Work, Wages; Work and Wages; Workmen's Dwellings.]

Workmen's Compensation—
Great Britain and Ireland—Workmen's Compensation Committee, Report ..... Q331—3

Workmen's Dwellings—
Great Britain and Ireland—Housing of the Working Classes (Joint Select Com., 1902), Report..... Q331—9
Housing of the Working Classes Act, 1890 ..... Bernard, W. C.
Manchester and Salford Citizen's Association for the improvement of the unwholesome dwellings and surroundings of the people—Report (Housing Conditions in Manchester and Salford) by T. R. Marr; Supplement (The example of Germany) by T. C. Horsfall ..... 331—76, 77
Model factories and villages ..... Meakin, B. 331—97
Tenement House Problem ..... DeForest, R. W. 331—73, 74
331—72
Working-class Dwellings; by J. Honeyman and others ..... Roy. Inst. Brit. Arch., Journ., 3 ser., 7 E
[*See also* Working Classes.]

Workmen's Trains—
Great Britain and Ireland—Trade Board, Workmen's Trains, Returns ..... Q656—9
Great Britain and Ireland—Workmen's Trains Select Committee, Reports ..... Q656—9

Workshop Receipts. [*See* Receipts, Workshop.]

Workshops—Law. [*See* Factories—Laws and Legislation.]

World's Columbian Exposition. [*See* Chicago Exhibition, 1893; and under this title in Author Catalogues for its own publications.]

World's Parliament of Religions. [*See* Religion—General.]

Worsted. [*See* Woollen and Worsted Manufacture.]

Wrecks. [*See* Shipwrecks.]

Writers. [*See* Authors; Littérateurs; Novelists.]

Writing—
Graphologue ..... B., Louis 652—3
Language of Handwriting ..... Stocker, R. D. J 27 Q 16
[*See also* Alphabets; Commercial Education; Cuneiform Inscriptions; Hieroglyphics; Inscriptions; Palæography; Shorthand; Type-writing.]

X

X-Rays. [*See* Röntgen Rays.]
Xanthosonia. [*See* Yautia.]

Y

Yacht-building—
Small Yacht Construction..... Hope, L. Q699—2
Sailing-boat ..... Folkard, H. C. A 13 T 6 †
[*See also* Boat-building; Ship-building.]

Yachting—
American Yachting..... Stephens, W. P. 797—5
Sailing-boat ..... Folkard, H. C. A 13 T 6 †
Yachting ..... Gabe, J. 797—1
Yachtsman's Guide to Sydney Harbour and its neighbourhood. Maclaurin, C. 919—45
White Wings..... E
[*See also* Boating.]

Yakutes—
From Paris to New York by land ..... De Windt, H. 915—118

Yale University—
Catalogue ..... Yale University E
Reports of President..... Yale University E
Sheffield Scientific School, Yale University—*in* University Problems..... Gilman, D. C. G 24 S 5
[*See also* Universities, American.]

Yarmouth—
Nashes Lenten Stuffe—*in* Works, 5 ..... Nashe, T. V822

Yarra, River—
Melbourne's ever-flowing River; by W. Thwaites..... Roy. Vict. Inst. of Arch., Journ. 2 E

Yautia—
Yautias, or Taniers, of Porto Rico ..... U.S.—Porto Rico Agr. Exper. Stn., Bull. 6 E

Year-books of Current Events—
Almanach de Gotha ..... E
Daily Mail Year-book ..... E
Hazell's Annual..... E
Literary Year-book ..... E
Oliver and Boyd's Edinburgh Almanac ..... E
Statesman's Year-book ..... E
[*See also* Almanacs; Encyclopædias; and names of Places and Subjects for their own Annuals.]

Yeasts—Technological Chemistry
Bacteria, Yeasts, and Molds in the home.. Conn, H. W. 589—30
[*See also* Alcohols; Bacteriology, Economic; Brewing; Cheese; Fermentation; Fungi; Wine.]

Yellow Fever—
Mosquito on board of vessels at quarantined ports as a factor in the transmission of Yellow Fever..... Souchon, Dr. E. 614—14
Report of the Yellow Fever Expedition to Pará; by H. E. Durham. Liverpool School of Tropical Med., Mem. 7 E
[*See also* Bacteriology, Economic; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Fevers; Mosquito — Public Health; Tropical and Sub-tropical Diseases.]

Yellowstone Park—
Acting Superintendent's Report..... U.S.—Dept. of the Interior, Misc. Repts. E
Our National Parks ..... Muir, J. 711—1

Yeomanry—
Imperial Yeomanry Training..... Gt. Brit. and Irel.—War Off. 357—3

Yezd—*General—*
Five years in a Persian town ..... Malcolm, N. 915—138

——— *Social Life, Manners and Customs, &c.—*
Five years in a Persian town ..... Malcolm, N. 915—138

Yilgarn Gold-field. [*See* Gold-fields—Western Australia.]

Yorkshire—*Antiquities—*
Yorkshire Family Romance..... Ross, F. 929—5
Yorkshire Legends and Traditions..... Parkinson, Rev. T. 398—22

——— *History—*
Yorkshire Family Romance..... Ross, F. 929—5
Yorkshire Legends and Traditions..... Parkinson, Rev. T. 398—22

Yosemite—
Picturesque California ..... Muir, J. F917—1

Yosemite Park—
Our National Parks ..... Muir, J. 711—1
Yosemite Valley Commissioners, Biennial Report ..... E

Young Men's Christian Associations—
Shall I join? ..... Sydney Young Men's Chr. Assoc. 267—8
Scope and Purpose of Catholic Young Men's Societies; by R. O. O'Connor..... Aust. Catholic Cong., 1900 MG 1 U 11
Sydney Young Men's Christian Association, Five decades of Association work ..... 267—9
[*See also* Church Institutions and Work.]

Young Women's Christian Associations—
New South Wales Young Women's Christian Association, Annual Reports ..... E
Ward, Mrs. E. J., Out of weakness made strong..... A920—116

Yukon—
Report, U.S. Revenue Steamer *Nunivak* on Yukon River Station. U.S.—Revenue Cutter Serv. 917—73
[*See also* Klondyke Gold-field.]

Z

Zachariah—
Hebrew Student's Commentary on Zechariah; by Rev. W. H. Lowe. Bibles and Testaments—English 221—14

Zambesi Falls—
South Africa after the war ..... Knight, E. F. 916—38

Zamia—
Spermatogenesis and Fecundity of Zamia; by H. J. Webber. U.S.—Plant Ind. Bur., Bull. 2 E

Zanzibar—*General—*
From Cyprus to Zanzibar ..... Vizetelly, E. 915—57
Zanzibar in contemporary times ..... Lyne, R. N. 967—6
[*See also* Africa, East.]

Zebra and Zebroids—
Natural History Essays ..... Renshaw, G. 591—24
[*See also* Mammalia.]

Zend Avesta—
Haurvatât et Ameretât: essai sur la mythologie de l'Avesta; par J. Darmesteter ..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 23 295—1
[*See also* Zoroastrians and Zoroastrianism.]

Ziervogel Process. [*See* Copper—Metallurgy; Silver—Metallurgy.]

Zinc—Metallurgy—
Production and Properties of Zinc ..... Ingalls, W. R. 669—19
Zinc and its compounds—*in* Lead and its compounds... Lambert, T. 669—18
[*See also* Metallurgy.]

Zincography. [*See* Printing.]

Zionism—
Jewish Encyclopædia, 12 ..... Q296—12

Zirconium—
Index to the literature of Zirconium; by A. C. Langmuir and C. Baskerville ..... Smith. Inst.—Misc. Coll. 41 E

Zodiacal Light—
Notes on the Zodiacal Light ..... Bayldon, F. J. 523—13
[*See also* Meteors; Sun and Solar System.]

Zollverein—
Analysis of the Maritime Trade of the United Kingdom. Rawson, Sir R. W. 380—10
Trade Relations of the British Empire..... Root, J. W. 380—11
[*See also* Federal Government and Federalism; Germany—History.]

Zoological Divisions and Regions. [*See* Distribution of Animals; Zoology and Fauna—By Countries.]

Zoological Geography. [*See* Distribution of Animals.]

Zoölogical Laboratories and Stations. [*See* Biology—Museums, Laboratories, and Stations; Marine Zoölogy; Zoölogy—Museums, Laboratories, Gardens.]

Zoological Mythology. [*See* Animals and Plants in Mythology.]

Zoölogy—*General—*
Animal Forms ..... Jordan, D. S. 590—6
Animal Life ..... Jordan, D. S. A 48 R 5
Animal Life ..... Wright, E. P. 590—15
Classification of the Animal Kingdom—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 4. Huxley, T. H. Q590—6
Further Evidence of the Affinity between the Dinosaurian Reptiles and Birds—*in* Scientific Memoirs, 3... Huxley, T. H. Q590—5
Harvard University, Museum of Comparative Zoölogy, Bull. E
Klassen und Ordnungen des Thier-Reichs ..... Bronn, H. G. E
Manual of Zoology ..... Hertwig, R. 590—23
Mostly Mammals ..... Lydekker, R. 590—25
Story of Animal Life ..... Lindsay, B. 590—7
Studies: Scientific and Social .... Wallace, A. R. J 22 S 23, 24
Systema naturæ ..... Linnæus, C. 500—8-14
Text-book of Zoology..... Schmeil, Dr. O. A 46 S 24
Treatise on Zoology ..... Lankester, E. R. 590—32-35
Zoology ..... Shipley, A. E. 590—24
Vertebrate Zoology ..... Kingsley, Prof. J. S. A 40 V 19
[*See also* Acclimatization; Anatomy, Comparative; Aquariums; Bestiaries; Biology; Birds; Cestoda; Collecting; Crustacea; Distribution of Animals; Embryology; Entomology; Evolution; Fishes; Helminthology; Heredity; Ichthyology; Instinct; Mammalia; Marine Zoölogy; Marsupialia; Mollusca; Monotremata; Museums; Natural History; Nematoda; Ornithology; Parasites; Physiology; Polyzoa; Porifera; Protozoa; Reptilia; Seals; Vertebrata; Zoölogy and Fauna—By Countries; and similarly under names of other Classes, Orders, Families, and Animals separately treated.]

——— *Bibliography—*
Index-catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology; by C. W. Stiles and A. Hassall..... U.S.—Anim. Ind. Bur., Bull. 39 E
International Catalogue of Scientific Literature, N: Zoology. Intern. Council E

——— *Museums, Laboratories, Stations, Gardens—*
Zoological Society, London—Guide to the Gardens; by P. L. and W. L. Sclater ..... 590—29
[*See also* Collecting; Biology—Museums, Laboratories, Stations.

Zoology—*Nomenclature*—
Index animalium ..... Sherborn, C. D. 590-17
Zoölogical Nomenclature as applied to Medicine; by C. W. Stiles. U.S.—Hygienic Lab., Bull. 24 E

——— *Periodicals*—
Annals and Magazine of Natural History ..... E
Bericht über die wissenschaftlichen Leistungen in der Naturgeschichte der niederen Thiere während der Jahre 1858-79. Leuckart, R. A 34 Q 15-25
Journal of Experimental Zoölogy ..... E
Zoölogical Record..... E
Zoölogischer Jahresbericht..... E

——— *Societies*—
Acclimatisation Society of Victoria, Reports, 1862-71 MA 4 R 11, 14-17
New South Wales Zoological Society, Annual reports ..... E
Report of delegate (L. Stejneger) to Fifth International Zoological Congress, Berlin, 1901 ..... Smith. Inst.—U.S. Nat. Mus.—Rept. 1902 E
Zoological and Acclimatisation Society of Victoria, Proceedings, 1-5 MA 4 R 18-22
Zoological and Acclimatisation Society of Victoria, Reports.. E
Zoology Section, Transactions ..... Brit. Assoc., Adv. of Sci., Repts. E

——— **Economic**—
Reports on Economic Zoology; by F. V. Theobald ..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. E

Zoölogy and Fauna—Africa—
Natural History Essays ..... Renshaw, G. 591—24
Tanganyika Problem ..... Moore, J. E. S. 508—12

——— **Alaska**—
American Animals ..... Stone, W. Q591—3
Report, U.S. Revenue Steamer *Nunivak* on Yukon River Station. U.S.—Revenue Cutter Serv. 917—73

——— **Andaman Islands**—
In the Andamans and Nicobars ..... Kloss, C. B. 919—6

——— **Antarctic Regions**—
Report on Collections of Natural History made in the Antarctic Regions during the Voyage of the *Southern Cross*... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. 508—16

——— **Arctic Regions**—
Norwegian North Polar Expedition, 1893-6: Scientific Results. Fridtjof Nansen Fund for the Adv. of Sci. Q508—15-18

——— **Australia**—
Notes on the natural products of Australia—*in* Round the World; by J. P. Thomson..... Roy. Geog. Soc. Aust., Q'land 910—34
Relation of the fauna and flora of Australia to those of New Zealand ..... Hedley, C. 591—29
Rise and Progress of our knowledge of the Australian Fauna; by by J. J. Fletcher ..... Aust. Assoc. Adv. Sci., Proc., 1901 E
Whence came our Australian Animals; by T. S. Hall ..... Vict. Nat. 20 E
[*See also* each State under this heading.]

——— **Borneo**—
Wanderings in the great forests of Borneo... Beccari, O. 508—14

——— **California**—
Results of a biological survey of Mt. Shasta, California. U.S.—Biol. Surv.—N. Amer, Fauna, 16 E

——— **Canada**—
American Animals ..... Stone, W. Q591—3
Great North-west and Great Lake Region of North America. Fountain, P. 917—12

——— **Christmas Island**—
Monograph of Christmas Island ..... Brit. Mus.—Nat. Hist. A 42 U 17

——— **Gilbert Islands**—
Notes on Zoology of Paanopa ..... Aust. Mus., Rec. 5 E

Zoology—Great Britain and Ireland—
British Birds in their Haunts ..... Johns, Rev. C. A. 598—29
With the Woodlanders ..... "Son of the Marshes" 591—22

——— **India**—
Forests of Upper India ..... Webber, T. W. 915—90

——— **New South Wales**—
Trip to Richmond River District; by A. Campbell, jun. ... Vict. Nat., 17 E
Zoological Notes from Sydney ..... Stead, D. G. 591—28

——— **New Zealand**—
Animals of New Zealand ..... Hutton, Capt. F. W. 591—26
New Zealand Zoological Region; by H. Farquhar... Nature, 61 E
Relation of the fauna and flora of Australia to those of New Zealand ..... Hedley, C. 591—29

——— **Nicobar Islands**—
In the Andamans and Nicobars ..... Kloss, C. B. 919—6

——— **North America**—
American Animals ..... Stone, W. Q591—3
Index generum mammalium; by T. S. Palmer... U.S.—Biol. Sur. Dept.—N. Amer. Fauna, 23 E
North American Fauna, 3-5, 7, 11-25 [detailed in Author Catalogue] ..... U.S.—Biol. Sur. E

——— **Scotland**—
Fauna of Sutherland—*in* Tour in Sutherlandshire ... St. John, C. 591—20, 21

——— **South America**—
Great Mountains and Forests of South America..... Fountain, P. 918—1

——— **United States**—
American Animals ..... Stone, W. Q591—3
Great North-west and Great Lake Region of North America. Fountain, P. 917—12

——— **Venezuela**—
Naturalist in the Guianas ..... André, E. 918—15

——— **Victoria**—
A Summer in South Gippsland; by J. C. Goudie ..... Vict. Nat. 21 E

——— **Western Australia**—
Notes on the Natural History, &c., of Western Australia. W. Aust.—Reg.-Gen. Dept. 508—15

Zoroastrians and Zoroastrianism—
Ormazd et Ahriman, leurs origines et leur histoire; par J. Darmesteter..... Ecole pratique des hautes études—Section des sci. hist. et philol.—Bibl., 29 295—2
[*See also* Zend Avesta.]

Zulu Wars—
My Chief and I..... Wylde, A. 968—53
Story of the Zulu Campaign ..... Ashe, Maj. W. 968—51
[*See also* Kaffir Wars.]

Zululand—*General*—
Lady's Life and Travels in Zululand and the Transvaal. Wilkinson, Mrs. 916—46
[*See also* Mashonaland; Matabeleland; Rhodesia; South Africa; Zulu Wars; Zulus.]

Zulus—
Religious System of the Amazulu Izinyanga Zokubula; tr. by Rev. Canon Callaway..... Folk-lore Soc., Pubs. 15 E
Story of the Zulus ..... Gibson, J. Y. 968—52
[*See also* African Tribes; Kaffirs.]

Zymotic Diseases. [*See* Bacteriology, Economic; Contagious and Infectious Diseases; Fevers; Germs in Disease: Plagues; and names of Diseases.]

Sydney: William Applegate Gullick, Government Printer—1907.

U. C. BERKELEY LIBRARIES
C050805475